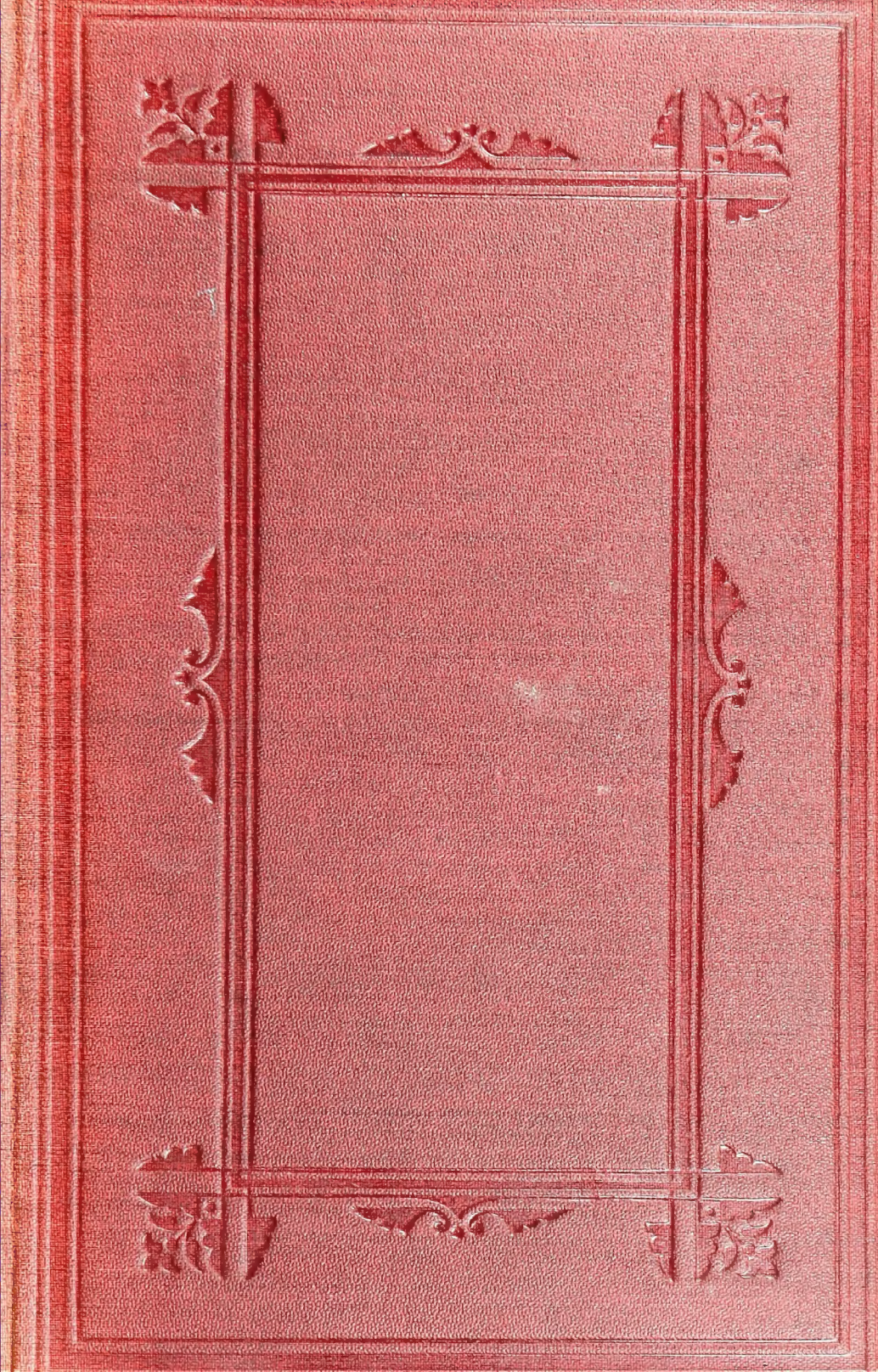




CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK CO
35-37 Randolph St.
CHICAGO.

~~Lab~~
~~1428~~

~~2 7 3~~



~~2 V-3 00~~

R

100
N 34
1891

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

THE

Roswell P. Flower Library

THE GIFT OF

ROSWELL P. FLOWER

FOR THE USE OF

THE N. Y. STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE.

1897

Cornell University Library

R 100.N34 1891

The medical digest, or busy practitioner



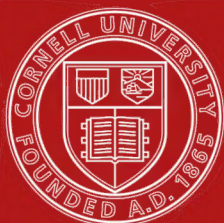
3 1924 000 274 781

CHICAGO MEDICAL
35-37 Rar
CHIC

THE MEDICAL DIGEST,

OR

BUSY PRACTITIONER'S VADE-MECUM.



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

THE MEDICAL DIGEST,

OR

BUSY PRACTITIONER'S VADE-MECUM.

BEING

A Means of Readily Acquiring Information upon the Principal
Contributions to Medical Science during the last Fifty Years.

BY

RICHARD NEALE, M.D. LOND.

MEMBER OF THE DUTCH MEDICAL SOCIETY OF BATAVIA, JAVA.



THIRD EDITION.



LONDON :
LEDGER, SMITH AND CO., ST. MARY AXE.

—
MDCCCXCL.

of David Lindsay
~~Shelton~~

No 865



R
100
N 34
1891

THIS VOLUME
IS
DEDICATED
WITH
FEELINGS OF PROFOUND RESPECT
TO
SIR JAMES PAGET, BART.

NOTICE TO THE READER.

—:O:—

(From the preface to the First Edition, forming the Seventy-fifth Volume of the New Sydenham Society's Publications).

THE preparation of Bibliographical Indices was one of the original objects proposed by the New Sydenham Society, and the Council has frequently had under consideration the propriety of undertaking an Index to the Medical Journals of this country. It has been deterred, however, by the knowledge of the great size to which such a work must run, and of the time and expense which must be involved in its preparation. It was also feared that its bulk and its enormous detail would interfere with its general usefulness, and that it would probably be found of value only by a few.

The Digest which is now published was offered to the Society exactly as it is printed (1877). Dr. Neale's manuscript was complete, and it was neither practicable nor advisable to attempt anything in the way of alteration or amplification. It comprises only a small number of journals, and its author has exercised his discretion in selecting from them such subjects as appeared to be of especial interest to those engaged in practice. At the same time it has the advantages of having been compiled for his own use by a gentleman actively engaged in general practice, and in that the journals which it does include are those most widely diffused. Its references are exceeding numerous, and are so classified as to greatly facilitate their employment.

After careful examination of Dr. Neale's work, the Council believed that it would be found very valuable, and that not only, nor perhaps chiefly, to professed students and authors, but to all whose libraries include any one of our chief leading English medical journals. In presenting it to the Members of the Society, the Council would recommend it on its positive merits as a condensed and available Digest of an important portion of medical literature.

AUTHOR'S PREFACE TO THIRD EDITION.

THE present work, the First Edition of which formed the Seventy-fifth Volume of the New Sydenham Society's publication in 1877 is brought up to the end of the year 1890 and thus comprises a period of more than fifty years, as far as the *Lancet* is represented. *It professes to afford a means of ready information regarding such discoveries, new doctrines, and different methods of treatment in each department of medical science as are likely to be of interest to the practitioner.* It is as a DIGEST of a certain number of periodicals, named below (not a mere Index), that it is offered to the profession; and seeing that, to bring the work to its present state of perfection, has occupied on the average four hours per diem for over forty years, the author claims a reception for the work on its positive merits, viz., as a DIGEST of certain specified and widely diffused journals, and not for what it does not profess to be, viz., a complete *Index* to all medical literature. Those requiring such a means of reference are referred to Dr. Billing's "*Index Medicus*." Yet all can make the "*Medical Digest*" a convenient basis on which to raise a superstructure of their own.

Week after week cases full of interest, observations of the greatest value, modes of treatment applicable to a variety of circumstances, are found scattered through the pages of the medical journals. These are read and appreciated at the moment, but memory fails to recall them when needed, and much valuable time is often lost in searching back numbers and wrong volumes for what, after all, will most probably be missed.

The sources of information which are here especially represented are the "*British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*," from 1848 to 1878; the "*Lancet*," from 1837 to 1890; the "*British Medical Journal*," from 1877; the "*Practitioner*," from 1877; the "*Medical Times and Gazette*," from 1850 to 1885; the "*London Medical Record and Recorder*," from 1877; "*Ranking's Abstract*," from 1845 to 1876; and "*Braithwaite's Retrospect*," from 1874; "*Asclepiad*"; "*British Journal of Derma-*

tology"; "Royal Ophthalmic Hospital Reports"; "Illustrated Medical News"; the "Medical Press and Circular," from 1882. Four of the serials above-named consist chiefly of Reviews of Books and Abstracts of Papers culled from all English and Foreign medical works, and thus represent to a considerable extent the most important contributions to many other medical books, journals, and hospital reports.

It has been urged that without the periodicals to which reference is made the value of the work is diminished. Although this is partially true, it must be borne in mind that most practitioners have some serial at hand, and, that by turning up the subject at similar dates, the information required will generally be found, since the uniformity with which suggestions for any new treatment, etc., run through all the periodicals is most striking; still, for practical purposes, it often suffices to bring forward the fact that this or that mode of treatment has been found serviceable, and this a simple reference to the "Digest" will give.

The arrangement of a work so voluminous and peculiar has been a difficulty, but this is met by a very copious Index, *which refers to all subjects under every variety of designation*, and contains 16 to 17,000 references, while the book itself has probably 200,000 distinct entries.

The original manuscript contained, 1879 pages, each page being, as a rule, divided into six divisions, in a few instances twelve, but many blanks were left for future entries. In the book as printed, each central number (*e.g.*, 713) is identical with a page of manuscript volume, and the side figures (*e.g.*, 1, 2, 3, etc.) with the divisions. The apparent peculiarities and irregularities of the notation were caused by the circumstance that in some subjects the references rapidly accumulated, whilst in others they remained but few. To have copied the original manuscript with all its vacant spaces would have made the volume too bulky; while, on the other hand, to rewrite the whole, entailing, as it must have done, the renumbering of each individual reference, would have been a task too Herculean to undertake without an equivalent advantage. The Index is really the Key to the whole work, and has been made as full and comprehensive as possible. Any idea of complexity of plan will, it is believed, disappear if the reader will bear in mind, as just said, that the Index is the key to the whole. *The Index* must be referred to first, when by its aid any subject will be at once found (*e.g.*, PERTUSSIS 713:1). Having thus got a clue to the general subject, the reader will in the headings in smaller capitals (*e.g.*, TAR VAPOUR 351:5) find reference to each sub-division of it, and, lastly, indication of the page of the publication where the subject is

treated. The reference in brackets, *e.g.* (351:5), indicates that under the section **351** and its subdivision 5 more information regarding TAR VAPOUR will be found. (*No reference is without its practical value.*)

The abbreviations are as follows:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>A Asclepiad.
 Ac. Acute.
 Amer. J. American Journal.
 B Braithwaite's Retrospect.
 D British Journal of Dermatology.
 <i>et Seq.</i>, i.e., Consult Indices.
 H N Holiday Number of London Medical Record.
 J & Assoc. J. British Med. Assoc. Journ.
 L. Lancet.
 M C & P S Medical Circular. Medical Press and Circular.
 M R British and For. Med. Chir. Rev.
 Med G London Medical Gazette.
 N Illustrated Medical News. This Journal began Sept. 1888, and was divided into several volumes during the following year, so that the references differ slightly from the usual plan where only two volumes are issued during the year, N/88, N1/89, 2/89, 3/89, 4/89, 5/89.
 OR Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports.</p> | <p>R Ranking's Abstracts.
 Rec London Medical Record and Recorder.
 T Medical Times and Gazette.
 P The Practitioner.
 Pl., Pls. Plate; Plates.
 P.M. Post Mortem.
 P S & M C Medical Circular. Medical Press and Circular.
 Wills.' Principles. Williams' "Principles and Practice of Physic," 1848.
 Morehead. Morehead's "Diseases of India," 1856.
 Wilson. Erasmus Wilson's "Skin Diseases," 1857.
 Ch. D. Chambers' "Digestion and its Derangements," 1856.
 Ch.Ed.J. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, Art. "Gulf Stream," etc.
 Ed. M. J. Edinburgh Medical Journal. 1/76, 2/76, etc., mean Vols. I. and II. for that year, or from January to June, and from July to December.</p> |
|--|--|

The Author has to thank Messrs. John Bale & Sons, of Great Titchfield Street, W., for the very admirable manner in which they have executed the difficult task of printing this volume.

60, BOUNDARY ROAD,
 SOUTH HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

MEDICAL DIGEST.

2.

PHYSIOLOGY & BIOLOGY—

1. PAPERS Smee MR 2/49p371; 2/76p388; Reynolds 1/55p301; 2/55p107; Recent Advances 2/68p58; 2/70p130; 1/74p269; 1/75p330; 2/76p360. Kirkes L2/76p789. Sharpey T2/62p172; Sanderson Pract. 1/71 pp1,681; Book 1/73 p433; Instru. L1/76p765. Allen Vital Physics MR 1/77 p126; Spencer 2/65 p329; Robins Fluids Of Body HYGROLOGY Vel HUMORAL PHYS. 1/75p285; Devay Social 1/60p122. Pract. (18:1) T2/72p76; Ranke 1/69 p385; L 1/81 p739; Foster 1/75p16; 1/77p498; Relat. To Pathol. J 2/80pp285,308. Rutherford Exp. L1/71 p1; 2/74p683; Rolleston 2/68pp176,239; Huxley Relat. To Med. 2/81p272; Sanderson Address 2/83p669. McKendrick J2/88pp361,377. Carpenter L1/69p497; MR2/69p117. Relat. To CHEM. PATHOL. PHYSICS (309:3). PHYSIOL. CHEM. (309:3).
- MODERN PROBLEMS McKendrick PS2/90p517.
- POPULAR Miller J 2/84pp12,19. Travels In The Interior L1/87p1286.
- VERSUS METAPHYSICS Walsh L1/84p1.
- PHYSIOL. ACT. & CHEM. STRUCTURE (309:3).
- ENDOWED Lankester L2/83p549.
2. LABORATORY Harris MANUAL P 2/82p360. At Healtheries L2/84p251; J2/84p337 *et Seq.* At Sorbonne Hart 1/89p1076. Harley Diagn. T 1/72p17.
- IN SCHOOLS (205:4) T2/83p712. Struthers L2/83 p1131; Lancaster 1/68p510.
- RELAT. TO PRACT. MED. Yeo L1/82p939 *et Seq.*
- TO PATHOLOGY (582:3).
- GROWTH Yeo L 1/82 p1021; 2/82p1. Power J 2/79p277.
- MOLECULAR (18:3) Bennett L1/63p1 *et Seq.*
- MOLECULE (1080:1) Size L1/84p787.
- SYMBIOSIS T2/83p550.
- LIFE—VITAL FORCE—
3. LECTURES Hamilton Identity Of Life In Earliest Manifest. L2/71pp674,708. Huxley Physical Basis T1/69p248; 1/82p533. Beale Origin L1/75p498. Garner Life Vitalists Physicists MR1/77p157.
- REQUISITES FOR SUCCESS IN Addison L 1/86p481.
- WHAT IS IT? MR1/55p307; 2/55p110 *et Seq.*; 2/63 p400; 1/77p158; Gull 2/61p235. Beale T2/68p523; L1/75p399 *et Seq.* Owen T1/69p35. Meadows L2/71p497; Moxon A Protracted Infect. Of Germ By Sperm 2/82p974; 1/90p253; Gautier Prolonged Suicide 1/86p442; Young 1/89 p662.

- CHAIN Williams Pl. Med. Gaz. Oct. 21/37p85. *Vide* 582:1.
- PHENOMENA Bishop Reduced To Exact Science L2/52p372. Richardson R1/61p298. Bernard T1/61p437.
- LATENT Harley T2/81pp705,732.
- RENEWAL Chambers Rev. R1/63p243; T1/69 p242; MR2/63p95.
- CHRONOMETRY Paget, Laws, Regulat. Time Of Organic Life, T1/59p593.
- ABIOTENESIS, BEGINNINGS OF LIFE, TELE-
OLOGY (318:5) Bastian L2/72pp528,563; 1/77 p244; Errors 1/73pp244,349. Garner MR1/77 p157; Roberts p388; T2/77p140. *Vide* 1080:1.
- VITAL SPOT (1859:2) Flourens, Exp. T1/59p22.
- Sequard Removal Harmless L2/76p76.
- LIFE HISTORY ALBUM Galton J2/83p1135; 2/84p1166; L2/87p1230.
- LIFE REGISTER Hutchinson J1/89p251.
- CONTRLOF J1/89p662.
- THE GREAT ANTISEPTIC (215:2).
- REVITALISATION (152:4).
- TENACITY IN ANIMALS, A/85p127.
4. VITAL FORCE RHYTHICAL FORCE (157:5) Huxley MR1/56p418. Pettigrew L2/73 pp691,756 *et Seq.* Hinton MR2/56p180. Beale T1/66p631; 1/67p177; L1/75p398 *et Seq.*; MR 1/62 p219; 1/71 p173. Conservation T 1/61 p569; Stewart MR 2/74 p134. Richardson Proposit. T168pp324,453.
- CORRELATION OF FORCES (183:1) Grove, Carpenter MR2/51 p206; 2/55p108; L2/74 p309. Laycock T2/60p641; 2/73p552; 1/64p385 *et Seq.* MR1/61p223; Hinton 2/56pp180,184
5. VITAL MOVEMENTS Beale L1/75p433.
- CHEMISTRY (309:3,628:3).
- PRINCIPLE OF LEAST ACTION IN NATURE Houghton T1/71pp597,625,653.
- METEOROLOGICAL CHANGES (580:1) Effects.
- DURATION WITHOUT FOOD (119:6). LIFE OF BLOOD (134:6). VEGETABLE LIFE (311:5).
- MICROBIOLOGY (318:5) Ed. T2/83p517.
- LONGEVITY—OLD AGE—(576:4)—
6. PAPERS Flourens Men Animals MR1/55p369. Gardner Distilled Water T2/74p470. Ed. L1/86 77; Allbutt 1/69p33; Owen 1/72p265; Dickinson 2/68p782; 1/75p311; Recipe T1/66p135; Thoms Facts Fictions 2/73p50.
- CENTENARIANS OF ANTIQUITY J2/81p642.
- CASES T2/61p672; 1/75p543; MR1/62p356. Lady Smith 104 L1/77pp210,296; Russian 145, 2/57p259; Report 2/73p347; *Æt.* 111, 2/74p248; Duncan Gibb Autopsy Of Tring Centen. 1/75p159; At Manchester 1/77p141; 180, 2/78pp343,427? Evans 1/79 p884. In Time Of Plautus L2/79 p

- 524; Erson 102, 1/77 pp 632, 785; 110, PS1/83p14; 103, p193; 147, p218; 105, p567; 108, 1/84 p548; *Æt.* 105, 1/88 p44; 2/88 p255; 123, L2/83 p523; 130, 1/86 p524; Ledgard 2, *Æt.* 102, 2/87 pp 947, 1204; 103, 1/88 p157; McArdle 107, Descript. 1/89 p402; J1/89 p439. Daunt, 154, T2/84 pp 35, 104; J1/85 p1169; 125, 2/85 p1084; 105, 1/86 p94; Dixon(?) p139; Miss Hastings, 104 p1104; 126, p1213. Humphreys Dec. /86 (Supplement); 1/87 p502; 111, 1/88 p369; Smith P.M. 105, L1/77 p822; Flinn 110, Living 2/77 p522. Canon Beadon 102, J1/79 p943; L2/79 p137; 101, J2/79 p78; Jones 105, Living p276; 113, L1/80 p260; 104, T1/81 p242; 137, J2/81 p704; 105 p743. —MODERN METHUSALEHS J2/88 p1292; 1/89 p89; *Æt.* 109, 2/90 p516 *et Seq.*; PS1/89 p522. —IN GERMANY, 160 over 100, L1/87 p809. —IN RUSSIA, 1/2/87 p142. —PRESENT CONDITION Humphrey, 824, J1/88 p511. —DISEASES Humphrey J2/87 p233. —P.M. Humphrey J1/87 pp 564, 612. —DISPUTED, Ed. L2/88 p125. CENTENARIAN PATHOLOGY A/90 p301. PROFESS. MEN (565: 1,566:5); JEWS (5:1). CAN WE PROLONG LIFE? EVANS L1/79 p884; 2/81 p186. INFLUENCE OF MARRIAGE (1093:2). —TEMPERANCE (576:2). T1/80 p280. J1/88 p602; White Statistics 2/89 p1139. Cosgrave Rec. /90 p280. Drysdale Teetotals & Mod. Drinkers Compared L2/90 p774; J2/90 p1509. —EASY CIRCUMSTANCES J2/87 p409. —EARLY RISING (1366:1).
- ### 3.
- #### ANIMALS—NATURAL HISTORY—
1. NUMBERS ON GLOBE, L2/48 p464. Mivart Lessons Fr. Nat. MR2/76 p418; Rolleston Forms 1/71 p1; L1/70 p875; Wallace Geograph. Distrib. 2/76 p537. THE WORLD & ITS INHABITANTS, MAN, ANIMALS, PLANTS Bettany L1/89 p129. STUDY, Value MR1/60 p368. MARINE STATIONS (478:1). THE PHYSICIAN AS A NATURALIST Gairdner J2/88 p275. VOYAGE OF BEAGLE Darwin L1/89 p1138. DISTINCTION, PLANTS, MINERALS, ANIMALS Huxley T1/56 p429. Ident. With PLANTS (311:5). Ident. Of Col. Matter With CHLOROPHYLL (313:1). CLASSES Huxley Pl. T1/56 p432; 1/63 p259.
 2. SPECIES (4:2) Darwin Var. IN ANIMALS, PLANTS, Transmut. Metamorph. L1/68 pp 501, 622; T2/68 pp 539, 564, 592; MR1/60 p380; 2/68 p143. Owen T1/51 p663; Origin 1/69 p34; 2/72 p352. COLOURS Poulton Use L2/90 p619. Uses In Relat. To Industry Of Man Lankester T2/60 p485. PAINLESS KILLING (207:3). BREED Affects Physiol. Exper. Bernard T1/60 p109. Ogle MR1/72 p520. BRAIN GROWTH (1344:6) Browne How Domes- tic. Affects L2/79 p361.
- WARM BLOODED, Reduced To State Of Cold Bl. Bernard Oper. T1/61 p381. MIND (1361:4) In Lower Animals Lindsay T2/71 p169; 1/80 p436. HAPPINESS, Cargill L2/86 p361. COD OIL To Fatten (499:3). CHOLERA (916:4). SUGAR IN BLOOD (331:1). COMPAR. ANAT. (478:1). ALBINOS (37:3). RING WORM (22:5). DIS. (516:3).
- #### ORGANIC KINGDOM—
3. LECTURES Savory Relat. To INORGANIC L1/61 pp 553, 579; Pettigrew 2/73 pp 691, 756. Bastian Lowest Organisms MR1/72 p448; *Vide* BACTERIA (586:4). Microsc. Organ. In HEALTH, DIS. (318:5) MR2/75 p348.
- #### ORGANIC MATTER
- Test Beale T2/68 p524; Low- est Form AMCEBAP 551. MORPHOLOGY (18:2). *Vide quoque* (3:2). ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION OF ORGANIC FORMS L1/82 p118. Rainey Pl. T1/68 pp 7, 33, 61. FIBRINE (16:1); CELLS (18:4); CELL TISSUE (19:2); EPITHELIUM (20:5).
- #### MAN—
4. NUMBER IN WORLD (4:2) Deaths Per Day L1/63 p709; 1/67 p303; PS2/84 p317; 1,456,000,000 L2/80 p549. Number Killed, Blood Shed, Flesh Hacked, Since Creation, T2/60 p366. Effects ON SOIL (312:5). FOUR SOCIAL TYPES Rec. /88 p272. HIS POSITION Pettigrew J2/82 p925. PROGRESS Walshe T2/58 p389. Pettigrew Man In Physical, Anatom. Physiol. Aspects L1/76 pp 4, 41. SCIENCE OF BRAY PS1/84 p173. STATURE BULK Beddoe In British Isles L2/70 p160; Pye Tables 2/90 p163 *et Seq.* —RELAT. TO GROWTH (18:2) L2/88 p560.
 5. FOSSIL, ANTIQUITY (4:3). *Vide* 1676:3. Existed Longer Than Supposed MR1/60 p376; T2/61 p252; Huxley 1/62 pp 159, 670; 2/63 p426; L1/62 p165; 2/82 p361; 2/90 p569. Grenay T1/83 p648; MR1/64 p60. Abbeville Conclusions T1/63 pp 537, 567; 2/63 p255; 2/70 p165. Guadalupe Skull Moultrie L2/37 p55; Darwin DESCENT (4:2) 2/70 p721; 1/71 p481. —NEANDERTHAL SKULL Butlin OSTEITIS DEFORMANS (95:4) L1/85 p519. Ed. T2/64 p492; MR1/74 p114. —MENTONE, New Man Of L2/85 p542. Bennett Diag. T2/72 p818. —DIS. OF PRE-HISTORIC PS2/83 pp 162, 310. DEGENERACY OF PRESENT GENERATION (4:2) Stewart T2/71 p529. Crauford L2/87 p342; Gwynne 2/88 p1257. Ed. ? J1/89 p201. COSMOPOLITAN POWERS MR2/58 p98. CONSTITUTION Sir A. Clarke J2/89 p832. PHYSICAL DEVELOP. Hambleton Pls. N5/89 p121. THE LARGEST J1/81 p215. UGLINESS Cure J1/83 p1233. BEAUTY Symonds Principles T2/57 p356. LAY- COCK GEOMETRICAL (18:2) MR2/55 p177. Geomet. Formed Heads Pl. T1/62 p205; Gould Laws 2/69 p251. —IN CHILD Plain In Youth L2/90 p1148.

—CULTUREJ1/83p1233.

ANTHROPOMETRY Roberts T2/78p690; L1/79pp 15, 66; 2/83 pp653, 705. Galton Laboratory J 2/82p693; 2/87p73; Roberts 1/88p740; Report 2/89p780; 1/89p314. Sutton L1/87p304; PS2/88 p193; Weisbach Diff. Races, Rec/79p210. Morgan L2/90p1221.

—TO IDENTIFY CRIMINALS (207:2).

TAILED MEN (1708:4) L2/54p381; 2/49p518; 2/84 p46 *et Seq.* Virchow J1/85p240. In Paraguay L2/85p452. Meadows T1/63p46. IRISHMEN MR 2/73p213. Brown T1/77pp15, 54; 2/84p171.

—IN EMBRYO L1/85p1178.

MIRYCISMUS-RUMINATION (533:5) L2/40pp671, 786; 1/45p265; 1/70p71; 1/76p591; T2/75p405; L1/76p624; Expl. 2/87 p1096. Rec./87 p58; /88 pp238, 335; 3./89p461; PS 2/88p420. Gallois' MERYCOLE J2/89p730; 1/90p1276.

—IN LUNATICS (1874:1) T2/83p373.

—REGURGITAT. OF FOOD (857:5) Allbutt L1/84 p509; Heredity 2/87p1043; P2/89p132.

—EXPL. L 2/87 p1096; Rec./87 p58; /88 pp238, 335.

—CURED J2/88p100.

6. UTERUS IN (1109:5). FÆTUS IN (1536:1). OSSIFIED (101:2); AMPHIBIAN (504:3).

SKELETON *Vel* OSTEOLOGY Owen Homologies MR 2/48p107; 2/49p175; 2/58p400; Rainey, Element. Form, Artific. Format. 2/57 p451; 1/61p130. Flowers T1/72p39. Wagstaffe, Guide L2/75p564.

—PREPARATION PS 1/86 p 544. By CHARCOAL (237:1) Omerod T1/55p29.

—PHYSIOL. & PATHOL. L1/89p522.

—DISTINGUISHED FR. QUADRUANA (517:1) Owen T1/54p509.

—IN A MEDICO-LEGAL PT. OF VIEW, Dwight J 2/78p309.

—IN SCROFULA (793:1).

—“LIVING SKELETON,” Salter L2/71p903.

4.

MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY—*Vide* 557:1.

1. LECTURES Southern Med. Reports MR 2/52 p335; Johnston GEOGRAPHY OF DIS. (557:1) 2/57p312; 1/59p56; Haviland 2/76p341; T1/77 p329; 1/79p154; Hirsch L2/84p64; T2/85p847; Cleavers 2/83p537. Dickson J2/85p1. Milroy MR2/63p475; Boudin 2/58p89.

PTHISIS (678:6). CANCER (1662:4). HEART DIS. (781:5). YELLOW FEVER (1513:2). PLAGUE (1517:1).

ETHNOLOGY—POPULATION—ANTHROPOLOGY—(3:4).

2. WORKS Latham MR 2/52 p520; 1/60p503; 2/60 p215. Bruce, The Old World L2/63p512; Waitz 1/64p161. Agassiz, Races Of Man T2/70p132. Hunt MR1/65p83; Morel, Degen. Infl. Affect. 1/58p63. Owen T. 2/74p372; Ernout, Effect Of Rapid Increase 2/60 p 366. Beddoe BRITISH RACES (5:2). Galton J1/89p314. SKULL AS TYPE (1676:2).

3. ORIGIN OF MAN (3:2 & 5) T2/70p165; 1/72 p609; Perrin 2/71 p657. Bennett DARWIN (18:2) Fr. Mathematical Pt. Of View L 2/70p721; 1/71

pp481, 508; T1/71p494. Darwin's OBITUARY, L1/82pp693, 712; PS1/82 p361; LIFE Rec./88p 179. Pottigrew L2/73p695; 1/76p5; Quatrefages, On DARWIN 1/77p469. Mivart EVOLUTION (517:1) Darwin MR2/71p235; 2/76pp145, 418; L1/76p744; Bree T1/72p666; L2/72p297; 2/73p695; MR2/73p805.

MEASUREMENTS OF DIFF. RACES (3:5).

CIVILISATION Buckle, MR 1/59 p 285. Crozier L2/85p71. Fothergill, Price Paid By Women PS2/87p145. Grainger, Test, How EXCRETA Disposed Of T1/53p228. *Vide* 209:2.

—INCREASING INSANITY (1375:3); PHTHISIS (678:1); DISEASE (557:1); Uric Ac. Diath. (1031:1).

—CRIME (1391:5) L2/81p839.

—RECUPERATIVE POWERS Harley J1/87p1289.

RACIAL CHARACTERS L2/83p304.

—AFFECTING DIS. Andrew L1/84p785. Grieve J1/90p468. Hoffmeister P2/90p192.

—AFFECTING OPERATIONS (1630:3).

—THE PELVIS AS SIGN OF RACE (1707:2) Fritsch J2/78p672.

BOSJIE MAN—HOTTENTOT—SAAB—

4. PAPERS KNOX L1/55p359.

AZTEQUE RACE—

PAPERS KNOX L1/55p357; T1/67p201; Laycock Photo. 1/62p287.

ESQUIMAUX—

5. FOOD Hayes T2/59p439.

HABITATIONS Healthy MR1/54p319.

FROST BITE (62:1) Hayes T1/58p43.

PTHISIS (679:5).

MILK OF FEMALE Analysis (1599:5).

LAPLAND Health Resort T2/81p661.

—HABITS, Chaillu PS1/82p80.

NEW ZEALANDERS—

6. CUSTOMS DIS. Thomson MR 1/54 p489; 2/54 p 461; 1/55p520.

NEW ZEALAND—AUSTRALASIA—

CLIMATE, Maberly P 1/80 p 326. Drysdale PS 2/88p246.

—NOT FOR PHTHISIS (680:2).

VOYAGE TO J1/85pp953, 1277.

NELSON Hudson Climate J1/85p632.

NAPIER Allen J2/85p343 *et Seq.* 1/88p293.

HOT SPRINGS Bloomfield PS2/88p622.

TOOT PLANT AND POISON (419:5). LEPROA GANGRENEOSA *Vel* NGERENGERE (64:3). PHTHISIS (680:2).

5.

JEWS. PALESTINE (13:1).

1. LECTURES Boudin Viewed Med. As Cosmopolite Race MR2/58p97; Richardson L1/81p223.

Davis Cosmopol. Longev. T2/75p97; Biostatic Immunities 2/69p51; 2/81p134.

POPULATION Males Most. T2/82p45.

THE LOST TRIBES Smith L2/87p569.

WERE THEY LT. HANDED? (1738:4)?

MEDICINE OF ANCIENT L1/81p18.

SANITATION Hart Laws J1/81p540; L1/88p542.

LONGEVITY (2:6) R1/59p8; 1/65p2.

PAUPERISM Contrasted With CHRISTIANS Stal-lard L1/67p411.

- MANNA(384:5);LEPROSY(67:5).
 DEAFMUTISM(1805:6);DIABETES(335:3).
 CANCER(1662:5)L2/90p986*et Seq.*
 BURIAL CEREMONIES L2/86p956.
- ENGLAND—
2. ETHNOLOGY Pike T1/67p206; Beddoe 2/85p819;
 Compared With Other Nations J2/87p436.
 WHO WERE ANCIENT BRITONS? T1/67p281.
 DETERIORATION L1/81p753*et Seq.*
 CENSUS 1881 L2/81p102.
 DEATH RATE Longstaffe T 1/84p380. Ed. De-
 cline J2/84p71; Makunna 30 Yrs. 2/85p245.
 LONGEVITY Rabagliati J 2/81pp960,999 *et Seq.*
 1/82p404 *et Seq.* 2/82p201 *et Seq.* Biddle 2/82p
 935; 1/83p275.
 MEDICAL HISTORY T/65/66.
 —MALIGNANT PUSTULE (586:2). CHOLERA
 (915:6). BEST FOR PHTHISIS (679:1).
 WINTERING IN (579:4).
3. LONDON Med. Topogr. Klein T 2/51p64; 2/52p
 380; 1/53p56; L1/78p733. DEATH-RATE (180:3)
 1850,1660-79 R1/60p1.
 LONDON—Means "Lake Town." Hence Fogs L
 1/82p320.
 —CLIMATE Thornton Compared With English
 Health Resorts L2/90p609.
 —THIRTY YEARS AGO L2/89p869.
 —TEMP. RAIN & C. Tables 40 Yrs. J2/87p1037.
 —SOIL OF SUBURBS J2/86p576.
 —MAP & SAFE INDICATOR L2/86p630.
 —LIFE IN—WEAR & TEAR (551:6).
 —COCKNEY OF 4TH GENERATION Rare L1/87p
 768.
 —MEDIÆVAL & MODERN Tripe Sanitation
 T2/81pp567,601; Hart 2/85p259; Poore Medi-
 cally L1/89p211*et Seq.*
 —ACT OF AIR ON BUILDINGS J2/81p648.
 —IN NOVEMBER Best L2/82p819.
 —UPPER Richardson's Scheme A/84p114.
 —SANITARY DEFECTS Chevers Site J2/82p958;
 T2/82p573.
 —OZONE IN AIR Rees J2/85p278.
 —FOOD SUPPLY L2/81p836.
 —WATER SUPPLY Bolton T2/84p790.
 —PESTILENCES Greenhow R1/58p3.
 —ASTHMA Peculiar Exemption (658:5).
 —DRAINAGE (208:4). BATHS (228:6).
 —PHTHISIS Death Rate (679:1) T2/82p661.
 —PADDINGTON Health T2/76p657.
 —HEALTH RESORTS Near *Vide* AT HOME
 (200:4).
 —DEATH RATE Barnes Tables 30 Yrs. J2/87p
 1038.
 HAMPSTEAD HEATH Cullimore Too Bracing For
 Some Child. L1/83p1022. Oxygen In Air PS
 2/89p357. Wells J2/90p772.
 —BAGSHOT SANDS OF PS2/88p369.
 WINDSOR Sanitary State L2/85p306*et Seq.*; 1/87
 pp478,489.
 ISLE OF WIGHT Sandrack Spring In DYSEN-
 TERY (904:1). VENTNOR L1/77p279; William-
 son 1/78p391; 2/86p610; Whitehead J 2/81pp
 514,661,765.
 —DRAINAGE P1/81p472; L1/81p1049.
 —SUNSHINE EQUALS DAVIS (6:6).
- HARROGATE (243:6) Kennion Springs T 1/66p
 490; 2/68p169. Oliver Album. Chalyb. J1/81
 p46. Thorpe L 2/81p852. Oliver PS1/82p
 14; James p401: HN/88p62.
 —IN WINTER Myrtle J2/84p690; 1/85p985; 1/87
 p313.
 —IN PITIRIASIS Baths (36:4); ECZEMA (47:5);
 PSORIASIS (63:4).
 —BARIUM LN (272:1).
 SCARBORO' L 2/71 pp863,898; Alexander Baths
 2/83p109; Haviland 1/84p1124.
 GRT. YARMOUTH Report L1/77 p891; Paget
 L2/88p627.
 NORWICH Beverley Medical Worthies J 2/90p
 129.
 SOUTHWOLD J2/90p993.
 4. LOWESTOFT L2/76p539.
 LAND'S END Blight A Week At T2/61p64.
 CORNWALL Sieveking Beauties J 2/89 pp 49
 1321. Ed. Pro. Con. L2/89p1182; 2/90p1017.
 —FALMOUTH Superb J 2/89 p498 *et Seq.*; Yeo? p
 1384; Bastian? 2/90p758*et Seq.*
 —PENZANCE, Montgomery L2/77p69.
 LIVERPOOL Lowndes Med. Hist. J 1/83p1141;
 Health 2/83p782.
 VYRNWY LAKE Water Supply Pl. L1/89p443.
 SOUTHPORT M' Nicoll L2/83p460.
 BRIGHTON (202:1) Kebbel MR1/60p169; L1/62
 p429; 1/78p733. Neusholme, Hist. Pls. N5/89
 p2.
 —HEALTH OF HN/88p13.
 —GUIDE Friend J2/86p587.
 —DRAINAGE L 2/74 p520; 2/82 p33 *et Seq.*;
 Richardson Report pp747,811.
 —AS A RESORT FOR PHTHISIS (680:5).
 BOURNEMOUTH Compton Temp. J 1/80 p175;
 Morgan 1/89p175; L2/83p750; 2/85p1030.
 —MONT DORE (228:5) L1/86p174.
 —FOR ASTHMA (660:3).
 WORTHING (202:1) Barker T 2/60 p361; 1/60 p
 633; L2/76p326. Harris J2/86p59.
 —HEALTH Goldsmith L1/82p676.
 SWANAGE Brave L2/90p1275.
 HASTINGS, ST LEONARDS L2/71p610; 1/78p733.
 —WATER SUPPLY T1/76pp394,689.
 EASTBOURNE Super. To BARRITZ (6:5) J 1/89p
 983; L1/82p889.
 —DRAINAGE (208:4).
 BEXHILL ON SEA Tenison J 1/90 p220; 2/90p
 1105.
 DORSETSHIRE Health Resort T2/68p428.
 DEVONSHIRE TORQUAY (680:4). ILFRACOMBE
 (680:5).
 PLYMOUTH Swan J2/87p170.
 SIDMOUTH Pullin L1/89p156. Williams J1/90
 p104.
 MARGATE L2/80p500.
 —DRAINS J2/87p192*et Seq.*
 —WINTER CLIMATE L1/90p612.
 RAMSGATE T2/76p258; L1/78p733.
 WESTGATE Godson Pls. N4/89p75.
 SANDGATE L1/79p287.
 ISLE OF MAN L2/81p693; Haviland 1/87p1201.
 DOVER (202:1) Parsons L2/68p381.
 FOLKESTONE L1/78p733.

- SALISBURY English Venice J1/84p928.
SOUTHBOURNE Fowler L2/83p750.
BOSCOMBE HANTS Chepmell L2/83p616.
DARTMOUTH Charms L2/85p411.
DERBYSHIRE Ruskin L1/84p767.
5. LEAMINGTON SPA Wilmot T1/84p489; 2/85p430.
—ANALYSIS L1/87p1331.
LITTLEHAMPTON L2/76p327.
CAMBRIDGE Sanitation L2/88p524.
- WALES (N. & S.)—
EARLY MEDICINE Griffith J2/88p934.
COLWYN BAY Williams Substitute For Nice (6:5) L1/80p151.
CARDIFF Edwards, Hist. J2/85p185.
LLANDUDNO, IN WINTER (579:4) L2/76 p 875; 1/78p733; Nicholls 2/87p419.
- SCOTLAND—
IN A SANITARY Pt. of View R1/61p9.
TEMPERAMENTS Laycock T1/62p153.
HIGHLAND SHANTIE OR BOTHIE Morgan Descript. MR2/60p492.
GLASGOW Result Of Sanitary Improvements Russell T2/76p193.
—HIST. 6TH CENT. Gairdner J2/88p275.
—CLIMATE J2/89p143.
—OUTBREAK IN SCHOOLS (559:4).
BRIDGE OF ALLAN Paterson J2/81p693.
BEN NEVIS OBSERVATORY L2/83p751.
CRIEFF Cowgask, Well J2/84p621.
- HEBRIDES—
6. PHTHISIS (680:3) Morgan Almost Unknown MR 2/60p483. Black Freqt. L1/66p193; J2/85p283 et Seq.
OZONE (225:2) Fitzroy, Abundant In Atmosphere MR2/60p490.
- ST. KILDA—
HISTORY, Macdonald J2/86p160.
DISEASES, Morgan MR1/62p176.
—TRISMUS NEONATI (1330:4) J2/86pp160, 286.
—STRANGER'S COLD Macdonald J2/86 p 161 et Seq.
- SCILLY ISLES—
CLIMATE Barham J2/78p277.
ST. MARY'S Charteris L2/90p1017.
- 6.
- IRELAND AND IRISH—
1. ORIGIN Burke Fr. ARYAN RACES L1/78p130.
CENSUS 1851, MR2/57 p 115; 1881, J1/83 p 210.
WILDE Vital Statistics T1/64 p 258; Eccles Irish Watering Places 2/61p147.
CLIMATE (202:1) Kidd West Coast In PHTHISIS (680:3) T1/61p135; 1/76p121; Grimshaw L1/37 p1284.
FISHERIES Hamilton To Improve L2/89p923.
THE PROFESSIONS In, Mapother J2/86p349.
AGUE Rare (1483:5).
POTATO (382:1) Influence Upon IRELAND MR 2/57 p119. OATS (321:3) Substitute MR2/57 p 115.
OPERATIONS Well Borne By (1630:3).
LUCAN SPAS PS1/82p196; 2/86p113.
BELFAST Dempsey Med. Hist. J1/84p1169; Esler Guide To 2/84p129.
HEALTH RESORTS (200:4).
- DUBLIN Banks, Med. Hist. J2/87p281.
HOLLAND AND THE DUTCH—
3. ATCHEEN WAR Roth Medical History L2/75 pp 452, 507.
WIT (1362:6) Chesterfield How Make A Dutchman A Wit L2/63p487.
FRANCE AND THE FRENCH (228:4).
POPULATION, Gradual Decrease (1089:3) L1/85 p307; 2/90p1338; J1/85p620; PS1/85p403 .Ed. N2/88p113; PS2/90pp361, 389.
4. LAWS REGARDING ENGLISH PRACTITIONERS T2/74p344. West L1/83p39; J1/86S724.
CLIMATE (202:1) Williams S. Of France L2/66 pp324, 353; 2/67p612; T2/73p473; MR1/68p34.
Wyatt Bad In PHTHISIS L1/69p526.
CHARLEMAYNE PRINCES, Vitality J2/87p731.
FAMILIES LIMITED (1089:3). CHOLERA (915:6).
INSANITY (1372:4) Behre Report T2/66 p 258; 1/67p37.
BOULOGNE Sanit. Cond. L2/76p465.
SEA SIDE HOLIDAYS HN84p22.
S. OF FRANCE Black L1/82p278.
—SEA VOYAGE Drysdale P2/85p341.
NORMANDY HNp22.
5. PARIS Public Hygiene L2/76pp791, 898; 1/77p 427 et Seq; STUDENT VISITING Hints 2/61p308; T2/64 p197; 2/77 p318. 'Student's Number' For France L2/74p648.
—MEDICAL Hart J1/89p99 et Seq.
—HOSP. ST. LOUIS Wickham D1/89p120.
—PROVISIONS T1/68p637; 2/68p127.
ARCACHON J2/83p1052; L1/84p357; 2/78p642.
—IN WINTER Fagge J2/84p695; Rains? p796.
BIARRITZ L2/78 p642. Infer. To EASTBOURNE (5:4).
POUGUES-LES-EAUX, Yeo T1/80p578.
CANNES Marcet In Var. Dis. B 2/75 p86. How Live There T2/76 p15. Valcourt J1/79 p308; Marcet In 1878-9, 2/79p123. Health L1/82pp 205, 251; Williams Sanit. J2/82p883; Hart Descript. 1/84p339. Mortality L1/83p925.
—WINTER SEA BATHS FOR SCROFULA (794:3) J2/88p931.
—DRAINAGE L1/89p51.
ARDENNES Holiday PS2/82p46.
DAX J2/84p611.
AIX-EN-PROVENCE Allchin J2/83p1011.
NICE (202:1) Jackson R 2/61p287; T2/64p415; 1/79p470. Barely L2/82 p1080. Hart J1/84 p 432. West TYPHOID In 1884 L1/84p1096.
—COLWYN BAY A Substitute (5:5).
PAU T2/69p527; 1/70p619. Taylor L 2/71p535; May In Spring 1/72p453.
AIX-LES-BAINS Bertier T2/77p317; L2/82p165; 2/86p76; Garrod 1/89p869. Tilt V. BATH (228:6) J2/86pp159, 434.
—INFER. To ALLEVARD (243:6) L2/87p107.
—AT HOME BOTTLED Rec/89p216.
—IN RHEUMATIC GOUT (1721:3); GOUT 1470:3; RHEUM. CHRON. (1462:2); DEAFNESS (1804:4).
CONTREXEVILLE PS 2/83p39; Analysis J1/85p 161:1/80p822. Cruise L1/85pp1121, 1160; 2/85 pp126, 387. Yeo P1/88p402.
IN DIABETES (339:5).
ST. GERVAIS-LES-BAINS L1/82p1058.

- THE VOSGES Yeo P1/88p401.
 PLOMBIÈRES, Yeo P1/88p410.
 BOURBONNELLES BAINS P1/88p407.
 EAUX BONNES Chepmell L2/89p660.
 PYRENEAN AND ADJACENT HEALTH RESORTS
 Yeo HN/88p23.
 GRASSE, ALPES MARITIMES Yeo J1/89p64.
 SWITZERLAND *Vide* 228:5—
 6. GUIDE TO J2/86p423.
 IN WINTER (579:4) Waters P 1/86p161. Wise L
 2/86p921.
 RIVIERA (7:6); Bennett J 2/78p349; 2/84p705;
 Tilt Journey 2/90p701; Congress Views L2/89
 p814.
 —EARTHQUAKE (234:6) L1/87pp801,853. Ben-
 nett J1/87p589.
 UPPER ENGADINE Baths (228:5).
 ALPS Weber MR 2/64p155. Allbutt L 2/88p707.
 —IN WINTER (579:4); SUMMER (579:4).
 ALPINE DANGERS (580:5).
 DAVOS Allbutt L 2/77pp575,614,751; 1/78p824;
 2/78pp871,867; 2/79pp76,118; 2/88p704. Me-
 ter. Tables L1/79p251; Hassall Care Needed
 2/79p152, Cautions pp191; 232; Symonds A
 Layman pp336,365. Carter J2/80p189. Sani-
 tat. L1/88p377; P1/82p207; ROUTE 2/84p328;
 J2/87p1411; Maddock 2/82p1099; Huggard
 1/88p43; Drysdale 2/88p420; HN/88p27. A
 Patient's Report PS1/85p177; 2/85p18. Weber
 L1/85p694; 1/87p93; 2/88p872.
 —SUNSHINE (6:6) Taylor J1/87p419.
 —A WINTER VISIT Williams J1/79p10; Harpe
 2/85p961; P 1/86p162. Waters B 1/87p187.
 Tyson Journey N3/89p27.
 —IN GASTRALGIA Bad L1/84p605.
 —AMUSEMENTS L2/89p120.
 DAVOS DORFLI, In Winter P1/86 p165; L1/87p
 543.
 WEISSEN (679:3).
 LUCERNE Bennett J2/78p434.
 LAC NOIR Gabb J2/78p586.
 LAKES BRIENZ & THUN J2/78p763.
 BOURBOULE Brandt J 2/79p125; 2/80p543; L
 2/84p843; 2/87p804.
 CHÂTEL-GUYON Brandt J2/79p125. Boyd L2/87
 p805.
 AIX-LA-CHAPELLE L2/79p297. *Vide* 1197:1.
 SPA L2/79p298. Forbes J2/80pp338,546; PS2/82
 p46.
 MALOJA SPA Wise J1/84p160; P1/86p164; L1/87
 p543; Waters B1/87p187.
 STOS NEAR LUCERNE T2/85p298.
 AROSA Ewart Map L2/89p688.
 LOUCHE—LEUK J1/87p1303.
 FETAN In Winter, Waters P1/86p161.
 7. SIERRA LEECH P1/90p1.
- 7.**
- PRUSSIA—
 1. BERCHTERGARDEN T1/85p854.
 FRANZENBAD J2/90p89.
 ISCHL L2/88p737; Cox p799.
 2. SILESIA T1/61p548.
 HARZ MOUNTAINS L2/80p637.
 KARLSBAD T1/61p586; 2/81p266; L2/71p331;
 1/72p37; 2/73pp4,76,145; Allbut, Water, As
 Stream Of Life In HIGH TENSION (753:1) 1/76
 p86. Brunton J1/85p316.
 —SECRETS OF CURE, Hints J1/88p39.
 —LIFE AT, Hart, Post Hoc Propter Hoc J2/87
 pp1065,1177.
 —CLIMATE AND SOIL Murray J2/90p928.
 —IN DIABETES Best (339:5); RENAL CALC.
 (1022:3); URIC AC. DIATH. (1031:2). GASTRIC
 Dis. (838:6).
 —PURGATIVE Allbutt Value J1/80p316. RALFE
 Plan L2/80p128. Brunton Plan P2/80p333.
 —ARTIFICIAL Rec./81p228; P2/82p456.
 BRUSSELS Scott Guide L1/84p1124.
 PISTYAN, Sp. Wells J1/88p945.
 HOHWALD-ALSACE Charming J2/88p692.
 PYRMONT Clarke J2/89p1379.
- MALTA—
 LIFE IN A Mistake J1/85p265.
 HARBOUR PL J1/89p1480.
 DISEASES Sinclair J1/89p9.
 FEVERS Veale Rec./82p1. Maclean P1/85p78.
 Bruce J1/89pp1101,1124. Gipps L1/90p548.
 MICRO-ORGANISMS Bruce P2/87p161; 1/88p241.
 CHOLERA (916:2) ROCK POROUS LIKE WOOD L
 2/84p770.
 MADEIRA—WINES (422:1).
3. HEALTH In 1861 T2/61p566.
 CLIMATE Bloxam *Vide* End Of Oct. No. MR/55;
 2/50p301. Stone L2/65p616; Brandt1/62p661;
 20 Cases Fr. B. Hosp. Not Favour. (680:4). 2/66
 p131; T1/78p673. Fortnightly Rev. Dangers T
 2/65p408. Grabham L2/79p350.
 EASTER HOLIDAY Sp. Wells J1/80p767.
 HOW SEE IT Taylor T2/82p423. Pearse PS2/84
 p561. PS2/90p689. Hart J1/85p619.
 BOOKS ON J2/84p747; T2/84p657; 1/85p159.
- CANARY VEH. FORTUNATE ISLANDS—
 TRIP TO, Hart J1/87p904 et Seq; 2/87p1000, Ed.
 L2/87p534.
 CLIMATE T1/85p455.
 TENERIFFE T1/85 p 455. Hart J1/87 pp 1012,
 1132; Stone 1/88p 111; Poulain p675; Smith,
 Best WINTER RESORT (579:4); 2/88p402; Bar-
 ton1/89p793; Strettell2/90p1273.
 ORATAVA J2/86p246; 1/87pp958,1072,1408; 1/90
 p1273.
 LA PA, Hart J1/87p1073.
- SPAIN—
 4. CLIMATE Francis MR2/54p293.
 MEDICAL HISTORY (549:2) Morejon MR1/61
 p411; 2/61p1.
 MINER. WATERS (233:4) MR2/61p321.
 BALEARIC ISLES Bennett J2/80p537.
 CUBA Goodman's Book L2/73p742.
 CAGOTS Descript. T2/78p533; J1/80p217.
 HUELVA In Winter J2/88p857.
 GIBALTAR, FEVERS Veale Rec. /82p1; Turner
 P2/84p305; MacLean1/85p78. Hart Trip J1/85
 p672.
 ROCK FEVER Craig L2/85p1029.
 —TYPHO MALARIAL, Laffan (1500: 2) L2/87 p
 215.
 HOLIDAY In McClintock T2/82p422.
 PHTHISIS (679:1) Andrew L1/84p696.

ITALY—

5. WINES OF EDL. 2/88p786.
CLIMATE Varieties J2/78p966.
WATERING PLACES T2/77pp202,305,334,361.
WINTER RESORTS L1/88p82.
FAMOUS UNIVERSITIES PS2/88p56.
PHTHISIS In, Corradi MR1/70p110.
ROME—ROMANS Health L1/75 p22; 1/76 p58;
2/76 p24; Subsoil 2/76 p694; Official Medicine
In Ancient 2/77 p135. Aitken Health J2/78
p583; 1/80p309. Hart When How Visit J1/84
pp528,641,883. Crudelli Climate L2/85p728.
—NOT UNHEALTHY Drummond J1/87p594.
—IN SUMMER, Young L1/86p258.
—IN WINTER, Young PS1/86p551.
—SUICIDES In ANTIENT R. L1/87p1017.
—DOCTORS In ANTIENT (565:4).
—FEVER (1482:1). ASYLUMS (1390:6).
DRAINAGE Crudelli P2/81 p295; In 1885, 1/86p
142. Drummond J2/89p1189.
—WATER SUPPLY L2/84p1125; J1/85p673.
—MALARIA Report L1/85p230.
—SUBSOIL J1/86p122.
POMPEIAN SURGERY L1/82 p 619; Thompson
Catheter Diagn. p667.
PISA Hart J1/84p528.
FLORENCE Dods Winter P2/83p417.
—HEALTH Thomson J1/87p418; L1/88p82.
—SANITATION L1/88p42.
NERVI, By GENOA Haughton L2/84p1046.
MEDITERRANEAN 3 Wks. Tour T2/81p556.
—FEVER T2/83p551. Laffan, TYPHO-MALARIAL
(1500:2) L2/87p215.
ARMY (573:6) MR1/57p322.
SUMMER IN Young Map P 2/80 pp82,161,273;
1/81pp107,177,259.
NAPLES Bennett R2/61p290; T2/61p173; L2/78
p859. Borrelli, Fever T2/76 p31. Hart J 1/84
pp528,693.
CAPRI Brunton P1/80p110.
6. MENTONE, RIVIERA (6:6) Guide To J 1/86p473;
T2/75p633; 1/76 pp124,149; L2/83 pp796,838.
Bennett R2/61p290. Price T2/62pp53,78; MR
1/64p148; L 1/72p520; Hassall 2/78 p616.
Farina T2/79p458; Sparks, Hassall 1/80p104;
L2/80p342. Hart, Descript. J1/84pp292,338.
—DRAINAGE, Bennett L2/83p926. Hart J1/84
p292.
—HOMES ON J2/86p843.
—ST. JOHN'S, Rules T2/79p347.
—NEW MAN OF (3:5).
RIVIERA, Haughton ARUNTHRO. J1/88p1044.
—SWISS (6:6).
—AUSTRIAN L1/88p150. Rae Rec/88p353.
ALASSIO, Rec /84 p 7. THE PEARL OF THE
RIVIERA L2/87p1317.
BORDIGHERA T2/77p202.
SAN REMO T2/77p305. Hassall L2/78p616; J2/80
p542; 2/81p659; 2/82p622; 2/83p729. Sanator-
ium J1/79p18.
—LADIES' HOME J1/83p317.
—WHY IT ESCAPED THE EARTHQUAKE J1/87p
761.
SICILY Williams L2/80p125.
MONFALCONE Burton Baths T2/80p140.

- VENICE Hosp. Robinson L2/74p758.
—SANITATION L2/87p1195.
CORSICA AJACCIO Ribton T 2/68 p338; L2/74p
360; 1/76p841; Black L1/88p683. Brunner J1/79
p249.
HYÈRES T2/77 pp622,647; J2/82 p949; L1/87p
51. Sawtell Pls. N4/89p230.
ITALIAN QUARTER IN LONDON L2/79p590.
VALESCURE Buss J2/89p1189.
MONACO, Pickering L1/82p232; SEWAGE 1/87p
549.
ST. RAPHAEL L1/89p757.
BOLOGNA UNIVERSITY 8th Centenary L 1/88p
1148.

8.

GREEKS—

1. ARISTOTLE On Parts Of Animals Ogle L 1/82
p740.
CORFU T2/85p516.
TECHNOLOGY OF MEDICAL TERMS (550:2).
MEDICINE (549:2) Allbutt M R 1/66p170; 2/66
p483.
ASHBATH (216:1).
CYPRUS HISTORY Löher L2/78p440. Sandwith
T1/79p120.
—HEALTH L1/82p82; 1/83p1064.
—FEVERS Veale Rec. /82 pl. Laffan TYPHO-
MALAR. LEVANT (1500:2) L2/87p215.
—DISEASES J2/78p574.
—MALARIA Sullivan T2/78p539. Dods Cause L
2/78p683.

WEST INDIES—

- HEALTH RESORT J2/90p1144.
JAMAICA IN WINTER (579:4) Phillippo T 2/76 p
519. Boileau L1/80pp561,599.
—LAWS IN L2/87p721.
BARBADOES Health T1/83p701.
MOST VAL. NAT. PLANTS R1/46p365.
FEVER Thompson L2/77p632.

MAURITIUS—

2. CHOLERA (916:1).
FEVER 1867 Power L2/67p193.
—MICROTIC ORIGIN Anderson L2/90p391.

NORWAY—

3. TENT LIFE Smith MR1/74p147.
HOLIDAY TOUR Sp. Wells J 2/82p506; Route L
1/84p1007; Charteris 2/90p1016.
SCABIES NORWEGICA (34:1), CHOLERA in 1850
(916:1).
PHTHISIS (679:1) Andrew L1/84p696.
LEPROSY AND HOSPITALS (67:5).
LAURVIK BATHS T2/85p203. J2/86p959.
HELIGOLAND PS1/83p511.
NORWEGIAN SELF-ACTING COOKING APPA-
RATUS (570:6).

SWEDEN—

- CHOLERA (916:1). ENDEMICS (560:2).
TYPHUS (1505:6).

DENMARK—

4. ROUTE L1/84p1007. CHOLERA (916:1).

ICELAND—

- PHTHISIS (680:2).
CYSTIC Dis. (1660:5) Leared T2/63p270. Finsen
L1/69p92.

GUERNSEY—

5. A WINTER RESORT Sieveking L2/67p666; Neave p787.

WATER ANALYSIS L2/83p680.

JERSEY—

CLIMATE L2/72p466.

RUSSIA—

HIST. OF MEDIC. (549:2) MR2/62p285.

LIFE IN WALLACE L1/77p577.

MEDICAL PRESS P2/82p351; T1/84p544.

—PRACTICE N1/89p249.

MENSTRUATION (1141:4).

9.

INDIA AND INDIANS—

1. VOYAGE OUT Hogg Hints T2/79p205.

TRAVELLING Hogg T2/79p394.

BOOKS Madras In Winter T1/73 p634 *et Seq*;
King HYGIENE (204:2) 1/76p321 Martin Dis. Of
Europeans On Return L1/50, 2/50, /51, /53 *Vide*
Indices; Balfour 1/86p160.

CLIMATE Fayrer L1/82p423.

—IN WINTER J2/90p852.

RETURNED NOT FEELING COLD L1/87p455.

GLUTTONY OF RESIDENTS J1/87pp169, 861.

COOLIES Hancock Treat. J1/83p968.

CALCUTTA, Sanitation, L1/83pp341, 428, 689.

LIFE DESTROYED BY ANIMALS Fayrer T1/78p339.

WOMEN DOCTORS (565:5) Ed. J2/88p948.

DISEASES (201:4) Rev. MR2/56p126; Moore2/63p57; 2/76p425. Morehead T2/56p42; Gordon, Statistics Of Diff. Organs *Vide* Index. Tilt Health For Women MR2/76p428. Chevers Ord. Dis. T1/79p4 *et Seq*; 2/84p105. Maclean J2/86p1167; Moore1/87p833.

—MORTALITY, Hume, Prevent. P2/84p149.

—OF ENGLISH WOMEN, Hickman P1/86p463.

—GEOGRAPHY (557:1) In S. INDIA.

2. —FATTY DEGEN. (1673:1) Cause Of High Mortal. Macnamara MR2/56p251.

—MOON (578:5) Influence.

—MALARIA (558:5) Dempster, Origin MR2/55p355; 1/57p558; Moore Arrested By Gauze Curtains 2/76p428. Fayrer L1/82p424.

—OF BURMAH (1526:1) J2/85p910.

—BURMESE Litch Cullimore L2/79p185.

—UNGT. SULPH. Johnson L2/79p225.

—AC. CARBOL. Hendry L2/79p335.

—TYPHUS (1505:6). TYPHOID (1491:6). DIARRHŒA (910:1). HEART DIS. (781:4). ABDOM. PAINS (944:2). CRAMP OF STOMACH (841:5). SCARLATINA (77:1). DIPHTHER. (816:6). CROUP (617:2). PHTHISIS (679:2); c. PREGN. (683:5).

—VASO MOTOR DIS. Hume P2/78p33.

—CONSTIPATION (875:6) Pill T2/56p344.

—SKIN DIS. (39:3) Fox T2/76p711.

3. —TENTIA SOLIUM (937:6) Adam T2/59p549.

—PLUMBISM (288:5) Why Freq. J2/85p1232.

OPERATIONS (1629:5) Badly Borne.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE (1615:2).

CHILD WIVES L2/90p774.

MIDWIFERY IN THE EAST (1526:2) Jackson T1/60p154.

—IN BURMAH (1526:1) Pedley L1/87p176.
NATIVE REMEDIES Waring J1/85p1145; T2/74p455; Hogg 2/75p385; Dutt 1/78p599; Chevers 1/79p587; Dymock 2/85p849.

CHILDREN IN (1519:4).

HILL STATIONS OR SANATORIA (557:2) Moore L2/62pp252, 281. Gordon T1/68p430 *et Seq*; MR2/64p296; T2/69p103.

—IN PHTHISIS (676:2) Ewart Good? J1/82p89.

ARMY HYGIENE (573:6) MR 1/59 p 111. Miss Nightingale R2/63p4. Report L2/63p107; MR1/64p111. Martin L1/68p4 *et Seq*; Summary p250. Gordon T1/69p62 *et Seq*. Hunter Dress L1/77p481.

SANITARY WORK (204:2).

DIETETICS (126:1) Chevers T1/79p393.

6. FOOD GRAINS (323:2).

TONICS (216:5) Principal Indigenous MR1/59p248; Waring 2/69p434.

FAKIRS Buried Alive For Mths. (181:6) L2/45p325; T2/81p733; PS1/87p388 *Vide* 119:6.

HINDOOS Wise Med. Among L2/46p295.

—CATARACT (1869:6) Oper. MR1/58p109.

—BEAR OPERAT. WELL (1630:3).

AFGHANISTAN Yale L2/79p592.

10.

MADAGASCAR—

1. MATERIA MEDICA Parker J1/82p284. Newcome PS1/82p26 *et Seq*.

TANGENA—ORDEAL BEAN J1/82p285.

CEYLON—

RACES Brayley Peculiar T1/62p491.

ALBINOS OF ANIMALS FREQUENT (37:3) Sedgwick MR1/61p481.

SKULLS (1676:2).

DOCTORS IN COFFEE DISTRICTS L1/78p37.

CHINA AND CHINESE—

2. POPULATION 1852, 400,000,000, T2/57p51. 250 Millions L2/85p1050.

CLIMATE Dis. (202:1). Hobson T2/60pp478, 633.

Dudgeon L2/77p439.

DINNERS AT HEALTH RESORTS T2/84p199.

DIET & DRESS Dudgeon L2/85p1050.

IMPASSIVENESS J2/88p381.

MEDICINE (549:2) Hist. Hobson T2/60p400 *et Seq*; 1/61p33. Wilson Notes Missions L1/46p629; Jardine, Dudgeon 2/75p496; 1/38p645; MR1/60p247; T1/59p555; 2/59p665; 2/53p136 *et Seq*. Smith Therap. L2/77p301.

3. CHOLERA (929:3) Acupuncture.

LEPROSY (67:6). PLAGUE (1517:3).

ANATOMY (1638:1) Notions L1/41p751.

FEET (1783:4) T2/57p247. Hilton All Joints Healthy L2/61p467; Descript 2/45p318; 1/46p629; 2/63p521. Process T1/80p435.

4. OPIUM SMOKING (459:3).

DRUGS ANIMAL (202:5) T2/60p408.

—VEGETABLES Rec. /85p40.

EXCRETA (209:2) Value T1/58p93.

SEA COLOUR OF CHINA SEAS (234:3).

5. SHANGHAI Henderson Hints For Preserving Health T1/64p72.

HONG-KONG Smart CLIMATE TOPOG. Dis. T1/61p507; R2/61p3. Worst In The East T2/72p468.

CHUSANCLIMATE(202:1)L1/46p652.
CANTONCLIMATE(202:1)SmartT1/61p507.
6.LEWCHUEW CUSTOMS HABITAT. CLIMATE FAIRRE
T2/53pp136,164,188.
TSAU WIL,ANEWPOISON(469:1).

11.

EGYPT AND EGYPTIANS—

1.TRAVELS WilliamsJ2/82p556*etSeq.*
RACESFlowerJ1/80p770.
CLIMATE(202:1)NotGood MoreheadVol.i.p64.
Good J1/88p1246. Dalrymple R2/61p290;
MR2/62p75; Flora1/70p147. UhleT2/61p47.
Cairo L1/73pp47,116; Ed Pro & Con 1/90
p249*etSeq.* Pyle,BathsOf Helouan1/78p198.
MookCairoBadJ1/79p201;Good1/88p1246.
CAIRO *Contd.* Hart Trip J1/85pp673, 810, 857.
SandwithP2/90p184.
—HOSPITALSHartJ1/85p810.
WINTER(579:4)SandwithL2/89p1234.Sander-
sonP1/90p95.
NILE Adams Advice T2/63p62. Air Of L1/89
p157.
—INWINTER(579:4)SavillL2/89p995.
CENSUSHartJ1/85p857.
DISEASES Black PS2/82p152. Dickson T2/82
p375.
—HYDROPHOBIARare(523:6).
—RHEUMATISMDaviesL1/90p1341.
INJURIOUSPARASITESCobboldJ2/82p503.
DISTOMAHÆMATOBIUM(934:2)Common.
MEDICINE AMONG ANCIENT EGYPTIANS Ebers
L2/77p473;2/86p134.
DERMATOLOGY(38:3)FoxT1/67p111.

2.PYRAMIDS SimpsonContra METRICALTHEORY T1/68p345.

—HEALTHRESORTSandwithP2/90p184.
INASTHMA(660:3).

GOLD COAST—

CLIMATEDis.(202:1)T2/66p663. GordonHints
L2/73pp587,608;PS1/82p549.
MOROCCO,THEMOORS LearedL2/76p86. Sani-
taryStateT2/77p96.
—MEDICINE AMONG L1/87p1162; Harwicke
2/88p361.MacAlisterPS2/89p546.
MEDICALSERVICEJ2/83p1270.
HORNED MEN (31:2) Lamprey Plates J2/87
p1273.

AFRICA—

3.DR. LIVINGSTONE Identification Of Body L1/74p565.

ENGLISHMENINTROPICALJ2/90p801*etSeq.*
CLIMATE (202:1) ClarkeAnd Dis. W. Africa
R1/62p18. FullerP2/86p280. Thompson Adv-
antages L2/88p968; Hartley1/89p361. Egan
KingWilliam'sTownT1/77,362;2/77p355.
PHTHISIS (679:4) Leach S. Africa L1/78pp715,
752; Trull P1/85p172; 2/86p280; 2/78pp162,
258; Faber1/78p346; J2/84p1317. Curnow,
CaseL1/86p326;Reed2/87p601?
N.AFRICAAllenJ2/88p441.
—RACESOfFlowerJ1/80p769.
——OFCENTRALJ1/90p1443.
FEVERS (1473:1) LowerZambeziLivingstone,

KirkT2/59p473; 2/61p34. Mellow R2/63p42;
L2/64pp459,520.
ATAFIELDOfPRACTICE L2/83p1073;2/89p551.
ORANGE FREESTATES—BLOEMFONTEINT2/85
p330.RoweL2/87p97.
TRANVAALPracticeIn,HawDL1/89p1069.
PRÆTORIAStroudClimateL1/88p1063.
BRITISHGUANAClimateJ1/87pp160,391.

ÆTHIOPEANS—NEGROS—

LECTUREFlowerJ1/80p649.
SKIN(26:1)STRUCTURE PlatesL2/37pp299,371.
Quekett T1/51p451.Savage,Tempor.Conversion
To White L2/46p27; Hutchinson Pls. N
1/89 pp79,108; Permanent Remarkable MR
2/52p253.
WHYBLACKAlcockL2/84p509*etSeq.*
—TO PROTECTFr.STIM.OfLIGHTL1/90p589.
LIABLE To PHTHISIS(678:1)L1/84p785.Grieve
AcuteJ1/90p469.
—TOVAR.DISEASESL1/88p64;J1/90p468.
—LETHARGY(1366:5).
NOT SUBJECT To—DIPHTHERIA NorCHOLERA
L2/83p219;NorMALARIA Coats1/88p64.
—CANCER(1664:3)PS2/90p193.
WHYSPREADINGYELLOWFEVER(1513:2).

4.BRAIN(1344:2)Colour.

ALVINEDISCHARGES(877:4)WhyLighterThan
ResidentEuropeansLawsonMR2/61p489.
WHYLABOURSAREQUICKL1/88p895.
INFANTSColourJ2/90p35.
MOGADORLearedL2/73p588;PS1/83p381.
ANDAMAN ISLAND Flower NativesJ1/79pp579,
658.
PUBERTY OF NEGRESS TaylorNot EarlyL2/83
p573.

ALGIERS—

CLIMATE, DIS. (202:1) Jackson MR 2/62p72; L
1/72p342; 2/73p509. HortonL1/68p164. Pietra
SantaT2/60p411;MR1/61p537;1/67p242.Var.
Of J2/78p812. Robertson L1/80 pp465, 622.
Knox L1/81p504; Saville2/87p607. GloriesOf
PS1/90p331*etSeq.*2/90p194.
HAMMAN R'IHRA Robertson L1/80p465; Pol-
lock1/81p362;Brendt2/83p329;PS2/90p114.
—IN GOUT-RHEUM. WinterResort(1469:2).

5.DYSENTRY(900:2).

TANGIER—

CLIMATELearedL1/73p9;2/73p491.
HEALTHRESORTL1/87p955.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—

6.CLIMATE,DIS.(202:1)MartinMR2/57p529;Mit-
chell 1/56p194; 2/56p194; Frances 2/54p293.
Good J2/83 p658. Full Descript. T 2/85p837.
Surgeon'sHolidayT2/80pp283,359,414,443.
ZINKINSORCAPEINFLUENZA(655:1).
HÆMATURIAAt(150:4).
LEPROSYL2/83p920.

ABYSSINIA—

ENTOZOA(932:)CobboldL2/67p763.
TASMANIAPracticeDixeyL2/89p353.

12.

ASIA—

3.JAVA Interesting Geological Facts MR1/60p
371.

BATAVIA American J. No. 11/30p380.

MALAYS—

4. BRAIN (1344:2) Colour.

FIJI—

NOTES L2/76p801. Holmes Meteorol. Observ. T2/76p707.

MEASLES Squire 1875, T1/77p323.

JAPAN AND JAPANESE—

5. CLIMATE (202:2) Albrecht MR2/61p538. Maget L1/77p249. Anderson L1/78p91. Simmons T1/81p621.

DISEASES.

—HEAD DROP PSI/88p123; P1/88p457.

—“KAKKE” *Vel* BERI-BERI Wernich T2/76p659; 2/78p446.

—VACCINATION In (86:4).

MEDICAL NEWS P1/82p123; L2/82p640.

PICTORIAL ARTS, Anderson J1/86p603.

JAPANESE SPAS L2/74p855.

FISHERIES (494:3) Why So Good Chambers J Oct./55p230 “Gulf Stream.”

WARM BATH OF (230:2).

MALAR BONES Double (1691:1).

PERSIA—

DISEASES Polak T1/61p398.

13.

PALESTINE—

1. JEWS (5:1).

JERUSALEM Chaplin FEVERS L2/64pp236, 263, 289.

DEAD SEA Analysis Roux T2/63p439.

AUSTRALIA—

3. GUIDE BOOK—DIRECTORY L2/86p630.

VOYAGE TO (257:3). Doyle L1/90p226.

PRACTICE IN L1/84p1104; 1/89p311 *et Seq.*; J1/85p1277; 2/85p729; 1/89p1304.

MEDICINAL PLANTS Mueller J1/89p635.

CLIMATE (202:2) Bird L2/63p539; MR2/54p293; 2/64p148; L1/67p6; 2/73p474; Doyle 1/90p226.

Brown Rev. T1/66p43. Faber P1/78pp17, 346; 2/78p351; A/86p286.

PHTHISIS (680:1) HYDATIDS (933:1).

SANATORIA, Ed. J2/86p560; Henry Varley's 1/89p1388.

SNAKES (508:6). MEATS (124:1).

4. PORT PHILLIP Clutterbuck MR2/54p293.

ADELAIDE Faber P2/78p355.

VICTORIA Jamieson J2/79p933.

CANADA—

DESCRIP. Marquis Of Lorne Pen & Pencil L2/84p831.

CLIMATE Hingston T2/85p229.

HEALTH (4:1) Smith L1/72p137.

PHTHISIS (679:5).

BAHAMAS ISLANDS, Powles L1/87p694.

NORTH AMERICA—

5. ACUTE AMERICANITIS T2/82p585.

WEIGHT OF AMERICANS T1/83p8.

MED. EDUCATION J2/84p611; Billings 2/86p299; Smith, Med. Staff 2/87p704. Med. & Surg. Hist. Of War/61. L1/89p21.

PREHISTORIC & PRESENT L1/88p434.

RACES Flower J1/80pp549, 577.

RED INDIAN Decadence L2/90p346.

PHYSICAL DEGENER. In U. States MR 1/72p62; Drake 1/51p302.

FEVERS (1473:1) OF U. STATES Bartlett MR1/58p164.

PHTHISIS (679:4) Peculiarly Rare In UTAH. CHOLERA (915:6).

FISHERIES (494:4). Why So Good. (12:5)

CALIFORNIA, In PHTHISIS Best (679:4).

—SOUTH CLIMATE L2/90pp22, 1383.

PASADENA Holder, A Paradise L2/89p316.

SOUTH AMERICA—

6. CLIMATE Faber P1/78p346.

SEASONAL MAP J1/85p844.

PERU Smith CLIMATE (202:2) Dis. Espec.

PHTHISIS (679:4) MR 2/56p479; T2/58p280; 1/62p855.

—VERRUCA OF PERU (70:2).

—AREQUIPA Hunter Health P2/81p321.

—MINERAL WATERS Of, Foy PS2/86p145.

MEXICO Jourdanet MR2/63p81.

—PULQUE-NEUTLI Native Drink (346:6).

—PHTHISIS (679), Unknown.

BRAZIL Peacock Voyage L2/80pp3, 88; Walshe 2/84p123.

BUENOS AYRES Climate J1/87p549.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC Practice In J1/85p110; L1/85p279.

—CLIMATE, Cullemore J1/87p549.

CHILI Climate Rec./84p125.

SANTA BARBARA Barnett L2/83p321.

BERMUDA Health Resort J1/86p959; 1/87pp628, 752; 2/90p367.

—ENDEMIC FEVERS Harvey J2/90p1172.

14.

PROTEINE—PROTEIDS (135:3).

3. NATURE Mulder T1/51p472.

IN SCROFULA (794:4); MARASMUS (158:3).

ALBUMEN—

4. ALBUMINOIDS Their Role In The Economy Liebig L1/82p178. Voit J2/83p1202; Brun, ton 1/89p1389.

RETRACTILE L1/82p882.

MICROLOGY MR1/54p538.

CHEMISTRY Goodfellow Diffus. & Condensat.

Powers Reverse of UREA (1029:1) T2/60p371; Parkes Precip. By Acids & Neutral Salts 2/50p84; 2/52p6. Latham L1/82p610.

—SALT (267:2) How It Affects It Chambers MR2/54p396.

—ACTION OF POTASH Tidy L1/83p213 *et Seq.*

—AC. ACET. (448:4) Parkes Black T1/54pp167, 218, 243, 272.

—SHEEP'S BRAIN (534:3) Coagulates It Sooner Than CORROSIVE SUBLIM, Med. Gazette Vol 4/47p745.

FERMENTATION Brunton Relat. To Dis. J1/89p1389.

TATA Digestible L1/89p253.

5. TESTS (1012:1) Jones Anal. T1/51p471; Digested Dissolved MR1/59p395; Hopper POLARIZED LIGHT (183:4); Foy Quantity 2/57p539. Ralfe

For Serum & Alkali Album. L1/83p461; J1/87p133.

—HEAT Haycroff & Duggan Exp. c. Var. Album.

- J1/90p167.
 —IN URINE(1012:1).
 —SUGAR(329:3)MaskedByALBUMEN.
 6. DIGESTION Jones T1/51p471; Pavy 1/62p298.
 Mialhe Condit. In Economy MR 2/52 p 536;
 Lehmann Infu. Of GASTRIC JUICE & BILE 1/55
 p112; L 2/78 p 709; 1/86 p 214; Fraser Tables
 2/86p1215.
 ALBUMINOUS CRYSTAL *Vide* 135:3.
 FIBRINOGEN—PORSON - ALBUMINS Brunton J
 1/89p1389.
 —INTOXICATION Causing HEART DIS. (782:5).
 VEGETABLE ALBUMEN—
 DIGESTION Koopman MR2/57p318.

15.

- METALBUMEN—
 1. LECTURE Tait T1/68p652.
 GUM—
 2. ARTIFICIAL PS1/89p523.
 DIGESTION Lehmann Not Absorbed Passes Per
 Anum MR1/55pp105,7.
 MUCILAGE, GLYCERINE (271:1) To Keep Moist T
 1/59p24; 2/76p457.
 HOW AFFECTS TESTS P2/83p66.
 SUBSTITUTES Rec./88p326.
 GLUTEN—
 DIGEST. (837:3) Koopman MR2/57p318.
 GLUTEN BREAD IN DIABETES (324:2).
 CASEIN—
 3. PRESENCE Masks SUGAR (329:3) In Fluids.
 4. DIGESTION (837:3) MR 1/60 p227; 2/61 p 236;
 Lehmann WOMAN'S (1600:1) Easier Than
 Cow's (538:3) 1/55p155. Roberts L1/80p705.
 METACASEIN Roberts L1/80p705.
 IN URINE (1034:2) Moore T1/66p525.
 CHEESE—
 LECTURE Voelcher MR2/63p33.
 ADIGESTIVE (837:2) T1/59p532.
 ARTIFICIAL J1/85p87.
 DIETETIC VALUE Bond J 1/84p1162; Brunton
 Why After Dinner 1/85p61. Klenze Exper. L
 1/86p31.
 IN SKIMMED MILK J1/82p946.
 5. POISONOUS Vaughan Strongly Acid T2/84p274;
 L2/77p560; J2/79p452. Voelcher MR2/63p35.
 —PTOMAIN L 1/86p941; 2/86p358; Vaughan
 1/87p486; P1/87p473.
 —MICRO-ORGANISMS L2/89p727.
 —DUE TO TYROTOXICON (1493:1) J1/86p165; P
 1/87p479; Rec./89p512.
 —To DESTROY—BOIL—HYDRAG BINIOD L
 2/90p1326.
 —SYMPT. LIKE ATROPHINE POIS. (421:1) Brun-
 ton P2/85p197.
 —CONJUNCTIVITIS Ratton J1/89p241.
 —PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Antidote P2/85p197.
 GELATINE—
 CHEMISTRY Jones T1/51p473; Parkes Extraord.
 Affn. For Water Concentrates ALCOHOL
 (422:4) Hence THIRST (1475:5) In FEVER 1/55p
 333. Thudichum J2/81p902; L2/83p787.
 SUGAR May Be Masked By Its Presence Bernard
 MR1/59p395.
 6. DIGESTION (837:3) Uses Metzler MR1/62p222;

- Bischoff, Voit Nutritious Powers Real 2/61p
 141; Brinton 2/62p142; L2/74p596; 2/83p787.
 Radcliffe T2/82p261.
 ORIGIN FROM FIBRIN (16:4).
 RICKETS (99:5) Jenner Bones Yield No GELA-
 TINE T1/60p466.
 PHARMACEUTICAL USES J2/79p590.
 —IN VARIOLA (84:6) To Prevent Pitting.
 —GELATINE TUBES FOR MEDICINES (203:3).
 —SUPPOSITORIES (878:5).
 —GLYCERINE GELATINE (40:3).
 IN WATER ANALYSIS (226:6); ECZEMA (49:2); MI-
 CRO-ORGANIS. CULTIVAT. (318:5).
 IN AIR, EARTH, WATER ANAL. L2/83p292.
 MEDICATED, IN SKIN DIS. (40:3).
 ACT. OF POT. BICROM. (259:2).

16.

- FIBRIN. *Vide* EXUDATION (167:2).
 1. LECTURE Jones T1/51p471. Bennett MR2/52p
 200; 2/57p11.
 MICROLOGY MR1/54p538.
 ORIGIN Lecanu MR1/53p533. Sanderson L1/82
 p514; Rec./82p281; Schmidt J2/82p797.
 2. ARTIFICIAL FORMAT. (3:3) Smee L 2/63p54;
 Shettles 87.
 CHEMISTRY Jones VENOUS BLOOD Sol. ARTER.
 Insol. In POT. NIT. (261:1) T1/51 p472 Liebeg
 BLOOD FIBRINE Diff. To MUSCLE MR2/52 p
 202.
 —FERMENT (136:3) Hankin J2/90p67.
 QUANTITY Sequard 12lb. To 14lb. Formed
 Transf. Daily R1/59p326.
 3. —IN FEVER Increased (1473:1).
 —IN PREGNANCY Increased (1547:1).
 —IN DIS. (553:2) Inman Signific. R1/58p242;
 Richardson T1/53p177.
 ABSORPTION (116:6) After EFFUSION Tripe MR
 1/55p239. *Vide* 167:3.
 4. USES—To Form GELATINOUS TISSUES MR1/52
 p200.
 —EXCREMENTITIOUS Simon MR1/51 pp153,
 473; Bennett J2/52p200; Cappiel/60p457.
 FAT. DEGEN. (1673:2) Paget MR1/53p356.
 DEPOSIT OF On Lining Of VEINS (17:1).
 6. VEGETABLE (313:6) Gulliver T2/62p567.
 COLLOID MATTER—
 LECTURES Marcet R1/72 p18. Richardson T
 2/74p465.
 IN PHTHISIS (676:2). IN URINE (1033:1).

17.

- EMBOLISM — THROMBOSIS (746:6) — IN-
 FARTUS — *Vide* 784:4; FAT EMBOL. (1653:3).
 1. DISTINCT MEANING OF TERMS Turnbull B1/77p
 225; MR2/77p271.
 PAPERS MR1/63p139; 2/71p376; 2/61p70; 1/63p
 138; Smith T2/77p409; 1/62p12 *et Seq.* Var. Of
 Thrombi In HEART Turnbull B1/77 p 226.
 Richardson T1/53p177; 2/53p565; Barbarity
 Of Name 2/68p 553 *et Seq.* 1/69pp 243,325.
 Humphry R1/60p99. Virchow MR2/57 pp 20,
 26. Bouchet Rec./79; p 241. So-Called Organ Of
 THROMBUS T2/76p257; L2/78p857. Cohn Sour-
 ces MR2/61p79; T1/62p62. Exper. L2/76p691.

- Corner Extensive T1/58p400.
 INFARCTS, Hamilton, In Diff. Organs B2/83p
 397. Osler, Studies, Plates J1/86p918.
 THROMB. CAVERNOSA Rec./79p406.
 —VENOUS (746:6) Woolridge, Expl. L2/86 p
 407.
 —MULTIPLE (17:3) Morrison L1/86p605.
 —UNDERSKIN, In ULCERATIVE PERICAR-
 DITIS (765:7).
 —RECURRING Banham L2/86p723.
 FIBRINOUS DEPOSIT IN VEINS (16:4) Lee MR
 1/53p382.
 EFFECTS, CASES DOWSE PML2/79p268; Moore
 p572.
 2. —GANGRENE (177:3, 746:6) Lee MR 2/57 p222.
 Williams OF LEGS FR. EMBOLI OF ILLIAC T2/52p
 231. Bowlby L1/88p776. Collins Pl. N4/89p 301.
 Batho Amputate L1/70p113.
 —LIGATURE OF ARTERY L1/86p313.
 —PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHY Hutchinson Pl.
 N1/88p219.
 —HEMIPLEGIA (1286:3) Walshe L1/49 p 277.
 Burrows T1/53 p 135. Vide CEREBRAL AR-
 TERIES (1409:1).
 —CHOREA (1291:4). CEREBRAL SOFTEN.
 (1416:3). SUPPUR. OPHTALM. (1839:3). EX-
 OPHTHALMOS (1838:6) ANEUR. (723:3).
 —SUDDEN DEATH T1/58pp290, 337, 425; R1/58p
 94; MR2/57p532; 1/58p258; 2/61p77; Rec./78p
 327.
 3. —IN VARICOSE VEINS OF LEGS (749:2).
 CAUSES, Richardson T2/68p553 *et Seq.* 1/69p243
et Seq. Turnbull B1/77p228. Feltz Exper. MR
 2/71p370. Pepper L1/79pp808, 838. Barnes J
 1/79p967. Woolridge, Expl. P1/86p214.
 —LABOUR (1583:4). FRACT. ABSORP. OF FAT
 (1653:3). OPER. (1631:3). CHLOROSIS (791:3).
 VALVE DIS. (779:4). MANIPULAT. IN ANEUR.
 (726:6).
 —MALARIA (1482:1) Chevers T2/83p735.
 —EXCESS OF WATER IN BLOOD Richardson
 Grand Cause T1/69pp380, 485.
 —SLIGHT INJUR. Shepperd L2/74p412.
 —STIMULANTS (424:4) Carpenter B2/78p319.
 OF PULMON. ART. (742:3); AORTA (739:5, 740:1);
 HEART (784:4); HEART WALLS (785:1); ART.
 CENT. RET. (1409:1); CEREBRAL SINUSES
 (1408:2); MESENTERIC ART. (1001:5); CORD
 (1257:3).
 CAPILLARY (718:2) Vide MULTIPLE 17:1. MR
 2/61pp75, 82, 86; 2/71p368; T1/62pp63, 111.
 —DUE TO EXCESS OF PIGMENT (20:4) IN SOME
 INTERMITTENT F. (1485:2) Planer MR2/61p75.
 FATTY DEGENER. (1673:2) Paget MR 1/53p355;
 2/71p369.
 SUPPUR. RARE Lister L2/81p902.
 DIAGNOSIS MR2/61p87 Richardson T2/68p580.
 TREATMENT MR2/61p87; T1/62p111. PEPPER
 L1/79p388.
 —SODÆ CARB. (268:3) MR2/61p77.
 —AMMONIA (254:2) Phillips R2/65p90; Rich-
 ardson c. Pot. Iod. 2/72p88; L1/75p616; A/86p
 289. Turnbull B1/77p227.

18.

HISTOLOGY. Vide 2:—

1. ORIGNA/85p319. Clodd, STORY OF CREATION
 A/88p293.
 BOOKS LECTURES Quekett Pls. Microscop. J
 Vol. 3p75; T/51 Indices. Frey Practical MR
 2/73p157; 2/75p327; 2/77p32; Schäfer 2/77p35.
 L2/74p839; Rutherford Outlines 2/76p611.
 Thin L2/77p163; Klein Atlas 2/80p775; Ster-
 ling 2/81p11; Scatterthwaite 1/82p146.
 MICROS. PREPAR. (1824:6) Good Series L2/75p
 826; T2/76p548.
 PROTOPLASM, BIOPLASM (18:4) Huxley T1/69p
 248; Beale What Is It? p296. Stirling L2/69p
 807. Latest Views Rev. MR1/72p338; L2/73p
 p693, 756. Ranke Coagulates During NERVE
 ACT. (1232:4) T2/77p672; Allman 2/79p263.
 —MOVEMENTS L2/84p501.
 —REDUCING POWERS L1/82p27; 2/89p58.
 —INFLA. ON TEMP. (187:2) Brunton L2/89p58.
 DEVELOPMENT—MORPHOLOGY—
 2. LAWS OF ORGANIC FORMS—
 CREATION Clodd, Story Of A/88p293.
 THEORY IN NATURE Darwin (4:2) MR1/60p368;
 Hinton 2/58p482; Spencer 1/59p189; Mivart
 Lessons From Nat. 2/76p418; Macalister p408.
 Thomson Address L2/77p284; Virchow True
 Relat. To PATHOL. 1/78p434; Thoma COURSE
 OF 2/82p901. Cleland J1/81p518.
 HUMAN MORPHOLOGY Reeves J1/83p1072.
 RELAT. TO PATHOL. (582:3).
 NEUROSES OF Clouston L2/90p1148.
 VEGETABLE MORPHOL. (312:2).
 EVOLUTION (4:3) Rutherford L2/74p686; Hux-
 ley 2/77p203. Elam MR2/77p114. Spencer De-
 fined T1/83 p8. Wharton Jones L1/86p341.
 Crauford J2/87p337; Ross In Relig. Pt. Of View
 2/88p883; N2/88p64.
 —FOOTPRINTS Foy PS2/89p129.
 —IN THEOLOGY Huxley L1/86p749.
 —IN PATHOLOGY (582:3).
 —CONTRA Drew J2/82p200.
 DEVOLUTION Crauford J2/87 p 337. Mitchell
 Rec/88p260.
 ASYMMETRY Graham Congen. J1/86p12; Eaton
 p157.
 GEOMETRICAL DEVELOPMENT OF MAN (3:5).
 PHYSIOGRAPHY Huxley L1/78p171.
 GROWTH—NUTRITION (157:4).
 PAPERS Quetelet Accord To Age T1/62 p17.
 LAWS MR2/62p230. Roberts, Street, Of Boys L
 2/77p11; Maturity J2/81 p 918. Rosenstein
 Change In Organs During L1/78p651; Han-
 sen Exp. pl. 1/86p170; Warren, Modes 1/87p515.
 PRINCIPLES A/89p89
 REPRODUCT. OF PARTS (20:1).
 LIGHT (182:5) Dobell 'How DIFF. COLOURS
 Affect Growth Of Plants And Animals R1/62p
 301; Schenk J2/79p99; Rec./85p112. Bernard
 On Ova T1/58p308; 2/58p234; Rec./79p252.
 Siemens L2/81p512.
 RELATION TO WEIGHT AND HEIGHT (3:4); DE-
 FORMITIES (1710:1).
 3. OF RECRUITS & YOUNG SOLDIERS (573:3).

- GROWING PAINS Rogers Confound. With RHEUMAT. (1453:2) CHOREA (1291:6) Often Follows R1/67p16. Bouilly J1/80p745; Boulton Raterp771; Courby Exper.1/90p817.
—TREAT.J1/81p539.
EXCESSIVE (159:1) Sutton, Of Parts Plates L1/88p12.
—FEVERINJ1/88p820.
BIONTA—MOLECULARPHYSIOLOGY(2:2). MICROZYMES (318:5) Ross AsPartial BIONTA T2/73p364.
CELLS. BIOPASM(18:1) Vide2:3.
CELL THEORY Past & Present Turner J2/90p209.
4.THE GERMINAL Or Living Matters Of Living Beings Beale T2/68pp523, 551: L1/75 pp400, 498,565.
STRUCTURE,GROWTHBealeMR2/62p204;T2/65 pp135,191;2/68pp523,551,665. Rev.MR2/53p285; Huxley v. Schwann 1/56 p418; Donders 1/53p531. Schäfer J2/83p227. DollingerL1/86 p453.
NERVESMarshallL2/89p1047.
MOVEMENTSINBruntonJ1/89p1450.
UNICELLULARANIMALSANDPLANTS(312:1). ARTIFICIAL FORMATION(3:3). PanumMR1/53p530;2/67p161.
CLASSIFIEDHewettL1/84p647.
UNCONSCIOUSMEMORYIN(557:1).
DIGESTION IN SuttonL1/86p337; PlatesJ1/86p337.
RESPIR. OXIDAT. IN Brunton J. 1/89 p1451; N 5/89p62.
AC.HYDROCYANICINJ1/86p757.
CARMINE(484:6)Action.
GLOMERULUS OR GRANULE CELL Not Essent. ToINFLAM.(161:6)MR1/53p356.
—FATTYDEGEN.(1673:2)MR2/53p40.
5.GIANTCELLS Production T2/74p661;1/76p257; Rec./78p247.Ed.L1/77p436; Godlee In SCROFUL KNEE(1718:5)p496. InTUBERCLE(676:1); SYPHILIS(1195:3);LUPUS(65:1).
—ORIGIN SuttonL1/86p338.
—FUNCTIONS, SuttonJ1/86p337.
—INFLU. ON ELASTIC TISSUE (19:5)L1/89p592.
—HOWINFLU.ByIodoFormP1/84p222.
—ByFungiPS2/85p354.
CELLULAR PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS (582:4)—
6.LECTURES Addison MR 2/56 p 135. Jordan T 1/65 p541; Bernard Dis. Arising Fr.Vitiated Develop. 1/60p209. Bennett L1/63 p1 *et Seq.* Beneke Connect.Of Retarded Cell Growth c. OXALIC. AC. DIATH. MR 2/53 p63. Virchow T. 2/60pp268,340; R2/60p325;T1/72p376;Wilks OnVirchow2/62p32. Paget2/80pp611,649.
VEGETABLECELL(312:1). ROTATION(312:3).
PHARMACOLOGYOfCELLSBruntonJ2/89p69.
Martin2/61p522; ThinTheConnective Tissue Question1/77p180. QuekettT1/51p555.
CORPUSCLES MR 1/53 p 539. Friedrich Part TheyPlayIn LEUCOCYTHEMIA(990:1)MR1/58 p519.
URICACIDFORMEDIN Vide19:6.
AIRBLOWNINSandersonExper.L1/82p555.
—ToPREVENTDROWNING(1619:4).
2.ARTIFICIAL FORMATION (3:3) Melsens MR1/53 p526.
CONNECTIONWITHLYMPATHICS(128:4).
MUCIN AFTER EXCIS. OF THYROID (1700:4) HorsleyIncreasedJ1/85p211.
—IN URINE(1031:5).
CELLULAR TISSUE—DISEASES—
PHEGMON.INFLAM.DIFFUSECELLULITIS Vide 41:1. BirdR1/59p85. JordanT1/65p541; Thiry 2/59p585.
3.—ARM(1728:2)WhyteT2/63p424.
—TREATMENT Blanc CAUSTIC ISSUES L2/69p156.
4. —ANTIMONY (282:2) Milton Great Value L 1/50p353 Vide162:2.
HYPERTROPHYBERGERONT2/67p41.
PUSTULAR CELLULITIS Or POLISH CARBUNCLE (586:1). INDURATION (72:3). GOUTY CHANGES (1466:5). AIRIN VelEMPHYSEMA(657:2).
ELASTIC TISSUE—
5.DEVELOPMENT Kolliker Micro. J Vol 2 p 178. QuekettT1/51p555;Beale1/69p2;L1/87p589.
—INFLU.OFGIANTCELLS(18:5).
CHEMISTEY ZollikoferMR1/53p279.
METAMORPHOSIS Jenner Import. In Health & Dis.Espec. CHILDL1541:5)T2/61p1.
WHITE FIBROUS TISSUE—
6. MICROLOGYMR1/53p538. BealeT2/68p693.
ELIMINATIVE SYSTEM (117:2) Buzzard L2/80 p1007. BuddJ2/80p972;1/81p12.
—URICACIDIN(1030:6)EbsteinPS1/85p394.
FASCIÆ—
NERVESUseHiltonL2/61p57 BruntonPumps P2/80p329.
OSSIFICATION (101:2) Hutchinson T1/60p317; Moxon2/70p554.
20.
REPRODUCTION REGENER. OF TISSUES AND ORGANS. GROWTH(18:2).
1. BOOKS Demarquay L2/73 p705; MR2/74 p343; Paget2/49p409.
CHEMICALOrd.Exper.J1/86p505.
CRYST. LENS (1866:5). MEMB.(25:3). VAS DEFER.(1230:4). FINGERS(1742:4).
PIGMENT AND PIGMENT CELLS—
2.PAPERS Busch Phenomena In Their Life MR 2/56p505. SharpeCauseOfCol.J2/81p710.
PASSING WALLS OF CAPILLARIES(756:3).
RESPIRATION (628:5) Harley Connect. c. Pigment Of Plants and Animals M R2/56p428. Vide313:1.
COMPLEXION (1691:2) Laycock Fallacies Of Diagn. Cause Of Differ. T1/62 p635; Morbid Pigment Changes p35; MR1/61 pp188,457. HutchinsonPS1/82p522.
—BADJamiesonTreat.P2/81p190.

19.

CELLULAR AREOLAR OR CONNECTIVE TISSUE—

- 1.ANAT. PHYSIOL. Bruck Develop. MR1/55p554;

- — ENAMELLING, MAD. RASHEL PSI/85p427.
 PIGMENTATION OF PREGN. (1550:6).
 — FR. ARSENIC (277:1) *Vide* 21:1.
3. OF FÆCES (877:6).
 OF TONGUE (803:5) St Germain BLACK (803:5).
 No Fever 4, MR2/56 p247; Eulenberg 1/54 p
 278. Micro. J. Vol2p253.
 OF STOMACH (838:5) Jones Nature Of Black
 Matter In Stomach Dis. MR2/55p315.
 PIGMENTARY SPOTS (24:3) Chassaignac Dry
 Cauterisation T1/59p118; P1/82p446.
 PATHOGENESIS D/90p280.
 DISEASED CONDITIONS RELAT. TO SMELL
 (598:1), Smyly, Sudden Changes J1/83p670.
 Hutchinson, White Streaks On Hindoo's Legs
 Pls. N1/89pp79, 108. *Vide* 36:6 Et 37:1.
 — NERVOUS Alexander L1/81p986.
 — PAINTED SICKNESS OF MEXICO L1/82p1105.
 — PIGMENTARY NÆVI (24:3).
 — ATROPHODERMA PIGMENTOSA L1/86p125.
4. GREEN PIG. DEGEN. OF HEART (773:2).
 — MELANÆMIA (135:6) Planer Pigment
 Changes Of Blood In Var. Dis. MR2/54p523;
 Laycock 1/61p188; T2/73p11. Osler, Expl.
 J1/87p562. In AGUE (1484:2).
 — IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS (1721:2). FOLL.
 ECZEMA (47:3).
 — CAPILLARY EMBOLI Formed By (17:4).
 — CHROMIDROSIS (28:5).
 — SYPHILIS (73:2, 1195:4) Drysdale L2/77 pp
 780, 826; Taylor L1/85p721; 2/85p454. Fox Rec.
 7/8p488; 86p312.
- EPITHELIUM—
5. MICROLOGY MR 1/56p553; Luschka Of Diff.
 Organs 2/55p519; 2/53p544.
 — OF AIR CELLS OF LUNG (636:3).
 PATHOGENESIS & CANCER (1664:5); Reed L1/83
 p220.
 ARTIFICIAL (3:3) On LIME WATER (273:3).
 CILIATED CELLS CILIA Virchow MR1/54p252.
 Paget Motions T2/57p81. Savory Do. L2/62p
 107. Bowditch Force MR1/77p207.
 — SITUATIONS MR1/55p564.
 — IRRITABILITY Micros. J Vol. 2p108
 — OF PLANTS (312:3).
- 21.**
- HAIR—SCALP (1675:3).
1. BOOK PINCUS L1/82p1040.
 STRAIN ON CAUSING HEADACHE (1430:1).
 NERVE FORCE Page Self-Knotting J 1/84p160.
 INDICATING HEALTH L1/86p848.
 BAD TO WASH TOO OFTEN P2/89p5.
 NERVES Termin. Hoggan J2/82p1197.
 NUMBERS T1/59p329.
 TRICHOSCOPY Whether Cut In Life J1/79p240.
 COLOUR (1541:6) Grey And White Rec./78p88.
 Squire Piebald L2/81p74.
 — LIGHT Most Liable To Dis. J1/84p1059.
 — IS IT NOW RARE? J1/90p1145.
 — SULPHUR A Cause L2/46p9.
 — CHANGES Welch L1/73p754. Ogston In Legal
 Cases T1/76p1; Rec./78p358; J2/78p811.
 — ARSENIC Blackens (277:1) Deakin L2/82p
 659.
- SUDDEN Smyly J 1/83p670; J2/89p907; L
 1/83p952.
 — PERIODICAL L2/84p603.
 — IN OLD AGE Isdell To Col. Of Youth T2/84p
 680.
 — INFLUENCE OF PHOSPH. (239:6) L1/73pp
 675, 829. *Vide* 21:4.
 — — — PILOCARPINE (21:6) J2/89p779; 1/90p
 934. L2/81p318; 1/82p78; T2/81p500.
 — — — VASELINE (356:3) Bleaches J1/84p844.
 IN BIOMETRY (1622:4).
 DEVELOP. GROWTH Paget R2/47p350. Laycock
 Diagn. Value In Two Sexes T1/62p289; Rec./80
 p150.
 — CHLORDYNE (443:2) O'Neill Regrowth Æt.
 65 After L2/89p113.
 — AFTER DEATH Caldwell T2/77p485.
2. DYES L 2/46p9; Of 21, 17 c. LEAD L 1/77 p67;
 Among Work People L1/89p848.
 — LEAD Poisoning From (288:6).
 — SULPHUR Poison By N2/88p87.
 — BLACK Anderson PSI/88p260.
 — INNOCUOUS Naquet J 2/82 pp450, 690; 2/83p
 50.
 TO CLEAN WHITE HAIR J1/84p891.
 FOLLICLES, CACATROPHIA L1/78p684.
 HAIRLESS RACE J1/81p177.
- HIRSUTIES—
 NATURE, CAUSE Sutton L1/87p406; Plates 1/88
 p62.
 — IN SPINA BIFIDA OCCULTA (1713:1) Sutton L
 1/87p406; Plates 2/87p4.
 — SPINAL INJURY (1704:1) J2/88p211.
 — DEVELOPED ON VACCINE SCAR (87:2).
 FAUNS & EGIPANS Sutton Plate L 1/88 p 62;
 AURICLES Supernumerary, p312.
 THE BANS SACRED HAIRY FAMILY J1/86p1118.
 — TEETH IRREGULAR (102:3) L1/88p991.
 HAIRY FEMALES L2/52p51; 1/53p62; 2/69p276;
 2/73p756. Krao "The Missing Link" PSI/83p
 6; J1/83p29; 1/86p410.
 — INSANE Hamilton T1/81p413.
 — DURING PREGNANCY (1548:6).
 CHILDREN (793:3) Sign Of Scrofula.
 RELATION WITH TEETH (102:3).
 HAIRY MEN L2/73p612; 2/78p60; T1/74p245.
 THE KOSTROMA PEOPLE L1/74p688.
 CLIPPER Squire Diagn. T1/80p577.
- DEPILATORIES—
 VARIOUS T2/57 p605; R1/45p68. Wicks J2/79p
 159; 2/83p756.
 HYDROGEN PEROX. (224:6) J2/82p714.
 BARI SULPHURETUM (272:3) Anderson How
 Apply L2/71p708.
 SODI SULPHURET (267:6) MR1/51p279.
 — ETHYLAS (445:2) Jamison P2/89p1; Pls. p81.
 Liq. Pot. (258:3) Wicks J2/79pp159, 396.
3. DEPILATION Anderson T1/61p112. Duckworth
 Forceps L1/78p490. Stowers J2/79p117; Per-
 severe 1/84p299. Squire Calotte L2/79 p767;
 Easy J1/81p549. Bulkley New Rec./81p430.
 — ETHER SPRAY Might Be Used (189:5).
 — COCAINE L2/86p969.
 — ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3) Hardaway T1/80 p
 537. White T2/81 p134. For Face L2/82 p834

- Smith Plan J2/85p678; Steavensonp943; 1/86 pp151,330; Rec/89p231.
- BATTERY, Starten L2/86p969.
- NEEDLE C. OL. CROT. J2/82p1196.
- UNNECESSARY C. CUPROOLEAT. J2/84p751.
- IN MENTAGRA (24:2); FAVUS (23:4); TINEA (22:5).
- FALSE HAIR Danger Of Trade L1/82p1091.
- HAIRS—IMPLANTATION (161:2)—
- EXPER. T2/75p714.
- HAIR—POISONING BY FINELY DIVIDED.
- CASES MR1/56p518.
- TRICHOSIS *Vel* DISEASES OF HAIR—
4. LECTURES L2/46pp9,318; 1/48pp635,683.
- FR. NERVE INJURY (21:2) L1/87p969.
- CAUGHT AT BARBERS L2/89p921.
- FUNGUS (22:3) Martin New MR1/63p527. Morris In Chignon L1/79p459. Smith Plate J1/80p656.
- TREAT. LANOLIN (203:5) J1/86p283; 1/87p1088.
- TRICHORRHEXIS NODOSA Fox L2/78 p803; Anderson, HEREDITY 2/83p140. Bradley J1/86p1247. Patteson 1/89p1167; D1/90p101.
- NODOSE HAIR Smith Discuss J2/79p291; Pl. 1/80 p654. Patteson Tables D1/90p104.
- TRICHOMYCOSIS NODOSA—LEPOTHRIX Patte- son Pls. J1/89p1166 *et Seq.*; D1/90p101.
- SPLIT ENDS Parker Pl. J2/88p1335.
- SYPHILIS (1205:4) Wilson T2/67p104.
- CANITIES (21:1) Cuttall Pathol. L2/46 p316.
- LAPCOCK FRIGHT (575:4) MR1/61 p458; Flint MR2/70p134; Rec./78p88. Sepoy In Half Hr. T1/56p367.
- HEREDITARY TUFF Morgan J2/90p85 *et Seq.*
- In NEURALGIA (1236:1) Raymond L2/82 p631.
- PELADIES Fungoid Affect. D/90p251.
- PSEUDO Wickham D/90p251.
5. ALOPECIA—SYN. DEFLUVIUM, CAPIL. PORRIGO DECALVANS, TINEA D. Fox Distinct. T2/74 p631; Liyeing L2/79 p643. A. CIRCUMSCRIPTA. AREATA. ACCIDENTAL ALOPECIA. CALVITIES, BALDNESS OF AGE.
- LECTURES Naylor T1/64p266; Anderson 1/61 p298; Discuss. L1/68p447; Cuttall Causes 1/48 pp539,694. Fox T2/74p630. Reid MR1/70p537.
- Duhring No Parasite L2/70p720; Discuss. 2/87p1346. Jenner T2/57p656; Hutchinson 1/58p165 *et Seq.* Hillier Is. A. CIRCUM. Contag.? L2/64p374; T2/68p330. Drysdale R1/67p105; 1/70p116. Entire Body L2/72p870; T2/70p518; Laycock T1/71p535; Michelson No Parasite 2/77p544; Fournier 1/80pp128,157. Cumming ALOP. AREATA P1/78p110. Collier L1/81p951; Robinson 1/82p395; Pls. N5/89p171. Liveing Contag.? Expl. J1/82p496; Young Periodic, Epileptic, p615; Thin 2/82pp783,828. Hutchinson Diff. Views T1/84p416. Wys Rsec./87 p265. Leloir, 142D/88p67.
- BEAUTY OF Fournier J2/80p609.
- VALUABLE TO A DOCTOR.
- CASES Startin Parasitic & Non-Parasitic L1/82 p718. Liveing Expl. J1/82p496.
- TOTAL, Forsayeth, In Night R2/62p166. Ty-
- son 3. L1/86p351.
- LIABLE TO RETURN T1/84p417; B1/90p91.
- c. SYCOSIS *et* HERPES VES. Robinson J1/85 p1040; Smith p1277.
- RELATION TO H. TONS (22:3) J1/85p1277; Robinson 2/85p47; Starting p875; D/88p246; Hutchinson 90p94.
- ADDISON'S DYS. (1041:1) Anderson L1/79p99.
- CAUSES J1/85p925. Jackson L2/87p227. Todd Cerebral Injury, Complete All Over Body L2/69p41; P2/89p211.
- HEREDITY (102:3) Sedgwick MR1/63p452; TEETH Gener. Absent p453; T1/83p607; Hutchinson L1/86p923.
- EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (1837:5).
- A NEUROSIS Cumming P1/78p116; J2/81 p552. Tyson 3, L1/86p351; B2/88p77.
- IN TELEGRAPH CLERKS (194:6).
- EPILEPSY (1311:1).
- FRIGHT (575:4) J2/79p346.
- FUNGUS (21:4)—BACTERIOLOGY D1/89p132; Pls N5/98p171. Liveing T2/74pp565,601; J2/81 p551. Fox Contra T2/74p630. Sangster L2/80p9; Squire CONTAGIOUS 1/82p396; Startin p464; Thin J2/82 p304; 2/88 p1350; D/89 p479. Kaposi? T2/82p534. v. Schlen L1/85p575.
6. —HATS (211:2) T1/63p411.
- SHAMPOOING HAIR PS1/87p334.
- TÆNIA (937:5) Ficinus T2/58p422. Fox L2/74 p510.
- SYPHILIS (73:5) Cockburn Treat. L1/67p763; Form. D/89p460; Fournier R1/72p123; T1/80 p128; J2/90p1391. Barlow Congenit. L2/77 p276.
- TREATMENT Hardy R2/64p123; Cuttall L2/46pp9,317; 2/65 p393; 1/67 pp503,556; T2/68p149; 1/55 p362; 1/58 p165 *et Seq.*; 1/61p298; 1/57p146; R1/45p79; L2/73p101. Barton T1/56p11; 2/68 p149. Anderson L1/70 p150; Queely 2/87p1266; Hunt T2/70p518,551; Duputryen Oint. 1/57 p467; Bouchut 2/72 p368; Pommade MR 2/62p252. Winn T2/70p575. Cummins P1/78p118. Roose B1/75 p248; 1/89p113; 2/89p71; Form. 1/90 p98; D/89 pp246,390; /90 p100. Robinson Form. N 5/89 p173. Rec./79p299. Startin Oint. J2/80pp157,535; P2/83 p217. Gross T1/84 p409; Duhring 1/85p492; J1/85p925.
- PREVENTIVE Ed. J1/89p147.
- POMADE PS2/90p207.
- TANNIN (360:4) T1/57pp72,294.
- PETROLEUM J1/82p845.
- OL. TEREB. C. AMMON. PS2/87p545.
- BLISTERS B2/87p75.
- CANTHARIDES (484:5) T2/71 p428. Fox For mula L2/77p721.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:1) Watson In A. AREATA MR1/65p240.
- OL. SABINÆ (358:3) R1/69p111.
- PILOCARPINE (418:1) Rec./79 p84; B2/81 p1viii. (21:1); L1/82p78.
- SAPO VIRIDIS (39:5) Specif. Rec./79 p299; B1/80p299.
- RAW ONTON Friction L1/80p469.
- ANTIM. Tart Gr. 1—3j J2/80p197.

- IODOFORM (39:4) Frazer J2/81p80.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Gr. iv—3 j Dinsmore J1/88p55.
- CHLORODYNE? (21:1).
- PERCUTEUR (1235:2) Neale J1/87p47; Granvillep363.
- OF A. FURFURACEA *Vel* PREMATURE J 2/89 p 255.
- OF PORRIGO DECALVANS J1/90p862.
- AFTER GAS BURN Harris *Æt.* 61 L2/89p261. *Æt.* 21 PS2/90p316.
- SCALP GRAFTS Morrow PS2/90p531.

22.

SCALP (1675:3) ERUPTIVE DISEASES.

1. LECTURES Jenner T2/53p182.
TREATMENT Poole L1/52p377.
— WHEAT PHOSPH. Fox T1/66p278.
— SANGUINARIA (458:2) R1/60p356.
SCABIES (34:2). ECZEMA (42:4). IMPETIGO (51:4).
RINGWORM—TINEA TONSURANS—
2. TOKELAU RINGWORM Fox L2/74p304.
LECTURE Anderson 3 Varieties; HERPES CIRCIN. (35:5); SYCOISIS (24:1); H. TONS. (22:2) T1/61 p7.
ON TONGUE (807:5).
A NEW TINEA Manson J2/78p670.
- HERPES TONSURANS—RINGWORM OF SCALP. SYN. TINEA CAP. PORRIGO SCUTULATA; TRICHINOSIS FURFURACEA; PITIRIASIS DECALVANS.
LECTURES Anderson Syn. T1/61p57; Jenner, Do 2/53 p 182. Fox Suspect Scurfy Head L2/73p 733; 2/77pp 602, 643. Liveing T2/74p601; Fox p630; Hutchinson 1/61 pp 12, 36; Jenner 2/53p 181; 2/57 p545; Anderson 1/61p7 *et Seq.* Hebra MR1/55p565. Hillier R1/62 p116. Sangster c. ALOP. AREAT. L2/80p9; Morris1/81p164; Thin CONDIT. OF SKIN1/78p459 *et Seq.* Liveing Pecul. 2/79p 642; Smith 1/80 p 52. Robinson Anat. Seat2/81p66.
- ETIOLOGY, Thin P1/87p347.
— CAUGHT AT HAIRDRESSERS J2/84p1189.
- IN VIENNA RARE B2/83p109; P1/87p347.
- PATHOLOGY Thin P1/87pp351, 433.
3. FUNGUS (21:4) Hutchinson Same As PITYRI. VERSIC. (36:1) T1/59 p 123; 1/61p12; Wilson1/65p 649; 2/81p 582; Anderson Differs MR 2/66p225. Fox Transmitted By Horses L1/71 p412; 2/77 pp 604, 642; By Cats 1/81p164; Taylor Habitat. 2/78p 696; P2/81p192. Anderson T1/82p601. Thin J2/82 p 301; L1/86 p 803; TRICHOPHYTON TONS. (32:2) Pls. P1/87 p 242. Morris Rec. /84p126.
— MICROPHOTOS Harrison J1/89p465.
— CULTIVATION, Thin, Pl. P1/87p 245; Researches J1/89p397. Roberts D/89p860.
— GROWTH Lee Rapidity PS 2/84 p 413; Thin, Pls. P1/87p354. Hoggan L2/78p918.
— FR. COWS (537:2) Newman J2/89p1276.
— FR. MANGY DOGS T2/83p50.
- CONSTITUTIONAL CONDIT. Fox L2/77p641.
- DIAGNOSIS Fox L2/73p733; 2/77 p 602 *et Seq.* Duckworth CHLOROF. To Render Hair Opaque.

- If Dis. 2/73p734; B1/74p262. Liveing Diff. L2/79p643; Smith1/80p52; Morris Scapel1/81 p166. Hutchinson T1/84p414. Smith L1/87 p1157. Thin P1/87p425.
- HOW EXAMINE Thin P1/87pp353, 429.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. ALOPECIA AREATA (21:5) Liveing L2/79p 643; Stowers Comb. 1/81 p 326; P 1/87p427.
- FR. FAVUS (23:2) Liveing L2/79p643.
- SEAT Liveing L2/79p642.
- BY HAIR & EYES Morris L1/81p165.
- ON PERINEUM (1076:3).
- WHEN SAFE Liveing L2/79p643; Smith1/80p 53; Murphy 1/85p829; Smith p876; 1/86p418; 1/87p1156.
- NATURAL TENDENCY TO CURE AFTER 16 Liveing L2/79p643. West T2/68p331.
- DIFFICULTY OF CURE Smith L1/80p53.
- 4. TREATMENT Anderson T1 /61pp112, 114; L1/70 p 150. Skin Hosp. T 1/58 p 503; J 2/79 p 641. Hillier 1/67p34; P2/81p191. Wilson MR1/64p 222. Browne B2/74p305. Fox In Schools L1/72p 5; 2/75p554; 2/77p719. Cottle J2/79p292; L1/80 p482; Liveing 2/79p643; Smith 1/80pp52, 126. Cottle J 1/80p806. Morris L1/81p164 *et Seq.* J 1/82p901; Smith T2, Cured In 6 Mths. 2/82p 1195. Harlingen T2/83 p49. Various L2/83p 1027. Payne J1/85p1031. Thin Exper. J1/89p 399; P1/87p437; 2/87p15.
- SCURF Smith L2/80p158.
- PROPHYLACTIC Fox L2/77p721. Harrison J 1/89p467.
- IN FRANCE, Thin P2/87p35; B2/89p80.
- AERIOBIC Exclude Air To Kill D/89p404.
- WASH ONLY Bernard J2/84p1013.
- C. DOUGLAS' TOILET SOAP D/90p173.
- DO NOT WASH Morris J2/84p961.
- HOW APPLY OINT. &c. Mops For T2/83p50.
- OINTS. BAD Morris PS1/88p630.
- ALKALINE Harrison J1/89p466.
- DISINFECT DRESS T2/83p50.
- RAPID CURES Myrtle PS1/88p630. Smith? L 1/86p 418; 1/87 p 1156. Jamieson D/89p 357; Var. p405; 1/90p132.
- OBSTINATE Startin L 1/80 p 696; Ed. 1/87 p 1048.
- IF DISSEMINATED J2/89p507.
- SODIETHYLAS Richardson L1/81p244.
- SIEGESBECKIA ORIENTALE, Hutchinson J 1/87p1384; 2/87p508.
- GOA POWDER, AC. CHRYSOPHAN. (412:6) Crocker Not Satis. L1/77p124; Changes Col. Of Hair 1/78p238. Good J2/80p800; Unna Plan 1/90 p1090. Hutchinson Plan-Form. Specif. B1/90p367.
- C. CHLOROF. Smith J2/84pp858, 961.
- C. LANOLINE J1/86p283.
- CREASOTE (355:4) Amer. J41/37p232; L2/75p 933. Toulmin J2/79p641.
- AC. CARBOL. (40:2) L2/76p176. Lee Best B2/77 p270. Liveing L 2/79 p 643; Smith 1/80 p54. Jeffreys Best J1/81p76; T2/83p50. Morris L1/81 p 241; Wilkinson One Applic. 1/87 p 1108; Smith? p1156.
- C. GLYCERINE Thin P2/87p19.

- HYDRONAPATHOL (357:1) Dockrell, Sure L 2/89p1110.
- AC.SULPHUROUS Local (244:3) Jenner T2/53p 181; P2/81p191.
- POT.SULPHOCYAN. (262:6) Gee L1/74p818.
- IRRITANTS (22:5) Thin J1/89p399.
- OL.CROTON. (367:2) MR1/77p469 Cottle J2/79 p292; L1/80pp483,581; Smith p581; Startin p696; J1/80p885; Liveing1/81pp227,302. Thin P2/87p81; Expl. J1/89p399.
- BALDNESS Follow. Thin J1/85p426.
- LINT. CROTONIS Cottle L1/80p483; J1/80p 807.
- OIL OF NAPHTHA (357:1) Chapelle T2/57p303.
- TURPENTINE Erlach R2/71p124; P2/81p193. Foulis, Cures Worst Cases In A Wk. B1/87p99; J1/85p536; L1/86p368; Smith? p418; 1/87p 1156. Védal, Best, Expl. D/89p430; PS2/89p 616.
- G.IODINE D/89p309.
- CHRISMA (356:5) Crane L2/81p76.
- THYMOL (40:2) Morris Form. Specif. L1/81p 241; Crocker p770; Smith2/83p977.
- MENTHOL Morris L1/81p241.
- AC.PYROLIG. (357:4) J1/84p1218.
- HYPOSULPHITES Liveing J 2/84 p 1189; Harries? 1/85p55; Browne p1153.
- SULPHUR C.AC.CARBOL & CITRINE Smith L 1/82p330. Lee PS2/84p413.
- SULPHUR C.HYDRARG. Hillier R1/62p117.
- NAPHTHOL (40:2) B2/83p109.
- PETROLEUM OINT. (34:5) Rec. /83p300.
- C.OE.HYDRARG. J2/82p682.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Payne J1/85p1033.
5. —ARSENIC (280:1) Hunt T2/52p445.
- TR.IOD. (250:4) Welsh L2/75p825; Spec. p932; Liveing 2/79p643; Smith 1/80p55; 2/83p977? Macleod c.Ol.Tr.Specif. L1/80p995.
- C.CALOMEL Smith Dangers J 2/85 p 1047; D/89p404.
- COSTER'S PASTE (251:1) L1/78p490; Smith 1/80p55. Martindale J 1/80p192. Duckworth L1/78p490.
- TR.FERRI MUR. Maccormac L1/86p1005.
- COD OIL (501:1) T2/53p69. Fox Necess. L2/77 pp641,719; T2/83p50.
- OLEATE OF MERCURY (162:4) Cane L2/73p 227; Smith1/80p126; 1/80p330; P2/81p192.
- C.PETROLEUM J2/82p682.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6) Meeres PM. L 2/71p413; 2/75p932; Fox 2/77p721. Smart J 2/79p641. Cottle L1/80p483; P2/87p21.
- C.TR.BENZON. PS2/89p15.
- HYDRARG. IOD. L1/86p278 *et Seq.*
- HYDRARG. BINIOD Illingworth Once PS2/90 p50.
- HYDRARG. NIT. Thin Best P2/87p18.
- AC. BORAC. (268:6) Watson L 2/75 p 750; Cavafy 2/83p977; J1/82p939.
- AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Cottle L1/80p482; J1/80 p807; Wake1/86p958.
- EPILATION (21:3) Liveing L2/79p644; Morris When 1/81p241. Morris New Plan J1/82p901. Harlingen T2/83p49. Thin P2/87p25.
- WOUNDS OF SKIN Thin Curative L1/78p459.
- Cottle Irritants J2/79p292. Smith L1/80p127; Morris? 1/81p241.
- POT.IOD. C. LIQ. POT. Follow. By HYDRARG. BICHL. Harrison J2/85p434 Improved p1059; L1/86p278 *et Seq.*
- FATTY OINT. Best Payne J1/85p1033.
- OL.CUPRI Shoemaker Specif. J1/83p250; 2/84 pp751,754; Liveing? p1189; Harris 1/85 p55; Startin Direct. p109. Weir T1/85p491; B1/85p 319. Thin P1/87p28.
- IN FRECKLES (37:6); T. VERSICOL (36:4); FAVUS (23:3).
- CUPRI ACETAS Thin P2/87p28.
- BOROGLYCERIDE (268:6) P2/84p157.
- ELECTROLYSIS (40:1) T2/84p301; P2/87p33.
- OF LOWER ANIMALS (3:2) Anderson MR 2/66p 233. HERPES (53:3).
- TINEA IMBRICATA—
- PAPERS Manson T2/79 p342. Thin P2/87 p91; J1/88p217.
- SAME AS TOKELAU ITCH *Vel* RINGWORM P2/87 p92.
- PLICA NEUROPATHICA—
6. CASES Page J1/84p160; L2/85p431.
- PLICA POLONICA—
- CASES Anderson Not Parasitic Due To Dirt T 1/71p442; Beigel 2nd Case In England 1/67p 509. Vedder Endemic In Island Of Anno Bono R1/60p46; MR2/71p552.
- PIEDRA—TRICHOMYCOSIS NODULARIS D/90p103.
- DESCRIPTION L2/78p165; Malley p276; Wilks pp346,420,809; Startin p867; Morris P1./79p 190; Microscop. p407. Patteson D/90p103.

23.

FAVUS—KERION—SCALD HEAD—

1. SYNONYMS CRUSTED OR HONEYCOMB RINGWORM; PORRIGO LUPINOSA; P.FAVOSA; TINEA LUPINOSA; T.FAVOSA; T.MALIGNA. *Vide* SCALP (1675:3).
- LECTURES Fox Nature Of KERION Of Celsus L 1/68p156; 2/77 pp643,720. Anderson Diagn. T 1/61 p170 *et Seq.* 2/63p87; Hutchinson 1/84 p 415. Baker P1.N5/89p40. Pirrie Obser. L2/60 pp557,581. Thin P2/87p89.
- RARE CASES Covering Limbs D/90p149. Gullit 2/62p275.
- CALVARIUM Pl. N2/88p254.
2. FUNGUS (35:3) Pls. Microscop. J Vol. 2p29. Jenner T2/57p649. Hoggan Growth L2/78p918; 1/89 p1101. Anderson T1/82 p601. Pollock B 1/88p80.
- NON-IDENT. With TINEA Anderson MR2/66 p225.
- ORIGIN Transmitted By MICE (545:2); To CATS (520:4); Anderson Thence To Child T1/60p46; MR2/66p231; Hutchinson T1/84 p415. Dun B1/88p80. McHardy N2/88p8.
- INFECTIOUS D/90p189.
- DIAGN. FR. IMPET. CAP. (51:4); TINEA (22:3).
3. TREATMENT L1/67pp134,166; 2/55p626; 2/74pp 365,436; T1/58p593; 1/54p594. Incurable? T 1/58p503. Hillier 2/64p118. Bennett MR2/56p 245; Wilson 1/64 p 233. Fuller T 1/57 p 263;

- Hutchinson 54, Pls. 2/59p553 *et Seq.* L 2/74p 365; P2/87p89; B1/90p368.
 —TURKISH BATH (231:3) L2/74p365.
 —POT. CHLOR. Specific T2/84p341.
 —OL. CUPRI (22:5) D/89p457.
 —ARSENIC (280:1) Hunt T2/52p445.
 —AC. NITRIC. (247:4) Hutchinson T1/55p8.
 —AC. CHRYSOPH. C. L. ANOLIN J1/86p283.
 4. —AC. SULPHUROS. (244:3) Jenner T2/53p181.
 —ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2) Veil MR2/60p250.
 —AC. CARBOL. (353:1) MR1/68p224.
 —RESORCIN (354:6) Jamieson PS1/88p611.
 —PETROLEUM (356:4) MacCormac B2/75p248; MR1/66p229.
 —EPILATE (21:3) Bulkley T1/79p361.
 FAVUS OF STOMACH (847:2); NAILS (32:2); EYE-LIDS (1876:3).
 BEARD—MOUSTACHE—SHAVING—
 5. PAPERS Adams Is Shaving Good? Plea For Beards R1/62p8. Ed. Advocates Growth L2/60p440. Belcher Use R2/64p12. Habershon Protects 5TH (1437:6) T1/76p434.
 IN THROAT AFFECTIONS (814:5) Value.
 ERUPTIVE DIS. Anderson T2/63p87.
 NEW PARASITE Thin Plate L2/82p742.
 SHAPE CUTS—TANNIN DISCS (153:3).
 —SYPHILITIC INFECT. (1194:2).
 AREA BARBI C. SHEDDING OF NAILS (32:2).
 RAZORS Special Rec./89p78.

24.

SYCOSIS — PHYMA SYCOSIS — MENTAGRA — TINEA SYCOSIS — T. BARBÆ.

1. CONTAGIOUS Brooke D/89 p467.
 DIAGN. TREAT. Anderson T1/61 pp 7, 56, 112. A Var. Of H. TONS. (22:2); Laycock 2/64 p 650; Gaskoin Barber's Itch. 2/73p89. Fox L 2/73p 141; Jamieson 2/79p314; Anderson 52, p 485. Hebra R 2/61 p 116; Fox Of Non-Parasitic L 2/73p902. Cooke T 1/58 p 306; Laycock 2/64p 650. Jamieson L 2/79p314; Peddie 1/88p1114. Smith J 2/80p536. Thin P2/87p87; 1/89p460. Jackson D/89p353. Unna B1/89p123.
 OF TOE—NAILS (1780:3).
 RELAT. TO ECZEMA (47:1) Hutchinson T2/78p 707.
 IODOFORM C. LANOLIN Leach Specif. L 1/88p 1161; 2/90p468.
 2. COD OIL (501:1) Hunt T2/55p389.
 TR. IODINI Co. (250:4) T1/56p10.
 UNGT. SULPH. Co. Wilkinson P1/85p138.
 —HYDRARG. C. AC. SALICYL. D/89p474.
 IODIDE OF SULPHUR (244:1) Hebra MR 2/63p 247.
 AC. CARBOLIC C. CANADA BALSAM (353:1) Stark B2/76p287; J2/80p536.
 BLISTERS Peddie L1/88p1114.
 EPILATE (21:3) Jenner T2/57p650. Fox When L 2/73p902; Knott Specif. 1/90p294. Often Useless R2/61p118.
 ZINCI ET CUPRI SULPHAS (285:5) T1/59p585; 2/59p512.
 3. ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2) MR2/60p256.
 OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2) Erlach R2/71p124. PETROLEUM (23:4).

- PULV. GOMÆ (412:6) T1/75p249.
 SIEGESBECKIA ORIENTALE (22:4).
 PILOUS NÆVI — MOLES — MOTHER'S VASCULAR, MARKS — SPILUS *Vel* PIGMENT. NÆVI (20:4) MOTHERS' MARKS (1538:4). NÆVUS (736:3).
 LECTURES Smith L2/67p192. Paget TUMOURS UNDER (1658:3) T1/64p58. Maria The Ourang Outang L2/69p276; Sutton, Nat. Plates 1/87p 406.
 CASES Baker On Forehead Excision L2/77p803.
 —EXTREME IN LOINS D/89p344.
 TREATMENT, Duncan B1/86p95.
 —SODII ETHYLAS Richardson L1/81p242; A/88 p233? Jamieson Perfect P2/89p3.
 —AC. NIT. (247:4) L2/66pp255, 344.
 4. —AC. NIT. MERC. (304:4) Startin T1/55p9.
 —OLBATE OF MERCURY (162:4) Marshall L1/72 p711.
 —AC. CARBOL. (353:1) Berwick L2/71 p347. Bradley B2/76p189. Nicholls L1/72p493; 1/74 p752.
 —IODINE B1/86p96.
 LINEAR INCISIONS Squire To Obliterate Port-Wine Marks L1/78p421; Diagn. Of Knife T1/78 p343; Improv. J2/79p732; Morris, Failure 2/80 p202; P2/81p195.
 TATTOOING Sherwell P2/81p196.
 HAIRY TUMOURS—
 5. OF CRANIUM (1421:5). BLADDER (1055:3). CHEST (644:5). OVARY (1163:2). ABDOMEN (948:2). CERVIX UT. (1117:5).

25.

- SEROUS MEMBRANES. CAVITIES (704:5).
 1. DIFFUSE INFLAM. Bird R1/59p85.
 IODINE (250:1) Pain Fr. MR1/57p258.
 SUTURE OF LEMBERT J2/88p521.
 SUBEROUS LIPOMATA (1661:1).
 MUCOUS MEMBRANES—
 2. ANAT. PHYSIOLOGY MR1/53p34. Chambers L 2/63p153.
 IDENTITY WITH SKIN Sutton DERMoids (1662:5) Pls. PS1/89p240.
 TRANSPLANTED J1/88p820.
 GASTRO-INTESTINAL (863:2) MR 1/54 p 544.
 Wilson Pls. T 1/55 pp 109, 130. VILLI OF EPITHELIUM DURING DIGESTION (836:4) MR 2/62p305.
 UTERINE, GRAVID (1546:1).
 3. REPRODUCTION (20:1) Macgregor Rapidity L 2/41p937.
 DIFFUSE INFLAM. Bird R1/59p85.
 ECZEMA (49:4) L1/85p111.
 TUBERCLE Powell Discuss J2/89p1317.
 ULCERATION IN TYPHOID (1499:1).
 —AC. NIT. (247:5) Martin L2/53p52.
 UREA (1030:2) Secreted In Disease.
 4. IN SCROFULA (793:5) Pecul. Liable To Dis.
 IODINE (250:1) Causes No Pain Boinet M R 1/57p258.
 POT. BROMIDUM (266:1) Lowers Sensibility Of ALL M. Membranes.
 POT. IODIDI (264:4) Laurie Stimul. Val. In Many Dis. B1/75p299.

Ac. HYDROBROMIC. (258:1) Logie Vast Val. J2/79 p316.
P.M. CHANGES Chambers Most Rapid Of All Tissues TI/62p26. *Vide* 181:5.

5. MUCUS—

LECTURE MUCUS Will Not Liberate OXYGEN LIKE PUS Fr. PEROX. HYDR. Richardson L 1/75 p 490. Endogenous Origin Of Cells MR 2/61 p 528. Chambers Format. L 2/63 pp 153, 183, 212; PS 2/82p353. Beale Mucus CORPUSCULE Wonderful Changes T2/68p552.
INCREASED SECRETION, CATARRH Partial DEATH Chambers T1/62p26; L2/63p183.
RETENTION Duncan In Genito-Urinary Organs T2/79p629.

ERECTILE TISSUES—

OF NOSE (588:1). OF FEMALES (1094:6).

26.

SKIN—ANAT.—PHYSIOLOGY—Dis. (38:1).

1. IDENTITY WITH M. MEMBR. (25:2).

HERSCHEIMERS SPIRALS Eddison Pls. D/90 p 295.
WHY WHITE D/90p288.
TEMPERATURE ON SURFACE (187:4).
ELECTRIC CURRENT (193:6) J1/90p846.
RECENT WORKS MR 2/63 p360; 1/65p97. Ed. L 1/78p475. Unna During Last 5 Yrs. D/89p86 *et Seq.*

DERMATOLYSIS, ELASTIC SKINNED MEN L1/82 pp157, 590. Hutchinson, Unique J2/88p1265; Wetherall 1/89p529; Pye Smith p743.
OF NEGROES (11:3); NEONATI (1541:4).
CUTICLE *Vel* EPIDERMIS, CELLS IN FÆTUS (1536:2) Peculiarly Developed Beale Growth T2/68p608.

—ABSENT Fox Congenit. L1/79p766.
—THICK, KERATOMA Thin Ac. SALICYL. (359:2) L2/83p951; Rec. /84p124. Will J1/84p602.
—DESQUAMATION AT BIRTH (1540:4). AFTER SCARLATINA (78:3); RÔTHELN (74:6).
—Fr. DRUGS L1/81p89; T2/78p690.
—PERIODIC Preston L2/81p703.
—EXCESSIVE Laffan L2/85p980.

SCRIFACE RELAT. OF EPITHELIUM & CUTIS Pls. D/89p433.

ARTIFICIAL CUTICLE (315:3).

CUTIS *Vel* DERMA Auspitz Relation To EPIDERMIS L2/70p129.

2. MUSCLES Microsc. J Vol. 1p262.

—DERMATITIS Wickham General D/89p304.
—SCALY Mackenzie Pl. J1/90p7.
—HERPETIFORME Mackenzie J1/90p7.
—DERMATITIS EXFOLIATA (41:2).
—DERMATITIS EXUDATIVE DUE TO DRUGS (74:2) T2/78p690.
—ELEIDINE New Layer L1/84p631; Pl. D/89p 235.

PAPILLÆ, CORPUSCULA TACTUS Kolliker MR 2/52p251; 1/54p548. Huxley Microsc. J Vol. 2 pp1, 139. Structures L2/77p966; 1/81p112.
—NERVE TERMIN. Hoggan J2/82p1197.
—HYPERTROPHY Davies L2/74p448.

PAPILLARY NÆVI, EXCRESCENCES (735:4).

CAPILLARIES Circul. In Heard By MICROPHONE

(605:1) DERMATOPHONY (109:5) T1/79pp179, 405; P1/81p130.

ALBUNICURIA FROM IRRITATION (1008:3).

CHEMISTRY.

—KERATOXYALIN Pl. D/89p235

3. PIGMENT (20:2). NERVES (1233:4).

SKIN—ABSORPTION BY (116:6)—EN-
DERMIC APPLICATION—

LECTURES L2/72p497. Thompson R2/64pp312, 315. Unna J2/86p726; 2/87p447; Rec. /86/516.
WATER (226:4) MR1/59p140; L2/75p217; Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 479; Mackenzie & By LUNGS (636:6) T2/78p268.

MEDICINES Waller MR 1/61p231; T2/77p244; Gubler L2/80p381.

—TROUSSEAU PLAN J1/83p389.

—BY ELECTROLYSIS (194:1) L1/87p103.

—ETHER (433:6) Sawyer L2/90p67.

—CHLOROFORM (217:4).

4. PURGATIVES (220:5) R1/45p69.

—COLOCYNTH (407:2). CASTOR OIL (367:4).

NARCOTICS (463:1) Sequest Often Succeed After Failing Hypod. L1/66p249. C. CHLOROF. ProHYPODER. (219:3).

IODINE (250:2); MORBID FLUIDS, DISSECTING; UTERINE EXAM. (1638:2).

FLUSHINGS—

WHEN AT PUBERTY Rec. /86p542.

CASES HUTCHINSON J1/86p1211.

TREATMENT Murrell JABORANDI (418:1) P2/79 p433.

—PULSATITTA (466:1) Shafter P2/82p38.

SUDORIPAROUS GLANDS—PERSPIRATORY TUBES—

5. LECTURES 28 To 34 Miles MR1/59p162; Universality 2/76p227.

VARNISHING SKIN L2/75p318; Senator Not Very Injur. 2/77p17; Rec. /79p31; /83p94; /79 p31; PS1/89p521; 1/90p664.

PHYSIOLOGY March T1/81p320; J2/81p901.

ABSENT Atkinson T1/83p489.

NERVES T1/78p233; L1/79p635.

—INFLU. (1691:2) Vulpian Rec. /79p33.

IN CANCER (1663:2); LEPROSY (68:2).

PERSPIRATION—SWEAT—

MOST ON PALMS L2/87p1185.

INSENSIBLE PS1/90p664.

CHEMISTRY Favre T2/53p585; MR2/55p221; Amount In 24 Hrs. p137. Parkes Solids Compared With URINE (1028:1) FÆCES (877:5)

T2/60p539; Pettenkofer Exper. 2/61p282. React. P2/79p454; J2/81p554.

IN HEALTHY & FEBRILE CHILD Rec. /83p254.

ODOUR L2/85p170.

NERVE INFLU. Hutchinson Exp. D/89p76.

IF FREE, DIGESTION IMPROVED (843:6).

6. VACUUS (1443:4) MR1/58p161.

BACTERIA (316:3) MR2/75p280.

COLD HUTCHINSON Expl. D/89p75.

WARM PERSPIRING SKIN With Shabby PULSE Broadbent L2/75p906.

ANOMALIES Pooley Rec. /81p446.

ANHYDROSIS Local L2/83p456.

IN INSANITY (1379:5).

27.

SUDORIFICS—DIAPHORETICS (221:1).

1. LECTURES Peters Compar. Val. R 1/66 p217.
Simpson Pot. Nit. 3 iss. Pulv. Dov. 5vj. P.
Camph. 3iij. 3j. h.s.s.

Do Not LOWER TEMPERAT. (1473:4) Ringer
L2/78p473.

GLYCERINE Extern. (270:5) Jones L2/61p592;
Nelson 1/68p156.

—ACT. UPON OS UTERI (1116:6).

BETULA Bath (361:2) T1/51p222.

2. JABORANDI (418:1) Ringer L1/75p157; Bruen
1/77p670.

MOIST FLANNEL COVERED WITH OILSILK Jen-
ner L2/79p719.

DYSIDROSIS (52:5).

CASES Fox L1/76p563; Microscop. Prep. 1/78
p789; 2/78p882. Tweedy J 1/78p113. Smith 3,
Rec./81p81.

—POST MORTEM (180:6) Cones L1/89pp1027,
1173; 1/75p387.

—FATAL, Myrille PS1/85p146.

—INTERMITTENT A/86p259.

DIAGNOSIS Fr. ACUTE ECZEMA (47:2) Fox J1/78
p748.

IMPERMEABLE GLOVES Anderson J2/87p243.

IDROSIS SIMPLEX — EPHIDROSIS —
MILIARIA DIA — PHORESIS — NIGHT
SWEATS.

WHY PROFUSE SWEATING So BAD Fothergill
P2/78p186.

PATHOLOGY Brunton Rec./80pp48, 92. Cones
L1/89p1027.

CASES Saundby T1/81p537; Fox 1/85p491.

3. AFTER PAROTITIS (813:1). IN RICKETS (100:5);

PHTHISIS (688:3); CHOLERA (919:3); PUER-
PERAL F. (1591:6); ANURIA (1036:5). FR.

MERCURY (300:2); OSTEOARTHRITIS (1721:2).

IDROSIS—TREAT.—ANHIDROTICS—

PAPERS Foote R2/68p26. Fothergill B1/77p43.

Murrell P2/79p91. Brunton Rec./80 p 48. Jen-
ner in FEVER L2/77p719; J2/81p901.

FOOD Pollock At Night T2/78p67.

DILUTE SULPHUR. ACID (246:3) Sponging
Elliotson T2/57p291.

VINEGAR & CAPSICUM Sponging Fothergill P
2/78p189.

HOT PONENT. (232:6) Druit T1/65p222. Murrell
P2/79p99.

AMYL NIT. (447:4) Murrell P2/79p97.

ÆTHER Deakin 3j. Doses L2/82p659.

QUININE (403:2) Rogers L1/66 p703. Hypod. J
1/78, 952. Currie 3i. Oj. Alcoh. Specif. Loc. Rec.
/82p271.

SAGE TEA Vignard R2/67p126. Murrell P2/79p
192.

AGARICUS (318:6) Rec./79p267. Young B1/82p
86; Try It 2/88p31; 2/89 p 30; T1/84p112. Mur-
rell P2/82p321; L1/84 p 433. Wolfenden T2/81
p442.

SECALE (326:1) Rec./81p451.

4. OL. RICINI (367:5) Shelly P2/85p404.

DOVER'S POWDER (461:3) Deschamps MR2/61
p249. Hayden L2/77p942. Murrell P2/79p192.

ACONITE (468:2) Gourbeyne T2/55p373.

ATROPHIA (377:4) Williamson, 1-80thgr. L2/74
p116. Fothergill Most Potent B1/77p43; P2/78
p186. Anderson L1/77 p 415; Lloyd Carel 1/78p
370; Prideaux 2/83p 345. Vulpian T2/77p 584.
Murrell P2/79p93. Brunton Rec./80p48.

BELLAD. (28:1) Biggs Local L1/79p287.
—c. ZINCI SULPH. Local L2/83p757; Rec./85p
250.

HOMATROPIA (378:2) Murrell P2/80p252.

PICROTOXINE (465:2) Murrell P2/79 p 241.
Saundby T1/81 p538; J2/81p109. Cauldwell B
1/85p161.

PILOCARPINE (418:1) P2/79 pp 246, 431. West B
1/85p30.

—IN PHTHISIS, Bad (688:3) L2/86p27.

Coto (417:6) L2/81p318. Stewart J2/81p727.

STRYCHNIA Brunton Rec./80p48.

AC. SALICYLIC. Extern. P 1/82p223; T1/83p735;
J2/85p219.

ZINCI OXYD. (285:2) Jackson T1/58p96. Curran
L2/68 p538. Thompson T1/54p190. Miller L
1/54p377. Murrell P2/79p91. Green L1/84p
193.

ANTIM. (282:3) Nias P2/85p91.

CHLORAL (444:5) T1/71p713; L2/71p346.

—EXTERN. Rec./85p250.

ARGENT. OXYD. (305:6) Lane L2/41p540.

IRON Murrell P2/79p97.

MUSCARINE (319:6) Murrell P2/80p90.

APIOL (406:1) Joret T1/55p290.

ZINCI PHOSPH. (287:1) MR1/58p277.

5. CHLORAMIDE (442:5) Paterson L2/89p849. -
SULPHONAL (219:5) L1/89p854; 2/89p849.

Ac. GALLIC (359:6) J1/54p507; T1/54p594. Hill
MR1/62p194. Murrell P2/79p96.

HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4) Charteris L1/76p704.
OF FEET (Not Fetid) (1784:2) L2/65p448.

IDROSIS MALIGNA (28:2), SWEATING
SICKN. — SUETTE MILIAIRE — RE-
LAPSING F. (1491:1) — FAMINE F.
(119:5) — BILIOUS TYPHOID — TY-
PHINIA — SYNOCHA — TYPHUS RE-
CURRENT L1/79p814.

SYNONYMS J1/82p365.

LIFE HISTORY Latham L2/88p752.

CASES T1/57 p363; Webb England T 1/74 p23.
Tweedie L 1/60 pp 1, 418, 591; MR 2/67 p12.

Christian Nomenclature L2/63p473. Stark
Syn. Of RELAPSING F. R2/67p6. Peacock T2/56
p277. Swaine As SUETTE MILIAIRE, In The Her-

ault 1851 T2/52p475. Simon L2/69p625. Mur-
chison Relat. With TYPHUS (1507:6) R1/63 p
280; Reappear. England L2/69 p503; L1/70 p

190. Broadbent L2/69 p815. Leared L1/70 p
832. Carter L1/78p829; 1/82p615; 2/84p329;

1/87p1311. In 1847 MR1/48 p285. Chevers
India T1/80pp115, 145.

—IN BOMBAY L2/77p92; Carter 2/84p329.

—IN FRANCE L2/87p671.

LIFE HISTORY Latham L2/88p752.

TEMPERATURE (187:4) Fox Tables T1/70 p267.
Charts L2/77p92.

BLOOD (139:3) FILIFORM BODIES (318:6) T1/73
p334. Sanderson L1/75p903. Microscop. Char-

actersMR2/70p536; L2/81p886; Bombay2/77 p92; 1/78p829; MR2/77p395. Roberts T2/77p 142. CarterInocul.L1/79p814; J2/81p547.
—MICRO-ORGANISMS (316:3, 318:5) Rec./83 p 200; /87p87. Klein, PlateP2/84p87.
—LEECHES AS CULTIVATORS(482:3)L1/90p 949.
URINE TidyL1/70p901.
EYE AND EAR Complic.L2/80p947.
INOCULATION(1493:3)FutileB1/76p8.
MORTALITY TweedieL1/60p485.
RELAPSE Blyth TheoryT1/70p22.
IN LONDON 1869T2/69p431; R1/69p9.
TREATMENT ReissP2/80p454; Rec./81p149.
MALWA-SWEAT. SICKNESS T2/83p309.

28.

HEMIDIAPHORESIS—LOCAL SWEAT.

1. CASES Mitchell T1/68p264. Ollivier HeredityT 1/74p627. Ebstein PM.(27:2) Unilat. L1/75p 387. Elliotson Lt. Side T2/57p291. Ringer Pathol. P2/79p170. Pitha Neurotic T2/75p 357.
FACE (1691:6) NECK Rec./78 p514; /85 p337; J2/97p78; Rice p412 *et Seq.* Anderson L1/88p 175.
OVER PAROTID(813:1) After PAROTITIS.
OF EYELIDS (1876:1).
GROIN J2/87p675.
IN SYPHILIS (1195:6); ATAXIE (1261:3); DIABE- TES(334:4); THORAC. ANEUR.(732:2).
RT. FOREARM Fox Pl. N1/89p248.
—EPILEPSY (1311:1) Unilateral T 1/66 p 366; 1/70p456.
—HEMIPLEG.(1284:2) Ringer T2/76p489.
BELLADONNA Extern. (377:6) Ringer R1/73p 152. Biggs L1/79p287. Pearse J1/79p586. *Vide* 27:4.
SUDAMINA *Vide* 27:5—MILIARY VESI- CLES—MILIARIA—HERPES MIL.
—HYDROA—MILIARY FEVER—
2. LECTURES Gibbs 8 In One Family L2/59p108. Spec. Charact. MR1/71p541. In Tuscany T 2/63p288.
HISTORY, Hirsch T1/84p639.
TREATMENT—VACCINATION (86:5) Ginaneschi TheoryT2/63p288.
OSMIDROSIS—FETID AND ODOROUS SWEAT *Vel* BROMIDROSIS (215:5).
4. LECTURES Foot Treat. R2/66p129. Browne R 2/70p116. Hammond "Odour Of Sanctity" Rec./78p279; /81p93. Fox T1/85p491.
OF FEET (1784:1). IN SYPHILIS (1196:6); AD- DISON Dis.(1043:2); AXILLARY(1744:5).
SUBJECTIVE(597:6).
ZINC CHLORID/90p261.
MELASMA—PITYRIASIS NIGRA— BLACK SWEAT. L2/29:2.
5. SIMULATED L2/61p364; T2/61p152
CASES R1/45p198; Discuss. L2/45pp46, 81, 107; MR2/58p260; 2/55pp248, 434; Laycock 1/61pp 189, 457. Lindsay T1/78p273. Fox L1/81p914. Fr. FRIGHT(575:4).
EYELIDS (1876:1) Hardy T1/60p321. Laycock MR1/61pp464, 467. Copper R1/64p185.

RELATION TO ACHROMA(37:3).
SWEAT—RED-PURPLE.
6. CASES R2/58p150; T2/57p291; L1/82 pp 405, 1050; Friend?1/85p828. Petrone P1/85p292.
DUE TO BACILLI Pateson D/90p102.
CHROMIDROSIS—BLUE SWEAT—
CASE L2/85 p401; J2/85p413; Foot, During 180 Yrs. 1/89 p 19; L1/89 p 333. Wiltshire In Menstruous Woman L2/85p514; R1/59p91.
BLOOD SWEAT (143:1)—

29.

SEBIPAROUS OR SEBACEOUS GLANDS

- OF NOSE(588:1).
1. SEBORRHOEA—ETIOLOGY D/89p253.
—DIAGN. Brooke D/89p248.
—S. CAPITIS Always Present If SEBORRHOEA.
—MICRO ORGANISM D/89p253.
—RELAT. TO Other SKIN Dis. (47:1) Brooke Pl. D/89pp2, 47.
—ECZEMA(47:2, 73:2) D/89p255.
SEBORRHOEA, STEARRHOEA CONGESTIVA *Vel* LUPUS ERYTHEM. N1/89p153. Hutchinson T 1/79p2.
—SIMPLEX Laycock MR1/61 p467. Wiggles- worth Treat. T1/75p614.
—CONGENITAL Crocker HEAD NECK L2/79 p 765.
—NIGRICANS Laycock MR1/61 p 468. Hand- ford Pls. N2/88 p 293; D/90p200. *Vide* BLACK SWEAT(28:5).
—OLEOSA, Shoemaker, Treat. P1/88p136.
—GENERALIS—CORPORIS—HARLEQUIN FÆTUS(30:3, 31:2) L1/86p491. Brooke B1/88p 354; D/89p248.
—WHAT IS IT, Unna Rec./89p481.
—IN ANIMALS, Sutton, Plates L1/86p413.
COMEDONES Cauty ABRISTLY Box(31:1) L1/82p 12. Crocker Treat. L1/84p704; Fox 1/88p665.
—SYMMETRIC. GROUPED, Thin Pls. L2/88p712; Croker, Pls. p813; Wetherell 1/89p169 *et Seq.*
SCRAPE OUT. *Vide* 4.
ACNE VULGARIS—IONTHUS—STONE— POCK—WHELK—
3. LECTURES Wigglesworth T1/75 p615; Startin Mist. FERRI 1/53 p 24; 2/54 p 394; Hardy 2/54p 423; Bulkley 2/85 p 821. Hebra R 2/61 p 115. Hutchinson Nerve Infl. T1/77 p 118; Clin. 2/77 p88; Pigment L1/81p269.
ETIOLOGY PS2/89p203. Payne L1/90p338.
—GASTRIC DILAT.(850:5) Gen. Present PS2/89 p204.
—RELAT. TO DANDRUFF (41:3) Blake L 2/90 p 1376.
IN CHILD Cæsar Infect.? L1/84p1188.
CONFOUNDED WITH VARIOLA(82:4).
FR. FIBRE DRESSING Atkin L1/84p978.
SEXUAL INFLU. Startin ONANISM J 2/82 p 79 *et Seq.* Hutchinson T2/77 p 82. Cox? L2/87p 756.
—OVARIAN ACNE Jamison P1/89p346.
—POT. BROM. Specific P1/89p346.
A. INDURATA Hilles Iod. SULPH. B1/92p604.
A. FRONTALIS—VARIOLIFORMIS—NEUROTICA

- PILARIS ATROPHICA Peck Rec./88 p 433; B2/89p69.
 —MENTAGRA(1690:4).
ACNE—TREATMENT—
 VARIOUS L2/60p324; 1/64pp541,570; 2/65p612.
 Watson MR 1/76 p 375. Liveing L 1/78 p 83.
 Hillairet BORAX c. ETHER T 1/77 p 161.
 Hutchinson T2/77p82. Cummings L2/78p 182; Payne 1/90p339. Smith B2/81p254; PS 1/82p550; 1/83p328; L1/84p1188; Spender1/87 p66. Bulkley B2/87p75; Unna 1/88p74; 2/88p 74. Jamison P1/89p346. Lassar D/89p241.
 KELOID ON SCARS (66:2) Eve Pls. N3/89p217.
 ABSTAIN FR. BEEF J2/82p449.
 EXTRACT—WATCH KEY PS1/83 p328. Stowers Plate J1/88p1171. Robinson Pl. L1/90p707.
 CALCIU SULPHUR. T2/83p228. Cane L2/78p215; 2/80p405.
 4. SULPHUR (243:4) Mallam UNGT. SULPH. T1/53p 47; Squire L2/80p405; J1/81p724. Anderson L2/69p833. Rodet T1/59p271. Cumming L2/78p 182; Spender Lot. 1/87p66. PS1/82p550. Stelwagon B2/83p92.
 —POWDER PARSONS J1/79p852.
 POT. SULPHURETUM (262:3) Lot. B2/83p92.
 —BROMID. JAMISA. L1/90p446.
 SOFT SOAP (270:1) Spender Form. L1/87p66.
 AMMON. SOAP Blake L2/90p1378.
 NAPHTHOL Plaster Form. B2/89p70.
 RESORCIN (354:6) Form. PS1/89p170. Bulkley B2/89p370.
 TURKISH BATH (232:3) Wells T2/60p427.
 STEAM Startin Appar. P1. L1/89p934.
 COD OIL (501:1) Hunt T2/55p260.
 GLYCERINE (270:5) T2/72p106.
 AC. ACET. Jamieson P2/81p190; Rec./81p429.
 PHOSPH. (239:5) Eames MR1/72p535.
 IODIDE OF SULPHUR (244:1) Ringer L1/74p265.
 IODINE (250:4) R2/65p270.
 HYDRARG. AMMONIATUM L1/87p67.
 LINEAR SCARIFIC. Morris J2/80p203; P2/80p 380.
 SAND FRICTIONS T1/77pp45,46.
 SCRAPE OUT WITH NEEDLE'S EYE, FILL WITH CARBOL. AC. P1/84p381.
 —WITH CURRETTE Fox Direct. T1/85p864.
 CIRCUMCISED Dabbs J2/83p202. Vide 29:3.
 ACNE CACHECTICORUM Fox L1/79p473.
ACNE ROSACEA — BACCHIA — GROG-BLOSSOM — GUTTA ROS — ROSY-DROP — CARBUNCLED FACE (1691:2)—
 5. LECTURES Startin T2/54p394; Hebra R2/61p 116; Pardon 2/68p88; 1/73p115. Liveing Cure 2/69p85; L1/78p84; Morris 1/55p236; 2/60p324.
 Hardy T2/54p423; L2/60p398; 1/73p398; R1/68 p86; Wilson 1/73p113; Bulkley 189. Simpson Freqt. In AMENORR. (1152:6) T1/61pp326,516; Hutchinson Not Always Intemp. 2/77 p 88. Startin L1/78 p 925; J 1/78 p 932; 1/81 p 724. Robinson L 1/84 p 849; 1/87 p 66; J 1/85 p 124. Drysdale PS1/85p416.
 IODINE c. MERCURY (250:4) Hardy T2/57p302; MR2/56p237.
 —C. SULPHUR MR2/63p247.
 PHOSPH. (239:5) Eames MR1/72p535.
6. COD OIL (501:1) Hunt T2/55p260.
 ELECTRIC (40:1) Rockwell L2/73p571.
 INCISIONS Hebra T1/78p186. Startin L1/78p 925; B2/88p76.
 ARGENTIN NIT. Alderson L1/84p850.
 AC. NIT. OF MERC. (304:4) T2/54p394; 1/55p9.
 Balbinnie L1/73p398. Hutchinson T2/77p88. Startin L1/78p925.
 AC. CARBOL. (352:2) Brown J2/78p162; P1/78p 298. Smith J1/81p724.
 COCHLEARIA (457:2) Ker L2/64p199.
 AC. CHRYSOPHANIC. (412:6) Squire T1/77p665.
 SECALE (326:3) Hypod. Rec./80p19.
 TAR Intern. (351:5) Anderson L1/70p687.
 SULPHUR (29:3).
 TURKISH BATH (231:3) Wells T2/60p427.
 HOT SOAP & WATER Scatcliff Freqt. L1/78p887.
- 30.**
- ACNE SYPHILITICA (73:4)—**
 3. PAPER Sangster L2/83p941.
 TREAT. Hervieux BLISTERS MR1/59p265. Tantarri R2/66p130.
XERODERMIA ICHTHYOIDES — ICHTHYOSIS VERA — LEPIDOSIS ICHT. — FISH SKIN DIS. — DIMINISHED SEBACEOUS SECRETION—
 LECTURES Sedgwick Heredity T2/60p418; MR 1/61p478. Frances Plates Amer. J No. 3/28p 259. Hutchinson c. OSSIFICAT. OF FASCIAE (19:6) T1/60p317. Hardy R1/68p91. Crocker L1/79p668; Sangster L1/82p483; Rec./86p270.
 RELAT. TO MEMBRAN. DYSMENOR. (1145:3).
 CONGENITAL — FGITALIS (29:1) L1/86 p 657. Hebra PS1/87p54. Severe Rec./89p433.
 INFANTILE J2/89p1296.
 HEREDITY, Date J2/87p718.
 STREAKS OF Hutchinson Expl. Pl. N1/89pp82, 108.
 ICHTH. CORNEÆ On Palms And Soles Rec./80p 290; L1/85p919.
 HEBRA'S XERODERMA (38:5) Hutchinson J2/83 p863; 2/87p164.
 X. PIGMENT.—DERMATOSIS KAPOSI Crocker L1/84 p 565. Fox Pls. N1/88p217. Funk D/89p 200; 90p 221. Anderson Pls. J1/89p1284; HUNTER 3 Broths. Pls. 2/89p69; Mackenzie Pl. 1/90 p6.
 —SYNONYMS N1/88p217; L1/89p298.
 —RELAT. TO CUTAN. GROWTHS Taylor B2/88 p 374.
 INTABES (1261:3).
 ULMUS (361:6) Lettsom L1/37p317.
 COD OIL (501:1) Ext. Inter. R2/51p90.
 DOUGLAS' SOAP (270:1) D/90p174.
 GLYCERINE Bath (270:5) (T1/58p632).
 4. OF TONGUE Vel LEUCOMA (805:4, 807:5) Hulke R 1/65 p 127; L2/68 p 512; Clarke 1/72 p 648; 1/74 p369; Brown CANCER Foll. 1/77p460; 2/79p663; 2/77 p 329; Hutchinson Treat. Relat. To Cancer 2/79 p 656; Morris 75, 1/82p777 et Seq. Copping 2/83p906. Harvey B2/86p329. Atkinson Pls. N/88p195.
 —FROM SMOKING (379:6) T 2/85 p412; L 2/77 p329.

- FR. SYPHILIS L1/88p34.
- FR. IRRITATION ALWAYS N/88p195.
- CAUTERY Ingals T2/85p412.
- ICHTH. HYSTRIX (31:1) Howse L1/79 p 233.
- Mackenzie, Synonyms Pls. N2/88p126.
- NIGRICANS (29:1) L2/87p429.
- FOLLICULARIS Vel KERATOSIS F. (31:2).
- LINEARIS NEUROPATHICA—NERVE NÆVUS Unna L2/90p460.
- 5. PELLAGRA Hist. Pathol. MR2/65p261; Peacock Italy 1/63 p210; Espec. Lunatics R2/60 p 144; 1/64 p 78. Gascony L2/45p63. Corfu MR1/68p 30; Sedgwick Hered. Form Of ICHTHY. (30:4) 1/61p479; MM Of ILEUM2/58p73. Wilks R1/63 p134; Connect. With INSAN. (1379:5) 1/68p 52. Blue Book J2/79p307; Rec./88p233; D/89p240.
- CUTANEOUS NERVES Rec./82p71.
- NERVE Dis. Rec./88p233.
- SPINAL CORD L1/90p1034.
- BACILLUS L2/89p707.
- MAIZE (321:1) Cause L2/46 p 646; 2/78 p 231; Rec./78 p 368; L1/80 p 148; 1/82p 703; J1/82p 351.

31.

- 1. ICHTHYOSIS SEBACEA Var. SCAMOSA SPINOSA PORCUPINE DISEASE (29:1,30:4)—SAURIDERMA Ogle T2/63p76.
- ACNE KELOID—DERMATITIS PAPILLOMATOSA CAPILLITII.
- Case Baker L1/82p647.
- CORNUA HUMANA—SEBORRHOEA (29:1).
- 2. MICROLOGY Edwards MR1/60p522.
- CASES Blasberry, Temple Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 770. Mason L1/78p 78. O'Reilly Rec./81p346. Vidal 10 Inch PS 1/86 p 474. Like Ram's, Female J 2/87 p 1346; Sutton, Plates, MEN (11:2), ANIMALS (29:1) 1/88 p 410; Goat's Ear L1/88 p 853; 1/89p 223; Pls. N1/89p123.
- ON HAND (1739:6) Ellison L2/88p517.
- ON PENIS (1164:3) Gould L1/87p421; J2/87p370. Brinton PS2/87p157.
- KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS Vel ICHTHYOSIS (30:4) Rec./87p35; L2/89p467 White D/89p386; J/90p98; N4/89p210.
- COCCIDIA (582:3) Their Role N4/89p210.
- MOLLUSCUM SIMPLEX—SMALL SEBIPAROUS TUMOURS—M. CONTAGIOSUM—ADENOSUM—
- 3. LECTURES Due To Gregarinae T2/78p625. 9 In School L2/78p494. Barnes 5 In A Family J1/78 p385. Fox Minute Anat. L2/78p547, 882; Mackenzie Contag. 1/79 p 811; Sangster Non-Gland. 1/80p330; Startin p564; Thin Micros. 1/81pp156, 341; Morison p782; Crocker, Micro. p821; Bond Æt. 8, Rt. Side Only 2/63p 248. Basham R2/68p91. Hutchinson L2/75p836. Boeck T1/76p97.
- PLATES Pennell N2/88p148.
- EPIDEMIC Rec./87p124.
- FR. FRIGHT (575:4) Clark L1/87p1183.
- GIGANTIC T2/83p161. Morgan Oper. Pl. L2/90 p617.
- M. FIBROSUM L1/78p410; Lediard, Pl. 2/87p62; Pl. 1/90p1067. Steel, Pl. N3/89p152; Pratt Pl.

- Oper. 5/89p7. Unusual Signs D/90p151. T2/75 p104. Bell L1/79 p 268; Sangster 1/80 p 368; P1/82p363. Smith Oper. J1/84 p 750. Dunn Extreme Case Pl. PS2/90p623.
- COCCIDIA (582:3) N4/89p210.
- C. ELEPHANT. ARABUM (1756:2).
- C. NEUROMATA (1337:2) Payne L1/87p1032; 1/89p532.
- DIAGN. Moore J2/85p739; Snowp 830.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. COLLOID Rec./85p239.
- M. CHOLESTERIQUE Fox L2/79p688.
- OF MEATUS AUDITORIUS (1796:6).
- SAPO VIR. (39:5) White T1/60p224.
- IODOF. (39:4) Eames Intern. J1/81p965.
- SEBACEOUS TUMOURS—EMPHYMA ENCYSTIS—ENCYSTED TUMOURS—MELICERIS—STEATOMA—FOLLICULAR TUMOURS—ATHEROMA.
- 4. NATURE Wernher MR1/56p532; Diagn. 2/56p 64.
- ON ANIMALS, Sutton, Plates J1/88p415.
- OF SCALP (1675:4); PLANTAR (1785:6); NECK (1695:3); HAND (1739:5); FINGERS (1740:3); ANT. CHAMB. EYE (1841:6). UNDER TONGUE (808:2).
- ADIPOSE Vel FATTY TUMOURS (1661:1).
- OPERATION, B2/87p89. Robertson, Easy J1/88p 1160.
- CUCAIN (455:3) Randolph J2/86p1030.
- SETON, Marchand T2/56p476.
- SKIN—FOREIGN BODIES UNDER—
- 5. VARIOUS PS2/84p419.
- KNIFE 9 Mths. In FACE PS2/87p78.
- NEEDLES THRUST THRO' ARM PAINLESSLY Expl. L2/82p786.
- LONG BURIED 20 Yrs. L2/63p313. Parker 5 Yrs. Pl. L1/85p378; 1/87p823; 1/88p497.
- BY MALINGERERS (555:1).
- TOLERANCE Simpson T1/58p626.
- ARCHER Peeble 14 Yrs. L2/88p912.
- PINS NEEDLES (854:2) NEEDLE MANIA (1381:4) Thrust Into Flesh, Summer Extracted 383, L 1/57p281; 2/72p78; Budd 2/50p676; 1/51p364; Boulton Serious Sympt. Passing Thro. Body 40 Yrs. 1/46p9.
- SUICIDE (786:4) By.
- 6. —POSITION Determined By MAGNETISM (195:2) Jones T 1/57 p 298; Brodie 2/76p531. Davy L2/87p215; Littlewood p412.
- EXTRACT. By MAGNET In 1864 Thompson L2/76p700. EYE (1841:5, 1864:5).
- REMOVAL Robert Plan T1/60p173; 2/84p585.
- CAUSING COXALGIA (1748:2).
- CASES Extracted Not Known How Came There L2/72pp777, 870.
- MIGRATION Black L2/84 pp 853, 1079. Baker J2/89p1330.
- PECUL. COURSE When Swallowed (854:2).
- OF PIECE OF POTTERY Canning, Crossing To Other Arm L281p977.
- FISH HOOK Downie Extract. T2/64p188. Barnard L2/88p799. Locke J2/90p1280 *et Seq.*
- BOTS (485:5). ENTOMOZOA (32:4).
- SPELLING BOOK In Groin PS2/84p419.
- CALCULUS In Cheek L2/87p431.

32.

FINGER NAILS (1741:4). TOE NAILS (1781:3).
2. ANAT. PHYSIOL. D/89p281.

MICROLOGY MR2/55p520. Hutchinson T1/78p423.

GROWTH Rate L2/81p872; 2/85p558.

SHEDDING IN HYSTERIA L2/86p837.

—C. AREA BARBI D/89p82.

DIRT UNDER CONTAG. Hence POISON. SCRATCHES J2/88p1001; 1/90p1207.

—NAIL BRUSH IS IT GOOD? J2/88p1236 *et Seq.*

SURGICAL NAIL Dalby L1/85p52; P1. 2/88p618.

BITING Why PS 1/85 p 211; Piece Lodged In Throat 2/88p191; Masses Collected In Bowels 2/90p535.

DISEASES, N. INJURY (157:5) L 1/87 p 969. Hutchinson Var. J 1/87 p984. Bowlby Pls. N4/89p3.

—SPLIT L1/86p188.

—SULPHUR LOZENGES (243:3) Garrod L 1/89p666.

—CHILBLAINS (62:4). GOUTY (1466:5). ECZEMA (50:1)

—TINEA Hutchinson T1/84p416; D/89p317.

—TRICHOPHYTON Tons. Fournier D/90p385.

—ONYCHOMYCOSIS Meissner Microsc J Vol. 2 p38. Virchow T2/60p644. Purser R1/66p280. Fagge L1/68p410. Thin P2/87p88; D/90p162.

—FAVUS (23:4) Anderson T2/61p219; Hutchinson 1/84p416.

—PSORIASIS (63:1) Hare T1/58p426; Hutchinson 1/78p425. Smith J1/83p405; Hutchinson 1/87p984. Thin P2/87p88.

—SYCOSIS Hutchinson J1/87p984; 2/78p706.

—HYPERKERATOSIS SUBUNGUALIS B2/87p81.

—ONYCHOGRYPHOSIS, Sympson, Plates L1/88p722.

—ONYCHITIS, Humphry L1/86p207. Hutchinson, Chr. J1/87p984.

—PECUL. FORM James Pl. N4/89p124.

3. —SYPHILIS (1205:4) Wells T2/56p613; MR2/63p336. Kohn R1/71p43. Hutchinson T1/78p425; J1/87p986.

—ONYCHIA MALIGNA (1783:1).

—FURROWS LEUCOPATHIA — WHITE SPOTS Mitchell L1/72p911. Roth T2/75p581. Beau Diagn. In Dis. L1/48p75; 1/69p519; Wilks 1/70p3; Wilk 1/88p574 *et Seq.* Hutchinson T1/78p425. After FEVERS. Rec. 7/8p165. Morrison /88p121. Thin Disapp. in 4 Mths. L1/80pp445, 506, 697.

—IN HEALTH Budd L1/80p825.

—AFTER SEA SICKNESS (861:5) Paget Pl. N3/89p128.

—IN LEAD POIS. (288:3); MALING. (555:1); CEREB. PALSIES (1273:1); DYSPER. (842:3).

ATROPHY C. ATROPHY OF CILIA (1878:2).

VICARIOUS MENSES Fr. (1143:3).

SKIN — ANIMAL PARASITES EPIZOON IN ON OR UNDER.

4. PAPERS Bernard In Unhealthy Animals PEDICUL. MORB. T1/60p183. Leidy Fauna, Flora Of Living Animals Microsc. J Vol. 2p192. Squire T1/68pp466, 523. Cobbold L2/82p441. Leukart P1/87p202.

IN FOOD (123:5).

QUASSIA (417:6) Hager B2/88p78.

NAPHTHALINE (357:1) B2/88p78.

SULPHITES (245:3) Jenner T2/51p191.

HYDATIDS (933:3) Schiff L1/79p753.

5. MALIS PEDICULI — MORBUS PEDICULARIS — PHTHIRIASIS Anderson T1/61pp573, 597; L1/70p150; Fox Head Pl. 2/70p154.

—DIAGNOSIS, Anderson T2/82p120; L2/73p902.

—MACULÆ CERULEÆ (32:6) Jamieson D/89p321.

—PIGMENTATION D/89p321.

—PYREXIA D/89p326.

—ITCHING MAY BE ABSENT D/89p324.

—CAUSING EPILEP. (1308:1); VERTIGO (1303:4).

—AC. CARBOLIC. Godfrey R1/63p331. *Vide PRURITUS* (45:4).

CHRISMA (356:5) Crane L2/81p76.

PEDICULUS CAPITIS Anderson T1/61 p 597; Do Not Cure Too Quickp598. Stalkartt Extreme Case J2/89p599.

—IN AGUE (1489:3) Administered Medicinally Morocco, Delac L2/51p85.

IN JAUNDICE Ditto (975:6); In England T2/59pp15, 259.

TREAT. J2/82p603. Fraser Best PS2/85p550.

—OL. STAPHYS (466:6) Specif. PS2/85p500.

—TO REMOVE NITS, PARAFFIN Startin L1/82pp129, 212, 256; J2/82p603.

— — — PERCHL. MERC. Grijj — 3vj. Beatty L1/82p169.

— — — SPT. VINI L1/82p130.

6. PEDICULUS CILLIARUM (1878:2).

PEDICULUS CORPORIS Anderson T 1/61 p 573; Square 1/68p600.

—DIFFER IN ALL RACES L1/88p63.

—AT END OF EXHAUSTIVE DIS. (32:4).

OL. STAPHYSAGRIÆ (32:5).

PEDICULUS PUBIS Anderson T1/61p598.

—ITCHING MAY BE ABSENT D/89p325; 90p210.

—PYREXIA Payne D/90p210.

—LOTION Ryding L1/58p621; B2/87p86; 1/90p97.

—AC. SALICYL. C. ACETO PS1/89p50.

—CHLOROF. (442:1) Hamel T2/57p482.

—ETHER SPRAY B1/89p120.

—BLUE MARKS (32:5) Caused By P2/81 p290. L2/82p454. Payne D/90p209.

—ACET. 500, Hydrarg. Bichl. 1, D/90p358.

33.

1. MALIS PULICIS — FLEA — Curious Facts Beck T2/66p547.

—THE HOSTS OF FILARIÆ (933:6).

—BITE Pecul. Effects J2/85p730.

—URTICARIA PIGMENT. Following (44:4).

—KEPT AT BAY Various L1/73 p 436; J 2/78 pp 616, 683; 1/82p846; 1/84p1029 *et Seq.*; 2/90p992 *et Seq.*

—WASH ROOM WITH SALT L 1/84 p 192; AC. CARBOL. 1/87p1297.

—LAUREL LEAVES DECOCT. (409:1) To Kill L2/62p665.

—DALMATIAN FLOWERS Powder Woodward J 2/78p859.

2. MALIS CIMICIS—
BUG POISON INSECT POISON GENER. (483:5).
—HOSTS OF FILARIE (938:6).
—LAUREL LEAVES (33:1) AC. CARBOL. (32:5).
—QUASSIA C. PYRETHRUM (417:6) Bourgeois
T2/57p482.
—PETROLEUM (356:4) Boggs L1/69p872.
—CAUCASIAN INSECT POWDER Syn. GUIRILA
Buchner T1/59p255.
—HEGER'S FLUID Rec./81p132.
3. MALIS FILARIE—F. MEDINENSIS—GUINEA
WORM—DRACUNCULUS Carter Bombay R
2/59p144; Can The Embryo Enter Per Sudorip.
Ducts 1/63 p 272; IN FUNGI p 273. Nathan
Mediterran. Station T2/68p542. Cobbold MR
1/65p386; L1/73p446; 1/45p152; 1/56p42; 2/61p
339. Waring T2/67p214. Horton MR1/69p158.
IN FOOT PL. T1/74p17. Dutt J1/80p488; Dick
2/80p207.
—EXTRACT Plan J1/84p138; L2/86pp711,756,
956.
—ELECTRICITY Faulkner J 2/83 p 1280. Reyn-
olds J1/84p138.
4. —IN HORSE (532:3) L2/81p1102.
—PREVENTIVE DICK DRY TANKS J 2/80 p 207;
Cobbold Dry Feet 1/80p489.
—ASSAFETIDA (405:1) Fox L1/79 p 330. Dick J
2/80p207.
FILARIA HAVE BEEN FOUND—
—IN HUMAN BLOOD (932:4); Eye (1841:5).
—IN DOG'S BLOOD (932:4) Welch Pl. L 1/73
pp 337, 462, 835, 905. Lewis Cunningham
MR 2/75 p 361. Manson F. IMMITIS T 2/77 p
513et Seq. Hoysted L1/79p317.
F. SANGUINOLENTA Manson T2/77p538.
—IN DERMIS Wonderful Case (932:4).
- ACARUS SCABIEI—ITCH—PSORA—
5. NATURAL HIST. PLS. MR 2/65p29. Anderson T
2/61pp26,81,131; 2/82p118.
DIAGNOSIS MR2/65p23; T1/65p648; Anderson
2/61p83. Living Errors J2/79p650 Fagge L
1/68p432; Gull2/57p7; Holthouse OVA, INSECT
Not Necess. Present p47. Gibert R1/46p197.
Jenner IN CHILD (1532:2) T1/57p232.
IN PRIVATE PRACTICE Fox L1/74p618.
IN CATS Reid J1/83p992.
AIDS IN JURISPRUDENCE (179:5).

34.

1. VARIETIES Boeck Remarkable L 2/52 p 427.
Raynal Sp. Common To Poultry (514:2) MAN,
HORSE T2/59p148.
—ABNORMAL D/89p91.
IST IDENT. WITH CIRON J2/89p27et Seq.
S. NORWEGICA (8:3) Vel CRUSTOSA (68:5) Cooper
Supposed T 2/61 p 184; Anderson p 82. Boeck
MR2/53p547.
IN ELEPHANTIASIS GRÆCORUM (68:5).
2. SEAT, PARTS ATTACKED Anderson T 2/61 p 81;
1/67pp407,460. Living J2/79p650.
—FACE (1691:6) HEAD (22:1) Not Rare T1/57p
489.
—PENIS (1164:3) Common Fox L 1/74 p 618.
Bulkley T1/79p418.

- CAUSES Devergie ACARUS Effect, Not Cause T
2/59p347; Bernard IN Ill Health 1/60p183.
—CAUGHT IN SULPH. BATHS L1/88p1327.
3. SYMPTOMS, DIAGN. Bulkley T1/79 p 418; 1/81 p
354. Sang B2/80p249.
—ITCHINESS Anderson T2/61p82.
—SNE PRURITU P1/84p380.
—MANGE IN HORSE (532:4).
—ERUPTIONS Anderson Var. T2/61p82. Fagge
Fr. Scratch, Bulla Large As Egg L1/68p433.
—ECTHYMA (52:1) Anderson Often In Child
T2/61p82.
- SCABIES—TREATMENT—
4. MODERN T1/65 p 648; 1/58pp502,632; Fox 2/71 p
675. Living J2/79p650. Sang P2/80p210.
HEATING CLOTHES Why Fruitless? T 1/67 pp
407,460.
RAPID CURE Devergie 2 Hrs. MR2/52p276; 1/62
p342; Fournier T1/81 p 355; 5 Minutes 1/56 p
368; Hebra SAPO. VIR. 1/66 p 225. Anderson L
1/70 p 150. Hardy One Applic. R2/64 p 126; T
1/80p409; PS1/84p438.
SODÆ SULPHIS. Nocte; AC. HYDROCHL. DIL.
Mane J2/83p123.
5. SULPHUR (243:4) and COMP. T1/58p 632. Fox
Abuse, Use L1/69 p 322; 2/71 p 676; Anderson
Worst Remedy 1/70 p 150. Sang Best P2/80 p
210. Living Use B1/75p246; J2/79p650.
—UNGT. CO. COMPOSIT. PS1/84p438.
—C. CALCE (273:4) Anderson Prepar. T2/61 p
131; L1/65pp54,497,526; Heath Prep. 1/68p49;
R2/67 p 97; T1/56p 247; L 2/67 p 361. Dolan
J1/84 p 260.
CALCIS CHLORAS Anderson L1/70p150.
NAPHTHOL (40:2) B2/83p109; T1/85p402.
PETROLEUM (356:4) Decaisne L1/65 p 88; Boggs
1/69p872; Hebra IN Delicate Skins 2/57 p 361.
Maccormac B2/75p250.
AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Lemaire R2/62p 243; God-
frey 1/63p330; 1/72 p 119; MR1/73p 239. Tres-
ilian OL. I IN 15J1/90p781.
6. CHRISMA (356:5) Crane L2/81p76.
COAL TAR NAPHTHA (351:5) Spratley R1/62 p 118.
Lodge L1/54p24.
CHLOROFORM (442:1) Boeck T2/59p496. Haynes
L1/63p485.
IODINE (250:5) Lowe L2/64p754.
BALS PERU (314:1) Bouchardt R1/67p 107. Ogle
T1/72p540; L1/76 p 695. Living J2/79 p 650;
2/81p652; Hutchinson 1/82p6.

35.

1. PHOSPHOR. OIL Metzel T1/65p281.
KAMELA (368:3) Moore R1/58p121.
HOG'S LARD (90:5) As Good As SULPHUR Barry
T1/52p598.
STAVESACRE (466:6) R1/46p197.
GLYCERINE (270:5) Bourguignon T1/56 p 651;
2. For Aristocrats T2/59p445.
LIQ. POTASSÆ (258:3) Pot. Fusa 1 Aq. 10 Fischer
T1/57p94.
ARSENIC (280:1) Chronic J1/53p301.
COPAIBA (413:5) Monti MR1/73p239.
STYRAX C. OL. AMYGD. (393:6) When Skin Can-
not Bear SULPHUR OINT. L1/75p879. Bulkley T

- 1/79p418. Liveing J2/79p650.
—ALBUMINURIA Following (1008:3).
DERMATOPHYTA (318:4). — VEGETABLE
PARASITES OF SKIN—
3. REV. MR1/64pp199,381; Parkes 2/53p416. In
4 Dis. T1/65p649. Colan L 2/74 pp755, 832.
Anderson T1/61p7et Seq. Leidy FLORA, FAUNA
Of Living Animals Micro. J Vol. 2p29 et Seq.
Fox Skin Dis. Of Parasitic Origin L2/63p511.
Hogg Effect Not Cause R1/59p241. Bernard
In ill Health T1/60p183. Jenner T2/53p181;
West2/68p330. Cobbold L2/82p441. Hutchin-
son T1/84p413.
MYCOTIC AFFECT. OF SKIN (58:6) L1/83p1117.
4. AC. CARBOL. (352:2) C. CANADA BALSAM Bradley
L2/73p28.
AC. CHROMIC (259:3) Purdon R1/68p85.
TURPENTINE (350:2) R2/71p124.
IN TINEA Vel HERPES TONS. (22:2); SYCOSIS
(24:1); HERPES CIRCIN. (35:5); PITIRIASIS
VERSIC. (36:1); FAVUS (23:1); LUNGS OF
PHTHISIS (688:5).
HERPES Vel TINEA CIRCINATUS—VESI-
CULAR RINGWORM — RINGWORM
OF THE BODY—
5. LECTURES Jenner Distinct. Fr. H. Tons. (22:2)
T2/57 p546; Anderson Var. 1/61 pp7,9,114; L
2/63p679. Hillier R1/62p117. Fox L2/69p301;
Identical L2/77p681.
IN NEONALI (1542:2) L1/86pp721,959.
RARE IN ENGLAND Not In VIENNA B2/83p109.
FUNGUS, Thin Plates P2/87p81.
NATURE B2/83p109. Thin 2/87p81. Myrtle PS
1/88p630.
How Caught Myrtle PS1/88p630.
6. GOA POWDER (412:6) Fayer T2/74pp470,547.
—IN INDIAN RINGWORM (50:5) T 2/76 p 711.
Crocker L 1/77p124; Thin Fungus 1/80p405;
Startin 1/81p734.
KAMEELA (368:3) Moore R1/58p121.
COD OIL (501:1) J2/53p69.
AC. BORAC. (268:6) Watson L2/75p750.
AC. CHROMIC. (35:4). AC. CARBOL. (22:4).
DOUGLAS' SOAP (270:1) C. SULPH. D/90p174.

36.

CHLOASMA — MACULÆ HEPATICÆ —
LIVER SPOTS — PITIRIASIS VER-
SICOLOR — TINEA VERSICOLOR —

1. FUNGUS (35:3) Hutchinson Same As T. Tons. T
1/59p123; 2/61p671. Anderson Var. Off. T. Tons.
(22:2) MR 2/66p225; T 1/61p440; 2/68p331;
Naylor Pl. L1/64p63. Jenner T2/57p650; And-
erson 1/82p601; Hutchinson 1/84p414; Thin J
2/82p303.
RELATION To PHTHISIS (688:2).
2. DIAGNOSIS Fr. ADDISON'S Dis. (1043:3) Gardner
T2/56p481.
—Fr. LICHEN CIRCINATUS (45:1). Liveing J
1/82p497. Stowers L2/81p899.
—Fr. SYPHILIS (73:2) Fox L1/68p226.
CASES Fox Rapid L 1/68 p 226. Hunt, Startin
Contagion T2/55p390; 1/56p644; 2/53p630.
3. TREATMENT Anderson L2/69p763. Good Wash-
ing T1/73p261; J1/84pp348, 445; Hutchinson

- T1/84p415. Ihle B1/38p97.
—AC. CHRYSOPHAN. c. Lanolin (203:4) J1/86p
283.
—AC. SALICYL. c. SULPHUR D/89p460.
—SULPHUR J1/84p445; Prep. 2/84p466.
—PUMICE SOAP T1/85p492.
—TR. IOD. (250:4) Hebra MR2/63p247.
—C. AC. CARBOL. (22:4) Spray D/89p309.
—SAPO VIRIDIS (39:5) T1/60p225.
—SODÆ SULPH. (245:3) Gull L1/66p6.
4. —HYDR. BICHL. (303:6) Paget Gr. i. To 3i T2/53
p501; Anderson 1/61p441.
—HARROGATE BATHS (5:3) T2/55p569.
—CUPRI OLEAS (22:5) Shoemaker J2/84p751.
CRAW—CRAW—
PLATE O'Neill In Africa Due To FILARIE L1/75
p265.
CARATE — CARA-ATI — "LOOK AT HIS
FACE!"—
6. A NON-CLASSIFIED But Apparently PIGMEN-
TARY Dis. Van Archer R2/58p150.

37.

MELANOPATHIA — NIGRITIES — MELA-
NODERMA —

1. CASES Canton T 2/52p553. Laycock MR 1/61p
195. Dickson In An Armenian T2/63p559. Gas-
koin L1/79p477.
OF TONGUE (803:4).

LEUCOPATHIA — ACHROMA — EPICHR-
OSIS — ALPHOSIS — ALBINO SKIN —

3. CASES Laycock Relat. To MELASMA (28:5) MR
1/61p190; Sedgwick Heredityp 480. Saunders
4 In Family L 2/75 p 508; Folker Albino With
Red Hair 1/79p795.

SMELL (598:1) Althaus Lost L1/81p813.
ALBINO OF ANIMALS (3:2) Sedgwick MR1/61p
480. IN CEYLON (10:1).

4. PARTIAL Vel EPHELIS ALBA — EPICHR-
OSIS — PIEBALD SKIN. OF PREGN. (1548:5).
LEUCODERMA Squire J 1/81 pp499, 712; Brito
1/85p834.

—C. GRAVES Dis. (1837:5) L2/87p624.
—SYPHILITIC L1/89p1084.

5. EPHELIS — SUNBURN — EPICHR-
OSIS EPHELIS Hardy T1/77p86; 2/80p365; L2/79p448.

—TR. IODINE (250:5) Gouriet T 1/60 p20; MR
1/61p245.

—CUCUMBER JUICE (407:4) Used In Java.

6. LENTIGO — FRECKLES — EPICHR-
OSIS LENTIG-
CULA, IODINE (250:5) Gouriet T1/60p20. Hebra
MR 2/63 p 247. Hutchinson Expl. Prevent.
D/90p228.

—BLACK (1691:6).
—HYDRARG. BICHL. Hyde T 2/80p365; P2/81p
187.

—CUPRI OLEAS (22:5) Shoemaker J2/84p752.
—AC. CARBOL. Halkin J1/86p218.

—AMM. CHLOR. c. AC. HYDROCHL. PS1/89p608.

38.

SKIN — DISEASES. ANATOMY (26:1).

1. WORKS Wilson T1/57p318; 1/70p169 et Seq. 2/78
p 636. Fox Parasitic L2/63 p 511. Neligans
MR 1/53 p116; Recent 2/67 p 75; 1/69 p 393;

- L2/76p324; T1/65p310*etSeq.* HebraL2/68p606; Neumann2/70p25; MR1/66p285; Bulkley Analys. 600, 1/77p430; Duhring2/77p445. T2/78p446. FoxAtlasL1/77p612; Liveing2/78p775. Morris T1/80p303; GaleMostCutting2/74p533. JennerLect.T1857; Hunt2/55p258. Habershon Constitut.Charac.&Modific.L1/65pp34, 86; Anderson Analys. 11,0002/72p672*etSeq.* EndemicMR1/77p52; Piffardp424. Anderson Diagn. T1/82p1*etSeq*; Hyde2/83p107; Ziemssen2/85p846. RobinsonL2/85p19. KaposiJ1/87p939; Anderson2/87p243; Crocker2/88p765.
- DERMATOLOGY HutchinsonFutureJ2/90p441. PROGRESS DURING LAST QUARTER CENTURY AndersonJ2/79p239.
- CLASSIFICATION *Vide Supra.* Wilson R1/65p311; T1/70p169; MR1/74p1. InAmericaRec./78p496; T1/80p487. Liveing J1/87p982. AndersonT1/82p55; HutchinsonNat.Groups2/85p35. StartinPS2/85p93.
- ILLUSTRATING GEN. PATHOL. HutchinsonJ2/87p163.
- ANALOGY WITH CHROME POISON (259:3). COLOUR—PIGMENTATION (20:3).
3. IN CHILD (1522:1) Caillant MR1/62p335. LeeL2/82p564.
- PROTEAN MooreJ1/84p167.
- HEMORR. FR. IN NEONATI (143:1). IN EGYPT (11:1). IN INDIA (9:2).
- CAUSES Murchison In Relat. To Hepatic Derang.L1/74p580. HutchinsonJ2/87p163.
- INFECT. TO ORGANISMS WHENCE ORIGINATING HutchinsonJ2/88p1261.
- BLOOD THIN, Exam. L1/78p125. Infect.J2/87p163.
- OFFEIGNED (555:2) *Vide* 41:1. StartinR1/70p103; L2/80p239; Sangster Rubbing1/82p909. Fox Cases Pls. N5/89p99; L2/82p1109; Bristowe Cuts With Scissors 1/83p120; Footner2/83p325; Murrell p477; Hebbert?p708.
- ERYTHEMA GANGR. (41:4). CÚTON. Gangrene (177:1). URLICARIA (44:2). ULCERS (173:6).
- TREAT. Starve This Cures Prisoners N5/89p105.
- MALARIA (559:1) Yandell Ac. J2/82p1265.
- TUBERCLE BACILLUS (681:4) D/89p344.
- SCROFULA Yandell Chr. J2/82p1265.
- SYPHILIS (73:2) Myrtle PS1/85p343.
4. DIPHTHERIA (818:6) MR1/61p236.
- ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:2). YELLOW FEVER (1513:5). ANDERS (538:1).
- POISON. DYES IN CLOTHES (210:5).
- DRUGS (203:1) Farquharson J1/79pp223, 266. List T2/78p600; 1/81p79; P1/81p298; 1/88p366; L2/83p942.
- CALOMEL (303:3). ARSENIC (278:1). QUININE (401:6). IODOF. (252:4).
- SPECIF. & DYNAMIC D/90p313. Fox p827.
- SHEEP'S HEAD (534:4) Wound Fr.
- OPERAT. (1631:5) Follow. By Eruptions.
- NERVE INFLU. DERMATONEUROSIS D/90p387. (1400:2) Sequard R2/59p346. Poore L1/77p753. Hutchinson Pls. N1/89pp78, 101; T1/77p117; Characters1/89p161. Sangster Trophic Dis. Of Neurotic Origin L1/82p224; Bowlby1/87p968; Pls. N4/89p1. Mackenzie Pls. N2/88p121.
- SHOCK (1637:2) PS2/87p297; L1/88p736.
- GLOSSY SKIN Paget T1/64p332. Bowlby L1/87p968; N4/89p1.
- HERPES ZOSTER (54:2). PEMPHIGUS (52:4). PRURIGO (45:4). ECZEMA (47:3). HERPES (53:3). ATAXY (1261:3). LICHEN PLANUS (45:1).
5. GOUT (1468:2). ASTHMA (658:5). PREGN. (1550:6).
- RELATION TO CANCER (1664:2).
- RARE CASES Cottle J1/79p224. HutchinsonJ2/88p1264; D/88p10.
- SYMMETRICAL GANGRENE (177:1).
- SYM. MOTTLING (177:1) Cavafy L2/82p942. HutchinsonJ2/88p1264; D/88p10.
- KAPOSZ'S DIS. HutchinsonJ1/86p1018; 2/87p164; 1/88p116. Allied Dis. L2/88p1235.
- LINEAR SCARS (1560:4) In Men J2/87p985.
- SKIN DISEASES—TREATMENT.
6. LECTURES Devergie R1/45p61. Fox L1/72pp641, 751; 2/72pp71, 327; Anderson2/69p697; 1/70p147. Moxon T2/70p442; Liveing2/71p628. Jamieson Recent Advances P2/81p183. Unna J2/87p447. Fox Errors P1/87p455. Pearse Essentials L2/87p611.
- NEW METHODS ThinJ2/84p1236.
- PAY HOSPITAL J2/83p1166.
- DRIVING IN, BAD MR1/48p547. Spender? P1/83p410.
- SCRAPER & LANCET Startin Pl. J1/81p125; P2/81p193.
- FLESH BRUSH Bennett Flexible L2/89p317.
- WATER Bulkley When How P2/80p55; D/89p205.
- SEA BATHS (230:4) SEA AIR (257:3) Startin Bad In Most T1/58p632. Anderson L1/70p401. Gaskoin Pro. Con. T2/73p634.
- DIET Fox P1/87p455.
- MALT LIQUORS (322:2) Wilson Bad T1/57p319.
- SUGAR (328:2) Wilson Bad T1/57p318.
- CURATIVE TAKEN AS FRUITS (39:2).
- RECTAL ALIMENTATION (886:3) Shoemaker L2/87p653.
- MEDICATION (886:4) Shoemaker L2/87p653.

39.

1. GUANO BATHS (254:6) MR2/57p556.
- AMMONIÆ URAS (254:5) MR2/52p277.
- PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Thorowgood T1/68pp619, 646; R2/68p89. Thompson B1/75p242. Broadbent L1/71p538; Squire 1/78p498. Eames MR1/72p534.
- SULPHUR & COMPS. Bulkley Rec./80p274. P2/81p184.
- AC. SULPHUROUS (244:3) Jenner In PARASITIC AFFECTIONS T2/53p181.
- ARISTOLD/90pp223, 290; B2/90p148.
- CHEMISTRY J2/90p522.
- IN PSORIAS (63:6); LUPUS (65:5).

2. MERCURY (302:5) Small Doses Startin InChr. T1/58p602; L1/66p84.
—OLEATE (301:6).
ARSENIC (280:1) Hunt How L 1/46 pp 77, 506.
Act. R1/69p105. Gaskoin B2/75p57. Bouchut T1/61p607. Anderson Extern. Cautions L1/70 p149. Bulkley When How T2/76p471. Cleland Act. R1/71p121; Rec./82p313. Fox v. L2/72 p328; Morris Hist. 1/80 p 567; Gale c. Ferro p703. Farquharson J1/80p802. Morris Hist. Val. P1/80p435; 2/80p8.
—SULPHIDE-REALGAR (277:6). McLaughlin Rec./90p63.
ANTIMONY (282:3) Morris J2/83 p 572. Spender P1/85p161.
COD OIL (501:1) Extern. Paget T 1/53 p 23; Malmsten 2/55p8.
OL. DEELINE Roberts P1/85p401.
GALUUM (404:3) Winn T1/54p144.
FRUITS (473:2) Rawbothan L1/42p 231. Dick L1/42p306.
—BAD HUTCHINSON B1/90p366.
3. QUININE Yandell Specif. J2/1265.
URTICA DIOICA (362:2) J2/54p1010.
ULMUS (361:6) Bark Sigmond L1/37p317. Mus-sy MR2/57p153.
CONIUM BATH (48:1).
OPIUM (462:1) Purdon R 1/71 p 122. Pollock L1/87p1234.
FERRI PERCHL. (294:5) Intern. T2/60p316; 2/83 p155. Brown R2/66p126.
4. —EXTERN. (295:1) T2/60p 316; 2/83 p 155. MR 2/61p252.
Ac. BOSAC. (268:6) Rec./78 p 354; J2/79 p 498. Thin P2/81p401.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Rae L2/58p601.
GLYCERINE (270:5) In Many T1/60p 244; Shaw 1/54p347; Form. 1/85p492; Simon UNGT. 1/60p 71; Why Usefull 61p46. c. Bismuth (39:6).
BOBOGLYCERIDE (268:6) Roberts J2/85 p 344. Smith T2/85p297.
Ac. SALICYLIC (359:2).
IODINE (250:4) Extern. Intern. Hebra MR2/63p 247.
IODOFORM (252:4) Squire J1/81 pp 847, 881, 965; 2/81p80.
5. SOAP (270:1) Avoid Startin T2/58 p 245; Case In Pt. 1/72p466.
LARCH SOAP (349:2) Moore R1/59p92.
SAPO VIRIDIS Vel SCHMIERSEIFE (270:1) White T1/60p 224; Hebra 1/61 p 179. Compos. B1/76 p254.
—INFALOPECIA (21:6).
ARGENT NIT. (307:1) Chapman In Squamous Med. G 21/87p96. Higginbottom In Extensive Inflam. T2/63p27. Strength Plan. R1/66 p102;
6. Wilson 2/69p75.
LIQ. POT. (258:4) White T1/60p224.
BENZOATED ZINC OINTMENT (285:2) Wilson T1/57p318; J2/81p554.
VASELINE C. OIL (356:5) Spender P1/83p410.
—IRRITATION FROM (356:5).
—C. AMYLO ET ZINCO OYD. (203:4).
LANOLIN (203:4) Rec./86p247; J1/87p1088.
BISMUTH (283:3) Velpeau T1/60p77.
—C. GLYCERINE (270:3) T2/63p74.
ZINCI CHLOR. (286:2) MR2/60p249.
SANGUINARIA (458:3) Gibb R1/60p356.
VACCINATION (86:6) Grant T1/63 p 283. Drury J2/80p414; 1/81p1032.

40.

1. ELECTIC (194:6) R2/71p100; L2/73p571; D/89 p 205. Gale MR1/74p15.
CREASOTE (355:3) L2/55p626.
—OINTMENT Good Formula T1/55p310.
—BATHS T1/58p632.
CASHEW OIL (357:6) Bakewell T1/71p439.
2. GLYCEROLE OF TAR (351:6) Gibert MR1/59p242.
Brady R2/62p167.
PITCH, POWDERED TAR (351:4) Devergie MR 2/61p245. Bouchardat R2/63p195. Anderson Intern. L1/70p687.
ICTHYOL (351:3) Unna J1/87p800.
RESORCIN (354:6) Mackay J2/89p927.
BETA-NAPHTHOL-NAPHTHOL (357:1) J 2/81 p 612. Squire J1/82p47; Cavafy p156; 2/82p749; P1/84p48.
—IN SCABIES (34:5); T TONS. (22:4); ENUR (1048:5); PERNIC. ANGEM. (140:4); OZCENA Lot. (595:1).
THYMOL (374:1) Crocker B1/78p199.
—IN TINEA (22:4).
Ac. CARBOL. (353:1) Fox Not A Panacea L1/70p 511.
—INTERNAL (353:6) Kohn T1/69p445; R2/69pp 85, 86. Anderson Form. Dose. L1/70p688.
RICE POWDER (320:6) Unna Expl. J2/87p449.
COCAINE (455:5) L1/85p76.
OL. TEREB. (349:6) Crocker Intern. P1/85p177.
OINTMENTS (203:4).
3. —CHALK (273:4) Spender P1/83p407.
—ON MUSLIN Special (230:4).
—OL. AMYGD. C. G. ACACIA B1/86p322.
—MEDICATED GELATINE (15:6) Pick Form. Rec./83p292.
GLYCER. GELATINE—MULL, Unna J2/87p449; Prepar. 1/88p245.
PLASTERS, Cottle, Prepar. J2/87p122.
—ON GUTTA PERCHA, Unna J2/87p450; Where Sold p472.
WHITE PAINT (291:5) Freer L1/59p610.
IMPERMEABLE COVER. (162:5) Anderson L2/69p 833; R1/45p68. Fox T1/73p489.
—TRAUMATICINE (394:2) T 2/54p452; B2/83p 102; Rec./84p123. Unna Physiol. J2/87p448.
—IN PSORIASIS (41:6); ECZEMA (49:2); PRU-RITUS (46:6).
To CLEANSE SKIN FR. OINT. BENZINE (415:4) Startin R1/67p164.
SPOTTED SICKNESS—MAL DEL PINTO.
In CENTRAL AMERICA Rec./82p175; J2/82p903.
ERYTHEMA—
4. A SPECIFIC DISEASE L2/86p24.
LECTURES Jenner T2/57p131. Bell Passing Into HERPES L2/70p633.
In COURSE OF TYPHOID (1594:5).
NERVOUS—DOCTOR'S RASH Clark L1/83p686.
RELAPSING, ON FACE Robinson L1/90p78.

- RELAT. TO RHEUM. (1455:5) Cheadle L1/89p 872.
 FR. TURPENT. Intern. (349:5) D/89p222.
 ANTIMONY (39:2). OL. DEELINÆ (39:2).
 LANOLIN (203:4) L1/86pp282, 1105.
 E. PURBUR. Sangster T1/80p527. Bury Pls. c.
 NodularSkinN3/89p145.
 E. VelHERPESIRIS (54:1).
 E. ANNULATUM WalkerPl.N5/89p97.
 E. INTERTRIGO—CHAFING OF SKIN—EXCORIATIONS—CHAPS Freer WHITE PAINT (291:5) R2/59p146; I/68p162; 2/70p198.
 —TANNIN (360:3) T1/58p146; R1/70p148.
 —OPIMUM C. HAMAMELIS Supposit. If Fr. DIARRHŒA L2/87p654.
 —UNGT. LANOLISAD/89p460.
 —CAUSTIC POT. &c (62:6).
 —AC. PICRIC (72:1).
 —DOUGLAS' TOILET SOAP (270:1) D/90p173.
 —AC. CARBOL. Wilson T1/79p246.
 —LOT. PLUMBI Hodges J2/79p602.
 5. —BLISTERS (164:3) T2/76p363.
 —ARTIFICIAL CUTICLE (26:1, 40:3).
 —ON INSTEP (1777:5) Young Treat. Of Trouble-some T1/61p688; 2/61p24.
 —IN VES. VAG. FIST. (161:5); DIABET. (338:6).
 6. E. NODOSUM Hutchinson T1/69p352. Lewin MR 2/77 p 505. Moore J2/79p293; Knipe Epidemic2/82p974.
 —ETIOLOGY Handford T1/84p592.
 —URETHRITIS (1098:5).
 —RELAT. TO CHILBLAIN (62:4) T 1/84 p 592.
 —To RHEUM. (1455:2) Mackenzie L1/86p 739; Hawkins p 785; Patteson 2/86 p 208; Cheadle1/89p872. Barlow? J2/83p511.
 —VICARIOUS MENSES (1143:3) Barnes PS1/86p419.
 —C. PLEUROPNEUMONIA See T1/83p512.
 —TREAT. Handford T1/84p593.
 —AC. SULPHUROSUM Buck J1/85p1291.
 —QUININE SUPPOSIT. Shoemaker L2/87p 654.
 —COLCHICUM (344:2) MR1/53p117.
 —PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN (224:4) Purden R2/67p98.
 —MULL (40:3) J2/87p449.
 E. TRICHOPHYTIC. Fungus Rec. /84p212.
 E. TUBERCULATUM Voisey L1/83p998.
- 41.**
1. E. GANGRÆNOSUM Vide 19:2. Rooke L 2/64pp 486, 622; Fox L1/83p61.
 —MALINGERING (38:3) Fox L2/75p617; N5/89 p102.
 E. MULTIFORME Duffin L2/74p869; B1/87p92; 1/88p79.
 —FEIGNED (38:3) Fox N5/89p99.
 —QUININE SUPPOS. (40:6).
 E. PERMANENS Baker L1/77p879; Fox Gyrate 2/80p816; 1/81p38.
 E. MARGINATUM Barlow J2/83p511.
 E. PAPULATUM J2/83p511.
 —SPIRILLUM L1/84p1152.
 —SCARLETIFORME Besnier D/90p189.
- HYDROA (28:2) Vel PEMPHIGUS PRURIGINOSUS J1/90p7.
 A FORM OF E. PAPULATUM Jones T2/73p248. Hutchinson L1/75p725.
 RECURRENT PURPURIC Saundby J 2/78 p724, 838.
 H. VACCIFORME Handford Pl. N5/89p25.
 DIAGNOSIS Fox L1/79p473.
 —FR. ACNE CACHECTICORUM (29:4) Fox L1/79 p473.
 CASES Sangster T1/84p7. Crocker 8, J1/86p966.
 FR. POT. IOD. (263:4) Hutchinson PS 2/82p22. Finny J. 2/79p291.
 PITYRIASIS RUBRA — EXFOLIATIVE DERMATITIS (26:2) —
 2. LECTURES Benson L1/70 p604. Purdon T1/72 p473; Spender p722; R1/73 p118. Fox T 1/73 p487; L1/74 p294. Baxter Typical PM. J2/79 pp 79, 119. Dühring T 1/80 p 361; Byers c. ICHTHYOSIS 2/80 p 374; Wilson 1/70 p118; Hardy1/82p143. Preston L2/81p703; Mackenzie Its Allies p951. Spender Rare P1/83p403. Laffan L 2/85 p 980. Beatty Discuss. J 1/87 p 1389. Woodbury 2, D/88 p 59; Mackenzie 21, /89pp285, 401; /90p127.
 IN EARLY STAGE PSORIASIS (63:1).
 RECOVERY Cole P1/84p36. Fell J1/86p1019.
 IN NEONATI (1542:2) Elliott B1/88p77.
 ACUTE BLANCARD L1/88p921.
 CAUSED BY DRUGS (74:1) T2/78p600.
 CONFOUNDED WITH SCARLATINA (77:5).
 TREATMENT Mackenzie D/90p298.
 —PHOSPHORUS Cole P1/84p36.
 P. PILARIS Fox T1/73p488; Rec. /89p433; D/90p 154.
 3. PITYRIASIS Vel SEBORRŒA CAPITIS (29:1) ERYTHEMA PITYRIAS — DANDRUFF — BRAWNY TETTER MR 1/54 p588; L1/67 p229; 1/79 pp687, 721. Mialhe T1/60p453. Purdon R1/73p119; Dühring pl20. Hardy T2/62p263. Naylor L1/64p63; Anderson 2/69p764.
 —FUNGUS Payne J2/86 p922. Payne Always Present D/89p248. Blake L2/90p1376.
 —URTICARIA FR. (44:3). ACNE (29:3).
 —TREAT. L 1/86 p 528; Stephen 2/90 p 214. Various J 2/88 p 742; 2/89 p 634. Brooke D/89 p248.
 —CHLORAL 3ss— $\frac{3}{4}$ J2/89p907.
 —GLYCERINE (270:5) Shaw T1/54p347; 1/60 p244.
 —CITRINE OINTMENT T2/72p85.
 —SAPO LARICIS (349:3) Moore R1/59p92.
 —LANOLIN (203:5) Specific J1/86p283.
 —SAPO MOLLIS, Thin, Form. J2/87 p53. Blake Specif. Prepar. L2/90p1377.
 P. VERSICOLOR (36:1).
 P. MACULATA ET CIRCINATA Jamieson J1/82p 817; Rhodé 2/83p931. Fox L2/84p485.
 P. CIRCINÉ Fox L1/85p708.
 P. ALBA, CHLORAL & GLYCER. D/89p459.
 ERYTHEMA SYPHILITICUM — PSORIASIS SYPHILITICA (78:5) — E. Vel P. 4. PALMARIS ET PEDUM. Vide 64:3.
 LECTURES Wells T2/56p611. Hunt L1/46 p33; Fox L1/68 p466; Cheadle Non-Syph. Case2/68p

511. Gaskoin In MILKERS J2/78p950.
AMISNOMER Really ECZEMA PALM. (50:1).
—ASENILE DREGEN. Hutchinson T2/85p86.
SYPHILITIC Spender, Never, Except Syphil. J1/79p932; Alderson? 2/79pp9, 85; Hutchinson, In Primary & Second. Peculiarities 1/86pp143, 228.
DIAGNOSIS Anderson Syph. Non-Syph. R2/61p113, MR1/76p225; J2/79p9. Liveing p8. Spender, Of Scroful. Child, Not Syph. L1/69p876.
OF TONGUE (807:4).
5. TREATMENT Browne B1/75p244. Liveing J2/79pp8, 171; Smith1/83pp238, 392; 1/84p42.
—AMMON. CARB. Berry P2/83p348.
—AC. CARBOL. C. VASELINE Alderson J2/70p9.
—MARSH MALLOW (454:4) Berry P2/83p346.
—VACCINATE (86:6) Grant T1/63p283.
—ARGENTI NITRAS (39:5) Extern.
—LIQ. POT. (39:6) White T1/60p224.
—CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE BATH (303:6) Lyons T1/60p323.
—MERCURY Hypod. (1192:3) Bamberger's PEPTONE Neumann T2/76p579.
—ZINC CHLORID. (286:2) Veil Only Cure In Some MR2/60p250.
—GLYCEROLE OF LEAD (292:2) Spender J2/79p172.
—SYPHILIZATION (1201:3) MR1/57p419.
6. IMPERMEABLE COVERINGS (40:3) Anderson L2/69p833.
—TRAUMATICINE Eulenberg (394:2) T2/54p400; Graves p452. Vide 63:6.
- VERRUGA—
SYNONYMS L1/87p90.
SELF INOCULATED, Curran PS1/86p391.
FATAL L2/85p1014; 1/86p76.
- ## 42.
- ERYSIPELAS—Vide 1691:6.
1. ALLIED DISEASES Hutchinson T1/83p4.
LECTURES Todd T2/55p57; 1/60p272. Bird Including DIFFUSE CELLULIT. (19:2) R1/59p85. Skeel L1/55p309; Volkman INFECT. AGENT 2/74p455. Raynaud Nature Relat. To INFECT. MALADIES R1/73p33. Tillmann Exper. Rec. /79p90. Hutchinson What Is It, T1/83p4. Naussbaum PS1/87p67. Humphrey L1/88p557.
BLOOD, FUNGI (318:5) Salisbury L1/73p61; P1/80p301. Whitney 2/83p140. Power L2/86p1133; 1/88p558; Rec. /88p471.
—CRYSTALS IN (135:5) Bond L2/87p510.
WHITE ERYSIPELAS Hutchinson T1/83p4.
CAUSES Verneuil SPONTAN. PRECOCIOUS OR TRAUMATIC ERYSEP. R1/72p185. Doig T1/62p320. Bell IMPURE AIR B2/76p45 Vide 88:5. Hilton L1/66p196. Hutchinson Why Some Hosp. More Liable T2/69p187. Hebb J1/85p505.
—EPIDEMIC (561:6) Smart J1/80p200. Greene PS2/87p589.
—RELAPSING IN FACE L1/90p78.
—CATARRHAL Hutchinson D/90p93.
—IDIOPATHIC IN INFANTS. Strugnell J1/83p205; Johnson p407; Flott p615.
—MENSES (1141:1).
- MICROCoccus *Supra* J1/83p569; D90p20.
Dust Of Reeds Rec. /83pp140, 199. Klein P1/84p327. PLS. J2/84p580.
—INOCULAT. L2/82p771; P2/83p471. Tillmann Exper. P1/83p301.
INCUBATION (552:5) Harley Germ Theory T2/81p571.
2. RELATION TO VACCIN. (88:5); PUERP. F. (15291:2) TYPHOID (1691:6); PHELG. DOLENS (747:3); BRIGHT'S (1009:5); SCARLET. (78:1); CARDIAC DIS. (779:6); MYCOTIC NEPHRITIS (1009:8); ELEPHANTIASIS (68:2); SYPHILIS (1199:4)—
—TIC (1243:2) Anstie L2/66pp199, 547.
—TO OPERAT. Rec. /82p218.
—ECZEMA (50:6) Hutchinson J2/86p148; Fox p717.
—WASHING, Relapse From L1/87p330.
LUNGS IN Rec. /84p66.
ACQUIRED IMMUNITY P2/83p480.
E. SALUTAIRE—CURATIVE P2/83p478; Rec. /83p186; /86p155; J1/86p313.
TRACHOMA (1829:2); CANCER (1664:5) ISANTY (138:6); TUMOURS (1659:2); CHELOID (66:2) SYPHILIS (1197:1); DIPHTHER. (823:1).
Co-EXISTING WITH VARIOLA (82:5).
IN CHILD (1522:1) Trousseau Within 25 Days Of Birth Always Abscess T1/62p142; MR2/48p268. Smith T2/61p117; Bennett 2/60p535. Beale L1/60p293.
—FR. MILK (539:4) Scholefield L1/67p728.
—FR. VACCINATION (82:5).
—FR. CONGENT. SYPHILS. (1208:1) Money N/88p291.
—FR. RANCID LARD MR2/77p509.
—FR. ARSENICAL VIOLET POWDER (278:6).
3. IN UTERO (1539:2) T1/85p588.
4. TEMPERAT. (187:5) Fox T1/70p361.
MICROLOGY OF SKIN T1/80p205.
TRAUMATIC (1636:1) Wilde SULPHOCARBOL SODA, Hypo. R2/72p173; Estlander INJECT MORPHIA p174. Bird L2/55pp99, 119.
OFF FACE (1691:6).
OFF FAUCES (814:4) Todd. Clin. T1/52p559; 2/54p52; MR2/60p341.
5. SCALP (1675:3) Chassaignac MR2/52p549. Erichsen L1/78p115.
HEPATIC (967:3)
EARS (1792:1) Wilde T1/52p487.
PHLEGMON—PHLEGMONOUS ERYSIPELAS—GANGRENOUS INFLAM. *Vel* ERYSIPELAS Thiry T2/59p585; Cox1/54p303; 2/68p211; Jones OPER. (1631:1) Thro' Dis. Parts 2/54p411; Croucher Do. L2/88p1174. Vide 174:1.
—CHANGE IN FAT TISSUE Rec. /83p314.
—IDIOPATHIC Norman *Æt.* 16 Mths. L2/88p1173
—VIENNA PASTE Long MR1/66p230.
—CAUTERY Trudeau T2/78p531.
—WHITE PAINT (161:2) Park P1/86p253.
- ## 43.
- ERYSIPELAS—DIAGNOSIS—
1. CLINICAL Hutchinson T1/80p58.

- FR. QUININE RASH (401:6) T2/78p599.
 FR. LUPUS ERYTHEMAT (65:5) T1/80p58.
 ERYSIPELAS—TREATMENT—(1691:6).
 LECTURE Hilton L 1/66p196; Ed. 2/85p1157.
 Doig T2/62p320.
 IN GEN. HOSPITALS Holmes? L1/83p928et Seq.
 Goodridge P2/83p471.
 DARKEN ROOM Pockels T2/60p270.
 WARMTH Not Cold Hilton L1/66p196.
 2. EMETICS (220:2) Hilton Outset L2/56p395; 1/66
 p196.
 ANT. TART. (282:3) Milton L1/50p354.
 TR. FERRI SESQUICH. (294:5) Bell 3ss. R 2/51
 p90; Ratio. T1/54p549; B2/76p43; J1/87 p1206;
 Mathy PERCHLOR. Useless MR 1/58 p 246;
 Spender Plan 1/72 p 226; Pirrie Espec. OF
 HEAD, TRUNK Why Often Fails? 1/61p126.
 3. Litchfield L2/52 p 517; Lownds Form. 1/79 p
 404; Humphrey 1/88p558.
 —C. SECALE (43:4) Cameron J1/90p836.
 —CONTRA Todd T1/60 p272; 2/71 p716. Greene
 PS2/87p590.
 QUININE (403:1) R 2/70p172. Green PS 2/87p
 589.
 ANTIPIRYN (400:5) J2/90p113.
 ACONITE (468:2) Ringer L1/69p44; L2/77p559.
 Greene, Best PS2/87p590.
 PLIOCARPIN Hypo. PS1/85p58.
 RESORCIN Hypo. (354:6) Rec./83pp15, 196.
 POT. CHLOR. C. TR. FERRI J1/84p1142.
 SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6) Haberkorn B1/87p91.
 AC. CARBOL. (43:5, 353:4) Hypo. 1%; T1/74p355;
 Hueter Plan 2/78pp278, 637; Rec./78p438; 80p
 172; Whitmire P2/78p217; Specific PS1/87p
 68. Bridwell L1/90p1019.
 —SPRAY Rec./86p539. Ebstein D/89p242.
 —C. ALCOHOL & WATER, White Cures In 48 Hrs.
 D/89p430.
 POT. IOD. (264:3) Withers Large Doses R1/67p
 118.
 MORPHIA Hypo. (219:2) T2/71p715.
 AMMONIA (254:1) Cox T1/54p303.
 SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) T2/80p277.
 EXTERN. APPLIC. Livezey T1/57p269.
 —ERGOTINE (1691:6) Kingsbury, Spec. J1/90p
 602.
 —COLLODION (315:5) Paterson T1/68 p103; 2/74
 4. 650; MR1/73p256.
 — —C. IODOFORM (252:4) Burman P1/84p366.
 — —C. CASTOR OIL T2/52p549.
 — —C. TURPENTINE T2/53p585.
 —IRON SULPHATE (294:1) Velpeau T1/55p239.
 Hulke R 1/72p119; c. GLYCERINE Ruspin
 T1/58p511; c. COLLODION Harris 2/56p498.
 —IRON SESQUICH. (294:1) Hilton L1/66p196.
 Foster T 1/75 p 362. White PERCHLOR. c. SP.
 VINO Specific B 1/77 p xlvii Lenihan L1/80pp
 751, 788.
 —HYDRARG. BICHL. Humphreys 1% L 1/88p
 558; 1 Per Mille Rec./89p498.
 5. —CREASOTE (355:4) T1/57p344. Greene? 92/87
 p295.
 —CREOLIN (214:2) D/89p494.
 —TOBACCO LEAVES (381:3) T2/57p199.
 —IODINE (250:5) Livezey T 1/57 p 269; Norris

- Strong Sol. 2/52p590. Spinks J2/82p132et Seq;
 D/89p458; 90p229.
 —FLYING BLISTERS (165:3) Velpeau T 1/71 p
 506; 2/58p150.
 —BROMINE (253:1) Brinton & Hypod. R 2/63 p
 188. Goldsmith T2/63p526.
 —TRICHLORPHENOL (354:6) Rec./83pp196, 323.
 —FLOUR (323:2) Bad A/89p334.
 —TANNIN (169:6).
 —AC. PICRIC. (249:1) P1/83p213.
 —ICHTHYOL (351:3) Ratio PS1/87 p68; D/89pp
 355, 383; Unna Form. p457.
 — —C. LANOLIN J2/88p1001.
 —STICKING PLASTER L 2/88 pp37, 18, Rec./80
 p135
 —PLASTER MULLS (203:4).
 6. —AC. BORAC. (268:6) Cane L1/76p735.
 —OLIVE OIL c. COTTON WOOL (384:2) Park
 T1/60p557.
 —WHITE PAINT (291:5) R 2/59 p 146. Barwell
 L1/83p400; 1/84p413; Day Form. pp 456, 648.
 Lewis Specific P1/86p62; Duckworth, Danger
 1/87p3. Rawlings D/89p493.
 —SODÆ SULPHIS (245:3) Hewson R 1/68 p119.
 Crowther Intern. L2/79p542.
 —SODÆ SALICYL. PS2/88p600.
 —SALICYL. WOOL B1/89p116.
 —ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1) Higginbottom
 Strength R 1/69 p 102. Humphreys? L1/88 p
 558; 42, Rec./88p12.
 —PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6) T2/76p126.
 —OAKUM (160:6) Esler B2/77p157.
 —UNGT. CALCIS (273:4) Duckworth P1/87p1.
 7. —ALCOHOL Absolute Specif. D/89 p 242; /90
 p262.
 SURGICAL—INCISE & RUB IN HYDRARG.
 BICHL. P1/90p121.

44.

- ROSEOLA — FALSE MEASLES — ROSE
 1. RASH. Vide BASTARD MEASLES (74:6).
 LECTURES Jenner 1/57 p 131. Richardson
 ANOMAL. EXANTH. R1/63p42.
 HIGH TEMP. Puzey T2/81p573.
 R. RHEUMATICA Jones T2/75p262.
 R. UTERINA (1583:3).
 R. SYPHILITICA (73:5) Wells T2/56p611. Wilson
 L1/50p881.
 —LALÆ DEVELOP. Rec./89p484.
 —SYPHILLZATION (1201:3) Boeck MR1/57p418.
 IN CALCUTTA M'Leod L1/85p386.
 IN MAURITIUS P2/83p273.
 URTICARIA — NETTLE RASH — UREDO —
 ANAMNESIS —
 2. LECTURES Jenner T1/57 p231. Budd MR2/56p
 46. Anderson J 2/83 p1107; PS1/90p291. Fox
 Defined D/90p133.
 PATHOLOGY Vidal L1/80p537. Brunton P2/83
 p197. Allbutt L1/84p605; Clark 1/85p111.
 —SALIVA (816:3) Fenwick L1/87p1271.
 GANGRENE Foll. D/89p85.
 CAUSES Budd Foods T1/54p258. Hillier L2/67
 p804; J2/83p1108.
 —VOLUNTARY OR SPONTANEOUS — STIGMATA
 (143:2) Beaumetz T2/79p199.

- FEIGNED (38:3) Fox N5/89p99.
 —LITHÆMIA Murchison L1/74p581.
 —RABBIT Startin L1/83p348.
 —STRYCHNIA (385:4) Keith J2/90p881.
 —BROMINE (265:3).
 —OVIOT (1161:1, 1631:5). HYDALIDS (935:5).
 —SALPINGITIS (1139:5) Oper. Cure J2/89 p1012.
 —SHOCK (1363:3) PS2/87p297.
 3. —RHEUMATISM (1455:2) Barlow J 2/83 p 511; Mackenzie L1/86p100.
 —MALARIA (38:4) Rec./88p493.
 —INTESTIN. PTOMAINES Blake L2/90p1199.
 ——OL. RICINI c. GLYCER. Enema. L2/87p654.
 —LEECHES To Os (482:5) T2/60p269.
 —SANTONINE (397:4) MR2/71p517. Underwood J2/88p817.
 —SODÆSALIC. (359:2) Pot. Iod. (263:3).
 —CATERPILLARS (487:2) BEE STINGS (486:4).
 —DANDRUFF MICROBE (41:3) L2/90p1199.
 —TARAXACUM (397:1) L2/45p506.
 —LINSEED-MEAL POULTRICES (454:3).
 —C. ASTHMA (659:4) Ambler L2/81 p443; Clark 1/85p110. Warner J1/85p483.
 4. —CASES Russell T2/71p36. Gull Artif. Cause Of WHEAL R2/59p136. Fox Nat. D/90p139. Milton's Own Case T1/56p651.
 —IN CHILD Fox D/90pp133, 176.
 —RECURRENT After BROMIDES D/88p61.
 —RARE FORMS. —GIGANTIC (155:4).
 —C. HEMATEMESIS (145:2) L1/85p110.
 URTICARIA BULBOSA Duckworth L2/76p500.
 —TUBEROSA Baker L1/81p990; J2/83p1108.
 —HEMORRHAGICA Duckworth L1/79p8; Wells 2, 1/90p1296. Saundby Pls. N4/89p229.
 —PERSTANS Fox L1/79p331; J2/88p1108.
 —PIGMENTOSA Sangster L1/78p683. Goodhard T1/79 p116; Mackenzie 1/80 p 451. Morrow Rec./79 p330; Cavafy L1/80 p 739; Fox 1/83 p1044. Crocker 2/84 p 680; 1/88 p 433.3 Forms D/90p93; B 1/90 p368. Beatty Resembl. J 1/84 p819.
 —FR FLEAS (33:1) Hutchinson J2/87p230.
 —TREATMENT Goodhard SULPH. c. SODA T1/79p116.
 DIAGNOSIS Diffic. J2/83p1108. Fox D/90p133.
 TREATMENT Hillier *et Supra* (44:2). Startin Chr. T1/54p487; L1/69p556. Fox R1/71p126. Hardy T1/76 p 594; Guibout Chr. 1/79 p 703. Clark L2/80 p 485; 2/82 p 471; 2/88p697 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 1199. Anderson J2/83p1109; B2/88p86; PS1/90p292.
 —QUININE (403:2) MR1/52p275.
 —STRYCHNIA (390:1) T1/79p703.
 —MENTHOL (374:1) Specific B2/86p89.
 —COPAIBA (413:5) Small Freqt. T1/83p622.
 —BELLAD. Smith Rec. /80 p 226; L 2/82 p 471. Anderson J2/83p1109.
 —NETTLE TEA (39:3) Kelly L2/80p485.
 —GLYCERINE (270:5) Nelson Extern. In Obstinate L1/68p156.
 ——C. OL. RICINI. Enema L2/87p654.
 5. —RHUBARB (371:2) Budd T1/54p258.
 —POT. BROM. (266:5) Anderson L1/70p402. Fox R1/71p126.
 —ARSENIC (39:2) Morris P2/80p23.
 —ANTIMONY (39:2).
 —ANTIPYRINE (400:5) PS1/89p369; D/89p459.
 —CANTHARIDES (484:2) No Act. Loc. L2/88p962.
 —AC. CARBOL. c. SPIRITU *et* CHLOROF. Robinson Spray L2/88p962.
 —AC. NIT. MUR. (248:5) Lyles R2/71p90.
 —ALKALINE BATH (216:2) L1/76p558.
 —SODÆSALICYCLAS (359:2) Rec./79p440; Small Freqt. Dose T1/83p621.
 —POT. IODIDUM Rec./90p432.
 —IODINE Intern. Specific T2/84p341.
 —VINEGAR Lot. (448:5) Swain J 1/90 p 1056 *et Seq*.
 —LEMONS SLICED PS1/90p292.
 —UNGT. LANOLIN (202:5) J2/88p896.
 STROPHULUS CONFERT. — TOOTH RASH.
 6. LECTURE Hardy R2/64 p253. Fox Really URTICARIA (44:2) D/90p134.
 S. ALBIDUS Hutchinson T2/73p82.
 COLLOID DEGENERATION OF SKIN—MILIUM (67:3, 154:1:6).
 CASES, Liveing, 3, J1/86p556.

45.

LICHEN—

1. LECTURES Anderson PAPULAR ECZEMA (57:1) T1/63p475. Crocker L2/81 pp77, 741; Hallopeau L2/89p329.
 NOMENCLATURE Kaposi D/89p894.
 NEUROSIS OF VAGI (1444:1) L1/84p604.
 L. ANNUL. SERPIGIN. Fox J 1/87p60; Playne Same As L. CIRCIN. p177; Smith p242; Hyde p722.
 L. SCROFULOSORUM Crocker L2/81p77; T1/83p34.
 L. URTICATUS Startin L2/78p570.
 —AN URTICARIA (44:2) Fox D/90pp134, 176.
 L. PILARIS Crocker L2/81p741.
 L. CIRCIN. —CIRCUMSCRIPT. (36:2) L2/81pp741, 811, 899. Payne B2/86p325. Liveing Diagn. J 1/82p497. Sangster Fr. FLANNEL L2/83p940.
 L. AGRIUS Chaussit T2/57p482; Anderson 1/63p475.
 L. PLANUS Fagge T1/68p286; Fox 1/73p541. Wilson R2/69p76. Simulat. SYPHILIS L2/76p113; Finny 2/86p125; Crocker Microsp. Pl. 1/81 p284. Thin Treat. J1/85p425; Taylor 1/89p605; Mackenzie L1/90p5.
 —IDENT. WITH L. RUBER (45:2).
 —NEUROTIC ORIGIN. (38:4) Fox T1/73p541; J1/80p398; Russell 2/89p905. Mackenzie Pls. N2/88p125.
 —THYMOL (40:2) Crocker B1/78p202.
 —ARSENIC (39:2) Morris P2/80p20.
 —OF M. MEMBRANE Crocker L1/82p567.
 —ON LEGS Spender P1/83p408.
 —ASSA FETIDA Eox T1/73p541.
 2. L. TROPICUS VEL PRICKLY HEAT Gibb L2/59p109; Millican 2/84p264; Cripps p307.
 —CLOTHES WARM Wharton L2/84p190.
 —IODINE Intern. T2/84p341.
 —CUPRI SULPH. Gr. x. To ʒj. L 2/76 p 276.
 —SULPH. Leveigne L1/77p672.

- ARSENIC(280:1)T2/77p532.
L.LIVIDUSBristoweT1/85p599.
L. RUBER—L. PSORIASIS Taylor B 1/89p355;
J1/89p605; Hutchinson1/82p6; Spender1/83p
509. Anderson Diagn. T 1/83p35; 1/73p541;
Ident. With L. Planus J1/80p399. BakerL1/80
p646.
—IDENT. With L. PLANUS(45:1)D/90p65.
—GERMICIDESD/90p293.
—GALVANO CAUSTIC Very Lightly Applied To
Each Nodule Infallible D/90p293.
—OINTMENTUmaJ1/85p425; Rec./87p264.
LICHEN—GENERAL TREATMENT—
CodOil Hunt T1/56p645; L2/81p78; P1/78p
132.
GLYCER. OF ALOES(346:3)T1/58p123
3. ULMUS (361:6) Sigmoid L1/37p318 ARSENIC
Hypod. Rec./81p103.
IODINE, Intern. Specific T2/84p341.
LICHEN SYPHILITICUS (73:5)—
Cases Wells T2/56p611. WilsonL1/50p381 *et*
Seq. 2/50p7 *et Seq.*
BLISTERS(1199:5)MR1/59p265.
PRURIGO—PRURITUS—ITCHINESS—
4. PATHOL. R 2/64p124. Hebra MR 1/66p301.
Squire T1/68pp467,600; Murchison LITHÆ-
MIA(1030:3)1/74p580; 1/65p629; P2/81p186.
Hunt L1/46p125; Fox 2/70p153; T2/72p238;
Hardy 1/60p274; 1/56p645; Bärenspring V.
Hunt1/59p634; Hutchinson, An Undescribed
Form, Worse In Winter 1/78p161.
—OF PAPULE Morison P1/84p51.
RELAT. TO URTICAR. (44:2)D/90p137.
No Such Dis. Hutchinson PS2/82p42.
FR. COFFEE(46:1).
FOLL. LABOUR(1383:3).
Gout J2/84p993. Banks 2/86p284.
IN BRIGHT'S(1009:5); ICTERUS(975:2).
NERV. INFLUENCE (38:4) Jones L2/67p7; EMOT-
ION2/87p678; R1/67p107; J2/88p826. Wilson
T2/69p681.
—IN HEMIPLEGIE, Unilateral(1288:1).
—MELANCHOLIA (1384:2) Alternating Jones
R1/67p106.
PEDICULI (32:5) Squire T1/68pp522,600.
Hebra? L2/68p606.
DIAGNOSIS Squire T 1/68pp522,600. Dürhing
5. L1/75p18; T1/78p161; 2/77p691; Anderson 2/82
p121.
—HEBRA'S SIGN Myrtle J1/86p1213.
HEBRA'S PRURIGO Hutchinson, Is It Met With?
T2/77pp665,691; J2/87p230; Leloir Pathol.
Anat. 1/90p1149; D90p17. Liveing 2, L2/79p5.
Crocker L1/82p914. Jones 2, T1/85p278.
P. FEROX Deakin L2/82p659.
P. SENILE Besnier, Treat. P2/89p455.
—IODINE (46:3).
—LANOLIN (46:2) B 1/88p97; 2/88p85; D/89
p465.
—AC. SALICYL Form. D/89p430.
—FARADISM(46:6) Carpenter D/88p60.
P. HIEMALIS—FROST ITCH—WINTER PRURI-
GO Dürhing L1/75p18; T1/78p161. Payne J1/87
p985; Rec./86p234.
PRURITUS ANI (1095:4) VULVÆ, PUDEN.
CAUSES R1/58p307. Rigby T1/59p4; 2/59p500;
L2/74p750; Heath 1/73p265. Wiltshire J1/81
p327.
—Gout Banks B2/86p284.
—DIABETES(334:4).
TREATMENT T1/69p64; P2/80p460; R1/69p324;
Purdon 1/71p123; 2/86p284; 1/88p98; L2/71
p454; 2/73p364; Shoemaker 2/87p654; J2/79
p882; Myrtle 1/83p1061; J2/84p993; 1/85p161;
Altingham B2/83p106.
—RECTAL PLUG Benton J2/84p1188.
—SUPPOSITORIES, Formulæ L2/87p654.
—CODEIA(464:1) Bullock L1/85p413.
—COCAINE (455:5) Morris J1/85p177. Simpson
L2/87p520.
—C. COCAO BUTTER Porrett J2/89p194.
—CAMPHOR OINT. Carson Specif. J1/83p442.
—AC. SULPHUROSUM(46:2).
—BLISTER OVER 4TH DORSAL (1254:2) Harkin
L2/84p996.
—CAUTERY, Banks B2/86p284.
—AC. CARBOL. L1/73p399. Atthill's Form. J2/84
p1110; Tryt 2/88p800.
—Iodised Bellamy J1/80p558.
—COTTON WOOL J2/79p964.
—IODOFORM(46:3) Specific.
—LANOLIN C. SULPH. Specif. J1/86p283.
—UNGT. POT. SULPHUR. P1/86p404.
—CALCIUM HYPOSULPHIS Tait P1/86p402.
PRURITUS OF CHIN(1690:4). IN ASTHMA(659:3).
OF MEATUS AUDITORIUS(1793:2).
PRURITUS—GENERAL TREATMENT—
6. LECTURES MR 1/66p301; L2/74pp575,715;
1/41p706 *et Seq.* 2/64pp200,228; 2/66p343; 1/71
pp73,494; 1/75pp634,669; 2/83p133 *et Seq.* 2/88
p111. Dürhing B2/85p91; 1/87p57; J2/87p243.
T2/59p342; 1/61p340; Piffard 1/79p47; 1/85
p492. Cazenave R2/46p198; Wilson 2/69p74;
1/71p122; Dieudonné ARGENT. NIT. 1/65p249;
Charvat OINT. 1/68p93. Anderson L2/69p763;
Chambers UNGT. HYD. NIT. 2/74p681; Draper
p541.
ATTEND TO UNCONSCIOUS SCRATCHINGS Fox
L2/74p43.
ILLEFFECTS FOLL. CURE D/89p114.

46.

1. BLISTER 4TH & 5TH DORSAL SPINE(1254:2).
COFFEE(399:4) Séquard, Bad L1/86p34 *et Seq.*
HOT WATER(232:6) FOMENTATIONS.
TURKISH BATH (232:3) Wells In P. SENILIS
T2/60p427.
OINTS. Form. PS2/90p332.
TAR GLYCEROLE (251:6) Weatherfield L1/46
p72; MR2/60p247; 1/59p242.
BALS. PERU(414:1)T2/79p544.
OIL OF CADE (357:5) MR1/59p242. Anderson
L2/69p763.
GELATINE DRESSINGS(40:3)J2/87p449.
VINOLIA J2/88p973.
2. OL. STAPHYSAGRIÆ Vide 32:5.
SPTS. VINI C. AC. CARBOL. Startin L2/83p133.
AC. SULPHUROSUM Powell J2/84p1319.
—IN P. PODICIS J1/83p649.
LANOLIN(203:4) Specific J1/87p1088.

- OL.JECOR.Inunct.J2/80p692.
LIQ.CARBON.DETERG.(354:6)L2/75p83.
—FOLL.BYTR.BENZ.L2/88p162.
RESORCIN c.ZINCI Ox.PS1/90p279.
SULPHUR&COMPS.(45:5,242:4);MR2/60p247;
MyrtleJ1/86p1213;P1/86p404.
SULPHITESR1/67p121;L2/71p454.
HYDRARG.OLEAT.c.MORPH.(162:4) Marshall
L1/72p711.
HYDRARG.BICHL.(303:6)MR2/60p247.
SAPOVIR.(270:1)WhiteT1/60p224.
- 3.ALUMIN.NIT.(275:4)GillMR1/76p463.
GLYCER.(270:5)PaupertT1/59p558.
PETROLEUM OIL(356:4)MR1/66p229.
ZINCI SULPHAS(285:5) Johnston Gr. v. To 5j.
L1/66p504;Richard c.ALUM2/54p104.
CHLORAL c. CAMPHOR(444:5) Bulkley T2/76
p73;Piffard1/79p47.DühringP1/79p39.
IODOFORM(252:4)Rec./81p100.
BORAX(268:5) Druit EXT. PAPAV. c. BORACE
T2/55p570; L2/63 p612; Reynolds 1/64 p145;
2/71p454.SimpsonT1/59p385.
Ac. BORIC(268:6)L1/75p603; Neale; 1/85 p235;
J1/79p918;2/79p498.
BOROGLYCERIDE(268:6)RobertsJ2/85p344.
ICHTHYOL(351:3)J1/86p164.
IODINEIntern.T2/84p341.
—EXTERN.DurbinL2/85p277.
MENTHOL(374:1)Specif.B2/86p89.DukeJ2/88
pp75,491.Form.D/89p84.
Aq.MENTH.PIP.Routh, Lot.J1/88p793.
- 4.ALKALINE LOTIONS Fothergill IN GOUT(1466:5)
T2/78p591.
POT.BROM.PiffardT1/79p47.
PILOCARPINE(418:1) MeclaganJ1/79p919;2/79
p118.PickRec./80p403.
GELSEMINUM(393:3) Bulkley B 2/81 p lix;
Rec./82p316.
ACONITE(468:2)JonesExt.T1/63p241.
STAYESACRE(466:6) Hillier T1/67 p 34; Squire
Act.1/68p601.
OPIUM(463:1) 8 Grs.To 2 Pints Sarkies MOR-
PHIAIntern.J1/79p960.
CANNABIS(362:3)CrockerL1/82p914.
QUININE Steele Loc.PS2/82pp5,426.
RAG WEED PurdonP1/82p20.
BALS.PERUJ1/83p245.
VERATRIA(344:6)PS1/84p281.
- 5.TOBACCO(381:3) Osborn R1/67 p 130. Atthill
B1/74p348.JonesT1/85p278.
STRYCHNIA(390:2)FoxL1/70p510.
ATROPINE(377:3)P1/80p296.
ARGEN.NIT.(307:1)WinternitzT/52p 525; 5ss.
To 5j.L2/74p715.
Tr.FERRI(295:1)BlairL2/74p715.
ANTIMONY(39:2).
Ac.PHOSPHATES,Horsford's(242:2)PS1/87p48
ARSENIC Intern.(280:1) T/59 pp 188, 505, 634;
R2/73p88.
Ac.CARBOL(353:1) Anderson L2/69p763; 2/74p
681.
Ac.SALICYLIC(359:2)Oint.L1/76p764.
- 6.ELECTRIC.(40:1) Rockwell R2/71p100;P1/88p
49.
—P.SENILE(45:5).
- IMPERMEABLE COVER.(40:3)L2/69p834.
MARINE LINT PlugL1/75pp669,779.
PRURIGO SYPHILITICA(1195:6) Wells T2/56p
611.SissonL2/64p896.
—FORMICANS HillairetT1/79p664.
—ÆSTIVALIS-ADOLESCENTIUM Vel ACNE PRU-
RIGO—SUMMER PRURIGO Hutchinson T1/78
p161.
—ALLIED Dis.HutchinsonL2/88p1235.

47.

ECZEMA—

- 1.NATURE Allied To LICHEN(45:1): IMPETIGO
(51:1&5);SYCOSIS(24:1).
RELAT.To SEBORRHOEA(29:1,73:2) Pl.D/89p
247.
PAPERS Milton Not Vesicular T1/61p71. Fox
MR1/66p155;L2/68pp663,692;1/70p73et Seg.
Jones R2/62 p 158. Bulkley Local Or Consti-
tut?L2/76p594;1/82 p187; Myrtle2/87 p 1106.
Guibout T2/80p521;Anderson1/63p472et Seg;
2/63p31 et Seg; MR2/75p161. JennerT1/57pp
233,377; Hebra 1/61 p 179; Squire 1/76 p 303.
Unna ExhaustiveD/90p231.
- 2.SYMPATHETIC N.(1448:3)Rec./78p162.
RELAT.To GASTRIC CANCER(849:5) Vide49:4.
GASTRALGIA A GASTRIC ECZEMA(840:3).
ASTHMA A PULMONARY ECZEMA(659:3).
HOW IT SPREADS Hutchinson2/87p164.
DIAGN. Hebra Extends Term To Var. Erupt.
R1/63p132. Wilson1/69p93. AndersonT1/63p
611;Var.2/63p87.
—FR.DYSIDROS.(27:2); PSORAS.(63:1); SEBOR-
RHOEA(29:1).
CAUSES Anderson T1/63p610. Sawyer P 2/79p
346; BulkleyL1/82p187.
—ORGANISMS UnnaD/90p241.
—CONTAGION Opie L1/88 p1245; Myrtle1327;
Mackenzie2/88p49.
—MENOPAUSE(1143:5) Jamieson B1/87p86.
—DIATHESIS. RobinsonT2/85p280.
—IN CHILD. Unna B 2/85p325; T2/84p57. Fox,
J1/87p875.
—LOCAL IRRITAT. Hutchinson PS2/82p104.
- 3.—NERVOUS(38:4) Jones T2/65 p 218. Cavafy
Face J 2/80p126; Wilson 2/90p824. Bowlby
L1/87p969; PS2/87p297; Rec./84p501..
—NEUROSIS OF VAGI(1444:1)L1/84p604.
—RENAL REC./87p330.
—URINE, Exam.Rec./87p330.
—Ac. URIC IN BLOOD GarrodL1/83p489.
—GOUT(1468:2) Greenhow L1/67p479; Allbutt
1/84p604; Murchison 1/74p580; Myrtle2/87p
1104.BrookeD/89p258. Mapother The Poison
R1/73p113. Milton T1/56p651. Paget B2/75p
240.
—ASTHMA(659:3) Frequently Associated.
—DIABETES(334:4). SYPHILIS(50:6). ATROPINE
(376:4).
—CORALLINE DYE(355:1); OF SOCKS(210:6).
ANILINE DYE(414:5).
URINE(1034:5) Todd T2/52pp89,560. Liveing
SACCHAR.L1/81p411.
- 4.—INDICAN(414:3) Smith L1/67p156. Lindsay
T1/78pp248,273.

- COLOURED EXUDATES Lindsay T 1/78 pp 247, 273.
- CASES Logan All Body L1/63p659.
- PIGMENTATION Foll. (20:4) Britton Intense D/90p215.
- FATAL Kennedy 2J1/82p909.
- MIXED FORMS Hutchinson D/90p91. Mapother Anomalous Rec./89p12.
- BOILS Foll. Unna Treat. B2/88p85.
- ECZEMA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 47:1.
5. PAPERS Milton T1/61p72; 1/76p303; Wilson 1/70 p358; R 2/69 p71; 1/71 p119; Jones 2/62p161. Anderson Resumé Of Intern. T2/63p31; 1/65 pp 470, 550; MR 2/75 p165; 1/66 p299. Fraser Resumé R1/67p100; Purdon 1/73p116. Guy's T1/58p13; Skin p603; L1/73p468. Lyons T1/59 p93. Basham Ac. R2/68p92; Axford p94. Mackintosh P2/89p4; Taylor 1/78p290; Sawyer 2/79 p347. Spencer J1/79p932. Bradbury Var. Form L1/79p878; Thin Discuss. 1/82p442. Hutchinson PS 2/82 p127; D/89 p491; /90 p89; Unna Exhaustive p231. Lassar Rec./82p333. Sawyer J2/82p1240. Pye-Smith B1/82p240. Spender Best? T1/83p401; Pick 2/83p439. Bulkley 3000 J2/84 p70. Wetherell Self L1/88 p1074; 2/88 p594.
- SENILE (50:4) Harlengen B2/88p79; B2/90p87; J2/90p366. Bulkley D/90p352.
- RAPID CURES Myrtle Not E. CAPITIS (49:4) L2/87 p1106.
- AVOID SCRATCHING Brooke B1/87p88.
- CLOTHING, BUCKLEATHER L2/86p151.
- DIET (126:1) Passavont MEAT In Obstinate R2/67p108. Liveing MEAT Cut Off L1/81p411; P2/89 p219. Squire Bantingism J 1/82 p499; Rich p695.
- MILK Hutchinson Stop PS 2/82p127.
- WATER Bulkley Extern. Bad. T1/79p48. Mackintosh P2/89p5.
- ROYAT (228:5) Cruise L1/85p1160.
- CONTREXÉVILLE (6:5) Cruise L1/85p1160.
- HARROGATE (5:3) Myrtle J 1/85 p985; L 2/87 p 1106.
- STRATHEPPER (243:6) Bruce J2/85p447.
- VACCINAT. (39:6) Drury J2/80 pp414, 497 *et Seq*; Williams p690; 1/81 p791; Houghton 1/86p 725; Anderson 2/87p244; Thomas 1/89p128.
- BLEEDING (163:6) Copeman J2/79p923.
- BLISTER NECK (165:2) Crocker J 2/87 p 66; Brooke p238. Myrtle L2/87pp1107, 1192.
- IODINE TO SPINE (49:1).
- son Form. 1/71 p120. Startin T1/58 p90; 2/58 p245; Hypod. R1/70p114.
- LARGE DOSES In Child Bulkley T2/76p473 B1/82p246.
- TO NURSE (1600:5) MR 1/53 p 118; Child Poison. T2/85p60.
- HYPODERM. Piffard T1/79p48.
- ANTIMONY (39:2) Morris J2/83p572.
- SULPHUR (243:4) Anderson T2/63p31.
- PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Thorowgood T1/68pp619, 646; 2/68p493.
- TR. FERRI (285:1) Brown R2/66p128; T1/61p72.
- MERCURY (39:5) L1/66p84.
- ACID PHOSPHATES Horsford's (242:2).
3. ALKALIES (216:2) Anderson T2/63 p31; 1/61 p 179; Jenner 2/67p91.
- AMMON. CARB. (254:2) 10-40 Grs. Anderson T2/63p31.
- POT. ACETAS (261:5) Easton 9j. To 3ss. Ter Die Edin. Med. J. May/50. Grey c. COLCHICUM Best T1/58p13. Rae J2/81p1076.
- POT. LIQ. (258:3) Piffard Ext. T1/79p48.
- LITHIA (272:2) R1/73p113.
- AQ. CALCIS (273:3) In Child L2/75p331.
- SODA SALICYLAS (359:2) Pearse L2/87p611.
4. ALKALINE LOT. Wallace L2/63 p259. Bennett MR2/56 p245. White T1/60 p224; Anderson 2/63p32; L2/69p763; 1/70p148; Pearse 2/87p63; P2/88p271.
- POT. CHL. (260:4) Hutchinson T2/56p191.
- COD OIL (499:2) Hunt T2/59 p389. Anderson J2/87p244.
- OFTEN BAD, Squire J1/82p499.
5. ELECTRICITY (40:1) Rockwell R 2/71 p 100; L2/73p571; T1/79p48.
- EXTERNAL TREATMENT Piffard T1/79p47; P1/79 p293; Mackintosh Form. 2/89 p7. Spender J1/79 p 932. Dühring T1/84 p 572; 2/85 p544. Anderson B1/84 p193. Bulkley Rec./84 p502. Thin J 2/84 p 1236. Unna Var. B 2/85 p 85. Culling L2/87p1252.
- MUSLIN DIACHYLON OINT. (203:4).
- ALKALINE LOTIONS (48:3).
- WHITE PRECIPITATE OINT. L1/66p84.
- GOOD PASTE PS1/86p314.
- PAPAIN (407:5) B1/90p399.
- VASELINE (356:5) Daly L 1/78 p 113. Rowbotham L2/79p147.
- C. OIL Spender Specific P1/83p405.
- C. AC. SALICYL. T2/83p274; P2/83p458.
- CHARCOAL L1/82p769.
- LANOLINE (203:5) Smith J 1/86 p 1105; 2/86p 945.
- C. AC. BORIC J2/88p896.
- OL. DEELINE (39:2). Raven CHRON. L2/89p 1113. Roberts P 1/85 p 401; P S 2/85 p 255. Simon J1/87p1887.
6. —OL. CADE C. VASELINE Berry J 1/82 p 817; Woodward 2/87p975.
- OL. CAJUPUTI (50:4).
- COD OIL Bulkley P1/80p281.
- AC. SALICYL. (369:3) L2/75p872. Will B2/76p 37; T1/84p365; B1/84p95. Thin J2/84p1236.
- C. GELATINE Pick Prepar. T 2/83 p439; B1/90p92. Thin J2/84p1236; Unna 2/87p449.

48.

1. AC. CHRYSOPHAN. Intern. (412:6) Rec./84p162.
- OL. TEREBIN. (349:5) Intern. P1/85p181.
- HYDROCOTYLE (406:3) T2/63p31.
- GALUAM AP. (404:3) Winn T1/54p144.
- JABORANDI (418:1) Ord. T1/79p40.
- CONIUM (405:4) Charteris L2/81p821.
- GELSEMINUM (46:4) B2/81p lix.
- STRYCHNIA (390:1) MR2/75p165.
- SECALE (326:3) Bulkley Free Rec./89p480.
- OPIMUM (39:3) Pollock L1/87p1234.
2. ARSENIC (280:2) Anderson T1/63p661. Basham Useless In Ac. R2/68p93; Jones 1/67p104; Wil-

- c. LANOLINE J1/86p283; PS1/86p314.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:1) Fryer L2/62p195; Rouse 2/68p634. Thornley B2/74p292.
- c. VASEL. Alderson J2/79p9.
- HEBRA'S LOT. Form. B1/87p88.
- TAR (351:4) Hebra When T1/61p179; MR2/61p245. Anderson Powdered T2/63p33; B1/84p94; D/89p491; B1/90p365. GLYCEROLE MR1/59p242. Hutchinson Specific PS2/82p127. Spender P1/83p407. *Vide* PITCH PILLS (50:6).
- c. CHALK (273:4) Spender P1/83p407.
- RESORCIN (354:6) Specif. Rec. /86p50. Chace P1/87p49; B2/88p80. Unna, Form. Specif. Pecul. Effects L2/89p328.
- ICHTHYOL (351:3) PS1/83p495. Sinclair Caution J2/84p1013; 2/87p975; Maclean1/89p526.
- AC. BORAC. (39:4) J2/79p498. Woodbridge Specif. Form. P1/90p427.
- AC. TANNIC (360:4) Rae J2/81p1076.
- QUININE LOT. Myrtle L2/87pp1107, 1203.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. Mapother Rec. /89p12.

49.

1. —ZINCI SULPHAS (285:8) To Alay Itching Johnston Gr. v. To 3j. L1/66p504.
- ZINCI OLEAS (285:1) Crocker J2/78pp622, 691; 1/79p652; Sawyer p586; 1/80p923. P2/79p347.
- PULVIS (285:1).
- ZINCI OXYDUM (285:2) Lot. Formula L1/66p112; 1/70p509. Spender Form. P1/83p406. Culling Best L2/87p1252.
- — — UNGT. BENZOAT. Wilson R1/71p119.
- c. BISMUTH. Hawkins J1/88p1218. Macintosh Specif. P2/89p7.
- ZINCI CHLOR. (286:2) Veiel In Obstinate MR2/60p250.
- BISMUTHI OLEAS J2/87p244.
- FERRI PERCHL. C. ERGOT. PS2/89p310.
- TR. IODINI (250:4) Dixon To Spine T1/61p72.
2. —SAPO LARICIS (349:3) R1/59p92.
- WHITE PAINT (291:5) R2/59p146.
- PLUMBI OLEAS Sawyer P2/79p348; J1/80p809.
- SAPO VIR. (39:5) Hebra T1/61p179; White 1/60p224. Fox Plan L1/70p512.
- PLUMBAGO OINT. Piffard In Fissures T1/79p48.
- ALOES GLYCEROLE (346:3) T1/58p124.
- LEAD GLYCEROLE (292:4) Squire T1/76pp302, 329; UNGT. p464.
- COLLODION (315:4) Lawson L1/77p901.
- TRAUMATICINE (394:2) T2/54p400. Anderson (40:3) L2/69p833; MR2/75p165; J2/84p1236.
3. —TOILE CAOUTCHOUQUEE (364:3) Hebra L1/69p19.
- WARM WATER C. OIL SKIN R1/45p68.
- CHLORAL Lot. (444:3) R2/72p109; Craig Ungt. 3 ss. — 3 j. B1/76p365. Piffard c. CAMPH. T1/79p47.
4. —ECZEMA CAPITIS White Cured In A Few Days T1/60p224; Anderson 2/63p86; IMPERMEABLE COVER L2/69p834. Dickenson T2/62p465; Startin 2/58p245; L2/81p938. Firnat PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6) Gr. xv. Glycer 3 j. T2/76p126.

- Hebra Freqt. Follow. By CANCER UT. In Advanced Life L2/71p659; Lawson 1/77p901; P1/84p55; B1/84p95.
- OINTMENTS D/90p390.
- DANGEROUS TO CURE RAPIDLY (47:5).
- ECZEMA OF M. MEMBRANES (25:3).
- 5. —E. NARIUM (591:4) Anderson T2/63p137; B1/87p89.
- ZINC MUSLIN Rec. /81p453.
- COCOANUT OIL Gregory L2/81p1026.
- BISMUTH (283:3) T2/57p123.
- IOD. POT. (264:3) Ross L2/65p56.
- AC. SALICYL. (48:6) Will L2/75p872; B2/76p37.
- RESORCIN (48:6) Specific. Rec. /86p50.
- ZINC MULL J2/87p450.
- 6. —E. AURIUM (1792:1) Wilde T1/52p487; Anderson 2/63p137; Startin 1/58p90; 2/58p245; B1/87p89. Mapother Rare Form. J1/89p8.
- ARGENT. NIT. Rec. /81p522.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. C. CALCE Chapman L2/61p176.
- ALOES GLYCEROLE Chausit (49:2).
- PLUMBAGO OINT. Piffard T1/79p48.
- BLISTERS Specific Auld L1/85p1156.
- E. OF NIPPLES (1611:3); LIPS (799:5); SCROTUM (1078:6); STUMP (1635:5).

50.

1. —E. OF HAND (1739:5) PSORIASIS PALM. (41:4) Purdon BLISTERS In E. RIMOSUM R1/73p116; Anderson T2/63p160; J2/79p9; Cottle GYNOCARD. (407:6) 1/81p999; Spender 1/79p932; Liveing OF PALM MISCALLED PSOR. PALM. (41:4) 2/79p8; Lush Lot. p814; 2/81p248. Bulkley P1/81p298; FINNY OF FINGERS p299; P1/82p47. Pye-Smith B1/82p245.
- OF BACK OF HAND E. SQUAMOSA Unna B2/89p75.
- OF NAILS (32:2) L1/89p590.
- COLLODION Jamieson P2/81p189.
- OL. HYDRARG. Shoemaker B1/83p348; Direct J2/84p752.
- COLA BEAN (398:6) Christy J1/83p89.
- E. RIMOSUM Liveing J2/79p8.
- BLISTERS SUPRA.
- COLLODION Palm J2/79p733.
- E. OF FACE (1691:6) EYELIDS (1876:3) Startin T1/58p90. Jourdan L1/65p62. Walton T1/72p32; J2/83p112. Allen, Lids B1/87p89.
- CHAULMOOGRA (407:6) Cottle J1/81p999.
- IGNIPUNCTURE In Invertebrate T1/82p110.
- RESORCIN (48:6) Specific Rec. /86p50.
2. —E. PERINEI, (1076:3) — GENITALS (1094:3) — ANUS (892:2) Anderson T2/63p161. Devergie MR2/61p252. Tilt NIT. SILVER L1/61p184; Lawson COLLODION 1/77p901. Bulkley P1/81p380; J2/84p70. Finny B2/81p247; Thin1/87p89. Tait P1/86p406.
- E. OF LEG — E. RUBRUM Vel WEEPING LEG (1755:2) Startin T2/54p263. Spender R1/70p112. Adams Paper T1/52p60; Anderson 2/63p161. Fox L1/70p511; Gill1/80p824.
- AC. BORAC. Lot. Lister L1/75p604.
- LEAD GLYCEROLE (292:2) T2/78p451.

- OINT. Spender P1/83p404.
- VINOLIA Specif. J2/88p973.
- BANDAGE, Unna PS1/85p825.
- MARTINS (176:4) Pearce J2/79p354.
- TAR GLYCEROLE (351:6) MR1/59p242.
- AC. CARBOL. C. COLLODION Lambert L1/80pp 750,789.
- AC. PICRIC (72:1) B2/89p71.
- BLEED (47:5) Copeman J2/79p933.
- ECZEMATOUS ULCERS (173:1).
- 3. E. IMPETIGINODES Begbie Treat. In Paris L1/51 p405; Fox2/67p155; 1/70p512; Anderson p402.
- GUANO BATH (254:6) MR2/57p556.
- CHLORIDE OF ZINC (49:1).
- 4. E. INFANTILE — CRUSTA LACTEA — TINEA LACTEA — PORRIGO LARVALIS — PSORIASIS INFANT. Wilson T1/65p24; R1/71p120. Hunt T1/56p646; Behrend Chr. 2/57p43. Schiff D/89 p343.
- TREAT. T2/60p200. Gorham Speedy L1/66p 503. Bulkley P1/80p270; Bohn P2/84p376.
- OL. CAJUPUTI Rec./82p94.
- ANTIMONY (48:2). ARSENIC (48:2).
- AC. BORIC 3ISS BALS. PERU *m* viij VASELIN *ji* D/89p491.
- 5. E. MARGINATUM INGUINAL — INDIAN RINGWORM (35:6) Beigel T1/69p473. Hebra Caused By Wet Band T1/77p242. Anderson MR2/68p 540; 2/75p164.
- FUNGUS Hutchinson Same As T. Tons. T1/84 p414.
- TREAT. Thin P2/87p85. Myrtle PS1/88p631.
- SURGICAL Rec./86p165.
- UNGT. METALLORUM Form. P2/89p8.
- IODISED PHENOL Bellamy J 1/80 p 558; Specif. D/89p309.
- AC. SALICYL. (48:6) Rec./86p165.
- C. OIL GUM Brooke B1/86p322.
- GOA POWDER (35:6). OL. DEELINÆ (48:5).
- BLISTER, Crocker J2/87p66.
- 6. E. CHRON. Relat. To PSORIASIS (63:1) Wilson 1857, p 163. Neligan MR1/53 p 117. Easton (48:3).
- EFFECTS OF CURED/89p106.
- COD OIL Ext. Paget T1/53p23.
- CREASOTE BATH (355:3) T1/58p632.
- PITCH PILLS MR1/54p483.
- OIL OF CADE (357:5) MR1/59p242.
- IGNIPUNCTURE Rec./81p498.
- PAPAIN MORRIS J1/82pp 738,845.
- WEeping ECZEMA (50:2) Pye-Smith Fatal B1/82pp 242,246.
- E. SYPHILIT. (73:5) Anderson T1/63p612; L2/83 p941. Sawyer P2/79p347.
- E. ERYSIPELOSUM (42:2).

51.

IMPETIGO — PSYDRACIA — CRUSTED TETTER — SCALL — MELITAGRA —

- 1. LECTURES Andersen PUSTULAR ECZEMA (47:1) T1/63p474. Fox L2/67p155. Bennett MR2/56p 245 Relat. To ENURESIS (1047:4).
- Con OIL (501:1) Hunt T1/56p646.
- 2. POT. CHLOR. (260:4) Hutchinson T2/56 p 191; Edwards 2/57p251.

- AC. BORAC. (39:4) Kurz J2/79p498.
- TAR (351:5) Gibert GLYCEROLE MR1/59p242; T1/59p18.
- POWDERED MR1/61p245.
- OIL OF CADE (357:5) MR1/53p117.
- TRAUMATICINE (394:2) T2/54p452.
- 3. I. FIGURATA Startin T2/58 p 245. Yeats Simul. LUPUS (65:1) L2/78p151.
- I. PHLYCTENODES *Vel* CONTAGIOSA Fox L2/67p 155; 2/71 p 727; 1/84 p 527. Payne B2/86 p 86; Jackson 1/88 p 348. Brocq Treat. D/89p 319. R2/69p86.
- I. HERPETIFORMIS *Vel* PYÆMICUS J2/84p91.
- RELAT. TO DERMAT. HERPET. D/90p320.
- I. SIMPLEX Dühring 2, Rec./82p59.
- 4. I. SPARSA —
- SULPHUR (243:4) Ronald Fumigations Med. G. 22/88p500.
- AC. SULPHUROS. (246:3) Intern. Bellingham Med. G 6/48 p921.
- I. LARVALIS Squire IODOF. J1/81p767.
- I. CAPITIS (1675:3) Squire T1/65p630. Poole L1/52p377.
- 5. —DIAGN. Anderson Fr. FAVUS (23:2) T1/61 p247; Squire Position 1/65p630.
- I. MENTI (1690:4) Anderson A FORM OF ECZEMA (47:1) T2/63p87.
- I. SYPHILITICA (73:5) Hervieux BLISTER (1199:5) MR1/59p265.

52.

- ECTHYMA — PHLYZACIA —
- 1. CAUSES Muselier MR1/77p440.
- SCABIES (34:3); VARIOLA (83:3).
- ACUTE Æt. 19 Wks. D/90p353.
- CONTAGIOUS Ranking P1/82p279.
- TREATMENT —
- 2. —POT. CHORAS (260:5) T2/56p191.
- COD OIL (501:1) Hunt T1/56p646.
- TAR (351:4) Powder MR2/61p245.
- GUANO BATH (254:6) MR2/57p556.
- 3. E. SYPHILIT. (73:5) Wells T2/56p612.
- DIAGN. L2/83p941.
- SYPHILIZ. (1201:3) MR2/57p417.
- PEMPHIGUS — POMPHOLYX — PEMPHIX —
- 4. OF OS. (1117:6); CONJUNCT. (1835:6).
- PAPER Brocq D/89p403.
- CONTAGIOUS Sturges L1/86 p 140; 1/90 p 850; J2/87p93? Latley 2/89p1150.
- CONGENITAL Fox L1/79p766; Beevoy Æt. 25, 2/89p1119. *Vide* 1207:5.
- RECURRENT Duncan L1/81p53.
- BACTERIUM OF J2/81p871. Thin? L1/85p981.
- CULTIVATED J2/87p93.
- ACUTE Horand L2/73p456. Duckworth B1/85p 62; D/89p423. Sydenham 3 Broths. J1/90p129.
- Southey T2/75 p 252; Coupland 2/79 p 99; Besnier Epidem. Among NEONATI (52:5,53:1) 2/74 p 642; 1/85 p 492; L1/90 p 1190; Cottle On HANDS 1/77pp 528,597.
- FR. SEWER GAS (208:6) Style 2, L2/89p791.
- FR. HEAT OF FIRE Moss L1/90p540.
- CONTAGIOUS TO MOTHER Salvage L1/90p850.
- CHRONIC D/89p423.

- NERVOUS ORIGIN (38:4) Russell T2/64p464. Al-
terat. Of Cutan. Nerves MR2/76p479. PM.
L2/83p1653; Bowlby1/89p969.
c. LUMBRICI (936:2) Startin L2/79p940.
c. UT. FIBR. (1121:6) Startin L2/79p940.
CASES Kaposi 4 Types P S2/89p255. Morris Pl.
D/89p176. Wilks Pecul. T1/68p286; Startin 26,
1/54p131; 1/61p223; 2/54p425. Addison Last-
ing 17 Yrs. L1/58p314; Barnes ABULLOUS Dis.
5. Infants Allied To PEMPHIGUS 1/52pp469,
490; Rec./80p74. Hawkes L1/55p382; Hare
Malingering 1/58p315. Hutchinson T1/72
p252. Russell 7 Yrs. T1/77p7. Semple, Obsti-
nate PS2/85p231.
—C. RHEUM. (1454:4). FR. SODÆ SALICYL.
(1458:4).
—INFTS. *Contd.* (52:4) Handford L2/87p813;
Wallace1/90p400.
—EPIDEMIC T1/85p492; L2/89p807; D/89
p161.
—AFTER 4 Consecutive Labours (1583:3).
—C. ESSENT. SHRINKING OF CONJUNCT. (1835:6)
—AFTER IODINE Pecul. D/89p93.
FATAL T1/77p44; Fox p61; Sangster 1/79p5.
Parrott J2/85p1017.
—AFTER POT. IOD. (263:4) Bumstead R1/72p
127. Fox L2/77p807; Thin2/78p696 *et Seq.*; Rec.
/86p355.
—AFTER ARSENIC (278:2) Startin L2/79p940;
J1/82p293.
DYSIDROSIS *Vel* CHEIRO - POMPHOLYX Fox,
Hutchinson L1/76p563 *et Seq.*; Cottle 1/77p
528; Robinson 2/77p731; Owen 1/88p1131.
Burgess Var. PS2/88p569 *Vide* 27:2.
PEMPH. FOLIACEUS Fox T2/76p510; 1/77p61.
Crocker L1/89p531.
P. SYPH. Startin Ac. L1/64p9; Hilliaret1/70p65.
Squire T2/68p261; Parker 1/79p145. *Vide*
1096:3.
—INFANT. (52:4) Hutchinson J1/82p79.
P. VEGETANS Crocker L1/89p531.
P. PRURIGIN, Ac. Carbol. 1% B1/89p119.
TREAT. Anderson L1/70p868; Startin Chr. 1/77
p865; J2/87p78.
6. —ARSENIC (280:1) Hutchinson T1/61p223; 1/64
p10; 1/72p252; Specif. 2/75p461 *et Seq.*; J1/82p5;
Budd In 1840p76. Spender P1/83p408. Startin
T1/54p131; 1/62p11; 1/68p286. Bulkeley B2/89p
360. Fox QUININE Better T2/76p511.
—TAR (351:4) Powder MR2/61p245.
—HOT BATH (230:2) Prolonged Hebra T2/61p
617.
—POT. CHLORAS (260:4) T2/56p192.
—PHOSPH. (239:5) Eames MR1/72p535.
—SULPHITES (245:4) L1/70p897.
—MERCURY Main J1/82p85.
—OL. HYDRARG. Cripps J1/87p211.
—IODOFORM Garland T2/83p684.
—OPEN BULLÆ ONLY Kennedy 2, J1/82p65
MR 1/52p332; Cazeaux SYPH. 2/55p346.
Basham R2/68p92. Hutchinson P. INFANT.
SYPH. T2/75p462; J2/81p803. Bohn P. Ac. In
NEONAT. (1542:2) T2/76p290; Infect. Nat. 2/77
p598.
—TREATMENT (52:5) —
P. MALIGNA Pitt In A Tanner L1/89p275.
BULLOUS DERMATITIS In NEONATI (1542:2)
Wigmore L1/88p172.
RUPIA SYPHILITICA (73:5) —
2. CASES Hunt T1/56p646; Wells 2/56p612; Squire
Cure 2 Wks. 2/79p527. Hutchinson J1/86p141.
POTASSIUM IODIDUM (264:3) Budd Large Doses
MR1/53p207.
3. HERPES — TETTER. H. TONS. (22:2). H.
CIRCINATUS (35:5).
HERPETIC DIATH. CAUSING ASTHMA (658:5).
OF THROAT (616:2) MR 2/57p145; T2/58p95.
Hutchinson D/90p92.
OF VISCERA Hutchinson J2/87p229.
PNEUMONIC (665:4, 666:3).
RIGORS PRECEDE ERUPT. L1/79p502. Walker
J2/85p830.
EPIDEMIC Savage L1/83p95. At Basle Rec./84p
125.
PATHOLOGY Hutchinson J2/87p229; Leveridge
1/88p832.
4. NERVE ORIGIN (38:4, 54:2) Sequard R2/59p347.
Carter In H. FRONTALIS (1438:5) L2/76p111.
TRAUMATIC R2/73p96; L2/78p873. Hutchin-
son N1/89p79. Fr. HÆMORRH. Into CORD T1/78
p200.
RECURRENT Kaposi T1/78p199. Buzzard With
Lightning Pains No Ataxie J1/80p722.
—Fr. ARSENIC (54:2) J2/87p229.
—ARSENIC Specif. N1/89p79.
TREATMENT Jenner T1/57p378. Duke, OF
GENERAL L1/76p884.
—SULPHUR (243:4) MR2/57p151.
—ALKALIES (216:2) Chambers Why They Allay
Irritation Ch. Dp342.
5. —SAPOLARICIS (349:3) R1/59p92.
—ULMUS (361:6) MR2/57p153.
—TAR (351:5) Powdered MR2/61p245.
—FERRI SULPHAS (294:1) Palmer Ointment ---
T2/61p24. *Vide* 54:5.
6. H. LABIALIS (592:3) Always CATARRH. L1/57p2.
—IN PNEUM. Diagn. (666:3).
H. LINGUÆ (807:5) Hill J2/82p683.
H. BULLOUS Raven Pl. N2/88p81.
H. ORIS (795:4) CORNÆ (1844:3).
H. PRÆPUTIALIS (1164:6) *Vel* PROGENITALIS
Vidal GLYCERINE c. TANNIN T2/56p250;
Diagn. L1/69p223; Rec./81p241; /84p122;
D/90p226.
—PSEUDO CHANCER ON SCARS PS2/85p392.
—BORAC. LINT Rec./81p428.
H. MENSES (1141:1).

53.

1. PEMPHIGUS GANGRÆNOSUS — P. INFANT. (52:4)
—RUPIA ESCHAROTICA Fowler L2/55p406;
Barnes v. Cazeaux 1/52p490; Anderson Fol-
ow. Meal OF PUTRIDÆ ELI 1/73p875. Whitehead

54.

1. H. *Vel* ERYTHEMA IRIS Fox L1/81p615; Crocker
p374; 2/70p108. Saundby c. ALBUMIN. J1/81p
511. Barlow Pl. N2/88p1; Fox Pls. p331.
H. IMPETIGIN. Hebra Rare L1/72p399.

HERPES ZOSTER—SHINGLES—ZONA.

- H.GESTATIONIS(1550:6).
2.CAUSES Broadbent T1/69p33. Ed. J1/84p1007.
 —NERVOUS (38:4, 53:3) MR1/62p243; PM. L1/69p299; R1/65p145; R1/69p108. Thompson B1/75p240. Bulkley T2/76p213; L1/80p657; Bowlby 1/87p969; Latham Expl. 1/86p773; Sangster 1/82p224; PM. Child p225; Lesser 3PM. Rec./84p39; J1/84p1007.
 —MENINGITIS P2/90p292.
 —DEBILITY PS2/89p586.
 —EPIDEMIC Taylor J2/89p13; P2/90p293.
 —INFLUENZA (655:1).
 —BACTERIA PSI1/83p441.
 —RESEMBLES EXANTHEMS J1/84p1007.
 —TRAUMATIC, DENTAL ORIGIN David P1/80p53.
 —ARSENIC (280:1) Edge J2/82p308; Rec./84p350. Hutchinson T2/68p722; 1/69p407; 1/79p169; L2/69p508. Finlayson P2/78p19.
 —SYPHILIS (73:5) Hutchinson L2/79p613.
 ANÆSTHESIA Sangster L1/82p225.
 LOSS OF TEETH AND NECROSIS OF JAW Sangster L1/82p225.
 RELAPSE T2/83p598; 2/81p730.
 —ARSENIC Specif. N/89p79.
 CASES Ringer Over Certain Nerves Only L2/68p380. c. PNEUMONIA (666:3).
 —c. MOTOR PARAL. 2, J2/85p560.
3.—IN CHILD (1522:1) T1/61p258; Jones 1/76p356; 10Mths. 2/68p352.
 —DOUBLE Bryant & In Unusual Regions T1/65p335; Squire 1/73p495; 2/81p730. Finny J1/85p67; Pearson Why Serious 2/85p240; Saundby p785.
 —CHRONIC B2/87p77.
 —GANGRENOUS Kaposi D/89p278.
 —ATYPICUS GANGREN. ET HYSTERICUS L1/90p92.
 ON ARM T1/82p468. Caw J2/90p733.
 ON HEAD (1675:3) T1/60p583.
 ON EYE Jessop L1/86p742.
 ON FACE (1691:6) MR1/62p243. Witte PM. L1/72p622; R2/71p90; Knocks 80, 1/72p121. Latham Expl. L1/86p773; D/89p278.
 IN MOUTH Mackenzie J1/79pp309, 386, 506; T2/83p280.
 —CROTON CHLORAL (1691:6).
 ON THIGH H. SCIATICUS Churton J2/81p740.
 —FÆTUS IN UT. (1339:3) Hutchinson N 1/89p82.
 —IN CHILD 22, PS2/89p588; Æt. 14 Days D/90p28.
 —IN AGED PS2/89p586.
 PROGNOSIS Shorthouse In Old Patients Serious J2/79p118.
SHINGLES—TREATMENT—
4.LECTURE Bulkley 2/76p213.
 ABORTIVE.
 —COLLODION (315:5) Fenger MR2/56p332; T1/65p562; R1/62p113; 50, 2/68p90; L1/59p378.
 —SP. OF WINE Winkler T2/67p401.
 —AC. CARBOL. Thornley Inocul. L2/78p498.
 —Camber T2/82p58.

- TAR (351:4) Devergie MR2/61p245.
5.FERRI PERCHL. (295:1) Baudin T 2/62p235; Gressy 2/63p74. Vide 53:5.
 GALVAN. (191:1) Bulkley T2/76p213.
 PHOSPHORUS (39:1, 1240:6) Thompson B1/75p240. Bulkley T2/76p213.
 OF NEURALGIA Follow. (1236:2) Sangster Often Absent In Child L1/82p224; L2/67p285 et Seq; 2/78p243. Shorthouse J2/79p118.
 —HYPODER. Anderson L1/70p402.
 —CHLOROF. (1241:1) Doe P1/78p63.
 —GALVAN. Jones T1/76p356. Watteville J2/79p38.
 —QUINA C. ARSEN. Spender J1/87p822.
 —ANTI-PYRIN (1240:7) Jennings L2/87p1163.
6.OF PRURITUS J1/83pp139, 290, 339.

55.

FURUNCULUS—PYMA—BOIL—

- 1.**LECTURES Reid EPIDEMIC L2/55p2. Tholozan PLAGUE Kurdistan MR1/73p173. Travers L1/57pp550, 574, 599.
 FR. SYPHILIS (1207:1) Barlow PHLEGMONOUS SYPHILIDES L2/76p687.
 —MENTAL EMOTION FRIGHT (1363:3) Druitt T1/62p372.
 —PARASITES Eade J1/88p1045.
2.—MALARIA (559:2) Jardine L2/75p496.
 —POTASSI BROMIDUM (265:3).
BOILS—TREATMENT (56:3)—
 PAPER Eade J1/88p1045.
 VARIOUS, SKIN HOSP. SALIN. FERBUG. MIXT. T1/53p24; 1/55p9; Mallam Do. c. UNGT. SULPH. 1/53p47. Hunt L2/52pp190, 236, 350; Dickinson 2/70p812; Jardine QNININE 2/75p496; 1/66p647; Eade In veterate 2/82p128.
 ARNICA (396:3) Intern. Ext. Rec. /78p80; L2/82p128.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3) T2/56p191.
 IODINE P1/86p134.
 UNGT. HYDRARG. NIT. OX. B1/89p117.
3.SULPHITES (245:4) L1/70p897.
 SULPHIDES (245:6) Ringer L 1/74 pp 264, 317, 393. Scatliff 1/77p262.
 YEAST (319:2) Sss. Ter Die L2/52p113.
 OXYGEN Inhal. (224:4) L2/57p113.
 ARSENIC (280:1) T1/74p389.
 BLEED (136:6) Winslow T1/57p548.
 WHITE PAINT (291:5) R2/59p146.
 AC. BORAC. (268:6) Cane L1/76p735.
BOILS—ABORTIVE TREATMENT—
 CAMPHOR FRICTIONS (369:4) Simon L2/72p713.
4.TR. IODINI (250:5) Rigby T2/58p98. Balman L1/67p456.
 UNGT. HYDRARG. Roth. R1/73p173; T2/74p380.
 LIQ. AMMONIÆ (253:6) MR1/53p573.
 AC. NIT. OF MERCURY Eade B1/74p266.
 OPIUM PLASTER (463:1) Shillitoe T 1/58p254.
 Dickinson L2/70p812.
 SCRAPE OUT (57:1) Lievin T1/78p79.
 SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS (1640:5) French, Rapid Cure T2/62p480.
 CAUSTIC (211:6) Skin Hosp. T1/55p9.
5.—POT. FUSA (258:4) Travers T1/56p35.
 —AC. NIT. MERC. (304:4) T1/55p9.

- INCANDESCENT LUCIFER MATCH (212:4) Marcet L1/71p45.
 —AC. CARBOL. (57:2) Eade B2/76p279.
 —HYPOD. Hueter T 1/74 p246. Paterson L2/78p275; Cleborne Originated It 1/90p1000; Eade 2/82p128. Bidder J1/87p537; 1/88p1045.
 —AC. SALICYL. Specif. P 2/87 p290; Eade J1/88 p1045.
 CANIOTICA OF CRETE—
 NATURE Fox Discuss L1/76p244.
 6. PSOROSPERMIA—
 PAPERS. *Vide* 582:5.
 PSORSP. FOLLICUL. VEGETANS D/89p454.

56.

DELHI BOIL, TROPICAL ULCER—ORI-

1. ENTAL KANDAHAR SORE—ARUNG-ZEBE—

- REPORTS Lewis & Cunningham MR2/77p144; L1/77p472. Fox Anal. Of L. & C.'s Report p487; Carter p610; Francis p823. Lucas J2/81 p60. Fraser R 2/60 p150. Dickinson L 2/70 pp812, 883; T2/67p676. Murray Pls. L1/68p165; Carter 1/76p244; MR1/77p54. Fleming Parasitic Dis. L1/70p21; Sutton Do. p142; Cunningham Do. 2/86p455; Eade J1/88p445; Rec. /89p181; T2/70 p 583. Parkes Specif. Cure L 2/73 p178; Kerr Prevent 1/72p444; Ranking 2/87 p413. Alcock T 2/70 p537. Murray J 1/83 p718. Hickman p1/86p18.

VOYAGE Specific P1/86p28.

PENDJEH SORE—

- SAME AS DELHI SORE Hickman L2/86p330.
 PAPERS. Ed. L1/86p703; Pierson p1148; Hyslop p1191. Ed. J1/86p896.

ANTHRAX—CARBUNCLE—*Vide* 586:1.

- SYNONYMS Greenfield L1/80p865.
 2. LECTURES Johnson Not Local, Remark Cases T1/52 p 412. Hunt L 2/52p p 190, 236, 350; 1/57 pp550, 574, 599. Warren Pathol. Travers L1/81p551. Report Summary T2/54p566.
 LARGE Walker J2/80pp658, 844; Neale p730.
 WHY MANY OPENINGS T2/84p725.
 BACTERIA IN BLOOD (586:4) Jackman L 2/78 p795. Greenfield Pl. 1/80pp519, 865; 1/81p873.
 LYMPHATIC GLANDS Colin L2/79p292.
 KIDNEY Dis. Johnson T1/52p413.
 3. DIABETES (333:6) Wagner MR 2/58p259; 2/62 p 368. Vulpian Tempor. T 2/61 p 644. Hick L1/77p456.
 GOUT (1468:3) Winn L1/73p653.
 CASES Ludlow FACE (1691:6) LIPS (800:2); Magrath J1/85p1154; T2/52pp287, 332; L1/70 p119; 2/72 p497; 1/78 p40; Hilton NECK How Promote Healing 2/60p478. Cormack Curing PARAL. INSAN. (1279:5) T2/76p220.
 —IN INTESTINES (866:3).
 CARBUNCLE—TREATMENT (55:2)—
 4. VARIOUS FERRUG. SALINE T1/53p24. Paget No Out, No Caustic L1/69p73. Ward B2/77 p 255. Eade J1/83p1045.
 POT. CHLOR. c. MINERAL ACIDS (260:3) T 1/53 p150.
 BLEED (163:6) Winslow T1/57p548.
 ETHER SPRAY P2/81p462.

- PRESSURE (222:4) Ferral R 2/60p149; B 2/77 p 255. Smyly Ratio R1/64 p224. Ashhurst Plan 5. T2/84 p725. Buckley P1/86p284. Hilton L2/60 p478.
 —CORROSIVE SUBL. c. BASILICON T1/54p579.
 —BY PLASTER Ray J2/84p1317.
 OPIUM Intern. J1/84p800.
 OPIUM PLASTER (463:1) Shillitoe T1/58p254; MR2/58p271.
 LEAD PLASTER (222:3) J2/63p606.
 COLLOD. (315:5) Tatour T2/53p585.
 WHITE PAINT (291:5) Freer R2/59p146.
 IPECAC. (398:2) Muskett, Ext. Specif. L1/88p 269.
 UNGT. HYDRARG. (55:4).
 TURPENTINE (350:2) Extern. 342, T2/55p325.
 6. AMMONIA—INTRA VEN. (253:4) L1/86p79.
 —INTERN. L2/86p642.
 IODOFORM c. ZINCI Ox. McReddie Specif. J1/89p16.
 —HYPO. Whitehead 3, J1/89p485.
 POT. PERMANG. (262:1) Leavitt R1/67p127.
 TR. IODINE (250:5) Rigby T 2/58 p98. Balman L1/67p456; J2/80p921.
 CAUSTIC (211:6) v. INCISION (57:1) Jobert R1/64p 45. Startin T1/55p9.
 POT. FUSA (258:4) Travers L1/57p575; T2/65p 631. Kirkpatrick R2/65p150. Bryant MR2/76p 298. Prichard J 1/88 p900; Main, Direct. p 1057.
 BLISTER (165:2) Guerin T2/76p586.
 CROTON CHLORAL (1691:6) Riddell Magical In Face J1/79p667.
 ZINCI CHLOR. J2/87p645; Rec. /87p459.
 FERRI PERCHL. Local, Specif. J2/86p789.
 HYDRARG. BICHL. (587:5) Casson J2/90p16.

57.

1. INCISE Lawrence Dangers Often Unnecess. T2/61p148. Spence MR2/76p298. Ward Multiple B2/77p256.
 —CONTRA McLennan J1/88p899. Paget L1/69p 73; MR2/75p305.
 —SUBCUTAN. (1640:5) French Rapid R 2/62p 168; T2/62p480; L1/69p156. Heath L2/65p455. Guerin R2/67p189; Paget? L2/77p633; L1/69 p74.
 EXCISE Parker J1/88p690.
 —C. SUTURE Blackley R1/60p132; PS1/86p174. SCRAPE AWAY (55:4) Teale B1/87p25. Page J1/88 p635; Owen p643; Allan p900.
 CUPPING Hunt T2/79p250.
 2. SULPHIDES (245:6) Ringer L 1/74 pp 264, 317. Carson J1/83p750. Bulkley P 1/86p 284. *Vide* 55:3.
 AC. BORAC. Dressing (55:5).
 UNG. HYDRARG. (301:9) T2/74p381.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:3) Eade L2/69p800; 1/74p439; B 2/76p279; J 2/80p844; 1/88p1045. Nott MR 1/71p525.
 —HYPODERM. (55:4) Hueter T1/74p247. Paterson L2/78 p 275. Clever P1/78p286; Rec. /84p 499.
 —SPRAY, Blanc L1/88p1129; 2/89pp987, 1043. Tennison J2/89p129.

—ONTOW C.OLEOD/89p492.
 DIETPagetGoodRemarksL1/69p74.
 STIMULANTSMastermanBadJ1/85p1246.
 PURPURA SIMPLEX & HÆMORRHAG.—
 3. PORPHYRA—SCORBUTUS—SCURVY.
 MALIGN. PURP. F. (1254:4).—
 TYPESA/87p1.
 SCURVYDISTINCTFr. P. HÆMORRH. Gairdner
 L1/90p1272.
 LECTURES In Denmark 1530T2/76p507. Ed. L
 1/67p26; R 2/47p205; 1/71 p1. On "Dread-
 nought," T1/68p365; De Lisle 2/77p301. Tho-
 lozan Symp. Not Usually Known T2/55p
 375. Ward L 2/60 pp 428, 506, 556; Moore,
 Obscure Symp. 1/82 p 1048; Koch 1/90p
 1186. Levin Diagn. R 2/72p12. Richardson
 Var.T2/74p597. BuddR1/51p97.
 4. IN MERCHANT SHIPSJ2/82p524. DicksonL2/66
 p719; 1/84p401. SmartJ1/84pp943, 991.
 IN ARCTIC VOYAGES(188:5) ArmstrongMR2/58
 p387; 1/61p20. In1876L2/76p732 *et Seq.*; T1/77
 p696. NealeEIRAEXPEDIT. (58:1). SmartJ1/84
 pp943, 991.
 IN TROOP SHIPS, MorganT2/54p586.
 AMONG TROOPS PerrinCrimeanArmy (French)
 T1/58p145. HickmanP1/88p392.
 IN INDIA CheversT2/84pp774, 880
 PURPURA URTICANS BristoweT1/85p599.
 PURPURA VARIOLA (82:4); ERYTHEMA (40:4).
 SCURVY—PATHOLOGY—
 LECTURES HayemR2/71p2. RalfeL1/77p868;
 2/77 p 81; MR 2/48 p439; L2/78 p232; Cheadle
 p685. MackenzieJ2/83p409; Russellp414; PS
 2/83 p 224. Leloir Rec./84 p 333; L1/85p1134;
 Saundby 2/88 p1130; Koch New Views 1/90p
 1186 *et Seq.*
 BLOOD Laboulbène R 2/71p4. Richardson
 T2/74 p 597. Coupland Why Effused L1/81p
 690.
 —MICROORGANISMS CheyneL1/84p344. Rus-
 sellJ1/84p508.
 —IRON DEFICIENT L1/88p333.
 LIVER Williams Principl. 1848p150.
 URINE T1/82p341. Oliver, Tables J2/86p1015.
 RalfeL1/87p411.
 RELAT. TO PREGNANCY Rec./81p477.
 —TO GOUT (1466:5) MooreL1/82p1048.
 —TO OSTAL CACHEXIA (95:1) GeeL1/82p1048;
 Cheadle2/82p84; Page1/83p542. FoxPM.1/90
 p1124.
 —RICKETS (100:1) Barlow L 1/83 p 541; J2/83p
 509. Godlee L1/84 p 60; Cheadle 2/78 p 687;
 72/88p1157.
 —HÆMORRH. NEURALGIA OF LEG (1755:1).
 SPINAL HÆMORRH. EadeJ2/81p812.
 CEREBRAL HÆM. (1411:1) BristoweT2/83p87.
 STIGMATA (143:2) RichardsonT2/74p598; L2/74
 p787.
 HEMERALOPIA (1817:3). DYSPLASIA (635:4).
 EYE Dis. T1/81p36.
 —SUB-RETINAL HÆM. Goodhart L 1/78 p 123.
 MackenzieT1/77pp233, 258.
 SCURVY—CAUSES—
 5. LECTURES Saundby L 2/88 p 1130; 1/90 p 1186;
 Oliver Defic. Of PROTEIN 1/63 p 61; Farr1/69pp

424, 526; 1/76 p 772; Cheadle2/78 p 685; Smart
 1/84 p 118. De Lisle T 2/77p301; LittleJ2/79p
 548.
 HEREDITY, KnottL1/88p679.
 FRIGHT (575:4) Ward T 1/56 p 652; Richardson
 2/74p598; P2/84 p446; PS2/87p557. Francis
 J1/88p676.
 FARINACEOUS FOOD CheadleL2/78p685.
 SALT IN WATER LittleJ2/79p548.
 ALCOHOL (432:2) Discuss. Arctic Exp. 1875,
 L2/76pp766, 795 *et Seq.*
 POT. IOD. (263:4) Fournier T 2/77 p 445; Mac-
 kenzieFatalAfter23Grs.1/79 pp 173, 279, 501;
 Rec./79 p 379. Duckworth Microscop. App.
 L1/79p773. FoxJ1/79p818.
 QUININE (401:6) VipanL2/65p37.
 MIASMA (559:2) VilleminT2/74p248.
 SPLEEN Dis. (988:6) HabershonR1/58p265.
 INFECTION T1/83p647.
 SWISS MILK (540:1) Cheadle L 1/84 p 371; Lake
 p553. GreenP2/85p174.
 TYPHOID (1498:6).
 RHEUMATISM Barlow J 2/83 p 511; Magrave
 1/89 p 127. Macdonald L 1/87 p 772; Cheadle
 1/89p873. SadlerT1/85p608.
 HEART Dis. (782:6) Salter L1/61p58; 2/70p459;
 WhiteDilated1/83pp364, 543; Turtonp1069.
 LOW TEMPERATURE? Ed. L1/77p60.
 SCURVY—CASES—
 LECTURES BennettT2/61p57; R1/72p14; L2/73
 p899; 2/75pp581, 687. Hutchinson PM. T2/62p
 489. Fox PM. MR2/65p480; T1/63p371; 1/54p
 236; L2/71 p 397; 1/76p776; BarnesMaskedBy
 Other Dis. 1/55 p 393. Salter Every Organ
 AffectedT1/56p253; Leach 4, 1/79p228; Silver
 PM. 2/79 p 581. Finny 3, L1/80 p 804; WhiteL
 1/83p364. AndersonJ1/83p1103; Barnes2/83
 p432. LeggL2/84 p734; OwenPecul.2/87p169;
 SmithOnLand, Severe2/88p368.
 ACUTE Cornil Rec./81p429.
 IN PRIVATE PRACT. MackieJ2/81p935.
 C. CHANCER LeggL2/84p734.
 FATAL Humphrey J2/83p530. CuretonL1/88p
 1296 *Vide Supra.*
 IN CHILD (1522:1) *Vide RICKETS* (57:5) Owen
 L1/84pp246, 299. BatemanT2/85p60. Green 2,
 P2/85p171. Bell14Mths. PS1/86p217; Mackie
 2/86p64. CheadleL2/78p685.
 —PLATE FOXN2/88p25; Evans1/89p5.
 —SUBPERIOSTEAL HÆMORRH. (101:6) L1/84pp
 299, 371.
 —FR. SWISS MILK (57:5).
 —FR. PURUL. MILK GibbonsFatalT1/85p2.
 —SYPHILITIC JonesL2/87p956.
 6. IN PREGNANCY (1551:1); SERPENTS (507:1).

58.

PURPURA—TREATMENT—
 1. LECTURES Hutchinson In Child T 2/58 p 400;
 RichardsonT2/74p599. FarrAct. Of ANTISCOR-
 BUTICS L1/69 pp424, 526; W. H. Neale 2/82 pp
 330, 355, 370 *et Seq.* Lucas pp 331, 912; Ralfe pp
 370, 959. Buzzard pp463, 495; Neale1/83pp363,
 372, 406; J1/83p428. KnottL1/88p679; Saund-
 by2/88p1130. A/87p16. De LisleT2/77p301.

- BLEED (163) Russell Expl. J1/84p508.
 BANDAGE Glover L2/82p943.
 FRESH MEAT W. H. Neale J1/83 p428. Greene Expl. v. Neale L1/84p714.
 HYDROPATHY (229:4) Specif. 68, Rec. /81p413.
 ELECTRICITY (194:6) Shand L2/79p79.
 DIURETICS Nicholson T2/79p367.
 POTASSIUM SALTS P1/82p460.
 —BINOXAL. (259:6) Taylor L1/69p777.
 2. —CHLOR. (260:2) Ramskill T2/56 p192; Isambert p220; Corner c. LEMON JUICE 2/57 p476; Ward L2/60p557.
 — —No VALUE Hutchinson T2/58p400.
 —CITR. (259:5) Palmer R2/71p130.
 PHOSPHATES (242:2) Anderson Necess. B2/78p336.
 AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Faulkner P2/87p453.
 MILK (541:2) Budd T1/54p260.
 3. TR. FERRI (294:5) Wood T2/61 p501; Homolle c. RHATANY 1/56 p368; Palmer 2/60 p566. Pize R2/60p54. Porteous ARSENATE L2/75p84.
 ARGENTI NIT. (306:2) PS1/89pp628.
 TURPENTINE (349:6) Budd R 1/51 p97. Inman T2/73 p268; Richardson 2/74 p599. Mackey J2/86p64; A/87p19.
 Mango P2/82p467. Wallich J1/86pp326,366.
 —TEREBENE IN (350:6).
 TR. LARICIS (349:2) Hardy R1/59p57.
 HAMAMELIS (363:1) Shoemaker J1/87p1039.
 HAZELINE Knott L1/88p679.
 LIME JUICE (450:3) Arding c. POT. NIT. 3ss. To Oij. T1/77 p329. Anderson Why Good B2/78p336.
 SECALE (326:3) MR 1/69 p552 Bulkley T2/76 p271. SUBCUTAN (153:2) Lane B2/74p252; T2/76 p271.
 AGRIMONIA (411:4) Nicholson T2/79p367.
 MALT (321:6) Ed. L2/77 p62; 1/77p870. Forster, Stout T1/78p390.
 MOLASSES (328:5) Cullimore L1/80 pp186,471,511,587.
 PURPURA *Vel* PELIOSIS RHEUMATICA (1455:2)
 4. *Vel* HÆMORRH. RHEUM. Hebra T1/61 p129; Johnson 2/79p339. Perroud R1/67p19. Trend L1/76p315; Southey 2/77p6; Mackenzie 1/82p441; McNaught p575. Anderson J1/83p1103. Rare Case D/90p165.
 —TREATMENT J1/88p1104.
 5. PURPURA SYPHILITICA (73:5) *Vel* BUTTON Scurvy Wells T2/56 p611. Porter R1/47 p56. Mackenzie T1/79p279.
 JOB'S DISEASE, A VAR. OF PURPURA Rollet T1/67 p225.
 BLACK LEG (1755:2) OF OTTAWA LUMBERMEN Var. OF PURPURA Grant T2/63p668.
 ALEPPO BUTTON *Vel* EVIL—
 6. NATURE Geber MR 1/77 pp54,56. Wortabet T1/74p93; 2/75p341. Carter L1/76p244.
 CASE Kaposi T2/84p852.
 BOUTON DE BISKRAH—MYCOSIS CUTIS CHRONICA—(35:3).
 PAPERS Carter L1/76 p244; MR 1/77 p54. Fox Same As ORIENTAL SORE (56:1) L1/77p487.
 EXPER. L1/83p1117; 1/84p1169; P2/84p445.
 M. FUNGOIDES — GRANULOMA FUNGOIDES Rec. /85 p344; L2/85 p913; 1/86 p639; Playne p704; 1/87p841; 1/89p1207. Kaposi P S1/87p446. Funk D1/89pp182,206; 90p56.
 —*Vide* LYMPHADENIE CUTANÉE (129:1).

59.

AMBUSTIO—BURNS & SCALDS—

1. LECTURES Bird L2/55p487. Effects On Man MR 2/54p272. Cooper Med. Gaz. 5/47p397. Ogston Legal Relat. T2/77p27.

PRETERNATURAL COMBUSTIBILITY OF BODY (587:1) Ogston T2/77p27.

BURNS—EFFECTS (60:1).

2. LECTURES Pirrie MR2/52p178; 2/54p272; Bretonneau Exper. BOILING WATER (232:6) In Dogs' Stomachs 2/56 p33. Brown T2/76 p233. Rec. /84p3. Woodward PS2/84p178.

IN DOGS T2/82p699.

PM. RING THEATRE Rec. /82pp204,517.

BLOOD L1/81pp926,1033.

3. INFLAM. OF DUODENUM (883:2) Sequard MR 2/59 p35; Wilks Not Present In 21 PM. 2/57p136; 1/61 p332. Curling Ulcer PM. L1/66p484. Outhbertson T2/67 p347; 2/61 p326; Jones Why? 2/65p568; Brown Why? 2/76p233.

—PATHOL. Hunter L1/90p81 et Seq. Paget J1/90 p128 et Seq.

EPILEPSY (1308:3). INTUSSUSCEPT. (870:5). JAUNDICE (974:5).

TETANUS (1324:2) Magill Instantaneous MR 1/77p246. Couldrey L2/79p351; Dukes 2/87p405.

CONTRACTION — CICATRICES (160:2) Holmes L1/63p322; Hilton Expl. 2/61p867; Heath. Oper. Pls. 1/89p1021. Pettigrew T2/52 p225; Fergusson Oper. 1/53 p261; James Deformity 2/63 p246. Tamplin Extension MR 2/52 p29; Treat. 2/69p516; 1/52p548. MacCormac Oper. Pls. N/88 pp292,322. Fayrer Pls. T1/68p388; Wood Neck Arms Extens. Incis. 1/63 p600; Potter Oper. 2/54 p246; Fincham EDEMA

5. GLOT. (60:1). FR. BOILING WATER, Cure 2/76 p569. Bishop NECK (1694:5) Instr. Pl. L1/80p881. Lund Plan J1/85p1140.

—KELOID (66:2) Apt To Arise In CICATRIX Fayrer T1/68p390; Skey 2/59p529.

—TEALE'S OPER. Lower Lip J1/83p310.

—RESECT. BONE Neve L2/85p896.

—UNGR. HYDRARG. To Prevent J1/85p1141.

PROGNOSIS Ashhurst Fatal If $\frac{1}{3}$ Or $\frac{1}{2}$ Of Surface Burnt MR2/62p543.

—DEATH Baradac BLOOD CHANGES MR2/63p547. Mendel R1/73p136; Rec. /78 p296; /84p3.

Heath L1/89p1021.

—HEART THROMB. Brown T2/76p233.

—INFLAM. OF DUODENUM (59:2).

6. CASES Beverage Frightful, FACE EYE, Cure T1/68 p390. Grantham Extens. Med. Gaz. 21/37 p455. Buzzard 6, Child. Singular Facts PM. L1/63p60; Smith Severe, Cure 2/89p266; Annandale Do. J2/89p875.

—ABERGELE ACCIDENT T2/68p245.

—OFFICETUS IN UTERO T1/81p428.

—OF KNEE, Daly, Pl. J2/84p1186.

BRUSHBURNFR.MOUNTAINFALLS(580:6).
LIGHTNINGBURNS(197:4).

60.

1. GUNPOWDERACCIDENTS(1642:2).
EYELIDS(1876:6) WaltonT2/63p58.
—TRANSPLANTRABBITS CONJUNCTIVE(1826:3)
WolfePls.L2/89p1219.
—FROG'SSKIN(161:3)PS2/90p167.
SCALE(1675:3) Philpot Exfol. Of CALVARIUM
(1677:4)R2/60p175.
2. THROAT(814:4)LARYNX(600:6) Bevan MR2/60
p 139. Griffiths TRACHEOT. (623:1) T1/60 p
46; Vide59:2. Wright MR1/63p423. Mackenzie
Simul. DIPHTHERIA T1/78p250.
—OL.JEC.c.Aq.CALC.PI/85p277.
EPIGLOTTIS, CEDEMA (59:5, 601:4) Griffiths
Scarific. T1/60p46. Tudor, KnifeL2/59 p158.
WindsorR1/64p138.
- BURNS—TREATMENT—
3. UNIONBYTHIRDINTENTION(159:6).
PAPERS Roser MR1/62p547; Ashhurst 2/62 p
542. Brown T2/76p234; Rec./87p281. Heath
L1/89p1021; Smart "Thunderer," 2/76p421.
FLOURBAD(323:2)A/89p334.
COLLOD. c. CASTOR OIL(315:5) T1/58p119. Mea-
dowsPrepar.L2/58p233.
ANHYDROUS DRESSINGS (160:4) Hamilton
L1/77p642.
AMYL HYDRIDE c. OIL (448:2) Richardson
T2/71p401.
4. CHLOROF. OLIVE OIL, LIME WATER (442:1)
Rauch.MR1/52p274.
CARRON OIL c. SACCH.LIMEB2/81p1ix.
IODOFORM. Brown (252:4) T2/76 p 234; 48,
Rec./87p281; PS2/82p203.
PERIODATE(252:3)GreenwoodPS1/90p263.
PROLONGED HOT BATH (230:2) MR1/59p266; T
2/61p616; Plan2/62p414; Joess 2/65p621. Vide
1632:3; 1634:5.
ICEDBATHNaismithL1/84p690.
ICEOINT.A/84p164.
ALKALIES(216:3)DalzellT1/73p529.
SODÆBICARB.(268:3)Waters L2/77p413etSeq.
McClelland Rec./78p210; /81p328. Concen-
trated J2/78p143 et Seq. Peppercorne P1/82
p15; T1/84p539.
CHALK, OIL, VINEGAR (273:4) L1/63 p 257;
R1/67p159.
5. WHITING & WATER Allnutt T2/76p120; Mason
c. Ac. Acet. L1/78p264.
SOAPSUDS T1/81p444.
OIL c. LITHARGE Rec./81p51.
Ac. CARBOL (352:6) Pirrie L2/67p575; Wilson
1/68 p 181; 2/80p326. Warren PS1/82 p 23.
SquibbAnaesthetic Rec./83p324.
BISMUTH c. TANNIN OINT. T1/84p539.
BORACIC LINT (268:6) Lister L1/75 p605; Dun-
canJ2/79p603.
BORACIC OIL Bond. Specif. J2/84p1239.
Ac. SALICYL. (359:3) WillL2/75p872.
POT. CLOR. Harkin Rec./80p 312. Browne Best
J2/84p710.
CHLORINATED SODA (269:5) Pidduck L1/67 p
133.

SULPHUROINTMENT(243:4) MyrtleR1/62p123;
Vide160:4.
CREASOTE (355:4) Sunderland L1/42 p 822.
SquibbT2/85p446.
PINUSCANAD. WillePS2/87p126.
OL.MENTH.PIP.P2/80p880.
THYMOL(374:1)P2/81p286.
6. ARGENTINITRAS (307:1)SkeyL2/61 p326; 1/64p
2.
PLUMBI CHLORID. To Destroy Odour(292:5).
PLUMBI CARBONAS L1/83pp401, 476.
COCAINE(455:5) L1/85p180. NasonJ1/89p16.
LEEK OINTMENT (346:5) Myrtle In Extensive
R1/62p123.
RHUBARB OINTMENT Specific (371:2) Ritten-
houseT2/60p168.
GALLOINT. To Prevent CICATRIX (359:4) UNGT.
GALLÆj Adepis j J2/52.
OAKUM(160:6) EslerB2/77p158.

61.

1. TREACLE (328:5) BullyR2/47p250; L2/80p326;
LouisXIV. Used APot Of Jam2/75p756. Lund
J1/85p1140.
ALOE JUICE (346:3) Ch. Ed. J1/59p143. Delieux
T1/64p610.
COD OIL (501:1) J1/53p69.
BISMUTH (283:3) c. GLYCERINE (270:5) Richard-
sonT2/60p195.
2. STRAMONIUM OINT. (378:6) L1/37p393.
CHARCOAL(237:1) T1/58p537.
ALUM(275:4) TurnerR1/68p165.
ICE TO SPINE (190:3) ChapmanT2/64p248.
4. COLD (190:3) Sequard Why? MR 1/62 p 384.
JobertR2/45p282; 1/47p225; Kusten2/47p183.
STIMULANTSLOCALBoygL2/70p353.
OPIATES (462:1) Jones L 1/45 pp252, 304. Ash-
hurstMR2/62p542.
BELLAD (377:2) Sequard Far Better Than
OPIUM MR 1/62 p384; 2/59 p36. Hutchinson
T1/64p10.

62.

- GELATIO—FROSTBITE—PERNIO—KIBE.
1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. OF LOW TEMPER. (183:3).
PULSE Tracing A/85p202.
LECTURES Hayes Among ESQUIMAUX (4:5)
T1/58p43; Jones Nat. Differ. Of FROSTBITE &
CHILBLAIN 2/65 pp541, 593. Valette MR 1/58
p264; Legouet1/56p549. Nelson Rubbing With
Snow Often Wrong Why? R1/61p130. Hilton
Both Feet L 1/55 p431; Rawling 1/68 p659;
T2/55p145.
BELLADONNA (162:5) Sequard Why So Useful
MR2/59p36.
 4. OXGALL(542:3) Moore Loc. T1/62p68.
Ac. NIT. DIL. Lot. J2/85p457.
COPAIBA Extern. T2/82p605.
OL.MENTH.PIP. Ext. T2/82p605.
DOUBLE AMPUTATION Curran Pl. PS1/87 p340.
Holden L1/89p782.
- CHILBLAIN—
LECTURES Jones (62:1). Wilson Mistaken For
LUPUS ERYTHEM. (65:5). Hutchinson T 1/79
p2; 1/80p651; 2/85p35.

- PULSE TRACINGS A/86p1.
 ALLIED ERUPTIONS Hutchinson T1/79p169; J 1/80p651.
 ALLIED TO ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (40:6).
 OF NAILS (32:2) Hutchinson T2/85p36.
 IN GOUT (1467:5); RAYNAUD'S DIS. (177:1).
CHILBLAIN TREATMENT—
 ALL USELESS J2/82p976; 2/83p1145.
 VARIOUS R2/70p198; 1/71p269; L2/65p584; 1/75 p74, 110; T2/72p479; 1/74p331; J1/81pp108, 181; 2/82p976 *et Seq*; Williams 2/83p1233; D/89 p431; A/86p12.
 POT. IOD. *Vide* L1/86p238.
 UNG. IODINI CO. (250:5) Wilson T1/55 pp329, 491.
 BRUSH WELL (164:3) L2/67p693.
 FLAGELLATE Floyd J2/82p1288.
 AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) Dewar T1/67 p492; R1/71p269. Fergus L2/70p769.
 SULPH. COPPER GR. 4 TO 3 J2/79p820.
 TR. ACONITI (468:2) L2/67 pp599, 633; R1/71 p269; J1/75p110.
 —IN FEROX Callimore Specif. L1/85p235.
 VERY HOT WATER Williams J2/83p1233.
 AC. NIT. C. AQ. MENTH. PIP. Specif. P1/83p63.
 MUSTARD WALLACE J2/82p1288.
 ARGENTI NIT. C. SPTS. NIT. Thompson J 2/82 p1079.
 5. TANNIN (360:4) Berthold T2/55p271.
 COLLODION (315:5) Ruspini T 2/56 p449; 1/58 p511; Rec./78p32.
 AMYL COLLOID J1/81p218.
 TR. IOD. C. IOD. (250:5) L1/70p329.
 TR. OPII. (462:1) Skeay m. 5 Bis Terve Die L1/71 p33; J1/81p181.
 ELECTRICITY (194:6) L1/74p94.
 CAJEPOT OIL (408:1) Robertson L1/75 p36; 2/79 82p1/80p313.
 6. CAUST. POT. I. GLYCER. 40. AQ. 120. J1/90p934.
- 63.**
- LEPRA — PSORIASIS, GUTTATA ET
 1. VULGARIS — ALPHOS — EUROPEAN
 LEPROSY — HERPES FURFUR. CIR-
 CIN, SQUAMOSA — *Vide* P. SYPH. (64:3).
 RELAT. TO ECZEMA (50:5); TRUE LEPROSY
 (67:5).
 PARAKERATOSES List D/90p217.
 A LOCAL DIS. OF HEALTH Morris L2/87p757;
 1/88p523. Myrtle PS1/88p631. Hebra T1/60p
 299.
 LECTURES Wertheim Theory R2/64p126. Gas-
 koin T2/75p431. Best Monograph MR1/77p60.
 Bulkley Local Or Constit. L2/76p594. Cum-
 ming J2/78p353. Maynard T1/80p354; Gui-
 bout 2/80p521.
 DIAGN. FR. ECZEMA (47:2) PS 1/88 p 630; L.
 ECZEMATEUSE L1/86p383.
 —PASSING INTO P. RUBRA (41:2) Duckworth
 L1/87p730.
 PATHOLOGY Rec./78p488. Fox L2/78p882. Thin
 Microl. Pl. J2/81p146.
 —FUNGUS LANGF2/80p458; Rec./84p213.
 2. CAUSES —
 —SYPHILIS (64:3) Wilson MR1/77p60.
 —GOUT (1468:2) Greenhow Freqt. L1/67p479;
 Myrtle? 2/87p1105; 1/88p523. Paget B2/75p
 240.
 —RHEUM. Duckworth L1/87p730.
 —BORAX (268:4) Gowers L2/81p546.
 —DISSECTION WOUNDS L1/82p131.
 —VACCINATION (86:6) *Vide* CURED BY (86:5).
 —NEUROSIS OF VAGI (1444:1) L1/84p604.
 CASES Willshire L1/59 p262; Carter Cure 2/83
 p758. Jones PS1/82 p417; 1/88 p631; Taylor
 T2/52pp138, 258.
 —AC. GENERAL Cheadle L2/63 p511; Myrtle,
 Few Hrs. PS 1/88 p630. *Vide* NAILS (32:3);
 HANDS, FEET (41:4).
 —OFF FACE — SYPHILITIC L1/82p132.
LEPRA — TREATMENT—
 LECTURES T1/60p480. Hardy Sure To Recur R
 2/69p92; Fox 1/71p126. Nayler L2/63pp242,
 271; Simms 1/70 p 585; Wilson 1/73 p 429;
 Spencer 1/69p877; Bradbury 1/79p49; Startin
 p250; J1/81 p 668; Hutchinson Usually Re-
 lapses J1/82p7. Carter L2/83p758; Myrtle 2/87
 pp1106, 1203; Culling p1252. Shoemaker D/89
 p131; PS 2/89 p310. Kobert Current Plans
 P1/90p275.
 DIET, Myrtle, Unrestricted PS1/88p631.
 LOCAL MAYNARD GEN. SUFFIC. T1/80p354.
 ARSENIC (280:2) Neumann ASIATIC PILLS J2/84
 p144. Wilson T1/65p551; T1/60p480; MR1/66p
 294. Belcher R1/67 p101; Purdon 1/71p128.
 Blakiston Fatal Pneum. Follow. T1/74p106.
 Carter L1/60p234; 2/74p8; Shapter Freely 2/78
 p474. Morris P2/80p19. Hutchinson CORNS FR.
 (71:1) J1/88p74.
 —HYPODERM. (277:6) Lipp R1/70p114; P2/79p
 288.
 —SULPHIDE (39:2) McLaughlin Rec./90p63.
 SODÆ ARSEN. (216:2) Guibout T 2/81 p 533;
 Fagge, Best 1/68p230.
 ANTIMONY Specif. (39:2) Morris J 2/83p572.
 Spender P1/85p166.
 PLUMMER'S PILL (303:2) Creighton J1/86p159.
 HYDRARG. AMM. CHLOR. Ungt. PS1/89p516.
 CALOMEL FUMIG. (302:1) Rec./81p147.
 AC. CARBOL. (64:2) Internally.
 —EXTERN. Culling, Specif. L2/87p1252.
 GALIUM (404:3) Winn T1/54p144. Orwin J1/86
 p558.
 ELECTRIC (40:1) Rockwell Cure After 22 Yrs. R
 2/71p100.
 AMMON. MUR. (255:5) Rae L2/58p601.
 4. PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Thorowgood T1/68pp619,
 646. Eames MR1/72p535. Hardy L1/70p267;
 Broadbent L2/76p877; Squirel 1/78p237; B2/77
 p245; Thompson 1/75 p242. Churchill
 HYPOPHOS. J1/80p473.
 HORSFORD'S PHOSPH. (242:2) Startin PS1/87
 p48.
 SULPHUR (243:4) Extern. T1/79p702.
 —HARROGATE (5:3) Myrtle L2/87p1106.
 ULMUS (361:6) Sigmund L1/37p318.
 POT. ACETAS (261:4) Easton Ed. Med. J 1/50
 9j. To 5ss. Ter Die Best.
 POT. IOD. (264:2) Pollock Cure After 26 Yrs. L
 1/71p683.

- LARGE DOSES P 1/83p455. Donovan P S2/86 p566. Ed. J 1/88p27; D/87 p318; 3ss Per Diem /90 p132.
- CLIMATE (200:5) Change R2/62p165.
- AMMON. CARB. (254:2) Cazenave L1/53p12.
- ALKALINE BATH (216:2) Fox L1/78p238.
- LIME SYRUP Thomson Cure J1/84p1189.
- MARSH MALLOW (41:5).
5. BOROLYCEIDE (268:6) Roberts J 2/85 p 344. Fergusson L2/86p476.
- OL. SANITAS (214:6) Paterson L2/83p45.
- NAPHTHALINE (357:1) Myrtle PS1/88p631.
- COPAIBA (413:5) Liveing R 2/69p85; Hardyp 93. Simms L1/70p585; Donovan Local 1/79p286. Purdon MR2/71p521.
- BLEED (163:6) Wiltshire Ac. L2/60p188.
- PROLONGED HOT BATH (230:2) Hebra T2/61 p616. Liveing L1/78p238.
- ARGENTINITRAS (307:1) Chapman Med. G21/37 p96.
- CREASOTE BATHS (355:3) Startin T 1/58p632; Squire Ointment $\frac{1}{2}$ Or $\frac{3}{4}$ Creasote With Wax 2/68p446.
6. GUANO, URATE AMMONIA BATHS (254:6) & Intern. MR2/52p277; L2/48p303.
- THYMOL (40:2) Crocker B1/78p201; L1/81p770.
- SAPO LARICIS (349:3) Moore R1/59p92.
- SOLUT. OF INDIA RUBBER (364:2) Cottle L2/76 p460.
- IMPERMEABLE COVERING (41:6) Squire India Rubber Suit T2/76p202; B1/76p258.
- ARISTOL (39:1) D/90p290.
- PITCH (351:5) MR1/66p294; L2/74p8.
- OL. TEREBINTH Crocker Ext. L1/81pp373, 770, 898.
- INTERN. (40:2) Crocker P1/85p177.
- ZINC CHLORID. (41:5).
- AC. SALICYLIC (359:2) Preissman J2/79p157. Fox P2/83p128.
- AC. PYROGALL. (359:6) Rec./78 p526. Arragon P2/79 p207; 1/80p295. Thin L1/81 p576. Morrow B2/83p106. Thin Plan. J1/85p424.
- DANGERS Rec./83p291; T1/80p124.
- C. OIL GUM (40:2) Brooke B1/86p322.
- AC. CHRYSOPHANIC (412:6) Sangster L1/78 p402; Squire p237; Ringer (Goa Powder) 2/77 p831; Gale Contra1/78p481. Whipham 2, T2/77 p331; Steele 1/78p476; 1/77p142; 2/77p615. Will 6, P1/78p415. Adams B2/78p215. Burnie Erythema Fr. Cure L1/79p903. Morrow B2/83 p106. Thin J2/84 p 1236; Unna. Direct. 2/87 p449.
- ON ONE SIDE ONLY Charteris Curing Other L1/81p651 (412:6)
- C. CALOMEL Gr. X Liq. CARBO. DETERG. mX Ac Chrysoph. Gr. X Adepe 3j Hutchinson D/89 p464.
- C. COLLODION Adams B2/78p223. Fox T1/82 p426.
- C. TRAUMATICINE (394:2) J1/84p1006; 2/84 p1236; T2/85 p298. Payne B2/86p87; L2/87 p366; T2/54pp400, 452.
- C. LANOLIN 25% (203:5) Unirritating, J1/86 p283; Specif. p1105; Rec./80p248.
- UNSUCCESSFUL Pavy T1/79p702
- INTERNAL. Napier L1/82p817; Marshall 2/82 pp702, 792 Cauty? p935; Rec./84p162.
- Acts Like SENNA, RHUBARB Cauty L2/82 p936.
- ANTHRAROBIN (412:6) Rec./88p254. D/88p62.
- HYDROXYLAMINE Does Not Stain J2/89p1297.
- ALIZARIN Adams B2/78p223.
- OIL OF CADE (357:5) Vidal, Best P1/88p222.
- VACCINATION (86:5) Wood Rec./83p292.
- CAUSING PSORIASIS (86:6).
- BLISTERS, Crocker J2/87p66; L2/87p1192.
7. P. GYRATA Mackenzie Pls. N4/89p230.

64.

LEPRA INVETERATA—PSORIASIS INVETERATA—

1. LECTURES Gaskoin T1/63 p178; Moriarty pp 102, 605; J1/81p668.
- FLESH DIET (126:1) Passavont R2/67p107; L1/68p811; Parkes 1/74p723. Purdon R1/71 p128.
- COD OIL External (501:1) J2/53p69.
2. TRAUMATICINE (63:6).
- AC. CARBOL. (353:1) M'Nab L1/70p408; Lowther 2/71p566. Liveing R2/69p85. INTERN. (353:6) EXTERN. L1/70pp602, 720; Anderson Dose p688; 2/72p557.
- LIQ. EPISPASTICUS Black J2/89p635.
- LEPRA GANGRÆNOSA—NGERENGERT Thomson In NEW ZEALAND (4:6) Portraits MR1/54p496.
- L. SYPHIL. (73:5)—PSORIASIS S. Wells T. 2/56 p611. Vide 41:4.
- DIAGNOSIS Syph. Non Syph. Anderson R2/61 p113; 1/68p89. Duckworth L2/74p7. Wilson MR1/77p60.
- FACE, NECK O'Connor L1/81p661.
- DULCAMARA (374:6) MR1/52p335.
- VITILIGOIDEA Vel XANTHELASMA Tel XANTHOMA (1876:3)—
6. SYNONYMS Fox L2/79p688.
- HISTOLOGY L1/85p1049; Rec./85p343.
- PATHOLOGY P1/86p99. Barlow D/88p5.
- C. GOUT & FUSIFORM TENDONS L1/89p789.
- C. JAUNDICE Stephens PS2/90p168.
- CASES Gull, Addison 4, MR1/52p421; Parry 1/67 p80. Ranking L1/63 p172. Fagge T 1/68 p432; 2/72p473. Hutchinson L1/71p409; LIVER At Times Temp. ENLARGED (972:1) 1/77p199; Smith Gener. p11; Fox 2/79p688; Murchison 1/74p581. Jackson Remark. D/90p260.
- SPONTANEOUS CURE Legg L2/79p617.
- TREATMENT Glascoth J2/79p640.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. COLLOD. D/89 p 134; PS1/89p371.
- XANTHELASMOIDEA Cottle J1/79p224.
- X. TUBEROSUM Morris L2/82p806; D/88p5.
- DIABETICORUM (333:6).
- MULTIFORM L1/83p 697; Stephen 2/90p338. Spender J1/85p482. Hardaway Rec./85p344. In Two Sisters D/89p416; Hutchinson/90p 228.
- ON TRUNK, BARRS, Rare, Pls. L1/88p923.
- RELAT. TO OSTEO-ARTHRITIS (1721:2) Spender J1/88p782.
7. PSEUDO-XANTHELASMA.

—INANÆMIA(140:2)MoneyL2/90p176.

65.

LUPUS—WOLF—L. EXEDENS—HER-
1. PES ÆSTHIOMENES—NOLI ME
TANGERE—

LECTURESMR1/54p559;T1/54p98;Hunt2/55p
260. Hutchinson Not Relat. ToSYPH.L1/76p
205; J1/80p650; Rare Form.L1/77p496; PS
2/82p148; L1/84p298; J1/86p279; Tables1/88
p6 etSeq; R2/47p66; Eames1/73p121.Defen.
Of Name T1/79p1; J2/79p293; StowersNat.
1/80p653.LucasL.ExedensBadNameL1/79
p260.

VARIETIES(65:2,5)PiffardB1/76p253.Hutch-
inson,Pl.J1/88p113;D/89p90.

—VULGARIS—RESORCIN(354:6)B1/88p81.

— —BALS.PERU(414:1)B1/90p96.

—LYMPHATICAFOXN4/89p75.

—ABERRANT,LeloirL2/88p441.

—PHILLIPHOLMES SERIES,MixedJ1/88p113.

—PHAGEDENA,HutchinsonJ1/86p279.

—LUPUSPSORIASISMackenzieL1/82p914.

—VULVO-ANAL.—ÆSTHIOMENOS(1095:2)
Duncan T2/84p671; L1/85p939; 2/85pp762,
1146; 2/87p498; Lewers2/89p1065; MR1/52
p62.

DIAGNOSISFR.RODENTULCER(66:4)Hutchin-
sonJ1/80p651; T2/60p156; 1/79p1; Anderson
1/83p34.

—FR.IMPETIGOFIGURATA(51:3).

PATHOL.Thin With Refer. To GIANT CELLS
(18:5)L1/79p808; Eve, Exper.1/88p575.Why
SpreadingJ1/87p163; Rec./80p288; 84p124.

—RELAT.ToCANCERJ1/88p117.

—BACILLIL2/81p1146;J1/87p1341.

—RELAT. To TUBERCULOSIS(675:6) Vide
65:2.CampbellJ2/87p108.BarlingP1/89p427.

2.CASES Begbie T1/51pp480, 643. White L1/46
p695; Willshire2/59p536; Chaplin1/58p656.
Skin Hosp. T1/58p603; 2/52p141. Sangster
L1/78p850; Lucas Always Slow1/79p260.
Hutchinson Var. J1/80p651; Tables1/88p6;
Pls.p113.MorrisExtens.L1/81p581.

c.PSEUDO-ELPHANT.RobertsD/89p329.

OF PHARYNX(814:4) MONTH 3, Rec./79p465.
OrwinL1/80p625.BrownPS1/88p398.

OF LARYNX(599:2); TRACHEA(625:4); BRONCHI.
(637:2).

DISSEMINATED FOLLICULAR Fox Resembl.
ACNEL2/78pp36,75,882.

OF BUTTOCK(72:1)SangsterT1/85p313.

CAUSES—

—SCROFULA,TUBERCLE Piffard SCROFULIDES
(793:3)Var. INCISIONSB1/76p253;T1/83p531.
LingardJ1/90p1091.

— —BACILLI(65:1).

—SYPHILIS Hutchinson J1/86pp142,279;1/88
p117.

—HEREDITARYS.Peculiar.J1/86p279.

—INNUTRITIONGaskinT2/74p258.

—INOCULATED2AccidentalJ2/90p1260.

WOLF—TREATMENT—

3.LECTURES Hebra T1/61p129. Fox No Caustic
L2/73p555; 1/74p363; Unna2/86p574.Piffard

B1/76p254; R1/47p227. Hutchinson How
SpreadT2/77p116;J2/79p293;1/80p650;Rec.
/78p470. Jamieson P2/81p194. Taylor T1/84
p810. Stowers J1/85p11. Brooke B2/85p89;
Duncan1/86p93; 2/88p82. Kaposi PS2/87
p189;Whitford2/90p599.LassarD/88p31; /89
p186; Prescript.p351; /90p339.

PRELIMINARYBrookeD/90p145.

SKINGRAFTING(161:3)PS1/84p432.

INOCULATE ERYSIPELAS (42:2) P2/83p480;
L2/87p174.

KOCH'S FLUID (695:1) Crocker L2/90p1093 et
Seq;J2/90Index.

CAUTERY ELECTRIC (213:3, 1659:1) Bryant
L1/69p601;1/74p469; Goodhart, Lane1/89p
777;Ker2/84p221. Thin J1/85p423; PS1/87
p44. LassarB1/88p96.

—GAS(212:6) Hillier R2/67p109.Anderson Pl.
L1/70p148.

FREEZING(1167:1)CureP2/90p45.

SODIUMETHYLAS(445:3)RichardsonL2/78p656;
1/81p243. TaylorJ2/88p762.

INCISE—ERASE(66:5) Squire, Volckmann
T2/76p223; L1/78p88; J1/80p654. Godlee
T1/81p317. PiffardB1/76p253. LucasL1/79
pp260, 291. Hutchinson J1/80p652; Morris
Compar.2/83p322.SangsterP2/81p26;Chiene
Spoon,After Dressing1/86p455; Stowers2/86
p259.

—c.COCAINEStowersP2/86p261.

—KELOIDFOLLOWING(66:2).

—UNSATISFACTORYThinJ1/85p423.

SCREWEXCAVATORMorrisPl.L2/84p141.

EXCISEGayL1/75p759.

HYDRARG. BICHL. Hyde PS2/85p335. White
L1/86p269. Stewart B1/86p327; Payne2/86
p324.

—HYPO.L2/87p75;J1/88p1285.

MERCURIALPLASTERJ1/85p424.

HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3) Cazenave MR2/54
p563;T2/55p396.

HYDRARG.AC.NIT.(304:4)T1/55p9.

MERCURIALBATH(302:1)T1/70p307.

IODOFORM (252:4) Rec./81p458; /83p328
Tyrrell2/L2/86p817.

IODINE IN GLYCERINE (250:5) RichterMR2/56
p239;1/57p257.

IOD.POT.LargeDosesL2/71p814;2/72p557.

IODIDE OF STARCH(252:5)AndersonJ2/79p293.
POT.CHLOR.PS2/82p485.

LIQ.CAL.BISULPH. BickerstethJ2/83p323.

4.CREASOTE(355:4)FifeMed.Gaz.22/38p64;Rec.
/82p58.

ICHTHYOL(351:3)BrookeD/90p147.

ZINCIHLOR.(286:2)MR2/60p249.

PLUMBINIT.(291:6) Neale SuggestsP2/78p53.

ARSENIC PASTE (280:1) PiffardB1/76p256.Act.
Rec./82p312.

ARGENTINITRAS (307:1) Anderson L1/70p148;
Watson1/78p721.

COD OIL (501:1) T1/53p23; L1/70p402. In Paris
BestR2/51p91.

CHAULMOOGRA(407:5)CottleJ1/79p969.

JEQUIRYTY(412:2)ShoemakerL2/84p187.

YEAST(319:1)L2/90p1187.

5. AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) Collier Specif. T1/84 p551.
 AC. LACTIC (212:2) Rec. /85p251; PS1/86p129; P2/88p214; D/89p83; Burke/90p146; B2/88 p84.
 AC. CARBOL. Bryant2, L2/84p234.
 SODÆ AC. (275:3) Anderson L2/69p833.
 PHOSPH. (239:5) Eames MR1/72p535.
 AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Duffin T1/79p399. Marshall J1/84p1253. White L1/86p269; Unna, PLASTER MULL2/86p574; Drewitt, Best1/87 p1136; BullCure2/90p616.
 AC. PYROGALL. (359:6) P2/79p373; J1/85p424.
 LUPUS NON EXEDENS — VITILIGO — LEUCE Anderson Follow. Injury L2/71p707. Fox L1/79p913; Hawkes1/88p1025. Eames R1/73 p122.
 LUPUS SYPH. *Vel* ERYTHEMATOS. (73:5) — SYNONYMS N1/89p153.
 LECTURES — MISTAKEN FOR CHILBLAIN (62:4). PECULIAR ATROPHY OF FINGER. Wilson 1857 p315 *Vide* 1741:4. Numm R2/71p95; Wilson1/69 p97. Liveing T1/72p459. Anderson L2/69p764; Kohn 1/69p19; R2/69p89; Eames 1/73p122. Hutchinson Clin. T1/79p1; 1/82p657; PS1/84 p269. Robinson Pl. N1/89p49. Is It Ever Syphil.? T1/79p585; J1/80p651; 2/81p552; 1/88 p59 *et* Seq.
 MICROSC. ANAT. D/90p163.
 VARIETIES, Hutchinson J1/88pp113, 117. Unusual N1/89p153.
 ON HAND (1739:5) D/89p132.
 DIAGNOSIS Anderson Tables T1/83 p34. Hutchinson T1/79p1; J1/80p651.
 — FR. SERPIGINOUS SYPHILIS (73:2); ERYSIPELAS (43:1).
 CASES Hutchinson Complic. NÆVUS (736:3) T1/79pp3, 585.
 TREAT. Dühring T2/83 p582; B2/87 p85. Mackenzie2 J1/90p4.
 — ZINCI SULPHIDUM P2/83p458; J1/90p4.
 — ARSENIC Hutchinson Cure J1/85p535.
 — IODIDE OF STARCH (252:5) Anderson J1/80p 652.
 — LINEAR SCARIFIC Morris J2/80p203.
 — INCISE Piffard B1/76p253.
 — RESORCIN (354:6) Purdon Specif. J1/86p956.
 — EGG & VINGAR Extern. B1/87p97.
 L. NECROGENICUS (1638:2).
 L. NÆVOSA Hutchinson J1/88p114.
 L. VERRUCOSUS Anderson L1/70p402.
 L. MARGINATUS Hutchinson J1/80p652.
2. CASES L2/52p507. Skey In CICATRIX OF BURN (59:5) Freq. T2/59 p529. Sedgwick TONGUE (805:6) T 2/60 p418. Hutchinson T1/85 p671; L1/70p110; Baker Syn.1/80p602; Baxton2/84 p316; 2/88 p1235. Handford Pls. N3/89p263. — MULTIPLE Smith D/89p157.
 ALWAYS ON SCARS T1/85p671; Gason 2/85p45. VARIOLA (83:2).
 — OF VACCINIA (86:6); ACNE (29:3).
 FOLLOW. SCRAPING (65:3) Clutton L1/83p100.
 — SODIETHYLAS (445:3) D/86p257.
 SCARIFY Specific P2/90p374.
 DO NOT OPERATE T1/85p672.
 DISAPPEAR. AFTER ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Anderson ABDOMEN L1/88pp1025, 1077.
 ELECTROLYSIS Hardaway P2/86p127.
 POT. CHLOR. Local P1/88p380.
 RESORCIN (354:6) J2/88p952.
 ZINCI SULPHAS Dried (285:4) Simpson T 1/57 pp58, 78.
 CURE Hutchinson L1/80p646.
 RODENT *Vel* JACOBS ULCER, *Vel* RODENT CANCER.
 4. SYNONYMS MR1/74p68.
 LECTURES Hutchinson T 2/60 p156 *et* Seq. Warren MR1/74p68; L2/72 p573; Moore 2/67 p519. Gay Cure T1/72 p256; Hulke 2/71p632; 1/73 pp2, 27. Lister AC. BORAC. OINT. (286:6) L1/75p787; Higgins 1/78p125. Warren T1/79 p499; Sunter PS1/82p372; 2/82p148. Sangster J2/82p777. Larder Pl. N3/89p247.
 IN YOUTH Williams *Æt.* 14 J2/90p895.
 PATHOLOGY J1/85p881.
 HISTOLOGY Thin L2/78p548; Fox p918. Hume *v.* Thin J1/84p7; Paul p765.
 DIAGNOSIS Hutchinson T2/60p156; 2/78p711. Fox J1/79p157.
 — FR. LUPUS (65:1); EPITHEL. CANCER (67:1).
 5. OF EYELIDS (1876:3) Hutchinson T2/60 p185. Jacob R2/60p203. Curling L1/63p207.
 OF EAR (1792:1) Wormald L1/62p206.
 OF RECTUM (888:7).
 CASES Thin L1/85p988.
 TREATMENT Higgins L1/77p682.
 — ERASION Squire T2/78p512.
 — CAUTERY PS2/87p444.
 — AC. LACTIC. (65:5) Rec./88p249.

67.

EPITHELIAL CANCER—TRUE CANCER

1. OF SKIN. CANCER (1664:2, 1669:5).
 EPI - HYPO - MESO - THELIOMATA Marshall L2/89p1045.
 CASES Hutchinson T2/60p334 *et* Seq; 1/61, p 60. Lebert MR1/52 p377. Walshe Multiple T2/52 pp181, 205; Birket Do. MELANOTIC (1670:3) 2/54p467; Laycock 1/56 p641; Cousins 1/62 p480. Furnell Remark. R2/62p183.
 CYLINDROMATA Handford L1/89p683.
 PATHOGENESIS Reed L1/83 p220. Thin J2/88p 681.
 RELAT. TO IRRIT. Eye J2/80p387.
 DIAGN. Hutchinson Fr. RODENT ULCER (66:4) T2/60p156; 2/68p416. Hume Pls. J1/84p5.
 — TRUE PRIMARY L2/79p516.

66.

KELIS — KELOID — CHELIS — CHELOID

1. CANCROIDE — LOCAL SCLERODERMA L1/80p602; *Vide* 1669:5.
 NOMENCLATURE T1/85p671.
 — CIRCUMSCRIBED SCLERODERMIA (69:3, 72:4). EARLY ANAT. Crocker J2/86p544.
 LECTURES Virchow MR1/56 p534; Lebert 1/52 pp377, 384; Addison KELOID OF Alibert & True KELOID1/55p401; T1/54p243. Fox, Addison's KELOID OR MORPHEA (69:3) L1/76p843. Longmore T1/63p251; Hutchinson L1/85p671.

3. **TREATMENT** Sedillot R2/60p158.
 —**GALVAN. CAUTERY** (213:2) Bryant L1/74p469.
 —**JEQUIRITY** (412:2) Specif. L2/84p187.
 —**OZONE** Hypo. (225:5) D/88p28.
OF UTERUS (1128:3).
ON CICATRICES Pecul. (160:2) Hutchinson T1/61pp60,61,62, Vide 59:5.
COLLOID DEGEN. OF SKIN L2/79p588.
SARCOMA OF SKIN (1659:6).
 4. **SCIRRUS OF SKIN** PRIMARY Weekes' L1/89 p527.
ELEPHANTIASIS—TRUE LEPROSY OF
 5. **JEW'S—SPEDALSKEHED, NORWAY—**
 —**LIKTHRA, ICELAND—E. GRÆCORUM.**
EUROPEAN LEPROSY (63:1); **YAWS** (1210:5)
E. ARABUM (1756:1)—
REPORTS T1/66 p423; 1/67 p197; 2/73 p643,672;
 L1/67p17etSeq; MR1/67p360; 1/74p204; 1/75p
 298; 2/77p139; 1/58p332; 1/70p72. Milroy Lep-
 rosy Mission, Report, L1/73 p633; T1/74p584;
 Wilson 1/56; p32 et Seq; Liveing 1/73 p427;
 R2/68 p88. Macnamara MR2/67 p141; 2/73
 p173. Stirling Norwegian Leprosy T2/69p514;
 Fox 2/78 p701; **WHAT IS THE LEPROSY OF**
MOSES? (68:2); 2/73 p672; Hobson Among
CHINESE (10:3) 1/60 p558; **SPEDALSKEHED** Not
 Leprosy p599; Nourse v. p608; 2/85p415;
 L1/83p556; 2/85p576. Abraham N3/89pp121,
 169; 4/89p150; J2/84p429; Rake 1/87p725.
 Hutchinson PS2/85p415; 2/88p41.
ANTIQ. NOTES OF LEPEERS & LEPER HOSPITALS
 (68:1) In Eng. & Scot. Simpson Ed. Med. J. Oct.
 /41; Ap./42.
DIVISIONS Crocker TUBERCAL.-NON-TUBER-
 CAL.-MIXED Pls. N4/89p97.
NON-TUBERCAL. NERVE LEPROSY Crocker Pls.
 N4/89p201.
DISTRIBUTION Abraham MAP (557:2) N3/89 p
 121. Dreschfield J1/90p466; L1/90p14; Rake
 p569.
IN UNITED KINGDOM (68:4). Wright An Im-
 perial Danger J1/89p1295.
IN IRELAND IN 1700, L2/89p578.
 —**NORWAY** (8:3) Macdonald Hospitals (68:1)
 L2/89p425; Charteris 2/90p1017.
 —**IN FINLAND** Rec./88p275.
IN BRITISH GUIANA Hillis L1/82p353.
IN SANDWICH ISLES T1/82p630; L2/87 p1096;
 2/89p487.
IN HAWAII, MADAGASCAR L2/86p873; N4/89 p
 150; P1/90p311.
IN INDIA Carter MR1/63p183; L1/73 p500; J2/85
 p923.
 —**KASHMIR** Neve L2/89pp900,999.
 —**MEXICO & NEW WORLD** J2/89p487.
 —**CYPRUS** J1/90p859; P1/90p386.
IN CRETE Smart T2/53pp444,470.
IN W. INDIES Sweeting T2/60 p208. Freeland
 J2/89p760.
IN NEW BRUNSWICK Welch L2/74p795; Bayard
 2/49pp225,256.
 —**PALESTINE** L2/89p433.
AT THE CAPE Shameful Condit. J2/89 pp
 636,1174; PS2/89p302.
IN AUSTRALIA Abraham L1/90p1143.

ANCIENT & MODERN Fox R8/66p69.
LYMPHATICS Carter L1/79p66.
NERVE CENTRES L1/80p731.
LEPROUS NERVE DISEASE Carter T1/77 p650;
 Macrae **DISTINCT. OF SENSAT. OF TOUCH, PAIN**
 & **HEAT IN SENTIENT NERVES** 2/75p118.

68.

1. **IS SEGREGATION** GOOD N3/89p175.
LEPER HOSPITALS (206:3) Webster (67:5) Gra-
 nada T1/60 p75; Gaskoin p174; Sims p362.
 —**IN TRINIDAD** Milroy T2/75 p342; L2/80p366;
 Rec./90p345.
 —**IN MADRAS** T1/74pp342,369,421.
 —**IN NORWAY** (67:5).
LEPER COLONIES In Mitylene L1/71p942.
 —**ST. DAMIEN** In 13TH CENTURY L2/89p412.
 —**ISLE OF MOLOKAI** Father Damien J1/89p425;
 DEATH L1/89p1000; Clifford PS2/89p339; BE-
 CAME INFECTED BY FLIES (68:2).
LEPROSY—NATURE—
 2. **PAPERS** Sims **OF JEWS** (67:5) T1/60 pp362,558;
 2/60p42; 2/73 p672. Danielsen MR 2/53 p434;
 T2/52p548. Buzzard L2/85p1083.
ALWAYS 1ST MACULAR Then ANÆSTHETIC Last-
 ly TUBERCULAR Hutchinson J1/90p693?
MICROLOGY Hogan L 2/78 p661. **OF CORD**
 Rec./79p189.
SWEAT GLANDS (26:5) Hoggan Changes J1/79p
 547.
RELATION TO PHTHISIS (683:2).
 NOT LOCALISED BY NERVE N1/89p81.
LEPROSY—CAUSES—
LECTURES Nourse T1/60p481; 1/61 p211; Far-
 quhar 1/72p162; Gaskoin INSUFF. FOOD 2/74
 p258. Hansen MR1/75p459. Neve J1/90 p291;
 Hutchinson Early Stage pp341,554; Simms
 1/89p1491; L2/89p1126; 2/90p725.
IDENTITY WITH SYPH. (1208:1) Moore L1/90
 p1063etSeq.
ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Hutchinson T1/83p4.
HEREDITY Valence L1/90 p1065; Munro? 1/83
 p806; 2/85p576; J2/87p647 etSeq; T 2/77 p35;
 P2/90p312?
 —**CONTRA.** D/89p166.
BACTERIA (318:5) L2/81p184etSeq. Cornil T1/82
 p19; J2/82p174; L1/83p831; Thin p1044; 2/90
 p725; Rec./83p203. Klein Pls. P1/84p421; 2/84
 p83; J2/84p110; Steven 2/85p94; Stallard 2/89
 p1388. Manson Exam. L2/84p342; 1/85p305;
 2/85p577; T1/85p258.
 —**CULTIVATE**, Arming, Failed J2/86p26; Rake
 2/88 p42, 215; J1/87 p275. Abraham N3/89
 p175.
 —**INFLU. ON PACCIN. CORP.** D/89p85.
DIET Murtagh? J2/89p963.
 —**FISH** Hutchinson B2/80p263; L1/79p231;
 2/80pp747,779,837 etSeq; 1/90p6118; J1/90pp
 530,551; P2/90p314. PS2/82p65.
 — **CONTRA** Moore L1/90p1063.
INOCULATION L1/83p831; Rec./84pp124, 214.
 Hatch J1/86p213.
 —**IN CONVICT** Arning, Success. L2/88p1036;
 D1/90p21; Reprobated J2/88p1359 etSeq; Pls.
 J1/90p917.

- CONTAGION T 1/72p161; MR 1/75p459; T 1/76 p521; L1/77p584. Milroy? T2/77p85; 2/80p263.
Munro L1/83p806; 2/85p576. Carter J2/84 p429; Jelly2/87p176etSeq; Besnierp1055; 1/88 p112; 2/88p1171; 1/89p93etSeq; 2/89p43 etSeq; Ransome 1/90p408 etSeq. ReportL2/87p26?; 1/89p1309; 2/89p1126; Kaurin 33, 1/90p187 et Seq; D1/90p19. Abraham N3/89p175; Rec./89 p434.
—Bx VACCINE(88:4) Gairdner J1/87p1269; 2/87 p270etSeq; Swift2/90p970?
—Bx FLIES(485:4) FatherDamienL2/89p232.
—COHABITATION ValenceL1/90p1065.
4.—CONTRA L2/73p26; T1/74p385; Milroy 1/75 p658; 2/75p65, 593; 1/76p109; 2/76p85; 1/83 p362. Coll. Of Phys. L 1/77 p584; 1/78 p942. McCormickPS1/90p156; P2/90p309.
DIAGNOSIS Fr.SYPH. FoxT2/78p702.
—Fr. ULCERAT. Rake, 2, L1/87p817.
INCREASING Abraham P 2/89 p146. Collins L1/90p1064.
CASES Syme L2/55p417. Liveing R2/71p95. Anderson Pls. T2/76p85; Nourse Never Out Of England 2/65p251; Fox TUBERCULAR 2/76 p 249; Todd 1/52 p 291; 2/52 p 559; Hillier PM.1/65p334; Squire 1/70 p 296; 1/71 p 482; Anderson1/85p621. BellANÆSTHETICAmput. Cure L2/75p420. Hardy T2/59p488; Gull2/62 p545; Ogle 2/60p68; Fox 2/78p701. Startin L2/80p692; Tyson 1/83p776; Rake, Mistaken 1/87p817; PM. 2/87 p 958; Cavaty 2/89p370. Abraham Pl. N3/89p123. Donnet 16, J2/89 p301; Wallis p939.
—c. AC. ABSCESS RakeJ2/85p545.
—c. RAYNAUD'S DIS. (177:3) Rake, Between PatchesL2/87p958.
—c. E. ARABUM (1756:1) R1/58p43.
—INDIGENOUS—ACQUIRED IN ENGLAND Gas- koin T1/78pp86, 475; Liveing, Guernsey 2/77 p644. Ed. J/89p721; Fox Tables p734; Benson 1/89p860; Hutchinson p 1449; 2/89p3; Thin, Joxall The Butcher p146. Taylor Hist. PM. L2/89p166; 2/90p974. AbrahamN3/89p174.
LEPROSY—VARIETIES
MACULAR, ANÆSTHET. TUBERCL. J1/90p693.
ANÆSTHET. Contd. Selby J2/89p657. Collins L1/86p545.
—ELECTRIC. (63:3) Seguin Rec./84p123.
TUBEROSA P1/87p214.
—EXCISE Rake Pls. J1/88p1214.
ERYTHEMATOUS T1/85p492.
LEPROSY—SYMPTOMS—
EARLY Hutchinson J1/90pp346, 529.
SIMUL. SYPHILIS (68:3, 12024).
EYE (1837:2) Poncet J1/88p490.
TENDON REFLEX Exagger. (1261:4) PS 2/89 p139.
CONJUNCTIVA (1826:4).
AURICLE OF EAR (1791:2) Sweeting, Lower Lobe First Part Attacked In W. INDIES T2/60 p208.
CHROMATIC TINTS L2/85p141.
5. EPIGLOTTIS Thin Bacilli In J2/84p109.
TONGUE Rec./84p214; J1/87p1150.
NOSE (588:2) Sweeting T2/60p208.
LARYNX Rice Rec./79p138. Mackern L2/81 p129.
—TRACHEOT. Taylor PM. L2/89p166.
KIDNEYS Rake Relat. To Skin Change D/89 p213.
VISCERAL TUBERCULOSIS Rake D/90p33.
HAND (1735:4) Muscles Disappear Between Thumb & Forefinger Simpson T2/55p18; Pls. 2/73p643.
PERFORAT. ULCER SOLE (1785:6).
LASCIVIOUS (1085:3) Sims T1/60p363.
PYÆMIA (169:4) Fox T2/76p250.
ENLARGED GLANDS Powell L2/79p577.
ACARI (34:1) In Tuber. Masses MR2/53p547.
BLOOD, PTLARIA (932:5) Cobbold L1/79 p 175; Bancroft p698; 1/80p285.
PATHOLOGY Alexanda PM. Swedish Case Liver- pool P1.J2/90p20.
LEPROSY — TREATMENT — HOSPITALS (68:1).
6. LECTURES Someren T1/74p421; 2/75p103; Rev. L2/74p886; 2/68p656; Beauperthy 1/70p572; 1/73p633; 2/73p339; 1/77p584; Bakewell 1/90 p1178; T1/70p550; 1/71pp238, 439; 2/71p21; R1/71p348; Fox Not Real Success T2/78p701; Peters1/83p361.
REPORT, Arning J2/86p26; Donnet2/89p304.
TEMPORARY IMPROVEMENT (69:1) Fox Freqt. T2/78p702. Cottle J2/89p12.
RECOVERY Hutchinson L1/79p230; Bakewell 1/90p1178; Rec./89p435.
—SPONTAN. Macrae T2/75p103; Fox2/79p702. Carter J2/90p749.
GERMICIDE Johnston T1/82p616.
TO STAMP OUT Carter T1/84p456; L1/84p717; 2/87p429.
EXTERNAL Guibout T2/85p544. Arning J2/86 p26.
—AC. SALICYL. Arning J2/86p26.
—AC. PYROGALL. Arning J2/86p26.
—AC. CHRYSOPHAN. (412:6) J2/87p843.
EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Stevenson L1/82p730.
ÆSCULUS Goto, Specific L1/87p39.
MARSH MALLOW, In L. MACULOSA L1/87p689.
CHAULMOOGRA (407:6) Macnamara MR 2/67p 142; Mouat 1/56p239. Young P2/79p321. Live- ing6, T2/79p205; Peters1/83p361; Hobson1/60 p559. Startin L2/80p692; Alexander1/81p987; Mouat 2/89p223; 1/90p136. Hillis J1/81p559; Cottle 1/79p968; Cure2/89p12.
—DOSES (403:6) J1/79p969; 1/81p999.
AC. GYNOCARDIC. Cottle J1/81p999.
QUININE Fox, Large Doses, Best T 2/78p703; L2/80p692.
HYDROCOTYLE (406:3) Boileau 57, Arrested L1/54p451; 1/85p444.
ARSENIC Extern. (280:1) Colles, 3 Cured R1/64p 180; L1/64p408.
SYPHILISATION (1201:3) MR1/59p131.
NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4) Laurie In Anæ- sthetic Rec/78p480. Downes 32, L1/86p1070; Neve 2/86p325; Rake 100, 2/88p1373; L1/81p 413; Bomford p329. Wallace J1/81p270; Re- lieved2/90p953; 30, P2/82p459.

69.

1. AC. OXAL. (449:5) MR2/53p434.
AC. CARBOL. Johnson L1/82p963; 2/82p1003.
GUANO BATHS (254:6) L2/48p303.
HYDR. PERCHL. (303:5) L1/70p572; 2/90p1017?
T1/70p550; 1/71p238.
HOANG-NAN (527:2) Rake J1/89p737.
CASHEW NUT OIL (357:6) Beauperthuy T 1/70p
550; 1/71pp238, 439. Rep. Of Committee L1/77
p168.
GURJUN OIL (369:6) Dougall T1/74p683; 2/74p
586; Milroy L1/79p643; Rep. L1/77p168; Hodder
2/77p447; 1/90p136; Malins 2/81p996. Hillis
J1/81p559. Foy PS1/89p664.
AMPUTATE RAKE J1/85p484; 1/88p1214.
MORPHÆA ALBA—KELOID (66:1) L 1/80p
3.
- 602—
SYN. CIRCUMSCRIBED SCLERODERMA (72:3) L
1/85p927. LOCAL SCLER. (66:1) Hutchinson
N1/89pp78, 80.
LECTURES, A FORM OF ELEPHANTIASIS, Wilson
L1/56p450; Fox 2/74p510; 1/76p348; 1/76p843;
Gaskoin *Vel* LEUCE (65:5) 1/77p494; Crocker
Hist. Pathol. 2/79p692; 1/85p927; Streatfield
Unilat. 1/80p996. Hutchinson J 2/87p229;
N1/89pp78, 80. Reuss MR1/57p541. Sangster
T2/79p340.
CASES Higgins, On 5th c. Paral. 3rd. L1/83p867;
Crocker 1/85p927. Hutchinson Pls. N 1/89pp
74, 81, 107.
—FOLLOW. INJURY L1/85p929.
—SIMUL. BY SYPH. Handford L1/85p1022.
CURE Hutchinson L1/80p646.
GUANO BATHS (254:6) MR2/52p277.
4. SKIN—SARCOMA Hyde Multiple Rec./84p268.
Robinson J1/88p793. Studies D/89pp144, 182.
Round Celled L1/90p667.
—IDIOPATHIC Multiple Mackenzie J1/90p6.
—ARSENIC Hypo. Cure T2/86p411; D/89p204.
SKIN—CALCIFYING ADENOMA Hutchinson
J1/90p856.
5. SKIN—FIBROMA Lediard 6lbs. Pl. L 2/87p62;
Broad P1/2/90p123.
—MULTIPLE T 1/82p382; 1/83p152. Brand
Photo N2/88p131.
—RECURRENT Balchelor J2/86p157.
—ARSENIC Hypod. L2/83p66.
CUTANEOUS & SUBCUTAN. TUBERCLE—TUBER-
CULOSIS (676:6). PAINFUL SUBCUTAN. TUBER-
CLE (1338:1). Jenner T2/61p423. Rec./86p355;
/87p539; L1/86p591; PS2/87p41; Kaposi L/89p
297; D/90p158.
—RELAT. TO LUPUS (65:2) J1/87p1341. Morrow
D/89p164. Kaposi PS1/87p297.
—BAL. PERU (414:1) J1/90p863.
TUBERCULOSIS VERRUCOSA Elliott D/90p163.
—PAPILLOMATOSA Morrow D/90p164.
PACHYDERMATOCELE—SKIN TUMOURS Mott
T1/54p651. Fritsche L1/73p738.
—LIQ. POT. (258:3) L1/73p768.
PACHULOSIS AFTER ULCERS (176:6).
SUBCUTAN. NODULES (95:5, 114:2) Mackenzie
L1/83p778; Fowler 1/84p115; T1/84p89. Duck-
worth Rec/84p203.

- SITES CUTTS Pls. N3/89p269.
- ON PERIOSTEUM Money L2/89p265.
- AFTER LABOUR Duncan T1/84p71.
- RELAT. TO CARD. VEGETAT. (1292:4) Drewitt
PS1/83p405. Barlow J 2/83p511; Edge 1/85p
737; Money p781; Jordan p889; Fergusson
p1150; 2/86p100. Cutts Import. Pls. N3/89p
267. Ashby P1/90p453.
Cutts Pls. N3/89p269.
- No RHEUM. CARD. IN CHILD WITHOUT,
- To CHOREA (1291:4).
- RHEUM. (1454:4) B1/89p2.
- IN HAND CARVER L1/88p474.
- TREAT. SALICINEN3/89p271.

70.

- VERRUCA—ECPHYMA VERR.—WARTS.
1. ANAT. & HISTOL. Pls. D/89pp328, 367; Hutchin-
son/90p97.
BACILLI J2/89p1240.
FR. ARSENIC (278:1).
IN CHILD. OF CANCER PARENTS (1664:2) D/90p
97.
ONANISM (1084:4) Produces Them On Girls'
Fingers? Durr L2/49p250.
IN CARBOLIC AC. WORKERS (352:2).
VALUE IN SKIN GRAFTING (161:3).
EPITHELIOMA, Apt To Arise, Excise (1669:5).
 2. V. ANDICOLA *Vel* TUBERCULA—VERRUCA OF
PERU (13:6) T2/58p280.
V. SENILIS. *Vel* SEBORRHOÏCA *Vel* KERATOSIS
PIGMENTOSA Pl. D/90p199. Neumann T2/75p
245.
V. NECROGENICA *Vel* TUBERCULOSA (583:4)
Wilks T2/62p451; J2/82pp1184, 1237; 1/83p
289; L1/86p607.
—RELAT. TO LUPUS & TUBERCUL. B2/88p87;
PS1/89p371.
—REMOVE Mackenzie J2/89p1138.
V. SYPH. (73:5) Francis, SAVINE C. ARG. TIT.
L1/43p94. Cadell? B2/83p112; Berry, Nir.
MERC. 2/74p323.
—TREAT. J2/89pp1201, 1259.
—AC. CHLORO. ACET. J2/89p1201.
- WARTS—TREATMENT—
Various L2/65pp583, 638; B2/83p112; D89p347.
CHARMED AWAY Carpenter Real Why? J2/78
p867.
REMOVE ONE ALL VANISH B2/83p110.
DISAPPEAR AFTER OPER. FOR PHYMOSIS Dabbs
J1/86p726.
POT. FUSA J2/88p521.
HOT NEEDLE Plan B2/83p110.
- 3. SAVINE Francis L1/43p94. Wheelhouse c. Pulv.
Lyttæ T2/59p422.
SPURGE Greene J2/88p936.
PAIN (407:5) B1/90p399.
BLACK-GREEN SOAP VIDAL T1/83p405.
AC. CARBOL (352:6) Webb L2/68p240; J2/83
p213 c. Iod. T2/83p609; B2/83p112. *Vide* 70:4.
AC. SALICYLIC. (71:2).
AC. BORAC. C. CALOMEL B2/83p112.
AC. ACET. (448:4) Neucort R2/46p123; T2/59
p374.

- Ac. CHROM. (259:3) 3iiij To 5i. Aq. T2/59p374; 2/81p190; Martin Has Proved Fatal 1/68p81.
4. Key L1/57p489. Purdon R1/68p85; 1/73p115. Marshall2/59p422; 1/76p475; L1/57p88; B2/83p111.
- POT. CHROM. (259:2) Ungt. Gr. ij. To 5i. T1/59p323.
- SODÆ CARB, Washing Soda PS1/87p265.
- SODIETHYLAS Richardson L1/81p244.
- ARGENT. NIT. Hypo. Gangrene Finger Fr. J2/81p845.
- Ac. NIT. J2/88p521.
- IODINE INTERN. D/89p459.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. C. COLLOD. 1In30D/90p357.
- CREASOTE (355:4) Rainey L2/55p545. *Vide* ACID CARBOLIC (70:3).
- ALUM C. ÆTHER (275:2) T2/59p374.
- POT. PERMANG. (262:1) T1/58p34.
- CHLORAL (444:3) 9i. — 5i. B1/76p364.
5. POULTICE (171:5) Fergusson Till They Die.
- MAGNESIÆ CARB. (274:4) 3ss. n. mque T1/53p45; MR2/53p283.
- SULPH. Gr. iij. Ter Die, Rec. /87p368.
- LIQ. ARSENIC. miiij. Ter Die Pallen P1/88p209.
- ARSENIC C. UNGT. HYDRARG. J2/89p633.
- HYDRARG. Ungt. Unna D/89p318.

71.

CORNS—CLAVUS—TYLOSIS—

1. PAPERS Ashton T2/52p233; R1/72p205; Wilson 2/67p276. Fergusson Poultrice Until Drop. Brodie Med. G 1/36; Amer. J37/36p242; J2/81p766. Ormsby B2/74p294. Brown ENUCLEATE L1/54p416. Guibout Treat. T1/78p268; B1/89p114.
- ILL EFFECTS Paget L1/69p151.
- LEADING TO TABES SPINALIS (1261:2).
- CAUSED BY ARSENIC (63:3).
2. LIQ. POT. T1/85p760; J1/86p565.
- LANOLINE J1/87p705
- AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2) Gelow J1/80p389; c. COLLOD. 2/82p893; Form. 1/87p861. T1/83pp539, 579. Thin L2/83p951; B1/85p74; Plan 2/88p87. Will PLASTER J1/84p602.
- IODINE (250:5) Varges T1/59p67. c. Sand Paper J2/81p582.
- AC. CHROM. (70:3).
- GALBANUM PLASTER (222:3) L2/69p830.
- ULCERATING CORN ON SOLE (1785:6) Hancock Caries Fr. L2/67p255; 1/69p608; Smith 2/70p468; Neale 1/71pp144, 220; Keetley 2/81p709; Coote Divide Tendons 2/59p584.
- CONDYLOMATA — TUBERCLA MUCOSA — MUCOUS TUBERCLES —
4. PAPERS Cullerier MR2/52p554. Blachez T1/68p80.
- ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1) MR1/59p265.
- HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:3) Sprinkled Over Lloyd T1/55p363; 2/56p612; L2/69p764; Form. P2/84p464.
- EMPL. HYDRARG. Kaposi PS1/90p633.
6. AC. CHROMIC. (70:3).
- SYPHILITIC (70:2) GUMMATA *Vcl* GUMMY TUMOUR — *Vide* 1202:5.
- PAPERS Meric L1/57p427; MR2/52p554; 2/61

- p290; 2/77p471. Hutchinson L1/77p198; Rec./81p805. 55 Yrs. After Infect. R2/70p299. Simon Treat T1/54p347. Browne B2/74p322.
- MAY DEVELOP EARLY - PRECOCIOUS J 1/86p141. Taylor PS2/87p334.
- OF MUSCLES (110:2); SKIN (73:2).
- OF TONGUE Paget (807:5). T2/58p134.
- WHERE DEVELOP. Buzzard L1/76p446.
- INTERN. ORGANS Extensive L2/90p975.
- AC. SALICYLIC. (71:2). AC. CHROM. (70:3).
- AC. CARBOL. (352:6) Coote R1/68p155.
- IODOFORM Hill B1/78p254.

72.

- DERMATITIS—INFLAMED SKIN (26:2).
1. AN EXCRETORY SYMPT. Walsh PS2/90p410.
- CASES Lee, In Child PS2/84p213.
- DIABETICA (333:5) P1/85p134.
- GANGRENOUS INFECT. Crocker L1/87p1233.
- HERPETFIFORMIS, Dühring B1/88p351; 1/90pp92.
- Hutchinson N1/89p80; D/89p165; 3/90pp126, 322.
- OPrium (172:2) Pollock L1/87p1234.
- AC. PICRIC (249:1) Val. B2/89p70.
- SKIN—HYPERTROPHY (159:1) *Vide* 69:3.
- ELEPHANT MAN (159:1).
- OF BUTTOCK L1/85p519. Paget J1/53p14.
- ANEURISM TRAUM. Littlewood L1/86p590.
- NERVES Pl. Hilton L2/61p343.
- GLUTEUS MAXIMUS McDonnell RUPTURE OF TENDON J1/78p487.
- SKIN—ATROPHY (159:3). *Vide* 69:3.
- LINEAR J1/87p301. *Vide* 1260:4.
- SKIN—HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:1)—
2. CASES Bourignon T2/60p116. Purdon DERMATOLGIA R1/69p109.
- SKIN—ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1)—
- SKIN—PARÆSTHESIA (1233:6)—
- SKIN INDURATED — SCLERODERMA (66:1) — SCLEREMA — SCLEROSIS (159:4) — SYN., SKIN BOUND, INDURATION OF CELLULAR TISSUE (19:4) *Vcl* PACHY-
3. DERMATOUS DIS. *Vide* 750:6.
- CLINICAL Crocker L1/85p191 *et Seq*; Pecul. Case D/90p246.
- FOLL. INJURY Crocker L1/85p929.
- MAMMARY CANCER (1608:1).
- FILARIA (932:4) Bancroft L1/85p380.
4. IN CHILD Symptom Lt. Leg J1/84p1889. Handford Diffused Æt. 13, L2/85p569; MR2/53p116; 53, p275; RHEUM. ORIGIN 1/55p344.
- Chowne Æt. 11, L2/42p769. Henderson T2/60p40; 1/74p44. Roger Æt. 9, L1/60p558; Stephenson 1/80pp405, 430. Murray Æt. 5½ Pl. N2/89p267; Foulerton 3/89p195.
- HYDRARG. Inunct. Money L1/89p526.
- ATROPHIC Goodhart Pl. N1/89p99.
- IN NEONATI MR2/53p116. Money Hered. L2/88p811; Barr Æt. 1 Mth. 1/89p994. Ballantyre Hered. J1/90pp403, 439.
- CIRCUMSCRIBED *Vcl* ADDISON'S KELOID (66:1).
5. IN ADULTS Arning Hist. R2/61p120; Pepper 2/71p99, 1/64p187; T2/61p387. McDonnell MR1/57p542. Fagge Diffused T2/68p5515; L2/69p842.
- Gaskoin Discuss. 1/77p52; Harley Slowly Ad-

- vancing p129; Atrophic 1/78p126; T1/84p572; Rec. /79 p180; /84 p214. Collins J2/84 p608. Crocker L2/78p881; 3, L1/85 p191 *et Seq.* Hutchinson 2. Pecul. Rare D/88p10.
—PATHOGENESIS L1/90p712.
—C. SCLERODACTYLITIS (1740:3) Gardiner D/89 p159.
—DIFFUSE SYMMETRIC. Roberts L1/90p549.
SIMULATED BY SYPHILIS (69:3).
MUSCULAR DIS. IN D/90p292.
TREATMENT Milton J2/83p1166; Lindsay 2/84p 1107. Crocker L1/85p239; 2/90p1287.
—AC. SALICYLIC. Rec. /85p205.
ELECTRIC (40:1) Rockwell R2/71p100.
OXGALL (542:4) Bonorden T2/58p352.
6. WASH LEATHER SKIN—MARKED BY METALS
AUTOGRAHISM Misnet PS 1/90p355. Ferrier J1/79p341; Emerson 1/86p775.
—IN PARAPLEGIA (1265:3).

73.

- SKIN—SYPHILIS (1195:3)—SYPHILIDES.
2. BOOKS, PAPERS Whitehead MR 1/52 p331; Classif. 2/77 p53. Wells T2/56 p610. Porter R1/47 pp45, 58. Anderson T2/82 pp402, 520. Unna D/88p16; Rec. /90p122. Sangster L2/83p 239. Hutchinson Appearing Early J1/86p141.
NOMENCLATURE Liveing J1/87p982.
HISTOLOGY Rec. /86p426.
BATH RASH Hutchinson J1/86p143.
BARMAIDS' RASH, Milner L1/87p473.
GYRATE—CIRCINATE Sangster L2/83 p239. Robinson PL N2/88p27. Unna D/89p37.
GUMMATA (71:6) Rec. /84p472.
SUBCUTANEOUS Rec. /81p158.
ECZEMA SEBORRHOICUM (29:1, 47:1) Unna D/88 p16; PL p37 Brooke/89p247; Rec. /90p122.
DIAGN. Meric. Diffic. L2/62 p587; Drysdale Singular 2/77p730; Hutchinson Diff. 1/79p298
—IN HERED. SYPHILIS, PECULIARITIES (1207:5)
—FROM CHLOASMA (36:2); VARIOLA (82:4).
—OF SERPIGINOUS S. FR. LUPUS (65:5) Hutchinson T1/79p1.
TREATMENT (1197:1) T1/58 p503. Ricord L1/46 pp65, 116; 2/62 p588; Cresswell To Remove Stains 2/76p917; Milner 1/87p473.
—BLISTERS (165:3) MR 1/59p265.
—ALCOHOL INTENSIFIES P2/82 p457; B1/87 p344.
—MERCURIAL CREAM (301:6); GREEN IODIDE (1190:5).
—HEAT D/89p449.

3. IN HERED. SYPH. Peculiarities (1207:5).

5. *Vide* ACNE (30:3); ROSEOLA (44:1); LICHEN (45:3); PRURIGO (46:6); ECZEMA (50:6); IMPETIGO (51:5); ECTHYMA (52:3); HERPES (54:2); PURPURA (58:5); LUPUS ERYTHEM. (65:5); RUPIA (53:2); VERRUCA (70:2); TUBERCULA (71:5); ALOPECIA (21:6); PSORIAS. *Vel* ERYTHEMA (41:4); *Vel* LEPRO (64:3); PIGMENT (20:4).
PHLEGMONOUS SYPHILIDES Barlow L 2/76 p657; Taylor 1/77p49. Klotz B1/88p367.

74.

EXANTHEMATICA *Contd.*

1. MENSES DURING (1142:6) Mantle L1/87p1227.
DIAGN. Russell Errors L2/90p135.
EARLY DETECT. Farquharson L2/69p798.
SINE ERUPTIONE MR 2/49p282.
2. ANOMALOUS (74:6, 79:6) Richardson R 1/63p42.
—FR. QUININE (401:6) T2/78p599.
—FR. DRUGS (38:4) T2/78p600.
TREATMENT Ward None Unless Necessary R1/60p268.
—DARKEN ROOM (183:6) Pockels T2/60p270. Makuna L1/82p783.
SEQUELÆ (76:1).
3. PURULENT DISCHARGES L2/50p45.
—OTORRHOEA (1794:6) Cooke L2/50p45.
—OPHTHAL. (1826:4) Wolfe T2/80p342.
—LEUCORRHOEA (1104:1) Cooke L2/50p45; Gull AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1) 1/72p897.
—OZENA (594:4) Cooke T2/50p45.
—CONVULSIONS, Expl. (1301:5).
RUBEOLA NOTHA—GERMAN *Vel* BAS.
6. TARD MEASLES—ROTHELN (74:2).
FALSE MEASLES (44:1, 79:5)—
PAPERS—CASES Smith L 1/83p994; Biggs? p1107. Edwards 166, B1/85p114. Babington R1/65p293. Murchison L2/70p595; Liveing 1/74p360; Grove 1/64pp566, 611, 645; 2/64pp84, 171; Dunlop Epidem. 2/71 p464. Fox Temp. T1/70 p360. Pollock L1/77 p681; Douglas Diagn. p784; Squire p896; Bristowe Relat. To MEASLES 2/77p296 *et Seq.*; Duckworth 1/80 p395. Tomkins Diagn. J1/80p808; Burnie Do. pp848, 922; 2/80p9 *et Seq.* Gowers L2/80p169. Robinson Diagn. T 2/80p459. Byers J2/81 pp77, 520; Brown 159, 1/87p826; Davies 2/87 p767. Dukes Mild, Severe L2/81p745; A Schoolmaster On 2/86p998. Atkinson B1/87p108.
INCUBATION 16 To 25 Days Hodgson L1/80p510; Dukes 2/81 p745; Strover 7 Days 1/86p951. Brown 6-17 Days J1/87p826. Willcocks P2/87 p183.
DIAGNOSIS *Contd.* Shackleton J 1/83 p799; Ryle, Diffic. 2/86p160; Atkinson, Easy 1/87 p188; Brown, 1/59p826. Carpenter P2/87p192. Oxley L2/83p718. By A Layman 2/86p978. Tables B1/87p114.
—FR. SCARLATINA (77:3) Atkinson B1/87p6.
—FR. MEASLES (75:2) Are They Distinct L1/90 p921.
—FR. CATERPILLAR POIS. (487:2) Dukes L2/81p745.
—GLAND SWELLINGS Hodgson L1/80 p510; Duckworth p396; Glover, Post Sterno Mastoid 4 Days Before Erupt. L1/86p785; Jalland p855; Smith p998; P2/87p195.
DESQUAMATION Fergus? J2/81p521; Lawrence, Profuse 1/82p738; 1/87p826.

75.

RUBEOLA—MEASLES—

1. NOTES Crookery L2/82p887; Smith 1/83p994. Brown 60, J1/87p826.

HISTORY Girard 108, T2/69p604.
 EPIDEMICS Laveran, Val De Grace T2/61p229;
 Kiel, Bartels p277. Færoe Isles MR1/51p419;
 1/53p167. Fiji L1/75p865; Cause T1/77p443.
 Eyre, School J1/89p409.
2. IN INDIA Chevers T2/79p60.
 IN MAURITIUS P2/83p273.
 RECURRENCE Third Attack L2/73pp139,175,
 219; Kerswill In A Mth. 1/80p431; Byam 1/84
 p545. Byrne J2/81p1013.
 CAUSES (318:4) Hallier Fungi T2/68p223. *Vide*
 CAMP MEASLES (76:2).
 DIAGNOSIS See, Early R1/62p27. Girard Red
 Punctuation Of VELUM PALATI Earliest T2/69
 p604.
 —FR. ROTHEN (74:6).
 —FR. SCARLATINA Are They Distinct? Wilks
 T1/63p108. *Vide* 75:4.
 INCUBATION (552:5) Murchison 10—11 Dys.
 B1/79p2. Harley Why T2/81p571. Vacher 14
 Dys. J1/83p511; Eyre Do. 1/89p409; Ravan
 1/89p1570; 20 Dys. 2/89p327; Myrtle 14 Dys.
 1/90p234; Yarr 9 Dys. 1/84p1044.
 IN NEONATI (1542:2) L1/90p39.
 CONTAGION (557:5) Girard T2/69p604; R2/69p
 347; 1/73p32. Hamilton 10 Dys. P1/80p315.
 Harley 2—3 Mths. T2/81p572. Vacher
 Morphol. J1/82p77; Pearce, When 2/82p662.
3. —PER POST Ewens T2/61p339.
 —SAFE, Raven 3 Wks. J2/86pp165,968.
 ERUPTION Jenner 4th Dy. Earliest At Roots
 Of Hair L1/70p36; Braidwood Microscop. Ex.
 1/78p719.
 —AFTER CATARRH Raven J2/86p165.
 CONVULSIONS (1299:4) T1/59p151.
 PEPTONURIA *Vel* HEMIALBUMOSURIA L1/89p
 1001.
 MEASLES—CO-EXISTING WITH (552:6)—
4. SCARLATINA (78:2,79:5) Wilks T1/63pp76,108;
 Murchison MR2/59p92. Relat. (78:1) R1/59p
 20; L1/82p296; 2/89p327; 2/90p332; J2/89p
 1037; Moore 2/90p1065. Ross T2/69p411.
 RUBEOLE SCARLATINOSA Ashby J1/87p1160;
 Bathop 1387.
 TYPHOID (1499:3) Kesteven L1/66p619; Ringer
 1/88p1295; Ringwood 2/88p41; Beale p209.
5. VARIOLA (82:5) MR2/59p135. Collie? T1/85pp
 441,442.
 VACCINIA (86:4) MR2/59p190. Chalmers L2/86
 p396.
 VARICELLA (82:5) L2/89pp28,94.
 CROUP (617:2) Bell L1/79p295.
 PERTUSSIS (713:2) DIPHTHERIA (819:7).
MEASLES—PROGNOSIS—
 IN RICKETS (100:5) Jenner Very Fatal Why?
 T1/60p335.
 IF SPRAIN OR INJURY Precedes, Attack Dan-
 gerous (1657:1) T1/59p93.
 FATAL IN AGED L2/74pp429,505.
 MORTALITY Fox, Laws That Regulate T1/78p
 586; 2/78p70.

76.

MEASLES—SEQUELÆ (73:7)—

1. TO PREVENT SCOUTTETEN T2/59p388.
 DUMBNESS (1805:5) T1/81p49.
 EXFOLIATION OF PREMAXILLARY (1688:4)
 MAXILL. & MALAR BONES (1687:3,6) Poland
 T1/69p383. South L2/78p806; Lucas 892/p692.
 PURULENT DISCHARGES (74:3). NOMALABIE
 1096:3. COWPER'S GLANDS INFL. (1073:2).
 HEART DIS. Sanson T2/79p471.
 DISSEMINAT. MYELITIS, Barlow L2/86pp919,
 982.
 N. SYMPTOMS, Fox L1/87p771.
 PARALYSIS (1263:6) L2/87p536. Annersley Rec.
 /87p57.
 MANIA (1377:2) P2/83p371; Casson, Pecul.
 L2/86p1020. Savage J2/87p1199.
 TUBERCULE (681:1) Sturges Freq. T2/85p71.
2. R. NIGRA—BLACK MALIGNANT *Vel* HEMOR-
 RHAGIC Not Always Malign. MR1/59p534.
 CAMP *Vel* STRAW MEASLES Salisbury MUSTY
 STRAW (321:4) R1/63p246. Mucor T1/77p441.
Vide 75:2.
3. MEASLES OF PIG (529:4) Flemming MR1/57p
 511; 1/58p94.
 —DOG (522:1) Spuire Fr. Child T2/76p131.
 MEASLES—TREATMENT. *Vide* 76:1.
4. LECTURE Bell T1/54p549; L1/83p1036.
 TO PREVENT LOOK TO STRAW BEDS T1/77p442.
 DARKENED ROOM (74:2).
 VACCINATION (86:5) Lewis T1/53p75.
 AMMONIÆ CARB. (254:1) Gr. 3-7 Every Hour
 Witt T1/58p606.
 DIGITALIS (373:3) PS2/54p101; C. ZINCI SULPH.
 (285:6) Atkinson T2/74p481.
 COLD SPONGING Cobleigh T1/80p380.
 INUNCTION (90:5) 343, MR2/53p282.
 COLD PURE AIR Rec. /79p187.
 CALCII SULPHO-CARBOL. L1/83p1036.
 STONE OF MEASLES Scotch Cure J1/84p1219.

77.

SCARLATINA—SCARLET FEVER—

1. PAPERS In London 1869; L2/69p513; Oxley 2/83p
 717. Goodfellow T2/60p348; Hogg 2/76p253;
 Hillier 1/62pp558,565,613; Anomal. Complic.
 2/70p131. Murchison L1/64pp694,724; 2/64
 pp175,430; 1/70p723; Jenner p35; Name 2/70p
 595. Trousseau T1/58p407; L2/49p285; Rev.
 2/74p806. Richardson R1/61p19. Clin. Hist.
 A/87p301. Lane, 1000, Rec. /87p148. Gress-
 well Clin. Observat. J2/90p739.
 IN INDIA (9:2) Watson T2/71p597; Chevers 2/79p
 60. Maunsell L1/71p201; Murray Rare, Arise
 De Novo 2/88p814.
 —Never Spreads L1/84p801.
 EPIDEMICS Rec. /84p281.
 IN FRANCE Not Feared L1/84p801.
 METEOROLOGICAL INFL. T2/82p549. Moore
 J1/84p565; A/87p307.
 ETIOLOGY A/87p328. Barnes, Map J2/88p187;
 Ed. 1/89p313; N2/88p107; Rec. /89p41.
 —DE NOVO Millicon J2/82p1277. Diver L1/84
 p111; In India 2/88p84; Murray 2/88p813; Har-
 ley Fr. Chill. 1/89p724.
 —FR. IMPURE SOIL Boobyer J2/86p810.

- SURGICAL — AFTER OPER. (1631:5). MIRCROCC.(77:5).
2. INCUBATION (552:5) Hillier T1/62p560; 4 Wks. L1/75p595; Murchison Seldom More Than 7Dys. 1/78p833; 2/64p177; 4½ Dys. B1/79p3. Allen 2Dys. J1/81p158; 24 Hrs. p158. Dukes 20 Cases L2/81p743. Harley T2/81p571. MyrtleJ2/82p787 *et Seq*; Bryden14Dys. p1035 *et Seq*; 1/83p150 *et Seq*; MooreSafe After7Dys. 1/84p566. Discuss. L1/84p1029. Raven, Varies J2/86p165.
- A Few Hrs. Browne 4, J2/85p693. Sinclair A Legal Case 2/79p601, 16 Hrs. PS2/90p391; AgesBuckle70, L1/80p667. A/87p301.
- VARIETIES (78:2) L1/84p801. A/87p319.
- SCARLATINA — PROPAGATION — PAPERS Murchison L2/64p175; Discuss. 2/87p234. Edington Pls. J1/87p1262.
- PECULIAR CASES J1/86p364.
- FR. CHILL Harley L1/89p724.
- CAPRICE Carpenter T1/82p265; L2/71p872; 1/84pp802, 1029. Seaton J1/86pp86, 364.
- By TAILORS (558:1) Routh R1/70p23; J2/83p441.
- By SEWERS (208:6) T2/68p620.
- By Post L1/75p73 *et Seq*; J1/84p773; T2/84p103.
- By AMERICAN HAMS J2/80p715.
- By MILKMAN Bell L2/70p559; T1/77p645. Airy P1/80p149; J1/80pp107, 139; Paddington 2/80p632; Halifax 2/81p485; Macdonald 2/89p981; Ed. 2/88p1242. Thorne Singular CREAM P2/83p77. Seaton J1/86p86. Blyth L1/86p164 *et Seq*. Thin Rev. 2/87p402 *et Seq*; Cruickshank HENDON Case p1209 *et Seq*; Brown 2/88pp1077, 1086; Summary P8/88p72.
- FR. DIS. Cows Power L1/84p1126; P2/84p67; 2/86pp61, 143; 1/89p223. Blyth J1/86p223 *et Seq*; Klein 2/86p78. HENDON Dis. Diagn. P2/89p70. Parsons J1/89p1252. Cameron L1/86p927 *et Seq*; Klein 1/87p1139; Axe p1192; Blane 1/88p545 *et Seq*; Report 2/88p1175; Cooper At Wimbledon & Merton 1/89p20.
- WHY MAN ESCAPE Power L1/87p889.
- VIRUS INOCUL. Vacher L1/84pp868, 922. Jamieson Exper. J1/87p1266.
- IN EARLY WINTER Why L2/83p718; J1/84p565.
- By THROAT OF PROTECTED & CONVALESC. HOWARD J1/82p410; Bond 2/82p560; 2/83p1123. Fox RELAT. L1/86p689.
- By IMPURE WATER Diver L1/84p111.
- By BUTCHERS Robertson J1/82p548.
- By NOSEGAYS Owen L1/84p801.
- PLUCKED BY CONVALESCENTS P2/83p79; L2/89p605.
- By LAUNDRESS L2/70pp717, 736; Rec./81p90; J2/81p704.
- CONTAGION (557:5) Richardson To Avoid R1/65p52; Squire Durat. 1/73p32. Hamilton 6 Wks. P1/80p314. Jenner WHEN SAFE L1/70p36; T2/72p41; 2/77p37; J1/81p437; L1/81p938. Page 2Mths. p319 *et Seq*; Gilbert 3 Wks. p357; Routh 1/70p119; Eager 14 Mths. 1/68p489; Length For Hosp. 2/75p712; Longhurst Most Active In Early Stages 2/77pp141, 300. Daly After 3Mths. pp300, 449. T2/77p37 *et Seq*. Tin-
- ley After 2Mths J1/83p205; 1/87p1286. Discuss. L1/84p1029.
- IS IT CONTAGIOUS Harley L1/89p723.
- LIMITED TO-DAYS BY HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (81:4).
- INFTS. ESCAPE Madge J2/87p238.
- TO AVOID (80:2) Bond Look To Throat J2/82p560. Discuss. L1/84p1029; 2/68p467; 1/70p639; T2/70p505; L2/70pp653, 881; L2/83p719; 1/84p1029. Ewart J2/81p965. R2/70p17. Jamieson B1/84p149; & Edington Pls. J1/87pp1262, 1286.
- DISINFECT. BY ACIDS Dougall J2/79p770.
- SLIGHT ATTACKS IMPORTANT L2/84p40.
- SEE TO EARS (179:6) PS1/85p154.
- CONVALESCENT HOMES (81:6).
- WHEN SAFE *Supra* Myrtle J2/82p787; Main p1691. Cameron L2/82p1071; Duckworth 1/83p195. Gee Spreading After 6 Wks. J2/85p874; Raven 2/86p166; Ashby p814; Pearse p968; Bond Spreading After 6 Wks. 1/87p278; Ed. L1/85p116; PS1/85p56 *et Seq*; 1/87p557. Adam After 7Wks. L2/88p81.
- THE THROAT, NOT SKIN Bond J2/83p1123; 2/82p560.
- IN EARLY DAYS L2/83p718? J2/86p166? Whittlegge Least Between 6th & 12th Day L1/89p15.
- RECURRENCE — RELAPSE Hillier T1/62p559. Farrer Within A Mth. L1/75p109; 1/76p76; Barrs 2/83p102; Debenham T2/69p534; Greene J2/90p732 *et Seq*; Bloxall 2/80p128. Howard Rare 1/82p10. Dana 5, L1/83p1138; Madden 2/87p1215. 24 Attacks Rec./85p528; 3 Attacks/87p216; A/87p315. Page Rec./81p89.
- SCARLATINA — DIAGN. — SYMPTOMS — PATHOL. —
3. LECTURES See Early R1/62p27; L2/75p812. Bouchut Writing On Body R1/61p18; T1/62p613; Hillier pp584, 612. Jenner L1/70p35; Farquharson L2/69p798; Klein Minute Pathol. 1/77p571; 1/84p801 *et Seq*.
- LATENT Hutchinson PS 2/82p42. Oxley L2/83p717; Wilson 2/84p715; Murchison Danger 1/70p728. Gresswell 588, P2/88p247.
- ANOMALOUS (79:4) Whelan 2/83p769. Wilkinson J2/86p680. Squire P1/88p144.
- MASKED Squire L1/83p875.
- SINE PYREXIA L2/90p732; D/90p348.
- DIFFICULT AT TIMES Cheadle J1/79p75. L2/83p717; BeLenient To Errors 1/84p801; 2/90p135.
- FR. RÖTHELN (74:6).
- LYMPHATIC GLANDS Klein Minute Path. Changes L1/77p571.
- DESQUAMATION (26:1) L1/81p280 *et Seq*; Hutchinson Not Essent. L1/83p686; PS 2/82p42; Tonge-Smith When Over Never Complication 1/85p154. Page Relapse Rec./81p89.
- PROLONGED BY AC. CARBOL. Ext. J 2/82p1130.
- 2ND HARMLESS Smith PS1/85p155.
- BRANNY AFTER BELLAD. (81:4) Masters L1/81pp400, 896.
- PREVENTED BY HYDRARG. BIN. (81:4) Dukes J2/87p67.

- ORGANISMS IN (77:5) Jamieson Pls. J 1/87p 1262.
- SOMETIMES *Only* At Roots Of NAILS Value In Of Diagn. Jenner L1/70p36.
- CHEST, PLEURISY Apt To Arise Examine Freqt. Hillier T1/62p642.
- CONVULSIONS (1299:4) Oxley L2/83p717; Mahomed Gen. Fatal 1/84p801. Marsh J1/84p357.
4. LIVER Hood MR1/58p183. Klein Minute Path. Changes L1/77p571.
- SPLEEN Jenner L 1/70 p 37; Klein Minute Changes 1/77p571.
- KIDNEYS, URINE (78:3) Will Repay Study Jones T2/53 p546. Wilks MR1/55p128; L2/70 p444.
- FRERICHS LEUCIN & TYROSIN (965:4) T1/55p331; Ringer UREA Excreted Relat. To Temp. 1/62 p175. Klein Minute Changes 23 PM. L 1/77 p571; Rec. /84p172; /88/51.
- PATHOLOGY Barnes L 1/83 p915; Handford PM. 1/90p1178. Willey PS2/88p644.
- SUPPRESSIO Scott 9 Days, Cure PS1/90p114.
- NEPHRIT. NO ANASARCA Tresillian J 2/89 p 657.
- AC. CARBOT. In Urine (1033:4) P2/85p273.
- POISON. PROMAINES In Ur. Luff J2/89p193.
5. BACILLUS, Crooke L 1/83 p357; Rec. /84 p171; T 1/82 p97; Klein P 1/84 p332; L 1/87p1262; Edington Pls. J1/87p1265; Smith? 2/87pp67, 304; Discuss. L2/87pp728, 786; 2/89p1088.
- IN BLOOD Jamieson & Edington L1/87p1193 *et Seq.*
- CONTRADICTIONS Crookshank L1/87 p1274, 1288 *et Seq.*
- STOMACH, INTEST. Fenwick T2/64p102. Crooke L2/86p547.
- TEMPERATURE (187:6) Ringer T1/62p175; Hillier p612; Fox 1/70p268. Henock J1/79p16. 109° Rec. /82p52.
- NORMAL (77:3).
- WHY ARISING A /89p35.
- ERUPTION Jessop Recession L1/59p29; Jenner 2nd Day, Earliest Root Of Neck Durat. Uncertain 7—14 Days 1/70 p36; Pollock Pecul. 1/86 pp442, 505.
- C. ERYTHEMA Robinson L1/88p1192.
- SIMULATED Hicks J1/79 pp11, 75; Crowfoot 1/83p729. Whigham L1/83p685.
- CHLORAL (443:0) Causing Similar.
- QUININE RASH (401:6) T2/78p599.
- SEPTICÆMIA (169:1, 1631:5).
- By PITIRIASIS RUBRA (41:2) Broadbent L2/81p352.
- SINE ERUPTIONE Fairbank L 2/79p237; Oxley Fatal 2/88 p 717; Whelan AMMONIA Extern. 2/83p770.
6. CONVALESCENCE—PULSE SLOWS L1/83p391.
- AGUE Simulating In Child (1484:6).
- PROGNOSIS Andrew Fatality Varies L1/84p833.
- Hillier T1/62p560; Routh PULSE (754:1) Above 150 Hopeless 1/55p422. Eddison HEART (756:4) Better Than Pulse L2/75 pp340, 443. Henock J1/79p16.
- SERIOUS PAASOH INJURY Preceding, Such As SPRAIN T1/59p93.
- IN BRIGHT'S (78:4); CHILD BED (1591:3).
- 78.
1. DEATH—CAUSES Hillier T1/62p 641. Allbutt Why Early? L2/74p 652. Ballard Infl. Of Age, Sex T2/69p671; Tripe Infl. Of Humidity 2/82 p549. Ashby B1/86p128. Handford P2/86p305.
- STATISTICS L2/87p1074.
- IN HOSPITALS & HOMES, Hime L1/86p419.
- TONSILLAR HÆMORRH. Cottle J 2/81 p 897; Vaughan 2/90p 734; Smith 1/82 p38. Pepper LIG. CAROTID L 2/82 p 775; Lovegrove 1/70 pp729, 864; Chenery 2/70p72.
- HEART CLOTS A /87p336.
- RAPID Oxley L 2/83 p 717; 1/84 p 802. Marsh J1/84p357; Moore p565; Rec. /84p281.
- ULCER OF LARGE VESSELS Ashby L1/86p301.
- MENING. OTITIS Barlow Not URÆMIA T1/81 p648.
- BELLADONNA (81:4) Gasquet To Prevent Early Death P1/79p329.
- SCARLATINA—RELAT. TO OTHER DIS.
- LECTURES Harley L2/71p886. Longstaff J1/80 p661. Griffith Unity Of Pois. With DIPH. PUERP. F. TYPHOID, ERYSP. B2/79p25.
- DIPHThERIA (819:3); PUERP. F. (1591:3); RUBEOIA (75:4); DENGUE (1490:4); ENTERIC F. (1497:5); OPERAT. (1631:5).
- RELAT. TO Cow (71:2).
- ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Wood T2/52p2. Griffith B2/79p25.
2. STATISTICS Fox T2/74pp 577, 680. Epidemic 1887 L2/87p1073.
- COEXISTENCE OF OTHER DIS. (552:2).
- TYPHOID (1497:6) MR2/59p194.
- RUBEOIA (75:3).
- TYPHUS (1508:5) Main J1/82p422.
- DIPHThERIA (819:3) Barr L2/85p658.
- VACCINIA Rec. /82p14.
- VARICELLA (82:5) Harrison L2/90p104.
- VARIOLA (82:6) Moore Freqt. J 1/84 p 566; Hussey 2/90p1474. Rec. /84p260. Collie? Expl. T1/85p441. Murchison MR2/59p179.
- PREGNANCY (1552:1). PUERPERIUM (1583:3).
- SCARLATINA—SEQUELÆ—
3. LECTURES Hillier T1/62pp641; 2/62p573; Wilks 1/63pp62, 108; Wood Unusual 2/52p2. Ashby J1/86p970. Atkinson Rec. /86p432.
- PATHOGENY L2/88p1083.
- MIXED INFECT. Galabin J1/89p579.
- PREVENTION T2/59p388. Boulton SYR. FERRI Iod. L1/68p112.
- ALBUMINURIA (1008:5)—DROPSY—ANASARCA (77:4, 155:3) Barsham Same As AC. BRIGHT'S (1012:5) R1/59p80. Time Of Appear. Prevent.
4. L1/70p699. Tripe MR1/54p224; 2/54p212; 1/55 p 229; 2/57 p 96. Hutchinson No Previous Sympt. L1/71p479. Johnson T2/53p54; Jones PM. p258; Miller p546; Hillier 1/62p642. Murchison After LATENT, Dangers L1/70p 723. Dickinson Take AQUA DISTIL. Freely T1/64 p627; Goodfellow Why? 2/60pp348, 602, 629. Copeman R2/71p45. Brunton Expl. P2/83 pp195, 196; Sweeting 2/88p154. Day J1/84 p1248. Stevenson L2/85p898.
5. —PRE-ALBUMIC URINE Test P 2/83 p 197. Stevenson L2/85p898.

- RELAT. TO CONSTIPAT. Mahomed L2/84p973.
 —SYMPATHETIC (1447:5) Willey L 2/89 p1327.
 —AFTER 6 Wks. Gee J2/83p875.
 —AC. HYDROCYAN. Webb L2/82p691.
 —C. HEMIPLEGIA Sempé PS2/84p480.
 —LITTLE OR NO ALBUMEN Day J1/84p1248. Moxon T1/78p135.
 —VOMITING During (1017:1).
 —PROGNOSIS Willey L2/89p1329.
 ALBUM. TREAT. (1015:1) Smith T 2/77 p 421. Copeman J 2/79p933; L 2/83p1144. Atkinson B2/86p240.
 —PREVENTIVE Mahomed Purge P2/83p197.
 —PACKING Day J1/84pp415, 1247.
 —REST West L1/79p86.
 —JABORANDI (1016:3).
 —QUININE (81:3) MR2/61p258.
 —AMMONIÆ BENZOAS (354:3) Taylor L2/61 p361.
 —LIQ. POT. IOD. Co. Copeman Specif. J2/79 p933.
 —SODII SALICYL. (81:6) Andrew P2/85p323.
 —BLEED (163:5) Bramwell R2/70p21; L1/76 p422; 2/84p46. B2/75p16; J1/81p146.
 6. SLOUGHING SORES (174:1) SECONDARY ABSCESS Wood T2/58p2. Coulson SEC. ABSCESS (170:5) L2/61p375. Hutchinsonson POR. CHLOR. (160:5) L2/56p192. Williams L1/85p380.
 NERVOUS SEQUELÆ Fraser P1/82p431.
 PARALYSIS (1263:6) MR 1/59p 88. Shepherd T1/68p144; Jackson 2/62p575. Fraser P2/82 p25. Addy L1/75p643.
 CONVULSIONS Burman Bleed L2/83p856.
- 79.**
1. ACUTE MANIA (1380:2) Fraser P 2/82 p 23. Henock J1/79p17; 2/87p1199.
 SP. MENTINGIT. Althaus J1/81p50.
 MENINGITIS Fraser P1/82p431. Irving 2 Fatal L2/89p370.
 CARIES C. TORTICOLLIS (1693:6).
 SEQUEST. OF MEAT. AUDIT. (1794:3).
 ATAXIE (1261:2) P2/82p28.
 SUPPUR. OF EYE (1839:3) Kendall J1/83p1225.
 BLINDNESS (1818:2) Bayley 2 L2/77p391.
 ENTERO-COLITIS Rec. /82p287.
 PYÆMIA (169:3) Ashby J1/86p971.
 MORBUS COX. (1747:6). DIS. OF LOWER JAW (1689:2). DEAFNESS (1803:4). OTORRHOEA (1794:6). DIS. OF JOINTS (1715:4). NECROSIS (1772:3).
 HEART DIS. Barlow J2/83p510; Cheadle 1/89 p926; Spec. Form. L 2/85p794; Fairbank 2/79 p237. Samson T 2/79 p 471. Ashby, In 900, L1/86p961.
 —PERICARDITIS RARE (758:4).
 ICTERUS Berry J1/80p848.
 RHEUMATISM (1454:3) ALLIED TO DENGUE (1490:4) Jackson T 2/62p572. Richardson R 1/61p19. Barlow J2/83p509; Ashby Nat. p514; Raven, No Other Symph. 1/86 p440; B2/88p139. Oxley L2/83p719.
 —COLICHC C. LIQ. POTAS. (1459:5), Wade, L2/63 p416.
- PLEURISY J2/85p510.
 3. RETRO-PHARYNG. ABSCESS T1/82p287.
 THROAT AFF. — S. FAUCIUM (814:4, 823:3) Hillier T1/62 pp 641, 669; Richardson Treat. Useless Untill Dis. Better p410; Moore 2/57 p 546. Brakenridge QUININE (403:5) Gargle B2/75p24. Fox L2/86p700. Bond Import. J2/82 p560; 2/83 p1123. Neale GALLIC AC. (359:5) c. BEAUFOY'S CHLOR. SODÆ (269:5) Gargle T1/55 p460; Lewis Prevent. 2/77p421.
 —BOROGLYCERIDE (268:6) B1/84p150.
 4. —AC. SULPHUROS. (81:1); EUCALYPTUS (824:1). —IODID. C. RESORCIN TO GLANDS (250:2). —TRACHEOT. (623:1) Smith T1/56p87.
 —AC. CALC. SPRAY (620:1) Clark T1/80p682.
 —FATAL HÆMORRHAGE (78:1).
 CROUP FOLL. (617:2) Gayton P1. N2/88p110.
 PAROTITIS (813:2).
 SCARLATINA — CASES —
 EPIDEMICS, Parker Fr. Isolation J 2/87p1000 et Seq; 1/88p42.
 VARIOUS Lancy 2 PM. FR. CELLULITIS OF NECK T 2/62p555. Jenner PM. L 1/70p37; Harley Pathol. 2/71p885. Evans 400, B1/79p5. Gresswell, 588, P2/88p247.
 ANOMALOUS Whelan L2/83p769.
 SEVERE Barr L2/85p658.
 5. IN PREGNANCY (1552:1).
 IN UTERO (1539:2) Leale T2/84p660. Campbell T2/70p83.
 IN AGED Buckle Æt. 70, L1/80p667.
 IN BIRDS (514:2).
 SCARLATINA MALIGNA — MORBILLOSA Vel RÖTHELN (74:6) Williams T1/74p701. Allbutt 6. L2/74p652. Tripe Connects RUBEOLA (75:4) T 2/52p457; Clark p642. MacDonald B 1/83 p135. Marsh J1/84p357.
 —BACTERIA (77:1) Rec. /89p41.
 —CAUSE OF DEATH, Willey PM. L1/88p1184.
 —PILLOCARPINE (418:1) Park, Specif. L 1/83 p1041.
 —CROTALUS (508:2) Hayward L2/83p54.
 —QUININE (81:3) Hawkes L2/60p123.
 SCARLATINA PEMPHIGOIDEA Vel PUSTULOSA Bramwell T2/77p517.
 ROSALIA IDIOPATHICA — BASTARD SCARLATINA Richardson R1/65p292.
- 80.**
- SCARLATINA — TREATMENT —
 1. LECTURES Jenner L1/70p38; Routh p119; Murchison LATENT p723; Oxley 2/83p719; Andrews Success Varies 1/84p833; Ed. 2/87p492. A/87 p336. Cowper Rec. /88p212. Ewart J2/86p964. Mulreany Simple T2/65p244; Discuss. 1/62p7; Richardson p410; Hillier p668. Fergus L2/69 p702; Allbutt Of Bad 2/74p652. Chavasse T1/64 p433; Goodfellow Espec. To Prevent Kidney Dis. 2/60 p 602; Bell 1/54 p 549; Brackenridge 2/75p92. Hood R1/69p10; Copeman 2/71p44. At Christ's Hosp. L 1/70p699. Lewis T2/77p421. Evans 400, B 1/79p5; 1/83p137; Whittla 2/85 p132.
 MILD CASES Page Most Care L1/81p319.
 IN HOSPITALS & HOMES (78:1).

- INFL. OF HOSPITALS ON NEIGHBOURHOOD L2/87p819.
- PREVENTIVE(77:2)BrackenridgeB2/75pp7,13. TathamJ2/86p811;Ewartp965.
- PEROX. HYDROG. (224:6) Day T1/77 p 256. *vide* 81:4,5.
- ISOLATE(558:3),SquireJ2/86p812.
- CAUSING EPIDEMICS(79:4).
- AC.SALICYLIC.(81:6).
- INOCULATEEQUINEVIRUSRec./82p191.
- ARSENIC (280:1) Walford L 1/82p845; J2/84 p43.
- AC.SULPHOROSUM(81:1)J2/84p43.
- BELLADONNA(81:4).
- WHITEWASH WALLS OF ROOM (206:6). Good-fellowT2/60p603.
- DARKENRoomOnlyT2/60p270.
- 3.CUREIn12Days(81:2).
- HotPACK (229:6) DayJ1/84p1247. BulleyT2/58 p265. TaylorPlanL2/74p692.
- HOT BATH (230:1) Johnson R2/70p18. Thompson L1/69p291; Lush2/80p284; Smith?p366; RixPlanp404.
- COLD BATH Eddison L2/75p341; Plan p414; Allbutt2/74p653; 1/90p1133; P2/86p296.
- COLD AFFUSION (229:4) TrouseauPlanT1/58p 408; Hillier 1/62 p 668. Eddison Bath Best L 2/75 p 341; Plan p 414; Fraser P 2/81 p 34.
- HunterCoolPackL1/75p45; LewisPlanT2/77 p 421. Meigs MR 2/58 p 158. Fergus Cold Sponge L 1/70 p 917. Laycock T 2/62 p 58.
- Allbutt ColdBathInHYPERPYREXIA (1480:1) L2/74p653. Cummins J 1/84p760. Haddon SpecificB1/84p146.
- COLD AIR T1/59p380; Rec./79p187.
4. INUNCTION (90:5) Taylor L2/49p285; 2/50p418; MR 2/58 p 155; 79 Cured 2/53 p 282. With OZONISED LARD (81:3). DayT2/73p380; P1/78 p 48. Lewis T 2/77 p 421. Makuna L2/82pp 929,971,1016.
- CONTRA BainL2/82pp835,878.
- OATMEAL WASHINGJ1/85p1068.
- AC.ACET. (81:1) Sponging L1/81 p 400; P2/84p 268; Act.2/81p190.
- AMMON. CARB. (254:1) GrahamInWorstForms L2/60p147; Sisson1/64p542; Percy1/60pp305, 542. Aitkins Act. MR 1/65 p 381; 1/62 p 688.
- Sweeting c.MILK L1/70p834. DownT1/65p97. Witt1/58p606; Camden1/73p131; Richardson
6. Best1/62p410; R1/64p1; Why,A/87p336. Peart Grs.x.2,H.T1/54p303; Hillier1/62p688.
- INHALATION OF AMYL HYDRIDE (448:2) c.AMMONIA RichardsonT2/71p401.
- BATH(216:2)GranthamT1/60p521.
- c.POT. CHLOR. (260:3) FountainT1/59 p219; Smith2/77p421.
- 1.AC.NIT.DIL.(247:5)DayT1/55p217; Nealep460. AC. SULPH. DIL. (246:3) ChavasseT1/64pp433, 606. *vide* 81:3.
- AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:3) T1/78 p 185. MacdonaldJ1/83pp249,356; Stewart2/87p753.
- AC. HYDROCHL. DIL. (247:1) M'SherryR1/59p 22; Egbert c.POT. CHLOR.1/73p48.
- AC.ACET. (448:4) BrownT2/57 p 199; 1/58p606; L1/45p44; 2/48p556.
- EXTERN. (80:4).
2. TR. FERRI (294:5) Meade T 1/58 p 661; Good-fellow 2/60 p 602. Byrd L1/55p14; Rose2/71p 803. AldridgeR2/71p133. IllingworthCures In12Dys.PS1/86p94.
- PERIODATE(250:3)GreenwoodPS1/90p263.
- BROMINE(253:1)LewisT2/77p421.
- CHLORINE(246:5)Edwards c.MILK L1/62p684;
3. Osborn2/62p296; Blyth1/64p87. Clark Magic J1/90p219. HoodInRoomR1/69p11.
- CHLORINATED SODA Farre L1/62p684. Smith T2/77p421.
- OXYGEN (224:4) Birch L1/58 p 325; Francis p 276; P2/84p122; 2/88pp253,321. *vide* 80:3.
- HYDROG. PEROX GayleA/87p338.
- SULPHUR (243:4) Pigeon,CureIn8DaysL2/76p 770.
- IODINE(250:5)ReevesIntern.&Extern.L2/59p 110.
- CHLORAL March BadT1/81p319; Rec./90p138.
4. QUININE (408:1) Hood BestT2/57p404; MR1/58 p 183; R1/69 p 10. Morrison T 1/59 p 967. FrancisP2/84p119. *vide* 78:5,79:6.
- BELLADONNA(377:2)Prevents,Cures. Rev.MR 1/55 p 77; L 2/52 p 503; Masters? 1/81 p 400; Saunders1/70p328. CathellOverGlandsPreventsSuppurat.T1/75p515.
- PREVENT. *Contd.* Pritchard L. 1/83 p 666 Oxley2/83p719.
- INMALIGNANTCASES(78:1).
- PILOCARPINE(79:6).
5. MERCURY (302:5) Tripe Bad MR 1/55 p 239. HillierUsefulAtTimesT1/62p688; Bell1/54 p 549. StewartJ2/87p753.
- BICHLOR (304:3) Illingworth, Specif. 5 In Family PS 2/89 p 630; J 1/86 p 859; 2/86 p 817; 2/89p1276; Dukes2/87pp67,279,618.
- ToTHROAT, IllingworthJ2/87p508.
- PURGATIVES DayJ2/84p417.
- OL. RICINI RawlinsSpecif.J2/84p319.
- OL. EUCALYPTUS (1486:4) Curgenvon Specif. J2/89pp921,1151; PlanL1/90p754.
- DIGITALIS (373:3) c. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6) Magical PS 2/54 p 101. AtkinsonT2/74 p 481. FennellL1/69p142.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Intern. Keith Dose L1/69 p 143; 2/87 p 732; Leep 786. Brackenridge SULPHO-CARBOL. (274:3) T2/75p92; B2/75p14.
6. Cleaver Gargle R 2/69 p 107. Furley Sponge, PlanL2/72p104. WigglesworthPS1/85p465.
- c. ORZO Inunct. (355:1) Gibb L 2/69 p 830. BrownJ2/87p351.
- NOTGERMICIDALClarkJ1/88p1185.
- COPAIBA(413:5)RowandT1/72p206.
- SALICIN(MeharrySpecif.J2/87p21.
- AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Brackenridge Bad 9, T2/76p621; PownallGoodJ2/78p919; 1/79p67; L2/82p1104.
- PREVENTIVE (80:2) BarkerB2/72pxvi.
- SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) Prideaux P 2/78 p180; L2/82p1104.
- PREVENTIVE RouthL2/82p1145.
- IN NEPHRITIS(78:5).

81.

MEDICATED ICE (190:1) Martin Prepar. L1/76 p77.
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL L 1/82 p491; J 1/82 p374; L2/84p83. Wardell N4/89p66.

82.

VARIOLA—SMALL POX—

1. SHITALA THE GODDESS J1/80p490.

LECTURES Collie L 2/71 pp 423, 461. Ogston MR1/73p177. Bakewell T1/72p709; 2/72p251 *et Seq*; Farr Pathol. Of Erupt. Distrib. 1/73 p462. Seaton Epidem. 1870, L2/75p610. Fox In London 1871 & 1877, T2/77p303; Guy 250 Years In London L1/82 p1044; Tomkins 1/86 p827. Makuna PS2/83 p306. Paget 100 Years Ago J1/84 p869. East, Infl. Of Moisture L1/84 p951.

EPIDEMICS *Contd.*

—OCCURRENCE EXPL. BY VACCIN. Neven L2/88 p13.

—COST L1/86p958; In ILLINOIS 2/84p943.

—IN MONTREAL Story Of L1/88p1019.

—AMONG KAFFIRS Sturge J1/89p352.

—IN OLD CALABAR Hewan L2/77p389.

—IN INDIA Chevers T1/79p588.

—IN NOTTINGHAM Whitelegge P2/88p65.

—IN SHEFFIELD & LEICESTER Pringle J 2/88 p414; Berry 1/89p855.

—ON SHIPS L1/87p182.

STATISTICS Makuna Necess. J1/84p52.

CASES Moir 1000, L2/82p98.

—FR. EMOTION MR2/73p121.

ANAT. PATHOL. OF POCK Makuna PS2/82p302.

LYMPH Microd. (87:1) Pl. P1/84p327.

OF ANIMALS (83:1).

—IN BIRDS (514:2) J1/82pp550, 655.

HUMAN, ANIMAL Fleming L1/80p833; 2/80p874.

IDENTITY WITH VACCINIA (86:4); WITH VARI-CELLA (85:5) Hebra. L2/71p659.

INCUBATION (552:5) 12 To 13 Days 7, MR 2/61 p261. Murchison B1/79p1, 3, 9 Dys. L1/86p273; Armstrong 21 Dys. p715; Makuna 2/79 p350; T1/82p580. Vinay P1/85p367; Vacher 12 To 20 Days J1/80p633. Harley Why T2/81p571.

2. BLOOD, Gases T2/70p508.

—MICROZYMES—BACILLI (318:5) Saunderson L1/75p902; Weigert 1/82p556; 2/87p1238.

SECONDARY LESIONS Sanderson L1/82p556.

AUTONOMOUS LIFE Creighton J2/83p221.

HEREDITY Hutchinson Laws B2/81p230.

CONTAGION Hebra L 2/71 p659. Clark When? T1/80p594; Makuna When? 1/82p579.

—BY LETTER J1/85p664; L2/76p272.

—BY WINDS—AERIAL (558:1) Power L 2/82 p446; 2/84 p929. Makuna? T1/84 p660 *et Seq.* Airy J2/81p489. Seaton? L1/84p989.

—INUNCTION (90:5) To Prevent Wartiatz T1/65 p591; L2/68p467.

INFECTION When Over Collie L2/71 p462; J1/85 p210.

—THRO' SKIN Birdwood L2/87p1091 *et Seq.*

—RAG SORTERS T1/82p589. Parsons P1/82p469. Alford J1/80p952; PS2/87p37.

—RANGE T1/85p219. *Vide Hosp.* (83:4).

RECURRENCE Corfield 3, P 2/82 p 313. Ed. 2, 1. IN PREGNANCY (1552:1) Barnes L 2/67 p 100;

L1/83 p1138. Druitt T 2/61 p619; Mayo 2/76 p689. Wallace After 3 Successf. VACCIN. 1/62 p328. Simon MR2/57p349.

—VACCINATE To Prevent (88:6).

VARIOLA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—

3. LECTURES See, Early R1/62 p27; Desnos 2/70 p30. PAINS IN LOINS? Chomel R1/62p27. Neale Freqt. In REMITTENT FEVER.

DIFFICULT AT TIMES Collie T1/85p441; Irvine 2/76p434; L1/85p1006; PS2/89p239.

—AT KIMBERLEY J1/84pp83, 1231; L1/84p855; 2/84pp221, 715.

PRE-ERUPTION Makuna T1/82p495 *et Seq.*

ERUPTIONS Mistaken Mackey L 1/76 p 120. Simon Initial L 2/70 p845; 1/76 p121; Collie T1/85p441; Ziemssen Pathognom. 2/76p435.

—SINE ERUPTIONE Rec. /83p89.

EYES & APPENDAGES, Makuna J1/82p812.

HYPEROSMIA (597:6) Althaus L1/81p815.

PHOTOGRAPHS (1626:5) Erupt. Visible On Negative 24 Hrs. Before Fully Out L2/75p187; 1/83 p760.

URINE Frerichs LEUCIN & TYROSIN (965:4) T1/55p331; L2/88p731.

NEUROSES Whipple L1/86p584.

4. CONVULSIONS (1299:4) Johnson Preceding Eruption T2/53p316.

DELIRIUM (1475:4) Barsham Violent L1/66 p675; Collie Treat. 2/71p462. Laborde R2/71 p59.

MUSCLES (110:2) Hayem Changes If Fatal MR1/67p535.

FR. PURPURA HÆMORRH. (57:4) PS 2/83p74. Collie T1/85p442.

—GLANDERS (531:3) T1/85p442.

—ACNE (29:3) Collie T1/85p442.

—SYPHILIS (73:2) Hutchinson Diffic. J 1/79 p499.

—VARI-CELLA (85:5) Makuna L2/79p350; Hebra 2/71p659; Pringle 2/81p442; Philip 1/85p973.

PROGNOSIS Bad If Arteries Of Head & Neck Beat Violently c. Feeble Pulse At Wrist 1/54p135; T2/70p30; Farr Fr. Spots On Chest Abdom. 1/73p462.

MORTALITY Hutchinson Differ. Between Aerial Infect. & Inocul. T2/76p643. Marson L2/63p205; Grieve Analy. Of 800, 1/71p371; London In Diff. Years 1/72p167; Epidemic 1871, T1/72p635; McCombie 1871 & 1876, L1/78 p937; In London 45 Yrs. 1/83p967; Taylor Depends Upon VACCIN. 2/78p348; Epidemic 1876, J2/78p530.

BURIED ALIVE AFTER (180:6).

VARIOLA—CO-EXISTING WITH (552:6)—MISTAKES Collie Expl. T1/85p441.

RUBEOLA (75:5). VARI-CELLA (85:5).

VACCINIA (86:5) SCARLATINA (78:2).

ERYSIPELAS (42:2) L2/61p622.

PERTUSSIS (713:2) MR2/59p188.

INSANITY (1386:6) Curing T2/78p690.

LEOPARDS (519:5) Have Pecul. Fancy For Patients Tennent, Ceylon R1/63p42.

83.

1. IN PREGNANCY (1552:1) Barnes L 2/67 p 100;

- Collie 2/71pp425, 627; Hadaway 1/71p 836; 2/72p549; Hudson 7 Mths. 2/89p 217. Ryder MR1/77p482; 2/77p503. Welsh46, T2/78p260.
- CAN THE CHILD TAKE VACCIN. (86:6)J2/79 p928. M'Laurin Cautions L2/82p88.
- CHILD BORN HEALTHY Quirke J1/86p 201 *et Seq.*
- FETUS IN UTERO (1539:2) Manby T2/61p521; MR2/77p503; J1/80p792; Greenaway p 848; Mother Healthy FATHER ATTACKED At Concept. FETUS 6 Mths. Covered J2/80p56; Macleod Mother Had Nursed Patient Well, Child Born Covered p201.
- IN MENSTRUOUS WOMEN (1142:6) Obermeier MR2/73p515.
- IN ANIMALS (82:1) 2 Var. T2/82p381. Wilmoughby L1/85p 1036; 1/87 p 220. Fleming PS2/90p116; J2/90p1441.
- SHEEP, VARIOLA OVINA (534:6) Ed. T2/62 2. pp 159, 231. Creighton Klein's Mycelial Growth, A Myth MR1/77p399; L2/76 p 656; Acton2/62p292; Klein2/75pp136, 777.
- VARIOLA—BLACK *Vel* HÆMORRHAGIC. "VARIOLÆ ANOMALÆ" BLACK V. SAME AS BLACK DEATH (1254:4).
- CASES Collie L2/71p424; 1/76p120; T1/78p24; Pearse2/72p347; Ponfick Changes In Internal Organs p522. Ross L1/72p432; Cheves p101; Aikman p188; T2/72p623. Tomkins Had Had Variola L1/77 p 373; Sweeting 2, 2/80 p 850. Gayton Cure J1/81p561.
- BELLAD. (83:5) Gasquet P1/79p329. ETIOLOGY T2/82p391.
- DIAGNOSIS Collie T1/85p442.
- SIMULATED BY MALIGNANT ENDOCARDITIS (765:6) Osler L1/85p505.
- RAPIDLY FATAL, Willey Expl. PM. L1/88p1184.
- ERGOTIN HYPO. Rec. L8p534.
- VARIOLA—SEQUELÆ—
- VARIOUS Collie L2/71pp425, 462.
- VISCERAL Dis. Quinquad MR1/71p539.
- HEART, AORTA, LESIONS (781:6) Brouardel MR1/75p495.
- NERVE TROUBLES Rec. /84p157; L1/86p544.
- SPEECH AFFECTED Myers L1/86p544.
- PARAL. (1263:4) Friedberg MR1/59p88.
- INSANITY (1376:4) T2/78p690.
- LARYNGITIS (615:1) Foot T1/72p401.
- LARYNX NECROSIS (599:3) Eve J1/80p625.
- OBCHITIS (1220:3). OVARIITIS (1156:4).
- HYPOPION (1845:4). OSTEOMYELITIS (98:3).
- KELOID (66:2) Goodhart L2/79p766.
3. ECTHYMA (52:1) Contag. L2/81p848; Rec. /82p 63.
- VARIOLA—TREATMENT—
- IN LARGE TOWNS Richardson P1/81p391.
- CIRCULAR TREAT. FOR FITS T2/74p677.
- LECTURES Tichborne Disinfect. R 2/72 p 147. Pidduck L2/67p217; Collie 2/71p461; Alexander p32; Addison 2/58p315; Martyn Simple 1/63p519. Bakewell T1/72p411; 2/72pp251, 376, 677; Summary R1/73p53; 2/58p49. Seaton How Disinfect Linen L1/77p375; Prideaux 40, 2/77 p 123; Nicholson 42, L2/81 p 372. Day PEROX. HYDROG. (224:6) T1/77p256.
- NEWCASTLE J1/82p255.
- ALCOHOL. Birdwood Injur. J1/85p1302.
- DURING PUSTULATION Makuna PS2/82p327.
- DARKENED ROOM (73:2, 84:4).
- IN INDIA Past & Present Pringle L1/85p913.
- ANTISEPTIC Pritchard L2/81p75.
- CHINESE L2/74p714.
- AT SEA Power L1/87p1028.
4. STAMPING OUT Simpson T1/68p p5, 32 *et Seq.* Baylis L2/70p771.
- VACCINATION (85:4) Wickham L1/82p102; 2/86 p25. Daily PS2/87p458.
- CAMPS Pringle L1/85p195.
- HOSPITAL, PRIVATE Highgate L2/76 p838. Colliet T1/80pp603, 629.
- HOSPITALS Infl. L2/82p445; 1/83p808; Wilson 1/84p347 *et Seq.*; 2/84p228 *et Seq.*; Power Infect. Locally 2/85p63; J2/82p819; Berry1/89p900.
- Seaton T2/82p741. Pringle L1/85pp195, 253; Murphy 1/86p 310 *et Seq.* Tripe Report 2/86p 363. Buchanan L1/87p319 *et Seq.*
- CASTALIA SHIP L1/84p1170; Flan Rec. /84p 549.
- SARRACENIA PURPUREA (457:5) Miles Specific Among Indians T2/61 p543; L2/62 pp430, 615, 665.
- CONTRA N. Y. Med. Soc. T1/64p135; 2/62p664. Marson L2/63p6.
5. —PRO MORRIS DISCOVERY L2/62p 638; Griffith 2/74p326; Grant 1/64p161; Goyden 1/63p42; Taylor2/63p665. Logie T1/63p576.
- BELLADONNA (377:2) Barbier T1/71p49. Hitchman Specif. J1/79p68.
- IN MALIGNANT CASES (83:2).
6. OPIUM (462:1) Bakewell T2/72p677. Castel J1/82 p255; 1/86p419.
- DIGITALIS C. SULPH. ZINC. (81:5).
- CAMPHOR (86:3) George Among Bed Clothes T2/52pp22, 174.
- ACONITE (468:2) Bakewell T1/72p411.
- QUININE (403:1) Mouser R1/63p41; T1/71p532; 2/72p 677; Rec. /82p180. Morehead Bad In India, Vol. 1p243.
- ETHER Hypo. L2/82p293; J1/86p419.

84.

1. ARSENIC (280:2) Black L1/67p793; Barlow2/71p 9; Sysson Prevents Pitting2/67p88.
- PREVENTS VACCINIA (86:6) Walford L1/82p 845.
- MERCURY (302:5) Prev. Cur. L1/72p844.
- AC. HYDROCHL. (247:1) McDonald Intern. Ext. L1/60p207; Osborn p261.
2. CHLORINE BATH (81:2) T1/60p149.
- POT. CHLORAS (260:3) Read T2/61p33.
- POT. BITARTRAS (259:5) T1/63p657.
- SODÆ SALIC. (359:2) Prideaux 40, L2/77 p123; B2/77p264; P2/78p180.
- AC. SALIC. Bowyer Specific. P1/81p456; R1/82 p462. Specif. L1/85p1130.
- AMMON. CARB. (80:4) L2/58p315.
3. XYLOL (445:4) Pearse T2/72p 348. Tichborne Prep. R1/72p168.
- IODINE Vapour (214:6) Richardson T2/63p 334. Vide 85:2.

- ON THIGHS NO SPOTS ON FACE REC./83p146.
PACKING (229:6) Bakewell T2/72p677.
TR. FERRI (294:5) Brown Large Doses R 2/66 p126; J1/82p255.
MINERAL AC. (248:4) Allbutt L2/72p32.
AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Intern. Keith L1/69p143; Mackintosh 1/71 p635; 2/72 p 675; Foot 1/70 p822; T1/72p401; 1/70p457.
4. COPATBA (413:5) Rowland T1/72p206.
WARM BATH (230:2) Stokes R 1/72p56. Lush L2/80p284; Rec./81p196.
COLD DOUCHE Currie T2/85p513.
COLD AIR Rec./79p187.
ECTROTICS—TO PREVENT PITTING—
LECTURES Stokes MR2/60p248. Marson J1/81p966; L1/63pp511,519; Collie Useless 2/71p462.
Bakewell T2/72p677; R1/73 p53. Taylor Useless In UNVACC. Unnecess. If VACC. L2/78 pp 348,463. Makuna PS2/82 p302. Jones 1600, P1/85p192.
DARKEN. ROOM (206:6) Pockels T2/66p270. Ross The Only Plan L1/72p433; Black 1/67 p792; 2/67 p88 *et Seq*; Waters, Remark. 1/71 pp151, 533; Barlow 4. Rapid Death 2/71p9. F.d. Contra T1/77p205; Croft Yellow Curtains 2/77p78.
—BAD PS2/82p326; Greene? p365.
CHARCOAL (237:2) Extern. Arding T1/60 p658; 1/71p208; 2/72p677.
5. AC. CARBOL. C. CARBO OINT. (353:1) Yates L1/68p151. Watson L2/72pp42,244; Kellet pp175,244. Foot T1/72 p401. Bell c. Glycer. 1 To 1 B1/77p58; Cowan c. Oil Cures At Once J1/80 p891; L2/77 p186; Eede 2/78 p201; Lowe pp168,275; Lawson pp279,348 *et Seq*; Neale pp638,640, 757. Makuna Discuss. Best L1/82p783; PS2/82 p303. Lester's Paste Rec./80p316.
AC. BORIC C. LANOLIN L2/87p1087.
POULTICES (171:6) Stokes Best MR2/60 p248. Cooper B1/77p61.
CHLOROF. C. INDIA RUBBER (364:2) Smart T1/63 p466,511; L1/63p485.
6. COLLOIDION Harris c. KINO & IRON T2/56p498. Stokes c. GUTTA PERCHA (394:2) MR2/60p248. —FATAL J2/86p281.
GELATINE (15:6) Brown Yellow Rays Fr. L2/67 p252; Prideaux c. GLYCER. & CARB. AC. 2/77pp 123,227.
OLIVE OIL c. GLYCERINE (384:2) Browne L1/65 p491; R1/71p128.
—C. OX. OF ZINC L1/72p746.
TURPENTINE (349:6) Farr L1/78p699.
- 96; 2/63 p54; Downie 2/63 p82; Roward 2/56p591.
—BAD PS2/82p827.
IODOFORM (252:4) Rec./84p163.
3. UNGT. ZINCI (285:1) Bennett MR2/54p566. Gason R1/62p112.
ZINCI CARB. C. OXYD. (285:1) L2/74p327.
CAMPHOR (369:4) George, Among Bedclothes T2/52p174; 2/59p342.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:3) c. GLYCERINE (84:6)
4. Fergus L1/71 p525; Mackenzie 1/77 p825. Bakewell Intern. Ext. T1/72p411; R1/72p58; 1/73p54.
LIQ. SULPH. CALC. (34:5) Carnley No Intern. Remedy L1/72pp420,458.
VACCINE LYMPH (86:5) Furley Inject. In Large Quantities, Cure L1/72 p717; 2/72 p191; 2/73p40; Thomson 2/87p635; Marshall p825.
—CONTRA GRIEVE L1/72p889; 2/72p74.
VARICELLA—CHICKEN POX—
5. LECTURES Trousseau Dist. Fr. VARIOLOID T2/55 p207. Hebra Ident. Of VARIOLA (82:2) & VARICELLA L2/71p659; 1/76 p121; Farquharson 1/77p879; Mackey Diagn. 1/76p121; Sharkey Proving Not Ident. 2/77pp47,109; Rec./79 p241.
IN FETUS IN UTERO (1539:2) Jennett T2/61p470. Hubbard & T. Day J1/78p822.
VARICELLA COEXISTING (82:5) Murchison MR2/59p189. Wood Rec./79p59.
—MEASLES (75:5). SCARLET. (782:2)
DIAGNOSIS FR. VARIOLA (82:4).
INCUBATION (552:5) Makuna 8 To 17 Days J2/79p534; L2/79 p350; Dukes 2/81 p744; Walker 14 Days L1/82p938; Hartill Do. J2/89p599. Harley Expl. T2/81p571.
PERIPHIGOID Carpenter PL N2/88p173.
GANGRENOUS Hutchinson L2/81p751; J2/81p803; Haward J1/83 p904. Payne L1/85 p987. Fatal D/89p488.
SYMMETRICAL GANGRENE Follow. (177:1).
SYNOVITIS FOLLOW. PS1/88p355.
NEPHRITIS FOLL. T1/84p132; 2 Rec./85p467.
VARIOLOID—
PAPER Twine Diff. Diagn. T2/76p434.

86.

- VACCINIA—COWPOX. PIGEONS (515:6)—
1. JENNER'S MONUMENT Inaugur. T1/58p530.
—LIFE PORTRAIT J1/90p788. Honest Seeker After Truth A/89p250; 90p90 Not Favour.
—EPITAPH To By Anti-Vacc. J2/78p543.
DISCOVERY Who? L2/62p290; MR1/64p427.
Depaul T2/63p621; R2/66p17. Known To Hindoo's Ages Ago L2/69p593; 1/83p485; Jones Hist. 1/84p1130; PS1/84p364.
STATISTICS Makuna Necess. J1/84p53. German P1/86p225.
—INACCURACIES Sweeting L1/89p14 *et Seq*.
ORIGIN, SPONTAN. Pringle L1/82p931; Simmonds J2/80p519; 1/84p623; 1/83p329.
PATHOLOGY (87:1).
LITERATURE J2/89 p1023; Crookshank 1/90 pp788,842.
PAPERS Jenner's Letter Plan. J1/81p250; De-

85.

1. CUT HEADS OF POCKS L1/63p623; PS2/82p303.
STARCH Belcher R1/58p121.
AQUA CALCS (273:3) Bell R2/61p31.
CALOMEL POWDER P1/88p380; J2/88p151.
IRRITANTS (165:3) Farr T1/71p133.
—ANT. TART. C. OL. RIC. T2/62p266.
—ACET. LYTÆ (484:2) Startin T1/57 p198. Priory R1/47p63.
2. —TR. IODINI (250:5) Jackson R1/47p63. Boinet T2/70p83. Tomkins L1/77p373. Vide 84:3.
—ARGENTI NIT. (307:1) Higginbottom T1/57p

- script. 2/88p63. Wilks L1/89p213. Hewitt L1/63pp653,711; T1/68pp534,562; 2/82p381!! Dolan Place & Power PS1/83p93. Gregory 50 Yrs. Exper. T1/52p633. Warlomont J2/83p924; Ed.2/88p889. Report Roy. Commis. P1/90p139 *et Seq.* MR1/69p114; 2/57p325. Marson Analy. Of 16 Yrs. At S.P. Hosp. T2/53p227; Lewis Relat. Of Vacc. & INOCUL. To VARIOLA L1/53p74. Harding Diminished Effic.
4. T2/65pp275,331. IN SPAIN & Colonies MR1/70p315. Shortt Exper. L1/68p46 *et Seq.* Hingston 1/77p651; Seaton Handbook 1/80p66. Steel J2/78p354.
- NATURE Modified VARIOLA Pringle L1/82p148; Not So p931; Fleming J1/82p135; Taylor 2/89p951; T2/82p381; L2/82p1105; 2/86p999.
- NO AFFINITY WITH VARIOLA IN MAN (86:4) Collins N1/89p8. Crookshank J1/90p788.
- VARIOLA INOCUL. IN ANIMALS, PROD. VARIOLA T2/83p381.
- LAWS Duty Of Private Practitioners L2/68p679. Of Europe T2/72pp39,77; Acts 2/77p592. Seaton, Working J1/78p887; Hart 2/80pp1,75. DOES IT HARM TO TAKE FROM ARM? J2/81p768. Snell Hints PS1/86p355.
- VACCINISATION Warlomont Necess. J2/81p768. How IT ACTS Faraday L2/84p505. Klein P 2/84p247.
- PROTECTIVE POWERS (86:1) Wallace VARIOLA After Third Vacc. T1/62p328; Ed. 1/71p74. Extend Beyond 14 Yrs. MR2/60p539. Lewis Greater Than Inocul. T1/53p75. Compared With Animal J2/81p768. Seaton Tables R1/71p6. Collie 915, L2/77p323; Ed. 1/78p760. Sprague Statistics T2/77p415. In Unvacc. Popul. J2/78p602. Taylor L2/78p348; Jebb 15,171, 2/79p743. Pasteur Exp. T1/80p563. Buchanan J1/81p970; L1/81p995; Moir 1000, 2/82p98; Tweedy!! 1/83p387; Carpenter p830. Sweetening Rec./82p266. Wheeler 20,000, J1/83p748; Hart p1215; Buchanan Report P1/83p395; 2/85p467; 2/90p380. Gayton 10,403, L1/85p484; Ed. 1/87p992; Epidem. Soc. p1290; Squire 2/87p681 *et Seq.*; Ed. 1/88p1251; Royal Commis. 2/89p912 *et Seq.* Crookshanks. J1/90p788,842. Snell PS1/86pp356,412; 1/89p391.
- DEVELOPMENT OF VESICLE Corry Exper. On SUPERNUM. THUMBS P2/79p62.
- NUMBER OF VESICLES NECESS. Braidwood MR2/71p500. J2/80p74. Ed. 4, L1/84p1087.
- IN INDIA Chevers T1/79p588.
- ROYAL COMMISSION J1/89p842 *et Seq.*; L2/89p912 *et Seq.*; 2/90p284 *et Seq.*
- IN JAPAN Cartwright Tables L1/89p1051.
- GERMAN REPORT Tables J2/85p408.
- DURING ATTACK OF VARIOLA, VARIOLA VACCINIA Brett L2/82p89. Armistead J2/82p62; Makuna p199.
- EXPL. OUTBREAK OF VARIOLA (82:1).
- SPURIOUS TEWERS L1/85p188.
- NIL AFTER PASSING THRO' NEGRO L2/82p1105.
- EXPER. ON INFECT. AND IMMUNITY Raynaud L2/78p593.
- IDENTITY With VARIOLA (82:1; 86:1) Iffland R2/61p31. Depaul T2/63p621; Pasteur 1/80p617. Fleming? J1/82p135; Drysdale p217; Voigt 2/83p1250. Harries L2/86p1200.
- PLATES OF POCKCROOKSHANKS J2/88p4.
- CONTRA LEE L2/75p168; Creighton 2/88p1027 *et Seq.*; Taylor 1/89p351 *et Seq.*
- BLOOD SAUNDERSON MICROZYMES (318:5) L1/75p902.
- OUTBREAKS—IN ENGLAND, ED. J2/87pp1343, 1402. FR. Cows Darling 2/90p1362.
- IN LONDON Collins Pl. N1/89p7.
- IN LEICESTER Barry Pls. N4/89p44.
- IN WILTSHIRE Crookshanks Pls. J2/88p1 *et Seq.*
- IN SUSSEX Collins L1/89p1129.
- IN CHINA Cantlie Hist. J1/89p761.
- IN HOLLAND P2/90p479.
- HENDON DIS. (77:2) Crookshanks L2/87p1209 *et Seq.*; 1/88p410 *et Seq.*; Summary p167; J1/88p122.
- CO-EXISTENCE OF—RUBEOLA (75:4)—
5. —VARIOLA (82:5) Murchison MR2/59p189. Farley L1/72p717; Marshall p825; Neale 1/81p853; McLaurin 2/82p88. Hodgson Relat. J2/81p852; Sweeting 33, 1/82p814; Nicholson 3, 1/87p932; A/85p280.
- DISTINCTION BETWEEN VACCINE VESICLES & V. PUSTULES Lee L2/75p158.
- REMEDIAL IN —VARIOLA (85:4); RUBEOLA (76:4); PSORIASIS (63:6); ERYTHEMA (40:4); INFLUENZA (65:1); SYPHILITIC (41:5); PERTUSSIS (71:4); MILIARY F. (28:2); DISTEMPER (52:2) & HYDROPHOBIA OF DOGS (526:3); NÆVUS (737:3); CUTAN. DIS. (39:6); PSOR. PALM. (41:5); PLEUROPNEUM. OF CATTLE (537:3); YAWS (1210:5).
- CAUSING (88:2) DENTAL CARIES (104:5).
- SKIN ERUPTIONS (87:6) Lee J2/80p191; Cottle p284; Morris Tables 2/90pp1229,1254.
- PSORIASIS (63:2) Wood 2, Rec/83p292.
- LOCOMOT. ATAXY (1261:2) Henderson L2/81p1089.
- EPILEPSY (1308:4) Neale During Oper. J1/81p1032; Dickson 2/81p1004; T 2/71p183. Althaus J2/89p719; Greenwood? p963 *et Seq.*
- KELOID ON SCARS (66:2) Cheyne L1/89p1137. Hutchinson D/90p95.
- TIME FOR DRUITT T2/60p594. Barthez T1/62p276. Depaul, Birth J 1/80p792; Makuna 6 Mths. 1/84p1041; PS1/89p629. Jarrow L1/81p536.
- INSUSCEPTIBILITY McLaurin Cautions L2/82p88. Ed. J2/84p1023.
- WHILE TAKING ARSENIC (84:1).
- DURING PREGN. (1547:2) Williams L2/67p246. Barnes R1/71p282.
- EFFECTS ON FÆTUS (83:1) Underhill J2/79p928; T1/83p275.
- DURING NURSING Martin Child Affected Rec./82p287.
- TREAT. OF VESICLES Atkinson J2/84p1053; Snell Contra 1/85p109; PS1/86p355.
- ARM SHIELD Hogan Plate J2/81p409.
- BAD SNELL J1/85p109; L2/85p884.
- OINT. TO HEAL SNELL J1/85p109.

—ANTISEPTIC PAD Bark, On 8th Day J1/90p233.

87.

VACCINE LYMPH—

1. ORIGIN Drysdale L2/81p831.

NOT DETERIORATED Stevens P1/80p64.

LECTURES Barnes Case For L 1/71 p 367 ;
Chauveau Active Ingrid. 1/68p626; MR1/71
p15; 2/77 p393. Colon v.T 2/68 p 131 Vacher
Pro. MR 2/77 p 393. Braidwood Morphol.
MR1/73p214.

ARTIF. CULTIVAT. T1/84p132.

—IN TROPICS L1/87p54.

—IN MUSHROOM JELLY L2/86p257.

MICROLOGY Hallier T 2/68 p 233; L 2/68p319;
Godlee 1/77p350; Crookshank 1/88p90. Beale
MR 1/71p15; J 2/80p24; J1/84p695. Klein Pl.
P1/84p327.

EXPOSED TO CARBOLIC ACID (352:4).

—DIFFER. AGENTS Vacher J1/82p41.

MIXED WITH THYMOL. Stern J2/79p385.

INEFFICIENT IN ARCTIC L1/84p695.

PATHOL. Raynaud Exp. L2/78p342.

ANIMAL VEL HEIFER VACCINATION Simon
Report Contra L2/70p677; 1/77 pp 251, 443;
T1/77p366; Pro. J1/80p55. Gallard A Mistake
T1/70p445. Blanc L1/71p396; 2/73p110; 2/75
p897; T 2/67 p 516; 1/69 p 549. Braidwood
MR1/70 p 511; T 2/69 p 377. ON SHIPBOARD
L1/69p641 et Seq; Wilson In Belgium Results
1/78 p 187; Drysdale 2/81 p 831; T 1/77 p 103;
Martin In America pp 366, 404; L 1/78p908.
Greene J1/78 p889; Hart 2/79 p 843; Warlomont
p926 et Seq; 1/80 pp 63, 754; 2/81p767;
2/83p924; Voigt p1250. Cameron L1/80pp98,
108 et Seq; Fleming pp 164, 246 et Seq; 1/86
pp383, 401. Ballard P1/80p140. Seaton J1/80
p740; 2/81pp512, 850; Pasteur Exp. 2/80 p 22;
Pringle Cannot Inoculate With Variola L1/82
p932; T2/82p381; Browning Pract. Work 1/82
p197.

—SUPERIORITY Drysdale J2/87p671.

—VARIOLA INOCUL. PROD. VARIOLA — MUST

PASS SEVERAL FOR SAFETY Martin T2/82p381.

—GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENT J2/82p1015.

—LEGALISATION Hart J2/79p843.

—IN PRUSSIA Drysdale J2/90p1281.

—IN INDIA L2/79p803; 1/83p850.

—SUPPLY Wyld J2/79p875.

—MICROSCOP. Megnin J2/80p24.

—PHTHISIS Follow. T2/81p290.

2. FR. GREASE, HORSE (532:4) Fountain T1/60 p 612; MR 2/57 p 530. Langton Accidental, Discuss. L1/77p459.

—FR. PUSTULES OF APHTHOUS STOMATITIS IN
HORSE T2/64p15.

—HORSE POX (532:4) Pingaud Exp. L2/79p59;
Fleming 1/80p832. Megnin Microscop. J 2/80
p24.

—FR. BUFFALO (535:6) J2/87p896.

—ABNORMAL RESULTS L 1/86 p 401; Fleming
Dangers 2/90p466.

—PILIFEROUS (21:3) Diday T1/85p491.

—PRESERVATION Seaton J 2/79 p 851; Warlomont
2/80p499; 2/81p768.

—UNGT. Warlomont J2/82p863.

—TUBES, COOK 2 YRS. J2/82p871.

—POINTS (87:3) Best, PUSTULES BAD, Warlomont
J2/81p768.

—STORED BAD J2/82p1016; L1/87p54. Snell
PS1/86p355.

FR. SEC. VACCIN. IS IT GOOD? Yes T1/71pp292,
321; Daunt 1/83p104; Neale? p201; L1/71p397.

—No, Barbour L2/71 p 157. Carpenter J 2/79
p1039; Bucquoy 1/85p713.

TAKEN AFTER DEATH INEFFECTIVE MR 1/60
p333.

VACCINE LYMPH — PRESERVATION —

3. EXPER. Henry HEAT MR2/77p401.

GLYCERINE (271:1) Collins MR1/66p354; T2/76
p234; Muller 1/66p526; 2/67p97; 2/70p389; Pro-
port. 1/71p637; 2/71p504; 1/72p731; 1/73p337.
Mackenzie Plan L1/71p229; 2/76p636; Purvis
2/76p737. Snell PS 1/86p355. Cory, Direct.
J2/87p809.

HOW TAKE FR. ARM.

—STORED BAD (87:2).

—GLYCER. ON VESICLES, Grig J1/88pp792, 956.

—CAPILLARY TUBES Husband Plan MR 2/60
p465; L1/71pp256, 257; Pros. Cons. 2/71p113;
Kept Good 13 Yrs. In All Parts Of Tropics p249;
1/76p36. How Fill T2/73p482; Pack In Sand
1/77p409; Good Plan 2/77 p 682; 2/81 p 90;
Cousins, Tube Holder Pl. 2/78p614; J1/79pp76,
273.

—DO NOT KEEP GOOD, Snell PS1/86p355.

—SCABS Kirk Plan L 2/67pp118, 726; J2/81
p768? C. GLYCER. T2/58p456.

—POINTS (87:2) Yarrow L1/72p145; Never Use
Twice, Norwich Inquiry 2/82p900.

4. HOW APPLY Ellis C. EMPL. LYTTE L1/71p328;

Latest Direct. 1/87p535. Husband MR 2/60
p465. Official Plan T2/71p168; 1/72p79; Steel
2/61p442; Whitehead Vesicate With Boiling
Water 2/71p728; Ed. 1/62p272!! Purvis 2/76
p256; Godfrey 2/63p64; Druitt, Reckless Vacc.
2/60p594.

—ON THIGH Thomson Better Than Arm PS2/89
p240; J2/90p867? L1/87p605.

ACCIDENTAL VACC. Doidge Pl. N2/88p172.

—BY FLEA J1/80p1161.

—VULVA Eminson J2/88p1216.

—TONGUE Buckle J1/89p1405.

—EYELIDS Berry J1/90p1483.

INSTRUMENTS Common Needle T 2/60 p 72.

Shortt Pl. L 2/76p677. Neale, Gold Needle Of
Subcut. Syr. Spratt Pl. T2/60p430. Rose L1/71
p592; Borham Cupping Pl. 1/58p267. Evan,
Propeller Pl. T1/62p619; Hilliard, Pen, Pl. 2/74
p620; Mallains Pl. 1/74p279. Warlomont J2/82
p863; Rose Improv. p871. Edwards L 2/82
p938.

—LANCET Seymour Pl. L1/83p282. Drinkwater.
J2/84p71; Bark Pl. 1/90p433.

ANOMALIES OF DEVELOPMENT Hillier T 1/76
p260.

—FATAL, In America T1/60p507; Sir C. Eardley
7/2/69 p111. Dunlop Prosecution L1/83pp
371, 976, 1094? Vide 88:5.

- GENERAL VACCINIA Martin T2/82p75. Longstaff J1/83p455. Hutchinson 3, D/90p91.
- ERUPTIONS (88:5) Lee Freqt. Harmless L2/75 p265; J2/80pp191, 284. Fox Nat. D/90p138.
- POT. IOD. (265:3) Renders Severe.
- VACCINIA GANGRENOSEA Hutchinson L2/79 p873; 2/81p751; 1/90p979; T 1/80p586; J 2/89 p951; Stokes 1/80p852; Drysdale p910. Lucas B1/85p308.
- LATE APPEARANCE OF PUSTULES Byerly 2 Mths. After Vacc. T2/61p442; Thomson 14 Yrs. 2/77p621; J2/85pp1017, 1112; 1/89pp695, 815. Shepherd 4 Yrs. L1/81p978. Harley 1 Yr. T2/81 p572.
- IN CONGEN. SYPHILIS Pratt No True Vesicle Formed J2/78p127.
- AC. CARBOL. IN IRRITATIVE VESICLES (84:5) Paterson L2/78p275.
7. FAILURES O'Reilly, Arms Sucked L1/89p158.
- ## 88.
1. INTERNAL ADMINISTRATION OF VACCINE LYMPH Landell T2/57p559.
- HYPODERM. (85:4).
- RETRO. VACCINATION (87:6) Braidwood MR2/72 476.
- ANTI. VACCINATION LEAGUE At Brighton L2/68 p429; Ed. 1/78p760; McVail, Exposing Errors 1/88p430; Creighton 1/89pp638, 743; 2/89p175; Crookshank Rev. 1/90p470; J1/90pp788, 842; J 2/81 p636; Pearce J 1/82 p 707. Taylor-Buchanan PS1/82p128.
- BILL Jenner's Note L2/80p178.
- STATISTICS T2/84p189. Leicester L2/87p769 *et Seq.*
- FALLACIES Hopkirk PS1/89p358.
- SUICIDE Fr. L2/83p555.
2. VACCINAL SYPHILIS (1193:5) DEBATE, Summary T1/62 p297; L1/65 p352; 1/77 p443. Can Lymph Be Pure Fr. A Syph. Patient? T2/76p 256. Hebra MR2/59p343; 1/60p332; 2/61 p54; T1/62 pp240, 268, 381; 1/68p535. Ricord R1/62 p1. Creighton L2/88p1027 *et Seq.*; McVail 2/89 p288 *et Seq.*; Lee, Elaborate Papers 1/62p347 *et Seq.*; 2/62 p110 *et Seq.*; 23, 1/75 p817; Fox Vacc. Developed Latent Syph. 2/73p659; Lane 1/77 p562; Dr. Corry's Case J1/83p1187; 1/84p1053; P2/84p63. Hime D/89p57. Fournier B2/89p85. Snell PS1/88p381; Lee 2/87p26.
- Pro, Whitehead MR 1/52p328; R 1/61p13; T1/62pp316, 381; Hutchinson 11, 1/71p484 *et Seq.*; L 1/71 p618 *et Seq.*; R1/71 p10; Second Report L1/73, 169 *et Seq.* Depaul. 30, Primary & Second. T2/66p562.
- CONTRA, Boeck Exper. R 2/65 p 9. Garden Facts Against L2/62p392.
- DIAGN. Hutchinson J2/89pp951, 1115.
- HOW PREVENT Diday R2/63p55.
- SKIN ERUPT. (87:6).
- FR. LYMPH WITHOUT BLOOD J1/84p1053; 1/86 pp59, 132, 333; L1/86p217; B2/89p85.
- RELAPSING INDURATION PS2/85p392.
4. PYÆMIA Follow. (169:3) L1/84p857.
- GANGRENE SKIN Lucas B1/85p308.
- LEPROSY Follow. (68:3).
5. ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Ballard T2/69p204. Wright Causes L2/76p706; Freqt. 1876, p870; Airey, 3, 1/87p583. Bell Fr. IMPURE AIR B2/76p45. Ed. T 1/77 p145; Dorien 53, 2/79p80. Norwich Enquiry L2/82pp448, 900; J 2/82pp635, 1049; Laurence 2/83p1066.
- FATAL Ballard L1/82p285.
- DUE TO SOAP Fentem L2/83p1010.
- AC. CARBOL. (84:5) Paterson L2/78p275.
- FERRI PERCHL. Dudge, Paint Over J 1/78 p891.
- TUBERCULOSIS Follow (681:3) T 1/83 p 554; Impossible Ed. Exper. 1/85p255.
- TETANUS (1324:2) Berkeley L2/82p792.
- TRISMUS Foll. (1330:2) L2/89p970.
- EPELIPSY Foll. (86:6).
- REVACCINATION New Views T1/60p173. Is It To Be Repeated? L1/71 p 167; Rules 1/81 p 852; Yarrow p536; Orchard 2/76p746. Ganster MR 2/60 p528; Braidwood Tables 323, 2/71 p 496. Druitt Necess. T2/61 p 619; Ed? 1/68 p 535; Ed? L1/77 p 246; Once Well Done Suffices For Life 1/70p 908; 1/76 p 729. In Prussian Army 1860, T2/61p15. Pollock So Often As Takes, Necess. J2/81 p768. L1/77 p295; Rose p374; Ed. p443. Atkinson J 1/78 p 892; Liouville 1/80 p 785; At 12, 2/83 p 1251. Collie When L1/84 p 763; Pollock p 866 *et Seq.*; Gayton At 5 Yrs. 1/85 p484; After 15 Yrs. 1/87p1291.
- IN 48 Yrs. No Nurses S. P. Hosp. Attacked In L1/70p908; 1/84p823; 1/85p484.
- PERSEVERE Black L1/84p959; 2/87p791.
- AFTER TYPHOID FEVER (1499:2) Desirable Paget T1/67p397.
6. —AFTER VARIOLA Wise To, T2/85 p 893. Wylie 9, J1/86 p 66; Moore 2/83 p1193; Boulton 2/89 p 1079.
- ACCIDENTAL In Child After 17 Days L1/90p 1051.
- UNNECESSARY Pringle PS 2/84 p268; L1/85p 1014.
- LYMPH FROM BAD (87:2).
- JAUNDICE Follow. (974:5) Rec. /85p142.
- DANGERS Miller T1/63p592.
- ## 89.
- INOCULATION (586:4)—
1. HISTORY PAPERS T2/60 p 408; Lewis Less Protective Than Vaccine 1/53p74. Shortt, Exper. L1/68 p 46 *et Seq.* With Milk & Violent Pus T 1/54 p 412; Hutchinson Mortality 1 In 500, 2/76p643.
- THEORY Grawitz New J2/81p785.
- PER NARES O'Neill J2/81p544.
- PROTECTIVE Ed. J2/86 p 1045; Pasteur & Roux 1/89p1269; Brunton p1396.
- AMONG CHINESE Cantlie J2/89p761.
- IMMUNITY How Acquired (558:3) Hankin J2/90p65.
- IN PLEUROPNEUM. (537:3); CHARBON (586:4); HYDROPHOB. (526:1); PHTHIS. (695:1); Yellow F. (1515:2).
- MALLEUS HUMIDUS.
2. BACILLUS L1/85p180.

ADIPOSE TISSUE—FAT—

3. CELLS Formation L2/45pp154, 568.

—CARB. LIME GRANULES (273:4) Most Re-semble, Jenner MR1/53p328.

ORIGIN Fleming T2/71p748; Wilks Promoted By ALCOHOL (424:1) 2/77p118; B1/77p33. Im-mermann L1/79p128.

—FR. MUSCLE (108:6) Voit T1/68p554; L1/79p128.

—FR. FAT ACIDS Munk PS2/83p57.

4. CHEMISTRY MR1/55p543. Day New Views, Con-verts OXYGEN Into PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:6) T1/74 p 308. L 1/82 p 284. Liebreich J 1/86 p97.

—OF DIFFER. AGES L1/82p578.

—RANCIDITY OF OILS & FATS How Remove T1/55p93. Aids Digestion L2/78p446.

—METALLIC OXIDES Absorpt. Influenced By Fats, Jeannel MR2/59p246.

—OZONE (225:3) How Stored In All Oils.

CALCIFICATION Bennett Rec./78p65.

IN BLOOD (135:2); FÆCES IN HEALTH & DIS. (877:5); Urine (1037:1).

5. FAT EMBOLI After FRACTURES (1653:3).

DIGESTION (837:3) Pettenkoffer MR1/74 p233; 2/57 p 240; 2/53 pp 158, 193; 2/70 p 234. Jones T1/51 p 525; 1/56p579; Pavyl/62 p 299; L2/63 p92. Marcet MR1/61p226; 1/55p110. Leared

OLEINE Nutrit. MARGARINE STEARINE Excre-ment. T 2/55 p58; PANCREATIC JUICE (993:2) Use 1/58 p 231. Brunton L 2/77 p 885; 2/78 p 447; Roberts 1/80 p 630; Cash, By Stom. &

Pancreas 2/80 p 785; 1/82p535; 2/83p64; J1/86 p606; Rec./90p162.

—IN STOMACH (836:6).

—IN PYREXIA (1473:5); TYPHOID (1494:2).

—LARGE QUANTITIES IN FÆCES Rec./85p258.

90.

FAT—AS FOOD (127:3)—

1. LECTURES Lankester T 2/58 p 20; 2/66 p 450. Bennett Necess. L 2/77 p 885. Brunton P 1/78 p167; J1/85p267.

COD LIVER OIL (499:3).

HOW MANAGE CHILD WHO DISLIKES Brunton P1/78p173. Fothergill PS2/87p210.

IN ARCTIC REG. (201:5) MR1/61p9.

FAT—RELATION—

2. TO GLYCOGENESIS (330:3) Colin R 1/61 p 338. Bernard MR1/57p35.

TO ANIMAL HEAT (187:1) Colin R 1/61 p 338; Hayden 2/64p6.

TO METAMORPHOSIS (118:5) MR2/61p136.

3. TO SCROFULA & PHTHISIS (794:3).

FATS—REMEDIAL. Vide OILS (91:2).

4. IN STRYCHNINE POISONING (387:4).

HUMAN—IN WOUNDS (160:5).

IN TUBERCULOSIS Exper. (91:2).

IN UNCTION IN HEALTH L 1/76 p 156; MR 1/51 p 513; 1/59 p 377; Simpson Rules 1/57 p 56; Effects IN WOOL FACTORIES (568:3) p 57.

5. Thomson Opinions Of Ancients R 2/58 p 22. Knaggs In Many Dis. Of Child L1/70p114; Hall 2/77 p 866; T 1/77 p 219; Yandell 1/79 p 476;

Parker 1/83 p 225. Revival J 2/83 p 733; Unna Physiol. 2/87p448. Moir B1/79p146.

—OF QUININE (402:4).

—ALBUMINURIA Following (1008:3).

—IN PHTHISIS (697:3); VARIOLA (82:2); MESEN-TERIC Dis. (1002:4); PLAGUE Prevent. (1517:6);

TYPHOID (1502:5); TYPHUS? (1502:5); SPRAINS (1657:5); SCABIES (35:1); GLAND Dis. (131:1);

SCARLAT. (80:4); RUBEOLA (76:5).

LARD—USES Vide FAT (90:1).

—ADULTERATIONS L1/53pp211; 523.

—TEST L2/83p157.

ADIPOCERE Nature, Format. Uses, L 1/82 p 29; Rec. /81 p 422; Taylor /84 p 85; /85 p 201. Irons Remark. Case J1/90p1322.

91.

1. BUTTER Vide MILK (539:1). ADULTERATION L 1/53 p 520; 2/69 p 666; Jenner 2/77 p 240.

Ballard T2/61 p 582; Monfor. 3lb. Flint In 1lb. "Fresh Dairy Butter" 1/71 p 591; Diff. Analys. 2/73p338; 1/74p195.

—PRO COD OIL (500:6).

—BILLS RELATING To L1/87p1191.

—ANGLO-DANISH J2/85p1070.

—BACILLUS (316:3) P1. L2/84p380.

—TEST L2/82p929.

—DROP ON WATER J2/81p872.

—AC. SULPH. FORT. Taylor T1/85p467.

—POLARIZATION J1/85p1193.

OLEOMARGARINE, BUTTERINE L 1/80 p 377; T1/80p590; 2/80p347; Prep. 1/81p310; J 1/81 p567; 2/87p162; Act1/88p30.

BOG BUTTER, Plant Rec. /80p300.

AC. BUTYRIC IN FETID BRONCHITIS, IN SPUTA (653:5); IN HEARTBURN (840:1).

—ACT. ON N. SYST. & KIDNEY Rec./85p471.

—ON LUNGS Exper. A/89p231.

OILS—

2. INFLU. ON TUBERCULOSIS (696:3) J2/88p1255.

RANCIDITY Removal T1/55p93.

OZONISED (226:1). FIXED VEGET. (313:2).

CANTHARIDIN (484:3) Poison Intensified.

AC. CARBOL. (352:5) Caustic. Destroyed.

SOLUTIONS IN HYDRAMYLE (448:2).

EMULSIONS (409:3) Quincke Prep. L1/79p493.

—C. SENEGA et QUILLAJA (452:2).

OLEATES Shoemaker Rec/82p448; L2/84pp122,

377; PS2/84p43; J2/84p79; Sawyer 1/83p250.

Squibb Prepar. B1/83p351.

—NOT ABSORBED J2/84p750.

—STRENGTH Parsons J1/85p782.

—WHY VALUABLE J2/84p750.

—QUINIA (401:1). COPPER (22:5). MERCURY (301:6). BISMUTH (283:1).

THERAPEUTICS HYPO. (219:1) J1/85p1257.

OBESITY — CORPULENCY — RUBICUN-

4. DITY — POLYSARCIA —

LECTURES Chambers L 1/50 p 523 *et Seq*;

Murchison 1/75 p 467. Laycock Often Liable To PHTHISIS (693:2) T 1/62 p 449; Moore 2/61 p 24.

RELATION To FATTY DEGENERATION (1673:1) MR2/53p34.

5. CAUSES Ashley, Acute Dis. T 2/52 p357; J 2/81 p1023.
 —CLIMATE (200:4) Mühry Rare In Dry MR1/59 p71.
 —HEREDITY J2/81 p1023.
 —AGE J2/81 p1023.
 —ARSENIC (280:2) Bernard T1/60 p516.
 —MERCURY (299:4) J2/81 p1024.
 —VENESECTION (163:5) J2/81 p1024.
 —NERVE DISEASE (1264:2).
 —LIPOMATOSIS NEUROTICA (1661:1) L 2/88 p222.
 —ALBUMEN NOT CARBO-HYDR. J2/83 p1202.
 —GOUT (1468:2) Laycock T1/62 p152.
 CASES Dow 200lb. *Æt.* 12, L 1/59 p363; *Æt.* 5½, 250lb. 1/75 p72; Woman 24 Stone T2/76 p290; Parrot *Æt.* 10, 175lbs. 1/69 p454; *Æt.* 13, 22 Stone 1/62 p363. Campbell 52 Stone L 1/78 p297; 2/81 p1016; T 2/81 p718; Rec./81 p117. Conley 497lbs. J 2/83 p284. Bought 43½ Stone 2/87 p1032; *Æt.* 19, 470lbs. P S 2/90 p112. Hamilton L2/88 p222; Davies *Æt.* 5½, 8 Stone 5lbs. 2/90 pp161, 268. Woman 850lbs. Man 1000lbs. PS2/88 p587.
 —SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) J1/86 p938.
 OBESITY—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1661:2—
 LECTURES Down T1/65 p97; Rec./81 p117; /85 p422; /86 pp3, 231; L1/79 p128; Ed. 2/83 p555; J2/81 p1023. See P1/86 p60.
 BANTINGISM L 2/64 p493; Craze 1/86 p1232. Munk Rec/85 p422.
 —DANGERS, Ed. L2/83 p555. Broadbent, ART. TENSION (753:5) J2/86 p312.
 —HEART DISPLACED (785:6).
 TOWERS SMITH'S PLAN, SALISBURY STEAK (126:1).
 —SEE TO KIDNEY J1/86 p237.
 ORTELS PLAN, Dangers Rec. /87 p334. Edwards? J1/88 p1300.

92.

1. DIET Smith L1/64 pp545, 577. Moore T1/56 p202. Camplin R 2/58 p356. Johnson J1/81 p221. Elbstein Fatty1/83 p26; Smith1/86 p237; Table 2/88 p790 *et Seq.*; Rec./85 p422.
 WATER INCREASES FAT (226:4) PS 2/88 p62. Not Always Expl. J1/89 p733.
 STEAK & HOT DRINK J1/86 pp237, 326; 1/89 pp168 815; Differs Fr. Salisbury pp1156, 1320; 2/89 p168 *et Seq.*; 32, 1/90 p1246.
 SKIMMED MILK (541:2) Donkin L 1/70 p614. Stone J2/80 p836.
 MASSAGE (223:6) Lithgow L 1/87 p965; Garry 1/88 p921.
 TURKISH BATH Rec./85 p185.
 POT. PERMANG. (261:1) L1/85 p70.
 2. IODINE (250:4) M x Bis Die D/89 p459.
 LIQ. POTASSÆ (258:3) Ch. D. p537.
 SODÆ TAUROCHOL. Granville L1/85 p745.
 3. SODIUM CHLORID. (267:5). Wills. Principles 1848 pp27, 119, 134.
 AMM. BROM. (256:1) Efferv. Gibb L2/64 p229.
 SALINE (216:3).
 FUCUS VES. (317:4) Godefroy R2/62 p52; T1/62 pp411, 497; Ed. 1/67 p350; Down 1/65 p97.

- Anti-Fat J1/79 pp881, 960; 2/79 p483 *et Seq.*; L2/79 p621; Rec./79 p491.
 —FATTENS PIGS IN IRELAND Carson J2/79 p117.
 —FATTENS PATIENTS Murrell J2/79 pp315, 568.
 URTICA DIOICA (362:2) L2/85 p700.
 SURGICAL OPER. L1/90 p991?
 CARTILAGE. *Vide* JOINTS (1714:5)—
 4. DEVELOPMENT M R 1/65 p450; 2/53 p300. Quekett Pls. T1/51 pp607, 661; Beale1/69 p8; 1/73 p173; Hulke Tissue Uniting Bone & Cartilage 2/60 p69; 1/73 p173. Exper. With Fœtal CARTIL. & AMNIOTIC FLUID, Transplant. L2/78 p269.
 ARTIFICIAL FORMATION (3:3) Harrison By ELECTRICITY (193:4) T1/62 p364. Bridgman L1/63 p38.
 ARTICULAR (94:2).
 TRANSPLANTATION Prudden, Exper. Rec/82 p149; L2/78 p269.
 IN GOUT (1466:5).
 CARTILAGE—PATHOLOGY—
 PAPERS Macnamara Infl. Of Subcartilag. Layer Of Bone On Dis. L2/76 p567. Redfern M R 2/50 p168; 1/54 pp352, 513. Peyraud
 6. REGENER. T2/69 p609.
 WOUNDS Healing Rec/81 p216.
 INFLAMMAT. Beale T2/65 p136.
 FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3) MR1/53 p343.
 IN DISEASED JOINTS (1715:1) Weber M R 2/58 p514.
 IN RICKETS (99:5) Jenner Cells Calcar. T1/60 p466.

93.

- CARTILAGES—LOOSE IN JOINTS (115:3).
 1. ORIGIN L1/73 p639; Rec/80 p135. *Vide* KNEE *Infra.*
 —TRAUMATIC L2/82 p815. Shattock L1/88 p775. Hayes PS2/82 p483.
 IN ANIMALS (516:5) Sutton Pl. N4/89 p121.
 TREAT. Dick Instru. To Remove T 2/66 p230. Spence Danger MR2/76 p301.
 IN ELBOW (1733:3) T2/53 p391.
 IN KNEE (1767:3) Brodie R2/46 p260. Bauchet MR 2/61 p267; Larrey 167, 1/62 p260. Square 9 T2/57 p35; R1/62 p185; 15, 2/71 p275. Williams Antisept. L 2/75 pp311, 312; Annandale Pls. 2/79 p167. Young Antecedent Treat. T1/59 p489; Bloomfield Subcut. Evulsion1/60 p599; Poland 1/69 p34. Hilton MR 1/68 p366; R2/68 p270. Caffyn 3ij Weight L 2/77 p115; Rec./79 p35; /81 p418. Humphry J 1/79 p272; Key 74, 1/80 p366; Jowers 4, 1/81 p560. Lister Free Incision L 2/81 p902; Holmes Oper. 1/82 p824. Smith 200, J 2/81 p1221; Shaw, Large, Pl. 2/86 p1158. Pemberton Pl. L1/83 p857; Rivington 1/84 p237; Porter p710; Page *Æt.* 80, 1/86 p302; Millican 2/89 p71; Jacobson Pl. p363; Triplady Oper. 1/90 p963; Berry 50 Fr. 1 & 400 Fr. Another 2/90 p877. Alexander Pl. N4/89 p102.
 —PEDICULATED (1767:4).
 —ORIGIN *Vide* 1. Humphreys J1/88 p613 *et Seq.*; 2/88 p707; Teale Pls. p1109. Shattock L 1/88 p775.
 —PAIN SLIGHT Gant, Oper. L2/89 p697.

- ANTISEPTIC REMOVAL Ferguson T1/80p234. Woodward B2/89p61.
 IN BURSAL SWELLING AT MALLEOLUS (115:3, 172:2) Hulke T2/73p496.
CARTILAGES—STAINING—
 CASE, Virchow General R1/67p27.
BONE—PERIOSTEUM (101:4)—
 4. TO CLEAN T1/72p331.
 MICROLOGY Tones MR 1/53p542; Virchow p538; 2/54p119; 1/56p415; Ed. How View p422; T1/73p173; Beale 1/69pp57, 111.
 TROPHIC NERVES Gowers T2/79p577.
 ARTIFICIAL PRODUCT. (3:3), Bridgeman By ELECTRIC. (193:4) L1/63p3.
 6. PRODUCED FR. PERIOSTEUM (101:4) T1/59pp18, 476; R2/70p214. Stokes MR1/69p334. Mitchell Detached Portions Adher. To Nerves & Develop. Into Bone T1/78p122. Bruns L2/81p1008. *Vide* 94:3, 1639:5.
 PRODUCT OF ARTICULAR HEADS J1/83p526.
 —IN BONE CAVITIES Senn (101:3) Rec. /89p471; J1/90p371. Miller L2/90pp618, 719.
 —GRAFTS (1655:3) Trueheart PS 2/85p382. P1/87p289.
 ——IVORY PEGS Glück Pl. J2/90p613.
 —IN TUMOURS (1658:3) L2/83p902.
 ELASTIC TENACITY Rec/81p216.
 MARROW Micrology MR1/66p218; 2/69p263.
 —PHYSIOLOGY L1/82p881; 3 Kinds 2/86p452.
 Baikov PRODUCING BONE L2/70p94; 2/73p341. Moore Case In Pt. 1/82p1091; MR2/64p59.
 —CIRCUL. L1/81p185.
 —PATHOLOGY L2/86p452.
 —TRANSPLANT. Rec/81pp215, 419.
 BLOOD PRODUCER (134:6), INFLAMM. (98:3). LEUKÆMIA (990:1). IN PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:4).
 —REMOVED IN OSTEO-MYELITIS (98:).

94.

1. CAPILLARIES Develop. MR1/53p542.
 COLOURING MADDER (398:5) Given To Mother T1/62p142; 2/60p120.
BONE—GROWTH—
 2. PAPERS Humphrey LONG R 1/61p142; T1/61p432; Ollier Compar. Increase Of Extrem. 2/61p327. How ALTER LENGTH R1/73p181; PS2/88p607.
 ARTICULAR CARTILAGES (92:4) Ogston, Office Rec/79p33.
 DURING INFLAMMATION (95:3) OF ADULT Hutchinson T1/68p260.
 DURING DIS. (553:3) Humphrey Discuss. T1/62p415. Macewen Singular L1/78p895.
 GROWTH IN AGED (576:5) Humphrey Pls. N1/89p193.
 3. SUGAR (327:6) How Affects, Böcker Ch. Dpp240, 244, 475. *Vide* 540:2.
 ARSENIC (277:1) Gies, Increases L 2/78p131; 1/79p60.
 BONES—REGENERAT. REPRODUCT. (93:6) Entire R2/58p162; MR2/62p255; 1/69p334. Macewen L1/81p875.

- SCAPULA (1726:3). TIBIA (1772:3). HUMERUS (1728:4).
 REPARATION. *Vide* 1652:3.
 4. ABSORPTION (116:6)—
 —OF WHOLE BONES Nedophil J1/79p235.
 —RADIUS (1737:5). JAW (1688:5). TIBIA (1772:3).
 —AC. CARBOL. (96:4) Lister L2/67p96.
 —IODINE (251:1). *Vide* 1652:5.
 MEDICINAL USES. *Vide* 273:5. AS FOOD (126:1).
 5. EPIPHYSES *Vide* FEMUR (1757:4); OS CALCIS (1778:5). Macnamara (92:4).
 —SURGERY OF, Wheelhouse J1/85p475. Hutchinsonson PS2/85p461.
 6. —SEPARATION *Vide* RADIUS (1737:5); FEMUR (1759:1). Adams T 1/59pp137, 162, 238. Margolin? MR 2/62p149. Vogt. Infl. On Growth J 2/78p477. Godlee L 1/84p60. Hutchinson (1734:5, 1757:4). Wheelhouse J1/85p475.
 ——METACARP. BONE—THUMB (1743:3).
 ——RAPID RE-UNION L1/84p60.
 —INFLAMMATION EPIPHYSITIS Macnamara L2/79pp231, 267; 1/84p753; Pye-Smith Infl. On Growth 2/90p329. Bramwell Hand, Toe J1/86p1214. Cauteley Pls. N2/88p242.
 ——MICROCOCCLUS Lockwood J2/90p947.
 —NECROSIS (97:1) How Affects Growth Of Shaft Rec./79p272. Baker J2/83p416; Morgan p421.
 —SUPPURATION *Vide* RADIUS (1737:5).
 —HEIGHT (1788:2) How Affected By.
 —GROWTH DEFIC. Keetley Deforming Fr. J1/89p502.
 —SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS (1207:5).
 —EXCISION Ollier L1/77p546.

95.

- BONE—DISEASES. FRACTURES (1654:3).**
 1. TUMOURS (1661:6). IN INSANE (1379:3).
 REVIEW Macnamara J1/79p14.
 OSTEAL *Vel* PERIOSTEAL CACHEXIA Gee L1/82pp924, 1049; Cheadle 2/82p48.
 INDICAN IN URINE (414:3).
 FR. N. LESIONS Bowly L1/87p1022.
 EXAM. LIVER IN ALL OPER. OR CHRONIC DISEASE OF Paget L2/67p152; OFTEN LARDACEOUS (977:2) T1/65p36.
 WAXY SPLEEN (991:1) Often Co-Exists Virchow MR2/60p461.
 CHALK METASTASIS (556:2) Connect. Virchow MR2/55p249.
 TREATMENT Bryant Value Of Oper. Discuss. L1/79p373.
 —COD OIL (501:2) Miller L1/55p86.
 —IODOFORM B2/81p111.
 —SUGAR (94:3) Great Val. ARSENIC (94:3).
 —DRAINAGE (101:3) Vast Value In Many.
OSTEITIS. *Vide* PERIOSTITIS (101:4)—
 3. LECTURES Barwell M R1/60p490. Smith T1/55552; Hutchinson SKULL (1677:3) 1/75p221.
 PSEUDO-RHEUM. OSTEITIS & ARTHRIT. In Young MR 1/66p250; PAIN 1/76pp223. Macnamara J1/81p512; 2/84p3.
 MICROSCOPY Lang L2/71p476.
 GROWTH (94:2) During.
 ABSCESS Over Morris L1/81p614.
 DIFFUSE IN CHILD Macnamara L1/84p753.

- CHRONIC Symonds Pls. J2/83 pp1113, 1181; 1/84 p34.
- SETON (166:2) Austin L1/77p218.
- TREPHINE DRILL Bryant In Chr. B 2/79 p 125.
- N. Smith J1/90p416.
- IN ACUTE Jones B2/85p215.
4. OSTEITIS DEFORMANS. CHR. INFECT. OSTEITIS Hutchinson N 1/89 p169. Paget L2/76 p 714; 1/82p1034; Howse 1/78 p52; Treves 2/80p937. Parker T1/81 p375. Symonds Rec./82 p194. Walsham L2/82p892; Paget Is It New p1018; Morris p1033; Bouley 1/83 p320; Pick 2/83 p1125; Moras p1127; Silcock 1/85 p519; Lunn p893; Goodhard 1/88 p574; Lane 1/89 p523. Barling Pls. N 1/89 p292. Hutchinson, Paget & Others Pls. PS2/90p461 *et Seq.*
- PLATES Mackenzie N 2/88 p 11; Hutchinson p253; 1/89p169 *et Seq.* J1/89p908.
- MICROSP. SECT N1/89p265; PS2/90p542.
- IN ANIMALS Pls. PS2/90p491.
- RELAT. TO SCLEROSIS Bowley J2/83p1261.
- HODGKIN'S Dis. (131:4) L1/88p574.
- CANCER (1664:3) Mackenzie N2/88 p 11; Hutchinson & Paget 1/89pp169, 181.
- C. MULTIPLE SARCOMA (1662:1) Elliott Pl. L1/88 pp170, 574; Spencer In Goat 1/89 p684.
- SEEN IN THE NEANDERTHAL SKULL (3:5).
- OF ANCIENTS Wherry L2/81p954.
- OSTEITIS SYPH. (1204:1) GUMMY OSTEOMYEL. Rec/83 p 160. Moullin J 1/84 p 52. Stewart Pl. N3/89p289. Hamilton MR2/75 pp418, 420.
5. HYPEROSTOSIS — EBURNATION — HYPERTROPHY T1/68p651; 2/81 p636; Moxon 2/70 p554. Howse Relat. To CANCER (1662:1) L1/78 p52; Cayley 2/77p767; Symonds Only If Periosteum Be Inflam. L1/82p222.
- IN RICKETS Rev. MR2/56p67.
- ACROMEGALIA — MARIES' Dis. Rec/90p418.
- HANDS, FEET, HEAD Moxon T2/70p554; L1/86 p1030; 1/87 p 1195; Godlee 1/88 p776; Hadden p777; Ed. p836; Virchow Largest Head 1/89 p188; Rec/87p329; Erb/89p401; 90p419; B2/88 p1. Saundby Pls. N1/89p195 *et Seq.* P1/89 p287; 2/89p382; J2/89p140.
- ELEPHANT MAN (159:1).
- SKELETON Thomson Pl. J2/90p253.
- OFF FACE & SKULL (1691:2) Rec/80p57; 87 p329. Hutchinson Unilat. 1/89p162.
- C. GOITRE (1698:6) Godlee L1/88p776.
- C. CEREBRAL CAVITIES Waldo Pls. J1/90 p662.
- HANDS 6lbs. (1739:5) Rec/85p99.
- TREAT. Campbell ARSEN. L2/90p948.
- NODES (69:5, 1204:4) Lucas Are They Ever Rheumatic? L 2/81 pp 860, 1088. RHEUMAT. (1452:5) Rec/82p231. Mahomed J2/82 p827; Duckworth 2, L 2/82 p 943; 1/83 p 778; Money 2/89p265; Coutts & Garrod p1118; P2/85p211.
- ON OLECRANON (1737:2) Coutts L2/90p873.
- BONE — TUBERCLE (98:1, 1718:4) IN VERTEBRÆ (1701:5) MR1/60 p520. Macnamara MEDULLARY TISSUE L1/77 p561 *et Seq.* Croft Microsc. 1/81 pp93, 343; Rec/82 pp 172, 261. Savory Anal. To PULMON. L2/82 p737. Macnamara J2/83 pp1119, 1180; Klein 2/87p1297; Cheyne Pls. 2/90p1283 *et Seq.*
- IN PHTHISIS (685:6); SKULL (1677:5).
- IODOFORM B2/81 p liii.
- TREAT. Fenwick L1/87p771.
- AC. CARBOL. Hypo J2/89p1186.
- SURGICAL (1718:4).
6. BONE — TUMOUR In (1661:6, 1662:1) Paget L2/87 1015.

98.

2. BONE — ABSCESS Gosselin NEURALGIC OSTEITIS OF FALSE ABSCESSES MR 1/76 p 223. Erichsen L2/56p34. Jackson T1/68p271; 1/54 pp159, 183; Pusey 18 Yrs. Durat. 2/78 p 121. Wherry L1/82p815; Bryant 1/88p1283. Morris J2/82p360; PS2/82p189. Savory 2, c. FISTULA L1/83p812. Jones 2, J2/83p825.
- OF TIBIA (1772:3).
- TREPHINE Bryant B2/79p130.
- FILL WITH DECALCIFIED BONE CHIPS Miller L2/90p618.
- SCROFULOUS ABSCESS (98:1) King Med. Gaz. 6/48p103.
- IODOFORM B2/81p liii; PS2/90p206.

CARIES—

3. PAPER Cheyne Pls. J2/90p1418.
- RELAT. TO NECROSIS (97:1) Savory L1/64pp4, 33.
- WAXY SPLEEN (991:1) Virchow MR2/60p461.
- FR. PERIOSTITIS (101:6) Norton PS2/86p519.
4. FR. QUININE (401:6) Durrant In Sheppey (?) L2/63p193.
- FR. SYPH. (1204:3) Jordan T1/67p697.
- JOINTS (1719:5) — CRANIUM (1677:3) — TIBIA (1772:3) —

CARIES—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS Nelaton Inject. T1/70p645; Gay Free Incisions 2/51 p 545; 1/54 p 245. Notta Lot. L1/66p397.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Lister L 2/67p96; Heals Often Spontan. 2/76p4.
5. IODINE (252:2) Boinet Inject Surround. Abscesses MR1/52p371.
- POT. CARB. (258:6) Concent. Sol. Pockels T2/60 p220.
- POT. FUSA (258:4) Kirkpatrick R 2/65 p 152. Pollock L1/73p763.
- SAPO VIR. ET MOLLIS Extern. P 1/82 p 136; Rec/82p302.
- AC. MINERAL. Pritchard Lot. J2/82p781.
- CALCHI CHLOR. (274:1) Crighton Wonderful In Scrofula P2/85p163.
- DRAINAGE (101:3) R1/61p139.
- AC. SULPHUR. (246:2) Pollock T2/75p654; L1/70 p762; Rose 2/71p493.
- CAUTERY (212:4) Redhot Skewer L 2/76p243; Macnamara 1/77p867.

97.

- NECROSIS OF EPIPHYSES (94:6) —
1. RELAT. TO CARIES (96:3); PERIOSTIT. (101:4).
- LECTURES Henry L2/59p477. Barwell MR1/60 p500. Smith T1/62p230; Denuded Not Necess. Necrosed 1/55p552. Gulliver Dead Bone Not

- Absorbed, May Adhere Amer. J45/38 p 149.
2. Curling Proving Gulliver After 37 Yrs. T1/54 p573. Savory Can Dead Bone Be Absorbed? T1/64p266; 1/82p649.
 QUIET NECROSIS Turner L2/83p1127.
 CENTRAL Dent In Child L2/85p952.
 No SUPPURAT Baker L1/77p314.
 NECROSAL FEVER Simon T2/57p552. Cameron B 1/81p149. Hutchinson PS 2/82p104; J2/87 p164.
 ACUTE Spence L 1/76p387; T 2/75 p 207; 1/76 p250; Stone 3, c. PYÆMIA (169:2) 2/59 pp55, 79.
 — AFTER RHEUM. (1455:2).
 — SIMUL. BY MYOSITIS (110:3) J2/87p179.
 — REMOVAL OF WHOLE SHAFT (1639:6).
 3. CRANIUM (1677:4); LARYNX (599:2).
 DIAGNOSIS AC. PHOSPHORIC IN PUS (242:2) Wormald L2/62p440.
 — WAXY SPLEEN Often Co-exists (991:1).
 - NECROSIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 97:1—
 LECTURES Clarke T1/61p164; 1/54p572; R2/70
 4. p263. Bryant L1/89p1280.
 INCISE GAY T2/51p545; 1/54p245.
 SUBPERIosteal SECT. Pitts L1/86pp303, 321.
 POT. CARB. (258:6) Concent. Sol. (96:5).
 DRAINAGE (101:3) R1/61p139.
 5. SPONGE TENTS (480:2) T2/59p66.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:4) T2/59p364.
 POT. FUSA (258:4) R2/65p152.
 AC. PHOSPHORIC. Lot (242:2) L2/62p548.
 AC. SULPHURICUM (96:6) To Hasten.
 AC. MINERAL Pritchard Lot. J2/82p781.
 — HYDROCHLOR 4% L2/90p779.
 GLYCER. IN CAVITY (270:6) Caudwell Magic J1/90p478.
 FORCEPS FOR, Chicken, Pl. J1/88p752.

98.

- BONES—SCROFULOUS DISEASE (95:5).
1. LECTURES King Med. Gaz. 6/48p103. Jordan Often Confd. c. SYPH. (1204:1) T 1/67 pp 274, 304, 697; Williams 2/60p542.
 SCROFULOUS ABSCESS (96:2).
 - OSTEOMYELITIS (93:6)—
 3. LECTURES MR1/63p264; 1/66p250; 2/64p58; Trephine If Pain Great 1/77p221; Wahl R2/67 p267. Exper. With Pus T2/71pp414, 564. Longmore After Amput. T2/65p266. Macnamara Ac. PERIOST. Clin. L1/76p805; 2/76pp43, 567; 1/77p561. Nat. Rec. 7/9p34; During Growth p212; /82p400; /84p143; L1/84p753. Jones B1/85p229.
 SYNONYMS Macnamara L1/84p753.
 NEURALGIC Anger Rec. /79p156.
 IN VALIOLA (83:2) MR1/74p257. Neve L2/87 p609.
 MICRO-ORGANISMS Struck L2/83p998; Power 2/86p1114; P1/84pp201, 333; Sanson 2/86p111; J1/84p628; Hart J1/89p784; Rec/84p143.
 — INFECTIVE L1/86p321. Spanton, Expl. J1/88 p172; Rec/79p316.
 REMOVE MARROW (93:6) Keetley Rec/85p147. Jones L1/87p824.
 - MOLLITIES — FRAGILITAS OSSIIUM —
 4. OSTEOMALACIA. IN INSANE (1379:3)—

- PAPERS MR1/53p343; L2/71p750; Ralfe 2/83 p819. Rigby J2/86p14.
 HEREDITARY Greenish J1/80p966; Sedgwick 2/80 p14.
 AC. LACTIC (543:3) Cause, Heitzman Exper. T1/74p99.
 IN HORSES (532:6) Disease Resembling.
 URINE (1008:5) Jones Albumin. No Ser. Renal Dis. T2/53p545; MR2/48p530.
 FATTY DEGEN. OF MUSCLES (113:2) Chambers T1/54p301.
 RACHITIC Barwell L2/82p1034.
 BRITTLE BONES Graham 18 Fractures Heredity T1/85p27. Fox Pls. N2/88p52.
 — IN CANCER MAMMÆ (1608:1); INSANE (1379:3).
 CASES Barnes MR 2/63 p 69; R2/60 p 312.
- 6. Mackenzie L2/61p330; Marsh Ac. 2/63p560; Bennett 1/86p111; Day p387; Ellis Rec/78 p304; Oper. Cure/80p236; Progressive/83p278.
 — IN CHILD Parrot T1/83p736. Bury 8 Mths J1/84p213. Colley L1/84p662. Fox Pls. N2/88 p52.
 — IN MALE, Rigby J2/86p14; Barwise, Pl. 1/87 p775. Burgess Rec/88p425.
 — IN GOAT (535:2) Spencer L1/89p684; Walley p761.
 TREATMENT—
 — SUGAR (328:2) Ch. D. pp240, 244.
 — CALC. PHOSPH. (273:4) T1/47p263.
 — PORRO'S OPER. Cured Case (1577:3).
 — OOPHORECTOMY (1161:2) J2/90p1018.

99.

RICKETS—RACHITIS—

1. LECTURES Jenner T1/60p259 *et Seq*; Not Dis. Of Bones Any More Than Typhoid Of Peyers' p260; MR2/56p63; L2/80p939; Fischer Bad Food, Main Cause 2/76p340. Pathol. T1/64 p549; Adams 2/61p236; Ritchie 1/71p9; Smith L2/56p210; Brodhurst 2/68p629; Bishop 1/48 p387; Laurence 2/80p536; Fagge p80 *et Seq*; 1/81p21; Thomas L1/84p415; Rec/83p75; Cheadle J1/87p967; 2/88p1145.
 MEASUREMENTS Pye Smith Pls. L2/90p329.
 SKELETON Adams Deformed T2/61p236; Lane Cause Pls. J1/89p174. Smith Pls. L1/56p210.
 MARASMIC & NON MARASMIC Pl. L2/90p331.
 ACUTE Relat. To SCURVY (57:4).
- RICKETY CHILDREN May Grow To Ordinary Sized Adults Jenner T1/60p344.
- IN ADOLESCENTS—LATE *Vide* 4. Ransford J1/87 p1213. Keetley, Pl. N2/88p7.
- INTRA-UTERINE Depaul T2/78p285; P2/84 p128.
- IN WILD ANIMALS Sutton L1/84p662.
 RELATION To (100:1).
3. — INSANITY (1377:1) MR2/60p310.
 — NEUROSES, Coutts J1/87p1209.
 — LARYNG. STRID. (133:3); EPILEPSY (1307:5); CHOREA (1291:4); FLAT FOOT (1787:5).
 — RESPIRATORY TROUBLES Lee PS2/88p251.
 — TUBERCUL. (683:1) SCROF. (793:3) MR2/56 p74. Jenner T1/60p260.

RICKETS—PATHOLOGY—

4. LECTURES Jenner Dis. Of Nutrit. T1/60p465; Barnard Produced By Tying Nerves Of Bones p55. In Dogs Fr. HUMAN MILK (100:6) L1/74 p462. Prod. By PHOSPH. (240:3) T1/74 p 98; R1/73p135; By AC. LACT. (543:3) 1/74 p 98. Rehn L1/83p240. Thorowgood J1/83p668. IN ADOLESCENT RELAT TO ALBUMIN. (1008:2) Lucas L1/83p993; J1/84p852. Vide 1. IN MONKEYS (517:6). SKULLS Sutton Expl. L1/90p335. RELAT. TO ODONTOMES (1690:1).
5. THORAX SHAPE (638:2). SPINE (1711:1) Confounded With Angular Curvature. LEGS OFTEN NOT DEFORMED (1755:1) Jenner T1/60p333. SKELETON (99:1). BONES Eburnated (95:5). CARTILAGES (92:6). VISCERAL RICKETS Goodhart L1/81p48. CURVES OF LONG BONES Parker T1/81p375. SPONT. FRACT. RIBS Parker L2/81p871. SPLEEN WAXY DEGEN. WHITE PATCHES ON (991:1) Jenner T1/60p334. Railton J1/88p666; Cheadle? 2/88p1147. LIVER Hogben L2/88p339; J2/88p1147.

100.

RICKETS—CAUSES (99:3)—

1. LECTURES Jenner M R 2/56p 63; T1/60 pp466; L2/76p 301; Parker 1/86p 367; J1/84p 808. Gwynne PS2/88p541. Palm P2/90p323. GEOGRAPHY (557:2) Owen J 1/89 p 114; P 2/90 p270. PULM. DIS. ALWAYS PRECEDES Lee L2/88 p1169. CHR. ENTERITIS Campbell L2/88p1259. ATROPHIC NEUROSIS Clouston L2/90p1318. CONVULSIONS 1st Dentition L2/90p1318. SYPHILIS (1208:1) Hutchinson Contra T 2/67 p 658; 1/68 p 23. Parrot J2/81pp138,406; L2/81 p510; Jenner2/80p940; 1/83p380; T2/83p743. —CONTRA Cazin PS1/83p425. DIET Morgan T1/82p658. Parker J1/84p808. —ADULTERATED BREAD (323:5) Snow L2/57p4. —WANT OF POTATOES Cheadle L2/78p678. STRUMA T2/83p743. SCURVY (57:4). MENSTRUATION DURING SUCKLING (1603:6) Fox T1/63p46.

RICKETS—SYMPTOMS—

3. LECTURE Betz T2/56p426. HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:5) Betz T 2/56 p 426. Jenner T1/60p415. Lee PS2/84p174. EMACIATION (158:2) Jenner T1/60p335. CRYING Without Cause (1874:2) Betz T 2/56 p 426.
4. HEAD (1676:4) Jenner Shape T 1/60 p 333; Ritchie Fontanelle Closes Late 1/71 p 10; Roger Souffle (1537:4) Heard In 2/60p18. HEART'S APEX (765:1) Outside Nipple Jenner T1/60p334. ABDOMEN Large (943:5) Why? Jenner T 1/60 p416; 2/61p425. STOMACH DILATED (850:5) P1/88p452. TEETH (102:6) Late T1/60p334.

5. IDROSIS OF HEAD & CHEST (27:3) Jenner T1/60 p415; T1/71p9. DIARRHÆA (910:3) Jenner T2/61p425. HOW AFFECTING COEXISTING DISEASES— —RUBEOLA Very Fatal (75:5) BRONCHITIS Do. (650:4); WHOOPING COUGH Do. (713:2); BRONCHIAL COLLAPSE (761:1) EMPHYSEMA (650:3).

RICKETS—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURES Coote R 1/67 p 153. Moore L2/76 p 301; 1/85 p 1095. Ed. Hygiene Educat. T1/81p322. PREVENTIVE Cheadle J2/88p1147. DEFORMITIES CURED BY GROWTH Pye Pls. L2/90p431. SUNLIGHT Palm P2/90p342. SUGAR (328:2) Ch. Dpp 240, 244, 475. BITCHES' MILK (99:4) Jacquême L 1/74 p 462. Bernard T2/76p95. LIME (273:2) Budd R 2/58p 69. Piory T 1/57 p268. Give In Pregn. J2/79p97; PS1/84p422. —SULPHO-CARBOL Sansom T1/71p11. SARSAPARILLA (347:3) T1/64p631. AC. GALL. (359:6) J1/54p508. AC. NITRO-MURIATIC Bath (248:5) Brodhurst L2/68p630. FRIEDRICHSHALL (233:3) T2/85p393. PHOSPHORUS (239:5) PS 1/84 p 341; 151, 2/87 p552; 2/90p415; 40, Rec/85 p250; 15, p341; 20, p523. Ed. T2/84p477; P1/86p130. —USELESS L1/85p1095. SURGICAL — STRAIGHTEN BONES (1710:3, 1772:3). Ogsten J2/88p1148; Freer 1/89p839. Cheyne N5/89p106. GALVANISM PS2/90p415.

101.

OSSIFICATION—

2. PAPER Moxon T2/70p554. OSSIFIED MANT 2/61pp393,421,446,470. OF FASCLE (19:6); MUSCLES (114:1); EYE (1841:6); RETINA (1860:2); ARACHNOID (1350:6); AURICLE EAR (1374:4); PLACENTA (1532:5); FÆTUS (1553:3).
- DRAINAGE—SURGICAL— DISCOVERY Curran In 1598, L1/79 p650; J1/81 p368. Crichton In 1731, L2/79p968. Godlee Pls. P1/90p98.
3. LECTURES Chassaigniac T2/64p197. Gamgee L 2/76p 886; Dunn1/66p256. Markoe Rec/80 p 222. Macleod Hints J 2/80p 343. Maylard Plan B2/88p282. BOX FOR TUBES Harries L2/85p765. CONTRA, Savory J2/79 p213. Ed. Reply L2/79 p283; PS1/89p515. —PRESSURE Gill Best J1/89p1119. ABUSE Smith T 1/82 p 451. Jackson PS 1/85 p308. Page L2/87p250; Lockwood 2/92p926. Godlee P1/90p97; B2/89p63. WHEN REMOVE Ed. L2/84p415. TUBES ULCER. ARTERY (621:3) Annandale, Fatal Hamorrh. L1/86p482. VARIETIES Godlee Pls. P1/90p98. INDIA RUBBER COUSINS P1. L1/83p404. STRANDS OF CARBOLISED CATGUT (719:4)

- Chiene B 2/76 p170. Will L 2/78 p78; T2/78 p247.
- TINTUBESHeiburgT2/71p266.
- OPAQUEGLASS,DaviesL1/87p935.
- ARTERYOF OX(718:6)BeyerPrep.B2/89p259.
- HORSEHAIR(530:6)MarshallL2/76p810;Lister Plan1/78pp5,145.
- SPIRAL WIRE TUBES Ellis L 2/69 p115; Lister TubesPlan1/75p434; ForcepsToInsert p468; 1/74p51.
- NEEDLETOCARRYTUBESPl.J.1/80p890.
- DRAINAGEANCHORS DavyJ2/81p80.
- NEWTENTPl.Rec/79p333. RopeJ2/81p230.
- DECALCIFIED BONES J2/79p907; Macewen Prep.1/80p483; Newman p 692. Bantock L1/80p681;2/80p495;DeakinPrep.p692;Will. 2/81p820.
- TOFILLBONECAVITIES(93:6).
- AS SUTURE MEDIA IN ENTERORRHAPHY (880:5,898:2)Horsley&JessettL1/89p530.
- ASUBSTITUTEFORTENTS(1647:5).
- IN CARIES (96:5); NECROSIS (97:4); ABSCESS (171:2); CHR. PLEURISY AFTER PARACENT. (710:1);OVIARTOTOMY(1162:5).
- PERIOSTEUM—
4. PATHOL.FUNCT.CreightonT2/78p388.
- OF SKULL(1676:5).
- GROWTHOFBONEFr.(93:6). *Vide*1639:5.
- INCISINGMoxhayL1/77p520.
- PERIOSTITIS — OSTEOITITIS (95:3); NECROSIS (97:1). Curling Free Incisions, L 2/59 p231; Hewitt2/65pp456, 501; Macnamara Ac.1/76 p805; 2/76p43; 2/79p231; J1/81p512. Dent Pathol. L1/81p991. SmithBoneDenudedNot Necess. NECROSIS (97:1) T 1/55p552. HÆMORRHAGIC PERIOST. L1/76p14; Savory Why Child Bears It Badly 2/70p537; Wright PM. 2/81p993.
- ACUTE *Contd.* WestInChildL1/88p777.
- NODULAR(96:5).
- FOLLOWING TYPHOID(1498:6).
- FOLL.BY FUNGUS CARIES(96:3).
- SYPHILITIC Hutchinson J1/86p142. HamiltonMR2/75pp418,420.
- RHEUMATIC EphemeralL2/84p553.
- SOFT SOAP Inunct.(270:1)Rec/82p302.
- BIONID. MERCURY In Chronic (304:3)Fuller T1/57p168.
- AC.CARBOL.Hypo.J2/89p1186.
- INCISING Moxhay L1/77p520. BryantB2/79 p133.
- SUBPERIOST. ABSCESS (170:4) MR 2/58p130. PageInfect.L2/90p861.
- SUB-PERIOST. HÆMORRH.—IN SCURVY (57:5).
- PERIOSTEAL NEURALGIA(1237:2).
- LIPOMA,PowerL1/88p371.
- GANGLIONP2/88p55.
- CACHEXIA(95:1);SARCOMA(1662:2).
- PAROSTEAL SARCOMA(1662:3).
- RECENT ADVANCES MR 1/60 p31; 1/75 p359; Richardson 2/61p176; Tomes Dental Anat. 1/77p294.ColemanL2/81p549;PS1/82p216.
- DENTIST'SLEG(1755:1).
- DENTAL JURISPRUDENCE(1615:3).
- BENEVOLENT SOCIETY PS2/86p152.
- TEETH—
- PHYSIOL. MICROL. Mummery L 1/90p1082; Levison, Develop. & Jaws Of Diff. Races 2/51 p127; Tomes Manual, Human & Compar. 2/76 p720. Hansom, Mammifera MR 1/57p229; Waldeyer2/66p256.
- GUBERNACULUM DENTIS J2/87p636.
- ANALOGUES OF OVARIES (1140:3), Brown PS2/82p452.
- TEETH OF THE FUTURE Bate L2/83p468.
- INFL. OF CIVILISATION T2/84p191.
- OFFOOD, Sewell L1/87p46 *et Seq.*
2. ENAMEL Beale Develop. T2/68p636.
- DENTINE Tomes Use T 1/61p350; Structure Rec/79p275; Bennett L 2/88p1249. Beale
3. Develop. T2/68p637.
- SENSITIVE Nat. Treat. L2/88p830.
- QUICK LIME PS2/84p14.
- ACONITINE PS1/85p84.
- PERIDONTAL MEMBRANE T2/53p419.
- NERVES & PULP Legros Rec/79p462.
- REFLEXES(106:6) Gaine, Distrib. J2/86p249.
- RELATION WITH HIRUSTIES (21:2) L 2/73p613; 1/88 p 991; 1/89 p 754. Sedgwick Heredity MR1/63p453. *Vide*21:5.
- TO SKIN & EYE Hutchinson L1/89p754.
- DENTIFRICE Chandler, SOAP(270:1) Best L 2/73 p851.
- TARTAR Peculiar Case J2/84p1086.
- HOW FORMED, CHEMISTRY L 1/86p1082; J1/86pp564,1092.
- PREHISTORIC, White, Exam. J1/87p743.
- REMOVE BEFORE GIVING MERCURY (1191:6).
- HOW CLEANSE L2/84p1129.
- MASTICATION Brunton J1/85p267.
- DEAFNESS DURING (1803:3) L1/87p1299.
- DENTITION—
- POPULAR ERRORS Jacobi T2/61p511. Southey Dates 1st & 2nd L1/76p273.
- A MOTHER'S CARE, Quinby L1/87p1286; Fox 2/90p941.
- BORN WITH Hutchinson T 2/56p621; L1/75 p880; Levison Extract 2/46p699; Benthall 1/89 p1068 *et Seq.*; Clark 2/89p777 *et Seq.* Jacobi R2/61p272; PS 2/87p460. Celebrated Persons So Born T1/68p532.
- EARLY Whitehead, & Late MR 1/60 p331; PS2/87p460. Jacobi Ancient, Modern R2/61 p271. Jenner In HANDFED & TUBERCULOUS CHILD(677:4) T1/60p334.
- LATE Jacobi R2/61p273. Same Woman Had Complete Sets Æt. 47, 63 & 90 Yrs. L2/75p190; Æt. 64, 1/89p971; Expl. p1019 *et Seq.* Æt. 34
6. T1/57p320; Carre 4 Æt. 85, 2/60p619; 6 Æt. 73, 2/75p676; Forster Æt. 77; Severall 1/78p194.
- EXPL. Owen Stumps Exposed J2/81p170.
- IN RICKETS(100:4).
- MILK TEETH Retained Napier Æt. 25, L 1/78 p51.

102.

DENTISTRY—

1. ANCIENT J 2/80 p1043; 2/85 p608; Pecul. L 2/45 p352; 2/86p84.
- DENTAL REFORM L1/77p732 *et Seq.*

DIS. ARISING FR. (106:5) Jacobi Popular Errors T2/60, 643; MR 2/64p356. Cartwright L 2/76 p788; R1/60p85; Clendon Evils Incidental 2/62 p351. DIARRHŒA (907:3).
 LANCING GUMS (107:4).
 COCAINE SOOTHING SYRUP T2/85p266.
 IN IDIOTS (1393:4).

103.

1. CALOMEL (302:5) Champouillon To Promote Eruption Of Teeth T2/65p253.
 HYPERPHOSPHITES (242:4) During, Taylor L2/61p565.
 IRREGULAR DENTITION Bate T1/52p560; 2/52 pp108, 235; Laycock Diagn. Value Of Con- form. Of TEETH & JAWS 1/62p287; Wood Pls. 2/62 p583; Fox 1/80p388. Sewill Pls. L 2/69 p196.
 —RELAT. TO POLYDACT. (1741:1); HAIR (21:2).
 —IMMEDIATE TORSION Thomson L 1/90 p 480 *et Seq.*
 TEETH—ABSENT Bradbury J1/81p1004; T1/79 p495; Atkinson 1/83p488; L1/83p894.
 TEETH—SUPERNUMERARY Levison L 2/46 p699; Sulton, Signif. 1/87p254.
 —THREE UPP. INCISORS Normal, Sutton L1/87 p254.
 —SUCCESSIVE CROPS FR. EXOSTOSIS Albert Pl. N4/89p125.
 3. SECOND DENTITION—CONVULSIONS (1301:5) West T1/61p355. POT. IOD. (264:2) Neale Great Value.
 —TEST OF AGE Livy J2/85p241.
 —NEURALGIC HEADACHE CONFOUNDED WITH HYDROCEPHALUS (1429:3).
 TEETH—ORGANIC UNION OF CONTIGUOUS MR1/53p388.
 TEETH—PROTECTION Richardson Against ACIDS Pls. L1/58p415.
 4. —SMOKING (379:5) Nedding, Good T2/58p644. Hepburn J2/79p14; Poulain p117.
 TEETH—RETENTION AFTER REMOVAL OF PART OF JAW (1689:1).
 TEETH—TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3)—RE- PLANTED T2/62p446. Coleman After Cleaning Roots L 1/70p683; 2/73p334; Vasy 1/61p557; Weil After Stopping 1/78pp588, 740. Low. Lat. Incis. Into Upp. Lat. Inc. J1/79pp160, 162; 2/81 p563; 1/86p750; T1/79p124; 1/80p662. Blandy L 1/80 p 900; Napier p 939 *et Seq.*; Duke L2/89p39 *et Seq.*; Downes p286; 1/87p334. Stack PS 2/83p27; Rec/84 p491. After 17 Hrs. T1/85p302.
 —DANGERS Stevenson J2/83p971.
 5. —SYPHILITIC INFECTION (1193:5) FOLLOWING.
 —FAILURES, Ed. L2/88p277.
 TEETH—HOW AFFECTED BY DIFFERENT AGENTS—
 DISCUSS. Hutchinson T2/76p239; 1/79p40.
 SUGAR (327:6) Larry L 2/45p211; T1/57p230. Mantegazza Harmless In Health MR 2/63 p466.
 CAMPHOR (369:2) Fearn L2/46pp331, 411, 699.
 6. LEAD (288:3) How Remove Colour Delicieux MR1/58p247.

MERCURY (299:5) Given To Inf. t.
 STOMATITIS (796:5) In Child, Hutchinson T2/76 p239; L1/89p754.
 IOD. (259:6); HAND-FEEDING (1544:5).

104.

TEETH—CONDITION OF—

1. IN PHTHISIS (685:6); SCROFULA (793:4); RHEUM. DIATH. (1452:3); GOUTY DIATH. (1466:5); SYPHILIS (1207:5).

TEETH—IN ABNORMAL PLACES—

2. PAPER, Heath J1/87p1375.
 IN CYSTS UNDER TONGUE (795:6) Schill R2/67 p214.
 BURIED IN CHEEK (1690:6); ORBIT (1808:6); EYELID (1874:5); OVARIAN TUMOURS (1163:2).
 IN NOSTRIL (590:4) Roy L2/83p772; Hall p862. Branch T1/84p425.
 USED AS NECKLACES Stanley L2/90p988.
 TEETH—DISEASES. CAUSING DIS. (106:5)—
 3. WORKS—PAPERS Richardson MR 1/61 p 135; Tones 2/73 p 32. Clendon R 2/58p206. Salter L2/74p804. Duckworth In Arthritic Diathesis J1/83p1069.
 DENTAL TOILET MIRROR Pl. L2/89p1292.
 RELAT. TO STERILITY (1088:2); SKIN & EYE (102:3).
 FRACTURE Wilks Results T2/80p241. Reunion J1/84p906; T2/85p183.
 —OF FANGS Williamson, Union L1/88p384.
 LOSS FR. EXPULS. GINGIV. (106:6, 107:6) L2/60 p421. Inman Upp. Jaw T1/53pp55, 149; J1/84 p1042.
 4. —AFTER FEVER (1476:4). IN PREGN. (1551:1).
 Loose Hoppe CUPRI OXYD. NIGR. (298:2) T1/57 p558.
 ANGIOMA L1/88p18.
 CYSTS (1660:6) J1/84p926; Heath Pls. 1/87 p1261; Origin 2/87p636.
 ODONTOMES, (1690:1).
 5. CARIES Laycock In Hered. Dis. T 1/62 p 287. Richardson J2/81 p 900. Mackenzie Net Stop T1/54 p440; 2/57 p 669; 1/58 p72. Hall Fr. FRIGHT (575:5) MR 2/73 p121; Salter Pulp Always Calcified 1/56 p314. Smith T1/58p48. Palmer Fr. Alkalies Not Acids L2/76 p 844; Mummery Among Ancients 1/70 p735; Pid- duck To Avoid 2/66p451. Bruck To Illuminate Mouth Showing Roots T1/76p420. Carpenter Causes J2/82p980; 1/83p1069; L2/85p1153 *et Seq.*
 —PYÆMIA Fr. (169:3) Vide 106:4. Goodhart T2/76p58; J1/86p462. Baker P2/88p211.
 —MAGGOTS IN (485:6) Jabez Hogg PS1/88p506 *et Seq.*
 —FUNGI OF Chandler L2/73 p 851; PS 1/84 pp408, 435. Sewell Sect. J1/90p914.
 —FR. MOUTH BREATHING (795:4) Spicer L1/90 p144.
 —PREVENT Sewell PS2/84p516; L2/84p402.
 —WHY SO COMMON Kirby L2/90p351.
 —CEREBRAL ORIGIN—Over EDUCAT. L1/83 p790; J1/84p74. Fothergill PS2/87p192.
 —PREGN. (1551:1) Give Lime L2/83p758.
 —ACTINOMYCOSIS Foll. (318:6) Rec/83p328.

- INDIA RUBBER IN FANG Hunt Peculiar J2/88 p1131
- HONEY COMBED Moon J2/81 p564.
- DUE TO VACCINAT. (86:6) J2/80 p175.
- IN BAKERS (570:4); CLARIONET PLAYERS (572:5); TEA DRINKERS (453:3).
- 6. CRIES TREAT. PS1/84 p408.
- PEROX. HYDR. (224:6) Prince B2/84 p137.
- BLEACHING BY CHLORINE L2/90 p137.
- TANNIN (360:3) IN TENDER DENTINE Bartlett L2/62 p26.
- LIME SALTS (273:2) Budd In Child Disposed To R2/58 p69.
- COLLOD. (315:3) Lardier T2/75 p519.
- SOLID CREASOTE (355:5) T1/62 p17.

105.

ODONTALGIA—TOOTHACHE—CAUSES—

- 1. PAPER GAIN J2/86 p249. Quinby L2/89 p1331.
- EXAM. ANTRUM (1687:3).
- DIAGN. FR. NEURALGIA, Howley L2/87 p495.
- FR. MALARIA (559:2) MR1/61 p137.
- HYSTERIA Smale J1/80 p362.
- RELAT. TO CHARCOT'S DIS. (1261:3).

TOOTHACHE—TREATMENT—

- ATTEND TO STOMACH T2/53 p585.
- DESTROY NERVE Richardson MR1/61 p177.
- Mackenzie Pls. T1/55 p517.
- COCAINE (455:5) Cartwright L2/84 p1123.
- Smale? J1/85 p69; Ackland p737.
- 2. —ARSENIC (280:4) L1/51 p382. Stevenson III Effects (279:6) J1/80 p362. Combe Specif. Plan T1/81 p168.
- AC. NIT. (247:4) Napier T2/74 p629.
- ZINC CHLORID. (286:3) Carter Batavia.
- ELECTRICITY (213:3) Waite Instru. L1/51 p703; T2/57 p54, 81, 137; Mode T2/73 pp219, 328.
- EXCISE INF. DENTAL N. McGraw Rec/78 p23.
- New Oper. T2/82 p700. Grant L2/85 p61.
- Walsham How Expose p132; T2/75 p624.
- DIVIDE PEROS N4/89 p21.
- CAROTID COMPRESS (744:2) T1/59 p492.
- 3. CHLOROF. (442:1) Simon In Ear T2/56 p528.
- Inject Into Gums L2/72 p640; T1/83 p554.
- CHLORAL STOPPING T2/80 p391.
- MORPHIA (463:3) In Ear, Balloy T1/59 p42. Inject Into Gums R1/60 p225.
- HEMP STOPPING (1238:4) L1/86 p1180.
- HENBANE SEEDS Smoked Foy L2/89 p1155.
- COLCHICUM (344:2) C. TINCT. OPII. Intern. Eisenmann T1/60 p377.
- PULSATILLA (466:1) In RHEUM. ODONTAL. (1454:5) Blodig T1/61 p450.
- ARGENT. NIT. (307:1) T1/60 p377.

- 4. AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Woodhouse MR2/66 p433; L1/68 p275; T1/83 pp525, 554. Millican Paste, Prepar. J2/83 p455.
- CREASOTE C. COLLOD. 5 To 6 PS1/84 p191.
- GLONOINE (271:4) Field T1/58 p291.
- CROTON CHLORAL (443:2) Legg L2/72 p558; Yeo L1/74 p159; Skerritt 2/76 p814. Will B2/75 p349.
- GELSEMINUM (393:3) Legg L1/73 p731; 2/75 p660. Sawyer B2/74 p43. Martini Dose P2/79 p45.
- EXALGINE (1240:7) Magic J1/90 p345.

SODÆ BICARB. (268:3) Duckworth Mouth Wash B1/75 p65.

SODII CHLOR. (267:5) Leslie Per Nares Specif. PS2/89 p578.

TEETH—STOPPING—

IN EGYPT J2/80 p1043.

DIRECT. Ballard Molars T1/54 pp168, 400; Mackenzie L1/55 p517. Napier L1/70 p769; Robinson Var. Substances L1/58 p113.

SALIVA EJECTOR Smale Pl. J1/82 p390.

CAUSING SALIVATION (812:1) Gold & Amalgam. PS2/90 p560.

—ULCERS Hutchinson L1/89 p754.

6. CEMENTS L1/45 p709; 2/48 p727; 2/83 p759; T1/57 p197. Illust. L. News 2/59 p256.

—PORCELAIN HOW L2/89 p709.

SOFT SULPHUR (243:4) T2/57 p511.

GOLD Half Ton Yearly Rec/80 p344.

ELECTROTYPE, Hollins L1/88 p1063.

106.

TEETH—EXTRACTION—

- 1. MANUAL Gorham T2/69 p671; N4/89 p19.
- AVOID IF POSSIBLE Quinby L2/89 p1331.
- CHAIR (222:6) Gilbert L2/48 p608.
- FORCEPS (1645:1) "L'attractif," Mathieu Pl. T2/62 p65. Harris L2/65 p515.
- STUMP EXTRACTOR T2/54 p238.
- ABSURD TO WAIT TILL INFL. SUBSIDES Heath B2/84 p40.

BY PISTOL SHOT Monsey T1/84 p411.

BY INDIA RUBBER J2/83 p1142; Sewell Dangers 1/84 p541; Peard Plan p749.

2. LION'S TOOTH (519:4) L1/71 p844.

SYNCOPE (790:3) FOLLOW J1/79 p25; L1/82 p450; Williams p457. Fatal 2, Rec/84 p111.

SHOCK (1637:1) Truman L1/89 p285.

TETANUS (1324:2) Chloral (1323:2) L1/89 p1152.

FACIAL PARAL. FOLL. L1/90 p668.

TOOTH FALLING INTO GLOTTIS (637:6) Gubb

Sympts. Slight Expelled After 3 Days PS2/83 p613.

—PULMON. ABSCESS FR. (673:1) L1/84 p982; Godlee Oper. Pl. 1/87 p714. Strange J2/87 p1145.

—LEGAL PROCEEDINGS J2/83 p1203.

—DEATH Poulet J2/79 p346; L1/82 p750.

—GUARD TO PREVENT. Pl. J1/88 p360.

BLADE OF FORCEPS IN BRONCHUS (637:5).

—PART LEFT IN 8 YRS. Ackery L1/89 p289.

DISLOCAT. OF JAW Beatty J1/80 p271.

TRANSPLANTATION OF TEETH (103:4).

PAINLESS DENTISTRY—

ANÆSTHETICS DANGEROUS L1/76 p689 *et Seq*; 1/79 pp13, 25; Rec/89 p423.

COCAINE (455:5) J1/85 p17 *et Seq*; 2/85 p943; L1/85 p168; Plan2/86 p1157; Smale L1/87 p334; Resumé p1249; Rec/87 p110.

—DANGERS (455:5) L1/85 p1190; 1/88 p872.

ELECTRIC (194:1) Roberts MR1/59 p247; T2/58 p26 *et Seq*; 1/59 p603; Richardson p157.

FORCED RESPIRATION (217:4).

CAROTIDS COMPRESS (744:2) T2/58 p150.

ETHER C. CAMPHOR. (434:5) ON GUMS T1/59 p118; 2/61 p311; J1/79 p338.

- LIG. DENTIS Division Amer. J 45/88p253.
 CHLORAL (444:6) Bouchut T 2/74 p 668; Rec/79 p223.
 4. HÆMORRHAGE (142:3) L 2/68 p 466; Pillin Plan 2/89 p 1182; 2/75 p 527; T 1/69 p 26; 2/74p599.
 Jenner CRYSTALS OF PERCHL. IRON L 2/76 p 718; Richardson 1/76 p 7; Cartwright Bad In J 1/80 p 481; 2/80 p 17; R2/58 p 205; T2/52p281; L 1/59 p 80; 2/65 p 515; J1/80p481; Gaine 2/86 p249.
 — DRY PLASTER OF PARIS T2/85p761.
 — ANTIPYRIN Locally (153:6).
 — MATICO (366:1) Tomes Plan J1/89p111.
 PYÆMIA (169:3) L2/73p777. *Vide* 104:5.
 DISEASE FR. DISEASED TEETH (102:4).
 5. PAPERS McKenzie Vitate Inspired Air L 2/57 p669; Mason 1/78p339; Smith 1/57p159. Nunn T 1/77 p 459; Power 2/83 p 611. Cartwright J1/80 p 481; 2/80 p 17; R2/58 p 205; T2/52p281; L 1/59 p 80; 2/65 p 515; J1/80p481; Gaine 2/86 p249.
 CANCER IN SOCKET Tomes L1/89p902.
 DENTIGEROUS CYST (1660:6) Heath Pl. L 2/78 p877.
 DENTES SAPIENTES T 2/59 p 487; 2/65p515; MR 6. 2/60p361; L2/46p266; Pl. J2/87p14.
 — SPASM OF JAW (1688:5).
 — TETANUS (106:2, 1324:2) Robertson J 1/87 p162.
 — CONTRACT. OF MOUTH (795:4) Mapother J1/80 p483.
 DENTAL NERVE, Distribution (102:3).
 NEURALGIA, Various L2/46 p265; J1/80 pp481, 886; 2/86p249.
 — IN ELEPHANT L2/88p730.
 UTR. NEURALGIA (1115:2). STERILITY (1089:2).
 CEPHALALGIA (1430:1). EPILEPSY (1308:3).
 EAR DIS. (1790:3). YAWNING (634:6). SNEEZING (598:3).
 ALVEOLAR ABSCESS Underwood Antisept. Treat. J2/80p621.
 — PEROX. HYDROGEN Value (104:6).
 ALVEOLAR PERIOSTITIS — PIRRHEA (117:6) — RIGGS'S DIS. (107:6, 1687:3) L1/82p580; Pedley 1/87 p 945; 1/89 p 754. Mummery Obscure Costing £500 PSI/84p540.
 — C. GENER. TUBERCUL. Hutchinson L 1/87 p77.
 — TREAT L1/89p493.
 — THROMBUS, Gould, Fatal L1/86p593.
 — PYÆMIA (104:5).
 ORBITAL CELLULITIS Snell L2/90p127.
 CARDIAC NEUROSIS R1/66p85.
 FURRED TONGUE (Unilat.) (803:6). DEAFNESS (1803:4). BLINDNESS (1818:2). FACIAL SPASMS (1691:6); ABSCESS (1691:6). LAGOPHTHALMOS (1874:5). APHONIA (608:5). ULCER AUDIT. CANAL (1794:3). EYE DIS. (1819:4). PTOSIS (1875:2). EPIPHORA (1873:1). TARTAR COLLECTING Masterman Causing Vomit. L2/77p449.
 — SAPRÆMIA Foll. PS2/88p656.

107.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH—

1. DIGESTION IMPAIRED (842:5) Lacon Thro' Plates Covering Palate L1/77p447.
 NEURALGIA Fr. Beatty J2/89p131 *et Seq.*
 IN JAPAN PS2/84p557.
 BITES—TOOTH WOUNDS—
 2. HUMAN GROSS MR1/61p385. EPILEPTIC (1812:6)
 TOOTH POWDERS R2/45p90; L1/87p295.
 — AC. BORIC J2/86p63.
 SWALLOWING FALSE TEETH—
 3. CASES Paget Lodged 3 Mths. In Front Of Epiglottis T1/62 p 58. Pollock L1/69 pp 456, 490; 1/71 pp 155, 648; Weiss Odontol. Trans. 1/77 p 133. Durham PM. T2/77 p 521. Easton Same Plate Twice L1/82 p 38; While Bathing Choked p 964; Billroth, 2, Gastrotomy L 1/85 p591; Willett J1/82p76; Tedlie Passed, Pl. 1/90 p952.
 DIAGN. Lund Error J1/85p1142.
 FANCIED J1/85 p 1142. Wrench Effects L1/80 p71.
 IN PHARYNX (852:2); STOMACH (854:1); ESOPHAGUS (852:4).
 GUMS—
 4. CHLOROF. (442:2) Wash T1/80p251.
 COCAINE Soothing Syrup T2/85p266.
 POT. BROMID. (266:5) Smith In All Dental Irritat. T1/74p598. *Vide* 909:3.
 LANCING Clendon Does It Help? R2/62p351.
 Owen ? L2/84 p 827; J2/84 p 1053 *et Seq.*
 Hunter's Views 1/85 p 210. Andrews P2/86 p434.
 — CONTRA Jacobi R1/63 p 230; Thomson New Plan 2/67p342.
 — FATAL—HÆMORRH. R1/67p353.
 — SPASM OF GLOTTIS L2/82p983.
 6. HYPERTROPHY J1/83p237.
 POLYPUS Baker L2/89p596.
 GUM BOIL HYDRARG. BIN. PSI/86p93.
 ULCERATED — CHRONIC GINGIVITIS (104:3, 106:6) MR2/58p245; L1/68p365. Nunn Treat. T1/57p210.
 — EXPULSIVE G. (104:3) T2/80p49.
 RECESSION Treat. J2/81p804.
 GUMS—BLEEDING OR SPONGY—
 — KRAMERIA (452:3) Hart L2/62p59.
 — POT. CHLOR. (260:2) T2/58p400.
 GUMS—STATE OF, IN PHTHISIS (685:5); LEAD DIS. (288:3); SCORFULA (793:4); PREGN. (1550:5).
 HOW AFFECTED BY IODINE (249:5).

108.

MUSCLE—ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY—

1. LECTURES Humphry T1/72p742 *et Seq.* L1/72 p864 *et Seq.* MR1/74p92. Doubtful Pts. Rec/80 p257; L2/81p249.
 VARIETIES L1/73p870 *et Seq.* Rec/81p493.
 DEVELOP. MICROL. Braidwood MR1/66p447; 1/53p543; 1/68p91; 2/58p232. Bridge T1/60 p210; Beale 1/69p215; Macnamara STRIPED FIBRES 2/66p526; Melland Hist. L2/86p738; Rutherford Do. Struct. & Contract. J1/90p688; Duval 2/77p163; Retzius 1/82p918; Marshall 2/87p294; Rec/87p515.

- IN NEW PRODUCTS Knox T2/62p104.
 LYMPH. SPACES (128:4) Buzzard B1/77 p 73.
 Brunton Pl. P2/83p179.
- MUSCLE—CHEMISTRY—**
 LECTURES Jones T1/51 p 363. Saunderson
 Exper. With Septic Extract B2/77p13.
 REACTION Bernard In Health, Death, Dis.
 T2/60p296; Richardson 1/67p409.
 SP. GRAVITY 1041, L2/83p935.
 PIGMENT (309:3) McMunn J1/85 p38 9; L1/89
 p588.
2. PLASMA—MYOSIN Haliburton J2/87p227.
 MYOHEMATIN MacMunn J1/89p1143.
3. SUGAR (330:1) Meissner L1/67p680. Jones T1/51
 p363.
 GLYCOGEN L1/81p387.
 CREATINE & CREATININE (125:2).
 BLOOD (109:4) During Action.
 ELECTRICITY (109:6, 193:2) Radcliffe Pl. L1/63
 p167, 227. Bernard Exper. T2/60p296; 1/61
 pp298, 382; Hermann 2/77p224. Fischer R1/73
 p149.
4. RESPIRATION (629:3) MR2/58p232. Hermann
 L2/67p646; Playfair SHAMPOOING (223:6) 1/81
 pp857, 949.
 —HEAT Effects T2/60p397; PS2/85p335.
- MUSCLE—NERVES—**
 5. LECTURES Hilton Use Shown by Nerve L2/61
 p82; Habershon Nerve Goes To Skin Over 2/58
 p440; Kolk R 1/61p68; MR1/64p518; Beale
 Micro. 1/61 pp235, 518; TERMIN. (1248:4). In
 Organs 1/77p210; Rec/79p452; /80p328; /81
 p120; L1/70p813; 2/80p587; 1/83p791. Ziems-
 sen's CHARTS Where Apply ELECTR. L1/72
 p531; Cauty Exper. Infl. Of Brain Upon UN-
 STRIATED 1/77p396.
 ORIGIN Sharkey Tables L1/89p1293.
 CATABOLIC, ANABOLIC, MacAlister L1/87p561.
 TROPHIC NERVES Gowers T2/79p576.
 N. SUPPLY & HOMOLOGY J2/81p824.
 EFFECT OF DIVIDING NERVES (1249:5).
6. IN PARALYSIS—HYPERTROPHIED (1338:3).
- MUSCLES—METAMORPHOSIS (118:3)—**
 FORMING FAT (89:3).

109.

MUSCLE—CONTRACTILE SUBSTANCE—

1. PRIMITIVE TYPE, MEDUSA A/88p285.
 PAPER Beale T1/69pp163, 295.
 TONE L2/81p879.
 DISEASED *Vide* THOMSON'S DIS. (112:1).
 ELASTICITY MR1/64p439; L2/81p880.
 —MICROMETRIC L2/81p729.
- MUSCLES—VIS VITÆ—CONTRACTIL-
 ITY *Vel* IRRITABILITY—**
 LECTURES Morpholog. Changes MR2/77p230;
 L1/80p257; Rutherford Exp. 1/71 pp75, 183;
 2/71p665. Broadbent Bilat. Act. T2/68p178.
 LAWS L1/83p466. McKendrick J1/83p851.
 MAY CONTRACT LONGIT. & TRANSVERSELY
 Brunton J2/89p64.
 ABDUCTORS—EXTENSORS Least Vitality
 (1251:6).
 OF STRIATED L2/81p1061.
 INDEPENDENT OF NERVE INFL. (1232:1) Ber-
- nard Increased By Removal T2/60p252; 1/61
 pp140, 297. Sequard MR 2/58p233. Exper.
 T2/71p355.
 INFLU. OF—SYMPATHETIC Rec/79p30.
 —DRUGS P1/83p215. Ringer Pls. J2/84p114.
 —QUININE (401:4).
 THE DEATH STRUGGLE Latham T2/80p709.
 IN FÆTUS (1536:3) Hall Highest T1/53p595;
 Bernard 1/61p381.
 DEBILITY Hinton In Direct Ratio MR 2/56
 p190. Bernard T1/61p381.
 AFTER SYSTEMIC DEATH (180:5) Richardson
 T2/73 p 262; MR 2/73 p 259. Sequard L2/81
 p1010.
- MUSCULAR ACTION—THEORY—**
 LECTURES Radcliffe T1/55p59 *Let. Seq.*; MR1/59
 p103; 1/72p309; R1/61p308; L1/60pp237, 287;
 1/63p167 *et Seq.*; Pl. p406. 3 Groups MR2/76
 p368; Haughton New 1/64p145. Frankland v.
 L2/67 p 366. Althaus Inherent T1/59 p312;
 Liebig 1/70p667; Saunderson 2/81p354. Flint
 L2/78 p921; 1/82p72; PS 1/84 p124; Horsley,
 Exper. 2/86 p359; Schafer p453; Gowers 1/90
 p1167.
4. CHEMICAL Hermann MR2/76p366. Hinton 2/56
 p190.
 SUGAR, Saunderson, Active Agent T2/81p355.
 HEAT EVOLVED (187:3) T2/81p356. MacAlister,
 Exper. L1/87p558; Barr, The Furnaces Of The
 Body 1/88p108.
 DURING THAWING Richardson Exper. T1/69
 p388.
 BLOOD DURING (139:3) Bernard CHEMICAL
 CHANGES T2/61p26.
 GRAPHIC RECORD Warner Pls. J2/83p576.
 MUSCULAR SENSE *Vel* CONSCIOUSNESS Wilks
 T2/68p525. Loss Of Co-ordinat. Power MR2/73
 p449. In Brain Dis. Rec/83 p174. Mackenzie
 L1/83p1040.
 IN SYMPH. OF N. SYST. (1338:5) Lost (1371:2).
 CUTANEOUS & DEEP REFLEXES B2/85p10.
 MUSCULAR REFLEXES (115:1) Watteville J1/82
 p736; L2/83 p 870; Knapp 1/85 p 955. Erb
 Rec/81 p445. Mitchell A/86p284. Lubbock
 Lect. PS1/89pp557, 583.
 —DIAGN. VALUE L2/86p983; Sharkey Pls. 1/89
 pp1234, 1293.
 —POSITION IN CORD Of Various L1/89p1293.
 —IN SEC. SYMPHILIS (1195:4). OF CHIN (1690:4).
 —REFLEXOMETER L2/82p292.
- MUSCULAR ACTION—FORCE (198:1) Skey T2/53
 pp 57, 83, 139; Haughton 1/71p625. Animal**
5. MECHANICS MR 2/73 p 355. Rutherford Pl.
 L2/71p665.
 DYNAMOGRAPH *Vel* MYOGRAPH Matthieu Pls.
 T2/62p65. Marey Pl. L2/71p666; T1/69p43.
 DYNAMOMETER Seguin Pl. PS2/82p277.
 —DIAGN. IN OSTEOARTHRITIS (1721:2).
 —MEN & WOMEN L1/83p484.
 FRACTURE DURING (1653:1).
 SOUND HEARD DURING (26:2) L2/86p453. A
 Delusion MR1/60p355.
 —MICROPHONE (605:1) T1/79p179.
 THE BEST GALVANOMETER (191:4).
 MUSCLES—RATE OF & QUANTITY OF WORK

STORED UP (776:1) Haughton MR1/63p276.
ParkesL2/67p366.
A CONTORTIONIST L1/82pp576,618; "Protean"
2/86p591. OwenPls. J1/82p650.
6. MUSCLE — ELECTRIC IRRITABILITY (108:4)
Reynolds Meaning Of Terms L1/70 p539;
Gowers 2/83p91. Fisher EffectOfContract.&
Relax. R1/73p149. ErbInDis. MR2/77p31.
MUSCLE — IRRITABILITY — SOURCE T 2/67
pp205,267.
— POISONS Bernard T2/60 p295. UPAS (364:4).
DIGITALIS(372:4).

110.

MYOPATHIA—MUSCULAR DISEASES—

2. *Vide* RHEUM. (1461:5). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:2).
PARALYSIS(1271:1).
LECTURES Charcot SECT. OF CORD (1252:2)
MR2/76p377; Hayem Changes In Var. Dis.
1/67 p585. Buzzard Infl. Of LYMPH SPACES
(108:1) B1/77p73.
GOUT(1468:2) ReynoldsB1/78p68.
HYSTER. CONTRACTURES FinlayT2/81p362.
MYOPATHIC FACES HartPl. J1/89p909.
FATIGUE(198:3) Simulat. InmanMR1/57p440;
1/58p328; R1/60p67.
AMMONIA(253:5) Muscular Stimulant.
INFLAMMATION—MYOSITIS *Vel* MYITIS, RHEUM.
MYITIS (1461:5) Inman R1/60p67. Frost, Sub-
pectoral c. ABSCESS & PYÆMIA L2/76p854.
Vide 121:2, 747:6.
— ACUTE Treves L 2/86p1177; 2/87p180. Clark
J2/87p69; Parker p178.
— INFECTIONS, JacksonL1/87p1251.
— PSEUDOTRICHINOSIS (940:5) Rec/87p328.
— OSSIFICANS(114:1).
— MULTIPLE SUBACUTE L1/89p901.
— SPHILLITIC (1205:1) Jacobson J 1/79p271.
Duplay Rec /79p506; /81p78; /88p139. Earley
B1/90p103.
— GUMMATA (71:6) Dunn L 2/83 p 899. Scott
Simul. Rupture J2/89p763.
INFARCTS L2/84pp30,657.
HYDATIDS(933:3).
TETANOID CONTRACTURE C. TYPHUS ERUPT.
BARRS L1/89p71.
DEGENERATION, SharkeyL1/86p727.
HYPERTHROPHY (159:1) Paget ONE LEG
(1754:5) T 1/58p261. Duchenne R 2/66p135.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE Increased (19:4) T 2/67
p41.
3. — C. PARALYSIS Dowse L 1/81p502; Mitchell
Unique2/85p253.
— ONE LEG AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1) P1/89
p48.
PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC — MYOSCLEROTIC —
DUCHENNE'S — PARALYSIS (112:1) R1/68 p40;
4. MR2/73p335; 1/75p62. Wilks T2/68p690; Ord
2/73p563; 1/74p617; 2/75p333; 2/76p531. Fors-
ter L 1/69p629; 1/74p543; Hutchinson 2/73
pp44,113; Williams p664; Gowers 1/74p801;
Photos2/79pp1,37,73,113; BramwellPl. p194.
Barlow B1/76p66. Gairdner J1/79p288. All-
butt 2, T 2/82p98. Ross J1/83p200. Fowler 2
L1/83p367; Bradbury1/87p74; Handford1/89

p480; Rec/84p239. Suckling J2/84p21. Middle-
ton T 2/84p300; Whitla 1/85p273; Sharkey
p639.
— SYNONYMS Rec/84p239.
— IN WOMEN Suckling T1/85p782.
— IN ADULTS BeevorL1/89p841.
— IN 4 BROTHERS. Nicholson L1/89p1081; Moore
In3,1/80p949.
— C. CONTRACTED LEG Barlow Pl. N1/89p97.
— SIMUL. BUT UNIQUE Mitchell T2; 85p329.
— PATHOLOGY Dowse L 2/79p687; 1/81p503;
Drummond Pls. 2/81p661; 1/86p212.
— — FR. VENOUS OBSTRUCTION (17:2).
— — PATELLAR TENDON REFLEX (1261:4)
Donkin, Absent J1/80p734.
— SYMPATHETIC NERVE Rec/78p430.
— RECOVERING, Fawsitt L 2/87p758. Donkin?
J1/82p537.
ATROPHY (159:3) Habershon L1/70p582; Green-
how Rapid 1/73p665; Fr. Constant Use In
Trade 1/76 p 127; Ed. 2/86 p 688; Meryon
Distinct Char. Of MYOPATHIC ATROPHY
MR1/77p250. Poore Why Only Some Waste?
In N. Lesions L1/77p73. Pathol. Rec/79p269.
— PROGRESSIVE (112:1).
— AROUND DIS. JOINTS (1715:3) Paget L 2/73
p727; 2/77p435; Raymond Expl. 1/90p1250;
Rec /79p269. Charcot Expl. T 2/82p386;
Donkin 1/85p242; P2/83p285. Ord J2/84p205;
Moullin 2/85p960.
— BLOWS (1642:6) Causing Paget T 1/58p261.
Erichsen MR1/76p13.
— — SIMULAT. PARALYS. (113:5, 1276:3) Paget
Supra. Fr. Hasty Pull On Arms Or Legs
MR1/59p86.
— COMBD. WITH HYPERÆSTHESIA & PYREXIA
SturgesL1/79p11.
— OF PERIPHERAL ORIGIN Rec/81p501.
ATROPHY—TREAT.
— ERGOSTAT. For Exercising Pl. J 1/88p35
et Seq.
— N. PRESSURE (1402:2) Curative Rec/88p83.
— ACUPUNCTURE (166:5) Snell T1/80p661.
— ELECTRIC. (118:5) MR 2/73p334. Moullin
J2/85p960.
MYALGIA—MUSCULAR PAINS (1234:5).
5. PAPERS Inman MR2/61p109; 1/58p326. Briquet
T2/58p559.
IN CEREBRAL DISEASE (1404:3).
DIAGNOSIS FR. CYSTITIS (1067:1); METRITIS
(1106:2); OVARITIS (1156:4).
FOLL. TYPHOID (1499:1).
MYALGIA—TREATMENT (111:5)—
6. A GOOD CHAIR FOR (222:6).
TEA (453:5) Bad, Inman MR1/58p328.
BELLADONNA (377:6) Inman Exter. R2/63p345.
Gray T1/60p59.
ELECTRIC. (111:6) C. Current Poore L2/74p301.
Buzzard B1/77p74; Direct. T2/58p561.
CHLOROF. VESICANT (164:4) Little R1/60p66;
MR2/64p246.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Anstie MR2/69p321.
POT. BROMID. In Fatigue 2/84p352.
SULPH. LOZENGES (243:3) Garrod L1/89p666.
ACUPUNCTURE (166:4).

111.

SPASM—SPASMODIC ACTION—MUSCU-

1. LAR. RIGIDITY—CRAMPS—RETRAC-

TION—CAUSES(1234:3)—

LECTURES Jackson Compared With PALSÝ (113:3). Sequard Pain MR 2/59p5. Mitchell FUNCTIONAL T2/76p551; Jones1/66p167. Radcliffe Theory L1/60p614; 1/63p685. Gray T2/75 pp 360, 466; Brodhurst 2/53 p 8 *et Seq*; 1/54 pp 105, 483. Erb, Clonic, Tonic MR 2/77p28. Johnson J 1/81pp222, 960. Murchison L1/74 p537; Richet Pathol. Physiol. 1/81p815; Sharkey, Tonic, Clonic 1/86p531 *et Seq*; Hine2/88 p908 *et Seq*.

VARIOUS CAUSES & FORMS J1/86p11.

CASES *Vide* TETANY (325:4). Heredity, Unique T 1/83p220. McDonnell Rt. Arm L 2/83p 59.

Various J1/86p11; Sharkey Pls. p636.

LOCALIZATION (1359:2) Sharkey Pls. L 1/86 pp531, 577.

SMOKING (379:5). OVAR. IRRIT. (1143:4).

ANÆMIA (140:4) Always Present Brodhurst T1/53p594; 2/75p466.

2. ALBUMINURIA (1009:6) Johnson T 1/58 p 313; Simpson Occasionally In PUERP. ALBUM. (1597:3) 2/60p445.

RENAL ABSCESS (1020:2) Fincham Anomalous Case T2/60p596.

CEREBELLAR DIS. Rigidity Pathogn. (1397:4).

INFLAMM. OF CORD (1259:2).

3. PARALYSIS (1264:1) Significance Of Cramps In PARALYS. LIMBS. *Vide* 111:4.

HYSTERIA PS 2/82 p 281; 1/83 pp 417, 439, 461. Charcot L2/86p882.

—SIMULATING TETANY (1322:1).

FUNCTIONAL, Sharkey L1/86pp774, 776.

MOBILE Pls. L1/86pp624, 775.

RHEUMATISM (1454:4) Trousseau T2/56p400.

GOUT (1468:2) Reynolds B1/78p68.

CHOLERA (920:3). IRRITABLE UTER. (1114:6).

FATIGUE (110:2) Inman MR1/58p330.

SEQUELÆ OF FEVERS (1476:4) Paget Contract. Of Adduct. Long. Thigh T 2/59 p 11; Jones

4. PARAL. CONTRACT. (111:3) Clin. 1/66 p 390; J1/81p960. After TYPHOID (1499:1) MR2/55 p588.

SYMPHILIS Guibout Rec /79 p 107; /80 p 112. Harlingen J2/80p237.

SWIMMERS' (228:3). HYPNOTISM (195:3).

REFLEX OR SALTATORY (1252:1) R 1/60 p 61. Gowers L 2/77 pp 42, 152; 1/86 p 776. Jacob

CONIUM J1/82p735 Rec/84pp38, 264.

PARADOXICAL CONTRACT. — MYOTONY — THOMSEN'S DIS. Westphall Rec/81 p 150; /83 pp 189, 406; /87p2; /90pp178, 394; J 2/83p589; Sweeten 1/90 p 73. Mackenzie L2/83 p 942. Greffier P1/84p130. Ringer L2/84p767 *et Seq*; 2/85 p 632; Sharkey 1/86 p 775; Buzzard 1/87 p972; Ed. p1047; 2/89p329; White & Herschell 1/90p246.

RHYTHMIC, Sharkey L1/86p776.*

PROFESSIONAL HYPERKINESIS L1/86p775; 2/86 p333; 2/90pp327, 387; J1/87p441.

HAMMER (569:2) McDonnell J1/83p912. Poore,

Pathol. L2/86p333; GOLDBEATERS (208:1) 2/90 p328.

—AUCTIONEERS P2/86p300.

—GLASSBLOWERS (276:2) L1/88p787.

—FLUTE PLAYERS (572:5). MILKERS (539:4).

—VIOLINISTS (572:6). TAILORS (571:2).

—PIANISTS (572:6) Poore J1/87pp441, 672.

—PERCUTEUR (1235:4) Neale J1/87p862.

CRAMPS OF HEART (768:3); PHARYNX (816:5);

5. STOMACH (841:5); WRITERS' (1289:3); TELEGRAPHISTS' (1289:4).

CRAMPS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 920:4—

VARIOUS J2/83p455. Hine L2/88p909.

EMETICS (220:2) Gowers T1/80p448.

SLEEP On Inclined Plane R 1/47 p 196; J 1/83 p598; 2/83p408.

CONTUM (405:4) Allbutt L2/76p119.

HYOSCYAMINE (374:3) Walker L2/81p994.

CANNABIS (343:1) Espec. Gout L1/90p638.

SULPHUR (243:3) Munk Remarkable Effects Roll Held In Hand L 2/40 pp 602, 784; J1/79 p298.

POT. IOD. C. ARSEN. Poore L2/90p328.

POT. BROM. (266:2) Johnson B2/77p75.

GLONOINE (271:5) Field T1/58p291.

6. AMYL (447:4) Mitchell MR2/75p450; T1/76p17. Richardson c. OXYGEN L 2/78 p 750; Barnes' Specific2/79p86.

CAMPHOR Fergus J1/82p525.

SODÆ SALICYLAS Carson J1/82p525.

ALCOHOL (432:1) Richardson B1/81p xxvii.

CHLOROFORM (441:5) Ch. D p450. Rauch MR

1/52p274. *Vide* 110:6.

OXYGEN (224:4) Richardson L2/78p750.

ELECTRIC. (110:6, 194:2) Duchenne When MR 1/55 p 114; 1/59pp101, 107. Stevenson J2/84

p1010. Poore Plan L2/90p327.

EXTEND LEG FLEX ANKLE J 2/83 p 660; P 2/87 p376.

BAND OF CORK J2/83p803.

ICE TO SPINE (1329:4).

EXCISION OF NERVES (1249:2) Watson MEDIAN & ULNAR L2/76p857.

LOCAL PRESSURE (1402:2) Heaton J1/79p228.

MUSCULAR ANÆSTHESIA (1246:2)—

MUSCULAR CONTRACT.—SHORTENING PAPER L2/79p513; Sharkey 1/86p775.

TO LENGTHEN Macewen L2/83p849.

PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX.

NATURE Ed. N1/89p105.

CASES J 1/86 p 461; L 1/87 p 641; Rec/87 pp337, 520.

112.

PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY

1. OR PARALYSIS—FATTY DEGEN. OF MUSCLES (1673:3)—WASTING PALSY.

PROGRESS. LOC. ATAXY (1261:2); PARALY.

OF INSANE (1278:1); PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC.

PARAL. (110:3)—

LECTURES MR 2/55 p 532; 1/59 p83; 1/53 p335; 2/62 p254; 1/75 p68. WILKS Distinct. Of Progress. MUSC. ATR. & ATAXIA (1261:2) T 2/68

p 633; Laurence 1/58 p 422. Hamilton L1/76

pp10,44; Moxon Notes 1/70p543. Cruveilhier MR2/56p252; Charcot CHR. SPIN. AMYOTROPHY 1/76p479; Ferrier L1/81p822. Meryon T1/66p294; MR1/77p250; Roberts 2/58p458. FAT. DEGEN. R2/71p19. Sequard T2/60p432; Macnamara MICROL. 1/67p412; Anstie After AC.RHEUM. (1454:4) 1/61p115. Bennett J1/84p448. Ed. L1/88p530.

NOSOLOGY Charcot Rec/85p141.

RELAT. TO DISSOLUTION OF N. SYSTEM (1400:3). HEREDITY P1/89p289.

PATHOLOGY Nunn Sect. Of CORD & PHRENIC Illus. Charcot L1/77p839. Jackson J2/89p361.

—PM. MR1/62p245; Clarke Of Cord. 2/63p499; 1/65p617. Gull R1/74p28; Gardner Microsc. Exam. 1/63p250. Hamilton 5, L1/76pp10,44.

—SPINAL CORD Healthy J2/78p963.

—THORAX Stoker PM. J2/81p1058.

—CEREBRAL ORIGIN (113:2) L1/86p653.

WASTING PALSY—DIAGNOSIS—

4. LECTURES R2/64p68. Wilks T2/68p577.

PUPIL (1852:6) Duchenne R1/64p104.

FACE P1/87p211.

SYMPATHETIC N. (1448:3) R1/64p104.

FR. LEAD PARAL. (290:3) Moore MR2/61p536. Wilks L1/67p9. Suckling J1/85p696.

FR. BULBAR PARAL. (809:5) Kussmaul T2/74p573. Finny Identical J1/84pp1132,1196.

FR. GENERAL PARESIS (1278:1) Sankey R2/73p51.

WHITE LINE Oliver, Left On Skin L2/84p541.

ELECTRICITY Bennett Rec/83p211. Nelaton R2/60p93.

WASTING PALSY—CASES—

PAPERS Reynold, Incipient, Cure, L2/63p34; Radcliffe Cure 1/65p30; 2/65p195. Wilks Remark. Cure T2/68p633; Allbutt Singular, Forearms & Calves Not, 1/72p224; Shapter Want Of Co-ordination Of One Arm L1/73p595; Ramskill T2/60p532; 1/61p469; 1/65p473; L1/74p476; Moxon 1/70p544; Troisier PM. 1/75p770; Charteris 1/83p626. Duchenne 3 Child. R2/68p354; Levi 1/66p85; MR1/59p86. Messterton T2/71p495; Cullingworth Affecting SCAPULA Muscles 2/78p121; Nothnagel 14, 1/85p225.

RARE FORMS Dreschfield J1/83p1069.

SPINAL INJURY McDonnell J1/83p1127.

ACUTE Harley PM. T2/68p283; L2/68p451; Pollard Cure L1/72p431; Ramskill 2/68p634.

VARIOUS L1/66p344; 2/67p579; T1/69p571.

ANOMALOUS See Rec/79p473.

113.

2. OF TONGUE (809:4); LIPS (799:4); VELUM PALATI (825:5); BRONCHIAL MUSCLES (637:2); BLADDER (1052:1); HAND (1738:5). IN MOLLITIES OSSIUM (98:4).

OFF FOOT (1784:2) Heredity L1/86p892.

OF SINGLE MUSCLES OR OF GROUPS, LOCAL PARALYSIS, *Vide* 1271:3. Paget T1/84p331. Sequard Most Freqt. Causes L2/61pp56,79; May Arise Fr. Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain 1/77p39 *et Seq*; 1/86p653. Ramskill BOTH ARMS

(1727:6) In Adult T2/60p480; L2/49p561. *Vide* 1735:4. Meryon Hered. MR1/53p336. Paget T1/64p331; 2/73p240; 2/72p479; Wilks 2/68p689. Jones LT. ARM T2/74p359; Adams In CHILD (1276:1) 1/55p372. *Vide* 1276:1. Jackson Contrast. With SPASM (111:1) L1/67pp205,295.

—PATHOLOGY Dowse L2/79p687.

VARIOUS CASES L2/49p561; T2/67p170; Discuss. 1/71p219.

5. —SIMULATED AFTER INJURY (110:4). SEQUELÆ — JOINT DIS. (110:4, 1715:2) Ball T2/68pp498,556; 2/69pp123,272,484. Ord J2/84p206.

WASTING PALSY—TREAT. *Vide* 112:1.

STRYCHNIA Hypodermically (1269:4).

PHOSPHORUS (239:5) MR2/68p520.

ELECTRIC (194:2) Fiddian T2/72p66. Reynolds L1/70p575; 2/70p531; Anstie p734. To Diagn. Gravity (112:4). Laurence T1/58p422; Wilks 1/69p378. Roberts MR1/58p461. *Vide* 1282:1.

—AUTOMATICALLY Applied Imlach Pl. P2/79p259.

POT. SULPHURET. (262:3) Ramskill Most Powerful Musc. Excit. T2/60p480.

SULPHUR BATHS (243:3) Wetzler MR2/56p458; 2/58p461.

POT. IOD. (264:2) *Vide* 1261:5; Murchison L2/67p579. Ramskill T2/60p533; Keith 1/66p64; Taylor 2/68p37.

ARGENT. OX. (305:6) Clarke MR1/67p377.

ARGENT. NIT. (306:3) Kingston T2/67p538; Causing Albuminuria 2/68p456; R1/68p29. *Vide* 1261:5.

114.

MUSCLES—OSSIFICATION (101:2)—

1. LECTURES Skinner. *Æt.* 13, T1/61p413; 2/73p70; 1/78p687; 2/80p138; L2/80p52; 2/82p1049; Lincoln 1/86p108; Lendon 1/88p787. Simpson J2/86p1026; P2/87p130.

SCALENUS Beever L1/90p468.

HORSEMAN'S BONE (530:1).

MUSCLES—TUBERCLE (676:6)—

CASES Marchand L1/78p657.

VOLUNTARY MUSCLES — TUMOUR —

2. NODES—MYOMATA—

CASES Teevan MR2/63p505. Hutchinson T2/68p417. Jones L2/59p617; Paget PHANTOM DIAGN. 2/63p833; Garrod PULSATING 2/67p292; Of STOMACH (849:4) Degen. Into MYO-SARCOMA 2/76p195; Davy DEGENER. CYSTS, p685.

CANCER Coates Rare L1/72p613; Rec/87p444.

OF ABDOM. WALLS (948:3); UTERUS (1121:3).

VASCULAR (736:2) DeMorgan MR1/64p187. HÆMATOMA (142:4).

BONY (114:1) T2/80p138.

MUSCULAR SYPHILIS (1205:4)—

4. CASES Ricord L1/48p600; MR2/61p293; 2/64p268. Kestley Gumma PS1/86p214. Neumann J2/87p1303.

MUSCULAR INJURIES—

LECTURES Paget Contract. Not Bulging Follows Section L1/69p521.

CICATRISATION(160:1) Hayem R1/71p209.
 DISLOCATIONS Callender J2/87p51.
 BLOWS (110:4).
 RUPTURE T2/73p70.
 —OF RECTUS ABDOMINIS (945:2).
 —OF BICEPS Rec/79p54.
 —IN CAVALRY J2/88p503.
 GRAFT—TRANSPLANT L2/83p30.
 —BICEPS RESTORED (1728:2) L1/85p214.
 —MUSCLES OF ARM T2/85p33.

115.

TENDONS—REPAIR-SUTURE (1640:3).

1. LYMPHATICS Mays L1/79p309.

TENDON REFLEX *Vel* KNEE JERK (1261:4) *Vide* 109:4. Stewart T 1/78 p107. Gowers L 1/79 p156; 1/81p584; Diagn. Val. 2/85p839; Discuss. p852; Sharkey 1/86p534; Buzzard Expl. Pls. 1/88p 159. Bowditch Exper. P 2/88 p 222; J2 p/85 p 881; Watteville Nat. 1/86p 1160; 2/86 p 140. Mitchell A/86 p 284. Waller Rec/80 p308; 84p128 L2/81p83.

—NOMENCLATURE Watteville J1/86p1160.

—MYOTATIC IRRITABILITY Best L2/85p839.

Watteville J1/86p1160.

—NOT REFLEX Oliver J2/84p1187; L1/86p534.

—MECHANICAL ELEMENT Chudleigh J 2/85 p1093.

—IN HEALTH & DIS. Raven P1/88p336.

—IN TRANSVERSE MYELITIS (1257:5).

—HOW EXAMINE, Buzzard L1/88p159; PS1/90 p241.

—JENDRASSIK'S Plan PS1/90p241.

—DIAGN. VALUE Buzzard Always Pathol. PS1/90pp241, 267.

—IS IT ABSENT IN HEALTH? Gowers L2/85p840. Buzzard No PS1/90p241.

—NERVE CENTRE L1/81p268.

—DISEASES WHERE EXAGGER. (1261:4).

—WHERE ABSENT (1261:4).

—AID TO DIAGN. (1261:4).

STARTINGS (1749:2) Erb T2/76p96.

PAINFUL Inman Fr. Fatigue, Stretching MR1/57p440; 1/58p328.

—AFTER OPER. (1632:2) Bernard T1/60p572. *Vide* SYPHILIS (1195:5).

2. CRACKING Jobert Cause, SPIRIT RAPPERS (196:4) T1/59p506.

SYNOVITIS Oper. T2/81p778.

OSSIFICAT. Lieberkuhn MR1/62p526.

SLIPPING FR. GROOVES Paget R1/67 p 142; MR1/68p511. Callender J2/78p51.

TUBERCLE OF SHEATH L2/82p153; Symonds 1/88p18. Fenger B1/90p280.

SYPHILIS Rec/82p115.

3. MELON SEED-LIKE—RIZIFORM (93:1) BODIES Attached Nat. L2/88p930; P1/89p458.

—TO REMOVE Barwell T1/68p316.

—IN SHARK'S JAWS (507:1) Sutton Normal L1/87p406.

—TUBERCULAR (115:5).

FIBRO-CHONDROMA Jacobson Of Flex. Poll. J1/79p227.

IN LEAD POIS. (291:4); AMPUTAT. (1632:2).

4. TENOTOMY (1640:3) Repair.

SHORTENED (1277:3) Smith J1/84p1253.

LIGAMENTS (1714:5).

GANGLIA—TENOSYNOVITIS—

LECTURES Key Amer. J 39/37 p 235. Barwell L 2/58 pp347, 371; 1/64 p1; 2/70 p285; Gilruth

5. HAND, Excise Sac. 2/76p771. Smith T2/52p34; 1/55 p213; 2/68 p479; MR1/53 p143; R2/71

pp250, 252. Sheild P1/87p172.

ORIGIN L2/83p116; P1/87p173.

TUBERCULAR Bird L1/89p275. Ed. N1/89p132.

GANGLIAR DIS. OF JOINTS (1715:3).

BENEATH RADIAL (1735:3); ANNULAR LIG. (1743:4) IN PALM (1739:5).

ELECTROLYSIS J2/83p624.

EXCISION Rec/78p519; T2/81p778. Bond P1/90 p441.

LOCOMOTION—

6. LECTURES Weber MR1/59 p 353. Pettigrew WALKING (198:5) SWIMMING (199:4) FLYING

(512:2) L1/74p768; MR1/73p387; Marey 2/75p 98; L2/83p740.

HOW LEARNED L2/90p133.

PHOTOS L2/87p1030; Maybridge Instant. 1/89p 645.

RELAT. TO VISION (1812:4).

DIFFICULT, Hewitt UTERINE (1132:4) PS1/87p 413.

116.

SECRETION—

3. LECTURES Bernard Absorpt. Nil Or Minus During T1/60p110; Jones 1/51p307 *et Seq*; L2/78p 159; Gamgee, Growth Of Knowledge 2/82 pp

299, 339. Schäfer J1/85p1239 *et Seq*.

PENT UP Wheelhouse J1/85p1.

CAUSES HINTON CHEM. MR2/56p193.

SYMPATH. N. (1447:3) Bernard T1/61pp437, 543. Sequard MR2/59p32.

BLOOD (134:4) State Bernard T1/58p225; Goodfellow 2/60p102.

ABSORPTION (117:4). POISONS (1615:5)—

5. LECTURES MR1/55p102; Waller. Exper. c. ALCOHOL (423:2) CHLOROF. (442:1), 1/61 p 232.

Bernard T1/60p110; 1/61pp119, 217; IN LUNGS (635:1) Most 1/60p571; Chambers, Rapidity In

SEROUS SACS 1/62p128.

PATHOLOG. RELAT. OF ABSORB. SYSTEM Philipson PS2/84p149.

SYMPATH. M. (1447:3) Bernard T2/61p79.

PNEUMOGASTRIC (1443:3) Sect. In Horse Preventions, Not In Dogs, Why? T1/52 p 525. Lussana, Sect. Affects Differ. Absorpt. Of Diff.

POISONS (1615:6) MR2/64p236.

BY SKIN (26:3); RECTUM (886:2); BLADDER (1045:2); LYMPHATICS (128:4); PHARYNX (814:2).

DURING CHOLERA PURGING (919:4).

OF FIRM EXUDATION (167:2); Pus (168:2); ALCOHOL (423:2); RETAINED PLAC. (1531:4);

FIBRIN (16:3); BONE (94:4); NECROTIC ORGANS (504:4).

GALVANISM (193:4) Bernard T2/61p79.

MERCURY (299:4) Chambers, Most Powerful Promoter T1/62p129.

PRESSURE (222:4).

—SPONGE(480:2) ToPromoteL2/86p884.

117.

EXCRETION—ELIMINATION—

2. LECTURES Beale T2/66 pp836,366; L1/72 p49.
- LEUCOMAINES (181:4) Gautier L1/86pp266 *et Seq.* Ed. PS1/87 p551; Altdorfer 1/88 p452.
- BruntonJ1/89p1395.

—CAUSE SLEEP & WAKING (1366:1,2).

—HOT BATHS, Infla. (231:3).

BATHS (228:2) MR1/59p135. Altdorfer PS1/88p452.

FIBROUS TISSUE (19:6). THE ELIMINATIVE SYSTEM.

IN CHOLERA (925:1). OF MERCURY (299:6).

EXHALATION—

4. OF CARBONIC ACID (629:1).

OSMOTIC FORCE—ENDO—EXOSMOSIS.

Vide ABSORPTION (116:5)—

LECTURES Graham T2/54 p8; MR1/55 p103; Does Not Account For PURGAT. ACT. (220:5), Of

NEUTRAL SALTS 1/53p297. Reid Exper. Living & Dead Membr. J1/90p165; 2/90p1076.

MORPHIA (463:4). Arrests L1/67p73.

118.

METAMORPHOSIS OR WASTE OF

1. TISSUES *Vide* EXERCISE (198:1)—

LECTURES Bischoff, Voit EFFECTS OF FOODS (123:1) MR2/61 p128. Parkes, Fluids That

Retard Or Promote R2/60p358; — DURING EXERCISE + DURING REST L2/72p457.

TISSUE COAGULATION (136:2).

METABOLISM Latham L1/86p933.

3. UREA (1029:2) Bischoff Measure MR2/61 p131; 2/77 p190. Pavy L1/72 p392; 2/76 p887. *Vide* 198:2.

IN PYREXIA (1475:5) Parkes T1/55p254. Anstie B1/74p1.

IN STARVATION (119:5) Bischoff MR2/61 p131. Seegen L1/71p793.

IN FLESH EATERS, Tables MR2/61p131.

OF MUSCLE INTO FAT (108:6).

4. HOW METAMORPHOSIS IS INFLUENCED BY

—HEREDITY (562:4) Hutchinson J1/87p1148.

—MERCURY (299:4) Chambers T1/62 p129. Headland L1/58p259.

—WATER (226:4) Bocker MR2/54 p394; 2/53p

5. 549; Mosler 1/58p230; Beneke BATHING (228:2) 1/56p85; T2/61p565. *Vide* 1470:3.

—SOD. CHLOR. Voit MR2/62p235.

—SUGAR (327:5); TEA (453:3); COFFEE (399:2);

FAT (90:2); ALCOHOL (424:1); MALT (321:6).

—IRON (293:1); ARSENIC (277:1).

—SEASONS OF YEAR (579:4) Richardson T1/69p

p484; 1/70p117. Smith R2/61p8; MR1/62p435.

119.

1. CHARITY—

REQUESTS NOT LEGAL J2/90p1027.

SOCIETY TO RELIEVE DISTRESS L1/79p97.

LONDON CHARITIES J2/82p1259.

DIRECTIONS Loch J1/83p916.

HUNGER—APPETITE. DIETETICS (122:4)—

MEANING Distinct Ed. L2/80p388.

EXPER. WITH DIVIDED BOWELS (880:5) Busch MR1/59p228.

ABSENT Sutherland Prognosis J1/83p1069.

IS APPETITE A GUIDE? J1/85p269. Andrew No P2/85p825.

TO INCREASE J1/82p786.

—AC. NITRO-HYDROCHL. PS2/82p481.

—PEPTONES (837:1).

—MALTINE (321:6) Fothergill P2/84p341.

—TEREBENE (350:6) Campbell J1/86p626.

—STARVE Bartholow T2/80p110.

—STRYCHNIA Pollock T2/78pp67,88.

—CANNABIS (363:2) Donovan Wonderful R1/45 p361. Evans L2/77p481. McConnell P1/88p95.

—GLYCERINE (270:4). EXCISE SPLEEN (986:5).

DEPRAVED APPETITE—*Vide* 127:2.

CASES Fulton, Slugs T2/79p353.

MORTAR EATING (127:2).

BOULIMIA—GLUTTONY—

2. LECTURES Shearman Vagus T2/56p282; Druitt 1/62p30.

ACUTE J2/88p1309.

CAUSES PENDULOUS ABDOMEN (1568:5) T1/62 p30.

—TÆNIÆ (937:5). BILIARY FISTULA (982:3).

—CEREBRAL CONCUSS. (1426:1) L2/90p1406.

3. TREATMENT—SMOKING (381:3) Richardson R2/63p13.

DISEASES Fr. (123:3) Rennie T1/58p663.

—HYPERTROPHY OF LUNGS (671:5).

—BURSTING Fr. (962:3).

STARVATION—FAMINE—FASTING—

ASITIAE—EMACIATION (158:1).

4. LECTURES Martyn T1/61p344. Brinton MR2/62 pp132, 140. By Neglect L2/77 p777. Walford

Tables Of 350 Famines T1/78p338; Temple Exper. In Madras 1/77 pp541,601; 2/77p42; Cornish, Report Madras 2/78 p516. Digby The

Famine Campaign In S. India /77-/78 L1/79 pp195,233.

LESSONS Fr. THE FASTING MANIA A /90p231; Unexpected p237.

EXPERIMENTS J1/87p71.

GASTRIC SECRET. Exper. N3/89p89.

MIND CLEAR A /90p238.

AS A THERAPEUTIC AGENT (553:5).

HYSTERICAL ANOREXIA *Vel* APEPSIA, FASTING GIRLS *Vide* 857:4. T2/73pp265,367; Habershon

1/76 p681; Gull p534; L2/73 p872; 1/88p516 *et Seq.* Hammond P2/80 p193. Dowse L1/81

p827; Allbutt 1/84 p510. Dougal J1/82p631; McNeill p938.

—SYMPTOMS Allbutt L1/84p510.

—GASTRIC ULCER (847:4).

CHR. STARVATION (126:1) Hewitt L1/79p38.

PATHOLOGY Rec /79p170. P.M.A. /90p230.

—BLOOD (119:3) T2/52 p172; MR1/55p558; L1/81p388; Rec /86p10.

—FAT Present In Acute, Sarah Jacobs L2/70 p150.

—RECTUM Crooke OBSTRUCT. IMPACTION (878:4) Earliest Symptoms R1/61p88.

5. DEATH (180:1) Bernard Why So Easily From Slight Shocks T2/60p151.

—FR. VOLUNT. STARVATION T2/80p469.

HEAT(184:1) To Spine T2/73p535.

METAMORPHOSIS During(118:3).

—FAT DEGENER. (1673:2) Lucas Caused By Chr. L2/79p199.

LACTATION During(1600:2).

EPIDEMICS(561:4) Why Apt To Follow MR1/53p170. *Vide* FAMINE F. (27:5).

POISONS(1615:6) Action Decreased.

TYPHOID FEVER(1497:5) Analogous.

6. DURATION CONOLLY HOW LONG CAN LIFE LAST

(2:5) T 2/60p105; R2/60p67; Inman 1/60p275.

Henson J1/80p574; L2/80p199; Bateman 4 Yrs. 1/84p191; FitzPatrick 1/90p1039. Eccles PS2/90p262. Collins 33 Days J2/80p214.

—INFLU. OF WATER A/90p233.

—FASTING FAKIRS (9:6) T1/70pp21, 113.86 & 91 Dys. PS1/82p11.

—SCOTCH GIRL Dougall L1/81p755.

—WELSH GIRL L 2/69 p881; P.M. T 1/70p45. Fowler Complete Hist. L2/71p542. *Vide* L119:4.

—PENGE MYSTERY L 2/77 p468 *et Seq*; T2/77 p391 *et Seq*; Virchow p524 *et Seq*.

—THE IMPRISONED COLLIERIES (235:6) L 1/77 pp583, 620.

—DR. TANNER L2/80p142; J2/80p171.

—GRISCOM T2/81p426.

—CETTI PS 1/87 p573; Virchow p582; A Fraud p625; L1/87p837.

—SUCCI L 2/86 p833; 1/87 p837; 1/88 p543; 40 Days 1/90p977. Robins Report J1/90p1444.

—MERLATI 50 Dys. L 2/86 p 1053; Tracings pp1104, 1154.

—ROTH 60 Days PS2/90p262; 55 Days A/90p224. SHIPWRECK — RAFTS Mears L2/85p226.

CANNIBALISM (123:5) On "The Mignonette" Apology A/84 p 299. Ed. J 2/84 p 977; L 2/84 p1109.

—AUTOPHAGY HOW ONE'S OWN BLOOD (138:4) WILL PROLONG LIFE T1/60p98.

SITIOPHOBIA — REFUSING FOOD — TREAT. J2/86p33. A/90p234.

—CHLOROF. Feed Under J2/80p496.

—WASH OUT STOMACH Lunatics J2/86p33.

120.

THIRST—POLYDIPSIA.

1. N. CENTRES Rec/83p4. Bennett J1/83p349.

COLD WATER IN WINTER Danger L2/82p953.

CAUSES L1/82p24.

—HEREDITY Weil 23, L2/83, p873.

—DIAPHRAGM. HERNIA OF STOMACH (958:2);

CEREBRAL CONCUSSION (1426:6).

—PYREXIA (1475:5); DIABETES (333:5); MILK

DIST (1543:2); GASTRIC CANCER (849:5).

TO CURE PLEURITIC EFFUS. (706:2).

CASES Debut T 1/55 p395; Harley 2/65 p437;

3. Reith 1/66 p 309. Williams P.M. L1/69 p 563. King 40 Soldiers For 86 Hrs. T2/78p138; Mackenzie p268.

POLYDIPSIA—TREATMENT (1038:3)—

LECTURES L1/69p315; T2/72pp45, 103.

HOW ALLAY SAFELY WHEN VERY HOT Mac-Laren MR2/67p148.

VARIOUS L1/82p1105.

COCA(455:5) Charles T2/82p165.

VALERIAN, Reith T1/66p309.

GLYCERINE ON TONGUES (270:5) L1/85p322,

—C.A.C. CARBOL. L1/85p736.

WATER PER RECTUM T1/85p27.

POT. CHLOR. & BORAX TABLET (689:3).

SAL PRUNELLA (261:3) T1/55p395.

SODII CHLORIDA. (267:2) As In SELTZER WATER (233:4) T1/78p22.

WHITE OF EGG (513:5) MR1/65p150.

SEA WATER (234:1) Martyn Soak Clothes In, Wrap Round Body T1/61p344.

DEGLUTITION—SWALLOWING—

4. CÉSOPHAGUS (831:1); FOREIGN BODIES (852:1). LECTURES Wild R 2/47 p 340. Waller L1/70 p745; MR1/68p245; AUTOLARYNX. Obser. 1/66

5. p522. Corbett FLUIDS R1/61 p341; T1/65p556;

MOVEMENT OF SOFT PALATE (825:3) 2/59p357, AUSCULTATORY SOUNDS During (831:3).

TIME REQUIRED Ogston B1/87p285.

NERVES Kolk MR1/60p77.

—THAT GUARD THE LARYNX (1445:4).

PULSE QUICKER AFTER (753:5) Brunton J2/81 p478; J1/85p59. Jones P1/89p337.

COMPULSED Dash Cold Water Over Face Simpson L2/42p437; 2/48p405; Barlow 1/50p661.

121.

DYSPHAGIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 831:4; 607:3.

1. LECTURES Mackenzie L1/74p755; T1/66pp221, 278; 2/76pp81, 456; DYSPHAGIA LUSORIA p457;

Todd 1/52p557. Power L1/66p252; Erichsen Diagn. 1/59 p309. Habershon MR 2/57 p137;

T 1/76 p489; R 1/62 p254; 1/72 p27. Fussell c. Full SALIVAT. (812:2) L2/73p624; Poore 2/80

p370; Bryant 1/77 pp908, 939; 2/77 p9; J 1/80 p39.

LATENT DIPHTHER. (820:1) Ferrier L2/83p57. OBSCURE FOX J1/87p105.

2. LARYNGEAL DIS. (599:1) L2/64p86.

CESOPH. DIS. (831:4).

ULCER BEHIND UVULA (816:2).

TRACHEAL DIS. (625:4) Salter L2/64p88.

MYOSITIS (110:2) Inman R1/60p67.

MENTAL DIS. (1374:1) Habershon Often Earliest Symptom T1/76p489.

PARALYSIS (1264:2) T2/65p3.

3. HYSTERIA (831:4).

INTRA-THOR. ANEUR. (731:5) Wilks L1/77p87.

SUDDEN THORNTON L1/81, 617.

DYSPHAGIA—TREATMENT—

LECTURES Hilton Ratio L2/63p91; Mackenzie 1/74p755.

PRUSSIC AC. GARGLE (410:2) Hilton L2/63p91.

POT. BROM. (266:2) Gubler R2/64p91.

ARTIFIC. TEETH Mackenzie L1/74p755.

FEED BY TUBE (1389:3).

COCAINE (455:5) T 2/84 p 755. Goodhart J2/84 p1133.

IN LARYNGEAL PHTHISIS (686:5) Drink Lying Prone.

CRUMB GOING WRONG WAY—

CURE Ed. MR1/60p132.

122.

CHYLE—

1. MICROLOGY Gulliver T2/63p553 *et Seq.* Origin Of Cells, Microscop. J3 p 291.
CHEMISTRY Schmidt MR1/62p224.
IN URINE (1037:2).
FIFTEEN GALLS. EXCRETED, NO WASTING Whitla J1/85p1094.
INJECT INTO BLOOD CAUSES DROPSY (155:3) Wooldridge J1/89p318.
FOOD—DIETETICS—
4. DAILY RATIONS Church J2/79p588.
Books Brinton T2/61p92; MR2/62p29; Food Of The People 2/58p46; Letheby 2/73p57. Savory Uses, Exper. L1/63pp381,413; Sée 2/85p1217; Yeol/92p807; Parkes Exper. 2/67p366; T1/67p393; Pavy Phys. Therap. L 2/71p769 *et Seq.*; 2/74p518; MR 2/74p306. Philosophy Ideas Wrong!! T 2/66pp449,532; 2/67pp205,267; Thompson 1/68p154. Moleschott Manual MR 2/53p402; Chambers 2/75p339; Ireland, What To Eat, ANIMAL Not So Necess. As Believed 2/66 p 456. Dobell J 2/82 p 685. Thompson T1/85p617. Roberts Rec/85p492.
DESTINATION Savory L1/63pp381,413. Roscoe J2/87p496.
CHEAP MEALS (126:4).
ANALYSIS Blyth L2/82p265.
DINING, ART OF Brunton A City Dinner J1/85 pp60,83; L1/78p848.
—RATIO OF COURSES, CHEESE &c, J1/85p61.
FALLACIES Ed. J2/79p466 *et Seq.*
CHARTS Benton J1/83p211; L1/83p245.
TABLES FOR DIFF. Dis. Philpot L2/84p370.
VARIETY Ed. Value J1/13p1194.
OVERFEEDING (123:5) Brunton P 2/80p261.
Bennett MR2/77p172. Clark Case L1/83p223.
—IN DISEASE Curative (696:1). *Vide* 126:1.
—FATAL—Distended Stomach L2/85p153.
6. COMPARATIVE VALUE Kemp L 1/46p554; Radcliffe Is Meat So Essen.? 1/73p520. Smith Exper. T1/59p532; 2/64p363; R2/64p1. Lawes Anal. MR 1/61 p 225; Lehmann 1/55p116; Panum 2/66p83. Pavy New Views B2/74p144; Anal. L2/76p742. Letheby Tables T1/64p494; R2/63p316. Liebig L1/69p4 *et Seq.*; Lyon Tables 1/78p466. Petenkofer. J2/83p1201.
IODINE (249:3). LITIA (272:1).

123.

1. FOOD & FEEDING Thompson J1/80p860.
IN PARIS EXHIBITION L2/78p344.
COOKED OR UNCOOKED (570:6) L 2/90p1302 *et Seq.*
INFLUENCING—METAMORPH. (118:1); RESPIRAT. (628:4); URINE (1028:1).
IN RELATION TO WORK DONE Haughton T2/68 pp171,203,400; L 2/68p284; Pavy 2/76p741. Broadbent v. Haughton T2/68p237. Playfair L1/65p485; Ashe Diet & Endurance 1/77p333.
3. RELAT. (126:1) To Dis. (557:1) T1/57p364 *et Seq.*; R 2/63p318. Hayes To Resist. Low TEMPER. (188:3) T2/59p488. *Vide* Fat (90:2).
TRANSMITTING DIS. Vacher J2/82p513.

- SUPPERS L2/81p806. Value A/84p210.
CHRONIC STARVATION (119:4).
DISEASED MEAT (123:5). GLUTTONY (119:3).
MEAT—ANIMAL FOOD—
5. PAPERS Is It Necess.? (122:4,127:1) MR 2/66 p459; L1/73p520. Pavy B2/74p144.
DIGESTIBILITY Brunton J1/85p268.
—COMPARATIVE Cummins L1/85p926.
QUANTITY Needed 3lb. L2/83p469. Jessett J2/89 p463.
—WASTED OVER BEEF TEA J2/89p464.
EXCLUSIVE L2/80pp521,562. Drysdale Digest. T1/81p473.
EXCESSIVE (122:5) Clouston Effects P1/81p221.
Good L 1/90p17; Aspinall Natives Eat Vegetables Also p566.
—CANNIBALS AT AQUARIUM (119:6) Herschell L2/89p950.
—RELAT. TO AC. URIC. (1030:6) Granville PS1/90p550.
BUTCHERS' MEAT Savage, Cleanliness Alone Keeps Shops Sweet L1/75p828; MR2/61p430; Import. As Regards SEPTICÆMIA (168:5).
METAMORPHOSIS Influ. Upon (118:3).
MEAT—DISEASED (537:2)—As FOOD—
PAPERS MR 1/58p87; T1/57p544; Letheby 1/67 p20. Gamgee R2/62p13; 2/63p318. Drew How Far Safe J2/78p322; 2/80p472; Serious Results 2/79p345; Brunton Expl. 1/89p1389; Vacher 2/82p513. Walley L2/85p1165; 1/81p41.
EVIDENCE IN LEGAL CASES J1/89p1008.
KAFFIRS Eat PLEURO-PNEUMONIC CATTLE T1/58p609. *Vide* 537:2.
PUTRESCENT EMANATIONS Render Unfit For Food MR2/61p434.
CYSTIC—PARASITICAL Wholesome If Well COOKED L 2/72 p 860; Cobbold BEEF, VEAL MEASLES (529:4) 2/74 p 794; 1/84 p 1176; 2/84 pp34,74.
BOVINE TUBERCLE (681:5).
TUBERCULOUS MEAT (537:2).
POISONOUS (1616:5) Ballard What Observe In
6. SUSPECTED POIS. FR. DIS. MEAT OR SAUSAGES T1/64 p 87. MR 2/61 p 539. Toynbee 3 Fr. BACON L1/46p302; Benson Tainted 1/84 p430; PS1/84 p170. Brunton Expl. P2/85 p270; Pl. N4/89p314; 5/89p11.
—BACILLUS Klein Pl. P1/84p413.
—SIMUL. ATROPINE POIS. (421:1).
—JAUNDICE FR. (974:6).
—IN POLAR REG. (201:6) Rapid Decomp.
—SAUSAGES Tripe MR 1/60 p 197; Only At Particular Stage 1/54 p 329. Ballard T 1/64 p87; Faggots, Saveloys Etymol. Val. 1/78p159. Boehm J2/79p452; L2/86p262.
—HORSE FLESH (530:5) Used L2/81p988.
—HAM (529:5).
—SIRLOIN OF BEEF Spiers J2/89p26.
—BLACK PUDDING MR1/69p545.
—TREATMENT.
——PHYSOSTIGMA (421:2).
——ATROPINE When, Brunton P2/85p198.
CONDEMNED MEAT Vacher Destroy In GAS WORKS (537:3) J 2/82 p 514. Saunders Plan L2/77p556.

124.

MEATS—PRESERVED—

1. AUSTRALIAN (13:3) L 2/71p681; Nutrit. Val. 1/72 p287; Report 1/67p550.

VARIOUS PLANS Jones L2/62p23; 1/52p340; 2/52 p449; 1/65p 344; 1/67p 95; Glover 1/58p312; Hassall L1/66p186. Medlock, Bailey, Simple.

3. Effect. T 2/67p 163; Gamgee For Fresh 1/70 p71.

FROZEN L1/82p1045. Tellier T2/76p361.

ALDEHYD (182:5).

CARBON SAFE L2/88p118.

WICKERHEIMER'S FLUID J1/81p680.

BORAX (268:5) LeBon L1/79p70.

Ac. BORIC (268:6) HARMLESS L2/86p1142; Is It? 2/87p333et Seq.

— FOR FISH, Not Effective L 1/87p 387. Effective J1/87p405.

GLYCERINE (271:1) Ringer L2/80p6.

BORO-GLYCERIDE (268:6) Barff PS1/82p295.

Ac. CARBON. (238:6) T1/83p43; J1/83p287.

ACID. NIT. MUR. PS1/83p492.

Ac. SALICYL. (359:2) Injurious T1/84pp217, 306; L2/86p638.

HYDRARG. BINIOD. L1/84p1100.

BEEF ALL BUTT BAD IN DYSEPS. L1/84p511.

— PEPTONIDS (125:3, 837:1) Carnick P S 2/83 pp152, 288; J1/85p31; 1/86p503; L2/85p202; Tables 1/90p1189.

— AS ENEMATA (886:3).

— FLOUR Carnick J1/85pp31, 494. Ed. PS1/85 p172. Hassall L1/66pp186, 469; 2/78p456.

— HOME PREPARED PS1/85p172.

PRESSED Henley T2/71p39.

JERKED BEEF OR CHARQUE L1/65p186.

PERMANGANIN ANAL. L1/77p922.

MEAT BISCUITS T1/68p594.

NUTRICINE L2/80p906; Kirby p1006.

MEAT PIES Crisp Poison. If No Hole In Crust L1/63p48.

HOT Harmless Cold Poison. Expl. N4/89p315.

SALT MEATS (267:2) Hayes Ill Effects T2/59p439

— BACTERIA NOT DESTROYED (316:3).

— IN POLAR CIRCLE (201:6) Kane Poisonous MR1/61p10.

4. PICKLED MEATS (448:6) DIGESTIBLE Lehmann MR1/55p116.

TINNED—CANNED FOODS T2/84p899.

— TINS PREPARAT. L2/86p331.

— HOW SELECT L1/84p917.

— POISON (123:6) T 2/83p 496; L 1/84p 358; Sedgwick 1/88p 1129. Segrave Report J 2/89 p1049; 1/85p92; 2/85p1134; Brown 2/79p707.

— TIN IN (276:5, 288:5) Henner L2/81p607.

— LEAD IN (288:5) Wightwick Chron. Pois. L2/88p1121. COFFEE (298:2).

— PERIPHERAL NEURITIS Fr. (1337:1).

— AVOIDED, GLASS T1/82p660.

— FISH—SALMON, Wear L2/88p193.

— FRUITS Luff & Metcalfe J1/90p833.

SOLUBLE L2/78p456; 1/88p136.

MEAT—RAW—

PAPERS How Make Palatable M R 2/60p 255.

Hayes When Frozen Palatable T 2/59p 439:

Druitt 2/70p4; Wood Prepar. 1/79p555.

PREPAR. THE SALISBURY STEAK (126:1). Trousseau's Conserver B1/87p58.

CAUSING—ENTOZOA (937:1); TRICHINA (940:4).

5. VALUABLE IN—DIARRHOEA (908:2); DYSENTERY (901:3); EMACIATION (158:4); DYSPESIA (844:1); PHTHISIS (696:3).

SUBSTITUTES—Tomkins J1/89p395.

POISONED BY TOBACCO SMOKE (379:6) L 2/89 p1128.

EXT. CARNIS—BEEF TEA (125:1).

6. PREPAR. Liebig L1/51p 6; 1/65p 100; 2/65p49; Anal. 2/76p742; T1/69p92. Known In Java For

Ages T2/70p487; True Value 1/71p717; 2/71p596; 1/72p 101; 1/76p17; L2/73p426; J1/85p494; Exp. Pois. Propert. Of Liebig's 2/68p678;

Ed. Dogs Die Sooner Than Starv. 2/80p521. Brady R2/65p284.

CAFFYN'S Rec/90p273.

MASON'S Rec/84p551.

BOVININE L2/90p343.

USELESS Peaslee T1/78p289.

IN BRIGHT'S (1015:5) Bad & TYPHOID (1502:1).

COMPARED TO URINE (125:2).

INFLUENCE ON UREA & UR. AC. (1029, 1030

Cook J1/83p857.

125.

BEEF TEA. EXTRACT. CARNIS (124:6).

1. VALUE Christion Prevents Waste R1/55p354. Smith T1/59p532; Ed. 2/71p 596; 2/72p388.

Wilberforce Errors L1/73p793; Luff Tables 1/90p849; PS2/87p 211. Fothergill Do. J2/85

439; Laffan Val. Slight 14lb Meat Needed For One Patient 1/88p 184; Tomkins Real Posit.

p395; Brunton Stimul. 2/89p 64; Yeop 1261.

Sibson When Good Or Bad B1/77p 168. Brunton Often Bad P2/80p325.

INFLU. ON HEART Mays L1/86p510. Brunton N5/89p114.

DIGESTION Holden In Artif. Anus T2/78p416.

ADD WHITE OF EGG Fraser L2/86p1218.

C. UNDER CRUST PS2/87p211.

CHEM. Jones T1/51p364. Pavy Nitrogen=1.55 per 3i. L2/76p743.

- 2.—CREATINE, CREATININE Jones Not Nutrit. As THEIN (453:2) & CAFFEIN (399:5) T1/51p364.

— ORIGIN IN MUSCLE Latham L1/85p933.

— OF GRAVID UTERUS (1546:2) Sigmund MR1/53p282.

— IN URINE (1033:3) Bird Pls. MR2/53p127; Hassall L1/58p623.

— PHYSIOL. ACT. Mays P2/87p257.

ANAL. TO URINE (1027:5) Masterman L 2/80 p562. Neale P2/81p343.

PREPARATION Gillows T1/61p560; R1/55p354.

Hassall L2/65p50. Buckle T1/63p23; Paget 2/55p471; Hicks 2/58p230; Cook 1/62p49;

Marcel 1/67p533; Howe Frozen 2/71p596. Leared DIGESTOR Pl. L1/74p88; Dupré 1/85

p433. At St. Mary's J2/80p157; Nelson's c.

Fibre p272; Jessop 2/89p463; Tomkins Var. Good 1/89p395.

— AMERICAN BROTH B1/87p46.

— PRESS TO EXTRACT L1/89p894.

— PEPTONISED (837:1) Roberts Prep. J 1/80

815; PS2/83p288. MickleP2/85p413.
 BAD IN BRIGHT'S (1015:5); TYPHOID (1502:1).
 —AMOUNT OF MEAT WASTED (123:5).
 MEAT—FLUID (126:1)—
 PREPAR. Darby T1/71 p677; Henley 2/71 p39;
 1/79 p555; L2/73 p340; Johnston 2/78 p696;
 Wilkin Perfect J2/85 p1070. Jessop L1/69
 315; 1/88p959.
 PEPTONISED BEEF JELLY J1/82p465. Carnick's 2.
 (124:3).
 KREACHYLE (124:4) J1/83p1233.
 NUTRITIVE ENEMATA (886:3).
 SOUPS—
 POT AU FEU—BOUILLI-BOUILLON Prepar. Val.
 P2/82p255.
 LIEBIG'S LOWNDS Prep. L2/83p124.
 HOMOEOPATHIC (203:1).
 FRENCH L1/76 p721. Kopft's Consolid. Best
 T2/80p501.
 SELF-DIGESTING (1478:1).
 FRUIT SOUP Yeo J2/89p1262.
 PANADA—
 PREP. Mackenzie T2/74p457.

126.

SCIENTIFIC DIETARIES (126:4)—
 1. VARIOUS Smith T1/74pp71, 97. Hooker MR1/57
 p25. Squard R1/73p147. Ed. J2/79p466 *et Seq.*
 Jessop Table J2/89p463; Roberts 2/90p883 *et*
Seq. Radcliffe P2/82p241.
 OF CHILD, ALBUMEN, Rec/84p179.
 ENGLISH EAT TOO MUCH Smith P2/89p294.
 OF THE FUTURE L1/89p28; Towers Smith 2/90
 p642.
 BONES AS FOOD (94:5) L2/79p807.
 MEAT ESSENT. J. Davies L2/90p642.
 MEAT ALONE (123:5).
 DIETETICS OF THE SICK (553:5, 570:6)—
 PAPERS Flint L1/68p418; Cutter Import. 1/90
 pp535, 592. Chambers MR2/75p339. Roberts
 J2/90p884; 2/85p188; Fothergill Absurdities
 p439; Granville Do. PS1/87p191, Yeo J2/89
 p1261.
 TABLES, ANALYSES Rec/85p15; PS1/85p355;
 P2/87p114.
 FOLLOW FANCY (843:6) Pearse PS1/87p439;
 J2/90p884 *et Seq.*
 FEEDING BY AID OF NASAL REFLEXES (597:5)
 Smith Rec/87p153.
 APPARATUS & FOODS J2/85p192.
 CHR. STARVATION Hewitt Folly L1/79p38; J2/83
 p224.
 COOKING (570:6).
 SLOP DIET (125:2) Ed. L1/84pp28, 98. Wood
 T1/79p555.
 SALISBURY STEAK (92:2) Hepburn T1/85p367.
 J1/89p168.
 MALT (321:6) Make Tasty MILK PUDDINGS
 L1/85p611.
 SPARE DIET (126:4) As Remedy Ch. D. p508.
 Clark J1/83pp348, 365; MR2/75p450. Fother-
 gill IN HEART DRS. (1010:3) T2/78p591, Good-
 hart IN MEDIAST. TUM. (644:6) J1/79p581.
 LIGHT Seager L1/88p24.

NON-NITROGENOUS (123:5) Moss L1/75p11.
 Hall B2/76p122.
 ACIDS, If Desired, Druiitt T1/60p128.
 ICED (227:6) Tucker Form. J2/79p551.
 ARTIFICIAL DIGESTION (837:4).
 IN MARASM. (158:3); PHTHIS. (696:1); DIABETES
 (337:4); ALBUMIN. (1015:4); EPILEPSY (1313:4);
 FEVER (1477:5); ECZEMA (47:6); LEPRO (64:1);
 RHEUM. (1456:3); GOUT (1469:3); AFTER OPER.
 (1634:1); LABOUR (1582:1).
 VARIOUS Paris Exhibition L2/78p456.
 IN THE TROPICS (201:2).
 KOUMISS (530:6) Myrtle L2/74p853.
 FOOD OF INFANTS (1543:1); CATTLE (536:4).
 —OF PRISONERS (297:3) Rev. MR 1/52p257;
 2/64p89; L1/68p597. Smith R2/59p6; 2/61p9;
 3. T1/57p602; 2/61p333; Thomson SCOTLAND 1/68
 p118. New L1/78p770. Stone J2/78p185; Ed.
 1/78p935.
 —OF SOLDIERS (573:5); SAILORS (574:6).
 —OF HOSPITALS & WORKHOUSES (206:3)
 SCALES MR 1/52p257. Suckley, Paris R 2/56
 p14; T2/58p352; 2/63p145; Smith 1/67p531.
 —OF SCHOOLS, FAMILIES (205:5) Wilson Pre-
 vent Dis. (122:4) T1/65p24; Ed. 1/74p97; MR
 2/65p101.
 ECONOMIC DIETARY Smith, Less Than 6d. Per
 Diem, R2/63p317. Goddard Value Of Abstem.
 Living L2/72p28; Ed. 2/79pp802; Richardson
 1/86p269; Ede, Penny Meals p985; J2/85p921.
Vide 126:1.
 FOOD ADULTERATIONS What We Eat & Drink
 T1/60p280; 1/54p606; Hassall 1/61p283; L1/76
 p133; 2/81p638; Bell Anal. p1127; MR 2/76
 p120.
 —OF SAUCES L1/52p527.

127.

VEGETABLE DIET—INFLUENCE (123:5).
 1. ADDRESS Richardson L2/84p701.
 EXPER. ON WIFE Tanner J2/82p1166.
 TRAPPISTS (564:4) T1/70p149.
 VEGETARIANS (311:3) Dr. Lambe T2/74pp263,
 363; Lankester 1/58pp512, 565; MR 2/58p50;
 Rev. 2/50pp76, 399. Edmunds Discuss. L1/77
 p391; 2/81p847. Drysdale Digest. T1/81p473.
 Allinson L1/83p393; Hillis 2/88p1148; J2/83
 p1322; N. Kerr's Supper 1/83p974; PS 1/83
 p438; 1/87p300; Drysdale Mixed Best, Tables
 2/88p481; Allinson 1/89p23 *et Seq.* Ed. T1/85
 p753.
 THE CÆCUM An Anatom. Protest Against
 (884:2).
 FOR CHILD Morley L1/85pp631, 690.
 CAUSING ARTERIAL CALCIFICATION (721:5).
 DIETETIC VALUE OF—
 FRUITS IN DISEASE (473:1).
 WOOD L1/90p363.
 SUGAR (327:5); BRAN (324:4); RICE (320:6); OATS
 (321:3); STARCH (314:5); FLOUR (323:1);
 ARROWROOT (347:5); MAIZE (321:1); POTATOES
 (382:1); COFFEE (399:2); TEA (453:2); CARROT
 JUICE (406:3); SEA WEEDS (317:3); WATER
 (118:4); ALCOHOL (431:1); MALT LIQ. (322:1);
 BLOOD (138:4); MILK (540:3); EGGS (513:1);

HORSE FLESH (530:5); SALT (267:2); BICARB. LIME (273:3); FAT (90:1); COD OIL (499:3); PEPTONES (837:1); INSECTS (483:5); SNAILS (493:1). COTTON SEED (568:2) L1/85p689.

EARTH OR CLAY EATERS (234:5) GEOPHAGY Humboldt T2/59 p114. Rake P.M. J1/84 p994.

4. Dukes Et. 5. L2/84p822; Galt 2/72p835; Meredith Sign Of LIVER HYDATIDS IN ELEPHANTS (978:4) 2/73 p174. ALLOTRIOPHAGIA *Vel* PICA MR2/48p255.

—MORTAR EATING Adams L1/85p234.

FOOD ADMINISTRATION

By GRANULATING SURFACES (159:6).

PER URETHRAM (1170:5); RECTUM (886:3); VENAS (746:2); NARES (1389:3); FORCE (1389:3).

HYPODERMIC. (218:3) T2/75p374. Duffey B 2/76 p115. Uhler Plan L2/84p1141.

—BLOOD (138:4).

128.

LYMPH—

1. MICROLOGY MR1/55p559; 2/56p230; 1/62p224; 2/62p232; 1/64p230. Gulliver T2/62pp187,567; 2/63p503. Redfern J2/84p214.

CHEMISTRY Schmidt MR 2/55 p217; 1/62p224; 1/67p25.

QUANTITY IN 24 Hrs. 5lbs. MR1/55p559; Weiss 2/62p231.

LYMPHATICS. *Vide* PULMONARY (636:5)—

3. RECENT WORKS Rev. Pls. MR1/67 p2. Curnow Lect. L1/79p362 *et* Seq.

ANAT. PHYSIOL. MR2/62pp231,305; Klein 1/75p

4. 55; L2/75p702; T2/74p432; 1/76p178; Gulliver 2/63p449. His, Origin L2/69p202.

TERMINAT. L1/83p1136.

CIRCULATION Gay L2/77p682; Curnow 1/79p835; P2/83p182.

ORIGIN Curnow L1/79p397.

CONNECT. WITH VESSELS (746:1) J2/54 p1012. Brunton Pl. P2/83pp178,182.

—DIAPHRAGM (961:3) Pl. P2/83p181.

—WITH CONNECTIVE TISSUE (19:2) Curnow L1/79p397.

—WITH SEROUS CAVITIES (704:5) Seigel MR2/67p522. Klein L2/73p847. Key & Retzius (1348:5). Curnow L1/79 p 398. Brunton Pl. P2/83p181.

LYMPHATIC SPACES Curnow L1/79p397. Brunton Pl. P2/83p178. Redfern J2/84p213.

—OF MUSCLES (108:1).

ABSORPTION BY (116:6) Lehmann MR1/55 p115; L1/68p695.

LYMPHATICS—INFLAMMATION—

LYMPHANGITIS—ANGEIOLEUCI-

5. TIS. *Vide* 747:3; LUNGS (636:5).

LECTURE Curnow L1/79 p 362 *et* Seq; Phillipson L2/84p310.

CAUSING EDEMA Hutchinson L2/76 p 282. Bradley, Clin. T1/80p171.

—LIG. ARTERY T1/80p172.

OF ARM (1728:3) R2/71p262.

TREAT. PRESSURE (224:4) L1/68p619.

—HOT COMPRESS L2/88p1081.

129.

LYMPHATICS — DILATATION — LYM-

1. PHORRHAGIA—

CASES Demarquay MR1/52 p466; 1/55 p559. Jones (Leg) L1/75 p128; T2/61 p119; Buchanan 1/63p147; Fr. CICATRIX (160:2), 2/68p880. Woodman, Confounded With ABNOR. LAC.

2. TAT. (1599:2) B2/76 p84; Woodman ANÆMIA Fr. (140:3) p83. Hilton Fr. THIGH (1755:3) L2/66p37; Strange, Do. 1/83 p411; Maunder, Do. T1/69 pp327,395,397. Jones L2/75 p159; Curnow Nat. 1/79p834.

SUBCUTAN. L1/82p1259.

LYMPHOCELE SONSINO T1/82 p 522; Hoggan, New 2/82p675.

LYMPHODERMIA PERNICIOSA — LYMPHADENIE

CUTANÉE *Vel* MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES (58:6) L2/85pp396,913; D/89p309.

NÆVOID (747:4) Phillipson PS2/84p152.

LYMPHANGIECTODES Fox Minute Anat. L2/78 p547. Bradley T1/80p172. Fox Hands, Feet Pl. N4/89p73.

LYMPHANGIOMATA Bradley T1/80p171. Thorburn Pl. N2/88p146. TONGUE (736:1).

—CIRCUMSCRIPT. *Vel* CAPILLARE VARICOSUM Noyes Pls. D/90p359.

Vide LYM. SCROTUM (1078:3).

HÆMOLYMPH GLANDS Robertson Pls. L2/90pp 1152,1235; Gibbs 1418.

LYMPHATIC GLANDS—

3. MICROLOGY Beck MR2/55p527; 2/60p512; Pls. 1/67 p11. Bernard 2 Great Classes LUNA & LIVER Type T1/60pp615,645.

FUNCTIONS, ACINOUS Rec/81p49.

—FILTERS Manson L1/82p290..

—DURING SECRET. Langley Rec/81p69.

LIGATURE DUCTS Effect L2/81p599.

4. NERVES Bernard Always Fr. MOTOR (1251:6) T1/60p645.

—INFLUENCE L1/82p700.

BLOOD (116:3) During Secret. Bernard T1/58pp 97,225; 1/60p361.

BLOOD VESSELS, HYALINE DEGEN. Weiger T1/10p348.

INSYPHILIS (1195:4); LEUCOCYTH. (990:1).

GLANDULAR DIS. — HYPERTROPHY —

5. INDURATION — STRUMA OR SCROFULA OF GLANDS — ADENITIS — MÉSSENT. DIS. (1002:1); ANÆMIA LYMPH. (181:2); SCROFULA (793:1.)

LECTURES Jenner T1/60 pp336,465; 2/61 p424; Paget 1/58p5; Witten Gen. 1/59p479; R2/64p180; Chambers, Beneficial In SCROF. DIATH. Ch. D. p472. Balman L1/67pp416,455; Treves 1/82p277; 2/89p633 *et* Seq. MR1/76p198; Harvard Freqt. Not. Scroful. p197; Why EXTRE. OF SPLEEN (886:5) Causes 2/56p231. LYMPHOGENIC DIATHESIS T1/77p397.

CASES Jaccoud, Multiple T1/77p398.

PATHOLOGY Treves J1/81p675; Rec. /78 pp248,295.

—RELAT. TO TUBERCULOSIS (683:1).

130.

- GLAND DIS.—TREATMENT (131:3;794:2).
- LECTURES Ranking T1/54p189; Mackenzie HYPO. 1/75p577. Balman L1/67pp416,455. King Med. G 6/48pp60,103. Haward MR1/76p201. Startin T1/58pp69,603; Price 1/61p606; Coulson INDURATED 1/53p24; Allbutt 2/84p808. Thornton PS1/90p292. Duncan B 2/89p253. Tiley's L1/65p556; Treves 1/86p1260; 1/89p1035; 2/89p582*et Seq.* Copeman Let Open Spontan. R2/71p44; Atkinson Ac. 2/73p194.
 - LOCAL—ALL ABSURD Thornton L2/89p456. Treves p583.
 - REST Treves Most Essent. L2/89p584. Plan B2/89p253.
 - ARSENIC (280:2) T1/54p144; Bouchut1/61p607.
 - Billroth P 1/78p213. Bakewell L2/83p635; 1/86p404; Treves, When1/87p679; Barton2/88p781. Monckton Coated Pills, Cure J2/85p598. —INJECTED B2/83p170.
 - FRIEDRICHSHALL (233:3) T2/85p392.
 - SULPHIDES (245:6) Ringer L1/74p265.
 - DIGITALIS (373:3) In Ac. T2/56p120.
 - AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Rae L2/58p601. Mussy Exter. R1/67p254.
 - CALCI CHLOR. (131:6) Mackenzie P2/82p103; Crighton2/85p162; Davies1/86p12.
 - BARII CHLOR. (272:3) Lisfranc Amer. J45/38p388. Balman L1/59p457. Walshe R1/46p201. P1/81p324.
 - SOD. CHLOR. (277:5) UNGT. T2/59p512.
 - HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3) Extern. Sadler T1/64p447.
 - MERCURY Allbutt T2/84p808.
 - CADMI IOD. (308:2) T1/59p480.
 - GOLD TERCHLOR (308:1) Chatterley T1/54p447.
 - L2/52p455. Roualt In CERVICAL MR2/57p228.
 - FRUITS (473:2) L1/42p232.
 - PERIODATE (252:3) Greenwood Try It PS1/90p366.
 - IODINE (250:6) Balman L1/67p456; METALLIC, Mode p456. Smith Ext. R2/73p349. Haward Absurd Ext. MR1/76p201; Do. L1/86p1060; 2/89p583. As Iod. AMMON. (256:2) Price Best T1/61p606; L1/63p314. Lund J1/85p1140. Bryant T1/62p110. Treves J1/85p1060.
 - INJECTED (252:2) Coates T2/67p486; Marston p87. Bradley L2/75pp341,547; 2/73p457.
 - IDOFORM (252:4) Moleschott Wonderful Cures Rec/78p465.
 - OXGALL (542:4) T2/58p352.
 - TR. FERRI (295:1) Ext. Foster T1/75p362.
 - SURGICAL V. THERAPEUT. Thornton PS1/90p292.
 - EXCISE Chassaignac MR2/56p551; 1/76p203.
 - Boekel 124, T2/76p362; LYMPHADENOMA 1/77p95; Hardaway Rec/78p172. Allbutt Free T2/84p805; J1/82p2; Fagan 2/82p684; B2/84p367; Chambers 1/87p7. Lediard L2/83p99; Frank1/86pp1156,1216; Treves Pls. 2/88p105; When 2/89pp544,584. Teale Scoop Pl. T1/85pp35,71,165.
 - EARLY P2/84p289. Thornton L2/89p456.
 - SUTURE—SUBCUTICUL. (1643:1) Franks Pl. J1/90pp414,751.

- INFL. ON PHTHSIS (683:1) L1/85p206.
- SUBCUT. SCOOP Lesser Rec/82p415.
- ERASE Thornton When L2/89p456; Treves pp544,584.
- C. TEREBINTH DRESS. Banks Plan B 2/89p252.
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) Haward MR 1/76p201. Cameron L2/74p267.
- PRESSURE (222:4) Macpherson R1/61p187.
- ELECTROLYSIS (194:6) Bird Pl. L1/77pp564,605; Improved 2/78p430; Franks1/86p1216.
- ELECTRIC. Macdonnell C. C. PS1/83p50.
7. KOCH'S INJECT. (695:1) Eve Cure L2/90p1150.

131.

- INUNCTION (90:5) MR1/57p56. Moir B1/79p146.
 - EMPL. HYDRARG. Lund J1/85p1140.
 - OL. HYDRARG. c. MORPH. L1/72p711.
 - SETON (166:2) Murray R1/71p230.
 - TAPPING Tait R1/71p229.
 - AC. ACET. INJECT. (448:5) Mackenzie T1/75p577.
 - SOFT SOAP (270:1) Rec/78p126; /82p301; P2/81p459.
- CANCER OF LYMPHATIC GLANDS—LYMPHO-SARCOMA—
- PAPERS Trelat L1/77p547. Wiegardt Lumbar Rec/78p337; /82p171. Silver T2/71p769.
 - PLATES Pughe N2/88p10; Webb p197.
 - IN CHILD Rec/83p520.
 - ARSENIC (130:2) Billroth P1/78p213; Rec/81pp98,318.
 - EXCISE (130:6) Heath Discuss. L2/82p767; Davy2/85p1138; 1/86p586.
 - RECURRING Snow, Pecul. L1/93p1239.
- TUBERCLES OF GLANDS (676:6)—
- LECTURE, Jenner T2/61p423.
- GENERAL ENLARGEMENT OF GLANDS
- ANÆMIA LYMPH—ADENIA—LEUCOCYTHTHÆMIA LYMPH—LYMPHADENOMA *Vel* HODGKIN'S DIS. *Vel* PSEUDO-LEUKHÆMIA. SYN. MR 1/76p254. *Vide* 129:5,989:5.
 - LECTURES Wiltshire L2/61p8. Phillipson PS2/84p152. Same As LEUKHÆMIA MR 1/76pp199,254. Arnott T1/72p368; 2/75p94. Discuss. L2/76pp786,799; Coupland Anal. With PERNIC. ANÆM. (140:4) 1/81p572; Wilks2/59p213; Haward 2/75p880; Allen 1/76p238.
 - Wunderlick T1/59p373*et Seq.*; 2/59p41. Moxon LYMPH. LEUKHÆMIA A Myth L1/76p349. Jenner Dangers If Perman. Enlarged T2/61p424.
 - Irritation OF SKIN Or M. M. Precedes Attack, Case In Pt. L1/76p238. Haward MR 1/76pp197,253. PRIMARY BLOOD DIS. T2/75p552; Specimens 1/78p509. Wilks Hodgkin's Original Paper, Discuss. L1/73pp460,495,604,613.
 - CANCER OF BLOOD L1/88p436.
 - DIAGN. FR. L SPLEN. (989:5) Rec/84p139.
 - LYMPHOMA PS2/84p153. Gangea R1/73p325.
 - MALIGNANT Rec/85p92; ARSENIC p103.
 - SYMPTOMS Paget Simul. ADDISON'S DIS. (1042:4) L1/79p258.
 - LYMPHADENOSIS Gowers L1/78p463.

- SIMUL. INTERMITTENT F. (1483:2) Murchison L1/79p653.
- CASES Ogle T1/60p50; 1/76p547; Hounsell 2/63p618. Ward L1/72pp577,649; 2/81p52. Wilson ULGERATING T2/74p269; Czerny Cure ARSENIC (280:4)p667. Pavy L2/59p213; 2/70p403. No. LEUKÆMIA MR 2/76 p 473. Oliver L 1/82 pp341, 388; Jeffcoat p 1029; Beale 2/87 p 749; Wright Æt. 12, 1/88p20. Bradbury J1/83p154; Boulton Pl. 2/85p1108; Porter Pls. 1/89p298; Baines Cure 2/90 p 1008. Wadham Æt. 5½, L1/84p158; Suckling Pecul. 1/85p247.
- C. ASCITES Gee PS1/86p7.
- C. HYPERTROPHIED SUPRARENALS (1040:3) PS1/87p294.
- C. OSTEITIS DEFORMANS (95:4).
- CASES DUE TO SEWER GAS (208:6) Owen L2/78 p172; Cheadle At Ealing p235. Brown J 1/79 p346.
- EXCISION (130:6). PHOSPHORUS (990:3).
- ARSENIC (130:2) Bakewell L 2/83p625; Sequel 1/86p404; Push 1/90p143.
- CALCIUM CHLORIDUM (130:4).
- CERVICAL GLANDS (129:5; 1693:2). —DIS.
5. LECTURE Smith In Child Why Prone To Suppurate L1/52p464.
- CAUSING SLEEPING SICKNESS (1366:5) Ogle Extirpation T2/73p61.
- SCROFULOUS NECK (1659:1) Allbutt T2/84p805; J2/81 p359. Treves L1/86p1060; Franks Nat. Treat. p1155.
- CAUSE OF FISTULÆ Fagan B2/85p368.
- EXTIRPATION (130:6).
- SUPPORT NECK Treves Pl. L1/86p1060; Barwell Pl. 2/88p1169.
6. IODINE INJECT. (129:5). AURO-TERCHLOR. SOD. (129:5). SULPHIDES (130:3).
- CALCI CHLOR. (274:1) Bell L 2/77 p276. *Vide* 130:4.
- ARSENIC (130:2) Bramwell T2/77p430.
- COLLOIDION (315:5) T2/74p540.
- SURGERY (130:6) Franks L1/86p1155.
- IN SYPHILIS (1195:4) Always Enlarged.
- IN CEREBRAL CANCER (1421:2) Hutchinson Enlarged Symmet. T1/80p57.
- CANCER T1/58pp5,348; 1/80p57.
- 132.**
- MESENTER. (1002:1). CESOPHAG. (831:2)
2. GASTRIC (834:1). INTESTINAL (863:3).
- BRONCHIAL GLANDS (637:2).
- INGUINAL GLANDS (1747:3) —
- STROMOUS T1/58p6. ACUPUNCT. (131:1).
- CANCER Silver T2/71p769.
- THYMUS GLAND —
5. ANAT. PHYSIOL. MR 2/54p85; 1/57p408; L1/45 p354; Simon p678; Rec/78p161.
- SECRETIONS Analysis T2/63p503.
- JUICE COAGULATES BLOOD (136:2).
- INHÆMOPHILIA (141:6).
- ABSCESS Fatal DYSPEŒIA (635:3) L2/90p269.
- 133.**
1. DISEASES MR 2/54p85; 1/57p408. Friedelbern T1/59p589.
- SYPHILIS (1205:2) MR 2/54 p86; 2/55 p347; Supp. A Sign 2/50p271.
- THYMIC Vel KOPPS' ASTHMA — LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS — SPASMODIC CROUP. *Vide* 600:4.
3. LECTURES Kopp Amer. J 37/36 pp 484, 486; MR 2/54 p90; No Such Dis. T1/59 p99; Trouseau L1/67p343; Pretty, Does It Cause Sudden
2. DEATH (180:2)? 2/57 p164; Jenner L 1/75 p1; Brent 2/60p236; Poore Is It Spasm? 2/80p370; Cheadle 1/87 pp919,967. Barlow J1/87 p1326; Gay New Theory 1/90p729.
- WHY FREQU. Jackson J1/87p1326.
- DEATH McMunn L2/82p982; Cheadle PM. 1/87 p967. Jacobi J1/89p728.
- FR. INCARCERATED EPIGLOTTIS (601:2).
- CONNECTION WITH —
- RICKETS (99:3) Jenner T1/60p465; Inseparable L1/75p2; 1/87p967.
- CRANIOTABES (1677:5) R1/63p232.
- CONVULSIONS (1299:4) L1/87p967.
- ALBUMIN. (1009:5) Simpson T2/60p445.
- ULCER. TONGUE Renshaw L1/78p855.
- ELONGATED UVULA (826:2) Mantle J1/90p386 *et* Seq.
- ASTHMA (658:3) Morton L1/87p175.
- L. STRIDULUS — TREATMENT —
- LECTURE Jenner T 1/60 p467. Cheadle L 1/87 p967. Barlow J1/87p1326; Meigs B2/89p172.
- OL JECOR. (1402:2) Andrews, Specif. P 2/86 p430. Barlow, Plan L2/87p844.
- EMETICS (618:2) Meigs B2/89p172.
- CONIUM (405:5) Harley T1/68p325.
6. CHLOROF. (441:2) Todd T 1/54 p206. Cheadle L1/87p968.
- DRY COLD WIND (257:3) Robertson T1/65p32.
- WARM BATH C. COLD TO FACE B1/87p9.
- COLD SPONGING Ringer L1/69p394.
- WET SHEET (229:6) L2/74p692.
- POTAS. BROM. (266:2) L1/69p392.
- CHLORAL (444:5) Stewart L 1/78 p 747 *et* Seq; Johnson p855; Specif. 1/87p968.
- MORPHIA Hypo. Thornton L1/78p814.
- OPIMUM Meigs Plan P2/89p54.
- ANTIPIYRIN (400:5) Perceval 24, Specif. L 2/88 p961.
- ICE TO LARYNX L1/82p244.
- AMYL Williams P2/82p446.
- 134.**
- BLOOD — CIRCULATION (752:1).
3. LECTURES Williams INVERTEBR. MR 2/53 p249; Davy 1/67p160; Bernard 2/59p229; 2/58 p225; 1/75p287. Grove Phys. Prop. T1/69p663; Gulliver Pls. 2/62p101 *et* Seq; 1/63p1 *et* Seq.
- SP. GR. HÆMABAROMETER (752:4) J2/88p1354; 1/89p214.
- QUANTITY (752:3) Bischoff T 2/58 p232. Lehmann MR 2/55p216; 2/76p217; J2/82p1035.
- ARTERIAL & VENOUS Compared L 1/90 p1029.
4. COLOUR Richardson R1/61p800. Gulliver T1/63 p1; MR1/77p231.
- DURING SECRETION (116:3) Bernard T 2/61 p25. Meyer R1/61p323.

- SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (138:6,183:4) Sorby L2/68 p 509; 2/77 p 623; 2/86 p 549; Rec./86 p 92. Henoque J 1/89 p851; McMunn Venous PM. 1/79p151.
- IN URINE (150:1) J2/79p85.
5. TEMPERATURE (186:4) Liebig Arter. Venous MR2/53p253; T2/53p333; Gulliver 1/63p56.
- IN LIVER (964:6). INFÆTUS (1536:2).
- ELECTRICITY (193:3) Shettle L2/63pp244,304; R2/64p268.
6. LIFE (2:5) Gulliver T 5/62 p 568; 1/63 p 209. Shettle L2/63pp244,304.
- HÆMOLYSIS—LIFE—FORMATION (137:5) In All Glands Without Excret. Ducts T2/61p19; Chambers RAPIDITY 1/62 p27. Hayem FIBRINE Rec/78 p 92; HÆMATOBLASTS pp 293, 334; L 2/80 p179; 2/81 p275; J 1/80 p789; Mc Kendrick 1/83p900; Edington Pls. Report 1/90 p1233. Norris Pls. L2/83p136.
- RELAT. TO GLOBINURIA (1011:6).
- IN BONY MARROW (93:6) Bizzozero T 1/69 p200; MR 1/74p257; L1/80p1005; J1/82p392.
- Osler L 1/82pp68, 181; J 1/82p392; 1/86p863. Vide 93:6.
- IN BIRDS Torre L 2/80 p585; Bakewell 1/82 p372.
- DESTRUCTION, Hunter, Exper. L 2/88 p 654; WHERE IN HEALTH p656.
- GLYCERINE (270:4), Exper. L2/88p654.
- TOLUYLENDIAMIN (967:2) Exper. L2/88p654.

135.

BLOOD—CHEMISTRY—

1. LECTURES Williams MR 2/53p464; 1/54p193; 1/55p181; 2/56p459; 1/77p231; Flint 2/68p62.
- Robinson T2/57p583; Jones 1/51p365; Thomson ANAL. 2/63 p 580; Bernard INFL. OF
2. NERVES (1232:1) 2/61 p 25; Richardson 1/69 p325.
- A GOOD CONDUCTOR A/84p122.
- REACTION Bernard ALKAL. During Life ACID PM. Why? T1/60p889.
- DESICCATED (138:4) Le Bon L2/75p640; T2/80 p657.
- GLUCOSE (330:1) Lehmann T1/55p578; MR2/62 p358; Bernard 1/57pp28,30,40; 1/77p265. Pavy Quant. Deter. L2/77pp13,53; 2/78p1; 2/81pp6, 43. Seegen Rec/85p114.
- BERNARDIN (330:3).
- GASES Urbain T 2/71p389; 2/81p356; MR1/73 p506.
- PUMP, McKendrick To Collect, Pl. J 2/88 p331.
- AC. CARBON. (238:1) As Necessary As Oxygen A/89p83.
- FATS (89:4, 186:4) MR1/52p545.
- SOAP IN (270:1) L1/85p910.
- SALTS (783:2) Ringer Infl. On Heart J1/85p731.
3. MINERALS Bouisson MR1/55p548.
- COPPER (297:1) MR 1/55 p 548. Stevenson L2/72p726.
- IRON (293:1) T1/73p601; MR1/73p507; L2/81 p193.
- MANGANESE (276:3) MR1/55p548.

- PROTEIDS (136:3) Halliburton J2/84p176; 2/85 p148; Rec/86p29.
- DEFENSIVE Hankin J2/90p67.
- IN URINE (1031:5).
- POISON. Martin List, Exper. J2/89p184.
- HÆMOGLOBINÆMIA T2/83p183.
- GLOBULIN (1011:6).
- HÆMOGLOBIN Brunton Non Diffusible B2/77 p125; Rec /79p31; Estim. p256; /81p177.
- Baxter L 1/80p361 *et Seq.* Halliburton J2/86 106; McKendrick 2/88p443; 1/89p851.
- WILL NOT DIFFUSE J1/85p58.
- INCREASED AT HIGH ALTITUDES J1/87p822.
- ESTIMATION Finlay L2/82p514; J2/87p80.
- HÆMOCHROMOMETERS J 2/82 p 1005; Pl. 1/89p494.
- RELAT. TO PALE CORPUSCLES (187:6).
- IN HEALTH & DIS. L2/88p982.
- SPECTRUM IN VENOUS (134:4) McMunn J1/79 p151.
- HÆMATOIDIN Vel BLOOD CRYSTALS MR 1/53 pp277, 537; Pl. 2/53p349; 1/59p390; 2/59p536.
- Parkes T 2/62p103; Sanderson Exper. 1/71 pp123,211. After CARB. AC. POISON (238:2).
- Preyer MR 1/72p90; Donders IN INTESTINES OF USED LEECHES (482:1) 2/54p512. Ayres IN PLACEN. OF BITCH Micros. J Vol. 1 p 299.
- Sieveking IN GUINEA PIG After SERPENT BITES (507:5) T2/52p129. Thudichum, CHEM. PS2/86p40. Bond, In Dis. L2/87pp509,557.
- IN LEUCOCYTH. SPLEN. (989:6).
5. HAMIN CRYSTALS MR1/54p541.
- PIGMENT — HÆMATINE Vel HÆMATOISIN (200:6) Lawson How Got Rid Of During Acclimatisation MR 2/61p489. Thudichum L2/80 p890; 2/81p677. Vide MELANÆMIA (20:4).
6. —COMPODS. Harris J2/86pp103,234; 2/87p93.
- EXCRETION, MacMunn J2/88p117.
- GRANULAR MATTER (136:5) Howlett L1/82p223.
- BLOOD PAINTING—PHANTOM BLOOD Jago T1/68p680.

136.

BLOOD—COAGULATION—

1. ST. JANUARIUS' L1/81p1016.
- LECTURES Virchow MR 2/57p11; Rejected Essay 1/57p183. Schmidt L1/73p681. Shettle ELECTIC. (193:3) Cause L 2/63pp244, 304. Gulliver T1/63pp103, 208; Glenard 2/75p402; Sanderson Microscop. Exam. 1/71 p 1. Bizzozero L1/82p921; Norris 2/83p177 *et Seq.* Wooldridge J1/86p789; Osler p917; 1/89p1362.
- TIME REQUIRED L1/80p297.
- NON-COAGULATION Lister When Drawn Antisept. L2/84p725. Carter J2/88p229.
2. C. OLEO, Freund L1/86p362; A/86p190.
- RELAT. OF RED CELLS Wooldridge P1/86p187.
- LECITHINE (1247:3) Wooldridge J1/89p1362.
- JUICE OF THYMUS COAGULATES In (132:5) Brunton J1/89p1389.
- AMMONIA THEORY (253:4) Richardson T 1/58 p272; MR1/58p90; Withdrawn L2/67p369.
- CONTRA Lister L 2/63p149 *et Seq.* MR2/60 p234; Davy 1/60p280; 2/63p427; Cohn 2/61p80.
- AC. CARBON. THEORY (238:1) L1/76p322.

- DURING LIFE IN VESSELS (17:1).
 2. HÆMATOBLASTS (134:6) Hayem L2/82p146.
 COAGULATION NECROSIS Rec/86p323.
 TISSUE COAGULATION (118:1) Rec/86p323.
 3. CLOT BECOMING ORGANISED (142:4, 159:6, 1634:4) Bradley With Dry Dressing J2/78p797.
 Chiene L 2/75p47; Lister 2/84p725. Tait PS1/82p243. Voight J2/87p125.
 —TO OBLITERATE CICATRICES (160:2) Lund J1/85p1140.
 —FORMAT OF FIBRINE Hayem Rec/78p92.
 BUFFY COAT Gulliver T2/63pp267, 399.
 SERUM AS FOOD (238:4) MR2/76p458.
 4. —MILKY, PIAR-HÆMIA, PROXÆMIA Vel LIPÆMIA Coote Fr. EXCESS OF FAT (135:2) L2/60pp232, 258.
 —NOT GOOD GERM SOIL L 2/81p863. BEST GERMICIDE (215:2).
 —A VITAL FLUID, Wooldridge L2/86p407.
 BLOOD—CORPUSCLES—
 5. MICROLOGY Dobell HÆMANTHION To Obtain Drop T2/57p119; Sanderson How Exam.1/71pp1, 61. Bennett Health & Dis. Pls. L1/63p378. Norris Plan L2/83pp137, 227. Osler J1/86p861. Moleschott MR2/54p511; 1/56p228; 2/56p225; Why Shapes Vary 1/59p386.
 —OSMIC ACID Value L2/83p273.
 —SMALL GRANULAR CELLS (135:6) Davison L1/82p1028.
 —ELECTRO-MICROL. A/86pp74, 373.
 THE NORRISIAN CORPUSCLE Wadé J 2/79p391.
 Hart Rec/80p2. Norris Claims Bizzozero's Corpuscle L1/82p163 *et Seq*; 2/82p114 *et Seq*. Mrs. Hart Rec/82p395.
 THE PIASTRINA—BIZZAZERO'S CORPUSCLE L1/82p111 *et Seq*; 2/84p207; Neale In 1854 L1/82p163.
 —IN LIVER J1/85p199.
 PHYSIOLOGY, Osler J1/86p807.
 USES (137:3) MR2/56p231; 1/53p533.
 6. NUMBERS MR1/53p534; 2/55p215; 1/68p235; L2/73p776; T2/75p189; Lawson How Count. 2/75p687; Crisp, In 400 Animals RED, PALE 2/53p542; 1/82p99; PS1/83p478. Gowers L2/77797; 2/78pp882, 901; 1/79p661. Baxter L1/80p361 *et Seq*; P2/78p2; Rec/81p177.
 —HÆMACYTOMETER Gowers L 2/77 p 797; Copeman Improv. 1/90p73; Pls. J1/89p494.
 —HOW AFFECTED BY FOOD Cutler & Bradford L1/79p278.
 —ANIMAL HEAT (186:5) How Affected By Numbers Gulliver T1/63p55.
 PASSING WALLS OF CAPILLARIES (756:2).
 MICROCYTES Osler Pl. J1/86p861.
 —IN MICROCYTHÆMIA Hayem Value T1/78 147.
 PHOTOS St. Clair J2/84p1151.

137.

BLOOD—RED CORPUSCLES—

2. MICROLOGY Gulliver T2/62 p102 *et Seq*; Summary p623; 2/63p449; Sanderson How Exam. 1/71pp62, 121. Richardson L1/71p198; Hayem Develop. 2/77p965; Bakewell Differentiation

- 1/79p579; Rec/79pp233, 278; /82p439; J 1/86p861.
 NUCLEUS Gulliver Not In ADULT MAMM. But In Embryo Of All VERTEB. T1/62p365; 2/62p102; Neale 1/54p431; Bramwell 2/77p324. Busk MR1/53p534; 2/53p263. Osler Pl. J1/86p862.
 FISSION L2/71p618. In GOITRE (1698:5) Neale
 3. T1/54p431. *Vide* IN LEUKHÆMIA (989:6).
 POIKILOCYTOSIS Changes In Size & Shape (137:6) Hunter P2/89p164.
 DURATION OF LIFE Hunter L2:86p37.
 NUMBERS (136:6).
 USE (136:5) T1/63p2; MR2/56p429.
 —TO DEHYDRATE PEPTONES L1/84p404.
 HOW AFFECTED BY—*Vide* 138:3—
 —UREA (1029:1) Microscop. J Vol. 3p289.
 —ARSENIC (277:1) Bernard T1/60p516. Picquet R1/60p52. Lockie J2/78p828. Brunton P2/83p199.
 4. BLOOD PLATES Nat. Rec/90p128.
 PALE CORPUSCLES Vel LEUCOCYTES—
 5. EXAM. Sanderson T1/71pp1, 61, 67.
 FORMS In Diff. Animals L2/81p594.
 PHYSIOLOGY Latham L 2/88p751. Dickinson 2/89p585.
 DIGESTIVE POWERS—PHAGOCYTES Schafer J2/82p573; 1/86pp337, 355, 863; Osler 1/89p1012; Tait 2/90p730; L1/87p482; Latham 2/88p751; Rec/89p60.
 —ACT ON MALAR. MICROBES (558:5); GERMS (318:5)
 —THE SURGEON'S FRIEND Collins L2/90p564 *et Seq*.
 FORMATION (134:6) Jones, Paget, Bennett Contradict. Views MR2/52p196; 1/53p533. Gulliver Anat. Phys. T2/62p187 *et Seq*; 1/63p57; 2/61p18. Virchow MR1/57p19; Changed Into RED In LIVER (964:5); 2/53p252. Richardson Structure L1/73p213; Norris 2/83p224; Klein 1/70p523.
 —IN TONSILS (828:2) Stewart J 2/82p940; Hill 2/88p615.
 RELAT. TO HÆMOGLOBIN (135:3) L2/83p224.
 EFFECTS OF FOOD, DRUGS MR2/56p225.
 PASSAGE THRO' WALLS OF VESSELS (756:2).
 AMOEBOID CHANGE OF SHAPE (137:3) Haman L1/87p671; Latham 2/88p752.
 EXCESS, VARIATIONS In Dis. T 2/76p710.
 —*Vide* LEUCOCYTH. (989:5); GOITRE (1698:5); ATROPHY OF SPLEEN (990:5) ABSCESS (170:3) INFLAM. (161:6).

138.

BLOOD CORPUSCLE HOLDING CELL—

3. PAPERS Kolliker MR1/53pp32, 275, 536.
 IN SPLEEN (986:4).
 BLOOD—HOW INFLUENCED BY DIFFERENT AGENTS. *Vide* 137:3—
 LECTURE Lankester T2/71p716. Paton, Local Exper. J2/86p211.
 BILE (966:6) Simon A SOLVENT Wills' Principles p115. Budd Injur. If Decomposed Not If Retained MR2/52p502.
 URINE (1027:2). AC. CARBON. (238:2). OZONE (225:6). ALCOHOL (424:4). QUININE (400:2). COD

- OIL (499:4). CHLOROF. (489:2). FERMENTS IN-
JECT. (420:4). SMOKING (379:5).
4. BLOOD—AS FOOD (127:2). SERUM (136:4)—
Is It Desirable? L1/68 p397; IN AMERICA 2/76
p346. Wray T1/67 p407 *et Seq*; 2/68 p353; IN
PARIS Extensively 1/72 p 721. Pro COD OIL
(500:6) MR2/76p458.
- VALUE W.H. Neale IN ARCTIC EXPEDIT. (201:5)
IN HERIVORA Exper. L2/82p283.
- DEFIBRINATED Exper. L2/86p937.
- DRIED (135:2) Day Prep. L2/82p 297. Stewart
T1/84p539.
- DAIRIES (536:4) Steinroth T2/59p386.
- IN SHIP WRECK, AUTOPHAGY (119:6).
- HYPODERMIC (127:4) T 2/83 p 467; Rec/84 p 26;
L2/85p1061; P2/85p366.
- INHALED (636:6) Rec/85p286.
- AS ENEMATA (886:3).
- BLOOD—STAINS—TESTS—
5. PAPERS Rose MR1/54p287; 1/59p527; 2/74p249;
2/75 p111. Day Test FLUIDS T 2/71 p 563.
- Botkin R 1/62 p 318; Report 2/73 p108; L1/74
p142; Copeman 1/89 p 597; J2/89 p190; 2/90
p 113? Virchow Value Of HÆMATINE T 1/61
p78. Richardson MR2/69p548; 1/70p248; 1/75
p 231; 1/76 p 237. Woodward Imposs. To
Disting. Man's Fr. Animals T 1/75 p 321;
Rec/82pp83,195; 86p288. Stock? L2/88p1214.
- Summary N1/89p142; Pls. 4/89p171. Ogston
T2/77pp29,110.
- MICROMETRIC Richardson J2/81p107.
- ON OLD CLOTHES MR2/55p511.
6. ON WEAPONS Herapath T1/61p340; 1/64p315;
L1/66p323.
- SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (134:4) Sorby T1/71 p658.
- Richardson L1/76p26. Hoffman Rec/78p461.
- SODÆ HYDROSULPHIS L1/77p509.
- GUAIACUM (419:2) R 1/70p126; L2/68 p191; 1/69
p409; T 2/69 p240; Falk 1/73 p660; Ogston 2/77
p110. Swete, Limit J 2/82p 716. Plan L2/73
p876; 1/74p142.
- FALLACY IN Braddon, Rec/87p489.
- MENSTRUAL BLOOD (1141:3).

139.

BLOOD—PATHOLOGY—

3. LECTURES Bennett L 1/63 p 378; Bond 2/87
pp509,557. Becquerel T2/52 p 172; MR 2/52
p256; Rokitsansky 1/56p341; Richardson T1/69
p926.
- DURING—MUSCULAR ACT. (109:4); FASTING
(119:3); PYREXIA (1476:1); YELLOW F. (1514:5);
PUERP. F. (1592:1); ABSCESS FORMAT. (170:3);
RELAPS. F. (27:6); CHOLERA (919:2); CHYLOUS
UR. (932:4); INFLAMM. (161:6); GOITRE
(1698:5); ATROPHY SPLEEN (137:6); PHTHISIS
(685:2); PNEUMONIA (666:6); LEUCOCYTH.
SPLEN. (989:5); RHEUM. (1452:3); LEUCOCYTH.
4. LYMPHAT. (131:3); SYNCOPÉ (790:3);
FRACTURE SPINE (1703:1); EPILEPSY (1311:1);
INSANITY (1378:3); GOUT (1466:4); PREGN.
(1547:1); CANCER (1663:2); SYPH. (1195:3);
MELANOSIS (1670:3); ADDER BITES (508:2);
MALARIA (559:1); TYPHOID (1498:5).

BLOOD—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

5. INFUSORIA, IN SPLENIC APOPLEXY (988:2);
FISHES (495:3). *Vide* FILARIÆ (932:4).
SARCINÆ (856:5) Lewis IN NORMAL BLOOD MR
2/75p353.
- MICROBES T1/85p59.
- SUGAR—MELLITÆMIA L2/90p188.
- TENIÆ (936:4).
- PLETHORA—
LECTURES Turnbull L1/46p207 *et Seq*.

140.

ANÆMIA. CHLOROSIS (791:2)—

1. LECTURES Chambers Meaning Of Term T 1/62
p25; Sullivan IN TROPICS 2/75 p233. Walshe
L1/49p331; Turnbull 1/46 *Vide* Index; Pollock
2/75 p 201. Hicks Of PUBERTY (1141:3) T1/77
p 332; Andrews What Is It? p 471. Coupland
L 1/81 p 445 *et Seq*; Mackenzie 2/83 p 1046.
- Woodman Lebert's Var. B2/76p82.
- CLASSIFICATION Coupland L1/81p571. Hunter
P2/88p84.
- IN CHILD Jacob T1/81p385; 1/83pp306,335.
- PATHOLOGY, Willcocks P2/83pp7,94. Hunter
L2/88p654.
2. SYMPTOMS Brunton B 1/76p 110. Clark L2/87
p1004.
- PALOR Maclean 4 Causes L 2/80 p 285; 1/90
p477.
- EDEMA (155:2) Expl. P2/83p188.
- SORE THROAT, Skerving P2/88p219.
- URINE, Olive J1/86p920.
- TUBERCLE NEVER PRESENT (685:2) Clark
L2/87p1004.
- PSEUDO. XANTHELASMA (64:7).
- TEMPERATURE High L1/81p14; T2/84p695.
- INFRA MAMM. PAIN (1236:5) Inman MR1/58
p329.
- BLOOD (139:3) Hayem Estimation T 2/76
p629; L2/79 p358; Hunt 1/79 p 661; 2/80p89;
Maclean Not Necess. Defic. IN Red Corp. 2/80
p285. *Vide* 136; 6,140:4.
- CARDIAC BRUIT (780:3) Paul, Seat Rec/79
p217. Russell, Seat B 2/82p 70. Bramwell
J1/83p1213. Goodhart L2/85p332.
- VENOUS MURMURS (141:2).
- DILATED PULMONARY ARTERY (742:5).
- FUNDUS OCULI Hirschberg Rec/78p70.
- EXOPHTHALMOS (1837:6) Cooper L1/49 p551.
- Taylor T1/56p515.
- OPHTHALMOSCOPIC L1/89p1050.
- RETIN. HEMORRH. (140:4) Rare J1/83 p 1113.
- Mackenzie 6, L2/83p1091.
- RETINITIS Williams J1/84p10.
- BLINDNESS (1818:2).
- IN ANCHYLOSTOMA (934:1).
- LIVE IRON IN excess L2/82p501.
- GASTRALGIA—ARGENT. NIT. Plan P 2/90
p457.
- ANÆMIA LYMPHAT. (131:3); CEREBRAL (1407:1).
- ANÆMIA—CAUSES—
- MALARIA (559:2) Thomas J2/85p737.
- TROPICAL LIFE (201:4).
- IDIOPATHIC Finny Clin. J1/80pp5,43; Finlay
2/85p864. Coupland L1/81pp531,568.

- ENDEMIC Cutfield J1/86p915; 1/88p1348.
 —PUBERTY, Cosgrave J1/88p689.
 —RHEUM. (1455:2) Cheadle J1/89p871.
3. SMOKING IN EXCESS (379:5) Richardson Undoubted MR1/61p137.
 —HÆMORRHAGE (141:6) Lyon R1/59p54.
 —LYMPHORRAGIA (129:2) B2/76p83.
 —GEOGRAPHIC Coupland L1/81p571.
 —MYELOGENIC (93:6); ATROPHY OF GASTRIC GLANDS (140:4); MINERS (572:2).
 —BRICKMAKER'S L1/84p1091.
 —FÆCAL POISON (558:1, 875:4) Clark L 2/87 pp1003, 1081.
 ANÆMIA—CAUSING, INSANITY (1377:2); APHASIA (605:5); CARD. DIS. (781:5).
 —EMBOLISM IN CEREBRAL SIN. (1408:2) Corner
4. T1/58p400.
 —CRAMPS (111:1) Always Present.
PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA—
 PAPERS Biermer MR 2/74 p487; T 2/74 p581; Quinke 2/76 pp375, 428; Andrews 1/77 p471; Habershon 1/76 p 249; L 1/63 pp 518, 551. Lebert "PROGRESS PERNIC." Same As ESSEN. OR IDIOPATH. B 2/76 pp82, 85. Mackenzie PM. L 1/78 p 13; 2/78 pp 797, 833; Coupland Includes, Not Comprises, Idiopath. 1/81 p532; Mackern Pls. 1/77 p642; Dickinson Puzzling 1/78 p497; Carrington L1/83p192; Padley 2/83 p811. Smith B2/83 p168. Hunter P 2/88p81; L2/88p654.
 ASPECIAL Dis. Hunter P2/88p81; Exper. L2/88 p654.
 SIMULATED Bristowe J1/88p1149.
 —BY ADDISON'S DIS. (1042:4); GASTRIC CANCER (849:5).
 DUE TO—BOTHRIOCEPHALUS LATUS (941:1) Reyher L3, L2/86p362; 2/87p724.
 —ATROPHY OF GASTRIC GLANDS (850:5) L2/87 p497.
 CASES Coupland L1/81p568; Brooks 2/87p849. Allbutt J 2/81 p627; p 416. Bramwell T 2/77 pp323, 429; P2/79 p299; Jones 1/80 p101; Hobson 45, 1/83p24; Willcocks 2/83 p106; Hunter PM. 2/89 p164; J 2/90 pp 1, 81. Ransome PM. J 1/83 p 1112; Duncan 2/85 p 1061; Bristowe 1/88p1149; Suckling 2/88p559.
 —CURE Rec/81 p416. Broadbent L1/89p75.
 —IN CHILD Coupland L1/81p570.
 —FOLLOWING DELIVERY (1584:1).
 —INFLUENZA (655:1) P2/90p293.
 PATHOLOGY & SYMPTOMS Hunter L1/90p805; 2/88p555 *et Seq.*; Ed. p678; Mott PM. 1/89p520; 1/90p287; Pls. P2/90p81. Russell J1/89p70.
 —PROMANES Hunter J2/90p82.
 —AROMAT. SULPHATES EXCRETED J2/90p81.
 —N. PLEXUSES L1/84p992.
 —CORD, POST. COLS. PS1/90p123.
 —SYMPATHETIC Changes Rec/78p430.
 —TEMPERATURE Coupland Charts L 1/81 pp 534, 570; 2/86 p452; Ed. 2/88 p678. Moore QUININE J1/81p722.
 —MARROW OF BONES (93:6) OSTIOMYELITIS Cohnheim Changes T1/77 p265. Osler L 2/78 p162; 1/81p571. Knott PM. J1/90p232.
 —URINE (140:4) Coupland L1/81pp534, 569.
 —HÆMOGLOBINURIA (150:4) Hunter Why Absent L2/88p655; P2/89p162 *et Seq.*
 —UROBILIN (143:6) Hunter Excess P 2/89 p169.
 —HÆMOGLOBIN IN EXCESS P2/89p164.
 —IRON IN (1028:4) Hunter P2/89p402.
 —DYSPEPSIA Coupland L1/81p533.
 —BLOOD (140:2) Bradbury J2/80p245. Quinke Shape T 2/76 p429; L 1/81 p539; Mackenzie p 571; 2/78 p834; Copeman Pls. 1/87 p 1076; Hunter 2/88p654; P2/88p93.
 —HÆMOLYTIC CHANGES L2/88 p654; Dukes Expl. 1/89p827; 1/90p90.
 —RETINAL HÆMORRH. (140:2) Quinke Pl. T2/76p375. Litten L 1/78p14; Mackenzie Pl. 2/78p797; Coupland 1/81p534. Ransome J1/83 p1113.
 —DYSPEPSIA Rec/88p24.
 —WASH OUT STOMACH (850:5) Rec/88p24.
 —LIVER PIGMENT L2/88p655.
 —IRON IN EXCESS Ed. 2/88p678; P2/89p402.
 —SPLEEN (986:3) Hunter L2/88p657.
 —ICTERUS Bartels Rec/88p108. Bristowe J1/88 p1149.
 —GALL STONES Rec/88p3.
PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA—TREATMENT—
 PAPERS Padley L2/83p811, 849; Mackenzie 2/78 p837; Hunter 1/90p806; J2/90p84.
 PEPTONISED FOOD Roberts L1/80p827.
 MILK DIET Hunter J2/90p85.
 ARSENIC Specific. (140:6). Strahan J 2/88p982; Lockie 1/90p130.
 IRON L1/85p374.
 —HYPO. (295:3). Crighton P1/78p12.
 —MALATE (140:6).
 B-NAPHTHOL (40:2) Waldo Expl. J1/89p105.
 TRANSFUSE (141:6) Laminam J1/88p1334.
 WASH OUT STOMACH (850:5) Hunter L1/90p806.
 DALLAS BATHS IN SCOTLAND Drysdale Try J1/89 p16.
ANÆMIA—DIAGNOSIS—
 FR. CHLOROSIS (791:3) Mess MR1/62p96.
 SENILE Crighton P1/78p12.
5. IN INFANTS (1522:1) R1/55p222; Rec/81p208.
 CASES FATAL IN YOUNG, FAT HEART (772:5) R1/58p269. Bristowe No Organic Dis. T 1/58 p267; Barclay 1/51p480. Coupland L1/81p532; 2/81p132. Finlay J2/85p864.
ANÆMIA—TREATMENT. Vide 791:3—
6. LECTURE GOWERS AS SEEN BY HÆMACYTOMETER L1/78p675; Clark 2/87 p1005. Dunne B2/82 p77. Duckworth Inadequate J1/87p562.
 BULLOCK'S BLOOD (536:2) Mauthner In Children T2/53p599.
 ALKALIES (216:2) Nicholson P1/80p25.
 SALINES Hypo (216:3) PS2/89p361.
 AC. GALLIC. (360:2) Kipp T2/55p271.
 IRON ALUM (275:6) Ch. Dp379. Lempriere L2/53 p52.
 IRON Hayem T 1/80 p400; Large Doses L 1/81 p691. Willcocks When P2/83 pp7, 95. Duckworth When J1/87p563.
 —REDUCED (295:4) Martin PS2/84p479.
 —BLANDS PILLS (791:4).
 —SULPHATE Large Doses J1/87p563.

- FERRO-MANGANATES (276:5) T 2/53 p 598; Broadbent1/69p474; L1/81p691?; 1/83p166.
 FERRO-ALBUMINATES (1016:5).
 FERRI-MALAS (295:6) Lebert Especially In PER-
 NICIOUS B2/76p86.
 HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4) Taylor L 2/61 p564.
 Thompson Great Value Of PHOSPHORUS T1/75
 p241.
 ARSENIC (280:2) Bramwell Espec. In Pernicious
 T 2/77 pp 323, 429. Mackenzie L 2/78 p 837;
 Finny1/81pp14, 691; J1/80p45; 2/80p508; J1/81
 p722. Sansom L1/83 p184; P 1/83 p463; T 2/83
 p128. Willcocks P 2/83pp7, 95; Loveland 2/86
 p368; Osler 1/87p61. Padley L2/83 pp811, 849;
 Wilks1/85p654; Wilks 1/87p564; Copeman 5,
 p1077. Smith B2/83p168.
 —ACTION Copeman L1/90p373.
 —FAILURE IRON CURED Finlay L1/85p374.
 7. HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:6) Cartledge P2/89p55!!

141.

1. SEA BATHING (230:4) Good But Bad In CHLOR-
 OSIS Mess. MR1/62p86.
 HYDROTHERAPY Coupland L1/81p690.
 PURGATIVE Clark Exp. J1/83p316; L2/87p1003.
 ALOES (346:2) Chambers Tonic & Aper. T1/62
 p27. Duckworth J1/87p563. Clark *Supra*.
 RHUBARB (371:2) Pollock Assists Iron L 2/75
 p202.
 TRANSFUSION (152:1) Treves Unsucc. L 1/77
 p833; Glyn Cure p454; Letters 2/78p118. Coup-
 land J1/81p635.
 —OF MILK (541:2) L2/78 p823. Pepper Rec/78
 p505/83p507. Meldon J1/81p228.
 —SALT & WATER (152:4).
 INTRA-PERITON. INJECT. (996:1).
 —FERRO-ALBUMINATES J2/83p383 (1016:5).
 ANÆMIC *Vel* VENOUS MURMURS. *Vide*
 FUNCTIONAL CARDIAC MURMURS (780:2).
 2. LECTURES Jenner Not Blood Origin T2/60p583.
 Parrot Seat, Mechan. R2/66p109; Hutchinson
 Diagn. Fr. Organic CARDIAC 2/72p85. Leared
 L 2/68 pp407, 505. Balfour 1/81 p179 *et Seq*;
 Irving 4, Cardiac p613.
 MECHANISM Steel B2/88p183.
 INFL. OF DEGLUTITION & RESPIR. Murray
 L2/87p204.
 JUGULAR HUM Not Anæmic L1/87p893.
 SUBCLAVIAN MURMURS (743:2).
 SPANÆMIA—
 5. PAPERS Coupland T1/54p70.
 HÆMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS—HÆMO-
 PHILIA—
 LECTURES Salter T1/56p253. Inman R2/71p26.
 Lange MR 1/52 p546; Richardson 1/61 p137.
 Legg L1/72p225; Jenner 2/76p716; Oliver 2/86
 p526. Ed. J1/84p686.
 HEREDITY (562:4) BLEEDERS Laycock 500,
 T 1/62 p 152. Sedgwick MR 1/67 p 492. Lane
 L1/85p801; Oliver Tables 2/86p528; Treves Do.
 p533; Skelton 1/87p874; Eve Tables 2/89p1002.
 PATHOLOGY Legg L2/84p734.
 —BLOOD Lyon Condit. Of Remainder L 1/81
 p996.
 —TRACINGS (754:3) Oliver L2/86p526.

- THYMUS (132:5) Acland L2/84p734.
 —SPLEEN (987:3) Buss Often Displaced, Any
 Connection? T2/68p530.
 CASES Huss Unique MR2/57p540; T1/80p699;
 Legg 2, 2/71 p672; Barlow Sporadic 2/76p591;
 Baker Remark 2/65 p50. Wickham c. MULTI-
 PLE NÆVI (736:3) L 2/76 p856. Sedgwick MR
 2/61p206. Cousins PM. T2/69p277; Gould1/58
 p19; A Family Of BLEEDERS 1/77p474. Thor-
 owgood PM. L2/80p377; Finch Cure Venæsect.
 p556. Harkin Pot. CHLOR. (151:3) J2/80p700.
 Winter 2, B2/80 p338. Duke Of Albany L2/82
 p360; Death1/84p628; J1/84p686; Eagle 1/88
 p531. Legg L 2/84 p 734; Page 1/87 p1028. De
 Meric PS2/89p433.
 OPER. HOW BORNE L1/84p294.
 IN RELAT. TO GYNÆCOLOGY (1111:3) Rec /78
 p462.

142.

HÆMORRHAGE—CAUSES—

2. AMYLOID DEGEN. (1672:3). SERPENT BITES
 (507:5). GOUT (1468:1). CARDIAC DIS. (782:5).
 GOITRE (1698:5). SYPH. (1195:4).
 CANCER-CACHEXIA Smith L2/83p855.
 TRAUMATIC (403:1) Bouisson When Intermit.
 QUININET2/54p473.
 3. —OPERATIONS (1633:2); TEETH EXTRACT.
 (106:4).
 SPONTANEOUS, Explan. Jones MR 1/55 p349.
 Savory (142:4).
 MALARIA (559:3) Manson J2/87 p630; Rec./87p
 521. Porter Discuss. L1/76pp313, 410. Chevers
 T2/83p681. *Vide* 150:4.
 MALSANY (204:3) Meredith J1/89p351.
 BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (256:4) Williams. Re-
 lation L2/76p321.
 CAUSING—BLINDNESS (1818:2)
 EXTRA VASATED BLOOD—BLOOD TU-
 4. MOURS—HÆMATOMA—SUBCUTAN.
 HÆMORRH.—ECCHYMOSES *Vel*
 BRUISES. WOUNDS (160:1) Blows (110:4)—
 LECTURES Sequard After Injury To RESTIF.
 BODIES (1340:5) L1/69 pp 515, 586; Payne
 HÆMATOMA (114:2), Among MUSCLES 1/72p13;
 Savory Ready Causation 2/75 p691. Ogston
 Med. Legal Aspect T1/77p251. *Vide* 136:3.
 FR. EMBOLIC ARTER. Parker L1/81p661.
 FR. N. DISEASE (1400:4).
 FAT DEGEN. (1673:3) MR1/53p354.
 SUPPUR. RARE Lister Expl. L2/81p902.
 IN EPILEPSY (1311:1). SUB-PLEURAL (704:6).
 IN VICAR. MENSTRUAT. (1143:3).
 WHAT BECOMES OF IT, Hunter Rec./87p220.
 BECOMING OF OSSEOUS HARDNESS (136:3,
 1733:3) Morris L2/82p133.
 —PINK, PM. Pepper L2/87p400.
 MEDICO-LEGAL CAUTIONS L2/87p400.
 CAUSING ICTERUS WHEN ABSORBED (143:5).
 ECCHYMOSES—TREATMENT—
 5. LECTURES Velpeau T1/56p579. Savory, To Be
 Opened? L2/75pp691, 821.
 CAPILLARY PUNCTURE MR1/60p96.
 ICE Cook T2/55p63; 1/61p135.
 COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2) T1/58p18.

SOLOMON'S SEAL (347:4) T1/61p243.
SODÆ HYPOSULP. c. AC. CARBOL. J2/85p438.

6. SPIRIT (432:4) Garrod T1/64p117.
ARNICA (396:3) Henry L2/59 p580; 2/75 p692.
Garrod, Due To SPIRIT Only T1/64p117.
OF VULVA (1096:5); SCROTUM (1078:2); AURIS (1374:2); BLACK EYE (1876:2).

143.

HÆMORRHAGE FR. SKIN *Vel* BLOOD SWEATING—

- CASES Parrot MR1/60p253; Tuke Fr. FEAR 2/73p120. Chambers L1/61p207; Anderson 2/71p707. Hill J1/80p809; A/87p12.
IN NEONATI (38:2) Kent L2/58p487.
IN DEMENT. PARALYT. (1279:4) R2/63p88.
2. IN HYSTERIA (1333:3) Day Louise LATEAU (57:4) L1/71p543; 2/75 p356. Virchow T1/65p580; T2/74p507; MR1/73p149; 2/75p248. Expl. J2/81p943. Simul. STIGMATA (44:2) L1/78p593; Wiltshire Clin., Bleeding Nuns 2/85 pp514, 516; A/87p10. Expl. Rec. /78p147.
IN VICAR. MENSES (1143:3) Mason R2/66p211. Barnes PS1/86p419.
HIPPOPOTAMUS IN Labour L2/85p514.
CEPHALHÆMATOMATA—*Vide* 142:4—
3. LECTURES Weber MR2/52p61; 1/57 p527. Geddings, Monograph, Amer. J46/38 p309. Bierbaum T1/62p301; Hewitt 1/55p537. Macleod Singular R2/70 p233. Commun. With D. MATTER (1349:5).
TREAT. Velpéau T1/56p579; Rigby, Do Nothing 2/59p97. Vollemin CAPIL. PUNCT. MR1/60p96.
PELVIC HÆMATOMATA — RECTO-UT.
5. PERI-UT. HÆMATOCELE *Vel* PELVIC THROMBUS, L2/73p698—
LECTURES R2/61p262; 2/70p336. MR2/62p273; 2/71p319; Dolbeau T1/73p109 *et Seg.* Browne EXTRA PERIT. PM. L1/74p54; Ward, Spontan. Cure 2/64p291; Meadows L1/71p856; 2/73p693, 803; Wiltshire 2/84 p531. Tait 2/86 p423 *et Seg.*; Book 1/89p128; Clay Oper. 2/76 p782; Barnes COLLAPSE SHOCK (945:4); 2/61p106. Simpson T2/59 pp153, 177; Egan Discharg. Per Vag. or RECT. T1/74 p66. Voisin Best Left MR2/60 p120; West 2/64 p335. Thornton DRAIN. L1/76 p638; T1/76 pp636, 864; Priestley 1/61 p273; Madge, p321.
ICTERUS, Not Biliary L2/84p533.
CASES Clay, Disch. Per Rect. Pl. L1/79 p734. Low Simul. Pois. J1/80p809; Imlach 5, 1/85p983. Macdonald 3, B1/86p410.
—INTRA *Et* EXTRA-PERITONEAL L2/84 p531; 2/86pp423, 470, 870.
—EXHALED ONLY L2/84p534.
DURING MENSTRUATION (1142:2) MR2/61p550; 2/60p109; 1/61p408. Meadows L2/73p698.
DIAGNOSED Meadows L2/73p698. Imlach J1/86 p840.
—FR. PELVIC ABSCESS (949:3); OVARITIS (1156:4).
—FR. ACUTE POISON (1615:4) L2/84p531.
—FR. HEPATIC & CANCER. DIS. L2/84p534.
—UROBILIN Smily Aid B2/85p107.
TREATMENT L2/84p534; T2/84p659; 1/85p650.

—OPIUM L2/84p534.

- ABDOM. SECT. Imlach 5 J1/85p983; 10, 1/86 p339.
—GALVANO-PUNCTURE L2/85 p772; Phillips 2/87p762.

144.

HÆMORRHAGE—VARIETIES—

1. VENOUS (746:5); INTRA ORBITAL (1808:6); TONSILLAR (830:1); UMBILICAL (Infants) (1535:1); VAGINÆ (1102:6).
SECONDARY *Vide* TRAUMATIC (142:3); Ed. Defined L1/80p847; Paget Clin. DIET 1/69p522; Poland Statistics, Torsion 1/78p299. Porter R1/61 p202. Nelaton LIGAT. OF VESSELS IN SUPPUR. WOUNDS MR 1/57 p545. Billroth GUNSHOT WOUNDS T1/71p458. Butcher After AMPUT. (1633:2) B1/75p151.
—AFTER OVARIOT. (1162:4). LIG. ARTERY (726:4).
FR. ATHEROMA ART. Cripps L1/80p684.
ENTERORRHAGIA—MELÆNA. *Vide* 863:5.
3. CASES Crisp L1/46 p155; Omerod 2/46 p117. Shelley P2/85p401.
IN NEONATI (1542:2) Ballard MR 2/53 p115. Neale J1/54p532. Schiller T1/54p649; Walker 2/85p632. Croom T2/80 p480; Rec./83 p253. Sawtell L2/85p716.
4. CAUSES—EXTERNAL PILES (895:2). SPASMODIC STRICT. OF ANUS (891:6).
—TUM. ON ILEUM, Mercer P1/88p369.
—RECTAL POLYPI IN CHILD (868:6) Syme R2/63 p258.
—RECTAL NÆVUS Barker L1/83p637.
—MALARIA (142:3) Chevers T2/83p681.
—HEPAT. DIS. (895:2) Harkin Blister L2/86 p813.
—GALL STONES (983:2).
—AMYLOID DEGEN. (1672:3). OCCLUDED PORTAL VEIN (969:1). TYPHOID (1495:2).
TREATMENT—
—OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6) Bradley L2/51p534. Todd MR2/60p340. Oke J2/53p700; Berry 1/80 p848.
6. —FERRI PERCHLOR. (896:2) Best Styptic In RECTAL T1/59p79. Jenner L2/76p717.
—POT. BITART. (897:2) 5ij. IN HÆMORRHOIDS. HAZELINE (153:6) Halpin J1/85p227.
COCA (455:5) Shelley P2/85p401.

145.

HÆMATEMESIS—

1. LECTURE Budd MR2/56p31.
DIAGNOSIS Murchison L1/70 p110; MR1/51 p339. Obscure J1/79p999.
—FR. HÆMOPTYSIS (147:3) R2/62p111.
CAUSES—
2. —VICARIOUS MENSTRUATION (1143:3) Habershon R1/62p255.
—HOT DRINKS, Murray B2/86p421.
—INTERMITT. F. (1484:5). GASTRIC ULCER (848:2). HEPAT. CONGEST. (968:5). BILIARY CALCULI (983:2). ULCER. HEPATIC VEIN (964:6); MILIARY ANEUR. (838:5). PANCREAT. CANCER (994:5). CESOPHAG. VARIX (973:1).

CASES Sieveking Two Improved By An Erupt. L1/68p12. Jones T 2/55 pp 82, 182, 410. Murchison P.M. ULCER AT CARDIAL 1/70p109.

—C. URTICARIA (44:4).

—IN INFANTS Edis J 2/79pp47, 86; Stuart p395.

Sawtell L2/85pp716, 726; Hodges HAZELINE Cure2/89p1229.

3. TREATMENT Johnson R1/70p83.

—EMETICS (220:2) Amer. J3/28p131.

—FERRI PERCHLOR. (294:5) MR 1/59 p 244. Simpson T1/59p279.

—SECALE (153:1). POT. CHLOR. (151:3).

—OL. TEREBINTH. (342:6) Budd Best How Give MR2/56p39.

—ALUM C. ICE (275:4) MR1/61p243.

146.

EPISTAXIS—

1. LECTURES Macnamara T 1/62 p 224; Laycock Path. Meaning p501. Mackenzie L2/77 p678. A/90p139.

DIAGNOSIS Valleix Fr. HÆMATEMESIS (145:1) MR1/51p339.

RECURRENT FURLEY ULCER SEPTUM Treat. L 2/74 p893; Gill QUININE 1/75p35; Watson 2/80p816.

HEREDITY Babington L2/65p362.

BLOOD PASSING THRO' LACHRYMAL DUCT Gabb J1/83p715.

MALARIOUS (142:3) Chevers T2/83p681.

MALSANY (204:3) Meredith J1/89p351.

RELAT. TO GENITALS (1094:1) PSI/88p623.

MENSTRUOUS, VICARIOUS (1143:3).

GOUTY (1468:1) Hutchinson L1/84p896.

HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5) Connection.

ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:2). BRIGHT'S (1010:4).

SITE Diagnostic Of Cause, Liver Or Spleen Mackenzie L2/77p679.

2. CARDIAC DIS. (782:6) Salter L2/70pp459, 525.

JAUNDICE (975:2) Cartwright Freqt. L1/77 p201. CIRRH. T2/80p283; 1/81p66.

AF LUKE IN NOSTRIL Landon T1/79p15.

ULCER OF SEPTUM (589:2) Little Rec/79p434; L2/74p893; T1/82p450.

EPISTAXIS—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS Mackenzie L 2/77 p680; 2/74p893; MR 2/52p547; B1/74p207. Shoemaker J 1/87 p1039.

AVOID ALCOHOL Harley L1/88p566.

COMPRESS FACIAL ART. L2/72p84; J1/80p758.

LIGAT. OVER UPP. LTP Masson J1/80p758.

3. ARMS, ELEVATE (223:2) T1/55 p579; MR1/76 p372. Alcock Expl. L1/72p780; Thornton1/82 p274; Ellis Expl. 2/77p754; Lister Expl. 1/78 p945; J1/79p924.

INCREASED RESPIRATORY EFFORTS Piorry R2/62p234; L1/72p780.

LIGATURE ROUND THIGHT T2/77p688.

PINCH NOSE TIGHTLY P1/86p455.

PLUG NOSE Cahill T1/63p19; Downie Simple After LEECH BITES 1/65 p507. Taaffe "BAG PLUGS" L1/73p33; 1/81p661; 2/70p18. Rose, Ready B1/74p208; MR 1/76p371. Spender J2/81p776; Howard p896. Mackenzie L 2/77 p680. Kite-Tail Plug MR 2/50 p 270. Coate

Pig's GUT T1/57p493; Hutchinson Bad 2/79 p689. Spear, Watch-Chain J1/80p566; Davidson Sniff Up Plug p659; Hamilton p691; Brydon Simple 1/87p61. Gould Ant. Nares L2/80 p816.

—A CAUSE OF TYMPANAL ABSCESS (1800:1) Thomas J2/79p690.

—THREAD SPONGE ON STRING Lewis P2/83 p380; Haynes Plan2/86p374.

—INDIA RUBBER TUBE Simple A/90p143.

—FOWL'S GUT Lewis P2/83p381.

—FRENCH LETTER Chester J1/84p1143.

—BACON FAT Perdue PS2/84p552.

4. SODIUM CHLOR. (267:5) T1/58p511.

POT. CHLOR. (151:3)

TR. LARICI (349:2) Daly 2/59p476.

BELLAD. Gould L2/80p816; Harley, Cautions 1/88p566.

ERGOTIN (153:2) Hypo. Cleaver B1/75p309.

Ergot Bonavia L2/85p276.

HAZELINE (153:6) MacDonald J2/84 p 352; Shoemaker Specif. 1/87p1039.

HYDRASTIN (470:5) Jones PS1/90p654.

DIGITALIS, Harley, Why Bad L1/88p566.

SUCCI LIMON. (450:3) Inject. Specif. J2/88 p1412.

EMETICS (153:1).

VENEZ SECTIO Finch L2/80p557.

HOT WATER (154:3) Keetley P1/79p114.

—PEDILUVIUM, Hutchinson T2/79p689. Wada PS1/87p521.

NASAL DOUCHE (588:6) Thurston J1/80p848.

—VINEGAR Burman J2/79p1051; 1/80p154.

FERRI PERCHL. Supposit. (294:2) Leeper B1/74 p207; MR1/76p372. Death Fr. Rec/81p470.

—AS SPRAY Corner J1/80p771.

TURPENTINE Barry, Tampon J1/89p809; B1/89 p47.

—INTERN. L2/80p817.

BLISTER OVER LIVER Rec/81p516. Harkin L2/86p814; 1/87p954; Verneuil p907.

—SUBCLAVIAN Martin PS2/86p828.

5. TRANSFUSE Dieulafoy J1/84p241.

147.

HÆMOPTYSIS. PULMON. APOPLEXY (665:1).

1. LECTURES Walshe L1/49p333. Trouseau T1/58 p328; Laycock Diathetic Diagn. 1/62p499; Williams Progn. p434; L1/68p777. Wilks

2. Freqt. In SLEEP T1/68p545; Blenkarne 3, J2/85 p373; Pollock1/81p109. Fothergill P2/78p243. Peacock L2/71p875; O'Connor Fatal, Unusual Sympt. 1/79p730.

IN CHILD (1522:2) T2/71 pp 275, 345; Powell Fatal 2t. 7 Mths. 1/74p703; L2/77p794. Foss 14 Mths. Fatal J2/79p171.

3. SIGNIFICANCE Cotton Non-PTHISIC. (688:5) L2/65 p 618; Long No Tubercle Yet PULM. COLLAPSE (671:1) Infra-Clavicular, Expl. 2/75 p49; Green 1/82p1066; Harris Do. 2/89p1099; J1/87p960; Cases PS2/90p530. Pollock T1/78 p558; 2/78p69; Ware1/61p26; Smith 2/62p40. Fothergill P2/78p243. Hill Good Or Not? MR 1/62p201. Taylor L 1/84p1069; Hood, Cases1/86p1157. Drysdale PSI/85p49.

- APPROACH SIGN Paul T2/77p473.
 AUSCULTATORY SIGNS Subsequently, Thompson L1/79p801.
- HÆMOPTYSIS—CAUSES—**
 DIAGN. Skin Hosp. T1/58p189; Laycock 1/62 p500. Salter L 2/62p84; Sanderson 1/69p523. Obscure J2/79p999.
 NONE DETECTABLE, Hood L1/86p1158.
 ELEVAT. OF ARMS Ellis L2/77p754.
 NERVOUS INFLUENCE Laycock T1/62 p501. Da Costa, Hysterical Rec/78p518.
 PARASITES L 2/80 p 548. Manson DISTOMA RINGERI (941:6) T 2/82p42; J2/82p637; L1/83 p532. Sonsino Not In Africa T2/83p365.
 PULM. HYDATID (674:1) Kidd L1/85p520.
4. HAY FEVER (663:2) Baber J2/85p184; Poulain p376.
 CARDIAC DIS. (782:6) Flint MR2/60p145. Salter L2/70p425 *et Seq.* Hingeston T2/52p530; Laycock Why Related 1/62p501. Clarke Pecul. J2/80pp621, 1044. *Vide* 766:4.
 ANEURISM (732:3) Salter L2/62p84; Paget Why Often Slight At First? 1/69p558. Cotton OF PULM. ART. T2/66p420.
 —PULMONARY (685:3) Powell Condit. Of Cavity, Diagn. L2/77p793; Kidd 40, 1/85p384.
 NEITHER CARD. NOR PULM. Clark L2/89p840; PS2/90p530.
 ARTHRITIC RHEUM. (1271:2) Clark P.M. Treat. L2/89p840 *et Seq.* McMunn Treat. J2/89p1332.
5. SYPHILIS (1195:4) Andrew L1/84p836; Reyes Expl. 1/85p1050.
 BRONCHIAL ULCER (637:2) Kidd L2/84p918.
 BRONCHIAL DIS. J1/87p960.
 PLASTIC BRONCH. (655:3) L2/62p85.
 SUPPUR. BRONCH. GLAND T2/81p707.
 PINE LEAVES IN BRONCHI (637:5).
 TRACHEAL ULCER (648:2) Wilson J1/84p992; PS2/90p530.
 EPIGLOTTIS—VARIX (601:2) L1/88p385.
 PHARYNGEAL VARIX Treat. PS2/90p530.
 INFLUENZA (655:1) Leared L1/62p454.
 PNEUMON. (666:4) Williams L2/61p224; Hood, APEX (667:6) 1/86p1157. West, Fatal J1/86 p394.
 URÆMIC ASTHMA (1018:1) Allbutt Expl. MR2/77p294.
 GOUTY DIATH. (1467:6) Laycock IN ATHEROMATOUS PHTHISIS T1/62p499.
 PREGNANCY (551:2) Jones Occurred Thrice Expl. T2/65p568.
 ATHEROMA (721:3) IN OLD AGE, IF HÆMOPTYSIS IN YOUTH.
 EPISTAXIS Connect. (146:2) Laycock T 1/62 p501.
 CAUSING PHTHISIS (692:5).
- 148.**
 1. RECURRENT Laycock For Yrs. Why T1/62p501; Williams p434; Powell 2/71p702.
 VICARIOUS (1143:3) T 1/57p189; J 1/81p881. Wiltshire L2/85p513.
 2. THROAT—PHARYNX (814:4) Bennett T 1/58 p138; Laycock 1/62 p501. Salter L2/62 p84. Jameson J1/88p846; Kidd 2/88p609.
- FEIGNED (552:2) Johnson T2/62p428.
 DANGERS (692:5) Hill If Excessive T1/61p26; Williams Often Exagger. 1/72p121.
 FATAL Silver T1/80p528. West, 26, L2/85p384.
- HÆMOPTYSIS—TREATMENT—**
 LECTURES Hill MR1/62p195. Drysdale PS1/85 p50. Laycock T1/62p501; Aran 1/56p95. Wilks Good Resumé, REST Not Necess. T1/68p545;
 5. Thompson 1/54 p 190; Williams 1/62 p 434; L1/62p399; Brinton 2/61p517; Richardson No ALCOHOL 1/76p122; Powell 1/77p120. Dobell R2/68p59. Pollock T 2/71p68. Green L1/84 p194; Taylor p1069; More 2/89p1032; Andrew Unsatisf. 2/90p856; Sainsbury p962; Timms 25 Yrs. Exper. 2/85p604; West p 1144; J1/86 p104; Green p 492; Batchelor p 689. Williams Practical 1/82p536.
 SPONTAN. CURE L2/90p857.
 LIST OF REMEDIES Andrew L2/90p856.
 DIET West J2/86p104.
 STYPTICS *Vel* DEPRESSANTS? Kesteven L2/85 p429 *et Seq.*
 ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX (694:5, 711:3) Cayler L 1/85pp894, 907; Parker Plan p965; Skeritt p1014; Adam 1/87p799.
 INHALE COLD AIR J1/89p1142.
 ICE TO CHEST, Bramwell? J1/88p891. Thorowgood L2/89p927 *et Seq.*
 —INTERMITTENTLY APPLIED L2/89p1033.
 COLD TO SPINE Taylor? L1/84p1371.
 HEAT TO SPINE (1151:3) Chapman T2/75p650, 115° To 128°; L1/84p1071.
 —TO CHEST Bramwell J1/88p891.
 INCREASED RESPIR. EFFORTS (664:6) Piorry R2/62p234.
 APERIENTS Brinton L2/61p516.
6. ATOMIZED FLUIDS (230:6) L2/65p115.
 EMETICS (220:2) Amer. J3/28p120; L2/69p840. Green J1/86p492.
 —IPECAC. Rec/81p13. Kesteven L2/85p429.
 DIGITALIS (373:2) Fuller T1/63p73; Arran 1/56 p95. Expl. J2/85p909. Brinton L2/61p517.
 —CONTRA Waters R1/71p58.
 CHLORODYNE Shorthouse Specific. L2/79p337.
 CAPSICUM (381:5) Green J1/86p492.
 ATROPINE Best J1/87p842; Rec/88p65.
 CANNABIS (363:1) Batchelor J1/86p689.
 OPIUM Taylor L1/84p1071. Batchelor Bad J1/86 p689.
 HYDRASTIN (470:5) L 1/89p42. Jones PS1/90 p654.
 HAZELINE (153:6) Collyns J 1/86p66; L2/90 p857.
- 149.**
 1. AC GALL. (359:5) Jones T2/53p494. Waters R1/71 p56; Williams 1/62 p 73. Williamson L 2/75 p696; Andrew L2/90p857.
 AC. PYROGALL. (360:1) B1/79p133.
 ACONITE (468:1) Summary L2/90p962.
 SECALE—ERGOTIN (153:1) Green? J1/86 p492; Robertson Val. p 641; L2/87 p497; More, Best 2/89p1033; 2/90p859?
 VERATRUM VIRIDE (345:4) L1/62p22.
 2. TR. LARICI (349:2) Daly T2/59p476.

- TANNIN(360:2)CavarraL1/37p305.
 TURPENTINE(349:6)Warren T1/59 p340. Pol-
 lardL1/60p102;1/84p1071;2/85p1144.
 —INHALEDJamesJ2/83p1166.
 —OZONIZED(349:5)Thompson R 1/61 p87.
 BradleyL1/61p305.
 IODOFORM(252:4)P2/88p53.
 POT.CHLOR.(151:3).
 POT.BROM.(266:2)T2/81p260.
 3.PLUMBIAC.(292:3)WilliamsLargeDosesL1/62
 400;Andrew2/90p857.RogersR1/71p58.
 FERRI PERSULPH.(294:1)Insuffiat. Witherby
 R2/66p229.
 TR.FERRI(294:5)MR1/59p244.
 4.CUPRI SULPH.(294:5)c. OPIO JacksonMR1/56
 p123.
 URINE (1030:4) Neale Used By Malays And
 CHINESEInBatavia. *Vide* 701:2.
 CLIMATE (200:4) St. MORITZ Brugger T 2/68
 p399.Ed.J2/85p658.
 —ALTITUDEGoodL2/86p424.

150.

HÆMATURIA—

- 3.LECTUREHillJ1/88p1097.
 DETECTION OF TRACES OF BLOOD McMunn
 SPECTROSC.(134:4)J2/79p85.
 CASEFoster,Pecul.FatalL1/72p888.
 BLOODEXTRACTIVES (1054:5) Rees Detect. By
 TR.GALLÉBeforeAnyAlbumenR1/69p89.
 DIAGNOSISOFSourceReesMR2/56p391; Todd
 2/57p90.Foster L1/72 p888; Thompson L2/68
 p241.BashamR1/62p252; MorrisJ1/85p312.
 —BYENDOSCOPE(1044:5)FenwickJ1/88p1268.
 —SIMUL.LABOUR(1562:1)J2/85pp544,629.
 —CAUSINGRETENTION(1049:2,1054:5).
 QUANTITY EFFUSED Ralfe, How Estimate
 L1/73p872.
 IN CHILD ÆT. 3½, Cottin Fatal Rec/79 p 238.
 MorganExpl.T2/85pp103,211.
 INSURGERYHarrisonPS2/90p75.
 HÆMATURIA—CAUSES—
 DIAGNOSIS OF Saundby J2/87 p 1320; Hill 1/88
 p1097.
 GARDENRHUBARB(371:1)L1/90p1457;2/90p54
etSeq.

- 4.RENALINADEQUACY(1006:4)ClarkJ1/83p346.
 —DISPLACEMENT(1025:2)J1/87p1321.
 GRANULARKIDNEY(1013:4).
 CANCER(1071:2). VILLOUSPOLYPUS(1070:5).
 CARDIACDIS.(782:6)SalterL2/70p460.
 INNEONATI(1542:2)R1/69p347.
 ATCAPEOFGoodHOPE(11:6)Harley Why EN-
 demicT1/64 p161; 2/69 p394; 2/70 p657; L2/82
 848; Handford1/87p1135. Hatch Treat. J2/82
 p737. *Vide* 934: 2 *et Infra*, FILARIÆ.
 —OL.TEREBINTH. WortabetL2/82p978.
 PREGNANCY(1551:2)MulvanyJ2/85p544.
 MENSES—VICARIOUS(1143:3).
 RELAT.ToTonsilit.(828:2)GeeJ2/83p962.
 —TYPHOID(1497:4).
 CAUSINGRETENTION(1055:5).
 UREA(1030:2)M'DowellSecreted By Stomach
 MR2/56p250.

- MALARIAJonesRec/78p168.HillJ1/88p1100.
 INTERMITTENT HÆMATURIA (142:3)—
 HÆMOGLOBINURIA — HÆMATI-
 NURIA, Not HÆMORRHAGE—
 SYNONYMS Ralfe HÆMATINURIA Best L 2/83
 p857.HÆMATOCHYLURIAPS1/84p234.
 LECTURES Hassall L1/65 p568; 2/65 p368; 2/75
 p143; Pavy 2/66 p33; Habershon 1/70 p158;
 Greenhow1/68p259. Gull MR1/67 p83. Fran-
 cis Æt. 4 Mths. Cured By QUININE Given
 Mother T2/75 p442; Druitt 6 Yrs. 1/73 pp408,
 461, 489; 2/73 p12. Thudichum CHEM. T1/70
 p645; 1/75 p583; 2/82 p166. Mackenzie L2/79
 pp116, 155; Charteris Clin. p306. Ed. T1/79
 p 178; Stone 1/80 p 176; Saundby, Contd.
 Heredit. p476; Rec/78p511; 80p449; 84 p143.
 HarleyFirst Described J1/84 p189. Copeman
 P2/90p161; L2/90p792.
 NOT BLOOD BUT URATES (1030:3) Beale T2/75
 p442; L2/68 p193; J. Neale, Nature 2/79 p726.
Vide 1033:4.
 COLLECTIVEINVESTIGATIONJ1/84p189.
 MODEOFORIGINP2/88p459.
 PATHOLOGICAL EXPER. L1/85 p 115. Robin
 J1/89p733. CopemanP2/90p161.
 —GLYCERINE(270:4)Hypo.Causing.
 —ONBLOODHunterL2/88p655.
 SEX(877:2)FEMALEEXEMPT1/79p178.
 SPECTROSCOPIC EX. OF URINE (183:4) Forrest
 P2/79p289. *Vide* 150:3.
 SYMPTOMS Analogous To HETEROGENEOUS
 TRANSFUSION (152:4) Ed. T1/79 p 178; 2/79
 p383; L1/84p243.
 FR.SYPHILISL2/84p970.
 —FILARIÆ (934:2) *Vide* C. OF G. HOPE (150:4).
 Sonsino In Brazil & Africa Not In India T2/83
 p340. Ed.PS1/84p234.
 —POT.CHLOR.(260:2)CheversT2/83p682.
 CASES Stewart J2/78 p 103; Oliver Æt.63, 1/90
 p178. HisOwnT1/79p215; Wilks c.SUPPUR.
 2/79p207; Saundby2, 1/82pp116, 224; Indican
 Not Hæmoglobin2/82 p 210; Ed.3, p474. Mac-
 kenzie 3, L2/83 p 862; 1/84 pp 157, 199, 243.
 Saundby J2/87 p1323. PS1/87 p117; McVie
 2/87 p418. Carr3, N1/89p99. J. Neale L2/79
 p725; Cobbold2/81 p848; GriffithsFatal1/88
 p217; Bristowe & Copeman 1/89 p 888; 2/89
 p256; 6, P1/90p161.
 —INSWEDENL1/87p439.
 —TRUE HÆMATURIA Day, In Child Intermit.
 L2/80p336.
 —INTERMITTENT—PAROXYSMALRec/82p189.
 Bristowe & CopemanExper.L2/89p307.
 —REMITTENTMorrisJ1/83p557.
 —INLOCOM. ATAXIA(1261:2).
 —ALTERNATING WITH SUFFUSED EXTREMI-
 TIESTurnbullJ2/86p1213.
 —FOLL. AC. NEPHRIT. (1012:6) Hood L2/90
 p708.
 —C.CHYLURIA(1037:3)RalfeL2/83p857.
 —C. CALC. OXAL. CRYSTALS Foulerton L 2/90
 p708.
 —RELAT. TO FUNCTIONAL ALBUMIN.(1008:2);
 AC. CIRCUMSCRIBE EDEMA (155:4); JAUN-
 DICE (974:5).

- IN WINTER Nothnagel T 2/84 p 425; L 2/88 p 337.
 —CHILL Mackenzie3, L2/83 p 862; Bristowe 2/89 p 307.
 —AGUE Dickenson L2/83 p 863; Eyles 1/86 p 199.
 Chevers T2/83 p 682,
 PATHOLOGY Dickenson PM. L2/83 p 863. Ralfe J2/86 p 1013.
 —METHÆMOGLOBINURIA Barton L2/89 p 1007; Copeman 1086.
 TREATMENT T1/79 p 215; 2/82 p 166; J1/84 p 190; L1/84 p 245.
 —COLD SPONGING Mackenzie L1/84 p 245.
 —QUININE Beale R2/68 p 127; T1/75 p 440; 2/75 p 442. Stewart J2/78, 103; 1/84 p 190.
 —AMM. CHLOR. (255:5) Begbie L 2/75 p 143. Morris J1/83 p 558; 1/84 p 190.
HÆMATURIA—TREATMENT—
 5. LECTURES Pope L 2/89 p 1329; Thompson 2/68 p 242; Jones 2/78 p 595. Ranking R2/63 p 180. Saundby J2/87 p 1324.
 PLUMBIACET. (292:3) Rees MR2/56 p 391. Gull Rapid L1/66 p 6.
 FERRI PERCHLOR (294:5) Vigla T 2/58 p 150. Hassell L2/64 p 740.
 POT. BITART. (259:5) R1/67 p 237.
 ALUM (275:4) Radcliffe T1/84 p 365; P2/88 p 456.
 AC. BENZOIC. Ord J1/82 p 656.
 6. POT. CHLOR. (151:3).
 EMETICS (220:2) Amer. J3/28 p 135.
 RUSPINI'S STYPTIC (153:5) R2/63 p 181.

151.

1. AC. GALL. (359:5) Neale T 1/55 p 458. Beale Specif. L1/84 p 466; Large Doses p 646.
 GUAIACUM (419:2) Upshur Rec/80 p 17.
 CREASOTE (555:6) Clarke Where All Had Failed T2/60 p 155.
 SECALE (326:2) Throwgood R1/64 p 175.
 COPAIBA (413:5) Bruzelius R1/67 p 125.
 TURPENTINE (349:6) Holt m. x. Doses L 1/63 pp 203, 204.
 CLOTAGE OF URETER (1044:5) L 1/87 pp 576, 1280.
HÆMORRHAGE—GENERAL TREAT—
 3. PAPER Ed. L1/86 p 454.
 WARMTH TO HEAD In Fainting, Kochler J 1/79 p 154.
 ALTITUDE Bad Except In Hæmoptysis (149:4).
 ALCOHOL (432:3) Forster Dangers L1/72 p 889; Richardson Expl. 1/76 pp 7, 122.
 MILK DIET (541:2) L1/76 pp 7, 122.
 LOW DIET Tytler J2/83 p 1166.
 POT. IOD. (263:4). Vide PURPURA (57:5).
 POT. CHLOR. (260:4) Harkin J 2/79 p 289; 2/80 p 700.
 4. LIGATURE LIMBS (554:2) Page STORAGE J 2/84 p 1072. Janzer R1/59 p 54; Wise 2/63 p 340. Vide 756:4.
 —PROVENESECTIO (163:5).
 ACUPRESSURE (720:2) Simpson T1/60 p 138; 1/64 p 1st Seq; MR2/65 p 343; L1/67 p 233; 2/67 p 222; T2/67 p 197; Dix v. LIG. 1/60 p 546. Pirrie Pl. 2/65 pp 5, 31; L 2/71 pp 7, 42. Wells Pl. T1/62 p 303; Keith PM. Effects 2/65 p 278; Edwards

- Pros. Cons. 1/63 p 169. Will Pl. L1/78 p 524; Lucas 2/71 p 320; Pl. p 494.
 —C. ESMARCH VEL SKEWER PLAN (1754:2) McLeod L1/90 p 848.
 —CONTRA SYME T1/60 p 458; L1/65 p 333.
 —OPERATIONS (720:2). ANEURISM (726:3). UNCUPRESSURE Vanzelli L2/74 p 749.

152.

1. INTRAFUSION Page J2/84 p 1072; Jennings J1/85 p 404.
 INFUSION Vel INJECT. SAL. SOL. (152:4) Aveling L1/89 p 1020.
 TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD—HISTORY T 2/58 p 170; L 2/74 p 529. First On Innocent VIII. 1492, T2/65 p 81; L2/74 p 571; In 1666, 1/75 p 359 et Seq. Martin Work T1/61 p 503; Sequard 2/55 pp 483, 492; MR1/56 p 402. Waller R2/60 p 274; In Dog 1/64 p 335. What Becomes Of Blood L1/77 p 365; Denys 1670, 2/82 p 496. Verneuil Adverse T2/82 p 589; 1/83 p 67. Ed. PS1/83 p 56. Page J1/83 p 763; 2/84 p 1072; Hunter 1/87 p 192. Bergmann Rec/84 p 471.
 —CORPUSCLES INCREASED J1/83 p 1113.
 —DURATION OF LIFE OF RED J1/87 p 192.
 —BLOOD NOT NUTRITIOUS Hunter B2/89 p 161.
 —NECESSARY Schäfer J1/90 p 1151.
 2. DIRECTIONS Aveling T2/64 p 134; L2/72 pp 147, 247; 2/81 p 950. Hueter MR2/70 p 272. Higginson, 7, Instru. Pl. R1/67 p 269; Martin 2/60 p 278; T1/61 p 501; 1/62 p 649; Behier Slowly Only 2 oz. 1/74 p 330. Barnes L1/74 p 6. Little Appar. L2/74 p 585; Faber Fr. LAMB pp 541, 574. Collins Pl. T2/75 p 508. Hewitt Simple R1/64 p 291; Hamilton SYRINGE (1646:4) 2/62 p 198. Mathew Pl. J 2/79 p 386. Hime Pl. Rec/81 p 334. Roussel T2/76 pp 523, 689; L2/76 pp 653, 899; 1/77 p 566; 2/81 p 950; Richardson 1/71 p 232; Sequard Exp. 2/78 p 641; Schafer 2/79 p 876; Mahomed 2/81 p 950. Page J1/83 p 764. Pl. T2/67 p 20; Boulton Simple 1/83 p 499; A/85 p 26.
 —QUININE Prevents Rigors T1/78 p 455.
 —SYRINGES Jennings Pls. L 2/82 p 486; 1/83 p 228; Exper. Pl. 2/83 p 364; 1/87 p 144; Le Page Pl. 2/82 pp 803, 970. Boulton Very Simple T1/83 p 499. Dieulafoy J1/84 p 191.
 —APPARATUS Walter Portable Pl. J2/84 p 1233; Jones 1/85 pp 353, 1198; Pl. New L 1/85 p 745. Galabin Pl. B1/85 p 410.
 —DOME TROCART Fitch J1/87 p 265.
 —MÜNCHMEYER Very Simple J1/90 p 1151.
 —ROUSSEL Contd. 128, PS1/82 p 206.
 —ARTERY TO ARTERY Schäfer Best L2/79 p 876; 2/81 p 950. Murphy Plan J2/84 p 1233.
 —CANULA Formed Of A Large Vessel T 1/77 p 134.
 —INTRA-PERITON (996:1) Rec/80 p 12; 81 p 98; 84 p 207; T1/83 p 68; L1/81 pp 512, 1035. Hunter Exper. J2/86 p 105; 2/89 p 116 et Seq; L1/87 p 227; Wiltshire 2/84 p 533; Exper. 2/88 p 1084.
 —DANGERS Mosler Rec/81 p 326.
 —CANULA Mac Dowall L2/84 p 395.
 —OF WATER & C. (996:1).
 —ANTISEPTICALLY Macewen L2/79 p 4.
 —ACCIDENTS, FAILURES Casse T 2/75 p 582;

- Bernard1/60p184. SchaferL2/79p876.
 —SYMPTOMS ANALOGOUS TO THOSE OF PERIODIC HÆMOGLOBINURIA (150:4).
 —SALT & WATER T 2/81 p 719; Rec/83 p 215.
 Hunter 3iOj Better Than Blood B 2/89p163.
 Handford Grij. 3iJ1/89p363.
 —BLOOD ROUSSEL MUST BE FR. HEALTHY PERSON L1/77p665.
 —OF DIFFERENT ANIMALS T1/74p597; 2/74 p263. Schafer Bad L2/79p876.
 —LAMBS AVELING V. L2/74p574; T2/74p688; Succ. 1/78p57.
 4.—DEFIBRINATED BLOOD Nussbaun Plan T1/62 p600. Howe L1/79p141; 1/85p664.
 —REVITALISING DEAD DOGS PSI1/85p313.
 —CASES THOMSON R 1/60 p 217; L 2/71 p 865; Haward 1/87p770 *et Seq*; Playfair 1/72 p108; Henderson 2/74 p 584; Cory Cure 2/77 p 387. Ransome Ill Effect Until Hæmorrhage Occurred J1/83p1112.
 —TO ARREST DEATH SEQUARD MR 1/59 p 538. Gulliver T1/63p2.
 —IN EXECUTED CRIMINALS 13 Hrs. After, Sequard MR1/56p404.
 —IN PUER. F. (1595:1); PHTHISIS (695:4); HYDROPHOBIA (526:4). ASPHYXIA (1619:6); AC. CARBOL. POIS. (354:5); MANIA (1388:5); CHLOROF. POIS. (439:5).
 —EXHAUST. OPER. (1031:1) Jennings L1/87p912.
 —SUBSTITUTES SEQUARD L 2/78 p641; Schafer Bad2/79p876.
 —SALINE SOL. (152:2, 746:2) Jennings Prepar. Pl. L 2/82pp436, 485; 1/83pp228, 966; 1/85 p245; 1/87p144; 1/89 p527; Coates 1/82p1110; 1/83p146. Herman 2 PM. T1/83p296. Ringer Must Add LIME J1/85p734: L1/83p629; Murrell Form. p705.
 —INTRA PERITONEAL (996:1).
 6.—WATER WARM Coates L2/82p1111.
 —INVERT PATIENT (223:3) Aveling L 1/83 p146. Page J1/83p764.
 —BLOOD HYPODERMICALLY (138:4).
 —AS ENEMA (886:5) Gill L2/88p863; J2/90 p113.
 —WINE ENEMA (421:6). MILK Transf. (541:2). SALT & WATER (152:4).
 —ESMARCH'S ELASTIC BANDAGES (1632:5) Talbot T2/75p665.
 —AMMON. (253:6) Hypo. Wake T1/70p46.
 —CONFECT. SENNÆ (413:3) T1/69p293.
 —BURSE PASTORIS (456:6) T2/53p432; L1/89 pp1157; 1220; PS2/89p228.
1. BLEED (163:5) T2/78p445; L1/86p125.
 EMETICS (220:2) In All Kinds Amer J. 3/38p120.
 Hood L2/70p600.
 PURGATIVES (220:4) Bennett J2/83p163.
 ATROPINE (377:2) P1/82p134.
 SCALE (326:1) Vide 145:3, 146:4, 149:1. MR1/52 p 61; T 1/61 p 607; Macnamara 1/62 p 224;
 2. Trousseau 2/59 p438; 1/54 p 605. Williamson 50. HÆMOPTYSIS L 2/75 p 696; 2/85 p 1144.
 Dobell Prescript. R2/68p59.
 ERGOTIN (325:2) Hypo. T 2/72p549; 1/74 p537.
 Richie R1/72p138. Cleaver B1/75p308; Atthill How Avoid Abscess 2/76p309; Clarke Pain 1/74 p292. Grose L 2/77 p723; 2/78 p499. Simpson Sol. T2/77 p487; P1/81 p290. Atkinson Form. J1/83p1264.
 —LIQ. ERGOT. DIALYSATI Coghill Best P 2/81 p262.
 ERGOTININE (325:2), 1-100th. Gr., B 2/83 p 363.
 Cochrane L1/88p118.
 OXIDE SILVER (305:6) Lane L 2/41p541; Eyre 1/51p661; 2/55p558.
 OPIUM (462:2) Vast Value Vide 1587:1.
 3. TURPENTINE (349:6) Bradley 39, T 2/51 p 535; L 1/61 p 304; Routh Best 2/85 p 1144. Macnamara 3 ss. —3 iss. In Punch Wonderful T 1/62p224; Wilks 1/64p150; Warren INFALL. MIXT. 2/59p342.
 AMYL NITRITE (447:4) Kerr J2/79p691.
 STIMULANTS (151:3) Dangers.
 AC. PYROGALL. (359:6) Vesey P1/79p123.
 AC. GALL. (359:5) Neale T 1/55p458; 2/55 p271; J 1/54 p 506. Spender Large Doses MR 1/72 p226.
 CREASOTE (151:1).
 TANNIN (360:2) Kipp T2/55p271; Simpson 1/59 p79. Cavara L1/37 p305. Miall Locally B1/75 p304. Lund Discs J1/85p1141.
 HÆMOSTATICS—STYPTICS. Vide 1633:2—
 4. USELESS Roberts T1/83p268.
 RELATIVE VALUE T 2/69 p 713; ERGOT Best (153:6).
 SPIDER'S WEB (490:2) R1/67p157.
 PENGHAWAR DJAMBI (320:3) Vinche R 1/61 p289; James 1/62p355.
 MOSS DRIED (319:6) L1/62p441.
 PUFF BALLS (319:3); URTICA (362:2); LAMIMUM ALB. (374:7).
 TRADESCANTIA—FOWLWORT L2/82p716.
 5. RUSPINI'S RANKING R2/68p181.
 PIAZZA'S PREPAR. L2/63p268.
 STYPTIC COLLOID (189:5) Richardson T 1/66 p 438; 1/68 p88; 1/67 p383; 1/81 p700; Adams 1/68p282; Compos. L2/76p885.
 —COMBINATIONS A/85p164.
 —C. AC. CARBOL. Local Anæsthetic (353:4).
 —AS SPRAY AC/85p257.
 —IN ULCERAT. OP OS (116:6).
 6. COCAINE (455:5).
 Aq. BINELLI L2/37p721; T2/54p24.
 —SCALE (326:1) L2/37p721; T1/54p605; BEST PS2/87p479.
 RHATANY (452:3) C. ALUM T1/58p458.
 HAMAMELIS—HAZELINE (361:1) Smith L2/79 pp337, 486; 2/81 p529. Gunning J 2/84 p 711; Mackenzie 2/85p830; Shoemaker 1/87p1039.
 STYPTIC WOOL Ehrle L2/70p685.
 ANTIPYRIN Locally (400:5) J2/83p211.

153.

1. BLEED (163:5) T2/78p445; L1/86p125.
 EMETICS (220:2) In All Kinds Amer J. 3/38p120.
 Hood L2/70p600.
 PURGATIVES (220:4) Bennett J2/83p163.
 ATROPINE (377:2) P1/82p134.
 SCALE (326:1) Vide 145:3, 146:4, 149:1. MR1/52 p 61; T 1/61 p 607; Macnamara 1/62 p 224;
 2. Trousseau 2/59 p438; 1/54 p 605. Williamson 50. HÆMOPTYSIS L 2/75 p 696; 2/85 p 1144.
 Dobell Prescript. R2/68p59.
 ERGOTIN (325:2) Hypo. T 2/72p549; 1/74 p537.

154.

1. FERRI SESQ. Vel PERCHLOR. (294:5) Hassall L 2/64 p740; MR 2/56 p261; 1/59p243 *et Seq*; T1/57p548; Simpson In GLYCER. (270:6) 1/59 p79. Barnes Strength L1/65p341; Allingham SUBSULPH. 2/74p606.
 —IS IT GOOD? J2/81p906.

- FERRI DODECA-HYDRATE (295:3) T2/58p458.
 3. PLUMBI ACET. (992:3) Spender Best MR 1/72 p27.
 CAUTERY (212:6) c. RESIN Arnott L2/63 pp 611, 640, 670; Lee2/78p653.
 COLD DOUCHE (229:4) MR1/57p272.
 HOT WATER (232:6) Keetley P1/79p113.
 —METRORRHAG. (1586:4); EPISTAXIS (146:4); After ESMARCH'S BAND (1632:6).
 SHEEP'S BRAIN (534:3) Med. Gaz. 4/47p745.
 4. TRANSFUSION (152:1) To Arrest T1/84p843.
 BLISTER OVER LIVER (144:4).

155.

DROPSY — FLUXES — ANASARCA —

1. CEDEMA —
 LECTURES Chambers T1/62p128. Barsham & Andrew MR 1/66 p81. Johnson L 1/64 p59; R1/68p19; Murchison 1/72p37. Laycock Med. G4/47p850; T1/62p562.
 ALBUMEN IN FLUID P1/84p444.
 DROPSY — CAUSES —
 2. LECTURES Barsham MR1/66p81; L1/76p611; Broadbent, Relat. To Peripheral Obstruct. 1/89p607; Ed. 1/88 p376; 1/90 p1165. Moxon T1/78 p135. Brunton Splendid P2/83 pp 177, 192, 198. Barr PS1/86p491; R1/70p13.
 OBSCURE Haddon L1/86p1212. Deakin J2/86p761.
 —ESSENTIAL Wagner B2/88p11.
 EPIDEMIC Macleod T2/81p133.
 NERVE INFLU. (155:4, 718:5) Laycock T1/62 p554; 1/65p502. Todd MR2/57p86. Moxon T1/78 p136; 1/82p287; P2/83p193.
 —VASO MOTOR Bruen L2/85 p730. Brunton P2/78p90.
 —BLUE CEDEMA, In Hysteria Rec/90p415.
 VARIETIES Brunton P2/83p193.
 MALIGNANT — BACILLUS J2/82p98; T2/82p98; T2/82p728; P1. P1/14p423.
 3. CARDIAC (782:6) Laycock, Med. G4/47 p 850. Johnson, Seat, Not Diagn. OF RENAL OR CARDIAC T1/58p105; Moxon Descript. 1/78 p135. Leach J2/82p769. Brunton P2/83p193.
 —FR. AUTO. CHYLE INFECTION. (122:1).
 —CALOMEL (221:5) Auld, Diuret. L2/88p569.
 —COPAIBA (156:1) B2/76p121.
 —MIXTURE PS1/90p481.
 ANEMIA P2/83p187.
 GOUT, Ephemeral Rec/85p22. Haddon L1/86p1213.
 ACID BLOOD Brunton P2/83p198.
 HYDREMIA Rec/85p315.
 LIG. OF V. CAVA (751:3) P2/83p187.
 GASTRIC CANCER (849:5).
 HEPATIC (999:2). RENAL (1010:5). SCARLATINA (78:3). INTERMIT. F. (1465:2).
 4. INFETUS (1539:3) Smith L2/75p771; 1/76p218; Tait, p611; Basset2/77p886. Vide 999:4.
 LOCAL CEDEMA —
 LECTURES Laycock T1/62p554; 1/65p502. Warner, Child, Legs, No Heart Nor Kidn. Dis. J2/80p704. Brunton P2/83p183. Haddon, Obscure Origin L1/86p1212.
 FETUS Contd. Ballantyre J1/90p403.

- FLUID — CHEMISTRY J2/90p105.
 —NO THOR. DUCT (645:2) Smith L1/89p388.
 AC. CIRCUMSCRIBED — ANGIO- NEUROTIC —
 GIANT URTICARIA (44:4) J1/87p480; B2:88p77; Osler p168; P2/89p43; Rec/90p228.
 —RELAT. TO HAEMOGLOBIN (150:4) P2/89 pp 43, 372.
 IRREGULAR Keefe P2/89p44.
 RHEUMATIC T1/82p189.
 UNILATERAL L1/86p34.
 ONE LEG BALL, Obstruct. ILIAC V. (744:6) T1/62p223; Laycock, p554; Moxon Singular 1/78p135.
 5. Lewis MR1/57 p 539; Hutchinson, Pecul. L2/76 p282; Gay Expl. 2/77 p682. Brunton P2/83p193; L1/86p1212. Vide 1755:3.
 —OBSTRUCT. ILIAC Contd. Expl. P2/83p185.
 HANDS — FEET, Expl. P2/83pp186, 193.
 —CIRCUMSCRIBED PS2/78p8, B2/88p77.
 OF LUNGS (672:5); BRAIN (1414:3); CONJUNCT. (1826:2); EYELIDS (1876:1).
 OF INFLAMM. (161:6) Nature L1/79p348.
 DROPSY — ACUTE —
 No ALBUMINUR. Basham L2/67 p225. Taylor T2/71p469; Moxon 1/78p136.
 DROPSY — TREATMENT. RENAL (1010:6).
 HEPATIC (999:5). DIURETICS (221:3) —
 LECTURES Toogood MR1/54 p 483. Roberts R2/72 p13; Nevins 1/63 p47. Johnson, Why SPONT. DIURESIS T1/58 p105. Leech J2/82p769. Brunton 1/82p191. Barr PS1/86p491.
 HOT BATH Smith J2/80p336.
 6. OBSTINATE CASES Tyson B2/90p139.
 REST Goodheart J1/90p1185.

156.

1. EMETIC Brunton Expl. P2/83p194.
 CHLORODYNE (1016:1). CHLORAL (1016:3).
 GLONOINE (1015:3).
 GLYCER. FRICT. (270:5) Jones L2/61p592.
 VENERA OINT. (344:6) L1/33, 523.
 THIRST (120:1).
 MILK DIET (541:1). Seere T1/58p356; 2/72p540.
 Jaccoud MR1/76 p269. Donkin, Ratio L1/70 pp578, 613; 2/76p919; L2/88p1277. Sée, Ratio Rec./79p185; R2/66pp110, 219.
 —SKIMMED TYSON, Plan B2/90p140.
 COPAIBA (413:5) Duffin L1/69p292; Thompson 2/69p742; Sieveking 2/70p853; Wilks RESIN 1/73 p893. Taylor 60, B2/76 p127; Dixon 1/75 p311. Carter Exper. T2/76p460. White L1/77 p569; Day, Cure p648; Glynn, Cure After 5 Tappings 2/77p49. Lees J2/78p690; Leech2/82 p771.
 2. CYTISUS Scop. (415:1) MR2/54p558. Chambers T1/62p129.
 PILOCARPINE (418:1) Weiss, In Child, Rec./79, p187. Bidder T2/79p277.
 —HYPO. CERTAIN IN Continued PS2/90p332.
 JABORANDI Cillej Rec./80p227. Marshall Marvel. L8/88p1228.
 ACONITE (1016:2).
 SQUILLS (1001:2) Sée, In HEPATIC & CARDIAC T2/74 p654. Drouot In CARDIAC Only Rec./79 p184.

- UREA (1030:4) Tanner T1/52p464; Johnson 1/58 p105; MR2/56p240.
3. CANNABIS (221:4) Bryan R1/58p354.
- DIGITALIS (221:3, 373:2) L2/37pp529, 531. Germaine When T2/61p251; Wilks c. IRON 1/64 p60; Murray 1/65 p278; How Give 1/78 p61. Cheadle L2/77p759; Braithwaite As Tea 2/83 p855. Bramel Fresh Best B1/84p22. Reichard T2/85p683. Kobert, Exp. P2/87p295.
- WHEN IT STOPS DIURESIS P1/84p359.
4. — EXTERN. L2/37p534; Reynolds 2/69 p635; MR 2/53 p278. Brown T1/68 p86; Silver 1/79 p89. Russell J2/78p919.
- CAFFEIN (400:2) Gubler Often Better Than DIGITALIS T2/77p662. Leech P2/80p82; T2/81 p33; J2/82p771. Gubb L1/85p413. Tyson B2/90 p140.
- STROPHANTHUS (393:1) Fraser J2/85p906.
- ASCLEPIAS Spurway J 2/81p978. Fraser L1/84 p723.
- TR. FERRI (294:5, 1006:3) Beale T1/65p30. SAMBUCUS NIG. (404:4) T2, 59p639.
5. OL. CROTON. (367:2) Stevenson MR 2/60 p282; Joret 2/62p248.
- GAMBOGE (451:6) MR2/53p279.
- ELATER. (407:3) Johnson Wonderful Expl. T1/58 p158. Nevins R1/63 p49. Corfe Plan L1/60p489; Ogle 1/70p835.
- BELLADONNA (377:2) Brunton P2/83p191.
- CONCENTRATED SALINES Hay L1/83p678.
- COCKROACH-ANTIHYDROFIN T1/77 p372; 2/77 p372; Paull 1/79p582.
- BLATTIC ACID Rec/84p250.
- IODOFORM (252:4) Moleschott Wonderful Rec/78p465.
- COLD COMPRESSES & RUB DOWN Winternitz P2/78p113.

157.

1. ACUPUNCTURE LEGS (166:4) Hilton Plan MR 1/52 p424. Graves Amer. J 46/38 p464. Lewis Med. Gaz. 2/37 pp55, 332; 2/38. Good-
2. fellow T 2/60 p601; Johnson ANKLES (1777:5) Best 1/85 p209; Jones Canula & Trocar 1/71 p262. Southey Capil. Tubes, Canulae L1/77 p649; 1/78 p271; SCARIFIER Pl. 2/75 p882. Wickes Direct. T1/79p7. Nevins Plan R1/63 p47.
- CASES T1/58 pp106, 209; R1/67 p79. Witt L 2/61 pp370, 433; Witt ONE LEG Suffic. 2/68 p425.
- — FATAL Dolbeau L1/68p408.
- NUTRITION—GROWTH (18:2).
4. BOOKS PAPERS MR2/61p125. Paget Med. Gaz. 4/47p1017. Beale T1/65pp193, 221; Russell 2/54 p535; Jones Substances Promot. Retard. 2/66 p333. Marcet COLLOID (16:6) CONDITION OF Matter R1/72 p18. Bennett Health & Dis. MR2/77p171. Hamilton J2/83p1271.
- INFLOW OF WATER DRINKING (226:4).
- URINE AS GUIDE (1027:5).
5. RHYTHMICAL (2:4) Paget Cause Of RHYTHM. FORCE MR1/60p365.
- EPILEPTIC—PERIODIC Young J1/82p614.
- LOSS OF WEIGHT, Expl. L2/86p363.

- ABNORMAL CAPPIE T1/60p502.
- NERVE INFLU. Sequard MR 2/59 p32; L2/80 p268; J2/80 p915. Charcot LESIONS OF CORD (1252:2) MR 2/76 p377; Are There TROPHIC NERVES? Yes 2/76 pp382, 385, 388; T2/79p451; 2/83p183; Rec. /83p309; L1/78p207.
- TROPHIC NEUROSES POORE L1/77 pp713, 751; J2/80p384. Dowse L2/79p646.
- DISEASES Alexander L1/81pp986, 1023.
- IN FEVER (1475:5) Parkes T1/55p561. Bowlby Foll. N. INJ. Pls. N4/89p1.
- DIVIDED INTESTINE (880:5) MR1/59p228.
6. NEUROTIC DYSTROPHIA (159:2).

158.

- EMACIATION — MALNUTRITION — MA-
1. RASMUS—INANITION. STARVING (119:4). LECTURES Atkinson P1/83 p263. Murchison L1/74p467. Smith T2/68p622; Bernard DEATH 1/60 p211; Absent In HYSTERICAL ANOREXIA (119:4) 2/73p265.
- IN INF. Lowe PS2/87p517.
- IN ALBUMINOID DIS. (1672:2) Jenner Diagnostic T1/60p465.
2. IN MESENT. DIS. (1002:3); RICKETS (100:3); DIABETES (833:6); PYREXIA (1475:5); PANCREATIC DIS. (994:2); OXALIC ACID DIATH. (1032:5); BAD BREAST MILK (1600:3). AFTER TYPHOID (1495:1).
- EMACIATION—TREATMENT—
- LECTURES Clay L1/42p884. Starr T1/81 p17. Jenner B1/87p62. Atkinson P1/85p263.
3. DIET (126:1) Smith L1/64p377. Bencke MR2/53 p63.
- KOUMISS (530:6) Myrtle L2/74 p853; 1/75p72. Thompson J1/79p270.
- PROTEINE (14:3) Taylor!! L2/53p281.
- PEPSINE (836:2) Sieveking T1/57p336. Reeve R2/65p289; 2/61p266.
- PEPTONE (837:1). PEPTONISED FOOD (837:1).
4. RAW MEAT (124:5) Vide 908:2.
- WINE & HONEY (432:2) Inman R1/60p275; 2/58 p306. Wilks B1/77p33.
- BRAN TEA (324:4) Daughlish T1/60p468.
- POMEGRANATE (408:4) Nicholson P2/86p380.
- MALT EXTRACTS (321:6) Specific.
- MULLEIN (699:4) Quinlan J1/83p379. Jenner B1/87p62.
- OX GALL (542:2) Allnatt L1/45p635.
- POT. IOD. (264:3) MR2/60p246.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Snow J2/80p808.
- CALCIU CHLOR. (274:2) Bell L2/77p275. Coghill B2/77p363.
- AC. CARBAZOT. (249:1) T2/62p289.
5. ARSENIC (280:1) Wilks Specif. L1/85p654.
- LACTO-PHOSPHATES P1/85p264.
- ASTHENIA—DEBILITY—ADYNAMIA—
6. TONICS (216:5); ADYNAMIC F. (1481:5).
- CASES Day In CHILD (1522:1) L2/69p604; Wilks MIST ALCOHOL 1/72p113. Brunton Fr. Over-Eating P2/80p261.
- STROPHANTHUS (393:1, 554:2) Quinlan J2/87 p452.
- TR. CANTHAR. (484:4) R1/64p351.
- BELLADON. (783:4) IN CARDIAC ASTHEN.

POT. CHLOR. (260:3) T2/61p117.
 BATH110° (230:1).
 CARDIAC BRUITS (140:2).
 CARDIAC ASTHENIA (781:6); ALCOHOLIC (424:3).

159.

HYPERTROPHY—*Vide* 18:2.

1. LECTURES Paget Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp930, 1017;
 MR1/48p399. Virchow HYPERTR. & HYPER-
 PLASIA MR1/76p24; Ed. L2/84p416.
 METAPLASIA Ed. L2/84p416; T2/84p310.
 DEFINED Sutton Pls. L1/88p11.
 COUNTERFEITS Pls. L1/88p11 *et Seq.*
 COMPENSATION OF ORGANS Coats L1/84p665;
 Sutton Pls. L1/88p11.
 CASES Treves "Elephant Man" (95:5) L2/84
 p1016; 1/85p519; Pls. J 2/86p1188; Death Of
 1/90p916.

SKIN (72:1); MUSCLES (110:2); BONES (95:5,
 1677:2); BRAIN (1420:4); NERVES (1338:3).

UNILATERAL Rec/85p32.

TREATMENT—

—TEA (453:6) & COFFEE (400:2) Bad Chambers
 MR2/54p409.

2. —OXGALL (542:4) T2/58p352.

ATROPHY *Vel* DYSTROPHIA—

LECTURES Paget Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp930, 1017;
 MR1/48p399; WASTING OF LIMBS NEAR DIS.
 JOINTS L2/73p727.

HEREDITY Pitman Rec/89p436.

NEUROTIC (157:6) Ord J 2/84p205. Virchow
 T2/80p436; Donkin 1/85p243.

HEM-ATROPHY T2/85p134.

—C. ATROPHOSIS (1740:2) Taylor L1/78p387.

OF INFANTS (158:1, 1522:1) R2/58p302.

3. SKIN (72:2); MUSCLES (110:4); BRAIN (1420:3).

WINE For Infants R2/58p306.

INDURATION—

4. OF SKIN (72:3); BRAIN (1418:1); LUNGS (671:6);
 SPINAL CORD (1259:1).

OXGALL (72:6) Bonordon T2/58p352.

SOFTENING—

5. CARDIAC (PRIMARY) (768:6). CEREBRAL (IN-
 FLAM.) (1415:1) & NON-INFLAM. (1416:2).

REPAIR OF INJURIES—WOUNDS—

6. SORES. *Vide* Blows (1642:6); ACCIDENTS
 1642:5; HOMICIDE (1617:4).

THE TRINITY OF HEALING Gamgee L2/76p887.

LECTURES Bird Powers Of NATURE L1/63p208;

INFLU. Of Climate & Race 1/77p812. Mont-
 gomery R2/62p185. Paget MR 2/49p409.

Hamilton J2/79p302. Lister Large Surface
 Destroyed L2/79p904.

DIFFICULT IN RENAL INADEQUACY (1629:4).

IN AGED (575:4) Humphrey J 2/84p55; Mac-
 dougal p712.

URINE—ROSE COL. Verneuil Diagn. Val.
 Rec/86p78.

GRANULATIONS Pirrie MR 2/52p177. Will,
 Treat. B2/76p36. Williams, Unhealthy T 2/60
 p542. Duncan Drawing Them Together J2/79
 p603.

—DIPHTHERITIC (818:6) Brown J1/89p1291.

—ABSORPTION By Hack J1/80p25.

—FEEDING By (127:4) PS1/85p499.

BLOOD TISSUE TO FILL UP WOUNDS (136:3)
 Chiene L2/75p47; Lister 2/79p904; Smith 2/81
 p1118.

MALIGNANT REFUSAL TO HEAL Atkin PS2/86
 p210.

By 1ST INTENTION Richardson T1/67pp383,
 409; MR2/68p273. Lister No Import. L2/81
 p902; Hunter's Views 1/87p132.

By 3RD INTENTION Duncan J2/79p603.

HYSTERICAL CONTRACTIONS Following (1642:6)
 Charcot T1/78p471.

SEPTICÆMIA Southam Acute, 2nd Or Third Day
 L2/80p48.

INFLU. OF COLD (188:5) SEPTICÆMIA, TETANUS
 More Apt To Follow T2/79p601.

160.

ABRASIONS—

1. TREAT. Lister L1/75p605 *Vide* 142:4.

CICATRIX—CICATRIZATION. *Vide* 114:4.

BISMUTH IMPROVES APPEAR. (161:1).

AC. NITRIC. (247:4) To Improve Appear. Startin
 R1/70p107.

GALVANIC CAUTERY, CICAT. (737:2) Slight.

Growth Adams T1/60p277; L2/73p773; Mason
 1/78p263.

PATHOL. ANAT. Hinton MR2/56p361.

APT TO SLOUGH IN DEBILITY T1/57p286.

2. VICIOUS JOBERT TREAT. T2/55p141.

PAINFUL Hancock L2/59p79.

OBLITERATE Adams B2/76p166. Ogston T1/76
 p2. Lund J1/85p139.

—ELECTROLYSIS Hardaway P 2/86 p 127.
 Clarke J2/86p1023.

—SCARIFY SPECIFIC P2/90p374.

FOREIGN BODIES IN Johnson, Effects L 2/72
 p780.

LYMPHORRAGIA Fr. (129:1).

EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:3) Apt To Attack.

OF BURNS (59:3); SCROF. ABSCESS (171:5).

WOUNDS—TREATMENT (159:6)—

3. PAPERS Adams ANTISEP. (215:2) & SUBCUT.
 T1/68pp256, 282; Volkmann 2/81p77; Rec/78

p235. Wood Pro. & Con. L 2/73p184. Clarke
 SURG. DRESS. (1634:3) MR2/70p199; 2/71p30.

Richardson SCIENCE & ART OF HEALING
 L1/72p222; Gamgee 2/76p885; 2/80p367; J2/80

p695; Savory 2/79p213; L2/81p423; Lister
 pp863, 902; Whitson 2/86p438.

SEPTIC & ASEPTIC Lockwood J2/90p943.

COITUS (1091:5) Bad J1/82p397.

SMOKING Bad (379:5) Allinson L2/82p648.

By REMEDIES APPLIED TO INSTR. THAT
 CURED THEM (1360:4).

REST, POSITION, PRESSURE THE TRINITY OF
 HEALING Gamgee L2/76p887; 2/79pp342, 456;

2/81p821; 2/82pp840, 885; 2/85p704.

DIVISION OF SENSITIVE NERVE (1249:1) Ber-
 nard T1/61p245.

DIVIDE MARGIN Skey L2/70p395.

EXCISE BONE THAT HINDERS HEALING (1249:2)
 Annandale L1/89p330 *et Seq.* N3/89p59.

HEAT (184:3) Guyot T 2/58p175. Chapman
 L1/64p633.

BLOTTING PAPER (316:1) Startin T1/60p518;

- Fox2/76p217; Crombie1/73p149; Keen, Paper Lint1/78p599; R1/67p147. ChieneP2/78p406; J1/86p33.
4. PARCHMENT PAPER (316:1) T1/61p637.
RESIN CLOTH (351:2). BORACIC ACID (268:6) STYPTIC COLLOID (153:5).
COLLODION (315:5) MR1/59p544.
PHOTOXYLLIN (315:4).
DRY—ANHYDROUS Dressings (215:3) Hamilton L1/77 pp603, 640; Gamgee 2/78p869; 1/79 pp22, 181; 2/79 p342; Pads T1/80p413. Erichsen On Lister L1/79p65; Berry 2/82p656; Shepherd 2/84 p828; Franks Essentials 2/85 p1187. Pearson B2/83p328. Lloyd J1/89p124.
—SCORCHED LINT, Spanton, Best J1/88p172.
TANNIN (360:4) Miall B1/75p303.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) Dewar T2/67 p318; 2/71p358. Balfour R1/72p196; B2/76p164.
SODÆ HYPOSULPHIS T1/84p419.
5. AC. CARBOLIC Hinders Healing (352:5).
SALOL (354:5) Corner L1/89p891.
AC. CARBON. (238:6) Simpson T1/59p515; 1/60 p254; 1/62pp411, 471.
AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2) Will B2/76 p34. Nussbaum Battlefield T 2/77 p 186. Lister? L2/84 p724.
—SILK McGill L1/81p9; 2/81p623.
CHLORINE (246:5) L2/54p478.
CHLORAL (444:6) L1/73 p846; 2/75 p558; T1/73 p605; 2/75pp225, 583. Craig B1/76p363.
IODINE (250:6) Marchal T2/60 p18; Stirton 2/70 p265.
POT. CHLOR. (260:3) T1/58p215.
SODII CHLORIDUM (267:5) Houze T 2/78 p 424. Hall L2/78p534.
ALUM C. FERRO (275:6) Christie, Marvellous PS2/86p375.
ALUMINÆ AC. (275:5) Maas T1/80p507.
LEAD DRESS (1635:1). ZINCI CHLOR. (1634:5).
ZINCI CHLOR. (1634:5) Hamilton Vast Val. J2/87p294.
HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:5) Robertson 1-16th In Oss. J2/83p873.
—GAUZE (215:3).
—DANGERS Rec/87p121.
—ENTERITIS FR. (299:4) Peabody L1/85p626.
—DEATHS FR. T2/85p225.
TEREBINTH C. EROSION B2/89p251.
PETROLEUM (356:4) L 2/63 p 216; 2/68 p 457. 3.
Fayrer T1/70p101.
HUMAN FAT (90:4) PS1/87p586.
PERUVIAN BALS. (414:1) Wiss T1/77p109.
SPHAGNUM—WHITE Moss Rec/88p515.
PEAT—TURF—Moss (319:6) Pilcher B1/85p210.
Lediard J2/87p829; Rec/89p232.
6. WOOD—WOOL T1/83 p 587; PS2/83 pp178, 233; L1/84p730; 1/87 p1157. Mitchell J1/84p1286; Batterham 2/84p67. *
ABSORBENT COTTON WOOL TISSUE Gamgee L1/83p1003.
—Tow Prepar. L1/84p1042.
PAPER TOWELS J1/84p828.
CARBOLISED SAW DUST (1651:3).
VALERIAN (397:6) Anodyne J1/85p199.
OAKUM Sayre R2/62 p202. Pollock L1/70 p45; 2/70p305; TENAX 1/71 pp883, 643; B1/74 p119; Esler 2/77p155. AS A RESPIRATOR (704:1).
STYPIUM PRO OAKUM L2/78p273.
GLYCERINE (270:5) Skey T 1/56p362; MR1/56 p548. Flemming J2/82p663.
ALOE (346:3) Deliouxi T1/64p610; Nathan 2/70 p557; 2/79p65.
SUGAR (328:2) Causes Pain.
—ANTISEPTIC T2/83p360; J2/83p737.
RICE POWDER (320:6) PS1/85p438.
- 161.**
1. SPRAY OF WATER PRO SPONGE OR BRUSH Davy T1/73p211. Kesteven L2/84p997.
IRRIGATION (588:6) Broca L2/58p429; Hilton 1/66 p 198; Chapman 1/63 p 90; Walton 1/69 p631. Greenway Appar. T1/73p605; 2/68p558; 2/69p545; Spence 2/75p214. Godlee P 1/90 p104. Keetly P1. N2/88p150.
—CONSTANT PLAN J2/88p87.
VENTILATION (1634:5) MR 1/59 p 546; L 1/73 p907; T1/74p345.
HOT AIR (175:2).
BURNT ALUM (275:4) Rec/85p148.
BISMUTH POST T2/83p683; L2/85p634.
—POISONING BY J1/87p749.
MAGNESIA (274:4) L2/73p49.
CALAMINE L2/73p137.
DRY AIR (257:2) Keyworth Rec/79p431.
DRY EARTH (209:5) Hewson L1/72p759; T1/69 p393; 2/69p687; 1/73p179; J 2/79p497; 2/82 p371. Groves L 1/73p894; 2/73p26; 2/84p668; Rec/80p284; 82p403; 85p284; MR2/74p11.
—COFFEE Better (400:2);
—AS SUBSTITUTE FOR OVARIOTOMY (1159:4).
SAND WHIT L1/83p23.
PEAT (235:4) L2/82p719.
—KIESELGÜHR Park P2/85p166; 1/86p250.
BOG MOSS—SPHAGNUM J1/84p280; L2/87p536.
WATER LE FORT T1/70p672. Fox Plan L2/72p72; Erichsen Lister's Plan 1/79 p 65; Lister Dangers 2/81p902.
WARM WATER Gollet T2/79p464.
DERMAPENTHESIS—EPIDERMIC GRAFT. (1639:2) T2/70p42et Seq. Bligh PLASTER L1/73 p360; SCISSORS 1/71p745; Pollock 2/70p306 et Seq. T2/70p502. Report MR 2/72p248; 2/74 p121. Woodman L1/71p196; Goldie p534; As Pract. By Lister 1/73p729; 1/75p604; Hewitt Pecul. Behav. Of Grafts 1/75p124; Levi Plan 1/74 p643; Lister Plan L 1/78 p8; 2/79 p902.
MINUTE ANAT. OF PROCESS T1/75p395; Plan 1/80p486; Allen Do. 2/80p356; 14,000 Grafts In Case p387. McCarthy B2/81p225; D/89p136.
—SUMMARY, Johnson P2/82p385; Cheyne 1/90 p405.
—MICROSCOP. SECT. AFTER Pennell N 2/88 p295.
—C. COCAINE J2/90p112.
—SEXUALITY OF CELLS L2/84p875.
—DRY DRESSING (160:4) Better B2/83p330.
—LARGE PIECES OF SKIN (1639:2, 1877:2) Leahy T 2/80p138; Wolfe 1/76p608. Lee Of Lamb J2/80p597; 1/81p427. Taylor 2/82p672; Symonds No Prep. Photos P2/82 p238; Wolfe

- Pls. 1/83 p431; J1/89 p514; Pls. p552; Rec/89 p422. Cheyne P1/90 p401; Plan p407. Jones L2/83p141; Keetley, ByExchange1/87p363.
- IN ULCERS LEG (176:5); CANCER. ULC. (1665:1).
- SHRINK4-5ths. L1/90p959.
- VAR. METHODS MacCormac Pls. N/88 pp225,325.
- FR. FINGERS (590:2).
- FR. AMPUTAT. 2/89p1331.
- FR. RABBIT T2/82p503; J1/88p187.
- FR. FOWLS (515:4) J1/88p367.
- FR. DOGS Miles L1/90p594.
- SKIN OF EGG (513:5) Wilson PS1/84p261.
- OF FROG (504:4) Allen L2/84p875. Petersen Rec/85p428; J1/89p1246.
- COCK'S GILLS (515:4) L1/88p994.
- FR. DEAD PYEMIC BODY PS2/88p474.
- PERINEUM (1076:2) Best T1/84p463.
- PREPUCE (1164:6) Lucas L2/84p586; Puzey p676.
- VALUE OF WARTS (70:1) T2/78p476.
- OF DIFF. COL. RACES T2/78p61.
- SYPHIL. INFECT. L2/82p154; T2/81p676.
- IN SYPHILITIC ULCER. (590:1).
- TUBERCLE INFECT. (681:3) P2/86p131.
- *Vide* LUPUS (65:3).
- TRANSPLANTATION OF TISSUES Exper. With AMNIOTIC FLUID & CARTILAGE L2/78p269.
- IODIFORM IN FUNGOID SORES (252:4) Parrott L2/73p457.
- ULCERS (172:1); BRUISES (142:4); WOUNDS OF ART. (719:1); DISSECT. WOUND (1638:2).
- CONGESTION—
- PAPER Moxon T2/70p57.
- CAUSE Jones L2/85pp105,146.
- INFLAMMATION—
4. PAPERS Wm. Addison In 1840 T 2/81p519. Bennett L1/63p597; Lister 2/63p181. Virchow MR1/51pp127,472; 1/55p328; 1/76p301. Simon T1/61p94; Druitt 2/72pp579, 610, 635; R2/73 p144. Hinton MR 2/58 p209; Cappie, Is Abnorm. Nutrit. 1/60p457. Richardson Excess Of HEAT Fons Et Origo T 1/69 p485. Galloway
5. UNHEALTHY INFLAM. T 1/52p616; Beale 1/65 p593 *et Seq*; 2/65p135 *et Seq*. Cohnheim Interesting Pts. L 1/68p506; 2/89p1068; T 1/68 p473 *et Seq*; Beale Reply p496; Sanderson PROCESS1/71pp633,663; L1/76p32 *et Seq*; Stricker New Views 1/82p399; Sanderson p512 *et Seq*; Hunter's Views Correct 1/87p132; Dickinson Nat. 2/89p635. Klein J1/78p453; Cheyne 1/88 454. Weber In Frog MR1/53p274. Jones B1/76 p1.
- THREE THEORIES Ed. L2/89p1068.
- ANATTEMPT TO RENDER POISONOUS ELEMENTS INERT Sutton L1/86p337.
- LIKE A BATTLE L1/86p338.
- AS SEEN IN CORNEA (1844:3) Exp. L1/78p724; Jones 1/79 p73; 1/82 pp 511,553. Klein J 1/78 p453.
- IN RABBITS EAR L1/82pp512,553.
- IN PIA MATER Jones Best For Study PS1/89 p79.
- INFLAMMATION—PATHOLOGY—
6. LECTURES Moxon T2/70 pp497,609 Sanderson ARRESTED NOT DISORDERED FUNCTION L1/82 p511 *et Seq*. Jackson Relat. To EVOLUTION T1/83p8. Landerer PS1/86p545.
- CHEMISTRY Faraddy MR2/54p365.
- STATIS Sanderson The Starting Pt. L1/82p514.
- TISSUE CHANGES L1/82p1046; 1/87p507.
- GRANULE CELL (18:5) Not Essential.
- BLOOD CORPUSCLES (139:3) R 1/58 p324. Richardson T1/69pp326,379. Davison L2/82 pp884,933.
- WHITE CELLS (137:6) Ringer L1/86p107.
- BLOOD VESSELS MOLECULAR CHANGES Cohnheim in Theory L2/89p1069.
- TEMPERATURE (187:4) Hilton L2/69p256. Sanderson 1/82p635. Richardson T1/69p485. *Vide* 1359:6.
- CEDEMA (155:5).
- INFL. OF MICRO. ORGAN. (318:5) Lister L2/81 p695; Sanderson 1/82pp554,635.
- DESTRUCT. OF MICRO ORGANISMS (318:5) Ruffer Pls. J1/90p1177.
- NERVOUS SYSTEM Bernard Exp. T 1/60 p571. Jones PARAL. OF SYMPATH. (1448:1) L 2/55 pp46,71; 1/82p677.
- REFLEX, BELLAD. (162:4).
- R. IRRITAT. (1252:2); CATARACT (1867:4).

162.

1. GOUTY (1468:2) Jones B1/76p6.
- INFLAMMATION—TREATMENT—
- LECTURE Johnson L2/66p685. Beaumetz To Absorb Products J2/81p527.
- ELECTRIC (194:2) Weisflog L1/77p855.
- ALCOHOLIC LOT. Ratio Rec/82p182.
- ANTIM. TART. (19:4) Spender m xv. Sæpe MR 1/72 pp 212, 221. Laurie Value Marked. Rec/90p178.
3. PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Tavignot In SCROF. INFL. R2/64p157.
- VERAT. VIR. (345:3) Cutter T1/62p666; MR1/59 p253; Drasche 2/69p507. Simpson c. STIMUL. (217:2) T1/59p517. Lynch Rec/78p308.
- QUININE (403:1) Tweedy L1/80p282. Atkinson P1/89p434.
- OPIUM (462:1) Lawrence T 2/59p651. M'Diarmid B 2/76 p146. Johnson L 2/66 p685; Yeo Specific1/86p238.
4. ACONITE (468:1) Ringer L 1/69 p43. Wilks MR2/69p321.
- BELLADON. (377:2) Sequard In REFL. INFL. (167:1) MR 2/59 p36; 1/62 p384. Hutchinson T1/64p10.
- ARSENIC (280:2) Wood In Chronic Expl. R1/60 p92.
- MERCUR. FRICT. (301:6) Burrows T 2/56 p53. Marshall OLEATES L1/72p709.
- MERCURY Thorowgood P1/78p336.
- AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) MR2/61p80.
5. IMPERMEABLE COVER. (364:3) 88, T 2/53p585; MR 1/65 p404. Hardy L 2/69 p833; Cousin (394:2) 1/72 p439. Lund CEREcloth R 2/69 p114; Rec/81p452.
- *Vide* GOUT (1471:5); SKIN DIS. (40:3); SEALING ULCERS (175:2).

CONTROL. CIRCULAT. (756:5) Wise R1/63p340.
 Jackson L1/67 p794; 1/69 p191; T1/59 p296;
 Cohn, Esmarch's Bandage T2/77p597.
 —LIGAT. ART. (719:4) Little T1/67p707; Reeves
 2/70 p239; Maunder 1/68p610; L2/75 pp1,44; 6.
 Rec/80p322. Alken PS2/84p393.
 PRESSURE (222:4) Gamgee P1/80p7.
 POSTURE (223:3) Henry ELEVATE LEG (1755:2)
 R1/60p134.
 JUNOD'S BOOT (553:6).

163.

ANTIPHLOGISTIC TREATMENT —

1. BLEEDING — DEPLETION — VENÆ-
 SECTIO. *Vide* CHANGE OF TYPE (552:3).

MECHANICAL IN EFFECT L1/82p618; Broad-
 bent1/87p665.

HOW BLEED T2/75p367. Hilton Why ARM Bent
 After L2/61 p130; Jones 2/78 p614. Levis
 Needle Thro' Vein To Steady P2/83 p380;
 Robinson T2/85p667.

EPILEP. AURA (1308:4) Starting Fr. Wound.

PAPERS Val. Cases MR1/77 p462; Chambers
 Galen's Views 2/58p475. Copeman J2/79p932.
 Christison Not Borne Now R1/58 p248; 2/58
 p39. Todd T1/60 pp242,272; Homer HIPPO-
 POTAMI (529:5) Bleed Themselves 2/76 p272;

2. Druitt 2/72 p634. Clutterbuck Med. Gaz.1/38
 p9 *et* Seq. Wilks Val. T1/68 p599; Chambers
 Radical Reformat. Of Blood1/62p27; Cholmeley
 1/71 p546; Paget Tendency To Over-Value.

3. Blood 2/76 pp50,167. Inman INCREASES
 FIBRINE, DEBILIT. R1/58p246; Todd1/60p280;
 Skoda When 2/59p32. Markham T2/58 pp32,
 135,204,589; 1/60 p327; Symonds p349; Robin-
 son 2/85p667. Jones Value L2/78 p613; J1/79
 pp608,614,797. Wade Use, Abuse PS2/82p129;
 2/87 p69. Effects Often Magic. L1/86 p1056;
 Harley 1/88 p566; Fraser STIMUL. (432:5) v.
 DEPLET. 2/60 pp159,181; Balfour In Cullen's
 Time 2/76 p839; Broadbent 1/83 pp4,54; 1/87
 p665; Barnes 2/87 p886; Bennett 2/89 p1050;
 Rec/90p240; J2/83p360; Hare p153.

CONTRIVERSY Spence Valuable T2/75 pp209,
 366; 1/76p60; James 36Yrs'. Exper.1/69p369;
 N.Y. Med. Soc.1/71p194; Sawyer Fr.17 To 80,
 Bled Many Times A Yr. 2/75 p555. Cameron
 R1/58pp30,32. Rev. MR2/58 pp1,379. Bernard
 Exper. Bearing Upon Pts. Disputed T1/60
 p111; Hall p253; Todd p272; Gross "One Of
 The Lost Arts" 2/75 pp347,366; Richardson
 2/70p693; 2/74pp258,333.

IN ANTIQUITY & MODERN TIMES Rec/89p159.

VENETIAN BLEEDING GLASS Knott PS1/89
 p662.

5. FR. JUGULARS (1693:3). CAUSES OBESITY (91:5).
 SUBSTITUTES — DIGITALIS (373:2) Traube T1/55
 p383; 2/56p120.

—DIGITALIS Loc. (373:4) Ringer J2/83p926.

—ACONITE (468:1) Ed. T2/75p367.

—LIG. TO LIMBS (1513:3) J2/88 p787; Walford
 p1159.

—JUNOD'S BOOT (553:6).

BLEEDING REMEDIAL — IN OPIUM POIS. (460:3);
 CHOLERA COLL. (923:2, 930:5); SCARLATIN.

DROP. (78:5); DIPHTH. (824:3); APOPLEXY
 (1413:3); HÆMORRH. (153:1); AC. BRONCHIT.
 (650:1); PLEUR. (706:4); PNEUM. (668:4);
 LIGHTNING (197:6) & SUN STROKE (186:3);
 EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:3); PREGN. (1552:6);
 P. CONV. (1588:5); CEPHALAL. (1432:1); IN-
 SOMNIA (1368:1); PYÆMIA (169:5); P. SEPTIC.
 (1593:3); SHOCK (1637:2); URÆMIC COMA
 (1019:2); BOILS (55:3); ANTHRAX (56:4); LEPRO-
 (63:5); ECZEMA (47:5); SPINAL CONCUSS.
 (1259:6); TO PREVENT ABORTION (1557:4); DIS-
 OF JOINTS (1715:5); D. TRE. (480:5); ANEUR.
 (733:1); PERICARDIT. (759:4); HYDROPHOBIA
 (526:3); IRITIS (1853:5); IN HEART DIS. (780:6);
 CHLOROSIS (791:4); PURPURA (58:1); HYDRO-
 PHOBIA (526:4); DEAFNESS (1804:5); CANCER
 (1668:6); LEUKÆMIA (990:3).

—IN LOCAL INFLAM. T2/83p273.

BLEEDING INJURIOUS — CONVULS. FR. IF
 EXCESS. (1299:5); IN EPILEPSY (1319:2);
 INSAN. (1388:3); PREXIA As Rule (1479:3).

—CASEA/90p145.

—COUNT CAVOUR'S CASE L2/88p602.

164.

CUPPING —

2. EFFECTS ON PULSE GREATER THAN BLEEDING
 Store L2/79p787.

VALUE Hare J2/83p156.

DIRECTION Markham T2/58p32.

METHODS R2/46p119. Warden, GLASS L2/58
 p663; Cook Ingenious 1/59p73; Stewart GUN
 COTTON (315:2) p148.

IN EYE DIS. (1822:1) Wilde T2/57 p651; Guepin
 2/60p219.

INTERIOR OF UTERUS (1106:4) Storer R1/58
 p221. Simpson Dry, Instru. T1/61p651. Pl. For
 CERVIX J2/78p704.

DRY MURPHY L1/54p360; 2/70p492. Hare J1/83
 p157.

—IN SPASMS OF STOMACH (841:6); LABOUR
 OVER LOINS (1563:3); SP. NEURASTH. (1400:4);
 SPERMATOR. (1081:4).

COUNTER IRRITATION *Vel* EXUTORIES
 3. MR2/76p469. *Vide* 1402:2 —

PHILOSOPHY Laycock T1/71p595; Willshire
 2/52 p633. Anstie L1/69 p290; French p359;
 Painter p562; Meryon SYMPATHETIC N. 2/71
 p704; Sequard 1/66 p139; MR1/68 p522.
 Chambers T1/62 p129; L2/62 p278. Chiene
 Pl. P2/79 Expl. p179.

—ON OPPOSITE SIDE T2/79p567.

CIRCULATION (718:4) How Affect. By REFLEX.
 ACT. (1552:2) MR1/61 p364. Winternitz P1/78
 251.

4. WHERE IN DIFF. Dis. Sequard MR2/59 p36.
 Johnson T2/71p792. Chiene P2/79p172.

IMMUNITY OF SKIN AFTER A TIME Lee L1/67p36.
 Farquharson, Irritat. Often Excess. J1/79
 p223.

CONVULSIONS Foll. (1299:4) L2/67p11.

COUNTER-IRRITATION — VARIETIES —

ANODYNE A/85p169.

METHYL IOD. (446:2), ETHYL IOD. (445:3).

CHLORAL (444:6). BLISTERS (165:4). SETONS

- (166:1). CAUSTIC (211:4). ACUPUNCT (166:3). FIRING (213:4).
 IRON SPOON IN HOT WATER L2/55p469.
 LIQ. AMMON. (253:6) Speedy Sure, Murchison T1/67p524.
 5. POT. FUSA (258:4) Barnes R9/47p74.
 IPECAC. OINT. (398:3) L1/42p203.
 HYDRA. BICHL. (303:6) Anderson 3i.-5vij. Aq. T1/61p300. Meeres, Death Fr. L2/71p413.
 CANTHARIDES (484:3).
 MEDUSA AURITA (480:4) Sp. Wells J2/82p505.
 CHLOROF. (219:3, 442:2) Little T1/59 p 231; R1/60p65. MR1/52p274.
 6.—IN MUSCULAR PAINS (110:6); RHEUM. OPHTH. (184:5).
 HEAT, COLD C. GALV. (184:3) Sequard MR2/59 p36.
 CAYENNE C. BRANDY (382:5); Buck Magic. Plan1/90p1174. Plant L2/48p178; Macdonald OINT. J1/83pp251, 389.
 —ETHERAL SOL. Sawyer Prep. L1/90p1066.
 IODINE (251:1) Hosp. Skin T1/54p347.
 NETTLE (362:2) J1/89p791.

165.

COUNTER-IRRITATION REMEDIAL IN

2. CONVULS. (1300:5); EPILEP. (1319:4); CHOREA (1297:4); BRAIN DIS. (1406:2); TETAN. (1329:2) N. DIS. (1241:5, 1402:3); ANÆSTHES. (1246:4); PARAL. INSAN. (1280:3); PAIN (1241:5); PERTUSS. (714:1); SP. IRRITAT. (1256:5).
 EYE DIS. (1822:1); AMAUR. (1863:5); EAR DIS. (1790:6); DIURETIC (221:3); DIABET. (342:1);
 3. GONOR. (1175:2); ONAN. (1084:5); GLEET (1180:1); BUBO (1183:6); SEC. SYPH. (1199:4); CARBUNCLE (56:6); ULCERS (172:5); V. ULC. (176:5); VARIOLA (85:1); ERISIP. (43:5); TYPHOID (1501:8); JOINT WOUNDS (1769:1); AC. RHEUM. (1460:4); AC. GOUT (1471:1); CARDIAC DIS. (784:3); PHELEBIT. (748:2); LUNG DIS. (647:2); PHTHIS. (697:3); PNEUM. (669:1); AC. PLEUR. (706:5); DIARRH. (913:2); DYSENT. (905:3); LEAD PALSY (290:5); RENAL DIS. (1006:3); ECZEMA (47:6); ADDISON DIS. (1043:5).

BLISTERS—REMEDIAL (165:2)—

4. PHILOSOPHY *Vide* 164:3, Todd R1/60 p 280. Evans, New T1/58p417; Bell MERCURY (301:5) Increases Val. 2/58p479; Unnec. In Ac. Dis: 2/77p127. Cornil, Only 3 Hrs. J1/81p692.
 —VIDE OVER 4TH & 5TH DORSAL V. (1254:2).
 BY HYPNOTIC SUGGEST. J2/93p641.
 HUMANE PLAN Stretton J1/84p162.
 ON CHILDREN (1521:2).
 5. HOW SOOTHE — ALKALIES (215:5) Chambers D p 342.
 —AC. CARBOL. (352:6) Pirrie L2/67p575.
 CAUSING DIS. Cornil J1/81p692. Wyss Rec/87 p63.
 —BOILS Macewen Microc. In Lard L1/90 pp938, 1029.
 —CYSTITIS (1067:4) Morel T1/57p319.
 INJURIOUS IN HEART DIS. (784:3).
 SERUM COLOURED WITH BILE (966:6) Livingstone T1/66p22.

166.

SETONS ISSUES. *Vide* 164:3—

1. VALUE T2/55p452. Griffiths MR2/77 p484. Andrews J2/78 pp 281, 455. Skey PS.1/54 p380. Blanc, Dissect. Of Old L2/69 p155. To Dress T1/60p182.
 ELECTRIC MOXA (213:1). Form. Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47p980.
 2. INJURIOUS—PHTHISIS FOLL (681:3), Sanderson Exp. T1/68p422.
 IN HYDROCELE (1226:4); RANULA (808:4); RADICAL CURE OF HERNIA (960:1); TO OPEN ABSCESS (171:2); BUBO (1183:3). IN UNUN. FRACT. (1655:3); EYE DIS. (1822:1); GLAND. DIS. (131:1); CANCER (1665:2); PARAL. (1281:4); EPILEP. (1319:4); OSTEIT. (95:3).

ACUPUNCTURE—

4. VALUE Simpson T1/58p626. Teale L1/71p567. Bellini MR2/48 p232; 2/52 p443. Snell T1/80 p661. Lorimer J2/85p956.
 IN CHINA PS2/87p528.
 ON OPP. SIDE IN PAIN Rec/80p6.
 OF HEART (786:4), IN APPARENT DEATH (179:4) Innocuous T 2/61 p 279; Exp. p 512. MR 2/48 p233; J2/80p1014.
 ELECTRICAL (193:6).
 REMEDIAL Teale L1/71 p 367; Cameron 2/74 p967.
 IN DROPSY (157:1); ASCITES (999:5); SPLEN. HYPERT. (989:3); TETAN. (1329:2); NEURALG. (1241:6); HYDROCELE (1226:4); HEPAT. (969:5); CHOLERA (929:3); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:5); UNUNIT. FRACT. (1655:2); STIFF JOINTS (1720:1); ADENT. (131:1); TUMOURS (1659:3); BRONCHOCELE (1700:4); PARAPLEGIA (1270:4); MUSCUL. DEBIL. (110:4); TO DIAGN. BULLET IN WOUNDS (1642:2).
 PERCUSSO-PUNCTATOR James P1/J2/85p1156; Fyffe Not New1/86pp53, 119, 160 *et Seq*; Smart P1.2/89p724. Panceasts T2/85p794.
 —BAUNSHIEDISM L1/86p1035.

LOTIONS—

6. EXP. ON FROG'S FOOT (504:5) Weber MR1/53 p274.
 LEAD C. OPIO (292:1).
 CHLOROF. C. NARCOT. (219:3) ProHYPOD.

167.

EXUDATION. *Vide* FIBRINE (16:1)—

2. LECTURES Sanderson L1/82p514.
 COMPOSITION James T1/80p3.
 NEW VESSELS (718:1) MR1/54p540; 2/54p512; 2/55 p 516; Virchow 1/56 p 336. Abraham PS1/83p250.
 INFILTRATION James J2/79p790.
 ABSORPTION (116:6) MR1/54 p 549; Tripe 1/55 p239.
 —SPONGE PRESSURE (116:6).
 COL. EXUDATES Lindsay T1/78pp273, 347.
 WHEN INFECTIVE Sanderson L1/82p555.
 SUPPURATION
 4. RECENT RESEARCHES Sanderson Exper. L1/82 pp 513, 556; MR1/76 p 301. Rec. /87 p 261. Cheyne J1/88p52, 521.

- LITERATURE, Cheyne J1/88p529; 1/89p79.
 INDEPEND. OF ORGANISMS Rec/82 p3. Cheyne
 Relat. J2/84p645.
 PHYSIOGONOMY (1692:4) Simpson T2/59p51.
 PYOGENIC F. *Vel* AC. PYRUL. DIATH. Jenner
 T1/53p463; DIFFUSE SUPPUR 2/59p585. Vir-
 chow MR 2/57 p28. Paget Why So Exhaust?
 L1/69p318.
 —TEMP. NORMAL, West, 5, L1/87p679.
5. AS A THERAPEUTIC AGENT *Vide* 164:3.
 URINE —PEPTONES (837:1) T2/79p348.
 CONNECTION WITH LARDACEOUS DIS. (1672:3);
 FAT LIVER (976:5).
SUPPURATION—TREATMENT—
 BARK (400:5) Skeel L1/61p407. Binz QUININE
 To Arrest T1/72p135.
 ANTHEMIS. (395:5) Cloquet T1/58p97.
 HYPOPHOSPH. (242:4) Taylor L2/61p407.
 SULPHIDES (245:6) Ringer L1/74pp265, 317.
 AS SEEN IN CAT (514:3).

168.

PUS. *Vide* SUPPURATION (167:4)—

- 1. CAN IT FORM WHERE NO MICRO-ORGANISMS**
 J1/84p34.
 PHYSIOLOGY Beale VITALITY T 2/65 p 273.
 Chambers L 2/63 pp 153, 183, 212; Duval v.
 Cohnheim 1/72 p 547; 1/75 p 245; 2/75 p 357.
 Remak, Origin MR 2/61 p 528; Robins 1/75
 p 293. Vulpian R1/70p35.
2. CHEMISTRY Seyler T2/71p383; Gases p105. Fel-
 hing L1/78p397.
 —SEPSIN Fischer Nature L2/68p703; Saunde-
 son 2/77p968; B2/77p13.
 — — — THERAPEUTICS, PYREXIN Drysdale Rec
 /80p260.
 —PEPTONE (837:1) L1/81p150.
 LOCAL ACTION Samuel L2/71p170.
 ABSORPTION (116:6) Simpson T1/58p295; 1/59
3. p437; Dixon FR. ANT. CHAMB. OF EYE 2/61
 p271; MR2/58p548. *Vide* ABSCESS (170:5).
 TEST DAY T1/71p287; Case For Fluids 2/71p563.
 —PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:6) T 1/84 p 280.
 Shelley P1/84p197. A/84p161.
 IN AIR OF SICK ROOMS (206:5) T2/61pp19, 77.
 Lund ORGANISMS R2/68p141.
 PURULENT DISCHARGES AS SEQUELÆ IN CHILD
 (1522:2) Cooke L2/50p44.
 FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3) MR1/53p357.
4. INJECTED IN CIRCULAT. (722:4) Feltz's Exp.
 MR2/71p376.
 CONTAGIOUSNESS Hutchinson ALL LIVING PUS
 IS SO L2/75p409.
 IN URINE (1021:3); EXPECTORAT. (649:3).
 YELLOW Verneuil Rec/81p57.
 BLUE *Vel* PYOCYANINE (28:6) Fayrer T2/71p347;
 1/74p39; Pasteur L1/82p338; Lindsay 1/78p273;
 MR2/49p283.
 —CHEMISTRY PS2/89p445.
 —BACILLUS PS2/89p445.
 —PARALYSIS FR. L1/88p692.

PYÆMIA—SUPPURATIVE F.—PURUL.
5. INFILTR. ABSORP.—INFECT.—SEP-
TICÆMIA—L 1/74 p 483; B 2/76 p2. *Vide*
 167:4, 215:2—

- NOMENCLATURE** Vacher J1/82p78.
 —IS SEPTICÆMIA A CORRECT TERM? Darby
 J1/79p345; 2/80p342.
GEN. LITERATURE Braidwood J 1/82 p 182;
 Cheyne 1/88p529.
 LECTURES MR 2/49 p 349; 1/61 p 542; 2/69 p 393;
 1/74 p 43. R2/71 p 188; Animals Most Liable
 1/71 p 27. Verneuil T2/71p403 *et Seq.*; Bullock
 1/53 p 610. Sanderson L 2/77 pp 936, 968;
 Paget 2/86 p 203; Braidwood 1/69p325. Sims
 Rapid In Periton. J 1/82 p 185; Cheyne 1/88
 pp453, 521; Savory 2/80p259.
 ORGANISMS —PATHOGENIC & NON-PATHO-
 GENIC Klein P 2/84 p 102 *et Seq.*; Relat. p 223.
 Cheyne J1/88pp453, 521.
 MICROCOCCI —SEPTIC ORGANISMS Klein Pls.
 P1/84 pp 334, 409; Relat. To Pathol. 2/84 p 102
et Seq.
 —DISTINCT IN PYÆMIA & SEPTICÆMIA Rec/88
 p323.
 BACTERIA Pl. P1/84p341.
 BLOOD CRYSTALS (135:3) Bond L2/87p510.
 SEPTIC AND ASEPTIC Parker B2/81p41.
 SEPTICÆMIA—FR. COOKED VIRUS Expl. L1/82
 p279.
 —NATURE Braidwood J 1/82 p 78 *et Seq.* Kealy
 Definit. 2/85p1057. Distinct Fr. PYÆMIA Rec
 /88p323.
 —CASES (169:4) Waller Peculiar L 1/82 p 946.
 Kealy J2/85p1057.
 — — — IN RABBITS (544:4).
 —MICROCOCCI (168:5).
 —TEMPERATURE, Tibbles, Low J1/87p154.
 —GANGRENOUS L2/83p1099.
 —OCCULT. (169:4) Rec/82p54.
 —INTESTINAL L2/84p244.
 DISCUSSION L1/74 p 256 *et Seq.*; Summary p 483;
 1/80 p 225; 1/75 p 828; Savage Is Pus Ever In
 Blood? 1/71 p 828; J 2/80 p 342; Savory p 259;
 L1/87p75 *et Seq.*; Moxon 2/74 p 689; R2/65p154;
 Sanderson Exper. 1/72p42; MR1/74p58; T1/72
 pp542, 584; L1/72p756; 1/73pp734, 812; Paget
 2/62p168; Bradley Clin. SEPTICÆMIA, PYÆMIA
 Ident. 1/76p768; B2/76p1. Exper. Trillionth
 Of Drop L 2/72 p 582; T 2/72 pp 356, 440;
6. Hutchinson Why Some Hosp. Freer Than
Others 2/69 p 187; Stricker Confirm. Davaine
 1/73p629; Roberts Exp. Contagion Vivum 2/77
 p141. Thin Exper. With DECOMPOSING BLOOD
 MR2/74p242. Hart B1/78p32. Colin Varieties
 L 2/78 p 933; Report Of Committee L 1/80
 pp 225; 508; Rec /79 p 6; J 1/80 p 135; Ogston
 Report 1/81p369.
 CUTAN. SYMPT. R1/69p95. Anstie BULLÆ L1/70
 p117; Cameron Pustules 2/78p65. Bryant Do.
 1/78 p 900. May Simul. SCARLAT. (77:5) J2/78
 p920.
 CANCER Analogy (1664:2).
 LEUCOCYTHÆMIA (990:2) Bennett Relation
 MR2/52p203.

169.

PYÆMIA—DIAGNOSIS—
1. LECTURES Barwell Change In TEMPER. Early
 T1/69p397. Savory L1/67 pp 108, 142; Smith

- Certain Signs 1/74 p 302; McDowall Diff. 1/79 p802.
- RIGORS Thompson Often Absent In Med. Cases T2/79p253.
- FR. SCARLATINA (77:5) May J 2/78 p 919; Hicks 1/79p11.
- FR. SURGICAL FEVER (1636:2).
- FR. AC. RHEUM. *Vide* 1453:2 L1/67p109. Sutton Often Diffic. T2/69p347.
- FR. INTERMIT. F. (1483:1) Osler L1/85p460.
- PYÆMIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 168:5—
- LECTURES Savory Where No Pus L1/67p140.
- Hewitt Var. T1/74p119; Holmes 1/77p29,
- CONTAG. IN RABBITS L2/81p769.
- ATMOSPHERIC INFLUENCE *Vide* 580:1.
- SPONTANEOUS *Vide* 169:4.
2. HEAD INJURY (1674:6) Hewitt Even Slight T2/55p461; 1/58p235; 1/75p166, 247 *et* Seq.; Adam 2/68p264.
- AC. NECROSIS (97:2) Stone T 2/59 pp 55, 79. Savory L1/67p140.
- INTERN. ULCERAT. GALL DUCT (983:2) MITRAL VALVE (777:3) Barclay L2/66p722.
- INJURY Without Ext. Wound T1/61p624. Frost Subpectoral Infl. & Abscess L 2/76 p 854;
3. Savory 1/67pp75, 140.
- SIMPLE FRACT. (1653:2) Hewitt L1/67p628.
- CHANCER (1187:5) Fussell L2/81p8.
- OZENA (394:5). OTORRH. (1795:1). GASTRIC UL. (848:3). EXT. TOOTH (106:4). TREPHIN. (1703:3). DENTAL CARIES (104:5). PEURP. STATE (1590:3). DIPHTHER. (821:1). SUP. ENDOCARD. (765:6). TYPHOID (1498:6). VACCINAT. (88:4). RETAINED MENSES (1144:6). SCARLAT. (79:1). PAROTITIS (813:2). PHARYNGITIS (814:4). CANCER (1663:2). ENEMATA (875:6). GONORRHE. (1173:2). INJECT. HYDROCELE (1226:6). LEECH BITE (482:6). ABSCESS (170:3). OTORRHOEA (1795:1). OZENA (594:5) In Attendant Causing SEPTIC. In Lying In & Oper. Rooms Hewitt L2/88p1015.
- PYÆMIA—FOLLOWED BY—
4. PERICARD. (758:4); MALIGN. ENDOLARD (765:6); CEREBRAL (1418:5) & HEP-ABSCESS (971:2); PURUL. ARTHRITIS (1719:4); ELEPHANT. GRÆC. (68:5); CUTAN. SYMPT. (168:6).
- PHTHISIS (681:1) Is It SEPTICÆMIA?
- PYÆMIA—CASES—
- CRYPTOGENETIC-OCULT (168:5) Anstie L1/70p117; Ed. 1/79p272; Fergus p467; Thompson p804:3; 1/86p1219; Rec/79p216; P2/82p367.
- EXAM. Pus (1795:1) Pepper L2/87p400.
- VARIOUS In Private Practice, Hewitt T1/74p119 *et* Seq. L1/74p256 *et* Seq. Jessop 35, T2/73p254. Daly Cure After 18 Abscesses Had Opened L1/75pp266, 470, 677.
- CHRONIC Greenfield Cure T1/78p677. Chutton L1/88p214.
- IN INFANTS. (1542:2) J1/89p675.
- RAPIDLY FATAL McDowall Foll. WHITLOW (1788:5) L1/79p802; Thompson Ratio. p804.
- WITH VALVE DIS. (765:6) Thompson T2/79p253.
- CEREBRAL SYMPT. Mayne L2/87p1314.
- PYÆMIA—TREATMENT (215:2)—
5. LECTURE Wood L2/73p185.
- PREVENTIVE Hutchinson. MERCURY (302:5) T1/75p331. Bradley Reply To Savory J2/79p446 *et* Seq. *Vide* STUMPS (1634:3).
- CURATIVE *Vide* 168:5 Jünken T2/61p462.
- Savory L1/67p201. Barker J1/83p100.
- FRESH AIR (257:2) Paget T2/62p168. Bradley OZONISE (225:2) Plan. B2/76p4.
- PROLONGED BATH (230:1) Barr L2/87p229.
- BLEEDING (163:6) Boddy Accidental Case, Cure L1/77p115.
6. ALKALIES (216:3) Paget In Chr. L 1/66p10; Savory Why 1/67p202.
- SULPHITES (245:2) Polli R1/63p245; Miller To Prevent 1/70p146. Wells T2/64p352. Savory? L1/67p202; Crowker L1/79p543.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:4) Auld, Hypo. L1/85p784.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. Stevens, Intern. P2/88p135.
- FERRI PERCHL. (294:5) To STUMP (1634:3) MR2/60p269; R2/67p177.
- QUININE (403:2) Paget Stops RIGORS (1474:2) As Certainly As AGUE T2/62p168; Guerin 1/69p578; 2/75p678; Binz 2/70p389; L2/70p645. Allbutt B1/74p14.
- PROLONGED BATH (230:1) Barr L2/87p229.

170.

1. ERGOTINE (326:3) Prevents R1/66p159.
- JABORANDI (418:1) J1/81p970.
- TANNIN (360:3) Waillez T2/62p149.
- OL. TEREBIN. (356:2) Holden L1/74p163.
- IODINE (214:6) Williams L1/75p899.
- ABSCESSES Paget Distribution L2/86p203.
2. —NEAR JOINTS (1716:3) Savory Open? Rules L1/67p203; Hilton 2/62p29; Barwell 2/63p530.
- OPERATIONS (1631:1) IN PYÆMIA Paget Cautions L2/67p34.
- ABSCESS—
3. CLIN. Skey L2/70pp111, 147. Savory Why Are Not All Followed By PYÆMIA (169:1)? J2/79p201.
- BLOOD (139:3) LEUCOPHYTES (137:6) Increase Till Abscess Opened L2/76p202.
- ORIGIN Sanderson L1/82p554.
- MICROCOCCI (316:3) B1/83p230. Cheyne J2/84p246.
- CAUSING INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6).
- IN INATTENDANT PYÆMIA (169:3) In Patient. DIAGNOSIS, FLUCTUATION Nelaton, Decept. R2/62p182; MR2/75p202.
- FR. ANEURISM (723:3).
4. SYMMETRICAL Nankiwel L2/49p149.
- IN MEDIAN LINE Due To Constitutional Disturbance L2/66p89.
- MULTIPLE Gardner L1/61p603. Ducrest MR2/48p383.
- IN SUCKLINGS (1542:2) FOLLICULITIS ABSCESSUS Cacheticorum D/89p167; J1/88p758.
- DIFFUSED Shaw L1/89p322.
- COLD Savre J1/59p740; 2/81p1059; Cazin 1/85p915. Rec/82p172. Billroth PS1/81p41.
- NEAR VESSELS (720:5); RECTUM (898:5).
- COMMUNICATING WITH LARGE ARTERIES (723:5); FEMORAL (728:4) Baker T1/66p468.

- Paget L1/69p558; Heath 2/70p469. *Vide* 1695:4.
 SUBPERIOSTEAL (101:6). HYDATID (933:3).
 5. SECONDARY Simpson T1/59p438; Lee Clin. 1/53 p105.
 — AFTER SCARLATINA (78:6).
 METASTATIC (556:3)
 ABSORPTION (116:6) MR 2/58 p 548; Hilton L 2/62pp 30, 57; Solly PRESSURE (222:4) 1/55 p361. *Vide* Pus (168:2).
 — OF HEPATIC ABSCESS. (970:5).

171.

- ABSCESS—TREATMENT—*Vide* 130:1.
 1. LECTURE Simon If Large R1/73 p221. Smith T2/84p234.
 REST Hilton L2/60p478.
 HOW OPEN Hilton If Deep L2/60 p454; Page Instru. J 2/83 p 1232. Lister Antisept. L1/75 p469; 1/75 p454; 2/76 p 4; Moore ASPIRATE (709:6) 2/72 p935. Med. Gaz. 20/37 p 26et Seq. Smith Plan PS 1/84 p 568. CAPILL. PUNCT.
 2. MR1/60p97; Savory NR JOINTS (170:2).
 — C. COCAINE Leveridge Extern. J1/87p1201.
 — SETON (166:2) Darby R2/47p122.
 — WIRE PS2/83 p 294. Quinlan No Scar L 1/87 p 217.
 — CAUSTIC (131:1, 211:6) Kirkpatrick R 2/65 p150.
 — AC. CARBOL. (352:5) Lister L2/67 pp95, 353; 1/76p454; 2/76p4.
 — DRAINAGE (101:3) Roser MR 2/61 p 543. Lister L1/75p434.
 — PRESSURE After (222:4) Solly L 1/55 p 361;
 3. Lister 2/67p95,
 IODINE (252:2) Inject. Pavy T1/52 p320. Boinet MR1/52p371; 2/60 p249; Dumenez 2/62 p544. Bruce Psoas (950:2) L2/58p343.
 ICE (190:5) Simon R1/73p222.
 HYPERDISTEND Callender c. CARBOL. WATER B1/77 p 217; Heath p 219; Owen 2/77 p 183; T2/84p234.
 — POISON. By Rec/88p413.
 — C. CARBOL. AIR Webb L2/80p668. Bradford Death T2/81p9.
 IRRIGATE—WASH OUT Wile Plan Pl. B 2/88 p284. Godlee P1/90p104.
 — C. ZINC CHLOR. (1634:5) Hamilton Pl. J2/87 p294.
 — C. IODOF. & ETHER Verneuil B1/87 p84. Godlee P1/90p103. Billroth J1/90p923.
 — C. ALCOHOL T1/82p311.
 SOFT SOAP INUNCTION (270:1) Rec/82p301.
 OAKUM (160:6) Esler B2/77p156.
 ABSCESS—SCROFULOUS.
 4. TREAT. (173:1) Coulson Surgical T2/52 p473. Pollock Minute Puncture. L2/71p849.
 — AURO-TERCHLOR. SODII (130:4) Chatterley L2/52p455; T1/54p447.
 — LEECH BITES (482:3) To Open Smethurst L1/41p883.
 — SULPHIDES (245:6) Ringer L1/74pp264, 317.
 — IODOF. INFECT. (171:3) Rec/87p332.
 CICATRICES (160:2) Price T1/61 p606. Adams B2/76p166.

- POULTICES—CATAPLASMS—EPI-
 THEMES—
 5. ACTION (184:1) Chambers RENEWING LIFE L2/62p169; Corkhill 2/88p862. Savory Value J2/79p214.
 BAD PARK P1/82p170.
 — BACTERIA BREEDERS Jones P1/86p279.
 PREP. Brunton P2/82p280; Atkinson p438.
 CARRAGREEN (317:5) T2/84p870.
 LEFORT'S NEW T2/74p720.
 OAKUM (160:6) Esler B2/77p157.
 ICED (190:2, 865:1) R1/67 p 77. McGill MR2/72 p133; Rec/87p269.
 CAMPHOR CATAPLASM Prep. Rec/79p104.
 6. CHARCOAL (237:1) Omerod T1/55p29.
 ELECTRIC (192:4) Lobb T 1/59 p 50. Recamier L1/51p645.
 HOT WATER EPITHEMS (232:6).
 INDIA-RUBBER Cauty Pl. Rec/80p79.
 CARROT (406:3). TOBACCO (381:1).
 FOR HAND (1739:5) & FOOT (1784:5) In A Bladder Dechange T1/61p129.
 IN VARIOLA (84:5); PNEUMONIA (669:1); PHAGEDÆNA (175:2); ARTHRITIS (1719:4); GASTRITIS (849:1).

172.

- ULCERATION—ULCERS—CAUSES—
 1. NERVOUS AGENCY (1400:3, 1785:6) Hinton MR2/56p190.
 FR. BACILLI Lingard L1/83p634.
 SALT PORK (529:5).
 TETANUS Caused By (1323:1).
 VARIETIES (173:1) Mason Clin. L2/77p381.
 ULCERS—TREATMENT—
 LECTURES Lister L1/78p8. In Diff. Hosp. R2/72 p185. Whitson P1/83p20. Stuart J1/86p342.
 UNION OF GRANULAT. By 3rd INTENT. (159:6).
 REST Hilton L2/60p478.
 HEAL Old Nurse J2/85p579; T2/52p631.
 STRAPPING Penny Plan P2/83 p52. Gamgee L2/85p705. Black Rec/88p206.
 UNNA'S MULL (203:4) Phillippi 60, J 1/88 p 245.
 CHALK OINT. (273:4) Spender P1/83p407.
 SAND (161:1).
 SKIN GRAFTS (161:2).
 2. OPIUM (462:1) Skey L1/53p117; 1/64p2. Fayrer T1/67p585; Specif. J1/84p799. *Vide* 800:1.
 UNGT. BENZOIC. 3ij-ʒi L2/87p351.
 CREASOTE (355:4) Fife Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 63. Smith L1/76p453.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Hutchinson Intern. Extern. L2/57p648; T2/56 p191; 1/59 p323; 1/55 p504.
 — EXTERN. *Contd.* T1/83p524.
 3. POT. IOD. (264:3) Tige R2/59p237.
 SODII AURO-TERCHL. (308:1) Chatterley T1/54 p447; L2/52p455.
 ULMUS (361:6) L1/37p317.
 ACONITE (468:2) Extern. In GOUT DIATH. (1468:3) Grantham R1/48p122.
 GALIUM APABINE (404:3) Quinlan Poultice J1/83pp1173, 1314.
 AC. CARBOL. (352:5) Godfrey R1/63p330. Martin Delays Healing (160:5) L1/79p839.

- AC. PHOSPHORIC (242:1) Rec/87p541.
CARBOBISULPHIS (235:2) P1/78p298.
CHLORAL (160:5) Locally.
4. VENTILATION (161:1) MR1/59p646.
GALVANISM (194:6) Wells T 2/53 p 84; Pearse Direct 2/82p185; Hammond 2/71p394. Nunn L 2/66 p94; Marshall 1/51 p546; Fernie 1/58 p257.
MESSAGE (223:6) J2/88p187.
TR. CANTHAR. (484:4) Intern. Tait L1/51p510. Shortt R2/64p133.
5. BLISTERS (165:3) Syme L2/62p370.
ZINCI CHLOR. (286:2) L1/48p54.
QUININE (403:5) Locally Giesler R 1/64 p219; B2/75p24.
AC. ACET. (448:4) Nelson Prevents Excess Form. Of Pus T2/67p450.
COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2) Roberts T 1/58 p18; Batchelor 2/59p66.
6. SHEET LEAD (287:4) Atkinson L2/65p529; P1/79 p360. Nicholson T1/80p315.
TIN PLATE WATSON B1/88p101.
WAX (487:1) To Cover Amer. J11/30p252. *Vide* SEALING (175:2).
SCABBING Spender R2/68p261.
ARGENT. NIT. (307:1) T2/63p27.
KAMEELA (368:3) Neale Batavia 1863.
IODOFORM (252:4) T1/78p370. Hill B1/78p254. Stuart Specif. J1/86p342.
HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Stuart J1/86p342.
BOROGLYCERIDE (268:6) Smith T2/85p297.
HYDROG. PEROX. (224:6) Shelley P1/84p197.
RHUBARB (371:2) Clark Ext. T2/84p341.
JEQUIRITY (412:2) Shoemaker L2/84p187.
CRUCIAL INCISIONS (173:5) Gay L 1/53 p566; Hardiel/84p879.
- 173.**
1. WEAK Hilton Why Oil & Lint Often Magical L1/66p479.
MENSTRUAL (1142:2). SYPHILITIC (1202:5). MERCURIAL (300:2).
COCHIN CHINA Rochaud R2/62p294.
PERSIAN J1/86p608.
ECZEMATOUS (50:3) Anderson T1/63p556.
SCROFULOUS Tuberculous (171:4; 749:1) L2/87 p1097. Price T1/61p606; MR1/74p10.
—HYDRARG. BICHL. Gr. iij. Whisky 1 Pint For Lot. McLennan Specific T1/76p243.
—MICROCOCCLUS TETRAGONUS L2/88p634.
—SODIAURO-TERCHLORID (171:4).
—ALUMIN. SULPH. (275:2) MR2/61p255.
—TR. BENZ. (172:2.393:5) Rec/88p516.
—AC. LACTIC (543:3) P2/88p214.
CATARRHAL Virchow P1/83p312.
SARCOMATOUS (1659:6) Colley L1/83p684.
MALIGNANT Macdowell P1/84p254.
INDOLENT Maunder T 2/70 p391. Gay L 1/83 p566.
—TR. CANTHAR. (172:4) Tait Intern. L1/51p510.
—HELENIN (395:2) Specif. D/89p272.
3. —CARB. IRON (293:5) Mitchell Fill Up With & Strap L1/62p23. Vidal P1/82p451; T2/84p830.
—BISMUTH (283:3) Reynold's B1/87p85.
—ZINCI CHLOR. (172:5).
—ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3) Cooper T 1/51 p553; Althaus 2/62p272; Chapman Expl. 1/52 p317.
4. —IODINE VAP. (250:6) R1/60p139.
—LINEAR SCARIFIC. (176:4) Squire J1/81 p229. Spasth Deep P1/88p332.
—MARTIN'S BAND (176:4) After 19 Yrs. T1/81 p701.
SENILE Gay L2/69p159.
IRRITABLE, PAINFUL T1/52p388.
—REST HILTON DIVIDEN. L2/60p479.
—COMPRESSED SPONGE (172:5).
—COCAIN (175:5) Nason J1/89p16.
5. CALLOUS Chapman T1/52p389.
—INCISE T1/73p490; L1/75p147.
—EXCISE MARGIN Hainworth T 1/54 pp56, 81, 262; L1/75p147.
—CARBONATE IRON (173:3) Fill Up With. ADHERENT Hardie L1/84p879.
6. INTRACTABLE Keetley Amput. L2/85p987; Plan Pls. 1/90p230.
—FEIGNED (38:3) Fox Pl. N5/89p103.
GOUTY (172:3) Paget B2/75p242.
AMPUTATING, ON FINGER (1741:3) T2/61p442.
ADEN VELYEMEN Coles MR1/60p258; Flora 1/70 p147.
SPREADING Williamson Pot. Fusa L1/88p655.
- 174.**
- SLOUGHING ULCERS—PHAGEDÆNA—
1. SLOUGH. PHAG.—HOSPITAL GANGRENE. *Vide* 42:5, 177:1—
LECTURES Bird L 2/55 pp 1, 23; 2/69 p 540; Hutchinson Gen. SYPH. (1208:4) 1/76p202; T1/77p386; Dry & Moist Only Modificat. 1/80 p58. Hawkins Med. Gaz. 4/47p1020; T1/54 p151; Jones 1/69 p521; Chevers 1/84 p789. Pemberton After Ligat. L 2/77 pp 155, 198; James 1:167p31. Boggie MR1/49p358. Hutchinson J1/86p56.
URINARY DIPHTHER. (819:3) Whitehouse J2/86 p18.
HOW DECIDE IF LIKELY TO FOLLOW SEVERE INJURIES (1632:1).
FR. MALARIA (1482:1) Chevers T2/83p737.
IN PRIVATE HOUSE Barker T2/84p181.
CASES, CALDWELL PS2/88p109.
—AFTER SCARLATINA (78:5); SYPH. (1203:4).
H. GANGRENE—TREATMENT—
2. LECTURES Packard R1/65p147. Porter MR2/52 p265; 1/76p221; T2; 61p462; Guy's H. 1/55p161. Smart L 2/70pp462, 562; Hutchinson Once Started Spreads By Own Pus Therefore Destroy Pus 1/76p202.
PEPSINE TO DISSOLVE SLOUGH PS1/83p249.
CAUTERY (212:6) Jüngken T2/61p462; L1/54p4; Smart 2/70p462.
3. AC. NITRIC CONC. (247:4) Coote MR 2/61p166. Ward DILUTE To Dress T2/54p445; Startin 1/55p9.
AC. SULPH. FORT. (246:3) Pinella T 1/59p558; 2/59p45.
HYDRARG. AC. NIT. (304:4) Startin T1/55p9.
POT. FUSA (258:4) R2/50p117.
ARGENTIN. HYPOD. P1/82p61.

4. IODOFORM C. CARBO. SULPHIS PS1/82p322.
FERRI PERCHL. (295:2) MR2/60p269.
IODINE (250:6) Miller R1/72p151.
BROMINE (253:1) Marshall T 2/68 p 93; Goldsmith 2/63p526. Brinton R2/63p187. Stanford MR2/63p548. Bligh L2/68p278.
CREASOTE (355:4) Russians In Crimea, Parkes T1/60p557.
5. ARSENIC Ext. (280:1) McWhinnie L2/59p365.
EXT. HEMATOX. (413:2) L2/62p466.
ZINCI CHLOR. c. OXYD. (286:2) Wordsworth L1/59p259; 2/70p562.
GLYCERINE (270:5) Is It Val. T1/56pp362,579; Why? 1/61p46.
6. TR. BENZOIN (393:6) L2/55p626.
CHARCOAL (237:1) c. YEAST (319:2) T1/52p486; Omerod 1/55p28.
PERUVIAN BALSAM (414:1) L1/58p210.
ACONITE Externally (172:3).
OPIUM (177:5) Specif. J1/84p799.

175.

1. ACID CARBONIC (160:4).
OXYGEN (224:4) Birch INHAL. L 2/57 p 112; Goolden 1/66p270; 2/79p606. LOCAL MR2/62 p246. *Vide* 177:6.
2. HOT AIR Eshelby Plan L1/85p178.
IRRIGATION (161:1) Cock T2/56p394; 1/52p362. Hilton L1/66p198.
SUBMERSION (230:1) Hutchinson Cure After All Else Failed T 1/62 p 8; 1/80p57; 1/81p 98. Weisflog c. ELECTRICITY L1/77p290.
POULTICES VINOUS (171:5) MR1/56p267.
SEALING (164:1) Holt T2/62p601. Wilson L2/63 p177; Cowen MIXTURE 2/72p705; Spender CHALK OINT. 1/73p623. *Vide* 162:5.
3. OPIUM (462:1) Skey L1/55p118; Pollock 2/71 p849; Bryant 2/79p243. De Morgan Why Large Doses Borne MR1/59p492.
POT. CHLOR. (260:4) Hutchinson T 2/56p191; Milton 1/59p323.
CONIUM (405:5) T1/58p11; 1/59p629.
POT. PERMANG. (262:1) Atkinson T 1/67p471; Lloyd 1/58p34; L 2/57p269. Jackson R 1/64 p353.
PHAGEDÆNA SYPHILITIC (1203:4).
4. ULCERS—SYPHIL. Diagn. Fr. CANCER Diffic. (1202:6).
ULCERS—SINUOUS *Vel* FISTULOUS—
ETIOLOGY OF PERMANENT Verneuil T1/59p557.
Roser MR1/60p261.
OBSOLETE CANALS Sutton Origin L1/86p386.
FISTULÆ—TREATMENT—
5. LECTURES Maunder T2/71p375. Notta R2/63 p194; 2/70p263. Jessop L1/61p235.
REST Hilton L2/60p477; 2/61p4.
AC. NITR. (247:3) c. COPPER PROBE Evans L2/51 p343.
ARGENTI NIT. Bellamy, Small Piece In Fistula, L1/77p458.
GALVANISM (194:6) Wells T2/53 p84; 2/69p514. Marshall L1/51p546.
COCAINE (455:5) Barford L1/85p1033.
DILATOR Teale Pl. T1/85p38.

6. SPONGE TENTS (172:5) Murray L1/75p233.
HYDRARG. SUB. Local (303:3) Williams T 2/56 p449.
ELASTIC LIGATURES (1632:6).
ANAL (889:3); FÆCAL (897:4); BUCCAL (1690:6).

176.

- ULCERS OF LEG (1755:2)—
1. PAPERS Maunder, When Several Above Mid Leg Gen. SYPH. (1202:5) T2/70 p478. Critchett MR2/49p112.
VARIETIES Gay Simple—Arter.—Venous L1/68p496; R2/68p260.
 - VARICOSE ULCERS OF LEG—
LECTURES Critchett L2/48 Index. Hilton Why Often Above Ankle? L 2/61 p245; Gay Novel Views 1/68 pp 460,495; 2/69 p 169; Why Arise 1/78p929; Rev. T1/69 p689; Nunn 1/52 p497; Chapman p129 *et Seq.*
PATHOGENY Rec/83p272.
 - VARICOSE ULCERS—TREAT. (749:1).
LECTURES Spender R2/68p261; Heath Mechan. 2/69 p269. Westlake L2/56 pp43,318; Hilton Raise Foot Of Bed 2/61 p224. Lisfranc Amer. J 3/38 p 463. Alexander B 2/77 p 274. Unna PS 1/85 p 325; D/90 p230. Shoemaker J 1/87 p1039.
 - HOSPITALS L 1/68 p47; T 1/58 p603; 1/53p397; N. York Lister & Martin Comb. d. 2/79p55.
MASSAGE (1722:5).
UNNA'S MULL (172:1).
 4. BANDAGE (1649:5) Bourjeaud SPIR. ELAST. L2/52p473; Spender Without Rest 1/78p623; Gay Useless 1/68 p 48. Startin T 1/51 p 235. Hutchinson INDIA RUBBER J2/78 pp282,540; Unna Plan 2/87p449. New PS1/85p325.
—MARTIN'S Callender L 2/78 p 503; Failure Expl. 1/79p839; Byrne 2/79p645. Hutchinson J2/78 pp282,540; Martin pp624,874; Francis Plan 1/85p836. Will B1/79 p225; Clutton 1/80 p282. Thomas T 1/80 p158. See In Many Dis. Rec/81p417.
—NEW FASTENER J1/85p386.
—DANGERS Spender Cellulitis J1/80p362.
—FLANNEL Hunt R1/62p186.
—HOW EXERT PRESSURE OVER PARTS Pls. L2/88p1185.
LEGGINGS Fisher L2/89p857.
INCISE Faure MR 2/66p270. Hamilton B2/74 p299. Gay T 1/53p398; L 1/78p929; Chapman v. Gay 2/53p176.
TENSION SUTURES P1/79p459.
SEALING (175:2); MULL (172:1).
BLISTERS (165:3) NEAR KNEE Sir C. Bell L1/68 p495.
ZINCI SULPH. BATH PS1/86p474.
CUPRI SULPH. (297:4) D/89p169.
FERRI TART. (296:5) Ext. T1/76p436.
CHARCOAL P1/81p294.
POT. CHLOR. (172:2); POT. IOD. (172:3); TR. CANTH. (172:4).
HYPOCHLORITES (160:5) MR1/74p523.
SPONGE GRAFTS (480:1) Francis J1/85p386.
LARGE GRAFTS (161:3) Rec/87p499; /89p473.

6. OL. CAJUP. (408:1) L1/46pp570,633.
 OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2) Intern. Hancock L1/46
 pp233,366. Fayrer T2/71p347.
 HAMAMELIS (341:1) Shoemaker J1/87p1039.
 WHITE PAINT (291:5) R2/59p146.
 UNGT. CALCIS Spender L1/73p623.
 TEREBENE (350:6) Bond L2/76p417; Stear 1/81
 p543. Jordan J1/78p449.
 PACHULOSIS—FOLLOWING ULCERS (69:6).
 VICARIOUS MENSES FR. ULCERS (1143:3).

177.

MORTIFICATION—GANGRENE—SPHA-

1. CELUS. *Vide* 174:1—

- LECTURES Guthrie L 1/50 p401. Brodie R 1/55
 p116; MR1/52p363. Gray Dry G. In Foot Expl.
 L 1/77 p872; 2/77 p41. Hutchinson PS 1/84
 pp176,201. Savory T1/85p137.
 MICROCOCCI Lockwood J2/90p947.
 RELATION TO TETANUS (1322:2).
 CHEMISTRY Calvert T 1/60 p463. Reveil ANA-
 LYSIS MR2/62p246.
 SYMMETRICAL—LOCAL ASPHYXIA (1246:1)—
 RAYNAUD'S DIS. Nedopil Rec/78 p343; L 1/83
 p777; 1/84p243; O'Connor p427; Taylor Pl. 1/87
 p208; Weaver Pl. 2/88p859; Fox p1256; West c.
 CUTAN. Dis. 1/89 p329; Wetheral p1302;
 Morgan 2/89 p9 *et Seq*; Southey 2/82 p1035;
 J2/82 pp1094,1166; Dayman 1/83p184; Beale
 2,1/87 p730; Hutchinson 2/87 p184; Suckling
 p964; Shand Pl. 1/88 p343; Affleck CHROME
 2/88p1269; Colman *Æt.* 10,1/90 p1018; Weiss
 Rec/83 p319; /85 p337; /86 p242; Collier /89
 p149. Bernstein B 1/86 p24. Dixon Pl. FOOT
 N 3/39 p25. Barlow Pls. FOOT, HANDS p73;
 EARS p97 *et Seq.* Murray J1/86p70; Hutchin-
 son (1739:5).
 —NAME SYMMET. Not Appropriate J 1/90 p89.
 —200 YRS. Ago Birt J1/90p1343.
 —OFFACE (1691:6) Ransome & Kingdon L1/89
 p1037.
 —VISCERAL ASPHYXIA (944:2) Relat.
 —RELAT. TO SYPH. Morgan L2/89p9 *et Seq.*
 —ALLIED CONDITIONS Hutchinson J 1/87 p
 1148; 2/87p164.
 —CHILBLAIN (62:4) T2/85p36.
 —ERYTHROMELALGY (38:5, 1780:3) L 1/87
 p445.
 —INTERMIT. BLIND. (1818:5) L2/90p917.
 —PATHOLOGY Morgan L2/89p65.
 —PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1) Wiggles-
 worth L1/87p72; Fox 2/88p1256.
 —No HÆMOGLOBINURIA Colman, Taylor
 L1/90p967.
 —MICROSC. SECT. Affleck J2/88p1272.
 —PROGNOSIS, Good J1/88p345.
 —FOLL. DIPHTHERIA (819:6) Hyde, Pl. J 1/86
 p203.
 —VARICELLA (85:5) Bellamay, *Æt.* 4, PM.
 L1/87p730.
 —AC. MANIA Bland L1/89p829.
 —DOG BITE Pasteur Transient L2/89p14.
 —COLD SPONGING L1/83p777; Fox 1/85p990.
 —C. CURRENT Stevenson L2/90p918.

- EMPHYSEMATOUS Slater Bacilli Pls. L 2/89
 p108.
 OF SKIN Spontan. T1/82p671.
 DEATH, GAS IN HEART T2/84p635; L1/81p387.
 GANGRENE—CAUSES—
 2. CLIN. Hulke Springing Fr. CH. ULCER L 2/75
 p875; 1/76p310.
 IDIOPATHIC (1629:1). FINGERS (1741:3) Cured
 By ELECTR. MR 1/59p538. Chadwick T1/55
 p110; 2/80 p496. Begg NOSE, HANDS, FEET
 Amput. Cure L 2/70 p397; Thin 1/83 p62.
 Prowse Cure J1/84p993.
 —FOUR LIMBS AMPUTATED (1632:2) J1/86p81.
 Henry MR2/56p255.
 —IN UTERO (1539:3)
 —OF NEONATI (1541:2) Moore PS2/89p519.
 PRESSURE ON IST. DORSAL N. Rec/86p242.
 FEIGNED (38:3) Fox N5/89p101.
 ERGOTISM (325:3) Camps MR2/55p196. Barrier
 3. L2/55p81.
 DIABETES (333:6). EMBOLI (17:2). ARTERITIS
 (721:2). CHOLERA (921:2). Pregn. (1550:5).
 LEPROSY (68:4). TYPHOID (1498:6).
 GANGRENE OF LUNGS (672:3); PENIS (1164:3).
 GANGRENE—TREATMENT (174:2).
 —AMPUTATION (177:5) Page L1/84p14.
 GANGRENE—SENILE— (1629:1).

5. CASES Lee MR 2/57pp215,538; 1/52p363; L2/84
 p882.
 —PULSATION Preceding A/86p157.
 ATHEROMA (721:5) Lee MR2/57p215.
 TREATMENT Spender L 1/73p624. Spence MR
 2/76p296.
 —COCAINE (455:5) J1/85p653.
 —OPIUM (462:1) Skey L1/55 p118. Pollock
 J1/84p799.
 —AMMON. MUR. (255:5) R2/67p136.
 —OXYGEN BATH (175:1) L2/73p152.
 —AMPUTATE Garlicke T1/53p380. Lee v. MR
 2/57 p225. Hutchinson *Æt.* 90 Cure L 2/77
 p187; O'Callaghan Cure 1/90 p466. Dobson
 J2/82 p129; Smith p135; East p682; Cripps
 1/85 p941. Hutchinson B 1/85 p212; L 2/83
 p1044; Keall 1/84p61; Revington p293.

178.

2. GANGRENE—TRAUMATIC Syme L 1/55 p355.
 Chadwick T1/55p110; 2/52p290. Hutchinson
 Oper. Early J1/82p6.
 G. F. OUDROYANTE Verneuil T1/70p204.
 —OPERATE J2/87p175.
 DECUBITUS—BED SORES—
 LECTURES Tweedie L 1/60 p639; Poore 1/77
 p752; Hilton Extend. Into VERT. CANAL 2/62
 p2; MR 2/76 p379; Charcot Ac. p379; Post.
 GREY HORNS OF CORD Dis. pp381,384; Browne
 Rapid In ANÆSTHESIA 2/73p442. Hammond
 T2/71p394.
 Vide PARALYSIS (1273:2); BRAIN DIS. (1404:5)
 SPINAL DIS. (1704:1).
 BED SORES—TREATMENT—
 LECTURES Ashton WOOLLEN FELT L 2/52
 p430. Brandes' ORT. T1/63p198.
 PREVENT. Browne L 1/83 p631. Sequard MR
 1/62p384.

—HYDR.BICHL. (303:6) c. SPIR. Spender T2/62 p124; 1/76p243.

3. TURPENTINE (349:6) T2/83p234.

UNGT. RESINÆ BALS. PERU Paget, Equal Parts On Cotton Wool.

HYPERICUM SNOW J 2/83 p 1125; 1/84pp9,162, 982; 2/84p696.

UNGT.BENZON L2/87p351.

SYPTIC COLLOID (153:5) T2/67p512.

TANNATE LEAD (292:4) T1/59p42.

QUININE Local (403:5) Gieseler R1/64 p 221.

Brackenbridge B2/75p24.

AC. NITR. (247:4) & CHARCOAL POULTICES Duffin T1/76p300.

MEDIC. POULTICES Duckworth P2/78p381.

GALVANISM (172:4) Hammond Wells Cure In 48 Hrs. T2/71p394.

IN FEVER (1476:5). IN FRACTURED SPINE (1703:2) To Prevent

BEDS & BED-RIDDEN PATIENTS—

JARRING PREVENTED BY I. RUBBER FEET J1/87p761.

4. VARIOUS How Made, Change Sheets Ed. T 1/66 pp198,415. IN RHEUM. (1461:3) Hearn, Framework Pl. L 1/63 p 557. LAWSON PARALYS. (1282:4) Pl. T2/53 p 651; Goodwin, Do. J1/88 p25; Duncanson Do. L 1/90 p 634. Hooper L 2/70 p 912; Adams Self-Raising Adjusting

5. Pl. 2/61p226; Osborn SPRING V. WATER 2/64p8; Tinsley Cheap 1/77 p 500. VENETIAN SPRING T 1/69 p 23. Samaritan Invalid L 1/77p578; Gamgee Cheap Pl. 2/78 p37; Parkes' Museum L 2/79 p 889. Matlock Invalid Couch & Bed Rest J2/79p51. Bidington Pls. N4/89p220.

FOR EPILEPTICS (1313:1) Pl. N4/89p220.

PORTABLE CAMPAIGNING Corran J2/85p978.

LIFTS Jakins (1651:5) L2/70 pp639,701; Clawed 2/83p741; Newham Pl. 2/84p784; Batsford L1/86 p23. Goodwin J1/88p25.

—EXCELSIOR Monkhous Pl. L2/89pp119,202.

WATER BEDS Hooper (178:4).

—COLD, ICED IN HYPERPYREXIA (1480:5).

UNIVERSAL INVALID TUBULAR c. AIR BED Millar L2/78p223.

VENTILATING O'Brien Pl. T 2/80p253. Wyman L 2/87 p 987.

VENTILATING CLOTHES L 2/83p1146; Wright, Quilt 2/86p402.

STRETCHERS—LITTERS Keetley Pl. L1/76p49.

Russell CAMP SPRING OR D HOLEE T1/65p640; L2/66p442; Miss Tucket 2/71p597; Capt. Reid 2/72 p568. Fowler FOR WOUNDED (574:4), Pl. T2/53 p651; L1/62 p496; Miss Nightingale, CRADLE, 50s. Dixon, St. James's Pl. Hampstead Rd. 2/62 p408; Child & Hinde 2/78p273; J2/78p374. Hamilton Pl. L1/79p885; Lawson 2/84p96; Tozer Pl. 2/85 p 118. Grose New J/80 p287.

—ASHFORD J1/89p511.

—THE VIADUCT Pl. J1/90p306.

—FOR SHIPS & TRANSHIPMENT (179:1) Darke Pl. L1/89 p 538. Farley LOWMOOR JACKET Pl. N4/89p222.

MATRESS Goudie L2/80p220 "The Liverpool" Rec/83p400.

—WIRE WOVE, Cool T2/76 p107; J2/83p150.

Braided Torsion L1/89p177.

—STUFFED WITH DIRTY RAGS L2/87p987.

PILLOWS—BOLSTERS, Stuffed With Dirty Rags L2/87pp976,987.

HAMMOCKS Heath Pl. L2/57 p 341; POCKET (11b.), 2/73 p760; TRANSPORTING SICK 1/75 p772; TWINE L1/76p943. Davy RAIL J1/78p939.

—TO APPLY SAYRE'S JACKET (1711:2).

BED FOR FRACTURED THIGH (1761:1).

6. COUCH TO PROMOTE SLEEP (1368:4); FOR HEART DIS. (784:3). SPINAL (1712:2).

—AND CHAIR Leveson Pl. J2/85 p1119; 2/87 p752.

RAISE FOOT IN DISEASES (223:1).

CHAIRS FOR INVALIDS (222:6). INVALID TABLES (222:6).

—GYNECOLOGICAL Jones J2/87p752.

CARRIAGE BED (179:1), Yeats J2/83p825.

BED REST Hooper, Cheap, L1/78p426; Parkes' Museum 2/79p890; Mayer, With Foot Support Pl. 2/83pp19,145. Salt Pl. 2/88p1026; Arnold c. WEIGHING MACHINE (1644:5) 1/89 p25; Burton ARM CHAIR Pl. p431.

—TOWEL Fendick J2/81p903.

BED PANS Parkes' Museum L2/79p890; Mayer, Cage For Pl. 2/83p19.

—ANATOMICAL Forsham Pl. PS2/87p412.

—RIM FOR L1/84pp988,1060.

179.

AMBULANCES (574:4) LITTERS—(178:5)—

1. DESCRIPTIONS Pl. T2.60p390; L2/71p400. Otis, Railway MR1/77 p136. Russian Train L 1/77 p 808; Frances MILIT. HOSP. (206:3), 2/68 p196; Austrian HOSP. Pl. 2/71 p611; Paris Exhib. 2/89p1193; Howard For London Pl. 1/82 pp 172, 234,360; Hides 2/82 p444. Davy Pls. J2/82p1142; 1/88p345; Lee1/86p1231. Lawson L2/84p97; Peck1/86p23. Tozer PLB 2/85 p423.

FITZWILLIAM L2/88p920.

LIGHT, WARMTH, WATER, Hicks L1/88p597.

LECTURES Esmarch First Aid T2/82p565. Materials For J1/86p139.

—BOOKS FOR J1/87pp68,241.

HOW CARRY IF INSENSIBLE (574:4) L1/85p547 *et Seq.* Darwin J2/88p1342.

—UP NARROW STAIRS Davy, Pl. J1/88p346.

FOR SHIPS (178:5) Mowl, Pl. L2/85p765 *et Seq.*

POLICE TRICYCLE (199:1)

CORONER'S INQUEST—

AMENDED LAWS Hussey T2/83p568.

RULES L1/76p900; 2/77p930. Lowndes T2/77 pp411,431.

—MEDICAL DUTIES Pepper L2/87p399.

—AS TO P.M. J2/81p1075; PS2/83p76.

FEES (1615:5) Hussey T1/85p709.

OFFICE OF CORONER J1/82p57 *et Seq.* 1/83p971; L1/87pp79,990.

OATHS, KISSING BOOK, Lowndes, Dangers J1/88p994.

DEATH—

3. LECTURES Beaumont NAT. SLEEP (1366:1) R1/63p342. Ogston, Medico-Leg. Aspect T1/76

- p217 *et Seq.*; 2/76 p29 *et Seq.* Bennett, Why
 MEDICALS(565:1) Die Premat? L2/70p76.
 MENTAL STATE ON APPROVAL PS1/89p284.
 DREAD OF Playfair, Rare J1/89p489.
 OFFALSTAFF Creighton L1/89p490.
 DYING DECLARATIONS, Any One May Take
 L2/85p318.
DEATH—SIGNS (181:4).
 LECTURES MR1/55 p71. Prize Essays T1/74
 p356; Richardson, PECTOUS CHANGES (584:1)
 2/74 p517; Absolute A/89p1; L2/88 pp1179,
 1244; Rec/78p461.
 COUNTERFEITED, Madden PS1/87 pp 386, 432.
 Morgan L2/89p167.
 INJECTION OF AMMONIA MR1/75p229.
 EFFECTS OF FIRE T1/68p411; J2/80p25; Abso-
 lute J1/89p167. Beveridge HOT SEALING WAX
 L2/76pp562, 904.
 STEEL NEEDLE, Corrosion MR1/71p269.
 TEMPERATURE (179:5, 187:6) Bernard PM.
 Never Exceeds 97° T1/61p381. Valentin L1/70
 4. p20; Maclean 68° 63 Hrs. PM. 1/63p8; Carter
 2/67p544. Alcock HYPERPYREXIA Cause T2/69
 p621; 1/77p599; Harley 2/81p598.
 RIGOR MORTIS c. DECOMP. (180:5) L1/85p576.
 MUSCULAR MOVEMENTS PM. A/89p5.
 DIAPHRANOUS HANDA J90p251?
 LIGATURE ROUND FINGER Magnus L2/72p536;
 J1/79p863; Brunton T2/89p64.
 —ROUND WRIST PlanA/90p46.
 FARADISM (194:6) Althaus Unfailing J 1/79
 p970; No React. After 8 Hrs. PS1/89p43.
 ACUPUNCTURE NEEDLE IN HEART (166:4).
 —OF SKIN (179:3) L2/86p195.
 REACTION OF MUSCLES (Acid) (108:2).
 AMYL. NIT. (447:4) Brunton J1/79p863.
 GLONOINE, Hypo. (271:5) PS 1/87 p 36. Bur-
 roughs L1/89p1298.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPIC (1823:3) Bouchut R 2/68
 p101; T1/74p312; Poncet p356; L1/70p851.
 —USELESS L1/85p135. Not Certain A/89p248.
 IRIS (1852:6) Flaccid, Joll J 2/80p507; Mason
 Decept. Case1/89p410.
 —CONTRA HUNT J2/80p580; 1/81p107.
 CORNEA Glycerine Effect J2/85p567.
 PUPIL Effects Of MYDRIATICS (1852:4).
 —ATROPINE (375:4) Warden L1/73p 654; Fin-
 layson Not Certain 1/85p3.
 EYES Peculiar Appear. J1/79p561.
DEATH—SIGNS OF APPROACHING.
 PAPERS Southey L 1/76 p274. Bernard Why
 Powers Transiently Exalted T1/61p381.
 SMELL IN ROOM L1/81p815.
 TEMPERATURE (179:4, 187:6) Wunderlich If
 34° R. Death Certain T1/58p640; Bernard 1/61
 5. p 381; Increased Ante Mort. 1/60 p 323. *Vide*
 1447:1.
 —HYPERPYREX. PM. Underhill L1/86p103.
 BREATH (633:6, 900:6) Luminous Diagn. Que-
 kett L2/45p436; Watson 1/45p11. Marsh T2/74
 p677.
 THE HOUR PS1/89p307.
 HOW LONG DEAD ACARI Aiding (33:5) J 2/87
 p250.

180.

DEATH—CAUSES—

1. PAPER Bernard T1/60p211.
 List Ewens L2/90p662.
 GLYCOGENESIS (331:2) Arrested. WEATHER
 (579:3). SLIGHT BLOW (1642:6). TICKLING
 (1785:6).
 SHOCKS (1637:2) Savory L1/75p905; MR 2/61
 p173; Sequard CARDIAC SPASM (768:3) 2/59p28.
 Bernard Slight, FATAL IN STARVING ANIMALS
 (119:5) T2/60p151.
 —BELLAD. (1637:2) In Oper. J1/83p861.
 REFLEX INTEST. IRRIT. J2/85p375.
 2. EUTHANASIA (207:3, 537:1) Munk L1/88p21.
 —PNEUMO-PARESIS (667:7) Richardson, In
 Aged L1/88p29.
 NATURAL Richardson T2/74p518. Beaumont
 R1/63p342.
 PAINLESS (207:3).
 CERTIFICATES LAWS J2/78p38.
 SUDDEN Granville MR1/55p134; Ogston Tables
 580, 2/69 p452; L2/74p156; Pepper 2/87p904.
 Ed. N2/88p108.
 —IN CHILD. (1523:3) West T2/59p521. Irving
 L2/77 pp 684, 702; White PM. Why? Often
 Inexplic. 1/82p309; Moore Do. Rec/90p102.
 —CASEOUS GLAND IN TRACHEA (634:1).
 —OVERLAD, Ogston MR1/68p455 Murray?
 Milk In Glottis L1/84p147.
 —LATENT PNEUM. (665:5) PS1/85p182.
 —CEREBRAL INHIBIT. Sequard T1/83p666.
 —UNDETECTED PHARYNG. POLYPIA (597:1).
 —HEART FAILURE (740:6, 772:2, 780:6) J1/89p6.
 —PRESS. ON VAGUS (1444:6). Gout (1468:6).
 EMBOL. (17:2). PYO-SALPINX (1139:5). FAT
 HEART (772:2). FIBROID HEART (772:6).
 OBESITY (91:5). ADDISON DIS. (1043:4). PAN-
 CREAT. APOPLEX (995:1). FAT DIAPHR. (961:6).
 AORT. INSUFF. (740:6). COUP DE SOL. (185:3).
 FRIGHT (575:4). LARYNG. STRID. (133:3).
 ONANISM (1083:4). LABOUR (1583:5). COITUS
 (1091:6). DIPHTHER. (819:6). PHTHIS. (672:1).
 AC. PLEUR. (705:2). GRAVES DIS. (1838:2).
 OF ATHLETES (199:2). DIABETES (834:4). OPER.
 (1631:3). TYPHOID (1499:2).
 —AC. POLIO-MYELITIS (1276:4) Buzzard L2/80
 p1007.
 —VENTRICULAR DROPSY Press. Vagi (1345:5).
 DECOMPOSITION AFTER (181:4) Caspar MR2/57
 p 387; 1/56 p414; T2/76 p55. Sequard After
 STRECH. (385:4) MR 1/56 p414; Weber Less
 Rapid In Child 2/52p5; 2 Retarded L1/77p210.
 Harley Rapid, GERM THEORY (318:5) T2/81
 p598. *Vide* RESTORING CORPSE (181:4).
 —DELAYED IN ST MICHAEL'S VAULTS DUBLIN
 J2/88p1291 *et Seq.*
 —FOR 700 YRS. L1/90p1105.
 —BY ALCOHOL A/89p7.
 DEATH RATE MR 1/54p9; 1/59p4. Farr T1/62
 4. p 607; Whitehead 2/62 p 245 *et Seq.* Noble,
 Varies MR 2/64 p160. March Of An English
 Gener. Thro' Life L1/78p175.
 —IN DIFF. GRADES L1/87p888.
 —DECLINE Humphreys Effects PS2/88p215.

- OF LONDON (5:3); INFANTS (1520:1) AFTER DELIV. (1583:1).
- ENGLAND & MICHIGAN MR1/77p248.
- OF RICH & POOR L 2/81 p 845. Grimshaw Tables J2/87p340.
- OF THE WORLD 97,790 Per Diem T2/79p556.
- AT SCHOOL AGES Hine P1/86p310.
- STATISTICS Paget Value P1/87p67.
- DEATH RATTLE, LAT. DECUMB. PREVENTS Bowles T1/60p126. Richardson Expl. PS1/88p79.
- LABOUR FOLLOWING DEATH (1564:6).
- 5. RIGOR MORTIS (109:2) With Refer. To JURIS-PRU. MR1/57 p 299; Prolonged 2, L1/77 p210. Radcliffe T1/60p237 *et Seq*; 2/75 p467. Richet L1/81p145. Halliburton J2/87p227; 1/90p498.
- AFTER LIGHTNING (197:4) Sequard MR1/56p414; CHOLERA (920:5).
- STRYCHN. (885:4) MR1/56p414.
- BEFORE DEATH Finch 14 Hrs. L2/79p832.
- AFTER 15 MINUTES J2/84p66.
- OFFÆTUS Causing DYSTOCIA (1571:2).
- 6. POST MORTEM SWEATING (27:3).

181.

- 1. DEATH—
- MODES — SYNCOPE (790:3) SUFFOCATION (634:1). DROWNING (1619:1).
- ASPHYXIA. APNŒA (634:1,3)—
- LECTURES Alison MR2/55p20. Sequard R1/65p355. Ogston T2/76pp247, 275; Johnson Exp. 1/77p466; L2/89p255.
- MEANING OF TERM Air Shut Off Fr. Blood A/90p101.
- SUB - PLEURAL ECCHYMOsis (704:6) Parrot L2/79p627.
- BRAIN CIRCULATION (1407:1) Ackerman R1/62p315.
- FR. THORACIC ANEURISM (732:5).
- CARDIAC APNŒA (788:1).
- ASPHYXIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 630:1.
- 3. CAUTERY (212:5) Faure MR 1/56 p 515.
- TRACHEOT. (632:2) Jessop C. READY METHOD Revival After 1½ Hrs. L 1/69 p 458. Clarke Never Despair T2/60p26.
- DILATE GLOTTIS WITH FINGER MacDonogh J2/78p83.
- PULL FORWARD TONGUE (439:4) Howard Absurd Pl. L1/80p796; 2/88p819.
- PERCUSS. HEART (440:2).
- BLOWING ON SKIN Hutton T1/81p26.
- ELECTRIC (194:5) *Vide* CHLOROF. (439:5).
- AMYL. NIT. (447:4) Brunton J1/79p863.
- CORPSE—
- LEGAL RIGHT TO CORPSE Executors Only L2/881304; A/89p25.
- BECOMING RED Richardson Expl. L2/88p1179.
- 4. ATTITUDE AFTER VIOLENT DEATH (1641:4) L1/70p276; T1/76p353.
- DISINFECT. (214:2) Letheby T2/73p515.
- BENZOATED CHLOROFORM (442:3).
- INFECTION CONVEYED BY (558:1).
- POST MORTEM EXAMINATIONS (583:5).
- DECOMPOSITION *Vel* PUTREFACT. (180:3, 421:1).

- ALKALOIDS *Vel* PTOMAINES *Vel* PTOMINES (117:1) J1/90p1279; L1/81p839; J2/81pp165, 988; L2/82p292; Rec/81p450; /82p258; /83p434; /84pp105, 331; /85pp14, 504; /88p7; L1/83p827; Wolfenden 2/83p852; Brown Rev. 2/87p965. Stevenson J 1/84p1136. Brieger T2/84p827; 5. Var. P2/85pp120, 198; PS1/87p551; Altdorfer 1/88p452; Ed. 2/88p551. Brunton J1/85p59; Nat. 1/89p1389; Ed. 2/89p932; N5/89p12. Sanderson T1/85p23. Ed. L2/85p295; Gautier 1/86pp266, 421; Latham Chem. Tables 2/88p752.
- 5. —INCREASE POIS. OF ARSENIC (278:2).
- RESEMBLES PICROTOXINE (465:2).
- CHEMISTRY Ed. PS2/88p579.
- AROMATIC Brunton J1/89p1390.
- HOT BATH Influence Upon (231:3).
- POISON. BY Watson L2/89p1198.
- ANTIDOTE ATROPINE (1617:1) J 2/89p1391.
- Vide* POISON INTEST. SECRET. (863:5); FISH POIS. (495:6); COMMA BACILLUS (919:4). GERM THEORY (318:5).
- IN URINE OF INFECT. DIS. (1034:4); FRESH FÆCES (877:4); CHOLERA (920:6); PNEUM. (665:3); GAME (513:5).
- OF PUTRID FIBRINE (14:6) L2/88p126.
- MICROCOCCI IN BLOOD L1/82p70.
- TO RESTORE FACE Richardson L1/63p550; 2/71p701; Gay 1/65p617; Henry p576.
- M. MEMBR. (25:4) Most Rapid.
- TEMPERATURE (179:4) Taylor Time Of Cooling MR2/64p83.
- GAS FROM (236:2). EMBALMING (182:1).
- DESTROYED BY SULPHURIC ACID (246:3).
- UTILISED AS MANURE, SOAP, GAS, L1/88p1143.
- INCREMATION—CREMATION.
- PAPERS Brunetti Exper. L 2/73 p 820. N. Y. T2/76p741; On Battle Field p 293; Ed. 1/74pp181, 209; 1/77p409; Thompson L1/74pp346, 665; 1/77pp411, 809; 2/77p599; In Antient England 1/79p57; T2/77p206; Ed. Not Exceeding 100° C. 2/79p465. Wells J2/80p461; 2/81p760; 1/89p1280. Ed. L1/84p578 *et Seq*; 1/87p382; Thompson 2/89p118; Robinson p856; J1/84p959; Wells 1/85p909; 1/87p1057; Lowndes 2/87p352; Progress 1/89p905; N4/89p32.
- CONTRA Bishop Wordsworth T 2/74 p 75; MR2/75p135; L1/79p456; 2/81p679; Hayden 1/84pp914, 961; 1/85p809.
- RELIG. ASPECT Wills PS2/88p601.
- LEGALITY J2/84p76; L1/85p259.
- SOCIETY J1/88p28; 1/89p1280; Results PS2/88p397.
- CASES Leech First In England 2, J2/82p885; 2/83p1158; PS2/82p334; Martin 2/83p306; Legal 2/84p503. Welsh Case J1/84p515.
- 1ST AT WOKING L1/85p581.
- IN MILAN J1/80p215; 2/80p862; T2/80p469.
- IN GOTHAT2/81p455.
- MORTUARIES—
- 6. HOW PRESERVE BODIES Hicks L1/85p227.
- GRAVEYARDS—CEMETERIES—
- OF THE FUTURE Robinson J2/80p662.

- EFFLUVIA (208:5) Not Injur. MR 1/54 p 317.
FAUNA PS 2/87 p 527.
- BURIALS—INTERMENTS—**
PAPERS Ed. L 1/84 pp 854, 1131; 2/85 p 579.
Lowndes J 2/87 p 352. Ed. N 2/88 p 86.
CONTAGIOUS CASES. Routh L 2/81 p 1001.
EARTH To EARTH Haden L 1/75 p 137; T 1/75
pp 63, 172; 2/75 pp 69, 383; J 2/80 p 462; 2/81
p 1044; Antiquity 1/82 p 217; L 1/84 p 854;
Haden pp 914, 961.
MUMMIFYING Bayler L 2/84 pp 603, 716.
MUMMY OF SESOSTRIS PS 2/87 p 156.
—At U. C. H. Unrolled L 2/89 p 1354.
—In ST. MICHAEL VAULT DUBLIN (180:3).
COFFINS GLASS LIDS T 1/83 p 188; L 2/75 p 27.
—BURSTING Killing Man J 1/84 p 738.
IN QUICK LIME Napier L 1/79 p 57.
CARATIDES J 2/81 p 22; L 2/81 p 598; L 1/83 p 1076.
Made Naturally PS 1/90 p 125.
ELECTROTYPED J 2/85 p 771.
—INTRA MURAL Letheby Evils R 1/60 p 3. Contro-
versy MR 2/75 p 120.
ALIVE Amusing Papers T 1/66 pp 258, 287;
MR 1/68 p 416; L 1/66 p 295; 2/45 p 325; Williams
1/84 p 1050 *et Seq*; 2/84 p 46 *et Seq*; 1/87 p 946; 2/90
p 406; Inf. J 2/85 p 841; PS 1/86 pp 349, 389;
Madden 1/87 p 338.
—AFTER VARIOLA (82:5) L 1/84 p 1150.
—AFTER CHOLERA (920:5). FAKIRS (9:6).
—ACCIDENTAL L 1/88 p 1005.
—PECUL. POSIT. OF VISCERA PS 2/88 p 264.
—HOW AVOID PS 1/87 p 625.
VALUE OF LEARNING DANCING SEEN AT
FUNERALS (199:3).
CLOAKS FOR FUNERALS A/89 p 50.
- AMMONIA (254:2) Richardson T 1/62 p 493; 2/71
p 701; Wells 1/65 p 453.
POT. BICHR. (259:1) T 1/56 pp 137, 203; A/88
p 319.
GLYCER. JELLY Miall J 2/78 p 569. Bradley T 1/80
p 171. Mulls L 1/80 p 491.
ACID SALICYLIC (359:2).
4. AC. CARBOL. (352:6) Lemaire MR 2/62 p 243;
2% T 1/72 p 388.
NEW RUSSIAN J 1/80 p 491.
ALUM. ACET. (275:5) Gannal L 1/37 p 311. Maas
T 1/80 p 506.
ALUMINII CHLORID (275:6).
ZINCI SULPH. (285:5) T 1/60 p 173.
ZINCI CHLOR. (286:3) Lowell T 2/77 p 663.
Richardson J 2/78 p 616.
CREASOTE (355:5) Holbein Whole Animals As
Birds, Plan L 2/70 p 582.
AMYL HYDRIDE C. AMM. (448:2) Richardson
T 2/71 p 401.
THYMOL Rec/82 p 168; L 2/83 p 67.
HYDRARG-BICHLOR. L 2/83 pp 67, 916.
5. CHLORAL (444:6) Cuvellier T 1/74 p 193; 2/74
p 458; 2/75 p 583. Craig 5 Gr. To 31, B 1/76 p 363.
ALDEHYD (442:5) Wonderful T 2/75 p 340.
HEGER'S FLUID Rec/81 p 132.
WICKERSHEIMER'S FLUID T 2/79 p 644; Rec/80
p 256; J 2/80 p 749.
—UTTER FAILURE Rec/81 p 132.
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—
WORKS T 2/67 p 549. Stewart Science Primer
MR 2/72 p 159; Atkinson p 473; L 1/78 p 466;
Dechanel 1/82 p 187.
6. SPINOZA The God Intoxicated Man, Collins Life
L 2/89 p 543.

182.

EMBALMING—PRESERVATIVE FLUIDS. SUN—

1. *Vide* DISINFECT. (214:2); ANTISEPTICS (215:2);
NERVES (1248:1)—
WORKS—PLAN T 1/68 p 278; Dorrat 2/71 p 717
Gannal L 1/41 p 540; Marini's TABLE!! 1/68
p 609; 2/73 p 279; T 1/68 p 399; Richardson 2/71
pp 701, 761; 1/75 p 1 *et Seq*; Raddis PETRIFACT.
PROCESS 1/59 p 587; 1/62 p 89; Howse GLYC. C.
2. ARSEN. R 2/72 p 129; Brunetti Descript. 1/68
p 236. Sylvester L 1/46 p 534; JULIA PASTRANA
& CHILD 1/62 p 467; Meadows On Abbate 2/69
p 289. Falcony, Powder T 2/58 p 424; Gorini,
Wonderful Fluids 1/65 p 448; Bridge INJECT.
(357:4) 1/60 p 173; Arnold 1/59 p 18. Méhu
3. Formula L 1/70 p 884; Lund New Pl. 1/54 p 659;
Rev. 2/77 p 585; 2/81 p 598; 1/82 p 1050; T 2/84
p 491; 2/85 p 338. Cheap Easy, Rec/85 p 96; A/88
pp 23, 121, 213.
—GIACOMINI Robson J 2/82 p 1086.
CARYATIDES (181:6).
AMBROSE PARE's Plan In 1634, Brown J 1/78
p 513.
FRESH SPECIMENS Bradley T 1/80 p 171; J 1/81
p 297; A/84 p 156.
FLEXIBLE PREPAR. J 2/82 p 751.
CALC. CHLOR. ET SODÆ SULPH. Rec/84 p 184.
SODÆ SULPHIS (245:3) T 2/57 p 230.
1. BOOK Young L 1/82 p 1040.
HEAT (184:1) Thomson Age Of Sun's HEAT
T 2/62 p 114.
IDENTICAL With LIGHT (184:3).
COOKING (570:6) ICE-MAKING By Mouchot
J 2/78 p 647.
SODÆ ACET. (269:3) Jeannet A Storehouse Of
SOLAR HEAT T 1/66 p 422; Rec/85 p 154.
CHEMISTRY Faraday T 1/61 p 656.
SPECTRUM ANAL. (183:4) Faraday T 1/61 p 656;
Draper 2/77 p 235.
ECLIPSE Of 1868, T 2/68 p 535.
HELIO THERAPY Palm P 2/90 p 342.
—IN GOITRE (1700:1); HEMICRANIA (1436:1);
CATARACT (1869:1); JOINT DIS. (1715:6).
2. BLINDNESS FR. GAZING AT (1818:2).
LIGHT—
3. PERCEPTION Gunn OR/88 p 101.
ULTRA VIOLET RAYS L 1/83 p 790.
IDENTIC. With HEAT (183:1) T 2/73 p 552.
RELAT. To ELECTRIC. (193:1) PS 2/89 p 439.
THEORY Lloyd Wave MR 2/57 p 440. Ed. T 2/73
p 580.
LATENT- PHOTOGRAPHY By (1626:3).
—IN MAGNESIUM (274:4) Bunsen T 2/60 p 22; 1/61
p 660. SODÆ ACET. (183:1).

183.

- REFRACTION Carter T2/77p8et *Seq.*
POLARIZATION Bestall T1/60p329.
- 4.—TO DETECT ALBUMEN (14:3) & SUGAR (329:5) IN URINE.
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS Roscoe T1/68et L1/68 *Wide Indices*; MR 2/70p411. Waterman *Extreme Delicacy* T1/72p46. Sorby IN MED. L2/68p508; MacMunn Do. 1/80p293.
—BLOOD (134:4); BILE (966:4) URINE (150:4); SUN (183:1).
5. ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION Frankland *Effects On Health* T1/63p191. Silber's Lamp L1/73p64; Carter, Best 1/78p394; At Paris *Exhib.* L2/73p271; Rec/79p42. Holmes *Pyrogenic Gas Lamp* J2/78p127. *Vide EYE OPERAT.* (1822:4).
—GLASS WATER GLOBE Pl. L1/86p866.
—PHOSPHORESC. & ELECTRIC. Rec/81p287.
FRONTAL LAMP Lycett Pl. J1/80p133.
NEW GAS LIGHT Lewis PS1/82p555.
LAMPS EXPLOSIVE (357:2) Cautions J1/85p665.
—BENZALINE SAFE Hardy J1/86p702.
—SPONGY PLATINUM FLAMELESS (307:5).
—POCKET Medical Pl. J2/89p1347.
INFL. ON HEALTH Gresswell J 2/84p164.
—DESTROYS GERMS (316:3; 681:5) Bradley 1/79p769; P2/55p460. Downs L1/78p427; 1/86p225.
THERAPEUTICS IN ARCTIC REGIONS MR 1/61p18; Hammond 2/73p262. Ward L2/58p278; Downs & Blunt 1/78p427. Hunt *ON DRUGS* (203:5) R2/46p352.
—GREEN NOXIOUS L1/81p384.
—GROWTH (18:2) *Effects Of. Diff. Colours.*
- 6.—IN SICK ROOM (206:5) Plenty Of It.
—IN EXANTHEMATA (74:2).
LIGHT—ELECTRIC (192:5)—
- WINDOWS—
BILATERAL INJUR. To Vision IN Schools, Hosp. T1/76p567. Mallett *Equalization Of Light* L2/76p151.
PATENT T2/84p419; L2/87p897; PS2/89p344.
BLINDS, PINE OLEUM L2/78p273.

184.

- HEAT—TEMPERATURE. *Vide* 183:1—
1. OF DIFFERENT FLUIDS AT VARIOUS DEPTHS IN A TUMBLER T2/57p72.
RELAT. To-Dis. (185:1) Chevers India T 1/79p201.
—HEALTH T2/82p546.
—DEVELOPMENT & ADAPTATION BY ORGANISMS OF HIGH TEMP. Dallinger *Exper.* L1/87p382.
—TO COLOUR (201:2) *Exper.* L1/85p867. Abercrombie *Black Coolest* PS1/86p413.
ACT. ON WARM BLOODED ANIMALS P1/83p457.
LATENT HEAT IN SODA SALTS (183:1).
EFFECTS Richardson's *Exper.* At 340° T 1/69pp29,84.
—ON CIRCULATION (190:2). IN ANÆSTH. (217:4).
—DEATH *Exper.* J2/87p1017.
—CO-OPERATIVE HEATING Maur IN N.Y. T 1/78p686.
THERMOSTAT-REGULATOR J 1/82p524; L 1/84p1175.

- HEAT—THERAPEUTICS (213:1)—
2. LECTURES Chapman L1/64p633; Sequard *Act. Exter.* 1/66p140; 1/61p296; Arnott *Appar.* 1/48p253. *Exper.* T 1/77p448. Winternitz *Exp.* P1/78p246.
DISINFECT. (214:5). DESTROY MALARIA (559:4). IN POISON (1616:1) Keep Warm Or Not? ASPHYX 3. (181:3); DROWN. (1619:4); CATARACT (1869:1); GOITRE (1700:1), c. HYD. BIN. CAUTERIZAT (212:4). IN WOUNDS (160:3); LUMBAGO (1464:5); SCIAT. (1242:1); APOPLEX. (1413:4).
FOMENTATIONS Laycock T 1/74p340. Neale *Ready Method* J1/81p158. Britten Do. L2/88pp848,1054.
—SQUEEZER Duke Pl. L2/90p673.
APPLICATION (1692:3) Rubber Tube For Spine T2/73p535; Chapman 2/75p649. Leiter J2/81p177. *Vide* 190:3.
- THERMOMETER—CLINICAL—
5. MERCURY INHALED FATAL PS2/90p165.
ORIGIN L2/90p161.
VARIOUS Spurgin Pl. T 2/52p496. Aitkins MR1/65p376; 1/70p410; 2/70p156; T1/66p178; 2/66p483; Allbutt 1/67p183; 2/67p421; L2/68p492; Seguin THERMOSCOPE 2/75p323. Polains J1/68p238; Gauntlett *Chronomet.* 1/59p264. Hawksley L 2/69p12; Brown Pl. 1/73p669. Cassels T 1/74p252; Fox (639:2) 2/69p459. Pencil Case L2/73p171; Weiss New 2/78p124; Darton *Self-regist.* p627; Eccles, *Guarded* 1/88p1030 *et Seq.* Reynolds *Lens, Phoenix* P1/79p228. Pl. Rec/78p277; Wild, *Errors* /80p399. Denton J2/82p1159; Fell, *Safe, Unbreakable* 1/87p631.
PRISMATIC J2/82p199.
RUBY BACKED, Salt J1/88p1227.
SURFACE (187:4) Granville Pl. L2/77p205et *Seq.*
Burg L2/83p117; Paul 1/84p636.
—IMMISCH, METALLIC Watch-Shape L 2/85p37,1051. Meltzer J2/81p176.
ONE MINUTE, Boileau, Fallacies L2/88p204.
DUPLICATE INSTANTANEOUS Hicks Pl. L2/90p81.
NURSES SUSPENSORY Pl. J2/90p1371.
MINIMUM—MAXIMUM Wickam Pl. L2/83p988.
BURROWS T2/67p687.
ELECTRICAL Pl. Rec/83p119.
PRESSING BULB RAISES DEGREE Scatliff L2/82p465.
THERMOGRAPH Adams J1/81p355; Gooch p489.
Bowkett Pl. L2/81pp84,930; J2/78p319; 2/81p903; Improved B2/83p416.
IN DISEASE (187:3) Immense Value.
READY PROTECTION Buist J1/89p55.
HOW REPAIR McCraith T2/78p231.
TO RENEW MARKS J2/81p15.
INDEX REPOSITOR Aveling Pl. J1/90p675.

185.

- ERETHISMUS TROPICUS—COUP-DE-
1. SOLEIL—THERMAL F.—INSOLATIO
HEAT—APOPLEXY—SUNSTROKE—
LECTURES Richardson T1/69p484; Jones 2/65p163; Fischer 2/62p339. Hill MR 1/56p541; Jeffries 1/59p111; Arndt 2/75p458. Anstie

- L2/72p590; Pirrie 1/59pp505,533; MacLagan 1/87p565*et Seq.* Gordon T2/57p416; Wood2/72p445; 2/76p367. Taylor L2/58pp198,225; Longhurst 1/60p7. Smith R2/69p36. Jones T1/78p271; Chevers 1/79p202; 1/85p471. Donaldson J1/83p463; Hunter, AtAssouan2/87p15.
- DIFF. FORMS Anderson L2/87p856,880.
- PATHOLOGY—CAUSES Beatson T2/57p624; Mackay1/58p562; Symonds p340. Johnson R 2/68p18.
- CORD (1256:6) Stuart Affected As Well As
3. BRAIN R1/60p11. CONGEST. HARVESTERS' OR REAPERS' Dis. T1/60p427.
- SOLAR PLEXUS (1450:1) Stuart R1/60p11.
- STOKERS' COLLAPSE (920:2) Gray Analogy With CHOLERA COLLAPSE T 2/75pp360,419,466.
- STATISTICS In Cincinnati J2/82p216.
- CASES (180:2) Chapple T2/60p76. Longmore I6 L1/59p315; O'Dwyer 3, 2/84p144. Clarke R2/62p62; Taylor 2/58p63; Simpson In India 2/59p38. Fischer T 2/52p339; Moore 2/56pp137,415; Mrs. Baker's Case, Sir W. Baker 1/67p504;
5. Wood, Instructive 2/76p368.
- PM. Various L2/55p38; T2/68pp118,179,208.
- IN CHILD (1523:3) West Med. Gaz. 4/47p969.
- Andrews & Duckworth (1276:4) L1/77p610.
- COUP DE SOLEIL—SYMPTOMS—
- VERTIGO Jones 2, T1/85p444.
- CEREBRAL PYREXIA, SUN FEVER Green P1/81p100.
- PM. Richardson T1/69p485. *Supra.*
6. TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST—HEAT DYSPNOEA (641:6) Chapple Marked T 2/60p76. Exper. L2/81p639; Exper. 2/84p419. Expl. A/86p101.
- HEART FAILURE T1/78p272.
- PULM. CONGEST. Young J1/81p881.
- PARALYSIS Jones T1/78p271; No Coarse Lesion Often p272.
- INSANITY Bartens Rec/78p9.
- TETANUS (1323:1) Moore L2/76p395. Expl. A/86p101.
- REMITTENT FEVER (1482:3) Hill ANALOGY MR1/56p541.
- DIARRHOEA (910:2) Anstie L2/72p520.
- TEMPERATURE (187:6) Taylor Very High L2/58pp198,225. Gordon T 2/57p416; Jones 1/77p569; 109° 2/68p118.
- 519; Knox c. Quinia L2/77p415; Ransom 2/78p404. Johnson R2/68p18.
- ICE FRICTIONS Chevers T1/85p473.
- WET SHEET Maclean J2/80p1001.
- AMMONIA (254:2) T2/61p48; Wood1/78p272.
- POT. BROMID. (266:5) Jones T 1/78p272. Down J2/81p777.
- ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6) Clarke R 2/62p62; J2/85p425.
- TEA (453:5) Smith T2/60p206.
- BLEEDING (163:5) Richardson T 2/70p695; 2/74p229.
- CHLORAL Act. L2/84p419.
4. QUININE (403:2) Knox, 3, L2/85p153; Waller 1/71p364; Francis 2/76p736; 1/77p448; 2/81p319. Jones T1/78p272.
- HYPO. (402:4) Fox B1/76p88; L2/76p154; Hall p563; 1/77p300; Knox 2/77p415; Anderson, Specif. 2/87p857.
- ANTI-PYRIN (400:5) Westbrook 2, T2/85p410.
- Harris J1/87p930.
- SECALE (326:3) P2/78p371.
- APOMORPHIA (464:3) Murphy P1/80p456.
- IPECAC. (398:2) Hume Magic P2/78p36; L1/89p781.
- ALCOHOL (424:5) Anstie Ever Afterwards Poison In Smallest Doses L2/72p591.
- COUP DE SOLEIL—SEQUELÆ—
- LECTURES Anstie L2/72p591.
- EPILEPSY (1307:1) Anstie L2/72p591.
- PARALYSIS Jones T1/78p271.
- ANIMAL HEAT—CAUSES—
5. LECTURES Richardson R1/61p299; T1/69p483; Bernard 2/61p53; 2/56p527. Rayne New Source L2/74p466; 2/75p6. Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47p886. Sequest One Hand In Cold Water Lowers Other MR 2/59p27; Brodie 2/52p141.
- Gulliver T1/63p55; Discuss. 1/54p48; Samuel New Views 1/77p43. Liebig L1/45p199; Roscoe, On Liebig J2/87p496; PS1/84p124; Illingworth 1/86p46 *et Seq.* Ord L2/85pp767,829; Macalister 1/87p558; Anderson 2/87p856.
- MUSCLES ARE THE FURNACES (187:3).
- CEREBRAL CENTRE OTT T2/85p233; L1/87p613; Bryan 2/87p763.
- THREE WHITE P1. J1/90p949.
- SYMPATHETIC N. (1447:3) Bernard Exp. T1/61pp6,487; 1/52p506; MR 1/56p231; 2/56p230; Bridge 1/53p80.

186.

COUP DE SOLEIL—TREAT. (185:1,3)—

2. LECTURES Smith T2/60p205. Maclean Preventive Cure J1/81p260; L2/68p144; Hunter, Indian 2/58p638. Brougham At Lucknow 1859, PM. R2/60p59; T2/68p118; Chevers 1/85p473. Knox 3, L2/85p153; Preston 2/87p12; Anderson pp856,880.
- PREVENTIVE Renzy L1/85p620; 2/87pp229,856.
- MUST BE IMMEDIATE T2/85p850.
- HOT BATH (230:1) Wood In COLLAPSE T 2/76p368; 1/78p272. Cullimore J1/81p260; L2/81pp246,362.
- COLD AFFUS. (229:5) Neale, Gordon T2/57p417;
3. 2/85p850. Wood ICE BATH 2/76p302; L2/81

187.

1. NERVE ACT. Valentin R2/64p279. Wood SECT. OF CORD (1252:4) T 1/78p260. Macalister, Exper. L1/87p612; Page 2/87p1216.
- LESIONS OF C. STRIAT. (1346:2) & OPTIC THALAMI (1347:1) White Exp. Pls. J 1/89p1401; Cases L1/89p1295.
- RELAT. TO PROTOPLASM (18:1).
- ELASTICITY OF ARTER. T1/54p555.
- UREA EXCRETA (1029:3). FAT DIGESTION (90:2).
2. GLYCOGENESIS (330:3). DIGITALIS (187:2). ALCOHOL (424:3).
- TEMPERATURE—IN HEALTH—
- LECTURES Tripe 98° 8, Where Test T2/61p390;

- DeHaen (A.D. 1759) 102° To 104° If Tested For 30 Minutes 1/74p340; Richardson Varies 1/69 p 483; Althaus 2/61 p 414. Casey Tables Of Diurnal Var. L1/73p200; T1/74p301; Andral
3. Varies 1/70p13; Warter Act. Of Drugs 2/66 p416. Boileau 98° To 99° In All Climates L 2/73 p259; 1/78p413.
- WHICH BEST ROOM TEMPER. FOR BRAIN WORK 64° A/86p153.
- RELAT. TO PULSE & RESPIR. Handford, Chart P2/88p335.
- OF NERVES (1233:3).
- OF DIFF. SIDES Blake T2/70pp420,467; L2/81 p930; Squire p992. Tigges Rec/79p504.
- CHANGES Pls. J2/84p166. L2/84p507.
- EVENING RISE Gresswell L2/84p507.
- AT REST Bonnal L2/79p921.
- INFL. OF EXERCISE (109:4) Bonnal L2/80p906; Rayne 2/85 p 829; Macalister MUSCLES THE FURNACE 1/87pp561,612.
- POSTURE Kernig J2/79p347.
- IN CHILD (1519:6) Rogers L2/45p145. Richardson T1/69p483.
- IN NEONATE (1541:6) Parrot T1/77p407.
- IN TROPICS (201:3).
- TEMPERATURE—IN DIS. (184:4,1473:1)—
- LECTURES Compton R2/66p26. Fox T2/70p638; Richardson 1/69 p484; Bulkey 1/72 p 520; Wunderlich 2/61p46 *et Seq*; 1/69 p19; 1/66 pp 178,201; 1/71 p640; MR1/70 p429; 2/70 p144;
4. L1/72 p544; R1/69p19; Sequard, Necess. To Sustain 1/61 p 296; Spurgin T2/52 p 496; Richardson, High In Winter More Serious Than Summer 1/69p484; Laycock 1/74pp311, 339. Bradbury J2/80p246. Paget, Cautions In Nervous Patients L2/73p548; 1/75p340.
- MORE SPECIAL TO INDIVIDUAL THAN TO THE DIS. Goodhart P1/19p141.
- PRODUCTION AS IN HEALTH, CONSUMPTION LESS Ord. L 2/85 pp 767,829; Macalister 1/17 pp558,612. Illingworth PSI/86p46 *et Seq*.
- TEST Guthrie, Pecul. Property Of Sol Of TRIETHYLAMINE L2/84p132.
- TO TAKE Boileau, Direct. L2/88p204.
- IN AXILLA Best L2/88p204.
- MORBID LOCAL TEMP. Peter T2/79p697; Broca 1/80p72.
- IN RECTUM—IN APOPLEXY (1412:2).
- SURFACE TEMP. (26:1,184:5) Forrest L2/78 p 509; 1/87p1053. Squire P2/78p329.
- THERMO-PALPATION (638:5).
- HIGH — SPURIOUS — PARADOXICAL (1480:1) Macnab 111° 4' L2/73 p 341; Weber, Cautions 1/75 p457; Donkin 1/78 p678; 1/79 pp 367,401, J2/81p759; 2/79 pp 290,983. Kartulis L1/79 p609; Caesar p868. Rivington T2/79p503; 2/81 p543; 1/78 p513; Little 130°, 1/80 p585; 2/81 pp 650,678; Jones P2/87p 430; 1/88 p33. Mahomed Expl. L2/81 p790; Mackenzie Sham p796; Teale 122° J 1/80p126; L1/75pp340,343, 457. Discuss. On Teale's Case 2/75p107; 2/81 pp 797 842; Omerod 115° 8', 2/78 p658; Steel 116°, 2/79 p270; Little 130°, 2/81 p 797; Philipson 117°, 1/80p642; Squire 2/81p992.
- IN TETANUS (132:2).
- IN TYPHOID (1494:4).
- HIGH—EFFECTS OF A/89p245. —EPHEMERAL Clemow L 2/87 p 1112. Jones P2/87p430; 1/88 p33.
- WITHOUT FEVER (1473:4).
- FR. CHLORAL Read T2/84p337.
- FR. SECT. CORD Macalister Exper. L1/87 p613.
- LOOK TO EAR Day L2/87p1161.
- IS IT NECESSARILY BAD (1478:4).
- Low T2/80p389; 1/81 p391; 2/81; p51. Bastien Causes L2/83p774.
- SPURIOUS—SHAM. T1/84 p700. Donkin How Raised J2/81p759.
- IN HYSTERIA (1333:1).
- OSCILLATING Paget Fr. 97° To 110°, L1/85 p4; Illiffe Fr. 101° To 107°, 2/78 p 728; 1/87 p615; Bryan 96° To 106°, 2/88p762.
- CHARTS Gould L1/72 p907; 2/75p55. Gray J2/90 p208.
- DRUGS THAT LOWER—OIL OF ROSEMARY INHAL. (374:2). AC. SALICYLIC (1478:4). ANTI-PYRIN (1478:4).
- THAN INCREASE—COCAIN (455:4).
- GERM GROWTH CAUSE OF VAR. (561:2).
- OF BLOOD (134:5); INFLAM. (161:6); RELAPSING F. (27:6); PYREX. (1473:4); TYPHOID (1494:2).
- INTERMIT. (1484:2) TYPHUS (1506:3). BRAIN
5. DIS. (1404:1); INSAN. (1378:2) PARALY. (1264:1); CEREBRO-SP. MENING. (1254:5); TUBER. MENING. (1356:3); HEMIPL. (1288:2); COMA (1428:2); TETAN. (1322:2); SHOCK (1637:1) PHTHIS. (685:3); PLEURODYN. (641:4); COL. PICT. (289:2); PNEUM. (665:5); CANCER (1663:3); ERYSP. (42:4); CHOLERA (919:3); CONSTIPAT. (875:4); SCARLAT. (77:5); RHEUM. (1452:5); JOINT DIS. (1715:4); COUP DE SOL. (185:6); P. STATE (1582:1); ALPINE CLIMBING (580:6); AFTER NEUROT. (1248:5); INJUR. TO SP. (1252:4); BEFORE (179:3) & AFTER DEATH (181:5,179:4); FACIAL ERYSP. (1691:6); MEDULL. APOPLEXY (1341:4) TYPHOID (1494:4).
- IN POISON Tamassia Rec/78p1.

188.

COLD—

2. SENSATION OF (685:1).
- SENSATION OF HEAT, Although Temper. Depressed Russell T2/76p251.
- Vide PARALYSIS AGITANS (1275:4).
- LOWEST NATURAL — 70° Back MR1/61 p15; Rec/83p304.
- LOWEST ARTIFICIAL L1/85p441.
- COUNSELS AGAINST EFFECTS Ed. T1/64 p36. Broadbent L2/75p906.
- FOR CHILD Parrot T1/80p512; 2/82p124.
- FROST PROOF FELT T2/84p419.
- COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS—
- LECTURES Taylor Intense MR1/61 p16. Mulvany Anal. TO ALCOHOL L2/75p166. Kane 5 Minutes' Sleep In —41° (201:5) Relieves T2/75 p617. Exper. T2/60p397; 2/71p355; Goodfellow
3. 2/60p397; Richardson Extreme, On N. FUNC.

- (188:5,1232:4),1/67 pp489,517,545; 2/67 pp59, 113. Chapman Vaso - MOTOR THERAP. (718:5) L1/64p633; Broadbent Not Feel Cold, SHABBY PULSES Care2/75p906.
- ACT. ON WARM BLOODED ANIMALS P1/83p457; L2/83p557.
- TREATMENT OF EXCESSIVE COLD.
- VENÆSECTOMY (163:5) T2/70p695.
- BELLADONNA (62:2) In Reflex Infl. From.
- OPIUM (462:2) The Great Antidote Skey L1/55 p118.
- FOOD (123:3) To Resist.
- COLD—PATHOLOGICAL EFFECTS (62:1).
5. LECTURES Jones T 2/65 pp 54, 593; Bernard Blood At 65° Death Certain; 71° Recover If Aided; 90° Unaided 1/61p381; Goodfellow 2/60 p398; Richardson Death (188:3), 1/71p181.
- ON VAGUS (1445:2).
- ON N. FIBRE A/85p34.
- BLADDER DISTENDED (1051:6) Ogston PM. 4 Adults, 4 Infants. MR 2/55 p 485; 2 Addit. 2/60 p500.
- PARALY. (1263:4); FAC. PALSY (1440:5); SCURVY (57:4); JAUNDICE (974:6); HYDROPHOBIC SYMPT. (524:6); EPILEPSY (1308:3).
- SEPTICÆMIA, TETANUS More Apt To Follow (160:6).

189.

ANÆSTHESIA (217:6) FROM COLD—

1. LECTURES PRODUCTION OF—34° T 1/61 p134.
- Arnott R1/48p253; T1/54p285; 1/57pp135,160; 2/55 p517; Frigorific Mixt. Exp. 2/54 p488; 1 Or 2 Minutes 1/56 pp 168,199,216; 1/79 p533.
- Hilton L2/62p498.
- IRON SPOONS T1/63p583.
- SOLID CARBON. AC. (238:5) Simpson T1/59p79.
2. VARIOUS METHODS L1/66p533. Taylor Cylinder J2/81p707.
- HOW PREVENT SLOUGH. T1/56p39 *et Seq.*
- BAGS Esmarch T2/61p204.
- COMP. C. CHLOROF. (440:4) T2/54pp133,224.
- ETHER SPRAY (433:4)—
- DESCRIPTION Richardson T 1/66 pp 115, 169, 249; Compos. L1/75 p719; Sedgwick 1/66p394.
- Arnott Not Deep Oper. T1/68 p618; Sansom Plan 1/66 p334; Ricord 1/54 p418; Use More 2/80p500; MR2/54p558.
- HOW MIND INFLUENCES ACTION (1363:1) Richardson L2/78p259.
- PRICK SKIN TO HASTEN ACTION P2/83p459.
- WITHOUT INSTR. C. Lint & Bellows B2/84p111.
- INSTRUMENTS (230:6,626:3) Weiss L1/66 p470;
4. Gay For METHYL. SP. 1/67 p210; Napier 1/76 p68. Brackenridge Portable T 1/68 p161.
- Contin. Act. L1/70 p824; Lee Automatic 2/76 p819; Fergus Kettle Spray 2/80 p757; For Sprays Of All Kinds Wright Pl. 2/84 p 279.
- Murrell, Semple's Best J2/85p1104; Cheap 2/6 1/86 p598; Pl. Rec/86 p90.
- HAND & FOOT APPAR. Frost L 1/79 p352; Pl. B2/78p364.
- DANGERS BY CANDLE LIGHT L 2/66 pp483,512;
5. 2/67p693. Briggs Case J 1/82p158.

- CARBOL. ETHER SPRAY (353:4); BROMIC ETHER SPRAY (253:1).
- RHIGOLENE SPRAY (448:1) Richardson Best T2/67p57; 2/71p374; L1/85p101.
- KEROSELENE SPRAY (356:5) Simpson T 1/66 pp230,250.
- C. MENTHOL & CHLOROF. L1/90p1314.
- METHYL CHLOR. SPRAY (446:2).
- IN SCIATICA (1245:4); NEURALG. (1242:1).
- STYPTIC (153:5); THROAT SPRAYS (230:6).
- USE OF ANÆSTHESIA FR. COLD—
- IN PERTUSSIS TO THROAT (716:6); DEPILAT. 6. (21:3); NEURALG. (1242:1); GASTRALG. (841:2); CEPHALAL. (1436:2); ANEUR. (725:2); STRANG. H. ER. (952:3); CÆS. SEC. (1577:3); CANCER. (1667:3); APPLY CAUSTICS (212:5); METRORRH. (1586:2); UT. DIS. (1113:10); OPER. ABOUT MOUTH (796:3); LARYNGOSC. EXAM. (610:6); RETEN. UR. ICE IN RECTUM (1050:4); PARAPHYM. (1165:6).

190.

COLD—THERAPEUTICALLY (229:2)—

1. REVIEW Lagrave T 2/78 p 391; Thomson 1/80 p301.
- ICED DRINKS Ed. J2/84p783. Use & Abuse L2/89 p607.
- TONIC (216:6) Thomson T1/80p301.
- STYPTIC (154:3) Thomson T1/80p302.
- COLD WATER PILLOW (1480:4) Woodward J2/79 p882.
- IN PYREXIA (1479:3); DIPHTHER. (823:1).
- IN EXHAUST. DIS. (554:2) R1/48p244.
- MEDICATED ICE (81:6).
- IMPURE ICE (227:6) CAUSING DIS. Nichols B2/76 p103. Thorne P2/83p72; Chamberlain p228.
- PENNY ICE TRADE L 2/78 p 264; Poisons 1/85 p1094; 2/86pp84,358; P2/86p217; B2/76p103.
- CAUTERY—CHILL BURNS (212:5) A/89p47.
- COLD—EXTERNALLY. *Vide* HEAT (756:1)—
2. LECTURES Chapman T 2/64p 246,274; 2/63 pp60,403; L1/66p140; 1/72p473. Exper. T1/77 p448; Edmund 1/64p280.
- LEITER'S TUBES J1/81p883; Mofid. Rec/84 p294.
- BOTTLES—BAGS FOR ICED WATER L1/88p782; T2/64pp105,274.
- FLEXIBLE BANKS L1/63p527.
- ICE PILLOWS (1480:4). ICE BATH (1480:1). COLD COIL (1480:5). ICE POUltICE (171:5). COLD WATER CURE (229:2).
- ICE TO SPINE (1692:5)—
3. PAPERS Chapman Sequard L1/66p140 *Vide* Note. Jackson Exper. Not Confirm. Of Chapman T2/63p90.
- IN BURNS (61:2); DIARRH. (913:1); CHOLERA (923:1); SEASICK (862:2); PARALYSIS (1281:4); DIABETES (342:2); TETANUS (1329:4); CHOREA (1297:4); EPILEPSY (1320:6); MENORR. (1151:3).
- IN CONVULSIONS (1302:6); DYSMENORRH. (1147:5); AMAUROSIS (1863:5); FAINTING FITS (1407:1); SPINAL APOP. (1257:3).
- COLD IN—
- OPHTHALMIA (1830:6); PARTURIT. (1562:5)

4. THROAT DIS. (815:2); LARYNGOSCOPI. EX. (610:6); CROUP (620:4); TONSILLIT. (828:6); EPILEP. TO CALF (1320:6); PERITONIT. (997:3); SPRAINS (1657:2); JOINT WOUNDS (1769:1); AC.
5. RHEUM. (1460:5); LUMBAGO (1464:4); CH. RHEUM. (1462:6); LEAD COLIC (289:5); ORCHITIS (1221:3); BRONCHIOCELE (1700:3); LARGE ABSCESSSES After Open (171:3); MASTITIS (1607:4).

191.

ELECTRICITY — GALVANISM — VOLTA-

1. ISMS — ELECTRO-MAGNETISM — FARADISATION — ELECTRICITY BY INDUCTION. *Vide* 193:5.

LECTURES Travels 460,000,000 Yrds. A Sec. MR2/73p441. Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47p705 *et Seq.* Poore L1/74p471 *et Seq.*; 1/76p540; Rev. T2/76p687; Wm. Gilbert FIRST ELECTRICIAN 1573 1/69p595; Althaus 2/62p218. Matteuci L2/47pp189,217; Tibbitts L1/73p346; Noad, Student's Book 1/67 p 14. Shettle LAWS OF ELECTRO-MAGN. FORCE MR1/71p173. Morgan T1/69pp230,257; Althaus 2/59p119; 2/61p358; R1/60p309; L1/74p372; MR1/49p373; 1/59p92; 1/55p188; 1/54p126; Duchenne *Applic.* 1/55p139; Resumé p151; Rev. 2/73p319; Method. Expl. T 2/67p171; L 1/81p920. Beard & Rockwell Med. & Surgic. MR1/77p143.

ELECTRIC EXHIBITION 1882, L1/82p411; At Munich 2/82p715.

EARLY HISTORY Gordon PS2/84p411.

GILBERT De Magnete A. D. 1600, A/84p217.

TERMS EXPLAINED Lobb T1/63p493; Wilks

4. 1/69p378. Reynolds L1/70p332. MAGNETO-ELECTRIC & ELECTRIC-MAGNETIC Differ. MR1/59p95; T2/62p219. Blackwood J 2/85p325.

—VOLT, AMPERE, OHM, WATT, JOULE, COLOMB, SECOND PS2/89p374.

—FARADIC Bartholow, Best Machines B1/87p17.

—FRICTIONAL, Tudsbury, New L1/88p757.

ELECTRO-DYNAMICS Lobb Laws Adapted To MED. ELECT. MR1/66p508.

VISUAL ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA (1812:5).

GALVANOMETER Radcliffe MUSCULAR SOUND (109:5) The Best T1/65p388. Mann L1/77p376; Watteville p448 *et Seq.* Hartman. Pl. J 1/86p728. Stöhrer, Pl. 2/87p703; Pockel Pl. 1/90p191.

ELECTRO-DYNAMOMETER Pl. J1/86p864.

RHEOSTAT, Murray, Liquid, Pl. J2/88p129.

CONDUCTION OF ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (192:1) Stone L1/86p730 *et Seq.*; Instrum. Pl. J1/86p728 *et Seq.*

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY Rec/88p148.

PYROGEN-ELECTRIC FLUID Stevenson L1/50p693; Lake WRIGHT L1/48p705 *et Seq.*; 2/48p107 *et Seq.* Faraday QUANTITY IN DROP OF WATER (226:4) More Than In Thunderstorm MR2/54p360. *Vide* MAGNETISM (195:2).

CURRENTS Three Generic Forms SPARKS, GALVANIC, INDUCED Val. MR1/55p140; Reynolds Effects Of Diff. Which? 1/59pp93,97; Med. Gaz.

4/47p1064; T2/67p171; L1/70p331; 2/70p530; 2/81p49. Wilks T1/69p378. Duchenne R2/70p154; Chauveau L1/61p312. V. Poore L1/74p648; 2/75p486; Althaus Which? 2/65pp179,258; T2/62pp219,271. Watteville, Interruptor, Alternator, Commutator Pl. L1/78p30; Althaus Why Farad. & Volt. Act Diff. p276. CONTD. Rec/78p292. Therap. Of CONTD. T2/78p286.

—INDUCED CONTD. Stone J1/86p864.

—WHICH LEAST DANGER L1/90p984 *et Seq.*

—DOSAGE Lawrence Expl. PS2/89p509.

—NOMENCLATURE Blackwood Errors J 2/85p325.

PULVERMACHER'S CHAIN (192:3) Best Continuous.

192.

1. BATTERIES Salt Modern T 2/75p133; Pl. L 2/77p467; Mann, Daniell-Muirhead, Best Constant Tables 1/77 p 192; Coxeter Constant Pl. 2/79p29. Garrett Guide MR 2/67 p 430; 2/71 p 43. Pocket T2/59p298. Wells SILVER & ZINC ONLY Med. Gaz. 6/48 p896. Meltzer Pl. L2/72p641; 1/77 p192; T1/59p226; Robinson Pl. 2/70p87. Poore L1/74p471 *et Seq.*; Weiss Pl. 1/68p51. Wall T1/66p566. Elliott, Leeds Best Maker B1/76p66. Thudichum Best For Oper. L2/68p308; Richardson INDUCTION COIL At Polytechnic Exp. 1/69p504; T1/69pp511,595; 2/69p183. Mann INDUCTION COILS L 1/77 p 938; Watteville 2/77p74 *et Seq.*; Reymond Pl. 1/71p77; Pl. J 1/86p864. Steavenson SECONDARY INDUCT. L 2/87 p 239. Browning MAGNETO-ELECTRIC Pl. T1/68p302. Gwynne, Miniat. Pl. L1/81p624; Ströhrer Best For Hosp. 2/66p576; 1/77p192; T2/67p171. Duchenne MR1/55p140. Brenner R2/72p141. Tibbitts Pl. L1/77p512. Stein, Automatic Induction Pl. PS1/83p241. Gray, New L 2/83 p 81. Chardin, New T 2/84p870. Salt Combined Pl. Rec/88p271.
- HOW CHOOSE Poore T1/84p549. Gubb PS1/86p280.

—PORTABLE Smythe Pl. J 2/83 pp827, 1103. Matthew T1/59p226.

—ANIMAL (191:4) A/86p75 *et Seq.*

—THERMOELECTRICITY (195:1).

—NO ZINC Wright, Thompson L2/87p385.

—CABINET Coxeter Pl. J2/86p24.

—WOAKES Reliable Pl. L2/88p515.

—LALANDE Makes Zinc Oxide PS2/84p14.

—LECLANCHÉ Composit J 1/81p145; Best Constant 2/84p1009; 2/85p89. Charged 14 Mths. R 1/72 p 65; MR 1/73 p 303; Pl. B 1/77 p 367. Mann L1/77p192.

—POWER Of Wolfenden P2/87p424.

—PRIMARY Semon, New L1/85p514.

2. WIRES — TO INSULATE L2/83p888.

ARGENTI CHLOR. Schall Pl. J1/90p727.

GELATINE Automatic Pl. L2/90p129.

3. DUCHENNE Writings T1/84p25; Memoir 2/75p398.

VOLTAIC CHAIN PULVERMACHER'S Bird T2/51p268; Wells 2/53p84; Best C. C. MR1/59p109; R1/60p60; T2/69p21. Man Wearing One Stick With LIGHTN. (197:3) Effects L1/52p383.

- STATIC—FRANKLINISM Charcot Plan Rec /81 p185; /82p452; /84p425; B2/83p11; J1/81p929; Pls.2/88p732.
- STORAGE Buchanan J1/81pp914,971; Pls.1/89 p536; Cost L2/81p598.
- CAUSING LEAD POISONING (288:4).
- ELECTRIC ROOM Nat. Paral. Hosp. T1/66pp583, 611; L2/66p576.
4. ELECTRIC CLOTH Meynier Med. Gaz. V 6/48 p301. Lobb T1/65p319.
- ELECTRIC POULTICE (171:6). CAUTERY (213:2). MOXA (213:1). TRUSS (953:3). FISHES (496:2).
- ELECTRIC NEGROES Mitchinson L1/80p825.
- ELECTRIC BRUSH McMullin Rec/83p525.
- BELT Ed. Value J 1/86 p236; Stevenson Absurd2/89p1139.
5. ELECTRIC LADY Med. Gaz. 22/38p351; Amer. J 41/37p535; Rec/84p357.
- ELECTRIC CHILD Med. Gaz. 20/37p176; PS2/82 p360.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT. (183:6) Foucault Effects On Eyes Counteracted By URANIUM GLASSES (307:5) L2/61p148; At Paris Exhibit. 2/78p271; Redwood1/79p243; Phipson For Houses1/80 p389; Cost2/81p598; T1/82p563. Gray Simple Battery L2/83 p81; Salt Pl. 2/87p121. Smith Domestic T2/84p525.
- FOR TABLE L1/85p503. Rose J2/85p155.
- AIR NOT PURER L2/83p470.
- FRONTAL L1/83p834. Baber J2/83p916. Osborne L1/84p84; Stein Pl. 2/88p1117; Soxton Pl. 1/90p70.
- LACTRINE Reade To Soften L2/82p877.
- INFL. ON VISION (181:2) Ed. J1/84p73; Cohn 2/86p544; 1/89p288; J2/88p135.
- CAUSING PHOTOPHOBIA (1827:1); DEAFNESS (1803:4).
- CORNEAL ULCER. (1840:1) Phillips L2/87 p1106.
- STROKE J2/88p135.
- PROSTRATION L2/88p835.
- MERCURY POISONING By GLOBES (299:1).
- EXHIBIT. PARIS L2/81p731.
- EFFECTS ON VEGETATION (311:4).
- IN SURGERY Squire L1/79p485; Diagn. T1/79 p427. Hedinger For Ear (1790:4) J1/79p672; Buchanan 1/81p914; Oliver 1/83 p152; Dent SEARCH LAMP 2/87p74; Stevenson Protected Pl. 1/90p290. Tweedy Oper. L2/83p784; Semon Appar. 1/85 p470 *et Seq.*; Robson Appar. 2/85 p341; Salt Do. B2/85p422; Improv. Pl. L2/87 p121.
- To ILLUMINATE CAVITIES OF BODY Rec/79 p293; J1/81p934.
- LARYNGOSCOPE (611:3). OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1824:2).
- SIMPLE BATTERY Nitze Pl. L1/88p766.
- RELAT. TO LIGHT (183:3).
- ANIMAL ELECT. Rec/88p148.
- ELECTROLYSIS Stewart L2/90p1265.
- ELECTRICITY—ACTION—
2. ON MUSCLES (108:4) Althaus T1/59pp109, 207, 311; 1/66p584; 2/67p171. Hinton CHEM. CHANGE MR 2/56p191. Reynolds Differ. Of GALV. & FARAD. L1/70pp367, 539.
- CHARTS FOR APPLYING (108:5).
- HUMAN BODY, CONDUCTOR, Stone (191:4).
- ON NERVES (1233:2) Althaus T1/59pp109, 207, 311; 1/66p584; 2/67p171. Exp. MR 2/62pp5, 16; Reynolds L1/70p367; 2/70p109; Radcliffe 1/63p167 *et Seq.*
3. —AFTER DIVISION (1249:1) Or Dis. Bernard T1/61p245.
- TO INVESTIG. & DIAGN. DIS. (1400:3).
- ELECTROTONUS Watteville & Waller In Living Man L 1/82p319; J1/86p812; MR 2/76 p372.
- ON SYMPATHETIC (1447:4) Allbutt MR 2/71p50.
- QUANTITY IN-DROP OF WATER (191:5); SKIN (26:1); MUSCLES (108:3); BLOOD (134:5); CAUSING COAGULATION (136:1).
- ELECTRICAL TENSION Watteville Therap. T2/77p353.
- DIAGNOSTIC AID Reynolds L 1/70pp539, 575; 2/70p321; T2/73p257; 1/84p395; Rec/83p211. Buzzard L1/81p126. Kilner Resistance Varies 2/83 pp 452, 491; Watteville Pl. 2/83 pp 4, 49. Bennett Plan J1/84p447; Mann J2/81p78.
4. PRODUCING—EPIDEMICS (561:2). CHOLERA (918:1). CARTIL. (92:4). BONE (93:4). HEMIPLEG. (1287:2). HEART DIS. (781:5).
- BURNS (197:2) Buchanan L1/86p297.
- DEATH Rec /85p73; J 1/80p175; 2/81p1027; Shield PM. 1/85pp531, 550; PM. 2/89p1405; L2/89pp182, 1299.
- To AVOID L2/87p32.
- RETARDING ABSORPTION (116:6).
- ELECTRICITY—THERAPEUTICS (191:5).
5. LECTURES Tibbits How Use Battery L1/77p85; Bartholow 2/81p1049. Meyer Persevere T1/61 p609; 1/71p611; 2/71p16; MR1/59p93; 2/71p39; T2/73p232 *et Seq.* Reynolds Clin. L1/70p331 *et Seq.* 2/70p109 *et Seq.* Discuss. T1/58p306; Remark p 479 *et Seq.* Duchenne R 2/70 p154; Prize Essay In CHILD (1521:1) Applic. 2/71 p331. Grantham T 1/48 p 240; 2/57 p 473; MR1/74p463; L1/81p920; Poore 1/74p471 *et Seq.* In Paris Hosp. T1/59p427. Rec/80pp84, 407; /82p184; /83pp211, 524. Erb J 2/82p581; L1/84p712; 1/88p75; J2/84p1008; Stevenson p1009; Wahituch 2/83p623; Watteville 1/84 p768.
- GALVANIC TASTE Phillip Chew Coffee To Remove J2/85p739.
- ELECTRODES Bennett Pl. L 1/82 p 1028.
- D'Arsonval, Non-Polarised Rec/83p267.
- SPONGE Herschell Pl. L2/89p270.
- IN GEN. PRACTICE Tomson PS1/90p520.
- HOW APPLY Reynolds L 2/70p321; 1/74p827; 1/77p85; Anstie CHLOROF. To Relieve Pain1/73 p124. Beard General Farad. MR 1/77p143.
- Imlach Automatic Pl. P2/79p259. Post Pls.

193.

1. NATURE—IN PLANTS (311:6) Saunderson Exp. T2/73p363.
- ANALOGY WITH NERVE FORCE (1232:5) Matteucci L2/47pp243, 269; 1/88p59. Beale T1/69 p539; Richardson Origin Of Theory1/71p508; Ed. 1/80pp433, 488.

- Rec./81p527; Meyer SearchForPainfulSpots
/82p217Ziemssen'sPts.L2/81p1030.
ELECTROLYSIS (26:3,194:1) Stone, In Man,
J1/86p812. *Vide* L1659:2.
6. ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) Morgan L 2/79pp454,
499; Dowse p562.
ELECTROLYTIC ADMINIST. OF DRUGS (203:3)
Cagney L2/89p1285. Harries J1/90p164.
— COCAIN (455:5) L2/90p868.

194.

1. VOLTAIC — ELECTROLYTIC — CATAPHORIC
NARCOTISM & LOCAL ANÆSTHESIA Richard-
son T1/59pp156,491,647; Waller v.p285; 2/69
p107; Various 2/58p262 *et Seq.* A/87p138.
INJURIOUS EFFECTS Lincoln T2/77p577.
2. BOOKS Rockwell L2/84p1051.
ELECTRICITY — ELECTROLYSIS USES —
WHERE LEARN PRACTICALLY N4/89pp96,170.
IN DIAGN. (193:3); INFLAMM. (162:1); STRICTURE
(1213:3, 1218:2); GYNÆCOLOGY (1113:4);
PHTHISIS (695:4); TOOTH EXTR. (106:2); H.
TONS (22:5); HYSTER. HYPERÆSTH. (1334:5);
AG. RHEUM. (1461:3); NEURALG. (1241:3); TIC
(1244:1); SCIAT. (1245:3); ANÆSTH. (1246:3);
ANG. PEC. (789:4); CARD. HYPERT. (769:6);
CRAMPS (111:6); WRITERS' CRAMP (1289:4);
MUSC. ATROPHY (113:5); ELEPHANT. ARAB.
(1756:3); HEMICRAN. (1436:1); TINNIT. AUR.
(1802:2); CHOREA (1297:3); EPILEP. (1319:2);
TORTICOL. (1694:2); HYSTER. (1336:5); SP. DIS.
(1254:2); MYELITIS CHR. (1258:4); INSAN.
(1388:6); PARAL. (1282:1); FACIAL PALSY
(1441:5); LEAD PALSY (290:5); APHASIA (607:3);
3. HEMIPLEG. (1286:1 & 1288:5); MALING. (555:1);
ASTHMA (660:4); APHONIA (609:3); HOARSE-
NESS (604:2); DIPHTH. (823:1); SPLEN. HYP.
(990:3); CHR. ALCOHOL. (425:6); DIABET. INSIP.
(1038:3); VOMIT. (859:1); TYMPAN (865:2);
DYSPEP. (841:3); CONSTIP. (876:1); INCONT.
FÆCES (879:1); AMENORRHE. (1154:4); EM-
MENAG. (1154:4); TO ABORT (1559:4); TED.
LABOUR (1564:2); ENDOMETR. (1107:2);
RETAIN. PLACEN. (1531:4); P. PARTUM HÆM.
4. (1585:3); EXTRA UT. GEST. (1555:1); DEFIC.
LACT. (1601:4); EXCES. LACT. (1602:5); INFL.
BREAST (1607:4); ANEUR. (726:1); VARIX
(750:3); OVAR. DROP. (1159:3); TUM. (1659:2);
CANCER (1667:3); HERNIA (952:2); PROLAP.
ANI (893:1); RANULA (809:1); PROLAPS. UT.
(1135:2); VES. CATARRH. (1068:4); VES. CALC.
5. (1058:6); VES. PARAL. (1052:2); DIABET.
(342:2); HYDROCELE (1227:2); INCONT. URINE
(1048:3); IMPOTEN. (1088:3); CLUB FOOT
(1786:5); LAUDAN. POIS. (460:3); LEAD DIS.
(289:4); MERCURY DIS. (301:1); ASPHYX.
(181:3); DROWN. (1620:1); CHLOROF. POIS.
(439:5); DETECT. POIS. (1616:3); CHLORAL
6. POIS. (444:1); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:4); RH. GOUT
(1721:5); ULCERS (172:4); S. GLANDS (130:6);
FISTULE (175:5); DEAFN. (1084:2); DEAF-
MUTISM (1806:3); OPHTHAL. (1827:6); CORN.
OPAC. (1847:5); AMAUR. (1863:5); STRABIS.
(1811:5); SKIN DIS. (40:1); CHILBLAIN (62:5);

- PURPURA (58:1); TO DESTROY MICE (545:2);
DETECT DEATH (179:4); KILL ANIMALS PAIN-
LESSLY (207:3).
IN PLOUGHING T2/79p512.
TELEGRAPHY Ed. ANALOGY WITH NERVE Sys-
TEM (193:1) T1/89pp434, 488. Davy Inventor
L2/83p551.
— EFFECT ON HEALTH T2/83p212.
— BALDNESS (21:5) L1/84p1105.
— TELEGRAPHISTS' CRAMP (1289:4).

195.

1. THERMO-ELECTRICITY Edison New L 2/87
p774.
— ALCOHOL (424:2) Peculiar Effects.
THERMOPILE Ogston L1/87p867; Steavenson
2/87p239; Blakeney J1/88p305.
DIAMAGNETISM Tyndall MR1/71p446.
2. MAGNETISM, PYROGEN (191:4) Lake L2/48p123;
Stevenson MAGN. FL. 1/50p693.
— TO DETECT METALS UNDER SKIN (31:5).
MAGNETIC SENSE Thompson J2/83p737; L1/85
p413.
MAGNETS & WATCHES T2/85p590.
TO EXTRACT METALS FR. EYE (1841:5, 1864:5).
MESMERISM — ELECTRO-BIOLOGY —
3. HYPNOTISM — ANIMAL MAGNET.
ODYLE. METALLO-THERAPY (1336:5) —
PAPERS Hall L1/45 *Vide* Index; Med. Gaz. 2I/37
Vide Index. Kircher 1646, T1/60p182; Clarke
Career Of Elliotson 2/71p254 *et Seq.*; Blakiston
Reminisc. 2/73p444. Bennett MR2/51p378;
2/58p380. Moss Exper. R2/60p168; L2/59p650;
Powers L1/70p840. Charcot Exper. Rec/80
p224; /83p171; /88p37; /90p107; J2/78p789;
Beard Exper. 2/81p378; James 1/83p461; 2/89
p907; 1/90p1342; Ed. T2/83p437 *et Seq.* Yeo
L1/84p764; Wade 1/86p1151; Gowers Expl.
1/90p1167; Goodall p549 *et Seq.*; Moll Val. 1/89
p1165. Foy Noted Performers PS2/88p334;
Life Of Braid p336. Herten P2/89p202; Meyers
At Home & Abroad 1/90p196.
IN PARIS L1/82p842 *et Seq.*; Humbug Exposure
L2/82p786.
LITERATURE L2/89p101.
SUGGESTIONS DURING ED. PS 2/88p188 Con-
veyed Rec/88p433. Literature J1/89p1099.
TELEPATHIC — A DISTANCE — DRUGS IN
SEALED TUBES Luys L2/87pp547, 1042; J2/87
p1304.
SECRETS J1/81p1010.
UNIQUE CASE L1/81p230.
MUSCULAR CONTRACT. (111:4) L1/81p754.
IN INSOMNIA (1368:6).
5. ANÆSTHESIA (217:6) Azam In Paris T2/59p646.
Rev MR1/60p441; L1/70p841; Bramwell
Pl. 1/90p771. Foy PS2/88p335; Rec/88p429.
— IN LABOUR (1562:6).
IN FOWLS (512:4) Michea T1/60p130. Hall L1/45
p370.
ALLIED TO SOMNAMBUL. (192:6) HYSTER.
(1334:1) CATALEP. (196:2) MR1/60p449. Char-
cot Exp. J2/78p790.
DANGERS Rec/87p283.

6. REMEDIAL Defence Rec/89 p 128; /90 p 350.
Tuckey 10, L 2/89 p 365; Wood 1/90 p 74; Discuss. J2/90 p 442.
RINGS—MAGIC Foy PS2/88 p 335.
SOMNAMBULISM—SLEEP WALKING—
LECTURES Anstie L1/73 p 39; Richet True 1/81 pp 8, 51; 1/82 p 1058; 2/86 p 135. Misnet (1298:2).
Tuke T2/84 p 127; Rec/89 p 419.
MEMORY RECALLED DURING P2/86 p 125.
RESPONSIBILITY MR2/62 p 540.
SUICIDE DURING (1618:6) L2/86 p 135.
PRECEDES EPILEPSY OFTEN (1310:4) Conolly L1/46 p 171.
ALLIED TO HYPNOTISM (195:5).
SYNTHETIC IN AMYLENE INHAL. (447:5) A/89 p 234.
TREATMENT L2/86 p 935.
—HYPNOTISM Rec/88 p 212.

196.

- CATALEPSY—TRANCE. *Vide* 1366:5—
1. PAPERS Gowers Expl. L1/90 p 1167.
CASES Diagn. MR1/58 p 124. Weber T2/70 p 495.
Radcliffe L 1/60 p 614; O'Neill 1/77 p 905;
Southey 2/80 p 881. Sturges c. CHOREA
(1294:2). Down J1/79 p 827; Maddon 1/81 p 686.
Exper. Rec/80 p 224.
IN MEN Thomson J 1/82 p 156. Radcliffe T2/74
p 80. Chapple L1/75 p 42; Green 1/85 p 1068.
HYSTERICAL Butler J 1/82 p 422. Jones T 2/75
p 184.
—TREAT. R2/63 p 96.
IN CHILD Jacobi *Æt.* 3, Rec./85 p 258. *Æt.* 5
Days, Mother Also L1/87 p 486.
PROLONGED Bland J 1/81 p 191; Beard p 559.
Gairdner 23 Wks. L 2/83 p 1078; 1/84 pp 5, 56;
Bateman p 191; Brown p 655; A Soldier 14
Mths. 2/85 p 354.
IN ANIMALS Chippendale L1/89 p 1173.
CAUSES, CANNABIS (362:5).
—EPIDEMIC (561:6) Vogt R1/64 p 81.
CATALEPSY—NATURE—
2. "AGGRAVATED HYSTERIA" (1333:1) Todd T1/53
p 4.
ALLIED TO—HYDROPHOBIA (523:2); HYPNOTISM
(195:5); EPILEPSY Which It Often Precedes
(1310:4).
3. TREATMENT Hingston L2/76 p 275; O'Neill 1/77
p 906.
—STERNUTAT. (222:2) Jones T2/75 p 184.
—CHLOROF. (441:1) Hingston L2/76 p 275.
SPIRITUALISM (195:3)—SPIRIT RAP.
4. PING—MEDIUM. *Vide* 1370:5—
LECTURES T 1/63 p 453; 2/76 p 439; De Morgan
1/64 p 72. PHYSICS PHYSIOL. MR2/71 p 84. Carpen-
ter L2/76 p 875; Leading To Insan. 1/77 p 19.
The London Dialect. Soc. T 2/71 pp 528, 559;
Hammond Exposing 1/71 p 723; 2/76 p 100.
SPIRITUAL PHOTOS (1626:3) L1/74 p 843; Jobert
How RAP (115:2) CERTIFICATED MEDIUMS 2/76
p 551; Slade's Prosecution 2/76 p 431. Wallace
SPIRITUAL FORMS T 1/75 p 589; MR 1/75 p 49.
Winslow 1/77 p 412.
TRICKERIES EXPOSED Bishop T1/79 p 99.

- CLAIRVOYANCE SECOND SIGHT TRANSFER. SEN-
SATION DAVEY Discuss. J 1/81 p 307; PS 2/83
p 401 *et Seq.*
INSANITY (1375:5) Caused By.
PSYCHIC FORCE (1366:2)—
5. PAPERS Crooks T2/71 p 111; L 2/71 p 552; Wilks
p 630. Calderwood T2/76 p 545.
ESSENCE Jäger Prep!! Rec/80 p 80.
MIRACLES—
OF FAITH HEALING (1370:3) Belcher MR 1/73
p 436; L 1/85 p 1093; Buchanan p 1117; Evans
2/85 pp 809, 843; Rec/85 p 233; Handford J2/87
p 879; Ed. Antient & Modern p 892; 2/88 p 775;
Giddon 1/90 p 726.
—CANON WILBERFORCE L1/89 p 945 *et Seq.*
THUNDER—
SOUND (605:1) Travels Diff. To Other Sounds,
Earnshaw T2/60 p 120.

197.

- LIGHTNING—
1. FORMS, EFFECTS ON MAN & ANIMALS MR 1/67
p 402.
CURING DIS? (1282:2) Althaus T1/60 p 548.
—BLINDNESS (1818:5).
LIGHTNING—ACCIDENTS FROM—
PAPERS Boudin MR2/58 p 94; T2/61 p 143; Rich-
ardson Exp. 1/69 pp 512, 595; 2/69 p 183 *et Seq.*
Sestier To Avoid 2/66 p 123. Stricker Effects
2. MR2/61 p 262; Arago Phys. Condit. Of Persons
Struck Plays A Part, Women Less Exposed
Than Men 2/58 p 95. Boudin Confirm. Arago
T2/61 p 143. Nothnagel Exp. L1/80 p 883.
WHY CLOTHES ARE STRIPPED OFF (1641:2)
Broadbent L2/79 p 656.
PRINTING ON BODY Boner Pl. L2/83 p 121. Mac-
kay Rec/84 p 83.
SOILS (312:6) Boudin Infl. MR2/58 p 94.
IN TOWNS (204:5) Rare.
ATTITUDE (180:4) Boudin T1/60 p 167.
CASES Powell PM. T2/65 p 417; L2/85 p 355; Pope
5, 2/90 p 718; Higgins Escape Gener. Due To
Wearing Metal. Articles (192:3) 2/61 p 49; 2/79
p 656. Sutherland 2, PM. T1/68 pp 646, 671. Mac-
intosh 3, L2/64 p 118; Thomas 2/70 p 85; Wilson
TRANSIENT ATAXY 1/73 p 907; 2/73 p 363. LEG
Amput. (1632:3) T 1/69 p 363. Nuttall PM.
MR2/60 p 535. Wilks Unique L2/79 p 655; Arago
If In A Line 2 Extremes Suffer Most 1/80 p 884.
Castle L2/81 p 506; Pye 2, 1/85 p 458; Cook, Pls.
2/88 p 234; Ed. p 243; Hennessy 3, 1/89 p 1294;
Trask 6, J2/90 p 1177. Jenkins T2/85 p 646.
4. IMPAIRED VISION (1814:2) Dixon T1/60 p 166;
Richardson 2/69 p 186. Cutler L2/48 p 607.
CATARACT (1867:4) L1/83 p 791; Double, Rec/88
p 86.
BURNS (59:6) Rec/87 p 541.
—STRAUMONIUM (61:2).
PARALYSIS (1263:6) Lutton T2/58 p 19; Richard-
son 2/69 p 185.
APOPLEXY (1411:1) T2/69 p 185.
CONVULSIONS, EPILEPSY (1299:4) Richardson
2/69 p 185.
PHOTOGRAPHY By (1626:3).

6. TREATMENT Richardson T2/69p375.

—BLEED. (163:5) T2/70p694; 2/74p229.

—COLD DOUCHE L2/87p673.

CONDUCTORS—CHEAP L2/72p304.

198.

GYMNASTICS — EXERCISE. MUSCUL. ACT.

1. (109:1); METAMORPH. (118:1); MEDIC. GYMNAS. (199:3) —

PAPERS T2/68 p575; Howard Rev. 1/68 p645.

Go Out All Weathers L1/76p156; Farquharson

Health Of ATHLETES (199:1) 1/70 pp513,545.

Haughton R1/64p10; Spick p13; Inman Infl.

Off Town & Country L1/60p270; When Good p274.

Tyler T1/64 p525. Thompson Educate Body

T2/68p730; Exper. 2/76p477; For The Masses

2/62p35. THERAP. OF SPORT L2/73p500; Jack-

son GYMNASICS, FINGERS, WRISTS (1740:5)

1/66 p150. OVERDONE AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS

T1/69 p171. Jones TRACINGS (198:5) L1/76

p810; Tibbitts Prevent Dis. 2/78 p398. *Vide*

Weston (198:5).

Book Collineau L2/84p1101.

FEMALE CIRCUS RIDERS T2/84p170.

HOME (199:3); L1/77p613.

DANGERS T1/85p321.

ANIMAL MOTIONS Saunderson T2/81p353.

ALCOHOL (432:3) SKILLY V. ALCOH. MR2/76p7;

L2/76p766,809 *et Seq.*

NITROGEN (248:6) Parkes T1/67 p393; L2/67

pp366,560; 1/71 p399 *et Seq.* Flint 2/71 p132;

2/76p887; MR 2/71 p442. *Vide* 118:2,1029:2.

Pavy Researches On Weston, Negatives Idea

Of OXIDAT OF TISSUE Producing Force L2/76

p887. Russell T2/80p160. Worth J2/84p112.

EXCESSIVE EXERCISE — FATIGUE

(110:2) —

3. LECTURES Jones III Effects T1/77p569; Paget

1/58 p260; Cause Dis. L1/71 p736; 1/73 p521.

Poore L1/75 p163. Inman R1/60 pp 67,272;

MR1/57 p440; 1/58p328. Pavy, Weston (198:5).

OBSERVATIONS Waller J2/85 pp 135,156; 2/86

p101. Laws, Graphic L1/86p1227; Mosso 1/87

p1295; Nature 2/87p73.

SEPTEMBER — SHOOTING Dangers L2/85p584.

WHY FELT Moxon L1/81 p531; Latham Fr.

PTOMAINES (181:4) 2/88p754.

—FLAT FOOT (1787:5) Paget T1/58p260.

CAUSING — EPIDEMICS (561:3); TABES (1261:2).

Vide OVERTRAINING *Infra.*

—FEVER Knott J2/87p1340; PS2/89p3.

—CHANGES IN MUSCLES, BONES, LIGAMENTS

FR. STRAIN Lane J2/88p1205.

TREATMENT Waller J2/85p135.

—ELECTRICITY Poore MR 1/77 p144; J 2/84

p1010.

—CAFFEINE Magic (339:5) PS1/90p460.

—POT. BROM. (266:2) Sinclair J2/84p1054.

TRAINING —

LECTURES MacLaren MR2/67 p148; L1/67

p575; Book 1/74p517; Ed. Mistakes, Internal

Fat 1/73p248; Systematic L2/78 p441; 1/82

p574; 1/87p694. Hoyle Rev. J1/89p421.

4. OF PUGILISTS (199:1) Ed. L1/60p448; 2/63p712;

L1/66p247; R2/60pp13,359.

OVERTRAINING (198:3) Evils L1/69p537; 1/73

p520; Hewetson 2/73 p770; In Boat Races

(199:1) 1/67 pp493,575; 2/67 p490; 1/83 p515;

T2/68p737.

—HYPER. HEART (764:2) Stone L2/79p864; Roy

2/88p1181; Pls. J2/88p1321. Kidd N3/89p106.

—THE CHIEF FACTOR OF REC/89p94.

—PHTHISIS (687:4) Brackenbridge Often Fol-

lows T1/68p659.

WALKING — PEDESTRIANISM, MECHAN.

5. (115:6); TOURISTS' DANGERS (580:5) —

LECTURES Flint Physi. As Seen In Weston

MR2/71p442. *Vide* Pavy (198:2). Fuller Bad

Before Dinner L2/62p644. Marcy Infl. Of Shoe

L2/80 p509. Gale 2,500 Miles In 1,000 Hrs.

J1/81p63.

HOW LEARN'T L2/90p133.

AUTOMATISM (1298:2) PS1/89 p198. Charcot

L1/89p807.

TENDENCY TO MOVE RIGHT OR LEFT (1738:3).

HEEL TOUCHES FIRST (1783:5).

WESTON Pavy 1875. L1/76 p256 *et Seq.* 2/76p741

et Seq. URINE (1027:5) 1/77 p42; Mahomed

SPHYGMOG. (754:3) 1/76 p432; 5,000 Miles In

100 Days 1/84p539. Exam. A/84p166.

SNYDER 25,000 Miles In 500 Days J1/87p321.

OF INFANTS (1522:1) Whitehead Clin. Inform.

Early, Late MR1/60p331.

ASTASIA — ABASIA Incoordination Of Standing

& WALKING Rec/88p351.

OVER-WALKING — ILL-EFFECTS (198:3).

6. LECTURES Hilton L1/68p169; Radcliffe OVER-

STANDING (568:1) As Bad 1/73p521; 1/78p614.

Death Fr. T2/77p396.

CAUSING — PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:6);

FEVER (1473:2); CONSTIPATION (875:2);

TOURISTS' DANGERS (580:5) L2/67p271.

RUNNING — EXTIRPATE SPLLEN, IMPROVE

WIND (986:6).

—BREATHLESSNESS, Expl. A/86p99.

199.

1. THE WHEELMAN JOURN. L2/83p651.

VELOCIPEDES — CYCLES Matthieu BICYCLES

Best T2/62p552. Lowe Infl. On Circul. J 2/81

p114.

—INFLU. ON PHYSIQUE A/90p21.

—BAD FOR YOUNG A/90p21.

—THERAPEUTICS J 1/89p252 *et Seq.* Jennings

2/90p1131. Strahan L2/89p833.

—FOR INSANE (1886:6).

—ON SPINE L2/78p592.

—PES EQUINUS, Smith T2/81p221.

—CURES VARICOSE VEINS (749:3).

—VIBRATIONS BAD A/89p141.

—PERINEAL PRESS. Strahan L2/89p833.

CYCLES FOR DOCTORS J2/78pp824,903; 1/79

p133; 2/79p681; 2/88p108 *et Seq.*

—THE FACILE Best J2/90p665.

BICYCLES Effects L2/84p490,786.

—SWING FRAME L2/84p1079.

—OPEN BACK SADDLE Pl. J 2/88pp885,1052;

Bell 1/89p983. Tomlinson Perfect L2/89p987;

Pattison Pl. 1/90p247.

- INFL. ON HERNIA (951:1) L2/82p337; J2/90 p599 *et Seq.*
 —ON GENITALS L2/77 p149; Strahan 2/84 p490 *et Seq.*
 TRICYCLES Hunt Advice J1/80p874. Best L2/78 p592; Value J1/82p685 *et Seq.*; Oates "The Doctor" 1/83p391; Allbutt "Omnicycle" p1263; 10 Yrs. Exper. L2/82p732; Kesteven "The Jubilee" 1/87p351. Campbell "Cheylesmore" J2/83p609; "Merlin" p951.
 —SHOW OF L1/88p246.
 —CHOICE L2/90p54.
 —QUADRANT Haynes Best J2/90p665.
 —STEAM REES J2/82p397.
 —FOR WINTER Allbutt J2/83p1167.
 —INVALIDS—COVENTRY CHAIR L2/85p202; 1/88p246; J2/90p1049.
 —AMBULANCE & POLIC. L2/88p1081.
 —FOR LAME Pl. Rec/83p118.
 —FOR LADIES L1/84p1152.
 —DURING PREGNANCY L1/85p973.
 QUADRICYCLES J2/78pp903,943; 1/79p133.
 CARRIAGES FOR DOCTORS; J1/82p969; 1/85p110; Hardin Pecul. p264; Acme 2/85p629. Excelsior Phaeton L2/86p330; L 2/81p861.
 —CONVERTIBLE, Bateman, 3 In 1 L1/87p1168.
 —HANSOMS J2/84p1320; Pl. L2/90p129.
 —VENTILATORS J1/83p1264; L1/84p813.
 —TO KEEP SEAT WARM L1/86p39.
 —LIGHTING Thomson J1/84p541. Ely Lamp On Collar L2/85p590.
 —ELECTRIC OFFORD J1/84p444.
 CRICKETERS Longevity L1/82p287.
 —GIRLS Smith T2/84p181. Ed. L2/85p30; 1/90 p1447.
 LAWN TENNIS Wallace Val. L2/89p832.
 LAWN TENNIS ARM L2/82p297; 2/85p772. J2/83 p557 *et Seq.* Nat. T2/85p537.
 —ELBOW CAP L2/86p1083. Morris J2/83p557.
 —ELECTRICITY O'Sullivan PS 1/88p1168; J2/83p1172.
 —CHAULMOOGRA OIL L2/82p338.
 —LEG (1785:5). KNEE (1766:1).
 BOATING—ROWING—BOAT RACE (198:4) 1869, T2/69p285; Morgan 1/73p332. Skey Musc. Act. J1/80p1000; L2/69p489; Commis. 1/80 p999; Effects 1/86p755.
 —FATAL HOLMES HEART DIS. L2/86p814.
 —SLIDING SEATS Ratio L1/80p535.
 FOOTBALL Shearman L1/88p75.
 —VINDICATED Cathcart T2/83p662.
 —DANGERS List L2/76p584 *et Seq.*; 1/85p810; 2/85p1028; 1/80p535; 1/89p186; 1/90p384.
 —"POOF" Wherry Treat. L2/88p666; Duke p739 *et Seq.*
 —AURAL HÆMATOMA (1374:6) Southan Pl. J2/88p1277 *et Seq.*
 PUGILISTS—ATHLETES & ATHLETIC SPORTS (198:1)—
 2. BADMINTON LIBRARY L1/88p75.
 COMMISSION L1/80p999; 2/80p218.
 TRAINING (198:4). SPORT. IMPULSE (1524:4).
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) R1/60p273.
 HEART (198:4).
 EARS ANCIENT SCULPT. LIKE HÆMATIC EARS OF INSANE (1374:4). Gudden R1/61p43. Hulke T2/61p555.
 GYMNASTICS—THERAPEUTICS Vel
 3. KINESITHERAPY (198:1); MASSAGE (223:6)—
 PAPERS MR 2/52p381; T2/67p67; Rec/89p219; L2/73p500. Georgii Hist. J2/82p1215; Spender, Val. 2/80p205.
 MAPS OF EXERCISES Armin, Alexander L2/87 p966.
 ZANDER'S Broadbent L2/76pp767,806; Smith Pl. 1/81p860; 2/81p1059; J1/82p310; L1/83 p912.
 PORTABLE GYMNASIUM Chadborn Pl. L 1/63 p138; 2/84p1149; 1/85p46. Wells Bar For Door J1/85p899.
 —"THE RANELAGH" Pl. L1/88p375.
 —"THE ERGOSTAT" (110:4).
 FOR GIRLS L1/84pp401,599. Smith T1/64p624; 2/84p181; L2/84p286. Batten J1/87p605.
 FOR WOMEN IN AMERICA L1/83p20; 2/69p817.
 FOR SOLDIERS (573:3) MR 2/62p381.
 4. DANCING—DEPARTMENT Crichton Browne Value As Seen At A Funeral L2/85p582.
 IN DEFORMITY (1712:2); PHTHISIS (697:2); PARAL. (1281:4); CHOREA (1297:4); DIABET (339:2); ASTHMA (660:4).
 SWIMMING. *Vide* MECHANISM 115:6; CRAMP (228:3); DROWNING (1619:1)—
 PART OF TRAINING L2/89p807.
 PROLONGED Webb, Channel L2/75p359 *et Seq.*
 PULSE p576. Catlin Indian Method T2/76 p299; Ed. Injur. 1/78p681.
 COLLAR FOR LEARNERS L2/75p331.
 DIVERS—DIVING—
 HISTORY Richardson L1/80p957.
 FLEUSS'S APPAR. WALKING UNDER WATER L2/79pp749,774; Richardson Expl. 1/80p957; A/84p53.
 HEART STONE Hyper. L2/79p864.
 ACCIDENTS Weaver L1/89p579.
 PARALYSIS Weaver L1/89p1287.
 DUMB BELLS. CHEAP T2/67p68—
 SKATING—
 REAL ICE RINK (227:6) Gamgee L1/76pp248, 394; 1/77p25; T1/76p498. Aveling Healthy For Women p181.
 MANIA L2/85p1221.
 SWINGING—
 5. VALUE Cullimore L2/88p193.
 —IN PHTHISIS BETTER THAN VOYAGE (695:6).
 SWITCHBACK RAIL. Value L2/88p193.
 GOLFING—
 GOLFER'S EYE J1/90p1264.
 REST—
 6. LECTURES Inman Remed. R1/60p274. Parkes NITROGEN (248:6, 1029:2) T1/67p393; L2/67 p366,560; Hilton 2/60p103 *et Seq.*; Book 2/76 p687; MR 2/77p151, MORPH. HYPN. (218:3) To Secure T2/75p336; Bradley How Secure 1/77p196. Longhurst 7 Kinds L1/79p475.
 DYSON VALUE, DIFF. TO ENFORCE BED PS1/84p43.
 USE & ABUSE Jackson PS1/85p307.
 IN GASTRALG. (841:1); NEURALG. (1237:4); ATAXY (1261:6); HEMICRAN. (1436:1); STRICT.

(1213:2); ORCHIT. (1220:5); PAIN (1235:1); TETAN. (1324:4); CHEST DIS. (638:4); ANEUR. (633:2); PERICARD. (759:3); GASTRIC UL. (848:4); PHTHIS. (695:4); HIP DIS. (1750:1); AFTERLAB. (1582:2).
MOVEMENTS *v.* REST (199:3).

200.

TRAVELLING—

1. HINTS HN/88p101. Freshfield J2/89p1342. UNDER CHLOROFORM (441:3).
POT. BROM. Tilt J2/81pp11, 627; T2/81p703.
CHILDREN Edis Hints J2/81p149.
WATER DRINKERS Lowe Protect. L2/81p853.
RAILWAY TRAVELLING INFLU. ON HEALTH
Cook Case J2/82pp924, 1080; L1/62p15 *et Seq.*
Deas Hammock 2/71 p 695; Richardson To
Prevent Ill Effects 2/70 p 106. Hartson Do.
T2/71p363. Davy Surg. Aspect J1/79p420.
—BAD AIR OF CARRIAGES PS2/90p558.
—TO WARM CARRIAGE Foulis L1/87p350.
—CLUB TRAIN L2/89p1249.
—FACE ENGINE Garraway J2/82p1080. Outten
Aids Sleep T2/83p252.
—READING (604:4) Bad L2/71p554; 2/90p985.
—AIR PILLOWS Prevent Shaking P2/84p338.
TUNNELS Dis. St. Gothard's (934:1).
—AIR TO Purify (256:6) Neale L2/80 p301; St.
Gothard's T 2/80 pp 461, 522; Rec/80 p 491.
Neale L1/82 pp 363, 415; 1/83 p 1098; T 2/85
p340.
—UNDERGROUND RAILWAY (256:6).
RAILWAY INJURIES (1259:4). EAR (1790:3).
—DUST Sidebottom L1/72p195.
—VIOLENT ROTAT. NAUSEA Fr. A/88p334.
ENGINE DRIVERS, COLOUR BLINDNESS (1816:5)
Page L1/77p46.
—TESTS Lediard Pls. L2/89p1056.
—HEARING L2/81p1p92.
BALLOON (257:5).
PERAMBULATORS (288:6) Coombs Construct.
L2/80p242. Smith Bad T1/81 p221; To Perfect
2/85p51.
—INFL. KILLERS MacLagan PS 1/86 p 548; In
Winter J2/87p1022.
2. —LEAD POISON (288:6). ARSENIC POIS. (279:6).
WITH CONSUMPTIVES (695:6) Danger J1/89p141
et Seq.; N1/89p294.
CLIMATE—SEASONS (579:3).
METEOROL. (586:1). MOUNTAINS (557:2).
CHEMICAL CLIMATOLOGY Smith AIR (256:5)
RAIN (227:5) T1/72p659.
GULF STREAM Chambers' J. Oct. 13, 1855p228.
IN RELATION TO -ORGANIC NATURE Gordon
PS1/82p311 *et Seq.* Poore L1/85p212.
—DIS. (556:1) Cullimore PS2/89p330 *et Seq.*
—HYDROLOGY (228:2).
—HEALTH Poore L1/85p212.
FORESTS In Europe T 1/83 p 405. Influence
R2/65p25.
—MALARIA (558:5).
—FLOODS Foll. Destruct. L2/90p568.
CLIMATE—THERAPEUTICS (202:1)—
3. WORKS Pinkerton T2/57p93; Taylor 2/74p245.

Peters J1/80p56; Tylecote p713. Thorowgood
Cause & Cure Lung Dis. P1/80p161. Jackson
R2/61p286; Rullman South Thermot. Tables
p1. Mihry MR1/59p56; 1/67p89; 2/62p65; 1/76
p 40. Madden HEALTH RESORTS Of Africa,
Europe T2/76 p356. Yeo L2/82 p708; J2/83
p240. Advice To Invalids T2/64p414; Rattray
Effects Of Change L1/71p612; 2/71p18; MR1/71
p329. Bennett Sudden Changes Bad L2/63
p 217; Douglass SEARCHES FOR SUMMER
(579:4) 1/75p17; Poore L1/85p172.

HEALTH RESORTS—

- HOW CHOOSE Thompson HN/88p1.
 - AT HOME L 2/84 pp252, 338; 2/86 p405; 1/89
p1310; 2/90 p 609; J 2/85 pp 134, 233; Ed. 1/88
p1017; HN/88p1.
 - INLAND L1/89p492.
 - FRENCH L2/84p347.
 - IN IRELAND (6:1) Flinn J2/87p345.
 - IN ULSTER (6:1) Esler J1/85p1240.
 - NASSAU, NEW PROVIDENCE, T2/85p197.
 - SPRING (579:3) Buch L1/86p104.
 - WINTER (579:4).
 - IN PHTHISIS (679:1); EPILEPSY (1313:4);
HÆMOPTYSIS (149:4); OBESITY (91:5);
PSORIASIS (63:4); DIABETES (339:1).
- ### ACCLIMATIZATION—
- PAPERS MR 1/61p1; Boudin 2/58p98; Lawson
FÆCES (877:6) 2/61p489.
 - IN TROPICS (201:1).

201.

THE TROPICS—WINTER (579:4).

1. TRAVELLING Leslie, Notes, J1/84p768.
ACCLIMATIZATION (200:4) Cullemore PS 2/88
p438 *et Seq.* Marston? L1/90p589.
HOLIDAY J1/85p1298.
HOW LIVE IN T2/84p494. Moore L1/85p159.
2. THE 6 MTHS'. SEASON Lees T2/60p510.
CHILDREN (1519:4) Hogg T2/81 p624; Chevers
1/85p112.
DRESS (210:4) Exper. MR1/58p536; 1/59p366;
Jeffreys For PEOPLE, SOLDIERS (573:3) p112;
T2/84p695; Exper. L1/85p867. Stuart R 1/60
p11.
—BLACK COOLEST (184:1).
FOOD (126:2); TEA (453:5); COFFEE (399:2); RICE
(320:6) Not For Europeans; ALCOHOL (431:4)
Bad.
EXCRETIONS Lawson URIN. (1027:3), ALVINE
(877:4) MR2/61p488.
TEMPERATURE OF BODY (187:3) Johnston 97-63°
T1/78p120; L1/78p413 *et Seq.* 2/78p275; Fur-
well 98-4-2/78p110; Thornley p141 *et Seq.*
4. PATHOLOGY (9:1) *Vide* 185:1. Horton MR 2/75
p47; Sullivan 2/77 p427. Fayrer L2/81 p628;
Marston Sequelæ Of Trop. Life 1/90 pp 588,
639.
—ANÆMIA (140:2) Marston L1/90p639.
—RHEUMATISM (1453:1); UTER. DIS. (1111:1);
MENSTRUATION (1142:5).
—OPERAT. (1629:3) Guyot T2/58p173.
ARCTIC—POLAR REGIONS (188:2)—
5. REVIEW MR1/61p1.

EXPEDITION 1875, Dress, Food, L1/75p762; 2/76p795; 1/77 *Vide* Index.

EIRA EXPEDITION J 1/82 p951; L 2/82 p321; W.H.Neale pp329,355,370.

ALCOHOL (424:1,431:5) Bad L1/71p636.

DRESS, CHEST & BACK Often Left Bare, Kane MR1/61p21.

6. Food *Vide* 123:3. SALT MEAT Pois. (124:3).

FRESH MEAT (123:6) Rapidly Decomposes Kane MR1/61p12.

202.

CLIMATES (200:3)—

1. PAPER Tripe Winter Climate Of Some English Watering Places T1/78p337.

CLIMATOLOGY & HYDROLOGY (228:1).

PHENOLOGY—PLANT FLOWING Relat. To J2/86p222.

BRIGHTON (5:4); WORTHING (5:4); ENGLAND

(5:4); SCOTLAND (5:5); IRELAND (6:1); FRANCE

(6:4); PRUSSIA (7:1); MADEIRA (7:3); SPAIN

(7:4); ITALY (7:5); CHINA (10:2); EGYPT (11:1);

2. AFRICA (11:4); JAPAN (12:5); AUSTRALIA (13:3);

S. AMERICA (13:6); JAVA (12:3).

CHANGE OF AIR (204:5)—

PAPERS, Noble, Necessity R1/60p266; Ed. L2/79p169; MR 1/71 p329; 2/73p1. Ed. How Take

Holiday L2/77p208; 1/80 p846; My Holiday,

Where Spend, 1/78p793. Forbes A Phys. Holi-

day MR 2/49 p511. Ducat Three Weeks In

Switzerland For £40 L 2/79 p292; Granville

Val. 1/80p907 *et Seq.* Ed. Plans J2/85p979.

HOLIDAY MAKING Thomson L 2/82 p912;

Tourist's Continent Guide 2/83 p109; 1/84

p1124; 2/87 p71 *et Seq.*; Yeo 2/89p272; NH/83.

Necessity For Doctors J2/83 p881. Sieveking

Hints PS1/87p137; Fothergill 2/87p365.

—RATIONALE—PHYSIOLOGY T2/85p19; L2/86p215.

—ADVICE Ed. T2/84p22. Hart At SEA J 1/85p619; 1/86 p841. To Invalids L2/87 p122; 2/88p625.

—DRAWBACKS Ed. L 2/87 p676; 2/88 p625.

Danger Of Summer Vacation J2/89p609.

—IN TROPICS (200:1).

—BANK HOLIDAY, Miseries, L2/85p1206.

—IN SPRING Ed. Where L1/88p632.

WINTER HOLIDAY (579:4).

INDYSPEPSIA (844:3); PHTHISIS (679:1).

Vide SEA AIR (257:3).

MATERIA MEDICA—

4. LECTURES Southall Students' Collect. 30s T 2/68 p655; Jones 2/54 p205 *et Seq.* Milne

Students' Man. L1/76p18. Garrod T2/64p71;

Henry, Posolog. (553:6) Therap. Tables 2/75

pp277,342; Brunton Pharmacology In Relat.

To Therap. L1/77 p377; Phillips Inorganic

1/82p872; Brunton 1/85 p1168. Whitla J1/82

p427.

PHARMACOP. Martindale Extra L 2/83 p459;

British 1885, 2/85 p434; T2/85p324. Brunton

P2/85p201. Corrigenda J2/85p1131. Garrod

T1/64 p113 *et Seq.* Smith M R 2/75 p415.

Squires, Hosp. L1/69p531.

5.—CHINESE (10:4) Potter MR 1/72p322. Hanbury T 2/77 p64; J 1/79 p258. ANIMAL DRUGS (10:4).

ANALYSIS OF DRUGS (310:3).

THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 203:3,553:5.

LECTURES Garrod T2/64p71; Johnson Relat. To

PATHOL. (582:3) 2/53p1 *et Seq.* Bristowe L1/72

p387; Bennett 2/63 p671. Laycock T 1/63

pp53,365. Ringer M R 1/70 p303; 1/77p132;

Rogers 1/71p361; Forbes NATURE, ART 2/57p1;

Headland 2/53 p88; A Century Ago 2/71 p1.

Elam Retrogr. L1/69p560; Meryon RATIONAL

2/71 p633 *et Seq.*; T 2/72 pp463,500; Bernard

Exper. 1/60 p309 *et Seq.* Burgess, Bradley

TOPICAL T2/76p540; Ed. 2/61p8; MR2/72p385;

Mavor 1/74 p400. Mantegazza PLANTS

FLOWERS L1/70 p847; Roberts OF TREES 1/87

p769; 1/89 p585; Sequard 1/66 p248; Chap-

man Vaso-Motor (718:3) 1/64 p633; Broad-

bent CHEM. THERAP. T1/68 p591; Richardson

How Study 2/70 p469. Brunton L 1/77 p377;

Fothergill p425; Binz & Ott 1/78p170; Richard-

son The Positive In Remedial Art 2/78 p256;

Gubler 2/80 p380. Present Posit. J2/83p123;

Donkin Popul. Rational p398; Ringer p925;

MacLagan Method Of Research 2/84 p260;

Fraser Progress 2/85 p209; Whitla 2/87p297;

Broadbent Address 2/90 p315. Sawyer T2/85

p177; Ziemssen's p442. Wilks L2/85p1007;

Yeo, Clin. 1/86p237; Wade Exception. p1058;

Clarke Nihilism 2/88p580. White, Book P1/90

p41.

DEVELOPMENT Brunton, 4 Stages J2/86 p326;

2/90p1134.

RENAISSANCE Spender P2/90p241.

MODERN T1/85p91.

GOOD REMEDIES Out Of Fashion Hare J2/83

p151; PS2/83p512.

LOVE OF NEW Ed. T1/84p225.

ROUGH & READY (534:2) Flayed Rabbit L2/88

p1215.

PRIOR CLAIMS Absurd J2/85p1099.

ANTAGONISM OF THERAP. AGENTS Fothergill

Rec/78p449; J2/81p525.

LAWS Ross P 1/78 p31; Sharp 1/79p273; Smith

Improbable 2/80p35.

MENTAL (1360:4). Vaso-Motor (718:5).

PREVENTIVE (553:5).

6. EMPIRICISM & SCIENCE Hutchinson J1/82p5.

MYSTICISM (1360:4), SCEPTICISM, MATERIAL-

ISM Morris L2/86p713.

SOME DELUSIONS T2/84p599.

BEST TIME FOR GIVING DRUGS J1/86p375.

HOW GIVE CHILD Pinch Cheeks Illingworth

PS1/89p158.

REMOTE EFFECTS (203:3) Broadbent J2/86p311

UNTOWARD RESULTS (38:4) L2/83p546.

DRUGS & DIS. SYMPTS. Carpenter J1/88p639.

OF EXCRETA (878:4) Curran PS1/87 p440 *et Seq.*;

2/88p406.

203.

HOMOEOPATHY—

1. LECTURES Meryon L1/66 p143 *et Seq.*; 1/81p625;

- Rev. 1/75 p 377. Dr. Peter's Recant. T 2/61 p 247; Gregson Letters To Friend 2/58 pp 92, 125; Velpau Small Doses (553:6) 1/61 p 479; Brodie 2/61p247; 2/81p363. Wilks Unfairness Of Many L 1/71p263; Striking The Flag, Wyld 1/77 p 811 *et Seq*; 2/77 p 263; Brunton Self Vindicat. 1/87p789*et Seq*; Ed. 1/88p29. Crucial Test J2/80p633. Assoc. Report 51, L2/81p107; Wendell Holmes 11/82p257; T2/82 pp347, 394. History P 51/86p326.
- NOT TAUGHT AT H. SCHOOLS L1/82pp509, 551. DISCUSS. Wilks' Resolution L1/82pp19, 22. CONSULTATIONS WITH L2/90p692*et Seq*.
- ARE THEY KNAVES OR FOOLS? Hutchinsonson J2/81p310. Orfila, Both L2/82p644.
- STATISTICS L1/83pp246, 667.
- ELECTRO - HOMOPATHY — MATTEI SYSTEM L2/90p347; Analysis 11/82/90p1225.
- COLL. OF PHYS. Resolution L2/81p1128.
- LORD BEACONSFIELD'S CASE L1/81pp587, 625; J2/81p310.
- GLOBULES Manuf. T2/58pp92, 125.
- SOUP (125:2) T1/58p208; J1/88p570.
- MEDICINES — DRUGS (202:5). MEDICINE (549:1) —
3. DRUGGISTS Diff. To Live L2/81p575.
- PRESCRIBING L2/88p577.
- SALE OF ATTFIELD L2/83p517.
- ACT. OF COMPONENT PARTS Ringer P 2/82p81. Brunton J2/89p64; Pharmacol. Of Cells p69.
- ON BLOOD, LIVER J2/89p66.
- PRIMARY & SECONDARY (202:6) Reed P1/88 pp270, 353.
- ANTAGONISM, Ringer J2/87p1033.
- COMPARED TO FLESH Hooks, Brunton J2/88 pp327, 377.
- DURATION, Leech J2/85p1005.
- REMOTE (202:6): UNTOWARD RESULTS 202:6).
- HOW AFFECTED BY GASTRIC JUICE L 2/82 p493. Before Or After Meals? T2/83p244.
- CHEM. CONSTITUTION & PHYSIOLOG. ACT. J2/86 p326.
- ADULTERATIONS J2/80p830; L2/82p451.
- CUTANEOUS IRRITATION DUE TO (38:4).
- PRESCRIPTIONS Fox's, Richardson L2/78p223. Carlyle Duplic. Copy J1/81p347.
- WHOSE PROPERTY? P 52/85p216.
- ADMINISTRATION. *Vide* 553:6.
- TO CHILD (202:3).
- BY AID OF NASAL REFLEXES Smith Rec/87 p153.
- ELECTROLYSIS (193:6).
- A DISTANCE, HYPNOTIC L1/88p549.
- PORTABLE JAMIESON, LEADEN TUBES Like J 1/78 p411; Emergency Cases (1644:5) Paints Compressed J 1/84 p722; Bad T 2/85 p590. In Field L2/81p799.
- TABLET TRITURATIONS, Murrell P2/87p417.
- OLD FASHIONED (202:6).
- LARGE DOSES (553:6).
- SMALL REPEATED (553:6) Spender MR1/72 p 209; T 1/75 p 842. Walker Advanced Pharmacy L2/81p994.
- PALATABLE Simpson Rec/81pp407, 454; T1/61 p517; Granules 2/62p199.
- PALATINODS L2/90p1166.
- TASTE ABOLISHED BY AC. GYMNEMIC. (803:1).
- FOR CHILD, Churchill J1/83p1113.
- GELATINE TUBES L2/60p224; J2/81p273.
- FLEXIBLE CAPSULES Rec/83p401.
- PASTILES Whistler Form T2/78p626.
- CHLOROF. (441:5) Gell L2/63p410.
- ICED WATER T2/85p591.
- MEDICATED GRAPES Rec/84p183.
4. — GLYCERHIZIN T2/73p219; L2/73p617.
- GLYCERINE (270:4) L2/73p617.
- PATENT MED. Anal. T1/70p17*et Seq*.
- WARNER'S SAFE CURE Compos. J1/89p1387*et Seq*.
- STEEDMAN'S POWDERS T1/70p17.
- MEDICATED CRAYONS Form Rec/81p319.
- POWDERS Tasteless T2/61p539.
- INSUFFLATION (588:5; 1107:2).
- EXPLOSIVE MED. L2/80p98; T2/82p654; Rec/84 p92; P 51/86p176.
- CHINESE (10:4) Animal Preparations.
- LOZENGES James Medic. J2/80p880.
- PILLS Simpson Tolu & Chlorof. T 1/61 p517. Barnes To Make L 1/72 p155. HONEY (486:5) T 1/57p269; American Plan, Sugar 1/61p366. Good Excipient J2/79p275.
- TO TAKE HOLD HEAD DOWN P2/84p297. Put UNDER TONGUE T2/85p305.
- PILL TAKER P1. L2/90p882.
- BREAD VALUE P2/82p449; J1/83p946.
- COATING J2/81p169; Rec/81p392.
- INSOLUBLE OFTEN, Harkin L1/88pp598, 656.
- C. KERATIN J1/85p189.
- CONCENTRIC, Granville, Diff. Ingredients To Act At Diff. Times J2/86p683.
- ASIATIC PILLS (277:6).
- WAFERS (316:2) "PAINS AZYMES" T1/71p298.
- DRUG SMOKING (626:4) Thompson P1/79p100.
- INFUSIONS. CHLOROF. Preserves L2/81p694.
- EXTRACTS Glycerine Preserves In Tropics Davey L2/85p463.
- TINCTURES That Deposit P1/84p295.
- CONSTANT STANDARD Squire J 1/85 p336 *et Seq*; 1/89p85.
- SOLUTIONS OF ALKALOIDS RENDERED ANTISEPTIC Abbott L1/85p315.
- CAMPHOR (369:1) Best L1/85p315.
- CHLOROF. Unna B2/88p9.
- MULLS — GLYCERINE C. GELATINE (40:3).
- OINTMENTS, Unna, Physiol J2/87p448.
- INTRODUCERS FOR (1175:2).
- TO COLOUR BROOKE D/90p187.
- INUNCTION (90:4).
- BASES FOR Stelwagon B 2/88 p 332. Luff Expor. VASELINE Best For Absorpt. D/90p167.
- BOILS FOLL. WYLIE, Micrococci In Lard L1/90 p939.
- SOOTHING Formula P1/80p453.
- SOAP C. ALCOHOL Substitutes P2/81p458.
- ON MUSLIN, SALVE MULLS Thin J2/84p1237; 1/85p424; Unna 2/87 p450; Where Sold p472; L2/86p575; Rec/81p452. Brooke B1/86p321.

- ONGUTTA PERCHA—PLASTER MULLS (40:4).
 5. —LANOLIN (568:3) J2/85p1075; Liebreich 1/86 p97; Form. p283; Smith p1105; 2/86 pp572, 757; 1/87p1087. Gubb Summary PS2/86p327. Shoemaker Form. Rec/87p267; D/89p355.
 —IN OLDEN TIMES Cook J2/89p689.
 —ANTISEPTIC J2/87p1293.
 —CHECKS TRANSPIRATION (26:5) PS 1/90 p664.
 —DOES NOT PROMOTE ABSORPT. PS 1/87 p602. Luff Best For Non-Absorpt. Exp. D/90 p171.
 —FOR ANODYNES NOT GOOD L2/86p938.
 —PURISSIMUM Liebreich J2/86p107.
 —TESTS J1/86p282. Burrows Rec/87p183.
 —USES J1/86p282; c. Ac. BORIC. 2/88p1320.
 —IN ECZEMA (48:5); PSORIAS (63:6); PRURIGO (46:2); URTICAR. (44:5); CHAPS (40:4); SKIN DIS. (39:6); WRINKLES (1691:5); LABOUR (1565:5); MASSAGE (223:6).
 —C. VASELINE (356:5) J2/84pp750, 754? Duckworth P1/87p1; Rec/89p435.
 —BEST FOR ABSORPT. Luff D/90p167.
 —ET AMYLO ET ZINC OXYD. B2/83p108.
 LINIMENTS—SOLID PS1/84p348.
 INCOMPATIBLES P2/84p138.
 LIGHT (183:5) Injurious.
 DAMP To Preserve Fr. T2/68p552.
 DISPENSING BY PRACTITIONERS L 2/82 p 147.
 Made Easy J2/82 p 1026; Ethics 2/84 p 1055 *et Seq.*
 —POISONS Guard For L2/86 p683. Hassall Pl. J1/90p1376.
 —ART OF A/88p388.
 DISPENSARIES Kirby Mini. L1/67p517; Kidston Cabinet 2/67p771; Ince Counter 1/65p583; ARMY PANNIERS P2/71p437.
 —Savory & Moore Med. Surg. Compan. L2/73 p844; Colonial 1/78p291.
 MEDICINE CHESTS Sydney Smith's Rhymes J1/85p107. Burrough's L1/86p452.
 —PORTABLE Fraser J1/86p25.
 SCALES Gorham Pl. J1/81p565.
 BOTTLES Good Cap L1/62 p225; Lilburne For ETHERS In Hot CLIM. 1/75p744; SOLID PARAFFIN To Prevent Stoppers Sticking 1/62p700.
 —OF PAPER (316:1).
 —GREASY Oak Sawdust To Wash T2/64p613.
 —PORCELAIN SHOT To CLEAN Cautions PS2/88p167.
 —SHOT IN WINE BOTTLES Poisonous L 2/81 p779.
 —FOR POISONS Pl. L2/88p25.
 METRIC SYSTEM TABLE J1/79pp249, 418; Rec/87 p93. Is It Good? L1/79p578; Bellows, Concentric Calculator 2/70 p581. Hart J2/79 pp260, 943; 1/80 p858. Seguin T2/79 p374. Table Rec/80 p124. Abbott P1/81p1.
 MINIM What Is It? L2/84p528 *et Seq.*
 SYMBOL $\bar{3}$ Meaning, Atkinson J2/88 pp 1187, 1369.
 FRENCH & ENGLISH MEASURES PS2/82p344.
 CONSULTING ROOM DIAL L1/84p783.
 7. ATMETER P2/87p220.

204.

HYGIENE (551:5) SANIT. SOCIAL
2. SCIENCE—

- ORIGIN—PROGRESS Chaumont L 1/83 p987. Hill J2/90p275.
 SANITARY COMPY. To Inspect Houses, 14 Victoria Street SW.
 IN 1785, Johnson J2/86p253. Gordon Antiquar. Notes PS2/89p251.
 ARMY HYGIENE (573:3).
 —SHORTCOMING POORE L2/87p147.
 SANITARY ASSUR. Assoc. P2/82p320.
 HEALTHERIES EXHIBITION 1884 (551:5).
 BOOKS FOR EXAMINATIONS J2/84p747.
 ADDRESSES Teale J2/83p792.
 PAPERS Parkes L1/67 p211; MR 2/65 p1; 1/64 p348; 1/67p399; 2/77p129; 6th Edit. T1/83p679. Louis E. Parkes A/90 p 294. Army Hyg. In France MR2/73p93; 1/75p15; Hammond 1/64 p394; Gordon 1/67p385; T1/67p258; Buchanan Direct. For HEALTH OFF. 2/75 p487; CITIZENSHIP IN SANIT. WORK 2/76 pp481, 491. Moutat IN INDIA (9:3) MR1/61p39; 1/59p111; 2/75p72; 2/77p328; Southey L1/76p161 *et Seq.* Cornish J1/84p847; Bridel/87p980. Wilson Book For HEALTH OFF. T 1/73 p610; Corfield Do. 1/74 p330. Martin L1/58p160 *et Seq.* King, Madras (9:1) T1/76 p320. Present State MR 1/59 p1; 1/65 pp1, 286; 2/67p61; 1/72p1; IN ENGLAND 2/70p285; 1/71p57; 2/71p389; 1/74p346; 2/76 p435. Poore T1/74p593 *et Seq.* Grainger T/53 p228; Carpenter 2/76p181; For The Sick 1/70 p242. Public Health Act 1872, MR1/73p1; Of 1875, In Rural Districts T2/75 p279. In N.Y. MR 1/71 p303; Vienna Conference 1/76p315; Sanit. Reform 1/48 p1. Sander Rev. L 2/77 p858; 1/78p66. The Future Of S. Sc. T2/77p40 *et Seq.* Stevenson Acquisit. & Distrib. Of S. Knowledge 2/78 p479. Buck L1/80 pp569, 608. Carpenter J2/79p643; 2/80p465 *et Seq.* Hart 1/80 p911; PS2/87p21; Gordon 2/89p251.
 SANITARY FUNDAMENTALS Radcliffe P2/78p150 *et Seq.* Richardson Constit. & Funct. Of Health Officer 2/80p156; L2/78p517.
 LAWS—LEGISLATION Carter Possibilities T2/77p404. P2/78p389; 2/80 p156. Littlejohn J2/88p399.
 SABBATH Hygienic Val. L2/89p1090.
 MEDICAL HEALTH OFF. *Contd.* Ballard Training J2/89p449.
 —BAG FOR PL. L1/89p1145.
 INSANITARY SURROUNDINGS—MULSANY Meredith J1/89p351.
 —CAUSING—HEMORRH. (142:3), HEMORRH. BLEEDING (895:5); EPISTAXIS (146:1); MENORRH. (1148:5).
 ATLAS OF L2/81p1012.
 HOUSE HYGIENE (205:1).
 TOWNS—
 4. ELY An Instance Of Good Results Fr. Sanat. Measures R2/58p1.
 HYGIENOPOLIS Richardson T2/75 pp 435, 444; L2/75p567; In China 1/80p179.

- SALUT-LAND Richardson T2/79p478.
 HEALTH (204:5) Compared With Country,
 Noble R1/60 p 264. Letheby How Compare
 T2/74p467. Fothergill Degen. (3:4) L1/87 pp
 768,943; Roberts2/87p767; Ed.1/88p376; Bar-
 ron2/88p758 *et Seq.*; Freeman1/90p557. Wall
 J1/89p112.
 PAVING—Wood Wight, Object. L2/82 p 513;
 Rawlinson p549; Ed?1/83p1136.
 —ANTISEPTIC PS2/85p198.
 SMOKE Prevent J2/81 p715; 1/83 pp 172,672;
 2/83p939; 1/84p1051; Barwise2/90p499.
 —ALCOHOL In (442:4).
 WATER SUPPLY (207:5).
 AIR (256:5) MR2/61p431; 2/73p1.
 MANCHESTER Air MR2/71p431.
 —BOTANY (311:2) Grindon MR2/60p169.
 —DEATH RATE J2/20p814.
 5. OVERCROWDING Grainger T 1/53 p 227. Verdon
 P1/89p147.
 OPEN SPACES Verdon P1/89p147.
 LIGHTNING ACCIDENTS RARE (197:2).
 WATERING STREETS ACID HYDROCH. DIL.
 (247:2) In Lyons T2/59p271. Cooper's Patent
 L2/70p479; Letheby *Contra* T2/63pp516,563.
 —C. CALCIUM CHLOR. T2/81p471.
 DISPOSAL OF REFUSE (209:1) T1/81p595.
 COUNTRY—
 . WHY LIFE BAD FOR WOMEN, WHEN GOOD
 Noble R1/60pp264,266.
 . HEALTH COMPARED WITH TOWNS (204:4).
 CHANGE OF AIR *Vide* CLIMATE (202:2).

205.

HOUSES—

1. HOW CHOOSE T 1/61 pp 306,445,459. Balbirnie
 L1/78p657.
 FLATS Ed. L2/86p548.
 —DANGERS J2/90p747.
 PORTABLE DUCKER J1/88p197.
 HOW MAKE HAPPY Murphy P1/84p198; Rad-
 cliffe & Healthy J2/89p1431.
 HYGIENE (204:2) MR2/61 p 429; T1/62p 222;
 Druitt 2/59 p370; SANIT. ASSOC. 1/82 p235.
 Murphy P1/82p282; Denton L1/88p105; Cor-
 field 1/84p472. Sanitary Appliances, Health
 Exhib. J1/84p1267.
 VENTILATION (208:1). DRAINAGE (210:1).
 OPEN SPACES AROUND P2/87p312.
 DAMPNESS Effects N5/89p57.
 BUILDING Rolleston L 2/68 p 681; Simon's
 Book 1/74 p662. Hayward's Model T2/70 pp
 565,607; 2/75 p497. Defective Materials, Sa-
 line Damp MR2/68 p 548; Roscoe BRICK
 2. WALLS 1/59p71. ROSE PARIAN CEMENT L2/71
 p73; Stevenson2/80p261; Birch Concrete1/82
 p232. Lanchester How Make Healthy, Com-
 fort. 2/73 p 48. BROWN UNDERGROUND KIT-
 CHENS Bad R1/58p6. Galton T2/80p 279; Cor-
 field p656.
 —BACK TO BACK L2/88p214; J2/88p184. Barry
 P2/88p225.
 —WITH COMPRESSED SUGAR (327:6) PS1/90
 p160.
 —SANITARY SOUND DEADENERS J1/89p1418.

- MORTALITY IN RELAT. TO NO. OF ROOMS Russell
 N1/89p17.
 COTTAGES Cheap L2/69p598.
 BASEMENT CONCRETE PS 2/86 p 557. Birch
 J1/82p232.
 —SEWER GAS & WATER PERCOLATING N3/89
 p153.
 FLOORS Cheap Parquet Rec/85p268.
 —VARNISH L2/60pp25,435.
 MODEL Armstrong L2/87p580; Hogg1/83p876;
 Richardson1/77 p135; T1/77 p39; At Health
 Exhib.1/84p752. Brock SLATE Rec/84p507.
 TILES Papyrus Rec./81p219.
 PLUMBING L1/81 p298. Teale Dangers To
 Health Pls. P1/82 p 462. Hellyer Sanitary
 T2/82p285. Thorne Channels Of Infect. Pls.
 P1/83 p380. Buchan 4th Edit. PS1/83 p503.
 Maguire Book L2/90p1105.
 —DEFECTIVE J2/88p1238.
 PLUMBERS REGISTRAT. Churton J 2/87 p 343;
 1/88p28.
 —SOLDER NON POISON. L2/85p276.
 FIREPROOF SILICATE FELT T2/84p419.
 DECORAT. FURNISH. Edis J1/81p394.
 —JAEGER'S SANITARY L1/86p892.
 BEDROOMS (206:5) Warm In Winter, Counsels
 Against Cold T1/65 p36. Bakewell Hygiene
 P2/81p348.
 —TO WARM (208:3).
 —AIR BACK, TO ESTIMATE AC. CARB. L2/72p330.
 BURDER HYGROMETER (227:4) T1/64p329.
 —NIGHT AIR GOOD J2/90p746.
 —FLOWERS IN (311:4,558:5) Bad? L2/81 p1013;
 1/83p260; J2/90p512.
 3. VENTILATION (208:3) PAPERS (316:2)
 —CONVENIENCES FOR SICK PARKES MUSEUM
 L2/79p890.
 DOORS Indicating Fastener L1/89p528.
 CARPETS Dustproof Washable Asphalte, Su-
 perfic. Flooring T1/72p700.
 —POISONOUS (278:6).
 CLUBS — COFFEE — LODGING—
 4. HOUSES—
 COFFEE TAVERNS The Cock J1/79 p118.
 —DYSCRASIA (399:4) Saule T1/61p637. Report
 L1/76p550 *et Seq.*
 CLUB DOCTORS' FEES L2/77p654 *et Seq.*
 LODGING HOUSES Lancet Report L 1/90 p 313
et Seq.
 HOTELS FAULTY CONTINENTAL L2/89p817.
 SCHOOLS *Vide* 1524:1—
 REV. T 2/60 p 10. Saturday. Rev. July 25/62.
 Chadwick T1/61 p 175.
 MASTER'S RETROSP. HIME 18 YRS. J2/85p744.
 APPLIANCES HEALTHIERIES J2/84 p 925 *et Seq.*
 FOR TROUBLESOME BOYS J 2/89 p 1023.
 MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE L2/86 p 224.
 PRIVATE BOARDING SCHOOLS J 1/82 p 19.
 SANATORIA Paget Plan P 2/83 p 307.
 MEDICAL OFFICERS' DUTY J 2/86 p217. Dukes
 L1/87p782.
 PSYCHOLOG. INSPECT. SCIENT. STUDY OF CHILD
 Warner J2/89 p 187 *et Seq.* L/90 p 743.
 HEALTH ASPECT OF SCHOOL LIFE Ballantyne
 L2/90 p 911.

- PHYSICAL EDUCAT. Carter J2/90p995.
5. HYGIENE L1/76 p 156; 2/81 p 21 *et Seq.* Ralfe 2/83 p 74; Healtheries 1/84 p 998; Ed. 1/85 p 438; Farquharson 2/85 p 390; Duke 2/89 p 889. Ed. T2/84p228.
- VENTILATING-HEAT Carnelly J1/89p614.
- INFECT. DIS. Andrew L 2/84 p 194; 2/86 p 227; Dukes, Tables, Durat. 1/87 p 732. Page P2/82 p 389; Buchanan 2/84 p 144; Controul 1/86 p 150.
- SANATORIA For Shelley Infl. P 1/90 p 461.
- POSTURE (223:1) Influence.
- DIETARY (126:4).
- CARPENTERING SLOYD SYSTEM J 2/88 pp 773, 1350; L1/88p980.
- DESKS Liebreich J1/79p231; L2/76 p 238; 1/81 p 565; Power 2/83 p 489; Salt, Easel, Pl. 1/88 p 375; Snellen J1/84 p 310; At Heatheries 2/84 pp 925, 980; Pl. p 1197; B1/85p125. Smith T 2/84 p 181.
- INFLUENCE ON SIGHT & FIGURE (1815:1). Liebreich J1/79 p 231; T 1/79 p 1/71; Risley 2/81 p 718.
- TYPE Power Best L 2/83 p 490.
- WINDOWS PROPER POSITION (183:6).
- THEATRES—
- INF. ON HEALTH (551:5) T1/61 p 637.
- TENTS—
- TENTS & TENT LIFE T2/60 p 37.
- TEMPORARY Piggott Bishopsgate-Without.
- HOSPITALS (206:3) T1/69 p 145; 2/69 pp 548, 639; Pl. 1/70 p 591; Piggott, Cheap For Four 2/71 p 251. Results L2/71 p 440. Docker, Felt J1/83 p 326.
- 206.
- HOSPITALS—
1. REPORTS How Make T2/76p704; 1/77p615; Miss Nightingale 1/59p39.
- LIFE IN Descript. L1/86 p 1194. Morten J1/89 p 308.
- No. Rentoul 130 In Lond. J1/89p272.
- MATRONS, Letter To T1/85p765
- HOSPITALISM Holmes On Simpson's Views L2/62p194 *et Seq.*; 1/71 *et Seq.*; J 1/81 pp 423, 444.
- Erichsen L1/74p84 *et Seq.*; MR1/70 p 441; 2/70 p 54; 1/72p362; 2/75p152. Goyden J2/86p250.
- ADMINISTRATION L1/83 p 793; Conference 2/83 p 31 *et Seq.*; 1/88p1163; Donkin 1/89p958 *et Seq.*
- HOSPITALS & THE STATE Burdett L1/82p612.
- EFFECT ON PRACTITIONERS J1/83p400.
- SUNDAY FUND L1/83 p 1004; Hist. 2/85 p 174; 1/86p1169 *et Seq.*; 2/86 p 45; 1/88 p 1163.
- A GAIN L1/87 p 585.
- CONSTRUCTION MR1/60 p 285; 2/65p 133; 1/66 p 2; 2/66p 236, 370; L 1/66 p 547; T 2/74 p 336. Barnes Nr. Washington Descript. MR1/77 p 30. Wylie Prize Essay L1/78 p 55; Hopkin's At Baltimore 1/77 p 216; Hotel Dieu Paris 2/77 p 394; Mouatt 1/81p902 *et Seq.*; 2/81 p 590. De Mémilmontant J 2/78 p 337. ROYAL SOUTHERN, LIVERPOOL T1/72p611. RENNIOI, Parkes MR2/57 p 445. Sutherland L1/74 p 373 *et Seq.*; Eltzel 1/64p279; ROTHERHAN Shearman
- 1/75p 579; Hawkins 2/62p20; Sutherland 2/82 p 105; PS2/83 p 145. Galton J2/83 p 422; Greenway p 650. Mouat L2/83 p 545 *et Seq.* Smith Pl. P1/88p469. Richardson HYGIEIOPOLIS (204:4) T2/75p438; Day Wooden 2/74p560. Robertson Defects MR2/56p451. Hall L2/63 p 428; R1/65 p 28. CHEAP ONE L1/66p156.
- OR CARDBOARD L1/83p246.
- PORTABLE *Infra* Pl. Rec 84p509.
- DUCKER'S J1/88p197; L2/87pp584, 743.
- FLOORS Soak In Paraffin J 2/78 pp 499, 544.
- Asphalte T1/79p555; J1/80p874. Howard Imp. m. J1/81p520.
- INFECTION FR. L2/82p1088.
- CEMENT Failure L1/81p1041.
3. WALLS MARBLE T2/72p476.
- PARIAN CEMENT Rose L2/71 p 73; Is It Best? 1/72pp125, 203; 2/74p715. Failures J1/79p162.
- SATURATED WITH MIASM PS 1/82 p 257
- VENTIL. DRAINS (208:3) Eassie J2/80p872 *et Seq.* Saunderson L2/82 p 948; Neale p 1016. Ross T2/73p594.
- FOR INFECT. DIS. (558:3) Smith L1/83p146; 2/82 p 445 *et Seq.*; Richards 1/88 p 596 *et Seq.* A/87 p 353; /88p184; J 2/82p p 849, 950; T 2/82 p 378. Buchanan P2/82p470.
- TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT Ed. L1/88p53 *et Seq.*
- FULHAM HOSP. Power J2/82p819; L1/78p927.
- PORTABLE *Supra*, WILLESDEN PAPER L 2/85 p 357; Pl. p 361; Anderson "The Baraque" p 459.
- ISOLATION Wards P1/84p63.
- CIRCULAR Antwerp, Marshall L2/78p671; P2/78 p 471; J2/82p349; Miller's 1/83p729; Clark For Tropics P1/85 p 710. At Hampstead L 1/84 p 625. Snell Plan L2/85 pp 590, 691; Burdett p 684; 2/87p827.
- HAMPSTEAD F. T1/70p179.
- MICHAEL REEVE'S Elegant J2/81p707.
- NETLEY Maclean Its Worthies J1/89p513.
- EDINBURGH INFIRM. L2/80pp395, 463.
- COTTAGE HOSP. Burdett T2/77p423; 2/81p516; L2/81p580; J2/79p524; Habershon 2/81p1047; Holden 20 Yrs. Exper. 2/89p231.
- MODEL Jessop J 1/82p409. Greenway L 2/78 p 272.
- NEW BARRACK Stamboul T1/78p16.
- TEMPORARY, Plan L2/87p1137.
- ST. MARY'S, LONDON, Chaumont Anal. Of Air L1/77pp352, 538.
- CAIRO Sieveking J1/83p1170.
- HULL INFIRMARY Plan L1/84p999.
- UNIVERSITY COLL. Nixon Hist. J2/82p949.
- MIDDLESEX PLAN L2/84p1119.
- BARTS Paget 50 Yrs. Ago L1/75p1128. Conkling A Day At N1/89p13.
- ST. THOMAS'S Rendle Hist. L1/84p676. Bristowe J2/86p666.
- MILITARY (574:2) FIELD Veale J 1/84pp548, 1021; L1/84p575.
- IN AMERICA, Largest Pl. L2/64p365.
- SELF-SUPPORTING Private Wards L1/77p614; 2/78p779 *et Seq.*; 2/80p19; J2/78p806. German View T2/81p667.
- HOME HOSPITALS (554:6); Fitzroy House J1/82

p812. Bolingbroke T2/84p700; PS 1/86p546.
 St. Helena, N. W. J2/84p1257.
 OUT-PATIENTS L 2/83p960; T 1/84p501. Bristol L1/85p572.
 LEPER (68:1). TENT (205:6). SHIP (207:5).
 FOUNDLING (1581:6). AMBULANCE (179:1).
 FEVER (1517:6). CHILD. (1521:6). LYING IN
 (1501:6). TEMPERANCE (576:2).
 DIETARIES (126:3). DISINFECT. (215:1).
 ART IN L2/77p585. Hamilton's Picture Frame
 T2/77p468; A/89pp48, 139.
 PRAYERS (565:2) Waring J1/88p650.
 MORTALITY Tait MR 2/77p439. Steele L2/77
 p130et Seq.
 HOSPITAL SORE THROAT (815:3)—
 5. TREAT. T1/73p539.
 SICK ROOM. *Vide* 1604:1—
 PAPERS Tweedie L1/60p537; 2/75p470; Hilton
 CEILING Green 2/60p382. Goodfellow WHITE-
 WASH (351:1) T 2/60p603; Crosby COMMON
 SENSE IN 2/75p453. Anderson Rec /83p62.
 Stephen J1/83p317.
 LIGHT (183:6) Savory L1/68 p 250; Downs &
 Blunt Expl. 1/78p427.
 —LIGHT Destroying GERMS (183:4) A/89p138.
 —DELIR. IF DARK (1474:4) Rec/79p435.
 AIR (168:3, 256:5) Martin To Make Refreshing
 T1/75p644. Bradley L1/76p769. Barnes How
 VENTILATE (208:3) J1/79p39. *Vide* 215:1.
 —To COOL L 2/81p390; Neale p574; ByBlinds
 1/88p1205.
 To DRY Ac. Sulphur. In Saucers PS1/88p82.
 CHART (550:2) Stickland P2/83p305.
 How FEED With Syringe (126:1) L1/83p1085.
 6. DIET (126:1). BEDS (178:4). ROOMS (205:2).
 SCARLATINA (80:2). VARIOLA (84:4).
 To DISINFECT (214:2) Richardson T2/71p374;
 Lethaby 2/73p515. Bradley L1/76p769; 2/89
 p1322. Barnes Plan J1/79p39; At Darmstadt
 p269; P1/83p78; Miller 2/84p269. Blyth N5/89
 p304.
 —HYDRARG. BICHL. (308:5) Ruxton B2/85p5;
 L1/86p561. Elliston, Plan J2/86p810.
 —NEALE'S CHEM. LUNG (256:6). PLUMBI
 CHLOR. (292:5). SULPHUR (243:1).
 COMODES (210:3).
 To MAKE DEAF L1/85p94. Cousin J1/85p792.
 DIFFICULT PATIENTS. Ed. L1/87p181.
 DUTY TO PATIENT (565:5) Sir Thos. Watson How
 Warn Of Danger J 2/82p1283; 2/86p424. Ed.
 L2/85p576; 1/88p783.
 —IN HEART DIS. (780:5).
 —INSPIRE HOPE L 1/88p958. Darwin Rec/88
 p180.
 DOOR BOLT Thomson J1/81p90.
 COAL BOX Noiseless J1/81p565; Wrap Coal In
 Brown Paper p755.
 STOVES CALORIGEN (237:5).
 To KEEP UP FIRE (237:5) Cancock Chase Coal
 L1/83p761. PEAT BLOCK J1/86p330.
 —How BUILD UP J1/90p522.
 TELEPHONE (605:1) L2/85p1113; 2/87p927.
 BELLS ELECTRO MAGN. L2/88p974.
 7. BOOK HOLDER, May. Pl. L2/88p213.

207.

WORKHOUSES—SICK POOR—PAUPERS.
 1. REVIEW MR2/67p287.
 DRAINAGE (208:4) P2/80p317.
 DIETARY (126:3).
 INFIRMARIES Reports L1/80p816.
 PAUPERISM, Greene, Check By Castration
 (1224:5) PS1/89p509.
 MEDICAL OFFICER Rogers Reminiscences
 L1/89p1192.
 BOARDING OUT INSANE POOR (1886:5).
 PRISONS — JAILS — PRISONERS —
 2. CRIMINALS—
 HEALTH OF GOV. PRISONS M R 1/77 p 402 ;
 Nicolson Sick Prisoners 2/77p182.
 REFORMATORY SYSTEM Faults T2/83p405.
 DOCTOR THIRTY YRS. L2/84p411.
 CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY L2/77p319. Lom-
 broso J1/90p1204.
 —BRAINS L1/82p924; Osler 2/82p38.
 —AURICLES SHAPE (Ear) (1791:1).
 WAITING FOR TRIAL Effects T2/81 p575; L1/87
 p550.
 INGENUITY—Making Pouch Behind Epiglot-
 tis (601:5) To Conceal Jewels PS2/89p189.
 SEPARATE SYSTEM L2/88p1141.
 IDENTIFIED BY ANTHROPOMETRY (3:5) Bertil-
 lon L1/90p946; J1/90p1021.
 HOLLOWAY PRISON T1/68p614.
 MORTALITY STATISTICS MR2/72p172.
 PRISON SCANDALS L1/82pp698, 833.
 JAIL FEVER Creighton Connect. With Dys-
 entery J2/83p223; MR1/54p320.
 3. DIETARY (126:2).
 LABOUR Ewart Infl. On Health R1/60p12.
 TREADMILL—RESPIRAT. (629:3); Pulse (753:3).
 EXECUTION (1620:5) Lyford After Seeing 40
 T2/65p356. Pine PM. Guillotinés L1/70p324;
 2/74 p 527. COMPOSURE BEFORE (1363:2).
 EXPR. (1620:5). *Vide* HANGING (1621:2).
 WARM BATH (230:1).
 —DECAPITATION Observ. T2/78 p 465; Observ.
 2/83 p 25; 2/84 p 102; L 2/84 p 246; 1/85 p870;
 Exper. 2/90p592; T2/85 p 83; J2/87 p 195; 1/89
 p196.
 PAINLESS KILLING—ANIMALS. *Vide* 537:1.
 —ELECTRICITY (193:4, 194:6) Fox PS1/83 p34;
 L1/88 p 299; In America p 841; A Failure 2/90
 p345; J2/88p1238.
 —CHAIR FOR Carleton L1/89 p32; Pl. J1/89
 p35.
 —DANGERS Ed. L2/88p219.
 —INIGUITY A/90p291.
 —BY CARBONIC OXIDE (239:2). Packard J 1/79
 p710. Prater T2/79p411.
 —INFLATING PLEURÆ Carson For Animals
 T2/79p519.
 4. CUTTING OFF EARS (1791:5) OF OLD.
 RESPONS. (1391:1) IN D. TREM. (428:2).
 CRIMINAL LAW (1615:2).
 SHIPS—NAVY (574:5).
 MERCHANT SHIPPING BILL L2/67p18.
 EMIGRATION Pl. L2/88 p 1039 et Seq; 1/89 p40
 et Seq.

- BERTHS, Collapsible J2/87p723.
 SANITATION J2/89p1179. *Lancet Report* L2/90 p635.
 BILGE WATER DISINFECT. PLUMBI CHLOR. (292:5) L2/75p830.
 CHOLERA (916:2). YELLOW F. (1513:2). SCURVY (57:3).
 INFECTIOUS WHY MR1/54p335.
 VENTILATION (208:3) Roberts T2/57 pp 230, 257;
 5. Rattray/173p101. Holden R1/66p26. MacDonald L2/69p784; 2/76p25.
 HOSPITAL SHIPS (206:3, 583:5) "VICTOR EMANUEL" L2/73p754 *et Seq.*
 AMBULANCE—STRETCHER (178:5, 179:1).
 SURGEONS POSITION L2/81 p1107 *et Seq.*; L1/82 p36 *et Seq.*; 1/83 p1053; J2/81p1035; 1/82p66 *et Seq.*; 2/82p1273; T1/84pp406, 440.
 WATER SUPPLY. *Vide* 226:4.—
 LECTURES Sander L1/78 p67. Snow T1/58 pp161, 188. Morris New Supply System T1/72 p745. Our Domestic Supply L2/75 p715.
 WYNTER/1/61p5.
 BOOKS Rance In England & Wales J1/82p162.
 LONDON FRANKLAND J1/83p401.
 INTERMITTENT, DANGERS Thorne Pls. P1/83 p470. Swete SEWER (208:4) & COAL GAS Sucked In L1/86p593.
 —SAFETY VALVE Pl. P1/83p478.
- ## 208.
- VENTILATION—WARMING—(237:5)—
 1. LECTURES Ed. T2/70 p205. Jeffreys v. Arnott *Med. Gaz.* 21/38 p959; 22/38 pp47, 140. Neale T1/62p339; Birdp360; Ross OF SCHOOLS, HOSP. (206:3) 2/73p594; M'Kinnell 1/58p467. Snell "Thermhydic Grate" L1/78 p327; Squire
 3. Slit Near Ceiling 1/73p121; 2/62p64; In Russia 2/76p238. Ritchie NAT. & ARTIF. T2/62p261; Cooke WIRE GAUZE WINDOWS 2/61p23. Bird Costless L1/73 pp37, 121; Tobin TUBES 2/74 p221; 1/75 pp739, 776; Stevenson Addition To Tobin's 1/76 p36 *Vide*! Pepper T1/61 p680; Roberts 1/62p222. Hill MR2/64 p165. Ching L1/73p241; Potts 2/68p498; CORNICE 2/69p707 Edwards Rev. T1/69p417; Drysdale 2/72p525. Roscoe BRICK WALLS Powerful Aid MR1/59 p71; Hill 2/64 p165; Barnes' Hosp. Near Washington 1/77 p31; 2/50 p235. Ed. L1/78 p726; At Paris Exhib. 2/78 p272; 2/80 p201. Perfect J2/81 p509; Field 2/82 p1097. Macadam PS2/83p528.
 HEATING BY STEAM J1/82pp365, 526.
 AIR FR. UPPER STRATA Chadwick T1/85p784. OF HOSPITALS (206:3).
 GEORGE'S CALORIGEN (237:5).
 AT HEALTHERIES Various Forms L2/84p560.
 BOYLE'S HEATING & COOKING Pl. Rec/83p301.
 BY DYNAMO L2/85p37.
 CONDENSING VENTILATOR Levinge Pl. L2/78 p730.
 AIR PUMP VENTIL. Boyle J2/81p689.
 PROTECTIVE VENTIL. Bracker L2/79p468.
 CHIMNEY COWL Hall Pl. L2/80p462. At Healtheries L2/84p560.
- ANEMOMETER (256:5) To Measure Currents.
 OF BEDROOMS (205:3) Burder T1/64 pp273, 300; Neale 1/62p339. Barnes Plan J1/79p389; 2/82 p1237; 1/86p215. Richardson STOVES (237:5) T1/70p142; Ed. L2/78p558.
 —THE SHEET ANCHOR IN TREAT. A/89p335.
 OF SHIPS (207:4); HOUSE DRAINS (210:1); HOSPITALS (206:3); WOUNDS (161:1).
 HYPER VENTIL.—OPEN AIR TREAT. (257:2).
 DRAINAGE—SEWERS AND SEWAGE—
 4. CESSPOOLS—
 FUNGUS (208:5) BEGGIOTA ALBA L1/88p1133.
 OF LONDON (209:1) Romford L2/73p246; Culver THAMES (209:5) 2/77 p431; 1/78 p57; Cheshire 2/87p390. Under London A/85p307; Ed. T1/78 pp12, 762.
 —OUTFALL AT CROSSNESS PS2/88p611.
 OF EASTBOURNE (5:4) "Shone System" L1/82 p889.
 HOUSE DRAINAGE (210:1) L1/72p593; 2/76p471; T2/75p589; Snow Affecting Health 1/58pp161, 188; Bennett Physiolog. Aspect T2/64 p365. Downes L1/76 p779; SEPARATE SYSTEM At Eton 2/74 p567; 2/76 p429. Noble R1/60p263. Teale Defects, Results L2/76 p236; SANIT. ENGINEER 2/73 p814; 2/81 p843; Snell Automatic Flushers 2/79p630; Jenner Necess. 2/80 p231. J2/81p503; Banner's Perfect p509; Field 2/82p1097; L1/82p875; 2/83p74; Maguire Book 2/90p1105. Thorne Defects Pls. P1/83 pp380, 480; 2/83p72.
 —IN PARIS Pls. L1/89p905.
 —PNEUMATIC LEINUR T2/74p369; L1/67 p402; 2/74 p774; 1/75 p139; 2/82 p232; Berliez 2/83 692. Barrett Modif. Pl. T2/84p285.
 —BYE-LAWS Pl. P1/83p238.
 —DEFECTIVE PIPES Martin PS1/84p442.
 —LEAKS & FLAWS DETECT. King T2/76 p280. Teale Pl1/82 p468. Stewart OL. MENTH. PIP. J2/82p941; Paget Pl1/84p396.
 —CATS & VALERIAN PS1/83p475; 2/88p166.
 —FLIES As INFECTORS L2/86p236.
 DRAIN DISINFECTOR Soper L2/78 p124; Pl. T2/78p231.
 VENTILATION (210:1) J1/81 p323; 2/81 p1018; L1/82pp875, 958; Hall, Cowpl915; Ash, Explosive 1/87pp328, 505. Harrington PS1/83p397.
 —DANGERS TO NEIGHBOURS L1/85p1148; 1/87 pp386, 591.
 —ABSURDITY—MAKE TIGHT L1/87p386. Reeves T2/83p246.
 —KEELING'S EXHAUSTER Pl. J1/88p618.
 DRAIN PIPES Eassie J2/81p68. Fergus Cause Of Corrosion Pl. J2/79p221. Turner L2/83p827.
 —NEW SCOTT & CO. L1/89p177.
 SEWAGE—GAS Hogg Indicator J2/80p469. Teale DANGERS TO HEALTH Pls. P1/82p464; PS1/84 p442; L2/82 p769; 2/87 p29; Poore p148; Ed. Disposal 2/82p228; 1/86p218 *et Seq.*
 —TO AVOID DANGERS T2/83p747.
 —AMMONIUM SULPHIDUM (255:2) L2/82p496.
 —ENTERING BY BELL WIRES J2/82p1167.
 Thorne Var. Ways P1/83 pp380, 480; 2/83p72. Playfair Pl. L1/87p251.

SEWERS — EFFLUVIA — PUTRID EM-
5. ANAT. SULPHUR. HYDR. (244:1). TRADES
(567:1) —

MICRO - ORGANISMS (208:4) Robertson Pls.
J2/88p1330; Carpenter1/89p1403.

EFFECTS BernardT1/60p183; Ed. T1/61 pp445,
459; MR1/50p320etSeq.

HEALTHFULNOTUNWHOLESOME ParkinR1/59
p202; Noble1/60p263; L2/86 p635. Snow Mor-
talityOfWorkersT1/58p162.

FROMCEMETERIES(181:6).

INJURIOUS — IMPURE WATER (226:5) Barker
Exp.R1/58p7; Ed. L2/75 p459. LethebyHow

6. SmallAQuantityCausesIllness MR1/59p16;
CausingPutrefact.OfMILK(421:1) MEAT2/61
p434. TrendJ2/78p719; Brown1/79p346.

—EPIDEMICS(551:2) Fr. Grainger T1/53 p227;
MR1/54p317; 1/65 p3; Parkin 1/60p118. Gor-
donT2/81p382.

—ASPHYXIAJ1/87p897.

—PNEUMONIA (667:3). DYSENTERY (900:3).

SCARLATINA (77:2). TYPHOID (1492:4). CER-
VICAL ABSCESS (131:4). PUERP. F. (1591:3).

ALBUMIN. (1008:2). AC. PEMPHIG. (52:4). AC.

RHEUM.(1453:1).

INODOROUSEMPTYINGL1/81p968.

209.

1.SCAVENGERING Tidy, LONDON Dust Bin
Nuisance T1/76 p427. Warner J2/85 p404;
NichollsAntisepticP1.977.

—THEHOUSEENEMYEdisJ1/86p656.

DUST-YARDSOF LONDONL2/83p382.

MANURE (312:5) — VALUE. UTILISA-
TION—SEWAGE DISPOSAL—

PAPERS Way, In 2,500,000 People Quantity
T1/60p512; COPROLOGIATYPHOIDINITS HOME
(1492:2) 2/71 p 771; Liebig Val. 2/63 p 148;
MR1/64p151; 2/65p121. Corfield T2/70p573;

2. 2/71p293; Paris2/78p362; Robinson2/83p528.
R2/71p341; 2/73p365; L2/70pp572,855; Mil-
burn 2/76p238; 1/77 pp69, 133; Barnard 1/80

p193; Monson 2/82p1117. Wright J1/83p913;
Greenwood 2/89 p 467; Radcliffe p 1431.

Stevenson L1/85 p847; Corfield 1/87 p 1285;

Poore 2/87p148; Slater 1/88p1133; 2/90p550;

Crimp p881; P1/88pp78, 233.

RIVERPOLLUTIONRobinsonJ1/85p897.

UNDERLONDON(208:4) A/85p307.

OF LONDON (208:4) L1/86p552; Corfield 1/89
p857.

• HENLEYONTAMESL2/87p823.

• SHEFFIELD, White, Pl. P1/88p74.

• GLASGOWRussellJ2/88p404.

• MANCHESTERPAIL T1/84p679; L2/87p280, 340;

P1/88p233.

• ROCSDALEPAILJ2/85p678; Kirk p760.

• ATBERLIN T2/83p265; J2/84p407.

• OFBRUSSELLS, Chem. Treat. L2/88p343.

• —PARISDrysdaleJ2/88p407.

• INTERMIT. FILTRATION Denton J1/85 p1205;

2/85p47.

• AMONGTHECHINESE(10:4).

• A.B.C. PROCESS (210:3) T2/72p357; 2/81 p693;

1/84p679; L2/85p46.

• TOMAKEPORTLANDCEMENT, ScottL1/72p695.
• ENTOMOZOA(932:2) In Relat. To SEWAGE Cobbold
T1/71pp93, 215, 251; L2/71p472.

• KOPROLOGITESToCollectT1/59p649.

• SEWAGE FARMS (567:3) L2/73pp561, 667; 1/77
p69; T2/81 p256; Croydon 1/75 p 618; L2/90

p789. SmeeAnal. Of GRASS, MILK2/74p497; In
Paris2/78pp362, 392; Robinson2/83p528. Car-
penterJ2/88p406; 2/81p798.

—DANGERSJ1/81p256; CarpenterT1/86pp529,
724; L1/86p1127.

—FEVER (1481:6) Seaton L2/85p807; Another
FilthDis. J2/85p844.

• ACT. OFSALTRobinsonT2/83p528.

• DRY EARTH SYSTEM(210:3) Moule T2/61p408;
Best L1/85 p783; 2/67 p500; 1/68 p297; 1/69

p383; Rolleston v. Moule pp319, 412; Hawks-
ley 1/67 p395; 1/68 p646. Taylor T1/68 p457;

Manning1/70p596; Hare 2/67p697; 1/84p679.
CheshireNew Catchpit Pl. L2/68p733; Tar-
get Improv. 1/70 p 398; At Dover 2/68 p578;

T2/68p620. Wimbledon L1/68pp154, 625, 664;
2/69p7. TauntonJ2/81p1076; Ireland 1/82p37;

Armstrong 6d. 2/82 p 547; Hawksley J1/85
p1166; 2/85p374.

—OBJECTIONSCorfieldT2/80p657.

—TYPHOIDFr. INTROPICS (1497:1) Hare J2/90
p1150.

• DRYEARTHTODRESSWOUNDS(161:1) —

—INGONORR.(1175:5); UT. FIBR. (1122:5).

• SEWAGE DISINFECTION (209:3, 215:1) Bernays
THAMES (208:4) T2/58 pp151, 230; 2/59 p155.

6. CobleyNewJ2/85p559. BirdL2/68p414.

—BY RIVERS Odling L1/84 p 1040. Letheby
T1/69p429.

—PERCHL. IRON AND ARSENIC Letheby Dan-
gersMR1/62p141.

—PLUMBICHLORIDUM(292:5).

—WOODCHARCOAL(236:6) T2/62p165; Letheby
2/73p516; L1/62p205.

—SLAGL2/88p33.

—MICRO. ORGAN. Destroyed By (214:4,
318:5).

—COKE DUSTKingzettL1/87p935.

—AMINES—HERRING BRINE & LIME N4/89
p116; L2/89p600; J2/90p1042.

• REFUSEDESTROYER, Nelson, Pl. Rec/87p229.

• ELECTRICITY TO DESTROY (194:6) PSI/89p368.
MacLintockJ2/90p498.

210.

HOUSE DRAINS—VENTILATION (208:4).

1. TRAPS MR2/61p430; 1/77p246; L2/71p891; 1/73
p359; T2/74p374; VentilateNotTrap1/69p631;

BANNERSYSTEM2/76p603. Lovegrove VALVES
T1/61 p459; 1/69p631; L1/62p164; Taylor Pl.

2/71p890. Tussell Plan T2/67p470; 2/76p173.
Rawlinson L2/71p328; Reynolds 2/72 p121.

Dr. Reed Pl. 1/65 p 152; Clark Rev. 1/74 p917.
Potts L1/75 p 737; 2/77 p 540. Saunderson

GAUGE TO TEST Pl. T1/61p538; Antill Pl. 2/69
p205. Pl. L1/72 p271; Wilson Pl. 1/72 p 583;

MIDDLECLASSHOUSES 2/69 p781; 2/77 p 851.
Shaw T2/75 p 589; Cotton 2/76 p 655; Stark

Ventil. 1/80p287. SaundersDangerOffTrough

- GutterL1/78p555; Roberts Ventil. 2/79 p332; Bower Trap 1/80p136; 1/83 p 282; Reeve Pl. L2/83 p 109; Lowndes How Make House Healthy J1/84 p 310. Thorne Exper. Defects P1/83p380.
- THE BOWER J2/83p1166.
- WILSON'S HYGIENIC FURNACE L2/83p547.
- LEAKAGE TESTS (208:4).
- FALL PIPES Eassie J2/81p617.
2. LANDLORD'S LIABILITY T1/83p560.
- PRIVIES—WATER CLOSETS. *Vide* 209:3—
3. VARIOUS L2/76p298; Jones Flushing Appar. Pl. 1/76p926; Buchanan Report 2/70p709. James' Sanit. T1/68p593; L2/74p603; Aldridge Ventilator 2/78p249; Begg 2/68p768; Stallard For Public Use 1/71p598. Pawson Pl. T2/72 pp81,357; Brown Self-Acting Disinfectors 2/71p483; Pl. p605; 2/74p375. Jeaffreson Pl. For Country L2/71p429; Howard Duplex Lids 1/78p327; Gascoyne 2/77p540; Hill New Flush 2/87p67. Macfarlane's Best For School P1/80 p77; Pl. Rec/89p78. PARKES' MUSEUM L2/79 p165; Bostels' p301; White Pl. 1/81p377. The Best? Ed. J2/79p682; Rec/79p333.
- HYGIENE Williams J1/84p111.
- EVILS OF W.C. POORE L2/87p149.
- ATHEALTHIER TESTS L2/84p749.
- WARD'S Eassie J2/83p1102.
- UNITUS Twyford Pl. J2/85p605.
- DRY (209:3) Kingzett Best J1/83p714.
- BYLES Hanson T2/85p519.
- NICHOLLS Pl. J2/85p977.
- COMMONS INODOR. Tyerman Pl. Rec/89p492.
- COVER Lewis L2/88p1161.
- NURSERY For Travelling J2/86p169.
- MULTIPLEX, White, Pl. P1/83p78.
- PAIL SYSTEM (209:3).
- DISINFECTION (214:2) Dougall J2/79p771. CHL. LIME In Bags B2/79p xcv. Brazier, Aromatic L2/80p899; 1/87p886. Baker Pl. J1/81p520.
- To EMPTY INODOROUSLY (208:6) J2/83p556.
- DRESS—CLOTHING—
4. LECTURE Vacher Hygiene L1/89p642.
- ANCIENT & MODERN Jessop J2/87p614.
- HEALTHY A/88p235.
- LADIES—Novelty In L2/90p1407.
- ATHEALTH EXHIBITION L2/84p32.
- FOLLIES OF FASHION Treves L1/82p362; IN CHILD 1/83p420; Pearce Modern 2/82p145.
- Flower J1/82p665.
- ORIGIN & MEANING J2/87p634.
- DOCTOR'S WINTER COMFORTS Teale L1/86p38.
- COTTON NEXT SKIN Pearse PS2/82p186.
- JAEGER (211:2) L1/84pp218,263; 1/86p861; 1/89 p184.
- CELLULAR L1/88p1198.
- ELASTIC Hayward Pls. L1/89p795.
- WEIGHT L2/82p951.
- CHOICE OF J1/83p830; PS2/85p213.
- OVERCOAT Cousin For Oper. J1/84p769.
- DANGERS Ed. L2/85p582; 1/89p184.
- INFANTS' Day PS2/83p296.
- CHILD'S, Ed. Absurdities L1/88p989.
- LADIES' SUSPENDER T2/74p536. Atlee Dress MR2/76p238.
- COLOUR & HEAT (201:2) L2/75p672; 2/79p777.
- GARTERS Hygienic L1/79p500.
- CAPE-RUG L1/79p372.
- BED DRESS Laurence L2/80p202.
- INSTANTANEOUS J2/83p1044.
- OF DOCTORS OF DIFF. UNIVERSITIES (565:2); SOLDIERS (573:3); NURSES (1604:1); IN TROPICS (201:2); PHTHISIS (697:1).
- DISINFECTING (214:2) Lethaby Plan T2/73 p515; 2/81p686. U.S. Board Of Health P1/83 p77. Best L 2/82 p 253; Portable Oven 2/83 p1146. Russell Plan B1/85p125.
- OF PHTHISICAL BED Difficult (695:1).
- MACINTOSH Ventilating L2/78p627; Perfect 1/86p309; T1/79p53.
5. WATERPROOFS Dangers L2/83pp915,1026; 2/85 p1108; Mandelberg Good L/84p900.
- HOW PREPARE Francis PS 2/85p89; J2/88 p690.
- ACET. ALUMINA (275:5) L2/83p1015.
- FIREPROOF J 1/84 p72; T2/61p112; 1/63p23; L 2/59 p 544; Scoffern Process 2/67 p 544; Nicholl STARCH (314:6) 1/72p875; Martin 2/80 p667.
- POISONOUS DRESS-DYES (211:3). MILLINERY (571:2) Brock MR1/62p139; R2/16p14; Holbeck1/62p63. Eidman T2/60p245.
- LAWS (1615:5).
- GLASS FLUX—FROST POWDER L1/89p35.
- PAPER COLLARS L2/79pp22,71.
- ARTIF. FLOWERS (278:6). SILK THREAD (288:6). BRUSSELS LACE (288:6).
6. WOOLLEN CLOTHES, SOCKS (355:1) ECZEMA FR. (47:3) L2/68p459; 1/80p901; Woodland TIN SALTS 2/82p42; Holmes ARSENIC 1/86 p526; T2/68p419; 1/69pp174,254,421; Bruce WOOLLEN JACKET (568:3) Causing Eruption p231. Lee3, L1/79p856.
- SOCKS—STOCKINGS.
- DIGITATED L1/82p633; 2/82p471.
- SUSPENDERS Wilson J2/84p1197.
- GLOVES—DRIVING J2/83p1168.
- SILK-POISON. Pearse L2/78 p 352; Lee 1/79 p856.
- MANIA To DESTROY T2/83p756.
- KNEE BREECHES L1/84p128 *et Seq.*
- 211.**
1. STAYS—CORSETS Bishop Use, Abuse L1/68p575; Ed. p729; McWhinnie 1/61p5. Chambers Effects At 40 Ch. Dp424; R1/67p116. Duckworth P1/80 p11. Defence T2/80 p537. Jessop Hist. J2/87p615.
- IMPROVED Cave L1/84p877.
- TIGHT LACING Neffel L 2/87 p704; Discuss 2/88 p 580; Rec/88 p 423. Jessop J2/87p616; RUSSIAN Exp. 1/89p791. Garson Pls. N2/88p78 *et Seq.*
- IN MONKEYS (517:1).
- PM L1/71p256.
- CAUSING PHTHISIS. (678:6); VOMIT (857:3); GASTRIC UL. (847:4); HEPAT. HYPERTROPHY, EXCISED (980:3); BILIARY CALC. (982:7).
- ARREST OF BILE (966:4) Collins Exper. L1/88p518.

- WAISTS DRAPING ROBERTS J1/82pp358,526.
CRINOLETTE PHYSIOL. L1/83p246.
CRINOLINE 100 Yrs. Ago T1/60p536.
LADIES' GARMENT SUSPENDER (210:4).
2. RED PETTICOAT PLEA FOR T1/58p296.
FLANNEL VALUE (210:6) T2/62p508.
—RED TESTS L1/84p49; NO ARSENIC P147.
—BANDAGES (1648:5). FOMENTAT. (184:4).
WOOLLEN UNDERCLOTHING JAEGER (210:4) J2/88p1843.
—POISONOUS—ECZEMA FR. (210:4).
HATS—
HYGIENE J2/86p174.
—FOR CHILD L1/89p492.
—FOR INDIA TUSON PLS. J1/89p25.
ABOLISH HIGH HATS L2/88p697.
DO HEADS GROW IN AGE L1/90p717; L1/90p679.
SMALLER, HEADS LESS J 1/81 p603; L 1/81p104972/81p38et Seq. Tuckett Rec/82p36.
BALDNESS FROM (21:6).
CUTAN. ERUPT. FR. DYE OF LINING (210:6) T2/76p89. Vide 414:5.
—ARSENICAL ERUPT. (278:6).
AFFECT THICK. OF SKULL J1/82p397.
COCKADES SIGNIFICANCE L2/83p667.
DYES. POISONOUS DRESS (210:5)—
3. WORKERS Women Must Not Have MENSES (1142:2) L2/78p427.
OUR DOMESTIC POISONS CARR T1/79p185.
LAWS REGARDING USE (1615:5).
AFFINITY OF VAR. TISSUES FOR BRUNTON PL. N4/89p292.
CAUSTICS—ESCHAROTICS Vide 164:4—
4. ACTION OF DIFF. ELLIS T 1/53 p49; R1/62p207; CAZENAVE VAR. 1/45 p 66; BENNETT COMPAR. L2/63p242. SIMPSON VAR. T1/57p55; 1/59p131; 1/57 p 115; BASTICK CHEM. 1/58 p 371. COOTE ANODYNE (219:4) IF SUFFIC. STRONG MR 2/61 p166.
—ON STOMACH (847:3).
FLUID HOW APPLY T1/55p9.
6. IN INFLAMM. JORDAN T1/71p408.
IN CANCER (1666:2); DIPHTHER. (823:3); BRONCHOCELE (1700:3); TO OPEN LUNG ABSCESS (697:6); ABSCESS (171:2); BOILS (55:4); EXTRA UT. GEST. (1555:2); STRICT. (1218:2); UT. DIS. (1107:3); CARBUNCLES (56:6); SPERMATORR. (1081:5); VARIC. VEINS (750:1).
J2/80p197; SPIERS NEW P1/81p266. WILSON C. SULPH. SUB. EDITION/57p642.
—C. COCAINE PAINLESS B2/85p88.
AC. NIT. MERC. (304:4) STARTIN PREPAR. VAL. T1/55p9.
AC. LACTIC (543:3) REC/85p251; PS1/86p129.
AC. CHROMIC. (259:3).
VIENNA PASTE C. MORPHIA PAINLESS T1/58p434.
LONDON PASTE MACKENZIE COMPOS. T1/66p222.
POT. BROMID. (266:6) L2/76p474.
3. POT. FUSA (258:4) R2/65p150.
POT. FUSA C. CALCE (258:4) BENNETT L1/50p187.
IOD. C. GLYC. (250:2) RICHTER MR 2/56p239; 1/57 p257; T1/59p505.
ARGENT. NIT. (306:5) AC. CARBOL. (352:5).
CAUSTIC ALCOHOL (422:4; 445:3).
ACTUAL CAUTERY—CAUTERIZATION—
4. LECTURES SEQUARD ACT. L 1/66 p 140; B 1/77 p 124. CAMDEN WHITE HEAT PAINLESS T2/73p242; Post 1/79 p 685. ATLEE MR 2/56 p 313. MARCET INCAND. LUCIFER (241:1) L 1/71 p 45; Lee 2/78p653. PIFFARD P 1/78p65. Lee PS1/87 p563.
LAMP TO HEAT PL. L2/73p907.
GAS (236:2) NELATON T2/63p71; 2/67p336; L2/63 p524; BRUCE 2/67p75; 1/76p834; PL. 1/77pp108, 193. COOTE R2/67p129.
PAQUELIN'S ANNANDALE T 1/77 p 348; L 1/77 pp127, 193; SMITH IMPR. 1/81p103; TAIT PL. 1/86 p998. AVELING REGULATOR J2/78p804; COLE 2/81 p984.
ETHER SPRAY (189:6) BUZZARD RENDERS PAINLESS T2/68p363.
COLLOD. (315:5) LIMITS EFFECTS R2/68p111.
FREEZING CAUTERY (190:1) A/89p47.
6. IN SCIAT. (1245:4); ASPHYX. (181:3); A STIMUL. (217:2); IN TRACHEOT. (621:1); HYDROPHOB. (526:3); EPILEP. (1319:5); CEREBR. DIS. (1406:2); PARAL. (1270:7); GROUP (620:3); VES. VAG. FIST. (1613:5); UT. DIS. (1116:6); CHOLERA (923:6); LUPUS (65:3); CANCER (1667:3); HOSP. GANG. (174:2); NÆVI (737:1); CHANCRE (1199:1); WHITE SWELLING (1719:1); MORB. COX. (1750:4); PROLAPS. ANT (892:6); *et* UT. (1135:3); JOINT DIS. (1716:2); CARIES (96:5); CLEFT PAL. (827:4); HÆMOSTAT. (154:3); OVIOT. (1162:1); Vide FIRING (213:5).
212.
CAUSTICS—VARIETIES. Vide 211:4—
1. MIXED WITH GUTTA PERCHA (394:2).
ZINC CHLOR. (286:3) Vide Maisonneuve's ARROWS (1666:3).
—NEW PASTE PAINLESS L2/87p277.
ZINC SULPH. EXSICC. (285:4); C. AC. SULPH. (285:4); C. ALUM. SULPH. (275:1).
ALUMIN. SULPHAS (275:1).
AC. SULPHUR. (246:3) SYME WITH SAWDUST OR CHARCOAL T2/57p568; RICORDI 1/59p475.
2. —C. ASBESTOS-MICHEL'S PASTE Bell Plan L1/71p622; Prepar. 2/90p865.
AC. NIT. (247:4) COOTE MR 2/61p 166. HICKS HOW APPLY L2/67p450; MASSIAH IN CAP. TUBE
J2/80p197; SPIERS NEW P1/81p266. WILSON C. SULPH. SUB. EDITION/57p642.
—C. COCAINE PAINLESS B2/85p88.
AC. NIT. MERC. (304:4) STARTIN PREPAR. VAL. T1/55p9.
AC. LACTIC (543:3) REC/85p251; PS1/86p129.
AC. CHROMIC. (259:3).
VIENNA PASTE C. MORPHIA PAINLESS T1/58p434.
LONDON PASTE MACKENZIE COMPOS. T1/66p222.
POT. BROMID. (266:6) L2/76p474.
3. POT. FUSA (258:4) R2/65p150.
POT. FUSA C. CALCE (258:4) BENNETT L1/50p187.
IOD. C. GLYC. (250:2) RICHTER MR 2/56p239; 1/57 p257; T1/59p505.
ARGENT. NIT. (306:5) AC. CARBOL. (352:5).
CAUSTIC ALCOHOL (422:4; 445:3).
ACTUAL CAUTERY—CAUTERIZATION—
4. LECTURES SEQUARD ACT. L 1/66 p 140; B 1/77 p 124. CAMDEN WHITE HEAT PAINLESS T2/73p242; Post 1/79 p 685. ATLEE MR 2/56 p 313. MARCET INCAND. LUCIFER (241:1) L 1/71 p 45; Lee 2/78p653. PIFFARD P 1/78p65. Lee PS1/87 p563.
LAMP TO HEAT PL. L2/73p907.
GAS (236:2) NELATON T2/63p71; 2/67p336; L2/63 p524; BRUCE 2/67p75; 1/76p834; PL. 1/77pp108, 193. COOTE R2/67p129.
PAQUELIN'S ANNANDALE T 1/77 p 348; L 1/77 pp127, 193; SMITH IMPR. 1/81p103; TAIT PL. 1/86 p998. AVELING REGULATOR J2/78p804; COLE 2/81 p984.
ETHER SPRAY (189:6) BUZZARD RENDERS PAINLESS T2/68p363.
COLLOD. (315:5) LIMITS EFFECTS R2/68p111.
FREEZING CAUTERY (190:1) A/89p47.
6. IN SCIAT. (1245:4); ASPHYX. (181:3); A STIMUL. (217:2); IN TRACHEOT. (621:1); HYDROPHOB. (526:3); EPILEP. (1319:5); CEREBR. DIS. (1406:2); PARAL. (1270:7); GROUP (620:3); VES. VAG. FIST. (1613:5); UT. DIS. (1116:6); CHOLERA (923:6); LUPUS (65:3); CANCER (1667:3); HOSP. GANG. (174:2); NÆVI (737:1); CHANCRE (1199:1); WHITE SWELLING (1719:1); MORB. COX. (1750:4); PROLAPS. ANT (892:6); *et* UT. (1135:3); JOINT DIS. (1716:2); CARIES (96:5); CLEFT PAL. (827:4); HÆMOSTAT. (154:3); OVIOT. (1162:1); Vide FIRING (213:5).
213.
1. MOXA MR 1/59 p 246; T 1/58 p 226. CULLIMORE PLAN PS1/83p486. CAUSTIC CHARCOAL (237:2).
—ELECTRIC (192:4) BIRD MED. GAZ. 4/47 p980. Vide ZINCI CHLORID. (286:3).
—TO MAKE ISSUES & SETONS (166:1).
2. ELECTRIC CAUTERY ELLIS T 2/61 pp 627, 650. AMUSSAT L2/76p256; HARDING 2/57p54 *et* Seq; 2/73p678; BRYANT PL. 1/74 p299; METZLER 2/74 p713; KROHNE APPAR. 1/69 pp 493, 601; ANÆSTHETIC 1/70p777; T1/71p276; SERE KNIFE 1/66 p 180. THUDICHUM L 2/68 p 308; BRYANT 1/69 p601; SALT PL. 2/87p121; PL. REC/86p367.
—ACCUMULATOR REC/84 p 14. SEMON L 1/85 p513.
—BATTERY WOAKES RELIABLE PL. L 2/88 p515. RENTON PL. J1/89p405; PORTABLE PL. 1/90p727.

- ECRASEUR (1647:2); IN ULCERS (173:3); ODONTALGIA (105:2); NÆVI (737:2); HÆMORRHOIDS (895:5); PROLAPS. ANI (893:3); FIST. ANI (890:1); CARUNC. OF EYE (1098:2); LUPUS (65:3); TRACHEOT. (622:1); UT. SURG. (1118:5).
5. FIRING Squard Ratio L 1/66 p140; Corrigan 1/46 p497; McCormack 2/46 p 612. Ranking T2/54p140.
- IN LUMBAGO (1464:6); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:5); PARALYSIS (1281:4); SUPPRES. URINÆ (1036:4); URÆMIA (1019:2); COMA (1428:4).
- ## 214.
- ### ASTRINGENTS—
2. ACT. Val. Stockman J2/86p1077.
HÆMATOXYLON (413:2) Budd Best Vegetable MR2/56p49.
- ### DISINFECTANTS—DEODORANTS (182:1).
- LECTURES Ed. L2/71 p434 *et Seq.*; 2/73 pp119, 194; Seyler Exp. 2/71 p304. Mapother R 1/67 p113; Tichborne In Sick Room (206:6) 2/72 p147. Procter T1/68p228 *et Seq.*; Letheby Right Use 2/73p487. Harris List MR2/64p535. Calvert Exper. Tables T2/72p443; Bernays 2/58 p230. Relat. Val. R 2/71 p150; L 1/76 p504; Dougall 2/70p176; 2/80p56; T1/72p495; J2/79 p726; Cash 2/88p980; Parsons 2/89p452 *et Seq.* Blyth N 5/89 p303. Baxter Theoret. Aspects T1/77 p514; Seaton Practical Aspects p515; 1/79p623; Kingsett 3 Classes 1/85p587. Official Reports L2/85p1149.
- IN OLDEN TIMES P52/89p664.
EXPER. L1/83 p960; Notter 2/79 p558. Tripe J 2/80p887; 2/83p1058; T2/85p713.
RELAT. VALUE *Contd.* (215:2) Miller P 2/84 pp185, 258. Elliston J 2/86 p809. Blyth T2/84 p498.
- FORMED DURING PUTREFACT. (421:1).
• EARTH BEST (234:5) Poore L2/90p550.
ATMOSPHERIC LEE J1/84p713.
BY ACIDS (214:5) Dougall J2/79 pp726, 770.
AC. CARBOL. (352:2) Not Disinfect. But Antiseptic Dougall J2/79p726.
—WORTHLESS Roberts J1/83p897.
—C. OLEO Vel SPIRITU Inert J2/86p809.
AC. ACET. (448:5) Dougall J 2/79 pp 728, 771. Miller P2/84p262.
—IN MIDWIFERY (1565:1).
AC. NITROSUM (248:1).
AC. PHENYLACETIC P1/85p233.
• —IN PHTHISIS (700:1).
AC. PHENYLPROPIONIC. P1/85p233.
—IN PHTHISIS (700:1).
AC. HYDROCHL. (247:2) Dougall Best Cheapest Plan J2/79p771; 1 In 2, L1/83p960; P2/84p261.
CREOLIN, Esmarch L 2/87p775; How Use 1/88 p540; Val. P1/90p434; J1/89p330; P52/89p311. Otis Rec/89p426; B2/89p6.
—EXPER. Rec/88p529.
—POISON J1/89p260; 1/90p92.
—FATAL INTRA UT. N3/89p46.
—ANTISEPTIC J2/89p1061.
—IN MIDWIFERY (1565:2); Erysipel. (43:5); CYSTITIS (1068:6).
—INTERN. J2/88p137.
- PROCREASOTE (355:6).
—GARGLE P52/88p185.
—SPRAY Woodbridge P1/90pp429, 434.
—INHALED—IN PHTHISIS (698:2).
TEREBENE (350:6) Campbell J1/86p626.
MICROBENENI 1/89p288.
CARBON CONES. P1 J1/88p1390.
TAR C. PLASTER OF PARIS (214:4) Corne T2/59 p237; 1/60p255.
McDOUGALL'S POWDER T1/59p80.
POT. PERMANG. (262:1) CONDY'S FLUID R1/63 p1; L2/73p194; Bell c. 3 STR. SULPH. ACID 1/79 p101. Roberts J1/83p897. Miller Cost P2/84 p261.
CUPRI SULPH. (297:4) P51/83p15; 1/84p281.
FERRI SULPH. (294:1) L2/71p558.
FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:1) T1/60p357.
—CARBIDE (295:5). SODÆ SILICAS (268:4).
CHARCOAL (236:6) Barford L 2/54p505; T1/55 p136; Letheby Must Be Exposed To Oxygen 4. 2/73 p 514; Omerod 1/55 p 28. Stenhouse MR2/55p151; 1/56p152. Exper. 2/61p436.
PEAT (235:4) Morgan Vol. Of Ammonia It Can Absorb. (253:4) MR 2/60p499. Hovell L1/52 p162.
AC. SALICYLIC (359:2). AC. FORMIC (448:4).
CREASOTE (355:5) Vacher J1/79p114. Miller? P2/84p266.
NAPHTHALIN (357:1).
SALUFER—SODÆ SILICO—FLUORIDE (268:4) Robson J1/88p1054; Rec/89p427.
AMINES (209:5) J2/90p1042.
GLACIALINE Stuart L 1/81p39; Rimmington Only Borax p84.
TAR (351:6), *Vide* 214:3, 352:5.
5. —SOAP (270:1) Formula T1/61p312.
AC. CHROMIC. (259:3) L2/71pp847, 912; J1/84 p801.
AC. BENZOIC. (393:4) Most Powerful, Dougall T2/73p488; Lister 2/79p503.
COFFEE (400:2) Weber L1/48p193; Story 2/73 p617.
OIL OF CLOVES (407:5); PEPPERM. (374:1).
MENTHOL (374:1).
HEAT (184:2, 316:3) R 1/60p4. Letheby T2/73 p514; Calvert 2/71p473; Parsons 2/85p713; Calvert 2/73p515. Baxter Dry Heat Best L1/76 p505. Chowne T2/56p403; Fraser, Appar. 1/70 p323; 1/79p623; L2/71pp528, 473; P1/78pp231, 313; Ransom 2/78p67; 1/86p70. Lacy J 2/82 p604; 2/86p810; T2/82p558; L 1/84pp139, 191; Lyon, Steam 2/84 p968; Rec /90p41. Adams B1/84p151.
—PORTABLE OVEN *Vide* 215:1. L2/83p1146.
ELECTRICITY (318:5).
HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:6) 1 In 5000 L1/83p960; 1/85p721. J2/83p1058; Best 1/87p792.
—DANGERS L1/85p397.
ARSENIC (280:4) Lloyd T2/54p11.
6. PLUMBI CHLORID. (292:5) Special.
IODINE (251:1) Marsh L1/82p207. Richardson R1/64p2; T2/63p334; Sol. T2/71p701; Plan 2/83 p210.
—WITH HYDRAMYLE (448:2) T 2/76p374. Williams L1/75p829.

—SOL. METHYL. SPIRIT Cheapest Druitt T1/64 p581.
 CALCH IOD. (274:3) Moore B 2/75p293. Klein Exper. IODATE J1/90p279.
 BROMINE (253:1) Wernick L1/82p661.
 CHLORINE (246:5) Stone Appar. L 2/67p272; True Value Plan 2/73p120; T 1/79p623. Dougall J2/79pp726; Rec/83p270. Klein Best PS1/86p219.
 PEROX. HYDROG. Spray (224:6) J1/86p628.
 SANTAS (369:3) T1/78p51; Kingzett 2/84p609. Browne J 2/79p692; Tripe 2/80 p887? N 4/89 p167; PS2/84p15?
 —OL. Kingzett Chem. N2/88p315.
 —IN PSORIASIS (63:5).
 —USELESS Miller P2/84p264.
 CHLOROZONE (246:6).
 SPOROKTON Tuson J 2/79p341; L 1/79p850; Compos. 2/80p56.
 AC. SULPHUROUS (244:5) Seyler Best Aerial L2/71p304; 1/76p505; Keate How Generate 2/76p712. Balfour Val. In Country Pract. B2/76p164. Baxter Sup. TO CHLORINE MR2/77 p403; T1/79p623; Letheby Plan Quantity 2/73 p515. Dougall Plan J2/79p771. Miller Best P2/84p268.
 —PASTILES P2/84p268; L2/86p979.
 SODÆ HYPOSULPHIS (245:3) Buck J1/83p1281.
7. THIOCAMF Reynolds J2/89p134.

215.

1. SIR W. BURNETT'S FLUID (286:4).
 ALUMINI CHLORID. CHLORALUM (275:6).
 THYMOL (374:1). ETHYL NIT. (445:3).
 OZONE (225:5) T1/62p364; Day 1/77 p256; 2/78 p193; Bradley, Rumkoff's Coil L 1/76 p768; Rec/83p269.
 —GENER. BY SPONGY PLATINUM (307:5).
OIL TURPENTINE (350:2) Day, Ozone, Generat. T2/78p194; J1/78p613.
 VAPORISER (626:2) Savory P2/81p59; Pl. L1/70 p702; Salt 1/69 p262; Sheppard Pl. 1/79 p50; Fergus, Bronch. Kettle, 2/80 p757. Page Pl. J2/81 p566; Mackenzie J 1/84 p67; Yeop104. Benham Pl. T2/84p201.
 FUMIFYER (661:1).
 CARBON CONES P2/86p460.
 THE LEICESTER L2/89p1121.
 CHAMBERS Scott's L1.85p829.
 —PORTABLE J2/80p647; T2/81p636.
 IN MIDWIFERY (1566:4). OF SEWAGE (209:5).
 SPRAY APPAR. Bishop Pl. L1/87p30.
 —DRY AIR FOR ROOMS Pl. L2/84 p784. Hicks T1/85p266.
ANTISEPTICS — GERMICIDES (316:3) *Vide*
2. 168:5; 182:1; 318:5; 719:4.
 MEANING OF TERM Dougall J2/79p726.
 LECTURE Hamilton J2/87 p292. Woodbridge Pl/90p426. AMONG ANTIENTS L2/89p628.
 PRESENT POSIT. Lister J2/90p377.
 INCOMPATIBLES Boxall, Table J1/88p898; Boulton? L1/88p862; Boxall p993.
 LIFE THE GREAT ANTISEPTIC J1/84p354; Hankin 2/90p65.

HEALTHY SERUM Best (136:3) P1/90 p437; PS2/90p809.
 INTERNAL USE Ed. T1/83p729.
 VALUE & DANGERS Rec/82p404).
 ILLOGICAL & ABSURD Tait J2/90p728.
 CHOICE Brunton Chem. Constit. A Guide J1/89 pp1397, 1450.
 ACTION Expl. J1/89p1452.
 COMPAR. VALUE (214:2) Crowther Exp. T2/79 p261. Dougall J2/79 p726; Table L1/82 p367; 1/89 p144; J2/82 p450; Edington 1/89 p1047; Klein P2/84p250.
 —TESTING Koch L2/84p724.
 —OF GERMICIDAL & INHIBITORY ACTION Lister L2/84p721; Blyth p1110.
 PYOKTANIN & SULPHAMINOL J2/90p208.
 PORTABLE Hayward J2/84p759.
 CHLOROF. VAP. (435:1); AMMONIA (253:3); SODIUM SILICO-FLUORIDE (252:5). HYD. BICHLOR. (303:5). NAPHTHALINE (357:1). HYDRO. Vel BETA NAPHTHOL (357:1). ANILINE DYES (404:4). HELENINA (395:2). ESS. OILS (214:5). METHYLAL (445:5). SALOL (354:5). AC. SOZOLIQUE (359:1). ANTIPYRIN (400:5). PERIODATE (252:3).
 AC. BORAC. (268:6). HÆMATOX. (413:2). AC. SALICYL. (359:2). AC. PYROGALL. (359:6); OL. EUCALYPT. (408:1). OL. TEREB. OXID. (349:5). AC. ALUM. (275:5). IRON ALUM. Best (161:5).
 QUININE (403:5) Loc. R1/64p219; T1/72p135.
 ANTISEPTIC DRESSING (160:3) Present Posit. Of Antisept. Surg. MR2/74p1; 2/75p546; L2/70 p720 *Vide* Lister (352:4). Wood pro & con
3. L2/73 p184; 2/75 pp565, 597; Godlee, Lister's Wards 1/73 pp 694, 729; 2/76 p267; Gamgee BORAX LINT Prepar. 1/74 pp 9, 50; Simpson Blew Wounds With Bellows No Suppur. 1/73p907; Lister Recent Improv. 1/75p365 *et Seq*; Sansom T1/71p481; Ed. Basis T1/78 p10; Dittle On Lister 1/77p648; L2/80 p15; J2/80 p340; Cormac 2/79pp906, 1000; Paget p1002. Lister Demonstrat. B 2/79p99; Rec/80 p267. Cheyne L2/82 p143; Lister Plan 2/83 p765; Gray 1/86pp583, 630; Penny 2/87p847.
 —A FAILURE Lister Expl. L2/84p723.
 —ITS GREATEST TRIUMPH Yeo L1/84p723.
 —IN GERMANY Rec. /82 p402; Bergmann /88 p147; Plan L2/84p978.
 —FOR FIELD USE Crookshank, Pocket Companion L1/84p568.
 —WITH CONSTANT VAP. Voight L1/85p793.
 —WOUNDS HEAL SLOWLY L2/83pp557, 829.
 SHORT DIRECT. FOR LISTERISM Rec /79p409; L2/79p902.
 IRRIGAT. PRO SPRAY Wheeler T1/81p304.
 CLEANLINESS V. ANTISEPTICS PS 2/89 p440 *et Seq*.
 SEPTICISM & ASEPTICISM — HOW RECONCILE CONFLICTING OPINIONS Saundby J2/90p813.
 IS ANTISEPTIC TREATMENT GOOD (352:4) Savory J2/79 p210 *et Seq*; L2/79 pp246, 283; Savory & Lister p330. Tait? Lister Criticised, An Astonishing Craze J2/90 p728; L1/80 p804; 2/80 p303; Tait PS1/82 p243; J2/87p168. Ed. L2/84 p594; Marshall 1/87p1157. Black PS2/90p555.

IS THE SPRAY NECESS. (352:5).
 STATISTICS Holmes J1/80 p34 *et Seq*; Spence p434 *et Seq*; McVail2/80p340; Spanton, Before, Since1/88p173,
 DRY ANTISEPTIC Treat. (160:4) Lloyd J1/89 p124.
 ORGANISMS PRESENT Cheyne MICROCOCCI No BACTERIAL1/79pp703,711; T1/79p564.
 ANTISEPTIC OR ASEPTIC FEVER (1636:1) Volk-mann Pecul. T1/78p682.
 BAG FOR APPARAT. Marriott J2/80p94.
 STEAM SPRAYS (230:6).
 THE PROTECTIVE Lister, Plan, Value, Expl. L2/79p904.
 ANTISEPTIC GAUZE Bruns. Prepar. J2/79p907; Brooks1/15p428; Rec/88p147. Beatson B1/80 p149.
 —HYDRARG. PERCHLOR. J1/84p659.
 ——ALBUMINATE Lister L2/84p723.
 —HYDRARG. ET ZINC. CYANID. (410:4) Lister Prepar. L2/89p943; Plan1/90p3et Seq.
 ——CHEM. CHARACT. Dott L2/89p1132.
 ——OBJECTIONS TO. Ed. L1/90p89.
 ——BINIOD. Voight L2/87p1163.
 —ZINCI SULPHIS C. NAPHTHALINE Heuston & Tichborne J2/90p1063.
 —PEPPERMINTS Braddon L1/88p514.
 RESIN CLOTH (351:2) Pro CERECLOTH.
 SALICYLIC (160:5) Super. To CARBOL. AC.
 SODIUM CHLORID. (267:5) Best L1/86p621.
FETOR *Vel* **FŒTOR**.
5. To DESTROY.
 —SODÆ HYPOSULPHIS (214:6). BENZ. CHLOR. (442:3).
 —OL. EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Curgenven In Cancer (1665:2) J2/89p1276.
 NARIUM (594:3); HALINÆ (633:3); PEDUM (1784:2); SWEAT (28:4).
ACIDS—EFFECTS ON GASTRIC JUICE (834:6)—
 ARTERIAL TONICS Ringer L1/85p6.
ALKALIES—
 MANUFACT. WORKERS HEALTH L1/74p491; King-sett Process1/77p881; 25th Report2/89p338.
 —WASTE NUISANCE Chance, Cure L1/88p492.
 EFFECTS SAVORY L1/67p203; R2/70p145. Trou-seau Use, Abuse L1/46p318; 2/77p935. Ridge Tables, Oxygen Required By Diff. T2/71p553; JONES 2/66p246. Infl. OF ALKALINE MINER. WATERS ON UR. Rec/78p287. Nicholson Act. P1/80p25; L2/80p381; Ralfe When Give To Affect Urine 2/78p653; 2/80pp87, 127. Budd When & When Acids MR2/56p49. Chambers Why Soothe Pain OF BLISTERS (165:5) OF HEARTBURN (840:1) Ch. D. p342.
 —ALKALINE CACHEXIA P1/78p290.
 —WHEN & HOW Give Contd. Roberts J2/89 p373.
 —ON BILE P2/83p296.
 —ON HEART (775:4) Gaskell L2/80p468; Ringer 1/83p629; 1/85p6.
 —POT. CITRATE (259:5) Roberts Best T 1/73 p123.
6.—ON GASTRIC JUICE (835:2) Promoting Act.
 —HENBANE (374:3); STRAMON. (378:4).
 —BELLAD. (376:2); SPERMATIZOA (1080:4).

CAUSING IN EXCESS DELIRIUM (1474:4); MANIA (1377:2); EPILEPSY (1316:2).
 ANTACIDS Renal & Gastric Tables J2/89p373.

216.

ALKALINE BATHS (236:1)—

1. THEIR PECULIARITY Ch. D p520. Make Urine Alk. L1/72p579.
 SODA (268:3) Sodæ Card. 3 iv Aq. Cong. j. Skin Hosp. T1/58p631.
 ASH BATH OF GREEKS (8:1) Landerer T1/59
2. p291. In CH. RHEUM. (1456:5).
 AMMONIA (253:6). In SCARLATINA (80:6).
 ALKALIES—MEDICINAL USE—
 AMALIAS A DOSE OF ALKALI Jones L2/80p87.
 IN STERIL. (1090:5); AC. DYSPEP. (846:6) CHILD Dis. (1521:3); RHEUM. (1456:3); ECZEMA (48:2); HERPES (53:4); URTIC. (44:5); LEPRO (63:4); LIVER Dis. (968:2); DIABET. (339:3);
3. DIPHTHERIA. (822:4); PYÆM. (169:5); SNAKE BITES (510:1); BURNS (60:4); LARDAC. Dis. (1672:5); ANÆMIA (140:6).

SALINES—

- Act. Richardson Expl. T 2/67 p341; Rigby Affected By Health 2/59p501.
 —PURGATIVE IF CONCENTRATED (220:4).
 IN OBESITY (92:2); CHOLERA (923:5).
 HYPO. IN ANÆMIA (140:6).

TONICS (418:3) *Vide* INDIA (9:6)—

5. LECTURES BUDD VEGET. & MINER. MR 2/56 pp49, 226. Laycock T1/63 p53; Allbutt 1/67 p161. Brunton Act. P2/78p83.

TONICS—LIST—

- ELECTROTONUS *Vel* CATELECTROT. OF SPINE (193:1) Althaus T1/76p386.
 BITTERS *Vide* 418:3.
 SIP COLD WATER Brunton J1/85p269.
 CAFFEINÆ RESURRECTIONIST (399:5).
6. STYCH. (390:1). GUACO (395:3). COCA (455:5). ARNICA (396:2). LARCH (349:2). BITTERA FEB. (418:3). BELLAD. (375:2). DAMIANA (457:5). CANTHAR. (484:4). PRUNUS VIRG. (411:2) MYRRH (416:5). ICE (190:1). ZINCI. PHOSPH. (287:1). HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4). POT. BROM. (265:4). NIT. OXIDE (248:3).
 SECALE C. SODÆ PHOSPH. (326:1).
 QUINETUM (403:5) P1/78p83.
 ARSENIC (280:1) Lockie J2/78p828.
 AC. PHOSPHATES Horsford (242:2) P1/87p48.
 TESTICLE INFUSION Squard Hypo!! L2/89 p105 *et Seq*; Rec/90p208; Effects Transit p389.
 —CHEMISTRY Rec/90p208.
 —IN HEMIPLEGIA (1288:5).

217.

STIMULANTS—TEMPERANCE (576:1).

1. ACTION Thomas P1/83pp248, 270.
 HYPODERMIC Rec/83p172.
 DEPLETION V. STIMULANT Great Controv. (431:4). Anstie C. NARCOTICS (218:1), Mutual Relat. R1/64p325.
2. ALCOHOL (423:2) Wilks Falsely So Called, Really Depressant B1/77p31.
 OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6). PRICKLY ASH (418:4).

ETHER INHAL. (433:6). SECALE C. SODÆ PHOSPH. (326:1).
 CAMPHOR ENEMA (369:3) Sigmond L1/37p 397.
 CAUTERY (212:5) Faure MR1/55p 515.
ANÆSTHETICS — MORBID ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1).
 3. HISTORY IN 1651, L 2/80 p 349; 1/70p 770 *et Seq*;
 M R 1/52 pp 158, 443; 2/72 p 2. Richardson
 T2/67p 55 *et Seq*; 1/68p 170 *et Seq*; Exper. First
 On Pigeons (514:6); 2/71 p 401; McLeod 2/56
 p 377. Warren R2/68p 104. Lister L2/67p 668;
 Report 2/72 p 722. Clover B 1/74 p 180; 1/76
 p 374. Foy L2/90p 721. Ranke Exper. T2/77
 p 672. Tidy J 1/79 p 3. Williams PS 1/84
 pp 465, 483. Braine J2/84p 1060; Buxton 2/85
 p 531 *et Seq*. Wood Address 1/90p 384.
 —IN LAST 50 YRS. A/87p 233.
 A SOURCE OF DEGENERACY J2/88p 1239.
 LIFE OF JOHN SNOW A/87p 274.
 PER RECTUM (886:4). Pirogoff MR 1/52 p 167.
 ETHER L1/84 p 858; Rec/84 p 279; T2/84 p 130.
 Miller, Plan B2/84 p 116; J2/85p 659; Appleby,
 4, Plan 2/88p 453.
 REPORT J1/79p 1 *et Seq*; 2/80p 957 *et Seq*.
 4. TEMPERATURE (184:1) Richardson Affects Act 6.
 T1/68p 254.
 —ALWAYS REDUCED A/89p 233.
 PHYSIOLOGY Ranke L2/77p 773. Buxton J2/85
 p 531; Brunton Expl. 1/89 p 1453; Exper. 2/89
 p 4; N5/89p 81.
 EFFECTS OF—ON VAGUS (1445:2) L1/78p 911.
 —ON REFLEX ACT. (1252:2) L1/81p 380.
 CHEMICAL STRUCTURE Brunton J2/89p 6.
 VOMITING (436:5) Gunn Statist. J 2/83 p 107.
 ADMINISTRATION (434:1, 626:1) Braine L 2/84
 p 957; 1/73 p 879; T1/70 p 436; J2/80p 880; Bert
 2/81p 1033. Hewitt P 2/87 p 93. Glover R 2/59
 p 172. Infl. Of Weather A/84 p 253. Ormsby
 J1/85p 516.
 —ALWAYS ANXIETY Beaumont L2/88p 152.
 —HOW SECURE SAFETY Brunton J1/89p 1454.
 —TO SENSITIVE PLANT (412:5).
 —TO SKIN (26:3) Sequard T2/80p 627; 1/81p 163;
 L1/81p 183.
 —RAPID, Corning, Lig. Limbs PS2/87p 503.
 —ALCOHOL BEFORE (436:4).
 —IN GRAVES DIS. Hewitt L1/88p 1013.
 ANÆSTHETIC CAR IN WAR J2/81p 110.
 DANGERS (438:4) Comparative L 2/85 p 317.
 Limit T1/81p 355.
 —IN NASAL OBSTRUCT. (591:4) Harvey L 2/90
 p 1058.
 —INSANITY FOLL. (1376:1).
 —ASPHYXIA, APNŒA (439:3) Silk L1/89p 319.
 —SHOCK MORE FREQ. (1637:1) Heath J 1/89
 p 234.
 DEATHS (434:2, 438:4) Gunn J 2/83 p 107;
 Williams p 651; Jacob In 1884, 1/85 p 887; 2/80
 p 997; In 1886, 1/86 p 489. Ed. 2/88 p 523 *et Seq*;
 T1/81p 355.
 —SEVEN CAUSES, Chisholm PS2/88p 206.
 —APPARENTLY NOT REALLY DUE TO J 2/81
 p 581; Williams 1/83p 861.
 —FR. HYDROPS BRONCHI (654:5) A/84p 253; 85
 p 375; P1/88p 79.

ANÆSTHETICS—LIST—
 VARIOUS EASIES J2/84p 1064.
 SYNOPSIS A/85p 257.
 HOW SELECT Hewitt L 1/87 p 1090; Resumé,
 Tables J2/89p 758. Davis N2/88p 151.
 A MODEL ONE, A/85pp 360, 377; 90p 377.
 RAPID FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5) Bonwill
 L1/76p 624; P1/81p 132. Lee J2/80p 628, 921;
 Berridge Plan 2/82p 1398.
 IRRITATION OF SUP. LARYNG. N. (1445:4).
 AC. CARBON. Vel Chlorof. To Larynx (610:6) Ed.
 L1/87p 937.
 CUTTING SKIN OF THROAT (625:2) Sequard
 L1/87p 937; J1/87p 1399.
 CHLOROF. (435:1). CHLORAMYL. (442:5). ETHER
 (434:2). ETHER SPRAY (189:2). HYDROB.
 ETHER (253:1). BICHLOR. METHYL. (446:2).
 METHYL. ETHER (446:5). ETHEDENE DICHLOR.
 (445:3). AMYLENE (447:5). CHLOR.
 AMYL. (447:2). NIT. AMYL (447:3). HYDRA-
 MYLE (448:1). CHLORO-CARBON. (235:3).
 TETRACHLOR. CARBON (235:2). CARBONIC OX.
 (239:2). AC. CARBON. (238:5). NITROUS OX.
 (248:2). KEROSOLINE (356:5). OPIUM FUMES
 (462:3). BELLAD. ENEMA (375:3). LYCOPER-
 DON FUMES (319:3). COLD (189:1). MESMERISM
 HYPNOTISM (195:5). VOLTAIC NARCOTISM
 (194:1). ALDEHYD (442:4).
 COMPRESS VESSELS (756:6) T2/58p 150. Bell Pls.
 A/90p 355. Vide 1632:5.
 COMPRESS VAGI (1444:6).
 MIXED NARCOSIS Thiersch L2/77 pp 820, 861,
 942. Garrod 1874, L1/78p 114. Vide 438:3.
 LOCAL (217:4) T1/83p 267. Guerin PS1/83p 558.
 Redier List B 2/83p 138. Brunton Physiol.
 J1/86p 531; Brunton Ratiol/89p 1457.
 —CAMPHOR (369:4) c. ETHER (434:5). CHLOROF.
 (442:1). ETHYL BROM. (253:1).
 —COCAINE (455:5) L2/84 pp 608, 873; PS 2/84
 p 426. Hartridge T2/84p 713. Ed. J2/84p 1081;
 1/87 p 1401; 2/88 p 491. Martin N 1/89 p 252.
 Fauvel In 1869, L1/85p 443; Rec/85p 185.
 —ACTS BEST AFTER WASHING WITH
 ALKALI (815:4).
 —RECRYSTALIZED BEST, Cook J 2/87p 717.
 —IN MAJOR OPER. Robson J2/86p 859.
 —IN MINOR OPER. Power, Dose J2/88p 491.
 —ESMARCH'S BAND Hinders Absorpt.
 PS1/90p 616.
 —EQUALLED BY ANTIPYRIN (400:5).
 —SYNPHON WATER L2/90p 215.
 —CHLOROF. 10, ÆTH. SULPH. 15, MENTHOL 1,
 PS2/70p 287.
 —VOLTAIC NARCOTISM (194:1).
 —BENZOLE SERIES Rec/87p 136.
 —ANILINE OIL (414:5). AC. CARBOL (353:4).
 METHYL (445:5). METHYL CHLOR. (446:2).
 BRUCINE (390:6). SOLANINE (374:6). HELLE-
 BOREIN (466:3). THEIN (453:2). DRUMINE
 (366:3). ERYTHROPHLEINE (412:4). ANTI-
 PYRIN (400:5). MANDRAGORA (375:5). PIPER
 METHYST. (365:3). STROPHANTHIN (393:1).

218.

NARCOTICS (219:4). Vide 1368:1—

1. RATIO OF ACT. Brunton J1/89p1453.

IN CHILD Laurence P1/83p337.

ABUSE OF BARNES J 2/82 p 1032. Fothergill Dangers PS2/87p169.

THEIR RELATION TO STIMULANTS (217:1).

OPIUM (461:3). CODEIA (464:1). CHLOROF. (441:5). CANNABIS (363:2). VOLT. NARCOT. (194:1).

POISONING Fr. (459:5).

ADMINISTERED Per URETH. (1170:5).

HYPODERMIC Vel SUBCUTAN INJECT.

3. FEEDING SICK (127:4). Vide 746:1—

LECTURES Levick MORPHIA Used For Mths. Without Inj. T2/75p619; R1/63p334; Adrian 2/72p123. Hunter MR 1/66p395; L2/63pp444, 675; T1/65p587; 1/59pp234, 432; Resumé 2/59 p 251; 2/70 pp 98, 556; Lawson Useful Hints T2/76p671; Solidp671; Expl. 2/79 p567; Simpson 1/61p515. Jephson L 2/60p122; Sieveking 1/61 pp 105, 131. Evershed T1/69p463; 2/69 p526; 2/82 p388. Sir E. Home In 1818 J 1/78 p722. Bartholow Rec/83p67. Guide L1/84 p669; PS1/88p20. Jones Exhaust. Paper J2/85 58p1; Spender Safety Plan 1/87p821.

HOW GIVE PS2/84p505.

—DOCTORS ONLY L1/86p1180.

—PER VAGINAM (463:3).

—AT SEAT OF PAIN Gubler L2/86p381.

—SURG. LONDON When Shot Thro' Lumbar Spine To Ease A Fellow Sufferer L2/81p685.

—OPP. SIDE TO PAIN Ratio T2/79p567.

LARGE DOSES OF MORPHIA (459:2) Lawson 15 Grs. A Day T1/77p8; Smith 24 Grs. 2/80p66. Park P1/80 p424; 24 Yrs. L2/83 p1120; Eddowes & J. Per Diem J2/88p1279; Marsh 3i. p1386.

IN VETERIN. PRAC. (516:5) MR 1/74p407.

EYE DISORDER After (1813:2) Lawson T2/76 p673.

ACT. ON BOWELS (865:6).

EXCRETED SPEEDILY BY STOMACH (218:6).

SICKNESS Jones J2/85p586.

—FR. APOMORPHIA (464:3) Of Old Sol. Thomson L2/74p749; 1/84p562. Jones? J2/85p586. Park In Bed Not Up P1/80p432.

—NOT WITH ACETATE J2/85p586.

—ARRESTED BY COFFEE Hypo. Rec/79p51.

DANGERS (738:2) Braine $\frac{1}{2}$ gr. Acet. Morph. T1/68pp8, 53; 2/65p337; 2/69p526; 2/75pp592, 802; Ed. L1/80p573.

5. 619; Lawson How Avoid 1/77p8; J1/79pp575, 802; Ed. L1/80p573.

—MORPHINISM (459:2). Reamy PS 1/85p413. Jones J 2/85p583; 2/90p187 *et Seq.* Balfour L2/88p910 *et Seq.*

—ABSCCESS To Avoid Patterson T 2/76 p 59; Beaumetz Apt To Follow 1/79p212; L 2/79 p301.

—COMA (1018:5) J 1/79p793. Ed. L 1/80p573; Hill Fr. $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. 2/82p527; PS1/85p418; 2/87p542. Reamy $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. T1/85p736.

—TETANUS Following (1323:1).

—SUDDEN DEATH Rec/84p120.

POCKET CASE Burroughs Pl. J 1/84p67; 2/85 p582; Pl. T1/85p776. Green Pl. L1/89p176.

SYRINGS (1646:4) Hunter T 1/59 p 387; 2/59

p354; 1/60p279; Leiter 2/75p620; Lawson 2/70 p555; 2/76p672. Coxeter L1/65p496; EXPANDING PISTON 1/74p770 *et Seq.* Gower Safety 1/72 p113; Buzzard 1/69p397; Thompson 1/76p592; Salt 1/78p536. Arnold Pl. T2/78p89. Sansom J 2/78 p 564. Whittaker Pl. Always Ready Rec/79p42. Weiss Pl. L1/80p214; Cousins Pl. 2/82p982; J 2/85p582. Grant Pl. Rec/84p45; For 2/6. /86p91. Jennings Pl. No Piston L1/84 p563. Jones, Weiss's Best J2/85p582; Hassall 2/88p522.

—BUTCHER Pocket Pl. L 2/86 p 1183; J 2/89 p1107.

—WHYTE No Piston L1/88p332.

—PEARSE Simple Pl. L1/90p1184.

—LAWSON TAIT, Pl. L2/88p575.

—CELLULOID Pl. L1/90p354.

—GREEN & CO Pl. J1/89p251.

—FOR WATCH CHAIN Rec/84p276.

—PRAVAX New J2/84p1313.

—TO KEEP IN ORDER T 2/81p455; 2/83p345; J2/83p1004; PS1/84p101.

—TO CLEAN RUSTY NEEDLES L1/89p718.

—TO AID DIAGN. (1646:3) Greenfield L 2/79 p644. King Plan J1/90p72.

6. GLYCERINE (270:4) Solves MORPHIA L1/72p127. WYETH'S MORPHIA TABLETS L1/84p562.

SOL. OF MORPHIA (463:4) Hunter T1/59p310; 2/70p98; R1/70p157; Sieveking 1/61p39. Lawson 2/70p555; 2/76p671; Pitha 2/75 pp591, 619. Smith L2/74p290; Var. 2/80p643. Martindale Prep. J2/80pp728, 1043; 1/81pp146, 540; Jones Prepar. Dose 2/85p582. Ainsworth T1/82 p73.

—EXCRETED BY STOMACH (865:6) 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Minutes After Inject. J2/89p254.

—C. COCAINE Dabbs Prevents Sick. J1/90p1367.

—ACETATE Jones Best J2/85p583.

—PULV. Gr. 1/6th Seiler T2/82p388.

—TARTRATE Stuart P 1/79p368; J1/81pp146, 872. Daly Best B1/89p14.

—SULPHATE No Ac. L1/74p150; 2/75p825; 2/79 p486; 2/80p558.

—BIMECONATE Best (463:4).

—C. ATROPIA (378:1) Sequard L1/66pp86, 249; B 2/75 p360; T 2/70 p98; Althaus 1/70 p384;

Pitha 2/75p619; Harley v. Sequard 1/68p376; Day 2/81p677. Riden No Sickness L2/74p620; 2/75p825; Ed. 1/80p573. Hodgson Prep. J2/80 p728; Jones Form. 2/85p585.

—DANGERS T1/80p581; Alexander p583.

—MADE ANTISEPTIC ADD CAMPHOR (203:4).

—C. CHLORAL (443:3) Bartholow B 2/75 p 360. Vidal L2/75p641.

INSURGICAL OPERATIONS (1633:5).

IN PREGN. (1552:6) Harmless To Fœtus.

219.

1. DRUGS USED Sequard L1/66p249.

—GELAT. DISCS. Sansom T2/74p494.

—LIST Bartholow Rec/83p67.

—ATROP. (378:1); C. MORPH. (218:6). HYOSCYAMINE (374:4). COLCHICINE (344:2). CHLOROF. (441:3). MERC. (301:6). IRON (295:6). POT. PER-

- MANG. (822:4). STRYCH. (390:4). ETHER (1481:3). ARSEN. (277:6). QUIN. (402:4). ANTI-PYRIN (400:5). COCAIN (455:5). ETHER (434:6). QUASSITE (928:3). ERGOTIN (153:2). WATER (229:5). OL. JECOR. (499:4). OILS (91:2). AC. CARBOL. (353:4). AC. HYDROCYAN. (1388:1). CHLORAL (444:3). CAMPHOR (369:3).
- LIST OF DIS. Where Used P2/79p370.
2. IN NÆVUS (738:2); NEURALG. (1237:4); SCIAT. (1245:2); TIC (1243:4); GASTRIC ULC. (848:5); LABOUR (1562:5); LUMBAGO (1464:3); ODONT. (105:3); GALLSTONES (984:3); STUMPS AFTER OPER. (1635:5); HICCUGH (962:6); BUBO (1182:4); DYSMENORRHE. (1147:2); TO PROLONG CHLOROF. (438:3); ERYsip. (43:3); DYSENT. (902:1); CHOLERA (927:3); TETAN. (1325:3); D. TREM. (429:2); CANCER (1667:4); TO FEED SICK (127:5).
- SUBSTITUTES—
3. —MORPHIA SNUFF PS2/90p508.
- LOTIONS (166:6) Waller Plan L 1/66 p 249.
- Little CHLOROF. (164:5) c. ACONITE (468:3) T1/59p231.
- ENEMATA (886:2).
- ANODYNES—HYPNOTICS—SEDATIVES (218:1). ANALGESIA (1246:1).
4. RELAT. TO UREA (1017:4) Brunton J1/89p1457; N5/89p108.
- VALUE Campbell L2/79pp158,195.
- IN INSANITY? (1387:1).
- ACTION Thomas PS 1/83p225. Leech & Others, J2/89p968.
- LIST OF NEW N1/89p251; J2/89p968.
- CODEIA (464:1) B2/90p3.
- BROMIDES (264:2) Not Hypnotics B2/90p145.
- AMYL COLLOID (447:2) Rec/78 p 232. Useless, Good Substitutes J2/78p141.
- CHLORIC ETHER (442:5). CHLORAL (443:4). LACTIC AC. (543:3). POT. BICARB. (258:5). HYOSCINIA (374:4).
- CAUSTICS (211:4) Coote Espec. AC. NIT. FORT. MR2/61p166. Vide 212:2.
- RESORCIN (354:6) Andeer B1/85p24.
- PARALDEHYDE Quinlan PS 1/83 p401. Brown J1/83p956; T2/83p373; 1/84p537; L2/83p1054; Rec/84p114 *et Seq.*; P2/84p138. Compos. B2/84 p15. Strahan L1/85p201; J1/85p456; Hodgson After Using 2 Qts. Form. 2/85 p99; Clouston Best2/88p482; Gordon Exhaust. Exper. Tracings, Best1/89p515; Brunton2/90p236. Stal-lard T2/85p297.
- DOSE L1/86p127. Gordon J1/89p519.
- GIVE WITH RUM Campbell J2/88p482.
- C. MIST AMYGD. *Vel* TR. AURANT. Goodhart J1/89p119; Gordon p519.
- As ENEMA Best L1/86p127.
- FAILURES Saundby L2/85p1167.
- IN INSANITY (1387:1); HEART DIS. (784:3); D. TREMS. (429:1); DELIR. OFFEVER (1496:4); OB-STIN. VOMIT. (857:6).
- IN EMPHYSEMA (658:6) Rolleston Danger P2/88p339.
- ACETAL L2/83p1054.
- PISCIDIA (412:1). OZONE (225:5). BOLDO (968:1). QUININE (406:4). HYOSCINE (374:4) Most Val.
- AMYLENE HYDRATE (448:1). CANNABIS (363:2). STROPHANTH. (393:1). METHYAL (445:5). AMYL. (447:5).
- URETHRAN (445:3) J2/85p611; 1/86p164 *et Seq.*; Sieveking 2/86pp108,468; Goodhart Best1/89 p119; Leech2/89p968 *et Seq.*; B1/88p18. Saund-by Dose L2/85p1167. Foy PS1/86pp191,423.
- AFTER EFFECTS L2/86p411.
- IN TETAN. (1326:1); INSAN. (1387:1); HEART DIS. (784:3); STRYCHN. POIS. (387:6).
- HYPNONE Prepar. Dose J 1/86 p 351. Savage P1/87p35.
5. SULPHONES Chemistry J7/90p87.
- SULPHONAL J 1/88 p864; 2/88p31; Mason Val. p1278; 1/89p952; 2/89p979 *et Seq.* Norman Val. P1/89p131. McVie PS1/88p606; 2/88p19; Foy Really Good p 644; Jones Best 1/89 p 532; Rec/89p177; B2/88p21; 1/89p37 *et Seq.*
- CHEMISTRY—PHYSIOLOGY Smith P 1/89p11.
- Gordon Exp. Tables J1/90 p 710; Summary p714; Brunton1/89p1457; 2/90pp235,237.
- DOSE Cautions Gr. x. N 4/89 p 252; PS 2/89 p253.
- How DISSOLVE J1/89p952.
- DANGERS Foy DELIR. PS2/89 p 253. Smith L2/89 p1051.
- FATAL L2/89 p1191. Ireland Rec/89p499; Bremer/90 p137; B1/90p3. Knaggs J2/90p955; Beevor Expl. p1403.
- IN DIABETIS (27:5); DIABET. (841:2); GASTRALG; (841:2); NEURALG. (1240:7); MANIA (1387:1). TYPHUS (1509:4); STARTINGS OF MORBUS COXA (1749:2).
- STRYCHNIA (390:1) Brunton P1/88p28.
- ANTIFEBRINE (1478:4) Kell P1/88p370.
- IN CHILD Gordon J1/90p13.
- BROMIDIA Surpasses All PS1/89p333.
- SOMNAL J2/89p1234; PS1/90p280.
- CHLORALAMIDE (442:5) Paterson L 2/89 p849; Strahan 1/90p339. Foy PS2/89p571. White 20 Best J2/89p1326; Brunton2/90p236.
- FORMULÆ Rec/89p475.
- DOSE 35-55 Grs. L1/90p340.
- SIMUL. DRINK J2/89p1187.
- SUP. TO CHLORAL Strahan L1/90p339.
- EQUALS PARALDEHYDE (219:4).
- CAUSING DERMATITIS Pye-Smith L1/90p546.
- ATAXIA—HANDS, LEGS L2/89p1056; Rec/89 p474.
- CHORALIMIDE Sup. To CHLORALAMIDE J 1/90 p1151; B1/90p2.
- ANTHELMINTICS. Vide 933:6—
- RELAT. VAL. Peacock T2/58pp472,497.
- SANTONINE (397:4). ALANTHUS (418:6). OL. FIL. MAR. (302:2). IODOFORM (936:5).
- CAMPHOR (369:4) Murray L2/47p553.
- EXPECTORANTS—
- BEST KINDS Harris L1/90p1112.
- ACTION Gairdner R1/64p245; L1/90p516 *et Seq.*
- APOMORPHIA (648:3).
- SANGUINARIA (458:1). NITRE PAPER (660:6).
6. COCILLANAJ1/90p91. Stewart B1/90p41.
- NAREGAMIA J1/90pp746,1090.
- OL. GURGUN. (369:6) Murrell L1/90p962.

220.

EMETICS—USES—

1. VALUE Brunton Expl. J1/89 p 1392; Hare 2/83 p 152; L1/85p664; Harris1/90p1112. Nias P2/85 p87. Stokes R1/71p277.

IN DROPSY (156:1); FOREIGN BODIES IN PHARYNX (852:3) OR NOSE (590:4); EXHAUST. DIS. (554:2); SPASMOD. AFF. (111:5); EPILEP. (1314:5); TETAN. (1325:1); PHTHIS. (699:1); COUGH (648:3); VOMIT. (858:4); HÆMORRH. (153:1); HÆMATUR. (150:6); HÆMOPT. (148:5); HÆMATEM. (145:3); MENORRH. (1151:3); EPISTAX. (146:4); TO AVOID ABORT. (1557:4); TED. LABOUR (1564:1); FEVERS AT OUTSET (1479:3); TYPHOID (1503:1); D. TREM. (428:5); SNAKE BITES (510:5); PUERP. F. (1593:3); ERYSIPI. (43:2); DIPHTH. (822:6); FACIAL PALSY (1441:5); CROUP (618:2); STRYCH. POIS. (388:3).

3. IPECAC. (398:1). APOMORPHIA (464:3). CUPRI SULPH. (397:4). SANGUINAR. (358:1). TARTAR EMET. (281:2). SENEGA (452:2). MUSTARD (256:1). CHRYSAROBIN (412:6). GLYCERINE (270:4).

ALTERNATIVES.

ACTION Creighton J1/86p159.

PURGATIVES — DRASTICS — CATHARTICS—

4. PAPERS MR1/53p128. Brunton Act. B2/74p169; P1/87 p459; T2/78p135; Jones Often Relieve Very Ugly Sympt. 2/67 p 567. Rogers Use, Abuse R1/58 p98; 2/70 p474. Broadbent Why Often Useful? L2/75p903. Hare J 2/83 p151; Bennett p163; Broadbent Especially CALOMEL p360.

—c. TONICS Sawyer J2/83p965.

SALINES (216:3) Brunton Act P1/85p115; Hay J1/85p1161.

—CONCENTRATED Hay L1/83p678. Eggleston Wonderful P2/85p207.

—IN PLEURITIC EFFUS. (706:2).

HYPODERM. Rec/82p489.

IN ABDOM. SURGERY (943:4); PERITONITIS (997:3); P. FEVER (1593:3).

HEPATIC DEPRESSANTS (967:1) Rutherford J1/79p217.

MECHANICAL T1/68p296.

—BITTER WATERS Herschell Scientific Use Rec/90p160.

5. NEUTRAL SALTS Not By Exosm. (117:4).

ENDERMIC (26:3) Salques R1/46p69.

SPEEDY J2/81p36.

ALOES (346:1). COLOCYNTH. (407:2). RHAMNUS (417:3). HYD. SUB. c. SODA (303:2). JALAP (383:1). BISCUITS (877:2). MAGNES. SULPH. Best (274:5). GUAIACUM (419:1). POT. SULPHAS (261:6). MANGAN. SULPH. (276:3).

CAUSING—PARAPLEGIA (1267:2) R2/61p71.

—DYSENT. (900:6); CHOLERA (921:1).

221.

SUDORIFICS—DIAPHORETICS (27:1)—

1. ACTION Beale T1/72p91.

BIRCH BATH (361:2). GLYCERINE (27:1). JABO-RANDI (27:2).

DIURETICS (155:6, 1015:5). DIURESIS (1038:1).

2. ACTION Beale T1/72p91; Baines 2/54p241; 2/85 p683. Flint R1/71p111; Hammond 1/59p353; Peter IN BRIGHT'S (1015:1) 1/66 p 217. Two Modes T1/78 p233; Exper. 2/79 p410. Brunton PL P1/84 pp 274, 353; Tables p360. Fox J 2/85 p340.

VALUE Leech? J2/82p770.

ARE GOOD GERMICIDES (316:3) J1/89p1395.

VARIOUS Tables P 1/84 p 360; T 2/85 p 683.

Phillips L2/87p957.

—AN IDEAL ONE Exper. L2/87p956.

QUININE Effects (400:2) Increased By.

3. AGOOD PILL T1/58p13.

VIN. DIURET. Trouseau T2/72p525.

HYD. SUBMUR. (299:5, 302:5) Ed. L 2/68 p417;

2/86 p987; Auld 2/88 p569; 1/89 p34. Locke

P2/86 pp45, 211. Jones Dec J2/88p660; Expl.

1/89pp1084, 1418; 1/90p1511.

BLISTER LOINS (165:2, 1006:3) MacLeod L2/65

p410. CANTHARID. (484:4).

AGRIMONIA (411:4) Nicholson T2/79p367.

CAFFEIN (399:5) Brackenridge B2/81p143.

4. WATER THE BEST (226:4) P 1/84 p362; J 1/89 p1395.

BUCHU (418:4) THE Diuretic T2/85p683.

COCAINE (455:5) Penrose L2/86p28; Rec/90p93.

HYGROPHILA SPINOSA Vel ASTERACANTHA

LONGIFLORA J2/87p118.

ORTHOSYPHON STAMINEUS JAVA TEA B2/88p62.

APOCYNUM CANNAB. VEGET. TROCAR (392:6);

MELONS (407:4); GRAPES (420:1); ICE CAP

(1480:5).

UREA (156:2); DIGITAL. Ext. Int. (156:3);

CANNAB. (156:3); ACONIT. (467:1); OPIUM

(461:5); COFFEE (400:1); JUNCUS (342:4);

BUTOMUS (342:4); JUNIPER (357:4); OATS

(321:3); LEMON JUICE (450:3); BETULA Bath

(361:2); ERODIUM (456:2); SQUILLS (346:4);

BEEBREAD (486:6); TR. FERRISSEQUI. (294:2);

POT. IOD. (263:2); POT. ACET. (261:4); SODÆ

NIT. (268:5).

5. COPAIBA (413:5) Dixon B1/75p811.

—RESIN Dose Taylor B2/76p126.

GLONOINE (271:4) Murrell L1/79p114. Green

Best J2/85p1057.

STROPHANTHIN (393:1) Fraser J2/85pp263, 906.

Budd L2/87p513.

ULEXINE (412:3) Phillips L2/87p957.

DIURETIN J1/90p1077.

APHRODISIACS—

LIST Murrell Rec/81p169.

KEY TSI SING (453:2) L2/50p321.

DAMIANA (457:5) Caldwell L 2/75 p231; J1/83

p289; Rec/81p189; P2/78p296.

URTICA DIOICA (362:2) L2/85p700.

BETLE (365:4); TOKAY (433:2).

COCA (455:5) Caldwell Rec/81p101. Richardson

PS1/90p362.

ANAPHRODISIACS (1085:4, 1086:2)—

POT. BRO. (266:2); DIGITAL (373:4); OPIUM

(461:5); BETLE (365:4); STRAMON. (378:6).

SUGAR (328:3) MR1/49p545.

LIME JUICE (450:5) L1/83p221 et Seq.

222.

STERNUTATORIES *Vel* ERRHINES—

2. LECTURES Laycock T1/55pp461,488.

IN EPILEP. (1920:1); DEMENT. (1383:3); CEREBR. DIS. (1406:2); HAYASTHMA (664:1); HEMICRAN. (1435:4); CEPHALALG. (1432:2); SOMNOLENCY (1367:2); TIC (1244:1); TRANCE (196:3); HICCUGH (963:5).

PLASTERS—

3. VARIOUS Tilt Elegant, STARCH, C. GLYCER. T1/63 p407; Seabury Medicated 1/78 p295. Leslie's Cabinet Pl. L2/73p632.

ADHESIVE Heftband, Thin J2/84p1237. —TAFFETA's Berthault J2/85p1124.

—THE LEICESTER Porous J1/86p160.

ON MUSLIN (203:4) Rec/81p452.

ON GUTTA PERCHA—PLASTER MULLS (203:4).

MUCILAGE C. GLYCERINE, 20 To 1, T1/76p677.

MUSTARD (456:4).

PASTES—KAOLIN (234:5) &c. Rec/85p54.

IN SCIATICA (1245:6).

HOW CLEAN SKIN MR1/56p251.

PRESSURE. *Vide* 756:5—

4. VALUE Bradley T1/77p195. Will B1/79p225.

Gamgee P1/80pp7,358.

BY ELASTIC SPONGE (116:6).

FLUID PRESSURE Arnett T1/79p396.

AFFECTS VALVE MURMURS (780:3); IN TED.

LABOUR. (1563:3); PRO CATH. IN VES. PARAL.

(1052:2); IN HYDROCEPH. (1355:2); GASTRIC

CATARRH (849:1) & DILATAT. (850:6); ANEUR.

(727:1); BUBO (1181:6); ANGEIOLEUC. (128:5);

INFLAM. (162:5); ENLARG. GLANDS (130:6) &

JOINTS (1715:5); RANULA (809:1); GOUT

(1471:5); ABSCESS (170:6, 171:2); BOILS,

CARCUNC. (56:4); OVAR. DIS. (1159:3); GRANU-

LAR LIDS (1830:3); ORCHIT. (1221:3); CLEFT

PALATE (827:4); NÆVI (737:1); VARIX (750:1);

5. HERNIA (952:3); SPERMATOR. (1081:5); SEA

SICKN. (862:1); URETHR. (1171:5); CANCER

(1668:1).

OF CAROTID (744:1); AORTA (740:2); VENA CAVA

INF. (751:3); PHRENIC (962:5).

CHAIRS—

VARIOUS Jago *v* MYALGIA (110:6) MR1/61p501.

6. Jakins Invalid Lift T1/73p605; For Child 1/80

p430. Paris Exhibit. L2/78 p272; Useful

Stretcher p273; Easy Chairs p635.

FOLDING Pl. J2/90p635.

NURSING 1598:4) Pl. Weighs Child L1/58p534.

LABOUR (1564:2) Sp. CURVAT. (1712:4) OPER.

(1629:2) DENTAL (106:1).

FOR SCHOOL (205:5) Liebreich B1/85p125.

INVALID. Mowl Pl. L2/85p764 *et* Seq.

CARRYING—Band Round Neck Hassall Pl.

J2/90p850.

COMBD. WITH COUCH (178:6).

TABLE—

VARIOUS Invalid, Smee, The Rhoda T2/71p485.

The Literary Patent, Carter 55 Mortimer

Street W. Hamilton Cheap L1/79p633.

TO FIT ANY BED M' Isaac's L1/72p764; Cousins

Adjustable TRAY 2/88 p521. Nixon Pl. J2/83

p731.

c. REFLECTOR For Reading On Back Banachough Pl. J1/90p845.

223.

POSTURE—POSITION—

1. INDICATING MIND Warren L2/83p903.

IN SCHOOL (205:5) Smith T2/84p179; 2/85p181.

RECUMBENT Richardson Physiolog. Considered L1/54p448.

INVERSION—IN SUPRA PUBIC OPER. (1062:3);

VES. VAG. (1612:1) & VES. INTEST. FIST.

(1055:1); CHLOROF. POIS. (440:1); HERNIA

(951:5); INTUSSUSCEPT. (871:1); COLIC (879:6);

TYMPANIT. (865:2).

—PLAN McGill L2/90p967.

REMEDIAL Henry R1/60 p183. Evans T2/51p

407. Hilton Foot Of Bed Raised L2/61p224.

Illingworth J2/82p90.

GENU-PECTORAL Hart L1/85p479.

2. —IN STERIL. (1090:4); DISPLACEMENTS

(1132:1). To TURN (1574:1).

SITTING Crossing Legs How By Diff. Races &

Animals J1/84p914; 1/89p1501.

—KYPHO-SCOLIOSIS From (1710:4).

SITTING UPRIGHT Smith Bad T2/84p179.

ACAUSE OF DISEASE—

—OBSURE CHEST & TRUNK PAINS Jago MR1/61

p490.

—IN CHILD (1520:2) High Mortality From Re-

cumbency.

—EYE AFFECT. (1819:4) FR. RECUMB.

—SITTING ON HARD SEATS L2/61p345.

3. —PAIN IN PENIS (1164:2).

AFFECTING CIRCULATION (753:3).

PROTRANSFUSION-INVERSION (152:6).

IN EPISTAX. (146:3); CEPHALALG. (1432:1); IN-

FLAM. (162:5); PULM. ABS. (676:5); SURGIC.

DRESS. (1634:4); VARICOSE V. (750:2); VES.

DIS. (1058:6); CHORDEA (1087:1). HERNIA

(951:5); ONAN. (1084:4); RENAL CALC. (1022:3);

DYSENT. (903:2); GASTRIC DIS. (843:6); PRO-

LAPS. FUNIS (1534:2); CHOLERA (922:4); LA-

BOUR (1565:2); PARACENT. ABD. (1000:1);

TYMPAN. (864:2); VOMIT. PREGN. (861:3); EPI-

LEP. (1314:5); COMA (1428:4); STERTOR

(1428:6); SYNCOPE (790:5); CYANOS. (763:6);

PALPITAT. (777:6); CHLOROF. POIS. (440:1);

HIP DIS. (1750:1); CIRCULAT. (753:3).

DIAGN. AID—IN ENDOCARD. MUR. (780:3);

CEREBR. DIS. (1403:2); SURGERY (1628:3).

MASSAGE—SHAMPOOING—FRIC-

TIONS—ALIPHTIC ART J2/83 p732. *Vide*

6. KINESITHERAPY (199:2)—

LECTURES Faye MR2/73p232. Gust P2/80p214.

Billroth T1/76p73; Goodall 2/78p681. Playfair

Difficult. L2/81pp1029,1094. Little Plan J2/82

p351; Lade p549. Burton PS2/82p304. Ryler

L1/83 p946. History Rec/83 p223; Physiol.

p467. Pls. T2/84 p694. Graham J1/85 p631;

Murrell Physiol. Plan J1/86p926; L2/85p1178;

1/86 p982; Brunton, Physiol. 1/89p125; Barr

Ratio1/88p108. Eccles P1/87p401. Dowse Pro-

motes Cell Funct. PS1/93pp87,113,

INFLU. ON LUNGS & SKIN L1/87p637.

—METAMORPHOSIS Rec/86/p95.

—INTEST. ABSORPT. (863:1).
 —TEMPERAT. Eccles Intern. Extern. J2/88 p1211.
 —MUSCLE RESPIRATION (108:4).
 VARIOUS FORMS Murrell L2/85p1178.
 LING'S METHOD Kellgreen PS2/88p81.
 ELECTRO-MASSAGE Butler PI. Rec/82p253.
 MECHAN. VIBRATIONS PERCUTEUR (1235:2).
 MUSCLE BEATING Rec/78 p290. Stopping HEART (775:3) P1/78 p247. Althaus J1/79 p813. Maclean L1/77p311.
 ESSENTIALS FOR A MASSEUR L2/85p1177.
 EASILY LEARN'T, Sturges L2/86p702; Murrell, 2 Yrs. p749; Playfair? p749.
 LANOLIN BEST TO USE (203:5) J2/88p188.
 AMONG SAVAGES PS1/83p59.
 RISKS ALTHAUS J1/83p1223; Playfair? p1306.
 IN CHR. VISCERAL AFFECT. Rec/79p441.
 IN JOINT DIS. (1717:5); SPRAINS (1657:3); LUMBAGO (1464:5); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:4); PARAL. (1281:3); INFANT. PARAL. (1277:3); UTER. DIS. (1113:1); CHR. TONSILL (829:4); HYPOPION (1845:4); CHOREA (1297:4); NEURASTHENIA (1400:4); EYE DIS. (1821:5); ASTHMA (660:4); PHTHIS (697:2); CEPHALALG. (1436:1); FÆCAL ACCUM. (878:5); DYSPEPSIA. (843:6); ULCERS (172:5); INSAN. (1388:3); INSOMNIA (1865:1); SOMNOLENCY (1367:1); RENAL CALC. (1022:2); CONSTIPAT. (876:2); DIARRH. (910:4); GALL STONES (984:3); OBESITY (92:1); GYNÆCOLOGY (1113:1).

224.

OXYGEN—

1. DISCOVERY OF LIFE OF PRIESTLEY A/89p51.
 NATURE PARKES IN BODY ALLIED TO OZONE (225:2)
 MR 1/57p349; T 1/55p280; Schönbein 1/66 p844; 1/61p661. Richardson R1/61p298.
 VITALISING & DEVITALISING A/87p173.
 QUANTITY USED PER DIEM BY PLANTS & ANIMALS Faraday 7, 142, 847 Tons MR2/54p360.
 —BY MAN T1/79p12; J1/85p846.
 —IN DIFF. AIRS CULLIMORE TABLES PS2/89p357.
 PREPARATION DANGERS WITH POT. CHLOR. & MANGAN. Explos. T1/70p579.
 —FR. OX. BARIUM (272:2) L2/86p1177.
 —LIQUID L1/78p97; T1/78pp14, 65.
 COMPRESSED IN FLU. Rec/84p185.
 WHERE SOLD J2/87p656.
 SOLUBILITY Olding 3% L1/84p1040.
 —WATER PRO AC. CARBOL. (352:5), Bert L2/82 p83.
 —TABLE WATER (226:4) L1/85p278; 2/89p324.
 BOILING PT. L1/84p267.
 CRYSTALLINE L1/84p84.
 RESPIR. WALLACE IF DEFIC. Rec/83p209.
 OXIDATION (628:5) Jones What Promotes, Retards T2/66p246; 1/51p167. Richardson Raise Temp. Supply Greatly Increased MR 2/75 p242. Beale T1/66p464. Diminished, Increases Waste J2/83p1202.
 —OF SEWAGE (209:5).
 ARRESTED BY AC. PRUSSIC (409:4); ALCOHOL (423:3); CHLOROF. (435:1); STRYCHN. (385:3).
 FLAMELESS COMBUSTION Fletcher PS2/82p75.

FREE OXYGEN IN URINE (1028:4).
 POISON. Richardson Exper. R1/62p311.
 OXYGEN—THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 224:6—
 3. EXPER. PAUL R2/68p142. Goolden L1/66p270; 2/78pp335, 749.
 INHALATIONS Ramskill T 2/63 p11. Blake Rec/78p291; P1/86 p53. Thompson Exp. 2/89 p97. Beddoes L1/70 p771; Birch 2/57 p142; Richardson Exp. 2/78 pp335, 749; Goolden Plan 2/79 p606; Gen. Sheridan's Case 2/88 p278.
 —INSTRUMENT P2/84p122. Ball J1/78p562.
 —IN HYDROPHOR. (527:4). ANTIPYRETIC (1478:4). PLEUM. (670:3).
 INTERNAL. Birch As BREAD (324:2) L1/69p492. Ozanam In WATER MR2/62p250. *Supra*.
 HYPO.—IN ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:1).
 IN CONSTIPAT. (876:3); LIVER DIS. (968:3);
 4. LOCAL GANGRE. (175:1); ULCERS (175:1); SYPH. ULCERS (1203:1); BOILS (55:3); ERYTHEMA NOD. (40:6); DIPHTHER. (824:2); SCARLAT. (81:3); CROUP (620:1); EPILEPSY (1318:6); DIABETES (340:3); PERTUSS. (716:1); PHTHIS. (701:1); STRUMA (794:4); URIC AC. CALC. (1031:3); PHOSPH. POIS. (240:5); DISINFECT. (215:1); CARBONIC AC. POIS. (238:2); SPASMOD. AFF. (111:5); ALBUMIN. (1015:4); LEUKÆMIA (990:3); P. ECLAMPS. (1589:1); N. DIS. (1401:2).

HYDROGEN—

PREPAR. CHEAP Henry J1/86p1222.
 PHYSIOL. ACT. A/89p370.
 DIAGN. VAL.—IN INTEST. OBSTRUCT. (872:6) & WOUNDS (880:5).
 LIQUID L1/78p97; T1/78p65.
 6. HYDROGENIUM Graham T1/69p225.
 CARBURETTED IN DRUNKARDS (426:5).
 ARSENIURETTED HYDROGEN (280:5).
 PHOSPHURETTED Henderson Inhaled Exp. J1/79p134.
 HYDROGEN—PEROXIDE. (224:2, 225:1)—
 PAPERS Richardson L 2/60p390; T 1/62p336; 2/68pp661, 694; 1/71p163. Day T2/75p449; 1/77 p256; 2/78pp193, 575; L 1/79p358; Schönbein Prep. 2/66p23; Best 2/80pp349, 389; 1/83p521; Rec/82p183. Kingzett J 2/82p1087. Shelley P1/84p197.
 TO BLEACH HAIR (21:2). IN PURUL. OPHTHAL. (1833:6); EPILEP. (1318:6); HAY ASTHMA (664:1); DYSPNÆA (635:5); DRESS ULC. (172:6).
 IN ALVOL. ABSCESS (106:6); OTORRHEA (1795:5); MYRINGIT. (1800:3). DISINFECT. SPRAY (214:6).
 INFL. ON TISSUES Rec/83p494.
 —ON PEPTONISATION (837:1). OF FATS (89:4).
 —ON FERMENTATION (420:5).
 TEST—FOR PUS (168:3).
 TASTE COVERED BY GLYCER. A/85p350.
 HYPODERMIC. Fatal L1/78p839.
 INCOMPATIBLES R1/69p158.

225.

OZONE—

1. NATURE Schönbein MR 1/61p222; 1/75p237. Thompson R1/61p87; T1/74p162; 2/67pp384, 505; Resumé 1/66p369. Olding L1/73p778; Fox

- Hist.1/73p307; Day1/68pp79,124; B2/75p348.
2. McKendrick T 2/73p698. Ludwig MR 1/57 p348; Faraday 2/54p357. Andrews Latest1/74 p354; 1/50p379; Kingzett1/85p587; A/89p175. IsItInAir? Schöne J1/81p142.
 - ALLIED TO OXYGEN In Body (224:1).
 - IN HERBIDES Abundant (5:5).
 - IN MINERAL KINGDOM (233:4) T2/60p22.
 - PREPAR. Böckel MR 1/58 p229; Fownes 1/59 p183; T2/62 p364; L1/70 p847; Day 1/66 p126;
 3. B2/75 p348. Bradley RUMKOPF's COIL L1/76 p769. NewA/87p183. Brunton Chem. Pl. J1/89 p1333.
 - FROM SCENTS (374:1).
 - BOILING PT. 106°C. L1/87p1051.
 - OZONOMETER IN FRENCH CAMP CRIMEA T1/59 p22.
 - GUAIAECUM (419:2) Hornidge T 1/61 p 357; Rec/89p136.
 - ALL OILS & FAT (89:4) ARE OZONE STORERS Day B2/75p348.
 - TEREBENE GENERATES IT (350:6).
 - ETHER (433:5) Hornidge Next To ESSENT. OILS Best CARRIER T1/61p357.
 4. —OZONISED Richardson T2/68 pp661, 695. With Pot. Iod. (263:5).
 - OZONE — PHYSIOL. — PATHOLOG. —
 - PAPERS DAY SANITARY USE L1/66 p126; T1/62 p567; 1/71 p728; 1/77 p256; 2/62 p 335; L1/79 p776; 1/85 p70; Schönbein CAUSING Dis. Detect. Ofi./48p479; MR1/48p542; 1/52p520. Barlow P1/80 p300. Day Relat. To Health B2/79 p xciii. Liebreich Rec/80p258; /87 p92; A/87 6. p381.
 - EXCESS CAUSING PNEUMONIA (667:3).
 - ANÆSTHETIC T1/82p338.
 - HYPNOTIC (219:4) L1/85p70.
 - Vide CHOLERA (917:5); PHTHISIS (695:5); DISINFECT. (215:1).
 - OZONE — ACTION —
 - ON ORGANIC MATTER (421:1) Faraday MR2/54 p360; 1/61p222. Bradley L1/76p769. Hornidge T1/61p356.
 - DISINFECTANT (215:1). In CANCER (67:3).
 - ON AIR Polli MR1/70p544.
 - ON MIASM & MALARIA (559:4) MR2/52 p254; Clemens 2/55p123.
 6. ON BLOOD (138:3) T1/61 p357; Jones 1/65 p1; L2/82p719.
 - ON URINE (1027:3) Day As Shown By OIL On Surface B2/75p348.

226.

1. OZONIZED OIL (91:2) Thompson T2/59 p79. TURPENTINE (349:4); Cod (500:5).
- ANTOZONE Faraday T1/59p379. Fox Hist. Nat. L1/73p307.
- WATER. HYDROPATHY (229:2) —
4. PHYSIOLOGY Blake Diff. Proper. With Or Without AIR T2/68p362. Brunton P1/84 pp274, 363; A/90 p233. ABSORPT. & EXCRET. L2/78 p267. Webber Drinking Insuffic. T2/80p196.
- FLUIDS — PROPERTIES & MOTIONS Stanley L1/82p652.

- CHEMISTRY — DECOMPOSIT. Brunton J 1/89 p1333.
- OXYGEN IN (224:1).
- ELECTRICITY (91:5) In One Drop Greater Than In A Thunder Cloud.
- HYGIENIC RESEARCHES Fodor P2/89p389.
- THERAPEUTICS (229:3) P1/89p382.
- SIPPING Infl. Pulse & Circul. (120:5).
- IN OBESITY (92:1).
- BEST DIURETIC (221:4).
- DRINKING — VALUE Ed. L2/83 p1053; 1/84 p28.
- FOR CHILD T1/84 p131. Brunton P1/84 p363; Rec/87p485.
- AFFECTS NUTRITION Brunton P 2/80 p 262; L1/86p989.
- BEFORE OR WITH MEALS? (232:6) J2/87p1231
- SOLE TREATMENT L1/87p104.
- AT SEASIDE Nicholson Analysis L2/83p680.
- ABSORP. BY SKIN (26:3). As Food (118:4).
- SUPPLY TO TOWNS (207:5) Affecting Health.
- WALKING UNDER FLEUSS L2/79pp749, 774.
5. INJECTED INTO V. (746:2) Produces CONVULS. PM.
- ABSTINENCE FR. — IN CATARRH (593:3); ART. TENSION (751:5).
- WATER — IMPURE — PATHOLOGY —
- SEWAGE CONTAM. (208:4); GOITRE (1697:4).
- LECTURES Sander Soil Water L1/78 p 67; Letheby Not So Injur. 1/69p429 et Seq. Fergus J2/79p336; T1/63pp42, 168.
- ANALYSIS Procter T2/66 p249; 1/68 pp288, 340; 2/68 p 8. Parkes CHEM. CAB. L 1/70 p 702.
- Letheby T1/69p429; Wanklyn 2/76 p653. Fox MR2/75p159. Thompson In Metropolis 1860, R2/60 p9. Simple Methods T2/81 p369; L2/72 p46; 2/73 p853; 1/76 p331; Sander 1/78 p66; Lowe Ready 2/82 p89; Cory 1/83 p385; 1/84 p896; Blair 2/90p722. Rival Processes T1/82 p153; 1/83 p615; Ashby 1/84 p 558; J1/81 p952.
- Hogg Chem. PS 1/83 p132. Fallacies J1/83 p366; Frankland p423; Pollock New p913; 1/86 p 753; Page Books 2/83 p1003. Cassal T1/84 p 368; Ashby Fallacies p 627. Parkes P 2/87 p386.
- THAMES (206:5) L2/78p562.
- NESTLES Simple A/86p96.
- AMMONIA (253:5) Letheby T1/69p430.
- NITRITES Wagner T1/72 p 136; Previous Sewage Contamination 2/83 p67; L1/85 p407; J1/85p574.
- FOR BACTERIA — MICROSCOP. L1/51 pp187, 216, 253; MR1/76 p 172. Macdonald PS 2/83 p453; T2/83 p271; 1/84 p546; Ed. 2/85 p 815; Bischoff L2/85p382; Warden p585; 1/87 p726; 1/88p19.
- VITALITY (316:3) Frankland L2/86 p226; J2/86pp233, 435.
- GELATINE PS1/83p528; L2/83p292.
- PEPTONE, Kock L1/86 p 880. Bischoff J2/86p218; L2/85p382; 1/87p726; 2/87p516.
- USELESS Kingzett J1/83p714. Large Quantities Of Impurities Undetected J 2/83 p344; P2/83pp153, 223.
- STILL Atkinson Pl. J1/85p835.
7. BELLS IN J2/87p515.

227.

FILTERS—

1. VARIOUS Ed. L1/67pp58,371;2/67p13; For Army 2/69 p527; Hall Econom. 1/48 p637. Aitken Pocket T1/74p417; Bake High Pressure 2/66 p103; Spencer 1/66p447. Crease Patent Tank
2. Pl. L2/72p821. Nottter Relat. Val. J2/78p556 et Seq; T2/81p132; Rec/84p507; Slack Pls. 1/89 p81.
- TESTED L1/88p38.
- TO REMOVE MICRO-ORGANISMS Frankland Exper. J2/85p874.
- PASTEUR—CHAMBERLAIN J1/86p410,464.
- CIRCULATING Pl. Simple J1/90p1432.
- INTERMITTENT FILTRATION (209:2).
- FILTER RAPIDE J2/84p1320;2/85p474. Cheavin T1/73p348.
- SPONGY IRON J2/84p1219. Best L2/85p203.
- BLACK OX. IRON (295:6) Spencer T1/66p447; 1/71p465. Nottter Best J2/78p556.
- CARBO ANIM. (236:6) Farre Insuffic. T2/66p560; J1/86p119.
- SILICATED CARBON Wanklyn J1/79 p102. For Pocket L1/79p430; Improv. Pl. 1/84p121; 2/86 p632; J1/84p958.
- THE NIAGARA Parker L2/85p203.
- NEWCASTLE, GLASS WOOL Pl. J1/87p398.
- COKE Paulson L2/85p324.
- LIPSCOMBE'S CYLINDRICAL J2/87p1052.
- PERFECT, Slack & Brownlow J1/88p597.
- CONDY'S FLUID (262:2) R1/63p2.
- TO PURIFY & SOFTEN Atkins' Process T2/82 p155. Tapp J1/89p199.
- BOIL THEN FILTER L2/83p219.
- SLAKED LIME (273:1) Clark's Process L2/70 p657; T2/76p227. Porter-Clark's J2/78p823.
- ZINC POISON. FR. PIPES (284:5) L1/84p403.
- LEADEN—METALLIC CISTERNS (288:4)—
3. PAPERS Osborn T1/64p586; 1/65p332; Richardson LEAD & WATER QUESTION 2/64p473. Lindsay Novel Views R2/59 p9. How Prevent Accidents L2/63p407.
- GLASS IN TO SEE L2/83p355.
- PARTITION OFF CLOSET VALVE T2/83p226.
4. LEAD POISON (288:4) Robertson L1/51p202; At Claremont 2/49 p125. Bartlett B2/75p363. Fearnside Remark. MR2/52p343. Tunzleman T2/73p352.
- TINNED PIPES L1/82p500. Haine T2/69p530.
- GLASS-LINED PIPES L1/86p645.
- ACT. OF WATER ON LEAD Kirkes Exp. J1/90 pp71, 139; Brown p420 et Seq; Discuss. 2/90 p496. Summary PS1/90p252.
- FR. WATER SUPPLY (288:4) Crookes Rec/82 p430; Wood, Obscure/86p266; Porritt. Relat. To ALCOHOL (424:3). Huddersfield Case J2/82 pp636,797; 2/86p174; T1/83p11. Dobie P.M. At Keigley J2/82p886. Brown At Tredegar P2/84 p396. Thomas Rare Cases, J2/87p349; Swan 1/89p352; White 2/89p459 et Seq. At Leicester PS1/86 p72. White At Sheffield L1/86p504, 2/86p539; Ed. 1/88p137; Thomas p661; Report; Map J1/90pp974, 1029. Porter 6, PS1/86p140; Smith p510; Thorne P2/86p464.
- TESTS (288:4).

- BLUE LINE ABSENT (288:3) Rec/86p266.
- SOME WATERS MORE READILY THAN OTHERS Wanklyn Add LIME L1/89p49.
- SOME PERSONS MORE SUSCEPTIBLE THAN OTHERS, INFLU. OF ALCOHOL (424:3) Porritt L1/89p164.
- STERILITY FREQUENT (1090:2).
- FILTER Roberts Purifies J1/83pp140,391; Wigner Denies p288. White L1/86p504; 2/86 pp539,633.
- MAGNET. SPONGY CARBON. POLARITE Hall L1/89p312.
- HOW PREVENT, Thorne P2/86p473.
- HYGROMETER. For Bedrooms (205:2).
- 5. NEW A/84p287; PS1/88p81.
- CARD FOR Russell T1/70p526; MR2/70p446.
- HOW USE Richardson PS1/88p81.
- HOW DRY AIR PS1/88p82.
- GAS (236:2) PREPARED FR. WATER—
- FOR ILLUMINATION Gillard T1/61p286.
- HIGHLY POISON. Abbott A/85 p287; PS1/89 p229; 2/89pp134,326. Stevenson Report J1/90 p253.
- GLONINE Hypo. (271:5) J2/89p1050.
- P.M. Remark. Effects PS2/89p587.
- RAIN. AIR & RAIN (200:2)—
- RAINFALL Cullimore PS2/89p303. INFLU. DIS. (557:1) Symons T1/67 p715. Straton Collect Pure, Dangers Of Impure L2/74 p163; Thornton, Tables In Diff. Parts Of England 2/90 p609.
- FORECAST Smyth Spectroscope J1/83p679.
- INFLUENCE ON TYPHOID F. (1492:3); CALCULI (1057:2).
- STORAGE Ed. L1/89p903.
- RAINBOWS Tyndall PS1/84p78.
- HAILSTONES Large T1/85p443.
- BLACK IN FRANCE T2/81p518.
- EUDIOMETER Major T1/61p25.
- INUNDATIONS Francis Results J2/81p581.
- SNOW—
- 6. SNOW WATER & GOITRE (1697:4). SNOW BLINDNESS (1817:6).
- CRYSTALS Like CAMPHOR (369:1) Glashier Microsc. J3pp179,201,203.
- BACTERIOLOGY J2/88p1350.
- ICE—
- PAPER Walker Is It Salt Fr. SEA WATER? (234:2) T2/59 p587; America Effects Of Iced Water 2/76p217.
- PRESERVATION Between Two Feather Beds L1/65p611; Gamgee 1/76p846.
- MANUFACTURE Warren L2/73 p647; Reece 1/76 p394; Various 2/77 p90; 2/78 p272. BY SUN'S HEAT (183:1).
- HAND MACHINE—“Champion” L2/90p907.
- USES IN MEDIC. (190:1); SURGERY (189:1).
- ICE RINKS (199:4). ICED FOODS (126:1).
- IMPURITIES Warren L2/78p534.
- HOT ICE Cornelley L1/81p709.

228.

- BALNEOLOGY — SPAS — HYDROLOGY
1. MINERAL WATERS. *Vide* 233:1—
 - PAPERS Wynter Wash & Be Clean R1/61 p5

- BALNEOL. Studies MR1/51p429; 1/62pp68,70; 1/57 p389; 2/57 p231; 1/76 p40; 1/60 p250. Macpherson BATHS & WELLS Of Europe T1/69
2. p667; J 2/78 p544. Althaus Eng. & Contin. Spas; MR1/63 p433; T1/63p237 *et Seq*; Weber 1/65 p169 *et Seq*; 1/71 p531. Change Of Weight During L 2/72 p163; Ed. 1/78 pp 65, 475; Congress 2/89p813.
- HYDROLOGY & CLIMATOLOGY (200:2) James PS2/88p643; 1/89p137.
- COMPAR. TABLES Roden J2/82p991.
- HAND BATH Inf. Rec/85p69.
- FOOT BATH Inf. Rec/86p2.
- LUXURIOUS BATHING Tuer L2/79p581.
- BATHS OF U.C.H.L2/80p988.
- METAMORPH. (118:5). CUTAN. ABSORP. (26:3). EXCRETIONS (117:2) MR1/59p135.
3. CIRCULATION (718:4) Jones Effects Of Prolong. COLD BATH (1480:1) T1/57p421. — IN BRAIN Rec/85p229.
- CRAMP OF SWIMMERS (111:4; 199:4; 1619:1) L2/69p340 *et Seq*; Ed. Not Serious 2/88p523.
- TEMPORARY ALBUMIN. (1008:3) After Bathing Johnson L2/78p812.
- AURAL DIS. (1794:3) Sexton T1/78 p627; 2/78 p657. EXOSTOSIS (1796:3).
- DIRECTIONS FOR BATHERS ROY. HUM. SOC. T1/66p497; L2/68 p193; Time For 2/67 p58; Ratio 2/74p582; 2/76p178; Ed. L1/78pp65,475. R 2/62 p6. Parsons MR 2/77 p162. 2 Deaths After Meals J2/80p311. Pearse Before Breakfast PS2/82p186. Ed. L1/83 p920; 2/87 p382; J1/83p1294. Parsons HN/88p19.
- SYNCOPE, Signs of Approach J2/86p433.
4. —WEAK CHILD (1520:5) Ringer T1/67p446.
- BATH FOR INF. Pl. Rec/82p212.
- SPONGE BATH IN COLD WEATHER Edis Plan J2/79p759.
- MORNING TUB Ed. How Take L2/79p811 *et Seq*; J2/83pp687,1052.
- WATERING PLACES—
- WHY WE GO ABROAD Tilt L 2/74 p581; 2/76 p444.
- SPAS OF GRT. BRITAIN Macpherson HN/88p4.
- AT STREATHAM Analysis PS2/90p80.
- GERMAN LOTTERIES PS2/87p254.
- WIESBADEN James PS1/82p401; Rec/82p121.
- NANHEIM Bode J1/89p1297.
- HOMBURG M R1/76 p136; L2/76 p341; J 2/81 p193. James PS1/82p375.
- BADEN-BADEN L2/79p369; Rec/82p122.
- EMS Spengler Anal. MR2/60 p522; T2/72 p253; L1/73p591; 2/79p369.
5. —IN STERIL. (1090:5); CHR. BRONCH. (652:6). VALS DOMINIQUE MR2/76p467.
- AUVERGNE L2/77p515; 2/84p843; J2/80p44.
- MINERAL SPRINGS, Boyd J1/87 p1388; L2/87 p804.
- MONT DORE T 2/78 p141; Black PS 2/83 p48; L2/89p805.
- IN ASTHMA (658:6) *Vide* 5:4.
- UPP. ENGADINE Bayes T2/68 p398; 2/69 p228 *et Seq*; 1/70p448; 1/71 p216. Yeo L1/73pp838, 878; 2/76 p482; Spender Cautions 2/80 p46; McOscar Beauties p324.

- LOWER ENGADINE Parsons J 2/80 p33; T1/85 p295.
- ST MORITZ T 2/69 pp 228, 361; 2/68 p399; 1/70 p405; 2/81 p266. Ed. Route P2/84p329; 1/86 p164; L1/87p543.
- TARASP-SCHULS T1/85 p295. Robertson Analysis L2/85p225; Simms p318.
- — IN WINTER (579:4) Waters P1/86p162.
- IN PHTHISIS (680:4).
- IN GASTRALGIA Bad L1/84p605.
- CLERMONT L2/84p843.
- WILDBAD L2/79p369.
- KNIEBIS BATHS L2/76p444.
- ROYAT L^{es} BAINS Cruise L1/85 p1160; 2/85 p387.
6. BATH Tilt Foreign Idea L2/74p581; Ed. 2/88 p525. Falconer Hist. J2/78 p193; Brabazon Use, Abuse 1/78p81 *et Seq*; 1/80p731; Barrow 1/83p84; Kerr 2/84p145.
- RULES, Chaddock J2/88p936.
- ARSENICAL (277:6) Lowe L1/87pp100,1262.
- SULIS WATERS T2/80p168.
- SUP. TO AIX L^{es} BAINS (6:5).
- IN. RHEUM. (1461:1); SCIATICA (1245:4); CHLOROS. (791:4).
- BUXTON Why Val? L2/71p400; 2/72p115; 2/74 p330; 1/78p733; PS2/83p16; J2/86p257.
- BEN RHYDDING T2/71p387.
- WHARFEDALE Climate T2/85p333.
- SHELFANGER Norfolk PS2/82p27; 1/84p416.
- OF OLD LONDON (5:3) L1/78p65.

229.

- SITZ *Vel* HIP BATH—
1. VALUE MR2/55p233; 1/62p77.
- IN CEPHALAGIA (1432:1); TYPHUS (1509:4).
- SHOWER BATH—DOUCHE—COLD AFF
2. PAPERS Boecker MR1/62p79. Jones IF Prolonged (228:3). Ringer How Give Weak Child T1/67p466.
- SPONGE BATH Pl. J1/81p308.
- By HIGGINSON'S SYRINGE L2/90p670.
- HYDROPATHY—BALNEOTHERAPY—
3. PAPERS Mayo Use, Abuse L2/45p153; Ed. 2/63 p101; MR 2/74p328. Rev. Pl. L1/74p131; In 1738, 2/45 p687. Macpherson HOLY WELLS T2/70p698. Lane Old & New Med. MR2/73 p381. Pardington P1/84p20. Currie Life T2/85 p511; Ed. J1/86p890.
- At BUSHEY J1/83p326.
- ITS PLACE IN MEDICAL SCIENCE Symes Thompson P2/88p17.
- WATER DRUNK AS SOLE TREAT. L1/87p104.
- EFF. OF WATER ON SKIN Hebra T1/77p242.
- HYDRO-THERAPEUTICS—
- PAPERS Lambert MR2/70p515. Lamb As Old As The Deluge Which Killed More Than It Saved Rec/78p532.
- IN INF. DIARRH. (909:6); PYREX (1480:3); TYPHOID (1502:5); REMIT F. (1483:2);
4. CHOLERA (922:6); INTERN (922:5) & HYPOD (922:3); HYDROPHO. (526:4); SCARLAT. (80:3); CROUP (620:4); PNEUMON. (669:2); CONSTIPAT. (876:2); COLIC (879:5); LEAD COL. (289:5); DYSENT. (901:3); BRAIN DIS. (1406:2); INSAN.

- (1388:3); D. TREM. (430:5); HÆMORRH. (154:3); PURPURA (58:1); JOINT DIS. (1716:1); TETAN. (1329:1); NARCOT. POIS. (460:2); CHOREA (1297:3); C. DE SOL. (186:2); PURUL. OPTH. (1821:5).
- WATER—HYPODERMICALLY—**
PAPERS *Pro MORPHIA* (219:1) L2/75p608; Lucas Expl. 1/76p344; Gubler Expl. 2/80p381; Rec/81p457; P1/89p383. Dieulafoy Yrs. Ago B1/77pxi. Lawson T1/77p9?
- LARGE QUANTITIES** Plan J2/90p703.
- IN, SCIATICA** (1245:1) Pollak Iced T1/83p239; P1/89p383. Roy L2/76p451.
- RHEUM. ARTHRIT.** (1460:5); **COUGH** (689:1).
- 5. IN CHOLERA** (923:3); **HYPODERMOCYSIS.**
- WET SHEET—HOT PACK—COOLING PACK** (1480:2).
- 6. EXP.** MR1/62p80. Balbirnie How Pack L1/72p168; Taylor Plan2/74p692. Jones Occasional Ill Eff. T1/77p569.
- WITH FRICTIONS** Winternitz Effects, Plan P2/78p104.
- TO ARMS** (1727:1) Day J2/83p725.
- TO ABDOMEN** (1480:3).
- IN CHILD'S DIS.** Marsh Direct B1/87p9.
- IN VAR.** (84:3); **CHOLERA** (922:6); **SCARLAT.** (80:3); **INSOMNIA** *OP INSAN.* (1368:5); **LARYNG. STRID.** (133:6); **ECLAMPS.** (1300:6); **FEVERS** (1480:3); **DIPHTH.** (824:3); **ALBUMIN.** (1015:5).
- WARM COMPRESS—**
VALUE, ACTION Winternitz P1/78p253.
- 230.**
- BATH—WARM—**
1. IN DROWNING (1619:4)—
ACTION Hunter Use, Abuse L1/61pp382, 430; 2/61pp132, 417; MR1/75p490; EXP. EXECUT. CRIM. (207:3) 1/59p135. Simon ABUSE IN INFANCY (1520:5) T2/73p725; 2/76p290.
- OXIDATION** P2/85p367.
- ON TEMPERATURE** Liebig Rec/79p41.
- IN HYPERPYREXIA** (1502:5).
- ON PULSE** (755:3) Carter R 2/71p133. *Vide* PHTHISIS (697:5).
- OF HOT 110°** Notley L 2/86p915; 114° J2/87p1017.
- PROLONGED Vel HOT WATER CURE** Hebra For Wks. Mths. T2/61p615; 1/78p235; 2/77p629; 1/83pp49, 352. Barr Rec/87p457; MR2/62p266; Forbes' Visit To Leukerbad 2/49p519.
- 2. —IN BURNS** (60:4); **PSORIAS** (63:5); **PEMPHIGUS** (52:6); **HYDROPHOB.** (526:5); **VARIOLA** (84:4); **ULCERS** (175:2); **SYPH. PHAGEDÆNA** (1199:5); **FEVER** (1479:3); **DROPSY** (155:5); **PYÆMIA** (169:5); **TYPHOID** (1502:5); **TYPHUS** (1509:6).
- ANTISEPTIC** Verneuil T2/79p272.
- APPARATUS** Gilbert L2/48p540. Allen Pl. J2/81p903.
- JAPANESE** (12:5) Pl. T1/67p249.
- SOL BATH** Rec/83p327.
- BATHS—SEA WATER—**
3. ACTION Hunt L2/46pp206, 507; 2/47pp94, 278; MR1/62pp71, 80, 83. Simon When Bad Rec/81p342.
- COMPARED WITH FRESH** L2/85p1061; Rec/90p426.
- DANGER TO EARS** (1794:2).
- CRUEL TO INFANTS** J2/83p344.
- DIRECTIONS FOR BATHERS** (228:3).
- 4. IN PREGN.** (1552:6); **ANÆMIA** (141:1); **CHLOROSIS** (791:4); **CHOLERA** (923:1); **CUTAN EFFECT.** BAD (38:6).
- ARTIFICIAL** Starting T1/58p632.
- PADDLING** Green, Sun Fever P1/81p103. Raven Dangers J2/88p124.
- SEA WATER** (234:1) Internally.
- SPRAY—PULVERIZED WATER BATHS**
- 5. —INHALATION OF ATOMIZED FLUIDS** (626:1)—
PAPERS Recent MR 2/67p371; Giron 1/62p86; T1/62p141; 2/61p279; 2/70p125. Beigel L2/65pp35, 114; T1/67p92; Mackenzie 1/65p213; L1/65p202.
- 6. DRUGS** Used Beigel L1/67p14.
- RESINOUS VAPOURS** (351:2).
- APPARATUS** (189:2) Douglass Cheap L 2/65p217; Krohne L2/6p350; MR1/65p250; T1/62p676; 2/62p393; Pl. 1/67p563; Capron P1/69p205. Scatliff Harper's Best L1/77p449; Pl. 2/84p279; Pl. Rec/78p277. Adams Pl. B 2/79p317. Arnold Flexible J2/80p94; Erichsen Are Sprays Necess? p342; Sample J1/86p1174.
- POST NASAL** Hodgkinson Pl. J1/86p119.
- FAN SPRAY** (626:3).
- STEAM SPRAYS** Allen T2/78p669; L2/79p429; Matthews Pl. p629; 2/80p133; Improv. L2/82p989; Rouse Pl. 1/80p745; Rec/81p439.
- FOR UTERUS** (1107:2).
- USED IN PERTUSS.** (714:2); **HÆMOPT.** (148:6).
- 231.**
- GEYSER BATHS—**
1. DANGERS J1/90p1149.
- BATHS—MEDICATED—**
FORMULÆ Skin Hosp. T1/58p631.
- ALKALINE** (216:1). **CREASOTE** (355:3). **BETULA** (361:2). **PINE** (348:6). **VALER.** (397:6). **MUSTARD** (456:5). **AC. CARBON.** (238:5). **MINERAL** (228:1).
- 2. MINERAL AC.** (248:5). **MERCUR.** (302:1). **ELECTRO-CHEM.** (289:4). **SULPHUR** (243:6). **GUANO** (254:5). **ARSEN.** (277:6).
- TURKISH—ANCIENT ROMAN—HOT AIR**
- 3. —VAPOUR BATH—**
EFFECTS—DESCRIPTION Ed. At First Make Worse, Expl. L2/85p967. Altdorfer PS 1/88p455. Wollaston Synonyms R2/60p10. Adams Do. T1/61p110; Trilobet1/57p624; Bolton 1/60p612; Wells Pl. 2/60pp423, 568; Rev. p309. Bucknill On RESPIR. (629:3) L 1/76p736; Goolden 1/61p195; Hunter 1/63pp456, 630; Bird Fil Room With Warm Moist Air 2/45pp371, 398; Exper. 2/87p1017. Nevins Hot Bricks R2/63p29; Death Fr. T1/72p92. Fleming Rec/79p319; 84p478.
- IN RELAT. TO PTOMAINES** (181:4). **LEUCOMAINES** (117:2). Altdorfer PS1/88p452.
- USE—DIRECT** Urquhart Rev. Book 1/65p636;
- 5. 2/60p427; Bolton 2/61p545.**

DANGERS Smith T2/61p 228; Goodfellow 2/66 p397. Watson L2/71p609; 2/82p111.
—SYNCOPE Hot Foment. Head L2/86p916.
—VISUAL TROUBLES Jones 2, P1/85p260.
—SYPHILIS Transmitted By (1185:3).
CONSTRUCTION, APPARATUS Bolton T2/61 p520;
Wells 2/60 pp 423, 568. Roberts Easy L1/60 p210. To Heat T1/64 p138; Pryce & Co. 1/60 p156. Mathews PORTABLE LAMP L1/70 p12.
Milton Do. MR 2/75 p 428; Fife 1/66 p 87.
Robertson DOMESTIC T1/65 p 454; L2/64 p43;
Wyatt Pl. PORTABLE 2/68 p 309; T1/73 p670;
Lewis Rec/85p220. Rogers BED APPAR. L2/67 pp624, 664; 1/58 p439; T2/64 pp40, 80. Ellis Cabinet L1/77p746; Allen 1/78p291.
FOR DIVAN Pl. L2/88p117.
SPTS. VINI IN JAR Smith J2/80p336. Caused Dr. Carpenter's Death L2/85p967.
VENTILAT. (208:1) Bridgman L2/80p79 *et Seq.*

232.

2. IN CATARRH (593:2); PHTHIS. (697:4); CROUP (619:6); HAY ASTH. (664:1); CHOLERA (923:1); RHEUM. (1461:1); RHEUM. ARTH. (1721:5);
3. GOUT (1470:4); SCIAT. (1242:1); DIABET. (342:2); IRRIT. BLAD. (1068:4); INSAN. (1388:5); TETAN. (1323:6); PRU. SENILIS (46:1); ACNE (29:3); DYSPEPS. (843:6).
IN "OUT OF SORTS" Wells T2/60p427.
TO KILL BACTERIA (316:3).
HOT DRY COMPRESSED AIR BATH—
4. *Vide* COLD DRY AIR 257:2—
PAPERS Bucquoy Working In, CAISSON Dis. MR 2/63 p229; 1/75 p234; 2/76 p282. Troyman J1/88p190; Corning Rec/90p241. Eads Making BRIDGE America T2/71p291; 2/77 p328; Baths Of REICHENHALL L1/67p502; 2/77 p240. Moxon PARAPLEG. L/181 pp 529, 565; 1/72 p 582; 2/76 p199; Fontaine 1/78 p204; MR2/68 p440; 1/69 p315. At BEN RHYD. T 2/71 p 388; 2/77 pp 240, 328; Liebig Rec/80 p 264. Williams Pl. J1/85 p769 *et Seq.* L1/85p1189; 1/86p452; 2/87p1017.
THE IMPRISONED MINERS (119:6) L1/77 pp588, 620.
DANGERS T2/60p422; 1/61p96.
APPARATUS Noed's T2/54p394.
5. IN ASTHMA (661:1); PHTHISIS (698:5).
RAREFIED AIR Bert Effects L1/74 p773; 1/84 p1136. Biedert T2/77 p240. Gamgee J 2/86 p1205.
—BALLOONS (257:5); MOUNTAINS (580:5).
PNEUMATIC CABINET Williams L1/89p889.
HOT WATER—
6. As A PICK-UP T1/83 p 435. Cutler Plan L2/83 pp454, 1002; J2/87p1231.
SCALDS (59:1). SWALLOWED (60:1). INJECTED INTO STOMACH (59:2).
IN CROUP (620:3); CHOLERA (922:5); IDROSIS (27:3); PRURIGO (46:1); DYSENT. (905:1); TED. LAB. (1564:2); UT. DIS. (1107:3). HÆMOSTATIC (154:2).
BOTTLES For Allen Pls. L1/88p782.
—MAW Pl. Rubber L2/89p797.

233.

MINERAL WATERS (6:4). BALNEOL. (228:1)—
1. PAPERS Helft Nat. & Artif. T1/61 p899. Thompson L1/72p37.
SULPH. HYDROG. (244:1) Wanklyn Estim. J1/89 p1298.
ARTIFICIAL Tichborne PS2/83p77.
BRITISH Smith List L1/81p524; J1/89p319.
GRAPE (420:2) C. WHEY CURE (541:4) ANALOG. WITH MIN. WATERS T1/60p170.
YELLOWSTONE J1/89p319.
MIN. WATERS—THERAP.
LECTURES Smith R1/70 p 184; Rev/MR1/71 p 329. Vintras J 2/83 p 169. Tichborne PS2/83 p77. D. Fardel L2/85p763.
VALUE Due To ORGANISMS L2/90p261.
INHALED, MONT DORE (228:5).
GASTRIC DILAT. Fr. Excess (850:5).
2. IN SCROF. (794:3); PHTHIS. (700:3); PARAL. (1281:3); UT. DIS. (1113:1).
HAUTERIVE L2/84p844.
VICHY Letheby Anal. MR2/53 p135; T1/60p69; L1/72p37; 2/84 p843. Granville MR2/60p123; 1/51 p415. Weber T2/61 pp 400, 429; Hist. Descript. L2/77p444.
3. —IN DIABETES (339:4); GOUT (1468:3); GALL STONES (984:6).
DRIBURG Strong Of CARB. AC. (238:5) And IRON T1/61p208.
CONTREXEVILLE Debout J1/80p822.
FRIEDRICKSHALLE T1/70p50. Thompson How Give L1/72p37; Not Special 1/87p390. Murrell Special J2/85p545. Pye Vast Value T2/85p392.
—IN RICKETS (100:6); GLAND. DIS. (130:2); CHILD. DIS. (1520:5).
APOLLINARIS Hoffman Rec/79p123.
WILHELM'S QUELLE Anal. L1/79p830.
KREUZNACH Anal. Uses T1/61 p313; MR1/73 p433; PS1/82p508; 1/83p568. Heusner Direct. J1/88p951.
IODINE WATERS (249:3) IN BAVARIA T1/61 p451.
—WOODHALL (240:3). KRANKENHEIL L 2/85 p821.
BRIDES LES BAINS Delastre J1/88 p952; Fitzgerald 2/89p762. Blane L2/88p340.
SALINS-MOUTIERS J1/88p952.
4. PULLNA T1/69p346; L1/72p37.
JANOS HUNYADI T2/76p23.
—ARTIFICIAL Charteris L2/81p822.
TAUNUS T1/77p77 *et Seq.*
EMS (228:4). SPAIN (7:4). ST. ETIENNE (277:4).
OXYGEN WATER, PEROX HYDR. (224:3).
SELTZER Anal. T1/78p22.
ZORDONE J2/79p341.
WELLS. HOLY WELLS (229:3)—
CONTAMINATION Prestwich T1/72p465.
DEEPEST IN WORLD Pesth T2/77p663.
HOW EXTRACT FOUL AIR J1/87p743.
ARTESIAN Double T2/83p591.
MINERAL KINGDOM. OZONE IN (225:2)—
MICROSCOPY PS1/87p562.
MINERAL THREADS Boys L2/87p825.

234.

SEA WATER. BATHING (230:3)—

1. ANALYSIS Buchanan AIR L2/77p69; 2/83p472.

WHY WETTING HARMLESS PSI/87p576.

STILL FOR SEA L 2/76p337. Edmund T 2/76p229.

THERAPEUTICS Deschamp Intern. MR 1/60p250; 2/75p454.

TONIC IN BREAD (324:2) L2/71p860; 1/75p358; 1/89p894. MR2/75p454. Rec/82p136.

TO ALLAY THIRST Extern. (120:3).

—IMBIBED Ratten Val. L1/80p702.

TO FLUSH SEWERS & WATER STREETS L2/86p217.

INJECT IN GONORRH. (1176:3).

2. ARTIFICIAL Startin T1/58p632.

ICE FROM (227:6) IS IT SALT?

PHOSPHORESCENCE (242:6) Pls. Microsc. J 3pp 49, 102. Harting Wonders Of Sea T 2/60p510.

COLOUR OF CHINA SEA Darest Microsc. J3p66.

ATLANTIC OCEAN Bailey Deep Soundings Microsc. J3pp 89, 143.

3. STORMS OIL TO CALM L2/83p288.

LIFE IN DEPTHS J1/84p742; L2/84p417.

—DISSOLUT. OF BODIES Monteith L1/90p630 *et Seq*;

—FISH IN—Air Bladders Bursting When Brought Up (495:5).

SEA SAND—GRASS, Paley L2/84p575.

—WALKING ON Teaching DILATANCY L1/86p464.

SAND SHOWERS L1/89p1287.

PALAEONTOLOGY. FOSSIL MAN (3:4)—

5. MANUAL Nicholson MR1/74p116.

EARTH—CLAY. SOILS (312:5)—

ANALYSIS GELATINE FOR L2/83p292.

THERAPEUTICS Rec/85p47.

—IN AORT. ANEUR. (733:2); ANGINA PECT. (789:4); CARD. NEUR. (783:2); ORCHIT. (1221:3); SPRAINS (1657:6); TO DRESS WOUNDS (161:1); PURIFY GAS (236:3); BEST DISINFECT. (214:2).

—IN FEVER Rec/83p47.

EARTH CLOSETS (209:3). EARTH OR CLAY EATERS (127:3).

HOT SAND BATH T2/72p447.

—IN SCIATICA (1245:4).

MUD BATHS L2/72p3; 2/87p130; Rec/84p20.

—MARIENBAD Kisch L 1/88p869. Life At P 2/90p133.

—PLASTERS (222:3).

KAOLIN-PORCELAIN—SCULPTOR'S CLAY Value Rec/84p492; 85p54.

—AS PLASTERS (222:3).

GEOLOGY—SOILS (312:5)—

6. MEDICAL Boudin MR2/58p92.

GEOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTIONS Darwin MR 1/60p400.

LIMESTONE IN CRETINISM (1394:3).

BOTANY Aid To (311:2).

EARTHQUAKES In England L1/84p764.

—IN RIVIERA Blanc, Mod. Aspects L1/87p495 *et Seq*. Bennett J1/87p589.

— — PARALYSIS Foll. L1/87p1210.

RAISED MAPS, PS2/88p369.

ATLAS Reynolds Grt. Britain L1/90p409.

235.

CARBON—

1. COMPS. COMPARED TO FLESH Hooks Brunton J2/86p328.

IN PLANTS, WHENCE OBTAINED (312:5).

DIAMONDS Artific. By GALVAN. T2/53p465.

COALS (235:6)—

MICROS. CHARACTERS Pls. Micros. Soc. Vol. 2

2. p34; Microsc. J2p200; 3pp106, 185.

QUANTITY Extracted Yearly 60,000,000 Tons MR2/60p39.

EXHAUSTION OF FIELDS L1/85p353.

ECONOMIC USE Teale J1/83p673; L1/84p174.

PRODUCTS OF COMBUST. One Tou L2/81p1090.

ARSENIC In (277:1) Smith T1/61p96.

CARBON BISULPHIDE—

USES Stevenson DISINFECTANT L 2/76p811; Richardson 1/76p511; 1/89p596. Poincaré

Act. Of Vap. Rec1/79p455.

TO GENERATE SULPHUROUS ACID (244:3).

POISONING By Davidson T2/78p350. Hadden L1/86p118; Foreman 2/86p118; Ross 1/87p85.

—C. PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1) Edge L 2/89p1166.

IN CEPHALALG. (1431:4); UL. (172:3). RAT POIS. (545:2); DIARRH. (912:4); TO EXTINGUISH FIRE

IN CHIMNEY (237:5).

TETRACHLORIDE—

—ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Smith L1/67p575 *et Seq*;

3. Sansom MR2/67p551; T1/70p436.

—IN HAY ASTHMA (663:5).

CHLORO-CARBON—

—ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) T2/65p651.

PEAT—

4. ANALYSIS Murray J2/85p678.

VALUE Rogers L2/49p40; 1/67p228; J2/85pp283, 678. Morgan Products, Effects Inhaled (698:3) MR2/60p495.

HUMAN REMAINS IN PEAT BOGS—Skin No Bone L2/73p175.

DEODORISING POWERS (214:4).

DRESSINGS OF (161:2).

WHITE PEAT—KIESELGÜHR (161:2). PEAT Moss (160:5).

5. IN PHTHISIS Beneficial (698:3).

COLLIERS—COLLIERIES—

VISIT TO A COLLIERY MR2/60p43.

AIR IN. Nasmyth, Report J2/88p222

PIT BROW WOMEN L2/87p232.

HOMES PSI/82pp74, 119.

LIFE, HEALTH, DISEASE (572:1) MR2/60p39.

FIRE-DAMP (445:6).

6. PHTHISIS EXCEPTIONAL (678:3).

COLLIER BARGES Overcrowding, Grainger T1/53p227.

COAL DUST INHAL. (235:1) ANTHRACOSIS (646:5) P.M. MR2/60p52. Traube T1/61p427.

Pick L1/70p157; 2/84p702. Begbie R2/61p197.

Smith PNEUMOKONIOSIS T1/81p589. Smart? J2/85p439. *Vide* Greenhow (572:2).

—TO CURE PHTHISIS (698:2).

IMPRISONED COLLIERS (119:6).
EYE DIS. Sykes J 2/81p77.

236.

GAS—FROM COAL—

1. REPORT L2/70pp185,216.
FINDING ACCESS TO WATER SUPPLY (207:5)
Thorne Pls. P1/83p476.
ESCAPE, OIL JOINTS L1/87p913.
COMBUSTION IN Private Houses T1/69p50; c.
OXYGEN New Plan L2/71p701.
LAMPS Holmes Pyrogenic J2/78p127.
—FOR SICK ROOM (205:3) L2/79p891.
BURNERS Siemens L 2/81 p 1004; Lewis Platinum L1/83p106. Jacob, Which Best J1/88p718.
—ALBO-CARBON J1/84p1188.
—COMPAR. HEAT WAX—OIL L2/83p489.
POISONING, 5, Remark. Effects T1/60 p 323;
2. Aldis P.M. 1/62 pp 121,333; 1/78 p 592; L2/73
pp 500,592; Jessop 2/70 p816. Smith MR1/77
p235. Domestic Gas Poison L2/77p635. Sned-
don Cure L1/78 p786; Pettenkofer 2/83 p826.
Hunt J1/82p313; 1/84p822; 2/87p176; Cooper
2/90p86; Rec/78p190.
—DISEASES, Ellis L1/87p965.
—SORE THROAT (814:5).
—PARESIS OF EYE MUSCLES Rec/80p116.
SUBSTITUTES—TAR (351:4) c. STEAM T1/60p303.
—GAS FROM CORPSES (181:5) L1/67 p248; 1/88
p1143.
—GAS FROM WATER (227:5).
3. PURIFICATION—Patterson Solving The SUL-
PHUR Question L1/74 p732. Bowditch CLAY
(234:5) T1/61p92.
—LIMED COAL Wanklyn L1/84pp218,646.
—SULPHUR COMPS, Wanklyn L1/84p553.
GAS METERS—
—GLYCERINE To Fill Does Not Freeze L1/67
p31.
THERAPEUTICS—IN PERTUSSIS (714:3) Gas
Works.
—GAS CAUTERY (212:5).
CHARCOAL—
4. ANIMAL Ormerod T 1/55p29. Garrod VEGET.
Almost Inert. R1/46p340. How Prepare L2/45
p651.
—VEGETABLE BIRCH Good, POPLAR Best T2/55
p401. Garrod Uses R1/46p340.
CHEMICAL—LEAD POISON. FR. (288:7).
5. CORK CHARCOAL L2/59p385.
ACT. Warrington L2/46p16. Garrod R1/46p340.
Brunton, Is It Good? P2/78p86; 1/85p315.
FUMES Causing THROAT AFFECT. (814:5).
CHARCOAL—THERAPEUTICS—
6. INTESTIN. OBSTRUCT. (873:1) TAKEN IN EXCESS
A/84p361; PS2/86p304.
SANAT. SC. (209:6). DISINFECT. (214:3).
INSUFFICIENT IN FILTERS (227:2).
DECOMPOSES METALLIC SALTS Chevalier
MEDICO-LEGAL IMPORTANCE (1616:3) L1/45
737; J2/79p550.
KEEPS CUT FLOWERS (311:3) T2/60p71.

237.

1. POU LTICE Prep. (171:6); TO MAKE SKELETONS

- (3:6); IN SLOUGHS (174:6); BURNS (61:2);
FLATUL. TYMPAN. (864:5); DYSPEP. (845:2);
GASTRIC UL. (848:5); DIARRH. (911:1);
CHOLERA (928:3); TYPHOID (1503:6); YELLOW
2. F. (1515:2); SCROF. (794:5); PHTHIS. (699:6);
ASCARIS. (935:1); FETID STOOLS (878:2);
VARIOLA (84:4); STRYCH. POIS. (388:3); MOXA
(213:1); RESPIRATOR (704:1); AFTER COLIC.
(897:6).
BISCUITS Bragg L2/62p245.
SOOT—
CAUSING CANCER (1079:2).
CURING CANCER (1668:5).
FIRES—FIRE-PLACES—GRATES—
STOVES (208:1).
5. VARIOUS Edwards T2/67p492; J2/81p946; L1/83
p107; Snell's Thermhydric Grate 1/78p327;
Paris Exhib. 2/78 p271; 2/89 p1193; Crown
Jewel, Best 2/80p777; Steven's Wonderful 2/81
p1069; Fletcher p1090; Carrett Dangers OF
CAST IRON 1/68p356; PS1/82p48; J2/83p1054.
Barnard Smokeless 2/81p789; 1/90p934.
FOR CHURCHES Green L2/85p38; Roberts p981.
BARS HOLLOW Water Pipes L2/83p38.
ECONOMIC Fletcher L1/82p212; Teale 2/82p954;
1/86p323.
TEALE'S FRONT HOB PL. N4/89p219.
SANDRINGHAM J1/90p1054.
GAS STOVES (208:3) FOR COOKING (570:6) Leoni
L 1/73p702; 2/78p271. Fletcher J 2/80 p815;
Best 1/84p590.
OIL Mahomed J1/84p702; L2/75p232.
CALORIGEN George L 1/72 p155; Farwig 2/78
p848. Richardson IN SICK ROOM (206:6) PS1/88
p82.
FIRES DEATH IN MODE L1/87p1194.
SPONTANEOUS FR. DRY HOT AIR Casson T1/79
p609.
TO EXTINGUISH FIRE PART Aq. AC. CARBON.
Rec/79p210. Neale PS1/83p435; L2/87p447.
FIRE DETECTOR Bright L2/81p1004.
CHIMNEY ON FIRE, SULPHURET OF CARBON
(235:2) Extinguishes J2/78p647.
—SMOKY Ed. Cure L1/86p80.
—MADE OF CLAY PIPES L1/86p669.
6. GUARDS Macmeckan, Automatic Plate, L 1/88
p426.
NURSES STOVES (206:6) Sister Rona Pls. J1/90
p368.

238.

ACID CARBONICUM—

1. PHYSIOLOG. ACT. (629:1) Demarquay T 2/65
p200. Charles J1/85p320; A/89p77.
—ON VAGI (1445:2).
—AS NECESS. IN CIRCUL. AS OXYGEN (138:2).
—RELAT. TO GROUP MEMBR. (617:2); ARTER.
TENS. (753:5).
FORMED FR. CELLULOSE (315:5) L1/86p702.
QUANTITY IN AIR Roscoe J2/87p497.
—OF MANCHESTER Per Diem 15,000 Tons MR
2/61p432.
—USED BY PLANTS (312:5).
—FR. ONE TON OF COALS, 6,700 lbs. L 2/81
1090.

- A CAUSE OF COAGULATION OF BLOOD (136:2).
 SOLID APPAR. Amer. J 46/38p521.
 — TO PRODUCE ANÆSTHESIA (189:1).
 ACID CARBONIC.—POISONING—
 2. LECTURES T2/65p200; Bernard L1/60p515. Hall
 MR 1/58p290; Wanner Exper. HÆMATOSINE
 (135:4) 2/57p523. Harvey India PM. 1/77p240.
 SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:4) Marcet T1/57p148;
 2/61p499.
 FÆTUS Often Violently Expelled After Death
 Of MOTHER (1565:1) Smith T 1/60 p 154.
 Richardson Corpse Gener. Full Of Gases
 MR1/77p244.
 TREATMENT FAURE CAUTERY (212:5) As Stimu-
 lant MR1/56p515.
 — OXYGEN INHAL. (224:3) J1/78p562.
 ACID CARBONIC.—THERAPEUTICS—
 5. LECTURES Demarquay T2/65p200; R1/59p360;
 Rec/78p29.
 ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Jackson LABOUR (1562:4)
 In India T1/60p154; Ozanam 2/65p200; R2/62
 p205.
 — LARYNGEAL SPRAY (610:6).
 WATERS (233:3) Impregnated With It.
 BATHS (231:1) Driburg The Strongest T1/61
 p208.
 — TO PREVENT MONSTROUS BIRTHS (1580:1).
 BREAD (323:6) Prepared By Aid.
 INHALATION—IN ASTHMA (660:5); BRONCHITIS
 (652:2); CLERGYMAN'S THROAT (616:4); EPI-
 LEPSY (1319:5).
 GOITRE DUE TO DEFIC. IN WATER (1697:6).
 6. IN OPIMUM EATING (459:1); DYSPEPSIA (845:4);
 CHOLERA (925:1); HAY ASTHMA (663:5);
 PHTHIS. (695:5); WOUNDS (160:4); VESICAL
 DIS. (1052:6); CYSTIT. (1068:6); INCONT. UR.
 (1048:3); AC. GOUT (1470:3); ECBOLOC (1558:5);
 UT. DIS. (1107:1); CANCER (1128:1); DYS-
 MENOR. (1147:5).
 TO DISSOLVE—SALICYLIC AC. (359:2); QUININE
 (402:2).
 — PRESERVE MEATS (124:3); DISTEND BOWELS
 (871:1).
- 239.**
- CARBONIC OXIDE—
 2. PHYSIOL. ACT. Demarquay This, Not CO. Kills
 In BREWERS' Vats T2/65p200. Letheby L1/62
 p219. WOLF BLOOD After Poison. MR 2/57
 p243; Exp. 1/77pp238, 240.
 EFFECT ON VACCINE (87:1) Vacher J1/82p41.
 QUANTITY PS2/83p528; J1/82p712.
 — INCREASE IN AIR Walker L2/82p220.
 EVOLVED BY SMOKERS (397:3).
 CAUSING DIABETIC URINE (336:3).
 ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Exper. MR 2/57p233.
 Richardson T2/67p615. Grohaut Exp. L2/80
 p904.
 EXECUTIONS BY (207:3).
 TO SLAUGHTER PAINLESSLY (537:1).
 POISON. Yeo Bleed Transfuse L2/82pp174, 496;
 Halsted T 1/84 p508; J 1/88 p 1188. Millar 2,
 Chest Slapped Recov. L 1/85 p 561. Rec /78
 p904.
 — COKE FUMES L1/85p306.
- STOVES Dangers L1/89p356.
 — OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA (1810:4) L2/85p534.
 VANADIUM—
 PHYSIOL. ACT. Platt L1/76p104.
 PHOSPHORUS—
 4. HISTORY, Poore L2/88p1055.
 PHYSIOL. ACT. Wegner R 1/73p134. Brunton
 L2/74p621.
 — FATTY DEGEN. (240:2).
 — ON URINE Cazeneuve L1/80p181.
 — INCREASED BLOOD CORPUSCLES Gowers
 P2/78p17.
 IN CEREBRAL MATTER (1247:2)?
 IN PLANTS (311:3) Abundant In Young Coren-
 winder T2/60p172.
 5. CAN IT CAUSE CANCER (1663:6) Stanwell L1/88
 p800.
 THERAPEUTICS Vide AC. PHOSPH. (242:1);
 HYPOPHOSPH. (242:3); CALCIS PHOSPHAS
 (273:5); MR2/68p520. Thompson T1/74pp231,
 313; B1/75p243. Althaus L2/68p590; Ed. 2/72
 p608. Routh B 2/74p65. Erb v. J 2/78p923;
 Thomson When 2/80p703.
 — IN CUTAN. AFF. (39:1); SCROF. INFL. (162:3);
 PSORIAS. (63:3); ECZEMA (48:2); ACNE (29:4
 & 5); LUPUS (65:5); PEMPFIG (52:6); N. DIS.
 (1401:4); MEGRIM (1435:3); PROGRESS ATR.
 (113:5); NEURALG. (1240:6); HYSTER. (1336:2);
 EPILEP. (1318:1); PARAL. (1281:3); PARAL.
 FR. (1263:5); IN OVER BRAIN WORK (1365:4);
 INSOMNIA (1368:4); BERI BERI (1516:6); CHO-
 LERA (926:2); FEVER (1478:3); TYPHOID STATE
 (1479:5); LEUKHEM. (990:4); BRONCHOC.
 1699:2) PHTHS. (700:5); DIABET. (340:5);
 RICKETS (100:6); HYDROCEPH. (1358:1);
 6. ATAXIE (1261:6); CHLOROS. (792:2); CANCER
 (1666:2); CATARACT (1869:2). TO RESTORE COL.
 OF HAIR (21:1).
 ADMINISTRATION Brunton L2/74p691.
 PREPARATIONS Martindale J1/79p103; Thomp-
 son pp257, 614.
 — OIL Best, Mialhe T 1/68p642; Cotton Form.
 2/61p7. Routh B2/74p65. Thompson? T1/74
 p314; c. Almond Oil, Danger J2/78p919.
 — COD OIL (499:2) Thompson Tasteless T1/74
 p314; J2/78p919.
 IN ALCOHOL Craucour T1/59p222.
 — RESIN SOLVENT Gerard L1/74p235.
 — IN ETHER 8 Grs. To 3j. Addison L2/58p315;
 ‡ To 3j. 2/74p621; Thomson 2/75p661. Bradley
 B1/74p71.
 — IN CHLOROF. Beaumetz T1/68p131.
 — ALBUMINATED Urwick L2/77p616.
- 240.**
1. — PILLS Radcliffe R2/66p242; L1/76p763; T1/72
 p119; 1/74p314. Martindale L2/76p705.
 PHOSPHORUS—POISONING (241:5)—
 LECTURES Courtenay Cure T 2/76p461. New
 2. Idea Of Act. R2/67p128. Taylor MR1/67p111;
 19.1/63p529; 1/57p506; 1/69p542; 1/48p446.
 Stevenson L1/80p644; 1/82p196; Poore 2/88
 p1055. Rec/82p116.
 FR. MEDICINAL DOSES P2/82p436.
 BY SMEARING HANDS & FACE Hill L1/93p398.

By MATCHES IN RECTUM J1/82p499.
 —EATEN (241:5).
 SYMPTOMS Tyson Often Nil P2/82p433.
 —URINE (1035:2) Poore Pecul. L2/88p1056.
 —DELAYED A Wk. Dodd J2/89p874.
 FATTY DEGENER. (1673:2) Jones T2/65 p593;
 MR2/67 p552. Bruntson Expl. P1/78 p177.
 Poore Expl. L2/88p1056.
 —OF LIVER (976:5) Lewin T2/61p412; 1/62p463;
 Jones 2/65p593. Habershon L1/67p459; 1/82
 p196; Chaumont Conf. With Ac. YEL. ATRO-
 PHY (972:4) L1/78p176; Poore Do. 2/88p1057.
 3. RICKETS (99:4) Produced By.
 PM. Habershon L1/67 p459. Manby PS1/88
 p485. Jones T2/65 p593; MR2/55 p501. Martin
 J1/78 p478; Willmore p564; Sheen1/79 p347.
 Tyson P2/82p433. Hebra Rec/82p515; 87p269.
 Cayley L1/83p1041; Harris 2/86p582; Poore
 2/88p1056.
 LUNGS Bernard Exper. T1/60p390.
 —CORD J1/83p31; T1/80p573.
 TEMPERATURE (187:6) Rec/78p1.
 4. IN FRANCE 1858, T1/58p324.
 PHOSPHORUS—ANTIDOTES—
 VARIOUS Mailhe, FATS Pernicious T1/68p642.
 Gubler MR2/73p256.
 AMORPHOUS (241:1) Harmless Chevalier T1/55
 p418; R1/68p96.
 5. ARGENT. NIT. (306:3) Bellini R2/69p98.
 PEROX. HYDROG. (224:5) Eulenberg R1/68p96.
 Casse MR2/75p237.
 MAGNESIA (274:5) MR1/57p506.
 POT. CHLOR. Rec/82p204.
 OL. TEREBINTH. (350:3) Personne L2/69 p720;
 MR1/70p542; 2/69pp545, 555; 2/72p263; 2/78
 p257; Why2/75p237; J2/86p474; R1/72p131.
 PHOSPHORUS OXIDE—
 CHEM. & PHYSIOL. Thorpe & Sutton L2/90p199.
 PHOSPHORUS—LUMINOUSITY (242:6)—
 6. DESTROYED BY VAP. OF TAR (351:4) Sales Girons
 L2/61p217.
 —OF TURPS (349:5) Adams T2/62p2.
 241.
 LUCIFER MATCHES—
 1. DIP HEADS IN PARAFFIN To Preserve Fr. Damp
 L2/73p608.
 ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:4) Incandescent.
 PHOSPHORUS WORKERS—DISEASES—
 PAPERS Faraday Avoided MR2/54p362; 1/48
 2. p446. Henry Use Amorph. (240:4) T1/55p418;
 2/56p352; Adams2/62p2.
 CERON. POISON. Bristowe T1/84p824.
 NECROSIS OF LOWER JAW (1689:1) Treves To
 Prevent L1/82 p206; Report, France L2/60
 p252; T2/59p612; At Zurich1/61p610; Stanley
 p172; Paget Condit. Necess. 1/62p157; Adams?
 2/62p1et Seq. Theory L2/60p252; Savory1/74
 3. p443; Taylor2/49pp498, 529; 1/62p98; MR1/48
 p431.
 —FR. MED. DOSES Hutchinson J1/86 p545;
 Kerby p957.
 NECROSIS OF UPPER JAW (1687:6) Wormald
 Removal Of Whole L1/62p98. Cootet2/61p57.
 MISCARRIAGE (1557:3) T2/58p566.

POISONING FR. EATING LUCIFERS (240:1) MR
 2/55 p501; Ogston2/61p490; Detect. Cautions
 1/68 p263. Herapath T1/64 p553. Anderson
 L2/71p189.
 242.
 ACIDUM PHOSPHORICUM—
 1. EXCRETION Bertram L1/79p384.
 THERAPEUTICS (239:5) Marcet R1/72 p18;
 Andrews1/70 p182. Wilkinson c. STRYCH.
 (390:1) L2/53p601.
 —IN DIABET. (339:6); ULCERS (172:3); PHTHIS.
 (700:3); THIRST (333:5); LUNG DIS. (647:5);
 2. NECROS. (97:5); PNEUMON. (670:3); CHOLERA
 (924:4); YELLOW F. (1515:5); PRO. SECALE
 (325:2).
 IN PUS Diagnostic Of NECROSIS (97:3).
 ACIDUM METAPHOSPHORICUM—
 TEST FOR ALBUMEN (1012:3).
 GREEK FIRE—
 PHOSPH. C. BISULPH. CARB. L2/66p704.
 PHOSPHATES. IN URINE (1032:1)—
 VALUE. Anderson In Nutrit. B2/78 p334.
 Churchill J1/80p472.
 PARRISH'S CHEMICAL FOOD Churchill Improv.
 J1/80p472.
 HORSFORD'S ACID Startin Form. PS1/87p48.
 —IN ECZEMA (48:2); LEPRO (63:4); PRURIGO
 (46:5); TONIC (216:5); DYSPEPS. (845:4).
 HYPOD. IN PHTHISIS (702:3).
 HYPOPHOSPHITES OF SODA—LIME—
 3. PREPARATION Swann L1/63 p221. Churchill
 Formulæ J1/80p472.
 AT TIMES TOO STIMUL. FOR CHILDREN Culli-
 more L1/83p1022.
 THERAPEUT. (239:5) T1/71 p162; L2/72 p608;
 Cotton1/63pp463, 494; Taylor2/61p517et Seq.
 Churchill1/80 p472; Thomson When 2/80
 p703. Radcliffe P1/83p96. James PS1/85p435.
 —TONIC (216:6) Taylor L2/61p518; Coghill2/79
 p345.
 —DOSES Coghill Direct, L2/79p344.
 4. —IN PHTHIS. (700:5); DENTIT. (103:1); SUPPUR.
 (167:5); ANÆM. (140:6); OVERSUCK. (1598:6);
 DYSPEP. (846:4); NIGHT SWEATS (27:5);
 EPILEPSY (1318:1).
 PHOSPHORESCENCE—
 6. PAPERS IN DEAD MATTER T2/61 p597. In Meat,
 Due To Bacteria J1/79p357; Thudichum 2/81
 p902. IN LIVING WOMAN T1/71 p418; Phipson
 IN DEAD, LIVING ANIMALS, PLANTS, MIN-
 ERALS, 2/62p133; L1/72p57.
 BACTERIA J1/90p863.
 FISH (495:5) Decompos. T1/62p41; Rec/88p184.
 SEA (234:2). PHOSPHORUS (240:6).
 243.
 SULPHUR—
 1. ADULTERATIONS Plates T1/53p62.
 CHEMISTRY Faraday Diff. Degrees Of Heat
 MR2/54p361.
 THERAPEUTICS Pairman The Great SULPHUR
 2. CURE Tested T1/63p78. Ed. Often Of Great Val.
 L2/67p588; Garrod 1/89 p665. Thorowgood
 Act. ON MM. OF COLON1/69p599; Monk CRAMP

While Taking Relieved By ALKALI 2/40p606;
Anderson Intern. Extern. 1/70p401.

FUMIGATION Edson Plan c. ALCOHOL B 1/90
p121.

—CANDLES For J1/89p1177.

3. IN CHOLERA (926:1); DIARRH. (912:4); STOM.
CRAMPS (842:1); MYOPATHIA (113:5); CHOREA
(1297:3); LEAD COLIC (289:6); HÆMORRHOIDS
(896:6); LUNG DIS. (647:4); PHTHIS. (701:1);
ASTHMA (660:5); PERTUSS (716:1); ANGINA
(815:6); PHARYNG. DIS. (816:1); NAILS DIS.
(92:2); CONSTIPAT. (876:6); RHEUM. (1462:2);
SCIAT. (1245:5); ANG. PECT. (789:4); CRAMPS

4. (111:5); RHEUM. ARTHR. (1721:3); MYOPATH.
(110:6); GOUT (1470:1); TETAN. (1327:2);
GLAND. ANGINA (616:3); PTYALISM (300:5);
GRAN. LIDS (1829:5); SCARLAT. (81:3); ECZEMA
(48:2); PSORIAS. (63:4); ACNE (29:3); HERPES
(53:4); PRURIGO (46:2); BURNS (60:5); IMPETIGO
(51:4); SCABIES (34:4); ASCARIS. (935:2); TOOTH
STOP. Soft (105:6).

SULPHUR C. CALCE (34:4).

6. UNGT. SULPHUR. Co. T1/58p502.

LOTTO, Form. B2/83p92.

PASTILLES P2/84p268; J1/89p1177.

LOZENGES Garrod L1/89p665.

BATH (244:3) T1/58p632. Ronalds M. Gaz. 22/38
p500. Pairman T1/68p78. Lamprey Plan T1/70
p308.

IN THE PYRENEES Poore L1/79pp625, 658.

NATURAL WATERS & BATHS James PS2/82p48.
Squire L2/88p201.

OF GREAT BRITAIN, Squire, DINSDALE ON TEES
L2/88p201.

—HARROGATE (5:3) L1/77p785.

—SANDEFJORD T2/84p325.

—STRATHPEFFER Hill L1/84p793. Bruce J2/88
p812.

—IN CHR. RHEUM. (1462:2); ECZEMA (47:5).

—ALLEVARD-LES-BAINS. Aitken P 2/83p259;
T2/77p125. Thomson, Lack Of Precision In
Using L2/87p106.

—HELWAN Egypt Thompson T1/85p799.

—LAURVIK, NORWAY (8:3). AIX LES BAINS (6:5).
POISONING Vaughan, 3ij J2/88p991.

—BY HAIR POMMADE (21:2).

7. MERCAPTAN—SULPH. ALCOH. A/89p321.

—MELANCHOLIA Fr. (1384:3) A/90p329.

244.

SULPHURIS IODIDUM—

1. IN GLANDERS (532:1); MENTAGRA (24:2); ACNE
(29:3).

SULPHURETTED HYDROGEN. Vide 208:4.
PHYSIOL. Act. Bernard Eliminated By Lungs
T2/57p253; 1/60p571; Fatal Inhal. Harmless
Inject. Why? p571; 1/65p474. Barker R1/58p9;
Rec/85p472; J1/86p606.

INTESTINAL Brunton P2/80p266; J1/85p168.

IN URINE (1031:3).

POISONING L 2/85 p 769. SPASM OF GLOTTIS
(600:4) Marcet TRACHEOT. T2/61p499.

IN PULM DIS. AS ENEMA (886:4).

ACIDUM SULPHUROSUM SULPHUR BATH
3. (243:6); SULPHITES (245:1)—

DOES NOT DESTROY SPORES T1/82p449.

CHANGES WHEN LOT. IS USED Cassells P1/78
p180.

THERAPEUTICS Dewar T 1/67 pp492, 549; Pl.
p671; Pairman 1/68p78; Collier How Use L/84
p553.

—BISULPH. CARB. To Generate (235:2) Keates
L2/76pp712, 811; T2/84p343. Lamp For A/84
p360; 85p64.

—SOL. IN ALCOHOL 100 Vols. In L1/77p281.

—IN FAVUS (23:4); LUPUS (65:6); RINGWORM

4. (22:4); TRICHINA (940:5); SKIN DIS. (39:1);
CHILBLAIN (62:4); WOUNDS (160:4); VARIOLA
(85:3); SCARLAT. (81:1); CHOLERA (924:1);
RHEUM. (1457:3); HAY ASTHMA (663:6);
CATTLE PLAG. (537:4); VOICE (604:3);
PHARYNG. DIS. (815:2); LARYNG. DIS. (613:4);
CLERGY. THROAT (616:3); PERTUSS. (714:2);
OZÆNA (595:1); OTITIS (1800:3); GONORRH.
(1178:5); DIPHTH. (824:2); ASTHMA (660:5);

5. BRONCHIT. (650:3); PHTHIS. (698:4); PUERP. F.
(1593:4); YELLOW F. (1516:2); TYPHOID
(1504:1); VOMIT. (858:6); PYROSIS (839:6); DIS-
INFECT. (214:6).

245.

SULPHITES—HYPOSULPHITES—

1. PAPER Polli T1/62p623; 1/66p477; Doses MR
1/72p266; R 1/63p245; Richardson 1/64p2.
Wells, How Give T2/64p352; In Beef Tea 2/68
p336; How Use Extern. 1/66p476; 2/76p352.
SULPHITE MAGNES. Best, SULPHITES, Prefer.
To HYPOSULPH. MR1/67p523. Radcliffe L1/66
p23; Anderson 1/70p897; Crowther 2/79p542.

3. IN ERYSI. (43:6); PRURIGO (46:2); PITYRIAS. V.
(36:2); PARASIT. DIS. (32:4); SARCINA VENT.
(856:3); ANAT. SUBJECTS (182:3); MILK PRES-
SER. (539:6); FERMENT. PUTREFACT. (420:5);
ZYMOTICS (561:5); PYÆMIA (169:6); MALIGN.
4. F. (1481:6); MALAR. F. (1488:5); CHOLERA
(926:2); TYPHUS (1510:1); GLANDERS (531:6);
DISSECT. WOUNDS (1638:3); CATTLE PLAGUE
(437:4); BOILS (45:3); PEMPHIGUS (52:6);
DIPHTHER. (822:5); SYPHIL. (1198:1); THRUSH
(797:5); CYSTIT. CHR. (1069:4); SCROFULA
(794:4); HYDROPHOB. (527:6).

SULPHIDES. Vide Pot. SULPHUR (262:3)—

6. VALUE Thorowgood Capsules L 1/74 p 317;
Burness, Act. p317; Ringier p264; Poore If Oxid-
ised Useless 1/79p624; Walker 1/82p296.

IN SUPPUR. (167:5); BOILS (55:3); CARBUNCLE
(57:2); SCROFUL. SORES (171:5); SCROF.
PHALAN. (1741:4); S. GLANDS (130:3); DIA-
BETES (340:5); BUBO (1181:6); DIPHTHER
(822:5); CRAMP (619:4).

SULPHUREA Reynolds T1/78p367.

246.

ACIDUM SULPHURICUM—

2. EXCRETION L2/88p1094.

DOSES Jones Empty Stomach Best T1/65p248;
Everett 3ss. Or More Drunk Pure Daily 1/61
p295.

IN BURNS Fr. MAGN. CALC. Rec/81p220.

- POISONING Taylor MR1/67 p104. Fripp Cure After 3ss. Concent. Acid L1/69 p192.
- CASES MR1/56 p522; PM.T2/57 p629; 2/73 p92; L2/72 p816; Laboulbene MMS TOMACH (838:4).
- Expelled, Cure T1/77 p20; Died 2 Mths After p320. Moore PM.L1/79 p373.
- IN CHOLERA (924:2); DIARRH. (912:3); LEAD COL. (289:5); YELLOW F. (1516:4); DYSPEP. (845:4); VOMIT. (858:5); TÆNIA (939:4); TYPHOID (912:4); SCARLAT. (81:1); IMPETIGO Intern. (51:4); HOSP. GANG. (174:3); GONORRHE. (1173:10); CAUSTIC (212:1); SCIAT. (1245:4); NEURALG. (1241:6); CARIES (96:5); IDROSIS (27:3).
- DESTROYS ORGANIC BODIES J1/84 p35; T1/84 p32.
- AC.GALLIC. (359:5) Increases Efficacy.
- ANTIDOTAL TO CARBOLIC AC. (354:5).
- CHLORINE—
5. HOW GENERATE AC. HYDROCHL. c. SODÆ CHLORAS L2/87 p928.
- CHEMISTRY Meyer Decomposition L2/79 p436.
- COMPS. Brunton Tables J1/89 p1393; N5/89 p85.
- USES Faraday MR2/54 p361.
- IN SCARLAT. (81:2); VARIOLA (84:2); SORES (160:5); DIPHTH. (823:5); CHOLERA (926:3); PHTHIS. (698:3); SORE THROAT (816:3); CANCER (1666:2); DEODORANT (214:6).
6. ANTIDOTAL TO PRUSSIC ACID (409:6); WOOLRARA (392:2).
- ATTEST FOR MORPHIA (461:2).
- CHLOROZONE—
- DISINFECT. R1/73 p329; J1/79 p514.

247.

ACIDUM HYDROCHLORICUM. *Vide* 248:4—

1. LECTURES Jones T1/54 p454; Best Time To Take 1/65 p248; MR2/67 p392. Martin L1/50 p751.
- WHEN USE Rec/87 p98.
- RENAL DYSPEPS. Caution J1/89 p1434.
- IN TYPHOID (1504:4); TYPHUS (1510:4); SCARLAT. (81:1); DIPHTH. (823:4); VARIOLA (84:1); PHTHIS. (700:3); DIARRH. (912:2); GOUT CHR. (1472:2); WATER STREETS (204:5).
- INCREASES EFFECTS OF IRON (293:3).
- DISINFECTANT (214:2) Best Cheapest.
- QUANTITY IN GASTRIC JUICE (835:2).
- POISONING Guy MR1/67 p107. Kirby PM. Rec/79 p468; McDonald Cure/81 p433; Ross, Do. 3ij L2/86 p14.
- PM. *Contd* Bloomfield T1/83 p471; Hunt 3. p609; Taylor L2/83 p989; Duncan 94 Days 1/90 p797.

ACIDUM NITRICUM *Vide* 248:4—

3. CARRIED IN VACCINE TUBES In Pocket Case Kesteven L2/76 p916.
- ACID CARBOLIC (352:2) Explodes If Mixed With Strong Nitric Acid.
- EFFECTS ON URINE (1033:4) Pecul. At Times.
- THERAPEUTICS Thudichum R2/60 p123; Often Not Borne If Not Suff. Diluted, Why? p123; Martin L1/50 p751. Jones T1/54 p454; Best Time

1/65 p248; MR2/67 p393. Kennedy Most Potent P1/78 p98.

4. —CAUSTIC (212:2). —IN HÆMORRHOIDS (896:1); BUBO (1183:1); BED SORES (178:3); PROLAPSUS (893:1); CHR. DYSENT. (906:4); HOSP. GANG. (174:3); FIST. ANI (890:1); CHANCRE (1189:3); NÆVI (737:5); FAVUS (23:3); SYCOSIS (24:3); TO REMOVE CICATRIX (160:1); DESTROY DENTAL N. (105:2).
5. —IN TYPHOID (1504:3); TYPHUS (1510:2); INTERMITT. (1488:3); SCARLAT. (81:1); PHARYNG. DIS. (815:2); HOARSENESS (604:2); COUGH (652:3); PERTUSS. (716:1); DIABET. (339:5); D. INSIPID. (1038:3); ULCER. MM. (25:3); DIARRH. (912:2); DYSENT. (904:4); CIRRHOS. (973:4); BIL. CALC. (985:1); ASCITES (1001:2); CHOLERA (924:3); SYPHIL. (1199:2); LIVER (978:1); SPLEEN (991:4); DIS. VESSELS (720:6); LEUCORRHE. (1104:5).
- POISONING Adams Recov. After Large Dose L1/70 p548.
- BY FUMES J2/86 p561. Stewart L1/63 p311; Duckworth 2/85 p952; Milligan 2/87 p520.
- NITRATES Fermentation L2/82 p772.
- PHYSIOL. ACT. Ringer L2/83 p767.

248.

ACIDUM NITROSUM—

1. PHYSIOL. ACT. Hay P1/83 p180.
- TEST Hay P1/83 p427.
- FUMIGATION (214:2) Smyth T1/76 pp351, 377.
- Dougall J2/79 p728; B2/81 p xii.
- HOW GIVE Cook P2/81 p328.
- IN BIL. CALCULI (985:1); CHOLERA (924:3).
- NITRITES. *Vide* 261:1, 267:6.
- ACT. Mitchell T1/81 p71. Hay P1/83 p180.
- Ringer L2/83 p766; Fraser 2/87 p51. Brunton Expl. J2/89 p65; N5/89 p131.
- PHARMACY & PHARMACOLOGY Dunstan P1/89 p219.
- NITROUS OXIDE OR LAUGHING GAS—
2. ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Buxton How It Acts L1/86 p940; 1/87 p740. Johnson Phenom. B1/77 p358; T1/77 p466. Blanchard J1/81 p1006. Richardson v. T2/67 p615. Silk 1,000 L1/90 p1327.
- Report 2/68 p779; 1/68 p481 *et Seq*; T1/68 p420 *et Seq*. Clover R2/68 p107; c. ETHER (434:6); 2/68 p78; Liquid Or Compound p78. Fox L1/70 pp479, 515; Begg EXCISION OF MAMMA p800; Davis AMPUT. OF LEG 1/72 p705; 2/70 p535.
- BIRD OVARIOT. T1/81 p151.
- INFL. ON PULSE Johnson Expl. PS2/88 p333.
- c. OXYGEN Bert L1/79 p427; 2/79 p511; Hewitt 1/89 p832 *et Seq*; Edgelow P1/2/90 p1275. Bird T2/81 p115; J2/83 p1086.
- c. CHLOROF. (436:2) Biggs L1/89 p902.
- APPARATUS Napier P1.L1/80 pp998; 2/80 p78; Hewitt P1/85 p840. Coleman Cheap Prep. J2/81 p1057.
- DANGERS Clover L1/76 p759 *et Seq*; HEART DAMAGED Ottley 1/83 p95. Johnson PS2/88 p333.
- FATAL L1/73 p178; 2/73 p857; 1/77 pp509, 544; Williams J2/83 p729; 1/85 p188.

- INSUSCEPTIBLE T2/80p742.
- PROLONGED ANÆSTHESIA PS1/83p541.
- CONVULS. OF FACE & HAND Warner L1/82 p985.
- ANKLE CLONUS (1261:4); Buxton J 2/87 p669; Hunt p1256.
- IN PREGNANCY Safe L2/84p956.
- IN FEVERS (1504:3); MANIA (1388:3); MELANCHOL. (1384:4); N. EXHAUST. (1400:4).
- TONIC (216:6) Blake Rec/78p291.
- CAUSING DIABETES (336:3).

ACIDUM NITRO - HYDROCHLORIC. *Vel*

4. MINERAL. *Vide* 247:1, 3—
LECTURES Martin L1/50 p 751; 2/50 p 145.
Williams c. GLYCER. T1/62p380. Cook How Give P2/81p328.
- ACTION Brunton J1/85p316.
- IN ICTER. (975:4); BIL. CAL. (985:1); DYSPEP. (845:4); RHEUM. (1457:3); EPILEP. (1316:1);
5. SYPH. (1199:2); SEA SICK. (862:3); URTICAR. (44:5); VARIOLA (84:3).
- BATH (231:1) Martin L2/50p145; 1/50p751. Skin Hosp. T1/58p631.
- IN RICKETS (100:6); CHOLERA (923:2);
6. DIARRHŒA CHR. (914:1); YELLOW F. (1515:4); MALARIOUS F. (1488:5); UR. AC. DIATH. (1031:3).

NITROGEN—

- COMPS. Compared To Flesh Hooks J2/86p327.
- PREPARATION L2/69p689.
- LIQUID L1/78p97; 1/84p84.
- DETERM. OF—IN WATER (226:6) Letheby T1/69 p431.
- IN URINE (1028:4).
- ABSORPTION BY PLANTS (312:5).
- DURING REST (199:6) & EXERCISE (198:2).
- INHALED APYRETIC (1478:4) Rec/84 p 524; /85 p179.
- IN PHTHISIS (698:2) Rec/85p179.

249.

ACID. CARBAZOT. *Vel* PICRIC. (255:1, 293:6)

1. THERAPEUTICS. Aspland T2/62p289. Moffatt L2/63p55; Moir1/83p752. Hay P1/83p327.
- IN CHOREA (1296:3); DYSPEP. (845:4); MARASMUS (158:4); DIABETES (339:5); INTERMITT. F. (1487:4); ERYSIPELAS (48:5); DERMATITIS (72:1).
- TESTS FOR ALBUMEN (1012:3); SUGAR (329:3); PEPTONES (837:1).
- TO ADULTERATE BEER (322:3).

THALLIUM—

3. PAPER Marm MR1/68p254.

IODINE—

- IN BODY Chatin MR1/55p548.
- IN MILK (538:5); MINERAL WATERS (233:3); EGGS (512:6).
- IN AIR (256:6) & FOOD (122:6) Nadler MR1/68 p527.
- CALOMEL A TEST FOR IN BODY Lediard J 2/82 p993.
- SPAS (233:3).
- WOODHALL L2/85 p 517; J 1/87 p111; 1/88 p1127. Boulton HN/88p8.
- IN VICAR. MENSES (1143:4).

IODINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS—

4. IDENTICAL WITH IOD. POT. (263:1),
PAPERS Bonnet MR2/52 p 556: 1/48 p 129.
Normal, Abnor. R1/64 p 337 *Vide* Pot. Iod. 263:1.
ON URINE (1035:2) Increasing UREA (1029:6) Lewins MR1/57p403.
5. IODISM (263:2) MR2/60 pp24, 245; T2/59 p 173; Chatin EMASCULAT. 1/60 p356; MR1/48 p129; Ricord & Rilliet 2/60 p246; Velpeau Never In 15,000 p560; Regnard Fr. Extern. 2/76 p459. Rare T1/62 p 11. Trousseau Large Doses, No Iodism L2/76p559; Fenwick Severe 2/75 p698.
- UNILATERAL Rice J2/87p125.
- STOMATITIS & GLOSSITIS (804:3).
- CEDEMA GLOTTIS (600:6) J1/90 p 1089; P1/90 p450.
- AFFECT. OF TEETH (103:6) & GUMS (107:6) Martin T1/62p357.
- PUSTULES (263:4) Maunder L2/69p705.
- THERAPEUTICS Skey No Remedy So Much, So Uselessly Given L2/61 p327. Resumé R1/46, p199. Whitelaw T2/70p391; Dudgeon Known To Chinese! 77p171 Buchanan J1/80p652.
- A SUBSTITUTE FOR QUININE (400:6) Grinnel T1/79p143.

250.

IODINE—TOPICALLY—

1. PAPERS Regnard MR2/76p459. Lanyon L1/40 p 484. Jacobi To Produce Speedy Eff. R2/70 p356.
NEVER OVER BUT NEAR INFL. JOINTS (1716:2).
PAIN NOT ON M.M. (25:4) GREAT ON SER. M. (25:1) Boinet MR1/57p258.
- HISTOLOGICAL PHENOM. R1/73 p 164.
- TINCTURE Changes By Keeping Guibout R2/46 p374.
- C. METHYLATED SPIRIT D/90p357.
- DECOLORATA Aitken R2/65p270.
- USELESS Boxall J1/88 p 898 *et Seq*; P2/84 p135.
- C. AC. CARBOL. Boulton L2/67 p 119; L2/83 pp845, 935; 2/88p862.
2. —C. SODÆ SULPHITE R2/72p144.
- C. AQ. AMM. T1/61p516.
- C. AC. SULPHUROSO LEATHER L2/83 p 985.
- C. RESORCIN (354:6) PS2/87p91.
- PAINT ON IOD. Wash c. SPTS. AM. AROM. J1/83p33.
- C. AMYL. (448:2) Richardson T2/71p374.
- MASTIC PAINT T1/56p136.
- ETHERAL SOL. Curling T2/53p502.
- GLYCERINE SOL. (212:3).
- IODIZED COTTON Greenhalgh L1/66 p 582; King 1/80p 1019.
- IN EAR (1790:6).
- ABSORPTION BY SKIN Delieux MR1/62 p 236.
4. Jacobi How Ensure R2/70 p 356. Williams Weak Lot. Best T2/60 p 542; Fuller Formula L1/63p112.
- IN SKIN DIS. (39:4); PIP OF POULTRY (514:5); OBESITY (92:2); ACNE ROS. (29:4, 5); CHLOASMA (36:3); SYCOSIS (24:2); ECZEMA (49:1); TINEA (22:5); BOILS (55:4); CARBUNCLES (56:6); CHIL-

BLAIN (62:4,5); VARIOLA (85:2); SCARLAT. (81:3); ANGINA (815:1); DIPHTHER. (824:1); ERYSI. (43:5); SCABIES (34:6); HOARSSNESS (604:2); EPHELIS (37:5); LENTIGO (37:6); LUPUS (65:3); VERRUCA (71:2); NÆVI (737:5); PHLEBITIS (748:3); PUER. F (1593:5); GLAND 6. DIS. (130:5); NEURALG. (1241:6); PHAGED. CHANCRE (1187:3); ORCHIT. (1221:1); GOUT (1471:1); GOITRE (1699:2); INDOL. UL. (173:4); SORES (160:5); FILEPHANT. AR. (1756:4); HOSP. GANGR. (174:4); TO STUMPS (1635:1); LARYNG. PHTHIS. (686:5); LEAD PALSY (290:5); BUBO (1183:1); WOORARA POIS. (392:2); RABID BITES (527:4); OF SNAKES (510:3).

251.

1. IN UNUN. FRACT. (1655:5); OPH. TARSII (1878:5); GRAN. LIDS (1830:2); PHOTOPHOB. (1827:5); TRICHIAS. (1879:6); ENTROP. (1879:3); PTOSIS (1875:5); COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:6); DISINFECT. (214:6). TO ABSORB CALLUS (94:4).
COSTER'S PASTE Tr. Iod. 3ii. Ol. Cade 5vj L1/80 pp52:272; J1/80p114; Martindale Prep. p192.
IODINE—INHALATION—
2. AMYL. SOL. (448:2) Richardson T2/71p374.
CANDELES. BROWNEN PS2/87p319.
IN DIPHTHER. (824:1); CORYZA (593:1); PHTHISIS (698:2).
IODINE—INTERNALLY—
c. Iod. Pot. Lloyd T1/56p8.
3. IODIZED WINE Boinet MR1/62p234.
—BREAD (324:2) Boinet MR2/59p244.
—IODIZED OIL (409:2).
c. QUININE (402:1) Incompatible.
4. IN ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:4); GOUT (1470:1) CHR. RHEUM. (1462:4); RHEUM. ARTHR. (1721:3) OVAR. DIS. (1158:5); VOMIT. (860:5); ARREST FETUS (1541:4); AMENORRHEA. (1153:6); UT. FIB. (1123:2); TYPHOID. (1504:2); INTERMITT. F. (1487:5); SCROF. (794:4); GLANDERS (532:1); DIABET. (340:5).
IN POISONING BY STRYCHNIA (338:2); WOORARA (392:2).
POISONING Bainbridge T2/61 p669; Rec/85 p500. Collins P2/89p446.

252.

IODINE—PER ANUM—
1. IN HEPATITIS (969:5); DYSENTERY (905:2); FISTULA ANI (890:2).
IODINE—PER VAGINAM—
IN LEUCORRHEA. (1107:5); GONORRHEA. (1172:4); MENORRHEA. (1151:4); METRORRHEA. (1580:2).
IODINE—PER INJECTIONS. Vide 130:6—
2. SOL. Sine ALCOH. Wells T1/59p548.
IN GLAND. DIS. (130:6); CARIES (96:5); ABSCESS (171:3); HYPER. PROST. (1073:6) TONSILLIT. (828:6) JOINT DIS. (1718:2); HYDROCEPH. (1355:2); SPINL. BIP. (1713:4); PERICARD. (759:5); ASCITES (1000:4); PLEUR. (710:1); OVARIAN CYSTS (1158:5); RANULA (809:1); HYDRONEPHR. (1020:6); DIPHTHER. (824:1).
IODINE—A TEST FOR—
SUGAR IN URINE (329:3).

PERIODATE—
PAPER O'CONNOR PS1/90p86.
ANTISEPT. (215:5) PS1/90p86; Greenwood p262; Godfrey Magic 2/90p168; Rec/90p15.
IN SCARLAT. (81:2); DIARRH. (912:1); BURNS (60:4); ENLARGED GLANDS (130:5).
IODOFORM—
4. PROPERTIES MR2/64 p247; T2/81 p775; Rec/78 p55.
CHEMISTRY Brunton J1/89p1393.
PREPAR. L1/79 p105. Kepworth J2/78 p379.
Moleschott How Use Rec/78p466.
ABSOLUTELY PURE J1/86p160.
PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT. T2/81 p775; J2/79 p667; Rec/79p182; 84p103; 86p58.
—ANTAGON. TO AMMON. Ringer P2/81p20.
—IS IT ANTISEPTIC L 1/87 p328 *et Seq.* Yes PS1/87p450.
—LESS THAN AC. CARBOL. J1/89p1393.
—HINDERS DIAPEDESES (756:2) Binz P1/83p66.
—AFFECTS GIANT CELLS (18:5).
IN BREATH OF DIABETICS (333:5).
IN URINE OF TEETOTALERS (424:2).
—LIKE CYSTIN (1033:2) Fenwick L2/85p980.
INCOMPATIBLE C. CALOMEL PS1/84p52.
APPLICAT. Whitehead C. COLLOD. J1/82 p340, 429; ETHER SOL. T2/83p104.
SOLVENTS P1/82p143.
—CAMPHOR P2/90p663.
FORMULÆ Rec/78pp442, 466; Whistler Pastiles T2/78p626; Pliable 2/81p283.
THERAP. Kennedy R1/71 p169. Brown T2/76 p234; 2/81 p775; Rec/78p55. Binz L1/78p775. Hill B2/78 p253; Cottle 1/78p335; L1/79 p82; T2/78p629; Billroth 2/83 p556; Stout, Diff. Forms 2/85p488. Foy PS2/85p533; Rec/86p58.
—SMALL QUANTITIES SUFFICE L1/87p595.
—AS STICKS Howitz Prep. J2/85p179; Bluett 1/87p391.
—AS SPRAY Leach L1/84p1012; 1/86p1103:2/86 p107.
TO DESTROY ODOR T2/85 p488. Foy, Decomposed Often PS2/85p533; Hill Rec/78p56; Kepworth J2/78p379; 2/80p692.
—TANNIN Cole J1/78p669; Decomposes PS2/85 p553.
—OL. MENTH. PIP. Rec/79p71.
—OL. VERBENA Mackenzie J1/80p38. Decomposes PS2/85p533.
—BALS. PERU J1/80p38; P2/80p54.
—TONQUIN BEAN J2/81p829.
—MUSK J1/81p425; Chatteris 1/88p132.
c. KIESELGÜHR Park P2/85p165.
—COFFEE Absolute T2/85 p286. Neale, Plan J1/87p1095.
—AC. CIMIACUIC. Foy PS2/85p533.
—QUINA. C. CARBO. L2/85p310.
—OPIUM Foy PS1/88p50.
—OTTO OF ROSE Rec/83p425.
—OL. EUCALYPTI Form. J1/83p786.
—TAR Perfect J2/88p735.
—SANTAL OIL Startin L2/83p804.
—OL. CITRONELLA T1/84p365.
—OL. ROSMARINI Lowndes L1/88p1018.
—CUMARIN T2/83p79.

—ZINCI OLEAS (285:1) L1/84p816.
IODIFORM—USES—
 PAPER T1/82p38. Howard Rec/81p192; In Milit. Surg. Rec/82p407. McGill In Oper. L1/83p902. Taylor When B1/88p360.
 IN SURGERY Mayland? B1/90p87.
 ABSORBENT PADS Gamgee L1/82p774.
 —WOOL PREPAR. J1/82p550.
 EMULSIONS, Barker, Prep. J2/88p521.
 GRANULAR Best Peachey J2/89p129.
POISONING—DANGERS Oberlander L1/79p763; Keetley 1/89p194; Bowlby p298. Fox D/90p328; L1/82p26. Boyd J1/82p903; Rec/82p177; P2/86pp271,300; 2/87p379. Taylor B1/88p358.
 —BY SMELL ONLY Fox D/90p335.
 —FR. DRESSING Foy PS2/85p533.
 —RASH FR. (38:4) Treves P2/86p271. Pope L1/89p681, Cooper J1/89p1345; Peachey Expl. 2/89p129.
 —HALLUCINATIONS Black J1/85p70. Hayes B2/85p298.
 —NEPHRITIS C. FAT LIVER L1/89p140.
 —DELIRIUM (1474:4) Keetley L1/89p194; PS1/89p498.
 —CHOREA (1292:4) L2/89p612.
 —ANÆSTHESIA FR. INHAL. P2/79p129; L1/79p763.
 —SODÆ BICARB Antidote P1/85p216.
 Iodo COLLOID Browning PS2/85p555.
 —GANGRENE FR? L1/85p180.
IN CANCER (1665:5); LUPUS (65:3); RH. GOUT (1721:3); CHANCERE (1189:5); MENORR. (1151:5); NOMA (1096:3); MALIGN. PUSTULES (586:5); BUBO (1183:3); FUNGOID SORES (161:3); ANAL FIS. (890:2); BURNS (60:4); ONYCH. (782:2); NEURALG. (1240:6); ORCHIT. (1221:1); ULCERS (172:6); GONORRH. (1175:3); EYE DIS. (1821:2); EAR DIS. (1800:3); GLAND DIS. (130:6); SPLEN. ENLARG. (990:3); SEROUS EF. (704:5); ASCIT. (156:5); AC. HYDROCEPH. (1358:1); PRODIGIT. (372:6); IN PILES (896:3); SKIN DIS. (39:4); HYDROCELE (1227:1); BONE DIS. (1718:6); OZÆNA (595:2); CATARRH (593:2); GOITRE (1699:2); PRURI. (46:3); DIPHTHER. (824:1); DYSENT. (906:5); DIABET. (340:5); PHTHIS. (686:5, 697:6); HÆMOPTYS. (149:2); ANTHELM. (936:5); ECTROTIC (85:2); ERYSHIP. (43:4); GOUT (1470:1).
 INTERNAL COTTLE L1/79p82; Rec/80p111; T2/81p775.
 —GIVES NAUSEOUS TASTE IN SILVER SPOONS &c. Poncet PS1/87p56.
5. SUBSTITUTES J1/90p1441.
 —SOZOIDOL L1/89p893; D/90p49. Brunton J1/89p1393.
 —SALOL (160:5).
 IODOL L2/85p1011; T2/85p738. Foy PS2/85p555; Uses 2/86p89; J1/86p1229. Wolfenden P1/87p336.
 —CHEMISTRY Brunton J1/89p1393; N5/89p35.
 —FORMULÆ Wolfenden P1/87p339.
 —IN EYE DIS. (1821:2); MOUTH (795:4); PHARYNX (814:4); LARYNX (686:5).
ACID—HYPIODOUS—

SALTS Woods J1/90p952.
IODIC—HYDRIODIC ACID—
 THERAPEUTICS Wile Rec/89p103.
 TESTS—STRYCHIN. (389:4); OPIUM (461:2).
IODATES.
 PHYSIOLOG. Activity Cameron L1/82p1026.
IODATE OF STARCH (314:2).
 VALUE Bellini L2/76p837. Anderson Prep. J1/80p652.
 IN LUPUS ERYTHEMATODES (65:5); CHR. SYPHILIS (1198:5).
FLUORINE—FLUORIC Vel HYDRO-FLUORIC ACID—
 THERAPEUTICS J2/81p873. Waddell Rec/84p374.
 IN PHTHISIS (700:4); GOITRE (1699:2); SPLEN. HYPER. (989:2).
 WOUNDS FR. Never Heal? J1/80pp681,720.
 FLUORIDE OF SILICON (276:1) Poison P2/87p45.
 SODII SILICO FLUORIDE Act. Rec/89p242. Bokenham J1/90p355; Jones p1425.
 —ANTISEPTIC (215:2) J1/90p355.
DIAMIDE—
 PREPAR. L2/87p32.

253.

BROMIDE. Vide AMM. BROM. (256:1); POT. B. (265:1); SODII B. (269:6); CALCII B. (274:3); CAMPHOR B. (369:3)—
1. RESEARCHES A1/88p88. Murrell BROMIDES PS1/88p605.
 MOST IN SODA SALTS Cosy J1/88p1138.
 SUP. TO POT. BROM. (265:5) Beard T2/81p267.
 IN COW GASK WELL—CRIEFF (5:5).
 POISONING VAP. Duffield R2/67p116.
 IN ERYSHIP. (43:5); DIPHTHER. (824:1); HOSP. GANG. (174:4); CANCER (1129:5); SNAKE BITES (510:2); SCARLAT. (81:2). DISINFECT. (214:6).
 ANTIDOTAL—TO CYCLAMEN (317:3); WOORARA (392:2).
HYDROBROMIC—BROMOHYDRIC ACID.
 ACTION P1/82p65; Rec/82p10; 84p212.
 VALUE Squibb Doses Rec/78p249. Logie Vast Val. J2/79p316.
 SUP. TO POT. BROM. Fothergill Prepar. Super. To POT. BROM. (265:1) B2/76p356; Woakes L1/78p194. Dose PS2/83p295; P2/83p370.
 IN TINNIT. (1802:1); COUGH (689:3); GASTRIC UL. (848:4); DIS. OF M.M. (25:4); CHOREA (1296:3); EPILEPSY (1316:5).
HYDROBROMIC ETHER—ETHYL BROMIDE (445:4)—
2. ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) L1/77p143; 1/89p848 *et Seq*; 2/90p414. Turnbull J1/80p565; Clover p586; Nunneley pp601,820. Lewis T1/80p460. Sims Rec/80pp131,213; 87p327; B2/83p133. Squire J2/82p934; Williams 1/84p402; Braine p484; Reeve Exper. p812; 1/90p864; A/85p61.
 —DANGERS Sims L1/80p626. Norton Nausea J1/80p735.
 —DEATH Lewis T2/80p365.
 —LOCAL (217:6) Terrillon T1/80p580. Spanton SPRAY J2/82p934.
 INFL. ON PLANTS L2/80p544.

- ON HEART RINGER Frogs P2/81p17.
IN EPILEPSY (181:6).
BROMATES (446:1)—
PHYSIOLOG. ACTIVITY Cameron L1/82p1026.
PREPAR. REC. 84p212.
AMMONIA—
3. **PHYSIOL.** (628:6) Jones T2/54p171. QUANTITY EXPIRED (248:3) In 24 Hrs. MR1/51p266.
ACT. OF SALTS Ringer ON HEART L1/82p1033.
Sainsbury More Poison. Than SODA SALTS L2/82p737.
—INCREASE GLYCOGEN (330:3) J1/85p317.
DETECT. IN BREATH (633:4); URINE (1028:4).
—IN BLOOD, When Enough Has Been Taken, A/88p40.
THERAP. MR2/61p80. Budd T1/54p367; Richardson Immense Val. 1/62 p493; R1/64 pl. Ward L1/57p145.
—ON MUSCLES (253:5).
AMMONIA THEORY BLOOD COAG. (136:1).
ABSORPTION By PEAT (214:4).
INHALED IN ZYMOTIC DIS. C. CHLOROF. (561:5).
ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Richardson L2/82p892; J1/89p1475; A/89p281.
INTRAVENOUS IN CARBUNCLE (56:6); SNAKE BITES (509:3).
5. **IN WATER** (226:6) Determination.
AMMONIÆ LIQ.—EAU DE LUCE (254:1)—
ACTION Halford Inject. (509:3) L1/69p854; 2/71 p99. Tibbits T2/72p486; STIMUL. MUSCLES 2/66p334.
6. **IN CROUP** (620:1); SPASM. ASTHMA Inhal. (662:6); COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:4); BUBO (1183:2); BOILS (55:4); SNAKE BITES (509:3); COLLAPSE (152:6); 1481:3); CHLOROF. POIS. (440:2); CHOLERA (923:4); PUERP. F. (1593:4); NARCOTIC (480:5) & ALCOH. POIS. (425:4).
BATH Grantham T1/60p521.
POISONING PM. Poland L1/74p280; T2/62p118; Dyson 1/78 p35; Gillam 2/78 p786; Reed Cure 2/55p59.
GUANO.
GUANIN Sutton L2/89p731.
—CONFOUNDED WITH TRICHINOSIS (940:5).
—IN PIGS JOINTS Pls. L2/89p731.
—RELAT. TO GOUT (1466:2, 1472:5).

254.

- AMMONIÆ CARBONAS.** Vide 253:5.—
1. **HOW IT ACTS** Brewer P1/83p62.
DOSE Beale 5 To 15 Grs. L2/84p364.
INCREASES Power Of POT. IOD. (263:5).
EXPOSED TO AIR LOSES PUNGENCY Buchanan L1/68p246.
ROUND NECK IN BRONCHITIS (651:3).
IN FEVERS (1478:2); SCARLAT. (80:4); RUBEOLA (76:4); VARIOLA (84:2); INTERMIT. F. (1487:2); CYSTINURIA (1033:3); GLANDERS (531:6);
2. **ERYSIP.** (43:3); LUNG AFF. (650:6); ASPHYX. (1619:6); C. DE SOL. (186:3); TETAN. (1327:3); 5. CEPHALALG. (1431:6); DRUNKEN. (425:4); RHEUM. (1457:1); EMBOL. (17:6); ECZEMA (48:3); PSORIAS. (63:4); ANTISEPTIC (182:3); BELLAD. POIS. (377:1).

- AMMONIÆ BENZOAS**—
3. **IN SCARLATINAL DROPSY** (78:5).
AGERMITOX Macdonald J1/83p251.
AMMONIÆ ACETAS—
IN BRIGHT'S (1016:4); DYSMENOR. (1147:3).
AMMONIÆ PHOSPHAS—
CHOLAGOGUE (967:2) Rutherford J2/78p905; P2/79p414.
4. **IN IMPOTENCY** (1088:3); GOUT (1470:2); RHEUMATISM (1462:3).
AMMONIÆ URAS. Vide 1029:1—
IN URINE Seldom But CALC. UR. (1030:3).
5. **IN SKIN DIS.** (39:1); PRITHEIS (701:2).
GUANO BATHS (231:2). Vide URINA (1030:3)—
6. **IN SKIN DIS.** (39:1); ECZEMA (50:3); ECTHYMA (52:2); LEPRO (63:5); ELEPHANT. (69:1); MORPHEA ALBA (69:3).

255.

- AMMONIÆ VALERIANAS** Vide 397:5.—
1. **PREPARATION** Labourer T2/57p123. Pierlot MR1/63p238.
IN NEURALGIA (1238:6).
AMMONIÆ CARBAZOTAS—PICRAS (249:1)
2. **IN CHOREA** (1296:3); AGUE (1487:4); EXOPHTH. GOITRE (1838:3).
AMMONII SULPHIDUM—
EFFECTS Barker R1/58p11. Vide 208:4.
AMMONII CHLOR.—SAL AMMONIAC—
3. **ACT. PL.** 82p292. Brunton J1/85p317.
MANUFACTURE Healthy MR1/54p320.
AUTUMNAL STONE Chinese Prepar. L1/85p877.
—IN CORNEAL OPACITIES (1847:4).
INHALATION Beigel L2/67p512; Frank 1/87 p167. Murrell PS2/89p457. MR1/73p519.
—C. TEREBENTH. & C. PS2/89p456.
INHALER (626:4) Pls. Felton T2/79 p409; P1/86 p35; Cheapp 358. Vereker L1/87p168; Godfrey 2/88 p326; Smith Improv. 1/90 p87; Dry 1/90 p707. Basrow P1/87p299; Improv. N1/89p287. Allen & Hanbury J1/87p943; Baird 2/87p132; Maxwell 2/88p945; Lynch 1/90p248.
—VEREKER Contd. Murrell Pl. Best PS2/90 p456.
THERAP. Ward L1/57p146; Stewart 1/70p727; 1/71p704; Rae 2/58p601; J2/78p467; MR1/68 p252; T2/85p211. Ringwood PS2/88p330; Murrell 2/89p456.
—ON LIVER (967:2) Rutherford Not A CHOLAGOGUE J1/79p217.
—TO DISGUSE B2/88p28.
4. **IN INFLAM.** (162:4); WINTER COUGH (648:6); NEURALG. (1239:4); MIGRAINE (1435:2); OVAR. NEUR. (1156:1); N. DIS. (1401:2); TIC (1243:6); SCIAT. (1245:3); PERTUS. (716:3); MYALG. (110:6); TNNIT. (1802:2); DEAFN. (1804:5); INTERMIT. F. (1487:4); GOITRE (1699:5); GLAND DIS. (130:3); BUBO Hypoderm. (1183:4); GOUT (1470:1); EPILEP. (1316:2); SYPHIL. (1198:5); PELV. CELLUT. (949:6); DRUNKEN. (426:6); SKIN DIS. (39:4); SCROF. SWELLINGS (130:3); PETHIS. (698:4); BRONCHIT. (652:5); ENLARG. PROST. (1073:6); CHR. RHEUM. (1462:3); INFL. G. BLAD. (981:4); HEMATINUR. (150:4); LARDAC. LIVER (977:2); HEPAT.

- (969:5); HEPAT. ABSC. (971:4); & CONG. (968:5); GALLSTONES (984:6); DIABET. (340:1); CH. DYSENT. (906:4); MILK TUM. (1067:1); SNAKE BITES (510:1); SPRAINS (1657:3); PSORIAS (68:3); SEN. GANGR. (177:5).
 c. QUININE (402:3). c. FERRO (293:1).
6. POISONING Browne L1/68p720.
AMMONIÆ CITRAS—
 IN IRRITABLE BLADDER (1069:3).

256.

- AMMONII BROMIDUM** (253:1; 265:1).
1. VALUE Gibb L1/63p11; J2/81p567.
 IN OBESITY (92:2); PERTUSSIS (716:2).
 INHALED-CATARRH Maxwell L1/90p1012.
AMMONII IODIDUM—
2. IN GOITRE (1699:5); SCROFULOUS GLANDS (130:5); SYPHILIS (1198:5).
 PRO POT. IOD. (264:1); PRICE T1/61p606.
HYDROXYLAMINE—
 CHEMISTRY NH₂, Ott. J2/88p1123.
 EXPER. ON BLOOD PRESS. Brunton PS 2/89p313.
 IN PSORIASIS (63:6).
ATMOSPHERE—AIR—
4. LECTURE Pettenkofer Relat. To Dress Popular Lect. L2/73p338.
 QUANTITY (636:6) DAILY INHALED.
 HYGIENIC RESEARCHES Fodor P2/89p389.
 HUMIDITY Tripe T2/82p548.
 BAROMETER Simple CEDAR & WHITE PINE T1/57p441; CHEMICAL Formula 2/62p124; SELF REGISTERING 1/75p616; Sanderson DIFFERENTIAL GAUGE Pl. 1/61p538.
 PRESSURE Effects MR 2/61p234. Mann J2/78p700. Tripe Infl. Health T2/82p545; Rec/86p82. *Vide* HÆMORRH. (142:3).
 —HOW EFFECTS UREA & AC. UR. (257:2) APOPLEXY (1410:6).
5. ANEMOMETER (208:3) Parkes Pl. L1/65p446.
AIR—IMPURITIES (200:2)—
 ANALYSIS T2/69p627; 1/70p611; Tidy 1/73p317; L2/72pp166, 627. Parkes CHEM. CABINET 1/70p702; Tyndall p163 *et Seq.*; 2/81p954; T1/70p125 *et Seq.* Russell Glasgow Air T2/77p308. Lewis MR2/75p349; Rev. 2/73p1. Smith T1/59p561; Hogg 1/70p629, 685; Brodhurst Effects On Health 1/54p484.
 —C. GELATINE L2/83p292.
6. PREDISPOSING TO—EPIDEMICS (561:3); YELLOW F. (1513:2).
 IN HOSP. (168:3); MINES (572:1); TOWNS (204:4).
 STARCH (314:3) Universal. IODINE (249:3).
 SEPIOMETER Smith T 2/58p97; 1/59p561; MR2/61p433.
 ORGANISMS (318:3) Maddox How Collect L1/71p203. Beale On Tyndall's DUST T1/72p637; How Obtain 2/68p524. Sander L2/77p859. Blackley 19 Times More Pollen 2,000 ft. Up, Than On Earth's Surface MR2/77p498. Pouchet L1/83p643; Frankland Distribut. 1/87p941; 2/87pp330, 823. Miguel J 1/83p722; Roberts Pls. 2/88p1330.
 —HESSE'S APPARATUS Pl. L2/84p705.

- AEROSCOPE To Catch Pouchet MR1/71p11. Maddox Diag. J2/80p815.
 —NOT PHLOGONETIC (161:4) Sanderson Exp. L1/82p554.
 TO PURIFY (257:2).
 —CHEMICAL LUNG Neale L2/80pp301, 359; 1/81p35; 2/81pp757, 1101; 1/82pp415, 544; IN UNDERGROUND RAIL. 1/83pp46, 87, 1098; 2/86p785; T1/83p386; AT ADEN L2/82p444; J2/80pp358, 398; 1/83p238; On Ship 2/82p1126; Pls. p1141; L2/83p714; At Parkes' Museum 1/84p440; Internat. Exhib. p730.
 —HYGIENIC SCREENS Scott J2/80p213.
 —APPARATUS FOR WORKMEN TO BREATHE GALT. bert MR2/65p541.
 —FILTER Thompson B1/78p344.
 —FLEUSS'S APPAR. (199:4).
 FOGS Shorthouse How Disperse L1/80p350.
 —PROPERTIES EFFECTS L2/90p1344.
 —CAUSE, NOT SMOKE L1/82p241; Ed. 2/88p925.
 —EXPER. PRODUCED L2/85p729.
 —FATAL IN HYDROPS BRONCH. (654:5).

257.

- AIR—PURIFICATION. DISINFECTANTS**
2. (214:2); CHARCOAL (214:3); HEAT (214:5); PLUMB. CHLOR. (292:5); CHEM. LUNG (256:6)—
AIR—BLEACHING POWERS—
 OZONE (225:5) MR2/61p434.
PURE AIR—THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 202:2.
 FRESH AIR FIEND—NIGHT AIR SAFE (208:1, 579:5) Ed. PS1/88p247.
 INFLU. ON EXCRETION OF UREA & URIC. AC. (1029-1030) Cook J1/83p857.
 HEALTH OF GIPSIES A/85p211.
 SEATON-RESPIRATOR (704:1) Pl. L1/84p704.
 HYPERVENTILATION OPEN AIR TREAT. (533:5) L2/70pp133, 167; 2/72p330; Jones 2/77p417 Plan p452; J1/80p726; Rec/86p94.
 CAMP CURE Mitchell T1/78p21.
 IN PHTHISIS (695:6); LUNG DIS. (647:3); PYÆMIA (169:5); FEVER (1477:4).
WARM, MOIST AIR—THERAPEUTICS—
 STEAM INHALATION (626:1)—
 IN CROUP (619:5). HYDROPS BRONCH. FR. (654:5).
COLD, DRY AIR—THERAPEUTICS—
 HOT AIR BATHS (232:2, 4).
3. LECTURE Richardson T 1/69p69. Keyworth Rec/79p431.
 IN LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS (133:6).
 AIR BATH (1502:6).
SEA AIR, VOYAGE—THERAPEUTICS—
 BOOKS Hunt L2/46pp206, 537; 2/47pp94, 278; Pros, Cons 1/76p716. MR1/56p85; Parsons 2/77p162. Peacock Plan T2/73pp687, 711. Tripe ENGLISH WINTER RESORTS (579:4). Bennett When, Where J2/80p549. Wilson Do. T2/80p357. THE OCEAN CURE J1/83p267; Hart Holiday At Sea 1/85pp619, 672; L2/86p19; Dixey Cautions 2/88p264; Loftie p1422; Yeo 2/89p273. Cullimore PS3/89p28 *et Seq.* Farquhar L1/84p347; 2/90p130 *et Seq.* Bennett Is It Wise? T1/84p244; Parker, Yes p382.
 —ADVICE FOR J1/88p811.

—TO AUSTRALIA (13:3).
 ARTIFIC. SEA AIR (84p259).
 SEA BREEZES Wise L2/85p1029.
 TIDAL WAVE Radcliffe Expl. J1/87p397.
 YACHT LIFE L1/86p368.
 GERMS AT SEA (318:5) L1/84p908.
 IN SKIN Dis. (38:6) Bad, PHTHISIS (695:6);
 BRIGHT'S (1015:4); UTERINE Dis. (1113:1).
 CAUSING AMENORRHOEA (1152:5).
 AIR INTRODUCED INTO—VEINS (746:2)
 —PERICARDIUM (761:1) —VAGINA
 (1098:5)—BLADDER (1056:1)—
 WINDS—

4. INFLUENCE ON CONSTITUTION Atkinson L1/49
 p533; 2/49p91. Cullimore PS2/89p303.
 EAST SMITH L1/80 p115; Power 2/80 p756.
 Where Go To Avoid J2/85p48.
 HARMATTAN Simpson Arresting EPIDEMICS
 (561:5) T1/59p491.
 TRAMONTANA Chambers' Ed. J1850p232.
 —CAUSING Dis. A/88p140.
 BLIZZARDS Causing Death J1/88p603.

BALLOONS—

5. EFFECTS (232:5) Glaisher L 2/62 p559. Mac-
 pherson MR2/76p279.
 SPHYGMOGRAPH. TRACINGS (754:3).
 PUNKAH—
 SELF-ACTING Turnbull L1/69p193.
 CHEMICAL Neale (256:6).

258.

POTASSIUM—

1. ACTION OF SALTS Budd T1/54 p367; MR1/70
 p308. Parkes T1/55 p562; Prout p85. Sains-
 bury More Poison. Than SODA SALTS L2/82
 p737.
 —ON HEART (713:2) Ringer L1/82p1033; Rec/85
 p510; J2/87p1033.
 —ANTAGON. TO VERATRIN (344:5) Ringer P1/83
 p17; J2/87p1033.

POTASSÆ LIQUOR—ACTION—

2. ON URINE (1035:1) Parkes MR1/53 p258; 1/54
 p249; 2/54 p498. Nicholson Diff. FR. SODA
 (268:2) P1/80p29.
 ON TINCT. HENBANE (374:3); BELLADONNA
 (376:2); STRAMONIUM (378:4).

3. ADMINISTRATION Parkes MR1/53p273.

IN PHTHISIS (701:4); ALBUMINUR. 1016:4);
 OBESITY (92:1); DERMATOLYSIS (69:5);
 PYÆMIA (169:5); TETANUS (1327:3); SCABIES
 (35:2); SNAKE BITES (510:1); FÆCAL ACCUMUL.
 (869:5); VOMIT (859:1); ECZEMA (48:3); HIR-
 SUTIES (21:2).

POTASSA FUSA ET c. CALCE—

4. COUNTERIRRIT. (164:5). CAUSTIC (212:3). IN
 PHAGED. (174:3); BOILS (55:5); CARBUNCLES
 (56:6); ABSCESS (171:2); BUBO (1183:3);
 NECROSIS (97:5); CARIES (96:5); WHITLOW
 (1788:5); SKIN Dis. (39:6); STRICT. (1218:2);
 5. CANCER UT. (1107:4); HYDROPHOB. (526:4).

POTASSÆ BICARBONAS—

TEST FOR CARB. & BICARB. (268:2).
 DOSE Nicholson 5j Per Diem For Mths P1/80
 p33.
 SEDATIVE (219:4) Stuart B1/77pxxi.

ON URINE (1028:3) Thompson MR 2/64 p507.
 Ralfe L2/78p651.
 ON BILE (967:2) Rutherford Slight J1/79p105.
 6. IN RHEUM. (1456:3); CARIES (96:5); NECROSIS
 (97:4); ANÆMIA (140:6).
 WHEN GIVEN Norton L 2/78p652. Nicholson
 P1/80p33.

259.

POTASSÆ CHROMAS et BICHROMAS—

1. PHYSIOL. ACT. PS1/86pp357, 378.
 APRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:2).
 ATEST-SUGAR (329:3); ALCOHOL (423:6).
 ACT. ON GELATINE (15:6) A/84p352.
 TO PHOTOGRAPH (1626:4) FERNS (320:1) & SILKS
 (487:5).
 AS CEMENT WITH GELATINE (276:2).
 2. THERAPEUTICS MR1/74p413. Drysdale PS1/86
 p357.
 —IN SYPH. (1198:2); NEURAL. (1239:4); WARTS
 (70:4); GLANDERS (532:2).
 POISONING WORKERS (291:4) MR 2/63 p533;
 L 1/64 p542. Heathcote Cure MR 1/54 p579;
 L 1/82 p169; Richardson p39; P1. A/84 p339.
 Macniven L 2/83 p496; Rec/84 p55; /85 p118.
 Stewart J2/88p420.
 3. —INTERN. Waugh 2L2/85p1135; Andrews Cure
 1/72 p210. Ogston PM. MR 2/61 p492; Exp.
 p532. Johnson Cure T2/77p447. Walker L2/79
 p464; Warwick L1/80p167.
 —ULCER. SEPTUM NASI L1/82pp169, 397; A/84
 p343.
 ANALOGY WITH SKIN Dis. (38:4) A/84p352.
 —TREATMENT A/84p349.
 —CURE *Contd.* Bullock L2/90p560.

CHROMIC ACID—

PHYSIOL. ACT. L2/87p975.
 NATURE Dougall MR2/72p274.
 CAUSTIC (212:2) Lowe Action T1/64p181; L2/90
 p45.
 —HOW USE ON PROBE L2/86p941.
 IN WARTS (70:3); CORNS (71:2); DERMATOPHYTA
 (35:4); CONDYLOM. (71:5); SYPH. ULCER OF
 TONGUE (807:2); SWEATING FEET (1784:2);
 CYSTIC GOITRE (1697:2); RANULA (809:1).
 4. DISINFECT. (214:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2);
 VAS. GROWTHS (1098:2); GRAN. LIDS (1829:5);
 STRYCHN. TEST (389:4); FUNGUS HÆMATODES
 (1670:5).
 POISONING FOWLE J1/89p1113. Herapath Cows
 MR1/54p579. FOWLS (514:5).
 —BY GREEN WATER PAINT Ward L2/88p111.

POTASSÆ CITRAS—

ON URINE (1028:3) Garrod L1/64p222.
 5. IN SCURVY (58:2). BEST ALKALI (215:5).
 POTASSÆ BITARTRAS—
 BEST PURGE Hare J2/83p155.
 HOW GIVEN T1/73p211.
 IN HÆMAT. (150:5); HÆMORRHOID. (897:1);
 CIRRH. LIVER (973:4); VARIOLA (84:2).
 ADULTERATIONS J2/79p871.

POTASSÆ OXALAS—

6. IN PURP. Dis. (1593:4); SCURVY (58:1); DIPH-
 THERIA (822:5).

260.

POTASSÆ CHLORAS—

1. **PHYSIOLOGY** Isambert T/56p288. Osborn Is It Harmless? L 2/59 p363; J 2/78 p 966; Jacobi Leads To ONANISM (1083:2) T 1/76p177; Bernard Passes Off By SALIVA, PANCREAS 2/60 p322. Passes Unchanged L1/82p421; P 2/84 p135. Harkin L1/83p257.

CAUSING HÆMAGLOBINURIA (150:4).

—NEPHritis Jacobi T1/79p599.

POISONING PM. J2/78p966; Do. Rec/79p424. Ed. T 2/79p640; 1/81 p78; Harkin? p413. Jacobi P 1/80p368; 1/87p218. Ed. L 2/88p333. Bohn Rec/83 p 436; /84 p 518; Peabody /88 p 490; Anderson PM. /90p24. PM. T2/83p526.

THERAPEUTICS Cooke L 2/59 p 449. Spender 2. How Give MR 1/72p 230. Speer T 2/56 p288; Hutchinson Dose p193. Harkin Rec/80p311; J 2/80p700. Sainsbury A Show Drug L 2/82 p737; T2/82p121.

—Dose Rec/84p518.

—SMALL Smith, Fregt. T1/83p621.

—DANGER C. SYR. FERRI IOD. (296:1) J 1/88 p133.

—C. POT. IODIDI Rec/88p287.

EXPLODING C. TANNIN & C J1/89p233.

—IF STRUCK IN POCKET PS2/89p616.

IN STOMAT. (796:5); PTYAL. (300:4); APTYALISM (811:3); ANGINA (815:4); TONSILL. (828:5); APHTHÆ (797:5); UVULA UL. (826:3); DIPHTHER. (822:2); FETID BREATH (633:3); SCURVY (58:1); SPONGY GUMS (107:6); OZÆNA (595:3); PHTHIS. (701:4); CROUP (619:2); PNEUMON. (670:2); BRONCH. (650:2); FEVER (1479:1); SCARLAT. (80:6); VARIOLA (84:2); YELLOW F. (1516:2); JAUNDICE (975:4); ADYNAM. (158:6); MARASM. (158:4); DYSENT. (904:3); INTEST. DIS. (865:6); WOUNDS (160:5); SORES, PENIS (1188:5); ULCERS (172:2); OZÆNA (595:2); BOILS (55:2); ANTHRAX (56:4); CHAPPED NP.

3. PLES (1611:2); HOSP. GANG. (175:3); NECROS. (97:5); SCROF. (794:6); CYAN. (763:6); HÆMORRH. (151:3); PUR. OPHTH. (1835:4); SCROF. OPH. (1832:4); IMPET. (51:1); ECZEMA (48:4); PEMPH. (52:6); ECTHYMA (52:2); CANCER (1128:2); EPITHEL. (1669:6); ABORTION TO AVOID (1557:6); ULCER. OS (1116:6); BUBO (1183:3); LEUCORRH. (1105:2); GONORRH. (1178:1); SYPH. INFANT. (1209:5); VESICAL CATARRH (1067:6).

SUBSTITUTES—BORAX (268:5); SODÆ CHL. (269:4).

261.

POTASSIUM NITRITE (248:1)—

1. ACT Mitchell Like AMYL (447:3) T1/81p71. Hay P1/83p423. Leech J2/85p1010.

TRACINGS (754:4) Leech J2/85p1010.

POTASSÆ NITRAS—PHYSIOLOG. ACT.—ON URINE (1028:3) Flint R1/61p 112. Taylor MR2/64p83.

ON FIBRINE (16:1).

2. ON LUNGS (646:5) Large Doses Injur.

ON CIRCULATION (752:2) MR1/61p354.

ON GENERATIVE ORGANS Jacobi Leading To ONANISM (1083:2) T1/76p177.

Dose Taylor, Large MR2/64p83.

NITRE PAPER (660:6).

3. POISONING Taylor M R 2/54 p 545; 1/67 p 117. Wood 3ij Cure L 2/77 p415. Thompson J1/78 p402; Cure L 2/82p304; Cross 5ij Cure p500.

—TREAT.—APOMORPH. Peard J1/88p110.

—PIGS (529:2) Freer T2/62p649.

IN POLYDIPS. (120:3); RHEUMAT. (1456:6); ASTHMA (660:6); PNEUMON. (670:2); NÆVUS (737:6); INTERMITT. (1487:4).

PHARAOH'S SERPENTS Blackwood, Harmless J2/78p543.

POTASSÆ ACETAS—THERAPEUTICS—

4. DIURETIC (221:4) Flint R1/61pp111, 113. Beale T1/72p91.

IN INTERMITT. (1487:4); RHEUM. (1456:6);

5. PSORIAS. (63:4); ECZEMA (48:3); LEPRO. (63:4); GONORRH. (1174:5); QUINSY (815:5).

POTASSÆ PICRAS—

NATURE L1/69p470.

POTASSÆ SULPHAS—

6. LAXATIVE (220:6) Dickenson L 1/76 p 628. Rutherford CHOLAG. (967:1) T2/76p188; P2/79 p414.

262.

POTASSÆ PERMANGANAS—CONDY'S FLUID. Vide 276:3—

1. ACTION Stephenson J2/89p126.

THERAPEUTICS Jackson Intern. Remarkable R1/64p353. P2/84p136. Bartholow L1/85 p70.

—Dose Intern. L1/85p70; R1/64p353.

—WYETH'S TABLETS L1/85p70.

—C. BURGUND J2/85p628.

TO MAKE PILLS L1/83p81 et Seq. Dangers J2/84 p1054; Martindale L1/85p874.

—C. UNGT. RESIN & Bampton J1/85p876.

—ARE THEY VALUABLE? P2/84p136. Yes L1/85 p70.

DANGEROUS J1/85p308; Gubb? p516.

IN SLOUGH. (175:3); FETID FEET (1784:3);

BREATH (633:3); LOCHIÆ (215:1); CARBUN. (56:6); DIPHTH. (822:3); GONORRH. (1178:1);

LEUCORRH. (1105:2); WARTS (70:4); CHOLERA (926:4); DISINFECT. (214:3); RHEUM. (1457:1);

DYSPEP. (846:5); DIABET. (340:1); THIRST (333:5); SNAKE BITES (510:1); OVARIAN IRRIT. (1156:2); DYSMENORRH. (1147:3); AMENORRH. (1153:5); LEUCORRH. (1104:6); LITHÆMIA (1031:3); OBESITY (92:1).

IN ROSY PHLEGM. GIRLS Stephenson J 2/89 p127.

BLACK OXIDE BETTER (276:3).

TO MEASURE ORGANIC MATTER IN AIR (256:6).

2. TO PURIFY WATER (227:2).

TO DISINFECT (214:3) Bell Mix 2 Parts With 1 Sulph. Ac. L1/79p101.

STAINS REMOVED BY FERRI SULPH. Ploss T1/63p578.

—BY URINE J1/86p95.

- POTASSII SULPHURETUM — HEPAR SULPHURIS. *Vide* 245:6—
To DESTROY ODOUR.
—TR. BENZOIN (393:4) T2/85p298.
3. INACNE Extern. (29:4); WASTING PAL. (113:5); PERTUSS. (716:4).
POTASSII CYANIDUM—
4. TESTS Auer Rec/79p468.
To REMOVE STAINS OF ARG. NIT. (306:6).
POISONING Ware MR1/57p498; 2/60 p525; 2/69 p278; 2/67 p231; Byerley PM.1/62 p535; Jones 2/77 p232. Newth T1/77 p335; 1/59 p80; Warnek Cure1/78p367; PM. Rec/79p467.
5. —BY VAPOUR MR1/54p579.
—ARTIF. RESP. Ord. Cure L2/86p1174.
—ATROPINE (373:2) L2/90p542.
POTASSII ET ZINCI CYANIDUM (410:4).
THERAPEUTICS Leslie MR2/77p477.
POTASSII FERROCYANIDUM. *Vide* 293:4.
REACTION WITH MORPHIA (461:4).
ANTIDOTE TO COPPER (298:4).
POTASSII SULPHOCYANIDUM—
ACTION, Laborde, L. 2/80, p544.
IN TINEA CAPITIS (22:4).

263.

- POTASSII IODIDUM—
1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. *Vide* 249:3. Sieveking T1/57 p300. Brunton Excret. By SAL. GLANDS & Reabsorbed B2/74p164. Payer R1/47p261; P2/87 372. Mialhe Must Be Pure. No Iodate MR2/57 p161; Jones ON URINE (221:4) 2/59p247. Simpson May Injure HEALTH; Bromide (265:6) Cannot T2/59p599. Sisson On Diff. Persons L1/60p382 *et Seq.*
—IDENTICAL WITH IODINE (249:4) Charteris L1/82p729.
—DIURETIC Begbie Marvellous L2/75p198.
—INCREASES PANCREAT. SECR. (993:4) Hence Value In PHTHISIS (701:6).
—ON HEART (733:2) Tonic PS2/89p408; L2/89 p880.
—ON LIVER Rutherford, Nil P2/79p415.
POTAS. IOD.—PECULIAR EFFECTS (249:5)
CASES MR1/48p543. Cooper T1/55 p487. Christopher To Avoid L2/49 p290; Ed. 1/70p 686. Baker Due To Kidney Dis? 1/78p 239; Rugg Rash1/79 p869. Hutchinson Extreme PS2/82 p22. Lindsay J1/84p602; James1/87p1159.
To AVOID—BELLADONNA T2/85p297.
3. CORYZA (591:2) MR2/61 p 534. Cooper T1/55 p487; Sequard 1/63 p298. Cured By SUGAR SNUFF (328:3) L1/67 p33; Sisson Prevent 2/66 p742; Duckworth2/78p772.
ERUPTION Lockwood Pl. N2/88p170.
—HEMORRHAGIC Vel DERMAL Taylor B1/89 p118.
DERMATITIS TUBEROSA Hyde D/88p60; 89p131.
URTICARIA (442) Lloyd J1/81p804.
PTYALISM (812:4) Cooper T1/55 p487. Melsens 4. After MERCURY (300:3) MR1/53 p203; Kelly Rapid If c. MERCURY 2/60p255.
PEMPHIG (52:5). HEMORRHAGE (151:3). INSANITY (1377:2). BRIGHTS' (1009:1). PURPURA (57:5). HYDROA (41:1).

- NEURALGIA (1236:2) T1/55p487.
CATARACT Frogs Inject. Dor. SACS (1867:2).
PRIAPISM Cooper T1/55p487.
DEATH Follow. 3gr. Dose (57:5).
5. TREATMENT OF INTOLERANCE L1/70pp686,722; 2/66p742; Hill1/76p594. Rodet MR1/48p543.
—BELLAD. T2/85p297.
—KOLA (398:6) Prevent. L2/87p605.
—MIXED IODATES Ed. N1/89p84.
POTAS. IOD.—ADMINISTRATION—
PAPERS Cooper Where System Could Not Be Affected T1/55 pp455,485. Anderson Rules L1/70p898; B2/75p256.
BEFORE MEALS Seguin P1/85p217.
HYPODERMIC P1/84p380.
IN MILK Keyes B1/86p104.
AS ENEMA (884:4) P1/90p58.
c. AMMON. CARB. (254:1) Gull, Efficacy Increased T1/54p488; T1/62p11.
c. ANTIM. (282:2) Thompson Directs To BRONCHIAL TUBES Lect. 1856p17.
c. FERRI POT. TART. (296:5) Mialhe Best Prepar. MR2/57p163.
c. OZONIC ETHER (225:4) Day T1/71p569.
c. POT. BROM. Increases Effect (265:5).
6. INCOMPATIBLE. STRYCH. (388:2); QUINA (402:2).
—NOT POT. CHLORAS (261:2).
LARGE DOSES Melsen Plan MR1/53p207. In Many Blood Dis. L1/71p673; Pollock2/67p787. Seguin P1/85 p217. Cooper Six Daily L1/85 p876. Carter Plan B2/75p256. *Vide* 1198:5.
—c. POT. ACETATE (1198:5).
—IF BORNE DIAGN. OF SYPH. N1/89p84. Gowers Cautions L1/89 p315. White & Wood Rec/89 p221.
BY MOTHER'S MILK ((1600:5) Rec/78p526.
TESTS OF PURITY FR. BROM. POT. (265:5) MR1/68p248.

264.

- POTASSII IODID.—SUBSTITUTES—
1. POT. BROM. (265:6). CALC. IOD. (274:3). AMMON. IOD. (256:2). SOD. IOD. (267:1).
POTAS. IOD.—THERAPEUTICS—
2. PAPERS Begbie Marvellous L2/75p197. Lawrie B1/75p299; MR1/51 p91. Lindsay J1/84p602. Illingworth PS1/86p92.
ELIMINATION Rapid L2/84p160.
IN CEREB. DIS. CHILD (1405:4); HYDROCEPH. (1358:2); APOPLEXY (1413:1); MYELIT. (1258:3); EPILEP. (1316:6); CONVULS. (1301:2); WASTING PAL. (113:5); ATAXY (1261:5); LOSS OF MEMORY AFTER ILLNESS (1262:5); PSORIAS. (63:4); ULCERS (172:3); GLANDERS (532:1); ECZEMA NAR. (49:5); RUPIA (53:2); IRIT. (1854:5); ERYSIPE. (43:3); SYPH. (1198:4); S. ANGINA (817:1); S. MARAS. (158:4); LEUCORR. (1105:3); STOMAT. (796:6); CHLORO. (792:1); ANEUR. (725:3); UNUN. FRACT. (1655:4); STRICT. (1213:2); PALPITAT. (777:6); HYDATIDS (933:6); M.M. (25:4); ASTHMA (663:6); HEART DIS. (784:1); CARD. DYSPN. (635:5); PNEUM. (670:2); PHTHIS. (701:5); BRONCH. (650:2); CROUP (619:2); WINTER COUGH (648:6); DIPHTHER. (822:4); VOMIT. (857:5); DYSPEPS.

(846:5); AGUE (1487:5); LACTAT. TO ARREST (1602:3); MILK KNOTS (1609:5); ALBUMIN. (1016:5); UR. AC. DIATH. (1031:3); RHEUM. (1462:3).

5. IN BELLADONNA (377:1) LEAD (290:1) & MERCURY POIS. (301:2).

POTASSII CHLORIDUM—

PRO POT. BROM. Lander L2/72p524.

ANTIDOTAL TO CALC. CHLOR. (274:1).

6. MOST IN BRAIN PM. P1/89p446.

265.

POTASSII BROMIDUM. *Vide* 253:1 & 256:1.

1. SUBSTITUTES (253:1)—

PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Begbie MR2/68p249; J2/81 p567; R1/68 p121; Bartholow Chem. PHYS. Therap. 2/66p233. Bell L2/68p287; 2/75p907. Nicol CEREB. CIRCUL. Exp. MR 2/72 p 202. Prideaux 3j. L 1/81 p 52. Ringer J1/83 p 556. Page T1/85p440.

—INFLU. ON UREA (1029:3) J2/88p152.

BROMISM Murrell PS1/88p605.

PROSTRATION MR2/60p561. Clymer T1/72p238.

Wood R2/71p125; 2/68p147. If Pure No Ill 2 To 4 Yrs. T1/72p318; 1/85 p440. Simpson Tonic

3. (266:1). Sequard Large Doses For Yrs. No Harm L1/66 p250; 1/72 p564. Turnbull Chr. Rec/79p424.

IN WEAK HEART Bad P1/78p200.

BLOOD NOT IMPOVERISHED (1316:4).

DEATH FR. Duncan Æt. 3, J1/82 p616. Hammond 3, T2/83 p75.

URTICARIA (44:2) Saundby J2/82p1148.

—RECURRING Robinson D/88p61.

RASH-ERUPTIONS-BOILS (55:2) Veiel T 2/74 p152. Ringer L1/69p394; Fox Infant At Breast

Mother Taking 2/74p656; Crocker Severe On VACC. SPOTS (87:6) 1/78 pp52, 238; Lee Æt. 9

Mths. 1/77p339; Baker May It Indicate Kidney Dis? 1/78p238; Barlow After Discontin. 2/78

p755; Cavafy 1/81p735. Farquharson Pathol. J1/79p267. Sequin Uncert. T2/80 p137. Hut-

chinson Same As IODIDES PS2/82p23. O'Neal ERYTHEMA L1/78 p151; Horrocks 2/82 p891;

Tay, Microscop. Ex. 1/84 p937; Fox 2/85 p952; Carrington 2/84p778. Blackadder B2/87p323;

Crocker Pl. N1/89p25.

—DIAGN. Boulton Pecul. L2/81p663.

—IN EXTERN. MEAT. AUD. (1792:3) Green P2/79 p134.

—A VOIDED BY—ARSENIC (280:4) Gowers L1/78 p866; B2/87p325. Crocker N1/89p25. Russell P1/78p281.

—SALICYL. AC. Lot. Browse J2/80p127.

CONFLUENT ACNE Cholmeley L2/69p772. BAD LEG B2/87p323.

BROMOMANIA Thompson L1/89p1046.

POT. BROMID.—ADMINISTRATION—

4. PAPERS Clarke Singular Effects Of Two 3ss. Doses MR2/70p520. Smith Ice WATER T1/74

5. p598; Plan 2/81p267. Sequard (265:3). Coulston Effects Of 7oz. In 3½ Days MR2/70p510.

Dose Smith 1 Gr. Every 10 Minutes T1/83p622. Murrell PS1/88p606. Nicholson 2½oz. Cured

EPILEPSY (1316:4).

MIXED BROMIDES Boggs L2/84p47.

CHILD OVER 1 YR. NOT; UNDER, VERY SUSCEPTIBLE Farquharson J1/79p267.

POT. IOD. (263:5) Sequard Increases Eff. L1/66 p250.

C. STRYCHNIA (1314:5) Tyrrell T1/71p37.

C. QUININE (402:3) Gray T2/80p198.

CANNAB. SAT. (362:6) Increases Effect!!!

CHLORAL (444:4) Thompson Increased L2/72 p512; 2/73p474.

TASTE COVERED 3 Drs. Syrup c. 1 Brom. Rec/81 p132. Daffey J2/82p924; L1/84p1188; 2/84p47.

Murrell PS1/86p606.

A SUBSTITUTE For POT. IOD. (264:1); Sod. Brom. (269:6). BROMINE (253:1).

COMPARED WITH OTHER BROMIDE Salts PS1/88p605.

PURITY, TESTS (263:6) Davies L1/70p730.

266.

POTASS. BROMID.—THERAPEUTICS—

1. REV. T2/70p337. Ringer L1/69p392. Debout R 1/65 p238. Waring MR 2/65 p423. Hueter

T1/79p629. Mickle P1/74p419.

USE & ABUSE Rec/78 p331. Page T1/85p437. Hughes P2/87p135. Seguin B2/90p144.

TONIC POWERS (216:6) Simpson T2/59p599; 1/64 p4; L1/72p564.

AGGRAVATES HYSTERIA (1335:4) B2/90p145.

IN HYPERÆMIA Peloet, Of All Parts, The Agent, L1/68p440.

IN M. MEMBRANES DIS. (25:4) Lowers Sensibility Of All T1/60p454; R 1/63 p331; 2/64p91;

2. MR1/65p238. Ringer L1/69p392.

—PHARYNX (610:6); CLEFT PALATE OPER. (827:3); ABDOM. (943:6).

—NOT HYPNOTIC (219:4).

IN SPASM. COUGH (648:4); DYSPHAG. (121:3); LARYNGISM. (133:6); CROUP (619:2); CHOKING

WHILE DRINKING (614:5); PERTUSS. (716:2); HÆMOPT. (149:2); CORYZA (593:6); DIPHTH. (824:1); LUNG DIS. (647:3); ANGINA P. (789:4);

HEART DIS. (784:1); FATIGUE (198:3); SHOCK (1637:2); CRAMPS (111:5); TETAN. (1327:3);

NEURALG. (1239:5); P. CONVULS. (1589:3); EPILEP. (1316:4); HYDROPHO. (527:4);

STRYCHN. POIS. (388:4); CHOREA (1296:3); DENTITION DIARRH. (909:3).

ANAPHRODISIAC (221:5) Locock IMPOTENCE FR. (1088:3) T 1/57 pp491, 525; MR2/60p561.

3. Ringer L1/69p394; Sequard 1/66p250. Pfeiffer T2/59p494; Simpson 1/59p232; 1/61p4; Binet 1/58p301; 2/68 p352. Harrison Large Doses

PS 2/90p327.

—CONTRA BROCA Useless T1/64p96; Williams 2/64p88.

4. IN CHORDEE (1087:3); SPERMATOR. (1082:4); DIS. TESTIS (1222:5); GONORRH. (1174:5);

ENUR. (1048:5); VES. CATARRH. (1069:3); VES. NEUR. (1052:5); UT. DIS. (1113:7); FIBROIDS (1122:5); OVAR. IRRIT. (1156:2); LEUCORRH. (1104:5); PROLAP. UT. (1135:1); MENORRHAG. (1150:4);

DYSMENORRH. (1147:3); MASTITIS (1607:1); VOMIT. PREGN. (860:6); SEA SICK. (862:4); DELIR. (1474:6); D. TRE. (430:2); IN-

SOMNIA (1368:5); MELANCH. (1384:4); P.MAN. (1596:3); HALLUCIN. (1371:2); HEMICRAN. (1434:4); CEREBROSP. MENIN. (1255:3); PHOTOPHOB. (1827:2); HYDROCEPH. (1354:4); APOPLEXY (1412:4); C.SOL. (186:3); CHOLERA (924:1); DIABET. (340:1); GOITRE (1699:5); SPLEN.DIS. (989:2); URTICAR. (44:5); DENTAL IRRIT. (107:4); AGUE (1487:5); CORRECTIVE TO OPIUM (461:1); HYDATIDS (933:6); CAUSTIC (212:2).

267.

SODIUM—

1. ACT. OF SALTS Ringer On HEART (783:2) L1/82 p1033. Sainsbury, Less Poison. Than POT. Or AMMONIA SALTS L2/82p737.
ACHLOROFORM TEST (440:5).

SODII IODIDUM—

PRO. POT. IOD. Ed. J1/86 p748; Bucknill p1092; Corry Best, Less Dose 1/88p1138; A/87p52.
—NICER James R1/72p234.
THERAPEUTICS Ure L1/59 p338; 2/76 p893; Hudson 2/83p1081. Black R2/65p288.
NO SUCH HEART TONIC AS POT. IOD. (263:2).
IN SYMPHILIS (1206:3) For POT. IOD.

SODII CHLORIDUM — PHYSIOLOG. ACTION. Vide 124:3, 234:1—

2. LECTURES Routh T1/59 p575; R1/71 p169. Boddy, Hist. L2/81p55; 2/83p193; Rec/86p308.
AS FOOD (127:3); ON GASTRIC JUICE (834:3); DISSOLVES ALBUMEN (14:4); INCREASING METAMORPH. (118:5).

3. IN HORSES (530:3) Is It Needed MR 2/54p396. Routh Improves T1/59p575.
IN MILK (1600:1) Excess Produces Dis.
IN COWS (539:3) Routh Promotes Supply Of Milk T1/59p575.
IN BEER (322:3).

ON FOWLS (514:4) Poison. Ogston MR 2/61p495.
IN AGRICULT. Northcote MR 1/65p141.

4. AS CARGO Freschi, Injur. T2/58p634.
CATARACT ARTIFIC. PROD. BY INJECT. DORSAL SAC OF FROGS (1867:3).

IN URINE C. UREA (1029:1) Oxalates?
IN EXPER. ON NERVES PRO GALV. (1232:4).
VARIETIES OF TABLE SALT T1/64p468.

5. THE BANE OF LIFE Pike T1/70p662; L2/83p193? TRACINGS (754:4) Leech J2/85p1009.

IN SEROUS EFF. (704:5) J2/84p147.
PER NARES IN ALL FAC. NEURALG. (588:5) Leslie Specif. PS2/89p578.

IN GOUT (1470:1) Injurious.
IN INTERMITT. (1488:1); REMITT. (1483:2); OBESITY (92:2); THIRST (120:3); CANCER (1668:2); THRUSH (797:5); DIPHT. (821:4); UL.

CORNEA (1846:5); GLAND. DIS. (130:3); EPISTAX. (146:4); CHOLERA (923:6); PHTHIS. (702:3); HEADACHE (1431:5); TIC (1243:4); ODONTALG. (105:5); LEAD POIS. (290:1); WOUNDS (160:5); VOMIT. (860:6); ANTISEPTIC BEST (215:3).

DOES NOT KILL GERMS. Rec/90p423.

BRINE. SEA WATER (234:1)—
POISONOUS Raynal MR 1/56p242.

SPRINGS DROITWICH Roden J 2/82p990; 2/84 p273; Rec/87p482. Crespi PS1/88p506.
PRESERVED CORPSE 41 Yrs. PS2/90p113.
IN RHEUM. ARTHRITIS (1721:3).

SODII NITRIS (248:1).
6. PHYSIOL. ACT. Hay P1/83p179. Murrell L2/83 p766. Leech Tracings J2/85p1009.

—ELIMINATES URIC ACID (447:3).
DOSE Ringer L2/83p766.

IN EPILEPSY (1316:2). ANGINA PECTORIS (789:4) Poison. Ringer L2/83p767; Murrell Expl. p881; Baines Case p945; Ed. p958; J2/83p982; Donkin p1042; T2/83pp571, 599.

SODII SULPHURETUM—
A DEPILATORY (21:2).

268.

SODÆ CARBONAS—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. (216:6) Prout, Hunt, Excess. Injur. T1/56 pp85, 133; Laycock 1/63 p368; P2/79p290.

—MUSC. CONTRACT Ringer J2/84p114.
2. —ON URINE (1028:3) Raffe L2/78p651.

—DIFFERS FR. POTASH (258:2).
ARTIFIC. DIABETES (339:3). Arrests GLYCOGENESIS (331:3). Increases BILE (967:2).

TEST FOR CARB. & BICARB. J1/88p1056.
IN FURRED TONGUE Budd T1/54p367.

3. IN DYSPES. (846:5); DYSENT. (904:3); GALL STONES (894:6); ODONT. (105:5); CHR. GOUT. EXT. (1472:5); CHOLERA (924:1); CATHART C.

HYD. SUB. (303:2); EMBOLI (17:6); GOITRE (1699:5); BREADMAKING (324:1); BURNS (60:4); OPHTH. (1833:6); ENLARG. TONSILS (829:3); GONORRH. (1178:2).

BATHS OF (216:1).

4. RACKS FOR SODA W. Burrow T2/68p167.
SODÆ SILICAS—Vide 214:4.

DISINFECTANT (214:4) R1/73p162.
IN CYSTITIS (1068:5).

5. SODÆ NITRAS—
DIURETIC (221:4) Powerful T1/78p233.

SODÆ BIBORAS—BORAX—
IN LAKE OF CALIFORNIA Rec/90p33.

PHYSIOL. ACT. L1/83p522.
INTERNALLY Disinfect. Power T1/85p291.

ACTION ON SKIN Lewis T2/77p422.
CAUSING PSORIASIS (63:1).

IN STOMAT. (796:6); DIPHTH. (822:4); CROUP (619:3); HOARSENESS (604:3); ANGINA (813:3); GRAN. LIDS (1829:5); EPILEPSY (1316:2); UT. DIS. (1113:8); DYSMEN. (1147:3); PRURIGO (46:3); PRO POT. CHLOR. (260:5). TO PRESERVE MEATS (124:3).

BORACIC ACID—
6. TESTS J2/87p1196.

THERAP. Polli L1/78 p879. Hill Rec/80 p402; J2/79p498. Duncan T2/79p629.

INTERNAL Disinfect. Power T1/85p291. Atkinson P1/80p254.

A VIOLET POWDER J1/83 p1186. TOOTH POWDER (107:2).

POISONING Rec/82p202.

—FR. WASHING OUT PLEURA L1/82p757.

—FR. PACKING VAGINA (1105:4) Welch P 1/89 p50.
 BORACIC OIL (60:5).
 SOLVENTS Thin GLYCER. P2/81p404.
 —MAGN. CALC. J1/88p1184.
 INT. TENTA CIR. (35:6); T. TONS. (22:5); SKIN DIS. (39:4); ECZEMA (48:6); PRUR. (46:3); IMPET. (51:2); GONORRH. (1178:3); OPHTH. (1828:2); DIPHTH. (823:5); STOMAT. (796:5); OF TYPHOID (1501:6); ENDOMETRITIS (1107:3); TO AVOID URETHR. F. (1214:5); TO PRESERVE PROVISIONS (124:3).
 IN WOUNDS (160:4) Crane L1/76p735.
 IN ERYSHIP. (43:5); BOILS (55:3); SKIN GRAFTS (161:3); CHOLERA (924:6); OTORRH. (1800:3); BURNS (60:5); DIPHTH. (822:5); EYE DIS. (1820:2); CYSTITIS (1068:6); EPILEP. (1316:2).
 TO ANUS IN CHR. CONSTIP. (876:6).
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Goodlee, As Used By Lister L1/73p694; 1/75 p603; GANGLIE LINT. Prep. 1/74 p9; 1/75 p604; Polli 1/78 p 879. Pasteur Best T1/80p563.
 OINT. L1/75p787. Bateman B2/77p xxxvj. p275; Rec/80p314; P2/81p404.
 BOROGLYCERIDE—
 PAPERS Barff L1/82 p 662; Barwell p 774; Lediard 2/82 p 841; J2/82 p362; Prep. PS1/82 295. Smith Val. T2/85p297.
 OINT. PREPAR. B2/85p340.
 GARGLE (815:3). IN SKIN DIS. (39:4); CORYZA (592:5); ULC. (172:6); GLEET (1178:3); EYE DIS. (1820:4).

269.

SODÆ PHOSPHAS. *Vide* 273:5—
 1. THERAPEUTICS Luton MR2/77p488.
 CHOLAGOGUE (967:1) Rutherford P2/79p414.
 IN GALL STONES (984:6); DIARRH. (Child) (909:3); CHILD DIS. (1521:4); ASTHMA (662:2); PHTHISIS (702:3).
 SODÆ SULPHAS—
 PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Rec /79 p323. Rutherford P2/79p413.
 EXPER. Hay Absorpt. J2/82p1204.
 ARSENIC IN (278:6) L2/85p127.
 IN DYSENT. (904:2); CORNEAL OPAC. (1847:4).
 SODÆ SULPHIS—HYPOSULPHIS (245:1).
 SODÆ BISULPHITIS—
 2. IN PHLEGM. DOL. (748:2); FEVER (1593:4).
 SODÆ HYPOPHOSPHIS. *Vide* 242:3—
 SODÆ ACETAS—
 3. PECUL. PROPER. Jeannel T1/66p422.
 SOLAR HEAT (183:1) Stored Up In.
 IN LUPUS (65:5).
 CRYSTALS FOR FOOT WARMERS L1/83p217.
 SODÆ CHLORAS—
 4. PRO POT. CHLORAS (260:5).
 IN TYPHOID (1504:2); TRACHEA After TRACHEOT. (621:4).
 PASTILLES L2/82p877.
 SODÆ CHLORINATA Vel HYPOCHLORID.
 —BEAUFOY'S SOLUTION—
 5. AS GARGLE IN TONSILLITIS (828:5); SCARLATINA (80:3); IN BURNS (60:5).
 SODÆ URAS. *Vide* 1030:6, 1472:5.

WHY FOUND IN TISSUES Garrod L1/83p490.
 ARTIF. CATARACT IN FROGS (1867:3).
 SODÆ ARSENIAS. *Vide* 281:1—
 SODII BROMIDUM (253:1)—
 6. THERAP. Clyneser T1/72p238; J2/81p567; 1/88 p1138. Field Best T2/83p91. Hudson Sup. To Pot. (967:1) L2/83pp1081; Murrell 2/88p605; T1/85p440.
 GIVE CHILD IN MILK T2/83p91.
 IN EPILEPSY (1316:2); VOMITING (862:4).
 SODÆ BENZOAS (393:6)—
 VALUE Klebs P2/79p132; Rec/79p441.
 LESSENS AC. URIC (1031:3) Paton J 1/86p380; Exper. 2/86p212.
 IN DIPHTH. (821:4); PHTHISIS (698:4); ERYSHIP. (43:3); URÆMIA (1019:2); PREVENTS PUER. F. (1593:4); PUR. OPHTH. (1834:6); AC. RHEUM. (1457:2); Y. FEVER (1515:4).

270.

SOAP—

1. PAPERS Best? T1/72p466; D'AMANDES Amères Sans Angles R1/73p120.
 IN BLOOD Naturally (135:2).
 HYGIENIC VAL. Liebreich PS 2/86p23; D/90 p173.
 TOILET-SUPERFATTED—DOUGLAS' Paul Chem. J1/90p615; D/90p81; Jamison & Dott? p172.
 MANUFACT. Liebreich PS2/86p24.
 IN SKIN DIS. (39:5) Bad.
 USED TO FEIGN SKIN DIS. (555:1).
 ANTIDOTAL TO AC. CARBOL. (354:5).
 LARCH (349:1); S. VIR. SCHMIER SEIFE (39:5).
 CASTILLE, IN DYSENTERY (904:4).
 TO DIGEST FATS (89:5) L2/78p446.
 SOAP-YIELDING PLANT—AMOLE J2/82p1085.
 BEST DENTIFRICE (102:3).
 MEDICATED Shoemaker List T2/85p412; L2/90 p400.
 —C. HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3) Antiseptic.
 SOAP LEAVES Rec/82p341; T2/82p396.
 —CARBOLIC PS2/83p397.
 SOFT SOAP IN UNCT. Val. Rec/82p301.
 —IN GLAND. DIS. (131:1); SCROFULA (794:4); PHTHISIS (697:3); ABSCESS (170:3); WHITLOW (1788:5); CARIES (96:5); PERIOSTITIS (101:6).
 —LOTIO Spender, Form. L1/87p66.
 2. MOLLEN-Form. B1/87p98; 2/87p307.
 GLYCERINE—CHEMISTRY—
 PAPERS Jones T1/51p527. Startin R1/46p374.
 Lindsay Solves Many Drugs MR 1/57p256.
 Gordon R 2/65 p 277; L1/72 p 680; Haselden L2/57p179; Munkl 1/79p816.
 —C. TANNIN (360:1). c. QUININE (402:2). c. IODINE (212:3).
 3. PURIFICATION T1/61p133; R1/68p128.
 TESTS Wilson T2/63p54.
 EXISTS IN WINES (422:2) Munkl 1/79p816.
 EXTRACTS ARSENIC IN GLASS (278:7).
 GLYCEROL'S Herbert T2/64p50.
 —OF TAR (351:6); ALOES (346:3); LEAD (292:2); BISMUTH (39:6).
 GLYCERINUM SAPONATUM B2/90p88.
 4. UNGUENT. Simon GLYC. 5, AMYL L1, T1/60p171; 1/61p156.

- LOT. GLYC. 20Aq. 100TANNIN $\frac{1}{3}$ T1/85p492.
 MULLS C. GLYCER. (40:3). SUPPOSIT. (875:6).
 POISSON. Beaumetz Exper. T 2/76p187; L 1/77
 p500; 2/77p322; P1/82p59.
 HYPODERM. (218:6) HÆMOGLOBIN (150:4); IN
 URINEP1/80p133.
 THERAPEUTICS Gordon R 2/65p277. Lindsay
 MR 1/57 p256; 1/62 p233. Tilt L 1/63 p383.
 Mandi Act. L1/61p46; Laycock1/63p53; 1/83
 p679. MyrtlePS1/85p345. WilliamsForAcids
 L2/68p213; ToDisguiseMED. (203:4) 2/73p617;
 CatillonPhysiol. Therap. 2/77p322; 1/78p324;
 Munk1/79p816.
 DESTROYS BLOOD (134:6).
 INCREASES APPETITE (119:1) Catillon Expl.
 L2/77p322. NUTRITIVE (271:1).
 EMETIC (220:3) SmithInfts. J1/80p464.
 PREVENTS ABSORPT. OF MERCURY EXTER-
 NALLYPs. 1/83p149.
 5. IN SKIN DIS. (39:4); PITIR. CAP. (41:3); LUPUS
 (65:3); ICHTHYOS. (30:3); PRUR. (46:3); BURNS
 (61:1); URTIC. (44:4); ACNE (29:4); WOUNDS
 (160:6); PYREX. (1477:5); COUGH, As Vap
 (647:3); TENIA (938:3); TRICHIN. (940:5);
 CONSTIPAT. (875:6); THIRST (120:3); H. GANG.
 (174:5); OZENA (595:2); SCABIES (35:1); CHAP.
 NIP. (1610:6); DEAFN. (1804:5); SUDORIF.
 6. (27:1); ANASAR. (156:1); EYE DIS. (1821:2);
 CATARACT. ARTIF. (1867:3); STYPTIC C. FERRO
 (154:1); CROUP (620:2); DYSENT. (904:4);
 DIABET. (341:4); ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:5);
 VAGINISM. (1102:2); UL. OS. (1116:6); HÆMOR-
 RHODS (896:6); FLATUL. (864:4); PYROS.
 (839:6); ACIDITY (844:2).
 TAMPON IN UTERINE DIS. (1113:3).
 TO FILL NECROSED CAVITIES (97:5).

271.

1. TO KEEP VACCINE (87:3); MUSTARD Moist
 (456:4); MUCILAGE Do. (15:2); PRESERVE
 MEAT (124:3); MILK (539:6).
 TO MAKE MUSTARD PL. (456:4); FERRI IOD.
 (296:1).
 PRO OL. JECOR. (500:6) Crawcour T 2/55 p195;
 Cotton 1/57 p641. Lindsay MR 1/57 p256;
 Inman Super. 2/61 p114. Charteris L 2/77
 pp230, 322; 1/78 p324; Munk Not Food 1/79
 p816.
 PURITY Muller MR 2/71p504.
 NITRO-GLYCERINE—NITRATE OF THE
 OXIDE OF GLYCYL—GLONOINE—
 3. CHEMISTRY R1/60p342; T1/66p639; Squire1/58
 p358; Field1/58p291. Daily News On Dangers!
 J 2/79 p158; Ed. 1/80 pp406, 487. Martindale
 P1/80p35; Hay1/83p422.
 PREPARATION Rec/83p88; PS1/86p6.
 PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Field T1/58p291 *et Seq.*; 1/59
 p339; Bradyp 263. Murrell L1/79 pp80, 226.
 Ed. J1/80p406; P1/83p430.
 TRACINGS (754:4) Leech J2/85 p1007. Murrell
 L1/79p114.
 THERAPEUTICS Rec/83p87. Hay P1/83 p422.
 Foy PS1/86p6; L1/87 p384; Burroughs Vast
 Val. 1/89pp1233, 1297.
 —WHEN USE—PULSE SMALL L1/89p384.

- IN NEURALG. (1241:1); ODONTALG. (105:4);
 5. CEPHALALG. (1431:4); CONVULS. (1301:2);
 EPILEPSY (1318:6); SPASMS (111:5); ASTHMA
 (662:4); ANGINA PECT. (789:3); DIURET.
 (221:5); SEA SICK. (862:3); BRIGHT'S (1015:5);
 APOPLEXY (1413:4); CONSTIP. (876:2); MIG-
 RAINE (1435:5); CROT. CHL. POIS. (443:3);
 OPIUM POIS. (461:5); POIS. FR. WATER GAS
 (227:5); URÆMIA (1019:3); HICCOUGH (963:6);
 COLLAPSE (1481:3); & TYPHOID COLLAPSE
 (1502:3); APPAR. DEATH (179:4); TINNIT.
 (1802:3).
 SUBSTITUTE FOR ALCOHOL (423:6).
 Dose Field Undiluted T1/59 p339. Murrell
 Curiosities L1/79p226.
 —IN PILLS Lozenges Martindale L1/79p850;
 J1/80p448; 2/81p424; P1/80p35; Rec/84p552.
 HYPODERM. T1/83p444; PS1/87p36.
 —IN HEART FAILURE (780:4).
 TABLETS Murrell Pros. Cons L2/85p546.
 TESTS Field T1/59p340.
 POISONING Martindale, 3 Fatal P1/80 p38.
 6. ANTIDOTES Burroughs L1/89p1239.

272.

- LITHIUM—
 1. SALTS Garrod T1/73pp83, 246.
 PHYSIOLOGICAL ACTION Rec/84p522.
 LITHIÆ CARBONAS—
 CHEMISTRY Rec/86p58.
 VALUE Garrod T 1/73 p246. Jones Rapid
 Absorpt. By All Body T1/65 p490; 2/65 p245;
 Foods (122:4) Which Contain 2/65 p245;
 Althaus Springs In BADEN-BADEN 2/61p527.
 2. IN GOUT (1470:1); URIC AC. (1031:3); CALCULUS
 (1031:3); ECZEMA (48:3).
 BARIUM—
 IN HARROGATE WATERS Oliver P1/81p321.
 OXIDE, OXYGEN PREPARED Fr (224:1).
 SULPHURETUM DEPLATORY (21:2).
 CARBONATE, POISON. J2/87p267.
 BARI CHLORIDUM—
 3. PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Kennedy Dose L 2/73 p28.
 Flint Dose P2/79p39; Oliver1/81p321. Ringer
 J2/83p265; 2/87p1034.
 —ON HEART (784:1). RESEMBLES DIGITALIS
 (372:6) J 2/83 p268; L1/88 p1311. Hare Sup.
 P1/89p447. Da Costa B1/89p48.
 IN SCROF. (794:6); GLAND DIS. (130:3); WHITE
 SWELLING (1719:1); TETAN. (1327:4); PARAL.
 AGIT. (1275:3); ANEUR. (725:4).
 POISONING Walshe L1/59p211. Taylor MR1/67
 p118.
 BARI SULPHAS—
 TO GLAZE PAPER COLLARS (278:6).
 BARI SULPHIDUM—
 LUMINOUS PAINT (350:6)

273.

- CALCIUM—LIME—
 1. PREPAR. Dumas T2/58p461.
 PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Ringer J1/85p732.
 CALX—QUICK VEL UNSLACKED LIME—
 TO PURIFY WATER (227:2) Clarke.

- POISONOUS To Lower Animals As FOWLS (514:4) Ogston MR2/61p495.
2. IN EYE (1841:2) How Treat.
CHALK METASTASIS (556:3).
IN GOITRE (1697:5) FRACT. (1653:6); RICKETS (100:6) D. CARIES (104:6); CANCER (1665:6).
- CALCIS AQUA *Vel* LIME WATER—
3. PELLICLE OF, LIKE PAVEM. EPITHEL. (20:5) Bennett L1/63p8.
FEEBLY ALKALINE Roberts J2/89p374.
IN MILK (848:4) DYSPEP. (846:4); DIARRH. (908:5); ECZEMA (48:3); VARIOLA (85:1); ALBUMIN. (1016:4); INSECT STINGS (486:4); UL. STOMACH (848:4); CROUP (620:1). WITH COD OIL (500:3).
- CALCIS CARBONAS-CHALK *Vide* (273:2)—
A FOOD (127:3) Jeannel Effects MR2/59 p246.
Perl L2/78p517.
GRANULES LIKE FAT GLOBULES (89:3).
4. IN URINE (1031:6); DYSPEPS. (846:4); BURNS (60:4); SCABIES (34:5); AGUE (1488:1); ERYSIPEL. (43:6); SKIN DIS. (40:3); ULCERS (172:1).
FORMED BY CRUSTACEANS Exp. J1/90p1147.
- CALX SACCHARATA—
5. PREPAR. Cleland R1/60p350.
IN DYSPEP. (846:4); PHTHIS. (687:3); CARBOL. AC. POIS. (354:4); PYREX. (1479:2); TYPHOID (1504:1); TYPHUS (1501:4); BLACK FUR TONGUE (803:5); DIARRH. (911:3).
- CALCIS PHOSPHAS. *Vide* 269:1—
IN GASTRIC JUICE (835:2) Biphosphate.
THERAPEUTICS *Vide* PHOSPHORUS (239:5).
Jolly MR2/76p466. Piory Bone Filings (94:5)
6. IN MANY DIS. T1/57 p268. Ingenious Theory Of Assimil. L2/60 p251. Dusart P1/79 p375; J2/84 p1272.
INFLU. ON SALIVA (811:2) Ely P1/83p460.
IN SPINAL CURV. (1712:2); OSTEOMAL. (98:6); VOMITING (861:1).
IN URINE (1032:1).
IN WHEAT (323:1) Fox T1/66p278.
CAKES IRON (293:3); BREAD (324:2).
LACTO-PHOSPHATE Dusart P1/79p375.

274.

- CALCIS OXALAS. *Vide* 449:5—
1. IN BLOOD OF CHOLERA PATIENTS (919:2).
—URINE (1032:5); FÆCES (882:3).
- CALCIS HIPPIURAS—
VALUE PS2/86p453.
- CALCII CHLORIDUM—
THERAPEUTICS Bell L2/77 pp 275, 336; Farrar Prep. p448. Coghill Prep. B2/77 p362. Creighton P2/85p161; Davies L1/86p12.
DOSE P285p165.
INFLU. ON HEART Ringer P2/83p81.
—ANTAGON. POT. CHLORID. (264:6) J2/87p1033, SPAS Crichton P2/85p165.
—LEAMINGTON (5:5).
2. IN GLAND. DIS. (130:4); TABES (1002:5); SCROFUL. CARIES (96:5); FIBROIDS (1122:6); SARCINIA VENTR. (856:3); CHOREA (1296:3); TUBERCLE (702:3); MARASM. (158:1); DIARRH. (911:3).
- LIME HYPOCHLORITE—CHLORIDE—
CHLORINATED—

- IN OZENA (595:2); RUPT. PERIN. (1077:5).
- CALCII SULPHIDUM (245:6)—
CHEM. CALX SULPHURATA Rec/83p149.
THERAP. VAL. Piffard Rec/83p149.
- CALCII IODIDUM—
3. MARVELLOUS EFF. Moore B1/75p297.
LIQUOR Woods Test Sol. J1/89p1155.
PRO POT. IOD. (264:1) Pidduck L2/55 p545; T1/58p662.
DISINFECTANT (214:6).
- CALCII BROMIDUM (253:1)—
OFTEN SUPER. TO POT. BROM. Hammond R1/72 p163.
- CALCIS CARBOLATUM *et* SODÆ CARB.—
IN DIARRH. PHTHISIS (687:2); SCARLAT (81:5); SEQUELÆ OF DIPHTH. (822:2).
- MAGNESIUM—
4. A SOURCE OF LIGHT (183:3).
- MAGNESIÆ CARBONAS—
IN PILES (897:1); JAUND. (975:6); WARTS (70:5); WOUNDS (161:1); CONSTIPAT. (876:6).
FLUID MAGNESIA Murray's *Vide* 369:3.
5. —DINNEFORD'S PREPAR. T1/68p383.
ANTIDOTAL TO—ARSENIC (279:2); COBALT (298:6); PHOSPHOROUS (240:5).
- MAGNESIÆ SILICAS—FRENCH CHALK—
SOAP STONE—
CHEMISTRY J1/86p374.
NURSEY POWDER J2/87p1255.
- MAGNESIÆ SULPHAS—
PHYSIOL. ACT. Rec/79 p323. Rutherford P2/79 p331; Brunton 1/85p115. Poison. If Injected J1/85p1161.
VALUE Hare PS2/83p512. Mackintosh Best PURGE (220:6) Form. P2/89p7.
TO DISGUISE PS2/83p234. Coombes COFFEE OR TANNIN R2/47 p354; Ess. MINT. J2/79p799; P2/89p7.
QUINÆ Gr. 1 M. SULPH. 3j Laycock LAXATIVE T1/63p54.
IN DYSENTERY (904:2).
ENEMA Ince Form. B2/89p44.
- MAGNESIÆ CITRAS—
VALUE Delabarre R2/47p354.
- MAGNESII CHLORIDUM—
ACTION ON INTEST. & HEART Rec/79p322.
- MAGNESIÆ ACETAS.
VALUE Rec/84p485.
- STRONTII CHLORIDUM.
6. ACTION ON HEART (784:1) Ringer P2/83 p81; Blakel1/84p187.

275.

- ALUMINIUM—
1. PREP. PROP. Renaud T2/58p95.
PROBES J1/83p1283.
IN PHTHISIS (700:3).
- ALUMINÆ SULPHAS—
DISTINCT FR. ALUM. MR2/61p255.
AS CAUSTIC ALONE (212:1) & C. ZINCI SULPH. Homolle MR2/61p255.
2. IN CANCER (1667:1); SCROFUL. UL. (173:2); WARTS (70:4); ENLARG. TONSILS (829:2); ONYCH. (1782:2); CHR. DYSENT. (906:4).

ALUMINÆ ET POT. SULPHAS—ALUM—
 IN BREAD (323:4) Routh T2/58p215; L1/62p182;
 3. TAYLOR Why Injur. 2/61 p556; Mallett J1/89
 p80.
 —ANAL. Routh T1/61p283; Thomson 2/63p480;
 2/66p551; 2/75p600; PS2/86p406.
 ORCHARD SPRING J2/82p1105.
 c. GLYCER. PARKER J1/85p178.
 DISSOLVES CORNEAL CEMENT, BAD IN OPH-
 THALMIA (1828:1).
 4. IN PERTUSS (716:5); BRONCHORRH. (652:5);
 CROUP (618:5); TONSILL. (828:5); HÆMATEM.
 (145:3); DYSENT. (905:2); CONSTIP. (876:6);
 LEAD COL. (289:5); DIABET. (340:2); OTORRH.
 (1795:5); OPHTHAL. (1828:1); ONYCH. (1782:2);
 BURNS (61:2); UT. HÆMORRH. (1585:3); AGUE
 (1487:4); HÆMATUR. (150:5); UT. DIS. (1136:1).
 BURNT TO DRESS WOUNDS (161:1).
 ALUMINÆ ACETAS—
 APRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:4).
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Maas T1/80p506.
 RENDERS DRESS WATERPROOF (210:5).
 ALUMINÆ NTRAS.
 IN PRURITUS (46:3).
 IRON ALUM. SPRING ISLE OF W. (293:2).
 IN DYSENT. (904:1); GASTRIC DIS. (846:2); GAS-
 6. TRICUL. (848:5); LEUCORRH. (1105:3); ANÆMIA
 (140:6); UTERINE HÆMORRH. (1585:3); CAN-
 CER (1128:1); WORENDS (160:5).
 ALUMINII CHLOR.—CHLORALUM—
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Gamgee L2/70pp354, 527;
 T1/71p724; Letheby 2/73p489.
 IN SLOUGHING SORES Bond T1/73p248.
 IN LEUCORR. (1105:3); GONORRH. (1178:3);
 NASOPHARYNG. CATARRH (591:4).
 INTERNAL IN CHOLERA (924:1).

276.

SILICUM—

1. TO OBTAIN PURE GRAHAM T2/62p112.
 IN URINE Normal (1032:3).
 FLINTS Ancient Instru. T2/61p253.
 THERAP. VAL. L2/83p44. IN CANCER (1667:1).
 FLUORIDE—POISON. (252:5)
 SILICATE OF POT. & SODA—GLASS—
 WATER GLASS PRO COLLODION (315:4). GLASS
 BANDAGES (1648:4).
 OLD GLASS CORRODED BY LICHENS Hicks Med.
 Gaz. Vol. 20/37p193. Ord. Exper. J1/86p505.
 ACTED UPON BY GLYCER. (278:7).
 GLASS EATING BURKE T2/85p829.
 2. SPUN GLASS As Respirator (704:1).
 GLASS WOLLE For Filtering T1/77p86.
 WORKERS IN GLASS—
 LEAD COLIC (288:5) Espec. In. TELEG. Insula-
 tors Lachariere MR2/60p263.
 CONSTIPAT. (1867:4); CRAMPS (111:4).
 SYPHILIS (1194:2) Propagated By Blowers.
 CEMENT FOR BROKEN GLASS CHROMATISED
 GELATINE (259:1) T2/76p541.
 SILVERING GLASS (461:1).
 MANGANESE. Vide 262:1—
 3. IN BLOOD (135:3).
 IN PLANTS (311:3) L1/86p221.

THEORY OF ACTION PEARSE T2/82p186. Kobert
 T2/83p454. Deas J1/85p778.
 POISONOUS P2/83p454.
 THERAPEUTICS SIMPSON T1/61p517. Rogers
 L2/65 p728; Golden 1/78 p882. Hannon
 MR2/49p565.
 —TONIC MACDONALD P1/88p431.
 —IN DYSEPS. (841:2); CHOLAGOG. (967:2).
 —PURGATIVE (220:6) Golden SULPHATE L1/78
 p882.
 —AIDING CHALYBEATES (292:1).
 BLACK OXIDE Best J1/85p660; 2/85pp473, 629.
 —IN AMENORRHEA (1153:5); LEUCORRHEA
 (1104:6); CHLOROSIS (792:2).
 FERRO MANGANATES. Vide 293:4—
 4. THERAPEUTICS MR2/52 p274. Crane Prep.
 T1/54p21. Hannon L2/49p542; Speer Form.
 2/53p598.
 5. IN ANÆMIA (140:6); CHLOROSIS (792:2);
 NEURALGIA (1240:2).
 STANNUM—TIN—
 PHYSIOLOG. ACTION L1/86p455.
 MINER'S LIFE Health MR2/60p55.
 MINES (572:2) MR2/60p55.
 POISONING (124:4).
 TIN FOL Tests For Purity J1/80p456.
 —LEAD POISON FR. (288:6).

277.

ARSENIC—NATURAL WATERS (277:6).
 1. EXISTING IN RIVER MUD MR1/62p139; COALS
 (235:2).
 IN BURIAL SOILS L2/85p29.
 PIGMENTS Foster Contam. Of Air During
 Manuf. L2/79p946.
 c. CACODYL Harmless L2/80p380.
 ARSENIC—PHYSIOLOGIC. ACTION—
 EXPER. HARLEY T2/61p541; Ratio 1/71p377.
 HUNT R1/69p105. ROBINSON AT WHITBECK
 FR. ARSEN. WATER L2/63p124; Allbutt 2/78
 pp131, 667; 1/79p60; T2/71p615; New Theory
 1/79p235. ELBRIDGE P2/79p213; Morris 2/80
 p13; Rec/82p312.
 UNRECORDED EFF. Macpherson J1/83p546.
 ON NERVE (1404:4) L2/83p509.
 ON HAIR Blackens (21:2).
 ON SWEAT Makes Offensive P1/86p57.
 BRONZES SKIN (20:2) Vide 278:1.
 ON BLOOD (137:3); BONES (94:3).
 ON METAMORPHOSIS (118:5) Diminishes T1/61
 p118; HARLEY T2/61p541. Vide 278:2.
 ON HEART L2/78p667. LOCKIE Tonic J2/78p828.
 MORRIS P2/80p15.
 ON LUNGS Lesser L2/78p667. MORRIS P2/80p15.
 ON LIVER (278:5) L1/82p196; 2/86p766.
 ON TEMPERAT. (181:6) Rec/78p1.
 2. ON HORSES (530:3) MR2/58p521; 1/62p148;
 T1/61p118; 2/54p67; Bernard Large Quanti-
 ties Harmless If Stomach Full 2/61 p103.
 TAYLOR POISON. MR2/56p520.
 ON URINE Bryden Makes SACCHAR. (336:4);
 MR1/57p44. Vide 340:3.
 3. ON VEGET. (312:6) DAVY T1/60p584.
 ON PUTREFYING ORGANIC SUBSTANCES STEVEN-
 SON J1/83p1220.

- ARSENINE Formation J1/83p1221.
- ARSENIC—EATERS—**
- PAPERS Schaefer Anal. Of Bodies MR2/56p520.
Die Sudden Bodies Not Changed After Burial
R1/60pp16,18.
- IN STYRIA Heisch L1/60p579; 2/87p350; T2/60
p494; 2/54 p66; 2/75 p503; Knapp1/76 p121.
Roscoe R1/61p14. Is It True? MR1/62p142.
- Yes MacLagan2/65p532; 1/67p124.
- IN WEST CUMBERLAND MR 1/62p139; T 2/60
p344.
- IN ENGLAND Kerr PS2/89p588.
- ARSENIC—ADMINISTRATION—**
- LECTURES Hunt R 1/46p76; L 1/46 pp77,506;
1/47p91. Aran MR2/59p251. Burns For Mths.
R1/60p237. Rules T1/65p604. Anderson L1/70
p687. Morris Alone P2/80p24.
- DOSES Turner 19 Grs. In 28 Days T2/61p316;
Francis Large 1/77p115; Sawyer J2/80p972;
Sequin Large Rec/82p408.
- KERATIN COATING Value J2/85p598.
- 6. HYPODERMIC (219:1) R1/73p158.**
- IN CHOREA (1296:2); PSORIASIS (63:3); SPLEN.
HYPERT. (989:2).
- CIGARETTES (626:4) Bowman Prep. Value T2/65
p266.
- ARSENIC—PREPARATIONS—**
- SULPHIDE—REALGAR (39:2).
- PILL Anderson L1/70p687.
- ASIATIC PILLS Piffard Rec/78p215.
- LIQ. ARSEN. CHLOR. DE VALAGIN'S SOL. Hunt
Super. To LIQ. FOWL. L2/53p315; Has Given It
For 2 Yrs. 1/68p447.
- MIST. FERRI ARSEN. (293:4) T2/58p378.
- ARSENICAL BATH (231:2) R2/61p39.
- ARSENITES & ARSENIATES Ringer, Salisbury
J2/82pp1134,1193.
- ARSENICAL SPAS. Nothnagel PS2/87p416.
- LA BOURBOULE (6:6) L2/77p578.
- ST. ETIENNE, IN SEA SICK (862:4). POZZUOLI
(703:2). BATH (228:6).
- WHITBECK Robinson L2/63p124.
- LEVICO In Tyrol, Westcott L1/90p748.
- 278.**
- ARSENIC—PATHOLOGICAL EFFECTS—**
- 1. PAPER Draper L2/89p444.**
- BODY 10 MTHS. PM. Lowndes L1/84p468.
- PUTREFACTION Not Delayed L4/87p498.
- WHY PALPEBRAL EDEMA Expl. P2/83p199.
- INTESTINES Whitehead L 1/84 p 419. Davies
J1/84p506.
- NERVOUS SYSTEM (1404:4); CHEMICAL L 2/83
p509; J2/83p526.
- MYELITIS (1257:6) Sequin PS2/83p428.
- CURED Wood P1/89p371.
- MULTIPLE NEURITIS (1337:1) CRETONNES
(278:6) L1/89p237; Barton 2, 2/90p119.
- PARALYSIS (1263:6) Corrigan L 1/46 p 497;
Semple 1/90 p 1300; R 1/63 p 138. Cushing
P2/87p132.
- PARAPLEGIA (1265:4) Gibb T2/58 p21. Barry
R1/63p139.
- NEURALGIA (1236:2, 1240:1) Gibb T2/58 p21.
Allbutt L1/84p588.
- SKIN ERUPT. (38:4) Rec/86 p 355. Jamieson
B1/87p82; Stewart2/88p378.
- WARTS (70:1) Stewart B2/88p378.
- PIGMENTATION—BLACK Rec/86 p 355; PS2/86
p497. Hutchinson J 2/87 p230. Cheadle P1/86
p90; B1/87p82; 2/88p378. Semple L1/90p1300.
- YELLOW BROWN L1/84p421; Stevenson p563.
- 2. HERPES ZOSTER (54:2). PEMPFIGUS. (52:5).**
- CANCER FOLL. (1665:5) Hutchinson J2/87p230;
L2/87p1166 *et Seq.*
- RHINITIS FOLL. (591:3) J1/88p316.
- ARSENIC—POISONING—**
- LECTURES Liebig Death Due To Arrest Of
METAMORPH. T1/53 p 299. Taylor MR 1/67
p121; Harvey State Of ENDOCARD. 33, 2/76
p241. Binz How Acts? L1/79 p200; 2/81 p964;
French Report 2/89p558; 1/82 p196. Ed. J2/89
p198; Rec/89p420.
- PTOMAINES (181:4) INCREASE POISON. ACT.
AQUA TOFFANA P1/83 p65. Stevenson J1/83
p1221; T2/84p141.
- WHERE FOUND P1/80p457; J1/84p234. French
Report L2/89p558.
- IN LIVER Rec/83p243.
- IN HAIR L2/89p558.
- IN BONES Rec/89p485.
- CASES MR2/56 p 516 *et Seq.*; Exper. 1/59 p 517;
1/56p511; Schaefer Summary 2/58p519; Abegg
c. STRYCH. (386:3) Effects 1/60 p529. Graham
ABSORPT. R 1/69 p118. Retained Many Mths.
In Gastric Cyst T2/60 p25. Jackson 2 Oz. Not
Fatal MR2/58p518. London PM. T2/78p626.
Feltz, 80 Fr. Bread L1/80 p 844; At Liverpool
1/84pp349,351; Whitehead p419.
- CHEM. EXAM. Brown T1/84p450.
- PM. Whitehead J 1/84 p504. Draper Rec/89
p420.
- 4.—DEATH Rapid, Finlay 26 Grs. 1 Hr. L2/83
p943.**
- MAYBRICK A/89p291; L2/89p318 *et Seq.*; Bond
Guilty p455; Kerr Amazed At Verdict p566.
Tidy Not Guilty PS2/90p163.
- MADELINE SMITH T 2/57 p 66; SMETHURST
2/59p201. Wooler MR1/56p509.
- BY MEDICINAL DOSES Rec/79p79.
- IDIOSYNCRASY Harding J2/81 p1056; PS2/82
p3.
- 5 JISS CURE. Sequelæ L1/90p483.
- SYMPTOMS Allied To CHOLERA (918:5) Sedgwick
T2/67p609. Allied To ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:3).
Harvey PM. Stomach T1/76 p581; Elliottson
Modifies ANTIM. (281:4) 1/58 p524. Putman 25,
J1/89p905.
- EXAM. URINE If Suspected Barton L2/90
p119.
- 5.—HEART (765:5) Wilks T 1/62 p 70. Harvey
MR2/76p241.**
- TEMPERATURE (277:2).
- CURATIVE IN DELICATE CHILD L1/89p441.
- ARSENICAL POISONING—SOURCES—**
- CAN BE PICKED UP IN CORNWALL L2/89p832.
- LIST OF CAUSES Brunton J1/83 p1220. Hogg
PS1/89p406.
- ARSENICAL DYES, LAWS REGULATING (211:3).
WALL PAPERS (316:1) Taylor T1/59 p 5 *et Seq.*

- MR1/62p130; 2/58p521. Fletcher T1/58 pp64, 76; 1/74p52; 1/57 pp177, 521; 2/60 p538. Orton L2/62p516; Hicks Singular 2/70p356; MR1/59 p519. Guy STAINERS 2/58p20. Ed. Avoid. Dis-temper Walls L2/77 p27; Siebold, 10 Only Harmless Out Of 60 Or 70 Diff. Colors p976; T2/80p657. Carr P1/79p305. Hogg L1/79p630; Stephens p686. Seaton J1/80 p127; Morris p275; Donkin 1/81p681; Brunton 1/83p1218; Stevenson ARSINES? p1221. Ed. All Colours L2/87 p78. Smith N2/88 p109. Hogg PS1/89 p405.
- RED PAPERS Garlick L1/80p12.
- PECULIAR UNCERTAIN SYMPTS. Brunton J1/83p1218.
- JAUNDICE (277:1, 961:5) Freer J1/85p1246.
- OBSTINATE VOMIT. (857:6),
6. —GREEN PAPERS FREE FROM ARSENIC Wol-lams & Co. L2/72p302.
- TESTS Orton L2/62p518; 2/87 p78. Wilson J2/79 pp482, 1042; 1/81pp400, 454; P2/81p142. Diffic. PS2/82p160; J1/87p116; Brunton Plan 1/83 p1218; Cheap & Simple 1/85p147.
- FUMES Cameron T1/70p581; Burning PATENT CANDLES 2/76p467. Col. Candles OF Xmas Tree PS1/89p287.
- LAMP SHADES Bigges L1/60p8.
- PAPER COLLARS Ed. BARYTA (272:3) Not ARSE-NIC L2/79p292. Adams ARSEN. J2/80p240.
- BALL WREATHS ARTIFIC. FLOWERS (210:5) T1/62p137. Broeck R2/61p12; MR1/62p136.
- BALL DRESSES GREEN TARLATANS Whitmore L2/75p758.
- CHINTZ CURTAINS CRETONNES Zoster L2/77 p222; J1/88p1347; L2/88p177; McClure Ex-treme 1/89p1237. Hogg PS1/89p405.
- DRAPERIES L2/81p177.
- RED TAPES L1/78p731.
- PLAY CARDS Wallace J2/79pp630, 746.
- HAIR WASH Hood L1/90p595.
- HAT LINING (211:2) Hogg J2/79p746.
- IN DESTROY. DENTAL N (105:2) Harding J 2/81 p1056.
- CONFECTIONERY (328:5).
- ANILINE DYES (414:4).
- VIOLET POWDER (268:6) Evans L1/78p579; Tidy 2/78pp250, 420.
- FLY PAPERS Liverpool Case L1/84p408; May-brick 2/89p31et Seq.
- CARPETS (205:3) L1/85p1093.
- PERAMBULATORS (200:1) Smith 1/87p1332.
- GLAUBER'S SALTS (269:1).
7. MONEY-COUNTING (569:2) Rec/83p526.
- GLASS BOTTLES & GLYCER. (270:4) L2/89p621.
- PRESERVING SKINS—ANIMALS L2/90p119.

279.

ARSENIC—ANTIDOTES—

1. FATS (90:3) Used BY JUGGLERS Extraord. Powers, Blondot Exp. T1/60p154.
- FRESH MILK Jones P2/86p448.
2. MAGNES. HYD. (274:5) Pool MR 2/56p517; 1/59 p518. Carl. C. Sugar L2/73p157.
- FERRI SESQUIOX. HYD. (293:5) Walsh, 5, Cure

- MR2/56p516; Smith 2/65p539; SACCHARINE OXIDE 1/70p538. Exper. L2/60p174.
- DIALYSED IRON (293:5) Specif. P 1/78 p293; T2/82p127.
- FOR ARSENITES, IRON & MAGNESIA P1/79p457; 2/83p60; T1/83p307.
- GOOLAR BARK L1/87p142.
- ARSENIC—TESTS—
3. REV. MR1/62 p150; Taylor C. ANTIM. (282:1) 1/61 p333; 1/67 p126; 1/72 p261. How Exam. Tissues, First In Nerv. Syst. T2/75p402; L2/79 p291; Rec/81p479.
- POPULAR J1/83p1220.
- STANDARD P1.J1/83p1218.
- INF LANNEL (211:2) Hehner L1/84p147.
- ELECTROLYSIS (1616:3) Davy T1/56 p490.
- Bloxam MR1/60p527.
4. DIALYSIS (310:2) Graham T2/62p112.
- REINSCH Watson T1/57p613; 2/57p19; Direct L2/87p78.
- FALLACIES Macallan J1/83p871.
- MARSH Blondot Errors T2/57 p612; Plan. Pl. J1/83 p1219; MR1/64 p528. Gray Modif. Pl. L2/70p814.
5. MICRO-SUBLIMAT. (1616:2) Birkett T1/55p408.
- Richardson MR1/68p554.
- SODIUM AMALGAM DAVY MR2/76p241.
- ARSENIC ADULTER.—IN BISMUTH (283:1).

280.

ARSENIC—THERAPEUTICS.

1. PAPER WILKS L1/85pp653, 670; Yeo 1/86p238.
- TO PREVENT DISEASES Rec/83p304.
- SCARLAT. (80:2); DIPHT. (821:4); GOUT (1470:2).
- EXTERNAL USE Cameron Fatal J2/90p203.
- IN NEURAL. OF EYE (1827:6); ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:5); MARASM. (158:5); N. DIS. (1401:2); PROQUININA (400:6); TONIC (216:6); SKIN. DIS. (39:2); HERPES (54:2); H. TONS. (22:5); FAVUS (23:3); PEMPHEG. (52:5); SCABIES (35:2); LEP-ROSY (68:6); LUPUS (65:4); PRURIT. (46:5); LICHEN TROP. (45:2); ULC. (174:5); ONYCH. (1783:1); NEVUS Extern. (734:4); BOILS (55:3); GLAND. DIS. (130:2); PERNIC. ANEMIA (140:6); HODGKIN'S DIS. (131:6); LEFRA (63:2); EC-ZEMA (48:1); WARTS (70:4); VARIOLA (84:1); OBES. (91:5); ELEPHANT. (1756:4); HEART DIS. (277:2 & 784:1); ANGINA PECT. (789:4); ASTHMA (662:4); PHTHIS. (703:1) BRONCHIT. (652:4); PERTUS. (716:5); GASTRALG. (841:3); OBSTIN. INTEST. DIS. (865:6); DIARRH. (914:2); CHOLERA (926:4); OBSTIN. COLIC (879:5);
3. DYSEPE. (846:3); OBSTIN. INFL. (162:4); CERE-BRAL CONG. (1409:6); HEMICRAN. (1435:2); APOPL. (1413:1); PARAL. (1281:2); HALLUCIN. (1371:2); PARAL. AGIT. (1275:4); EPILEP. (1317:1); CHOREA (1296:1); HYDROPHOB. (527:5); INTERMIT. MANIA (1387:5); NEURALG. (1240:1); HEMICRAN. (1435:2); INTERMIT. F. (1488:2); TYPHOID (1504:6); SNAKE BITES (510:4); DIABET. (340:3); ALBUMIN. (1016:5); RHEUM. (1462:4); RH. GOUT. (1721:4); GLAN-DERS (532:2); SYPH. (1198:2); DISINFECT. (214:5); CANCER (1665:5); DENTAL N. Destroy

- (105:2); LYMPHADEN. (131:3); UT. DIS. (1113:2); MENORRH. (1150:3); METORRH. (1587:5); ABORT. TO AVOID. (1557:6); CANCER. UT. (1127:5); EXCESS. LOCHIA (1566:3); LEUCORRH. (1104:6); PUST. OPTH. (1835:3); PHLYCTEN. OPTH. (1835:5); OPTH. DIS. (1820:1); BROM. RASH (265:3).
5. HYPODERMICALLY (277:6).
- ARSENIURETTED HYDROGEN 224:6—
POISONING MR2/57p520; 1/67p121.
FORMATION Stevenson ARSINE J1/83p1221.

281.

SODÆ ARSENIAS—

1. EXPER. Ringer, Sainsbury J2/82pp1137, 1193.
CHEMISTRY OF Jones J2/85p99.
PRO LIQ. FOWLER Fagge T1/68p230.
TONIC Bouchut R1/63p128.
IN SCROFULA (794:6); OTORRHOEA (1795:5);
OZÆNA (595:3); ASTHMA (662:4).
- ANTIMONII TERCHLORIDUM.
2. POISONING Cooke PM. L1/83pp860, 1069.
- ANTIMONII POT. TARTRAS — TARTAR EMETIC—
ETYMOLOGY, MONK KILLER P1/85p171.
ANALYSIS Boole J2/88p1303.
CHLORAL AS SOLVENT Marsh T2/76p311.
PHYSIOL. ACT. Lane L1/46 p361; Richardson
3. 1/56 p473; MR1/59 p344; L2/74 p532; Jones
T1/52p362. Small—Large Doses R1/69 p133;
L2/76p38; Laurie Rec/90p178.
—TONIC Nias P2/85p84.
—ON HEART Ackermann MR2/63 p249; Rec/90
p178.
—ON GASTRO-INTESTINAL MM. (863:6) Lane
L1/46p361.
—ON FÆCES Shaw T1/59p96.
—ARSENIC (278:4) Modified By Combin.
ELIMINAT. Morton Exper. P1/79p457.
4. TETANUS Elliott (1923:2) T2/56p6.
- TARTAR EMETIC—POISONING—
5. PAPERS Richardson T 1/56 p 473. Nevins
MR1/57 p500; Taylor 1/58 p376; 1/67 p129.
Rev. T2/57p423. Hicks L2/76p38.
CASES Gabb T2/66p379; Beau Death Fr. 1½ Grs.
Given Twice, Cautions 1/57 p320. Jessop
7½ Grs. Cure J2/83 p14. Carpenter 3ij Cure
Rec/83p514
—FATAL Dobie 3i L1/87p773.
DR. PRITCHARD Trial T2/65 Vide Index; L1/83
p861.
BALHAM MYSTERY L1/76pp755, 781; 2/76pp260,
295; T2/76p204.
ANTIDOTE—TANNIN Rec/83p514.

282.

ANTIMONY—TESTS—

1. LECTURES Watson T1/57 p613. Odling MR2/57
p138; 1/60p527.
COMBINED WITH ARSENIC (279:3).
2. ELECTROLYSIS (1616:3) MR1/60p527.
- TARTAR EMETIC—THERAPEUTICS—
PAPERS, Shaw Unsafe For Child (1521:3) T1/59
p96. Spender P1/85p161; Nias 2/85p81.

- Doses Spender P 1/85 p169; Billing's Mixture
2/85p83.
WITH POT. IOD. (263:5) Acts On BRONCHI.
TO PRESERVE SOL. COOKSON SALICYLIC ACID
(359:2) L2/76p487.
3. IN SKIN DIS. (39:2); ACCIDEN. (1642:5); PLEUR.
(706:3); IDROS (27:4); GONORRH. (1174:5); IN-
FLAM. (19:4, 162:2); ERYsip. (43:2); WHITLOW
(1788:5); MASTITIS (1607:2); LIVER DIS.
(968:2); TYPHOID (1504:5); MUCO ENTERITIS
(883:6); BUBO (1183:2) HYDROPS. ARTIC.
(1718:2); CROUP (618:1); PNEUMON. (669:2);
BRONCHIT. (650:2); PHTHIS. (703:2); LARYNG.
(615:3); PERTUSS. (716:4); CHOREA (1296:2);
TETAN. (1327:4); MANIA (1380:5); HYSTER.
(1335:5); D. TRE. (429:2); COLIC (879:5);
4. CHOLERA (926:5); P. MANIA (1596:3); RHEUM.
(1458:3); TED. LAB. (1563:4); OPTH. (1832:4);
NÆVI (737:4).
- P. ANTIMONII CO.—JAMES' POWDER—
COMPOSITION O'Connell P2/79p375.
ADULTERATIONS T1/53p374.

283.

BISMUTHI TRISNITRAS—

1. ACTION McNutt R1/69p129.
GARLIC BREATH Fr. (346:6) J1/90p499.
ACCUMULATION P1/82p293.
POISONING L1/83p970.
- ADULTERATION Tests Redwood R 2/68 p132.
Bloxam MR1/60p527.
—ARSENIC (279:5) Herapath How Separate
T2/62p649.
- OLEATE (91:2) Spender L1/87p66.
- THERAPEUTICS Cleland Liq. Bis. Best B1/76
p182; 1/67p124; Druitt Large Doses T 1/62
p598; MR2/49p297; T2/78p147.
- IN GASTRODYN. (841:2); FLATUL. (864:6);
3. DYSPEP. (845:6); DYSENT. (903:3); DIARRH.
(688:1); SKIN DIS. (39:6); ULC. (173:3); ECZEMA
(49:5); BURNS (61:1); ANAL. FIST. (888:6); UL.
4. CESOPHAG. (832:6); CORYZA AS SNUFF (593:2);
CONJUNCTIV. (1830:6); LEUCORRH. (1105:2);
GONORRH. (1175:6)
ASUGAR TEST (329:3).
- BISMUTHI LIQUOR—
GLYCEROLE OF NITRATE Squire T2/76 p646;
1/77p22. Cleland Value B1/76p128.
IN HÆMORRHOIDS (896:3); PROLAPS. (893:3).
- BISMUTHI SUBCARB.—
5. PROB. TRISNIT. Prep. MR2/57p229.
IN DYSPESIA (845:6); VOMITING (860:4); HIC-
COUGH (962:6); DIARRHOEA (909:1).
- BISMUTHI PHOSPHAS—
VALUE Rec/80p228.
- BISMUTHI SULPHAS—
6. TEST POT. IOD. L2/88p37.
- BISMUTHI OXIDIDES—
PREPAR. USES Wood J1/89p783.

284.

CERII OXALAS—

1. VALUE Simpson SEDATIVE TONIC T1/55p577:
2/70p646; Ramskill Act. 1/62p10.
IN VOMITING (860:4); DYSPEPSIA (846:1);

EPILEPSY (1317:1); COUGH (648:3); PERTUSSIS (716:5); OPIUM NAUSEA (461:4).
NICKEL SULPHATE—

3. PHYSIOL. ACT. L1/83p971; T2/83p608.
VALUE SIMPSON T1/55p577; 1/61p517; Broad-
bent 1/67p474.

ANTIPERIODIC (400:6) T1/55p577.
IN NEURALG. (1240:1); HEMICRAN. (1435:2).
NICKEL BROMIDE—IN EPILEPSY (1317:5).

SELENIUM—

4. HISTORY J2/80p993.
ANTIPERIODIC (400:6) T1/59p610.

ZINC—

5. WORKERS GREENHOW BRASS FOUNDERS' AGUE
(569:3); FR. FUMES T1/62p227.

—SPINAL DIS. REC/80p15.
—MULTIPLE PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1)
Suckling J2/88p1334.
POISONING.

—WATER PIPES (227:2) L1/84p403.
—ZINC & IRON BOILER WARD L1/86p807.

ZINCI CARBONAS—CALAMINE—

ADULTERATIONS T1/55p2/75.

ZINCI LACTAS—

IN EPILEPSY (1317:4).

285.

ZINCI OXYDUM—

1. PHYSIOL. EFF. MARCET MR2/61p106.

THERAPEUTICS CURRAN L2/68p538;
ADMINISTRATION MARCET IN CARBON AC.
WATER T1/62p417; EFFECTS OF LARGE & SMALL
DOSES 2/78p417.

—C. AC. HYDROCHL. BEST N. TONIC (1401:2)
J2/78p656.

—LOTIO SPENDER FORM. L1/87p66.

CHR. POISON. FUMES MR2/73p254.

OLEATE J2/78p622, 691.

—POWD. J1/83p250; SHOEMAKER 2/84p752.

—DESTROYS IODOFORM ODOR (252:4).

2. IN DYSEP. (846:1); DIARRH. (914:1); DYSENT.
(903:3); IDROS. (27:4); ALCOHOL. (425:6);

EPILEP. (1317:1); HYSTER. (1336:2); SPERMAT-
OR. (1082:4); HEMICRAN. (1434:2); SKIN DIS.

3. (39:6); ECZEMA (49:1); BELLAD. POIS. (377:1).

ZINCI SULPHIS—

SUBSTITUTE FOR WHITE LEAD PAINT (291:5).

ZINCI SULPHAS—

POISONING PM. 3SS. T2/62p252.

4. CAUSTIC DRIED (212:1) SIMPSON T1/57pp57, 78,
238; 1/59p133; 2/59p1.

—C. AC. SULPH. (212:1) THOMPSON T1/58p11;
SIMPSON 1/59p132.

5. —C. ALUM SULPH. (275:1).

LOCALLY—IN EYE DIS. (1821:2); CATARRH
(592:5); POLYPUS NASI (596:4); RELAXED

THROAT (815:3); LEUCORR. (1107:4);
GONORR. (1177:3); GRANUL LIDS (1829:3);

PRUR. (46:3); ECZEMA (49:1); SYCOS. (24:2);
APHON. (609:5); DEAFN. (1804:5); PRESERVA-
TIVE FLUID (182:4).

6. INTERNAL—IN SCARLAT. (81:5); VARIOLA (83:6);
RUBEOLA (76:4); PERTUS. (716:4); DYSEP.

(846:2); GASTRALG. (841:3); CONSTIPAT.
(876:6); HEMICRAN. (1435:2); CHOREA.

(1295:5); EPILEP. (1317:4); NEURALG. TESTIS.
(1224:4); CANCER (1665:6).

286.

ZINCI CHLORIDUM—

1. ACTION ON ANIMAL MATTER NUNN T1/57 p 210.
VEIEL MR 2/60p 250. c. ZINC. OX. NOT MOIST
L1/59p258.

—CANQUOIN'S PASTE T1/70p73.
PASTE, SPENCER ZINCI SULPH. c. CALCE CHLOR.
L2/59p449.

2. IN SKIN DIS. (39:6); LUPUS (65:4); ECZEMA
(49:1); PSOR. (41:5); SYCOS. (24:3); FAVUS
(23:4); RANULA (809:2); CYSTS (1660:5); STUMPS
(1634:5); SALIVAT. (300:5); ULC. (172:5);
CANCER (1666:4); H. GANG. (174:5); ANEUR.

3. (725:4); GONORR. (1177:3); GLEET (1180:2);
CHANCER (1189:4); OPHTHAL. NEON. (1833:6);
ANAL FIST. (890:1); ODONTAL. (105:2);
LARYNGIT. (615:3); EMBALM. (182:4).

CAUSTIC (212:1); ELECTRIC MOXA (213:1, 286:1);
MAISONNEUVES ARROWS L2/70p567; 1/71p506.

NUNN T1/57 p 210. COOKE SATUR. LINT. R2/68
p 166. BIRD ELECTROLYSIS L1/77 pp 564, 605;

SANDERSON SPEC. VAL. 1/82p512.
—PENCILS REC/89p432.

4. SIR WM. BURNETT'S FLUID (215:1) NUNN T1/57
p 210; L2/73p195.

—COMPARED WITH PLUMBI CHLOR. (292:5).
—POISONING L1/61p29; PM. 1/64p35. BLAKISTON

T2/73p238. JALLAND STOMACH DESTROYED J1/87
p1387.

ZINCI VALERIANAS (397:6)—

5. PREPAR. PRINCE BUONAPARTE R1/45p362.
THERAPEUTIC VALUE L1/45p247.

—N. TONIC MITCHELL FORM. T1/79p314.
6. —IN HEMICRANIA (1435:3); TIC (1243:5);

CHOREA (1295:5); EPILEPSY (1317:5).

ZINCI TANNAS—

PREPAR. BONNEWYN T2/57p44.

IN OPHTHALMIA (1831:4).

287.

ZINCI BROMIDUM.

1. THERAPEUTICS REC/84p437.

ZINCI PHOSPHAS—

1. PREPAR. SQUIRE T 1/58 p 358. VIGIER USES
MR1/76p468.

ANERVINE TONIC (1401:2).

IN EPILEPSY (1317:4); IDROSIS (27:4); CHOREA
(1295:5).

ZINCI PHOSPHIDUM (293:4)—

VALUE THOMPSON T1/74p314.

IN TREMORS (1290:4).

ZINCI IODIDUM—

2. IN CHOREA (1296:1); GRAN. LIDS (1829:4).

PLUMBUM—LEAD—

3. MINES, MINERS, WORKERS (572:2) Life, Health,
Dis. MR2/60p53.

WORKERS IN WHITE LEAD MELSSENS PREVENT. OF
Dis. MR 1/53 p 201. Beau PHTHISIS (678:3)

Rare T 2/59 p 149; Lewis Employment Of
Women 2/72 p 539. Hodder J 2/80 p 536.

Dangers L1/82p 730; J1/82p 507; T1/82p413;
2/83p213.

- AC. POISON. L2/89p393.
MANUF. OF WHITE L. Safe Process L1/84 p 79;
Corner p 667. Ed. J 1/85 p 496; Precautions
2/85p734.
4. PM. WHITE LEAD T2/64p569.
LIGAT. (1643:3). BULLETS In Body (1642:3).
MOLTEN Swallowed (853:5) Exper. MR2/56p32.
—IN EYE (1841:5).
TO DRESS ULCERS—SHEET-LEAD (172:6).
DIACHYLON OINT. Prepar. T1/81p700.
5. PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Alderson MR1/53p314; L2/52
Vide Index.
—ON HEART (784:1); Corson T 2/56 p 44; 2/76
p32.
——LOWERS TENSION Haig J2/89p1212.
—ON BIRDS—ANIMALS (514:3) MR 2/56 p 522.
Curious T2/58p384.
—ON N. TISSUE (1404:4) CHEMICAL L2/83p509;
J2/83p525.
—STERILITY OF WOMEN (1090:2).
- ## 288.
- ### LEAD POISONING—PLUMBISM—
1. LECTURES Fearnside Some More Uncommon
Results R 2/58 p 70. Alderson Diff. Effects
Inhaled, Ingested MR1/53p318; Taylor 1/67
p 134. Garrod L 1/72 p 1; Anstie 2/72 p 773.
Bristowe T1/84 p 822. Oliver Clin. J2/85p731;
1/86p390.
AMUSCLE POISON P2/83p377.
DIAGNOSIS Wood, Obscure Rec/86p266.
—CONFOUNDED WITH CEREBRAL ABSCESS
(1418:6).
—OPHTHALMOSCOPE Mackenzie Pls. N2/88p49.
—AMAUIROSIS (291:3) Berry, Transit. B 1/90
p110.
HEREDITY P1/89p293.
CHILD Porritt Seldom, Alcohol Drinkers Freqt.
Expl. L1/89p164. Brown J1/90p177.
CASES Murphy Remark. c. All Symp. Ascribed
To LEAD MR2/52p 343; Moore 2/61p535; 1/53
2. p 211. Melsens L 1/60 p 60; 2/68 p 611;
Murchison 2/68 p 215; Browne Series, SHIP
PAINTERS 2/73 p 146; Taylor Fr. LUTE In
3. BREWER'S TANK (322:3) 1/70p428. Kussmaul
Chr. R2/72p22.
—ACUTE Oliver L2/89p853.
—OBSOLETE Freqt. L1/84p1182.
—UNSUSPECTED L1/84p1182.
PATHOLOGY Rec/83 p 244. Sharkey Pl. J1/86
p637.
—PM. Dowse L1/75 p 545; Blyth 2, 1/87p 1053.
BLUE LINE ON GUMS (107:5) R1/68 p 17. Fagge
Microsc. Ex. L1/76 p 709; 1/81 p 416; Cras
Exam. 1/78 p 913. How REMOVE (103:6)
MR1/58p247.
—ABSENT (227:4).
NAILS (32:3) Furrows Beau L1/48p75.
RENAL Rec/83p244.
—UREA (1130:2) Oliver J2/86p1015.
4. TESTS IN URINE (1034:2) Reeve R1/62 p 111
Wood Rec/83p513.
—POT. BICHROM. Harvey L1/90p923.
—COCHINEAL TEST Pl. A/84p91.
- IN BRAIN Atkinson L1/78p784; Blyth Distribut.
1/88p337.
- ### LEAD POISONING—SOURCES—
- DIFFIC. To Discov. Johnson T2/75p233.
ARTS & MANUFACT. Arlidge J2/89p469.
WATER FR. CISTERNS (227:4). TYPE-FOUND
(569:3) SUGAR REFINING (328:1) SHOEMAKERS'
LAST (567:4).
TRADES Porter J1/83 p 416. Precautions L1/83
p644.
—COMPOSITORS J2/84p1160.
5. BOILERS (476:1) Peck L1/84 p 370. Osborn
T2/60 p 608. KETTLES Soldering (453:6) L2/67
508; Hamilton TUNING POTS IN INDIA (9:3)
1/77p253; J2/85p1232.
FRYING PANS Reynolds L1/80p667.
COOKING VESSELS L1/82p500; T1/83p248.
SHOT LEFT IN WINE BOTTLES Smith L2/81
p779.
MEAT TINS (124:4) Ubiquitous J2/81 p 862.
Wightwick Chr. L2/88p1121.
GLASS POWDER (276:2) In Telegraph Insul.
GAZOGENES Church T2/70p529; L2/79p225.
—GINGER BEER L2/90p1342.
—NON POISON Taps Pls. L1/90p910.
INDIA RUBBER CORKS? Discuss. L2/79 p 337
et Seq.
TIN FOIL WRAPPERS (276:5) Kinnicutt Biting
Ends P2/89p134.
LEAD PILLS Neale J2/82p1078.
MINCING MACHINES Hughes L1/85 p 1068;
Brown 1/86p527.
ELECTRIC STORAGE (192:3) L1/83p151.
GLAZED EARTHENWARE J2/83p438.
—GINGER BEER (347:4) Made In. Taylor T2/68
p595.
—WHITE OR YELLOW HARMLESS Willcox
L2/86p1061.
—HOME MADE WINES (421:3) L2/86 p 836.
Campbell P2/86 p 447 Willcox J2/86 p 1061;
Alliden 2, 1/89p728.
SNUFF (310:6) Weaver J1/85p77. Meyer MR2/57
p 254; 1/60 p 529; Zeimssen 1/65 p 537; 1/72
p270; T2/61p443 et Seq. Garrod L2/70pp 781,
791; 1/72p2.
PENCILS J1/82p669.
COTTON THREAD WEAVERS (568:2) Smith
J1/82p8.
SILK THREAD (210:5) R2/66p19; L2/81p1013.
BRUSSELS LACE (210:5) Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1121;
MR1/58p533.
AMERICAN CLOTH POISONOUS PERAMBULATORS
(200:1); T2/77p336; T2/78p548; L2/83p574.
FLOUR (323:3) L1/49pp407, 478; 2/49 p 125; 2/87
p1081; T1/78p546.
—FR. PAINT ON SACKS J2/90p1104.
BREAD (323:3) Ducamp Baked With Painted
Wood L2/77p662.
CIDER (410:5).
HAIR DYES (21:2) Garrod L1/72p2; J1/82p669.
HAM & HERRINGS L2/80p349.
COSMETICS (288:6) Johnson VAGINISMUS Fr.
(1102:2) In Ballet Dancer T2/75 p 233; 2/85
p223; Rec/81p433.

MATCHES Lighting Pipes With Chrom. Lead Coloured Vesuvius T1/82p296.

7. BRAISE CHEMIQUE, CHEM. CHARCOAL (236:4). J 2/87p1180.

CARDBOARD BOX MAKING PS1/88p281.

289.

COLICA PICTONUM—PAINTERS' COLIC

2.—COLIC (880:2)—

ETYMOLOGY T2/35p817.

LECTURES Sir G. Baker 1st Described It T2/85p817; Eulenberg 1/70 p 627: Synon. 2/70 p 29. Bracket MR1/51 p 41. Fagge Cause L1/81p416.

TURPENTINE VAPOUR The Cause (350:5).

PAIN (291:1, 1234:3) T2/59 p 92; 1/58 pp 97, 176. Sequard MR2/59p32.

TEMPERATURE (187:5) L2/68p215.

3. CASES (288:1) Jones Sequelæ L1/67p4.

—FR. PLUMBI CHROMAS (291:4)

—P.M. L1/87p280.

PAINTERS' COLIC—TREATMENT (290:5).

LECTURES Briquet T2/59 p 91; 1/58 p 124;

4. MR1/51p41. Clapton T2/68 p 612; La Charité 2/75 p 638. Hayes, Ratio Rec/78 p 308. Holder J2/80p536; Willcox 2/86p1061.

FARADISATION (194:5, 290:5) Briquet T2/59p91; 1/58 pp 97, 175. Anstie L2/72 p 733. Moore MR2/61p537; C.C. To Eliminate T1/77p482.

ELECTRO-CHEMICAL BATH (231:2) Poey T1/55p216; Althaus ?2/62p272. Knott Extreme, Cure L2/76p531.

To RELIEVE PAIN Cold & Heat Altern. T1/82p296.

5. COLD (190:5) Intern. Extern. R1/67p67. Paul T2/61p279. Mosgrove L1/40p674.

Ac. SULPHURIC. (246:2) Bernard Absurd T1/60 p 389. Sheet Anchor MR 1/51 p 45; c. ALUM 2/58p252.

6. SULPHUR (243:3) MR1/68p521.

MERCURY Murphy MR2/52p347.

ARSENIC Guthrie J2/82p776.

OL. CROTON Da Costa m₂ T2/84p680.

CHLOROF. (441:4) Inter. Exter. Aran T2/51p415; MR2/56p244.

BELLADONNA (377:3) T1/62p94.

MILK (538:6) L1/56p472.

290.

1. EGGS (513:5) L1/56p472.

POT. IOD. (264:5) Intermit. Rec/80 p444. Mel-sens MR 1/53 p 201; Parkes p522; Thompson 2/71 p 529. Sieveking LEAD IN URINE (288:3) T1/67 p 162; Bacon v. Sieveking 2/59 p 292. Hayes, Bad Rec/78 p308. Tidy? J 2/82 p 888; Swete Cure p1084.

AMMONIÆ SULPHAS Swete J2/82p1035.

SODI CHLOR. (267:5) Hayes Rec/78p308.

LEAD PALSY (1263:6)—DROP WRIST—

3. PATHOL. R 1/62 p 38; Rec/78 p 281; /80 p 326; Changes In Ant. Roots Of Sp. Nerves 70p112. Watteville L 2/80p44; L 2/85 p 914; Sharkey Pls.1/86p726.

DIAGN. FR. INJ. OF RADIAL (1732:3) MR 1/55

p144. Smith Electric B 2/77p19. Watteville L2/80p44.

—COMPARED WITH ERB'S PARAL. (1727:2) Mac-kenzie L1/90p468.

—FROM MUSCULAR ATROPHY (112:4).

—FR. HYSTERIA Webb J1/85p654. Potain L2/87p768.

—FR. ALCOHOL. NEURIT. (1236:2) Buzzard J1/88p677; Porritt 1/89p164.

5. CASES Jones L1/67p6; Wilks p9; Wardell 1/69p779. Taylor T2/60p130.

—OF DELTOID (1729:1).

TREATMENT (289:3) Smith L1/69p746; Shorts 2/85p604. Moore MR2/61p537.

—ERGOT, Stiles Rec/82p48.

—IODINE (250:6) Corner T1/57p434.

—BLISTERS (165:3) Farre L1/60p494.

—ELECTRIC (194:2, 298:4) Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47p1068. Reynolds L2/70p531.

—MAGNETIC CONTACT J1/79p296.

—SPLENT Taylor Pl. T2/60p131. Pusey Pl. J1/80p764.

—To KEEP HYPEREXTENSION Thomas B1/90p199.

291.

LEAD POISONING—SYMPTOMS (288:1).

1. PAPER, Pepper L2/87p904.

OBSCURE Care Needed L1/84p1182.

MITRAL STENOSIS (766:2).

MUSCULAR ATROPHY (112:4).

PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1).

HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:3) Sequard MR 2/59p32; Murphy Splendid Case 2/52p343. Vide PAIN OF COLIC (289:2).

CEREBRAL T2/82p754. Porter 2, L2/85p523.

INSANITY (1377:2) Rayner Rec/80p424.

CONVULSIONS, EPILEPSY (1307:3). Charteris L1/81p331; Pepper 2/87p904; Haig 1/88p825.

2. DELIRIUM OF DREAD (1475:4) Fearnside R2/58p70. Down 3, T1/69p222; Rec/84p217.

COMA (1428:3) Fearnside R2/58p70.

3. APHONIA (608:5) MR1/51p45.

DYSPNÆA (635:2) Humphreys Ac. L1/89p932.

AMAUROSIS (1861:6)—NEURO-RETINITIS Alder-son MR 1/53p318; R 1/68p181; Orr 2/60p195.

Lediard Transit. T2/78p210; Berry Do. B1/90p110. Jeffreson J1/86p890.

4. GOUT (1467:4) Frequent Among Workers.

TENDONS (115:3) Pecul. Liable T1/68p531.

POST PART. HÆMORR. (1584:3). MISCARRIAGE (1556:6). AMENORR. (1152:5).

GANGRENE OF LUNG (672:3) Ralfe L1/78p198. Vide L467:4.

PLUMBI CHROMAS (259:3).

POISONING Smith L1/82p391.

PLUMBI CARBONAS—

5. LIN. PLUMBI LACTATIS Co. L1/84p413.

IN PHTHIS. (702:5); SKIN DIS. (40:3); ERYSIPI. (43:6); ECZEMA (49:2); ERYTHEMA (40:4); BOILS (55:3); ULC. (176:6); BURNS (60:6).

WHITE LEAD PAINT Vaporisable L 1/84 p313. Vide 287:3.

—SUBSTITUTE Griffiths ZINC PAINT (285:3) T2/78pp422, 551.

PLUMBI NITRAS—

6. IN CHAPPED NIP. (1611:2); ONYCH. (1781:6); ERYsip. (43:6); ECZEMA CAP. (49:4); EPITHELIOMA (1669:6); LUPUS (65:4).

PLUMBI IODIDUM—

Therap. Schonfeldt MR1/76p474.
IN GONORRHOEA (1177:5).

292.

PLUMBI ACETAS—

1. PHYSIOL. ACT. ON ANIMAL MATTERS Amer. J39/37p217. Vide 287:5.
DIMINISHES BILE (967:1) Rutherford T 1/78p941; 2/78p912; P2/79p423.

Therapeut. Wathen Oint. T1/76p464.
LOTIO c. OPIO T1/67p523.

2. IN SUGAR REFINING (328:1) Dangers.

GLYCEROLE Squire T1/76pp302,329.

IN DIARRH. (911:5); DYSEN. (903:5); INTEST.

DIS. (865:6); TYMPAN. (865:1); CHOLERA

3. (926:5); VOMIT. (860:5); PERITON. DIARRH.

OF (997:3); PHTHIS. (702:5); PNEUM. (670:2);

CHR. BRONCH. (652:3); HÆMOPT. (149:3);

HÆMATUR. (150:5); HÆMORRH. (154:3);

ANEUR. (725:1); CARD. HYPER. (769:6); PALPIT.

4. (777:6); NÆVI (735:5); MAMMA PAIN (1605:5);

BUBO (1181:6); EYE DIS. (1820:2); GRAN. LIDS

(1829:3); CH. ECZEMA (49:2); TO DRESS

WOUNDS (1635:1).

5. POISONING Singular MR1/72p265.

PLUMBI CHLORIDUM—

DISINFECT. Goodden Wonderful L 2/75p828;

2/76pp422,480; B1/78p342.

—SUP. TO ZINCI CHLOR. (286:4) L2/83p245?

—IN BURNS (60:6) As Seen In THUNDERER

ACCID. Destroys Odour T2/76p377.

293.

IRON—STEEL—CHALYBEATES—

1. TO PREVENT RUSTING L2/78p707.

IN BLOOD & FOOD (135:3) T1/73p601.

IRON WIRE SUTURES (1643:4).

INFLU. OF COLD ON TENACITY L1/75p24.

PHYSIOL. ACT. Jones T 2/66p245; Hayem 2/79

p21. Gowers Infl. On Blood P 2/78p2; Does

Not Increase HÆMOGLOBIN L2/88p332.

—METAMORPHOSIS (118:5) How Affected R1/64

p343; Rec/86p4.

—LOWERS TENSION Haig J2/89p1212.

CAUSING GOITRE (1698:2); CRETIN. (1394:3).

BETTER C. MANGANESE SULPH. (276:3) Goodden

L1/78p882.

—C. SALINES Young P2/83p255. Strahan Expl.

J2/86p545.

—C. AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Stewart P2/79p81.

EXCRETION Hamburger T1/79p324.

—BY LIVER L1/88p139.

—BY URINE (1028:4).

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—

2. LIST OF P2/82p26.

ISLE OF WIGHT Lempriere Contains IRON

ALUM (275:5) L1/53p52.

HARROGATE (5:3) MUSPRATT T2/68p169.

FLITWICK ROGERS J1/80p13.

SHELFANGER (228:6).

TATZMANS DORF — HUNGARY Squire L 2/90 p225.

STRATHPEFFER Hill L1/84p793. Manson J1/84 p948; Fox 1/88p952; N4/89p251. Bruce Anal. P1/89p437.

STEEL—ADMINISTRATION—

PAPERS Graham DIALYSIS (310:2) Infl.

ABSORPT. T2/62p112. Lucas Plan L2/76p532.

Dobell Attend To FAT Assimil. Previous R1/67

3. p61; Anstie FURRED TONGUE (295:4) No Contra-Indic. 2/71p128.

Dose Baxter, Willcocks L 1/80 p 361 et Seq;

Strahan 2/86p545 et Seq.

DANGERS Strahan Colic J2/86p545.

HYPODER. DIALYSED (295:3) P1/84p216.

Ac. HYDROCHL. (247:2) To Digest Rec/81p230.

Chamber As Lot. T1/62p26.

STEEL—PREPARATIONS—

COMP. VALUE Budd MR 2/56p50; R1/45p184;

Chambers MIST. FERRI 1/69p147; T1/62p26;

Ed. IRON FILLINGS c. YELLOW SOAP 2/70p467.

Coupland SULPHATE Best J1/81p634.

CAKES WITH PHOSPHATE LIME (273:6) T1/59

p436.

4. MIST. FERRI ARSEN. (277:6); FERRO-MANGAN. (276:4); IRON ALUM (275:5); FERRO-CY. POT. (262:5).

STARTIN'S MIXT. Bulkey!! Rec/80p275.

TO BE AVOIDED—

—IN LACTAT. (1600:6); EARLY PREGN. (1552:6).

FERRI SESQUIOXIDUM—SYN. PEROXIDE

5. —RED OXIDE—

IN ARSENIC POISONING (279:2).

FERRI CARBONAS—

GREEN MIXTURE Formula A/84p204.

CARFERRAL L2/82p690.

IN PERTUSSIS (716:5); CHOREA (1296:3); ULCERS

(173:3); VESICAL CATARRH (1069:1).

FERRI CARBAZOTAS (249:1)—

6. IN CHOREA (1296:3).

FERRI SALICYLAS—

VALUE White P2/79p286.

294.

FERRI SULPHAS—

1. VALUE Budd, Nauseates MR2/56p50. Coupland Best J1/81p634.

PILLS Formula T2/81p418.

POISONOUS Large Doses L2/81p367.

IN PHTHIS. (702:4); DIARRH. (912:1); HÆMOPT.

(149:3); DIABET. (340:3); VARIX (750:3);

HERPES (Ext.) (53:5); ERYsip. (Ext.) (43:4);

DISINFECT. (214:3); ONYCHIA (1781:6); CATTLE

PLAGUE (537:3).

FERRI SESQUICHLOR.—PERCHLORID.

2. —PERMURIAS — PHYSIOLOGICAL

EFFECTS. Vide DIALYSIS (293:2).

SYNONYMS, Tiraud J2/87pp69,95.

DIF. CHLORIDES J1/81pp871,907.

INJECTED INTO ARTER. 35, T2/54p18.

ON URINE (1006:6) Especially ALBUMIN. Parkes

T2/54p29.

DIURETIC (221:4) Simpson T1/59p517. Hassall

L2/64p221.

SALIVAT. (812:2) Inman T2/53p201.

3. FETOR OF BREATH (633:3) T2/53p201.
PREPAR. MR 1/54p587; No SPIRIT L2/64p510.
Beale ACID SOL. T1/65p29. Bell J1/87p1410;
2/87pp69,95.

4. DOSE Simpson How Large T2/59p279; Druitt
1/61p184. Spender Dry FURRED TONGUE No
BAR (293:3) MR1/72p227. Wash Mouth With
MILK (541:2) To Remove Taste T2/62p150; 1/81
p446.

c. POT. CIT. Read T2/81p374; P1/82p138.

WITH DIGITALIS (372:5).

FERRI SESQUICHL.—INTERNALLY—

5. VALUE Beale T 1/65p29. Bell, MURIATE Best
J1/87p1206.

IN SCARLAT. (81:2); DIPHTH. (822:1); VARIOLA
(84:3); SKIN DIS. (39:3); ERYsip. (43:2); SCURVY
(58:2); DROPSY (156:4); RENAL DIS. (1006:4);
CHYLOUS UR. (1037:5); HEART DIS. (780:6);
DIARR. (914:2); DYSENT. (903:5); LIVER DIS.
6. (968:3); PYEMIA (169:6); HÆMOSTATIC (154:1);
HÆMOP. (149:3); HÆMATEM. (145:3); HÆ-
MATUR. (150:5); VES. CATARRH (1069:4);
PARAL. (1052:3); SPERMAT. (1082:4); PUER. F.
(1593:4); SURG. F. (1636:3); TYPHOID (1504:6);
BIL. CAL. (985:1); KERAT. (1844:6); D. TREM.
(430:2); EPILEP. (1317:5).

295.

FERRI SESQUICHLOR.—LOCALLY—

1. IN VARIX (750:3); ANEUR. (725:4); NÆVUS
(738:3); HERPES (54:5); ERYsip. (43:3);
ECZEMA (48:2); SKIN DIS. (39:4); SCROF.
GLANDS (130:6); KERAT. (1844:6); GRAN. LIDS
(1829:4); PRURIT. (46:5); TONSIL. HÆMORRH.
(830:1); HÆMOSTAT. (154:1); LEECH BITES
2. (482:4); DEODOR. (214:3); METRORRH. (1585:5);
MENORRH. (1151:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2);
CANCER UT. (1128:2); POLYPUS (1126:6); P.
NASI (596:4); H. GANG. (174:4); STUMPS
(1634:5); INGROWING NAIL (1782:1); SYPH.
(1190:1); GONORRH. (1177:5); GLEET (1180:2);
3. HYDROCELE (1227:1); RHEUM. (1458:2).

ATTEST FOR ACID. CARBOLIC (354:4).

FERRI DODECA HYD. PERCHLOR.—
STYPTIC (154:3).

DIALYSED IRON—

VALUE James T2/82p659; Bouchardat v. 1/78
p218; 2/79p588. Mitchell Pro, P1/78 p292.
Amory Hæmatinic Powers J2/79p62.
HYPODERM. (219:1) Da Costa P1/79p66.
—IN CHR. DYSENT. (906:4).

IN ARSENIC POISONING (279:2).

FERRUM REDACTUM—

4. VALUE Gairrod L 1/64p198; How Give T2/70
p467. Martin PS2/84p479.

IN CHLOROSIS (792:2); ANÆMIA (140:6).

LOZENGES PS2/84p489.

IRON—BLACK OXIDE—MAGNETIC CAR-

6. BIDE—

TO PURIFY WATER (227:2) Wonderful.

TO PREVENT RUST BARF L2/78p707; 1/79p492.

FERRI SALICYLAS—

VALUE Kirk B1/77p365.

FERRI MALAS—

IN PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:6).

FERRI STEARAS—

PREP. Ricord T2/60p559.

FERRI SUCCINAS—

IN GALL STONES (984:6).

FERRI PEPTONAS—

EXPER. J1/86p411.

296.

FERRI IODIDUM—

1. PILLS Perrens M R 2/56p243; c. MANNA (384:5)
2/63p240.

c. GLYCER. (271:1) T2/58pp51,378.

IN CHLOR. (792:1); PHTH. (702:4); ENUR.
(1048:6).

INCOMPATIBLE WITH POT. CHLORAS (260:2).

FERRI BROMIDUM—

POISONOUS WELLS? J2/81p924.

FERRI PERNITRAS—PERSESQUINIT—

2. PREP. VALUE Neligan T1/54p605.

IN DYSENTERY (903:6); DIARRHŒA (912:6);
MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:5).

FERRI PHOSPHAS—

3. TASTELESS SYRUP Simpson T1/61p517. Cheap
Prepar. J2/82p975.

IN CANCER UTERI (1128:2).

SUPERPHOSPHATE A/87p140.

FERRI LACTAS—

VALUE Most Readily Digested MR 2/63p239.
Dickinson L2/70p248.

FERRI SESQUI-FERRO-CYANIDUM —

4.—PRUSSIAN BLUE—

IN INTERMITTENTS (1488:4).

FERRI POTASSIO TARTRAS—

5. c. POT. IOD. (263:5) Best Prepar.

IN SYPH. (1190:2); TIC (1243:5); CH. RHEUM.
(1462:5); VARICOSE UL. (176:5).

FERRI AMMONIO CITRAS—

VALUE Fleischmann L1/69p599.

IN INFANT DIARRH. (909:2); VOMIT. (859:1).

297.

CUPRUM—COPPER—

1. IN ORGANIC TISSUES Natural Odling M R 1/59
p168. Pavy L1/77p403.

IN BLOOD (135:3); LIVER (965:5); CEREALS
(320:1).

MINES, MINERS (572:2) LIFE, HEALTH, DIS.
MR2/60p55; L1/77p403.

EFFECTS ON HEALTH Pavy L1/77pp321,403;
Clapton pp441,774.

IN DIABETES (340:3).

COPPER—WORKERS IN. Vide 298:2—

2. CASES Williams Swansea T2/54p525; R 1/65
p31. Clapton L1/77p441.

FREE FR. CHOLERA (922:3).

CHR. POISON. Vide 284:5. Bristowe T1/84p822.
Simon J1/88p887.

—MILK, Simon J1/88p888.

COLIC (880:2) Harley L2/63p129; Burq Exp. 1/77
p774.

COPPERMAN'S CHEST—Latimer L1/87p1126.

CUPRI ACETAS—VERDIGRIS—

MAKERS Pecholier T1/64p154.

POISON. L1/89p1155.

HARMLESS IN DOGS Burq L1/77p774.

CUPRI SULPHAS—

THERAPEUTICS *Levi Rec* 78p26.

4. DISINFECT. (214:3).

EMETIC (220:3); ADULTER. BREAD (323:4).

IN PHTHIS. (703:2); DYSENT. (903:4); DIARR.

(909:2); TYPHUS (1510:4); HÆMOPT. (149:4);

CROUP (618:3); VAR. ULC. (176:5); EPILEP.

(1317:5); GRAN. LIDS (1829:4); OPHTHAL.

(1830:5); KERAT. (1845:1); SALIVAT. (300:5);

HYDROCELE (1227:1); GONORRH. (1177:4);

BUBO (1183:4); SUGAR TEST (329:3).

POISONING *Galippe P* 1/78 p221. Cure 7 Ozs.

Tl/83p558

CUPRI AMMON. SULPHAS—

IN CHOREA (1296:4); EPILEPSY (1317:5); NEU-

BALGIA (1240:2).

298.

CUPRI ARSENITIS—SCHEEL'S GREEN.

1. IN ARTS (278:5) *Hassall L* 1/63p204; *Taylor* 2/64p124; *MR* 1/62p130.

IN CANCER (1127:5)

CUPRI OXYDUM NIGRUM—

EFFECTS *Burg L* 1/78p369.

2. IN GINGIVITIS (104:4); TENIA (939:4).

COPPER POISONING. *Vide* 297:2—CASES T2/54p277; *Clapton* 1/68p658; *Guy, Ac.*Fr. *Copper Vessels L* 1/77p331.FR. CHOCOLATE CREAMS (455:2) *J* 1/90p1265.—TINNED PEAS (124:4) *J* 1/90p1279.SALTS *Piesse L* 1/86p61.—NOT POISON *L* 1/86p960.

DETECTION—TESTS—

—PRESERVED VEGETABLES *L* 1/77 p 321.*Gallippe J* 1/80p826.4. —ELECTROLYSIS (1616:3) *MR* 1/60p527.

ANTIDOTES—

—MILK (541:2); EGGS (513:4) *T* 1/55p444.—POT. FERROCYANID. (262:5) *Schrader T* 1/55

p444.

—SUGAR (328:3) *Clapton L* 1/77p442.

COBALT—

6. PHYSIOLOG. ACT. *L* 1/83p970.—TRACINGS (754:4) *Leech J* 2/85p1011.MINERS' PULM. CANCER (673:3) *Butlin J* 1/84

p45.

POISONING — MAGNESIA (274:5) Antidote

Schroff MR 1/59p518.

299.

MERCURY—

1. WORKERS *Anstie L* 2/72 p 734. Dis. *T* 1/59p616;

BURTON LIVERS OF LOOKING-GLASS MAKERS

2/57 p 34; ELECTRIC GLOBE LIGHTS POISON

2/82p451.

MINERS *J* 2/86p926.

METALLIC MERCURY IN ILEUS (874:1).

MERCURY—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

2. LECTURES *Headland L* 1/58pp257, 309; *Bennett*2/68p263; *Murchison* 1/74 p 611. *Jones T* 2/66p246; *Wilks* 1/64 p 226; *Hallopeau* 2/78 p 285;*Rec* 7/8p530.ARTER. TEN. LOWERED (303:2, 753:5) *Haig**Charts Expl. J* 1/90p1241.ON NERVE TISSUE (1404:4) *L* 2/83p509.

ON LIVER - BILE (967:6) Report BILE Not

3. Increased T2/69p418; *R* 1/69p161. *Murchison*True CHOLAG. Discrep. Expl. *L* 1/74 p 611;

THUDICHUM FALLACY AS REGARDS ACT. ON LIVER

2/60p411; *Bennett* 2/68pp263, 416. *Scott Large*DOSES DIMIN. SECRET. *R* 1/59 p 347. *Fraser*INCREASES BILE *MR* 1/72 p 458. *Rutherford*

P2/79p417.

—ANTISEPTIC TO BILE *L* 1/87p1002.ON GASTRO-INTESTINAL MM. *Morehead Vol.*4. 1, pp219, 220; *Vol.* 2p727.ENTERITIS (866:3) *Byford T* 1/57p623.

—FR. HYDR. BICHL. LOCAL. (736:5).

ON METAMORPHOSIS (118:4) Chambers The

Most Powerful Promoter Known Ch. Dp 477.

Headland L 1/58p259.

ON ABSORPTION (116:6). INCREASES FAT (91:5).

5. ON URINE (1006:4) *Lewins* Increases UREA(1029:6) *MR* 1/57 p 403; *Harvey* Not So ButPHOSPHATES Remarkably 1/62 p 520. *Locke*P2/86p45et *Seg.*ON TEETH (103:6) *Laycock* If Given Early *T* 1/62p450. *Hutchinson Merc. Teeth T* 2/76p239.6. ELIMINATION (117:2) *R* 1/63 p 336: WHEREFOUND PM. (301:6) *T* 2/61 p 282; *Williams* 1

Gr. h.s. For 45 Yrs. Only Found In INTEST.

MM. 2/67p21. *Rec* 8/2p257; *PS* 1/84p124; *L* 2/86p136. *Hamburger In Milk L* 2/77p332.

—HOT BATHS Effects D/90p22.

—IN URINE-TEST *J* 1/83p715; *L* 2/77pp332, 819.

300.

MERC.—PATHOLOG. EFFECTS (299:4)—

2. RISE OF TEMP. *Snell P* 2/82p18.*RASH Benham PS* 1/84p356.CHR. POISON. *Bristowe T* 1/84p823.IDROSIS (27:3) *Chenery PS* 2/84p524.

INSANITY DUE TO (1377:2).

CACHEXIA (299:1) *Hermann T* 1/59p616.SORE OR ULCER (173:1) *Porter Diagn.* R2/47p79. *Syme L* 1/55p552.3. TREMOR (1290:4) *Ramskill L* 2/68 p 798; 1/72p578; *Suckling* 2/88 p1282; *Poore Treat.* 2/90p387. *Jackson T* 1/77p641.STOMATITIS (796:5) — PTYALISM (812:2) *Fr.*DIRTY TEETH *R* 2/65 p 271. *Vide* POT. IOD.

(263:4).

—RAPID AFTER BLEEDING *L* 1/87p665.

SALIVATION—TREATMENT—

LECTURE *Brunton L* 1/77p380. *Jones P* 1/85p359; *Rec* 8/9p137.4. POT. CHLOR. *Hutchinson T* 2/55 p 471; 2/56pp174, 528; *Herpini* 1/55p289. *Alison Val. Dan-*gers *R* 1/47p37. *Watson* 10 Grs. c. 10 SULPHUR4tis h. *L* 2/71p610.—PREVENTS SO CAN GIVE MERCURY LONG *Ricord*5. T2/56p523; *Laborde* 2/58p280; *MR* 1/58p245.COCAINE GARGLE *P* 2/86p137.CALABAR BEAN (471:5) *L* 1/77p380.BELLADONNA (377:2) *Curat. & Prophyl.* T2/53p432. *Brunton L* 1/77p380.

PURGATIVES (220:4) c. CUPRI SULPH. WASH

(297:4) *Paget T* 1/58p136.ZINC CHLORID. Gargle *T* 1/57p210.

AMBROSIA Robertson R1/47p37.
SULPHUR (243:4) Styrap B1/77p57.
MERCURIAL NECROSIS—
ESPECIALLY OF CRANIAL BONES (1677:5).

301.

MERCURIAL POISON—TREAT. (299:6)—
1. ELECTRO-CHEMICAL BATH (289:4) Poey T 1/55 p216. Althaus 2/62p272. Descript. R2/71p141.
2. FOOT-BATH T1/60p43. Knott Easy Mode L2/78 p682; Rec/82pp186, 269; /83p467.
—IN COLLAPSE OF FEVERS (1481:4).
Pot. Iod. (264:5) Melsens MR1/53p208; Parker p522; 1/59p263; Does It Aid? 2/62p244.
MERCURY—THERAPEUT. (299:1, 1190:4)—
4. LECTURES Todd MR 2/60p324. Inman T1/60 p452. Copeman IN GEN. & CEREBR. DIS. (1405:5) Especial. MR 1/72 p471. Anstie Special Affin. For 5TH PAIR (1438:1) B1/75 p250; 2/75p261. Drysdale Always Bad T1/64 pp352, 356; Habershon Do. 1/60p41; MR 2/60 p163; R1/47p66.
IN CHILD. (1521:4) Stephenson R1/71p335.
MERCURY—ADMINISTRATION (1191:4).
DIRECT. Paget Avoid Constip. T1/58p136; L1/55 p59. Carter B 1/75 p254. Wild, Signs Of Eff. T1/51p505; R2/65p271. Cooper Where System Could Not Be Affected T 1/55 pp 455, 485. Lowndes J1/86p273.
5. CAUTIONS c. POT. IOD. (263:3, 1819:6).
RUB GUNS To Test Effect P1/85p359.
CUTANEOUS IRRITANTS (165:4) Increase Act. Hester Used NITRO-MUR. AC. Lot. In Batavia. How AFFECTED BY POT. CHLOR. (300:4); POT. IOD. (300:3).
SUPPOSITORIES (886:4) O'Connor T 2/61 p545; Bryant 1/74p476; 1/76p565. Shoemaker L2/87 p654.
6. FRICTIONS (1192:1) Burrows T2/56p53; R1/45 p365; Teale Always Affect Rapid. 2/67 p198. ABSORPT. Not Found In Bones T 1/62p65. Jones Best P 1/85 p358. Wilson At Aix L1/86 p584.
—NEAPOLITAN SOCKS Dumont J1/80p177.
—MERCUR. FLANNEL Prep. J2/89p1173.
—OLEATES Marshall L1/72p709; Prep. R2/73 p131. Shoemaker J2/84p752.
—IN SKIN DIS. (38:2) B1/83 p346. Lowndes MERC. CREAM Magic. J1/86p273; L1/88p1018.
—NEUTRAL Tichborne PS2/84p267.
—OINTMENT Best J2/84p752; Thornton p1107; Lowndes Plan 1/86p273.
—c. LANOLIN (203:5) Best J 1/86 p283; 2/86 p1178.
—WRAP ROUND PENIS J1/86p273.
—SINGLETON'S OINT. FORM. L2/82p930.
SMOKING (626:4) Bowman Plan T2/65p266.
HYPODERMIC (1192:2).

302.

1. FUMIGATION (231:2) Cummings By Natives Of India L 1/46 p659. Wells T 2/56 p611; Lee Appar. 2/56 p611; Cautions L1/72 p222; 2/75 p267; 1/79 p193; Minute Direct. 2/75 p267. Time To Be Used T 1/72 p191. IN SECOND.

(1191:4) TERT. (1206:1) MR 1/57 p341; L2/56 pp77, 205; 1/57p519; 1/66p393; Plan 2/75p267. Parker T1/61pp44, 430; L1/62p622; 1/57p589; Byrne, Kane's App. Best 2/80 p800; 1/81p724; Marston 1/62pp276, 652; 2/68 p635; Hill 2/71 p600; 2/64 p116. Hamilton Pl. J 2/81 p986. Jones Pl. L2/86p128.
—TUBE FOR THROAT (817:2).
—NO GREAT VALUE Carter B1/75p252.
—LAMP L 1/70 p12; 2/75 p267; T 1/57 p21; Churchill, Bed 1/72p191.

3. SUBSTITUTES—POT. BICHR. (1198:2). PODO-PHYLLUM (469:3).
ADULTERATIONS T1/53pp163, 274.
MERCURY—USES (301:2)—
5. IN SYPH. (1190:4); SKIN DIS. (39:2); SCARLAT. (81:4); WHITLOW (1788:5); VARIOLA (84:1); PYEMIA (169:5); DIABET. (340:3); RENAL DIS. (1006:4); LIVER DIS. (967:6); ASCIT. (1001:2); GALACTOR. (1602:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:6); DIURET. (221:3); VOMIT. (860:4); ASCARIS (935:4); DENTIT. (103:1); DIPHTH. (822:5); CROUP (618:5); BRONCH. (652:3); TUBERCLE 6. (703:2); EYE DIS. (1819:6); AMAUR. (1863:4); BRAIN AFF. (1405:4); SP. DIS. (1269:5); PARAPLEG. (1269:4); PARAL. (1281:2); HYDROPHOB. (527:5); PERICARD. (759:2); RHEUM. (1458:3); AGUE (1488:3).

303.

HYDRARGYRUM c. CRETA—GREY P.—
1. PAPERS Jenner Dangers T1/80p466. Headland Absorp. Act Of METAL MERCURY L1/58p257. DECOMPOSES T1/87p668.
UNCERTAIN Why L2/84p616.
THE BEST PREPAR. OF MERCURY Hutchinson J1/86p273.
HYDRARGYRI CHLORIDUM—CALOMEL
2. VALUE Welch P2/83p362.
EFFECTS (299:1) Thompson Digest. T1/72p518. Jeannel Sol. In ORGANISM R1/69p160. Duckworth Early Dose B2/76p359. Brunton Expl. J1/85p316.
—ON HIGH TENSION (299:2, 753:5) Broadbent "The Drug," J2/83p360.
—ON FERMENTS (420:5); MICRO-ORGANISMS (316:3); DIGESTION (936:6).
—STOOLS WHY GREEN (877:6) J2/83p21.
—c. SUGAR Polk Danger B9/79p325.
—OF SMALL DOSES Murrell P2/87p420.
—LARGE, Strong 3i-3ss 3tis h P1/89 p377.
—IN PNEUM. (669:2); CROUP (618:5).
—LIVER (967:2); BILE Not Increased.
—CATHARTIC (220:5) c. SODÆ CARB. (268:3) Hunt MR2/52p555.
PLUMMER'S PILL, Creighton, Act. J1/86p159.
IN TYPHOID (1504:6); CHOLERA (925:4); DYSENT. (903:2); DIARRH. (911:3); PUERP. F. (1593:3); DIURETIC (221:5).

3. SYPH. HEADACHE (1430:3) Freq. Small Doses. HYPODERMIC Rec/86p61.
CALOMEL—LOCAL USE—
IN OPHTH. (1819:6), PHELYCT. CONJUNCT. (1835:5); FISTULÆ (175:6), ANAL (888:6); CON-

- DYLOM. (71:4); HÆMORRH. (896:2); OZÆNA (595:1); PHAGEDÆNA (1203:6).
- CALOMEL—PER URETHRAM** (1170:5)—
IN NEURALGIA OF URETH. (1171:2); GLEET (1170:5); SPERMATORRHEA (1081:5).
- CALOMEL—POISONING—**
CASE 3j. Swallowed Med. Gaz. 22/38p610.
EXANTHEM FOLL. (38:4) P2/80p206.
- HYDRARGYRI BICHLORIDUM — COR-**
5. ROSIVE SUBLIMATE—
PHYSIOL. ACT. Paton, Tables J1/86p433.
—ON LIVER (967:2) Rutherford True CHOLAGOGUE J1/79p218; Paton Exper. J1/86p433. L2/79p472; P2/79p417.
DECALCIFIERS L1/83p646.
DEPOSITS LIME IN KIDNEY L1/83p646.
USES Stern C. SALT L1/71p617; P2/79p286. Clay Small Doses L2/41; 1/42 p486. Improves Constitut. MR2/69p514.
ANTISEPTIC (215:2) T1/84p216. Edington Exp. J1/89p1048; Robertson 2/83p872; Rec/83p125; Weir/84p63. Kinzett Best L1/89p144.
—SOL. I IN 1000 Lister Prep. J1/84p1018.
—PELLETS Bond L2/90p72.
—INTERNALLY—INF. TO OL. MENTH. PIP. (374:1) L1/88p513.
—VIRUS INOCULATED HARMLESS (586:4).
—DANGERS (1565:2, 1582:2) Vide OL. MENTH. PIP. *Supra*.
—SOL. PLENCKII Composit. PS1/90pp603, 632. Fatal D/90p949.
TO DISINFECT ROOMS (206:6).
IN SCROF. OPHTH. (1832:4); GONORRH. (1174:5); CHR. METRIT. (1108:2); ELEPHANT. GRÆC. (69:1); NERVE DIS. (1401:2); BRIGHT'S (1016:5); DYSENT. (903:2).
- CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE—LOCALLY—**
6. c. GLYCER. Prevents Absorpt. PS1/83p149.
ACTS ON CORPUSCLES Paton J2/86p212.
DANGERS (303:5).
TO DRESS WOUNDS (160:5); IN PUERP. DIS. (1582:2); DIPHTH. (823:6); CYSTIT. CHR. (1068:6); SYPH. (1191:4); VESICANT (164:5); IN NÆVI (737:5); CORN OPAC. (1847:4); CANC. ORIS (798:5) BED SORES (178:2); PRUR. (46:2); PITIRIAS (36:4); ECZEMA AUR. (49:6); ERYTHEMA SYPH. (41:5); TINEA (22:5); BUBO (1182:4); ANG. S. (817:2); ANÆMIA (140:7); MENORR. (1150:4); METRIT. (1106:4).
INJECTED INTO LUNGS IN PNEUMONITIS (695:4).
- 304.**
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE—POISON—
1. CASES Taylor MR 1/67 p131; PM. 1/62 p533. Sedgwick Sympt. Allied To CHOLERA (918:5) T2/67p609. Boyg Inft. L2/78p876; Dickinson 51j. 2/86p363; Ord 2/88p570. Church Rec/87p269; Armstrong Siss. Cure p120; Lodge 3v. Do. J2/88p720.
—INTESTINAL LESIONS L2/86p548.
—RENAL CHANGES L2/90p409.
—FR. MILK, CHEESE Shepherds Using It To Destroy Larvæ L2/87p382.
SHEEP'S BRAINS (534:3) Coagulate It Sooner Than ALBUMEN (14:4).
- HYDRARGYRI PROTIODUM—**
2. VALUE T1/60p300; MR2/74p506.
NOT UNSTABLE J2/90p642.
IN SYPHILIS (1190:5); ACNE (29:4).
POISON. Lee J2/89p718.
- HYDRARGYRI BINIODIDUM—**
POT. IOD. THEN HYDR. BICHL. J1/84p1082.
- 3. VALUE** Spender L1/74 p583; MR 2/74 p506. Illingworth PS1/86p92; 2/89p143; J1/89p841. OINT. Castle 10 Gr. To 3i. T1/64p526.
IN IRRITIS (1853:5); TIC (1243:6); GUMBOIL (107:6); MENING. (1354:2); BRONCH. (650:2); GOUT (1470:2); DYSPEPS. (845:6); INFET. DIARRH. (908:5); SCARLAT. (81:4); DIPHTH. (822:5); SYPH. (1338:5); GOITRE (1700:1); GLAND. DIS. (130:4); PERIOST. SWELL. (101:6); NODES (1204:4); LUPUS (65:3); ENLARG. SPLEEN (989:2); SYPH. RHEUM. (1462:2); EPILEP. (1317:5); DEAFN. (1804:2); CHR. OPHTH. (1831:4).
ANTISEPTIC SOAP (270:1) Thompson L1/88p936.
- HYDRARGYRI NITRATIS ACID. (212:2)—**
4. IN CARBUNCLE (56:6); ACNE (29:6); NÆVI (737:4); SLOUGH UL. (174:3); BOILS (55:5); 5. LUPUS (65:3); MOLES (24:4); CAUSTIC (212:2); UTER. DIS. (1107:4); GONORRH. (1177:5); VERUCCAS (70:2).
- HYDRARGYRI NITRIC-OXYDUM—RED PRECIPITATE—**
UNGT. SKIN Hosp. T1/58p503.
IN HYDROCELE (1227:3).
POISONING Kennedy J 1/84 p57. Benham PS1/84p355. Ord L2/88p570.
- HYDRARGYRI NITRAS—**
6. UNGT. Vel CITRINE OINTMENT Wilde Prepar. T1/61p302; 2/61p195.
—New J1/86p151.
- 305.**
HYDRARGYRI AMMONIO CHLORIDUM
1. —WHITE PRECIPITATE—
UNGT. Deakin Ac. ECZEMA Follow. J2/83p1281; Green I/84p853.
POISON. Hendley PS1/84p355. Moore J2/85p15; Sandberg 1/89 p709. Short, Suspected T1/60p444.
—IN PREGN. Benham Fœtus Poisoned Mother Recov. J1/85p484.
—MERCURIC METHIDE Fatal T2/84p142.
- HYDRARGYRI BICYANIDUM—**
2. IN SYPH. (1191:4); UL. OF TONGUE (807:4); DIPHTHER. (823:6).
POISON Moos Cure MR1/65p535.
A TEST FOR SUGAR (329:3).
- LIQ. HYDRARGYRI IODO-ARSENITIS**
—DONOVAN'S SOLUTION—
VALUE Irving L2/40p880. Hunt Contra T2/55p259.
- GERMANIUM.**
4. PAPER Rec/86p368.
- ARGENTUM—**
5. BIOLOGICAL ACT. Rec/86p210.
TO RESTORE TARNISHED ARTICLES Böttger T1/58p381.
WIRES SUTURES (1643:2).

PHOSPHAS(1401:2).
ARGENTI OXYDUM—
 DANGER OF EXPLOSION When Mixed With Alkaloids L1/70p470.
 THERAPEUTICS Curci MR1/76p469; Lane 2/40 p72/41p537; Eyre1/45p503; 2/45p249.
 6.—IN GASTRIC AFF. (845:5); DIARRH. (911:5); ASTHMA(662:4); TÆNIA(939:4); IDROSIS(27:4); DIURESIS (1038:3); EPILEPSY (1318:1); PERTUSSIS (716:5); PROGRESS. LOCOM. ATAXIE (113:6); HÆMORRH. (153:2); UT. DIS.(1113:7); MENORRH. (1150:5); DYSMENORRH. (1147:5); LEUCORRHEA(1104:6).

306.

ARGENTI NITRAS.

2. ¹₁₀₀₀₀₀ GR. PREVENTS GROWTH OF ASPERGILLUS L1/85p174.
 ARGYRIA(306:6); BLUE MAN T1/57p646; Jones Gener.1/60p100. Frommann MR1/60p544.
 —QUANTITY NECESS. To Produce J 1/85p820; Rec/86p349.
 CAUSING DEATH Piece Swallowed Lodging Near GLOTTIS L1/75p628.
 —FE. LOCAL AFFLIC. Baron J2/87p881 *et Seq*; Rec/88p122.
 CAUSING ALBUMIN. (1009:1) T2/68p456.
 3. IN PHTHISIS (702:5); PURPURA (58:2); GASTRIT. (847:2); DYSEPE. (845:5); ENTERIT. (866:4); DIARRH. (911:4); DYSENT. (903:4); CHOL. (926:5); DIABETES (340:3); NEUROSIS VAGI (1445:2); EPILEPSY (1318:1); PARAPLEGIA CHILD. (1270:1); LOCOM. ATAXY (113:6); APHON. (609:4); PHOSPH. POIS. (240:5); TY-PHOID (1504:6).
 4. DOSES 9j. Has Been Taken L2/41p939.

ARGENTI NITRAS—LOCALLY—

VALUE Wilson Often Vast R 2/69p75; T 1/71 p 409; Higginbottom TOUGH Valueless 2/63 p27; Ellis New TOUGH 1/62p572. Tilt L1/61 p184; J1/83p166.
 PREPARATIONS — LUNAR CAUSTIC POINTS Higginbottom Useless T 2/63 p 27. Wright PHOTOG. SOL. L1/65p282. Pine Wood Saturat- ed, Elegant PORTE CAUSTIQUE T 1/62 p624; Lloyd Diluted 1/55 p9; Dil. c. NIT. POT. 2/71 p763; Ward ETHER SOL. 2/54p394; CAUSTIC CHARPIE (212:3) 1/58 p 537. Touch With METALLIC ZINC After L2/75p613. 1 Chl. 10 Nit. Makes It Solid & Tough T1/77p338.
 —C. PLUMBI NITRATE T1/80p386.
 —PROBES Drummond J2/82p781.
 ARGYRIA CAUSED BY (306:2).
 INHALED (652:3) Directions.
 6. TO REMOVE STAINS—ARGYRIA (306:7) T 2/84 p198.
 —LINSEED (454:3) L1/59p279.
 —HYDRARG. BICHL. MR2/49p299.
 —POT. CYAN. (262:4) J2/53p1095. Wilde? T1/61 p170.
 —IOD. POT. MacNaughton T2/79p635.
 —FROM CONJUNCTIVA (1820:4).
 IDIOSYNCRASIES Injurious Rec/79p224.

307.

1. IN SKIN DIS. (39:5); ERYSHIP. (43:6); PRUR. (46:5); LEPRO (63:5); BURNS (60:6); VARIOLA (85:2); ULC. (172:6); ONYCH. (1781:4); CONDYLOM (71:4); BUBO (1183:1); CANCER (1668:2); LUPUS (65:4); EYE DIS. (1820:4); PHOTOPH. (1827:6); CAR. TEETH (105:3); TONSILIT. (828:5); THRUSH (797:5); DIPHTH. (823:3); LARYNGIT. (615:2); COUGH (648:5); CATARRH (595:2); LARYNG. PTH. (686:5); ASTHMA (661:1); HAY ASTH. (664:1); ASCARIS (935:4);
 3. PROLAP. ANI (893:3); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2); CHANCER (1189:4); GONORRH. (1177:1); VES CATARRH. (1068:5); ORCHIT. (1220:5); HYDRO-CELE (1227:2); UT. AFF. (1107:3); AMENOR. (1154:4); PREM. LAB. To Induce (1559:3); GOUT (1471:3); JOINT AFF. (1716:3).
 A TEST FOR MORPHIA (461:1).
 GLASS SILVERED BY (276:2).

URANIUM—

5. IN OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1824:2). ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5) SPECTACLES (1825:1).
 SALTS Chittenden, Physiol. L2/88p931.
PLATINUM—
 CASTING Deville & Debray T2/60p10.
 PHYSIOL. ACTION Kebley T1/79 p 153; L2/79 p554; P184p58.
 LAMP—SPONGY PLATINUM J2/86p222.

308.

GOLD—

1. GOLD BEATERS' CRAMP (111:4) Poore L2/90p328.
 SPURIOUS Good Imitation Of By Chinamen At Ballarat T1/60p204.
 THERAPEUTICS Chatterley T1/54 p 447; L2/52 p455; MR2/70p518.
 —IN SCROF. (130:4); ULC. (172:3); SCROF. OPTH. (1832:4); DYSEPE. (845:5); NEURALG. (1240:2); MAMM. TUM. (1605:2); SYPH. (1206:1); ALBUMIN. (1016:5); CROUP (620:5); EPILEP. (1318:1).

CADMIUM—

COMPS. POISONOUS R2/67p117.
 IODIDUM—IN GLANDUL. DIS. (130:4).
 SULPHIS—IN INF. AUD. MEATUS (1794:3).
PROPYLAMINE—
 6. PREPAR. MR2/60p560; 1/73p497.
 PHYSIOLOG. ACT. T2/74p240.
 IN RHEUMATISM (1457:5).
TRIMETHYLAMINE—
 PREPAR. MR1/73p497; B1/75p46.
 IN RHEUMATISM (1457:5).

309.

CHEMISTRY—

1. BOOKS MR1/48 p 476; Odling 1/62 p 452; 2/61 p 363. Hist. T1/68 p 616; Atfield Gen. Med. Pharma. 2/72 p 524; 1/68 pp 351, 377; Recent 2/73p505; Barff For Matric. 1/69 p 393; Thomson, Aid. Practit. 2/63p321 *et Seq*; Jones Life Of Faraday 1/70 pp 13, 43. Wilson MR1/63 p 119; Harcourt Practical For Exper. MR2/70 p 4; Valentin Pract. 2/71p145; T2/73 p 505; Cooke New Chemistry 1/74p575. Tilden Chem. Phil-

- osophy MR1/77p129. Watt L2/75p348; Roscoe 2/77 p 464; Frankland 1/78 p 390; Ralfe Clin. 2/83 p 819. Crookes Apocalypse 2/86 p 537. Various PS1/82 p 61. Brunton N4/89 p 288. LABORATORY AT CAMBRIDGE Pl. J1/89p1138. How TEACH Ed. L2/88p577.
- ATOM L2/86p537; Hartley 1/88p1115. Brunton J1/89p1333.
- THEORY (1080:1) Wurtz L2/80p898.
- AFFINITIES Brunton J1/89p1333.
- ELEMENTS Crookes, Genesis L1/88 p 730; 1/89 p 785. Brunton N4/89p289.
- DEAD SPACE Liebreich J1/87p80; 1/89p1307.
- IMPORT. IN MEDICINE Rec/34p47. Joseph Black & Chem. Med. A/90p254.
- ARITHMETICAL WOODWARD L2/83p1130.
3. IN FORGERY Ure Med. G. 4/48pp456; 696.
- OF RESPIRATION (628:3).
- CHEAP APPARATUS L2/72p658.
- METRIC SYSTEM (203:6).
- PHYSIOLOGICAL *Vel* ANIMAL CHEM.—RECENT WORKS T1/69p46. Ralfe MR1/74 p 119. L2/80p897; Charles 2/84 p 236; Liebig Relat. To Physiol. (2:1) PATHOL. (582:3) & Chem.
4. PHYSICS 2/46p352 *et Seq.* Odling MR2/67p 144; Jones p 386; Davy 2/61 p 408. Pettenkofer CHEM. OF LIFE (628:3) T2/62p458 *et Seq.* L2/62 p472; Pl. *et Seq.* T1/67p9. Gamgee L2/80 p 700; J2/81p 902; Thudichum p 902; Kingzett 1/79 p311.
- RELAT. OF CHEM. CONSTITUT. & PHYSIOL. ACT. *Vide* FLESH HOOKS (203:3). Brunton J2/86 pp327, 377; 1/89p1279 *et Seq.*; N4/89p269 *et Seq.*
- SYNTHESIS OF ORGANIC BODIES Roscoe J 2/87 p405.
- MEDICAL PROBLEMS Thudichum PS2/86p39; Ed. Modern 2/88p525 *et Seq.*
- IMPORTANCE Hoppe-Seyler Rec/84p422.
- ANIMAL PIGMENTS (108:1).
- ANIMAL QUINOIDINE (403:6).
5. FUNCTIONAL ACT. (582:1). CATALYSIS (420:6).
- BLOW-PIPE—DESCRIPTION Plattner L2/49p536; Paine New 1/60p524.
- ANATOMICAL Keetley Diagn J1/79p14.
- PNEUMATICS—
6. AIR. IN SEROUS CAVITIES, TISSUES (657:2) Exper. MR2/60p236. *Vide* 746:2.

310.

DIALYSIS—DIFFUSION OF LIQUIDS—

1. LECTURES Graham T2/61p123; 2/62p111; 2/63 p611. Harvey L1/63p6.
- EXPER. Brunton J1/85p58; L1/85p260.
- DIAPHRAGM Goldbeaters' Skin L1/86p987.
2. IN DIGEST. (837:1); ARSEN. POIS. (279:4); ABSORPT. OF IRON (293:2); PLANTS (311:5).
- ANALYSIS—
3. VOLUMETRIC (309:1) Sutton T2/71p648.
- COMMERCIAL ORGANIC Allen L1/82p788.
- DRUGS (202:5) Hoffmann L2/83p1130.
- AQUARIA—
- MICROSCOPE (1624:2) Beale Portable, Microsp. Trans. Vol. 4p13. Pl. T1/68p382.

MARINE ANIMALS Microsp. J Vol. 2p278; Vol. 3 p314.

PRAWN IN (491:4).

ZOOLOGICAL STATION AT NAPLES (478:1).

311.

BOTANY—PLANTS—FLOWERS—

1. BOOKS L1/34p297; Knowles 2/45p144. Cobbold T1/57 p475; MR1/62 p217. Unger Letter To Friend, Microsp. J Vol. 2 p123. VESTIGES OF CREATION MR 1/54 p 425; 1/60 p 379. Leidy
2. FAUNA (32:4) FLORA (35:3) OF LIVING ANIMALS Microsp. J Vol. 2 p192. Thompson Wayside Weeds T2/64p171. Hentfrey T2/70p251. Guide To Therap. J1/81 p436. Thomé L1/77 p 650; Darwin Diff. Forms Of Flowers On Plants Of Same Species 2/77 p 280. Sempale Aid T1/77 p269. Schlieden MR2/48p367; 2/49p324.
- ARTIFICIAL PLANTS J1/89p481.
- FOR WINDOWS Stewart J1/84p373.
- "MY GARDEN," Smee L2/73p599; 1/83p1114.
- GARDENS Williams Utilizing Back Yards T1/79 p361.
- BOTANY & MEDICINE Balfour J2/80p96.
- GEOLOGY (234:6) How Aided MR1/60p371.
- TEST OF CLIMATE—PHENOLOGY (202:1).
- OF MANCHESTER (204:4).
3. NO. OF KNOWN PLANTS MR1/69p388.
- CHEMISTRY Husemann T1/73p289.
- CHARCOAL (236:6) To Preserve Cut Flowers.
- PHOSPHORUS (239:4). As Food (127:1).
- ANALYSIS J1/84p467.
- MANGANESE IN (276:3).
4. HOT WATER To Revive L1/84p371.
- DIGGING CRURAL ANESTHESIA Fr. L1/84p371.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5) Mangas Effects L2/61 p171. Siemens L1/80p627.
- COLOURED LIGHT (18:2) Effects.
- THERAPEUTIC VALUE (202:5).
- TO DRY. AcSalicyl. Keeps Col. T2/80p442.
- VEGETABLE PHYSIOL.—HISTOLOGY—LECTURES Quekett Pls. T1/51 *Index*. Pettenkofer Hygienic Val. In Rooms (205:2) L1/78 p24; J1/80 p 899. Thomé Struct. & Physiol. L1/77p650.
5. RELATION WITH ANIMALS (3:1) Rev. MR2/54 p439. Huxley Microsp. J Vol. 1 p 307. Owen T1/51p663.
- WITH INORGANIC KINGDOM (3:3).
- DIALYSIS (310:2) Daubney T2/62p112.
- OXYGEN Evolved, Exp. L2/79p921.
- LIFE (2:4) Comte MR2/55p113.
- HOW EXAM. LEAVES Blyth J1/82p803.
- SEEDS Vitality, Exper. T2/82p604.
6. REFLEX ACTION (1252:1) MR2/55p156.
- RHYTHMIC ACT. (157:5) Paget T2/57p81. Darwin Demonstrated L1/81p20.
- ANALOGY WITH CHOREA (1291:2).
- PARASITES OF TREES Hartig T2/82p554.
- TO DESTROY L2/84p220.
- STINGING TREE PS2/82p493.
- ELECTRICITY (193:1).
- FERTILIZATION Darwin Wonderful Facts MR1/65p356; 2/62p312; L1/77 p129. Cobbold ORCHIS MASCULA Microsp. J Vol. 1p90.

PATHOLOGY (582:3) Paget Tumours J 2/80 pp611,645;T2/80p486,WilliamsL1/89p223.
7. SIGNATURES OF PLANTS Foy PS2/88 p252; Greene p329.

312.

VEGETABLE CELLS(18:6)—

1. STRUCT. T1/53p169;MR2/55p113.

UNICELL. PLANTS & ANIMALS Microsp. J Vol.1 pp111,195; Wenham CILIA Vol.4p157. Huxley

2. MR2/53p304.

VEGETABLE MORPHOLOGY(18:2)—

PAPERS MR1/59p191;1/62p202.

CIRCULAT. (752:1) Paget Rhythmic Move. T2/57

3. p81. Wenham Where Best Seen Micro. J Vol.2 p54; Vol.3 p274; Vol.4 p44; Western p84. Nitigrew L1/72 p691 *et Seq.*; 2/72 p54; 1/73 p809; Savory 2/62pp79,107.

—**EXPER. ATTFIELD** SAE OF BIRCH L1/83p746.

—**DUE TO CILIA** (20:6) Branson Micro. J Vol.3 p274; Kingsley p243; Hogg p235; Siebold

4. Vol.1p195; Wenham v. Vol.4p1et Seq.

PLANTS—FOOD. VIDE MANURE (209:1)—

5. LECTURE Jones T1/51p307.

SCIENTIFIC AGRICULTURE Storrer L2/87p370.

PISCIVOROUS Simms Rec/85p226.

INSECTIVOROUS Darwin T 2/75 pp71, 212. Crowther Tasmania L1/77p184.

CARBON Whence Obtained Roscoe J2/87p497.

NITROGEN (248:6) MR1/57p349.

NITRATES L1/79p535; Pollock 1/83p719.

SOILS (234:6) Remark. Charact. L 2/83 p786. Jones Anal. T1/51 p307; L2/75p806. Ermauf

EXCESS. POPULAT. (3:4) Impoverishes T2/60

6. p366. Fergusson SANDY, MALARIOUS (558:5) MR1/54pp325,337.

—**MICRO-ORGANISMS** L 1/84 p788; 2/86 p837; Poore, Act. Condit. Needed 2/87 p147; Storrer

p370; The Living Earth 2/90p550; J1/90p1441.

—**RECLAIMED CRUDE** L1/84p926.

—**HYGIENIC RESEARCHES** Fodor P2/89p389.

—**INFLUENCE ON DECOMPOS. OF ORGANIC MATTER** Soyka L1/79p534.

—**INFLUENCING PHTHISIS** (678:6); **EPIDEMICS** (561:2); By **ARSENIC** IN (277:3); **LIGHTNING ACCID.** (197:2).

—**TEMPERATURE** Becquerel Bencath, During Frosts T1/80p279.

313.

LEAVES—

1. HOW EXAMINE (311:5).

PHYSIOLOGY Boussingault L2/69p817.

CHLOROPHYLL Ident With Col. Matter Of Animals (20:2) Micro. J Vol.1p278; Vol.4p162.

FREMY Compos. Of BLUE & YELLOW T 1/60 p265; Extract To Col. Edibles 1/78p133.

—**IN ANIMALS** McMunn L2/83p749.

—**IRON** IN L2/85p451.

2. SPIRAL VESSELS Plates T1/51p446.

RAPHIDS Quekett T1/51 pp114, 170; Gulliver VAL. IN SYSTEM. BOT. 2/63p24.

CYSTOLITES Micro. J Vol.4p80.

FIXED OILS (91:2) Warren R2/69p126.

PRESERVED VEGETABLES—

PAPERS Buchanan L 1/71 p716; On Alert & Discovery Anal.1/78p149.

POISON. TIN (124:4) Henner L2/81p607.

PLANTS—DISEASES—

NEW LITTLE KNOWN CAUSED BY FUNGI (318:5) Micro. J Vol.2 pp110, 250. West Pls. T 2/68 pp233,328.

GUMMOSIS Due To Bacteria T1/84p205.

PARASITIC TUM. (1658:3) Paget L2/87p1000.

CELLULOSE—

5. DIGESTION L 1/82 p795. Lehmann **BEAVERS** (544:1) **CATERPILLARS** (487:2) Convert It Into SUGAR MR1/55p106.

IN ANIMALS VIDE CORP. AMYL. (314:4).

RELATION TO AMYLOID MATTER (965:2); **DIABETES** (335:4); **MARSH GAS** (445:6); **CARBON** (238:1).

VEGETABLE FIBRINE (16:6)—

314.

DEXTRINE—

2. NATURE Jones T1/52p525.

DIASTASE—

LECTURES Roberts J 2/79 p684; P 2/79 p402; L1/80p549; PS1/85p119.

OF SALIVA (811:3); **PANCREAS** (993:4).

MALTOSE—

PAPERS J1/83p919; PS1/85p119.

AMYLUM—STARCH—

ALLIED TO CHITINE, TUNICINE MR 1/61pp54, 64. **Buckle** Wealth Power Of Nations Depend On Its Starch T 2/74 p238. Gruhn **Decomp.** L2/78p133.

IODATE OF STARCH (252:5).

TESTS Jones T1/51p525.

4. STRUCTURE Quekett T 1/51p112. Microsp. J. Vol.2p163; Vol.3p318.

PREPARATION Fr. **INDIAN CORN** (321:1) Hodges L2/46p627.

UNIVERSAL VIDE AMYLOID DEGEN. (1671:4). **Pouchet** In AIR (256:6) Of All World T 1/59 p496; 2/60p85; **Morbid Or Accidental?** 1/54 p48; MR 1/61 p61; **Virchow CORP. AMYL.** (313:5) 2/54p339; 1/54p538; **Harris ON HANDS** 1/61p62; T1/59p590.

—**IN EGGS** (512:6) **Abundant In YELK** Darest. T2/68p133.

5. —IN NERVE TISSUE (1247:3).

—**IN EPILEPTIC BLOOD** (1311:2).

DIGESTION (837:3) Jones T1/61p579. Lehmann MR 1/55p108. By **PAROTID** (812:5) Fr. **EARLIEST LIFE** (1544:1) Not By **PANCREAS** (993:3) Until 3rd Mth L1/73p811; T2/83p262. Roberts P2/79p401. **Fothergill, Cook Properly** PS2/87p209.

—**AIDED BY MALT** (321:6) Coleman J2/78p64. Roberts P2/79p402.

BYE-PRODUCTS OF FERMENTATION T2/82p504. **AS FOOD** (127:1) Faye, Val. Of Diff. MR2/67p95.

Fothergill PS 2/87p209. **Cooper** T 2/74p238;

6. Smith Cannot Support Life J1/58p532. **Chapman's FARINA** In MESENT. DIS. (1002:5).

BISCUITS (323:4) PS2/87p209.

FARINA VITÆ R2/73p356.

IN FEVERS (1477:6) Fox Carefully Avoid, Why? L1/70p548.
 FIREPROOF—FOR DRESSES (210:4).
 STARCH BANDAGE (1649:2).
 AMYLASE L2/85p77.

315.

CELLULOID—

1. STRIPS FOR SPLINTS (1650:2).

XYLOIDS—

PHYSIOL. PROP. R1/60p342.

XYLONITE—

PRO INDIA RUBBER (364:3) SHEETING L2/71p401. *Vide* 315:4.

XYLOIDINE—

COMPOSIT. PREPAR. R1/60p342.

PROXYLINE—GUN COTTON—

2. PREPAR. VARIETIES R1/60p342. Brand Med. Gaz. 4/47p150.

IN CUPPING (164:2).

COLLODION—

3. COMPOSITION R1/60p342.

ELECTRICAL P2/81p451.

PREPARATIONS Cheap T1/58p433. PLASTIC L1/67p321. C. OL. RIC. 1, COLL. 2, T1/58p119; L2/58p233. Maw's Tissue T1/60p487.

4. SUBSTITUTES. — *Vide* 1648:6.

—XYLONITE (315:1) L2/71p401.

—WATER GLASS (276:1) R 2/59p165. Darby T2/70p566; 1/72p547.

—TRAUMATICINE (394:2).

—PHOTOXYLIN L1/87p1253.

—FOR ARTIFIC. DRUM HEADS (1798:2).

VALUE P1/84p221. Mundie J2/85p1141.

IN SKIN DIS. Wilson R1/49p88.

5. IN BURNS (60:3); ERYSHIP. (43:3); CHILBLAIN (62:5); DENTAL CAR. (104:6); H. ZOSTER (54:4); CARBUN. (56:5); WOUNDS (160:4); NÆVI (737:1); ORCHIT. (1221:4). TO LIMIT ACT OF CAUSTICS (212:5). IN ADENTIT. (131:6); SP. BIFIDA (1714:1); PERITON. (997:3); PHLEG. DOL. (748:3); ENTROP. (1879:3); CHAPPED NIP. (1611:2); ENURES. (1048:2); UL. OF OS. (1116:6); SEA SICK. (861:6); DIS. OF TYMP. (1797:2).

POT. CASTS OF INSECTS' CORNEÆ (483:5) Graham Microsc. J Vol. 1p76.

316.

PAPER—

1. ARSENICAL WALL PAPERS (278:5).

OILED, PRO OIL SILK McGhie Prepar. T1/59p487.

WATERPROOF, PRO OIL SILK Keen J1/79p881.

BROWN Hygienic Uses L2/79p888.

PARCHMENT Scholtz T1/61p637. Boucher Val. L2/90p702.

BLOTING, TO DRESS WOUNDS (160:3).

2. TRACING Prepar. L2/61p581.

WAFER Acton Prepar. L1/46p603.

"PAIN AZYMES" T1/71p298.

WOOD McDonnell L1/71p174.

AMARANTH WALL PAPER, Washes L1/71pp383, 435; 2/72p585.

3. PAPER CURTAINS Pavy & Co. L2/72p33.

ARTICLES MADE FR. J1/85p1016.

INCOMBUSTIBLE L2/83p518.

BACTERIUM *Vel* VIBRIO. *Vide* 586:4; 318:5.

LABORATORIES (318:5).

BACILLUS HALLUCINATION (1370:6).

ANTIQUITY Cohn, 1683, Rec/85p130; J2/86p175.

IN EXCELSIS PS2/86p153.

DEFINED, Power L2/86p1111. Charteris J2/88p1273.

LECTURES BEALE BIOPL. (18:4) OF BACTER. L1/75p432; Cohn 1/77p170. Saunderson Separ. By Filtrat. B2/77p13. Place In Dis. J2/78p172. Greenfield Pl. L1/80pp517, 631; Hollis What Is It? 2/74p2/74p724; Williams A Snare & Delusion 1/75p829. CAN THEY EXIST IN HEALTHY TISSUES? Chiene J2/78p172; Savory 2/79p210.

RECENT RESEARCHES J1/82p624; Koch 2/90p380. Goyder PS1/82p435. Kesteven L2/83723. Relat. To Dis. T2/83p515; Rec/84p134; /87p231. Klein Pls. P1/84p401. At Healthier Pls. L 2/84pp251, 333; Dollinger 1/86p453; Books 2/86p215; Cheyne 1/87p781; Ed. 2/87p499.

RELAT. TO EPIDEMICS (318:5) L1/86p310.

ANTAGONISM BETWEEN (316:4) Rec/87p469.

Woodhead & Wood L1/90p393.

CAN HARMLESS BECOME HARMFUL? (318:5).

ONLY FIBRINOUS MASSES Murray L2/83p666.

NAT. HISTORY J1/83p466. Klein MORPHOLOGY P1/84p258; CLASSIF. p260; DEFINIT. VAR. PLS. CULTIVAT. p338.

GENERATION (318:7) Latham, One Bacillus Begets Eight Hundred Million Of Millions Daily L2/88p752.

STRUCTURE L2/90p935.

DIASTATIC FERMENT L1/84p444; T1/84p597.

IN BLOOD OF LIVING ANIMALS Rec/82p311; L2/84p70? Destroyed 2/88p752. Brunton J1/89p1394.

IN ASEPTIC WOUNDS (318:5) B1/83p229.

IN AC. ABSCESS (170:3); PUTREFACT. (421:1); MALIGN. PUST. (586:4); SWEATING SICK (26:6); UR. (1034:1); ENDOCARD. (765:5).

HOW STAIN IN SECTIONS J2/85pp124, 417.

PROTEUS VULG. Cheyne J2/86p197.

B. SUBTILIS. Pl. P1/84p402. Roberts SPORES T1/77p140.

—LACTIS (539:1) Pl. L 2/84p380. Lister B2/77p144.

—GERMICIDE, CALOMEL (318:5) PS1/88p613.

B. FETIDUM (1784:2) Thin Rec/81p5.

SPIRILLUM—SPIROBACT. Klein Pl. P2/84p85.

SPHERICAL BACTERIA—MICROCOCCHI Greenfield Pl. L1/80p517. Lowe Net Bacteria J2/83p55. Klein ARE BACT. Pl. P1/84p260. Cheyne

In Relat. To Wounds Pls. J2/84p553 *et Seq.*

—DEFINED Power L2/86p1112.

—PATHOGENIC Klein Pls. P1/84p323.

—ACT. OF (318:5).

VIBRIONES Klein Pl. P2/84p84.

FILAMENTOUS BACTERIA—BACILLI Greenfield Pl. 1/80p518. Klein Defin. Pls. Cultivat.

Growth Of Spores P1/84p344 *et Seq.*

- DEFINED Power L2/86p1114.
- THEIR Loves L1/88p105.
- GASOGENOUS (86:6).
- GERMICIDES (215:3) — How KILL Wernich T1/80p320. Tindall L2/81 p955; 1/83 p960. Klein SPORES DIFFIC. P1/84 p351. *Vide* VITALITY (226:6).
- CHOICE OF Brunton Chem. Aiding (215:2).
- CALOMEL (303:2) L1/82 p366; Rec/83 p213; J2/83p21.
- MERCURY Best (182:4). HEAT (214:5). LIGHT (183:5). EGGS (513:5). TOBACCO (379:3); SULPHO. CARBOL. (354:6); DIURET. (221:2).
- INTENSE COLD L1/84p1090.
- TURKISH BATH (232:2) Aldorfer PS1/88p456.
- KINGZETT'S New PS2/88p497; N/88p315.
- ESSENCES J1/87p1358.
- OZONE (183:5) Bradley L1/76p769.
- CHLOROFORM WATER P2/86p136.
- NOT BY SALTING MEAT (124:4,495:6) J2/89 p938.
- 4. BACTERIOTHERAPY Ed. L2/87 p174; Rev. p927; Woodhead & Wood 1/90 p393; J 2/87 p430; Rec/87p469.
- PHTHISIS (698:5). ANTHRAX (586:4). CHOLERA (917:5).
- PNEUMOCOCCUS Rec/86p143.
- PHYTOZOA—CONFER VACUÆ—OSCILLARIAE—
- DEVELOP. Microsp. J Vol. 2p188.
- CILIA (312:3) Microsp. J Vol. 3p243.
- RHYTHMIC ACTION (311:6).
- ALGÆ—DESMIDÆÆ—
- 5. HISTORY Pritchard MR1/61p445; West CAUSE OF MARKS L1/62p210.
- 6. SPERMATIZOIDS Microsp. J Vol. 2p35; Pl. Vol. 4 pp63, 124.
- CLOSTERIUM LUNULA Microsp. J Vol. 2p234; Vol. 3. pp54, 171; Vol. 4p84
- APHANIGOMENON FLOS. AQUÆ Allman Pls. Microsp. J Vol. 3p21.

317.

DIATOMACEÆ—

- 1. HISTORY Pritchard MR1/61 p445. Gregory Plates Microsp. J Vol. 2p90; Vol. 3p30; Vol. 4p1. Rooper Microscop. Trans. Vol. 2pp67, 104.
- CILIA (312:3).
- SPECIES Micro. J Vol. 3, pp131, 307.
- PREPARAT. FOR MICROSCOPE Okeden Microscop. J Vol. 3, pp158, 241.
- SEA WEEDS—
- 3. AS FOOD (127:2) Analysis CHONDRUS CRISPUS—CARRAGEEN Moss MR2/58p58.
- CARRAGEEN POULTICES (171:4).
- 4. FUCUS VESICULOSUS IN OBESITY (92:2).
- LAMINARIA DIGITATA AS TENTS (1647:5); AS BOUGIE (1216:5).
- 5. SARGASSUM WEED WHY IN ATLANTIC Chambers' J Oct. 13/55p229.
- LICHENS—
- REPRODUCTION Micro. J Vol. 3, p263.
- CETRARIA ICELANDICA, ICELAND Moss Mitchell T1/62p257.

318.

FUNGI—MUSHROOMS—

- 1. CLASSIFICATION Power L2/86p1111.
- MYCELIAL Klein Pl. P2/84p93.
- ASPERGILLI (318:5) Pls. P2/84p95; L2/86p1111.
- SCHIZOMYCETES Classes L2/86p1111.
- IN DIGESTIVE CANAL Rec/86p21.
- 2. MICROLOGY Micro. J Vol. 2p118; Curry Pls. Reproduction Vol. 3p263; Vol. 4p192; Vol. 2p240.
- MICRO-ORGANISMS HEALTH, Dis. MR 2/75 p348.
- GROWTH Ward Immense Rapid. (316:3) T2/61 p388; How Grow Large & Rapid. p470.
- NUTRITIVE VALUE L1/87p1215.
- EDIBLE Smith L2/67 p269; 1/77 p15. How Dis-ting. R1/61p15; MR1/72p622; J2/78p603; 2/80 p673; 2/82p450; L2/84p747.
- 3. DRIED POISON. L1/89p440.
- INTOXICATING (319:6) Kennan T1/71p311.
- TEST OF WHOLESOMENESS Boil With SILVER SPOON L2/52p434.
- HOW REMOVE POISON J 2/82 p348; T2/82 p200.
- Gerard R1/63p15.
- POISONOUS (1616:4) All Poison Cooking Re-moves T2/82 p200; MR1/69p41; Chever India 1/72p61; 7, 2/55 p506. Rev. Ceylon T1/62p218; 2/62p454; Taylor PM. 2/63p536; MR1/67 p71.
- FR. MUSCARINE (319:6) L2/76p105; 2/79p967.
- CRYPTOMAINES L1/86p414.
- HELVELLA ESCULENTA J1/83p172.
- IN HYDE PARK Bullock L 2/79 p554; Handford 2/86p1018.
- SYMPT. RED HANDS & FEET PS1/85p369.
- ENTERORRHAGIA L2/87p267.
- DEATH Jackson J2/82p1034; Stevenson? p1120; 1/83p132; Thompson p380; Boyce 2/87p772.
- ANTIDOTES O'Connor STRONG COFFEE L 1/62 p325.
- JABORANDI (418:1) Easyby L1/75p393; Ringer 2/79p809.
- ATROPINE (376:6) Ringer J2/87 p1033; L2/79 p809; P1/81p5; Brunton 2/84p413. Plowright L2/79p936.
- GUINEA WORM'S EMBRYOS (33:3) Found In SPORES Carter R1/63p273.
- BACTERIOLOGY—DIS. FR. FUNGI (557:3).
- 5. DERMATOPHYTA (35:3). ANTISEPTICS (215:3).
- BACTERIUM (316:3)—
- PAPERS Curgiven J 1/84 p1137; Crookshank Hist. 1/88 p312; 2/89 p1463. Recent Works L1/88p495; 1/90p355.
- ACENTURY Ago Ed. J1/88p306.
- GERM THEORY (1080:1, 557:5) MacLagan To Expl. Dis. MR2/77p391. Tyndall L1/77p145 *et Seq*; Cohn p170; Lister LACTIC FERMENTAT. (639:1) 2/77 p918. Cameron J2/81 p1061. Yule In Relat. To Contag. Dis. T2/77p588; 1/78p110.
- Pasteur New Facts L1/78p802; 2/81 p270; Ed. 1/81 pp 546, 626. Richardson MEDICAL ASPECTS T2/70 p510 *et Seq*; L2/70p714. Fox R1/66p7; Ed. L2/67p588; Sanderson "MICRO-ZYMES" 2/70 pp474, 690; 1/75p902; 2/77 p968; T2/73p364. Holden R1/66p27; 2/67 p711. Beale T1/72p637; MR2/77 p398; L1/75 p674; Klein

- p902. Salisbury R1/66 p58; T1/66 p395; L2/67 p588, 663; Bastian 1/75 p501 *et Seq.*; RESUMÉ p694; 1/77 p244; B1/78 p9; J2/80 p342. Hallier L2/68 p319; Tyndall, Bastian 1/76 p206 *et Seq.*; Pasteur (2:3) Bastian, Lister Rev. Of Views 2/73 p 529. Thudichum v. Salisbury T2/68 p100; Wood Crushing Hallier & Salisbury p563. Lewis MR2/75 p348. Berkeley v. Hallier L2/68 p389. Cameron, Bastian B2/75 p3; J2/81 p583; Roberts T2/77 pp140, 154; L2/77 p246; Harley 1/81 p903 *et Seq.* Expl. Incubat. T2/81 p571 *et Seq.*; Koch Demonstration p227. Millican Modif. L 1/82 p433; Latham 2/88 p756. Rev. T1/84 p504. Galton PS 2/82 p255. Crowfoot J2/82 p551; Pasteur & Klein 1/83 p421; Simpson Is It True? p 815. Koch v. Pasteur p870; T1/83 p527. Lowe J2/83 p53; Cheyne 2/86 p197; Pavy p755; Smart 1/84 p466. Klein P1/84 p170. Duncan B1/83 p229.
- PRESENT CONDIT. OF G. THEORY Koch Rec/90 p358. Jaksch Rev. L2/98 p879.
- MICRO-ORGANISMS (316:3). MICROZYMES-MICROBES Etymol. T 1/83 p 391; & MACROBE L2/84 p289. J1/82 p789; T1/82 p451? Rev. 2/83 p698. Lister Pl. L2/81 p695; J2/80 pp363, 385; Ogston Report 1/81 p 369; 2/81 p 583; Crookshank 2/86 p 407; Smith Infl. On Modern Thought L2/82 p 309; Sanderson 1/82 p554. Dreschfeld RELAT. To Dis. List J2/83 p1055. Klein P1/84 p170. Cheyne L1/84 p629; Report (316:3). Coates B2/81 p1.
- DEFINED Power L2/86 p1112. Charteris J2/88 p1273.
- PITY THE POOR MICROBE PS2/86 p383; A/86 p381.
- PASSING THRO' SKIN PS1/90 p344.
- CAN THEY PASS STOMACH (834:3).
- MODIFIABILITY Carpenter T2/83 p717.
- CAN A HARMLESS GERM BECOME DANGEROUS? Klein P 2/84 p 102. Ed. L 2/84 p 371; Latham Exper. 2/88 p756. Ed. J2/84 p718.
- AEROBIC—ANAEROBIC L2/86 p834.
- LUMINOUS J2/87 p637.
- DESTROYED BY INFLAM. (160:6).
- AMOEBOID CELLS Ruffer J2/90 p491.
- LEUCOCYTES (137:5).
- ACT. ON PALE CORPUSCLES (137:5, 316:3) Latham L 2/88 p751; Collins 2/90 p564. Osler J1/89 p1012.
- ON WATER Lister L2/81 p864.
- RELATION TO THERAPEUTICS (553:5); INFECTION (558:1).
- STRIKE BETWEEN CELLS & BACTERIA Virchow L2/85 p348; Latham 2/88 p751.
- WHY THEY ARE SO INJURIOUS L2/86 p1115; Latham, Generate PTOMAINES (919:4) 2/88 p753; 2/90 p87. Roscoe J2/87 p497; Pasteur 1/89 p1273; Brunton p1335.
- WHY THEY ATTACK PROTOPLASMS Brunton J1/89 p1336.
- HOW CAN ANYONE ESCAPE THEIR POWER L2/86 pp1115; Latham 2/18 p752.
- PRODUCTS OF (919:4) Woodhead L1/90 p393.
- BACILLUS HALLUCINATION (1370:6).
- CONTRA GERM THEORY, Richardson GLAND
- v. GERM ORIGIN B2/77 p11; A/88 p288; /89 p37. Dougall B1/82 p5. Savory (215:3). Carpenter Fallacies Based Upon J 1/80 p79; Tait 2/87 p166; 2/90 p731; A/88 p288. Semmola L 2/87 p667; Beale 1/75 p 674; Harley 1/89 p723. Holmes T1/77 p30.
- PESTIS BACILLORUM (316:3) A/84 p178; /88 p288. Semmola L2/87 p667.
- GERMS AT SEA (257:3).
- AT DIFFER. ALTITUDES L1/85 p693.
- PASTEUR'S EXHIBIT. AT HEALTHIERIES L2/84 p120.
- TO EXAMINE (316:3) Klein P 1/84 pp172, 241; J2/84 p1219. In Blood, Rec/78 p338.
- CULTIVATION (558:3) Koch T1/82 p470; Rec/83 p403. Klein Pls. P1/84 p178 *et Seq.* 2/86 p414; T2/84 p788. Crookshank Direct. L2/85 p335.
- IN RABBIT'S EYE T1/84 p780.
- PASTEUR'S SOL. L2/81 p863.
- POTATO KOCH B2/81 p2; T1/85 p805.
- SOLID MEDIA, Fr. Milk Rec/89 p415.
- MILK AS A FOOD FOR (901:3).
- AC. SILICIC. Jelly J2/90 p923.
- IRISH MOSS JELLY Edington L2/86 p704.
- NEW TUBES McFadyean J1/88 p304.
- APPARATUS Pl. Rec/90 p366.
- INOCULATION, Direct. Crosier J 2/86 p 769; Pasteur 1/89 p1269. Klein, Do. P1/84 p249.
- ATTENUATIONS OF VIRUS (558:3).
- TO STERILISE Tyndall INTERMIT. HEAT J1/84 p353.
- AMINES (209:5) J2/90 p1042.
- DESTRUCTION (214:5, 215:2).
- LABORATORY AT HEALTHIERIES L2/84 pp251, 333; At Berlin, Koch's J1/85 p97; T1/85 p131; Miguel & Pasteur's 2/85 p127. Cruickshank L 2/85 p335; 1/86 p450. In Paris Hart J1/89 p99.
- BY ELECTRIC. (214:2) Apostoli Pl. L 1/90 p1190.
- INFECTIOUS MOULDS, ASPERGILLUS (318:1) L1/82 p195; Power Growth 1/83 p117; Poore 1/85 p605.
- RESTING SPORES (552:5).
- IN RECURRENT F. (1482:3). SPIRILLA In Blood L1/75 p582; Carter In TROPICAL F. 1/77 p859. How Exam. Blood Rec/78 p338.
- SPIRILLUM FEVER (27:5, 316:3) Carter Inocul. Of Monkey L 1/80 p330; PS 1/82 p383; J2/82 p668; Rec/82 p473.
- PATHOL. MYCOLOGY (558:1). RELAT. TO PREVENTED MED. (549:2).
- TETANUS (1329:6); PYREXIA (1473:3); INTERMIT. (1484:1); REMITT. (1482:3); TYPHOID (1495:2); SPLENIC (537:5) & RELAPSING F. (27:6); CHOLERA (917:1); PERTUS. (713:2); PHTHIS. (678:2); LEPPA (68:4); MEASLES (752:2); VARIOLA (82:2); VACCINIA (86:4); ERYsip. (42:1); DIPHTH. (819:4); RHEUM. (1452:1); FUNGUS FOOT (1785:1). TONSILL. (828:2).
- IN PLANTS (314:4).
- HORSES POISONED BY MUSTY OATS (523:5).
6. AGARICUS IN DROSIS (27:3).
- AC. AGARIC. P2/89 p215.
- KIDNEYS SPECIALLY EXCRETE THEM (1004:5).
- ACTINOMYCOSIS — RIVOLTA'S DIS. Heath,

Origin Of Name J2/17p12; Pontick1/82p545; T1/82p640; 1/85pp268,355; Rec/88pp325,328; /84pp185,526; /89p284. Treves Pl. L1/84p107 *et Seq.* Butlin J1/84p45; 1/86p1159; 1/87p1399; 2/88pp502,735. Klein Pls. P2/84p100. Harley L1/85p808; Acland1/86p937; Hebb1/87p313; Powell1/89p328 *et Seq.* N1/89p249.

—DISCOVERY L2/86p342; P1/88p321.

—PLATES Eve Micro. J1/89p584; McFaydean Morpholog. p1339; Rec/89p134.

—IN MAN & ANIMALS Identity? J1/89p1339.

—IN AMERICAN CATTLE T1/84p133; Pls. N5/89 p29.

—IN INTESTINES (932:1) P2/84p288; Eve1/88 p323. Brunton Effect, Antidotes J1/89p1391.

—GENERAL Gamgee & Delepine L1/89p1034.

—PATHOLOGY P1/84p288; Eve1/88p321; Harley(977:6).

—INFECTIVE L2/88p176.

—RELATION—FR. MYCETOMA (1785:2).

—TUBERCULOSIS (683:2) Ed. J2/89p84.

—SARCOMA PS2/90p83.

—ON FACE PS1/87 p499. Eve Hist. Pl. P1/88 p321.

—IN ABDOM. WALLS (945:4) Female J2/87 p1123; Male p1303.

—IN LUNGS (654:5); JAWS (1688:1); BRAIN (1421:4); LIVER (979:4); TONGUE (807:1).

—TREATMENT, Eve P1/88p331; Rec/89p416.

319.

FERMENT.—CERVISLÆ—BARM-YEAST

2. PLATES, Klein P2/84p89.

IN BREAD (323:6) Injurious.

INFECT. DIS. PS2/88p501.

IN BOILS (55:2); WOUNDS (174:6); LUPUS (65:4);

DYSENT. (902:5); OBSTRUCTION OF BOWELS (874:1); DIABETES (341:2); TYPHUS (1510:1);

FÆTOR HALINÆ (633:3).

LYCOPERDON GIGANTUM — PUFF BALL.

3. HÆMOSTATIC (153:4) Thompson L2/82 p136. Duncan J2/84p907.

—IN CANCER (1668:5).

LYCOPERDON PROTEUS — PUFF BALL—

ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) Richardson Fumes T1/53 p610; 2/67p615; Flourens v. Richardson 2/53 p120.

6. DIABETIC URINE FROM FUMES (336:5).

AMANITA MUSCARIA—

PROPERTIES Murrell P2/80 p90; Brunton 2/84 p412.

POISONING Chevers MR1/72p61

—RELAT. TO CHOLERA SYMPTS. (916:3).

—URÆMIA (1017:5) Mackenzie L2/89p263.

ANTIDOTAL TO ATRAPINE (318:4).

MUSCARIN Ringer & Morshead Act. L2/77 p198 P1/81p5; Murrell 2/80p88.

—ARTIFIC. Brunton P2/85pp116,193.

—IN DIROSIS (27:4).

MOSESSES.

TURF-MOSS, AS DRESSING (160:5).

STYPTIC PROPERTIES (153:4).

320.

FILICES—FERNS—

1. PHOTOGRAPHS (1626:3) T1/58p440.

POCKET GUIDE TO BRITISH Ridley L1/82p443.

OL. FILICIS MAS—

EFFECT ON DOG, Mason J2/82p1035.

POISONING L2/82pp630,836; 2/88p1037; P2/90 p292.

2. ANTHELMINTIC (938:2).

IN HYDATIDS OF LIVER, Injected (979:3).

CIBOTIUM—PALEA CIBOTII—PENGHA-

3. WAR DJAMBI—

PAPERS JAMES, R1/62 p355; 1/61 p289. Rec/87 p536. STYPTIC (153:4).

GRAMINEÆ—GRASSES—

4. ANALYSIS Jones T1/51p308.

GROWTH Jones Chem. T1/51p308.

PRESERVATION OF GRASS & GREEN FODDER ENSILAGE L1/62p55.

GRASS STAGGERS—LOCO EATERS PS2/86p278; J1/89p666. Expl. A/89p40.

REEDS

DISEASE DUE TO MOULDY L1/83p160.

HAY

5. PHYSIOL. ACT. L1/83p162.

BACILLUS (315:3) Klein P2/84p106.

ANALYSIS Jones T2/51p308.

HAY ASTHMA (663:2).

RICE—ORYZA SATIVA—

6. AS FOOD (127:1) Playfair Comp. With POTATOES (382:1) T1/58p565. Blacklock Not For Europeans In Tropics (201:2) L2/49p15; Compared 2/82p1131.

HOW COOK T2/82p75.

TO DRESS WOUNDS (160:6). IN SKIN DIS. (40:2).

CAUSING CHOLERA — (918:3); CATARACT IN FOWLS (1867:4).

321.

INDIAN CORN — MAIZE — POLENTA

1. OSWEGO — ZEA — MAYS — CORN FLOUR—

AS FOOD (127:1); Hassall Not Without MILK L1/63p143; Maur1/16p769. Letheby Cheapest For Poor MR2/73p59. Maury. T2/64 p480;

Bad2/82p167; PS1/83p125.

DECOMPOSITION Brunton Differs With Temp. Stone P2/85p118.

STARCH OF (314:3).

CAUSING — PELLAGRA (30:5); FECUNDITY (1091:3)

IN VESICAL CATARRH (1066:2).

STIGMATA Castan P1/80p452.

—ANÆSTHETIC, DIURETIC Rec/83 p149. St. George L2/85p798.

—IN HEART DIS. (783:3).

2. USTILAGO MAIDIS Boulton, THE SMUT PRO ERGOT (325:5) T1/83p498.

CHICHA Eff. Like Alcohol L2/89p412.

OATS—AVENA SATIVA—

3. ANALYSIS Norton MR2/57p121.

OATS AS FOOD (127:1)—

SUBSTITUTE FOR POTATO (382:2) Both Straw & Seed Norton MR2/57p121.

FOR INFANTS (1544:1); IN DIPLOMA (426:6).
 PORRIDGE V. ALCOHOL (576:2).
 —INFL. ON SALIVA (811:2) P1/83p460.
 —IN CONSTIPATION IN FT. (877:2) L2/83p45.
 OATMEAL Adulter. L2/51p42.
 DIURETIC. (221:4) T2/54p263.
 FUNGOID OATS Poisoning HORSES (318:6).
 OATSTRAW Causing CAMP MEASLES (76:2).
 —DANGERS IN SOLDIER'S BEDS J2/88p1076.
HORDEUM — BARLEY —
 6. ANALYSIS Jones T1/51p526.
MALT — MALTINE — EXTRACTS —
 ANALYSIS Jones T1/51p526. Murrell Compar.
 Val. Tables L1/86p632.
 PAPERS T2/78p529; 1/79p573. A Cheap Prep.
 P2/79p405; Fothergill When Take 1/81 p16;
 2/84p340; Rec/84 p548; PS 1/85 p118; L1/85
 p611; B2/81p347. Treney T1/62p277. Coleman
 J2/78p64; Roberts When 2/79p683.
 KEPLER'S Rec/84p548.
 BYNIN L2/86p17.
 INFLU. ON UREA & AC. URIC (1029:2, 1030:6)
 Cook J1/83p1060.
 —ON DIFF. STARCHES (314:5) L1/86p632.
 TESTS Murrell L1/86p633.
 IMPROVED BY KEEPING L1/86p633.
 TO INCREASE APPETITE (119:1).
 IN DYSPEPSIA (844:3); LIEBIG'S FOOD (1543:5);
 HÆMORRHOIDS (127:1); SCURVY (58:3).
 IN ALL WASTING DIS. (153:3) L1/86p633.
 TO SWEETEN PUDDING Fothergill PS2/87p209.
 FEEDING COWS (536:4) TO INCREASE MILK
 Gardner MR2/52p128.
 MALTO PEPSEINE 1/6 per oz. Rec/86p91.

322.

MALT LIQUORS — ALE — BEER —

1. BREWING Mambré J2/83p121.
 QUANTITY DRUNK IN England Per Annum
 £40,000,000 T1/65p473.
 DIETETIC (127:2) T1/57p542; MR2/54p401. A
 Frenchman's View T1/69p249.
 IN ASYLUMS Campbell Bad L1/81p777.
 MEDICINAL Often Injur. Johnson T2/53 p53.
 2. Gibb R1/60 p306. Murchison Why Injur?
 L1/74p581.
 —BAD IN SKIN DIS. (38:6).
 IN HYDROPHOBIA Readily Taken (526:4).
 CAUSING HEART DIS. (781:6); GOUT (1467:2);
 BEER DRINKER'S NOSE (588:2).
 THE DIS. OF BEER Pasteur T1/80p131.
 3. ADULTER. L1/52 p473; MR2/76 p127; PS2/83
 p318; L1/87p788; Laws Agst. p1192.
 —SALT (267:3) T1/78p22; L1/82p154.
 —STRYCHNINE (390:4) Liebig Alleged Use
 L1/52p551.
 —COLCHININ (343:6); LEAD POIS. FR. (288:2).
 —AC. PICRIC Galloway L1/78p114; 1/81p887.
 —AC. SALICYL. (359:2) To Keep L2/86p638.
 —MAGNESIA J2/83p534; Stopes, Good p609.
VIENNA BEER —
 DESCRIP. T2/68p465.
 PORTER. Vide 322:1 —
 4. STANDARD FOR T2/83p242.
 IN DIABETES (338:6).

DYSPEPSIA FR. (842:6) In Anæmic Over-
 sucking Patients.
 ADULTERATIONS L2/54pp108, 153.
TRITICUM REPENS —
 6. IN VESIC. DIS. (1066:2); CYSTITIS (1067:5).

323.

TRITICUM — WHEAT — CEREALS —

1. FLOUR —
 ANALYSIS Jones T1/51 p309. Terry With &
 Without Bran L1/82p967.
 —COPPER (297:1) Johnstone L2/90p1199.
 —PHOSPHATES OF (273:6).
 —GLUTEN PROTEIDS Martin J2/86p104.
 —ALKALOIDS IN OLD L2/85p774.
 PREPARATION, WHOLE WHEATEN FLOUR
 (324:5).
 —BOILED Russian Plan J2/87p524.
 —EMBRYO FLOUR PS1/89p447.
 AS FOOD (127:1) Smith T1/59 p532. Brinton
 T2/61p92. Vide 323:6.
 —INFANTS (1544:1) Jacobi Prepar. T2/79p350.
 PUDDING FIRST Fothergill Why Correct?
 PS2/87p209.
 —MILK Malted & Made Tasty (126:1).
 2. OF INDIA (9:6) Winslow T2/57 p580. Church
 J1/87p574.
 BAD IN BURNS & ERYSIPELAS (43:4).
 ADULTERATIONS (323:4) ¹⁰⁰⁰⁰ Of Mineral De-
 tected By Macerat. In CHLOROF. T2/58p304.
 —PLATES L1/51p366; 1/57p74.
 —GYPSUM Med. Gaz. 4/47p790.
 3. —LEAD (288:6).
 A GRAIN Germinating IN EYE (1841:2).
 ERGOT OF WHEAT (325:4) Pro ERGOT OF RYE
 MR2/60p282; T2/61p67.
GRUEL —
 MALTED (321:6) Roberts Prep. P2/79p408.
 PEPTONISED (540:3) Roberts J2/79p724. Mickle
 P2/85p413.
BREAD —
 4. HISTORY OF A PIECE Macé Translated By Mrs.
 Gatty T1/67p151.
 A LOAF USED FOR ARTIFIC. AUSCULT. (638:5).
 ADULTERATIONS (323:2) *Pain De Munition*
 (Damaged) T2/71 p289; 1/81 p194; L1/51
 pp366, 386, 419; 1/62p182.
 —CUPRI SULPH. (297:3) T1/71p509.
 —ALUM (275:2). LATHYRUS (414:2).
 BLOODY BREAD Ehrenberg Spot Due To INFU-
 SORIA T1/60p71.
 5. RICKETS FR. ADULTER. BREAD (100:1).
 POISONING AT Barnsley T2/78p519. Robertson
 L2/87p518; Bousfeld 2/88p714.
 COMPOSITION Odling L1/57 p137. Barral Diff.
 Between Crust & Crumb T2/63p15; Thompson
 p374et Seq.
 —ALCOHOL IN T1/73p643.
 6. NUTRITIVE PROP. Bischoff MR2/61p140. Only
 Bread Diet L1/71p627. Chaumont T1/78p173.
 —C. MILK, INDIGESTIBLE (540:3).
 —INFL. OF CALCIS PHOSPHAS (273:5).
BREAD — PREPARATION —
 Book Jago L2/86p1182.
 SANITARY COMMISSION (570:4).

DIRECTIONS L 1/69 p 438. Dauglish YEAST (319:2) Injur. T1/60p469.
UNFERMENTED With AC. CARB. (238:5) Dauglish T2/57p620; 1/60p468.
—IN DYSPEPSIA (844:1); INFANTS (1543:6).
PANCREATISED TOAST PS1/85p356.
WHOLE WHEATEN (324:5).

324.

2. HOME MADE L 1/68 pp 458, 550. Horsford LIEBIG'S BAKING POWDER T1/69p563; L2/70p334. How Save 200,000,000 Francs Per Annum MR2/61p236.
JONES PATENT Herapath SODÆ CARB. (268:3). C. AC. MURIAT. L1/46pp508, 642.
WITH SEA WATER (234:1); IODIZED (251:3).
PHOSPHATED (273:6) R2/60p7.
OXYGENATED Birch L1/69p492.
GLUTEN Prepar. T 2/55 pp241, 323; 2/58 p294. Bonthron L2/68p333.
3. —IN DIABETES (338:1).
ALMOND —IN DIABETES (338:2).
LUPIN (338:2); LINSÉED BREAD (454:3).
GINGER BREAD (347:4) Made With MUSTY FLOUR L2/74p832.
BRAN —
4. DETERGENT (127:1) & MEDIC. VALUE Dauglish T1/60p468; J2/81p92.
CEREALIN Comb'd. With CASEINE Exists In, Dauglish T1/60p468.
BRAN TEA Dauglish T1/60p468.
—IN INDIGESTION (845:2); MAL-ASSIMILATION (158:4).
SUFFOCATION By L1/77p211.
BRAN OR BROWN BREAD —
5. VALUE Chapman L 2/67 p 599; 2/80p987; 2/78 p746; J2/81p92. Broster Prepar. L 1/71p496; Liebig1/69p114. Brinton MR2/62p144.
WHEATEN BISCUITS Pro T2/67p216.
IN HÆMORRHOIDS (896:4); CONSTIPATION (876:3); DIABETES (338:1). DYSPEPS. (844:1); INFANTS. (1543:6).
WHOLE WHEATEN FLOUR T2/84p773; L 1/85 p26; Morfil pp226, 794; Dancel1/86p704.

325.

- SECALE CORNUTUM — ERGOT OF RYE —
2. CHEMISTRY Purefoy PS2/83p349. Kobert J1/85 p608; P2/85p414.
—OIL T1/81p425.
—ERGOTININE L1/76p36; 2/77p326. 1st to 4th Gr. B2/83p303. Kobert Useless P2/85p415.
—HYPODERM. (153:2).
—AC. SCLEROTIC — SCLEROTINIC Rec/78p309; Ziemssen Hypo. p443; 79p121.
—AC. SPHÆCLINIC. Et CORNUTIN Kobert Active Principle J1/85p608; P2/85p415.
—AC. ERGOTINIC. Kobert Useless P2/85p415.
ERGOTIN —
PREPAR. Bonjeau T1/54p605; L2/77p326. Allier MR1/61p245. Various PS2/83p349.
—TUBES L2/83p344.
PHYSIOL. EFF. MR1/62p404; 1/52 p 60. Jacobi R2/70p353. Due To AC. PHOSPH. (242:2) L1/75 p10; MR1/76 p 458; Millet 2/55 p 40. Meryon

- L2/71p704; T2/75p458. Inman Like BELLADON R2/60p348. Allbutt In Low PULSE (753:1) L1/76 p 86. Ramskill May Be Contin. Many Mths. T 2/60 p 636; MR 1/61 p 244. Purefoy PS2/83p394. Ringer Exper. J1/84 p 97; Plowright 1/86 p 197. Kobert P2/85 p 414; Dewar 1/82p356.
—ON UTERUS P1/82p360; L2/85p442.
3. —ON BRAIN & CORD Sequard R2/60 p 348; T2/74 p665; P1/82p362.
OVERDOSE Rec/88p174.
—IDIOSYNCRASIES Prentiss P2/89p450.
PATHOL. EFF. —ERGOTISM — Meadows T2/79 p397; Rec/80p411; Epidemic/83 p 78. Althaus J1/84p985.
4. —DEATH Davidson L2/82p526.
—SP. SCLEROSIS (1261:2) Althaus J1/84p985.
—GANGRENE (177:2).
—DISTENSION OF BLADDER (1052:3) Care Necessary, Wernich T1/73p632. Montgomery R1/58p313.
—TETANY (1322:1) Analogy MR2/77p30.
—IN PERICARDITIS (758:6).
TESTS Wardleworth L1/58p232.
ERGOT — SUBSTITUTES — OXYTOCICS — (1563:5).
PAPER Brown 2, L2/88p719.
RASPBERRY LEAVES (411:4) T2/57 p 87; L1/62 p398.
ERGOT OF WHEAT (323:3); Maize (321:2).
5. COTTON ROOT (568:1) L2/84 p 558. Macdonnell PS2/84p352.
STRYCHNIA (385:1) B2/84p107.
—C. SECALE Atthill PS2/88p565.
UVÆ URSI (894:4) Beauvoir MR2/58 p 240; Gauchet2/60p279.
BELLADON (1563:3) DIGITALIS (372:5) MISTLETOE (404:3) PILOCARPINE (1554:4).
ERGOT — DOSE — ADMINISTRATION —
6. BEST MODE J1/54 p 198. Arnal. Aq. EXTRACT MR1/52p61. Ewens Æther SOL. T2/60 p 24. Sequard Pulv. Gr. 2 To 6 Bis Die R2/60 p 349.
C. AC. ACET. (448:5) Frances J1/88 p 295; Mahomed pp743, 1148.
C. LIQ. STRYCHNIA *Supra*.
HYPODERMICALLY (153:2).
SUPPOSITORIES Wey Prepar. T1/73 p 350. Bell L1/79p366.
LOCALLY Dabney Rec/80p19.
—IN ERYSIPELAS (43:3).
PREPARATIONS Richardson's L2/78p24.

326.

- SECALE CORNUTUM — THERAPEUTICS.
1. PAPER Cuthill B1/77p321. Dewar P1/82p356.
STIMUL. C. SODÆ PHOSPH. L1/81p1004.
IN DIOSIS (27:3); HÆMORRH. (153:1 & 6); EPISTAX (146:4); HÆMATEM. (145:3); HÆMOPT. (149:1); METORRHH. (1585:4); MENORR. (1149:5); HÆMATUR. (151:1); UT. FIBR. (1123:1) AMENORRH. (1153:5); PARAPL. (1269:4);
2. MYELIT. CHR. (1258:4); TUBER. MENING. (1358:1); TO AVOID ABORT. (1557:4); IN D. TRE. (429:3); CHOREA (1295:2); HICCUGH (963:6); CONSTIP. (876:4); WORRY (1365:4); COUGH

(648:3); EXOPHTH. GOITRE (1838:3); BRONCHOCELE (1700:3); NERV. DIS. (1401:5); REFLEX. ACT. EXCESS (1252:2); INSAN. (1887:5) OBSTETRICS (1563:5); TO INDUCE LABOUR (1559:4); IN PUERP. F. (1594:3); TYPHOID (1503:4); LEUCORR. (1104:4) C. CATECHU (412:6); DYSMENORR. (1146:5); GONORRH. (1174:4); DIS. OF MALE GENITALS (1094:4); SPERMAT. (1082:2); PROLAP. UT. (1135:2); RETENT. UR. (1052:3); ENURES. (1048:5); DYSENT. (902:2); SPLEN. ENLARG. (989:3); PHTHIS. (699:5); PNEUMON. (669:6); DIABET. (340:5); CHOLERA (927:4); DIARRH. (911:3); DIABET. INSP. (1038:3); PYEM. (170:1); PURPURA (58:3); RHUEM. (1459:6); PERTUSS. (715:4); NEURALG. (1238:6); ANG. PECT. (789:2); HEAT APOPL. (186:4); HEMICRAN. (1434:3); AGUE (1486:3); ASTHENOP. (1814:4); OPHTHAL. (1830:6); ANEUR. HYPO. (725:2); VARIX. HYPO. (750:3); UT. CANCER (1127:6); OPHTHAL. (1828:2); HEART DIS. (783:4); TRICHIN. (940:5); ACNE ROS. (29:6); ECZEMA (48:1).

BEE T-ROOT SUGAR—

6. PAPER CROOKES MR2/70p431.

327.

CANE SUGAR—

1. LECTURE LANKESTER 4, SUCROSE, GLUCOSE, HEXATOSE, LACTOSE T2/58p20; 2/66p450.

TASTE OF, DYER DESTROYED BY GYMNEA SYLVESTRE PI/87p457.

DIGESTION (330:4, 807:3) BOTH CANE & GRAPE SUGARS. JONES READY CHANGE INTO GRAPE

2. (329:1) T1/51p526. MIALHE MR2/57p155; 2/62p354; PAVY 1/56p309; L 2/78pp1, 143;

3. LEHMANN MR2/53p195; 1/55p108; 1/57p29; BERNARD NOT KNOWN HOW ABSORBED p36; HARLEY 2/57p200; BRODIE CHANGED INTO HEPATOSE

IN LIVER (320:4) 2/52p145. HAYDEN RESPIRAT. FUEL (628:6) R 2/64p6. MERING L 2/78p748;

J1/82p790; HAY ORIGIN, DISTRIB. OF FERMENT IN ANIMALS 2/82p578. PAVY L1/84p8etSeq.

4. INOSITE FORMED FR. VOLL T1/60p380.

—IN URINE (1033:3) WHEN MR1/65p148.

—TESTS J2/83p525.

PHYSOL. EFF. DESTRUCTIVE TO ANIMALS & VEGETABLES T1/61p45.

5. AS FOOD (127:1) MR 2/62p352. BISCHOFF INFLU. ON METAMORPH. (118:5) MR 2/61p138. LANKESTER T2/58p20; 2/66p450; SMITH 1/59p533.

GOOD FOR CHILD (1543:6) CH. D pp245, 475. EXCESS BAD R1/64p350.

AFFECTS GROWTH OF BONE (94:3). SOLVENT OF LIME (273:5).

—DOES IT CAUSE ACID URINE GARROD? L1/83p581; THOMPSON YES 1/72p38. GRANVILLE NO P51/90p549.

—CAUSES CATARRH (592:3).

—BAD IN CANCER (1664:5).

—EXCESS POWER EFFECTS L1/83p1079.

IN BLOOD RINGER DEPRESSANT L1/83p629.

—IN DISEASE (334:1) L2/90p730.

ON TEETH INFLUENCE (103:5).

6. HOUSES BUILT WITH (205:1).

328.

1. ADULTERATIONS L1/51pp74, 100.

—LEAD (292:2) IN REFINING L2/58p434.

—ULTRAMARINE TO BLEACH L1/88p1327.

—DYED—BY ANILINE L2/90p647.

CANE SUGAR—TESTS—*Vide* 329:2—

2. THERAPEUTICS—IN RICKETS (100:6); BONE DIS. (95:1); MOLLET OS. (98:6); SKIN DIS. (38:6) BAD ON WOUNDS (160:6) PAINFUL IN DIARRH.

3. INTS. (908:5); CHOLERA (922:5); DIABET. (338:4); ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:5); PHTHIS. (696:2); TUBERCUL. (696:1) BAD? DRUNKEN.

(425:4); HAY ASTHMA (664:1); CORYZA (593:2); EYE DROPS (182:2); COPPER POISON. (298:4); ANAPHROD. (321:5).

CARAMEL—BURN T SUGAR—

4. TEST FOR DIABETIC URINE (329:5).

CONFECTIONERY—POISONOUS—

PAPERS L1/54pp316, 428, 524, 581; 2/58pp536, 594, 639.

CUPRI ARSEN. (278:6) MR1/62p138.

MAKERS' HANDS L2/89p804.

TREACLE—MOLASSES—

IN BURNS, SCALDS (61:1); SCURVY (58:3).

329.

GRAPE SUGAR—GLUCOSE. GRAPES (420:1).

1. A COMPONENT OF DIGITALINE (373:1); SANTONINE (397:3); GUAIACUM (419:1); SCAMMONY (382:6)

IN FRUITS (473:1) ANALYSES MR1/59p226.

DIGESTION (327:1) AS FOOD (327:5).

GRAPE SUGAR—TESTS—

2. LECTURES JONES FOR DIFFERENT KINDS T1/51p525; DIFFIC. FALLACY 1/65p56; HARDY 2/77p98.

COMPAR. VAL. R1/58p103; 2/68p129. REV. MR1/53p106. ROBERTS L1/62pp507, 534; SEEGEN, SMALL QUANT. 1/72p344; 2/72p785; T2/75

3. p528; HARLEY 1/65pp4, 30. ALBUMEN (14:5); CASEIN (15:3). GELATINE (15:5) MASK SUGAR

MR1/59p395. JOHNSON J1/84p1. OLIVER L1/83p858; J2/83p633; B1/89p101.

VARIOUS PS2/90p208.

TROMMERS, FOWLER L2/74p426; GENERAL SUFFIC. 2/77p186. WEIL, MODIFIC. T1/73p202. HAY

FALLACIES L1/77p929; 2/77p636.

URATES MISTAKEN FOR SUGAR *Infra*.

NEW 2, J1/87p469; REC/87p71.

LIQ. POT. (258:2) HARDY BEST T1/77p98.

FEHLING'S SOL. RALFE CAPSULES L2/80p192; 1/87p997. CROCKER SIMPLIFIED J1/84p162;

CRESSWELL 1/86p587; P1/86p458. PAVY L1/78p447 et Seq; 1/79p606.

—PERMANENT, MCCULLOCK J1/87p862.

—SOURCE OF FALLACY CAMERON URATES P2/83p54; HOW AVOID T2/85p238; WOOD J2/88p691.

DUE TO AGLYCURONATE (1028:5).

—SUBSTANCES THAT REDUCE COPPER, ASHDOWN J1/90p169.

CUPRIC TESTS HAY, NEW L1/85p1137.

—VISIT. CARD C. SOL CUPRI RAPID PS2/90p69.

—CAUTIONS PS2/90p208.

CUPRI SULPH. (297:5) C. POT. TART. et LIQ. POT.

RobertsT1/68p174. Piffard NewForm Rec/78 p448.

—C. AMMONIA PavyL2/81p5.

CUPRIC PELLETS Pavy L1/80p172; T1/80p191. QuantitativeL1/84p376.

FERRI SULPH. c. Pot. Marson PS1/88p172.

FERRI CHLOR. Rec/82p221.

POT. PICRAS (249:1) Johnson L2/82p 869 *et Seq*; 2/84 p 1083; Pavy? 1/83 p 36 *et Seq*; Johnson p 455; Picro-Saccharimeter Pl. J1/83 p 505; L1/83 p 956. Crawcour Plan, Fallacy T 1/83 pp 512, 567; Barrett Plan 2/83p 469.

—BICHROM. (259:1) Harley MR1/55p 545; T2/54 pp 68, 95; IsIt Good? p 95.

HYDRARG. CYANID. (305:2) L1/79p 606.

BISMUTH (283:4) Smith Form. J2/79 p 288; 1/81 p 156. Almen L1/87p 997.

—C. SODÆ CARB. T1/52p 374.

AC. SULPHURIC To Estimate M'Grie R 2/60 p 137.

IODINE (252:2) Trousseau T 1/63 p 438; Fallacy p 466; L2/63p 488.

4. SULPHO-INDIGOTATES (414:4) Oliver PAPERS L1/83p 858 *et Seq*; Whitthaus 2/83p 777.

PHENYLHYDRACINE J1/87pp 469, 965.

5. FERMENTATION (420:5) Roberts R 1/61 p 104; MR 2/61 p 243; 2/62 p 373. Harley Plan T1/65 p 5; L2/85p 1110.

—APPARAT. Birt B1/78p 341; Pl. J1/78p 828.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (183:4) Jellet Pl. T 2/65 p 100.

POLARIMETER, D'Eltrees, Pl. L 1/86 p 964. Cruise 2/86p 124.

—NEW SUBSTANCE Greater Effect J1/87p 80.

CARAMEL TEST (328:4) Bidwell Boil On Tin Plate R1/61p 105.

GLUCOMETER Garrod T2/57p 621.

VOLUMETRIC — GLYCOSOMETER Pavy Plan L1/79p 167; Pl. 1/84p 376; Gerard Pls. 1/90p 15; T1/79p 264.

330.

GLUCOSE—

1. PHYSIOLOGY J1/87p 1230.

EXISTS NORMALLY IN — BLOOD (135:2); MUSCLE (108:3); URINE (1028:5), OF NURSES (1603:4), OF PREGN. (1547:2).

GLUCOSE FOUND PATHOLOGICALLY — PAPER Ransom P2/90p 255.

IN DIABETES (332:1); ASCITIC FLUID (999:4); SPINA BIFIDA (1718:4).

BERNARDIN — GLYCOGENE (965:2) —

3. AMYLOID MATTER — ZOAMYLINE —

PAPER Andrews PS 2/84 p 421; Rec /85 p 114; J1/87p 1230. Brunton N5/89p 133.

PREPAR. T 1/78 p 665; L 2/81 p 44; 2/78 p 55. Bernard MR1/61p 54.

WHY STORED IN LIVER Ringer L 1/83 p 629; J1/83p 919.

WHERE FOUND Pavy L2/78p 319.

—IN BLOOD Pavy L2/81pp 5, 46.

INJECTED INTO CIRCULAT. Rec/78p 448.

ACTION OF BILE (966:6) J1/79p 279.

—OF SALIVA & PANCREAS J1/79p 946.

ANALG. IN ACT. TO LAMP OIL J2/85p 439.

AMMONIA Increases It (253:2).

GLYCOGENESIS—

PHYSIOLOGY MR 2/49p 545; 1/57p 27; 1/61p 63; 1/72p 418. Colin Relat. To FAT ABSORPT. (90:2) & ANIMAL HEAT (187:1) R1/61p 338; B1/88p 62. Mayer Exper. L1/80p 26; 1/87p 787.

GLYCOGENIC FUNCT. OF LIVER (964:3).

4. LECTURES Seegen Diff. Opinions MR 2/61p 256; 1/72p 418; T1/73p 654. Pavy & Bernard L2/81 p 5; J1/78p 870; Brunton 2/89 p 66; N5/89 p 133.

LÆVO-ROTARY SUGAR L2/87p 828.

HEPATOSE (327:1) Brodie Formed Fr. CANE & GRAPE SUGARS (327:3) MR 2/52p 145; Bernard 1/51p 251; 1/54p 66, 104; 1/57p 27; 2/56p 232; 1/55p 578; 2/62p 358; Resumé 1/77p 205; L1/78 p 483; Murchison 1/74p 430. McDonnell R1/61 p 334; Harley p 333; Dalton 2/71p 10. Rev. L2/70 p 297.

—CONTRA. BERNARD T1/55p 579; MR1/56p 232. Pavy T1/59p 615; R 1/59p 335; MR 1/61p 231; 2/62p 357; R 1/62p 247; Exper. T 1/65p 353 *et Seq*; L2/62p 302; 1/78p 597; 2/78p 1 *et Seq*. Sansom R1/59p 334; Mialhe 2/57p 155.

THE LIVER A SUGAR ASSIMILATING ORGAN Pavy L2/78p 73.

331.

ANIMALS WHOSE LIVERS YIELD SUGAR—

1. PAPERS MR1/54p 67; 1/55p 545.

SLUGS (493:2) Bernard MR1/57p 31.

HIBERNATING (544:6) MR1/54p 535.

CATERPILLARS CONVERT CELLULOSE (487:2) Into SUGAR (313:5) MR1/55p 106.

GLYCOGENESIS ARRESTED—

DEATH ENSUES (180:1), Bernard Why? T 1/60 p 211; 2/60p 26.

3. ARRESTED BY SEVER DIS. (553:3) Bernard MR 1/57p 35

IN FEVER (1476:3), Bernard T2/57p 16.

BY SODÆ CARB. (268:2) In Excess In PORTAL V. Pavy MR 2/61p 243.

GLYCOGENESIS OF PLACENTA (1528:4)— LECTURE Bernard T1/59p 349.

332.

MELITURIA — GLUCOSURIA —

1. SACCHARINE URINE — DIABETES — D. INSIPIDUS (1038:1)—

PAPERS HISTORY L2/71p 22; MR1/53p 139; 1/54 p 557; Mialhe 2/57 p 157; Seegen 2/61p 256; 1/76 p 354; 2/62 p 363; 2/69 p 96; 1/72 p 418; 1/76p 353.

Willis First Discov. Sugar In Ur. L1/78pp 248, 483; Paracelsus 1527, p 484. Harley MR 2/57 p 191; T1/65 p 3 *et Seq*; 2/65 p 357 *et Seq*; Jones 1/54p 101; 1/65p 55; 2/52p 123. Pavy R1/62p 246;

T2/62 p 444; Resumé 1/65 p 566; 2/74 p 822; L1/78 p 447 *et Seq*; 1/79p 269, Houghton Chem.

Theory R 2/61 p 314; T 1/63 pp 635, 664; 2/68, p 205; Richardson 1/62 pp 233, 473. Chambers L2/62p 225; Carter 2/61p 157. Venables, WHAT

IS DIABETES? T 1/63 p 446. Result Of Life's Study, T 2/75 p 607. Camplin, R 2/58 p 351;

Griesinger 1/61p 103; Herard 2/61p 109. Watts L1/48 p 439 *et Seq*; Willshire 2/60p 404. Shear-

man T2/56 p 281; Richardson By A Diabetic

- 2/71 p293; Andral Anal. Of 84, Treat. T 1/75 p451. Lecorché New Views L2/73 p200; Schmitz 600, 2/82, p777. Discuss. L 1/83 p592 In Germany 1/86 p946; Worms; 1/89 p1164. Frericks Rec/84 p467. Pavy & Others, J 2/85 p1049 *et Seq*; Bridgwater, Clin. Aspects 2/82 p1041; 2/89 p965.
- GLYCOSURIA Griffith Defin. PS1/85p48 Brunton J1/85p166; Pavy Clin. Aspects 2/85p1049; L2/85p1033; Ord2/89p906.
- ASDISTING. FR. DIABET. Fox L1/90p654.
- FREQT. DIABETES RARE, J2/J8p143.
- SPURIOUS (335.3) Ashdown P1/90p298.
- IN CHILD (336.3, 1522.4) Senator 8, T1/74 p43; MR1/74p514. Brown *Æt.* 2, R1/49p348. Redon 32T 2/77 p21; Conolly *Æt.* 21 Mths. p60. More Fatal Than Adult J2/82p1042; PM. L2/66p3; *Æt.* 4, 1/88p737. Edwards J1/85p279; 2/86 p987. Trew Rec/87p192; Andrews p310; Allen p90186. Deene *Æt.* 13 Mths. PS1/88p532, *Æt.* 21 Mths. P1/88p129; Jacobil/89p139; Sat. *Æt.* 13 Mths. N5/89p95.
- DIABETIC URINE (1034.4). *Vide* TESTS (329.2); SUGAR IN HEALTH (1028.5)—
- Low. Sp. Gr. Heath 1010, J1/80p280, Cameron 1005, L2/80p766; P2/83p54; L1/86p965.
- SUGAR Cameron, Intermitt L2/80p766.
- QUANTITY DOES NOT AFFECT Progn. Hoffmeister J1/88p949.
- ALBUMEN Co-Existing (1011.4) Squire Treat P1/82p349. Frericks Rec/81p312; Coe/88p443. Maguire J2/86p543. In 37% L1/87p843.
- PNEUMATURIA L1/83 p375. Philpot Expl. J1/84 p398.
- ALCOHOL IN (424.2) Dreschfeld J2/86p359.
6. LEVULOSE (338.3) Rec/85p13.
- UREA (1030.3) RELAT. TO SUGAR Ringer T2/60 p145; L1/71 p531; Pavy 2/78p144; Harrison 1/84pp383, 384.
- ACID URIC (1030.6) Venables Pl. T2/58 p465. Ord. J2/78p348. Latham L1/86pp964, 819.
- Ac. OXYBUTYRIC Rec/85p45; J2/86p362.
- ALKAPTON Armstrong J1/82p17; T1/82p70.
- TORULÆ (1034.1) SACCHAROMYCETE Smith Morphol. L2/89 p558; Relat. To SACCH. Ur. 2/59p505; T2/52p578.
- 333.**
- DIABETES—PATHOLOGY—
1. PAPERS Latham L1/81 p46; 2/82p727; 1/83 pp774, 826; In Germany 1/86p946; 1/85p1159; 1/86p819; J1/86p629 *et Seq*; Smith 1/83p657; Saundby Pls. 2/90 p381; J2/90 p435. Windle Rec/84p1. Anderson P1/89p375.
- BIBLIOGRAPHY Saundby L2/90p386.
- CHEMICAL J1/83p919.
- CARBO-HYDRATES DIGESTION OF (337.3).
- RELAT. TO OBESITY (90.2; 330.3).
- LIVER Beale Chem. Micro. Appear. MR 2/53 p226. Andral PM. T2/55p221. Ed. L2/80p663.
- RELATION TO GOUT (1468.3).
- IN BILIARY OBSTRUCT. SUGAR ABSENT Wyatt L1/86p918.
- PIGMENT. CIRRHOSIS (973.1) L 1/86 p82; 2/90p383.
- BLADDER HYPER. (1047.1) J 2/86 p718; L 2/90 p385.
- KIDNEYS Beale, Chem., Micros. Appear. MR 2/53 p226. Ebstein Epithel. Necrosis J 2/81 p672. Henle's Tubes Degen. L1/89p35; 2/90 p385.
- ATROPHY Wilks T 1/84 p79. Strauss J 2/85 p413.
- HYPERTROPHY Freqt. L2/86p416.
2. PANCREAS (336.2).
- LUNGS (646.5) Richardson When Dis. Rapidly Fatal T1/62p233; L2/90p383.
4. PHTHISIS (692.5) Richardson Treat. T1/67p219; 2/75 p608. Pavy & Wilks NOT TUBERCUL. MR 2/62p370.
- PNEUMONIA Apt To Arise R2/61p83.
- HEART Saundby Pl. L2/90p382.
- BLOOD Pavy Deter. Of Sugar L 2/77 p13; 2/78 p1 *et Seq*; 1/79p749; 1/83p775; Moore 2/80p733; 2/87p1180.
- FATTY Sanders Rec/79p396.
- CEREBRO-SPINAL SYSTEM (1348.2) Pavy L2/78 p393; Taylor & Goodhart 1/78 p253; Silver, A Recent Cord p350; Saundby 2/90p381.
- GLYCOGEN IN CORTEX CEREBRI L1/90p420.
- VACUOLATION OF N. CENTRES (1402.4) Dickinson L 1/70 p269; 2/75 p560; 1/78 pp117, 160, 253 *et Seq*; MR1/76p363. White? L1/83pp593, 865. Smith J1/83p657.
- SYMPATHETIC Changes L1/78 p268; 2/80 p664; White PM. 2/84p1093.
- RELAT. TO TUMOURS J1/89p376.
- DIABETES—SYMPTOMS. *Vide* 332.1—
5. LECTURES Watts L 1/48 p439 *et Seq*. Oppolzer R2/68p78. Richardson T1/62p233; Hardy 2/77 p98. Schmitz, 600, L 2/82 pp777. Griffiths PS 1/85p48.
- INTERMITTENT Jones T2/53p123.
- NOTICE CLOTHES Pavy L2/85p1035.
- ANALOGY WITH CHR. BRIGHT'S (1009.4), IODOFORM (252.4) In Breath Rec/84p337.
- FRACTURES Heal Badly T1/84p198.
- TEETH Apt To Be Loose J1/84p1042.
- ALVEOLAR INFLAM. L1/82p77.
- TONGUE (803.6) Pavy L2/78p393.
- WETS LIPS CONSTANTLY PS2/83p464.
- THIRST (120.1) Parkes Cause, In Pyrexia, T1/55 p333. *Vide* 120.1, 3.
- POT. PERMANG. (262.2) T1/62p523.
- AC. PHOSPH. DIL. (339.6) T1/62p524.
- CONSTIPAT. (334.4) Often Fatal L1/81p774.
- COCAIN (876.4).
6. WASTING EMACIATION (158.2) Ringer T 2/60 p145; Hardy 2/77p98.
- SKIN DIS. (72.1) *Vide* 334.4. Various T1/84p572; P1/85p134. Pryce L2/88p59. Barlow D/88p1.
- ERYTHEMATOUS (EDEMA) (155.4) Pryce FEET L2/88p59. Moxon LEGS T1/78p136.
- XANTHOMA Vel LICHEN DIABET. (64.6) Barlow D/88p7; Cavafy 1/89p76; Rec/89p434.
- GANGRENE (177.3) Cause R2/61p110; T1/61p46; Marchal 1/57p175; Hardy 2/77p98; 1/84p572.
- Symmet. On Soles Rec/79p99; Progn. p179; /82p491. Green PS2/85p610.
- SURGICAL Treat. Rec/87p245.

AC. VISCERAL INFLAM. Ord. J2/84p211.
INTERTRIGO LABIALIS (40:5) Hardy T2/77p98.
CARBUNCLE (56:2) Relation.
INDURATED PENIS (1164:3).
IMPOTENCE (1088:3) Hardy T2/77p98.
STERILITY (1090:1) Lecorché? J1/86p894.

334.

1. VISUAL AFF. (1814:2) Herard R 2/61 p 110.
Richardson Nat. T2/62p233; Rec/79p286; /80 p188; /86p236.
HYPERMETROPIA (1815:5) L1/80p617.
CENTRAL AMBLYOPIA Eales L2/81p200.
RETINITIS Nettle ship L2/85p1144.
EXOPHTHALMOS (1037:4).
CATARACT (1867:3) MR 2/62 p 370; 2/61 p 547; L2/61p339. France R2/60p192; T2/59pp528, 602; Wilde v. France p 564; Follin p 662; Hutchinson 1/61p249; Walton Oper. Cure 2/59
3. p 477; Rec/81 p 162; /86 p 326; Nettle ship 1/82 p145; Oper. Danger 1/60p585.
— SPONTAN. RESOLUTION Tannabill J 1/85 p226. Nettle ship L1/85p938.
AUERAL DIS. (1790:3) Rec/86p330.
— OTITIS (1794:3) Rec/81p522.
— DEAFNESS (1803:4) Jackson L1/70p192.
PERFORAT. ULCER SOLE (1785:6).
NEURALGIA (1236:2) Hardy T2/77p98.
— CAUSE Douane B2/85p11.
— SYMMETRICAL Buzzard SODÆ SALICYL (1238:4) L1/82p302; Worms 2/80p708; 2, Rec /82p188; /84p521; T1/84p432.
SCIATICA (1244:3).
ANÆSTHESIA Laycock Use Of ÆSTHESIO-METER T1/71p570.
4. NERVOUS DIS. (333:4) T1/75p320; Cheadle 1/77 p232; J2/82p1161. Barth Rec/84p481.
— ANAL. WITH CHOREA (1292:5).
NEURITIS (1337:1) Buzzard J1/87p1; 1/90p1419; L1/90p571.
— CIRCUMPLEX N. (1727:3) Althaus L1/90p455 et Seq.
CONVULSIONS (1299:4) Love J1/90p1011.
PARAPLEGIA (1265:4) Charcot Rec/90p256.
LAGOPHTHALMOS—FACIAL PALSY (1874:5).
LOC. ATAXY (1261:2) Ord. J2/82p1042. Althaus PS 2/84 p 305. Pavy L 2/78 p 393; 2/85 pp 1086, 1159.
KNEE JERK (1261:4) Diagn. Value L2/84p605; P2/86p379; Bouchard Differs IN GLYCOSURIA & DIABET. 1/87p211. Raven J1/87p237; Return p 303; Diagn. Val. p 1301; 2/87 p 844. Buzzard PS1/90p242.
MANIA Pavy T 2/79 p 262; Rec/82p 139. White L1/83p593.
PRURIGO VAGINÆ (45:5, 1095:6) Winkel B2/76 p 317. Hicks L1/77p456; Wiltshire 1/78p529. Hardy T 2/77 p 98. Griffiths PS 1/85 p 47. Tait Treat. P1/86p402.
GENITAL CUTAN. LESIONS Lewis B2/88p59.
PENIS SLOUGH B2/88p59.
PREPUCE—FUNGUS Simon P2/82p209.
ECZEMA (47:3, 333:4) Hicks CODEIA (464:1) L1/77p456. Tait P1/86p407.

HEMIDROSIS (28:1) Pavy L2/85p1086.
BREATH Often Pecul. T2/72p101.
— DYSPNEA (655:3) Kussmaul Cause Rec/79 p396. Mackay L1/83p228.
HEART Cheadle Rapid Act. T 1/77 p 232. Schindt L1/79p116. Mayer Dis. Freq. J1/88 p949.
— ANGINA PECT. Ord J2/82p1042.
— ENDOCARDITIS J1/82p843.
— FATTY Dreschfield J2/86p359.
ARTERIAL TENSION Purdy L2/85p866.
SUDDEN DEATH (180:3) Blades, Police Case L1/83p212; Martin 2, 2/85 p 388. Frericks Rec /83p93.
DEATH FR. ACETONÆMIA (448:S)—ACETON-URIA (449:1) — DIACETURIA — Kussmaul's DIABETIC COMA Foster J1/78 p 78; Cyr p 827. Southey L1/79p192; Elliott Diagn. p439. PM. Rec/80p133; /81p314. Dreschfield J2/81p710; 3 Groups, COLLAPSE, INTOXICATION, COMA FR. ACETONÆMIA 1/86 p 358; Squire 2/88 p 204; Summary 1/82p665. Foster T1/83p187; Urine Pecul. *Ibid.* Ralfe L 1/83 p 592. Mackenzie J1/83p655; Birch p861; Bond p908; West 1/88 p 1218. Cornillon? T1/84p90. Senator Rec/84 pp93, 104; /86p194; L1/84p813; Discuss. 2/85 p 392; Pavy, Why Kussmaul's Coma? p1086. Saundby 2, B2/85p17.
— EXPERIMENTAL L2/84p656; J1/80p240.
— NOT DUE TO ACETONE L2/85p31.
— ETIOLOGY Dreschfield J 2/86 p 360; L 1/89 p289.
— ACID BLOOD P1/86p133.
— TESTS West J2/88p1218; B1/89p93.
— PATHOLOGY J2/86p361. PM. T1/61p327; Roes In Young & Otherwise Healthy L2/66p3.
— DIAGN. FR. DRUNKENNESS (425:2) Pratt L1/82p390.
— SYMPTOMS RESEMBLING URÆMIA (1017:5).
— TREAT. P1/86p133; Saundby 2/86p413; T1/85 p 178; Rec/90 p 472. Dreschfield J 2/86 p 363. Foster L2/85p389.
— AC. CARBOL. Foster J2/79p703.
— PURGE L1/81p774; 2/90p985. Foster T1/83 p187.
— ETHER HYPOD. T1/83p192.
— INTRA-VEINUS INJECTION (923:3) Fagge L2/84p357.
— STRYCHNIA Hypo. P2/86p413.
— ALKALIES Intraven. L1/87 p 643; 1/89 p289; P1/87p449.
— SALINE INJECT. Dickenson PM. L 1/90 p545; 17, 2/90p140?
— CASES Mott 4, P1/88p420 *Supra*.
— MEDICO LEGAL Blades L 1/83 p 212; Pepper 2/87p904.
DEATH FR.—EPITHELIAL NECROSIS Ebstein J2/81p672.
— LIPÆMIA (136:4) & FAT EMBOLISM (1653:3) Sanders Rec/79p396; Fraser /82p509. Saundby T1/83p 187; L 2/82p 332; Ralfe 1/83p593. Mackenzie J1/83p656.
— FR. HEART Schmidt L1/79p116.
— FR. GASTRIC CRISIS—CONSTIPATION L 1/81 p773.

5. PROGNOSIS. Brunton J1/85 p166; Rec2/68p77.
Ed. Life Hangs On A Thread L1/85p718.
INFLUENCE UPON—OPERAT. (1630:6).
—ANEURISM (725:6) & Its Treatment.

335.

DIABETES—CAUSES—

1. PAPERS T2/57 p174; MR2/62 p363; 1/72 p418.
Watts Proximate L1/45 pp437, 465; 1/48 p439
et Seq; R1/61 p103. Bouchardat L1/69 p199;
Pavy 2/85 p1033; PS 1/89 p 62. Andral T 2/55
p220; MR1/56 p58; Lusk 2/70 p535. Richard-
son T1/62 pp233, 473; Seegen/71p111.
HABIT Creighton J1/86p159.
3. NATURAL, SUGAR NORMAL IN URINE (1028:5).
ARTIFICIAL Vel SYNTHETIC. Pavy T2/75 p124;
Bernard Exp. 4th VENTR. (335:5); OLIV.
BODIES (1340:4) p125; MR1/54 p70; 1/57 p42;
Schiff Exp. Frogs (505:2) 1/58p240.
—AC. SALICYL. (359:2). Burdon L1/88 pp 1107,
1155.
—FR. SYZYGIUM JAMBOLANUM L2/89p902.
—SPURIOUS GLYCOSURIA (332:5).
HEREDITY (565:2) Schmitz T2/74 p 635. Pavy
L2/85p1034.
IN JEWS (5:1) Pavy Freqt. L2/85p1034.
DIET Charcot STARCHY Italy Common Rec/83
p191.
GOUT (1466:5) Schmitz L2/82 p778; Granville
Treat. 2/87 p784. Ord. J2/82 p1042; 2/84 p211;
Bradbury 1/83p869; Latham 2/85p1053; L1/85
p1159; Brunton Expl. P1/78p176.
IN MAN & WIFE Debove J2/89p736; PS2/90p667.
MENTAL EXCITEMENT (1363:3) Shearman
4. T2/56 p283; Johnson 2/53 p317. Noble R2/63
p170. Richardson INTENSE STUDY MR2/73
p116. Brunton GRIEF J1/81p44; Ord. 2/84p210;
2/89p1381. A/85p296.
RELAT. TO INSANITY (1373:5).
NEUROSIS, VAGUS (1443:4) Shearman T2/56
p283; Habershon 1/76p435.
NEUROTIC Goodhart J2/89 p1381; Ewens 1/90
p75.
CERVIC. SYMPATH. Exp. L2/78p320.
CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:5) 4, MR 2/57 p552. Gool-
den L 1/54 p 656; Dis. 4th VENTR. (1398:5);
Parkes Clot 1/60 p545; Pavy 2/78 p393. Smith
J1/83 p657; Thomas 2/85 p1053. Luys T2/61
p67, 511.
—AMYLOID DEGEN. CEREBROSE DIABETES
(1672:3) Thudichum J2/83p525.
DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS (1259:2).
BLOW ON HEAD (1425:6) Shearman T2/56p283;
1/57p599. Buzzard L1/76p673. Todd MR2/62
p568; T1/58p504; Amyot Summary 1/61p328;
P1/79p131.
—DIABETES INSIPIDUS FOLL. (1038:2).
OPERATIONS (1631:5).
FRACT. SPINE (1703:2) MR2/62p364.
MEDULLA OBLONGATA DIS. (1340:6) MR1/54
p106; Rec/69p69. Richardson Throwing Back
Head & Looking Up T1/62p234. Pavy Exper.
L2/78p320.

336.

1. OBSTRUCTED RESPIR. (339:2) Pavy Exp. L2/78
p320. Brunton P1/78p176.
PULMON. DIS. MR1/54 p106; T2/52 p98. Pavy
L2/78 p 320. Brunton P1/78 p 176. Green-
wood J1/85p1231.
—PNEUMON. (667:3) Ord. Expl. J1/87p498.
—PERTUSSIS (713:3) Gibb L1/58p120.
DIPHTHERIA (821:1): INFLUENZA (655:1).
HEPATIC IRRITATION (980:3) Harley Injeqt.
PORTAL (969:1); MR1/54 p106; 2/57 p191; 2/62
p364. Pavy Fr. Punct. 4th Ventricle L2/78
p320. Thomas J2/85p1053; 1/87pp498, 1301.
—HEPAT. & NON HEPAT. FORMS P1/87p20.
—GALLSTONES (983:2).
PANCREAS DIS. (994:3) Rec/81 p150. Duffey
J1/84 p608; 2/89p1124; L1/88p995; 1/90p310;
Saundby P1. 2/90p383; P2/89p56.
—EXTIRPATION (993:2, 1631:5) L2/89p552.
MALARIA (1482:1) Burdel T2/59 p 562; L2/81
p1017.
FEVERS IN FLU. Of, Skerritt J2/85p1052.
TYPHOID F. (1499:3) Walshe T1/55 p614; 2/55
p54. Dearden L1/89p62.
CHOLERA (920:2). GOUTY DIATH. (335:3)
ONANISM (1083:4) Richardson T 1/62 p 473;
Müller Rec2/62p643.
UT. DIS. (1161:2) Imlach Cure By Oper. J2/85
p61.
2. RELAT. OF-SYPHILIS (1194:5) J 1/87 p 132;
PS2/88p370.
—MERCURY'S DANGERS PS/90p141.
—ADDISON'S DIS. (1041:1) West L2/89p955.
3. CHLOROF. (435:3) Harley T2/52 p98; MR2/57
p191; Beale 1/53p111; Pavy, Why? 2/62p365.
CARBONIC OXIDE INHAL. (239:2) Richardson
L2/74p340. Vide 336:1.
NITROUS OX. INHAL. (248:3) Wood J2/90p385.
ALCOHOLISM (424:5). Relat. T1/78p27.
CLIMATERIC (1143:5) Tait P1/86p402.
IN CHILD (332:5).
AGE Pavy In 1360 Cases L2/85p1034.
OLD AGE (576:5) L1/83 p592; T2/85 p233; 2/52
p98; Jones 2/53 p123; MR1/53 p108. Saundby
P2/86p402.
4. ANTHRAX (56:2). ARSEN. (277:2) QUINA (340:6).
BLOOD, TOO LITTLE ALKALI (339:3) Mialhe MR
2/57p157.
ASPARAG. (347:1) Harley MR2/57p199.
LYCOPERDON FUMES (319:3) CARB. OX. (239:2)
Richardson L2/74p340.
PREGNANCY (1547:3). LACTATION (330:1).
DIABETES—CASES—
6. PAPERS Schmitz 600, Progn. L2/82p778.
ACUTE Vide (334:4) Jones L 1/83p317; Blades
Police Case 2/83p25; Whittle p368; 1/84 p813;
Pavy 2/85p1035. Skerritt J2/85 p 1052. Wilks
T1/84p78.
—CEREBROSE (335:4).
INTERMITTENT (333:5) IN CHILD (332:5).
TRANSITORY Pavy L2/85p1086; Rec/79p60.
RECOVERY Camplin T 1/59 p 547; 2/61 p 567;
Mackenzie 1/80p608; In 4 Or 5 Days 2/59p367;
T2/54p574. Van Nees R 1/45 p60. Pavy. L2/85
p1085.

—C.ABDOM.CANCER(947:1)&ALBUMIN.(1014:1)
GibbL2/59p485.
c.D.INSIPIDUSPavyL2/85p1086.
DURATIONPavyL2/78p393;2/85p1035.
INFLU.ORSYPHILIS(336:2).

337.

DIABETES — TREATMENT (332:1,336:4) —
1.REV.SUMMARY MR 2/62 p377; 1/72 p426;T1/73
p574; Camplin 1/59 p547; 2/61 p567; 1/55 p66
Richardson,Own MR 1/72 p 426. Pavy, Prin-
ciples J 2/90 p392; R 1/62 p246; Jones1/67p88;
T 1/65 pp82,109; Bouchardat 2/75 p608; 2/58
p 292. Oppolzer R 2/68 p78; Inman 2/58 p140;
Anstie2/64 p120; Abbott1/67p91. Carter, Good
Pill L 2/61 p 157; Discuss. In Germany 1/86
p947; At Berlin 2/90 p566. Cook P 1/82 p249;
Squirep346; L2/82p728. SaundbyP2/86p401;
6,J1/85p228; Broadbent2/86p312.
EXPER. WITHDRUGSBashamL1/54p65. Smart
T1/63p156;MR2/72p485;1/60p545.
QUIETMEALSBrutonJ1/81p44.

DIABETIC DIET—

4.LECTURES Andral,Sudden Changes BadT2/55
p220.FothergillNoRestrict.P1/81p43.Smith
L1/64 p149;1/76 p673.Jones T1/65p82;R1/67
p88.Rees v. Restricted L 2/66 p4. Too Strict
Injur. T 2/60 p 168; Limit MEAT 2/74 p 695;
Richardson Restrict. Espec. In DIAB.
PHTHISIS (333:2) 1/67 p 219; Camplin 2/61
p567; Protest ToReesL2/66p106. GoodTables
R 1/62p249;1/60p545; Wadham2/71p88. Pavy
Reply To Camplin T 2/61 p 591. Sequard c.
EXERCISE (339:2) L 1/66 p 247. Cook P 1/82
p250;Saundby2/86p406.EbsteinPS2/83p202.
InGermany L 1/86 p 947; 1/89 p 1164. Pavy
B1/88p63;PurdyTables2/89pp48,137.
FASTFOR24Hrs.PS2/83p202.
CAUTIONS Contd. Vide Supra BroadbentJ2/86
p312;Dreschfield p 360.
—ADULTERATIONS OF DIABETIC FOODS Pavy
L1/87p493.
VARIOUSJ1/78p644.

338.

1.GLUTEN BREAD (324:2) Prepar. J 2/88 p 1124.
Camplin R 1/60 p 308. Peacock T 1/60 p 622;
J1/78 p644.BadL2/82p728. PalmerFoucarts
BestJ1/84p203.SaundbyP2/86p406.
—GREATVAL.L2/90p702.
—NEWKIND,SloanB2/86p63.
—ADULTERATIONS PavyL1/87p493.
—c. SACCHARINE(351:4) JonesL/89p246.
SEMMOLINA ArmitageL1/88p859.
SOYABREADL2/90p342.
BRAN CAKES (324:5) Camplin T 1/55 p 66;1/57,
2. p 431; 2/57 p 126; R1/60 p 308; MR2/69 p 102.
Hassall, Impurities L1/66p640.
ALMOND BREAD (324:3) Pavy MR 2/69 p 103;B
1/88p64.BouchardatT2/59p274.
NUTS,ALLKINDSScottL2/90p1312.
POTATOBREAD(382:2)L1/149p289.
—INMODERATIONL2/90p702.
3.LUPINBREAD(415:2)T2/55p323.

LEVULOSE Value Of Certain Fruits MR 1/76
p367.
INULINKülzMR1/76p367.
MEAT Rozes In GLYCOSURIA, Useless In
DIABETESJ2/78p143.
CHEESE-CAKE SquirePrep.P1/82p350.
EGGCAKESO'DonnellB1/88p65.
MILK SKIMMED (541:2) Vide LACTIC ACID
(339:5)DonkinL2/69 p 568 et Seq; 1/70 p 399
et Seq;1/71p603;1/73p45 et Seq; T 1/70 p 186;
Donkin Reply To Barclay L1/73 pp 788,860;
2/75pp347,879.GreenhowR1/73p346.Saund-
by?P1/86p407.
—FAILURESThorneL1/70 p 285; Barclay 1/73
p727; Pavyp860;2/75p347.Allnutt21,MR1/76
p367.
KOUMISS(530:6)ThomsonL2/78p239.
PLEASANTDRINKAc.Lact.Glycer.Tr.Aurantii
Aq.J2/81p475.
4.HONEY(486:5)WadhamR2/71p88.
SUGAR(328:3) Budd. Med. J14/57 p (?); March
13/58 p(?);T1/58 p520;Corfe2/58 p292; Amyot
1/61 p 327. Sloane 10,6 Unsatisf. 4 Benefit.
R2/58p141;Wadham2/71p89.
—CONTRA Jones T1/58 p 445. Ranking R 1/58
p 105; Hughes 4, 2/62 p 146. Most Fatal
MR2/62p376.
LIQUORICEProSugarRec/78p32.
SACCHARIN(351:4) L1/86 p 664; Warren Bey.
Curative 1/88p 1161. Saundby P 1/86 p 609;
Rec/84pp148,211.
—SOLUBLEINSODABICARB.L2/87p834.
6.PEPSINE — RENNET (836:2) Gray J 1/53 p 68.
NelsonL1/55p60;1/57p576;2/57p 108; Rec/84
p114. GardnerP2/86p448.
PORTER (322:4) Chambers MR 2/54 p 409.
InmanR2/58p140.
—CONTRACorfeMR2/58p292.

339.

1.BURGUNDYCamplinR1/60p308.
ELIMINATEBroadbentJ2/86p312.
CLIMATE (200:4) Oppolzer R2/68 p 83. Ben
Rhydding T2/71p 388. Schmidt Riviera In
WinterL1/79p117.
2.GYMNASTICS (199:4) Bouchardat, Training,
FORCED EXERCISE (337:4) MR2/66 p 531.
RichardsonT2/71 p 294; 1/77 p 264. Brunton
P1/78p176;2/89p289.SequardL1/66p247.
AIRDOUCH(1502:6)Rec/84p207.
SHUT YOUR MOUTH (795:4) Charteris L 2/75
p658.
ALKALIES (216:2) Vide 336:4. MR 2/57 p 158;
3. P1/80 p 207; R 1/61 p 103; 2/61 p 110. Gray
PHOSP.SODAJ1/53p68. PavyR1/62 p330; 2/69
p64;SodaInBlood Prevents Form. OF SUGAR
(268:1)MR1/61p231; 2/61 p 243; Large Doses
P1/86p206;Saundby2/86p412.
—INTRAVENOUSINJECTINCOMA(334:4).
—SODACITRASBestR2/66p247.
SODARSENIAS C.LITHIA(340:3).
MINERAL WATERS Saundby, Drink At Home
P2/86p411.
4.VICHY (233:3) Pavy T 1/65 p 567; Weber 2/54
p574;2/61p429.

5. CARLSBAD (7:2) Seegen, Only Reliable MR 2/61 p256; T1/75p339.
 BETHESDA WATERS Murrell J2/81 pp 849, 1006.
 Squire P1/82p348.
 CONTREXVILLE (6:5) D'Estrees L1/86p964.
 MINERAL ACIDS c. Nux Wilks T1/84p320.
 AC. LACT. (543:2) *Vide* SKIMMED MILK (338:3) MR 1/72 p 427; Balfour p 538; Forster 2/72 p494; L2/73p457; T2/72p205; Ogle Contrap206.
 —ACUTE RHEUM. Follow. (1452:2).
 AC. NITRIC. (247:5) Gibb L1/58 p 120. Kennedy In D. INSIPIDUS (1038:3).
 AC. CARBAZ. (249:1) T2/62p289.
 6. AC. PHOSPHOR. DIL. (242:1) Bad, Pavy R I/62 p327. MR2/62p375. *Vide* 333:5.
 AC. BENZOIC. (393:5) R2/63p179.
 AC. GALLIC. (359:6) Large Doses J1/54 pp 505 or 508?
 AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Ebstein T 1/74 p 38; 1/75 p399. Foster To Prevent ACETONEMIA (334:4) 2/79 p 703. Squire Diaphor. P1/82 p 348.
 McAvoy L1/85p736. Hoffmeister Best, Direct. J1/88p948.
 SULPHO. CARBOL. (354:6) Monckton L 1/84 p1105.
 ANTIPYRIN (400:5) PS1/89 p 418; J1/89 p 1472; Feeny 2/89p656.
 COCAINE (445:5) Oliver L2/89p735.

340.

1. AC. SALICYLIC (359:1) J 2/79 p 582; Holden 6, Formula J1/86 p 816. Latham L 1/81 p 215: Ratio 1/85p1159; 1/86p820.
 SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2) Warnek T1/77 p 152; Rec/78pp483, 525; L1/80p627; 2/85p 389. Sawyer P1/81p43; Saundby? 2/86p405.
 AMMONI CHLOR. (255:5) J 1/81 p 734; P1/82 p292.
 POT. BROMID. (266:5) Begbie MR 1/68 p 249. Flint L1/70p472; 2/82p293; 2/83p511. Spender J2/83p769; Rec/82p454.
 2. POT. PERMANG. (262:2) Sampson L 1/53 p 42; MR1/53p571. Ramskill T2/67 p 566; Richardson1/62p523. Basham L1/54 p 65; When 1/85 p70.
 —CONTRA T1/54p346; MR2/62p376.
 ALUM (275:4) c. RHATAN. (452:3) T2/61p264.
 3. ARSENIC (280:3) *Vide* 277:2. Rees L2/64 p 436. Devergie MR 2/70 p 519; P1/83 p 369; Rec/84 p119. Saundby? P2/86p404.
 —BROMIDE, CLEMEN'S TREAT. Rec/83 pp 86, 494. Flint Specif. PS 2/85 p 111. Creighton Expl. J1/86p159.
 —c. SODIO ET LITHIA Martineau Specif. L1/87 p599; Direct. p650. Flint3, Rec/87p457.
 COPPER (297:1) Rec/79p71.
 ARGENT. NIT. (306:3) T2/56p282.
 FERRI SULPH. (294:1) MR1/53p571.
 FERRI PERCHLOR. Saundby, Best J1/85p228.
 MERCURY INUNCT. (302:6, 336:2) PS1/89p62.
 PEROX. OF HYDROGEN (224:4) Richardson R1/61 p282. Day L 1/68 pp45, 397; 1/69p396; 1/79p358. Bayfield T2/68pp464, 482, 680.
 —CONTRA Pavy, Theory L 1/69 p358; Allnutt4, 2/69p160.
 5. IODINE (251:5) Dick In Horse R1/59p83. Feraud MR2/65p241.
 IODOFORM (252:4) L 1/82 p 926; T 1/83 p 249? Rec/84p23.
 SULPHUR (245:6) Scatlift T 2/75 p 679; L 1/77 p959.
 PHOSPHORUS (339:6) Squire J 2/89 p 1216; 1/90 p293.
 SECALE (326:3) Foster Large Doses L1/69p513. Noake J1/80p795. Hunt P2/80p170.
 STRYCHNIA (390:2) P2/79p51. Wilks T1/84p320.
 PILOCARPINE (418:1) Rec/80 p 484; O'Brien/84 p212; P1/82p250. Eager L2/84p275.
 6. CINCHONA (401:4) Chambers Bad, CHECKS URINE L 2/62p226. Bryden Increases SUGAR. MR1/57p44.
 BALS. PERU (414:1) Ness R1/45p60.
 RHUSAROMAT. (416:4) Rec/81p272.
 JUMBUL SEEDS. Kingsbury J1/87p617; Munday 2/87 p 1459. Fenwick L2/87 p733; Saundby? 5, p834; Oliver? 1/88p867.
 —BAD COLED J1/88p901; Birch p1112.
 —SYNONYMS Suttie J1/88p1308.
 PULQUE (346:1) Foy PS2/88p83.

341.

1. OPIUM (462:3) Inman R 2/58 p140. Anstie Act. L2/64p602; Pavy Increasing Doses 1/69pp52, 641; Effects Off Diff. INGRED. OF OP. R1/70p94; Plan B 1/88 p 64. Stedman L 2/69 p 268; 1/74 p 458. Oppolzer R 2/68 p 82. Paracelsus 1527 L1/78p248. Bastian J1/82p12; Morphine Best 1/89p119. Wilks T1/84p320. Tait P 1/86p403; Saundby 2/86p411.
 —c. BELLAD. Villenin Rec/87p153.
 —CONTRA MR1/72p427.
 —HYPODER. P2/78p58.
 CODEIA (464:1) Scatlift L 1/77 p959. Ord. T1/79 p39; Allchin p451. Saundby J1/79p545; P2/86 p412? Smith J2/81 p 474; 1/82 p933; Bradbury 1/83 p869; Fraser Op. *Vel* MORPH. Better 1/89 p119. Bruce, Compared To MORPHINE, Tables P2/88p1; Jay p133. Pavy, Plan B1/88p64.
 MORPHIA (463:3) Bruce Compared To CODEIA, Tables P 1/87 p20; 2/88p1. Pavy, Plan B1/88 p64. Fraser Best J1/89p119.
 CHLORAL (444:6) P2/81p211; Rec/81p475.
 CHLORODYNE (443:2) Foster R2/61p10.
 YEAST (319:2) Herapath J 1/54 p 374. Oppolzer R2/68p82.
 —CONTRA Griesinger MR2/62p376.
 2. SULPHONAL (219:5) L2/90p938.
 OL. TEREBINTH (350:2) L1/48p136.
 4. GLYCERINE Intern. Smith L 1/68 p 647; 1/75 p 289; Pavy v. 1/68 p 647. Bouchardat T 1/78 p158; P2/80p213.
 —EXTERN. AS SUDORIFIC (27:1).
 VALERIAN (397:6) Bouchard L2/73p633.

342.

1. COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:2) Goolden BRAIN T1/54p346; Shearman 2/56p283. Remarkable MR2/62p263.
 PURGE L1/81p774.
 TURKISH BATH (232:3) R2/63p175.

2. ICE TO SPINE (190:3) R2/63p404.
ELECTRICITY (194:5) T2/61p488.
JUNCUS ACUTUS—
4. DIURETIC (221:4) Cazin L2/76p106.
BUTOMUS UMBELLATUS—
5. DIURETIC (221:4) Cazin L2/76p106.
CALAMUS AROMATICUS—
PROQUINA (400:6) Graves T1/54p450.
ARECA CATECHU—PINANG—BETEL—
6. INTÆNIA (938:6).

343.

- COCOA NUT OIL—
1. USES Pettenkofer T2/57p71.
OLEINE (500:6) Pro OL. Jec. Thompson MR1/56p23.
THE NUT IN TÆNIA (939:2).
—NUTRITIVE VALUE L2/83p575.
ANACHARIS—
2. DESCRIPT. Lawson Micro. J Vol. 2 pp 54, 131.
Wenham Pls. Vol. 3p277; Vol. 4p150.
OBSERVATIONS ON DIXON J1/86p999.
A. ALSINASTRUM Uses L2/86p330.
VALLISNERIA—
DESCRIPT. Lawson Micro. J Vol. 2p54.
COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE—
4. PHYSIOL. EFFECTS Wells MR 2/54 p 388; 2/55p505; Garrod L1/60p432; T1/58p662; Jones Most Potent CHOLAGOGUE (967:2) 1/63p139. Hammond Anal. R1/59p356. Meldon NERVE TONIC L 2/72 p 114. Taylor, Tables J 2/87 p 235; MacLagan pp483, 743. How Use T1/74p20.
—ARTERIAL TENSION (753:8) Times m v. Lowered Pulse To 20 (753:1) T 2/64 p 607. Broadbent J2/86p312.
—AC. URIC (1031:5) Increased J1/86p382.
CHEMISTRY Jacobi Rec/90p163.
6. POISONING Casper PM. T1/55 p 605; 2/74 p 723; 1/55 p 605; MR2/55 p504; 1/57p499. Fergus 3x Wine, Cure L1/77p263.
—IN BEER (322:6) T1/74p539.

344.

2. BULBS & SEEDS Schroff Comp. Value MR1/58p249.
COLCHICINE Schroff Exp. MR1/58p249; L2/76p487. Percy Dose $\frac{3}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{5}$ Gr. T2/62p118.
—ACT. ON CORPUSCLES Paton J2/86p212.
—POISONING L1/85p179.
—TESTS PM. N/88p213.
HYPODERM. (219:1) Hayfelder P2/79p458.
THERAPEUTICS-C. OPIO MR1/60p245.
—IN GOUT (1469:3); RHEUM. (1459:5); NEURAL. (1238:5); CHORDEE (1087:3); GONORR. (1174:4); ODONTALG. (105:3); ERYTHEMA NOD. (40:6); OPHTHAL. CATAR. (1830:6); PUERP. CONVUL. (1589:3).
VERATRUM ALBUM—WHITE HELLE-
4. BORE. BLACK HELLEBORE (466:3)—
PRO V. Vir. (345:1) Simpson T1/59p516.
ASAGRÆA OFF.—SABADILLA—VERA-
5. TRIA OFFICINALIS—
PHYSIOL. EFF. Bernard Destroys VIS VITÆ Musc. T2/60p295; L2/48p501; Turnbull 1/33

- p523. Aran MR1/54p588. Ringer On Frog's Heart P2/82p145; J2/87p433.
ANTAGONISTIC TO POTASH SALTS (258:1).
HYPODERMIC R1/70p143.
6. TESTS Taylor T1/67p17.
SUBSTITUTE—WOOD ANEMONE (466:1) Fosbroke L1/41p46.
IN AC. RHEUM. (1459:3); GOUT (1469:3); JOINT AFF. (1716:3); PNEUM. (669:4); TYPHOID (1503:4); DROPSY (156:1); AMAUR. (1863:4); HEART DIS. (783:5); DYSMEN. (1147:4); HYDROPH. (527:4); TREMORS (1290:5); PRURIT. (46:4).

345.

- VERATRUM VIRIDE—AMERICAN
1. HELLEBORE—
PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Cutter T 1/62 p 665; R1/62p357; Dulmont 2/68p150. Report T2/58p663; L1/62p21; MR1/59p253; Wood 2/57p169; Abbott 1/63p237; RESIN 2/67p552; 2/68p399. Lynch Rec/78p308.
—ON PULSE (753:3) Simpson With And Without Stimulants T1/59p517.
ALKALOIDS Rec/88p296.
POISONING Edwards Cure T1/63p5.
—ANIMALS PM. Rec/79p288.
3. IN PNEUM. (669:5); PLEUR. (706:2); DYSENT. (902:4); INFLAMM. (162:3); CROUP (619:1); LARYNGIT. (615:3); PUERP. (1594:3) & TY-
4. PHOID [(1503:5); TRAUMAT. F. (1636:3); RHEUM. (1459:3); CARD. HYPERT. (770:1); BASEDOW'S DIS. (1888:3); HÆMOPT. (149:1); ECLAMPS. (1301:1); EPILEP. (1314:4); CHOREA (1294:6); OPIUM POIS. (460:5).
MASSARANDULA—MILK TREE—
6. DESCRIPT. Wallace T1/54p227. Boussengault J2/78p966.

346.

- ALOES—
1. TO POWDER Dry First T2/63p25.
PHYSIOLOG. EFF. T1/68p13; 2/68p96.
ALKALOIDS Dobson T2/76p177.
2. PURGATIVE (876:3) On Rabbits MR1/53p128. Chambers In ANÆMIA (141:1) T1/62p27. Wood, Pill Rec/90p92. Neale, Glacial Ext. L1/79p869.
—C. FERRO L 2/70 p 475. Sawyer J2/83p965. Spender P1/87p167.
ALOIN Mannl f Scybala J1/80p192.
IN LEUCOR. (1105:4); GONOR. (1178:5); GLEET (1180:2); AMENOR. (1154:4); CHOLERA (922:3);
3. DYSENT. (901:4); ASCARIS (935:1); WOUNDS (160:6); BURNS, SCALDS (61:1); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:6); ECZEMA (49:2); LICHEN (45:2); CONSTIP. (876:3).
GLYCEROLE (270:3) Chausit T1/58p123.
SQUILLA MARITIMA—SQUILLS—
4. PHYSIOL. CHEM. PROPER. MR2/65p248; P1/78p378. Active Agent J2/79p498.
SCILLAIN Yarnestered Rec/79p442.
DIURETIC (221:4) Hammond Exper. R1/59p355. Sée Large Doses T2/74p650. Droust Only

In HEART Dis. Rec /79 p 184. *Vide* DROPSY (156:2).
 INPERTUSSIS(715:2).
 A GOOD RAT POISON(545:2).
 FATAL Truman L2/86pp391,487.
 ALLIUM SATIVUM—ONION—GARLIC—
 6. IN BURNS (60:6); DIPHTH. (823:6); PHTHISIS (696:1); HYDROPHOBIA (526:6); SNAKE BITES (510:5).
 SNAKES(507:2) Driven Away By CRUSHED.
 ANEW EPiphyte Cornu P2/79p238.
 GARLIC ODOUR WHILE TAKING BISMUTH (283:1).
 TULIPINE—
 PHYSIOL. ACT. Ringer P2/80p241.
 AGAVE AMERICANA—AMERICAN ALOE.
 HISTORY Foy PS2/88p33; Rec/81p409.
 IN DIABET. (340:6); HYDROPHOB. (527:2).

347.

ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS—
 1. CAUSING SACCHARINE URINE (336:4).
 IN HYDROPHOBIA (527:3).
 CROCUS SATIVUS—SAFFRON—
 2. THE THERAPEUTICS Savignac MR2/74p500.
 EMMENAGOG. (1153:5) IN LEUCORR. (1104:4).
 ADULTERATIONS Rec/87p52.
 SMILAX—SARSAPARILLA—
 3. VALUE Syme Contra R1/59 p 347. Sigmund MR2/60p252; T2/60p195; In Quantities, Most Val. 1/74p154. Carter P1/81p357.
 IN SYPHILIS (1197:4); RICKETS (100:6).
 CONVALLARIA MAJALIS—SOLOMON'S SEAL—
 4. HISTORY Drummond, 1621, J2/83p970.
 LEAVES Exper. Rec/86p7.
 CONVALLARINE Sée Diuretic L2/82p83; P2/82 p 384; J1/83 p 368; Rec/83 pp 121,171; Literature/87p282. Roberts P1/84p265; PS2/84p161.
 PRODIGITALIS (372:6); IN MITRAL STEN. (766:5).
 ECHYM. (142:5); CARD NEUROS. (787:2).
 ZINGIBER—GINGER—
 GINGER BEER, LEAD POIS. FR. (288:5).
 GINGER BREAD (324:3).
 INCREASES EFF. OF QUININE (402:3).
 MARANTA ARUND—ARROWROOT—
 5. AS FOOD (127:1) Smith T1/59p532.
 ADULTERATIONS L2/51 p352; Simple Test 1/66 p238.
 REVALENTA—
 VAR. & ADULTER. L1/51pp654,677.

348.

ARUM MACULATUM—
 1. USES Murrell J1/81p720.
 —NEURALGIA Martindale J1/81p908.
 ORCHIDACEAE—
 2. FERTILIZATION (311:6) Wonderful Facts.
 SALEP—
 VALUE L1/63p286.
 VANILLA—
 POISONOUS At Times Due To CASHEW OIL
 Smeared Over Pods T1/72p447.
 VANILISM L2/83p740; Rec/83p514.
 4. ARTIFICIAL ESSENCE L2/74p70.

GALACTAGOGUE (1601:3).
 CACTUS OPUNTIA—PRICKLY PEAR—
 CATTLE FOOD Harvey T2/76p712.
 CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS—
 PHYSIOL. ACT Jones J1/90p70.
 IN HEART Dis. (783:6).
 DIONÆA MUSCIPULA—VENUS'S FLY
 5. TRAP—
 ELECTRIC Sanderson T1/74p681.
 DROSEROTA ROTUNDIFOLIA—
 INSECTIVOROUS (312:5) Darwin T2/75pp71,122.
 IN PERTUSSIS (715:2).
 PINE BATHS (231:1)—
 6. VALUE T1/61p232; L2/72p3.
 IN GOUT (1470:4); RHEUMATISM (1463:4);
 PHTHISIS (698:5).
 PINE WOOL CLOTHING J2/80p801.
 PINUS PUMILIO—MUGHO—MOUNTAIN PINE
 James J1/88p463—OIL—IN PHTHISIS (698:2).

349.

LARIX EUROPÆA—LARCH—
 1. USES Moore T2/59p476; Daly p477; Allbutt
 Contra/67p161.
 TEST FOR TINCT. Daly T2/59p477.
 2. IN HÆMOPT. (149:2); EPISTAX. (146:4); PUR-
 PURA (58:3); BRONCH. (651:5); TONIC (216:6).
 SAPO LARICIS (270:1)—
 PREPAR. Moore R1/59p92.
 3. IN PSORIASIS (63:6); PITYRIASIS (41:2); HERPES
 (53:5); ECZEMA (49:2).
 TURPINE—TERPENE—TERPINOLE—
 PREPAR. L2/85p445; Rec/85p454.
 PHYSIOL. ACT. J1/86p221. James L1/88p464.
 IN BRONCHIAL AFFECT. (652:1); PHTHISIS
 (700:1); NEURALGIA (1239:2).
 OLEUM TEREBINTHINÆ—
 4. OZONIZED Hornidge Exp. T1/61 p357. Com-
 pared With Simple MR2/54p565.
 5. OXIDISED, ANTISEPTIC (215:1) Kingzett L1/81
 p972. IN HÆMOPTYSIS (149:2).
 DEODORISED T1/71p326.
 —C. ÆTH. SULPH. T1/82p407.
 AS SOLVENT OF CAOUTCHOUC (364:1).
 PHOSPHORES (240:6) DESTROYED BY VAP.
 THERAPEUTICS Begbie R2/71p149. Hogg T1/75
 p414.
 —HOW GIVE White T1/78p223. Crocker To
 Prevent Strangury P1/85p183.
 —EMULSION, C. SENEGA Vel Quillaja (452:2).
 —INHALED—Saturate Wool On Pillow (626:3).
 —VAPOUR J1/86p661.
 —AS ENEMA (874:2).
 —CHANGES IN URINE T2/82p364.
 —AS BATH Bremond MR1/77p471.
 DOSE Ayres T1/56p191. White B1/78p47.
 GLOVER FOLL. BY DESQUAM. SKIN L2/80p699.
 —LINIMENT C. AC. ACET. J2/80p284.
 6. IN HÆMORRH. (153:3); HÆMOPT. (149:2);
 HÆMATEM. (145:3); PULM. HYDAT. (674:2);
 PULM. GANG. (672:4); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2);
 MELÆNA (144:5); ENTERORRH. (144:5); BRON-
 CHORRHE. (652:1); GONORRH. (1173:10); TYMPA-
 NIT. (864:5); METRORRHAG. (1586:6); HÆMA-
 TUR. (151:1); PURP. (58:3); DIPHTH. (822:2).

824:1); INFL. MEMB. TYMP. (1797:2); VARIOLE EXT. (84:6); SEC. SYPH. (1197:6); BED-SORES (178:3); ANEUR. (725:6); SKIN DIS. (40:2); PSORIAS. (63:6); ECZEMA (48:1); CANCER (1668:5); CANCER UT. LOC. (1128:1).
—C. CHLOROF. Prevent Accidents (440:3).
—A STIMULANT (217:2) IN COLLAPSE OF F. (1478:3) Whitby T2/52p21; Copland 1/55p472; O'Connor 1/54p70; White 1/78p223. Jamieson Narcotic Stimul. B 1/77 p 81. Wachsmuth Inhal. Rec/78p211.

350.

1. IN TYPHUS (1509:2); YELLOW F. (1515:4); BIL. CALC. (984:6); ICTER. (975:4); CROUP (619:4); INTERMIT. (1489:5); REMITT. (1483:1); PUERP. F. (1594:4); CHOLERA (928:5); DIARRH. (CHILD) (909:4); CHR. DYSENT. (906:4); SNAKE BITES (510:1); ECLAMPS. (1802:3); CHOREA (1295:4);
2. EPILEP. (1815:5); DIABET. (341:2); NEUBALG. (1239:2); NEPHRALG. (1026:4); SCIAT. (1245:2); CEPHALAG. (1434:5); PERTUS. (715:5); ULC. (176:6); CARBUNC. (56:6); MALIGN. PUST. (886:5); PYÆMIA (170:1); IRT. (1854:1); H. TONS (22:4); MENTAGRA (24:3); TÆNIA (939:1); DISINFECT. (215:1); PARASITICIDE (22:4).
3. ANTIDOTAL TO PHOSPHORUS (240:5,6) POISONING Miall PM. *Æt.* 14 Wks. L1/69p360.
—BY VAPOUR Thenard Theory MR 2/56p529; 1/63 p 532. Richardson Ratio L 1/76 p 511. Faucot T2/57p612,
5. VAPOUR.—AUSING PAINTER'S COLIC (289:2) Bouchardat L 2/45p210; 1/84p313? MR 1/56 p519.
—DOGS (521:6) Irritates Skin Fearfully. ERYTHEMA Fr. Taken Intern. (40:4).
PAINT & PAINTERS—
6. PERILS OF THE STUDIO L1/83p747.
INJURY FROM TURPENTINE VAP. (350:5).
PAINTER'S COLIC (289:2).
WHITE PAINT (291:5).
LUMINOUS HEATON L1/80p564.
ALBISSIMA J1/81p926.
FIREPROOF PAINT L1/82p45.
SPRING-CLEANING MISERIES PS1/86p479.
TEREBENE—
PAPERS Bond Trissophial J2/85p1184; Appleton 1/86p96.
CHEMISTRY J1/86pp259,392; PS1/86p445.
INHALE Saturate Wool On Pillow (626:3).
PREPAR. Foy PS1/86p445.
GENERATES OZONE (225:3) J1/86p1021.
ARRESTS FERMENT. (420:5) Murrell J2/86p178.
URINE SMELLS OF VIOLETS J1/86p392.
RENAL CONGEST. Fr. Harvey J1/87p210.
RASH FOLLOWS GARLAND L1/86pp1005,1102.
IN MANGO (58:3) Walliech J1/86pp87,326.
ADMINISTRATION Pleasant Mixt. PS2/86p522.
—EMULSION C. SENEGA Vel Quillaia (452:2).
IN WINTER COUGH (648:6); PHTHIS. (698:2); VESIC. DIS. (1066:2); WANT OF APPETITE (119:1); FLATULENCE (864:5); ULCERS (176:6); CANCER UT. (1128:6); DISINFECT. (214:2).

351.

WHITE WASH—
1. GOOD RECEIPT L2/46p695.
IN SICK ROOMS (206:5) Value.
RESINS. R. COPAIBÆ (413:5)—
2. RESIN CLOTH PRO CERE CLOTH (862:5) Lund Prepar. B1/74p175. Lister 2d. A Yard L1/75 p366; 2/79p902.
EMULSIONS Constantine MR2/55p241.
THERAP. EFF. OF RESIN VAP. (230:6) Ireland MR2/64p250.
IN ACTUAL CAUTERY, STYPTIC (154:3).
GUM RESINS—
3. EMULSIONS Constantine MR2/55p241.
ICHTHYOL.
NATURE L 1/83p334; PS 1/83p495; 1/88p83; B2/86p85.
USES PS 1/86p314; J1/87p800. Jackson? B1/88 p80; Bulkley Plan 2/89p369.
IN ECZEMA (48:6); PRURITUS (46:3); SKIN DIS. (40:2); ERYSHIP. (43:5); LUPUS (65:4); SPRAINS (1657:2); CHR. RHEUM. ARTHRIT. (1721:4); RHEUM. (1458:5); GYNÆCOL. DIS. (1113:3).
PYRODINE.
EFFECTS Wild L2/88p1149. Dreschfield Rec/89 p19. Destroys RED CORPS. J1/89p1376.
ANTI-PYRETIC (1478:6).
SACCHARIN.
CHEMISTRY Ed. J2/87p839.
HISTORY Rec/87p497.
THERAPEUTICS, Jones PS 2/87p341. To Flav. Med. L1/89p246. Attfield J1/89p205. Dougall Rec/88p216.
—IS IT HARMLESS L2/88p90; Pavy, Yes p887 *et Seq.*
—FAT ASSIMILATION Unaffected. L1/90p670.
—LEAVES PERMANENT SWEET TASTE Hedley J1/88p296; L2/88p90.
IN DIABETES (338:4); AMMON. UR. (1028:5).
PITCH—TAR—
CHEMISTRY Lemaire T2/60p146.
OIL POISON. Rake J1/89p355.
SAPONINE (452:6) How Influenced.
4. PHOSPHORESCENCE (240:6) Destroyed.
A GOOD SUBSTITUTE FOR GAS (236:2) When Mixed With STEAM.
THERAPEUTICS Anderson L1/70p687. Murrell How Give B 2/75p91; Bishop Berkeley 2/77 p160. Murrell PS1/89p213.
IN SKIN DIS. (40:2); ECZEMA (48:6); RUPIA (53:1);
5. ECTHYMA (52:1); ZONA IGN. (54:4); PEMPH. (52:6); PRURIGO (46:1); IMPET. (51:2); LEPRO (63:6); HERPES (53:3); ACNE (29:6); TIN. TAR. (1878:5); SCABIES (34:6); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:3); PHTHIS. (698:3); PERTUS. (714:3); BRONCHIT. (652:1); TYPHOID (1503:5); TYPHUS (1510:1); DISINFECT. (214:3). As SOAP (214:5).
CANCER (1663:6); In Workers L1/85p1037.
TAR—GLYCEROLE—
PREP. (270:3) Gibet MR1/59p242. Brady R2/62 p167.
IN ECZEMA (48:6); PRUR. (46:1); IMPET. (51:2).
SYRUP OF TAR Prep. PS1/89p213.
—IN WINTER COUGH (648:6).

352.

ACID CARBOLIC *Vel* PHENIC.—PHENOL.

2. PREPARATION.—PHENOL. Cheapest L2/78 p274; Rec/79p427.

—FR. ANDROMEDA (394:4) Waring J1/85 p1146.

—WARTS ON WORKERS (70:1) L1/85p1189?

CHEMISTRY Cash J2/88p975.

—VAPORISABLE Yeo J1/84p104. Hassall (698:1)

—ATOMS COMPARED TO FLESH HOOKS (203:3).

—FATS Do They Destroy Disinfect. Powers? Pecul. Act. (354:5) PS1/86p525.

—OILS & FATS DESTROY CAUSTICITY (352:5).

—A PRODUCT OF SEPSIS (421:1).

—WHY IT BECOMES RED Rec/85p252.

EXPLODES With Strong NITRIC ACID (247:3) T1/70p180.

TO PURIFY, Church, Ready T2/71p502; MR1/73 p510.

GRANULAR L2/78p274.

PHYSIOLOGY MR1/73 p510. Dougall Compar. Power L2/70p176; Macintosh Act. Exclus. Of

ANTISEPTIC p601; Calvert 2/67 p733; Sansom 2/71p510. Rew T1/66p403.

ACTION ON N. SYSTEM (353:4) Stone T2/79p616.

—ON KIDNEY P2/90p99.

IN URINE OF HEALTH (1033:4).

4. THERAPEUTICS Calvert L2/63 p362; MR1/72 p535; 2/62 p243. Godfrey R1/63 p330. Lister (215:2) Resumé L2/67p353; Ex. Of Theory Ed. 2/73 p529; Simpson, Lister Not Original 2/67 p546; Eade 1/78 p927. Readwin R2/69 p129. London Hosp. T2/67 p575; Dittel On Lister 1/77p648. Warren J2/81p1057.

—CONTRA (215:3) Tait T2/68 p465; 2/75 p516. Dougall Exper. With VACCINE LYMPH (87:1) MR2/77 p402; J2/79 p727; L2/73 p295; Wood 2/68p762.

—EFFECTS ON URINE (1035:4) Nicholls L1/73 pp547, 759; 2/73p262. Baumann MR1/77p233.

—CAUSING PARAL. VESICÆ (1052:1).

ACID CARBOLIC.—LOCALLY—

5. VALUE Bradley T2/76p540.

DELAYS HEALING OF WOUNDS (160:5.172:3).

NECROSIS & GANGRENE Foll. L1/89p188.

SPRAY (215:3) Fuller R1/69p136. Lee Plan J2/80 p474 c. CAMPHOR (369:3). Bird Pl. L2/80p777. Thornton Val. N5/89p205.

—HOW TEST STRENGTH Hay L2/86p243.

—RATIO OF ACT. Main J2/81p1013.

—AWAY WITH (215:3) Bruns T2/80p699. Lister L2/81 p864? J1/81 p116; T1/81 pp277, 302; PS1/82p11 *et Seq*; Lister's Views 1/83 p373; L2/83p220. Duncan B2/83p229.

—DANGERS (354:4) Poison T2/78p461; J1/81 p965. Gould PM. L1/81p827; B2/81p161.

—SUBSTITUTES.—OL. EUCALYPTUS (408:1).

—CAUSTIC (171:2) To Open Abscess Calvert Causticity Destroyed By OLIVE OIL (91:2) T1/68p589. Direct. L1/76p77.

TO KEEP INSECTS AT BAY (33:2).

DISINFECTANT (214:4, 215:1) Bernays T2/59 p200; 2/61 p382; L2/71 p559; VAPORISER Pl. 1/69p262. Godfrey R1/63p330. Calvert Exper. T2/72p443. Seyler True Val. L2/71 p304; 2/73

p195; Lister's Wards 2/67 p356 (215:2); 6. Dougall 2/71 p848; J2/79 p726. Plugge T2/72 p332. Parkes Best L2/68 p676; Sansom v. Dougall 1/72p66. Notter 2/79p558.

—OXYGENATED WATER A Substitute (224:2).

ANTISEPT. NOT DISINFECT. Dougall J2/79 p726. PRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:4).

IN COMP. FRACT. (1654:3); ULCERS (172:3);

VENER. UL. (1189:5); BURNS (60:5); IRRIT.

BLISTER SORE (165:5); CONDYLOM. (71:6);

CANCER (1668:1); WARTS (70:3).

353.

1. IN SKIN DIS. (40:2); v. MOSQUITOES (488:4); PORRIGO FAV. (23:4); ALOPEC. (21:6); PRURIGO (46:5); LEPRO INVT. (64:2); ECZEMA (48:6); NEVI (24:4); SCARLAT. (81:5); VARIOLA (84:5);

CATTLE PLAGUE (537:4); PERTUS. (715:6); HAY

ASTHMA (663:6); DIPHTH. (823:5); TONSILLIT.

(828:5); ANGINA (816:2); PUERP. F. (1595:1);

SERPENT BITES (510:3); INSECT BITES (483:5);

DOG BITES (527:6); DRIVES AWAY SNAKES

(507:2); ARROW WOUNDS (1616:6); ODONTAL.

(105:4); FÆTOR HAL. (633:3); PYELITIS

(1021:5); CARIES (96:4); TO ABSORB. BONE

(94:4); ASCARIS VERM. (935:3); SCABIES (34:5);

PHTHIRIASIS (33:2); CARBUN. (57:2); GONORRH.

(1178:3); LIGAT. ART. (719:4); OPHTHALM.

(1828:2); LEUCORRH. (1107:5); AMENORRH.

(1154:4); TO PRESERVE INSTRUM. FR. RUST

(1644:4).

4. ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) Bill L2/70 p768. Wilson R2/70 p111; Smith 2/72 p130. Squibb P2/83

p298. Hewetson L1/85p703; McNiel 2/86p189.

—TO OPEN ABSCESS (352:5) Plan L1/76p77.

—c. ETHER SPRAY (189:5) A/90p252.

—c. STYPTIC COLLOID (153:5) A/90p335.

ACID. CARBOLIC.—HYPODERMIC (219:1).

DIRECT. Hueter T1/74p246.

IN BOILS (55:4); ANTHRAX (57:2); JOINT AFF.

(1716:3); ERYSIPELAS (43:3) BUBO (1183:6);

RHEUMAT. (1457:4); PYÆMIA (169:6); PHTHIS.

(698:3).

ACID. CARBOLIC.—INTERNALLY—

VALUE Bert L2/72p58; MR2/72 p506; Rec/84 p115.

ANÆRVINE T2/73p217.

ACT. ON N. SYSTEM Stone T2/79p616.

—ON HEART Boyes L2/84p418.

DOSE Keith L1/69 p143. Ebstein 5 To 7m. In Pepp. Water T1/75p340. Barrault L1/69p136;

Dunlop 2/78p66. Kempster R2/68p118; Clarke 1/69p136.

6. IN SKIN DIS. (40:2); LEPRO (64:2). PYREX.

(1478:4); SCARLAT. (81:5); VARIOLA (84:3); MA-

LAR. F. (1489:3); CHOLERA (924:5); DIARRH.

(912:2); TYPHOID (1504:1); CHARBON (586:5);

YELLOW F. (1516:2) DYSENT. (904:5); CANCER

(1127:6); VOMIT OF PREGN. (861:2); FLATU-

LENCE (864:6); DIABET. (339:6); PERTUSS.

(715:6).

AS ENEMA, IN HYPERPYREXIA (1480:6).

—POISONING, *Vide* 354:4.

354.

ACID. CARBOLIC.—INHALED (230:5)—

1. EXPER. Lee PS1/84 p 532; c. OL. PINT. Best1/88 p107.

BURNTTredinnickJ2/81p1044.

IN PHTHISIS (698:3); PERTUSSIS (714:2); CHR. BRONCHITIS (652:2); CATARRH (593:1); BRONCHORRH. (652:2).

INHALED (626:4) Richmond T2/67 p499; Blake Pl. 1/68 p405; Wolfe 2/65 p 572. Coghill L2/79 p714.

—GAUZE (698:3). WoolJ2/21p81.

ACID. CARBOLIC.—POISONING—

4. PAPERS Ed. T2/78 p461; Exp. J1/79 p867; 2/81 p1057. Forbes Rec/80 p173; /81 p455. Ed. L2/81 p1005.

TESTS (295:3) Osborn FERRI PERCHLOR. T1/71 pp239, 268.

WHERE FOUND PM. Rec/83 p514.

CASES Sutton T1/68 p456; 1/71 p423; 1/71 p672; 1/73 p302. Shaw 48m. Cure Treat. LIQ. AM.

INJECT. L2/75 p451. Davidson Cure After 4 Oz. T2/75 p597. Warren PS1/82 p23. Cure Rec/83 p100. Hine6Oz. Cure L1/84 p659.

—CHILD Oliver 3ss Cure T1/84 p 282. Fatal N1/89 p215.

—URINE No Precip. c. CHL. BARIUM Bantock B1/82 p306.

SURGICAL McPhail B2/81 p161.

BY ENEMA J1/79 p743; L1/83 p877.

FR. EXTERNAL USE (352:5) Warren PS1/82 p24. Bantock B1/82 p302; J2/79 p629. Lister L2/79 p202. Child Upset Vessel T2/79 p696; Rec/80 p413.

BY VAPOUR Foy2, PS2/86 p264.

PM. Harrison L2/68 p133; 1/69 pp179, 395; 2/74 p33; Barlow 2/69 p404; 2/78 p511; Foulerton 1/89 p115; T2/70 p474; 2/75 p657; 2/79 p236.

5. ANTIDOTES Roberts R 2/71 p 104; T2/75 p 657. —SACCH. LIME (273:5) L2/76 pp178, 809. J1/79 p867.

—OIL (352:5) Calvert L2/72 p 696; T 1/68 p 589; Not Satisf. 2/75 p657.

—AC. SULPHURIC. (246:3) L1/80 p 702; P2/80 p454.

—SODÆ SULPH. Extern. Intern. P1/80 p 299. Ransford Decol. Urine L1/82 p168. Reid J 2/83 p971.

—MAGNES. SULPH. Newton P1/88 p126.

—SOAP (270:1) PS2/88 p260; L2/89 p445.

—TRANSFUSE (152:4) Adams J2/79 p627.

—CAMPHOR (369:4) Rec/84 p217.

SALICYLATE OF PHENOL — SALOL — c. CAMPHOR Fluid N1/89 p213, ANTISEPTIC (215:2) J 1/87 p 300 *et Seq*; Rec/87 p14.

SUPER. TO SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2).

IN RHEUM (1458:4) AIDS DIAGN. IN GASTRIC DIS. (838:3). IN CHOLERA (924:6); INFT. DIARRH. (909:5); TONSILLIT. (828:5); WOUNDS PROIODOF. (160:5); GONORRH. (1174:5); GENT. UR. DIS. (1094:4); CYSTITIS (1067:5); CATHETER FEVER (1214:4).

ACT ON KIDNEY PM. P2/90 pp12, 99.

POISON. PM. P2/90 p12; Caution p109.

SALICYLATE OF NAPHTHOL—RETOL—PAPER PS2/87 p541.

SULPHO-CARBOLATES—

6. VALUE Wood L2/68 p762.

GERMICIDES (316:3) Brunton J1/89 p 1392.

IN GONORRH. (1177:4); DYSPEP. OF PHTHIS. (687:3); CHOLERA (924:6); TYPHOID (1504:2);

OVARIOT. (1160:1); BEE STINGS (486:4);

DIPHTH. EMBOL. (819:6); VOMIT (861:1);

DIABET. (339:6).

TRICHLORPHENOL.

VALUE Rec/83 pp196, 323.

IN ERYSIPELAS (43:5); CHANCER (1189:1); OPHTHALMIA (1833:6).

LIQ. CARBON. DETERGENTS—

VALUE T1/67 p76. Hutchinson Plan B1/90 p365.

IN PRURIGO (46:2).

RESORCIN—

HISTORY VALUE L 2/80 p 777; 1/81 p637; T2/81 pp294, 486; J2/81 p944 Rec/82 p137; P2/83 p63;

B2/84 p138; Jackson1/88 p80.

c. CAMPHOR Fluid N1/89 p213.

RUBEFACIENT D1/89 p241.

ANTIPTYRET. (1478:4) Rec/80 pp 398, 419; /81 p193.

IN ERYSIP. (43:3); LUPUS ERYTH. (65:5); L. VULG. (65:1); KELOID (66:3); ACNE (29:3);

CHANCER (1189:5); DISSECT. WOUNDS (1638:3); CANCER (1668:5); EPITHEL. (1669:6); ECZEMA (48:6); FAVUS (23:4); GASTRIC ULC. (848:4);

AGUE (1489:3); PERTUSS. (714:1, 715:6) ASTHMA (662:6); DIARRH. (912:3); INFT. CHOLERA (909:5); DIPHTH. Local (823:5); LINGUAL ULC. (807:1); HYPNOTIC (219:4).

DECOLOURS IODINE (250:2).

POISONOUS Murrell T2/81 p486.

—ANTIDOTE RED WINE T2/85 p411.

355.

CORALLINE—

1. PREPAR. FR. PHENIC ACID (352:2) Tests, Tardieu T1/69 pp174, 254, 421.

POISONOUS SOCKS (210:6).

ACIDUM SOZOLIQUE.

ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Foy PS2/86 p165.

CREASOTE—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

2. INTRODUCED BY KEATS A/84 p139.

ANALOGOUS TO PRUSSIC ACID (409:5); J 2/53 p929.

ON URINE (1033:4), MR2/57 p134.

3. ON FERMENT. (420:5) Frerichs T 2/61 p 44 Vacher J1/79 p114.

THERAPEUTICS (352:2) Amer. J 37/36 p 496; P1/83 p443.

—PURITY ESSENTIAL Diffic. PS2/89 p306.

—FORMULÆ B1/89 p9.

OINTMENT T1/55 p310.

BATHS (231:1) T1/58 p682.

PILLS L2/55 p626.

SOLID T1/84 p792.

IN SKIN DIS. (40:1); LEPRO (63:5); ECZEMA (50:6); BURNS (60:5); ULCERS (172:2); ERYSIP. (43:5); GANGR. (174:4); LUPUS (65:4); HERPES TONS. (22:4); SEC. SYPH. (1198:1); VERBUCA

- (70:4); NÆVUS (737:4); PANARIS (1788:5); LEUCORRH. (1105:3); SPRAINS (1657:5); NEURALG. (1239:1); RHEUM. (1457:4); VES. VAG. FIST. (1613:5); ODONTALG. (104:6); OPHTHALM. (1831:4); PRESERV. FLUID (182:4); PUERP. F. (1594:4); ENURESIS (1048:5); DISINFECT. (214:4); GLEET (1180:2).
6. IN HÆMORRH. (153:2); HÆMATUR. (151:1); MENORRH. (1150:3); VOMIT. (858:5); DIARRH. (909:5); CHOLERA (924:6); SARCINÆ VENT. (856:3); TÆNIA (939:1); DYSPER. (845:2); DYSENTERY (902:5); CARDIALG. (841:2); TYPHOID (1503:5); PUERP. F. (1594:4); BILIARY CALC. (984:6); PHTHISIS (698:2); ASTHMA (662:1); BRONCHIT. (652:2).
- POISONING L2/63p438; Rec/83p513.
- SUBSTITUTES.
- GUAIACOLL2/87p1287; Rec/87p427.
- IN PHTHISIS (700:1).
- CREOLIN (214:2) Burton PS2/89p306.

356.

PETROLEUM—BARBADOESTAR—ROCK

4. OIL *Vel* KEROSENE—
- CRUDE Gaby P1/80p375; Rec/80p316.
- ADULTERATION Tests L1/62p333. Richardson Store House Of ORGANIC HYDRIDES (445:2) T2/71p371.
- MANUFACTURE Allen Pecul. SKIN DISEASE Produced R1/62p119.
- LAMP (357:7) Perfectly Safe L2/78p272.
- INUNCTION CAUSING ALBUMINURIA (1008:3).
- IN OINTMENTS Objectionable (203:4).
- POISONING J2/85p123.
- SMOKE L1/83p1028.
- IN PRURIGO (46:3); WOUNDS (160:5); INSECTIFUGE (33:2); IN PORRIGO (23:4); MALARIA (559:4); CHOLERA (928:5); SCABIES (34:5);
5. PHTHISIS (689:2); BRONCHITIS (652:1).
- VASELINE—SAXOLEUM PURIF.—
- PARAFFINIUM MOLLE—
- PAPERS Martindale L1/76p721; 2/76p14; 1/78p113; J2/80p36. Corbyn T2/76p639; Mussy 2/77p610. Smith B2/79p321.
- IRRITATES Robson, S, L2/84p822 *et Seq*; Rec/89p435.
- TO EMULSIFY, OL. Ric. Gtt. ij Aq. 3j D/89p392.
- IN OINTMENTS Objectionable (203:4).
- IN SKIN DIS. (39:6, 203:4); BLEACHES HAIR (21:1); ECZEMA (48:5); EYEDIS. (1821:2).
- NOT PARASITICIDE Stowers L2/81p206.
- INTERNAL Harris J1/86p823.
- IN PASTRY J1/85p242; Rec/85p506.
- POISON. Robinson, J, J1/86p296.
- PETROBASELINE T2/85p410.
- CHRISMA—
- DESCRIPT. L1/80p842; J2/80p36.
- PARASITICIDE Crane L2/81p76; Stowers p206.
- OZOKERINE—
- VALUE T2/78p448.
- KEROSENE—
- ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Bigelow T 2/61 p 180.
- Cutler R1/62p341.
- FOR SPRAY INSTEAD OF ETHER (189:4).

357.

NAPHTHA—NAPHTHALINE—HYDRO-
Vel BETA-NAPHTHOL (215:2)—

1. PAPER J2/81p612; 2/82p1051; Edington 1/89p1048; P1/90p435; Clark Exper. 2/90p1.
- DOSE Rec/86p209.
- AS DRESSING PS1/83p565. Fowler Rec/83p277; /84p111, 180.
- DISINFECTANT T2/81p718.
- TO DEODORISE FÆCES (878:2).
- ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Rec/83p465. Tichborne PS 2/89p603. Form. B 2/89p11. Woodbridge P1/90p435. Bryce J2/90p1170.
- POISONING PM. L2/56p230.
- IN AMMOM. UR. (1028:5); DIARRH. (909:4, 910:5, 913:6); CHOLERA (924:6, 928:5); TYPHOID (1503:6); SKIN DIS. (40:2); PSORIAS. (63:5); ANTIPARASITIC (32:4); T. TONS (22:4); OZÆNA (595:3); OPHTHAL. NEONAT. (1833:6).
- CAUSING CATARACT Taken Intern. (1867:3).
- PARAFFINE—
2. DRINKING McCulloch L1/85p972; Carruthers 2/90p442. Vincent, Effects J1/86p543.
- POISON. Treat. J1/87p1373.
- CRUDE Local Act. Ogston MRI/73p243. Elliott Poison. L2/80p730.
- BANDAGES—SPLINTS (1649:2).
- LAMPS (183:5) Blown Out At Base L2/86p597.
- KEROSENE SAFE (356:4).
- PYRIDINE—
3. CHEMISTRY Foy PS1/86p561.
- IN ASTHMA (660:5).
- ANIMAL HARTSHORN—DIPPEL'S OIL—
- OL. FÆTIDUM—
- IODOLIN (252:4) PS2/85p553.
- IN PHTHISIS Frictions (697:3).
- ACID PYROLIGNEOUS—
4. PRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:2).
- IN TINEA (21:4).
- JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS—
- ON URINE (221:4) Hammond Exper. R1/59p355.
- JUNIP. OXYCEDRUS—OIL OF CADE—
5. MANUFACTURE T1/85p102.
- IN PRURIGO (46:2); ECZEMA (50:6); IMPETIGO (51:2); PSORIASIS (63:6).
- CASUVIUM OCCIDENTALE—CASHEW
6. NUT—POMME D'ACAJOU—
- IN ELEPHANTIASIS (69:1); SKIN DIS. (40:1).

358.

ABIES NIGRA—SPRUCE FIR—

2. BEER J1/86p503.
- IN CYSTITIS (1067:5).
- A. CANADENSIS—BALM OF GILEAD PS 2/86p427.
- THUJA—AMERICAN ARBOR VITÆ—
- VALUE Hoppe T1/60p323; Rec/78p30.
- IN FÆTID FEET (1784:2) & AXILLÆ (1744:5); SMEGMA PRÆP. (1164:6); OZÆNA (595:2).
- JUNIPERUS SABINA—SAVIN—
3. THERAPEUTICS Discuss. Mr. Pascoe's Case T1/52p421.
- IN ALOPECIA (21:6); WARTS (70:2); GONORRH. OPHTHAL. (1834:6).

JUICE OF BERRIES Best Diuret. In Child (221:2)J1/89p102.
TAXUS BACCATA—**YEW**—
6.FRUIT INNOC. LEAVES POISON MR 2/60 p 281.
 CarterJ1/84p818.
POISONING Williams SEEDS Only Poison. Not
 PULP L2/68pp531,560.
 —**LEAVES** L2/70p470. CarterJ1/84p818.
 —**BERRIES** NewthT2/70p446.
POPULUS TREMULOIDES—
ANTIPERIODIC(400:5)LeeT1/61p186.

359.

SALIX—WILLOW—

1.ANTIPERIODICCazinMR2/64p248.
 S. NIGRA Fenwick L 2/87p605; Oliver 1/88
 pp869,958.
 —**IN OVAR. PAIN** (1156:2); **DYSMENORRH.**
 (1146:6); SEM. EMISSION(1082:2).

SALICINE—

PHYSIOL. EFF. Senator In Health T2/77p237;
 L2/79p79; MacLagan p179.
THERAPEUTICS Senator T2/77p120; L2/79p79.
 c.POT. BROM. Rec/80p313.

COMPARED TO SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) Haig
 L1/90p902.

CHEMISTRY T 2/55p68. Stuart Urine Resists
 Putrefact. After B1/77p19.

CONVERTED INTO CARBOILIC ACID(699:4).

ANTIPERIODIC (400:5, 1486:2) MR 2/64p248;
 T2/55p68. Thomson L1/77p567.

CAUSING NAUSEA Sirca L1/77pp73,114.

IN VOM. PREGN. (860:2); **DIARRH.** (913:6); **AC.**
RHEUM. (1458:3); **NEURALG.** (1238:4); **IN-**
FLUENZA(655:1); **ANTI-PYRET.**(1478:4).

ACIDUM SALICYLICUM—

PAPERS L2/75pp430, 871. Squire J 1/79p625.
 Who Invented Proces. To Prepar? T 2/80
 pp324,621.

ARTIFICIALJ2/90p1206*et Seq.*

PREP. FR. ANDROMEDA (394:4) J 1/85p1147;
 Charteris & MacLagan 2/89p1208. Benthall
 Never Poison L1/89p257; Dunston 2/90p1173.
 —**FR. WINTERGREEN** (1458:3). Latham, Best
 J2/81p934; 1/86p735; L1/85p1119.

PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS North P2/79p185. Rec/83
 p272. Latham Why It Cures L1/85p1119.

—**ON URINE** Paton Exper. UREA + AC. URIC.—
 J1/86p378. Haig L1/88p70.

TESTS Holmes T1/80p621; Squire p701. Schulz,
 Copper Rec/80p52.

SOLUBLE. c. BORAX L2/75 p99; L2/75 p871; 2/76
 p209; B2/75p354.

—**CITRATE OF AMMON.** T1/76p467.

—**IN GLYCERINE** Squire J1/79p625.

—**AC. CARBON.** (238:6) Springer T1/80p580.

TASTE Cover By Aq. CARUI L 1/76p840. Corn
 Flour, Plan Rec/81p220.

POISONOUS Latham Not If Fr. WINTERGREEN
 J2/81p934. Tuckwell L2/76p681; Hall Due To
 AC. CARBOL. pp753,806; Freeman 2/86p1173;
 PS2/87p565; T1/77p41; 1/76pp470,495. Boggs
 J2/78p559.

—**NATURE** J2/89p1209.

CAUSING ERUPTIONS Used Locally Jenner
 L1/77p94.

—**DEAFNESS**(1803:5) Green T2/83p20.

—**—** **ERGOT PREVENTS** L2/85p1060.

SALICYLATES James J1/81p428.

—**QUININE**(402:3). CINCHONA(404:1).

ACID. SALICYLIC.—THERAPEUTICS—

VALUE Sée T2/77p72. Prideaux P2/78p177.

DOSE PREP. Latham L1/85p1119.

OINT. B 2/83 p 108. Prepar. T 2/85 p581. Will
 L2/75p871; B2/76p37.

PLASTER Thin J2/84p1237. Unna L2/86p574.

DISINFECTANT (214:4) L 2/74p785; 2/75p430*et*
Seq. Squibb T1/75p144. Will, Most Powerful

ANTISEPTIC B2/76p33. Stuart Urine Passed
 After Not Decomposed L 1/77p114; P 2/78
 p178; Prideaux p177.

TO PRESERVE MEAT (124:3); **WINES** (422:2);
BEER(322:3); **TARTAR. EMETIC SOL.**(282:2).

IN WOUNDS(160:5); **TINEA**(22:5); **LUPUS**(65:5);

CORNS (71:2); **BURNS** (59:5); **GOUT** (1470:1);

RHEUM. (1458:4); **PYREX.** (1478:4); **DIABET.**

(340:1); **AGUE** (1487:2); **SCARLAT.** (81:6);

VARIOLA (84:2); **ECZEMA** (48:6); **PSORIAS.**

(63:6); **PURPURA**(58:2); **PRURIGO**(46:5); **IRITIS**

(1853:5); **PERTUSS.** (714:2); **DIPHTH.** (823:5);

CATARRH.(593:6); **PHTHIS.** (699:4); **CATARRH.**

(393:6); **YELLOW F.**(1515:4); **DYSENT.**(904:5);

EPITHELIOMA (1669:6); **THICK EPIDERMIS.**

(26:1); **VS.** **CATARRH.**(1067:5); **AC. URIC**

DIATH.(1031:3); **METORRH.**(1151:5).

SODÆ SALICYLAS—

ACT. ON CORPUSCLES Paton J2/86p211.

COMPARED WITH SALICINE(359:1).

VALUE Prideaux P 2/78 p179. Rutherford
CHOLAG.(967:2) J1/79p71.

DOSES Boggs Large J2/78p559. Pollock Convert
 Into Ac. Salicyl. L2/79p965. Parkinson 1000.

Grs. In 6 Days J1/81p720. Kennedy T2/83p722.
 Alderson PS2/87p565.

URTICARIA Foll. Leube P1/79p136.

—**CURING URTICARIA**(44:5).

TOXIC EFFECTS (359:2) Rec/80p185; B1/85p15.
 Alderson PS2/87p565.

—**DELIRIUM**(1458:4).

—**AMAUSIS**(1861:6) Gatti Rec/83p185.

—**PUPIL MYOTIC**(1852:6) Gibson P1/89p17.

—**HÆMORRHAGES** (144:1) Shaw Freqt. L1/89
 p115*et Seq.*

—**ANÆMIA** Tonkins? L1/81p456.

—**PYREXIA** 104° Dreschfeld B1/85p15.

—**DEATH** Ogston 15 Grs? J 1/83 p869. Error, It
 Was Morphia L2/83p291.

—**HALLUCINATIONS** Woods, 3, Rec/88p171.

—**GLYCOSURIA**(335:3).

ANTIDOT-B. SECALE P2/83p53; L2/85p1060.

CHOLAGOGUE P 2/85 p 272. Most Potent J 1/85
 p316; Paton 1/86p378; 2/86p211.

—**c. CASCARA**(1463:2) Wonderful.

FEBRIFUGE Reiss L1/76p75; T1/76 p311*et Seq.*
 Ewald Better Than Ac. SALICYL. Effects! B1/76p31.

IN HYPERPYREXIA(1458:4, 1480:5) Of TYPHOID
 (1504:1) Cavafy L2/76 p 663; 2/83 p234; B1/77
 p18. Murchison L 1/77 p879; 2/77 p850. Ran-

- som2, PM. L1/78p567. Pridaux P2/78p180; Jones T1/77 p254; Zimmerman Prevents RELAPSE (1497:5) 1/79 p323. Greenhow Best ANTIPYR. J1/80p813; Hallopeau; 1/81p967; T2/80p277; BadL2/80p544.
- SPECIFIC Tomkins 46, L1/81pp409, 455.
- INTONSILL. (828:5); PHLEGM. DOLENS (748:3); MEGRIM (1434:5); G. RHEUM. (1465:4); ORCHIT. (1220:3); PNEUM. (670:2); DIPHTH. (823:5); DYSMENORR. (1147:3); GOUT (1470:1); RHEUM. (1457:2); DIABET. (340:1); AMMONURIA (1029:5); GONORRH. (1174:5); ECZEMA (48:3); SPINAL IRRIT. (1256:5); SCARLA. (81:6); SCIAT. (1245:4); RH. ARTHR. (1721:3); ATAXY (1261:5); ERYSI. (43:3); EPILEP. (1316:6); DIARRH. (909:3); BIL. CALC. (984:6).
- SUBSTITUTES.
- POT. SALICYLAS J1/87p761.
- SALOL (354:5) J1/87p793.
- SODIUM DITHIO SALICYLALE II.
3. IN RHEUM. (1458:4) J2/89p205.
- QUERCUS—OAK—
- ACORNS—USES L2/68 p460; 1/69 p555; T2/68 pp419, 535; 2/83p493.
- COCOAL L1/86p769; J2/86p216.
- GOOD FOR COWS (539:3) T1/79p497.
- POISONING Animals L2/70p647. Garthon 37 Girls Eating ACORNS c. PRIVET BERRIES
4. (1153:4) T1/57p654.
- CORK IN CRAMPS (111:5); BELTS &c. (1568:5).
- CLOTH Prevents Drowning (1619:4).
- AGAS RETAINER Anderson L1/86p799.
- GALLS CRIPPS L1/84 p114. Paget Lessons Fr. 2/87p1000.
- TANYARDS Prevent CHOLERA (922:2).
- GALL OINTMENT IN BURNS (60:6).
- ACIDUM GALLICUM—
5. ACTION Stockman J2/86p1079.
- Ac. SULPH. (246:3) Earle Increases Effects T1/62p49.
- SOLVENT Long Pot. Cit. J2/81p834.
- IN HÆMOPT. (149:1); GONORRH. (1177:4); MENORRH. (1150:2); METORRH. (1587:3); ANGINA (79:3); HÆMATUR. (151:1); STYPTIC (153:3); FUNGUS HÆMAT. (1670:5); ALBUMIN. (1016:1); CHYLOUS UR. (1037:5); RICKETS (100:6); TABES MENT. (1002:4); DYSPEP. (845:1); DIABET. (339:6); CHLOROS. (791:5); PYROS. (839:5); IDROS. (27:5).
- ACIDUM PYROGALLICUM—
- Act. Paton Exper. J2/86p209.
- VALUE Ed. T1/80p124.
- DANGERS T1/80p124; J1/81p1007.
- IN LEPRO (63:6); LUPUS (65:5); TUMOURS (1659:3); HÆMOPT. (149:1); MENORRH. (1150:2); PHAGADENIC CHANCER (1188:3).
- ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Bovet J1/79p278.
- HÆMOSTATIC (153:3).
- POISONING L2/81p891.
- 360.**
- ACIDUM TANNICUM—TANNIN—
1. QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS L1/74p498.
- GLYCERINE (270:2) Solves Equal Parts T1/58 p146. Clymer R1/70p148.
- EFFECTS L1/37p305; MR2/59p241; P1/81p377; Rec/81p183.
- IDIOSYNCRASIES Williamson P2/86 p36; J1/90p1087.
- THERAPEUTICS Cavarra L1/37 p305. Garnier
2. MR2/59p241. Miall Local B1/75p303; Rec/81 p184. Stockman J2/86p1077.
- IN CHYLOUS UR. (1037:5); ALBUMIN. (1016:2); ANEMIA (140:6); HÆMORRH. (153:3); HÆMOPT. (149:2); MENORRH. (1150:2); METORRH. (1586:2); LEUCORRH. (1105:4); VAGINIT. (1103:3); NÆVI (738:3); GONORRH. (1178:5); OPHTHALM. (1831:4); DIARRH. (911:2); DYSENT. (902:4); CHOLERA (923:3); PHTHIS. Magic! (699:4); PYÆMIA (170:1); BRONCHIT. (652:1); PERTUSS. (715:5); DIPHTH. (824:1); ENLARG. TONSILS (829:3); INTERMITT. (1486:6); TENDER DENTINE (104:6); CHILBLAINS (62:5); CHAPS (40:4); ANAL. FISS. (888:6); ALOPEC. (21:6); EXCORIAT. (40:4); CHAPPED NIP. (1610:6); WOUNDS (160:4); ONYCH. (1782:2); CANCER (1668:5); ECZEMA (48:6); CATARRH. (592:6); POL. NASI (596:3); STRYCH. POIS. (388:2).
- TANNIN Wool Prepar. A/88p47.
5. CAUSING STERILITY (1090:2).
- IDIOSYNCRASIES IRRITATING MM. L1/90p95.
- 361.**
- CASTANEA—HORSE CHESTNUT—
1. POISONOUS, Reilly J2/87p1209.
- Roasted, Bursting In Mouth, Eff. L1/88p368.
- IN GOUT (1471:2); RHEUM. (1461:1); PERTUS. (715:2).
- HAMAMELIS VIRGIN.—WINTER HAZEL—
- HISTORY Shorthouse L2/79p337.
- DESCRIPT. HAZELINE L1/83p88.
- USES Block PS1/85p6; Rec/86p26. Shoemaker J1/87p1039.
- IN MENORRH. (1149:6); DYSMENOR. (1146:6); DIARRH. (911:1); TONSIL. CANCER (830:3); EPISTAX. (146:4); PURPURA (58:3); VARICOSE VEINS & ULCERS (176:6); VARICOCELE (1229:1); STYPTIC (153:6).
- BETULA ALBA—BIRCH—
2. THERAPEUTICS Ed. T1/51p222.
- DIURETIC (221:4) Supra. BATH, LEAVES (231:1). DIAPHOR. (221:1); Supra.
- JUGLANS REGIA—WALNUT—
3. VOMIT. (858:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:3); SCROF. (794:5); MALIGN. PUST. (586:5).
- JUGLANS CINEREA—
- JUGLANDIN Rutherford J1/79p32.
- MYRICA—VEGET. MYRTLE WAX—
6. IN DYSENTERY (902:5).
- ULMUS CAMPESTRIS FULVA—ELM—
- IN SKIN Dis. (39:3); ICHTHYOSIS (30:3); LEPRO (63:4); LICHEN (45:3); HERPES (53:5); UL. (172:3); LITHIC AC. (1031:3).
- 362.**
- URTICA DIOICA—NETTLES—
2. STYPTIC (153:4) Pro Ferro L2/85pp647, 700.

APHRODISIAC (221:5). IN OBESITY (92:3);
GOITRE (1699:2); SKIN DIS. (39:3); URTICARIA
(44:4).

URTICA URENS—

FEBRIFUGE (1486:4). IN MENORRHA. (1149:6);
PERTUSS. (715:2); COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:6).

**CANNABIS SATIVA—HEMP—HASCHISH
—BHANG—**

3. DIFFERENT NAMES IN EAST MR1/58p535; T1/71
p191.

ACTIVE PRINCIPLE Courtive L 2/48 p43. Hay
B2/84p171.

CANNABINE Rec/87p92.

—TANNAS Hypnotic Rec/82p453; B2/84p174.

PHYSIOLOG. EFF. MR2/48p269; 1/58pp532, 535;

4. 2/60 p524; Lee 2/61 p 533; Reynolds 30 Yrs.
Exper. 1/90 p637; Lee 2/90p261. Aulde P 2/90
p375; L2/48p508. Lucca R2/45p436; 1/63p325.
Garrod L 1/64 p198. Chevers BHANG EATING
India T1/71p191; Diff. Between OPTUM (458:5)
& HASCHISH 1/58p129; Campbell 2/63 pp194,
5. 245; Gardner 1/52pp137, 273.

CAUSING CATAPLEPSY (196:1) Croudace T 1/59
p135.

—INSANITY (1387:3) Davidson P1/83p454.

UNCERTAIN ACT. J 1/83p905 *et Seq.* Robertson
T1/85p817. Reynolds L1/90pp621, 637.

ADMINISTRATION Lynch Alarming Results Of
7½ m L 2/71 p 493; O'Shaughnessy PREP. OF
RESIN Tr. DOSES 2/40p539. Johnson Do. R1/45

6. p 360. Care MR 1/58 p 533; Clouston c. Pot.
BROM. (265:5) Wonderful In MANIA 2/70p493;
1/71p203; R1/72p164.

DOSES Reynolds L1/90p638.

POISONING (302:4) PM. L 1/80 p 585; Rec/84
p173; 87p120; L1/90p621.

—ANTIDOTES Polli R1/70p127.

363.

1. IN PRURIGO (46:4); NEURAL. (1238:4); TETAN.
(1326:5); CRAMPS (111:5); EPILEPSY (1314:4);
ODONTALG. (105:5); HYDROPHOB. (527:1);
CEPHALALG. (1434:2); ASTHMA (661:4); CHR.
BRONCH. (651:6); HÆMORRHOIDS. (148:6); GRAVES
DIS. (1838:3); INSAN. (1387:3); D. TRE. (430:2);

2. SINGULT. (962:6); FOR APPETITE (119:1);
DYSPEP. (844:6); MENORRH. (1149:5); ANTIGAL-
LACT. (1602:2); DYSMENOR. (1147:2); DIARRH.
(911:2); CHOLERA (927:4); PLAGUE (1517:6).
TO BREAK CHLORAL (443:5) & OP. HEBBIT
(459:2).

DIURETIC (221:4) Bryan R1/58p354.

HYPNOTIC (219:5, 1368:4) MR 1/61 p 248. Rey-
nolds Try L1/90p637.

HUMULUS LUPULUS—LUPULIN—

4. CHOLINE—NEURINE A/85p283.

HOPINE L1/86pp497, 663.

IN SPERMATORRHOEA (1082:2); CHORDEE
(1087:2); PRIAPISM (1087:2).

MORUS NIGRA—MULBERRY—

5. DIS. CAUSING DIS. OF SILK WORMS (487:4).

364.

FICUS ELASTICA—INDIA RUBBER—
1. CAOUTCHOUC—

WORKERS Dis. L2/61p487; 2/63p408.

—VULCANISING, EFF. ON EYES L2/84p682; 1/85
p113.

2. SOLVENTS—TURPS (349:5) L2/45p200; 2/63p410;
CHLOROFORM (394:2).

3. IN PTHESIS (700:1); VARICOCELE (1229:5);
ECZEMA (49:3); VARIOLA (84:5); PSORIASIS
(63:6). IMPERM. COVER. (162:5).

BECOMING ORGANIZED WHEN JOINING DIVI-
DED ENDS OF NERVES (1249:5).

XYLONITE (315:1) PRO SHEETING.

RED RUBBER FOR SURG. INSTR. (1644:3) Howse
Prepar. L2/76p943.

—MICROBES ACTING ON VULCANIZED RUBBER
(318:5) Power L2/86p1115.

—IS IT A SOURCE OF LEAD POISON (288:5).
INDIA RUBBER SPONGE (480:3) T2/68 p 378;
L1/69p585; 2/69p259.

LIGATURES (1632:6); BANDAGE (176:4).

FICUS CARICA—FIG.

4. USES—Antiseptic P1/82p134.

ANTIAR TOXICANIA—UPAS—

DISTINCT. FR. UPAS TIEUTE T1/63p511.

HISTORY OF TREE SAID TO EXIST IN JAVA, Sig-
mund L 2/37 p 828. Bernard Exper. T 1/60
p515; 2/60p251. Kolliker Exper. R1/58p330.

ANALOGOUS TO CORROWAL & WAO *Infra.*

ANTAGONISTIC TO WOORARI (391:4).

CORROWAL—

ANAL. TO UPAS (364:4) T2/60pp295, 296.

WAO—

ANALOGY TO UPAS T2/60pp295, 296.

365.

PIPER NIGRUM—PEPPER—

2. DIETETIC VALUE Rec/87p486.

ADULTERATIONS L1/51p162; J1/83p543,

—COWS' URINE PS2/87p504.

PIPERIN, IN INTERMITTENTS (1486:2).

PIPERIDIN L 2/83 p 154. Relat. To CONIUM
(405:4) Rec/84p182.

PIPER METHYSTICUM—KAWA Vel AWA

3. ROOT—

ACT. Goble MR2/60 p 251. Kesteven P 1/82
p199; Rec/86p132. Mangin PS1/87p390.

IN GOUT (1469:5); GONORRHOEA (1174:3).

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) Rec/86p132.

PIPER BETLE—BETLE—SIRIH—

4. ITS 13 VIRTUES T1/75p25.

ANAPHROD. (221:5) Tschudi T2/54p67.

ANTIDOTAL TO OPIUM (460:5).

PIPER CUBEBA—CUBEBS—

5. ADULTERATION L1/85p824.

CAUSING PARALYSIS IN EXCESS (1263:6) Maes-
tri T1/59p344.

—ERYTHEMA Rec/80p466.

IN VES. DIS. (1066:2); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:3);
6. URETHRIT. FEM. (1171:5); CHORDEE (1087:3);

GONORRH. (1174:1); URETH. (1171:2) & VES.
NEURALG. (1052:6); TYMPAN. (864:4); DIPHT-
HER. (822:6).

366.

ARTANTHE ELONGATA—MATICO—

1. VALUE Hodgeson R1/45p361.

- IN GONORRH. (1179:1); VAGINIT. (1103:3); OZENA (395:3); DENTAL HÆMORRH. (106:4).
EUPHORBIUM—
 3. GRINDERS Dread Irritating Powers Cooper MR2/59p64.
 CAUSING INSANITY (1377:2) If Powder Be Inhaled, Cooper MR2/59p64.
 IN SNAKE BITES (510:6); HYDROPH. (527:3).
 EUPHORBIA PILULIFERA Rec/85p418.
 —IN ASTHMA (661:5)
 E. DRUMMONDII—DRUMINE.
 —HISTORY Reid J1/87p674.
 —PHARMACOLOGY Reid J2/87p68.
 —LOCAL ANESTHETIC (217:6) L 2/86 p 1190; Reid J1/87p30; Ogston p451.
NUTMEGS—
 POISONOUS Rec/85 p 56. Alexander J1/87p1085 et Seq; Bentliff 2/89 p 1389.
 EMMENAGOGUE (1153:1) Tyler J1/87p1201.
BUXUS—BOX—
 5. PAPER Ringer Special Reference To TETANUS (1322:1) L1/76p921.
 BUSSINE PROQUINA (400:6) L1/70p769.
CROTON ELEUTERIA—CASCARILLA—
 6. SWEET WOOD—SEA SIDE BALSAM.
 DESTROYS NAUSEATING EFFECTS OF TOBACCO SMOKING (380:3).

367.

- CROTON TIGLIUM**—
 2. PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Sigmund Amer. J47/39 p 445.
 Easton Not Only Purgative L 1/42 p 619; MR2/62 p 247; ON DUODENUM (883:1); 1/53 p 128. Sullivan Soothes GASTRIC MM. T 1/68 p485. Rutherford P2/79p331.
 DOSE Harris Large, Less Irritating Than Small T1/53p232.
 ACTIVE PRINCIPLE Senier L1/84p29.
 IN PULM. DIS. Park Extern. P1/82p170.
 IN CHOLERA (925:2); DYSENT. (904:2); P. CONVUL. (1589:4); DROPSY (156:5); NÆVI Extern. (737:3); NEURALG. (1239:2); RETENT. UR. (1213:2); TINEA CAP. (22:4).
RICINUS COMMUNIS—CASTOR OIL—PALMA CHRISTI—
 4. PHYSIOL. ACT. Rutherford. Lessens BILE (966:5); P2/79p332; 1/85p406.
 TONIC ASTRINGENT P2/85p405.
 PREPARATION Munich L1/48p362.
 CAKE LEFT AS FOOD Dixon L2/86p1022.
 ADMINISTRATION T2/76p398. Wallace To Disguise L1/62p399; 1/75p391.
 —C. ESS. ALMONDS OR LAUREL WATER (409:1). Even If Fetid T2/60p644.
 —C. GLYCERINE (203:4) L2/73 p617; 1/76 p116; 1/83p262 et Seq.
 —C. SUGAR 3 Pts. To 1 Oil J1/79p881; T1/82p139; B2/85p34.
 —INJUNCTION Mc Nichol J2/80p620 et Seq.
 —IN BEER T1/75p703; L2/87p97.
 —COOKED T2/84p238.
 —TINCT. OF SEEDS Parola L2/46p695.
 5. POISONING BY SEEDS, 2 Seeds T1/61p555; Cameron 1/70 p581; Rec/82 p205. Dixon L2/86 p1022.

- RICIN, TOXIC L2/88p133.
 IN HÆMORRHOIDS (894:5) Bad.
 GALACTAGOG. (1601:2). ANTIGALACT. (1602:2).
 6. IN DEFIC. CERUMEN (1793:2); CHOLERA (925:2); DIARRHŒA (908:6); RIGID OS (1570:2); LAB. (1565:5); IDROSIS (27:3); HEP. CONGEST (968:5).
 TO LUBRICATE CATHETER (1213:5).
RICINUS AMERICANUS—BOFAREIRA—
 VALUE L2/50pp294,488; T1/59p574.

368.

- JATROPHA CURCAS**—PHYSIC NUTS—
 1. VALUE Waring J1/85p1146.
 GALACTAGOGUE (1601:3).
 POISONING 35, T1/64p703.
ROTTLEIRA—KAMEEOLA—REROO—
 2. VALUE Gardner T2/56p358; 1/57p429.
 ADMINISTRATION Vide 938:4.
 IN TÆNIA (938:5); ASCAR. VERM. (934:5) & LUM.
 3. BRIC (936:6); HYDATIDS (933:6); H. CIRCIN. (35:6); SCABIES (35:1); ULCERS (172:6).
LAURUS CINNAMOMUM—
 4. IN METRORRHAGIA (1586:6); CHOLERA (928:5); MENORRHAGIA (1149:3).
 OL. GERMICIDE (316:3) Brunton J1/89p392.
ASARUM EUROPÆUM—COMMON ASA—
 5. RABACCA—
 VALUE Chevalier MR1/63p246.
 IN ALCOHOLISM (425:6).

369.

- CAMPORA OFFIC.**—LAURUS CAMPH.
 1. CRYSTALS RESEMBLE SNOW (227:6).
 IN JAPAN Manufacture Rec/84p92.
 THE CAMPHOR GROUP L1/84p637.
CAMPHOR—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—
 LECTURES Sigmund ENEMA (886:4) Remark. L1/87p397; Dose 2/47 p553. Wiedmann P1/79 p56; Rec/84p257.
 EPILEPSY (1307:3). L1/57 p 384; Brookhouse p475; J2/87p865.
 2. SALIVATION (812:2) When Injected Into Blood Bernard T1/60p362.
 ON TEETH, ACTION (103:5).
 POISONING Woodson MR2/68 p522. Overdose L2/46 p695; 2/75 p 824; Hewetson 1/80 p88; P1/88p130.
 —BY HOMŒOPATHIC SOL. L2/73 p740; T1/75 p286.
 —PM. Davies J1/87p726; Rec/88p491.
CAMPHOR—PREPARATIONS—
 3. HOW POWDER & KEEP AS POWDER T1/60p402.
 SOLUBLE (274:5) In Murray's FL. MAGNESIA (274:5), Gr. 3 To 5 J2/47p553.
 BECOMES FLUID C. SALOL (354:5); RESORCIN (354:6); THYMOL (374:1).
 OINTMENT T1/60p402.
 CATAPLASM (1719:4).
 C. CHLORAL (443:5).
 PHENICATED (352:4) T2/76p370; 1/85p319.
 BROMIDE (253:1) L2/74p894; 2/76p698; MR2/76 p458. Berger, Results Doubtful T1/77p264.
 —IN EPILEPSY (1315:5); CHOREA (1294:6).
 SANITAS (214:6) Prepared With.

- HYPODERMIC(219:1)WittichT2/78p108.
 4. GERMICIDE(316:3)BruntonJ1/89p1392.
 IN FEVER (1478:3); VARIOLA (85:3); CATARRH (593:6); ALBUMIN. (1016:3); VES. CATARRH (1069:2); DIAPHORET. (27:1); ANTHELMIN. (219:5); ANÆSTHET. Locally (217:6); STIMUL. (217:2); MANIA (1387:5); P. MANIA (1596:2) & F. (1594:6); EPILEP. (1315:5); INSOMN. (1368:5); ANTIGALACT.(1602:3); DYSMENORRH (1447:2); TETAN. (1325:2); CHOLERA (928:5); ASTHMA (662:1); PHTHIS. (698:2); DYSPEPS. (844:5); PYROS. (839:5); CHANCER (1199:1).
 5. ANTIDOTAL TO-STRAMON. (378:3); STRYCH. (388:1); OPIUM (460:5); TOBACCO (380:3); AC. CARBOL. (354:5).
 GURGUN-WOOD OIL — GURGINA BAL-SAM —
 NOTES ON T1/74p683. DevalMR2/77p487.
 6. ACTION ON URINE Shillitoe L 1/83 p850.
 EXPECTORANT(219:6).
 IN GONORR. (1174:2); ELEPHANT. GRÆC. (69:2).
 DRYOBALANOPS AROMATICA — BOR-NEO CAMPHOR —
 PAPER R2/46p388.
 LAURUS SASSAFRAS —
 OIL-POISON PSI/82p122.

370.

- NOCTANDRA RODIÆI — BIBIRU OR
 1. GREENHEART TREE —
 DESCRIPTION R2/46p410.
 BIBIRINA — BEEBEERINA — BIBI-RINE — BIBEERINE —
 ISOMERIC With MORPH. (463:1) L1/45p537.
 THERAPEUTICS R2/46p411.
 ANTIPERIODIC (1486:2). IN UT. AFFECT. (1111:8);
 MENORRHAG. (1150:1); STRUM. OPHTHAL. (1332:5).
 DAPHNE MEZEREON — SPURGE OLIVE.
 4. POISONING L 2/49 p 637; 2/37 p43. Shaw J 1/82 p521; Eager 2/87p239; Dunne 2/90p629.
 MÆSA PICTA — SAORIA —
 6. INTÆNIA (939:1).

371.

- RHEUM — RHUBARB —
 1. HISTORY Cultivation L1/62p563.
 CHEMISTRY L2/85p310.
 PHYSIOLOG. ACT. MR1/53p128; Jackson 12 Grs. Chewed, Better Than 50 Swall. 1/49p544.
 EDIBLE — HÆMATURIA FOLL. (150:3) 1/49p544.
 IN URINE TESTS P2/79p364.
 VALUE SAUND BY L2/85p596.
 RASH FOLL. D/90p162.
 2. IN URTICAR. (44:5); DYSPEP. (844:4); DIARRH. (910:6); OXYURIS VÆR. (934:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:6); PREGN. (1552:6); ANÆMIA (141:1); BURNS Extern. (60:6).
 TO MAKE TEST PAPER T2/78p644.
 PRIMULA OBSCURICA Poison. J2/89p79.
 — DERMATITIS L 2/90 p633. Sym J2/90p 686et Seq.
 CYCLAMEN EUROPEUM — SOW BREAD.
 3. ANALOG. TO WOORARA (391:4) T1/57p411.
 THERAPEUTICS Chirone Rec/78p255.

IN OTALGIA (1799:5) POISON FISH (495:6)
 ANTIDOTE-BROMINE (253:1) T1/57p411.

372.

DIGITALIS PURPURA — FOXGLOVE —
 PHYSIOLOG. ACT. —

1. LECTURES Sigmond L1/87p456et Seq; Dale 1/71 p739. Fothergill MR2/71p518; Ed. T1/73 p143; Jones 1/55 p381; Allbutt Comp. With PRUNUS (411:2) 1/67 p161; Germain 2/61 p250; Fuller 2/1/63p72; MR 2/63p21; Pfaff 2/61p252. Murray T 1/65p277; Brunton 1/69 p471; Comp. With BILE SALTS (966:5) 2/76p228. Fraser Compared To STROPHANTHUS (393:1) TRACINGS (754:4) J2/85p904. Wood B1/90p214.
 ITS CENTENARY Murrell L2/85p365et Seq.
 THE DIGITALIS GROUP Ringer L 2/83 p 949. Fraser J2/85p904.
 IN PYREXIA (1478:5) Brunton P2/84p272.
 ON HEART (764:2, 766:5, 767:2, 770:1, 775:4, 780:2). Fagge T2/65p116; 2/61p250. Foster MR 1/75p148. Black L2/72p808; 2/81p586; Ringer 2/83p950. Teissier T2/78p424; Wood 2/81p452; Mahomed SPHYGM. (755:3) 1/72p428.
 — DURING FEVER Brunton J2/86p329.
 — STIMULANT Tonic Jones T 1/55 p 381; 2/62 p629; 2/73 pp 430, 459; Sutton When 1/64p 60. Beau MR 1/53 p 573. Fothergill In FROG R 2/71 p 125. Murray. In WEAK HEART T1/65 p277.
 — WEAKENS PARALYSES Bernard T1/60pp515 516; Gull v. Murray 2/65 p114; Peacock 1/66 p234; Brunton Dangers IN FAT HEART 1/69 p472; Tibbets L2/81p586.
 4. — IF VAGI (1443:4) Be Or Be Not Divided Traube T1/55p381; P2/84p274.
 PARALYSES MUSCULAR CONTRACTILITY —
 DEPRESSO MOTOR (109:6) Bernard T1/60p515. Black L1/85p886.
 TEMPERATURE (187:2) Reduced, Traube T1/55 p383; P2/84p280.
 CAUSING A RASH (74:1) T2/78p600.
 ON URINE (1035:1) Hammond R 1/59 p 354. Brunton Rev T1/69p471.
 ON UTERUS LIKE ERGOT (325:5) Dickerson MR 1/57p337.
 POISONING Armstrong T 2/60 p 417; MR 2/60 p.523. La Pommerais Trial DIGITALINE (373:1) T 1/64 p590; 2/81 p445; MR 2/67 p337. Kohn-born Fatal L1/76p582; Mawer 1/80p166. Brun-ton Ratio J1/79p265.
 — ANTIDOTES.
 — ALCOHOL (432:2) Ballard Best T2/60p363.
 — SAPONINE (452:6) L1/80p167.
 6. ADMINISTRATION Spender MR 1/72 p 233. Sigmond Cautions L2/37pp532, 609. Jones T1/55 p383. Wilks Has Obtained More Credit For This Than Any Other Drug, No Fear If Patient Weak, L 1/71 p 262. Troussseau When Stop MR 2/61p252. Brunton Cautions P2/84p281. Black L 2/72 p 808; Sansom 1/86 p536. Ed. PS 2/86p236.
 — C. SALINES Young P2/83p255.
 — DURATION OF EFFECTS Leech J2/85p1010.
 PREPARAT. — ACETUM Best Rec/81p318.

—WITH IRON (294:4) Levy J2/79p1021.
 DOSES Peacock Large T 2/61 p 104; MR 2/61 p 253; Spender Repeated Small 1/72 p 233.
 Sansom L1/86p536.
 —IND. TRE. (429:3); EPILEPSY (1314:3).
 —SMALL FREQT. *Contd.* T1/83p622.
 —IS IT CUMULATIVE Raven J2/83p1015. Dale L1/71p740.
 SUBSTITUTES Relat. Val. B1/89p45.
 —CONVALLARIA (347:4) T1/83p14; 2/84 p 903.
 Herschell Danger L2/83p724. Labbée B1/85 p26.
 —BARI CHLORID. (272:3); CAFFEIN (399:5); STROPHANTHUS (393:1).
 —IODOFORM (252:4) Rec/78p466.
 —SPARTEINE (415:1) Foy PS 1/86 p121; J2/88 p282; Rec/86p290. Oliver Tracings L2/87p203. Clarke B1/88p169.

373.

1. TESTS Falken R 1/46 p 370. Bronner, Pettenkofer's L1/74p617; 2/85p34. Fagge R2/66p299. DIGITALINE. *Vide* 393:1—
 PAPERS Jones Prepar. T1/55 p 382; Crystal. Absol. Pure L1/72p138; MR1/73p500; Decomp. (651:6); HEMOPT. (148:6); MENORRH. (1149:3);
3. METORRH. (1587:2); CARD. HYPER. (770:1); AORT. V. DIS. (741:1,3); FEVER (1478:5); TYPHOID (1503:3); TYPHUS (1509:6); RUBEOLEA (76:4); VARIOLA (83:6); SCARLAT. (81:6); BRIGHT'S (1016:3); D. TRE. (429:3); MANIA (1387:3); INSOMN. (1368:3); NEURALG. (1238:3); EPILEP. (1314:3); HEMICR. (1434:4);
4. NYMPHOPH. (1086:3); EROTOM. (1085:5); SPERMAT. (1082:2); ORCHIT. (1220:5); EPIDIDYM. (1228:3); PHYMOS. (1166:3); PARAPHYMOS. (1165:6); CHORDEE (1087:2).
 EXTER.—INDROPSY (156:4); INFLAM. (163:5).
 VERBASCUM THAPSUS—MULLEIN—
 5. ROOT & LEAVES IN PHTHISIS (699:6).
 LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA—
 6. THERAPEUTICS L2/62p239.
 CHOLAGOGUE (967:2) Rutherford P2/79p411.
 VERONICA—KORONIKO—
 IN DIARRHŒA (910:6) Spencer T 2/78 p 637.
 DYSENTERY (901:5).

374.

THYMOL—THYMUS SERPYLLUM—
 WILD THYME—

1. PROPERTIES MR2/62p245; Rec/78p77. Crocker Prepar. B1/78 p 200; Smith 2/79p323. Phys. & Ther. Act. P1/79p52. Form Rec/80p93.
 c. CAMPHOR Fluid N1/89p213.
 IN SPASM. COUGH (648:4); PERTUS- (715:3);

CHOREA (1094:6); TYPHOID (1503:6); SKIN DIS. (40:2); DESTROYS ODOR OF TOBACCO (379:3).
 PEROX. HYDR. (225:3) Relat. To Using LAVENDER Day T2/73p330.
 PERFUMES Artific T2/54p582.
 —USE & ABUSE PS2/86p68.
 —PERVADING BODY GIVEN HYPO. Roussel L2/90p1049.
 —POISONOUS L2/81p163.
 DISINFECTANT (215:1) T 1/78 p 199 *et Seq.*
 Williams Rec/79p442. Marshall L1/80p713.
 IN BURNS (60:5).
 MENTHOL—
 HISTORY J1/84p775; MacDonald pp949, 1028.
 c. CLOVE B1/84p13.
 SENSATION PROD. Expl. J2/86p380.
 INTERNAL USE Dana Rec/88p339.
 INHALER Cushman L 1/87 p 30; Browne Best PS1/90p34; Quinlain 2/87p21. MOTTERSHEAD J1/90p248.
 ANTISEPTIC (214:5) Duncan L1/79 p 822. MacDonald P2/80p331.
 IN ARTHRALG. A Charm (1717:4); NEURALG. (1241:6); HEMICRAN. (1436:1); CHOLERA (927:6); URTICER (44:4); PRURIT. (46:3); PHTHIS. (686:5); CATARRH. (592:5); HAY (663:3) & SPASM. ASTHMA (661:1); VOM. PREGN. (860:3); SEASICK. (862:2).
 ANÆSTHETIC IN THROAT OPER. (814:2).
 OLEUM MENTHÆ PIPERITÆ—
 ANTISEPTIC (214:5) Braddon, L1/88p512 *et Seq.*
 IN PHTHISIS (696:2); DIPHTH. (822:6).
 OLEUM PULEGII—PENNYROYAL—
 2. IN MOSQUITO BITES (488:4). ECBOIC (1557:3).
 POISONING By Gerling J1/87p1214.
 OLEUM ROSMARINI—
 PHYSIOL. ACT. Köhler T2/78p135.
 TEMPERATURE (187:4) Lowered T2/78p135.
 RUMEX ACETOSA—SORREL—
 POISONING BY SUCKLING L2/86p227.
 HYOSCYAMUS NIGRA—HENBANE—
 3. HYOSCYAMIA—
 PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Schroff MR1/57p260. Harley Vastly Increases Effects Of OPIUM (458:5) T1/68p376.
 ANTICHOLAGOGUE (967:1) Rutherford J 1/78 p 941; 1/79 p 136. Pridaux Uncert. L 2/78 p 861.
 LARGE DOSES Donovan R1/62p353.
 ALKALIES (215:6) Effects Garrod T 2/57 p 589; 2/58 p 44; MR 1/59 p 435. France v. Garrod 4. L1/58p211; Thompson 1/68p776.
 POISONING Craik SCARLET ERUPT. R2/58p152.
 Campbell L2/74p797. Bennie, Idiosync. J 1/79 p 694; Dodd 2/89p659.
 HYOSCYAMINE R1/73p143. Pearse Resembles ATROPINE (376:3) L2/76 p 319; A Conversion Of PS2/88p370. Seguin Rec/82p7. Browne J2/82 p 1030; Simpson Dangers p 1148; Moore 2/85 p 629. Brower Resumé T1/84 p 563. Walker L2/81p994.
 —FR. BELLAD. SCOPOLIA L2/89p1297.
 —RELAT. TO ATROPINE (376:2).
 —DOSE Coghill L2/78p152, 206. Gill Act. Uses. P1/78 p 85. Chubb Effects Of Gr. J2/78p314.

Prideaux L 2/79 p 462 *et Seq.* Seguin J 1/80 p629; Bacon 2/80p17; Rec/81p319.

—IN AC. MANIA (1880:4) DELIR. (1475:1); EPILEP. (1314:4); HYSTER. (1335:5); HYDROPH. (527:3); PARAL. AGIT. (1275:4); CHOREA (1295:1); NEURALG. (1238:3); ASTHMA (661:5); DYSPNOEA (365:5); GALL STONES (984:6); COLIC (879:6); TREMORS (1290:5).

—HYPODERM. (219:1) Dangers Leared L 1/79 p 474. Pitha Frightful Effects Of $\frac{1}{10}$ Gr. T2/75 p591.

—HYPNOTIC. (219:4) Seguin Rec/80p314.

—IN SPASM OF HOLLOW VISCERA (1052:6).

HYOSCIN L2/81p892; Wood 1/85p535; 1/90p718. Bruce P 2/86 p 322. Martindale v. HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) J2/88p736.

—SEDATIVE (219:4) P2/86 p 322; 1/87 pp48, 81; J 2/88 p 75; Pro & Con p 691. Colman & Taylor L2/89p736 *et Seq.*

—ILL EFFECTS West J2/88p667; L2/89p737; Weaver p929.

—MYDRIATIC (1852:4). IN BELLAD. OPHTHAL. (1820:6); INSAN. (1387:3).

—HYDROBROMATE Wood T 2/85 p 546; L 1/88 p217.

—HYDROCHLORATE Phys. Act. Rec/90p175.

—ANTIDOTE—CHLORAL, Mann P2/86p370.

MANDRAGORA—ATROPA MANDRA-
5. GORA—MANDRAKES—
PHYSIOLOG. EFF. L 1/70 p 770. Richardson MR 1/74 p 242; A/88 p 174. Westeroft P1. J1/90 p620.

THERAP. L1/70p770; MR1/73p241.

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) A/88p183.

SOLANUM DULCAMARA—BITTER
6. SWEET—SOLANINE—
THERAPEUTICS Caylus MR2/59 p250; 2/48p271; L2/87p1097.

IN LEPTOSYPHILITICA (64:3).

LOCAL ANÆSTHET. (217:6) Martin N1/89p254.

TESTS Rec/83p515.

S. CAROLINENSE Foy PS2/89p382.

—IN EPILEPSY (1315:1).

GLORIOSA SUPERBA—
POISONING Butler Morph. Inject. L1/82p544.

DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES—HOP-
WOODII—
DESCRPT. Tweedy Ringer L1/78p305. Gerrard Rec/78p156; P2/80p294.

ONCIRCULAT. Gibson J2/81p529.

PITURI, PITCHERY Ringer L 2/78p 891; 1/79 p290; Murray Hist. p106.

DUBOISIN L1/79p155. Wells L1/79p223. Ringer, W. H. Neale Compar. With ATROPIN (376:3) P2/79p247.

—TOXIC EFFECTS Nettleship L 2/79 p 353; Tweedy Care Noces. p441; Bancroft Strength 2/80p33; T1/81p247. Chadwick J1/87p327.

—CHLOROF. Inhal. Collins J1/87p391.

MYDRIATIC (1852:4) Tweedy L1/78p305; 2/78 p891. Rec/78p156. Wells L1/79p223; Nettleship Toxic 2/79p352. Jones Exp. J2/79p362.

—GLAUCOMA Follow (1865:2).

7. A SUBSTITUTE FOR TOBACCO (379:1).

LAMIUM ALBUM—DEAD NETTLE—

HÆMOSTATIC (153:4) Rec/87p296.

375.

- ATROPA BELLADONNA—DEADLY
1. NIGHTSHADE—PHYSIOLOG. ACT—
LECTURES Jones J 2/81 p 93; T 1/57 pp 27, 79; Harley p107; Fleming pp270, 345; Fuller Act. Modified 2/59p95; 1/68p326; 1/65p15; R 1/68 p113; Inman Similar To ERGOT (1563:6); 2/60 p348. Meryon L2/71p706; Wheelan 2/82p348. Gasquet P1/79p325. Thomas B2/83p159.
- NERVINE TONIC (216:5) Pearse Best L1/80p665.
3. ON BRAIN (1405:4) Ramskill T2/62p541. Nicol Exper. MR2/72p204. Inman R2/60p348.
- ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Pitha. T2/61p121.
- ON CAPILLARIES W. Jones L2/89p309.
- ON VAGUS (1445:2) Hughes R1/60p339. Thomas PS1/83p248.
- ARRESTED MOVEMENTS OF STOMACH (833:4).
- ON BILE Rutherford J2/78p909; P2/79p422.
- ON CHORDA TYMPANI (1442:3) PARALYSES SECRET. Not Vaso-Mot. FIBRES MR 2/76 p262. Brunton P2/83p190.
4. ON CORD (1254:2) Ramskill T2/62p541. Inman R 2/60 p 348; Sequard pp 343, 345. Gasquet Paralysis P1/79p326.
- ON SYMPATHET. (1448:2) Stimulant L1/74p903. No Effect P1/79p326.
- ON TEMPERATURE Jones T1/78p246.
- ON IRIS (1852:4) *Vide* Jones, Harley, Fleming *Supra*. Budge MR2/57p367; 1/55p271. Ramskill Expl. T2/62p541; May Be Kept Up For Any Time 1/58 p 34. Tweedy Comp. With GELSEMINA (393:3) L 1/77 p 833; Finlayson Expl. 1/85p3.
- COUNTERACTED BY HYGRINE (455:5).
- A CERTAIN DIAGNOSIS OF DEATH (179:4).
5. —BIRDS (514:3) Not Affected Why? W. Jones T1/57p79. Wood MR2/71p224.
- C. OPIO. Anderson Cerebral Effs. Modified (376:5) T 2/55 p 54. Bell R1/59 p349. Brinton Constipat. Avoided L1/63p411.
- QUININE (402:6) L2/80p176.
6. —METHYL. (445:5) Fraser T1/70p311.
- STRYCHNIA (385:4).
- COMPARED WITH EMETINE (398:1).

376.

1. TOLERANCE IN CHILD (1521:4) Fuller T2/59p95; 1/60p539; Sadler 1/68p391; 1/82p262.
- RABBITS (544:4) Ogle T1/67 p 466. Rodents Resist Solanaceae L1/79p892.
2. ADMINISTRATION Fuller T 2/59 p 95. Harley OPIUM (376:6) Intensifies B 2/76 p 16. c. ALKALIES (374:3).
- EXTRACT Squire Prepar. T2/61p561.
- CUTAN. SYMPT. (47:3) Caesar L1/79p431.
- INSANITY Follow. (1377:2) Rec/79p505.
- ATROPINE—
3. REALLY HYOSCYAMIN CHANGED (374:4) PS2/88 p370.
- EFFECTS (375:1) *Vide* HYOSCYAMINE (374:4); DUBOISIN (374:6). On Isolated Frog's Heart Rec/83p15. Jones J2/85p584.

- THERAPEUTICS** (377:2) Bricquet T2/69p609; Fleming1/61p618.
- ADMINISTRATION** Fleming Tr. Prep. T 2/61 p618; MR1/64p244.
- IN VASELINE** Rec/81p228.
- HYPODERMIC** (378:1).
- TESTS** Calvert T1/72p598; Rec/83p515.
- HYDR. PERCHL.** Gerrard L 1/84p444; 1/86 p171.
- POISON.** Travers Gr. 3; Cure J1/89p1051; Laurie Gr. vj. Do. L1/90p1311.
- BELLADONNA—POISONING—**
4. **CASES** Holthouse Child T2/59 p 601. Prof. Sharpey's Own Case L2/73p469. Seaton PM. T2/59p552. Taylor MR1/70p539. Greenway PM. J2/78p516; McNab Temp 110°, 2/82p579; Tanner 105°, 1/86 p 589; Nesbit 1/90 p 720. Bradshaw Rec/87p120. Jackson Cure After 23 Hrs. L1/84p342.
- TEMPERAT. HIGH.** Contd. Gibbard L2/89p1003.
- IN SAUSAGE POIS.** (123:6); **CONSTIP.** (875:4).
- INJECTED INTO BLADDER** (1045:2).
- ECZEMA** (47:3) Caused By.
5. **FR. EXTER. APPL.** Jenner PLASTER (377:6) T2/56 p513. Neale, Batavia 1862.
- FROM ATROPINE COLLYRIA** (1820:6).
- BELLADONNA—ANTIDOTES** (375:5, 1617:1)—
- OPIUM** (460:3) Seaton T2/59p551; Graef. 1/61 p533; Johnson 16, Most Conclusive 2/72p268; 1/73p175; L2/75p144. Cazin R1/51p279; 2/66 p223; Michell 2/65 p 292. Richardson Ratio MR2/72p268; 1/74 p245. Weber Why? B1/79 p128.
- CASES** Roys 1/2 Gr. Atropine Cure T1/68p438. Bell R1/59p349; 1/62p334; L1/69pp473,675; MR1/63p535. Motherwell T1/62p18. Taylor MR1/68p69. Cotter T1/70 p 564; Lucas 1/65 p195; 2/74p376; Wood Plan, Ratio 1/76 p310; Fothergill 1 Gr. Sulph. Atrop. Cure L1/78p200; Do. After 10 Grs. Of Morph. 2/77p532; Colter Suggestive 2/78 p125. Eddison Cure L 1/79 p843; Davy 1/82p345; Finlay 1/84p561; Oliver 2/89 p 1003; Lawrie 1/90 p 1311. Bartholow J1/81p239; Nicholson 2/89p132. Ford Rec/81 p432.
- CONTRA** Sequard L1/66 p249. Anstie T1/63 p134; Harley Exper. One Intensifies Other 1/68 p376; Burness, The Worst Possible 2/72 p342; Lawson Agrees With Harley 1/77 p8. Eddison v. L1/79p843; J2/86p991; P2/87p134. Murrell Rec/81p432.
6. **APOMORPHIA** Bradley J 1/87 p 62.
- CHLORAL** (444:1); **MUSCARINE** (318:4).
- CHLOROF. INHAL.** Collins J1/87p391.
- 377.**
1. **ZINC OXYD.** (285:3) In Horse Amer. J37/36p260. Pot. Iod. (264:5) Roux T1/61p154. Ammon. Carb. (254:2) T2/56p513. Prussic Acid (409:6).
- JABORANDI** (418:1) Ringer L 1/75 p 158; 1/76 p346; 1/81p951; Jones 2/85p585; P1/81p5; J1/81 pp300,594; McGewani 1/90p420.
- PHYSOSTIGMA** Hudson J1/81p918.
- BELLADONNA—INTERNALLY** (376:3)—
2. **PAPER HITCHMAN** J1/79p68.
- IN INFLAM.** (162:4); **HÆMORRH.** (153:1) PNEUM. (669:4); **PHTHIS.** Expl. (688:5); **DROPSY** (156:4); **SALIV.** (300:5); **ANGINA** (814:6); **VARIOLE** (83:5); **SCARLAT.** (82:4); **PARALI.** (1269:4); **PARAL. AGITANS** (1275:4); **SYNCOPE** (790:5); **CARD. HYPER.** (770:1) **CARD. ASTHEN.** (768:1); **COLLAPSE** (945:4); **SOMNOLEN.** (1867:2); **CHOLERA** (927:4); **TYPHOID** (1503:4); **PALPITAT.** (777:6); **DYSENT.** (902:1); **RHEUM.** (1459:1); **GOUT** (1469:6); **URTIC.** (46:5); **CHOREA** (1294:6); **TRISM.** (1330:3); **EPILEP.** (1314:1); **STRYCH. POIS.** (387:5); **CROUP** (620:5); **PHTHIS.** (699:3); **SUPP. BRONCH.** (650:6); **PETUSS.** (714:6); **PARAL. OF SYMPATH.** (1448:2); **HYDROPHOB.** (527:2); **AC. MANTIA** (1380:4); **DELIR.** (1475:2); **MELANCH.** (1383:3); **HYSTER.** (1335:5); **TIN. AUR.** (1802:1); **ASTHMA** (661:4); **SNEEZING** (598:3); **SP. IRRIT.** (1256:5); **VOMIT.** (858:3); **INTUSSUSCEPT.** (871:2); **LEAD COL.** (289:6); **NEURALG. EYE** (127:4); **COLIC** (879:6); **CONSTIPAT.** (876:4); **INCONT. FÆCES** (879:1); **GALL STONES** (984:6); **EXOPH. GOITRE** (1838:3).
4. **IRRIT. UT.** (1114:6); **ECBOLIC** (1559:4); **RIGID OS.** (1570:2); **SLOW LAB.** (1563:6); **DYSMENORRH.** (1147:2); **VES. DIS.** (1066:2); **ENTURES.** (1048:4); **DIURES.** (1038:3); **RENAL COLIC** (1022:2); **ALBUMIN.** (1016:3); **IDROS.** (27:4); **SPERMAT.** (1081:2); **ORCHIT.** (1221:1); **CHOR.** 5. **DEE** (1087:3); **STRICT.** (1213:3); **HÆMORRHOIDS** (896:5).
- BELLADONNA EXTERNALLY—**
- LOTION FULLER FORM.** L1/64p432. Wilde Best On Sound Skin T1/61p301.
- PLASTER—POROUS** L1/86p127.
- IN EYE DRS.** (1820:6); **CAUSING MICROPH.** (1816:2); **CORN. UL.** (1846:4); **MYALG.** (110:6); 6. **ORCHIT.** (1221:1); **GONORRH.** (1179:1); **MAM. ABS.** (1606:5); **TO ARREST LACTAT.** (1602:1); **IDROS.** (28:1). **POISON.** (376:4).
- IDIOSYNCRASY** Causing In Some **ERYSIPELAS** Carter B2/75p269.
- 378.**
- ATROPINE—HYPODERMIC** (219:1)—
1. **LECTURE HUNTER** L2/63p676; Roy T1/68 p498; Strength 1/60p267. Smith 2 Gr. Aq. Camph. 3. m iij = 30th Gr. L2/74p290. Jones Prep. J2/85 p584.
- USES** Jones J2/85p584.
- COMBINED WITH MORPHIA** (218:6).
2. **IN NEURAL.** (1238:1); **SCIAT.** (1245:1); **TIC** (1243:4); **LUMBAGO** (1464:3); **CHEYNE'S STROKE** (782:5); **TETAN.** (1325:4); **CH. RHEUM.** (1463:1); **VOMIT** (858:3).
- ANTIDOTE TO MANY POIS.** (1617:1); **ANTIPIRYN** (400:5); **PRUSSIC AC.** (409:6); **CHLOROF.** (440:3, 441:4); **POT. CYANID** (262:4).
- HOMATROPIN—OXYTOLUYLTROPEIN—**
- MYDRIATIC** (1852:4) Tweedy L1/80p795; P2/81 p 459. Lang, Barrett Less Lasting Than Atropine T2/85p73; OR/87p219.
- C. COCAINE** Lang OR/87p219.
- ANHIDROTIC** (27:4).

- HYDROBROMATE Reynolds T2/84p418.
STRAMONIUM—THORN APPLE—
 4. LECTURE Sigmond L 1/37 pp 327, 392. Foy PS2/85p613.
 ALKALIES (215:6) Effect. *Vide* 374:3.
 POISONING Chevers, India MR1/72p46; Elliott
 5. SEEDS 1/57p497. Sigmond L1/37p327. Taylor 3, J1/82p538. Wood Rec/82p203.
 ANTIDOTES—CAMPHOR LAVEMENT (369:5) Sigmond L1/37p397.
 —PILOCARPIN (418:1) J2/85p560; 1/87p132; PS2/85p613.
 —OPIUM (458:5) Anderson R 1/61p276; 1/62p334. London L2/82p744.
 —CHLOROFORM L2/81p363.
 6. IN ASTHMA (661:3); BRONCHIT. (651:5); RHEUM. (1463:2); EPILEP. (1314:4); NEURALG. (1238:4); DELIR. (1475:1); BURNS (61:2); CANCER (1665:2); HYDROPHOBIA (527:3); AC. MANIA (1380:4).
 ANAPHRODISIAC (221:5) L1/37p392.

379.

NICOTIANA TABACUM—

1. HISTORY ANAL. Sigmond L1/37pp150, 247; 2/53p103; T2/71p285; Carthier 1534, 2/76p272; Bon 2/80p441.
 N. PERSICA—TUMBEKI J1/86p411.
 —EYES (380:4).
 WORKERS MR1/58p80; T1/81p119; Harmless To Women Rec/82p199.
 —STATISTICS Rec/86p368.
 SUBSTITUTEDUBOISIA (574:7) J2/90p638.
SMOKING—PHYSIOLOGY & PATHOLOGY. DRUG SMOKING (203:4)—
 LECTURES Wood MR2/57p169; 1/58p80; L2/45pp104, 239. The Great Tobacco Controversy L1/57p175 *et Seq.*; 2/72p789. Spurgeon T2/74p403; Guerin 1/70p614. Use, Abuse MR1/61p104; 1/74pp21, 249. Brodie T2/60p242 *et Seq.*; Blatin 2/70p349; Hogg 2/80p626. Hammond R1/58p357; Richardson Relat. To Health Of Individ. & Commun. 2/63p11; MR1/61p138; Woakes P1/78p264. Drysdale J2/78p654; Hardwicke Is It Injur. 1/79p337. Parkes L1/80pp28, 152. Hutchinson PS2/82p2. Anstie Val. L2/82p633; Bad p731; Pro & Con p765.
 RAISES TEMPERATURE T2/83p693.
 POISONING Hutchinson Clin. T1/84p40; B2/87p10. Wolfe Ser. Sympt. L2/76p811. Bigelow Ac. Poison. MR2/76p229. Hutchinson Not So Injur. If Drinking At Same Time T2/69p279.
 —FATAL MR2/75p234; A/89p132.
 ACTIVE PRINCIPLES OF SMOKE Le Bon Relat. Eff. In Room & OPEN AIR MR1/74p249; T1/81p326. Poisonous J2/84p824.
 CHEMISTRY OF SMOKE Rec/82p300.
 —CARBONIC OX. (239:2) L2/80p139.
 —AC. HYDROCYAN (409:4) Le Bon T2/80p441.
 HABITUAL SMOKERS MacDowell L1/80p863.
 IS SEEING THE SMOKE NECESSARY FOR ENJOYING IT? T2/79p437.
 HOW MODIFIED—BY METHYL. Brown & Fraser T1/70p311. *Vide* 380:3.
 —BY THYMOL Destroy. Odour Rec/80p94.

- BY ABSORB. PIPES (380:3) J2/88p1402.
 INFLU. ON BACTERIA (316:3) Ed. L2/88p729.
 ON HEART (380:2, 753:3) CONTRACT. VENTR.
 4. R1/61p330; Kennedy Bad In All HEART Dis. 1/65p121. Whittle T1/78p112. Smith L1/63p292; Jones Failure Fr. 1/78p266; Bowditch L1/80p703; MacDowell In Habitual, Tonic p863; 2/82p731; 2/85p447; T2/83p693. Bad J1/80p26.
 —PRISONERS (555:1) IN RECT. Make Ill.
 ON YOUTHS Pernic. J1/80p26; T1/80p484; 2/82p654; Otis 1/84p457; Pecul. Bad 2/68p71; L1/83p1011.
 ON KIDNEY—ALBUMINURIA (1008:3).
 ON LONGEVITY J1/80p527.
 ON NERVOUS SYSTEM Jackson T2/66p219. Woakes P1/78p264.
 VERTIGO (1304:2) L1/88p895.
 MENTAL DISORDERS J2/90p1161.
 5. ON OFFSPRING L2/85p559.
 ON BLOOD (138:3) MR1/59p388.
 ON STOMACH Shipman SHOCKS AT EPIGASTR. (944:5) R1/45p73.
 —DYSPEPSIA (842:5) R 1/45p73. Hooker MR1/57p25; 2/54p146.
 ON TONGUE—ICHTHY. (30:4). CANCER (805:5).
 ON THROAT Rec/81p26.
 ON TEETH Preservative (103:4).
 CRAMPS (111:1) Allinson L2/82p648.
 WOUNDS DELAYED HEALING (160:3).
 HICCUGH (962:4).
 6. EFFECTS ON MEAT (124:4).

380.

1. ON EYES Ely, Among Workers Nil? T1/80p546; 2/80p627.
 —MYOPIA Allinson L2/82p648,
 AMAUROSIS (1861:6) Wordsworth T1/63p345; L2/63p95, 173. Hutchinson PS2/82p2; R2/63p201; T2/67p360; 2/69p279; 1/84p40; MR2/63p265; 2/65p267. Nettle ship 14, T2/77p434. Martin J1/79p744; Shears 40, J1/84p1199. Jones Treat P2/85p108.
 —CHARTS Doyné OR2/88p51.
 —AMYL. Doyné Improves L1/90p1018.
 —NON-SYMMETRICAL Hutchinson OR/86p88.
 —OPIUM T1/84p41.
 AMBLYOPIA Buzzard 2, L2/83p52; Edgar Expl. 1/88p334 *et Seq.* Hutchinson T1/84p41; J2/79p325 *et Seq.* Nelson 2/80p774; Hartridge 1/86p200. Nettle ship B1/80p275.
 2. —CONTRA Carter T1/63p389. Hart L2/63pp141, 201.
 —IN WOMEN Griffith J2/86p1212.
 —DIAGN. Griffith Sure Test J2/86p1212.
 OPTIC ATROPHY (1857:5).
 INSOMNIA (1367:4).
 OTITIS (1794:5). DEAFN. (1794:5). ANG. PECT. (379:3, 788:5) GLOSSIT. (804:3); EPILEP. (1307:3). PARAL. P. DURA (1440:5). ULC. STOMAT. (797:1). FOLLIC. ANG. (616:3). SYPH. UL. MOUTH (1194:4). IMPOTEN. (1088:2).
 CATARRH Rumbold J2/80p750.
 CASCARILLA BARK (366:6) Destroys Nauseating Effects L1/75p779.

- STRYCH.(388:1)DestroysDesireJ1/84p1126.
 CAMPHOR (369:5) Woakes The Physiological
 AntidoteP1/78p264.
 PIPES Bennett Patent L1/89 p 431. Jones Pl.
 2/90p771;J2/88p1402.
 TANNININPIPE *Vide*379:3. Hutchinson Smok-
 ingHarmlessT1/84p41.
 ACID.CITRIC.(450:6) In Stem Of Pipe Absorbs
 NICOTINMelsensL1/66p376.
 COTTON WOOL In Pipe Stem L2/82 p 971;
 ThompsonL/83p984*etSeq*.
 WATERCRESSSES (457:1) Destroy NICOTIN
 PS2/86p103.
 SURPRISEPIPESHowPrepareJ1/79p842.
- CIGARS—**
 5. PREPAR. OF MEDICATED (626:3) Jones J2/83
 p890.
 —ANTISEPTICJonesJ2/87p508.
 ADULTER.L2/53p443;T2/70p349.
 SYPHILIS (1185:3) Maunsell L1/77 p633. Bulk-
 leyJ1/80p100.
 CRAMPOfMAKERSRec/85p169.
- CIGARETTES—MANUFACTURE—**
 IN EGYPTL2/88p639.
- CIGARETTE SMOKING—**
 DANGERS Biddle J1/82p846; L2/82 p362; 1/83
 p919; Thompson p984 ? Dutch p 1028; 2/85
 p447; 2/88p638; Report On Egypt.p785; T1/84
 p457.SinclairJ2/84p1052; 2/90pp1137,1390.
 —INSANITY(1377:2) PS1/88p152.
 SMOKE,InhaledBadT1/84p457.
 —WITH HOLDERS J1/88 p55; Various L1/89
 p1086.
 BADFOR YOUTHS(379:4)J1/89p316.
- SNUFF—**
 EFFECTS WoodMR2/57 p 169; Chiefly Absorb-
 ed By Stomach 1/60 p529; Prevents PHTHIS.
 (698:5); BRONCHIT. 2/71p154. NICOTIN In Visc-
 eraT1/62p41; MurrayGreatVal.2/70p350.
 ADULTERATIONS L2/53pp508,532.
- 6. LEAD POISONING FROM (288:5).**
 SYPHIL. OTTIS MEDIA (1800:1).
 MEDICATED STERNUTATORIES (222:2).
 IN CROUP (620:4); CATARRH (593:2).
- CHEWING TOBACCO—**
 EFFECTS WoodMR2/57p169.
 POISONING Thutkay PM. J1/79p790.
 ASSOCIATED WITH UNDEVELOPED TESTES
 LucasJ2/82p889.
- 381.**
- NICOTIN—**
 1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Van Praag MR 1/56 p243.
 René Rec/79p183. *Vide* 379:1.
 POISONING TaylorMR2/67p328; How Kills 1/59
 p172. All Animals Fall On Rt. Side T2/68p629;
 1/58p659.
 —TOBACCO LEAVES EXTERN. Bernard Smugg-
 lerMR2/64p531. Allan Poulitce (171:6) L2/71
 p663; O'Neill 1/79p296.
 —TESTS Rec/83p515.
 ANTIDOTES-CAMPHOR (380:3); OPIUM (460:4).
- TOBACCO—THERAPEUTICS—**
 DANGERS L2/72p462.
- 3. IN ASTHMA (661:6); HAY ASTHMA (663:4); CROUP**
 (620:4); ERYsip. (43:5); PRURIGO (46:5);
 AGAINST SNAKES (507:2); OTALG. (1799:6);
 TETAN. (1326:4); STRYCH. POIS. (388:1);
 BOULIM. (119:3); VES. PARAL. (1052:4); GENIT.
 UR. DIS. (1094:4); ILEUS (871:3).
- CAPSICUM—CAYENNE PEPPER—**
 5. USES, Foy PS2/86p191.
 POISONOUS L2/78p786; J2/79p619.
 ADULTERATIONS L2/52p15.
 IN SEA SICK. (862:2); CHOLERA (927:5); D. TREM.
 (429:5); METRORRHAGIA (1587:3); HÆMORR-
 HOIDS (896:5); HÆMOPTYS. (148:6); OPIUM
 EATING (459:2); RHEUM. (1463:5).
 TO INCREASE EFFIC. OF QUININE (402:3).
 COUNTER-IRRITANT (864:6).
- 382.**
- SOLANUM TUBEROSUM—POTATO—**
 1. NUTRITIVE POWERS (127:1) Compd. With RICE
 (320:6) Lankester T 1/58p565. IN IRELAND
 (6:1); Infl. MR 2/57p119; Knight To FEED
 STOCK (536:4); 2/58p56. Anderson How Select
 MEALIST By Sp. Gr. T2/61p484.
- 2. COOKING Half Boiled Best For Poor Men Why?**
 MR2/67p100.
 SUBSTITUTES Ed. L2/79p512.
 —RICE (320:6). OATS (321:3). DAHLIA (395:1).
 —SAA-GAA-BAN Gesner L2/46p627.
 DISEASE L2/45pp437,648; 1/46p415; 2/72p414;
 Carpenter 2/83p448; Murray p 957. Report
 P 2/80p229. O'Brien Singular Sympt. Fr.
 Eating L1/46p190.
 —PREVENT Cadell, Good Manure T 2/62p609.
 Mix Tar With Earth L1/62p56.
 —CUT OFF HAULMS Sargeant L2/78p32.
 AGERM CULTIVATOR (318:5).
 —CHOLERA BACILLUS (919:4) Klein P1/87p19.
 BREAD IN DIABETES (338:2).
 A CAUSE OF DIPHTHERIA (818:1).
 BEETLE—CANTHARIDIN (484:4) Found In J2/79
 p626.
- CONVOLVULUS SCAM.—SCAMMONY—**
 6. RESIN Kosman MR1/61p239.
- 383.**
- EXOGENIUM PURGA—JALAP—**
 1. APERIENT (220:5) Half As Strong As PODOPH.
 (469:4) Livingstone T1/61p684.
 CHOLAGOGUE (397:2).
- 3. CHIRETTA**
 VALUE Hunter L2/90p1275.
 IN DYSP. (844:6); DYSENT. (902:2); MALAR.
 (1486:2).
- GENTIANA LUTEA—**
 PHYSIOL. EFF. Budd LIVER (968:3) MR2/56p49
 Inman ? R1/60p276.
- 4. IN DYSPESIA (844:6).**
 ANTIPERIODIC (400:6) MR2/60p247.
 SURGICAL TENTS (1647:5) T1/58p653.
- QUININE FLOWER—**
 DESCRIPTION L2/76p705.
- 384.**
- OLEA EUROPEA—OLIVE—LEAVES—**
 1. VAL. MR2/63p246; T1/55p433.

- ANTIPERIODIC (400:6) Wells T 2/55 p 147; 1/59 p93; MR1/56p248.
2. INTERN. RAMSKILL L2/68p790.
—STRYCHNINE POISON (387:4).
LOCALLY IN SPRAINS (1657:5); ECTROTIC (84:6);
ERYSIPELAS (43:6).
- FRAXINUS POLYGAMIA—EXCELS. ASH
4. PROPERTIES J2/80p573.
IN GOUT (1469:5); RHEUM. (1459:5).
- FRAXINUS ORNUS. ROTUNDIF. MANNA
5. MANNA OF THE BIBLE (5:1) O'Rorke R1/61p285.
Rec/78p368.
(Vide PIL. FERRI LOD. (296:1).
MANNITE Sobrero, Fulminating Med. Gaz. 5/47
p259.
- LIGUSTRUM—PRIVET—
6. EMMENAGOGUE (1153:4) Garthorn 37 Girls, Re-
sults T1/57p654.
POISONING C. ACORNS (359:4).

385.

- STRYCHNOS NUX VOM.—STRYCHNIA—
1. POISON VALLEY OF JAVA Sigmund L2/37pp828,
857; Ed. Allied To CURARE (391:4) 2/80p380.
- STRYCHNIA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF. (393:3).
LECTURES HARLEY L1/56pp619, 647; 2/56p40;
MACALISTER, CONVULS. Expl. 2/88 p 55. R1/58
p328; INMAN 2/60 p 346. MAJENDIE NO CON-
VULS. (1299:6) If Animal At Rest MR1/56p408.
2. ADAMS SYMPT. NOT TETANIC T 2/56 p 165;
SEQUARD v. HARLEY DILATES VESSELS 2/60
p433; BERNARD ACTS ON SENSIT. N. (1251:4) 1/60
p515; KOLLIKER ON MOT. N. (1252:2) 2/56p270.
RINGER CONTRASTED WITH ETHYL-STRYCHN.
L1/76p922. STARTIN, FEELINGS FR. OVER-DOSE
3. T2/56p36; SHEARMAN SIMUL. MORPHIA (458:5)
1/57p235.
LASTING 4 MTHS. HARLEY T2/81p732.
EXCITES & WEARS OUT NERVE PS2/83p101.
ON CORD Lovett Elect. Affinity N1/89p215.
HOW ELIMINATED L1/85p311.
ON FUNGI HARLEY PROMOTES GROWTH T 2/81
p653.
ON QUADRU MANA (517:5) Some Species Affected
Others Not L2/70p97.
ON BLOOD Radcliffe L 1/63 p 320; 1/88 p 60;
HARLEY Exper. OXIDATION ARRESTED (224:2)
1/56p648.
4. ON CIRCULAT. (753:3, 783:6) Jones Retards
T2/66p334. HARLEY L1/56p649.
—IN HEART FAILURE (775:3).
—UNTOWARD RESULTS North P2/89p49.
CAUSING RASH (74:1) T 2/78 p 600. URTICAR.
(44:3).
A RESPIR. TONIC (628:2) Gibson P2/88p401.
ON BILE (966:3) Diminished T2/73p67.
ON RIGOR MORIS PM. CHANGES (180:3, 5).
ON TEMPERATURE (187:6) Rec/78p1.
C. OPIO (458:5) Or BELLAD. (375:6) Sequard
Differ. Effects R2/60p347.
5. EXTERNAL Reid T2/59p663; Wilde Acts Best On
Broken Surface, Unlike BELLAD. (377:6) 1/61
p301.
AS ENEMA (886:4) Sequard Quicker Than PER
OS L1/66p249.

COMPARED WITH WOORARA (391:4) Bernard
Antagon. T1/60 p 515; 2/60 p 295; L2/80p381;
R1/61p294. Analogous T2/59p661. Vide 387:6.

386.

2. IS IT IN MILK (1600:5) Given To Nurse? HARLEY
L1/69p783; LEWIS p872.
STRYCHNINE EATER Gilroy 16 To 20 Grs.
Repeated In An Hr. To Cure A DEBAUCH
(426:6) L1/75p769.
- STRYCHNIA—POISONING. Vide 587:2—
CASES Bernard Quicker During DIGEST. Than
3. FASTING T1/60p110; GALLARD DOSE, Treat. 2/62
p416; HARLEY PECUL. 2/81 p 652; L 2/61 p 397.
KAUPP HOW AFFECTED BY HÆMORRH. MR1/56
p245; c. ARSENIC (278:2).
—FROG HARLEY REMARK. T2/81p652.
—DURING PREGN. MORTON L1/81p578.
—FR. SMALL DOSE SCHULER $\frac{1}{2}$ PER PUNCT.
LACHRYM. (1872:6) Nearly Fatal T 2/61 p 67;
PS2/85p153.
4. HAMSTRINGS (1758:1) Last To Relax.
CURE DR. & WIFE 5 Grs. EXT. NUC. VOM. T 1/58
p 69; KIRK AFTER LARGE DOSES 1/55 pp 412, 423;
(3 Grs.) L2/75 p 310; 6 Grs. p 470; MARSTON 2/86
p 443. GRAY 20 Grs. J1/80 p 476. Part 17, Treat.
T2/60p596; 6 Grs. 1/56p609.
HOW ELIMINATED L1/85p311.
WHERE FOUND PM. GRANDRAL P 1/80 p 457;
N1/89p215.
FATAL (180:3, 5) T 1/56 p148; 1/55 pp 412, 423;
STARTIN 2/56p35. PALEY WELL REPORTED MR2/60
p526; NUNNELEY 1/56p512; 2/56p525. In 3 Hrs.
After 5 j. J2/78p334.
—NEONATI REC/78p529.
PALMER'S TRIAL T1/56 p 533; MR 2/56 p431;
L1/56pp563, 596.
6. DIAGNOSIS FR. TETANUS (1323:3) Taylor MR
2/57 p 139. Roberts Closely Simulat. L 1/58
p313. ADAMS T2/56p565; Rec/78p2.
—STIMULATED BY AORTIC CONSTRICT. (739:6)
FERGUS L2/69p460.
—BY ANTIPIRIN IN EXCESS (400:5).
—FR. INTERMENTINGEAL HÆMORRH. (1381:5)
DIXON L1/79pp333, 396.

387.

- STRYCHNIA—ANTIDOTES—
2. CHEMISTRY FRASER, ETHYL CHANGES Nat. L2/80
p380.
PAPERS Part L1/61p335; HARLEY 2/61p398; PAUL
1/76p36.
ARTIF. RESPIR. (630:6) Longley Wonderf. L2/80
p543.
CHLOROF. (141:1) T 1/71 p 282; 1/58 p19; 1/68
p691; 1/60p499; 1/79p591; MR2/54p549; 2/56
p525; 2/60p529; L1/67p401; FOLKER AFTER 3 Grs.
2/67 pp 41, 118; 2/75 pp 310, 470; R 1/63 p70.
COCKBURN J1/82p574; McREDDIE? 1/83p973.
—GREAT AFFINITY FOR IT IN SOL. J1/84p995.
—USELESS PILWAX, Exper. T1/51p44.
AMYL NITRITE (447:4) Barnes J 1/82 p 457;
McREDDIE? 1/83 p 973. HARE REC/85 p75; c.
OXYGEN (224:4) Richardson Why? L2/78p750.

4. **FATS** (90:4) Piddell T1/59 p303; MR1/56 p514; Shaw O. L. *OLIVÆ* (384:2) 2/56p526.
—**USELESS** Hammond Exper. MR 1/57 p 503; 2/56p526.
- ACID PRUSSIC** (410:2) Bewley T2/59p149. Rum-
5. mington L1/68 pp 275, 335. Parkinson J 2/83 pp165, 355.
—**HASTENS ACT.** Harley L2/61p398.
- OPIMUM** (461:6) Winter L1/63 p49; 1/72 p43; Beatty 2/71p907; Harrison 1/82p780; Macredy 2/82p724. Puzey *HYPO.* T2/68p336; 2/71p608.
- ATROPINE** (387:5) Roberts J1/80p671; McReddie? 1/83p973.
- ACONITINA** (468:1) Gallard Exper. T2/62p417.
6. p417. Folker L2/67p41.
- WOORAR** (393:2) Vella T 2/60 p 357. Harley L2/61p398. *Vide* 385:5.
- GELSEMINUM** (393:3) Ringer L1/76p84.
- PHYSOSTIGMA** (471:5) Husemann Rec/79p51; L2/82p1105; J1/83p973?
- COCAINE** (455:5) L1/85p439; 2/86p1157.
- URETHRAN** (219:4) Coze J2/86p176.

388.

1. **LUTIDINE** Williams J1/82pp350, 457.
- NICOTIN** (381:3) O'Reilly T1/58p660; Haughton 2/62p442; R1/60p340; Chevers 2/66p225.
- CAMPHOR** (369:5) Pidduck L2/52p80; 2/48p554.
2. Pritchard L1/57p422. Rochester MR1/57p259
- TANNIN** (360:4) T2/60p316; L1/76p36.
- COFFEE** (400:2) Lelli L2/77p332.
- ALCOHOL** (432:1) P2/78p384; 2/79p380. Husemann Rec/79pp51, 101.
- IODINE** (251:5) Harley L 2/61 p398; 1/76 p36;
3. Fuller 1/68p373et *Seq.*
—**DOUBTFUL** Randall L1/68p678. McDougall L2/82p219.
- CHARCOAL** (237:2) Garrod L2/45 p651; R1/46 p340; T1/55p423.
4. **EMETICS** (220:2) Part L1/61 p336; Harley 2/61 p398; 1/76p36. Bartlett *SALT* R2/67p119.
- APOMORPHIA** (464:3) Glisan J2/78p374.
- CHLORAL** (444:5) Bennett R2/70p126. Charteris L1/75p510; 2/75p513; 2/86p1109. Sander J1/79 p280; Burbidge, Dog p338; Gray 20 Grs. 1/80 p476. Husemann Best Rec/78p88; /79p51; /82 p29. Rivine Best P1/79p460.
- HYPO.** Dickenson L1/73 p 698; Jones Cure After 6 Grs. 2/89p166.
- CHLORALAMIDE** (442:5) Rec/90p217.
- POT. BROM.** (266:2) Gillespie Large Doses R2/70 p125. Hewlett MR 2/71 p 225. Rivine P1/79 p461. Sander Rec/78p88; Smith Cure /79p424. Prideaux After 3 Gr. L1/81p52.
- PERFECT REST, QUIET** Inman Necess. Why? R2/60p346. Majendie MR1/56p408. Bernard T5/60p25.

389.

STRYCHNIA—TESTS—

2. **GENERAL REV.** T1/57 p619. Harley Med. Leg. Chem. L1/56pp619, 647; 2/56p40. Thudichum $\frac{1}{10000}$ th Gr. In Urine MR1/59p 161. Horsley Very Often Diff. T2/56 p249. Rodgers L1/56 p718; Letheby p706; 2/56p26. Watson T1/56

- p594; Calvert 1/72 p 598. Macadam MR1/57 p503; 2/75p236. Wenzell To Detect $\frac{1}{1000000}$ th R1/71p188. To Obtain Solid L1/72p591; Rec/86 p80.
- THE FROG** (505:3) "The Test" M. Hall MR1/56 p514.
- HOW SEPARATE FR. FLUIDS & C. L1/85p646.**
- COLOUR TESTS** Hinsdale L 2/85 p 775; J 1/88 p1056.
3. **MICROSCOPIC** Letheby L 1/56 p707; 2/56 p37; Blunt 1/67p212; 1/68p335.
- MORPHIA** (461:1) Disguising, Horsley T 1/62
4. p682; 2/62p31. Reece MR1/62p540; 2/62pp532, 533.
- AC. IODIC.** (252:5) Southey B1/75p305.
- AC. CHROMIC.** (259:4) Dougall L2/71p913.
- IN PUTREFYING BODIES** Rec/79p423.
- BISMUTH C. POT. IOD.** Rec/83p514.
- STRYCHNIA—ADMINISTRATION—**
5. **CAUTIONS C. CHLOROF.** Garraway (387:2).
- SMALL DOSES DISAGREEING** Goodell Expl. T1/85p259; Gray 2/85p783.
- CAUSING SALIVAT.** (812:1) P2/85p109.
- DIRECT.** Sequard $\frac{1}{10}$ th Gr. Per Diem Alone $\frac{1}{100}$ th c. BELLAD. $\frac{1}{10}$ th c. OPTO (385:4) R 2/60 p347. Flemming MR1/64p344.
- INCOMPAT. WITH IOD.** (263:6) & POT. IOD. *Vide* 388:2.

390.

STRYCHNIA—THERAPEUTICS—

1. **TONIC** (216:5) Hall $\frac{1}{10}$ th L2/52 p486. Kennedy R2/65 p38. Davis Far Better Than ALCOHOL MR2/75p187. Brunton P2/78p91.
- C. AC. PHOSPH.** (242:1).
- ANTIDOTAL.** In NARCOTIC POIS. (460:4).
- IN ALCOHOLISM** (426:6, 430:2). **HYPNOTIC** (219:5).
- IN N. DEPRESS.** (1401:5); **PARAL.** (1269:2); **PARAPLEG.** (1269:2); **CEPHALALG.** (1431:2); **HYPNOTIC** (219:5); **ECZEMA** (48:1); **URTIC.** (44:4); **FACE PALSY** (1441:5); **AMAUR.** (1863:2); **IMPAIRED SP. ENERGY** (1254:2); **APHON.** (609:5); **NEURALG.** (1238:4); **DIABET.** (340:5); **PRUR.** (46:5); **TETAN.** (1326:1); **CHOREA.** (1295:1); **EPILEP.** (1314:5); **AGUE** (1487:2); **TYPHUS** (1510:1); **CHOLERA** (928:2); **VOMIT.** (859:4); **SNAKE BITE** (510:5); **WOOR. POIS.** (387:6); **ACON. POIS.** (467:4); **CHLORAL POIS.** (444:1); **DYSPEPS.** (844:5); **ASTHMA** (661:2); **HAY F.** (663:4); **BRONCHIT.** (651:4); **BRONCHORRH.** (651:4); **FETID BRONCHIT.** (653:6); **PHTHIS.** (689:3); **PNEUM.** (669:6); **CONSTIP.** (876:4); **HÆMORRHOIDS** (896:5); **PROLAPS.** **ANI.** (893:4); **HEART DIS.** (783:6); **ENURES.** (1048:3); **CHORDEE** (1067:3); **AMENORRH.** (1154:4); **RH. GOUT** (1721:3); **HEMERALOP.** (1817:6); **BEER** (322:3).
5. **HYPODERMIC** (219:1) Goodhart J 1/89 p 121. Strength T 2/70p99; 2/71 p347; No Effect If Tinnitus Be Not Produced 2/78 p523. Chisholm MR1/73p499.
- IN PROLAP.** ANI (893:4); **NEURALG.** (1238:5); **PARAL.** (1269:4); **WRITERS' P.** (1289:4).

BRUCIA—

6. PHYSIOL. EFFECTS Harley R1/58 p328.

TESTS Watson T1/56 p594.

IN STOMACHAL EPILEPSY (1309:2).

ANÆSTHETIC Loc. (217:6); Mays P2/86 p207.

391.

WOORARA — WOURALI — OURARI —

1. URARI—CURARE—TICUNIAS—

Is IT STRYCHNOS TOXIFERA? Discuss. T 1/55 p169; J1/81 p115. Couty S. Castelnœs L2/79 p847.

SOURCE HIST. Cogswell T1/55 p 169. Sigmund L2/37 p830; Bernard 1/51 p298; MR 1/54 p75 Simpson Where Get Best L1/78 p776.

PREPAR. Flint L1/80 p788; Rec/80 p168.

WOORARA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF.—

PAPERS Campbell L 2/51 p 4. Cogswell T 1/55 p169; Bernard 1/60 p515; 2/60 p251; 1/61 p217; MR 2/65 p526. Bert R 1/70 p161. Althaus As Felt By Self T1/59 p 313; Kolliker 2/56 p 269. Bouvier L2/59 p567; MR 2/67 p547; Lehmann Not Absorbed By Intest. ? 1/55 p 105; T 1/55 p169; Barnard In Fast & Mutilated Animals 1/60 p 193; 2/59 p 563; Harley Lasting 4 Mths. 2/81 p732. Hunter J2/78 p969. Reed P1/88 p278; Rec/90 p201.

SALIVATION Profuse (812:2) T1/60 p362.

ON VAGUS (1445:2); L1/78 p911.

ON VOLUNTARY MUSCLES Gasquet, Paralyzes P1/79 p327.

4. ANALOGOUS TO STRYCHNIA (385:5)? CYCLAMEN (371:3); CONIN. (405:2); COBRA POISON (508:2); DYSPEPSIA (842:4); PEPTOTOXIN OF URINE (1033:3).

ANTAGONISTIC TO UPAS (364:4) Kolliker R1/58 p330.

SOLUTION FOR PHYSIOLOGICAL EXPER. B.

Sanderson T1/71 p505.

TESTS Voisin MR1/67 p248.

392.

WOORARA—ANTIDOTES—

2. IODINE (251:5) Intern. Extern. (250:6) J 1/54 p466; MR2/54 p545.

BROMINE (253:1); De Luca T1/54 p411. Reynoso MR1/54 p545.

CHLORINE (246:6) Reynoso Entirely Decomposes It MR2/54 p545.

STRYCHNIA (387:6).

ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6) Bernard T2/60 p25.

4. USES — IN TETANUS (1326:1); EPILEPSY (1314:5); STRYCHN. POIS. (387:6); HYDROPHO. (527:1); CHOREA (1295:2).

GUACHAMACA—RYANEA COCCINEA.

ANAL. TO CURARE L1/84 p723; Rec/86 p6.

NERIUM—OLEANDER—KUNARE—

5. POISONING Broughton MR1/60 p530; 2/60 p523. Murray Rec/78 p87.

CERBERA TANGHIN—TANGHINIA VE-

6. NENIFERA—

EXPER. Kolliker R1/58 p359.

ASPIDOSPERMA QUÉBRACHO—

HISTORY Penzoldt T 2/79 p35; 1/80 p 184; 2/80 p89; Rec/81 pp457, 496.

VALUE Rec/84 p18; T1/84 pp197, 365.

IN DYSPNOEA (635:5).

ALKALOIDS P2/82 p222; Rec/85 p183; 86 p232.

ASPIDOSPERMINEL L1/81 p886.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM.

DIURETIC—VEG. TROCAR (221:4) L1/86 p508.

393.

STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS—

1. PAPERS L 2/72 p 827. Fraser J 2/85 p 904; 1/86 p605; Tinct. p648; 1/87 p151; 2/87 pp451, 1184; 1/89 p603.

COMPARED WITH DIGITALIS (373:1) Suckling Infer. J 2/87 p1100. Ed. N/88 p 202; PS 1/89 p283.

—STROPHANIN *Infra* L1/89 p199.

STIMUL. HEART CAPILL. NOT CONTRACT. N/88 p202.

TRACINGS (754:4) Fraser J2/85 p904.

ADMINISTRATION HILL Undiluted J 1/87 p 726; 2/87 p451.

—C. NUCE VOMICA Evans L2/88 p809.

—As UNGR. Scott J1/87 p761.

INÆA More Subtle Than DIGITALINE (373:1) Carville L2/72 p827.

STROPHANTHUS J2/85 p904; 2/87 pp176, 452; 1/90 pp1327, 1381.

—COMPARED WITH STROPHANTHUS L 1/89 p199.

IN CARD. DIS. (783:5); DIURET. (221:5); POIS. ARROWS (1616:5); EXHAUST. DIS. (554:2); RIGORS (1474:2); TYPHOID (1503:3); ASTHENIA (158:6); TETANUS (1326:5); TINIT. (1802:1); DYSMENORRH. (1147:2).

ANTIPIRETIC Useless J1/88 p757.

HYPNOTIC Boyd N/88 p203.

LOCAL ANÆSTHET. (217:6) J1/89 p1418.

VINCA MAJOR—

IN MENORRHAGIA (1149:6).

GELSEMINUM SEMP. VIRENS *Vel* GEL-3. SEMIUM T 2/76 p 425 — YELLOW JAS-

MINE—

PAPERS Holmes Nat. Ord. LOGANIACEÆ (385:1) L1/76 p591. Ed. J1/80 p857.

GELSEMINUM Gerrard J 1/83 p425. Rouch P2/83 p57.

ACID GELSEMIC Wormley Rec/82 p410.

GELSEMINUM—THERAPEUTICS—

PAPERS L2/62 p629; Ringer Acts ON CORD 2/75 p 908; 1/76 p 82; 2/76 p78 *et Seq*; 1/76 p661. Ed. J1/80 pp857, 893.

DOSE J2/79 p483.

IS IT VALUABLE? T2/83 p606.

DANGERS—POISONING L 2/73 p475; 2/75 p907; Ringer 1/78 p 858, 892; Parsons Overdose p953; Seymour 1/82 p74; PS1/83 p344.

—DEATH Ringer L1/78 p859; Rec/79 p288; J1/80 p893.

PTOSIS Follow. J2/83 p323..

MYDRIATIC (1852:4) Tweedy Local. L1/77 p 833. Jones Do. J2/79 p362.

—COMPARED WITH ATROPINE (375:4).

IN GONORRH. (1174:3); CYSTIT. (1069:2); DYSMENORRH. (1147:2); ANTID. TO STRYCH. (387:6); IN TETAN. (1326:5); ODONT. (1054:4);

- COUGH (689:3); TIC (1243:5); SCIAT. (1245:1);
 OCUL. MIGRAINE (1816:2); PERTUS. (715:2);
 . RIGID OS (1570:2); HECTIC (1476:4); AC. MANIA
 (1380:4); PRURIT. (46:4); ECZEMA (48:1).
 EFFECT ON RESPIR. (628:1); ON PUPILS (1852:4).
 STYRAX BENZOIN--BENJAMIN TREE.
 4. STYRACINE Beach Antisept. Rec/80p319.
 INUNCTION CAUSING ALBUMINURIA (1008:3).
 HARMLESS TO KIDNEY Stockman J1/90p1365.
 POT. SULPHURET. Inodorous c. TINCT. (262:3).
 ACIDUM BENZOICUM—
 PRODUCED FR. COCAINE (455:5).
 PHYSIOL. ACT. Rutherford Exp. J 1/79 p 69.
 Garrod L1/83p673. Cook v. Garrod J2/83p9.
 —ON URIC ACID (1031:3) J1/86p380.
 CHOLAGOGUE (967:2) Potent J 1/79 p 69; P2/79
 p415.
 HOW ADMINISTER L2/71p626.
 —PALATABLE T1/85p760.
 5. IN CHYLURIA (1037:4); ENURESIS (1048:3);
 CYSTIT. (1067:5); GOUT DIATH. (1469:6);
 JAUND. (975:4); AMMON. UR. (1028:5); ANURIA
 (1036:4); DIABETES (239:6); CH. DYSENT.
 (906:3); DISINFECT (214:5); TYPHOID (1504:1);
 TUBER. ULC. (173:2); PHTHIS. (699:5); PUERP.
 6. F. (1589:4); FIST. (890:2); CHAPPED NIP.
 (1610:6); SLOUGH. (174:6) & SYPH. UL. (1203:1);
 CATARRH. (593:6); APHONEIA, FUMES OF (609:6);
 LARYNGIT. (615:3); COMP. FRACTURES
 (1654:4); SCABIES (35:2). BENZ. OINT.
 (285:2).
 SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6).

394.

- ISOMANDRA GUTTA—GUTTA PERCHA.
 1. SUBSTITUTE, BOILED BARK OF LIME TREE
 (454:4) Kirner T2/59p10.
 2. c. CAUSTICS (212) Richards T2/56p121.
 c. COLLODION (162:5).
 TRAUMATICINE (315:4) Graves T2/54 p 452;
 B1/84p99.
 IN SKIN DIS. (40:3); PSORIAS (41:6); ECZEMA
 (49:1); LEPRO (63:5); IMPETIGO (51:2); VARI-
 OLA (84:6); HYDROCELE (1230:2).
 MONESIA—
 4. DESCRIPT. L July 14/40p612.
 ARCTOSTAPHYLOS UVÆ URSI—BEAR-
 BERRY—
 A SUBSTITUTE FOR ERGOT (325:5).
 ARBUTIN P2/83p459; Rec/84 p 163. Foy PS2/86
 p549.
 —CHANGED INTO HYDROCHININE PS 2/86
 p549.
 — — INFLU. ON UREA L1/87p792.
 IN AMMONURIA (1028:5).
 ANDROMEDA LESCHENAULTII—INDI-
 AN WINTER GREEN.
 PAPER Waring J1/85p1147.
 YIELDS AC. CARB. (352:2); AC. SALICYL. (359:2).
 A CANADIAN WINTER GREEN J1/87p1147.
 LOBELIA INFLATA—
 6. LOBELINA MR1/76p468; T2/64p146.
 IN HAY ASTHMA (663:4) PERTUSS (715:1).

395.

- DAHLIA—
 1. PRO POTATO (382:2) L2/46p360.
 EUPATORIUM—
 IN CHOLERA (927:5).
 TANACETUM VULGARE—TANSY—
 ESSENCE OF L2/87p840.
 POISON. Jewett J1/80p701:2/81p623.
 ERUPTION AFTER REC/82p49.
 INULA HELENIUM—ELECAMpane.
 2. HISTORY Foy PS2/87p294.
 THERAP. T1/85p588; D/89p272.
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2) L1/85p672; T1/85p589.
 IN COUGH (648:3); PHTHISIS (699:4); DIARRHŒA
 (910:6); ULCERS (173:2).
 CALENDULA OFFICINALIS—
 HISTORY Foy PS2/87p77.
 GUACO—MIKANIA GUACO—HUACO—
 3. SPECIES OF SERPENTARIA? T2/56p597. Pritch-
 ard OF ARISTOLOCHIA? T2/52pp522, 651,
 THERAPEUTICS T2/52pp552, 651.
 — TONIC (216:5) T2/52p651.
 4. — IN VIRUS DIS. (558:3); SERPENT BITES (510:6);
 SYPH. (1197:6); ATONIC DEAF. (1804:4);
 CHOLERA (927:5); GONORRH. (1174:4); LUM-
 BAGO (1464:3); GOUT (1469:5); SPRAINS
 (1657:6).
 ANTHEMIS NOBILIS—CHAMOMILE—
 5. IN SUPPURATION (167:5); INFT. DIARRH. (909:3);
 TYMPANITES OF FEVER (864:4).
 ANTHEMIS PYRETHRUM—PELLITORY.
 IN GLOBUS HYSTERICUS (1383:2).
 ACHILLÆA MILLEFOLIUM—YARROW
 6. OR MILLEFOIL—
 VALUE T2/55p164.
 IN UT. HÆMOR. (1587:3); EMMENAG. (222:1);
 SUPPRES. LOCHIÆ (1566:4); LEUCORR.
 (1104:4).

396.

- PERIZIA WRIGHTII—
 1. AC. PIPITZAHONIC—VEGET. GOLD REC/85p453.
 HELIANTHUS ANNUUS—SUN FLOWER.
 VALUE L2/87p198.
 IN MALARIOUS DISTRICTS VALUABLE (559:4).
 IN MALAR. F. Intern. (1685:2).
 ARNICA MONTANA—
 2. VALUE Garrod Due To Spirit T1/64p117; Wilks
 EFFECTS Decided 1/69 p 377. Henry L 2/59
 p580.
 TONIC (216:5) PROQUININE (400:6) MR1/60p26.
 3. IN WOUNDS (142:6); BOILS (55:2); TINNIT.
 (1802:1); GOUT Extern. (1471:2); VES. PARAL.
 (1052:3); MASTITIS (1606:5); PERTUSS. (715:4);
 PULMON. DIS. (647:4).
 POISONING Bertin L2/64p571:2/80p65.
 CUTAN. IRRIT. FR. (38:4) Farquarson, Banish It
 J1/79p223; Davidson p625. Paget L1/80p 685.
 Piffard Why Rec/80p227; 84p123.
 LACTUCA VIROSA—
 POISONING Boe MR2/76p233.
 LACTUCA SATIVA—LETTUCE—
 4. SLIGHT SOPORIFIC T1/64p348.
 BOILED L1/84p1175..

CARDUUS—

5. IN UTERINE HÆMORRHAGE (1587:2).

CARD. MARIANUS Foy PS1/87p492.

CYNARA—ARTICHOKE—

IN RHEUMATISM (1459:6).

CICHERIUM INTYBUS—CHICORY—

6. ADULTERATIONS L1/51pp302,506;2/51p420. To Estimate P2/81p57.

IN GOUT (1469:6).

397.

LEONTODON TARAX.—DANDELION—

1. CHOLAGOGUE Rutherford Slight P2/79p412.

UNUSUAL EFFECT Smith L2/45p506.

IN MORPHIA (461:1) Tests Misleads.

ABSENTHE—

2. EVIL EFFECTS T1/60p280. Compos. L1/73p22; J2/81p640. MR2/64p533; 2/77p366; PS2/89p360; L2/68p288; 1/69p334; Magnan Comprd. With ALCOHOL (423:3) 2/74p410; CONVULS? 2/80p627.

INF. WORMWOOD Robinson Toxic L1/89p770.

SANTONINE—

3. CHEMICAL PROP. Kosman Decomp. Into GLUCOSE (329:1) & SANTONIRETINE MR1/61p239. Wells Prepar. Med. Gaz. 6/48p1035.

IN URINE Tests P2/79p364.

4. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Falk T2/60p219; IRIS (1852:4) 2/60p219. Farquharson R2/71p146. Rose MR2/61p247.

Dose Large, Safe Rec/86p210.

SOL. IN OIL Best, Why P2/83p65; 2/87p53.

POISONOUS Moore L1/59p402. Boddy To Avoid T2/77p13. Labbé J1/79p322; Rec/81p500; /86p210; P1/87p291.

—IN ADULT ZOOS. Recov. Rec/83p209.

—CONVULSIONS L2/76p443; 1/77pp186, 853; 1/79p206. Jones J1/79p428.

—COMA Duclaux J1/79p241.

—URTICARIA (44:3).

—RETENTIO UR. Clark L1/77p186.

IN ASC. LUMBRIG. (936:5) & VERMIC. (934:6);

5. AMAUROS. (1863:2); IRRIT. (1854:1); IRIDOCHE-
RIT. (1855:1); GLEET (1179:6); AMENORR. (1153:4).

CHLOROS. (791:5). SPRUE (913:4).

VALERIANA OFFICINALIS—

VALUE Bouchard Tonic L2/73p633. Uncertain MR1/63p238; Effects Of Ess. OIL 1/61p246. Mackenzie T2/78p269.

6. IN N. HEADACHE (1434:4); EPILEP. (1815:4); HYDURIA (1038:2); DIABETES (341:4).

ON WOUNDS ANODYNE (160:6).

VALERIAN BATHS (231:1) T2/62p203.

ZINCI (286:5) Et AMMONIÆ (255:1) VALERIANAS.

SODE VALER. L1/85p828.

398.

CEPHAELIS IPECACUANHA—

1. ACCLIMATISED IN INDIA J2/87p1121.

PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS MR2/63p436; 2/64p251.

Todd VAGUS (1445:2) T1/54p203; L2/74p532; Fuller, Very Small Doses 2/69p768. Phillips R1/70p160; Rec/81p13.

—OF EMETINE L1/80p500. Compared With

ATROP. (375:6) MR2/74p247; Rec/79p442; /81p495.

2. THERAPEUTICS, WHERE INTOLERANCE LOOK TO

LIVER (968:1) L1/85p640. Woodhull Small Doses MR2/77p439. Hoggan B2/79p258.

Hume, Wonders L1/89p781.

—DEPRIVED OF EMETINE (901:5).

—IN FEVER (1479:3); INTERMITT. (1486:6);

CHOLERA (927:1); INSOLATIO (186:4); JAUND.

(975:3); HEP. DIS. (968:1); PUERP. F. (1594:2);

CARBUNC. (56:5); ANTHRAX (587:6); EXHAUST

DIS. (554:2); DIPSO MAN. (425:4); HYSTER.

3. (1335:6); VOMIT. (858:4); CROUP (618:2); BRON-

CHIT. (650:2); PNEUM. (669:9); PERTUSS.

(715:1); WINTER COUGH (648:6); ASTHMA

(662:1); DYSPNEA. (844:4); DYSENT. (901:5);

DIARRH. (910:6); LAB. (1564:1); METRORR.

(1587:2). COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:5). IN SERPENT

4. BITES (510:5); WASP (486:4) & SCORPION

STINGS (490:6); MOSQUITO BITES (488:4); HAR-

VEST BUMPS (483:6); OPIUM POIS. (460:4).

—ACHOLAGOGUE (967:2)?

SPRAY (648:6).

ENEMA IN PHTH. DIARRH. (688:1, 909:3);

DYSENT. (901:5).

CHIOCCA RACEMOSA—CAINCA—

5. IN CHARBON (586:5) IN HORSES.

RUBIA TINCTOR.—DYERS' MADDER—

COLOURING FETAL BONES (94:1).

ARTIFICIAL L2/77p13.

STERCULIA ACUMINATA — KOLA —

GOUROU—OMBEME NUT.

6. PAPER PS1/90p513.

CAFFEIN (399:5) IN L1/82p575; 2/84p558.

USE, Hadden P2/86p206. Fenwick L2/87p605;

Frith 1/89p1203; P2/89p27; J2/88p1402; 2/89

p203.

—IN HEART DIS. (783:6); c. POT. IOD. (263:5);

SEA SICK. (862:2); ECZEMA HAND (50:1).

—AS CHOCOLATE (455:2) J2/88p1402.

399.

COFFEA ARABICA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF.

1. LECTURES MR2/53p549; Wood2/57p167; Leh-

mann 2/54p409. Drutt Better Than BEER

T1/63p440; L2/72p92; Quarry URINE 2/65

p621; 2/50p175. Brinton v. Lehmann T2/61

p93; Hayes IN TROPICS (201:2) 2/59p439;

Parkes UR. (1035:1) 1/57p208; R2/60p358;

L1/71p527; 2/78p523; Poore 2/83p1054.

WITH, WITHOUT SUGAR J2/81p172.

DIFFERS FR. TEA (453:3) Retards METAMORPH.

4. (118:5) Smith T1/59p533; 2/60p206; 1/83p104?

Wood MR2/57p167; Harmond 1/94p24; Voit

Increases METAMOR. 2/61p235. Parkes R2/60

p358.

PATHOLOGY Wood MR2/57p169,

OVERDOSE T2/73p584; Rec/84p160; J2/85p934;

P1/89p446.

CAUSING PRURITUS (46:1).

—DYSENTERY (900:4) T1/60p150.

—IMPEDED DIGEST. Fraser L1/87p946.

—DIMINISHING LACTATION (1602:3).

COFFEE HOUSE DYSCEASIA (205:4).

5. ADULTERAT. L1/51 p20 *et Seq*; 2/51 p420; 1/53 p477; 1/57p195; 1/82p496.
 —DRIED BLOOD T2/84p325.
 —GROUND DATE STONES T1/79p193.
 —ARTIFICIAL BERRIES L2/90p1285.
 —DYES USED J1/88p151.

TESTS L2/80p404.

SUBSTITUTE—LEAVES FOR BERRIES MR2/52 p411.

CAFFEIN—

ANALYSES MR 2/53 p509. Ident. With THEIN (453:2). Resembles KREATIN (125:2). Poison To Lower Animals R1/59 p351. Amount In COFFEE L2/72pp99, 538.

DISSOLVES IN ANTIPYRIN (400:5).

CITRATE Shapter P1/79p23; T2/81p83. Thorowgood L1/79p220; 1/86p581. Leech P1/80pp241, 401; 2/80p25; T1/81p659. Brakenridge B2/81p143; 1/84p23.

—NEVER MADE P2/84p137.

—POISONING Routh L1/83pp 500, 680; Geraty 1/89p219.

THERAPEUTICS B2/84p18. A Veritable Resurrectionist L1/85p188; PS2/89 p437; A Magic Treasure 1/90p464.

—IN ASTHMA (662:1); HEMICRANIA (1431:1).

TEMPERATURE RAISED L2/78p604.

DOSE L1/86p536. EXCESS (399:4).

PARADOX. ACT. Brunton J2/89p64.

RESEMBLES DIGITALIS (372:6) L1/84 p 907; Hardy 1/85 p188; Lawson 1/86 pp 536, 581; J2/86p988.

—IN MITRAL DIS. (767:2); ECLAMPS. (1589:4).

UNLIKE COCAINE (455:5) Robertson J1/85p17.

COFFEE—PREPARATION—

VAR. T2/74p463. Liebig L1/66p17.

TIN VESSELS SPOIL FLAVOUR.

WITH DISTILLED WATER T1/85p265.

CLARK'S EXTRACT REC/85p178.

BRANSON'S EXTRACT L2/77p578.

WHEAT COFFEE (323:1) J1/90p727.

400.

COFFEE—THERAPEUTICS—

1. VALUE TO THE SOLDIER (573:5).

DIURETIC (221:4) Zwinger T1/60 p71; Shapter P1/79 p23; 1/80 p241. Brakenridge REC/81 p412. Phillips, Exper. L2/87 p957; P1/87 p215. *Vide* 399:2.

IN FEVERS (1478:5); TYPHOID (1503:3); AGUE (1486:6); DISTEMPER OF DOGS (522:2); ASTHMA (662:1); NEURALG. (1238:1); CEPHALG. (1430:3); HAY F. (663:4); PERTUSS. (715:2); VOMIT. (860:3); HYPERTR. BAD (159:1); HERNIA (952:5); OPIUM POIS. (460:4); STRYCH. POIS. (388:2); SEA-SICK. (862:2); DYSPEP. (844:2); TORPID LIVER (968:1); DROPSY (156:4); DISINFECT. (214:5); TO DISGUISE QUIN. (402:1); PREVENTS GRIPING OF SENNA (413:3).

BAD AFTER DINNER PS2/87p247; L1/87p946.

IN CANCER (1068:5) Storey Extern. L2/73p617.

HYPODERMIC Pallen P2/79p51.

CINCHONA BARK—

4. HISTORY L2/84p412.

IMPORTS Hamilton L1/84p146.

CULTURE OF PLANTS YIELDING QUININE T1/65 p636; In India 2/61p221; 1/62 p482; 2/67 p147; Irving 1/82p276; L1/81 p177 *et Seq*; 2/81p595; 5. MR2/63p1. Jones T1/55pp453, 563. How Calcul. QUININE MR2/59p243.

ALKALOIDS Dougal L2/73 p750; MIXED 1/77 p213; 2/78 p70. Ashhurst T2/78 p115. Marsh J1/79p970.

INSUPPURATION (167:5) BARK BEST.

IN MALARIA MacLagan L2/80p165 *et Seq*.

CINCHONA — SUBSTITUTES *Vel* ANTI-PERIODICS—

CHINOLINE J2/81p945; L1/82p324; REC/82pp50 95, 137; 83p145; T2/84p797.

—TARTRATE REC/83p505; 84p208.

QUINQUININE L2/81pp671, 860.

VIEYRINO DAUNT T2/81p592.

THALLIN PHYSIOL. ACT. P 2/85p222; REC/85 p455; 87p94; J1/86pp83, 608. Foy PS2/86p122.

Maxwell, On Urine &c. Tables P1/86p256.

—FATAL J1/87p793.

—IN GONORR. (1179:1).

—ANTIPYRETIC (1478:4) J 2/85p356. Blomfield Best P2/85p249. Jaccoud L 2/85p865; Johnson 2/86p386.

KAIRIN—KAIROLIN L1/83p666; PS 1/83p496; 1/84p143; T2/83pp162, 634. Ashby J2/83p1124; 1/84p69; Archer, p 711; REC/84p421; 85p333. Blomfield P2/85p242.

—ANTIPYRETIC (1478:4) L 2/83p552; J 2/83 p1124; 1/84p69; Smith A Charm, p250; PS2/84 p186.

—IN TYPHOID (1502:5); PNEUMONIA (670:1); RHEUM. (1458:5).

—DOSE Archer J1/84p712.

ANTIPYRIN. Robin Namé Bad Suggests Calling It ANALGESIA Not A Good ANTIPYRET. (1502:5) J 1/89p733; PS 2/84p185; Davies 1/85p395; REC/84pp349, 421; T 2/84p830; P 2/85pp219, 245. Jaccoud L 2/85p865; Johnson, Exper. 2/86p386. Richardson 96, 2/89p790. Draper B2/85p129. Brooks, Uses J 1/86p1052; Cash 2/88p976; Goodhart 1/89p120. Humphreys P2/89p196.

—RATIO OF ACT. Illingworth J1/88p55; Robin 1/89p732; Batten & Bokenham Exper. p1222. Macalister, Summary L2/88p54.

—IDIOSYNCRASY Sturge J1/88pp243, 258; 2/88 p1357; Bourne 2/89p818. Robb L 2/88p163; N3/89p47.

—PAROTITIS FOLL. (813:2) Duffus J2/90p733.

—RASH FR. Blomfield P1/86p261. Dally J1/87 p111; Paget p210; 2/88p943. Jennings L1/88 p364; 2/88p1112; Wingrave 2/89p313.

—EPILEPSY FR. J1/89p1475.

—POISONOUS Jennings, 3, L1/88p364. Taylor J 1/88p695; 1/89p102; 2/89p818. Wingrave L2/89p313.

—IN CHILD P2/89p48.

—FATAL BARRS L1/85p382.

—SIMUL. STRYCHN. (387:6) Macalister, Expl. L2/88p55.

—ANTIDOTE—ATROPINE (378:2) Whitehouse J1/89p102.

—INFER. To ANTIFEBRINE (1478:4) P2/87 p295; B2/87p122.
 —SUPER. To ANTIFEBR. IN STHENIC CASES Park L1/88p919. Hamilton? p1108; 2/88p311.
 —DOSE, Brooks J1/88p1053; L2/88p312.
 —WHEN GIVE J1/89p733.
 —IN CHILD DRS. (1521:4) Rec/90p360.
 —FOR CHILD T2/84p337.
 —NOT GIVE Humphry P2/89p197.
 —INCOMPATIBLE WITH SOD. SALICYL. Mont-teith L2/89p677.
 —C. MORPHIA SNOW Vast Value J1/89p355. •
 —DISSOLVES CAFFEIN & QUINA PS1/90p239.
 —LOOK TO HEART Feeny L2/89p431; Williams 2/90p606; P2/89p198.
 —HYPODERM. (219:1) Brooks J1/88p1053; 2/88p424; L2/88p312. Hirsch B2/88p5:1/89p5.
 —AS ENEMA Davies Best PS1/85p396.
 —IN RECTAL PAINS (890:5).
 —TO DISGUISE TASTE—COFFEE J2/88p937.
 —LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) Brunton Eq. COCAINE (217:6) L1/88p446; B1/89p5.
 —ANTISEPTIC NOT ANTIPYRET. Expl. J1/89p733.
 —IN PHTHISIS (695:4); TYPHOID (1502:5); PERNIC. MALAR. (1484:5); SUN STROKE (186:4); RHEUM. (1458:5); NEURALG. (1240:7); SCIATICA (1245:1); PAINLESS LAB. (1562:3); ATAXIC PAINS (1261:2); MEGRIM (1434:4); CHOREA (1296:5); HAY. FEV. (668:3); BILE HEADACHE (1430:5); SEA SICK. (862:3); VOMIT. PREGN. (860:3); ANTIGALACTOGOGUE (1602:3); P. FEVER (1594:1); CEREBRO SP. MENING. (1255:3); LARYNGIS STRID. (133:6); INSOM. (1368:4); SOMNOLENCE (1367:1); SPERMATORR. (1082:2); DYSMENOR. (1147:1); DIABET. (339:6); ASTHMA (661:6); TETAN. (1327:2); PERTUSS. (715:4); BRIGHT'S (1016:1); SOLVES CALCULI (1058:4); ENUR. (1048:4); SNAKE BITES (510:5); URTICAR. (44:5); ERYsip. (43:3); LOCAL STYPTIC (154:6).
 ISO-NITROSO-ANTIPYRIN P2/89p200.
 PEREIRINA Daunt T1/84p443; Rec/89p454.
 LEMON (450:3) Aitken Special J2/84p653.
6. BANANAS J1/87p1342.
 HELIOTROPE PS2/90p439.
 PAMBUTANO PS2/90p367.
 CINCHON. (404:1); SALICINE (359:1); POPULUS (358:6); EUCALYP. (408:1); BUSSINE (366:5); OLIVE LEAVES (384:1); ARNICA (396:2); BIBERINE (370:1); APIOL (1486:5); HYDRASTIN (470:5); CALAMUS AROM. (342:5); PIPERIN. (365:2); BITTERA FEBRIF. (418:3); GENTIAN (383:4); URTICA (362:2); SPIDER'S WEB (490:2); ARSENIC (280:1); SELENITE (284:4); AMMON. CHLORID. (1487:3); NICKEL SULPH. (284:3); IODINE (249:5).
 HOW GIVE CHILD T2/81p370.

401.

QUININE—

1. COSTS £50,000 Per An. In India For Army T2/61 p315.
 SUBSTITUTES (400:6).

MAKERS DISEASES MR2/58p540; L1/88p756.
 ARTIFIC. SULPHATE T2/68p432.
 OLEATE (91:2) J2/83p808.

2. ADULTERATION—LACTOSE Rec/85p184.
 TESTS Mohl MR1/53p296.

QUININE—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

LECTURES Roy T1/71p245; J2/87p502; Brunton 1/89p452; N3/89p64. Walker T1/63p203; L2/71p335. Resumé T 1/72p135; L 1/72p629; 2/74p209; Bennett Not Tonic 1/63p467; Power 2/78p41; Personne, Assimilated p343; 1/83p329.

RATIO OF ACTION IN AGUE (1485:6).

ON FÆTUS (1600:5) Rec/85p157.

ON CONNECTIVE TISSUE (109:2) Wild J2/87p500.

ON BLOOD (138:4) Stewart Depurator R 1/58p39. Ed. L1/72p629.

ON LIVER (968:2) Impedes Action Budd MR2/56p49.

ON HEART Cavazzani Rec/79p149.

ON URINE (1035:2) Ranke T 1/57p537. Hammond R1/58p37. Stewart p39. Herapath Pls.

4. MICR. J Vol. 2p13. MAKES SACCHAR. (340:6).

—BAD IN DIABETES (340:6).

ON TEMPERATURE (187:3, 1478:6) Ringer L2/68p564; Ed. 1/72p629; 2/72p8. Stobell 33, R1/70p177.

THERAPEUTICS Thomas J1/84p100.

HYPNOTIC (219:4) Weaver PS1/88p338.

QUININE—PATHOLOG. EFFECTS—

LECTURES Baldwin R 1/48p230; 1/72p166.

5. LAWSON COMA MR2/62p507.

HEAD SYMPT. M R 2/62p530. Woakes Expl. Treat. L1/78p194.

—SIMUL. DRINK (425:2) Jones P1/86p41.

INSANITY (1377:2) T2/83p693.

POISONING, Baldwin Rec/82p221.

IDIOSYNCRASIES J1/86p450. Hunt L2/88p1267; Peters 2/89p727.

BLINDNESS (1818:2) M'Lean R 1/48p299; Solomon 1/72p219. O'Brien J 1/86p823.

Browne L 2/86p1181; Nettleship, Temperat. 2/87p116. Whitthoff P2/90p125.

AMAUROSI (1861:6) Graefe T1/58p586.

DEAFNESS (1803:5) Williams L2/40pp639, 786; Woakes Expl. 1/78p194. Green T 2/83p20;

L2/85p1060. Jones P1/86pp41, 95.

—TINNITUS, Jones, Expl. P1/86p97.

DUMBNESS (1805:5) Menage L1/40pp307, 448; Monteverdi 2/71p335.

6. ABORTION (1557:3) Pettigrew R2/45p285; 2/71p127. Smith Does It? T2/75p247. Rodrigues Denies R2/46p311; MR2/73p518; L1/81p162.

Paterson Case? B 2/77p323. Benson Case? P2/79p428; Ranking 1/80p99; Neale? p170.

Downes L2/80p616. Hartigan J1/83p1065.

—CONTRA MURTACH J1/85p1320; 2/85p109; 1/88p569; 1/89p1226 *et Seq.*; 2/89p689 *et Seq.* Atkinson Rec/90p92.

—PREVENTIVE (1557:4) Macleod J 1/83p352; Rec/85p157.

CYSTITIS (1067:4) & RETENTION (1050:2) Segalas T1/58p355.

CARIES (96:3). PURPURA (57:4).

RASH Smith J2/78p359; 1/79p428; Farquharson p267; L 2/78p696 *et Seq.*; 2/81p798; Yeo

Gr 1, 1/89p 533; Leggatt 2/90 p 720; T 2/78 p599; PS1/82p275; Rec/86p355.
DEPOSITED, IN CORNEA (1849:4).

402.

QUININE—ADMINISTRATION—

2. DIRECT. Wood M R 1/53 p 20. Gubler Contra-Indicat. T2/58p16; P2/83p251.
INTOLERANCE, Floyer J1/86p739.
TO THOSE WHO CANNOT TAKE IT Young Comb. d. SALINE P2/83p254.
INCOMPATIBLE—IODINE (251:3) Fuller L 1/68 p373.
—IOD. POT. J1/84pp242, 981?; Martindale J2/84 p50.
PILLS c. CREASOTE Diminish Bulk, Wake T1/68 p412.
SOLUBILITY In Differ. Menstrua. T 2/59 p 453; Water, New Prep. 2/79p57; c. UREA p224.
—SPH. ÆTHEC. NIT. Rec/82p136.
—GLYCERINE (270:2) T2/55p195.
—IN ACID. CARBONIC. (238:6) Springer T 1/80 p580.
DISGUISE—COFFEE (400:2) T1/68 p 105. Ratton L1/83pp438, 525.
—MILK (294:4) Batterbury Removes Bitterness J1/78p933; 2/78p44.
—c. TANNIN Thomas MR2/50p278.
—SUGAR OF MILK & SODA BICARB. Ashurst T2/78p751.
—YERBA SANTA Lilly J2/82p927.
—STR. AURANTI Churchill J1/83p1114.
—HONEY L2/84p669.
c. AC. TARTARIC. (449:4) Galamini Less Dose MR1/53p569.
c. DIURETICS (221:2) Barlow T1/68 p106; Wake
3. AC. CITRIC c. POT. CIT. p411.
c. OPIUM (458:5) Gubler Antagon. MR2/58 p247; T 2/68 p 97; China, OPIUM Smok. (459:3) 2/59 p 666; Nevison Often Enables Opium To Be Borne 2/61p250.
c. ZINGIB. (347:4) Increases Effic. Thompson T1/78p150.
c. CAPSICO (381:5) More Effic. T1/78p150.
c. AC. HYDROBROM. Cures Cerebr. Eff. (402:6).
c. AC. SALICYL. (359:5) Hewan L1/80p540et Seq; Dearden Formula p697; P2/83p258.
c. QUINA (444:2) Rec/84p119.
c. AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Young P2/83p255.
c. BROMIDES (265:5).
TO FAUCES (814:3) Rapid Act. R1/46p364.
4. TO NARES HAY FEVER (663:4).
ENEMATA (886:4) Briquet R 1/58p358; T2/57 p558; Clark 1/82p173.
INUNCTION (90:5) Wale T1/84p539.
HYPODERMIC Mc Craith 2 Grs. = 20 Per Os. T2/62pp120, 367; L2/65p704; Rogers Sol. 2/70 p532; 1/76 p 527; 1/65 p93. BROMOHYDRATE Best T1/76p176. Francis NEUT. SULPH. L2/76 p736; Moore 2/63p126; 2/81p613; R 1/65p65.
SULPHOVINATE Most Sol. MR 1/73 p 503.
Seguin R 1/68pp8, 124; L1/71p660; Maclean 2/72p67; 1/76p527; 2/76pp67, 140. Form. MR1/67p523; 1/68p523; T1/74p573; Sullivan In PERNIC F. (1484:5) 1/76p279; 2/76p59. Re-

port R1/66p46, Mitchell Dangers 2/67p123. Hunter 11, Dangers L1/76pp527, 737; Campbell Answers Hunter 2/76p140; c. GLYCER. 1/82 p125. In Russia Rec/85p228. Aitken Direct. J2/85p695.

- TETANUS Following (1323:1).
- BROMIDE Morris Sol. T2/77p558. Anderson L2/87p857.
- KINATE Collier Rec/79p225.
- CITRATE Mac Reddie L1/80p586.
- TARTRATE Charteris L2/81p822; Scriven 1/76 p650; 2/81p1122.
- 6. PER TRACHEAM (625:6) L1/88p533.
SMALL DOSES Lawson MR2/62p507; 2/65p245; Comp. Val. Small, Large 2/56 p 237; R 1/46 p168; 1/58p40.
LARGE DOSES How Borne L 2/45p268. Pavy T1/66p659. Hare 91. Bis Terve Die R2/54p255; 1/58p40. 3j. By Mistake No Ill Effects T1/64 p 461. Woakes c. AC. HYDROBROM. (253:1) Prevents TINNITUS L 1/78p194. Vide AGUE (1485:6).
—DANGERS T1/84p508.
—COURT MARTIAL FOR DRUNKENNESS (401:4).
ANTAGONISM WITH ATROPINE (375:5).

403.

1. IN INFLAM. (162:3); SUPPUR. (167:5); ANTIPER. (1485:5); SCARLAT. (81:3); VARIOLA (83:6); INTERMIT. HÆM. (142:2); LEPROSY (68:6); ERYsip. (43:3); YELLOW F. (1515:2); PYREX. (1478:6); SPLEN. ENLARG. (989:3); TYPHOID (1503:1); TYPHUS (1509:5); RIGORS OF PYÆM.
2. (169:6) & CATHETER. (1214:5); DELIR. (1475:2); SUN STROKE (186:4); DISSECT. WOUNDS (1638:3); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:3); PHTHIS. (699:4); IDROS (27:3); URTIC. (44:4); BRONCHIT. (650:2); PNEUM. (670:1); ASTHMA (662:1); PERTUSS. (715:4); CROUP (618:5); LARYNGIT. (615:3); JAUNDICE (975:3); CHOLERA (928:1); DYSENT. (902:3); DIARRH. (910:6); IDIOP. (997:2) & PUERP. PERITON. (1594:1); PHLEG. DOLENS (748:3); HEART DIS. (783:4); ANEUR. (725:3); PERICARD. (759:3); RHEUM. (1458:4); LUMBAGO (1464:2); RH. ARTHRIT. (1721:3); CHOREA (1294:5); EPILEP. (1314:5); TETAN. (1326:6); N. HEADACHE (1434:3); DEAF. (1804:5); TED. LAB. (1564:1); MENORRHAG. (1150:1); RETENTION (1050:4); OPIUM POIS. (402:3); VES. DRS. (1066:2).
5. LOCALLY (402:3) — IN BED SORES (178:3); ULCERS (172:5); ANTISEPTIC (215:2); GRANUL. LIDS. (1829:5); CONJUNCT. DIPHTH. (1836:1); EGYPTIAN OPTH. (1833:6); GARGLE IN SCARLET F. (79:3).

QUININE—IODATE & BROMATE—

PHYSIOL. ACTIVITY Cameron L 1/82 p 1026; Rec/84p522.

QUINIDINE—

PHYS. ACT. J2/83p736.

QUININUM Vel QUINIDIO—QUINETUM—
PAPERS MR 2/58 p 240. Dougall L 2/73 p750. Thorowgood T 2/76p474; P 1/78p82. Hollis J1/79p700; Marsh p970.

ANTIPYRETIC (1478:6). TONIC(216:6). INAGUE (1486:1).
KINOVIC ACID—
PAPERKernerR2/68p109,
QUINOIDINE *Vel* AMORPHOUS QUININE
—CONCHININ—
6. PREPARAT. R1/46p360; 2/46p399.
CONCHININ Pro QUINA T1/79p259.
ANIMAL (309:3) Jones QUININE-LIKE SUBST. IN
HUMAN Body T1/66p343; 2/60p163. Chalvet?
L1/68p642.

404.

CINCHONIDINE—

1. PHYS. ACT. REC/84p210.

CINCHONINE—

VALUE Pro QUINA (400:5) T1/55p537; 1/59 p18;
Report 2/60p315; 2/72 p440. Marten MR 2/60
p254; R2/60p42. Dougall L2/73p750. Superior
REC/85p70.

SALICYLAS (402:3) James L1/81p402.

WARBURG'S TINCTURE—

2. DR. WARBURG 61 Flengall Road Kilburn N.W.
COMPOS. VAL Maclean L 2/75 p 716. Supposed
Form. R2/46p410; T1/73p565; 1/74p406.

INAGUE (1486:1); HYPERPYREX. (1480:5).

GALUUM APARINE—

3. PAPER Foy PS1/86p538.

IN SKIN DIS. (39:2); LEPRO (63:3); SCROFULA
(794:5); ECZEMA (48:1); ULCERS (172:5);
CANCER (1665:5); EPILEP. (1315:1).

VISCUM ALBUM—MISTLETOE—

PAPER Foy, Legends, &c. PS2/87p588.

PHYS. ACT. Murrell REC/81 p266. Howell P 1/82
p22.

ECBOLIC (1564:1); HEART DIS. (783:3)

SAMBUCUS NIGRA—ELDER—

4. VALUE Foy PS2/90p438.

IN DROPSY (156:4); EPILEPSY (1315:1).

LONICERA CAPRIF.—HONEY SUCKLE—
POIS BY BERRIES Bradburn L2/76p486.

SUMBUL—

6. VALUE Neligan T1/54p606; L1/50p63.

IN EPILEPSY (1315:3); FLATULENCE (864:4);
INSOMNIA (1368:4).

405.

FERULA ASSAFETIDA—

1. IN CHOLERA (927:1); SNAKE BITES (510:5);
EPILEP. (1315:4); ASCARIS (935:1); SCROF.
ANGINA (816:3); GUINEA WORM (33:4); ABOR-
TION (1557:4).

CONIUM MACULATUM—CONIIN—

2. PHYSIOL. EFF. CONIIN Only In Fresh Juice Sig-
mond L 2/37 pp 614, 647; 1/71 p834. Burman
CONIA MR 1/73 p444. All Prepar. Not Alike
T1/70 p312; MR 1/73 p444. Salts Of CICUTINE
MR 2/76 p463; 2/56 p238. Bernard Anal. To
WOORARI (391:4) T1/59p313; 2/60p895; Fraser
c. METHYL. (445:5) Act. Mod. 1/70p312. Harley

4. SUCCUS Only L 1/67 p875; T1/68 p325; Not A
BRAIN Poison 2/75 p631; Davidson 2/70 p32;
Garrod 1/64p168. Dodgson R2/70 p161. Reid
P1/88p277.

CONINE *Vel* CONICINE Tyryakian L 1/79 p601;
2/79p637; 2/80p778.

RELAT. TO PIPERIDIN (365:2).

POISONING Is It? T 1/69 p358; L 2/85 p165;
Socrates' Death Sigmond 2/37p613; Case 1/75
p 627. Bennett Case Exactly Like Socrates
MR2/58p383.

—SOCRATES' Teaching L1/88p834.

SALTS OF CONIA Tyryakian P 2/79 p212; Reid
1/88p277. Hoffmann REC/85p227; 1/86p57.

BATH Charteris Prep. L2/81p821.

SOL. OF EXTRACT Kennedy R1/73p142.

IN CANCER (1665:3); INDUR. TONGUE (804:5);
SCROF. JOINTS (1718:5); SPASM (111:5); EPILEP.

5. (1314:3); TETAN. (1326:4); CONVULS. (1301:1);
NEURALG. (1238:5); RECTAL PAIN (890:3);
CHOREA (1295:1); INSAN. (1380:4); LARYNG.
STRID. (133:5); HOSP. PHAG. (175:3); TOR-
TICOLL. (1694:1); PHTHIS. (689:3); CH. BRONCH.
(651:6); CATARRH (593:5); ASTHMA (661:6);
TÆNIA (939:2); PROST. ENLARG. (1073:6); INFL.
MAMMA (1606:3); BACK-ACHE (1148:2); MEDI-
CATED PESSARIES (1136:5).

PHELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM—WATER
HEMLOCK—

IN LUNG DISEASE (647:3).

406.

APIUM PETROSELINUM—APIOL—

1. COLOPHANE—PARSLEY OIL—

PHYSIOL. EFF. Joret T 1/55 p289. Jacquot MR
2/55p245.

POISONOUS EFFECTS Bogg L2/79p674.

ANTIPER. (1486:6); ANTIGALACT. (1602:2); IN
INTERM. NEURALG. (1236:3); IDROS. (27:4);
EMMENAG. (1153:2); DYSMEN. (1147:1).

APIUM GRAVEOLENS—CELERY—

CELERINA Jones Compos. PS1/90p655.

ACTION ON URINE Ramsden J1/78p524.

DAUCUS CAROTA—

3. FOOD FOR INFANTS (127:2) JUICE Gumprecht
T2/55p270. *Vide* 1543:6.

POULTICE (171:6) R1/62p189.

HERACLEUM SPOND.—COW PARSNIP—
IN GONORRHEA (1174:3).

HYDROCOTYLE—

IN ECZEMA (48:1); LEPROSY (68:6).

407.

CITRULLUS COLOCYNTHUS—

1. PHYSIOL. EFF. Eicholdt MR1/53p128. Tidy
L1/68p158.

POISONING Tidy L1/68p158.

2. ENDERMIC (26:3) Purgative R1/45p69.

IN CHOLERA (925:4). CHOLAGOGUE (967:2).

MOMORDICA ELATERIUM—

3. ADMINISTRATION Formula T1/55p412.

IN DROPSY (156:5); HYDROCEPH. (1358:1);
MANTA (1387:5); FEVERS (1478:5).

CUCURBITA PEPO—PUMPKIN—

4. IN TÆNIA (939:2); EPHELIS (37:5).

TAPEWORMS FOUND IN CUCUMBERS (937:2).

MELONS—

DIURETIC (221:4) REC/86p236.

ALCOHOL FR. (422:2).

- SEEDS BLOCKING RECTUM (881:6).
CARICA PAPAYA—
 ANALYSIS Peckolt Rec/79p477.
 5. **PAPAIN** Dowdeswell Act. On Micro-Organisms
 In Living Blood P1/83 p355; Hankin J2/90
 pp65,66.
 —COMPARED WITH PEPSIN (844:2) Finkler
 L2/87p164.
 —ACTION Martin J2/85p150; 1/86p716.
 ACTION ON MEAT & MILK Roy B1/74p75. Will-
 mach J1/79 p278; Neale p498; Monro p599;
 Warden J2/79p48. Murray Rec/79p226 *et* Seq.
 Bouchut J1/80p640; 2/85p151; Hershell 1/86
 pp640,716.
 DIGESTING STOMACH J1/80p640.
 —TUMOURS (1659:3) P2/80p211.
 —LIQUOR C. IRIDIN Johnson B1/90p398.
 CAUSING ABORTION (1564:1).
 IN TÆNIA (938:1); DIPHTHERIA (823:4); CANCER
 (1668:2); LINGUAL FISS. (807:1); ECZEMA
 (48:6); VERRUCA (70:3); TATTOO MARKS
 (1640:6); AURAL DIS. (1799:7).
CARYOPHYLLUS—CLOVE TREE—
 OIL, DISINFECT. (214:5) SPONGE TENTS, SOAP
 Tait T1/74pp35,170.
 —GERMICIDE (316:3) Brunton J1/89p1392.
CHAULMOOGRA—GYNOCARDIA ODOR.
 6. **VALUE** Mount MR 1/56 p239. Syn. **CHARUL**
MOOGRA. T1/60 p559; Lepage 1/78p370. Ed.
 J1/81pp475,999; L2/82p338.
 AC. GYNOCARDIC. Cottle J1/81p999.
 ADMINISTRATION Moss J1/79p652; Cottle 1/81
 p999.
 OINTMENT P2/81p191.
 IN LEPROSY (68:6); SYPH. UL. (1203:2); PHTHISIS
 (696:3); LUPUS (65:4); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:4);
 RHEUM. GOUT (1721:5); NEURALGIA (1241:3);
 ECZEMA (50:1).
MYRTUS—MYRTLE—
 VALUE Savignac MR2/76p462.
 MYRTOL Value J1/86p708.
CHEKEN—CHEKAN—CHEQUEN—
 MYRTUS CHEKAN L1/82p356; J1/82p232.
 IN PERTUSSIS (715:1) CH. BRONCH. (651:6).

408.

- MELALEUCA CAJUPUTI—OIL**—
 1. **VALUE** Delvoux T2/61p171.
 IN VARICOSE ULCERS (176:6); CHOLERA (928:5);
 CHILBLAINS (62:5).
EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS—
 VALUE Doses T2/71p596; L1/72pp344,557; 2/77
 pp301,700; Edwards 2/78p591; 1/81p971; J1/81
 p965; B1/78p329.
 PREPAR. Roberts J1/81p965.
 EUCALYPSIN THE Miergue L2/77p225.
 ASUBSOIL DRAINER J1/84p879.
 E. AMYGDALENA Best J1/79p174; T2/79p169.
 —OIL FR. J1/84p937.
 IN ENGLAND J2/78 p885; Roberts 1/80 pp949,
 993.
 IN ROMAN CAMPAGNE J1/80pp866,949,994; 2/84
 p637.
 FAILURE OF CULTIVAT. IN INDIA T2/74 p610;
 L2/75p824.

- AGAINST MALARIA (559:4) T2/73p502. Bentley
 T1/74p539.
 —IS IT TRUE? L2/74p855; J1/80p866. Yes L2/75
 pp31,648; 1/76p585; 2/77p414; 2/84p383. Ait-
 ken J2/84p637.
 IN FEVER (1486:4); TYPHOID (1503:3); SCARLAT.
 (81:5); THOR. ANEUR. (725:6); PULM. GAN-
 GRENE (672:4); GASTRIC CATARRH (849:2);
 PERTUSS. (714:3); INFLUENZA (555:3); BRON-
 CHORRHEA (651:6); BEST SIMUL. EXPECTOR.
 (648:3); NASAL CATARRH (593:6). AGAINST
 MOSQUITOS (488:4). IN GONORRH. (1176:5);
 TÆNIA TONS (22:4); LEPROSY (68:6); PNEUMON.
 (669:6).
 DESTROYING FACTOR OF CANCER (215:5).
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Siegen L2/80p387. Robson
 AS SPRAY (352:5) J2/82 p241; 2/85 p735;
 Instru. L2/82p989; Gibbes 1/83p316.
 —AS CONSTANT VAPOUR L1/85p793.
 FOR ANTISEPTIC SURG. (215:2) Gould L 1/81
 pp828,837. Robson J2/81p625.
 INHALATIONS OF OIL Mosler J1/79p937.
 —IN DIPHTHERIA (824:1); PHTHISIS (698:5).
 LINIMENT Stirling L2/81p1155.
 POISONING Sheaf J1/88p849.
EUCALYPTUS ROSTRATA—RED GUM—
 2. IN DYSENT. (906:4); SEA SICK. (862:1).
PSIDUM GUAJAVA—GOLABERA—
 DOCE DE TIJOLO Strain J1/89p110.
**COTYLEDON UMBIL.—WALL PENNY-
 WORT**—
 VALUE Salter T1/49p238.
 IN EPILEPSY (1315:1).
RHIZOPHORA RACEMOSA—MANGROVE.
 3. IN CHYLOUS URINE (1037:5).
PUNICA GRANATUM—POMEGRANATE.
 4. IN TÆNIA (938:5); DYSPEPSIA (844:4); MARAS-
 MUS (158:4).
 ALKALOIDS Rec/80p228.
ROSE WATER—
 6. ARTIFICIAL Wagner T1/59p283.
PHLORIZIDINE—
 IN APPLE & CHERRY BARK MR1/63p249.

409.

- LAURO CERASUS—CHERRY LAUREL**—
 1. **VALUE** Broker MR2/68p517.
 IN AFTER PAINS (1566:1). EMMENAG. (1153:5).
 TO PURIFY CASTOR (367:4) & COD OIL (500:2). TO
 DESTROY FLEAS (33:1).
AMYGDALUS COM.—ALMOND (324:3)—
 2. **TREES BEAR SWEET & BITTER** Latham Lessons
 Taught L2/88p756.
 BREAD IN DIABETES (338:2).
ESS. OIL OF ALMONDS—ARTIFIC. (415:5).
 TO PURIFY CASTOR (367:4) & COD OIL (500:2).
 IODISED (251:3) Blackwell T2/78 p532; Rec/78
 p507.
 3. **POISONING SHORTS** Rousing Treat. R2/68 p102.
 Ellis L2/63p447; Barrow PM. 1/77 p631. Hunt
 Child Eating Almonds T1/78p37.
 —BY BITTER ALMONDS Baker J 2/81 p12.
 Timins L2/83p146.

AMYGDALINE—

TRANSF. INTO PRUSSIC AC. (409:4) In Body
MR1/57p498. BernardT1/60p389.

EMULSINE—

CHANGES AMYGDAL. INTO AC. PRUSSIC MR1/57
p498. BernardT1/60p389.

EMULSIONS How Prepar. L1/79p493.

AC. HYDROCYANIC.—PRUSSIC ACID—

4. EXISTING IN ALL LIVING CELLS (18:2).

—IN TOBACCO SMOKE (379:3).

PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Milton MR2/57 p154. Hiller
On Blood L2/77p933.

5. —CAUSING AMAUROSIS (1821:5) Tatham Vap.
J1/84p409.

ON CATS (520:3) A/85p129.

—RESEMBLES CREASOTE (355:2).

POISONING Taylor MR2/67 p234; Jones Exp.
2/77 p224. Burnam Cure After 5 j Scheeles
L1/54p39; Garstang 2/88p15. Expl. N3/89p22.
Wadsworth Cure After 5 ij, J 2/90 p1262. If
Taking Lod. Of Iron, Care MR2/62p531.

LARGE DOSES NOT KILLING MUTILATED DOG
(520:3) Gentle T2/59p595; L1/68p335.

6. POWER OF MOVING AFTER Griffith L1/64 p52;
1/66 p310; T1/66 p235; L2/76 p132; MR2/77
p234. Purvis J1/79p960; O'Neill 2/79p77. Kelly
L2/79p831.

ANTIDOTE Smith MR2/65p539.

—ARTIF. RESPIR. Boehm L2/74p715.

—CHLORINE (246:6) L2/37p693.

—ATROPIA (378:2) Prayer R 2/68 p103. Boehm
Useless L2/74p715.

—C. APO MORPHIA Cure J2/90p1262.

—OXIDES OF IRON Hunt, Ready Prepar. T1/78
p37.

410.

1. TESTS Schönbein MR2/69p552.

—ATPM. Pepper L2/87p400.

TO KILL WHALES (546:3).

2. IN BRAIN DIS. (1405:4); INSAN. (1388:3); VOMIT.
(687:5); PERTUSS. (715:6); D. TRE. (429:5);

COUGH (648:3); DYSPHAG. (121:3); CHOLERA
(924:6); EYE DIS. (1821:5); OPHTHALM.

(1832:2); CORNEIT. (1845:2); IRIT. (1854:1);
ASTHENOP. (1814:4).

ANTIDOTE TO STRYCHNIA (387:4).

HYPODERMIC (1388:1).

CYANIDES—CYANOGEN—

ACTION Burge L2/80p176.

4. ZINCI CYANID (262:5) MR1/75p504.

—IN RHEUMATISM (1458:3)

—DOUBLE ANTISEPTIC (215:3).

CYDONIA—QUINCE—

5. IN ACONITE POISONING (467:4).

CIDER—

VALUE Cox J1/86pp52,725.

PREVENTIVE OF CALCULUS (1057:1).

IN RHEUMATISM BAD (1453:1).

FOR ARMY & NAVY (574:6) Tucker L2/55p17. In
India T1/67p449.

LEAD IN (288:6) Coombs T2/69p488; Baker 2/85
p817.

PERRY Cox, Val. J1/86pp52,725.

411.

FRAGARIA—STRAWBERRY—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. MR2/60p128.

IN GOUT (1470:1).

POISONING (578:1) Fergus L 2/69 p563; T 2/75
p109.

PRUNUS VIRGINIANA—

2. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Allbutt T1/67pp161,217; Ed.
L2/80p97.

TONIC (216:6) Allbutt T1/67p162.

IN CHLOROS. (792:5); DYSPEPS. (845:1);
PHTHISIS (699:4); BRONCHIT. (651:6); HEART.

DIS. (783:3); ANEUR. AORTA (725:4); GOUT
(1470:1).

RUBUS IDÆUS—RASPBERRY—

4. SEEDS Fr. Pharaoh's Stom. Germinating T2/81
p733.

SUBSTITUTE FOR ERGOT (325:4).

SPIRÆA ULMARIA—

IN RHEUMATISM (1458:5).

IN VESICAL & PROSTATIC SPASMS (1073:6).

AGRIMONIA EUPATORIA—

DIURETIC (221:5).

IN SCURVY (58:3); TÆNIA (938:6).

ALCHEMILLA ARVENSI—

IN IRRITABLE BLADDER (1069:2).

PUS IN URINE (1021:3).

BRAYERA ANTHELMINTICA—KOUSO.

5. DESCRIPTION Neligan T1/54 p605; Kirk L1/51
p309.

IN TÆNIA (938:5) Vide AILANTHUS (418:6).

412.

PISCIDIA ERYTHRINA—JAMAICA

1. DOGWOOD—

ACT. Ott Rec/80p313; /81p412; /82p257; /85p520;
/86p197; Foy PS2/86p3.

IN HYSTERICAL MANIA (1333:4); HEMICRANIA
(1434:1); NEURALGIA (1238:6).

HYPNOTIC (219:3) T 2/83 p380; J 2/83 p903;
Rec/85p520; /86p197.

ABRUS PRECATORIUS—INDIAN LI-
QUORICE—RALI—SUI—SUTARI—JE-

QURITY.

DESCRIPT. Murell J 2/83 p1015. Shoemaker
L2/84p185.

A WEATHER PLANT (579:3).

ACT. PRINCIPLE Warden & Wolfenden J 2/89
p1053.

NAT. OF POIS. Martin J2/89p184.

EFFECTS RESEMBLE SNAKE POIS. (507:4) J2/89
p1053.

USED FOR FANCY WORK Rec/83p513.

TO PREPARE SOL. L2/84p187.

ACTION DUE TO BACILLI (1821:4)? Hankin J2/89
p65.

IN OPHTHALMIA (1821:4); ULCERS (172:6);
LUPUS (65:4); EPITHEL. CANCER (67:3).

TO POISON CATTLE—SUI (537:1) J 2/83 p1015;
Rec/83p513.

—FOWLS Exper. L1/84p267.

PHASEOLUS LUNAT. PIOS. D'ACHERY.

POISONING Davidson P1/84p435.

TONQUIN BEAN—

3. CUMARIN Köhler Exp. T1/76p65.

GORSE—FURSE

ULEXINE Martindale L2/87p691.

—DIURETIC (221:5).

CYTISUS LABURNUM—

PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Chevalier MR 1/63 p 246.

Hardwicke T2/75p459.

POISONING—Root Sedgwick T 1/57 p 7; 2/75 p425.

—BARK L1/68pp55,86. Holding Twig In Mouth L2/70p182.

—FLOWERS Biggs J1/83p1117.

—SEEDS MR 2/69 p543; PS1/82p1125. Thistle L 2/83 p479; Stephenson 2/87 p367; Roberts 2/77p341 et Seq. Joll J1/79p737.

—LEAVES Horse T2/75 p 426. Children L2/80 p201.

ERYTHROPHLEUM—GUINENSE—

4. CASCA—

SYN. J1/78p490.

ERYTHROPHLEIN L 2/76 p802; 1/80 p1011; 2/80 p24; Rec/83p1; 88p296.

—HAYA-ARROW POIS. (1616:5) L 1/88 p 190. Lewin J1/88pp317,604.

—ANÆSTHETIC LOCAL (217:6) L 1/88 p 190; Tweedy? pp248,346.

—INFER. TO COCAIN (217:6). Martin N1/89p 253; B2/88p143.

PHYSIOL. ACT. Brunton L1/77p377; J1/78p490; P1/84p357. Drummond L2/80p763.

IN HEART DIS. (766:5).

PTEROCARPUS ERINACEUS—KINO—

5. IN PYROSIS (839:5).

MIMOSA SENSIT.—SENSIT. PLANT—

How INFLUENCED BY ANÆSTHETICS (217:4) Arloing Rec/79p384.

THE WEAKER THE MORE SENSITIVE Warner Exp. J1/82p264.

ACACIA CATECHU—

6. IN LEUCORRHEA (1104:4); CHAPPED NIPPLES (1611:1).

ARABOBA—GOA—CHRYSAROBIN—

HIST. USES Lima T1/75 p 249; Fayrer 2/74 pp470,547; 2/76p711; Squire I/77 p141; J2/80 p922. Adams B2/78p217.

CHEMISTRY Squire T1/77p141.

CONSTITUTIONAL ACT. Charteris L1/81 p 524 et Seq. 2/81p37.

INTERNALLY Napier Hist. L1/82 p 818; Rec/84 p162.

—IN PSORIASIS (63:6); ECZEMA (48:1).

—EMETIC PURGE (220:3) Squire J J Doses L1/81 p728; Thompson 2/82p1064.

APPLICAT. Fox C. COLLOD. (63:6).

—IN HERPES (35:6); MENTAGRA (24:3); TINEA TONS. (22:4); PSORIASIS (63:6); LEPROSY (68:6); ACNE (29:6); CORNEAL OPAC. (1847:4); HÆMORRHE. (896:3).

STAINS OF CHRYSOPHANIC ACID Squire CHLORINE Removes J1/78pp398,470.

—BENZOLE Woods J1/78p951; L1/81p728.

ANTHRAROBIN—

USES Rec/88p234; J1/88p1234; D/89p458.

413.

CERATONIA—EGYPTIAN BEAN—CAROB

1. TREE—ST. JOHN'S BREAD TREE—LOCUST NUT—LOCUST TREE—ALGAROLA BEAN—

USED IN CHOCOLATE (455:2).

POISON. T1/57pp197,241,266,269,570.

HÆMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM—

2. LOGWOOD—

IN DIARRH. (911:1); ASTRINGENT (214:2); CANCER (1668:5); FUNGUS HÆMAT. (1670:5); AMMON. URINE (1028:5); HOSP. GANGR. (174:5); SLOUGHING UL. (174:5).

ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Cotton T1/75p125.

CASSIA OFFICINALIS—SENNÆ—

3. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Bourgoin R2/71p149.

IN HÆMORRHOIDAL AFFEC. (152:6).

COFFEE PREVENTS GRIPING (400:2) L2/64p29.

THE GERMAN POWDER Formula J1/79 p 881; P1/81p376. Oxley Improved L2/86p627.

PODS Macfarlane L2/89p165.

PEASE MEAL—

IN CONSTIPAT. (876:3); Reid J2/78p683.

COPAIFERA—COPAIVA—

4. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. (413:5) Turtle T2/55 p 112;

Adam Local pp164,215.

PARAL. FR. IN EXCESS T1/59p344.

CAUSING RASH Sutcliffe T2/78 p 350; Rec/80 p466.

DOSES Small Freqt. T1/83p621.

IN GONOR. (1173:6); GONORR. OPHTH. (1834:6);

5. VES. DIS. (1066:2); ORCHIT. (1220:5); VES.

NEURAL. (1052:6); URETH. NEURALG.

(1171:2); SCIAT. (1245:2); DIURET. (221:4);

HÆMATUR. (151:1); DROP. (156:1) DYSENT.

(902:5); PSORIAS. (63:4); SCABIES (35:2); CROUP

(619:1); SCARLAT. (81:6); VARIOLA (84:4);

OPHTH. DIS. (1820:2); URTICAR. (44:4) TÆNIA

(939:2).

RESINA COPAIBÆ Wilks L1/73 p 893. Taylor

B2/76p126. Lees J2/78p690.

414.

MYROSPERMUM—MYROXYLUM—

1. QUINQUINA—PERUVIAN BALS.—

THERAPEUTICS Wiss. Intern. J2/78p476.

DOES NOT IRRITATE KIDNEY Stockman J1/90 p1365.

INHALED (628:1,676:5).

FORM. PILLS, POWDERS J2/89p1012.

IN SCABIES (34:6); PHAGEDÆNA (174:6); DIA-

BETES (340:6); WOUNDS (160:5); PRURITUS

(46:1); LEUCOPLAK. Bucc. (795:6); LUPUS

VULG. (65:1); OZÆNA (595:2); Cutan TUBER-

CULOSIS (69:5); SCROF. JOINTS Inject (1718:6);

PHTHIS. (676:5).

TRIGONELLA FÆNUM GRÆCUM—

FENUGREEK—

VALUE AS FOOD L2/76p312.

LATHYRUS—VETCH—

2. VAR. SP. POISONOUS Irving R2/60p90.

LATHYRISM—BREAD (323:4) POISONED BY

SEEDS R2/60p90; Rec/83p436; L1/88p1312.

—ALLIED TO BERI-BERI (1516:4).

PARAPLEGIA (1259:2,1265:4) Fr. POISONED BREAD Irving MR1/62 p 247. Proust L 2/83 p115.

BAPTISIA TINCT.—WILD INDIGO—
PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Rutherford BAPTISIN P 2/79 p387.

ALKALOIDS L2/85p821.

INDYSENTERY (902:2).

INDIGOFERA TINCT.—ANIL—INDIGO.

3. PHYSIOL. EFF. Amer. J39/37p488.

IN URINE—IN DIS. (1033:5); Gilchrist MR 2/62 p260; 2/77p300; Laycock1/61p472. Dickinson T2/65 p 24; Rec/80 p 430; Excret. Of SULPHINDIGOLIC AC. p 505. Lindsay P2/81 p 375; T1/78 p273; Senator2/77pp336,707; Saundby Origin 2/82 p 210; 1/85 p 761. Ord J 2/78 p 133; Purser 1/80p247; Brunton Expl. 1/89p1391. EdL2/80 p904.

—IN ECZEMA (48:4); CANCER OF STOMACH (849:5); INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT. (873:3); EPILEPSY (1315:3).

—IN BONE Dis. (95:1) T1/85p761.

4. IN PUS (168:4) Herapath T2/64 p 339.

TESTS Senator T2/77p336.

SULPHO-INDIGOTATES AS SUGAR TESTS (322:4).

ANILINE — FUCHSINE — MAGENTA —
ROSANILINE T1/70p617—

PAPERS Tardieu ARSENIC (278:6) In Manufact. Differs Fr. CORALINE T1/69 p 254; DETECT. OF ARSENIC p 254; 1/70 p 617; Feltz IN WINES (422:2) L1/77p364.

5. PHYSIOLOG. EFF. M R 2/61 p 247; Letheby To Form MAUVE 2/63p539; T1/62p240.

DANGERS OF DYES L1/83p391.

—STAINING EYE OF WORKERS (1848:1). CONJUNCTIVITIS (1826:4). KERATITIS (1844:4).

—INJUR. EFFECTS DENIED L2/84p622; Rec/85 p447.

—ON DIAPERS, CYANOSIS FR. Rayner J 1/86 p294.

—ECZEMA (47:3) Tardieu T1/69p254.

POISONING (211:3) Fraser T1/62p 239; Knaggs p 583; M R 1/56 p 538; Letheby 2/63 p 539. Singular J 1/79 p 978; Leloir Ext. 1/80 p 175; Pearce, Pencil In Mouth 2/86p763.

—BY OIL Rec/87p447.

IN EPILEP. (1315:3); CHOREA (1295:2); CHR. ALBUMIN. (1016:3); DALTONISM (1816:5); PHTHISIS. (698:2).

ANÆSTHETIC LOCAL (217:6) OIL J1/86p564.

ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Stilling L2/90p965.

ACETANILIDE—ANTEFEBRINE (1478:4).

6. ANILIDES, POISON BY Boktenham & Jones J1/90 p288.

EXALGINE (1246:4).

DINITROTOLUENE—
POISONING Ord L2/88p571.

415.

SPARTIUM SCOPARIUM—BROOM—

1. IN DROPSY (156:2).

SAPTEINE SULPH. Foy PS1/86 p 121; Rec/86 p107; J2/86p282. Clarke B1/88p169.

—PRO DIGITALIS (372:6). IN ASTHMA (661:3); PALPITATIONS (777:6); GRAVES DIS. (1838:3).

TRIFOLIUM IN FENO—CLOVER—

IN PERTUSSIS (715:3); CANCER (1665:3).

TRIFOLIUM LUPINELLA—

IN ADDER BITES (508:4).

LUPINUS—

2. BREAD OF (324:3) IN DIABETES (338:3).

SEEDS POIS. LUPINTOXIN P2/85p273.

BENZINE — HYDROPHENYL —
BENZOLE—

4. MANUFACTURE MR1/56p558.

TO CLEAN SKIN (40:3) R1/67p164.

PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT. Benech J1/79p161.

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC (217:6).

IN PERTUSS. VAP. (714:3); TRICHINA (940:5).

POISONING Chevallier M R 1/56 p 538. Foulerton, Vap. L 2/86 p 865; J 1/88 p 611; Averill Intern. 1/89p709. White P2/89p14.

—OF WORKERS Guyot J2/79p825.

NITROBENZOLE — NITROBENZINE —

ARTIFICIAL ESS. OF BITTER

ALMONDS—ESS. OF MYRBANE—

MANUFACTURE MR1/56p538.

PHYSIOLOGICAL PROP. R1/64p357.

POISONING Letheby MR 2/63 p 539; 1/56 p 539; T2/67p518; J1/88p611. Reynolds Rec/89p196; PS1/90p229.

416.

ANACARDIUM—

1. A. ORIENTALE Malacca Bean Tree P1/84p301.

A. OCCIDENTALE Cashew-Nut Tree (357:6) P1/84p301.

CARDOL P1/84p301.

SEMECARPUS ANACARDIUM — INDIAN MARKING INK NUT—

BAD EFFECTS OF USING FOR TATTOOING Taylor T2/75p519.

PISTACIA LENTISCUS—MASTIC—

3. THERAPEUTICS In East T2/60p493.

IN ENURESIS (1048:5).

PISTACIA TEREBINTHUS—CHIAN Vel

CYPRIAN TURPENTINE—

KNOWN 600 YRS. B.C. J2/88p1174.

PREPAR. Martindale L2/80p558.

ANALYSIS (1668:5) Wigner L1/80p858.

DANGER Jackson, Mass In Bowels J1/80p968.

IN PROSTATORRHEA (1072:4); GLEET (1180:1); CANCER (1668:5).

RHUS TOXICODENDRON — TRAILING

4. OAK—SUMACH—

DESCRIPT. White R1/73p147.

THERAPEUTICS Henning Rec/79p440.

IN GENERAL PARALYSIS (1280:2).

POISONING Sanders MR2/68p546. White Treat. R1/73p147.

LACQUER POIS. Junker L1/83p892.

LACQUER ECZEMA Eldridge In Japan T2/79 p349.

ECZEMA FR. STANDING NEAR BROWN J2/89 p1332.

—CASTANEA FAGUS Infus. Cures Rec/90p473.

SERPENTARIA In Rash Fr. J2/84p663.

RHUS AROMATICA Rec/80p227; 81p272.

BALSAMODENDRON MYRRHA—

5. TO POWDER EASILY Dry Well T2/63p25.

PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Increases PALE CORPUSCLES
More Than Iron Or Bark MR2/56p226.
IN REMITT. (1483:2) & INTERMITT. (1486:6);
COMP. FRAC. (1654:4); PERTUSS. (715:2).
ETHERIAL OIL OF ELEMI—
6. POISONOUS MR2/59p242.
HEDWIGIA BALSAMIFERA—
PHYSIOL. EFF. Foy PS1/89p463.

417.

RHAMNUS PURSHIANA—CASCARA—

3. LAXATIVE P2/82 p294; 2/87 p46; J1/83 p456.
James PS1/83 p353; 1/84 p495; Farlow 2/87
p553. Lithgow J2/83 p68; Long p609; Thomp-
son, 305, 1/84p556.
HOW DISPENSE Irving J2/88p691.
DOSE Easy by m. v. Ter In Die.
PILLS Cullimore L1/85pp369, 502.
CAPSULES J2/86p414.
TASTELESS, Greene P1/88p435; Exper. Rec./89
p75.
UNTOWARD RESULTS Fenn Rec/88p445.
IN RHEUMATISM (1463:2).

RHAMNUS FRANGULUS — BUCK-
THORN—

HISTORY Holland J1/78p410.
PURGATIVE (220:5) MR1/60 p26. Jones T1/64
p61; Will Pro CASTOR OIL L1/75p141.
POISONING J1/81p300.
SIMARUBA AMARA—
5. LECTURE Sigmond L1/88p626.
IN DYSENTERY (902:2).

PICRÆNA EXCELSIOR—QUASSIA—

6. CONCENT. INFUS. Easy L2/76p486.
PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Budd Impedes Secret. Of
LIVER (968:2) MR2/56p49. Anal. To BITTERA
FEBRIFUGA (418:3).
POISONING Reckitt L2/80pp260, 484.
IN ASCARIDES (935:2); CHOLERA (928:3); INSECT
BITES (483:5). ANTIPARASITIC (32:4); BUG
POIS. (35:2).
TO TAKE Cod OIL (500:3).

COTO—

THERAPEUTICS Fronmuller Rec/78p351.
IN DIARRHŒA (910:6) IDROSIS (27:4).
COTOIN Rec/83 pp16, 450; /85p26; L2/83 p704;
P1/84p214.
PARACOTOIN L2/83p704.

418.

JABORANDI—PILOCARPUS PINNAT.—

1. DOSE, PREPAR. J1/81 p969. Smith m. i. j. Every ½
Hr. T1/83p622; 8½ Rec/87p331.
CAUSING PAIN IN GLANS PENIS (1168:1) Roberts
P1/90p367.
PILOCARPINE Ed. J2/80p889; 1/81p969; T2/75
p583; Mark2/77pp70, 217.
PILOCARPIDINE L2/85p821.
JABORIN Meyer Rec/80p421.
VALUE Ringer L1/75p157; ON HEART P1/81p5;
Known In 1640, p393. Robin T1/75pp348, 525;
2/75 pp106, 583; MR1/76 p471; 2/76 p465. Ed.
J2/80 p889; 1/81 p969. Demme, Hypo. In 33

Child. Rec/78p350 et Seq. Vulpian Exp. Sect.
Of Nerves L2/78p483; Clay, Effect 1/79p52. In
Child Rec/79 p187; P2/78 p132. Exp. L2/79
p289. Resumé P2/79 p374. Squire J2/81 p526;
T2/81p500. Ryder PS1/82p546.

EXCITES GASTRIC MOVEMENTS (833:4).

EFFECT ON BILE (967:1) Rutherford Exp. J1/79
p137.

EFFECT ON EYE (1820:6) P1/79p458; 2/85p107;
T2/77p558; Jones J2/79p363; Rec/81p472.

—MEDIA MADE OPAQUE L1/84p637.

POISONOUS Duchenne T2/78 p115. Berkart
J1/80p961; L2/87p1286.

LOCAL ANTAGONISM OF ATROPINE (376:3) Ex-
per. L2/79p474.

ANTIDOTE—ATROPINE (377:1).

DIAPHORET. (27:2). ANTI-DIAPHOR. (27:4).

SIALAGOGUE (811:3). IN BELLA D. POIS. (377:1);

DIAB. INSIP. (1038:3); D. MELLIT. (340:5). A

GALACTAG. (1601:2). IN MUSHROOM POIS.

(318:4); HICCUGH (962:6); HOARSENESS

(604:3). CHR. RHEUM. (1463:1); TYPHOID

(1503:4); AGUE (1486:3); CHOLERA (928:5);

SEPTICÆMIA (170:1); ECLAMPSIA (1301:2);

ATAXIC PAINS (1261:2); ECZEMA (48:1); ALO-

PECIA (21:6). SYPH. (1197:6); DROPSY (156:2,

1016:3); MASTITIS (1606:5); SWEATING FEET

(1784:2); EDEMA GLOT. (600:6); PRURIT.

(46:4); MUMPS (813:2); PNEUM. (669:5); FLUSH-

INGS (26:4); COUGH (648:3); CATARRH (593:5);

LARYNG. (615:3); DELIR. (1475:1); MANIA

(1380:4); TETAN. (1325:4); INF. (1302:4) &

PUER. CONVULS. (1589:3); PYREXIA (1478:4);

HYDROPH. (527:3); ASTHMA (661:6); PULM.

CONGEST. (664:6). TO INDUCE LABOUR (1559:4);

IN ANÆSTHES. (1246:4); DIPHTHER. (822:6);

DETACH. RETINA (1860:4); SCARLAT. MALIGNA

(79:6); MYXŒDEMA (1894:2).

ATROPHY OF OPTIC N. (1857:5); SYMPATH.

OPHTH. (1839:6); CEPHALALG. (1431:2); AURAL

DIS. (1790:6); DEAFN. (1804:4); FISH POISON

(495:6); STRAMON. POIS. (378:4); DRUNKEN.

(425:4).

2. DANGEROUS WITH CHLOROFORM (436:2).

RUTA GRAVEOLENS—

IN TYMPANITES (864:5).

BITTERA FEBRIFUGA—BITTER ASH—

3. PRO. QUININE (400:6) Delieux T1/57p344. Pro

QUASSIA (417:6).

TONIC (216:6), Delieux T1/57p344.

BITTERS

COMBINED BEST T1/85p227.

IN DYSPEPSIA (844:6) Bad L1/86p938; 2/86p884;
Rec/86p326.

XANTHOXYLON FRAXINUM—

4. PRICKLY ASH—

STIMULANT (217:2) Lee T1/61p234.

BAROSMA BUCHU—

c. POTASH FOTHERGILL L2/75p523.

THE DIURETIC (221:4).

AZADIRACHTA INDICA — NEEM, OB

5. MARGOSA TREE—

DESCRIPT. Waring R1/58p355.

AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA—

6. VALUE, A EXCELSA Daji L2/70p320.

PRO KOUSSO (411:5) ANTHELMINTIC (219:5)
HeldMR2/59p251.
IN DYSENTERY (902:3).

419.

GUAIACUM OFFICINALIS—

1. VALUE KosmanMR1/61p239.
MIST. GUAIACI Squire Clear J1/79p736; Morris
1/80p14; Cameron p53.
PURGATIVE (220:6) Murrell Dose PS2/90p466.
IN PHTHIS. (699:6); TONSILLIT. (828:4); PHA-
RYNG. AFF. (815:1); RHEUM. (1463:2); SCIAT.
2. (1245:1); CONSTIPAT. (876:5); STERIL. (1090:4);
MENORRHAG. (1150:3); HÆMATUR. (151:1). AN
OZONOMETER (225:3). A BLOOD TEST (138:6).
CORIARIA RUSCIFOLIA — TUTU Vel
5. TOOT PLANT OF NEW ZEALAND—
DESCRIPTION Lindsay MR2/65p153; 2/68p465;
Skey2/71p231.
CUNDURANGO—
6. VALUE T2/71p473.
AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA — VIR-
GINIA CREEPER—
POISON. Bernas L2/76p105.
A. JAPONICA Poison. L1/83pp851,892.

420.

VITIS VINIF.—GRAPES—RAISINS—

1. PHYLOXERA T2/74p456. Grove PS1/82p45.
—MERCURY IN EARTH Specific L1/85p139.
—GENOPHILE L1/84p1009.
ODIUM IN MAN Metier R2/64p13. Vide THRUSH
(797:3),
GRAPES, DIURETIC (221:4) L1/90p1401.
CURE DE RAISIN Russia L1/45p560; 1/74p822;
2. MR 1/61p171; 1/76p55; R1/61p272. Analogy
With MIN. WATERS (233:1) T1/60p170. GRAPE
SUGAR (329:1).
FERMENTAT.—FERMENTS—ENZYMES.
4. LECTURES Jones T 1/66p 219; Beale v. Jones
p 248; Liebig 1/70 p 232. Bastian Physico-
Chem. Theory MR 1/77 p 393. Brunton &
Powers, Theories Of Enzymes L1/77 p 381.
Lister Exp. B 2/77p139. Gamgee UNORGAN-
ISED FERMENTS T 2/77 p 222; Bernard None
Absorbed By STOM. (833:5) Or BOWELS 1/60
p390; INJECTED (138:3) All Deleter. p184; 1/76
5. p 559; Pasteur A VITAL ACT. 2/59 p 100; 1/78
p 120; 1/80 p 131. Bernard v. Pasteur L 2/78
pp 259,827.
MICROBES (318:1) Power L2/86p1111.
NATURE Life Sine Oxygen P2/86p296.
HYDROLYTIC PHYSIOL. Act. Rec/90p381.
RELATION TO OXYGEN P2/86p296.
—DISEASE Duclaux J2/82p898.
CHEMISTRY Rev. MR 1/77p233 Bert Com-
pressed Oxygen Destroys Cellular, Not Chem.
Ferments T2/77p497.
INFLUENCE OF CALOMEL (303:2) L 1/82 p 366.
Brunton J1/85p316.
TEST FOR DIABETIC UR. (329:5).
ARRESTED BY SULPHITES (245:3) Polli R1/63
p245.
—TEREBENE (350:6).
—CREASOTE (355:3) T2/62p44.

—PEROX. HYDROG. (224:6) Bert L 2/80pp349,
389,485.
LACTIC FERMENTATION (539:1).
COMPARED TO ZYMOTIC DISEASES (561:2).
6. PUTREFACTIVE FERMENT. (421:1).
CATALYSIS—
CHEMICAL AGENTS OF DISEASE (557:2).

421.

- PUTREFACTIVE FERMENTATION —
1. EREMACAUSIS—DECAY—
RELAT. TO BACTERIA (816:3) T1/75p145; 1/80
p320. OZONE (225:5) A Cause, Ayres, Nat. Re-
sults L 1/48p445. Lister Exp. B 2/77p141.
Dougall Physic. Phenom. J2/79p770.
RELAT. TO INFECTIOUS DISEASES (558:1).
—PARASITIC BACTERIA Wood L2/89p1162.
PUTRID EMANATIONS Cause (208:4).
AFTER DEATH (180:3). RESTORING FEATURES
AFTER PUTREFACTION (181:4).
MICROCOCCI IN BLOOD PM. (181:4).
ALKALOIDS LONG UNDECOMPOSED (1616:2).
PUTREFACTION — PRODUCTS. Vide
PTOMAINES (181:4).
PAPERS Sanderson Relat. To DISINFECT.
(214:2) P1/85pp23,232; Rec/85p14.
ATROPINE LIKE BODY (376:4); P2/85p195.
MYDALEIN P2/85p198; J1/89p1391.
NEURINE Brunton P2/85p193; J1/89p1390.
MESCARINE (319:6) P2/85pp183; J1/89p1390.
CHOLINE (363:4) P2/85p193; J1/89p1390.
AC. CARBOL. (352:2) P 1/85pp26, 233. Robin
J1/89p732.
SKATOL (877:4) Wernich T1/80p321.
INDOL Wernich T1/80p321. Brunton J1/85p60.
Sanderson P1/85p29.
2. POISONING FR. Brunton P2/85p192.
—PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Brunton P2/85p197.
WINE—
3. LECTURES Shaw The VINE & CELLAR MR2/64
p399; 1/58p297. Druitt Report Cheap L2/65
p202; T 1/64, /65, /67; Visit To W. Districts
France 2/74pp530,556; Marshall Chem. 2/57
p491.
THE MOST DIURETIC THE BEST Yeo L1/86p292.
UNINTOXICATING Kerr PS1/82p160.
REFUSE OF WINE PRESS, CENANTHIC ETHER.
Radcliffe Val. P1/83p104.
—IN EPILEPSY (1315:5).
MEDICAL USES L1/80p1001.
AS FOOD (431:1).
HOME MADE—LEAD POISON (288:5).
ARTIFIC. COL. MATTER J1/79p559.
SPARKLING & FRENCH WINES Bear Tropics Well
T 1/65p592; Prepar. 2/74pp530, 557; CHEAP
2/67p667; 2/74p531; Why Wine Differs In
Effect At Differ. Times 1/68p255. New WINE
Injur. MR2/61p103.
CLARET & BURGUNDY L2/67p263 et Seq; Cham-
bers A Perfect Wine 2/80pp145,660; MR2/75
p343.
WHITE BURGUNDY L2/80p16.
—BOURDEAUX L1/80p1002.
PORT—Propert. Val. T 1/57p542; Muspratt
Anal. 2/56p355; 2/57p491.

- ADULTERAT. T2/67p12; 1/57p541.
 —TEST FOR OLD MAYO CORK SURE T2/67p356; 2/79p382.
 PORT—USES *Vide* ALCOHOL (431:1).
6. —IN POST PARTUM HÆMORRH. (1586:2) AS ENEM. (432:3) PRO TRANSFUSION (152:6) R2/58p271.
 CHAMPAGNE Styrian 4s. Per Bottle T1/72p652.
 —A CAUSE OF DIPSO MANIA (424:6).
 GREEK WINE T1/72p494.
 VERMOUTH L1/83pp807,850.
- ## 422.
1. MADEIRA Blandy Rec/84p550.
 SHERRY Hassall Anal. 19 All Adult. L1/74p384.
 —PLASTERING T2/75p606; J2/90p1138.
 —HAMBRO J2/84p824.
 AUSTRALIAN WINES Anal. L2/72p451.
 ALCOHOL IN WINE (422:6) Test For Natural & Added, Baniot T2/59p272.
2. ETHERS (433:4) T2/67pp572, 608.
 GLYCERINE EXISTS IN (270:3).
 FOETAL OIL IN NEW (447:2). FUCHSINE (414:4).
 AC. SALICYL. (359:2) To Preserve L1/84p580; Forbidden, p951. Value J2/84p1171.
 HOW DETECT LEAD & COPPER L1/85p1097.
 AS FOOD (431:1).
 WINE CASKS & SEA WATER POISON. L2/90p409.
- STILLS—
3. VARIOUS Æsculapian Pl. L1/51 p647; Coffy, Paraffine L1/70p844; Pl. T1/70p680.
- ALCOHOL—
4. CHEMISTRY HYD. OX. OF ETHYL (445:3) C₂H₅O, HO. Hoffman Derivat. OF ALCOHOL SERIES T2/54p561; 1/55p203; Richardson 2/67p423. Latham Transform. In Body L1/82p611.
 —ATOMS COMPARED TO FLESH HOOKS OF SHILOH Brunton J2/86p327.
 —TO JOINTS OF FISH. Rod J1/89p1453.
 ALKYLs Brunton Chem. J1/89p1453.
 ALCOHOL-GROUP P 2/85p275. Brunton Tables J1/89p1453.
 CYAN-ALCOHOL Latham J1/86p629.
 SODIUM & POTASSIUM OR CAUSTIC ALCOHOLS Richardson L2/78p653.
 TO CONCENTRATE GRAHAM GELATINE (15:5) T1/55p333.
 FUSEL OIL (447:1) Binz CHARCOAL TO REMOVE B2/76p25.
 FR. WOOD SMOKE (204:4) T1/83p446.
 FR. MELONS (407:1) J2/83p637.
5. IN TISSUES Natural J1/84p1116.
- ALCOHOL—TESTS—
6. REV. MR2/61p91; B1/75p318.
 POT. BICHROM. (259:1) Smith T1/61 p93; MR2/61pp92, 232. Anstie L2/67p190; Curnow 2/77p916.
 —ERROR T2/68p464; Parkes 2/70p650.
 QUANTITATIVE Jones T2/54pp205, 231.
 —IN WINES (422:1).
 METHYLATED (446:6), IN TINCT. T2/61p560.
- ADMINISTRAT. (217:2, 431:5) Todd R1/60p285; Parkes 2/60 p361. Beale T1/72 p245 *et Seq.*
 Anstie L2/67p386; When 1/74p397. Suckley One Large Dose Best R2/62p5. Wilks "Mist."
 3. ALCOH." L1/72p113; True Val. B1/77p31.
 —HYPODERMIC T1/82p73.
- ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGY—
- BIBLIOGRAPHY T1/85p523.
 TRUTH ABOUT Ed. J1/86p501; Owen 1/88p1309 *et Seq.*
 CONTROVERSY (431:1) A/89p368.
 THE DEVIL IN SOLUTION—THROUGH ME THE PATH INTO THE CITY OF WOOL2/89p466.
 AS FOOD (431:1).
 COMPARED WITH ABSINTHE (397:2).
 LECTURES Marcet T1/60p214 *et Seq.*; Goodfellow 2/60p472. Harley MR2/56p430; 2/61p94; 1/58p530. Jones Resumé B1/75p7. Beale T2/72p89; Parkes Exper. 2/70p100; L2/72p457; Affecting
4. DIGEST. (836:6) 1/74p758. Richardson T2/69p703; OF DIFF. KINDS 1/68p255; 1/75p316. Smith Summary R1/62p343; L1/61p80 *et Seq.*
 HOW EXHAL. OF CO₂ (629:1) Affected By DIFF. MR2/61p100; ON FROGS (505:3) Dogs (521:6). Boecker 2/54p398; 2/61p98. Mulvany Galvanometer L2/75p166. Hammond Exper. On Self R1/58p356; MR2/61p98. Clark L2/81p120. Shapter T2/81p34; J2/81p44. Liveing T2/61p21; Brinton Resumé 2/62p146. Lallemand (431:3). Addison SHERRY Added TO DRAWN BLOOD T2/60p472; Perrin Resumé 1/64p16. Anstie v. Perrin L2/65p343; 1/68p120. Differ. OF SMALL & LARGE DOSES L2/67pp189, 385, 462. Baudot Destruction In Body T2/63p622; B1/75p317; T1/78p147. Brunton B1/76p335; Wilkes 1/77p29. Select Committee Evidence L2/77p542; Latham 1/82p611. Richardson 21 Yrs. Exper. PS1/82p65; Gustafson Death's Foundation 2/85p410. T1/85p521.
- SPIRIT RATIONS TO TROOPS (573:5) Parkes L2/74pp238, 263, 492; Wolseley 1/83p328.
 MODERATE *Vel* MORTAL DRINKING L2/84p745; 2/88p202 *et Seq.*; Tables 1/88p361 *et Seq.*; Harley PS2/87p538.
 —INFUL, ON, BRAIN & INTELLECT (424:4) L1/88p614.
 —LIVER (973:1), Harley L1/88p410.
 —KIDNEYS (1008:3) Harley L1/88p410.
 —HEART (424:1). ATHEROMA (1672:6). ANEUR. (723:3).
 —MORTALITY (2:6) J1/88p602.
 PEGGING-NIPPING, EVILS Statistics L1/88p409.
- SUBSTITUTES.
 —GLONOINE (271:5) Burroughs L2/85p257.
 Foy PS1/86p6.
 —CROTON CHLORAL (443:3).

424.

1. DURING EXPOSURE TO COLD, Kinley, Effects Bad L1/71p636.
 PULSE (753:3) Volkman Inject. Into ART. MR1/61 p354. Anstie SPHYGMOGR. (755:3) L2/67p387; 1/74p396. Carter Do. R2/71p134. Martin Rec/83p456.
2. ABSORPTION (116:6), Waller MR1/61p232; 2/61p90. None Excreted T1/78p147.

- HEART Martin Rec/83p456. Harley, Paralysis Inhibitory Nerve, Tables L1/88p461.
—ACUTE DILATATION (764:1).
FAT FORMAT. (89:3) Wilks B1/77p33.
METAMORPHOSIS (118:5) Arrested MR2/61p99.
Parkes L2/72p457.
2. THERMO-ELECTRICAL EFFECTS (195:1) Mul-vany L2/75p164.
- URINE Dupré A Substance Yielding Iodoform (252:4) In TEETOTALERS T 1/72 p 196. *Vide* ELIMINATION (431:3).
—DIABETIC CONTAINS ALCOHOL (332:5) *Vide* (422:5).
BILE (967:1) Rutherford Exp. J 1/79 p 137; T 2/79p423.
IMPEDING Work Parkes L 2/72p458; 1/74p809. Wilks B1/77p31.
- ALCOHOL—PATHOLOGY (426:4)—
3. LECTURES Morel, DEGEN. OF RACES MR1/58 p 75; 2/61 p 108; Murchison Why Diff. ALCOHOLS Have Diff. Effects On Liver L1/74p581. Rev. Goodfellow T 2/60 p 473. Anstie L 2/72 p661; Discuss. 1/88 p 1126 *et Seq*; 1/89 p 117 *et Seq*. Dickinson, Traders In Alcohol T 2/72 p 500. Richardson HEART, LUNG Dis. B 1/75 p 319. Curnow Diagn. Treat. Of Ac. Dis. Fr. Alcohol L2/77pp915,953.
- CASES Broadbent L 1/84 p 294; Hadden 2/85 pp610,661.
ERYTHEMA (40:4) P2/90p367.
ASTHENIA (158:6) A/85p193. Barr. L1/88pp55, 107.
RELATION TO LEAD POISON (227:4); ANEUR. (723:3).
TEMPERATURE (187:2) Anstie L2/67p189.
4. BLOOD (138:3) Boecker MR 2/61 p 107. Addison T2/60p472.
—CAUSING EMBOLISM (17:3).
BRAIN (1404:4) Kingzett L 2/76 p470; Harley 1/88p614.
—CHEMICAL Effects J 2/83 p526; L 2/83 p804; Hadden 2/85p610.
OFFSPRING Lancereaux Rec/79p241.
LIVER CIRRH. (973:1); PERITON. (996:4); NOSE (588:2); CATARACT (1867:3); AMBLYOP. (1861:6); OTITIS (1794:5); DEAF (1803:5); ASTHENOP. (1814:2); ALBUMIN. (1008:3); EPILEP. (427:4); PARAL. (1263:2); PARAPLEG. (1267:1); NEURITIS (1337:1); NEURALGIA (1236:2); ATAXIE (1261:2); PARAL. OF EXTENSORS (1263:2); GOUT (1467:2); RHEUM. (1453:1); LUNG Dis. (646:4); PHTHISIS (693:2); EPIDEMICS (561:3); INSAN. (1376:1); IDIOCY (1392:5); MEDULLA OBLONG. (1341:4); DIABETES (336:3); After Coup De Sol. (186:4) Smallest Doses Bad.
- OINOMANIA, MR 2/50 p 196—DIPSOMANIA
6. —INEBRIATION—DRUNKENNESS—INTOXICATION—ACUTE ALCOHOLISM—INTEMPER. DRUNKARDS (426:3). TEMPERANCE (576:1)—
DISTINCT. BETWEEN DRUNKENNESS & DIPSOMANIA Barton P1/79p416; J1/83p213; Kerr 1/88p1320.
PAPERS MR 2/51 p47; 2/58 p286; 1/47p564; 1/74 p 293. Increase L 2/66 p 330. Druitt Causes, Prevent. T 1/62pp29, 371; Natural Hist. 2/69 p501; As Affected By Race L1/71p420. Ward Ac. (425:3); L1/86 pp4,90; MR 1/74p28; Magnan 2/77p364. Barton MED. LEG. ASPECTS. (425:1) P 1/79p405; Savage Do. L1/86 p 754. Alfred Defect. Nerve Tonic, Cause J 1/81 p 591. St Chrysostom, A Dis. L2/81 p574; Crother 2/87 p 1010. Richardson Drink & Strong Drink PS1/83p349.
- HISTORY OF DRINK Samuelson T 2/79 p 381. Crothers As A Dis. (425:1) PS1/82p.233. Valpy 19 Centuries J1/84p1095.
- UTILITY Kills Off Votaries PS2/82p454.
- SOCIETY FOR STUDY OF INEBRIETY L 2/87 p1173. Kerr PS1/88p57.
- HEREDITARY Taquet Rec/78p8. Barton P 1/79 pp405,421; 2/78p485.
- IN CHILD (425:3, 427:3) Ed. PS 1/84 p384. Madden J2/84p358.

425.

1. VARIETIES (425:3,5) Three MR2/50 p 196. Kerr L2/87p1173.
—HABITUAL NARCOSIS, MUDDLED STAGE Savory L1/83p534.
—TRANCE, LEG. RELAT. (424:6) Rec/82p178.
CHAMPAGNE (421:6) As CAUSE Barton P 1/79 p406.
MORTALITY (426:4) Kerr J2/79p629.
PHENOMENA (1374:1) DESCRIBED BY DIPSOMANIA L 2/72p247. Rev. MR 2/61 p94; Is it Dis? (424:6) 1/74p296.
—ALLIED TO GEN. PARAL. OF INSANE (428:2).
—RELATION TO INSANITY (1374:1); HEMICRANIA (1433:1).
2. —SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:5) Sampson Tracheotomy T2/61p499.
- DRUNKENNESS—DIAGNOSIS (428:2).—
FR. APOPLEXY (1411:3) Wilks Great Diffic. T1/68pp498,545; H. Jackson 1/71p360; 1/75pp 498,556,630. Taylor MR 2/67 p317. Bastain L2/74p789.
—PUPILS Macewen Dilatable L2/78pp709,830.
—TEMPERATURE (1404:1) Glaister Low L 2/78 p831; Forster 2/79 p941; Harrison 1/72 p 563; 1/75 p 811, 97° A/84 p 256; 89 p 371; MR 1/76 p480.
FR. ACETONÆMIA (334:4); HYDROPHOBIA (523:2).
—CEREBRAL ANÆMIA L1/86p1135.
—QUINA INTOXIC. (401:5); ATAXIE (1261:4).
—DYSPEPSIA FR. APPLES (842:3) J2/89p818.
- DRUNK OR DYING? T 1/75 p 630; L 1/75 pp 768, 777; Erichsen 1/78p116; Hamerton 1/77 p346; Curnow 2/77p916; Lawson 2/78p 254; Thomas p618; Wright 1/80p800; Hicks 2/85 p 781. Colman J1/79p214.
—DIAGN. PRESS SUPRA ORBITAL NERVE Wedekind PS2/87p243.
SIMULATED BY CHLORAL (443:6).
- ALCOHOL POISONING—ACUTE ALCOHOLISM *Vide* 424:6.
3. HOLISM *Vide* 424:6.
- PAPER N1/89p16.
- CASES Rose *Æt.* 3 (427:3) T2/60 p 236. Penfold

- PM.L1/68p589;1/75p13;MR2/67 p 261; Hunter *Æt.* 3, J1/89p470.
- DRUNKENNESS—TREATMENT** (425:6)—
PAPERS Atkinson P 1/79 p 34; Barton p 418.
Rec.1/81 p 73. Alford J 1/81 p 592. Crother L2/87p1010;1/90p713.
COPIOUS DRAUGHTS OF Water To Dilute Alcohol In Blood L2/74p319.
INF. GENT. C. MAGN. SULPH. Martin MR 2/56 p130. Doyle L2/77p542.
4. CAPSICUM (381:5) In Morning Sickness, Ringer L2/71pp752,840;1/77p930;Doyle2/77p542.
HYDRASTIN IN DYSPEPSIA (845:1).
STRYCHNIA (426:6) P2/85p450.
PILOCARPIN (418:1) Josham Marvellous T2/85 p581.
COCAINE (453:5) L2/84 p 1171. Baudrey T2/85 p579.
OPIUM (461:6) T2/53p416. *Vide* 429:1.
LUMP SUGAR (328:3) Crunching R1/62p341.
AMMONIA (254:2) LeCœur T2/60p644.
LIQ. AMMONIA (253:6) Hamilton Inject L 2/79 p157; Richards 1/80p115.
AMYL (447:4) Wylesworth L1/75p743.
EMETICS (398:2).
—IPECAC. Higginbottom CURAT. & PREVENT. L1/55p392. Lockie, Cures Vomit. J 2/78 p 830.
—ANT. TART. (428:5) Gilbert L1/55p302.
ASPIRATE STOMACH OF DEAD DRUNK FOY P1/87 p373.
- ALCOHOLISMUS CHRONICUS** (426:6).—
5. PAPERS MR1/51 p47; Marcet 2/61 p 103; Unknown Among Women (577:2) p104; Huss 1/52 p339. Distinct Fr. D. TRE. (428:1) T1/60 p 148. Anstie Diagn. L1/66p 399; Barr 1/88 p 55. Ed. N1/89p16.
6. RETINAL CHANGES Rec/84p337.
NERVE SYMPT. Hadden L2/85pp610,661.
TREMORS (1290:4) Thomson Diagn. T 2/78 pp257,468.
- CH. ALCOHOLISM—TREAT** (425:3).—
LECTURES Marcet T1/59pp71,174; 1/60 pp 148, 206; 1/62 p 417; MR2/61 p 106. Stokoe VOMIT. B2/75 p97; Rec 1/78 p 151. Thompson T2/78 pp257,468. Kitchen Prescript. J1/78p669;2/78 p346. Barr L1/88p55;1/90p713.
ZINC OXID. (285:2) Marcet T1/59 pp 71,474 *et Supra*; Thompson 2/78 p 257. Curran L2/68 p539.
- ASARUM EUROPÆUM (368:5) Smiroff T 2/60 p91; MR1/63p247.
GLASS OF MILK AT Night Kitchen J2/78p346.
HOT BATH Kitchen J2/78p346.
FARADISATION (194:3) Lush L2/79p795.
- Low (425:2) 18, MR1/76 p 480. Owen Report J1/88p1309 *et Seq.*
ABORTION Frequent (1556:5).
MORTALITY Morton J2/78p957; Report 1/83p97; L1/83pp322,371; Owen 1/88p1309 *et Seq.*
DIAGNOSIS (425:2) Burman Key-Hole Of Watch J1/80p77 *et Seq.*
—POSTURE Fr. Diff. Intox. J2/80p322.
- DRUNKARDS—PATHOLOGY** (424:3).—
PAPERS Ogston MR1/54 p 502; 2/54 p 507; 2/55 p187;1/53pp32,347. Bergeron R2/72p4.
5. ABDOMINAL WALLS (943:5) Hardened Why? Treat. MR1/60p27.
DYSPEPSIA (842:5) Budd MR 2/56 p 49; T1/54 p811;1/62p30.
GAIT Westphal Pecul. P2/79p458.
BRAIN (424:4).
LEG PAINS (1263:2,1771:5) Allbutt Diagnostic J1/84 p 397. Hadden L2/85 p 610; Buzzard p1084.
NURSING (1599:4).
CARBURETTED HYDROG. (224:6) Gull Evolved Body Set On Fire (587:1) T1/85p450.
OFFSPRING (425:5) Down Degenerate L1/69 p337. Woodman Idiots T2/75p333. Fox J 2/78 p914.
OPERATIONS Paget How Borne L2/67 pp33,220.
- DRUNKARDS—TREAT.** (425:3&6).—
6. PAPERS Barton P 1/79 p 418. Personal Exper. J1/89p1121.
HABITUAL DRUNKARDS BILL T2/78p547;2/79 p343; J1/80p57.
EXISTING LAWS T2/69 pp 554, 606; In America p 583; Symonds STATE INTERFER. p 427; Necess. 2/75p222; L1/78p 909; Worthless Bill 2/85p439.
DIVORCED IN AUSTRALIA (1093:3).
SANATORIA N. York MR 1/62 p 314; 1/71 p 102; Rules 1/74 p 302; T1/70 pp 389; 417; 2/71p170; L2/70 p 480; McLaren Perthshire 2/66 p 285; Webster 1/69 p 286; 2/75p135; French View Of Value 1/75p459. Bucknill America T2/76p286; Barton 1/79 p 418. Feltham, Kerr J1/82 pp288, 594; 2/83p441. Martin PS2/83p66; Tweedy 1/84 p250.
—DALRYMPLE J1/81p824; 2/83p836; 2/85p609; Statistics 1/89p720; 2/89p547.
—FOR WOMEN, Cheap L2/87p948.
—FOR THE POOR L2/88p338.
—STATISTICS L2/89p547.
SIP COLD WATER Expl. J1/85p269.
TR. AVENUE (321:3) Koch Rec/84p161.
STRYCHNIA The Drug. *Vide* 386:2,430:2. T1/84 p 46; P 2/85 p 450; J 1/86 p 835; L 2/86 p 733; Rec/87pp56,548.
—HYPO. Allwright Inval. L1/89p1068 *et Seq.*
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Quickly Sobers PS2/88 p330.
- DRUNKARD'S MESS Shipboard, Preventive** T2/76p507.
WOMEN DRUNKARDS L 2/77 p 663. Mrs. Theobald's Home J1/80p538.
DRINK ONLY WITH MEALS Thompson T 2/78 p258.
TR. CINCHONÆ RUBRÆ D'Unger T 1/79 p 81.

426.

- DRUNKARDS.** *Vide* DIPSO MANIA (424:6).—
3. STATISTICS Startling Facts L2/52p598; MR1/62 p290; 1/74pp28,293,298.
DISTINCT Fr. DIPSO MANIACS (424:6).
Books Trelat, MR1/62p285. Anstie Great Tendency To Lie L2/65 p 345; Inveterate Liars A/87 p 347. Marcet Predis. To Dis. Tables 4. MR1/62p485. Druitt T1/71 p 420. TEMPERAT.

AdamsL1/79 p615. Essent. ForSuccessJ1/80 p271; EarlFails p646; Val. Plan p681.
—ContraKerrJ2/80p460.
Pot. Brom (430:2) BartonTheOnlyDrugP1/79 p424.

427.

- DELIRIUM TREMENS. DELIRIUM (1475:4).
2. NATURE AttemptToRegainVITALITY MR2/61 pp102, 105. JohnsonMENTALDis. L1/66 p419; T2/53p158; Wilks2/68p327; Camps1/53p410. Laycock Rev. OfJohnson L1/66p581; Anstie 2/72 p662; Paget 1/69 p318. Never CausedBy SuddenDisuseOfStimul. MR1/74p31. HardwickT2/63p139; McCrea2/68 p698; Jones2/70 p259; Rec/79p313.
3. AGE (576:4) AlthausT2/76p673.
—IN CHILD (424:6) Madden J 2/84 p358. Æt. 5, N5/89p198.
4. PNEUMONIA (667:3) Thompson Freqt. T 1/74 p477. PowellJ1/81p716.
EPILEPTIC FITS (1307:3) Jones Why Common L2/67p7; T2/70p260; Rec1/81p309. Robertson PS1/82 p59. Magnan M R2/77 p366. O'Neill c. Convuls. & Aphasia L2/79p316.
URINE (1032:2) M R 1/52 p525; T2/53 p467. JohnsonL1/66p420.
5. P. M. Wilks T2/68 p327. Johnson HEART Gen. FattyL1/66p420.
CASES Stevens Extraordinary T 1/53 p399; Jones2/70p259.
—IN WOMEN (425:5) Myrtle Rare, Spinal ParalysisInsteadJ2/82p313.

428.

DELIRIUM TREMENS—DIAGNOSIS—

1. LECTURES Walshe Deferential T 2/55 p53; Marcet Distinct Fr. ALCOH. Chr. (425:5) 1/60 p148; JohnsonDistinct. Fr. D. OF INTOX. 2/53 p158.
SIMUL. TYPHOID (1500:3) DillonL2/83p537.
2. FR. GEN. PARAL. INSANE (1278:5) Wilks T2/68 p327; R2/69p311.
—PERICARDITIS (758:6) With HEAD SYMPT. WilksT2/68p327.
—PNEUM. DELIR. (666:6).
—BRAIN DIS. (1403:1) WilksT2/68p327.
CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY (1391:5) METHOMANIA J 1/89 p601; Kinkead p157 *et Seq.* Kerr PS1/89p269; T1/72p371.

DELIRIUM TREMENS—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES Gairdner R1/61 p33. Anstie L2/72 p662; Johnson1/66p450. Laycock REST ONLY T2/64 p114; R2/58 p77; 1/63 p57; Dunglison Confirms Laycock 1/60 p48. McCrea T2/68 p698; Wilks Runs Course In Spite p328; HermannAgrees With Wilks1/68p507; 1/85p227. Murchison Var. L2/70 p596. Furstner Rec/78 p151. Balfour L1/79 p146; Harris 1/78 p70; Latham1/82p65.
AT DIFFERENT HOSPITALS R2/69p21.
FOOD Paget, Vast Import. L1/69 p318; Anstie JELLY 2/72 p662; Johnson Why Chief 2/75 p156; Longhurst 2/74 p153. Maclean Pill, To

Enable Food To Be Taken R2/69p25. ThompsonT2/78p258. AtkinsonP1/83p38.
—PEPTONISED (837:1) L1/80p827.
EMETIC (220:1, 425:4) HareJ2/83p152.
ANT. TART. (424:4) Prescript. T1/85p227.
STIMULANTS (482:1) When Give, When Not MR2/61p102; T1/70p417. Carson Val. L1/62 p155.
—CONTRA Wilks T2/68p327; L2/60p237; 1/72 p823; MR1/74p31. Ward L1/66p90; Murchison2/70p597; Balfour1/79p147; SavoryCease All1/83p534. Anstie Plan R1/68p32. Laycock (428:3).

429.

1. BEER HutchinsonT2/68p584.
PARALDEHYDE (219:4) GoodhartJ1/89p119.
METHYAL (445:5) J1/88p480; A/88p185.
OPIUM (461:6) Laycock v. (428:3) Harris v. L1/78p70; Latham When? 1/82p65; Johnson Dangers, Val. L1/66p449; c. DRASTICS MR2/52 p26. Nicholson MORPH. Large Doses T1/76 pp274, 302. Robinson c. DIGIT. (429:3) L2/63 p463.
2. —C. ANT. POT. TART. (282:2) Paget T1/58p63; Ewens2/57p98. Thomas R1/68p34. Anstie v. p32
3. —HYPODERM. (291:2) HunterT1/59p310; Ogle 2/60p54; 1/76p302; BetterThanCHLORAL 1/79 p182; Seiler Specific. 2/82p389.
— —DANGERS Ed. L1/80p573.
HENBANE (374:4) Latham L1/82p65.
SECALE (326:2) Rec/83p506.
DIGITALIS (373:3) c. OPIO (429:1).
—C. CHLORAL (430:3) Balfour In Feeble Heart L1/79p148.
—IN HEROIC DOSES (373:6) JonesT2/60p301 *et Seq.* Barker 2/60p534; 1/70p336; Eaton 2/65 p639; Carey 2/61 pp206, 284; 2/73 p321; Peacock 2/61p104; Duchesne 1/62p120; 2/62p95. Sanders R2/69p26. McCrea 80, MR2/68p468. Wiltshire 5, L2/70 p286; Murchison 2/70 p597.
5. —CONTRA Johnson Danger L1/66p450; Mackenzie 1/62p260; Dale Opposed To All Principles1/71p739. Roots In1835, T2/60p513.
AC. HYDROCY. (410:2) DowR2/73p122.
CAPSICUM (381:5) Kinnear L1/62 pp262, 287, 390; Ringer2/71p752; Harris1/78p70. Lyons R2/66p61; 2/68p148; Maclean2/69p23. Wills T2/73 p704. Masson Formula J 1/78 p259. LathamL1/82p66; Crowther1/79p118; P2/81 p373.

430.

2. CANNABIS (363:1) Tyrrell R1/67p126. Beddoe R2/67p52; Rec/81p192.
NUX VOMICA RobertsJ1/88p242.
STRYCHNIA (390:1) *Vide* 426:6. Specific Hypod. T1/83p727; J2/85p83; L2/86pp733, 1201; 1/90 p980.
TR. FERRI (294:6) Seaton 5j. Doses Wonderful L1/73p512.
AMMONIACHLOR. BrownJ2/78p720.

- POT. BROM. (268:5) Behrend L1/64p608; Balfour1/79p147. Barton P1/79p413; Rec/81p75. BROM. CAMPHOR (369:3) L2/76p968.
3. CHLOROFORM Pratt INTERN. (441:6) T2/53p198; Tegert2/52p173.
- INHALATION (441:2) Rogan T 2/52 p 174. Gosselin Badly Borne By DRINKERS (436:2) R2/68p106.
- CHLORAL (444:4) Chapman T2/69 pp419,538; L2/70p888; Barnes 2/69 p741. Frank Small Doses Often Fatal L1/78p70; T2/76p586; 1/79 p182. Balfour The Remedy L1/79p147.
- FREQ. SMALL DOSES T1/85p227.
- CROTON CHLORAL (443:3) c. Digitalis, Riddell Magical J1/79p667.
5. LEECHES (163:6) McCrea T2/68p698. ICE BATH (229:4) Sayre R2/62p61. COLD PACK (229:6) *Vide* 1475:2. Broom J2/78 p720; Broadbent1/83p460.

431.

- ALCOHOL—AS FOOD (127:2). *Vide* 423:3.
1. FRIENDS & FOES MR1/74p16; 2/76p1.
- USE ABUSE (423:3) MR1/51p47; 2/61p96; 2/54 p399; Richardson2/76p1; L1/76p7. Parkes In HEALTH Undesirable R2/60p361; L1/74p809; MR2/76p4. Beale T1/72p245. Carpenter J1/78 p699; Ogston 2/78 p655. Christison T2/78 pp622,658; 1/79p41; 2/81p396. Kinsey J2/83 p101; Times Article 2/84p373; L 2/84 p372. Harley (423:6).
- AN UNMITIGATED CURSE — FOUNDATION OF DEATH (423:3) Gustafson T1/85p521. Owen? J1/85p1309 *et Seq.*
- IN GERMANY Quantity L2/85p27.
- TRUE FOOD Anstie R1/69p308; L2/67 p189 *et Seq.* 1/68p120; Thompson1/85p743. Richardson B1/75p319; T2/69p706; 2/63p589; Thudichum 1/70p644. Inman No Substitute In Its Double Capacity. Food, Stimul. *Vide* 433:2. R1/63 p312; Todd 1/60 p285; Murchison 1/63 p283. Binz Living Long On Wine Alone B2/76 p21. Jones T2/54 p231; Duprè ELIMIN. 1/72 p196. Relat. To Food 1/58 p492; MR2/61 p97. Mulvany L2/75 p166. Carter Living Long On Alcohol Alone 2/77p631. Druitt Val. Of WINE (422:2) T2/78p365.
3. NOT FOOD Kidneys Eliminate All, Lallemand MR2/61 p94; T1/61p43; Not So B1/75 p317. Beale T2/72 p30. Anstie, Lallemand Utterly
5. Wrong L2/67 pp 120,385; Richardson 1/75 p241. Goodfellow T2/60p472.
- INJURIOUS IN HEALTH Parkes R2/60 p261; L1/74p809.
- IN TROPICS (201:3) Smith T2/60p206.
- IN ARCTICS (201:6) Haynes T2/59p439.
- IN LYING-IN ROOM (1552:6).
- ALCOHOL—IN DISEASE—
- LECTURES Todd T1/60 p245 *et Seq.*; Beale 1/72 p591; 2/72 pp29,89; MEDICAL DECLARATION 2/71p77 *et Seq.* Anstie Use Abuse L1/67pp189, 385. Fraser STIMUL. (217:1) v. DEPLET. (163:2) L2/60pp159,181; Richardson v.1/76 pp7,122; A/88 p101; 89p388. Gairdner, Limits R2/68 p114. Binz, Val. B2/76p20. An Excuse For The

Glass L2/67 p28; Wilks Indiscriminate Use 1/67p505. Skey T2/66 pp1,55; Christison 2/78 p622. Latham PULSE (754:1) The Guide R1/63 p114; Carpenter 2/78p319; J1/85pp116,174.

CAUSING SYMPTOMS (553:2) J1/88p639.

—DEATH L1/90p1306.

DIRECT. (423:1) Anstie L2/67p462; 1/68pp120, 423; Smith 1/61p213; Bartley 2/89p428; Kerr J2/85p443; A/86p200. AT NIGHT (579:5).

IN HOSPITALS Hare Tables J2/83p153.

CHLORAL DOES NOT AGREE WITH (444:3).

GLONOINE, Better (423:6).

432.

1. IN FEVERS (1478:2); TYPHOID (1502:1); TYPHUS (1509:1); INTERMITT. (1479:3); DELIR. (1474:6); D. TRE. (428:5); CHOLERA (929:1); PERICARD. (759:4); HEART DIS. (781:2); TETAN. (1828:2); STRYCHN. POIS. (388:2); CHOREA (1297:2); SNAKE BITES (509:6); ASTHMA (660:4); CROUP (619:4); ANTISPASM. (111:6); DIPHTH. (822:2);
2. AC. RHEUM. (1460:2); BRAIN WORK (1365:4); INSOMNIA (1368:5); MARASM. (158:4); TABES MESENT. (1002:5); CHILD DIS. (1520:5); PHTHIS. (697:5); DYSEPS. (844:2); CHLOROS. (791:5); DIARRH. (910:4); BRONCHIT. (650:1); PNEUM. (668:6); EAR DIS. (1790:6); CH. RENAL AFF. (1015:4); SCURVY (57:5); DIGITAL. POIS. (372:5); CHLOROF. (440:1) IN EXCESS.
3. HÆMORRH. Dangers At Times (151:3). IN EXERCISE IS IT DESIRABLE? (198:2). AS ENEMA (886:4) Aran T1/55p266; R2/58p271. —IN CHOLERA (929:1); PHTHISIS (696:5).
4. BRUISES Lotion (142:6); GOUT (1471:2); COLD TEA v. ALCOHOL (453:3) —
- BRANDY —
6. MANUFACTURE OF COGNAC T2/74p557.]
- PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS MR2/61p100.
- RUM —
- PHYSIOL. EFF. Smith MR2/61p100; In W. Indies New, Proverbially Fatal p103.
- With MILK Smith T1/59 p533; 1/73 p149. Inman MR2/70p378.
- FATTENS PTGS (529:3) Ch. Dp524.

433.

- GIN —
2. ADULTERATIONS L2/54p536.
- WOMAN LIVING 2 Yrs. On, c. OPIO Inman PM. R1/60p275. *Vide* 431:1.
- WHISKY —
- TAKEN WITH GREATER IMPUNITY THAN OTHER SP. Hawkins L2/74p289.
- ALDEHYD (442:5) Cameron, In New L1/80p666.
- TOKAY —
- APHRODISIAC T1/75p25; J1/81p164.
- ETHER —
4. CHEMISTRY Richardson T2/67 p479. Hofman T2/54p561.
- IN WINES Quantity (422:2).
- ANÆSTHESIA FR. ETHER SPRAY (189:2).
- ETHEREAL SALTS P2/85p277.
- OF AC. CARBAMIC. P2/85 pp 279,417. Latham Physiol. L1/86p725.
- METHYLIC ETHER (446:3).

SP. ÆTH. NIT. Cook Infl. On UREA & URIC AC. (1029, 1030) J1/83p857. Val. B1/89p138.
 —PREPAR. L1/85pp444, 503; B1/89p138.
 —NOT DIURETIC NOR DIAPHOR. Cook J 1/83 p858. Leech? P2/83p248; Brunton? 1/84p359.
 —SIMILAR TO NITRITES Leech P2/83p241.
 —TO TEST—CALC. CHLORAS P2/83p243.
 —IODOF. Rec/90p75.
 —POISONING By Lawrence L1/79p9.
 SULPHURIC ETHER—
 AFTER ESS. OILS BEST OZONE CARRIER (225:3).
 6. PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Forster Wonderfully Increases PANCREAT. SECRET (993:4) L1/70p380. Bernard R2/68p126. Fothergill P1/81p22.
 DRINKING—ETHEROMANIA Gaillard L 2/77 p405; 2/81 p388; Rec/83p526; 89p129. Hart Prevalence, Effects J2/90p885.
 —RESPIR. & CIRC. Knoll Rec/79p463.
 —IN ULSER L2/90p27.
 INTOXICATION By INHAL. Rec/86p519.
 SULPH. ETHER—THERAPEUTICS—
 REV. MR1/52p443.
 RAPID STIMUL. (217:2) Burman L1/80p114.
 IN CONVULS. (1302:5); ASCARIDES (935:4); TÆNIA (939:4); TETANUS (1328:5); PUERP. CONVULS. (1589:2); HEPAT. COL. (984:5); ASTHMA (652:6).
 IN ERMIC APPLICAT. (26:3).
 HYPO. IN SCIATICA (1244:2).

434.

1. INAPHON. (609:6); OTALG. (1799:5); TIN, AURIUM (1802:2); DEAFNESS (1804:4); DUMBNESS (1804:4); ASTHENOP. (1814:3); PHTHISIS (697:1); COLLAPSE (1481:3); LUMBAGO (1464:4); ACONITE POIS. (467:4).
 ETHER—AS ANÆSTHETIC (217:3)—
 DISCOVERY MR1/47 p373; MR1/52 p158; L1/70 p142; Long, 1842, 1/77p927. Who? J2/83p738.
 FIRST CASE IN LONDON Squire L2/88p1220.
 2. METHYLATED Hewetson Best L1/82p1072.
 PHYSIOLOG. EFF. MR1/47 p381; MR1/52 p158. Wakley L1/48p19. Kidd T2/61 p362. Forster (433:6). Ewald ETHER BREATHING 1/75 p399. Buxton J2/85p531.
 —ON LARYNG. MUSCLES Horsley, Semon J 2/86 pp405, 445.
 —ON LUNGS Jones L1/81p404.
 —ON HEART & BLOOD PRESSURE Coats J1/79 p921. Ringer P2/81p14.
 —ON KIDNEY (1631:3) Tait J 2/80 p845; 1/83 p1082; L1/83p388et Seq.
 —SUFFERING UNDER Shoemaker PS2/86p275.
 HYSTERICAL IMITATION OF EFFECTS Thrupp L2/82p1104.
 FIRST INSENSIBILITY Packard Plan For Short Oper. J1/79pp240, 1019.
 REVELATIONS UNDER Bird L2/81p9.
 3. COMPARED WITH CHLOROF. (435:2) Warren MR1/48 p518. At Lyons T2/59 p542. Clover Safer L1/75p33 et Seq; L2/75p226et Seq; B1/74 p182. Report T2/64p74; MR1/52 pp158, 443; 1/61p146; 2/61p246; 1/56p303; 2/62p53; J2/80 p760 et Seq. Med. Soc. T2/61p585; Dalton 1/60

p322; Hayward 2/58p89; L2/71p638; 1/75p68; Wakley 1/48 p19. Schiff Safety T2/75 p629; Kidd Which Use? 2/61p362; R1/73p139. Sawyer B1/76p344. Taylor L2/72p879; 2/75p228; Chambers Vomit. Unknown 2/75p294; Jacob After 1200 Oper. Plan 2/79 p639. Hutchinson Best J2/80 p760 et Seq. Ormsby L1/82 p278 et Seq; J1/85p516; Teale 1/82p338et Seq. Buxton L1/85p587; Ed. 2/85p524et Seq; Dunlop 20 Yrs. Exper. 2/90p659.
 —INFERIOR Walker L1/85 p1147; Horsfall v. Teale 2/89p457; Wilson? p564. Lawrie J1/89 p429; Foulerton N/88p318.
 —PRACTICALLY SAFE Hewitt P2/87 p94. Ed. L 2/88 p524. Teale Only c. Clover's Inhal. (434:6) J2/89 p364; Bailey Good Hints p497 et Seq.
 MIXED WITH CHLOROFORM (440:4).
 5. DEATHS At Lyons T1/67p633; L2/72p722; 2/73 p573; 2/75p327; Hodges Caused By CHR. BRONCHIT. pp261, 326. Kidd 25. In Gen. Surg. T2/60 p622; 36, 1/61 p643; 1/77 p291; R1/73 p141. Richardson Case Not Pure Ether But Robbins' Spray Fluid L1/75p719; Pure, Expl. 2/75p36; Lowe 2/77 p738; T1/77pp544, 648; 1/81 p418; J1/80 p215. Hartley L2/80 p376; 2/81 pp386, 430. Saundby, 2, 2/80 p811. Churton Resp. Good J 1/81 p14; 1/82 p246; T1/82 p381. Tait J2/82p103; 1/83pp350, 353; Holmes 1/84p508. Cheever T2/84p129; L1/85p178; Moxon? 1/86 p731; 2/87 p1132; Hart 2/90 p587. Foulerton N2/88p313; PS2/90p508.
 —SUDDEN Foy L2/90p206.
 —MOST DUE TO VOMIT. PS2/84p308.
 —TO GRANULAR KIDNEY Mackellar L 1/89 p800.
 —IN MITRAL STENOSIS Jefferson Expl. L2/84 p492.
 —THROMBUS OF CORONARY ARTERY (761:6).
 —FR. FEAR (435:5).
 —IF OPIUM BE GIVEN (438:3) Jacob J1/81p30.
 RESUSCITATION (439:3) More Diff. Than Chlorof. Kidd T2/64p76.
 —AMYL Braine, If Heart Fail, J 2/82 p153. Thornton L2/85p42.
 —TRACHEOTOMY Bailey J1/84p645.
 DANGERS Cheever T2/84p129. Alexander After J2/89p1189.
 —WITH CAUTERY Poncet J2/79p826.
 —IF NASAL OBSTRUCT. (217:4).
 —IN LUNG DIS. Saundby L 2/80p811; Parsons 1/82p538; J1/82p719.
 —IN BRIGHT'S SAUNDBY J1/82p718.
 LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC Vide SPRAY (189:3). c. CAMPHOR (217:6) To EXTR. TEETH (106:3).
 ETHER—ADMINISTRATION (217:4)—
 6. DIRECT. Chever J 2/78p177. Jacob Best L 2/79 p539; Saundby 2/80 p810. Braine J2/80p880; Teale 1/82p338; 2/89p364. Phillips T2/83p261; Burrell 1/85 pp359, 453. Chever Essentials J2/85p448.
 TUTE, CITO, JUCUNDE Teale J2/89p364.
 —C. NITROUS OXIDE (248:3) Clover B1/74p187; L1/75p33; Pl. B2/76 p364. Silk Pl. J1/90 p126; Hewitt Pl. 2/87p432et Seq; P2/87p97.

KEEP WARM Hare J1/88p1177; Duke Table For p1248.
 NEVER RESTRAIN T1/85p454.
 COVER EYES ON AWAKING, PREVENTS SICKNESS T1/85p832.
 c. CHLOROFORM FIRST Collier J2/83p1158.
 FIRST INSENSIBILITY (434:2).
 INHALERS, DIAGRAMS (436:5) Angove L 2/76 p853; Hawksley 1/75p251; 2/75p874; 1/76p721.
 Bird T 2/76p281; 2/76p114. Tait B1/76p341;
 Morgan 2/76p362; Ormsby 1/77 pp 354,360;
 Richardson 2/80p327.
 — CLOVER'S BEST L 2/79 p 539; 1/77 pp218,863;
 J2/80p866; Teale Best 1/82p338; 2/89p364;
 Bond, Modified 1/84p1157; Hewitt 2/87p453.
 Lloyd, Change Bags L1/87pp110,1206.
 — SMITH L2/84p19; 1/87p1307.
 — BURTON Improv. PS2/84p308.
 PER RECTUM (217:3).
 HYPODERMIC. (219:4) Macan L2/78p220; P2/78 p210. Madden Plan, Dose, J 1/80 p582; 1/83 p322; Plan T2/82p429.
 — PARALYSIS Follow. Rec/83p199.
 — PERFOR. ULCER OF SOLE (1785:6) Follow. L1/84p914.
 — IN COLLAPSE (1481:3); NEURALG. (1241:2); POST PART. HÆMORRH. (1586:2); ACONITE POIS. (467:4).
 — SYRINGE Madden J1/80p997.
 INTRAVENOUS (746:2) Arloing L2/79p355.

435.

CHLOROFORM—

1. VALUE Duncan & Flockhart, Sell 2,500,000 Doses Yearly T2/65p652.
 DISCOVERY Snow MR1/59p52; 1/52pp160,443; L2/70p16; Furnell 1/77p934; 2/77p32; Who? 2/85p401; 2/90p134 *et Seq.* Guthrie, Ed. PS2/88 p139. Brown J2/79p155.
 PRESERVATION J2/84p1159.
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Richardson VAPOUR Exper. L2/82p892; 2/90p1343.

CHLOROFORM—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS.

2. REPORT OF COMMITTEE T 2/64p74. Harley Arrests OXID. (224:2) J2/80p960 *et Seq.* MR2/56 p430. Jackson T 2/61p468; Richardson IN VEINS, DEATH, Instant. 1/70p575; Exper. pp517,573; 2/70p85; Lallemand Exp. 1/61p43; Sanson CAUSTIC TO PROTEIN CELLS, Discuss. 1/61p433. Wakley L 1/48p19. Buxton J2/85 p531.

HYDERABAD COMMISSION L 2/89 p 239 *et Seq.*; 1/90p139 *et Seq.*; Lawrie 2/90p1144; PS 2/89 p388.

— RESULTS QUESTIONED Williams L 1/90p316 *et Seq.*; A/90p1; Tables Tracings J1/90p1345.

MED. ASSOC. COMMITTEE MacWilliam J 2/90 p831 *et Seq.*; Summary pp949,966.

COMPARED WITH ETHER (434:2) Ormsby, 3 Times More Danger J2/89p951; 2/90p949.

RESPIRAT. CIRCULAT. Knoll Rec /79 p 463. Report J2/80p966; 2/85p532. Jennings Exp. L2/89p239.

TEMPERATURE A/90p370.

HEART Richardson T1/70p575; 2/70p86. Coats Exp. J1/79p921; 2/85p532. Ringer Frog P1/81 p437. Jennings L2/89p239; A/90p367.

— MADE FATTY Ed. L2/88p524; 2/89p1072.

3. BRAIN (1407:2) Brown MR 2/61 p95. Schüller T2/74p665.

URINE (438:4) SACCHARINE (336:3).

— ALBUMEN (1008:3).

4. ASTIGMATISM Caused By (1815:6).

A TEST FOR ADULTERED FLOUR (323:2).

CHLOROFORM—PATHOL. EFFECTS.

PAPER L2/89p1072.

GAIT ATAXIC (1261:2) L2/89p1021.

CHLOROFORM—INHALATIONS—

5. PAPERS MR 1/52p158. Rigden After Effects

L 2/74p620; Ed. 2/88p523 *et Seq.*; J2/83p1085;

Buxton 2/85p531.

DIRECT. (436:2) HYDERABAD COMMISS. L 1/90 p158.

DANGERS BY GAS LIGHT Pattison P1/89p418.

IDIOSYNCRASY (578:1) Smith Fainting Fr. Few

Drops T 2/60p624; Snow Why Some Affected

Others Not? 1/56p630; 2/56p20. Coats J1/79

p923. Small Doses L2/82p1070. Buxton Expl.

J2/85p532. Ed. L2/88p523; Deane 1/90p213 *et*

Seq.

— UNAFFECT. Wright J2/82p1290.

— MANIA Following (217:4).

FEAR (575:5) Kidd T2/60p168; Richardson 1/70

6. p574; 2/70p85. Lediard L2/82p529; Fatal 1/87

p1297.

— MORPHIA Hypo. (436:4).

SENSIBILITY & VOLITION During, Nicholson T2/80p35.

QUANTITY Snow m xij In Blood T 1/56 p 630;

2/56 p 21; Kidd Small, More Danger Than

Large 1/61 p 78. Poore v. Kidd L 2/72 p 596;

Foulerton 2/88 p 863. Black Small At First

T1/78p600.

— SMALL QUANTITIES Sayree 5 To 10 Drops Ex-

cluding All Air T1/77p579. Coates L2/82p1070.

Bert, Much Air T 2/83 p 722; 1/84 p 131; A/84

p180. Buck L2/84p848.

— DANGER *Vide* 437:4.

— — AND CONTINUOUS Brown J2/90p1361.

— LARGE, SAFER Buck L2/84p848.

SEX Safer IN FEMALES Sansom T 2/63 p 325;

Kidd p597.

CHILDREN Debout Plan T 1/55 p 418. Roué

Speedy Effect J2/82p1206. Ed. Plan L1/83p26.

— CHLOROF. 2, Spts. Vini 3, P2/87p95.

— DURING SLEEP PS 1/83 p 540; J 1/84 p 1030 *et*

Seq.

HOW MANAGE JAW Crombie P2/80p408.

436.

1. SAFER THAN ETHER (434:2).

WHEN AVOID Richardson DILATED RT. HEART

C. VARICOSE V. The One Contra - Indic.

MR 1/52 p 499; T1/70 p 518; Todd 1/53 p 443;

Kidd 2/61 p 362. Paget Badly Borne By DYS-

PEPTICS (844:1) L2/87p151.

— ALWAYS Ed. L2/88p524 *et Seq.*

— IN FATTY HEART Safe Balfour B 1/81 p 66;

J2/83p528.

—NoHeart Dis. Forbids Use Dunlop L2/90 p660; Buxton p1260; J2/80p69; 2/83 p528; 1/89 p429.

2. —IN RECTAL OPERATIONS (887:6).

—DIPSOMANIACS (430:3) Gervis Fatal T 2/60 p623; Sansom Dangers 2/51pp52, 56; 2/53p326.

—WITH PILOCARPINE (418:2) Galabin Dangers J2/79p729.

PUPIL (1852:6) Diagn. Fr. ASPHYX. Pupil, Budin, Exper. L1/75p550.

—THE GUIDE Neilson J2/87p234. Patrick L2/88 p792.

DIRECTIONS R1/70p155. Resumé T2/64 p75. Macleod, Capital B 1/76 p349. Marcet T2/61 pp 56, 499; Kidd 12 Rules p362. Poore Clin. L2/72 pp 521, 594; Hyderabad Commission 1/90p158. A/90p373. Richardson T1/70pp517, 573; ETHER&CHLOROF. Altern. 2/63p21. Metcalfe MR2/52p136. Clover Rec/81p311. Clendon T1/52p587; Sansom 2/63 pp 405, 481; No Food For 4 Hrs. 1/70 p437; Black Do Not Suffocate At Starting 1/78p600. Gosselin J1/82 p586; Kerr2/83p528. Ed. L1/83p26.

—SCOTCH PLAN No Danger J2/80p69; Rec/81 p311; Saundby L2/80p810; Jacob Bad J2/80 p831etSeq; Report pp971, 984.

ABSOLUTELY SAFE Lawrie In India J1/89p429. In Dry Air 70° A/89p137.

—FALSE Deane L1/90p213etSeq.

DANGERS GREAT Ed. L1/86p601; Bloomfield? p662; Ed. 2/88p524; Foy? p592etSeq.

4. HOW AVOID DANGER (434:2, 438) B2/83p131.

Buck Push To Insensibility L2/84p848; Glover 1/85p316.

—C. NITROUS OXIDE (248:3).

—ALCOHOL 5ss Before A/84 p161; /88 p108; Expl./89p239. Day J2/88p73; Benham Illustrat. Val. 2/89p155. Chisholm PS2/88 p206.

Wine Before T2/56p652; B1/81p xxxiii.

—AMMONIA Before Jennings L1/85p291.

—MORPHIA (438:3, 440:3) Jennings Hypo. To Destroy DREAD (435:5) L1/85p291.

—C. ATROPIA L2/90p1114.

ATTEND TO LIPS Kerr J2/83p528.

ATTEND TO PULSE (438:4, 754:2) Dyce Only Sign T1/57 p509; Richardson 2/70 p85. Sansom L2/61 p180; Clover 2/72 p689. Coats J1/79 p923; Munro Essent. 1/80pp240, 971. Buxton Case In Pt. L2/90p1260; Mills 2/80p912; Jones Second. 1/81p404.

—CONTRA Ball J2/88 p790; Lawrie Absurd & Danger. 1/89p429; 1/90p139; Hellier Case In Pt. p1425; L2/89p606.

—RESPIRATION (438:5) Black Best MR 1/56 p156; A/90 p367. Faure Necess. T1/60 p402. Buxton Case In Pt. L2/90p1260; Hughes 2/78 p645; Saundby Essent. 2/80p811; Jones Exp. L1/81 p404. Crombie Stertor, How Avoid P2/80p409. Churton? J1/81p14.

—THE POINT Hyderabad Commiss. (435:2).

5. HOW AVOID VOMIT. (217:4, 857:3) Kidd T2/61 p362. Brown L1/64 p179; Chesshire A Few Drops Of Chlorof. Intern. 2/67 p89; Rigidon 2/74p620. Verneuil Plan T2/78p374. Crombie c. MORPHIA P2/80p406.

ON RAG—HANDKERCHIEF Anstie Most Danger T2/52p19; Dyce Plan 1/57 p510; 2/56 p378; Gream Tumbler c. Handker. 2/60 p624. Simpson One Fold R 1/62 p136. Fatal J2/80 p69. Wigan Guttatim On Rag L2/63p640.

INHALERS (626:4) All Bad, Paris Discus. T2/57 pp94, 149; MR1/52 p447. Richardson Inhaler Or No? T1/70p573.

—THE DUBLIN Renson B2/83p135.

—JUNKER'S (446:3) J1/83 p821; Clarke Objects p871; Mills p969. Buxton Modif. Pl. L2/84 p595etSeq.

—FOR GENERAL USE Lee Pl. L2/86p127.

—CHEATLE Simple Pl. L1/88p928.

INHALERS—PLATES (434:6) Clover L2/64p698; T2/62p149; Ellis For Mixed Vapours 1/67p246; L1/66 pp 144, 509, 708; Weiss 1/59 p267; Foveaux 1/69p196; Crombie Safe For SELF-INHAL. 1/76p245. Junker (446:3) T2/67p590; 1/68 p171; Murray 1/68p540; Todd 2/59 p30; Skinner 1/62 p550; Sansom 2/63 p406. Griffith's L2/83p20. Richardson BEAD A/84 p32.

437.

3. DROP BOTTLE Thomas L1/72p288.

PER NARES Coleman Pl. L1/62p42; Foveaux Pl. 1/68p196; Mills 2/78p839; J1/83p969; Windle Pl. 1/84p18. Rodman Pl. B2/90p413. Sansom T1/61p550.

4. PER TRACHEAM (625:5) IN MOUTH OPER. (796:2) L1/70p414. Nussbaum R1/70p236. Macewen Tubage Of Larynx 4, L2/80p813.

—PROPHYLACTIC SECT. OF TRACHEA (599:3). TRACHEAL TAMPON Vide 796:2, 806:3. Junker T1/72pp510, 595.

GAG, PLATES Ferguson B 1/76 p180. Collin Rec/79p291. Smith L1/81pp78, 118. Gowan 1/84 p718; Mason 1/86 p260; Cotterill 2/88 p1074. Morrison Self Retaining Pl. L2/90p1224. Cousin J1/88p360. Goodwillie Rec/84 p644.

GAGS FOR MOUTH OPERATIONS (796:1).

—ACCIDENTS Laurene Hayward J2/85p962.

438.

CHLOROF.—HOW PROLONG SLEEP—

3. MORPHIA Hypo. (219:2) Nussbaum T1/64 pp 259, 596; 1/72 p350. Moore L1/65 p654; Bernard Expl. 2/69p789; Currie 1/82p1031. Demarquay Strongly Condemns T2/72p334. Crombie P2/80p401. Esmarch J2/81p170; Horsley 2/86p670. Vide MIXED NARCOSIS (217:6).

—DANGER C. ETHER (434:5).

—TO MAKE SAFE (436:4).

—DEATHS Lucas J1/82p501.

COCAINE Hypo. (455:5) ½ Gr. L2/88p220.

ETHER Hypo—Bartholow T1/83p192.

CHLORAL (444:5) Tait T1/70 pp 193, 445; Discuss. Effects Before & After Inhal. 2/74p668. Saundby L2/80p810.

CHLORFORM—DEATH—

4. LECTURES Richardson Rate T1/70p518; Four Modes 2/70p85; Ker 1/76pp386, 409; Kidd

- Statistics, Cause 1/60 p 482; Treat. 2/61 p 362 *et Seq*; Paris Discuss. 2/57 pp 94, 149; 1/61 p 43; McLeod 2/56 p 377; L1/82 p 240 *et Seq*; Lawrie Exper. 1/89 p 438 *et Seq*. J 1/82 p 246 *et Seq*; Buxton Expl. 2/85 p 532.
- STATISTICS *Contd.* L2/89 p 1072.
- TO AVOID (436:4).
- CAUSES (435:5) Snow Prevent. T1/52 pp 253, 349; 2/53 p 485; Sansom Prevent. Tables 2/63 pp 325, 404. Ed. L2/88 p 523; J2/85 p 532.
- SHOCK NOT CHLOROFORM (1631:3).
- IMPURE CHLOROFORM T1/82 p 155.
- FATTY DEGENERATION OF HEART & C. Following J1/88 p 91.
- IDIOSYNCRASY (535:5). TENDENCY (1632:5, 1640:3).
- HEART (455:2, 436:4, 775:4) Bernard VAGUS DIVID. Does Not Stop MR 2/59 p 28. Haward
5. Always L 1/75 p 68. Richardson T 2/70 p 86; Chapman 2/58 p 459; Report 2/64 p 74; Pretty, What Renders HEART Suscept. 1/57 p 321; L2/72 p 594. Snow FATTY (772:5) T2/52 p 361; The Only Danger L 2/73 p 161; Jones Pathol. 1/81 p 403.
- NEVER Hyderabad Commis. (435:2).
- SAFE (784:1) Dieuloufy When P 2/79 p 380. Barker B1/87 p 365.
- AMYL Specific. (434:5).
- LUNGS (436:4, 646:5) Lallemand Paral. Of PHREN. T1/61 p 43; Kidd Pl. p 78. Richardson Pl. 2/67 p 481; Faure P M. 1/60 p 402. Jones Pathol. L1/81 p 403; Hewitt 2/90 p 1270.
- THE DANGER (435:2) Lawrie L1/90 p 139; Buxton Pro, Con 2/90 p 1260.
- FAT EMBOLI (1653:3) Junker During L1/84 p 10; Bird? p 90.
6. —EPIGLOTTIS (601:2) Free End Passing Into GLOTTIS T2/73 p 557.
- SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:4) Marcet T 2/61 pp 499, 591; Black 1/78 p 600. Poore? L2/80 p 370.
- TOOTH FALLING INTO GLOTTIS (106:2).
- VOMIT Passing Into TRACHEA Balfour R2/62 p 207. Howse T2/76 p 360.
- IN BLOODLESS OPERAT. (1632:5) Colman L2/73 p 689.
- CHEMIC. THEORY Latham L1/81 p 216.
- 439.**
2. CASES (438:4) MR 1/62 p 165; 1/62 p 537; R2/62 p 207. Billroth T 2/68 p 609; 2/69 p 624; Report 2/64 p 74. Simpson L 1/70 p 297; Foulerton, Analys. 199, 2/88 p 864. Jackson ANAL. Of BLOOD (138:4) MR2/56 p 430. Maylard Unique J2/84 p 811.
- IN REDUCT. OF DISLOCATION (1656:1).
- IN CHILD Shearer J2/82 pp 994, 1206; 2/84 p 1192; Althorpe *Æt.* 5 Mths. 1/90 p 1425. Rare T2/66 p 560; L2/88 p 791.
3. IN MIDWIFERY (1652:3) Why Rare? SUICIDAL Chereau T2/57 p 533.
- CHLOROF. —RESUSCITATION AFTER— LECTURES Richardson None Need Die L1/70
4. p 202; A/90 p 1; T1/70 pp 519, 575; 2/70 p 87; Kidd 2/61 p 362; 1/63 p 441; ETHER. More Diff. 2/64 p 76. Metcalfe MR 2/52 p 136. Lizards T 2/54
- p 260; Sansom 2/63 p 482; Pull Forcibly Forward Lower Jaw 1/74 p 36; Bird Plan 1/78 p 167.
- Poore, Pull CHIN Away From Sternum L2/72 701; Crombie Do. P2/80 p 408. Jennings J1/84 p 809. Silk L1/88 p 819.
- IN NASAL OBSTRUCT. OPEN MOUTH (217:4).
- CASES Brock L1/81 p 776.
- OPEN JUGULAR Jennings Plan L1/85 p 292.
- EPIGLOTTIS PULLED (601:4) Jennings Exp. Forceps Pl. L1/85 p 29; Howard Fallacy 2/88 p 819.
- HOW MANAGE Howard L2/88 p 819.
- GLOSSO TILT Foulis J2/88 p 1311.
- PULLING FORWARD TONGUE (181:3, 601:4, 1540:5) Howard Absurd Pl. L1/80 p 796. Jennings Val. J1/84 p 809; Howard? p 826. Kidd T1/62 p 197.
- TICKLE NOSTRILS P2/81 p 218.
- ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6) Richardson BELLOWS T2/70 p 87; 1/61 p 43; 2/53 p 173; Cure Fr. Appar. Death 1/59 p 9; Kennedy After 22 Minutes R2/72 p 299. *Vide* DROWNING (1620:1).
- TRACHEOT. (623:2) Marcet T 2/61 pp 499, 591. Howse Cure J2/78 p 642; Rec/81 p 324.
- TRANSURS. (152:4) Jennings L1/85 pp 245, 289.
- ELECTRICITY (194:5) FARAD. DIAPH. T1/60 p 196; Kidd 2/61 p 494; Plan 1/63 pp 333, 361; 2/63 p 631; L1/65 p 563; Rev. 1/70 p 125; Hardie 2, L1/72 p 574; Poore Plan 2/72 p 847.
- USELESS Richardson T2/70 p 87; A/90 p 44.
- 440.**
1. BRANDY ENEMATA T2/56 p 652.
- ETHER Hypo. Benham L2/84 p 1079.
- ICE IN RECTUM Baillie T2/69 p 471; 1/78 p 352; L2/73 p 157.
- RAISE FOOT OF BED L2/84 p 956.
- HEAD DOWNWARDS (233:5) Holmes L2/68 p 289; 1/74 p 392. Nelaton B1/76 p 349; Bradley 2/75 p 365. Taylor L2/76 p 462. Spörer T2/79 p 518. Moxon? L1/81 p 528. Chisholm PS1/88 p 174; J2/79 p 100; Thorburn Cure 1/81 pp 559, 1032; Shearer 2/82 p 295; Garland Marked Results 1/84 p 797.
- CONTRA Watson L1/83 p 401; Silvester p 861.
- PRESS ABDOM. To Raise Blood Press Mac Williams J2/90 p 948.
2. PERCUSSION Fowler, Slap, Surest, Best T2/60 p 388; Bullar 2/65 p 127; Richardson Bad 2/70 p 87.
- OF HEART Jago J2/80 p 922; Reid By Hot Douche p 1014; Corrigan's Button 1/81 p 13; L1/81 p 1015; Gill Hot Cloth 2/82 p 158.
- ACUPUNCTURE OF HEART (786:6) Watson J2/87 p 727.
- SCALDING WATER TO BROWS (1151:3) L 2/84 p 1079; Notley 1/85 p 472.
- AMMONIA (253:6) Neild IN VEINS T1/71 p 616. Ringer P1/81 p 439.
- AMYL. (447:4) T2/74 p 666; Bryant 1/78 p 167; 2/77 p 239; Rec/79 p 263; P1/83 p 46; B2/83 p 132. Bader L1/75 p 644; Thornton 2/85 p 42.
- C. ARTIF. RESPIR. Walker Specif. L1/85 p 449.
3. MORPHIA Hypo. (460:5) Mutually Antagon. v. Pitha T2/75 p 592; B2/83 p 131. *Vide* 436:4.

- ATROPIA (378:2) Munro Prevent J 2/80 pp 240, 761; Schäfer p620; B2/83p132; L2/82p348.
- STRYCH. Hypo. (390:4) Nairne B2/75p133. Gibson PS2/88p405.
- DIGITALIS Hypo. J2/80p761.
- CHLOROFORM—SUBSTITUTES (217:4)—
ETHER (434:3). COLD (189:2). NIT. OX. (248:2).
4. METHYLATED (446:6) Symes Super. To Pure T2/61p620. Junker, 7, J2/83p106.
- TURPENTINE (349:6) 1 Part c. CHLOROF. 5 Parts Prevents Accid. Rec/78p211.
- MIXTURES (434:3) Ellis A1, C2, E3, T1/67p246; L1/66p144 *et Seq.*; 1/79p788; Report T2/64p75; L2/72p828; Ed. Safe 1/86p601; Higgins Ellis' Mixture Best 2/75p328. Cowell CHLOR. First ETHER After T2/69p640; Richardson v. Tables Of Diffusion 1/70p575; Sanson Reply To Richardson 2/70p107; Billroth 1/77p46; 1/82p154. Kirk 5, To 1 ETHER J2/83 p 1233; Stephens A1, C1, Best 1/88p19. Fould Best J2/80p797.
- ELLIS' FATAL Barton J2/90p185.
- CHLOROFORM—TESTS—
5. PAPERS Fleming MR1/52p183. Hardy SODIUM (267:1) T2/62p119; 1/59p585; Lepage ALCOHOL 2/60p394; Richardson 1/68p291; J1/82p62 *et Seq.* Poore L2/72p595.
- PM. Rec/87p7.

441.

1. INHALED IN — OPERAT. (1633:2); MIDWIF. (1562:1); RETAIN. PLACEN. (1531:4); EPILEP. (1318:6); P. CONVUL. (1569:1); P. MANIA (1596:2); P. FEVER (1594:6); RIGORS (1474:2); TETAN. (1328:4); INFANT CON. (1302:5); CHOREA (1296:4); ZYMOTIC DIS. (626:3); STRYCH. POIS. (387:2); STRAM. POIS. (378:5); HYDROPHOR. (527:5); HYSTER. (1336:3); APHON. (609:5); CHOLERA (928:6); FRIGNED
2. MADNESS (1374:6); LARYNG. STRID. (133:6); PERTUSS. (714:5); ASTHMA (662:3); ANGINA PECT. (789:3); NEPH. COL. (1022:3); BIL. COL. (984:4); PNEUM. (670:4); CANCER (1665:2); D. TRE. (430:3); HERNIA (952:4); TRACHEOT. (622:3); LARYNGOT. (612:2); OBSTRUCT. OF BOWELS (874:1); OPHTHAL. SURG. (1822:2); PHOTOPHOR. (1827:4); EFFECTS ON FETUS (1600:5).
- IN JOURNEYS (200:1) Squarey L2/73pp243, 355.
- HYPODERMIC (219:1) Hunter T2/59p253; 2/77 p667; Beaumetz 2/78p139.
- IN VEINS (435:2) Death Instant.
- IN NEURALGIA (1241:1).
- CHLOROFORM—INTERNALLY—
4. ACT. ON M. MEMBR. Sequard L1/81p183.
- DOSES c. WATER T2/55p351; 2/83p698; c. MILK 2/76p255. Balfour L1/69p496; In Var. Dis. R2/65p267; MR1/56p238.
- POISONING Dean, Cure T2/57p615; 1/62p577; PM. 1/62p478; MR2/64p532; T1/71pp607, 616; Hamilton 3jss PM. 1/78p36. Oliver 3 Oz. Cure J1/82p775; Stevenson 3j. PM. 1/86p357; Martin Cure 2/86p16. Eliot 2 Oz. Do. T2/85p327. Powell Do. L1/86p398; Bartlett Case p794 *et*

- Seq.* Did He Masturbate? (1083:4) 2/86p330; West 2 Oz. Cure p13.
- FATAL Contd. J1/90p1089.
- ATROPINE (378:2) West L2/86p13.
- AMMONIACAL VEINS T1/71p616; 2/73p723.
5. A SEDATIVE (218:1) Johnson FOR OPTUM T2/53 p415; 1/60p174.
- IN FEVER (1478:4) mxxv Every Hr. Dublin Hosp. PS1/54p114.
- TO COVER TASTE OF MEDICINE (203:3).
6. IN SPASM (111:6); COL. PICT. (289:6); HEP. COL. (984:4); CANCER UT. (1127:6); NEURALG. (1241:1); D. TRE. (430:3); VOMIT. (687:5); JAUNDICE (975:5); INTERMITT. (1489:6); CEREBR. CONGEST. (1409:6); CHOLERA (928:6); CONV. INFT. (1302:5).
- INTRAVENOUS INJECT. (435:2, 746:2) Arloing L2/79p355.
- INTRA-UTERINE—HÆMOSTATIC (1586:2).

442.

- CHLOROFORM—EXTERNALLY—
1. ON M. MEMBR. Sequard L1/81p183.
- EXPER. (217:4); PROMOTES ABSORP. (116:5).
- FORMULA WITH WHITE OF EGG T2/57p130.
- Rauch MR1/52p274. Boa L1/89p396.
- CHLOROFORM WATER (441:4) T2/83p698.
- AMMONIATED PREPAR. A/84p158.
- ANTIPYRETIC (1478:4) A/84p159.
- BENZOATED PREPAR. A/88p239.
- IN NEURALG. (1241:2); ODONTALG. (105:3); OTALG. (1799:5); CRAMP (111:6); TIN. AUR. (1802:5); BURNS (60:4); SCABIES (34:6); MALIS. (32:6); VARIOLA (84:5). VESICANT (164:6). IN CHOLERA (928:6); SCORPION BITES (490:3); ANAL. FISS. (888:6); GONORRH. (1178:1).
- LOTION FOR MOUTH WASH (107:3).
- CHLORIC ETHER—
5. PROPERTIES J2/54pp806, 905.
- SEDATIVE (219:4) Kidd T2/60 p 574. Furnell First Used L1/77p936. Brown J2/79p155.
- CHLORAMYL—
- ANÆSTHETIC (217:4) Rivington J1/79p640.
- CHLORALAMIDE—
- PAPER Foy PS2/89p571; Rec/90p216.
- CHEMISTRY Paterson L2/89p849. Foy PS2/89 p571.
- DOSE—FORM. PS2/89p572.
- HYPNOTIC (219:5) IN IDROSIS (27:5); STRYCHN. POIS. (388:4).
- ALDEHYD—
- PROPERTIES T2/75p340.
- ANÆSTHETIC (217:4) T2/75p340.
- ANTISEPTIC (182:5).
- IN WHISKY (433:2).
- PARALDEHYDE (219:4).

443.

- CHLORODYNE—
2. COMPOSITION Controversy T1/58 p 208 *et Seq.* 2/60p200. Smith R1/70 p 163. Gilman T1/78. p126. Kenna PS1/88p526.
- INJURIOUS Washbourne T1/61p79.
- LARGE DOSES Barnes J2/82p1032.

- INDROP. (1016:1); MIGRAINE (1435:5); DIARRH. (912:5); DIABET. (341:2); PHTHIS. (699:3).
 CAUSING ALOPECIA (21:1)?
 POISONING Kidd, Death T2/60p547. Dickinson Treat. L2/90p670.
 —AMMONIA INTO VEINS (253:5) Halford Cure T2/73p324.
CROTON—BUTYL CHLORAL—
3. PARALYSES RESPIRAT. CENTRE L2/78p83.
 EFFECTS ON 5TH Liebreich, Large Doses B2/89 p22; 1/74p361; MR1/76p473; T2/71p572; L2/78 p 82; Legg In NEUROSIS Of 5th 2/72 p 558. Althaus In TIC (1438:1) T 2/71 p 573; B 2/75 p849. Yeo L1/74p159; 2/76p776; 1/77p37; T1/75 p636; 2/75p134.
 —ADELUSION T2/84p599.
 WHEN USE Skeritt L2/76p814.
 —SOL. SPTS. VINI Wallich L1/74p574.
 —GLYC. C. ORANGE FL. W. B2/75p349.
 —IN WARM WATER Snow J1/79p736.
 V. ALCOHOL (423:6) Richardson B1/81p lxiv.
 IN ODONTALG. (105:3); NEURALG. (1240:6); D. TRE. (430:4); FACE AFFECT. (1691:6); DYSMEN. (1147:5); HEMICRAN. (1435:5); CEPHALALG. (1431:3); PERTUSS. (716:6); COUGH (659:2).
 HYPODERMIC. (218:6).
 IN SLEEPLESSNESS C. WEAK HEART (1368:4) Riddell J1/79p667.
 POISONING, Foy PS1/86p493.
 —GLONOINE (270:5) Foy PS1/86p493.
CHLORAL HYDRATE—
4. CHEMISTRY Fairbourne R 1/72 p 175. Smith Solves ALKALOIDS B1/75p334; L2/76p311. Sol. In Oil P1/80p208.
 EFFECTS, PREPAR. R 2/69 p 139 *et Seq.*; Rec/79 p460. A/90p243. Rev. T2/70 pp 177, 207; 2/69 p496; Richardson 290 *et Seq.*; L2/69p641; 2/76 p526; Liebreich How Purify 1/77p875; Meryon ON SYMPATH. (1447:4) 2/71 pp 705, 706; Brunton, Best In High Tension 1/77p378; Dumas
5. 1/70 p743. Andrews After Use Of 90 lbs. R2/71 p121; McCrae, RABBITS 2/72 p136. Fothergill "A BRAIN STARVER" B1/76p72. Wells T2/69 pp 346, 408; Demarquay pp 358, 417; Is It ANÆSTH. OR HYPERÆSTHETIC? T 2/69 p 496. Ringer J1/83p451.
 —HYPODERM. (444:3) Saunderson ANIMALS T1/71p212. Hypnotic Rec/78p288.
 —C. CAMPHOR P2/78p442; T1/85p319.
 —ON VAGUS (1445:2) Vulpian L1/78p911; Liebreich 2/78p83.
 —ON PUPIL Coghill J1/79p969; Sedgwick 2/79 p481.
6. EFFECTS POSTPONED Allbutt L1/70p905.
 COMPARED C. POT. BROM. IN INSOM. (1368:5).
CHLORAL HYDRATE—ILL EFFECTS—
 LECTURES Maund L1/70pp18, 409 *et Seq.* Dabbs T2/70p435; Richardson Over-Doses 1/71p169; MR1/75p225. Smith Affects FINGERS (1741:3) T2/71p386. Habershon L2/70p402; 1/72p564; Laborde 2/69 p 759; 1/71 p 403 *et Seq.*; 1/72p96; 2/74 p 802; Thornley Used Largely For Yrs. Never Saw Danger 2/75p898; 1/77p875. Farquharson J1/79p267. Griffith P1/79p100.
 HOW LEAVE OFF T2/83p168.
 CHRONIC POISONING Rec/82p4.
 RECOVERY AFTER LARGE DOSES (444:2) Sedgwick 240 Grs. L2/78p168. Tizard 160 Grs. J2/78 p437; 195 Grs. L1/80 p666; Mechan 3 ss 2/83 p748.
 —AMYL. Braine J2/82p153.
 —CANNABIS (363:1) Birch Specif. L1/89p625.
 —COCAINE (455:5) P2/87p459. Ed. J1/89p313.
 DEATH T1/71pp133, 169; L1/71p226; 2/76p549; Holthouse 1/77p734 *et Seq.* Griffith P1/79p107.
 Hinds, Rapid J2/79p396. Moisture Condensed In Bronchia A/84p253.
 —MANCHESTER MURDER Reynolds J2/89p235.
 RASH Burman SCARLATINAL (77:5) L1/72p356; Packer 2/81p163.
 EYELIDS L1/70p405.
 STIMULAT. HYDROCEPHALUS (1355:6) Griffith P1/79p102.
 —ALCOHOLISM (425:2) P1/79p104; T2/83p749.
 IN DRINKERS Waters L1/72p604; 1/73p754.
 PARALYSIS Manning L 1/73 p 696; 2/73 pp 150, 191.
 ARTHRITIS (1715:4) Shapter T2/74p169. Griffith P1/79p100.

444.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—TESTS—

1. PAPERS MR1/70p523; T1/71p591; R1/72p175; P2/81p462.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—ANTIDOTES—

PAPER Richardson MR1/72p260. Kane P1/82 p135; T2/83p168; A/90p240.

HEATA/84p254; 89p9; 90p240; PS1/80p80.

ELECTRICITY (194:5) T2/74 p 554. Cole L2/76 p687; Sedgwick 2/78p168. Tizard J2/78p437.

ATROPINE (376:5) P1/81 p 124. Smith L 2/81 p589; Booth 1/84p468.

STRYCHNIA (390:2) Liebreich L1/70p387. Jones Singular Exper. T 2/69 p 723; PS 1/84 p52; Rec/84p182.

—CONTRA L2/72p83.

AMYL. (447:4) Coghill J1/79p969.

CHLORAL—ADMINISTRATION—

2. THEORY OF ACT L2/69p757; 2/74 p537. A Lady's Observ. T 2/75 p 371; Richardson 2/69 p 537. Nicol Exper. On CEREB. CIRCUL. MR 2/71 p201. Arloing Convert. Into Chlorof. J 2/79 p868.

C. QUINA (402:3).

C. MORPHIA Jones, Not Depressant L1/88p363.

C. URETHRAN Vel'URALUM (219:4) J1/89p609.

TIME IT MAY BE USED Thornley Yrs! L 2/75 p898; 1/77p560. Liebreich p875; Farquharson 1/80p94.

DOSES 3ij Cure (443:6) L 1/71 p 673; 5 Oz. Do. T2/76p294. 160 Grs. No Bad Effects L2/70p142; 3 vj. 1/74 p 272. Richardson What Is A Safe Dose? MR 1/72 p 258. C. POT. BROM. (265:5) L2/73p274; 2/73p512.

—SMALL DOSES Smith Hypnotic L1/79p357. Liddell B2/79p291.

—SAFE DOSE A/90p246.

EFFECT ON URINE (1035:2) MR1/77p233.

- MILK(1600:5)DolanP2/81p162.
3. PREPAR. SYRUP Richardson Care T1/71p169.
 Ferris L1/70p271; Smith Modified By Men-
 struum 1/71pp328, 379; Marsh GINGER Best
 2/76p311; Cautions Ed. 1/77p734; Liebreich
 Plan p874.
- ENEMA Richardson T2/69p550; R1/70p129.
 Axham L1/73p653; Rec/78p442; 1/79p104.
 —WARM Rec/78p442; 7/9p104.
- SUPPOSITORY Prepar. P1/80p208.
- INTRA VENOUS (444:6) MR1/73p493; T2/74
 pp453, 554; 2/75p184. Linhart L2/76pp141,
 470; Dangers p696; 2/77p397. Ranke T2/77
 p673; P1/78p456; Rec/78p28. Vulpian Eff. On
 HEART L1/78p911; Arloing 2/79p355.
- SPRAY In COUGH (648:3).
- EXTERNAL *Vide* 444:6 Strother T1/72p415.
 Kesteven In CANCER (1665:5) L1/77p204;
 —PLASTERS 2/76p106.
- WARTS (70:4) Eczema (49:3).
- HYPODERM. (443:5); IN VARIX (750:3); TETANUS
 (1328:2).
- IN SOL. MORPHIA To PRESERVE (218:6).
- PATIENTS TAKING CANNOT TAKE ALCOHOL
 (431:6) Anstie J1/79p267.
- INCOMPATIBLES Markoe P2/85p461.
- CHLORAL—THERAPEUTICS—
4. PAPER Andrews After 90 lbs. R2/71p121.
- SEDATIVE (219:4) c. POT. BROMID. (265:5) De La
 Motte Danger c. Opio L1/80p389; 2/80pp523,
 601? 872.
- IN N. AFF. (1401:4); CEPHALALG. (1435:5);
 DELIR. (1474:6); D. TRE. (430:3); AC. MAN.
 (1380:4); PUERP. M. (1596:2); ALBUMIN.
 (1016:3); ECLAMPS. (1300:6); TETAN. (1328:2);
5. STRYCH. POIS. (388:4); PARAL. AGIT. (1275:3);
 HYDROPHOB. (527:4); CHOREA (1296:4); SCIAT.
 (1245:2); GOUT (1470:4); ANG. PECT. (789:3);
 HICCOUGH (962:6); PERTUSS. (716:6); LARYN-
 GIS. STRID. (133:6); COUGH (689:2); BRONCHIT.
 (650:3); PNEUM. (670:3); ASTHMA (662:6);
 CROUP (619:4); BIL. CAL. (984:5); CANCER
 (1668:5); OTORRH. (1795:5); OBSTRUCT. (874:1);
 DIARRH. (912:6); CHOLERA (928:6); DYSENT.
 (902:1); METEORISM (864:4); TYPHOID (1502:3);
 IDROS. (27:4); ENUR. (1048:5); RETENT.
 (1050:4); SPERMAT. (1082:5); ARRESTS LACTAT.
 (1602:4); PRURIT. (46:3); To PROLONG CHLO-
 —
6. ROF. SLEEP (438:3); HEART DIS. (784:1); To
 AVOID ABORT. (1557:6); PAINLESS LAB.
 (1562:3); VETERIN. SURG. (530:5); DIABET.
 (341:2); DYSPEPS. GASTRODYN. (841:3); SEA
 SICK. (862:3).
- OPERATIONS UNDER (1633:4) Bad L1/70p18.
 Sanderson (444:3) T1/71p212.
- c. MORPH. Trelat. J1/80p938.
- IN CHILD (1630:2) Capital Results.
- TOOTH EXTRACT (106:3). *Vide* INTRA VENOUS
 INJECT. (444:3).
- LOCALLY *Vide* (444:3) L2/73p311; 1/74p384; B
 1/76p363; L1/81p163.
- c. CAMPHOR P2/78p442; B2/83p188.
- VESICANT (164:4) Ritter T1/83p445; Hughes
 Cautions p538; Plan 2/84p831.
- IN DIPHTH. (823:2); CYSTIT. (1068:6);

WOUNDS (160:5); FISSURE (888:5) PRESERVAT.
 FL. (182:5) SUPPOSITORY (886:5).

445.

HYDRIDES—

2. LECTURES Richardson T2/71p371.

IN PETROLEUM (356:3) Abundant.

ETHYLENE CHLORIDE—

INFL. ON CORNEÆ (1847:3) J2/87p1124; L2/88
 p1145; Rec/87p436.

ETHYL—

3. URETHAN P2/85pp279, 328.

—ANTICONSULSIVE (1300:6) Rec/86p517.

—HYPNOTIC (219:4).

ETHYL DEUTYL—

LECTURES Hofmann T2/54p561; Richardson
 2/70p470; 2/71p371.

HYD. OX. —ALCOHOL (422:4). ETHER (433:4).

ETHYLATE OF SODIUM & POTASSIUM

SODA & POT. ALCOHOL—

PREPAR. NAT. Richardson L2/78p654; 1/81
 pp167, 241. Smith B2/79p322.

IN NÆVUS (737:6); HIRSUITIES (21:2); CANCER
 (1666:5); LUPUS (65:3); TATTOOING To Remove
 (1640:6).

CHELOID FOLL. Use (66:2).

HYPODERMIC Richardson L1/81p243.

MONOCHLORINATED CHLORIDE OF

ETHYL *Vel.* CHL. OF ETHYLIDENE—

LECTURES Liebreich L1/70p849; T1/70p642;
 Hofmann 2/54p562.

ETHYL IODIDE—

THERAP. Laurence P2/80p459.

IN ASTHMA (662:4).

VESICANT (164:4) Kirk L2/85p756.

ETHYL BROMIDE (253:1)—

ETHYL NITRATE—

DISINFECT. (215:1) J2/81p572.

ETHYL NITRITE—

4. Uses Leach B1/89p139.

ETHYLE BENZINE—XYLOL—XYLENE

PREP. Tichborne R1/72p168.

IN VARIOLA (84:3).

ETHIDENE DICHLOR.—BICHLORIDE—

ANÆSTHETIC (217:4) Bird 6, T1/79p62. Palmer
 L2/79p637. Coats J1/79pp438, 921; Clover Clin.
 1/80p797; Report 2/80p958.

—c. NITROUS OXIDE Maclewe J1/80p600.

—DEATH Clover J1/80p797; 1/81p385; 2/82
 p1267. Bird L1/83p253.

INFLU. ON FROG Ringer P2/81p13.

METHYL—

5. PHYSIOL. Act. Rec/90p174.

THERAPEUTICS J2/87p894; Rec/87p435.

ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) J1/87p1126; P2/87p138.
 Richardson L2/87p86; A/87p46.

ANTISEPTIC (215:2) A/88p326.

HYPNOTIC (219:4) IN MANIA (1387:1) D. TREMS.
 (429:1).

METHYL PROTLY—

LECTURES Hofmann T2/54p561; Richardson
 2/67p423; 2/71p371.

COMBINED WITH BELLADONNA (375:6); NI-
 COTIN (379:3); CONIIN (405:2).

HYDRATED OXIDE OF METHYL—PYROXYLIC OR WOOD-SPIRIT—

IN SARCINA VENTRICULI (856:4); VOM. OF 6. PREGN. (861:1); PHTHISIS (696:5).

HYDRIDE OF METHYL—PROTYLEN—MARSH GAS—FIRE DAMP—

PROP. Richardson T2/71pp371, 372.
TO AVOID ACCIDENT L2/75p881; 2/77p657. Hogg Indicator J2/80p469.

FORMED FR. CELLULOSE (213:5) L1/86p702.

OXALIC ETHER—

PREPAR. A/85p164.
IN NÆVUS (737:6); CANCER (1666:2).

446.

METHYL BROMIDE—

1. PAPER A/85p61.

METHYL IODIDE—

2. LECTURES Richardson R1/68p142; T2/70p472 (Note). A/85p62.

VESICANT (164:4) Kirk L2/85p753.

METHYL CHLORIDE—

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) A/89p45; /90p360; J1/85p813; 1/86p714; 2/89p888. Vidal, Plan Rec/88p160. Abraham, Pl. Plan N3/89p189. Debore, Pls. L1/89p190.

WHEN TO BE USED, *Vide* 189:5.

METHYLENE—BICHLORIDE—

COMPOSITION Junker J 1/84p450. Armstrong Impure Chlor. L2/84p935.

ANÆSTHETIC (217:4) Richardson T 2/67p423 *et Seq.* Help R1/68p141; Searle, 100, 1/72p135.

3. Marshall L1/68p537; Barnes 2/67p662; Wells Safe 2/90p898; 1/71pp591, 634; 2/71p638; Still The Best 2/77p191; J1/88p1211; Day 2/88p72; A/88p201. Gaine T1/71pp232, 734; T1/78pp55, 700. Morgan, 1800, L1/72p671; Swain Best 1/82p372, 457; Coates Safe 2/83p138. Prepar. J2/83p271; Kirk Exper. p1233; 1/84pp450, 737.
—IS IT THE BEST, Buxton? J2/88p203.

—DIRECTIONS, Day J2/88p72.

—BRANDY (436:4) If Needed J2/88p73.

INHALER (626:4) JUNKER'S Best (436:5) Swain L1/82p457; Exper. Squire J2/82p1200. Wells L2/90p898; 2/77p191; Rendle 1/71p579. A/88p207.

DEATH Marshall PM. T2/69p524; R1/70p125; L2/74p881; Taylor Almost Fatal, Extirp. Eye 2/76p463. Richardson Pl. Of Condit. LUNGS T2/67p482. Hopkins Plan J2/80p729; Junker, 9, 2/83p104; Square 2/84p826. Hammond L1/84p1171; Buchan 2/84p891; Hughes 2/90p768; Wells Expl. p898. Expl. A/85p58.

4. HYPODERMIC Barnes J1/82p817.

METHYL ETHYL ETHER—

PROPERTIES A/86p361.

METHYLIC ETHER. SULPH. ETH. (433:5)—

5. PAPER A/87p135.

ANÆSTHETIC (217:4) Richardson T1/68pp581, 609; 1/70p312; L1/70pp423, 483; INHALER PL. SAFEST Of All T2/72p564; 1/73p164.

—DEATH Tait T2/73p3.

METHYL. ALCOHOL (422:6); CHLOROF. (440:3).

6. SARCOCINE, Latham, Chem. L1/86p725.

447.

AMYL PENTYL—

1. LECTURES Hofmann T 2/54p561; Richardson 2/70p470. Action Of Var. Compds. MR1/67p245.

HYDRATED OXIDE OF AMYL—AMYLIC ALCOHOL—FOOZEL OIL—POTATO SPT.—

AMYL COLLOID (219:4)—

CHEMISTRY Liebig C₅H₁₂O, L 2/70p445; MR1/77p234.

TESTS Dupré MR2/76p242.

—POT. IODIDUM L1/88p1328.

2. EFFECTS B 2/76p25. In NEW WINES Injur. MR2/61pp101, 104.

AMYL CHLORIDE—

ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Snow T1/57p457.

AMYL NITRITE—CHLORAMYL (442:5)—

3. LECTURES Richardson T 2/68p334; Discov. L 2/75p257; Peart Tubes 2/76p917. Browne Causing YAWNING (634:6) B2/74p83; Johnson Modus Oper. 2/77p61; Rec/80p813. Brunton Origin. Research. J1/89p29; A/90pp68, 179.

RESEMBLES POT. NITRITE (261:1).

ACTION DUE TO BASE A/88p85.

USE FREELY T1/82p209; P1/82p189.

URIC AC. ELIMINATED (1030:6); Macdonald J1/85pp737, 1039; Handford? p1245; 2/85p90.

—*Vide* SODIUM NITRITE (1309:1).

—CONTRA, Walter Rec/86p349.

SERIOUS SYMPTOMS Ringer Rec/84p356.

—SEPTINOUS PNEUMONIA (667:3) A/85p352.

—DEATH T1/83p441.

DILATES ARTERIES OF BRAIN Schüller T 2/74p665; 2/76p423.

CARDIAC STIMULANT (784:1).

—TRACINGS (754:4) L 1/81p686. Leech J2/85p1006.

ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Richardson M R 2/66p450; 1/67p245; Woodl/72p545; T2/70pp271, 427; Picks 1/74p117; Anstie L1/72p797.

—INHALER Smith Pl. L1/74p871.

4. IN ANGINA PECT. (789:2); ASTHMA (660:5);

NEURALG. (1240:6); TETAN. (1328:5); INFANT

CONVULSIONS (1802:4); CHLOR. POIS. (440:2);

ALCOH. POIS. (425:4); EPILEP. (1318:6);

SPASM. (111:6); PALPITAT. (777:6); CEP-

HALALG. (1431:4); SEA SICK. (862:3); HYSTER.

(1336:3); CHOREA (1296:4); DYSPN. (635:5);

PNEUM. (670:3); GOUT (1470:5); AGUE (1489:6);

TIN. AUR. (1802:2); CHOLERA (928:6); PERTUS.

(714:5); SYNCOPE (709:5); STRYCH. POIS.

(387:2); ACON. POIS. (467:4); APPAR. DEATH

(179:4); ASPHYX. (181:3); CHLORAL POIS.

(444:1); COCAINE POIS. (455:5); OBSTETRICS

(1563:4); IDROS (27:3); P. PART. HÆMORRH.

(1586:6); REPRODUCES MENSES (1140:4);

DYSMENOR. (1147:5); AFTER PAINS (1566:1);

VES. CATARRH. (1068:6); SNOW BLIND (1817:6);

DISINFECTS URINE (1027:3); PRIAPISM

(1087:3); DIS. OF OPTIC. N. (1857:5).

CAPSULES Martindale L2/78p89.

5. INTERNALLY A/84p165. Dixon J 2/84p147; Rec/87p489.

—HYPNOTIC (219:4) Rec/87p489.

HYPODERMIC Strahan Convulsion Foll. Rec/84 p356.
AMYL NITRATE Prepar. A/90p289.
AMYLENE—AMYLE—
LECTURES Always Impure, Chlorine MR 1/58 p252. Richardson Allied To **AMYL HYDRIDE** Tables T2/71p401.
ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Snow T1/57 p 60 *et Seq.* Plan MR1/58p253; 2/57 p 234. Roberts T 1/57 p623.
—CONTRA Jobert T2/57p228.
—SOMNAMBULISM During (195:6).
DEATHS Snow T1/57p381; 2/57p133.
—IN CHILD (1521:3) Luton MR 2/57 p 234. Giraldes T1/57p345.

448.

HYDRAMYLE — RHIGOLENE — AMYL

1. HYDRIDE—
PAPERS Richardson T2/71 p 14 *et Seq.*; L 1/85 p101; A/85p168; Rec/88p151.
HYPNOTIC (219:4) Ed. J 1/88 pp 87,549; 2/88 p191.
—IN INSANITY (1387:1).
ANÆSTHETIC (217:5) Richardson T2/71 pp 14 373, 490; c. 1 BICHL. METHYLENE & 9 **AMYL** Hyd. T2/71p491.
FOR ETHER SPRAY (189:4).
2. SOLVES FATS (91:2) Uses T2/71p401.
IN BURNS (60:3).
IODIZED BEST DISINFECT. (214:6) Richardson T2/71p374; L1/75p829.
FORMIC ACID—
4. IN N. DIS. (1401:3) Intern. T1/64p90.
FORMIATE OF SODA Arloing Rec/79p433.
DISINFECTANT (214:4) Rec/87p77.
CAUSE OF PRURITIS IN JAUNDICE (975:2).

ACETIC ACID—
ACETO-ACETIC AC. & ETHER Dreschfield Properties J2/86p362.
ACETOUS FERMENTAT. Liebig T1/70p524.
ACETONÆMIA (334:4) Foster L 1/78 p 689; Southey 1/79p192.
ALBUMEN (14:4) Coagulated By.
EXTERN. Promotes Desquam. How P 2/81 p190.
THERAPEUTICS Foy PS2/86p497.
IN P. PART. HÆM. Intern. (325:6, 1586:5);
CHOLERA (924:3). To ARREST MENSES (1140:4);
SCARLAT. (81:1); **WARTS** (70:3); **CHANCER** (1189:5); **ULCERAT.** (172:5); **URTICAR.** (44:5);
5. CANCER (1667:4); **HYDROPHOB.** (527:6); **CARUNCLE MEAT.** URIN. (1098:3); **GLAND SWELLING** (131:1); **METORRHEG.** (1586:1); **LARYNGITIS** (615:3).
A DISINFECTANT (214:2).
POISONING Birkett L2/67p98.

VINEGAR—
IN FOOD Carpenter J1/85p116.
WHY EMACIATION Brunton L1/77p380.
ADULTERATIONS L2/52p200.
6. IN SHOCK (1259:6).
PICKLES—
ADULTERATIONS L1/52p132.

—COPPER Not So Injur. (297:1).
PICKLED MEATS (124:4).

449.

ACETONE—ETHYL DIACETATE—
1. PROPERTIES L 1/78 p 690; J 2/86 p 361. New Rec/85p1.
TEST IN URINE J 2/84 p 1194; Dreschfield 2/86 p361. Rec/85p1; L1/86p944.
IN ACETONURIA-ACETONÆMIA (448:4) Rec/85 p1.
—NON-DIABETIC (334:4) Churton 2, J 2/86 p855.
—IN INFANT L2/87p492.
IN DYPNOEA Kussmaul (334:4) L1/78p690.
ACIDUM TARTARICUM—
4. EFFECTS ON URINE Compared With LEMON JUICE (450:4).
ADDED TO QUININE Increases Effects (402:2).
ACIDUM OXALICUM—
5. IN BLOOD (274:1); **URINE** (1032:5).
IN PHTHISIS (700:4); **SPEDALS KHED** (69:1);
DIPHThER. (822:4); **ASTHMA** (662:5).
POISONING Thudichum, Taste In GRUEL, Exper. T1/60p391; Skinner p419. Taylor MR 1/67 p109; Barker PM. 1/56 p512. Herapath Singular T1/68 p 456; Hunt Recov. 1/78 p37. Allchin Cure L1/80p207.
—EXPER. Kobert J1/80p544.
—FR. COPPER KETTLE (453:6) Cleaned By MR 1/67p111.
—FR. EATING SORREL THEN DRINKING SOAP WATER? J1/86p1224 *et Seq.*; L2/86p227.
—CAUSING AC. NEPHRITIS Hood L1/86p348.
—WHERE FOUND PM. Rec/83p514.
TESTS Birkett Microscop. T1/55p409.

450.

CITRUS AURANTIUM—ORANGE—
3. IN CATARRH (593:5); **MENORRH.** (1149:6).
CITRUS LIMON.—LEMON—LIME JUICE
ANALYSIS OF ASH Witt T1/54p50. Gillon & Co. L2/70p639.
PREPARAT. Burnett T 2/54p 635. Henner Concent. L1/77pp481,888; 2/77p62.
PROPERTIES Cogswell T1/54p334; Jones Comp. With CITR. (450:6); TARTAR. AC. (449:4) 1/54 p369; Trinkowsky DIURETIC (221:4) 1/57p320.
AS SUBSTITUTE FOR QUININE (400:6).
LEMONADE Prepar. T2/82p197.
—TYPHOID FR. (1493:1).
5. ANAPHRODISIAC (221:5); **IN AGUE** (1486:6); **GONORRH.** (1176:4); **ANTI-PYRET.** (1478:4); **RHEUM.** (1457:2); **DIARRH.** (910:5); **DIPHTh.** (823:6); **OPHTHALM.** (1828:2); **SCURVY** (58:3); **EPITAX.** (146:4).
ACIDUM CITRICUM—
6. VALUE Jones 34 Grains Equal 1 Lemon T1/54 p369; 1/66p275.
IN RHEUMAT. (1457:2); **CANCER** (1668:5); **AFTER PAINS** (1566:1); **TO ABSORB NICOTIN OF PIPES** (380:3).
TESTS T2/85p238.

451.

BAEL OR BALE FRUIT—

1. VALUE Martin L2/53p53. Waring T1/64p198; Fayer 2/77 p669; 1/78 pp611,745; Christison 5.c. COCOA Good J1/84p843.
- "A Worshipper Of Bael" 2/78p86.
- IN DYSENT. (901:4); LEUCORR. (1105:4).
- GARCINIA—GAMBOGE—
6. ACTION Eichstedts MR1/53 p128. Rutherford P2/79p333.
- IN DROPSY (156:5); ASCARIDES (935:3).

452.

BETA VULGARIS—

1. SUGAR Fr. (326:6); APERIENT (876:3).
- POLYGALA SENEKA—
2. EMETIC (220:3) Gibbs T2/59p641.
- IN CROUP (618:4).
- EMULSIFIES OILS (91:2) B1/87p168.
- SUBSTITUTE, QUILLAJA B1/87p168.
- KRAMERIA—RHATANY—
3. IN HEMORRH. (153:6); ANAL FTS. (888:6); SPONGY GUMS (107:6); DIABETES (340:2); CORNEIT. (1845:1); SORE NIPPLES (1611:1).
- SAPONARIA OFFICINALIS—SOAPWORT
6. —SAPONINE—
- ACT. C. COAL TAR (351:3) T2/60p146.
- POISONING Keppler T2/78p389.
- ANTIDOTAL TO DIGITALIS (372:5).

453.

KEY-LU-SING—KEY-TSE-SING—

1. ACCOUNT OF TREE Williams L2/50p321.
- EMMENAG. (1153:1); APHRODIS. (221:5); IN STERILITY (1090:5).
- MATÉ—JERBA MATÉ—PARAGUAY TEA
- ILEX PARAGUENSIS—
- VALUE J2/81p348; Charles 2/90p203.
- TEA—
2. CULTIVATION Ball L2/48 p127; MR2/48 p155.
- Smith T2/71pp95,157.
- BROKEN LEAF PEKOE Cheap, Christy J1/90 p934.
- THEOPHYLLIN J1/88p1395.
- THEIN Jones Ident. With CAFFEIN (399:5)
- Resembles KREATIN (125:2) T1/51p364; Shapter 2/81p33; Thompson Prepar. Testl/71p185.
- ANÆSTHETIC, Loc. (217:6) Mays P2/86p207.
- PHYSIOLOG. EFF. L1/63 pp587,651; Poore 2/83 p1054; Francis COLD TEA v. ALCOH. (432:4) 2/76p811. Fraser J1/88p812. Wood MR2/57 p167; Haynes ARCTICS (201:5) T2/59 p439.
- Smith With Or Without MILK (540:3) SUGAR R1/62p343.
- RETARDS METAMORPH. (118:5) Parkes Reverse Of COFFEE (399:2) R2/60 p358. Böcker MR2/53p549; 2/54p404; Hammond 1/64p24.
- INCREASES METAMORPH. Smith T1/59p533; 2/60p206; 1/61 p242; Brinton 2/61p93; R2/61 p10; 1/62p343.
- RETARDS DIGESTION (842:6) Fraser L1/87 p946.
- INJURES TEETH (104:5) Black J1/88p985 et Seq.

POISONOUS EFFECTS Hutchinson, Idiosync. PS2/82p1. On Horse L2/79p362. Morton On Tasters T2/79p247. Fraser L1/88p812.

SUBSTITUTE—GUARANA (455:6).

5. c. COCOA Good J1/84p843.
- IN TROPICS (201:2); ARCTICS (453:3). COUP DE SOLEIL (186:3); COMA (1428:4); CEPHALALGIA (1434:2); GOUT (1470:3).
- INJURIOUS L1/63 p651. Arldige T1/72 p900; MR1/74 p22. Fothergill L2/77 p879; J1/79 p417; Dean Of Bangor 2/83p786; Brunton 1/85 p270; 2/86p170. Yeo, When L1/86p291; 2/86 p25. Ballard, Sympt. PS1/86p411.
- IS IT? Granville PS1/87p190; Neale p232.
6. —IN DYSPESIA (842:6); MYALGIA (110:6); HYPERTR. (159:1); HEART AFF. (781:5).
- CAUSING MUSCÆ VOLITANTES (1861:1); TIN-NIT. (1801:5); DRY THROAT (648:5); STERILITY (1090:2).
- DELIRIUM, Slayter, Chewing L1/86p784.
- TESTS L1/85p547.
- ADULTERATIONS L2/51 p90 et Seq; 2/73 p568; Micro. Char. 1/74p177. Hassall SILKWORMS' DUNG (487:4) T1/60p280.
- COMPRESSED TEA L2/73p653.
- MAKE WITH BOILING MILK & NO WATER Griffith B2/77p331.
- AQUATHEIN Shafter T2/81p35.
- ZANTHA TEA L1/89p894; N4/89p222.
- TEA KETTLES—
- LEAD (288:5) & OXALIC AC. POIS. (449:5).
7. INFUSERS Pl. Rec/88p316.

454.

LINUM—LINSEED—

3. BREAD (324:3) Sherwell J2/78p569.
- REMOVES STAIN OF ARGENT. NIT. (306:6).
- IN PHTHIS. (696:4) OIL; HÆMORRHOIDS (896:6).
- IN GONORRHOEA (1176:5) Inject. Of Tea.
- POULTICE.
- CAUSING URTICARIA (44:3) Parsons J1/79 p773.
- ASTHMA (658:6).
- OBSTRUCT. FR. SWALLOW (873:1) L2/88p1207.
- TILIA EUROPÆA—LIME TREE—
4. SUBSTITUTE FOR GUTTA PERCHA (394:1).
- MALVACÆA—
- THERAPEUTIC VAL. Foy PS2/87p370.
- MALVA MOSCHATA—MALLOW—
- IN CONSTIPATION (876:5).
- ALTHÆA OFFIC.—MARSH MALLOW—
- IN PSORIASIS (41:5).

455.

THEOBROMA CACAO—CHOCOLATE—

2. MANUFACTURE L2/73p322; Cadbury 1/74p498.
- Liebig J2/80p512.
- THEOBROMINE Foy PS1/86p238.
- ADULTERATIONS L1/55pp552,607,631; 2/51p15; 1/74p498.
- CHOCOLATE CREAMS—COPPER POIS. (298:2).
- BUTTER FOR PESSARIES (1136:5) OINT.
- VALUE J1/83p1136.
- BOLANACHI C. CERATONIA (413:1) Rec/84p368.

ERYTHROXYLON COCA *Vel* CUCA—

4. BOTANICAL CHARACTERS, HISTORY, Dowdeswell L1/76 pp631,664; 2/84 p1063; J1/85 p108; Rec/85p56; Cultivat./89p82. Foy PS1/86p237. LITERATURE OF J1/89p1162.

PHYSIOLOG. EFF. R2/65p280; 1/61p272; L1/72 p746; Toronto Athletic Club, Use 2/76 p449; T2/77 p533; Mantegazza Tonic (216:5) 1/58 p129; 1/64p117; Scrivener. Dietet. & Med. 2/71 p407. Mühry Miraculous MR1/59 p59; 2/59 p153; Dowdeswell? L1/76 p667. Reiss L1/63 p222; 1/76p665. Devon B2/76 p345; Christison p339. Weston Tried It L1/76 pp 447, 476. McBean Diminishes UREA (1029:1) MR 1/77 p473. Charles T2/82 p165; PS1/83 p414; 1/86 p238; L2/84p1063; 1/85 p43; 1/87 p587. Caudwell Large Doses J1/85 p17; Harting p108; Stockman Exper. 1/89p1108.

5. —STOPS HEART IN DIASTOLE L1/85p439.
—TEMPERAT. INCREASED (187:4) J2/89p29.
—ON CAPILLARIES Jones L2/89p309.
WHERE OBTAIN GREEN LEAVES PS1/83 p414. Diff. To Obtain Pure T2/84p599.
C. TEA Good (453:5).

THERAPEUTICS Dowdeswell L1/76 pp631,664; 2/76p449. Caldwell Rec/81p101. Hicks Vast Val. T1/84p539. Campbell Prep. J2/84p1188; PS1/86p239; P2/87p460.
—IN DYSEPS. (844:2); GASTRODYN. (841:1); ENTERALG. (879:6); TYPHOID (1503:5) TYPHUS (1509:6). APHRODISIAC (221:5); THIRST (120:3); N. AFF. (1401:5); DIPSOMAN. (425:4); ENTERORRHAG. (144:6).

COCAINE—
DISCOVERY PS1/86p239.
THERAPEUTICS PS1/85p210. Sequard. Inhibitory L2/80 p176; 1/85 pp439,589; Used Since 1869, p43; Knapp 849. Biggs Exper. On Frog J2/85 p611; Miller 1/86 p439; Brunton Expl. 2/84 p4; Rec/84 pp 161,512. Ed. T2/84 p751; J2/84 p1132; L2/84p1022 *et Seq.* Jessop P1/85 p1.

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS, *Supra.*
ADULTERAT. L1/85p909.
CHEMISTRY & PHARMACY L1/85p646.
—AC. BENZ. (393:4) Formed PS1/85p545.
—ARTIFICIAL L1/86p607.
—ALKALOIDS Stockman J1/89p1043 *et Seq.*
—HYGRINE v. ATROPIN. (375:4) L1/85p909.
—OLEATE P1/85p451.
—MURIATE Best Squibb L1/85p488.
—NEUTRAL SOL. Best, Symms L1/85p546.
—SOLVE IN PETRO VASELINE PS1/87p581.

CAUSING TO DEFECATE Rec/88p112.
LOC. ANESTH. (217:6); IN EYE DIS. (1820:2); MYDRIAT. (1852:4); LARYNG. OPER. (610:6); HEMORRHOIDS (895:3); NASAL OPER. (588:1); DYSPHAG. (121:3); TONSILL. (828:5). FISSURES (888:6); CORYZA (592:5); PERTUSS. (714:6); SNEEZING (598:3); HAY F. (663:3). TO DESTROY DENT. N. (105:1). IN EAR-ACHE (1799:6); TINNIT. (1802:2); CIRCUMCIS. (1167:4); CATHERISM (1214:2); IRRIT. URETHRA (1171:2); DIURET. (221:4); IN DIABETES (339:6); HYDROCELE (1226:5); SKIN DIS. (40:2); BURNS (60:6);

PRUR. ANI (46:5); GYNÆCOLOGY (1113:2); NYMPHOM. (1086:3); PAINLESS LAB. (1562:5); RUPT. PERIN. (1077:6); VAGINIS. (1102:3); GONORRH. (1178:3); VES. DIS. (1066:2); RENAL CANCER Aids Diagn. (1023:3); HYDROPH. ALLAYS SPASM (526:5); TETAN. (1326:5); GASTRALG. (841:2); ANG. PECT. (789:2); CONSTIPAT. (876:4); DIARRH. SUPPOSIT. (910:5); Y. FEVER (1515:4); NEURALG. (1238:3); VOM. PREGN. (860:1); SEA-SICK. (862:2); HYSTER. (1335:5); NEURASTH. (1400:4); AGUE (1486:5); INSAN. (1387:1); DISLOCAT. To Reduce (1656:2); CHLOROF. SLEEP, To Prolong (438:3).

ACT. ON IRIS (1852:4) Expl. L1/85p909.
CONTRACTS VASCULAR TISSUES Baber J 1/85 pp479,603.
HEMOSTATIC (153:6) Waugh L1/85p580.
HOW APPLY TO THROAT (814:2).
TABLETS L1/85p1020.

HYPODERM. Brock & Arkle J2/84 p1161; 1/85 p99. De Costa T1/85p366. Edmonds 5% Best L1/88p14.
—IN MORPHISM (459:2); CANCER UT. (1127:6); MEGRIM (1434:1); ASTHMA (661:3).
—ELECTROLYTIC MODE (194:1).

FUNGOID Pollock Dangers L1/85p224. Squibb Ac. Bor. T2/85p454; Taylor Hyd. Bichl. p730.
—PURIFY THRO' CHARCOAL L1/85 p504. Symms? pp546,646.
POISONING-DANGERS L2/85pp863,996; Taylor p1070; Callaghan 1/86p1149; 2/86p365; Elder p816; T 2/85 pp 741, 790. Kennicutt PS 2/85 p561; Rec/86p51. Kilham Grs. ivss. L1/87p17; Gooding 1/88 p394; Addinsell p872; Mowat 2/88 p715; Pitts 2/87 p1265; Ashworthy 1/89 p273 *et Seq.*; N1/89 p214; Exper. 3/89 p263. Finlay P2/88 p288. Wood B1/87p10. Ed. J1/89 p311; Myrtle Gr. $\frac{1}{2}$ p774.

—DOSE Small Magill J1/87p618.
—PULSE, Magill, Pecul. J1/87p618.
—AVOIDED BY BANDAGE L1/90 p405; Robson p541.
—SAFE SOL. Phenol Gttij, Cocain Gr. x, Aq. 5j. P2/90p296.
—ACUTE, Cresswell 9j Drunk L1/89p292. Typical N1/89p214.
—CHRONIC—COCAINE HABIT Mallison, Dangers L1/87p1024; 1/89p287; Lufft 2/89p592.
—FATAL Symes Grs. xij Per Urethram B2/88 p66.
—HYPO. Rec/89p194.
—EXPER. PATHOL. CHANGES Rec/88p528.

ANTIDOTES Ed. J1/89p313.
—AMYL (447:4) P2/86p46; PS2/88p398.
—STRECHNIA (387:6). MORPHIA (459:2). CHLORAL (443:6).
—AMMONIA Gooding L1/88 p394; 2/89 p1126; Mowat p1209.
TESTS J1/85p479.

6. SUBSTITUTES James L2/85p10.
—STENOCARPINE L2/87p588; P2/87p301.
—AFRAUD PS1/88p311; P1/88p56.
PAULINIA SORBILLIS—GUARANA—
A SUBSTITUTE FOR TEA (453:3) Cooke L2/70 p581; Leconte 2/72 pp313,507. Shafter T2/81

p34. Mantegazza ALIMENT. & EXCIT. MR1/68 p154.
IN DIARRHŒA (911:2); DYSENTERY (902:3); MIGRAINE(1434:2); RHEUM.(1463:2).

456.

ERODIUM—STORK'S-BILL—

2. DIURETIC (221:4) Byerley T2/59p268.

SINAPIS—MUSTARD—

4. THE BANE OF LIFE Causing All Immorality & Sin In World T1/70p663.

DIETETIC VAL. Rec/87p486.

EMETIC At Outset Of FEVER (1479:3).

SINAPISM—GLYCERINE (271:1) To Keep Moist T1/59p24; Vincent Instantaneous 2/76 p 267; Prepar. 1/60p427.

—ANODYNE A/85p170.

—ON SPONGEA/85p170.

—THERAPEUTICS—GALACTAG. (1601:3). EM-MENAG. (1154:4). IN DELIR. (1475:2).

—PUNITIVE ED. L1/88p1144.

Oil T2/68p97.

5. LEAVES FOR PLASTER Rigollet T 1/68 pp 162, 222. Prepar. MR2/73p496.

BATHS (231:1) Newington L1/65p621.

—IN MANIA (1388:5).

ACTION OF PLASTER & BATH ON BRAIN CIRCUL. T2/74p665.

Liq. SINAPIS Co. Gamgee Counter Irrit. In N. AFFECT. (1402:3) B1/77p64.

THLAPSI BURSA PASTORIS — SHEP-

6. HERD'S PURSE—

IN HÆMORRHAGE (152:6).

457.

NASTURTIUM OFF.—WATER-CRESS—

1. DANGERS HARLEY, FLUKES ON L2/82p849.

VALUE T2/83p124.

IN ASTHMA (660:4).

RENDERS SMOKING HARMLESS (380:3).

COCHLEARIA ARMOR. — HORSE-

2. RADISH—

IN ACNE ROSACEA (29:6).

SARRACENIA—PITCHER PLANT—

5. IN VARIOLA (83:4).

DAMIANA—

APHRODISIAC (221:5); IN GLEET (1180:1);

ATAXIE (1261:6).

TONIC (216:6) Polk P1/80p58.

458.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS — BLOOD

1. ROOT—PUCCOON—

HISTORY Gibb R 1/60 p355; 2/47 p 387; T 1/57 p609; MR1/59p452.

CHOLAGOGUE (967:2) P2/79p410.

EMETIC (220:3) & EXPECTORANT (219:6) Gibb R1/60p355.

IN BRONCHIT. (652:1); PHTHIS. (699:5);

2. DIPHTHER. (822:6); CROUP (618:5); CONSTIPAT. (876:5); SKIN DIS. (39:6); CANCER (1667:1);

EMMENAG. (1153:3).

PAPAVER SOMNIF.—POPPY—OPIUM—

3. CULTURE L 1/89 p30. In Asia Minor MR 1/56 p241; In France p242.

ALKALOIDS Ott16, J1/78p644; 17, Rec/84p181. LAUDANUM Improved J1/84p1004.

OPIUM—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

LECTURES Bernard T 2/64 p 284; Why First Excites 1/61 p 245; Symonds 1/58 p 472. Skey

L1/55 p 118. Of Diff. Constituents MR 2/72, 4. p507; Laycock 2/55 p 185; Gross CEREBR. CON-

GEST. ?1/61p390. Ringer J1/83p556; Haig 2/89 p1211; Rec/84p181.

ON PERISTALSIS (865:4).

BIRDS (514:6). PIGEONS Bear Very Large Doses T1/69p388. Mitchell MR1/69p538; J2/78p162.

CATS (520:3) Causing Them To Purrr Hunter T1/59p235.

5. COMPARED WITH STRYCHNIA (385:3,4); HASCHISH (362:4); STRAMON. (378:5); BELLAD. (375:5); QUININE (402:3).

HYOSCYAMUS (374:3) Increases Action.

LIVER (966:3) INCREASES BILE Röhrig T 2/73 p68. Rutherford Exp. No Influence J1/79p135; P2/79p422.

—ON AC. URIC (1030:6) Haig J2/89p1209.

LOWERS ART. TENS. (753:5) J2/89p1210.

EFFECT SIMUL. BY ACIDS. IRON & LEAD J 2/89 pp1210. 1212.

459.

OPIUM—EATING—

1. PAPERS Morel MR 1/58p79. Skey Not Permanently Injur. L 1/55p 119. Norfolk T 2/73 p73;

Mattison Treat. 1/77 p 320; Richards Not So Injur. 2/77 p 480. Haig Effect, Expl. J 2/89

p1212. Is It Bad? Francis. T1/82p88.

TRAFFIC J2/81p29 et Seq.

CASES Chambers Distressing Sympt. L 2/53 p230; Remark. Effects T 1/60 p 453. Little, In

Inf. J2/78p167.

—WILKIE COLLINS L2/89p754.

—COLERIDGE—DE QUINCEY J1/85p109.

A QUART A DAY, Could Will Be Made? J 2/89 p134.

A GALLON OF LAUDANUM WEEKLY J2/84p1320; 1/85p109?

INSANITY Fr. Sutherland L2/88p961.

OPIUM EATING—TREATMENT—

2. PAPERS L2/82p1046.

FOOCHOW ASYLUM Osgood T2/79p512.

CUT ALL OFF AT ONCE Lloyd Safety L1/79p807; 2/80p241; A/84p1. Little L2/85p744. Osgood

T2/79p512; Mann ?2/80p255; J2/81p716.

ANTI-OPIUM PILLS Dudgeon T2/71p608.

MORPHINISM—MORPHINOMANIA (218:3, 463:3).

PAPERS Lewinstein Abuse Of Hypo. Nat. Treat. T2/75p478; 1/77p371; B2/78p311; L1/76p578;

Richardson Treat. Of Peicul. Fever 1/77 p598; Braithwaite 2/78p874; Clarke 1/79p70. Osgood

J1/79p711. Ed. Hypo. Dram Drinking L 2/79 p552. Mann T2/81p665; J1/80p667.

—PYREXIA Simul. INTERMITTENT (1484:6) Murchison L1/79p654,

TOLERANCE A/90p95.

PULSE Low-TRACING J2/89p1211.

INCREASE, Ed. L2/87p532.

PERSONAL NARRATIVE A/88p303; Haig Effect Expl. J2/89p1212.

P.M. Ball L2/87p892.

IN ACUTE DIS. J1/87p300.

TREAT. Boulton Extreme, Cure L 1/82 p 343; Cass Do. p 503; Wood Do. 1019. Richardson L2/83p1046; Sharkey p1120; Strahan 1/84 p561; Clarke Stop All *Vide Supra* 2/84 p 491. Stuart 9ij Per Diem, Cure J 1/89 p1051; Foot Stop All 2/89p1221.

—STOP GRADUALLY Jennings L2/90p880.

—COCAINE (455:5) Rec/85 p107; /86p52; L 2/86 p1157; T2/85p579. Banning J2/85p1112.

—SPARTEINE C. GLONOINE Jennings L 1/87 p1278; 2/87p136. Haig Expl. J2/89p1210.

—QUININE (402:3) Scherzer T2/59p666; L1/78 p925; 1/79p807.

—STOPS CRAVING PS2/87p579.

—CARBONIC ACID WATERS OF DRIBURG (238:6) T1/61p210.

—CANNABIS (363:1) Birch Special L1/89p625.

—SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) Expl. J2/89p1211.

—CAPSICUM (381:5) L1/78pp619,925.

TEST URINE To See If Morphia Be Stopped B2/78p314. A/84p357.

—ALBIMINUR. Freqt. L1/90p1133; Haig Expl. p1273.

—ACIDITY Haig Expl. J2/89p1210.

AMENORRHEA (1152:6) Constant J2/87p1018.

TEETH & HAIR Destroyed L 1/85p911; P1/86 p139.

OPIMUM—SMOKING—

3. PAPERS Smith L1/42pp707,727,820; 2/81p800. Madras T2/73p73. Morel MR1/58p79. Maclay Effects J 1/79 p576; Gardner Val. 1/80 p 757. Kane T1/82p391; Myers In Formosa p672; 2/82 p648.

—ILL EFFECTS EXAGGERATED (459:1) Birchwood & Moore L 1/82 pp 233, 490, 792; J 1/82 p123; Rec/82pp42, 407. Brereton T2/82p648. Ayres L 2/83p557. Watson T2/77p653. Ayres L2/78p561; J2/81p292et Seq.

MEDICALLY (626:4) Thompson P1/79p270. In London PS1/90p431.

IN AGUE (1486:3).

TREATMENT Lockhart T 1/61 p 310; Kane CUT ALL (459:2). Convicts Do Not Suffer 1/82p391; Myers p 674. Duncan L 2/87 p 875. Dudgeon Difficult T2/69p533. Osgood J1/79p711.

—QUININE (402:3).

EPILEPSY (1307:3) Following Sudden Cessation R. Martin L2/53p52.

OPIMUM—POISONING—

5. FROM ENEMA (462:5).

DIAGNOSIS Taylor MR2/67p317.

—FROM DIS. OF PONS (1342:3); FRACT. BASE SKULL (1681:6).

IN URÆMIA (1018:5) Dangers.

CASES Griffin Mr. Stafford's T 2/57pp553,600; Cleveland Battley's Sed. 1/55 p82; Chamberlain Inf. Recov. After 1½ Gr. 1/58 p510; PM. After 1½ Gr. Man 1/60p564; Smith Inf. 2½ 1/54 p386.

—SIMULATING STRYCHNINE (385:3).

THRO' MOTHER'S MILK (1600:5) Evans J 2/85 p1159.

460.

OPIMUM POISONING—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES Seaward L 1/66 p 249. Wood T 1/76 p 819. Cargill Cure After 3 Drachms Of Gum J 1/79 p 932. Nicolas Cure After Large Dose L1/80p415. Gibson P2/88p401.

FREE RESPIRAT. (629:6) T1/60p179.

REST, Gibson P2/88p403.

WALK ABOUT Dickinson L2/90p670.

WARMTH Rec/84p182.

COLD AFFUS. (229:2) Wray T1/62 p 339; Jackson 2/59p367; Harley 2/63p323.

3. —SYRINGE FACE MR2/57p392; L2/90p670. GALVANISM (194:5) Turle T2/62 p 478; Specific 2/74p377!! Ogle 2/63p368.

BLEED (153:2) Griffin T2/57pp554,601.

BELLADONNA (376:5). QUININE (402:3). TEA ENEMA (1428:5).

4. IPECACUANHA (398:4) Ewers T1/60p506; Chambers p 658.

STRYCHNIA (390:1) Gibson P2/88p401.

TOBACCO (381:1) P1/83p458.

COCAINE (459:2).

COFFEE (400:2) 10 Grs. MORPH. Cure Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 859. Anstie T 1/63 p 134; Campbell Enema 20 Grs. CAFFEIN (399:5) 2/60 p 168; MR2/60p529.

—HYPODERM. Pallen P2/79p51.

5. BETEL (365:4) T1/58p129.

LIQ. AMMON. (253:6) Hamilton L2/79p157.

CAMPBOR ENEMA (469:5) L1/37p897.

VERATRUM VIR. (345:4). Scholl R 1/71 p 131. Haldeman Rec/80p92.

MUSTARD V. SULPH. ZINC L 2/73 p 725.

CHLOROFORM INHALATIONS (440:3).

GLONOINE (271:5) Burroughs L1/89p1297.

461.

OPIMUM—TESTS.

1. PAPERS Tidy Mths. After Death, Diffic. T 1/68 p497; In Chantrelles Case 1/78 p 565; Brown 2/78p79.

IS TARAXACUM (397:1) A Source Of Fallacy? T2/57p229et Seq.

STRYCHNIA (389:3) Disguised By.

ARGENT. NIT. (306:1) Horsley T2/62 p 31. SILVERING BOTTLES (276:2).

2. POT. FERROCYN. (262:5) Horsley Singular Action T2/62p155.

POT. C. BISMUTH. IOD. Rec/83p515.

AC. SULPH. C. MANGAN. MR1/54p582.

—C. SODÆ SULPH. J2/37p80.

AC. IODIC. Lefort MR2/62 p 534. Brown T2/78 p79.

AC. MOLYBDIC. Southey B1/75 p 307. Brown T2/78p79.

CHLORINE (246:6) MR1/76p249.

OPIMUM—ADMINISTRATION—

3. PAPERS Schönbein When R1/45 p 70. Johnson T2/53pp155,233,315,415.

DIRECTIONS Pollock J1/84p802.

IDIOSYNCRASY J1/84p802.

DIFF. PREPARATIONS J1/84p802.

—C. ÆTHERAuld L2/87p112.

—ACETUM T2/84p663.

—PULV. DOVERI Supreme Val. A/85p352.

SMALL DOSES (553:6) Spender Repeat MR 1/72 p214. Smith Edin. M.J. May/56. How Affect Some (1018:5) L1/63 p 341. Da Costa c. Pot. Brom. (266:6). Ill Effects Avoided R1/71 p 351;

4. Richardson Why Rapidly Fatal 1/61 p 107.

Godwin Pecul. L1/63p458.

LARGE DOSES Rules L 2/57 pp 166, 194; J 2/78

p530; Powers 45 Grs. 1/80 p 537; Booth Tr. 5j

Per Diem. Inf. 4 Mths. p735; 2/80p775.

PIGEONS Unaffected (458:4).

TR. OPII Hancock Best T2/78p515.

NAUSEA Da Costa CERII OXAL. (284:1) Prevent

P1/79p214.

PAIN (463:4) Caused By.

OPIUM—THERAPEUTICS—

5. PAPERS Francis T 1/82 p 87; Large Doses 2/82

p492. Hare Vast Val. J2/83 p 154; Pollock 1/84

p799; Rec/80p262.

IN SURGERY Pollock J1/84p799.

DIURETIC (221:5) Woodward T 2/61 p 563; Wil-

son p586.

ANAPHRODISIAC (221:5) Woodward T2/61p 563;

Bell2/59p586.

IN CEREBRAL INFL. (1415:6); NERV. DIS.

(1401:5); GOUT (1469:5); CEPHALALG. (1431:1);

6. HYSTER. (1335:4); D. TRE. (429:2); INSAN.

(1387:1); DEMENT. (1383:3); URÆM. (1019:2);

DELIR. OF F. (1475:1); DIPSOMAN. (425:4);

P. MANIA (1596:1); P. CONVULS. (1589:4); P. F.

(1594:1); TRAUMATIC F. (1636:3); INSOMNIA

(1368:1); HEAVY SLEEP (1367:1); DREAMING

(1368:3); HEMICRANIA (1434:2); EPILEPSY

(1314:4); CHOREA (1294:5); TETANUS (1325:1);

STRYCH. POIS. (387:5).

462.

1. IN SKIN AFF. (39:3); CHANCER (1190:1);

INFLAMM. (162:3); CHILBLAIN (62:5); ULCERS

(172:2); VARIOLA (84:6); PHAGEDÆNA (175:2);

SENILE GANGR. (177:5); BURNS (61:4); CORYZA

(593:5); HAY ASTHMA (663:4); PHTHISIS

(699:2); LUNG DIS. (647:4); CH. BRONCH.

(651:4); PERTUSS. (714:5); SPASM. ASTHMA

(661:5); DYSENT. (902:1); CHOLERA (927:2);

2. PERITONIT. (997:2); VOMIT. (687:5); OBSTRUCT.

BOWELS (873:6); CONSTIPAT. FR. IRRIT. RECT.

(876:4); DYSMENORR. (1147:2); PROLAPUS

ANI. CHILD. (893:4); HERNIA (952:4); HÆMOR-

RHAGE (153:2); TO AVOID ABORTION (1557:5);

3. EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:3); AC. RHEUM.

(1459:1); HEART DIS. (783:3); DIABETES

(341:1); PERICARDIT. (759:2); PHOTOPHOB.

(1827:2); SCLEROTIT. (1843:4); IRITIS (1853:5).

OPERATIONS Fumes T2/58p438.

SUPPOSITORIES (886:5); HYPODERM. (218:6).

AS ENEMA (886:4) Johnson T2/53p416.

5. —IN UTERINE DIS. (1106:4).

—POISON. (459:5) Finlay L2/68p664.

PER URETHRAM (1170:5) MR2/52p445.

—IN HERNIA (952:4); COLIC (879:6); NEPHRIT.

6. COL. (1022:3); ISCHUR. REN. (1086:4); RETEN-

TIO (1050:4); URETHRALG. (1171:2); CANCER

UT. (1128:2); INTEST. DIS. (879:6); ABD. CAN-

CER (943:6).

PER NARES (558:5)—INTIC (1243:4); CATARRH

(592:5).

463.

1. EXTERNALLY Skey T 2/56 p 307. Cook L 1/70

p612.

IN PRURIGO (46:4); BOILS (55:4).

ENDERMIC (26:4) Watson c. Thimble T 2/79

p278.

2. —IN HYDROPHOB. (527:2); GASTRODYN. (841:1);

RHEUMATIC JOINTS (1721:5).

MORPHIA. MORPHINISM (459:2)—

3. ISOMERIC WITH BEBERINE (307:1).

PHYSIOL. ACT. (458:3) Binz Rec/84 p181; T1/81

p336.

c. SODIUM BROM. Spender Best J1/87p821.

TOLERANCE (459:2).

PHARMACOLOGY Stockman & Dott J2/90p189.

EFFECTS ON BOWELS (865:6).

—ON TEMPERATURE Mickle P1/81p430.

—ON RESPIR. IN WEAK HEART Berkart J 2/80

p80.

IN DIABETES (341:1).

ULCER OF MOUTH Fr. J1/85p1313.

POISON. Taylor Symp. Differ Fr. OPIUM MR

2/67p320. Cure Fr. 10 Grs. T2/77p532; Fr. 1 Gr.

Æt. 6 Wks. 1/81p303.

—EXTERN. L1/81p486.

Fr. LICKING ENVELOPES L1/85p960.

—PER VAGINAM (1098:5) PS2/85p539.

—TESTS (461:1).

4. SOLUBLE IN OLEIC AC. Marshall With Or With-

out MERC. L1/72p711.

ERUPTION Fr. Fox J1/79p969.

PAIN Fr. J2/80pp873, 951.

OSMOTIC ACTION Arrested By (117:4).

HYPODERMIC (218:6).

MORPHIÆ BIMECONAS (218:6)—

HYPOD. BEST (218:6). Balfour B1/76p97.

VALUE Francis T1/82p88.

OPIUM—SUBSTITUTES—

5. NEPENTHE Edwards T 2/61 p 161. Cook Pois.

Recov. J2/78p500.

CHLOROFORM (441:5).

464.

CODEIA—

1. VALUE Aran T2/61 p 599; R1/63 p 328. Garrod

T2/64 p71. Saundby J1/79 p 545; Pollock 1/84

p802; Brunton 1/88 p1213; Kingsbury p1382.

Child Poison. Cure MR1/76p235.

OVERDOSE Walsh Pecul. Eff. J2/89p718.

TEST L2/85p305.

IN VES. DIS. (1066:2); PRURIT. (45:5); GASTROD.

(841:2); NEURALG. (1237:6); CANCER (1665:5);

SLEEPLESS. (1368:3); HYPNOTIC (219:2);

COUGH (651:4); DIABET. (341:2); ASTHMA

(661:6); ENTERODYN. (879:6); ABDOM. PAIN

(944:4); HYPOCHOND. (1385:4); ABORTION

(1557:4); OVAR. PAIN (1156:2).

APOMORPHIA—

3. PHYSIOL. AC. T2/70p592; P1/80p367.

TEST, CHL. GOLD P1/80p367. Jennings L1/84 p562.
EMETIC Loch MR 1/73p496; T2/70p592; 1/76 p98. Exper. L 2/74 pp 532, 603. Smith B 1/75 p314. Inval. L2/81p799. Routh L 2/82 p1073. Brown J 1/83p907; Sol. 1/84p1076; Jones 2/85 p586.
 —IS IT A SAFE EMETIC? J1/89p168 *et* Seq.
 IS IT THE CAUSE OF SICKNESS IN HYPOD. INJEC. OF MORPHIA? (218:3).
 TO PREVENT EPILEPTIC ATTACKS (1314:5).
 IN STRYCHN. (388:4) & ACONIT. POIS. (467:4); HYSTER. (1335:5); SUN STROKE (186:4); COUGH (648:3); HYST. EPILEP. (1309:3); CROUP (618:2); EXPECTOR. (219:5).
 TABLETS Best James L2/85p591.
NARCOTINE *Vel* ANARCOTINE—
 4. REPORT L1/62p53.
 IN INTERMITTENTS (1486:3).
NARCEIN—
 5. THERAPEUTICS Sequard L 1/66p250; MR 2/66 pp 526, 527; 1/67 pp 525, 527.
 IN NEURALGIA (1237:6).
LAUDANOSIN—
 ACTION Falck Retards Heart L1/78p323.

465.

COCCULUS PALMATUS—CALUMBA—
 1. VALUE Foy PS2/86p427.
 IN DYSPESIA (844:6); VOMITING (860:3).
ANAMIRTA C.—COCCULUS INDICUS—
 2. CHEMISTRY Garrod L1/64p198.
 PICTOPOXIN Active Principle, Boullay L 1/69 p616. Ed. J1/80p96.
 —PREPARATIONS Martindale J1/80p351.
 —RESEMBLES PTOMAINES (181:4) Rec/84p174.
 —VALUE Murrell L2/90p641.
 —IN IDROSIS (27:4); EPILEPSY (1315:1); CHOREA (1295:2); CONSTIPATION (876:4).
 —CAUSING EPILEPTIC CONVULSIONS (1315:1).
 —ANTIDOTE—CHLORAL L2/90p642.
CISSAMPELOS PAREIRA—PAREIRA
 3. BRAVA—VELVET LEAF—
 IN VESICAL DISEASE (1066:2).

466.

ANEMONE PULSATILLA—
 1. USES Shapter P2/82p32; Rec/85p437; PS2/86 p113.
 IN EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:4); ORCHITIS (1220:1); CONVULS. (1301:1); PALPITAT. (777:6); FLUSHINGS (26:4); NEUROSIS (1401:5); ODONTALG. (105:3); NEURALG. (1243:5); CEPHALALG. (1431:1).
ANEMONE NEMOROSA—
 ASUBSTITUTE FOR VERATRIA (344:6).
 IN AMAUROSIS (1863:4).
ADONIS VERNALIS—
 PHYSIOLOG. ACT. P2/83p457; T2/85p581; Rec/79p501; 85p499. Foy P1/86p403.
 ADONIDINE PS1/86pp107, 404; J1/86p709.
 —IN CARD. DIS. (764:2).
HELLEBORUS NIGER—BLACK HELLE-
 3. BORE. WHITE HELLEBORE (344:4)—

POISON. PROP. Schroff MR 2/60 p 531. Flott J2/89p819.
 HELLEBOREIN LOC. ANÆSTHET. (217:6) J 2/88 p243. Maclure N1/89p254.
ACTÆA RACEMOSA—CIMICIFUGA
 4. RACEMOSA—BLACK SNAKE ROOT—
 THERAPEUTICS L1/62p85.
 IN P. HYPOCHOND. (1596:6); AC. RHEUM. (1459:4); CHOREA (1295:5); LUMBAGO (1464:2); PHTHIS. (689:3); CH. BRONCH. (651:6); N. DIS. (1401:5); NEURALG. (1238:5); GASTRALG. (841:2); SP. NEURALG. (1256:5); DYSMEN. (1147:2); PUDIC NEURALG. (1076:2); TIN. AUR. (1802:1).
 POISONING By Garrison MR 2/59p547.
DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA—
 6. STAVESACRE—
 IN SCABIES (35:1); PRURIGO (46:4).
 OLEUM, IN PEDICULI (32:5).
 DELPHINIUM L2/87p879; Rec/87p446.
THALICTRUM MACROCARPUM—
 THALICTRIN L1/81p511.
 MACROCARPIN L1/81p511.

467.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS—
 1. NAPELLINE Uses T2/83p26.
 ANCIENT OPINIONS Wallace L1/22p458.
 DOSE Murrell Rec/81p227; mxxv, J1/82p497.
 PHYSIOL. EFF. Garrod L 1/64 p 159; Meryon 2/71p706; Ringer 1/69p42; Fleming 2/45p100; R2/45pp75, 439; Habershon 2/62p79; MR1/56 p244. Mackenzie P1/78 pp100, 273; Summary 1/79p168; 1/84p297.
 —OF ALKALOIDS ON HEART Rec/84p193.
 —PULSE (755:4) McNalty T1/73 p596. Mackenzie P1/79p108.
 —RESPIRATION (629:3) Younan L 2/85 p 712; P1/78p275.
 DIURETIC (221:4) Mackenzie P1/80p1.
ACONITE—POISONING—
 HYDROPHOBIC SYMPTOMS (523:6).
 CASES Peet MR2/55p505. Simpson PM. L1/55 p467. Puckle T2/63p597; J1/81p64; L2/63p602; Eade 1/82p478; T1/82p36; In India p63. 53. Rec/82p125. Baker J2/82p1039; McWhannell 2, 2/90p791.
 RECOVERY Duncan L 1/70 p 46; Easton 3 ij Fleming's Tr. 2/66 p 34; Sturges 2/78 p917. Richardson T2/69 p709; MR 2/75 p 239; 1/62 p540.
 ANTIDOTES—
 4. —QUINCE JUICE (410:5) Williams, Spain T2/63 p343.
 —STRYCHN. (390:2) Hanson MR1/62p540.
 —ETHER Hypod. (434:6) Pike L1/80p12.
 —DIGITALIS Hypo. J1/81p64.
 —AMYL. (447:4) Sturges L2/78p917.
 —APOMORPHIA (464:3) Bradley J1/87p62.
 —GOOLAR BARK (279:2) L1/87p142.
 —BRANDY Jones L2/88p313.
 TESTS Garrod L1/64p159; Rec/83p515.
ACONITIN—
 PROPERTIES Van Praag Exper. MR 1/56p244.

- Wright L2/77p408; 2/80p778. Oulmont T2/79 p648.
- ENGLISH & FOREIGN L1/82p498 *et Seq*; Thudichum Var. 2/87 p 1068. Murrell J 1/82 p 555; P1/84p297.
- POISONING Lamson's Case L1/82 pp 444, 626; T1/82 pp 36, 281. Murrell J1/82 pp 555, 808; PS1/82p439.
- ACT. ON MUSCLES & NERVES P2/82p136.
- ACONITE—ADMINISTRATION—
- Doses Fleming's Tr. Prepar. R2/45p78. Large & Small T2/75p343. De Morgan Large Some Can Bear MR1/59 p494. Ringer Plan L1/69 p43; Sparkmiv. Fleming's P1/79p197.

468.

ACONITE—THERAPEUTICS—

1. LECTURES Garrod L1/64p159; Ringer1/69p42; Cullimore2/82p216. Spark P1/79p196.
- ACTS BEST ON CHILD Yeo L1/86p238.
- INSTEAD OF VENÆSECTION (163:5).
- IN HYDROPHOBIA (527:3); DYSPNŒA (635:5); MENORRHAG. (1149:6); HÆMOPT. (149:1); NEURALG. (1238:2); HEMICRAN. (1434:2); CEPHALALG. (1431:2); SLEEPLESS. (1368:1); PERTUSS. (715:1); HOARSENESS (604:3); DYSPŒPS. (845:1); SCIRR. PYLOR. (850:3); VOMIT. (860:2); SP. IRRIT. (1256:4); TETAN. (1326:1); STRYCH. POIS. (387:5); INFLAM. (162:4); CATARRH. (593:5); TONSILLIT. (828:4); FEVERS (1478:4); CATARRH. ALV. (619:1); PNEUM. (669:5); PHARYNGIT. (814:6); VARIOLA (83:6); ERYsip. (43:3); CHILBLAINS (62:4); ULCERS (172:3); PRURIT. (46:4); EPIDIDROS. (27:2); DROPSY (1016:2); RHEUM. (1459:2); HEART DIS. (783:5); PALPITAT. (777:6); ANEUR. (1174:1); PRIAPISM (1087:3); CATHETERISM (1214:5); INFL. MAMMA (1606:5); OPHTHAL. (1826:4).
- LOCAL USES Jones T1/63 p240; Smith Over 5. BLISTER2/68p493.
- WITH CHLOROF. (164:5) Little T1/59 p231; MR1/70p255; 1/61p232.
- WITH VOLTAIC NARCOTISM (194:1) Richardson's Sol. T1/59p157.
- AMYL COLLOID Rec/78p232.
6. ACONITUM FEROX Cullimore J2/84p1275.

469.

TSAU WU—

1. DESCRIPTION Christison New Poison Fr. China T2/59p23.
- PODOPHYLLUM PELTAT—MAY APPLE.
2. GROWS IN INDIA Wat P2/89p188.
- COMPOSITION T2/80p704.
- ACTIVE PRINCIPLE Rec/83p14.
- SOL. IN GLYCERINE L1/85p413.
- PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Anstie T1/63 pp 326, 487. Pietre MR2/69p516; R1/62p347. Rutherford P2/79p335.
- PTYALISM Lagrave R2/73 p 72. Lewis L1/80 p751.
- AFFECTING TASTE Lewis L1/80p751.
- THERAPEUTICS Report L1/62p209 *et Seq*; T2/70

p646; MR2/67 p549; Green VEGET. MERC. (302:3) 1/59 p451; T1/61p365; Ramskill 1/62 p10; L2/61p514.

4. DOSE, ADMINSTR. Clarke T1/62pp10, 204; L1/62 pp 209, 286. Wilmot T 2/66 p214; Twice As Strong As EXT. JALAPÆ (383:1) 2/61 p259. Dobell Form. J1/79p892.
- TINCTURE Dunne L1/67p291.
- CHOLAGOGUE (967:1) Ramskill Most Powerful Known T1/62 p10. In Child & Adult T 2/61 p521; 1/62p204.
- CONTRA, IS IT? T1/63p251; 2/70p647; J1/79 p217.
6. IN HEPAT. DIS. (968:3); CIRRHOS. (973:4); CH. DYSENT. (906:4); CHOLERA (925:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:4); HEART DIS. (784:1); PHTHISIS (699:1); EMMENAG. (1153:4); SEC. SYPH. (1197:5).

470.

BERBERIS—BARBERRY—

3. VAL. L2/72p498; Rec/81pp227, 410.
- BERBERINE Altin T2/56p476.
- FOUND IN HYDRASTIN. *Infra*.
- IN CHOLERA (928:3) DYSPŒPSIA (844:6); CHLOROSIS (791:5); AGUE (1486:2).
- HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS—
- PHYSIOL. ACT. Rutherford J1/79p31; 2/80p746. Rec/84 p498; /85pp57, 470; /86p160; /90p126; PS1/86p200; L1/88p868; 2/88p133.
- BERBERIN *Supra* Rec/85p470.
- HYDRASTININ Rec/90p186; J1/90p1086.
- HYDRASTIN Jones PS1/90p654.
5. IN GONORRH. (1179:1); CANCER (1668:5); UT. HÆMORRH. (1587:3); MALARIA (1486:1); DYSPŒPS. (845:1); HÆMOPTYS. (148:6); EPISTAX. (146:4); MEMBR. DYSMENORRH. (1146:2).
- SPICES—
6. ADULTERATION L1/52pp178, 548.
- CURRY POWDER—
- ADULTERATIONS L1/52p63.

471.

PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM—CALA-

3. BAR *Vel* ORDEAL BEAN—

- ESERINE ACTIVE PRINCIPLE.
- NATURAL HISTORY T2/70p593.
- PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Christison Ed. Month, J March, 1855. Robertson MR 2/63p243.
- Fraser R 1/68p131; T 2/63p125. Nunneley L2/63pp477, 503, 530, 588, 616; Ringer 2/77 p912.
- ORDEAL OF GABOONESE Rec/82p124.
- TESTS MR1/65p536; J1/86p962.
- CHOLAGOGUE (967:2). GALACTAGOG. (1601:2).
5. IN DIARRH. (911:1); IDROS. (27:4); PARALYS. AGIT. (1275:4); INT. PARAL. (1277:3); PTOMAINÉ POIS. (421:2); OPHTH. DIS. (1821:2); PROLAPS. IRIS (1855:6); DEFIC. ACCOM. (1814:4); GLAUCOMA (1865:4); CHOREA (1295:4); TETAN. (1325:5); EPILEPS. (1315:1); CHOLERA (928:2); TIC (1243:5); SALIVAT. (300:5); PARAPLEG. (1269:4); ATAXY (1261:6); WRITER'S CRAMP (1289:4); HYDROPHOR.

(527:3); STRYC. POIS. (387:6); INFANT. CONVS. (1302:3).

POISONING Cameron T2/64pp283,406. Dunlop L1/87p621.

472.

AKAZGA ORDEAL—

3. DESCRIPTION Frazer MR2/67p210.

TAMBAC—

USES Thompson L2/51p546.

CONDURANGO—

DESCRIPT. L2/71p621.

PHYSIOL. ACT. Brunton L1/84p812.

IN CANCER (1665:3).

4. MANZANILLA-PAPAO TREE, Jackson, Delayed PS2/86p304.

473.

FRUITS—

1. VAR. ANALYSES MR1/59p226. SUGAR (329:1).

FRUITS—AS FOOD (127:1) IN DISEASE.

PAPERS L1/42p232; L2/53p53.

GROWING Wright Profit. L1/90p657.

2. NATIONAL SUPPLY Gladstone J1/84p75.

WHEN GOOD J2/83p128; L2/87p271.

STEWED WITH SODA OR POTASH Fothergill L2/83p7.

STAINS Removed By Urine J1/86p95.

INCREASE AC. URIC. (1033:6).

IN GLAND. DIS. (130:5); SKIN AFF. (39:2);

DYSENT. (901:3); DIARRH. (910:5); CURE DE RAISIN (470:1).

POISONOUS, BOTTLED L2/52p153.

—TINNED Hartley L2/78p43.

PRESERVES—

ADULTERATIONS L1/53p90; COPPER (298:2) Not Injur. L1/77p321 *et Seq.*

—SEA WEEDS L2/80pp961,1004.

JELLIES—

ADULTERATIONS L1/53p90.

476.

KETTLES, BOILERS, SAUCEPANS—

1. DEPOSIT, Why Marbles Prevent, Theory Of CALCULI FORM. Osborn T2/60p608.

—LEAD (288:5) Detection.

FOR INHALATION (626:2). TEA (453:6).

KITCHEN BOILERS Non-Explosive J1/81p217.

STEEL SAUCEPANS L1/85p1089.

478.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY—ZOOLOGY—

1. HUMAN ANATOMY (1638:1). ANIMALS (3:1).

BOOKS Jones MR 2/56p1; L 1/66p317; Grant Biogr. 2/50p689; Rolleston T2/70p250; Flower 1/70p195; J1/79p501 *et Seq.* Ord MR1/72p133;

Nicholson 2/70p428; 2/71p131; *Errata* 2nd Edit. L 1/72p15. Huxley PLACENTA (1528:5).

CLASSIFIC. BY T1/63p553. Flower Lect. J1/79p501 *et Seq.*

OF BRAIN (1348:4).

ZOOLOGICAL STATION AT NAPLES Rec/80p211.

AT GRANTON L1/84p1013.

INVERTEBRATA—

2. NOTES Huxley T1/75p491 *et Seq.*

480.

SPONGE—

1. BLACK Due To Fungi J1/83p325.

GRAFTING Hamilton T2/81pp577,609; L 2/81p1057; Sanderson 1/82p636. Hall T1/82p659; Estes 1/83p135. Tait PS 1/82p244; Morton p374. Sanctuary, 3, J 2/82p1202; Ferguson Modif. p1202; Hamilton 1/83p7; Case p51; Acland, 2, p205; Francis Plan 1/85p836; Sanctuary 2/81p1014; 2/89p1250.

—CONTRA Rec/85p473.

AS SURGICAL DRESSING Roberts T 1/58p18. Jordan J1/78p440. Hardie L2/81p658; Gamgee Antiquity p821; Rec/85p473.

—VOID Tait J2/90p732.

—TO CLEANSE Roberts J1/80p417; B2/88p422.

—HOLDER FOR COUSINS Pl. L2/86p535; Duke Pl. 2/89p174.

SUBSTITUTES.

—JAPANESE NAPKINS P2/84p60.

—WADDING BALLS T1/76p156.

IN BILIOUS HEADACHE (1430:3) Hot.

2. COMPRESSED, PREPAR. T2/57p460; P 2/59p66; McClellan 2/82p222.

—TO PROMOTE ABSORPTION (166:6).

—IN MAMM. ABCS. (1607:4). ANTIGALACT. (1602:5). IN ULC. (172:5). ECCHYMOS. (142:5).

VARIX (750:2). PROLAPS. ANI (892:6). SINUS (175:6). NECROS. (97:5). POLYP. EAR (1796:2).

3. CONTRACT M. AUDIT. (1792:4). WOUNDS OF ART. (719:2). RECT. STRICTURE (869:5).

SPONGE TENTS (1648:1). PROBANG (1646:6).

INDIA RUBBER SPONGE (364:2).

ANTISEPTIC ABSORBENT Gamgee L1/84pp756,793,1054,1118; Prepar. 2/87p553.

4. MEDUSA-JELLY FISH Exper. With Fresh Water A/88p269.

—STINGS Mechanism A/90p95.

—ALKALINE WASH A/89p242.

—AURITA—A COUNTERIRRITANT (164:5).

—N. SYSTEM Primitive Type (1332:4).

ACTINIA—PORTUGUESE MAN OF WAR—PHY-SALIN.

—SALIN Seymour GALVANISE J2/88p521.

ROTIFERA Hudson Rev. L1/86p595; 2/89p856.

481.

ARTICULATA—

1. DEVELOP. OF SEGMENTS MR2/52p331.

SENSIBILITY Laycock MR2/55p162.

SALOLO VIRIDIS—FIJI WORM.

2. SPAWNING Lunar Infl. L2/84p793.

LUMBRICUS—EARTH WORM—

3. THE TYPHLOSOLE Med. Gaz. 5/47p1140.

VALUE TO LANDS T1/59p522. Darwin L2/81p720.

NUMBER Brett 871,200 Per Acre L2/81p989.

USES—INCREASE MILK (1601:4). Neale Purify The Blood Among Chinese.

ONLY FOUND WHERE MEN ARE L1/84p646.

482.

HIRUDO—LEECH—

1. JUMPING LEECH OF CEYLON Tennant T 2/59p557.

- BLOOD CRYSTALS IN INTESTINES (135:4).
 TRADE, AUSTRALIAN L 1/67 p 291. In France T2/67p15.
 PROPAGATION Stearns T 2/58 p 25. Borne MR2/54p242.
 PRESERVATION Bell T2/59p101.
 OVERGORGED Forbidden T2/60p421.
 REVIVAL, DIRECTIONS T2/56p375.
 3. WEATHER PROPHET (580:1) T1/76p687.
 WHEN INTRODUCED L1/87p1118.
 USES Markham T2/58pp32, 135, Martin Abuse India MR2/56p133. Hare J2/83p155.
 —TO OPEN SCROFULOUS ABSCESS (171:4).
 —CULTIVATORS OF SPIRILLUM (27:6).
 BITES Why Bleed MR1/61p137.
 —FATAL J2/87p520.
 4. TO STOP BLEEDING, GLAZED VISITING CARD L2/48p219; Hensley SECT. OF QUILL Bound On 1/45 p 400; Mainwaring ACUPRESSURE 1/46p 633. Simpson PERCHLOR. IRON (295:2) T1/59p79.
 —TANNIN DISCS (153:3).
 COOKED & EATEN INSTEAD OF APPLYING L1/88 p1277.
 5. APPLICATION L 2/84 p 219; Mustard Plaster First2/70p840. Butge Cut Off Tail When Fixed One Does Work Of Fur T2/56 p 370. Carter Incise Freely Longitudinally B1/75 p 222. On Linen In Glass B1/77p lvi.
 —TO CERVIX UT. (1113:3) URTICAR. (44:3) FR.
 —TO ANUS Glass (865:6) L2/63p524.
 6. —TO NARES (588:5) IN CEREBRAL DIS.
 CONCEALED UNDER EYE LID J1/85p1126.
 ARTIFICIAL L2/64p694.
 BITE EYE LOST BY (1822:2).
 PYÆMIA (169:3) Kocher J2/80p633.
 LEECH IN LARYNX (614:2).

483.

ENTOMOLOGY—

3. INSECTS ABROAD Woods L2/74 p 767; To Preserve l/74p671.
 MEDICO-LEGAL AIDS (179:5).
 INSECTA—
 LECT. Huxley T1/68p450 *et Seq.*
 COLOURS Poulton Uses L2/90p619.
 INTELLECT Shepherd L1/48p334.
 REPRODUCTION (1093:5) Huxley VIRGIN REPRO. Rule In Many T1/68p585.
 —OVA MR1/56p237. Retarded Develop. L2/81 p923.
 CIRCULATION New Views T2/68p430.
 METAMORPHOSES Duncan L2/71p433.
 CORNEÆ Microsp. J Vol. 1p76.
 5. —CASTS IN COLLODION (315:6).
 AS FOOD (127:1) Holt L1/85p907.
 POISON (33:2).
 BITES Malfatti Bad J1/79p454.
 —HARVEST BUMPS Taylor L2/84p306; Startin p439.
 —TOILET VINEGAR (44:5) J1/90p1176.
 —QUASSIA BATH (417:6) Penny L2/84p306.
 —AC. CARBOL. (353:2) T2/68p97.
 —IPECACUANHA (486:4).
 HYMENOPTERA UNDER SKIN (485:6).

6. LEPIDOPTERA, Hutchinson Peculiarities Of Male & Female J2/88p1258.
 NIGUA, IN MEXICO L1/86p846.

484.

ANTS

1. HOW DRIVE AWAY L2/85p980 *et Seq.*
 HOW BAULK BY HORSE-HAIR T2/69p121.
 CAUSING P.M. INJURY Rec/82p339.
 WILLES DEN PAPER V. White Ant L2/85p361.
 SUTURES (1643:4) By Means Of Mandibles.
 CANTHARIS VESICAT.—SPANISH FLY
 2. AFFECT EYES OF HUNTERS MR1/56p129.
 ACT ON BLADDER (1050:2) T1/57p319; 2/57p497.
 To Avoid P2/79p123.
 —ON KIDNEY (1009:1) P1/84p378; Rec/84p295.
 NEPHRITIS FR. HYPOD. INJECT. (1012:3).
 ALBUMINURIA (1009:1) From.
 POISONING Sedgwick One Fly T2/64p617. OIL
 3. (91:2) Increases Pois. MR1/56p519. Cornwall Miscarriage Of Justice T 1/77 p 311. Cornil Effects L1/80p261; Clarke Pecul. 1/81p499.
 —EATING BLISTER J2/81p109.
 TESTS Tichborne MR2/63p537.
 BLISTERS (165:4). IN OBSTINATE UL. (172:4);
 4. TONIC (158:6); PERTUSS. (717:2); HAY ASTHMA (663:3); CHOLERA (929:3); PARAPLEG. (1270:2); PARAL. INSAN. (1280:2) Bad; ALOPEC. (21:6); RENAL COLIC (1022:3); GONORRH. (1174:3); ENURES. (1048:2); HYDROPHOB. (526:3).
 DIURETIC (221:3) Francis T1/68p157.
 CANTHARIDIN L1/81p886.
 —IN POTATO BEETLE (382:2).
 IN URTICARIA NO LOCAL ACT (44:5).
 SUBSTITUTES. Braithwaite L1/88p860.
 COCCUS CACTI.—COCHINEAL.—CARMIN.
 6. ACTION Wittich ON ORGANIC CELLS (18:5) T2/60 p571; Daunt2/81p592.
 IN PERTUSSIS (717:2).

485.

LAMPYRIS NOCTILUCA—GLOW WORM.

2. LIGHT ELECT. NOT PHOSPHOR. T1/58p537.
 APHIS—
 3. HABITS "Tour Round My Garden" p25.
 REPRODUCTION Huxley T1/68p585.
 WINGS Hooklets Micro. J. Vol. 3p230.
 HESSIAN FLY.
 PARASITES L1/88p53.
 MUSCA—HOUSE FLY—
 4. ANAT. PHYS. Loune L1/70p87. Hepworth FOOT PL. Micro. J Vol. 2p158; Vol. 3p312. TRUNK PHOTO. Micro. Trans. Vol. 1p57; Mic. J Vol. 4p238.
 IN SANITARY POINT Nicholas Carrier Of Infect. Ed. L2/89p232; 2/73p724; OVA OF ENTOMOZOA IN FÆCES DEPOSITED ON FOOD J 2/83p688; White 2/80p766.
 —FED ON CHOLERA BACILLI (919:6).
 —SPREADING TUBERCLE BACILLUS (681:3); LEPROSY (68:2).
 TO KILL VARIOUS L2/84p290.
 —CASTOR OIL PLANT J1/82p788.
 —CHLOROF. Instantan. L2/90pp690, 1379.
 ACT AS SANITARY INSPECTORS (208:4).

6. WILL NOT PASS NET T1/75p109.

SPONGE HORSE WITH WALNUT LEAF TEA J1/80p957.

LARVÆ—BOTS—CESTRUS HUMAN UNDER SKIN (31:6) Spencer R1/59p91. HILKS L2/68p239.

FISCHER J1/80p452; SMITH 2/81p553; J2/83p688; 1/84p923; 2/87p424; SEYMOUR 2/88p801; REC/83p316; 86p357.

—OF GADFLY J2/87pp1350,1404.

—IN FÆCES (878:3); UTERUS (1125:4); TEETH (104:5); NASAL (590:5) & FRONTAL SINUSES (1684:6); EAR (1793:5).

—MYASIS FR. CUTAN. & INTEST. J1/88p1407.

—TO KILL MACKENZIE EXPR. L2/90p690; PLACE p793.

—CHLOROF. INSTANT L2/90pp690,1379.

486.

APIS MELLIFERA—HONEY BEE—

1. ANAT. & PHYS. Samuelson Microsp. Beauties T2/60p362.

NERVOUS SYSTEM CARPENTER INSTINCT MR2/53p2; 2/55pp65,67.

REPRODUCTION Siebold, Remark. Facts, MR2/57p435. HUXLEY T1/68p585.

IN CYPRUS REC/80p344.

WORK DONE IN SAXONY T2/79p278.

DISEASE.

—FOUL BROOD Cheyne, Bacillus, J2/85p697.

BEE STINGS—

SIMULATING HERNIA (951:2).

INOCULATION Rendering Harmless, Walker L2/74p883.

HOW AVOID MUNDIE L1/84p1059.

3. FATAL MR2/57p530; T2/58p617; 1/60p232; 2/72p99; L1/83p1059. AMER. J37/36p265.

SEVERE—NOT FATAL T1/60p232; 2/60p389; L2/72p437; 300 STINGS EXTRACTED 1/84p923; 2/90p269.

CURATIVE IN RHEUM. (1460:5); USED BY MALINGERERS (555:1).

4. CAUSING—URTICARIA (44:3).

—TETANUS (1324:2) J2/79p552.

TREATMENT L2/83p471.

—AMMONIA L2/83p471.

—SODÆ SULPHO-CARBOL. (354:6) L2/83p528.

—ONION L2/83p471.

—IPECACUANHA (398:4) Coles, Med. Gaz. 4/47p664. Kent L1/65p556. Neale J1/89p1331.

—AQ. CALCIS (273:3) T2/73p495.

—AC. CARBOL. (489:4) Saunders L2/78p353.

—HYPODERM. KLAMANN J2/79p267.

HONEY—

5. IN DIABETES (338:4); PILL EXCIP. (203:4).

IN CANADA, EXTR. BY MACHINE, PS2/83p449.

POISONOUS L2/85p370; MR1/62p584; J2/87p1168.

ARTIFICIAL L2/85p323.

COMB. ARTIFICIAL PS2/83p449.

BLACK CARAMAN, THERAP. P2/87p293.

PROPOLIS—

IN DIARRHŒA (913:6).

BEE BREAD—

6. DIURET. (221:4) Whitmore R1/65p283.

487.

CERA—WAX—

1. TO OCCLUDE ULCERS (172:6).

WAX MODELS Prepar. L2/71p839.

CATERPILLARS—

2. CONVERT CELLULOSE (315:5) INTO SUGAR (331:1).

CAUSE URTICAR. (44:3) Maysmor T2/60p59; R1/61p119; L2/62pp27,77; 1/88p1308. Death T1/62p656.

—ASTHMA (658:6).

SIMULATING RÖTHLEN (74:6).

TO DESTROY ON TREES BURN TAR BELOW L1/89p1316.

FUNGOID DIS. TORRUBIA SINCNSIS Watts, Med. Val. P2/86p293.

BOMBYX—SILK WORMS—

3. CULTURE MENEVILLE T1/63p439.

SPIRACLES PHOTO. MICROS. TRANS. VOL. I p57.

COCOONS COLOURED BY FOOD T1/53p257.

GUT AS SUTURES (719:3).

4. DUNG TO ADULTERATE TEA (453:6).

DISEASES, MUSCARDINE, *Vel* PEBRINE, PASTEUR L1/70p719; Cure REC/79p131. MENEVILLE T1/63p439.

—FR. DISEASED MULBERRY LEAVES (363:5) T2/57p232.

—MICROCOCCI Klein P1/84p337.

5. SILK—

FERN PHOTOS (1626:4) T1/58p440.

SILK THREAD & LEAD POISONING (288:6).

6. SILK LIGATURES (719:3).

OILED SILK, PRO OIL PAPER (316:1).

—CHRISTIA PRO. N1/89p287.

SALICYLIC SILK J2/80p480. GIBSON L2/82p137.

PARHYDOR T1/63p23.

SILK SPINNERS' DISEASES Hands T2/52p241. ARLIDGE J1/89p642.

488.

WASPS—VESPA—

1. ANAT. PHYS. Omerod T2/68p431. LAYCOCK INSTINCT MR2/55p167.

STINGS (486:2) Madge L2/64p508; Tuxford TETANUS (486:3) 1/78p232; Phillips 2/79p522.

—FATAL AMER. J37/36p266; L2/73p333. LEADMAN J2/89p658.

—TREATMENT *Vide* 486:4.

CULEX MUSQUITO—

4. AUDIT. APPARAT. PLS. MICRO. J Vol. 3 p97.

PLAGUE IN BOMBAY Why? PS2/88p480.

BITES BAD IN LONDON, THIN, L2/81p398.

—FORSTER'S SPECIFIC L2/68p167.

—ESS. PENNYROYAL (374:2) Hunter's Feast (Capt. Mayne Reid).

—CARBOLIZED OIL (353:1) L2/73p633; 2/78pp280,353; 1/85p595? Best p647.

—SOAP DIGGES L2/78p535; REC/82p192.

—IPECACUANHA (486:4) C. SPIR. VINL. Specif. Neale.

—COCOANUT OIL L1/85p595.

—OL. CINNAM. & CLOVES L2/78p571.

—EUCALYPTUS PLANT (408:1) REC/79p84.

CAUSING YELLOW FEVER (1513:2).

—FILARIE IN BLOOD (932:5) Fayrer L 1/79 pp189,223; Manson1/78p350; 1/80p379; J2/80 p891; Cobbold1/78p366; Lewis p904.
 USE OF MOSQUITOS DISCOVERED!! To Drive Away Men Fr. Pestilential Spots & To Thin Blood If They Stay L2/75p233.

490.

ARACHNIS—SPIDER—

1. ANAT. PHYS. Blanchard CIRCULATION Microsp. J Vol. 1p279.
 BITES (483:5) Wright KATIPO Or POISON SPIDER Of New Zealand Death T 2/70 p 570; MR 2/71 p 227. Death Amer. J37/86p267; Hulse Severe On GLANS PENIS (1164:3) 47/39 p 69. Sample T1/76p20; PS2/90p236.
 —TARANTULISM Campelli J1/79p638.
 WEB—STYPTIC (153:4).
 —ANTIPERIODIC (400:6) Donaldson T2/60p 55; L1/67 p 212; 1/50 p 209; 1/82p755; P1/82p462; J2/80pp690,909; 1/81p146.
- SCORPION BITES (483:5)—
5. AC. OF POISON Valetin L 2/76 p 474. Harvey 6, Fatal MR1/76p241.
 IPECACUANHA (486:4).
 CHLOROFORM ON LINT (442:2) 16, MR2/71p351.
 ALUMIN EYE Lucas T2/78p139.
 SALT IN EAR Anderson J2/84p844.
 SUICIDE OF SCORPIOUS Bourne? L 1/87 p 999; Curran p1071.

491.

CRAB—LOBSTER—

4. INSTINCT Laycock MR2/55p167.
 SHELL FORMAT. Exper. J1/90p1147.
 BLOOD Fredericq Rec/79p252.
 NERVE CENTRES Physiol. Rec/79p452.
 MUSCLES Richet Physiol. Rec/79p452.
 SIGHT Perception In Crustacea L1/82p74.
 TINNED Hudson Poison. T2/83p937.
- PRAWN—
 IN AQUARIUM (810:6) Leisure Hr. 2/55p591.

492.

MOLLUSCA—

2. TEETH ON TONGUE Micro. J Vol. 1p170.
 ACT. OF POISONS L2/81p846.
- CONCHIFERA—
 SHELLS STRUCTURE Micro. J Vol. 4p236.
 FISH IMBEDDED IN PEARL, Sutton, Pl. J 1/88 p410.
- MYTILUS EDULIS—MUSSEL—
3. POISONOUS Cooper L 1/64 p 274; 1/73 p 247; Thompson 2/37 p 913. Bruun Severe Pecul. J1/79 p 790; 2/87 p 731; Anderton 1/82 p 500; Farrar p939; 2/82p199; 2/90p37; L2/85p1077; Permewan 2/88 p 568; Mann p 642; Cameron 2/90p174; PS2/88p240; 2/90p67; N2/88p110.
 —MYTILOTOXINE—BACILLI OF P S 1/89 p 343.
 McWeeney J2/90p628.
 —TO DISTINGUISH Wrixon L 2/88 p 642; By Shells p900.
 —ANTIDOTE—PILOCARPINE (495:6).
- OSTREA EDULIS—OYSTERS—
4. CULTURE L2/72p502.

INCREASES VESICAL IRRITAT. Johnson L 2/76 p847.
 WHY EATEN Raw Roberts Rec/80p299.
 WHY DIGESTIBLE PS1/82p279. Dana? Rec/83 p166.
 POISONOUS Bridgewater M R 1/53 p 167.
 Cameron Fr. Sewage J2/80p471.
 —CAUSING GLOSSITIS (804:3).
 PRESERVED T1/68p620.
 GREEN Lankester Good J2/83p639.
 PANCREATISED PS1/85p355.
 IN CANCER (1665:6) Shells.
 5. MOTHER OF PEARL WORKERS.
 —BONE Dis. P1/90p225.

493.

HELIX—SNAIL—

1. IMPREGNATION Robin L2/49p251.
 IN STOMACH (853:1) Vide SLUGS.
 SYMPATHETIC SNAILS Benoit Wonderful Statements!!! L2/51p462.
 AS FOOD (127:1) T1/85p716.
 MEDICINAL USE T1/85p716.
- LIMAX—SLUGS—
2. GLYCOGENESIS (331:1).
 ARTERIES Coated With Lime In BLACK SLUG Jones MR1/53p328.
 SWALLOWED (853:1) Living In Stomach.
 TO DESTROY L2/69p258.
 —NITRATES L1/83p719.
- PATELLÆ—LIMPET—
 STRENGTH Exper. PS1/90p470.

494.

VERTEBRATA—

1. VERTEBRA (1693:1).
 ANAT. PHYS. Huxley SKELETON L 1/63 p287 et Seq. Parkes Evolution J1/79p248 et Seq.
 NERVOUS SYSTEM Origin (1232:1).
 MICROSCOPIC (1625:1) Wallich T2/62p506.
- PISCICULTURE—FISHERIES—
4. REV. T1/63p428; MR1/63 p331. Good In JAPAN (12:5); AMERICA (13:5); GULF STREAM Chamb. J2/55p230.

495.

PISCES—FISHES—

1. BOOKS Parker Morphol. L1/79 p523; Günther 2/80p1020.
 WHY FRESH WATER DIE IN SALT et Vice Versa Best T1/68p425.
 TRAWLING Hamilton Why Go Bad L2/89p447.
 —PRODUCTS Great Waste Of L2/89p868.
 TORTURING—STARVING L2/89p337,447.
 CRIMPING L2/89p447.
 SALES BY GUESS Evils L2/89p1078.
 ALKALOIDS IF PUTRID Brunton P2/85p119.
 AS FOOD Thompson J2/83 p779. Fothergill PS2/87p209.
 —DIGESTIBILITY Tables Rec/86p79.
 —BOILED, Nairne, Best L2/86p396.
 —FEARFUL WASTE Hamilton L2/89p868.
 —FRAUDULENTLY DRESSED UP L2/89p1024.
 —PHOSPHORUS IN ED? L2/87p225.
 —COD, POOREST PS1/84p181; Rec/86p79.

- SAUSAGES L1/88p25.
- CAUSING ENTOZOA (932:2); CHOLERA (918:3).
- How KEEP FRESH L2/86p310; 2/89p448 *et Seq.*
- BLEED & GUT AT ONCE L2/88pp614, 811.
- ICE SPOILS Hamilton L2/89p614.
- FREEZE IN DRY AIR L2/89p811.
- C. AC. BORIC (124:3).
- How COOK FRESH WATER Hart J2/79p673; 2/83p780; Coarse L1/84p339.
- KILL QUICK, How, Why T1/81p601.
- SUPPLY L2/81p101.
- MYOLOGY (108:1) Humphry MR1/74p99.
- SKULL Huxley L1/63p403.
- LIVER Jones Fatty MR1/53p346.
- BILE Lehmann MR2/55p497.
- PANCREAS Legouis L2/70p196.
- URIN. ORGANS Davy MR1/58p237.
- OVA Develop. Klein L2/72p21.
- GENERATIVE ORGANS Owen NIDIFICATION OF OVA L1/41p877.
- 3. EYES (1851:2) CHOROID GLAND Jones Med. Gaz. 21/38 p650. Lee Absent Fr. Mammoth Cave L2/71p871.
- NERVES, SPINAL CORD MR2/61p519. Terminat. L1/71p455.
- GASTRIC JUICE (834:3) Davy MR2/60 p232. In Carnivorous L2/78p681.
- CIRCULATION Savory, Throwing Light Upon Capillary Circul. MR2/55p18.
- IN BRANCHIAL L2/49p141.
- BLOOD Gulliver Pls. T2/62p430.
- BACTERIA (139:5) In Perch Of Lake Of Geneva L2/73p657.
- 5. PHOSPHORESC. (242:6) During Decomp. LANTERN FISH Rec/83p73.
- DISEASE IN INDIA L1/84p402.
- OSTEOMA OF FINS Sutton, Pl. L1/88p575.
- PARASITES L1/83 p922; 2/84 p74; J1/88 p656; 1/90p794.
- IN COD & PIKE J1/90p794.
- TRICHINA (940:5). TAPEWORM (937:2).
- CAUSING DEATH BY Jumping Into Mouths Of PERSONS (852:3).
- MICRO-ORGAN. IN LYMPH L2/83p606.
- DEEP SEA FISH (234:3) Bursting When Brought Up L2/89p448.
- 6. POISONOUS—A PTOMAIN (181:5) Rec/85 pp 14, 271; L1/86 p 367; 2/87 p876; MR2/62 p535; R2/63p18. Boehm J2/79p452. Eldridge T2/79p377.
- TORPEDO ROE (466:2) Fatal.
- IKAN BUNTAL ROE Fatal Houghton L 2/76p939; J2/87p992. Wilson N2/88p109.
- SYMPTOMS LIKE ATROPINE (421:1).
- LIST OF POISON. FISH Earle J2/88p242.
- WHY GO BAD Hamilton L2/89p448.
- MACKEREL J2/87pp1347, 1460; L1/89p1154; Hamilton p1221; Watson 2/89p1118.
- TINNED (124:4), Mead P1/86p263.
- SALTED—BACILLI (124:4) Edington J2/89p997.
- Cod J1/79p21.
- CAVIARE L2/85p1027. Fatal Rec/89p198.
- SARDINES Addinsell L2/84p540.
- RAY Edwards J1/84p10.

- HERRINGS Rec/84p217; J1/87p845.
- GLOSSITIS FROM (804:3).
- TREAT.—PILOCARPIN (418:4) J1/86p412.
- GUT LINES Will Prepar. L2/78p79.
- TO POISON—CYCLAMEN (871:3) T1/57p411.
- ERYTHRINA PISCIPULA *Vel* PISCIDIA (412:1), J2/83p903.

FISH SKIN DISEASE (30:3).

496.

FISH—SPORTING—

1. DESCRIPT. Chambers' J. May 11/50.

FLAT FISH.

HABITS McIntosh PS1/84p55.

SOLES Cunningham L2/90p1223.

DOG FISH.

—BRAIN Ferrier Pl. L1/90p1225.

FISH—ELECTRICAL—

2. DESCRIPT. Matteucci L2/47p141; R1/61p321; PS 2/83p266. Sterling Cheap Mode An "Odd Fish" Had Of Living J2/79p60.

FISH—TORPEDO—

DESCRIPT. Matteucci L 2/47 p 141; MR 2/53. p258; R1/61p321.

Roe Poison. (495:5) Henderson T2/67p274.

GYMNOTUS—ELECTRICAL EEL—

DESCRIPT. Matteucci L2/47p141.

LEPIDOSIREN—

4. MYOLOGY Humphry MR1/74p99.

EELS. ELECTRIC SUPRA—

KILLED By Water At 140° Med. Gaz. 5/47p20.

SALMON—

5. AS FOOD MR2/62p325.

—TINNED Process L2/87p581.

DISEASE Christison L1/79p636. Huxley J2/82. p218; L2/83p27. Klein Pl. P2/84p99.

POISONOUS Death L2/83p552.

CARP—

KILLED BY TOADS (505:5) Dickinson, Sit On Head & Blind Them T1/70pp542, 597.

497.

PETROMYZON FLUVIATILIS—RIVER.

1. LAMPREY *Vel* LAMPERN—

SPINAL CORD MR2/61p519.

EYE Langerhaus L2/73p599.

ANCHOVIES—

6. ADULTERATIONS L2/52p359.

ISINGLASS—ICHTHYOCOLLA—

ADULTERATIONS T2/51pp478, 510.

499.

OLEUM JECORIS MORRHUÆ *Vel* ASELLI

2. —COD LIVER OIL—

HISTORY Prepar. MR 2/49 p477; 1/56 p1. In China Dudgeon T1/77p170; Rec/83p86.

CHEMISTRY Winckler J2/52p623.

—ALKALOIDS J2/88p845; 1/90p854; P1/89p300.

—MORRHUOL J1/86p894; L1/87p542.

—VALUE J1/87p1237.

DISSOLVES PHOSPHORUS (239:6).

Tests Berthé T2/55p374.

SURE SIMPLE T1/85p449.

AS FOOD Chief Support For 2 Yrs. T1/52p426. Smith R 1/58p85. Pollock Fattens Animals

L2/53p434. Digestibility T1/56p579. Hooker MR 1/57p25; Williams Best With Open Air Exercise 2/60 p145. Leared OLEINE Only. Nutrit. Rest Excrement. L2/55p58. Cormack B2/76p110. Brunton P1/78p173; L1/81p6. Thompson For Child T2/80p170.

PASSED IN URINE Bowers J1/82p375.

HYPODER. (219:1) Duffey B2/76p115.

RANCID, ACID (89:4) Gad, Easy Digest. L2/78p447.

ACTION RATIO P2/89p357.

EFFECTS ON BLOOD (138:3) Campbell T1/54p607. Inman R1/58p245; J1/90p854.

—MILK (1600:5) Dolan Nil P2/81p163.

ILL EFFECTS HæBEKE PELVIC DEFORMITY (1572:6) 9 Cases L2/40p529.

—IN CHILD Diarrhoea T2/81p109; J2/81p638.

500.

COD OIL—ADMINISTRATION—

1. HOSP. CHEST DIS. Under Diff. Circumst. T1/54p487; Wallace Good Exper. 1/62p399. Hooker When MR1/57p25. Russell Brown Best P1/78p243.

C. ESS. OF ALMONDS (409:2) or LAUREL WATER (409:1) T2/60p644.

EMULSIONS Diehl Prep. T1/82p288; Mann 2/75p555; Atcherley c. YOLK OF EGGS 1/64p497.

—McKENZIE'S L1/84p371.

—C. LIQ. PANCREAT. (993:5) PS2/83p288.

ON FINGER TO INFT. L1/86p861.

AS ENEMA Shoemaker L2/87p654.

DOSE Saundby 3j Only P2/81p260.

C. IODOF. & ANISE T2/80p6.

C. SALT T1/57p624. Wicks L1/71p561.

3. C. BEER Frothed Up T1/75p703.

C. MALT (321:6) Roberts P2/79 p405. Burrows Best Rec/87p183.

C. LIME WATER (273:3) Wallace T1/62 p399; Thomas p577.

AS PEPTOLEINE Cowan L1/79p850.

C. LIQ. AMMONIÆ Fayer L2/77p885.

C. STEEL Elliot Plan L1/78p921.

C. LIME Saponified & Solid T2/70p624.

C. INF. QUASSIA (417:6) T2/52p271.

C. CATSUP Vei Liebeg's Ext. J1/81p526.

4. C. MAGN. CALC. Danneccy 10 Grs. After If Sick-ness T1/62p118.

C. GLYCERINE et OL. CINNAM. T 2/71 p167; Andrews 1/74p560.

C. SOAP AS PILLS T2/71p776.

C. ETHER (433:4) Foster L1/70p380; 2/78p413; Value Decided 1/79p858; T2/79p536.

C. ALCOHOL Livy J1/80p167.

CAKES Newberry T1/59p177.

5. BREAD JELLY Bassi T2/59p369.

EXTRACT T1/66p327.

ALMONDISED L2/78p273.

OZONIZED (226:1) Thompson On PULSE (753:3) R1/61p86 Vide 696:3.

PHOSPHORIZED Prepar. L1/76p841.

INUNCT. (90:4) c. SPONGIO-PL. T1/53p26.

COD OIL—SUBSTITUTES—

6. PAPER MR1/56p22.

GLYCERINE (271:1). LINSEED OIL & WHISKY

(696:4). DOG FAT (521:3). CREAM (539:1). COCOA NUT OLEINE (343:1). BULLOCK'S BLOOD (188:4).

ODOLACHAN OIL P2/81p280; L2/84p1166.

BUTTER (91:1) Latham L2/88p755.

LIPANIN PS2/89p256.

501.

1. IN SKIN AFF. Exter. Int. (39:2); ECTHYMA (52:2); IMPETIGO (51:1); SYCOISIS (24:2); LEPRO (64:1); LUPUS (65:4); BURNS (61:1); ACNE (29:4&6); ICHTHYOSIS (30:3); HERPES CIR. (35:6); TINEA CAP. (22:5); ULCERS OF CORN. (1846:5); DIS. BONES (95:1); FATTY DEGEN. (1673:5); PHTHIS. (696:2); CANCER (1665:2); HEARTBURN (840:2); N. DIS. (1402:2); CONVUL. (1301:1); EPILEPSY (1318:1); NEURALG. (1239:2); PERTUS. (717:2); DIPHTHER. (823:1); TYPHUS (1510:4); INFANT. SYPH. (1209:5).

504.

REPTILIA—

1. LECTURES Owen T2/62 p552 et Seq. Parker SAUROPSIDA J1/81p301.

CAUDAL BRAIN Marsh In Extinct Sp. T1/81p26; J1/81p63.

SKULL T1/63p443; 2/63p529.

EXCRETA IN PHTHISIS (701:2).

AMPHIBIA—

3. BOOK Huxley MR2/77p126.

HUMAN (763:3) Buckland L2/67 p240. Schultze Manuf. T1/73p621.

TURTLE SUN-DRIED REC/80p343.

—CARAPACE Sutton Morphol. Pl. L1/90p335.

TURTLE SOUP Real L2/85 p202; Viking Food Comp. Hearn St. Curtain Rd. London 2/88p25.

CROCODILE Moore, Stones Encysted Outside Of Intest. L1/84p303.

CROCODILE OIL IN PHTHISIS (696:3).

—BLOOD T2/81p749.

RANA—FROGS—

4. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Mivart L2/74 p767; Marshall Hist. Embryol. 2/88p1284.

BRAIN Ferrier L1/90p1225; J1/90p1289.

AS TESTES FOR POISONS (389:2) J1/82p431.

TADPOLES Parker Growth J1/83p1165.

—TAIL ABSORPT. Sutton Pl. PHAGOCYTES (137:5) J1/86pp337,355.

SHOWERS L2/46p83.

PRESERVATION Hayes T1/55p315.

SALTED Brunton Blood Supplanted By Saline Sol. Exp. J1/89p1454.

HOW TO FIX Hayes T1/53p315.

DESTROYED BY FINE DRY SAND, WHY? Rainey Micro. J Vol. 3p262.

SKIN Virchow PIGMENT CELLS Micro. J Vol. 2 p254; Vol. 3p257.

—FOR GRAFTING (161:3).

TONGUE PAPILLÆ MR1/60p517.

BLOOD Gulliver Pl. T2/62p429.

CIRCULAT. (756:4) Hayes Pl. WEB T1/53p315. Jones Lungs L1/81p403.

—ARTERIES OF MESENT. Open Direct In VEINS Jones L1/79p73.

HEART Tod4 Cavities L2/52p434.
—PULSATION OUT OF BODY Paget Exper. T2/57 5.
p79. Expl. MR1/62p222; Duration In Difer.
Gases1/55p266.
BLOODLESS FROGS Oertmann Tissue Change
Rec/78p12.

505.

1. LYMPH HEARTS Paget Cause Of RHYTHM T2/57
p80. Ranview L2/79p22.
MESENTERY Jones No Capill. L1/79p78.
RESPIRATION MR 2/56p228; Michell In CHE-
LONIA 2/64p425.
 2. IMPREGNATION (1527:2) Newport MR2/51p253;
1/52p255; 2/53p266; Hinton Pressing Thumbs
Of Frogs In Coitus Causes Convuls. 2/56p185.
Smith SEXUAL EXCITABLE L1/48p356.
 3. DIABETES (335:3) Artific. CATARACT (1867:3)
Artific. ALCOHOL (423:4) Effects.
TESTS FOR STRYCHNIA (389:2).
METALLOSCOPY (1336:5) J1/79p159.
SHUT UP FOR YRS. In Plaster Of Paris T1/60
p612; Harley? 2/81p732.
- BUFO—TOADS—
5. POISON Rainey Micro. J Vol. 3 p257. Bernard
T2/60p296; Vulpian1/55p239; 2/57p431; 2/52
p251; MR1/67p138; On Eye Of Man 1/56p129;
Of Child Rec/79p339.
—CARP (496:5) Poisoned By Them.
—FOR ARROWHEADS (1616:5).
—CURING CANCER (1664:5).

506.

TRITON—AQUATIC SALAMANDER—
1. POISON T2/57p431; MR1/67p138.
TERRESTRIAL SALAMANDER—
POISON Vulpian Exper. T2/57p431.
LIZARDS—
2. IN NOSE (590:6) Causing Death.

507.

- SHARKS—
1. BITE Enson Leg Off L1/86p1160.
JAWS MELON SEED BODIES IN (115:2).
- OPHIDIA—SNAKES—
VOIDED BY BULL (536:3) L2/49p331.
LINGAM, PHALLIC & SERPENT WORSHIP IN
INDIA T2/75pp193,349,278.
TO EXTERMINATE, DESTROY EGGS PS1/87p584.
FARMING FOR LACHESIS L2/87p553.
SCURVY (57:6) L2/86p1108.
- SNAKES—TO DRIVE AWAY—
2. VARIOUS PLANS Roberts L2/78p571.
GARLIC (346:6) Crushed Among Plants Lan-
derer T2/60p644; 2/74p260.
TOBACCO (381:3) Landerer T2/60p644.
AC. CARBOL. (853:2) Francis L2/68p656; To
COBRA Very Obnox. T2/74p259; Fayrer 2/72
p231.
- SNAKE BITES—
4. PAPERS Mitchell Venom (508:1,2) T1/69p137;
MR 2/68p303. Buckland Micro. Appear.
(508:1) L1/68p212; Mulvany FÆTUS Killed
MOTHER Saved 2/74p446. Mitchell T1/69p138;
Shortt How Make Bite Victims1/72p730; 2/73

p213; Fayrer THANATOPHIDIA, INDIA 2/72
p231; MR 2/72p437. Halford AUSTRALIAN
T2/73p90 *et Seq*; Francis 2/74p259. Wall, Of
Diff. Sp. Rec/81p478; L2/83p502; 2/88p334.
BLOOD (135:4) Mitchell Why HÆMORR. (142:2)
T1/69p138. Halford MR2/67p560. Sieveking
Crystals T2/52p129; Shortt 2/73p213.

6. CARDIAC OPPRESSION (768:1) Bland VENÆSECT.
R1/61p126.
HOGS (529:2) Not Injured, Fangs Do Not Pen-
trate Fat Bernard T2/61p103.
DEATH IN BOOTS (567:6) Buried Fangs T2/56
p597.
DEATH FR. IMAGINARY BITE (575:4).
PM. Scott L1/84p240.
MED. LEGAL CASES Sutherland L2/80p129.
DIAGN. OF POISONOUS Richards T1/82p125.
—SIMUL. BY JEQUIRITY (412:2).

508.

COBRA DE CAPELLA—

1. VENOM Shortt Phys. Prop. (507:4) L2/68pp556,
615; T2/73p213; Cockle 1/53p299. Mitchell
R1/68p98; Rec/81p478. Francis Fatal To
Other Not To COBRA Sp. T1/68p504; 2/74p259;
1/82p154. Fayrer Anal. To CURARA (391:4)
L1/73p781; 2/73p272; 1/84p195 *et Seq*; Piesse
p414; Wolfenden 2/85p1205; T2/84p801.
—CHEMISTRY Mitchell L1/87pp634,706.
—AC. COBRIC Blyth L1/84p414.
—DISTINCT FR. VIPER (508:4).
—HARMLESS INJECT. INTO SNAKES Waddell
L1/89p1204.
—ARE SNAKE CHARMERS PROTECTED BY IN-
OCUL? PS1/90p388.
—FATAL IF SWALLOWED Daunt T1/84p440.
—DIGESTIVE ACT. Exper. L2/81p559.
—THERAPEUTICS Drysdale CROTALUS PS2/86
p494.
—IN TETANUS (1326:1); HYDROPHOBIA (508:4,
526:3); SCARLAT. MALIGNA (79:6).
ICHTHEUMON Killed Francis T1/68p504.
USED TO POISON ARROWS (1616:6).
SKIN MADE INTO BOOTS (567:5).
CASES OF COBRA BITES Pl. L2/52p397; T2/52
p441; 2/73p214. Stradling Foolish Exper.
L2/80p550. Long J1/84p407; T2/84p3.
—PM. Long J1/84p407.
BIS COBRA J1/88p1390.
- ADDER—VIPER—
VENOM Affecting Period. For 39 Yrs? R 2/63
p195. Valentin Exper. L1/77p730. P. Napoleon
MR 2/69p164; L1/83p729; Mitchell pp967,
1007; 2/83p94. Bufalini J1/84p626.
—DISTINCT FR. COBRA Long J1/84p407
BLOOD (139:4) Mead Crystals L2/78p655.
CASES Pemberton L2/49p638; 2/51p157. Powell
J2/78p684; Whiteley Cure1/89p1227.
4. POT. PERMANG. (510:1); L1/83pp729,769.
Roberts J1/83p897. Mitchell L2/83p94.
TRIPOLE LUPIN. (415:2) Med. G. 5/47p127.
INOCULATE VENOM IN YELLOW F. (1516:4).
—IN HYDROPHOBIA (526:3) Specific.
- SNAKES—AUSTRALIAN (13:3)—
6. BITES TREAT. Bland L1/48p71; R1/61p127.

SNAKES—WATER—

DEATH FR. BITE T1/54p443.

509.

SNAKE BITES—TREATMENT (508:4)—

1. DEATHS IN INDIA Fayrer Since 1870, 200,000 J 1/83 p472; Nicholson 2/83 p 448. Fayrer In Half Of India 1,416; L2/70p865.

PAPERS Fayrer L 1/84 p288; Lowe Ready 2/69 p329; Difficult 2/86 p 334. Mitchell All Antidotes Fallac. Good Plan MR 1/62 p 539. Moriarty T2/63p54; Fayrer 1/71p374; Halford AUSTRALIAN 2/73p90 *et Seq.*; Francis 2/74p259; Mr. Drummond's PM. 2/68 pp 99, 219; L2/68 p132.

GUNPOWDER CAUTERY T2/84p700.

MAN SHOT OFF BITTEN FINGER J2/84p14.

2. EXCISE STAINED TISSUES L 1/83 p729; Fayrer Plan 1/84p288.

ABRASION OF SKIN NOT NECESS. FOR ACTION OF POISON L1/83p729.

BLOOD OF SNAKE? L1/84p371.

BLEED (507:6).

Liq. AMMONIA (253:6) INTO VEINS (746:1)

3. Halford Strength T 1/69 p55 *et Seq.* Priority 2/71 p 161; L 1/69 pp 167, 354; 2/71 p 99; Confirmed T 1/73 p445; 2/73 p170 *et Seq.*; 1/74p53; Report Of Commiss. 2/76p465. Smith R 1/68 p97. Imlach Cures 41 Out Of 45 MR2/57p528. Attempted 1782, T2/73p216. Rigby J 1/88p549.

—CASES Pro T2/70p83; 1/71p346; 2/71p78; 1/54 p58; Dowling 1/70p135 *et Seq.*; L2/52p584.

—CONTRA Fayrer L 1/69p407; 2/69p289; T1/70 p379; 2/72p231; Report Of Com. 1/75p421; 2/76 p120. Webb Fearful Ulc. L2/72p275; Cases 1/70 pp 456, 505; T 1/71 p502; 2/71 p28. Richards Cures The Coma Of Drink L1/80p115.

AMMONIA Intern. T1/54p68.

- STIMULANTS (432:1) Addy Till Drunk T 1/59 p297; 2/67p338; L1/70p554; J1/79p881. Gunning Cure T2/75p518; Bernard Theory 1/60p110; Moriarty 2/63 p54; R 1/63 p 145; L 2/52 p594; Pemberton 2/51 p 157; McIntyre Oijj Rum Cure 2/90 p 123. Plan At St. Lucia J 1/85 pp56, 209.

510.

1. TURPENTINE (350:1) Bland R1/61p129.

AMMONIA CHLOR. (255:5) 40, R2/59p150.

POT. c. BRANDY (258:3) Shortt T2/73p215.

POT. PERMANG. (262:1) Lacerda Specif. T2/81 p521; L2/81p803? Lowe Ready Plan 2/69p829; Richards PERSONAL EXPERIENCE 1/88p1007; Exper? 1/82p35, 1097; Quatrefages p493 *et Seq.*; 2/82 p363. P. Napoleon L1/83 pp 729, 768; 2/83 p461. Roberts J1/83p897. Fayrer L1/84p289; Raye 1/88p1115. Cresswell PS1/86p511.

ALKALIES (509:2) Shortt L 1/68 p 616; Liq. POTASSAE Specific 1/82 p 725; 1/70 p 540; Richards? p1097.

CHLORIDE OF LIME L1/83p335.

2. BROMINE (253:1) BIBRON'S SPECIFIC Hammond Compos. MR 1/58 p 527; 2/58 p 518; Walker 1/59 p523; 1/60 p531; Hughes Comp. 1/64p536; T1/69p25.

3. IODINE (250:6) Locally Brainard T 1/58 p 434; 2/68p219; MR1/64p535.

Ac. CARBOL. (353:2) Hood T2/68p170; Mitchell

4. Useless 1/69p138. Lowe L2/69p329.

ARSENIC (280:3) Travesi L. Every Half Hr. For 6 Or 8 Doses J2/52p812. Shortt MR2/57p526.

5. GARLIC (346:5) Francis T2/74p260.

STRYCHNINE (390:2) Shortt L 1/68 p 549.

Richard T1/74p595; 2/74p259.

ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Maynard Dog P2/89p435.

ASSAFET. (405:1) Shaw L2/63p295.

IPECACUANHA (398:4) Coles Wonderful Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 664. Baillie T 1/69 p 238; Arding

6. EMETICS (220:2) Cure 2/76p613.

GUACO (395:4) Pritchard T2/52p522; Exp. 2/56 p597; Rec 81p12.

EUPHORBIA PROSTRATA (366:3) Irwin Rattlesnake MR2/61p246.

HWANG-NAO (527:2) Tremlett J2/80p19.

511.

1. SNAKE STONE Shortt? L1/67p576.

PERPETUAL MOTION Hood L1/68p221.

PERFECT REST Bercastle With BRANDY & CAUTERIZATION!! T2/68p219.

ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6) Fayrer L 1/73 pp246, 781; T2/73pp249, 492.

512.

BIRDS—AVES—

1. ARE CLEVER SURGEONS PS1/89p68.

DESERT CHOLERA DISTRICTS (915:1).

SHOT, TOWERERS (786:2).

SKULL Huxley Pls. T2/63p1. Parker L2/70p95.

BRAIN Ferrier L1/90p1226; J1/90p1290.

VISION Accommodat. Lee L2/72p94.

LUNGS Rainey L1/48p643.

2. HEART Einbrodt Act. MR2/60p243.

WINGS Pettigrew Describe Figure Of 8 In Flight T2/70p142; 1/74p768.

AERIAL LOCOMOTION (115:6) MR2/75p98.

FEATHERS Richardson Metals T2/69p373. Liebreich Oiling J1/86p97.

COCCYGEAL GLAND (1709:2) J1/86p97.

3. EYE Allbridge Colour COURIER PIGEONS (514:6) MR2/71p505.

IRIS NOT AFF. BY BELLADONNA (375:5).

BLOOD Gulliver Pl. T2/62p429.

GIZZARDS, INGLUVIN (835:5).

4. NESTS Owen L1/41p876.

EDIBLE OR SWALLOWS' NESTS Payen Analysis T2/59p646.

MESMERISM (195:5) Infl. Upon BIRDS.

CRANES Blyth Hist. L1/81p664.

DODO Strickland MR2/48p493.

SHELLS Nature Of Colour J1/79p919.

PLACENTA J2/84p262.

EGGS—

5. TESTS Schafer Pl. L1/68p639; T1/68p513; Those That Swim On Sol. Chl. Lime Sp. Gr. 1040 Fresh 1/61p214 1/81p345.

—SHAKE Evans Soundless If Fresh L1/89p819

SHELLS Form. J1/90p1147.

SEX Genisi's Test T1/58p469.

INCUBATION OF DISEASED L1/83p919.

- HATCHING TodL1/46p379*et Seq*; HYDRO-INCUBATOR Christy 1/73 p 836. Chem. Changes
6. Before, After Med. Gaz. 5/47p43. Partial Coating Causing Deform L2/61p216.
HATCHED WITHIN HEN L1/79p686.
CHEMISTRY Anal. Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 43; T1/71 p260; P2/82p248; 2/85p270.
— PLOVERS P1/85p218.
— IODINE (249:3) Abundant L1/56p472.
— STARCH (314:4) In Yolk T2/68p133.
DISAGREEING Idiosyn. Hutchinson P52/82p1; J1/86p1018. Brunton P2/85 pp113, 270; 1/86 p265.
— ALBUMIN. (1015:4) Caused By.
— BILIOUSNESS (849:1) Expl. P2/85p271.

513.

1. NUTRITIVE VAL. (513:1) T1/69p547; 2/74p79. Liebig L1/69p113. Wood Direct. T1/79p555. WHITE OF AS DIET Rec/84p350; L2/86p1218.
— IN DIARRHŒA (910:5); FEVER (1478:1). Raw Fraser How Take L2/86p1218.
CRYSTALLISED T2/77p533.
ESPRESSO Des Cuffs L2/78p457.
DRIED T2/78p477.
CAUSING ALBUMEN IN URINE (1008:2). PUTREFACTION Gayon Interesting Observat. MR1/74p241.
FOREIGN BODIES IN Cormack One Egg Inside Another L2/49p699; 2/85p699. Barnes J2/85p759. Ed. L2/76p617; King, Ring J1/79p919.
— ASCARIS (936:4) Leveson L2/49p386; 2/87p48.
TWO EGGS UNITED AT ENDS BY A NARROW NECK Cormack L2/49p699.
5. SKIN USED FOR GRAFTS (161:3). BAD GERM PABULUM (316:3) J2/84p247.
DIVINATION By O'Brien J2/78p669.
IN JAUNDICE (975:6); THIRST OF PYREXIA (120:3) LEADS. (290:1) & COPPER POIS. (298:4).
GAME—
HIGH OR PUTRID L2/79p289; 2/86p595.
— PTOMAINES (181:5) Brunton N4/89p315.
— IODINE Mundie Cures L2/84p622.

514.

- BIRDS—DISEASES—
2. SCABIES (34:1) Transmit. To Man Animals. FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3) In Confin. MR1/52p337. TUBERCLE (681:5) Sutton L2/83pp190, 903, 918; Cameron 2/89p169; Sibley 1/90p804; 2/90p88.
— FOWLS FED ON SPUTA (683:5). SCARLATINA (79:5) Ogston J2/84p608.
VARIOLA (82:1). GOUT (1466:6) Sutton Pl. L2/89p730.
SAND GROUSE—SYRRHAPTES PARADOXUS L2/88p337.
GROUSE Dis. Farquarson L2/74 pp 342, 645; 2/87p275.
3. EFFECTS OF SALT (267:3); LEAD (287:5); OPIUM, PIGEONS (458:4); ATROPINE (375:6).
POULTRY—FOWLS—EGGS (512:5)—
4. FED ON PUTRID MEAT Unwholesome, Duchesne Exp. R1/60p7.
POISON, QUICKLIME (273:1); SALT (267:3).

- WITH TOP KNOTS Sutton Skull Pls. Expl. L1/87p407; 2/87p6.
CAPONS Oper. For L2/83p573; 1/87p204.
SKIN GRAFTS Fr. COCKS' GILLS (161:3). DRAWN OR NOT T1/82p394.
CHICKEN BROTH Broadbent L2/85p1070.

POULTRY—DISEASES—

5. PIP Curran IODINE (250:3) L2/67p513.
DIPHTHERIA (818:6).
CHOLERA (916:4) Pasteur Rec/79 p 131; L1/80p338; 2/80pp751, 782; 1/81 p 873; T1/80pp562, 617. Depaul v. Pasteur J2/80p22. Thudichum PS1/82p111.
— BACTERIA Klein P1/84 p 342; Exper. 2/86p201. Hart Pl. J1/89p380.
— INOCULAT. PROTECT. Pasteur T1/80 p 563; Plan J1/89p1269. Grawitz Expl. J2/81p786.
— IMMUNITY OF CHICKS L2/81p924.
— SMALL BIRDS FLEECE FR. (915:1).
TYPHOID (1499:6) Campbell J1/80p555.
TUBERCULOSIS (514:2, 681:5).
GAPES Crisp Due To SYNGAMUS TRACHEALIS T2/72p474.
— TREAT J2/78p162.
CATARACT (1867:4) Fr. Eating RICE (320:6).
EXPER. LIG. URETERS (1030:6).
— C. AC. CHROMIC (259:4) PS1/85pp394, 514.

PIGEONS—

6. INFLUENCE OF ANÆSTHETICS UPON (217:3). OPIUM (458:4) Has No Effect Upon. EYES OF COURIER PIGEONS (512:3). VISUAL CENTRES Musehold Rec/80p64.
VARIOLA (86:1) L2/81p597.
RABIES (524:5).
CAUSING DIPHTHERIA (819:1).
VALUE OF COURIER PIGEONS IN PRACTICE Philpot L2/79p523; T2/81p725.

PARROTS—

- SPEECH (603:2) Wilks L2/79p21.

DUCKS—

- BRAIN Altered By Domestic. L2/79p361.

MAGPIES—

- THERAPEUTIC USE J1/80pp270, 352.

516.

- MAMMALIA—MAN (3:4).
3. BOOK Schmidt PS1/86p552.
BRAINS Ferrier Pl. L1/90p1227; J1/90p1290.
OSTEOLOGY Flowers T2/70p562; MR2/71p17.
LIMBS Posit. In Retal. To Develop. & Innervat. Paterson J2/88p1207.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS Compar. Anat. Flowers T1/72p215*et Seq*.
EYES Barrett Refract. OR /86 p 105; L 290p934.
MAMMARY & EPIGASTRIC ARTERY Sutton Distribut. L1/87p306. Godlee Pl. P1/89p82.
ANIMALS—DISEASE—VETERINARY
5. MEDIC.—
LECTURES Williams MR2/73 p 71; 1/74 p 400; 1/75p408; 2/75p378; J2/83p951.
DOMESTICATED PHYSIOL. Meade A/89p188.
COMMUNITY OF DIS. IN MAN, ANIMALS (552:5) Lindsay MR1/74 p 150. Klein L2/87 pp 1232, 1240. Walley J2/88p410. Hamilton N5/89p79.

BROWN'S INSTITUTE T2/71 p 619. Roy Report L1/83p839.

SELF-TREATMENT J1/83pp261,545.

OF GENERATIVE ORGANS Rec/85p320.

—CALCULI (1022:1); SUPER. NIPPLES (1598:2).

OF CIRCULATORY ORGANS Sutton L2/85 p 1141.

OF JOINTS Sutton L1/86p64.

—LOOSE CARTILAGES (93:1).

TYPHOID (1499:6)? LUNG DIS. (646:3); GOUT (1466:6); DIPHTHER. (818:6); CIRRHOS. (973:3); SYPHILL. (1194:4) EPILEPSY (1312:5).

CONTAGIOUS DIS. ACTS Ashby L1/87p23.

—MEAT OF (123:4).

CANCER Sutton J2/88 p 1134 *et Seq*; Pls. N4/89 p121.

—STATISTICS J2/89p256.

TUMOURS Sutton Pls. N4/89p121.

INSANITY (1373:3) Lindsay MR2/71p178.

ARE GOOD PATIENTS Fleming L2/79p360.

PAIN FELT BY (1234:1).

6. SELF-MUTILATION PS1/85p211.

517.

QUADRUMANA—MONKEYS—

1. MEN & APES Anti-Darwin (4:3) Mivart T 2/73 p617; MR1/74p107.

ANTHROPOID APES Hartmann J2/85p918.

LUMBAR CURVE (1705:3).

OSTEOLOGY Owen L1/40p353; T1/62pp373,473; Compared With MAN (3:6) 1/54p509.

NERVES Carpenter MR2/53p17.

2. BRAIN (1348:4) Bibliography T2/62 p455. Owen

GORILLA T2/62 pp 373,473 *et Seq*; Rolleston v.

Owen T1/62pp184,260; Flowers MR2/62p238;

Huxley v. Owen T2/61p480; Marshall CHIMPAN-

ZEE T2/61 p481; ORANG p480. Budd IDIOTS

(1393:2) Like MONKEYS T 2/60 p 140. Major,

Struct. Of Island Of Reil Pl. L2/77 pp45,84;

Ferrier Pls. 1/90 pp 1287,1343; J1/90 p 1349.

Leidy Rec/79p296.

GORILLA 5 Mth. Fetus PS1/14p433.

6. EAR (1791:1) Laycock Shape IN CHIMPANZEE

Pl. T1/62p288.

LIVER, Flower; GORILLA T1/72p336 *et Seq*.

MENSES (1141:3) Neubert T2/58 p539. Sutton

Pls. PS2/86p259; L2/89p1170.

UTERINE ADENOMA Sutton & Brodie L2/89

p1170.

STRYCHNIA (385:3) Poisonous To Some Species

Not To Others L2/70p97.

MARIA THE ORANG-OUTANG (24:3).

DISEASES Sutton 110 PM. L2/83p276.

—INGUINAL HERNIA (959:1).

—RICKETS (99:4) Sutton L2/83p685.

BITE Fatal T1/84p476.

TIGHT LACING (211:1) Brunton Exper. PS1/90

p235; Outcry Agst. L1/90p662.

518.

CHEIROPTERA—BATS—

4. CLASSIFIC. Owen MR1/59p38.

NERVES Owen MR1/59p38.

CIRCULATION Jones MR2/52p250.

—VENOUS PULSE IN WINGS Rec/82p149. Jones

L1/85p99.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM Flowers T2/73p59.

519.

INSECTIVORA—

2. CLASSIFIC. Owen MR1/59p38.

NERVES Owen MR1/59p38.

MOLE—

EYE L2/70p55.

SNOUT Eimer L2/71p584.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flowers T2/72p1.

HEAD HOG—

DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flowers T2/72p1.

CARNIVORA—

4. MORE THAN 12,000,000 In Europe T2/61 p563.

Chevers 13,401 Persons Destroy. In 6 Yrs. In

Bengal MR2/71p351.

NERVES Carpenter MR2/53p17.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS T1/72pp621,678.

LIONS—

5. SKULL, Sutton RICKETS L2/87p1269.

TO BE EATEN BY, Pleasant (575:4) J1/89p489.

BLIND, Picture L1/83p791.

EATING THEIR TAILS PS1/85p211.

TOOTH DRAWN (106:2).

LEOPARDS—

ATTRACTED BY VARIOLOUS PATIENTS (82:5).

520.

TIGERS—

1. ROYAL TIGER BENGAL Fayrer T2/75p276.

CLAWS Cut At Dublin T1/67p271.

CATS—

2. GOOD ANAT. SUBJECTS Rec/80 p 123. Mivart

"The Cat" J1/81p516.

OF ANTIQUITY Virchow L2/90p651.

BRAIN Ferrier Motor Centres Pl. L1/90p1291.

NERVES Carpenter MR2/53p17.

KIDNEY (1013:6) Fatty In London MR1/53

p348.

SUFFOCAT. CHILD Expl. L2/83p649?

TENACITY OF LIFE A/85p127.

SANITARY INSPECTOR (208:4).

BLIND Rec/83p73.

3. ACT. OF CALCIUM SULPHIDE (245:6) J1/83p545.

HOW AFFECTED BY PRUSSIC ACID (409:5); MOR-

PHIA (458:4).

4. FAVUS Transmitted To Children By Cats

Through MICE (23:2).

As Food J1/85p393.

CHOLERA (916:5). DIPHTHER. (818:6).

HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (973:3) Greenfield N1/89

p19.

CATS' BITE—

HYDROPHOBIA Fr. (523:5) Sabatin PM. MR2/56

p532. Smart T2/76p425; Clutton 1/84 p242.

Wallis J2/83p739; 1/84p762.

—FR. SCRATCH OF CAT T2/76 p292; McCraith

1/77p389. Cowry L2/77p827.

BEARS—

6. LIVER Often Poisonous To Arctic Voyagers

MR1/61p21.

ENTOZOA (941:1).

521.

DOGS—

1. BRAIN Ferrier Motor Centres Pl. L1/90pp1290, 1346.

- RELAT. TO EYES Pl. L1/90p1347.
 Food Foy L2/83p523.
 DISEASES Dalzell L2/74p520.
 TUBERCULOSIS (675:6).
 DEMENTIA (1383:2).
 NERVOUS SYSTEM (519:4).
 2. MEMORY (1362:2) Anecdotes L1/46p489.
 TONGUE "WORM OF" MR1/55p562.
 HARE LIP (801:3) Hereditary In Some.
 3. LIVER FATTY London MR1/53p348.
 MILK—DIETETIC VALUE Rec/83p467.
 —CURE FOR RICKETS (100:6).
 FAT Substitute For Cod OIL (500:6) McSherry MR1/59p560.
 BREED Affecting Exper. (3:2). Laycock
 4. Affecting DENTITION T1/62p287.
 OPERATIONS (1629:5) Bernard Exper. On Diff.
 Breeds As Regards PAIN T1/60p110; Waller
 5. Often Painless 1/59 p 287. After Oper. Mutilations, Not Affected By PRUSSIC AC. (409:5).
 HOW AFFECTED BY VARIOUS AGENTS MR 1/74 p405; T2/76p285.
 6. —ALCOHOL (423:4); MOLTEN LEAD (287:4).
 —TURPENTINE (350:5) Fearfully Irritating MR1/74p405; 1/57p508.
 A SOURCE OF HYDATIDS (933:2) Contaminating DRINK. WATER. BY KISSING (933:2).
 DROWNING PUPPIES Johnson Why Difficult In Warm Water T1/77p466.

522.

DOGS—DISEASES—

1. REVIEW Dalzell L2/74p520.
 MEASLES (76:3). CHOREA OF (1291:3). EPILEPSY (1312:4).
 WORMS IN HEART (785:2).
 CHOREA Epidemic L1/84p183.
 CYSTICERCUS CELLULOZA (933:3) J2/83p761.
 DESTROYED PAINLESSLY (537:1).
 DOGS—DISTEMPER—
 2. CAUSING HYDROPHOBIA (523:5). ALVINE DISCHARGES CAUSING TYPHOID (1493:2).
 MICROBE Millais Pl. J1/90p856.
 TREATMENT.
 —VACCINATION (86:5) Neil Antiquity L 1/57 p142; Berkeley 1/78p74. Jenner T1/56p594; 1/57 pp11, 37; Jessens Plan p89; 2/58 p538; Exper. J 1/79 p 674; Harley Unfailing 1/90 p923etSeq.
 —USELESS L1/67p558; J1/90p983etSeq.
 —COFFEE (400:1) Baird Cure L1/77p897.
 4. TAPEWORM (938:1) Treat. L2/62p246; Cobbold JALAP MR2/65p341.
 FILARIE-HÆMATOZOA (33:4) IN BLOOD.
 FAVUS (25:2) Caught From Mice.

523.

HYDROPHOBIA—RABIES—LYSSA—

1. COMMITTEE TO SEE CASES J2/79p31.
 RABIES & HYDROPHOBIA Debatable Pts. Gordon PS2/90pp203, 227.
 ASSOCIATION TO PREVENT J2/85p1124.
 IS IT SPECIFIC? Dulles T1/84p229; PS1/84p522.
 LECTURES Muscroft L2/74p513etSeq; Fleming 1/76p359etSeq; MR1/73p246; 2/74p49; Faber

- Febrile Dis. 2/56 pp 529, 531. Moritz T 2/76 p 630. Huseman EPIZOOTIC In Early Ages R 1/60 p 86. Summary L 1/72 p 528; Radcliffe Materials For Better Knowledge 1/55 pp 153, 258; 1/56p683; 2/56pp217, 271. Forster MR1/67 p75. Muscroft HYDROPHOBIA, RABIES L 2/74 p864; 1/76p565. Summary T2/61p563; Report France 2/60 p 142; More In Pampered Than Half-starved Curs 1/69p301. Berkeley Rabies & Hydroph. Distinct. Marks L 1/78 p 73; Lindsay pp 380, 417; Gull 2/77 pp 737, 745. Dudgeon In China T 1/77 p 440; Watson Hydroph. & Rabies Distinct 2/77 p 620; J2/81 p878. Proust, France Fr. 69To/76; T1/79p73; Ed. 2/80p564. Dolan PS2/84 p484; J2/81p861; Bristowe 1/83 pp 760, 809. Wright Exper!! L 1/44 p 123; 2/83 p 528. Pasteur T1/84 p 333; J1/84p581; 1/86p405; Horsley 1/89p342.
 ARE THEY IDENTICAL? Contd. PS2/90p204.
 FR. SALIVA OF HEALTHY DOGS Ellis R2/47p253.
 Sandford PS2/87p318. Shinkwin J2/82pp341, 548. Harrison L1/83p851etSeq; Diamond 2/80 p160; 1/83p1029.
 CAUSED BY FEAR (575:4); PHANTOM HYDROPH. T2/82p46; L1/83p646; 2/85 p969; Ed. p 1054? 1/86p1029; 2/89p25. A/86p79. Vide 523:2, 524:2.
 RARE (525:3) Curran, Once In 30 Bites PS1/86 p286; Crespi 1/88p158, Taylor, Less Frequent 1/87 p489.
 A DOG BIT TWO BOYS SAME DAY, ONE DIED, HE HAD CAUSTIC BONTOR L1/90p1012.
 ALLIED TO HYSTERIA (1334:1) & CATALEPSY (196:2) MR2/56p532. Thompson L2/37 pp151, 583, 916; Gabriel 2/76p320; Gowers 2/80p506.
 —TETANUS (524:2, 1322:2) Gull L 2/77 p 745; Coats pp882, 891; Warner 2/81p664; Ferguson 1/83p1115. Johnson J2/82p548.
 —SYMPHILIS (1185:1) Rec/85p198.
 THE VIRUS (526:1) Pasteur J1/84p424; Not Yet Separat. 1/89p1273. L1/84p952; T1/84p704.
 THE ETC OF HYDROPHOBIA L2/77p810.
 —MICROBES (526:1) Dowdeswell, In Dogs L1/86p1112. In Wolves J2/87p197.
 EPIZOOTIC IN DEER (523:3) Adams J2/89p808.
 A MALIGNANT BLOOD POISON Cheadle T2/77 p639.
 IN CHILD Edis (525:4) L2/72pp659, 696; Gowers Fr. Hystero-Epilep. 2/80p506.
 2. DIAGNOSIS—IN DOGS Hunting, Real, Apparent L1/74p253etSeq. Bouley R2/63p98; Sansom Gait, Howling 2/60p22. Discuss. T2/63p493. Fleming Often Drink Freely L 1/74 p 286; ULCERS, VESICLES UNDER TONGUE 2/68p453; Peuch 1/70p123; Resumé Of Known Facts 2/77 p399; French Report 2/78 p102; J 1/86 p405. Parks Diffic. T1/84p659.
 —MISTAKEN (524:2) Dulles L 2/84 p 838; 2/85 p367; 1/86p822.
 —FR. ACUTE ALCOHOLIC DELIR. (425:2) L2/82 p38; Davies p129.
 —FR. TETANUS (523:1) Johnstone J2/82p548.
 5. CAUSED IN DOGS BY DISTEMPER (522:1) Philpots L 1/74 p 286; Berkeley Rabies, Not Hydroph. 1/78pp74, 149.
 RABIES IN OTHER ANIMALS THAN DOGS—

- CATS(520:4).
 —RABBITS Raynaud Exp. L2/79 p 845; 1/81 pp219,533.
 —HERBIVORA Lambert L2/87p897.
 —MARE(532:3)L1/46p605; 2/90p1409.
 —BULL Lindsay L1/78p417.
 —DEAR L1/87p996. Adami Hist.Diagn.J2/89 pp808,826.
 —BIRDS Never? PS1/84 p453; Gibier2/84 p311; L1/84p1089.
 INCUBATION IN MAN 2 Yrs. J2/82 p956. May 1 1/2 Yrs. PS2/83p209. Gordon 11 Mths. L1/84 p521; Boucher45 Days p1073; Richardson21 Days 2/85p572; Maclean 2/74p655. Forster R 2/66p298. 17 Mths. L2/74p206; Cockle 9Mths.2/76p682; What Determines 2/67p59. Chuckerbutty 17Yrs.Cure R2/64p62. Hughes 5 Yrs. T1/54p543. Hulme 5 Yrs. L2/77p226; Gull p744; Ord 2 Yrs. 2/87p311; Do. Rec/89 p438. Watson Why Delay? T2/77p621; Neale Case In Pt. J2/81p506; Ewart p808; 9 Mths. 1/86p218; Ed.1/87p1291; 19Mths.2/87p1172; Youngle 16 Mths.2/88p877; Horsley 1/89p342; Ed. p 386. Colin 5 Yrs. L2/80p784; Discuss. T2/80p675; 1/81p576; Harley 7 Yrs.2/81p572.
 INCUBATION IN DOGS Renaut T1/63p225.
 CONSTANTINOPLE DOGS FREE Rand Due To Ticks L2/77p791.
 REPORT OF COMMITTEE J2/78p247.
 IN EGYPT RARE L1/87p1161.
 IN S.AFRICA J1/88p48.

524.

HYDROPHOBIA—TRANSMISSION—

1. PAPERS Pasteur J1/84p424; PS2/84p353; Gibier Exper.1/84p453.
 BY DISSECTION WOUND J1/84p475. Adami Own Case J2/89p810.
 —HUMAN BITE? L1/84p522; Bolton 2/89p467 *et Seq.*
 —SUCKLING Reich L1/72p528. Watson T2/77 p621; PS2/87p306.
 —INOCULATION L1/79p416; 1/80p185.
 —SALIVA Dolan L1/80pp109,185; Southam? p146; Greene In Latent 1/83p668.
 —CEREBRAL SUBSTANCE (524:5) T 1/81 p656; 1/83p418; J2/81p138; 1/84p424.
 TO FETUS (1539:2) T2/84p527; J2/88p1301?
 —IN PUPS Francis PS1/86p206.
 TO ANIMALS Dolan PS1/86p322.

HYDROPHOBIA—SYMPTOMS—

2. PAPER Obscure L2/81p674; Neale Was This RENAL MYCOSIS? p672.
 IN MAN Radcliffe L1/55p259; French Report 2/78p101; Warner Obscure? 2/81 pp664,674. Dolan Simul. By CEREBRAL HYDATIDS (1422:4) P2/79p84.
 PSEUDO - HYDROPHOBIA (523:2) Broadbent L1/83p366; J2/85p680. Dulles L1/86p822.
 COMPARED WITH TETANUS (523:1, 1323:3) Whiteley J2/82p738. Faber MR2/56p529.
 TEMPERATURE Southam J2/81p816.
 MELANCHOLIA J1/79p55.
 TETANUS Rec/79p407; L2/81p664.
 PARALYSIS—PARALYTIC RABIES L2/87p24.

- RELAT. TO LANDRY'S PARAL. (1267:4).
 EROTISM (1085:4) Often Fearful Trouseaux T2/61p172.
 DREAD OF WATER Berkeley Distinct Fr. Rabies L1/78p74; 2/81p674. Watson Rabid Dog Never Hydrophobic T2/77p620. *Vide* 523:2.
 BEER READILY TAKEN (526:4).
 HYDROPHOBIA—PATHOLOGY—
 5. LECTURES Kemp MR 2/56 p 631. Robinson T2/52pp175,296; Brodhurst 1/53p185; Coote 2/68p372. Bastian BRAIN L2/66p64; Coates Micro. Appear. Of MEDULLA 2/76p905; 1/77 pp162,358; 2/77p882; 2/81p637; T 2/80 p565? Hammond 2/74p615; Cheadle PM. Clin.2/77 pp613,639; Ross 1/79p545. Ewart J2/81p807. Gowers MEDULLA & CORD L1/77p840; 2/77 p883; Crisp N. SYSTEM PM. Dog 2/78p661; Jennings Micro. 1/82p102; PM. 1/86pp88,636; White, p 876; Ringer PM. 2/89p1275. Bruce J1/87p990; Home, p 921; Rec/82 p 198; Welch 3, PM. /89p263.
 VIRUS IN N. CENTRES (526:1) J1/83p419.
 URINE (1034:6) Robin T 2/78p85. Southam - Albuminous In 5 L2/79p346.
 FIFTH N. (1437:6) Habershon T1/76p434.
 BRAIN Rec/83p90.
 PTOMAINES (524:1) Exper. J1/89p319.
 SALIVARY GLANDS L1/81p669; 1/82p402.
 BLOOD VESSELS L2/81p637.

HYDROPHOBIA—CAUSED OTHERWISE

6. THAN BY RABIES—

- ACONITE (467:1) Harley L2/77p884.
 FEAR (523:1).
 SUPPRESSION OF LOCHIA (1566:4).
 INTENSE COLD (188:5) IN ARCTIC VOYAGERS MR1/61p17. St. Cyr Contra T1/68p400. Branfoot PS2/85p585.
 SPONTANEOUS (525:3) Guillery T1/72p230; 1/59 p584; L2/85p1169.
 IRRITATION OF PIN IN STOMACH Discuss. L1/74 pp176,253; L2/80p23.
 HUMAN BITES (524:1).
 BITES OF DOGS NOT MAD (523:1).
 —WOLVES Roe L2/77p753.
 —SKUNK Cheadle T2/77p640. Curran Not Mad PS1/86p285. Jarvis J2/90p1024.
 SCRATCH (520:4) & BITE OF CAT (540:4).
 BITES OF MONKEY & OTHER ANIMALS Curran PS1/86p285.
 RAT BITE (545:1) Rec/85p200.

525.

HYDROPHOBIA—MORTALITY—

3. PAPERS Radcliffe Distrib. England T2/58p22. Moore L2/79p866.
 VERY RARE (523:1) Taylor PS1/87p489.
 FATAL CASES Williams Frightful T 2/52p506; Baylis/56p369; Rees/1/65p61; Teale 2/56p241; L1/71p537; 2/72p596; Med. Gaz. 22/37p100. Heath T1/52p296; Davidson 2/70p234; Ages In 61 Cases 1/77p41; Clutton 1/84p242. Cunningham MR 2/62p538. Dunlop L1/77p83 *et Seq.*; Burnett, p 959; Norris Series 2/77p419 *et Seq.*; Buzzard 1/78p929; Crowther 2/78p43; Down 1/80p755. Southam, 7, J 2/81p814. Cooper

L2/83p369; Battersby2/85p1041; Gem, Rapid p113; Dulles? p367 *et Seq*; Ed. p1054; Jamieson *Æt.* 34, 1/87p1027; Parker *Æt.* 5, PM.1/88 p1193; Ringer 2/89p1275; Page 1/90p295. Southey PS1/87p72.

—SPONT. IDIOP. Henrich T1/59p584; 1/72p230. *Vide* 524:6.

—VARIOUS T2/65p333; 2/66p499; 1/63p197; 2/76 p626; L1/73p664; 2/76p682.

RECOVERY Finlay C. MANIA L1/70p871; Moore 2/79p865; 2/81p625; 1/82p1048? 9, PS2/82p91; J2/81p1005.

—FR. RABIES, 9, L2/82p151.

526.

HYDROPHOBIA—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES Harland L 1/71 p 561; 2/72 p 539. Some Days After Bite T2/63 p 494; Roser 2/62 p643; Monks, Salamis2/61 p 644; Haddon 2/74 p492. Hood L 1/68 p222; Ed. 2/77 p618; Gull pp737,745; Fayrer p785; Benham 1/90 p458. Ed. T2/77 p518. Neale L 2/81 p1070. Curran PS1/86p285. Horsley J1/88p1207.

IN OLDEN TIMES Boyce L1/86p93; 2/89p353.

STAMP OUT Capelle J2/81p632. Dolan P2/81 p889.

PROPHYLACTIC Gordon L1/90p695 *et Seq*.

—MUZZLING Gordon Useless PS 2/90p228; 4. Necess. p343.

—EXCISION Gull L2/77p746; Fayrer, p785; Ed. p618. Abernethy T 2/77p621; Ed. p518. Ewart J2/81p809.

—THE SANDAL Brito L1/83p724.

—MURUNGAI L1/83p724 *et Seq*.

—WASH WELL Specific. J2/83p739.

—SUCTION Dolan, Instru. Pl. L 1/89 p 185; Pringle, 3, 1/86p782.

—CASTRATED DOG J1/87p685.

—FILE DOG'S TEETH L2/82p123; PS1/83p63.

—EXTRACT DECAYED TOOTH Cure J1/90p383.

—VACCINATION (36:5) In Dogs T1/57pp11,66.

INOCULAT. (524:1) L 2/81p1009. Pasteur T2/82 p758; 2/84 p 241; 2/85 p614; J 1/84 p 424; 1/89 p1272; L1/84p958; PS 1/84p497; Cases J2/85 p849.

—IN MAN. PASTEUR L2/85p452; 1/86p457 *et Seq*; Method, p609; A Day With p948; Hime 2/86 p184 *et Seq*; Crispi, As I Found Him PS 1/88 p158; Dolan Val. 2/90p343. Signal, Report J1/86p71 *et Seq*; Ed. 2/86p1046; Ruffer Report 2/89p637. Report Of Committee L2/87p21; Ed. p23; J2/87p27; Pasteur's Letter, pp41,414; On Lord Doneraile, pp632,642; Horsley 1/89p343. Ernst Rec/88p95; Welch/89p263.

—HOW PREPAR. VIRUS (538:3) PS2/89p528.

—DANGERS Lutaud, 9, J1/87p719.

—IF FATAL, SYMPTOMS SLIGHT J2/87p633.

—PASTEUR INSTITUTE IN PARIS Hart Pl. J1/89 pp87,99.

—PASTEUR ANTICIPATED In 1790, L1/86p941; 2/87pp841,976. Dolan J1/86p907.

—SCEPTICS A/86pp72,185; 89p288; J2/86p745; Peter 1/87pp519, 532, 719; L 1/87p50; Tables p241; Richards pp749,1261; Billroth 2/87p43; Lutaud, p235; Unscientif. 1/89p1205; Gordon

1/90p698; Dolan & Taylor 2/90p27. Taylor PS1/87p489.

—STATISTICS L2/89p29; Owen p952.

—INTRA CRANIAL INOCUL. Diday, Would Choose For Himself J1/89p90.

2. IS IT HOPELESS? Dulles L1/86p823.

REPORTED CURES Benham L1/90p458 *et Seq*.

NATURE ALONE, OCCUPY THOUGHTS R1/64p82; L2/79p867.

ABSURD REMEDIES List PS1/86pp286,307.

MAGAUAN CURE J2/87p1241 *et Seq*.

—FAILURE PS2/88p238; J2/88p1126.

HESSIAN QUACK, 1806, L2/86p756.

3. PERPETUAL MOTION Hood, Cure L 1/68 p 222; 2/77p478.

SUCTION Dolan, Instru. Pl. L1/80p185.

ESOPHAGEAL TUBE, To Feed, Mackenzie T1/66 p222. Neale L2/81p1070; 1/82p116.

BLOOD OF A RABID ANIMAL T1/83p520; L1/86 p941.

CANTHARIDES (484:4) Intern. Extern. J 2/86 p873; 12 Cases 9 Cured Rec/87p20.

COBRA VIRUS (508:2) Roy L1/86pp60,121,559; 2/86p853.

VIPER'S BITE (508:4) Jitzki L1/74p814; Dulles 1/87p289.

CAUTERY (212:6) In France, Preventive, T2/60 p142. Turenne Of VESICLE UNDER TONGUE L2/68p453. Fleming MR1/73p247; c. COPIOUS DRINKS 1/73p246. Balfour L2/77 p599. Fayrer L2/77p785; French Report 2/78p102; Bonton 2 Boys Bitten One Not Cauterised Lived 1/90 p1012. Ed. J1/86p215.

—PENCIL FOR —HYDRARG. BICHL. (527:6) Maccall L2/87p1293; 1/88p41; 2/88p297.

—POT. FUSA (258:5) Early T1/63p198.

—AC. MINERAL. (527:6) Ed. Best T2/85p320.

—AC. CARBOL. Solid Horsley J1/86p405.

DRINKS, HOW GIVE, Dalton 2/86p134.

—COCAINE TO FAUCES P2/86p130.

BEER Dalton, Tolerance J1/86p52.

FARADISATION L2/77p738; 2/80p507.

TRANSFUSE (152:4) L2/74p541.

BLEED (165:5) Sweeting, To Syncope L 2/77 p903; Charteris 1/77 p123. Benham J 1/88 p1300; 22 Cures L1/90p458; Ringer PM. Case In Pt. 2/89p1276.

COLD DOUCHE (229:3) Moore, Cure R 2/61p60; T1/69p593.

WATER ENEMATA (886:4) Lowndes, Suggests L2/79p220.

—BY PERITON. (996:1) Neale L2/81p1071.

5. HOT BATH (230:2) Bouisson's Specif. L2/77p478 *et Seq*; Hood Cure 1/68 p 222; Southam 2/79 p346; J 2/81 p 815; 2/87 p 1198; Neale L 2/81 p1070; 2/84 p329; In London 1/86 pp655,1037; Benham 1/90p538; Rec/86p423.

—FAILURE Goyder J1/88p464; Horsley Exper. Hastens Death p1207.

SMOTHERING WITH FEATHER BED Hood, Accidental Discovery, Ratio L1/68p222.

MORPHIA Subcut. Over LARYNG. N. (610:6) Neale To Allay Spasms Of Deglutition.

COCAINE TO RELIEVE SPASM OF LARYNX J2/88 p727.

- LARYNGOTOMY (612:3) Scriven L 1/59 p 409.
 6. Chevers Relief R 1/65 p 88; T1/85 p 742; Pitt? pp816,846. Southam? J2/81p816.
 RUSSIAN SPECIFIC—CETONIA AURATA T 2/57 p308. XANTHUM SPIN. L 1/76 p761; MR 2/76 p460; Rec/86p423.
 GRECIAN SPECIFIC Dumeril T2/57p483.
 SYRIAN SPECIFIC J2/78p487.
 ARAB SPECIFIC L2/78p133.
 GARLIC (346:6) Useless PS1/84p237; 2/84p269; Antiquity 1/85p243.
 —VALUE Bouley J1/80p744.
 DRUGS LARGE DOSES BORNE L1/86p636.

527.

1. CURARE (392:4) Offenburg Cure L2/76p811; 2/77 p618 *et Seq.*; T 2/77 pp396, 518; Collins p 603. Hunter L2/78p104; Curtis 1/79p570; 1/80p756; 2/81 p 625; Bristowe P.M. 1/83 p 809; Benham 1/90p539; Rec/82p459.
 SIMABA CEDRON Rec/85p144.
 CANNABIS (363:1) O'Shaughnessy L 2/40p539.
 2. Polli R 1/70p176. Ruxton Cure J 2/81 pp811, 1005.
 ATROPINE (377:3) Muscroft L2/74p515.
 —C. MORPHIA L1/85p525.
 MORPHIA Enderm. (463:2) Remarkable, Med. Gaz. 22/38 p100. Nicholls Hypo. L1/78p862; Moore Cure 2/79p865. *Vide* 526:5.
 —OVER LARYNGEAL N. (610:6) Neale.
 AGAVE AMERIC. (346:6) Specif. L1/90p312.
 CYNANCHUM ERECT. Landerer J2/79p551.
 HOANG-NAN Lesserteur J1/80p744; Baker 1/89 p737; PS1/82p213; Rec/84p161; L2/86p232.
 —IN LEPROSY (69:1); SNAKE BITES (510:6).
 3. ACONITE (468:1) Cullimore L2/82p215.
 EUPHORBIA (366:3) Krebel R1/45p8.
 ASPARAGUS (347:1) L2/53p186.
 ALISMA T2/72p140; L1/86pp45, 287.
 POLYGONUM BISTORT.—SNAKE WEED J 1/87 p424.
 HYOSCINE (374:4) Bruce P2/86p323.
 HYOSCYAMINE (374:3) Percival L2/78p71.
 STRAMONIUM (378:6) Baylis Cure L1/78pp222, 739; T2/85p894.
 CALABAR BEAN (471:3) Nicholls Hypo. L1/78 p862.
 SABADILLA (344:6) In Mexico c. RENNET L2/78 p243.
 JABORANDI (418:2) Neale Suggests *Vide* Raynaud L2/79pp845, 967; 2/81 p1070; Charteris 2/80 p491; Cure 1/82 pp 1049, 1056, 1101; 2/82 p38? T1/83p12.
 —USELESS L1/82p116; 1/84p637; PS2/84p269.
 4. OXYGEN Inhal. (224:3) Rec/85p517.
 IODINE Ext. (250:6) T1/58p434.
 POT. PERMANG. (510:1) Richards L2/87p620.
 POT. IOD. (263:6) Senex L1/71p673.
 POTASSIUM BROM. (266:2) T2/75p377.
 CHLORAL (444:5) Ellis 2, Relief Not Cure L2/71 p217; Broadbent 1/83 p365; Sainter, Cure 1/72 p537; MR2/75p460.
 —FAILURE White L1/86p635.
 CHLOROF. (441:1) Jones L 2/75p589. McCraith

- Pecul. Shocks During T1/77p389. Cure L1/78 p862; Do. J1/86p296.
 ARSENIC (280:3) Travers Large Doses J 2/52 p812. Syson L1/73p548.
 MERCURY (302:6) Brodhurst T1/53p185. Liggett
 6. Cure 3 j Doses R 1/60p83; J1/78p281. In Olden Times L2/89p353; Benham 6 Cures 1/90p538.
 —HYPO. Cure L2/86p546.
 —PENCIL PERCHLORIDE, CAUSTIC (526:4).
 HYPOSULPHITES (245:3) Newth L1/88p320.
 AC. ACET. & MURIAT. (448:5) Gastell T2/59p272; 2/78pp448, 528. *Vide* 526:4.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Haddon T2/74p493.

528.

ELEPHANT—

5. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Crisp T 1/54 p416. Kolk Liver Relat. To No GALL BLAD. MR 2/62 p 113.
 Flower Digest. Organs T2/72p372.
 SKIN Histology D/90p381.
 ENTOMOZA (932:1); Cobbold Death L 2/76 p415.
 Curran PS2/86p218.
 FOREIGN BODIES IN STOMACH PS2/87p576.
 GESTATION T1/82p260; J2/82p692.
 —ACCOUCHEMENT IN AMERICA 655 Days Gestation J1/80p566.
 MILK Richest Known T2/81p536; J1/82p436.

529.

SUS—PIG—

1. SKULL, BABYRUSSA Gibb T1/55p321.
 DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flower T2/72p319.
 BILE (966:6) Chemical Peculiarities.
 MILK (1543:4) Anal. Scheven MR 1/58 p 232; Becquerel 2/57p239.
 2. HOW AFFECTED BY DIFFER. AGENTS MR 1/74 p406. POT. NIT. POISON (261:3). SERPENT BITES INOCULOUS (507:6).
 SPAYED—RUT FOLL. (1161:2).
 3. FEEDING, RUM & MILK TO FATTEN (432:6).
 LIVE ON FEACES India T2/64p667.
 STARVED 160 Days J2/85p436.
 PIGS—DISEASES—
 4. MEASLES (76:3).
 CONTAGIOUS PNEUMONIA Rec/88p45.
 TYPHOID (1499:6) Klein L1/77p572.
 —RELAT. TO HUMAN (1493:2) J2/89p1064.
 —CHLORINE Value PS1/86p219.
 HOG CHOLERA (916:4) R 2/58 p29; L1/69p575; 2/75p843; 1/84pp266, 962.
 SYPHILITIC INOCUL. FAILS Rec/85p108.
 PLAGUE Klein BACILLUS Pl. P1/84p418.
 —CHLORINE Klein Disinfects P1/85p237.
 ANTHRAX (586:2) Crookshank L 2/88p877; 2/89 p78.
 POISSONOUS J1/81p360.
 —TRICHINOUS J1/81p360.
 —BACILLI Pls. J1/81p360.
 MEASLY PORK (940:1) Vitality Of CYSTICERCI T2/60p414; R2/63p1.
 5. *Vide* BEEF & VEAL MEASLES (123:5).
 PORK FAT & TUBERCLE BACILLI (681:4).
 SALT PORK ULC. (172:1) Morten L1/77p301.
 PORK PRES POIS. Brown P1/90p308.
 FAT BACON Bruntou Val. L2/77p885.

Dis. HAM Welbeck Poison. L 2/80 p61; P 1/81 p816; 2/81 p231; Barnes 1/87 p308 *et Seq*; Pls. p464. Fatal Rec/89p198.
—JAUNDICE Fr. (974:6) Brunton J2/89p67.
SCARLATINA T1/83p132.
ROUGET Pasteur Inocul. L 2/83 p 1005; J1/89 p1271.
BRAWN—Poison L2/82pp819,856.
HIPPOTAMUS—
DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flowers T2/72p320.
BLEEDING (163:1) Themselves If Too Obese Homer T2/76p272.

530.

HORSE—

1. BOOKS Mayhew T1/64p681. Carson How Select L2/63p163.
RECENT & EXTINCT Marsh L1/87p405.
ANAT. & PHYS. Chauveau MR2/73p434.
RIDER'S SPRAIN Morris L2/82p133 *et Seq*.
RIDING J2/80p560. Palmerston P2/83p337.
—FOR SCHOOL GIRLS Good L2/90p1405.
—SAFETY HABITS L2/90p894.
—SHOULD WOMEN RIDE AS MEN? L1/83p879.
——UTERINE PAD Coffin L2/87p766.
—GENITAL PROTECTOR Pl. L1/90p1076.
—IMPOTENCE Fr. (1088:2) Strahan L2/84p491.
—ECZEMA MARGIN (50:5) PS1/88p631.
—HORSEMAN'S BONE (114:1) Excise Rec/89 p232.
—BAD KNEE Treat. (1768:6).
—VENA CAVA Inf. Ruptured (751:3).
—EXTERMINATED THE RED MAN L2/84p491.
—OR DRIVING FOR DOCTORS L2/84p761 *et Seq*.
—LEGGINGS J2/85p579.
—THIGH & LEG BAND L2/85p928.
—SUSPENDER (1230:2) Carruthers L1/90p1215.
2. SKELETON OF ECLIPSE T2/60p493.
EYE (1841:6) Jeaffreson WORM IN L2/37p690; Turnbull 2/79p522.
PAROTIDS (812:5) Quantity Of SALIVA Secreted Colin MR1/55p549.
DIGEST. ORGANS Flower L2/72p219.
—VOMITING L2/87p1336; Walley 1/90p675.
STOMACH (833:5) Not Absorptive Bouley Exper. T1/52p525.
—PROLAPSE INTO DUODEN. Spence L 1/90 p724; Pl. J1/90p543.
3. INTESTINES (864:1) GASES Valentin Analysis MR1/55p264.
—CONCRECTIONS (882:4) Ord. J2/78p348.
LIVER CIRRHOSIS (973:3).
DOCKING Stanley L1/84p678; J1/86p598.
SHOULDER DISLOCAT. Noble Smith Cure J1/87 p810; 1/88p55.
SPRAIN—LAMENESS Penny, Cure, Hard Exercise J1/88pp1102, 1104.
BREED (3:2) Affecting Exper.
FOALS—Twins, One Mule L1/81p113.
FOOD IN RELAT. TO WORK T1/65p485.
SALT (267:3) Is It Useful?
ARSENIC (277:2) Effects On Coats.
STABLING Wooden Floors Sweden As Batavia Hence Sound Feet L1/46p605.

5. TAMING Field T1/58 p389; Catlin N. America p412; Rarey p518.
—CHLORAL T2/74p714.
JIBBING How Manage L2/81p724.
DRIVING REINS Northcott Safety Pl. J 2/89 p1165 *et Seq*?
HARNESSES LUMINOUS J2/83p1219.
FOOT, Sutton, Develop. L1/87pp405, 407.
—CLEFT, Foy, History PS1/87p4.
SHOEING Walters, Tips Only J 2/83 p 1220; Greene 1/84p249 *et Seq*; 1/89p601.
—IS IT NECESSARY? L1/78p946.
—SHEEP'S HORNS (534:6) L1/84p1100.
—CHARLIER L2/68p421; J2/86p1134.
——CONTRA J2/86p1200.
—FLEMING—Cold Shoeing L1/90p666.
BALLING To Prevent L1/83p87.
SLIPPING To Prevent, Baird Rubber Pads PS 2/83p301.
DUNG IN Medicine Of Old T1/62p258.
HIPPOPHAGY (127:3) Parisian Banquet T 1/65 p176; J2/83p537; London Banquet T1/68p177; Paris & Berlin 2/74p643; 2/80p385; L1/69p140;
6. 1/70 p 64; Safeguard Against TÆNIA (937:2) 1/76p936.
—AT HOME & ABROAD J1/90p966.
—PUNISHED BY DEATH In Olden Times T2/78 p752.
KOUMISS (1543:4) L2/70p752; 2/74 pp 751, 853; T 1/71 p 71; Rec/78 p323; 7/9 p 433. Prepar. George R. 2/72 p154; L1/75 p72; Carrick 1/82 p354. Anderson, Prepar. J2/87p1208.
—PEPTONISED Anderson J2/87pp1209, 1403.
—HOW MAKE CHEAPLY PS1/84p165.
—Vide PHTHISIS (696:2); MARASMUS (158:3); DIABETES (338:4); VOMIT. (858:2).
KOUMISS SUBSTITUTES, METAMORPHIC MILK (540:6).
MILK CONDENSED L1/84p478; T1/84p736.
HORSE HAIR EELS Conversion!? PS2/82p361.
HAIR AS LIGATURES (919:5); DRAINAGE TUBES (101:3).
—WORKERS ON—DISEASES Arlidge J1/89 p702.
HAIRLESS HORSE Lovell L2/76p451.
ANÆSTHETICS How Use L2/67p119.

531.

EQUINIA Vel GLANDERS & FARCY IN
2. MAN & HORSE—
LECTURES T2/55 p133. Minute Anat. L2/75 p607. Clark Rec/80p177.
VIRUS Vitality L2/86p410.
BACILLUS T1/83pp160, 360; L2/83 p829; Rec/84 p169; J1/89p613; Rec/83 pp155, 201. Klein Pl. P1/84p416; L2/87p581.
TRANSMISSION Prost L 2/37 p 414. Bernard T1/60p184; Percival FOUL AIR The Cause 1/61 p161.
—By HANDKERCHIEF L2/82p159.
—To RABBITS Colin L1/81p61.
CAUSING MALIGN. PUSTULE (586:2).
INCUBATION Garstang 28 Days L2/85p755.
CASES T2/55 pp 109, 133; 1/61 p 469; 1/65 p 441; 1/69p297; 1/71p116; 2/72 p373; 2/52 p613; 2/53 p539; Skeay PM. 1/63 p160; 2/77 p13. Rec/83

- p282. MacCormac PM. L2/85 p200; Garstang p755; Ballard PM. 1/50 p51; 1/69 p397; 2/72 p910; 2/77 p461; 1/46 pp667, 711.
CHRONIC CURE R2/61 p40; L2/37 p492; 1/46 p633; PM. 1/74 p545; J1/88 p1285; Churton 2/88 p180.
ACUTE Bendall, Micrology L1/82 p229. Walton Cure T2/77 p13.
SKIN Boyd, Micrology L1/82 p608.
MITIS Strachan J1/85 p1095.
SIMUL. VARIOLA (82:4).
MASKED BY CATARRH. PNEUMON. L2/90 p186.
IN WOMEN L2/87 p534.
GLANDERS—TREATMENT—
6. LECTURE T2/55 p132.
AMMONIÆ CARB. (254:1) Large Doses Mackenzie T2/52 p6; 1/54 p303.
SULPHITES (245:4) Polli R1/63 p245.

532.

- 1. IODINE** (251:5) Youatt L2/37 p693.
IOD. OF SULPHUR (244:1) R2/61 p41.
POT. IOD. (264:3) Wormald T2/52 p133; Savory 1/63 p161.
2. POT. BICHR. (259:1) Mavor MR1/74 p414.
ARSENITE OF STRYCHNIA IN HORSE (280:4) Ercolani MR1/62 p231.
HORSES—DISEASES *Vide* 530:3.
3. ROARERS Larynx, Wilks T1/68 p387.
—OPERATE PS1/88 p623. Fleming L1/89 p537; 2/89 p1299; 1/90 p918 *et Seq?* Walley? J2/89 pp1111, 1379.
RABIES (523:5). **MALIGNANT PUSTULE** (585:5).
TYPHOID (1499:6). **DIPHTHER.** (818:6). **GUINEA WORM** (33:4). **DISLOCAT. SHOULDER** (530:3).
LAME (530:3).
RHEUM. SALICYLATES PS2/83 p275.
ANEURISM FR. ENTOZOA (723:3) L1/84 p156; 2/85 p1141.
LETTING CROWS EAT ANUS PS1/85 p211.
4. MANGE—DUE TO ACAR. (34:3) MR 2/65 p29.
 Raynall T2/59 p148.
GREASE—A SOURCE OF VACCINE LYMPH (87:2).
Vide HORSE POX (87:2).
5. THE AMERICAN DISTEMPER IN 1872, L2/72 p795;
DIPHTHERITIC 1/73 p246.
BONES (98:4)—Harley Pecul. Dis. T1/70 p276;
 Varnell Unusual 2/61 p583.
POISONED—BY FUNGIC OATS (318:5) T1/62 p219.

533.

MULES—

- 2. BREEDING** T2/68 p448; J2/81 p791.
ASS—
VOMITING L2/87 p1317.
MILK (1543:3)
RUMINANTIA. RUMINATION IN MAN (3:5)—
DIGEST. ORGANS Flowers T2/72 p371.
NERVES Carpenter MR2/53 p17.
6. LUNGS Cloetta Uric Acid (1030:6) Normal MR1/55 p266.
CÆCUM Large, Lehmann MR1/55 p117.
PLACENTA (1528:5) MR1/64 p180.

534.

SHEEP—OVIS ARIES—

- 2. MILK** (1543:4) Anal. MR2/57 p239.
BLOOD AS FOOD (138:4).
MUTTON POISON. Grun L2/82 p557.
—LEG & SHOULDER COMPARED L2/83 p889.
LAMB DIS.—AC. CARBOL. Exper. (698:3).
—AC. NEPHRITIS Williams Neonati L1/86 p687.
LUNG DIS. Strongyli In Bronchi Knight Cure J2/83 p887.
3. LIVER—IN HEMERALOPIA (1817:6).
—IN SNOW BLINDNESS (1817:6).
BRAIN WONDERFUL ACT. ON ALBUMEN (14:4).—
HÆMOSTATIC (154:3).
BLOOD (127:5) Hypo. In INSAN. (534:3) Duffey B2/76 p116.
4. NEWLY FLAYED SKIN (202:5) Applied To Sir W. Scott T2/71 p669. Curran L1/86 p1052.
SKIN DIS. (38:4, 538:1) Fr. Wound While Dressing Fresh SHEEP'S HEAD Burrows T1/56 p589; Allen, In Butcher Wounded In Foot PM. 2/57 p118.
PURP. DIS. Hutchinson L1/76 p498. Eade Treat. J1/81 p116.
5. FOOT ROT Hutchinson L1/75 p409.
—FR. AMGBA (3:3) PS1/86 p35.
—INOCULATION (537:5) L1/83 p74; 1/88 p63.
SPLENIC DIS. (537:5) Breed Resist. Rec/80 p7.
THUDICHUM EXP. PS1/82 p113.
STAGGERS, HYDATID CUT FR. BRAIN T2/68 p603.
ROT OR LIVER FLUKE, DISTOMA HEPATICUM Ed. History T1/62 p562. Walley L1/80 pp545, 924.
—SNAILS Intermediate Host L2/82 p849.
—SALT DESTROYS, THOMAS L2/82 p849.
COLOTOMY BY PARROTS (898:1).
6. VARIOLA, SHEEP POX (83:1). **MALIGN. PUSTULE** (586:4). **NAVEL-ILL, LAMBS** (1535:3).
RASH FR. SHEEP WASHING J1/80 p693.
HORNS FOR HORSE SHOES (530:5).

535.

GOATS—

- 1. KEEPING** J1/84 p444.
2. MILK—ANALYSES Lebert T2/70 p201. Becquerel MR2/57 p239.
—SUPER. TO COW'S J2/88 p25.
—POISON. FR. FOOD (539:2) Malta T2/62 p88; 1/63 p113; L2/75 p580.
CERVICAL AURICLES Sutton Pls. L1/88 p313.
OSTEOMALACIA (98:4).
LACTATION IN HE-GOAT (1599:2).
3. GOAT'S WHEY CURE (541:4) Lee R1/63 p316.
 Lebert T2/70 p201.
—IN SCROFULA (794:4).
TO SUCKLE CHILDREN (1543:4) Routh MR1/62 p58.
MOSCHUS MOSCHIFERUS—MUSK—
5. ODOUR DESTROYED BY—CAMPHOR MR2/50 p277.
—ERGOT BLITZ T2/79 p416.
IN ASTHENIC PNEUMONIA (668:6) Trousseau T2/57 p379.

IN INSOMNIA (1385:4).
 HOW DISPENSE T2/82p617.
 QUANTITY USED T1/84p84.
 MUSK SMELLING FUNGUS (318:3) L1/89p1062.
 BUFFALO—
 6. MILK (1543:4) MR2/57p239; L2/90p429.
 VACCINE LYMPH F.R. (87:2).

536.

BOS TAURUS—OX—COW—CATTLE—
 1. BILE (966:6) Differs Fr. Pigs On STARCH.
 2. COW WORSHIP, Curran PS1/87p440.
 URINE—THERAPEUT. PS1/87p440.
 —IN URIC ACID CALCULI (1031:3).
 BLOOD IN INFANTILE ANÆMIA (140:6).
 3. STOMACH PIN (854:2) In Simpson T1/58p626.
 SNAKES (507:1) Voided By BULL.
 DAIRY STOCK Selection, Dis. Produce T 1/61
 p230. Aylesbury Co. T1/77p427.
 DAIRY FARMS, Murphy, Administrat. L 1/89
 p20; P1/89p61.
 4. BLOOD DIARIES (138:4).
 FOOD OF CATTLE *Vel* STOCK (126:2).
 —POTATOES (382:1). COD OIL (499:3). GRAINS
 (321:6).
 BEEF & BEEF TEA (125:1).
 AORTA—STRIPS AS LIGATURES (719:4).
 WOUNDS BY HORNS Rec/88p282.

537.

CATTLE—SLAUGHTERING—
 1. SUI POISONING (412:2).
 METHODS Carson L2/64p610; 1/65 p138. Influ.
 Of Weather MR2/61p434.
 ANÆSTHETIC (207:3) Richardson L2/71 p616;
 CARBON. OXIDE (239:2) L 1/82 p195; DOGS
 (522:1) A/84p260; Pls./85p65. PS2/90p45?
 —AC. CARBONIC. For Jews J1/84p1058.
 BY ELECTRIC. (207:3) Exper. J2/88p1406.
 CATTLE—DISEASES—
 2. PAPERS Fleming ANIMAL PLAGUES History
 T2/71p538. In Relat. To MEAT (123:3) & MILK
 (539:3) Report R2/63p318. As Regards FOOT &
 MOUTH Dis. (537:6) Pls. L2/69p589.
 FAT DEGEN. Entire Bullock PS2/90p297.
 RED WATER L2/84p290.
 MURRAIN (798:1).
 PERLSUCHT—PEARL DIS.—BOVINE TUBER-
 CUL. Lindsay, Cow PHTHISIS L1/78p491; J2/83
 p636. Virchow Trans. To Man? T1/80 p582.
 Creighton Ident. With TUBERCL. (681:3) L1/80
 p943; 2/81 p505; Early Writings 1/88 p544;
 J2/81p85 *et Seq.* Exper. Rec/82p170. Whalley
 L2/85p1058; 1/86p1237. Report P2/88p466.
 —TUBERCULOUS MEAT (123:5) J1/89p1359; 2/89
 p990; Ransome 1/90p588 *et Seq.* Hime PS1/90
 p466; L2/89p1014; 1/90p973.
 —CONGENITAL (677:3) Fœtus 8 Mths. L1/86
 p465.
 —BACILLI (681:4) Klein Pls. P2/84p34.
 —VITALITY IN WATER L2/86p226.
 —ON UDDERS (681:5).
 —MILKING DURING *Vide* 681:5. Walley Cow

Yielding 6—8 Qts. While Dying T 2/82p105;
 Mason L2/85p819.
 —MILK BOILED Harmless T2/83p550.
 —AUTONOMOUS LIFE Creighton J2/83p219.
 —RELATION TO PHTHISIS (681:5).
 —PREVENTIVE MEASURE J 2/89 p199; L 2/89
 p385.
 ERUPTIVE DISEASES OF COWS P1/89p223.
 DIPHTHERIA (818:6). TINEA TONS. (221:3).
 DERMOID CYSTS (1660:5) On Backs, Sutton
 Expl. N1/89p280.
 CATTLE PLAGUE — PLEURO-PNEU-
 3. MONIA—
 REPORTS T2/65 p358; 1/66 p199 *et Seq.* MR2/66
 p307; L1/70p902; 2/70 pp 471, 550. Beale, Cob-
 bold ENTOZOA IN MUSCLES T1/66 p57; L1/66
 p88; Hood 1/77p778. Greenfield, Siberia L1/80
 p865.
 FLESH OF CATTLE Eaten By KAFFIRS (123:5).
 SIMCOCKS Is It Good? L2/77 p340 *et Seq.* T2/77
 p392.
 MICROCOCCUS Klein P1/84p332.
 HOW DESTROY DEAD L2/83p195.
 PECUL. F. In C. Plag. Districts (537:5).
 CATTLE PLAGUE —TREATMENT—
 INOCULATION (89:1) Bernard T1/60 p184; Egan
 At Cape 1/73p682. Leblanc? Rec/81p449.
 —INFLU. OF TEMPERATURE J1/84p35.
 VACCINATION (86:5) Compulsory By Insurance
 Offices In Holland T 2/69 p46; In 1852, L2/81
 p600.
 ARTIFICIAL CHYLE Injected T1/66p671.
 FERRI SULPH. (294:1) Hood L1/77p778.
 4. SULPHITES (245:4) T2/65 p423. Polli MR1/72
 p266.
 AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) T 1/67 p590; Dewar
 2/71p608.
 AC. CARBOLIC. (353:1) T1/67 p590. Lochan
 L2/71p473.
 TO CLEANSE TRUCKS Rec/84p518.
 SPLENIC APOPLEXY *Vel* FEVER OF
 5. CATTLE—CHARBON (586:1)—
 PAPERS Sanderson MICROZYMES (318:5) IN
 BLOOD L1/75 p902; Koch 1/77 p170; Ewart
 Bacillus Anthracis 1/78 p202; Greenfield 1/80
 p865. Roberts T2/77p143; MR2/77 p394. Colin
 J1/78p579.
 ALLIED TO MYCOSIS INTESTINALIS (914:4).
 MICE (545:2) Koch Pecul. Suscept. To Virus
 T2/77p143; L1/88p63.
 SHEEP (534:5) Racial Resistance.
 ANTHRACIL VACCINATION Greenfield J 2/80
 p466; Pasteur 1/82p489; PS1/82 p112; Rec/82
 p169; 83p325; L 1/83 p74; Koch p381; T2/84
 p129? Maggi J2/83p887. Klein P2/84p108; Not
 A Success p235.
 BACILLUS ANTHRACIS L1/83p959. Klein P2/84
 pp 223, 242, 244. Cheyne Exper. J 2/86 p200.
 Barker In Human Skin L2/85p993.
 —KILLED BY MICROCOCCI Tomkins J1/87p328.
 INOCULATING TWO MEN J2/84p560.
 A PECULIAR FEVER (1512:1) In CATTLE PLAGUE
 Districts Harbor T1/66p519.
 —PLEURO-PNEUM. F. (667:3) Ballard J 1/89
 p899 *et Seq.*

- WOOL-SORTERS'DIS.(568:2).
 FOOT & MOUTH DISEASE(798:1)—
 6. PAPERS Ed. L2/75p432 *et Seq.*; 2/83p549.
 MICROCOCCI Klein L1/86p15.
 IN LYING-IN WOMEN (1583:5) Thorburn L1/83
 p518.
 MILK OF CATTLE (537:2) L1/76p78; 1/81p356.
 IN MAN Amyot T2/71p555 *et Seq.* Balfour R1/63
 p44; L2/83p920; 1/84pp484, 629; Robinson 2/85
 p868; J1/84p575. *Vide* PECUL. FEVER (537:5).

538.

- ANDERS (38:4) OF CATTLE.
 1. A PECULIAR VESICUL. DIS. Communicable To
 Man *Vide* 534:4; MR1/58p536.
 MILK SICKNESS *Vel* TREMBLES—
 2. PAPERS Sutton AMERICA MR2/60 p 149; T 2/68
 p228; J2/83p636.
 MILK (539:4) Boiled Wholesome.
 COWS' MILK. WOMAN'S (1599:5)—
 4. MILKERS' PSORIASIS PALM. (41:4).
 —CRAMP Rec/89p259.
 —MECHANICAL J2/90p1142.
 ANALYSES MR2/63 p31; 2/57 p 239; 1/77 p 232.
 Smea In HEALTH & DIS. L1/76 p 55; Mütter
 Rapid Plan 1/71 p 189; Pavy Nitrogen=2.22
 per 5j. 2/76p743. Gardner Of Distillery & Other
 Fed Cows MR2/52p128. Must Contain 12 Per
 Cent. Solids L1/71 p 658; 1/76 p 759. Routh
 R2/58pp3, 11. Thomson T2/63 p 532. Hassall
 Richer Afternoon Than Morning L1/63 p 81;
 Jones Do. T1/51p418; 2/63p532; Of Diff. Pur-
 veyors 1/70 p 69. Trousseau 3 Kinds In One
 Milking R1/63p213. Adam Ready Process
 L2/78p342. Wood, Plan P1/81p94. Meigs J1/86
 p212. Vieth T1/82p498; 2/82p217; 2/85p644.
 —BUTTER & CASEIN Clin. Nias L2/90p1027.
 —DIPHENYLAMINE Ready L1/87p1200.
 5. —QUANTITATIVE P2/82p248. Rec/83p7.
 —BOILED & UNBOILED (540:6) B2/84p38; T2/68
 p141; J1/87p345; L1/87p656.
 —BOILED RESEMBLES HUMAN Rec/83 p7. Sa-
 fest L1/87p890.
 —TASTES LIKE FRESH AFTER 6 HRS. Ed.
 L1/87p586.
 —DIGESTIBILITY Exper. J2/89p888.
 —TRYPTOXICON Destroyed (15:5).
 —COMPARED WITH HUMAN (1599:5) Rec/83p7.
 —OF STALE, PTOMAIN-POISON L1/84 p 308;
 2/86p358; Firth L1/87pp213, 787.
 —IRON, Slight Rec/88p294.
 —IODINE (249:3) Abundant Useful In LEAD
 POISON (289:6) L1/56p472.
 —SALTS Jones T1/51p365; Routh 2/58p215.
 —NUTRITIVE VAL. (549:3) Jenner Oj = A Good
 Chop L2/79p734.
 6. DURING RUT L2/83p297 *et Seq.*
 SPAY, To INCREASE T1/84p702; L1/87p579.

539.

1. BUTTER (91:1) & CREAM Pro COD OIL (500:6)
 Ch. D. p524.
 CREAM, Separated, SALICYL. To Preserve J2/87
 p733.

- FERMENTATION Lister Bearing On Pathol.
 L2/77p918; B2/77p144. Latham L1/84 p724;
 Chem. Tables 2/88p752; Rec/85p91.
 —BACILLUS Klein Blue P1/84 p408; Brunton
 How Infl. By Thunder 1/85p425.
 —CHEM. CHANGES By L2/88p752.
 KEFIR-KAPIR J1/83p925; Anderson 2/87p1209;
 PS1/84p209; 2/84p274; Rec/86pp74, 255.
 —IN PHTHISIS (696:1) Rec/85p522.
 —PREPAR. L1/88p846.
 —ANALYSIS PS1/90p663.
 DIGESTION, MILK CURDLING FERMENT (835:2).
 Time Needed Rec/87p496.
 2. SUGAR OF MILK *Vel* LACTOSE Jones T1/51p418;
 Lankester 2/58p20. Changed Into Ac. LACTIC
 (543:1). Quantity In Diff. Animals Ch. D p244.
 —WHERE FORMED Bert J1/84p1068.
 HOW AFFECTED BY—FOOD (535:2) Routh R2/58
 p5; L2/73 p518; SALT (267:3) Increases T1/59
 p575; Gamgee Town v. COUNTRY L1/71pp88, 67,
 42.
 —BAD WATER Ogle L2/73p518; 2/83p786. Gooch
 J1/90p474. TYPHOID Fr. (1493:2).
 —MALT-FED (321:5) Gardner MR 2/52 p 128;
 PS2/88p235.
 —ACORNS (359:4) Improve T1/79p497.
 HOW AFFECTED BY CATTLE DIS. *Vide* 537:2.
 4. —MILK SICKNESS (538:2) In Ohio Unboiled
 Pois. Smith T1/68p624.
 DISEASED (535:2) Ogle Causes L2/73p518.
 —CAUSING DIS. (561:3) Power L1/84p1127; 1/88
 p119; Woodhead p477; PS1/88p265. Robinson
 P1/84p461.
 —LIKE DIPHTHER. (819:1) *Vide* 537:6,
 828:2. Robinson P1/84p467; L1/81p640; J2/81
 p515.
 —SPREADING ZYMOTIC DIS. (561:3); ERY-
 SPELAS (42:2); CHOLERA (917:5); TYPHOID
 (1493:1); PHTHISIS (681:5); DIPHTHER. (819:1);
 MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:2).
 —FOOT & MOUTH DIS. (537:6) L2/85p868.
 —MILK FEVER (537:6, 538:2) Pirrie In Aber-
 deen L1/81 pp 657, 672; J2/81 p 1062; Ewart,
 Bacillus 2/82p884.
 MILK TRADE PROFITS T1/84p49.
 —AS AFFECTING HEALTH L2/89p553.
 ADULTERATIONS — L2/51 pp 257, 279, 392; 1/76
 pp679, 759. Routh R2/58p4. In Dublin T1/62
 p440.
 —IN LONDON £356,000 Per An. J2/83p1206.
 —NOT ALWAYS FR. ADDED WATER, Cow Se-
 cretes Poor Milk L1/87p898.
 —IMPROVERISHED-SKIMMED (540:6) L1/86p458.
 6. MILK—READY ABSORBENT T1/76p304. Came-
 ron J2/80p471.
 —INFLU. OF MICRO-ORGANISMS PS2/87p499.
 To KEEP MILK SWEET — Rapidly Decom-
 posed By EFFLUV. MR2/61p434. Scofield 5ss..
 SULPH. SODÆ (245:2) To Cong. j. L1/66p475.
 Pasteur COTTON WOOL In Neck Of Flask 1/70
 p704. Lister Exper. B2/77p142.
 —GLYCERINE (271:1) Ringer L2/80p6.
 —PEROX. HYDROG. (224:6) L2/80p349.
 —BORO. GLYCERIDE (124:3).
 —POT. NIT. Sinclair J1/87p355.

—SALICYLATES—Ac. BORIC J 2/87 p 733; Bad J2/90p1099.
SOUR MILK & THUNDER J2/90p512 *et Seq.*

540.

1. CONDENSED N. York 20,000 lbs. Daily T1/65 p500; Corvers 1/68 p 620; Borden's 1/58 p 416; Newnham 2/70p137; L1/64 pp262,290; Grimwade 1/64p316; Swiss, Aylesbury 2/72 p 339; DREWITT 1/83p1085. Turle J1/83 p 749. Wyse p1049; Yeo Pro & Con, 2/89p1263.
—UNSWEETENED L1/82p356. Edelweiss J1/83 p162; 2/83p433; 1/84pp34,1027.
—AS INFANT'S FOOD (1543:3) Budd J2/79p126; Donkin Reply To Neale p722.
—CONTRA USE Daly L2/72pp653,695. Griffith T1/77p96; Jacobi 2/79p350; J2/79p602; Neale p615; Hehner Anal. p1011; Owen 1/80 p273; 1/83 p340; Neale p594; Report p777; 1/84 p34 *et Seq.* Power Effects Of Too Much Sugar L1/83 p1080. HOW SUGAR AFFECTS GROWTH OF BONE (94:3).
—SCURVY (57:5) Cheadle, Green P2/85p173.
2. PRESERVED Loefflund's J1/86p75.
—DECOMPOSITION L1/87p87.
3. ICED MILK Abrahath T1/72p88.
MILK AS FOOD (127:2) *Vide* 1543:2. Arrests Loss OF WEIGHT R2/61p10; 1/62 p344. Ed. T1/71 p70; Jones 1/51p417; Smith 1/59p532; Habershon, Patients Often Say Does Not Agree, Do Not Listen 1/76 p 681; Brunton Expl. P 2/85 p271; How Avoid L2/86p80. Duckworth Not Used Enough P1/81p351. Most Typical L2/83 p1000. Johnson For 5 Yrs. J2/84p311.
—ONLY SAVAGES DRINK IT RAW! Harley L1/89 p927.
—v. MEAT T1/84p804. Compared L1/85p420.
—CHINESE OPINION J1/80p154.
—ONE PINT EQUALS CHOP L2/79p716.
—CAUTIONS Ed. L 1/84 p 28; Yeo 1/86 p291. Brunton May Seem Good When Bad P 2/85 p118.
—WARM T1/81p601.
—BOIL FIRST (538:4); TUBERCULOUS (537:2, 681:5).
—STERILISED Ed. Plan J2/88p1304; Sold At 11 John St. Minorities p 1368; Cheesman Appar. P1. B2/89p205; Chapin Plan2/90p215.
—BILIOUS (849:1) Expl. P2/85p271.
—FEEDS BACTERIA (901:3).
—DIGESTION Exper. J1/87 p345; PS 2/88p652; L2/89p865.
—SPECIAL FERMENT IN BODY L2/83p1000.
—SALT Jacobi Aids B1/88p83; PS1/89p40.
—c. BREAD (323:6) Fraser Diff. L2/86p1218.
—STOOLS WHILE TAKING L1/84 p28; Yeo 1/86 p291.
—TO MAKE DIGEST Wood T1/79 p555; Jacobi 2/79p378. Meigs B2/88p54.
—PEPTONIZED (337:1, 993:5) Roberts Wonderful J2/79p684; Plan p724; L1/80 p 753. Nunn, Plan Rec/80p498; c. COCOA/85 p177. Mickle Gruel P2/85p413.
—c. AC. HYDROCH. Mackenzie J2/79p841.
—c. ZYMINE Carmichael B2/87p215.

- JELLY & POWDERED Prepara. J2/88p1087.
4. MILK CARRIERS—WOMEN Objections To L2/83 pp801,844.
- MILK CURE—THERAPEUTICS—
LECTURES Rec/79 p 185. Smith T1/59 p 532;
5. Lebert 2/70 pp173,201; MR 1/76 p268; R2/66 p218; Banks 2/67 p129. Johnson Plan, Some Really Cannot Digest *Vide Supra* L2/76pp848, 921; Hippocrates L 2/75 p 199. Cleland c. SACCH. LIME (273:5) B1/76p17. Biot J 2/79 p746.
QUANTITY Jaccoud Difficulty T1/85p157.
BOILED & ON EMPTY STOMACH Harley L 1/89 p927.
LESSENS PTOMAINÉ Format. Rec/87p356.
c. APOLLINARIS Yeo T2/84p37.
HOT A Pick Up T2/83p698.
DO NOT BOIL (538:4) T2/68p141.
SKIMMED (539:5) Donkin L2/69p538 *et Seq.* 1/70 pp578,613; Expl. DIURESIS 2/76p921.
BUTTER MILK (541:4, 1478:1) De Lisle T2/73 p104. A Sovereign Diet P1/79p455. Hart Value J2/79p584; PS1/85p499. Yeo L1/86p291.
—FOR INFANTS (1543:3); IN DYSPEPSIA (844:4); ATAXIA (1261:2); HIGH TENSION (753:5).
O'MEIRE—SOUR MILK (539:6) Prepara. L 2/87 p793.
METAMORPHIC MILK Power J1/80p390.

541.

1. IN INSANE (1386:6); FEVER (1478:1); CANCER (1664:5); CHOLERA Inject (922:5); DIARRH. (913:6); DYSENT. (901:1); DROPSY (156:1); RHEUM. (1456:2); HEART DIS. (783:2); BRIGHT'S (1015:4); ADDISON'S (1043:5); CYS-
 2. TIT. (1067:5); DIABET. (338:3); SCURVY (58:2); OBESITY (92:1); HÆMORRH. (151:3); ELEPHANTIASIS (1756:3); LEAD (289:6) & COPPER POIS. (298:4); TO REMOVE TASTE OF STEEL (294:4); OF QUININE (402:2).
- TRANSFUSED—PRO BLOOD (152:6) Thomas T1/76p193; 1/78p598; 2/78p691; Rec/78p505. Duffy B2/76 p 116. McDonnell J 1/79 p 165; Pepper p 557. Sequard L2/78 p 641; Schafer Bad2/79p876. Richet Exp. T2/79p659. Meldon Plan 10, 4 Cured L1/80pp76,527; PS2/89p517; 20, J1/80 p228. Boulton Recover In Spite Of T1/83p499. Jennings J1/85p1147.
—SALT & WATER BETTER (152:2) Hunter B2/89 p166.
—DANGERS Howe T1/80 p 544; L 1/79 p 141; 1/84 p 211; Schafer 2/79 p 876; Meldon Denies 1/80p528; Rec/83p308.
—IN ANÆMIA (141:1); PHTHISIS (695:4); CHOLERA (922:5).
- WHEY CURE—BUTTER MILK (540:6).
4. PAPERS Lebert T2/70 pp 173, 201. Fraser. Val. L1/86p1219; R1/61p272; Ratio MR2/53 p149; Analogy With MIN. WATERS (233:1) T 1/60 p 470; Smith SOUR MILK America, Greece L1/59 p532.
GOATS' (535:2) BUTTER MILK (540:6).
PREPAR.
—c. LIMONE Yeo L1/86p291.
—c. BENDER'S FLUID Ashby J2/86pp167,213.

—C. ALUMINEDUCKWORTH B1/86p4.
 IN TYPHOID (1502:1).
 CONDENSED WHEY P2/83p60.

542.

RENNET—

1. NOW PEP SINE (835:3) T 1/57 p 411. Robert Distinct Fr. PEP SINE J2/79p684.
 WINE Ellis T2/62p56.
 POWDER BOND J2/86p213.
 VEGETABLE—PUNEERIA COAGULANS PS 1/83 p85; L1/84p282.
 TEST T1/63p414.
 PANCREATIC JUICE (993:2) Curdles Milk Like RENNET Roberts J1/79p684.
- FEL BOVINUM—OX GALL—
2. THERAPEUTICS Bonorden Reduces Act. Of HEART (775:4) T 2/58 p 353; HARLEY HOW GIVE 1/62p603; ALLNATT L1/45p635; CLAY R1/46p200.
3. WOLF M R1/65p246.
 DESICC. LANE L2/46pp26, 51, 52.
 IN CONSTIPAT. (877:2); JAUNDICE (975:6); DIARR. (912:6); ABSCESS LIVER (971:4); DYSPEPS. (844:4); CHOLERA (928:3); MARASMUS (158:4); CHLOROS. (791:5); GELATIO (62:3);
4. HYPERTRO. (159:2); INDURAT. (72:5); CANCER (1608:5); ENLARG. GLANDS (130:6); ENLARG. TONSILS (829:2); SCIRRHUS (1608:5); CARD. HYPERTR. (769:6); CORNEAL OPAC. (1847:5); STAPHYLOMA (1848:4); PANNUS (1836:3).

543.

ACIDUM LACTICUM—

1. CHEMISTRY Jones Fr. LACTOSE (539:2).
 —RELAT. TO HYPOXANTHIN (767:5) L1/79p171.
 IN GASTRIC JUICE (835:2) Normal Acid.
 IN MUSCLE Latham Origin L1/85p933.
 IN BRAIN TISSUE (1247:3) J2/83p526.
 INJECTED INTO PERITONEUM Causing HEART Dis. (779:6).
 IN BLOOD OF RHEUMATISM (1452:2).
 SYNTHESIS IN Dis. A/89p121.
 LACTIC FERMENT. Relat. To PATHOL. (539:1).
2. LACTATES R2/64p101; MR1/66p32.
 SUBSTITUTE FOR PEP SINE (836:4) Squire T1/57 pp409, 445, 470, 496, 530.
 IN DYSPEPSIA (844:4); INFT. DIARRH. (877:6); DIABETES (339:5); CROUP (620:2); CHR. CYSTITIS (1069:4); CANCER (1666:2); LUPUS (65:5); TRACHEAL TUBERCLE (655:5); TUBERCUL. ULC. (173:2).
3. SEDATIVE (219:4) T2/76p53; REC/79p489.
 —USELESS L1/78p397.
 ESCHAROTIC (212:2).
 CAUSING RICKETS (99:4); OSTEOMAL. (98:4).
- CAMEL—
6. DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flower Pl. T2/72p371.

544.

RODENTIA—

1. MUSCLES, Diff. Colours L1/87p232.
- THE BEAVER—CASTOR—
 DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flowers T2/72p115.

DIGESTS CELLULOSE (313:5).
 TESTICLE Medicin. Value L1/80p430.
 IN DYSMENORRHE. Special (1146:6).

HARE—

2. UTERUS Hutchinson Detached, Containing Fœtuses T1/54p247.

GUINEA PIGS—

3. AS FOOD T2/73p518.
 EXPERIMENTS Bernard, Reduced To State Of Cold-Blooded Animals T1/61p381.
 —C. WARD DUST, TUBERCLE (681:5) N1/89p273.

RABBITS—

4. BRAIN Ferrier Motor Centres Pl. L1/90p1291.
 ANALYS. FLESH Bartlett L1/73p463.
 EAR Rutherford Pl. Nerves L1/72p71.
 ATROPINE (376:1) Borne In Enormous Doses, All Rodents Resist Solanaceae L1/79p892.
 PHTHISIS (675:6).
 SEPTICÆMIA Cheyne, Exper. J2/86 p203; 1/87 p133; REC/86p523.
 LIVER FULL OF PSOROSPERMS (582:3).
 A PEST IN AUSTRALIA Exper. To Eradicate L2/88p880. Pasteur J1/90p692.
 TRANSPLANT. CONJUNCT. (1826:3); NERVE (1249:2).
- MARMOT—ARCTOMYS—
5. HIBERNATION MR1/59p229. HARLEY T2/81p706; Richardson Artific. 2/67p57.
 —RESPIRAT. REC/81p475; T2/81p706.
 —CESTIVATION HARLEY T2/81p706.
 SUGAR IN LIVER (331:1).
 STATE OF BLOOD. Vide FASTING (119:4).

545.

MUS—

1. RAT & CROW United By PLASTIC SURGERY (1639:2) T1/60p282.
 EAR Schölb External L2/71p584.
 INSTINCT White Mouse, Marston L 2/68 p461.
 Tovie, Rat T2/80p478.
 FRIGHT Fr. CAUSING PUER. FEVER (1595:5).
2. TRANSMITTING FAVUS (23:2).
 RAT BITE L2/84p290.
 —HYDROPHOBIA FOLLOW (524:6).
 —DEATH Fr. Matthew MR1/76p240.
 To DESTROY, ELECTRICITY (194:6) Used In Paris L1/66p135.
 —SQUILLS (346:5) L1/49p109.
 —CARB. SULPHURET. (235:2) T2/66p187.
 SPLENIC FEVER IN (537:6).
 SEPTICÆMIA EXPER. (544:4).
 RATS EAT ONE ANOTHER PS1/86p390.
 MICE Exper. With, Cautions L1/88p63.
- EDENTATA—
5. DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flowers T2/72p591.
- MARSUPIALIA—
 SKULL Huxley L2/63p209.
 DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flower T2/72p645.
 HEART Cunningham L1/87p733.
- KANGAROO—MACROPS—
 INCISORS Sutton Pl. J1/88p410.
 BILE Analysis MR1/61p231.
 SPLENIC VEINS Valves, Crisp T1/54p416.
 LIGATURES—OF TENDONS (719:4).

546.

MONOTREMATA—

1. SKULL Huxley L2/63p122.

WHALES—

2. ANAT. PHYS. Flowers J1/81p553; Struthers 2/89p824.

As Food T2/83p254.

How THEY LED To KNOW GULF STREAM (200:2) Ch. Ed. J2/55p230.

NERVES Carpenter MR2/55p17.

LIVER Jones MR1/53p347.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS Flowers T2/72p427.

MENSTRUAT. (1141:3) J1/78p952.

TENDONS—LIGATURES (719:3).

3. CAPTURE (410:1) PRUSSIC ACID Christison L2/60p91.

JONAH'S L2/73p676.

549.

MEDICINE—MED. SCIENCE. DOCTORS

1. (565:1)—

WHAT IS MEDICINE? Bernard T1/60p4.

SATIRE & MEDICINE Ed. T2/77p594.

PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE Semmola L2/81p714. Thompson J2/82p607; Webb 2/83p51; Waters p209; PS2/89p75.

AMERICAN SYSTEM Rev. T1/85p618.

A CENTURY'S PROGRESS Holmes T2/83p554. Quain J2/85p775; Gairdner 2/87p284!! Wheelhouse 2/89p349.

MEDICAL PILGRIMS' PROGRESS A/89p302.

POPULAR Ed. A1 mistake L2/87pp1072, 1232.

UNDER VICTORIA A/87p201.

THREE EPOCHS Charteris L1/86p779.

RELAT. TO ART Anderson J1/87p343; 2/89p317.

—INDIVIDUALISM Jones L2/90p705.

—SURGERY (1628:1) Allbutt J1/82p1; Humphrey 2/86p307. Hardie L1/86p912; Stokes 1/88p1117; Ed. 2/83p72.

—OF ART TO SCIENCE A/87p22. Ed. L1/89p1040. Christie, Present Direct. Of Scientific Med. P2/90p413.

EVOLUTIONARY THEORY (552:5, 1400:3) H. Jackson J2/89p385.

HISTORY MR 2/55p91; 1/48p89; 1/49p455; 2/72p430; Meryon 2/61p443; T2/61p226. Early MR 2/57p65; Gasquet Time Of Galen 2/67p472. Wise L1/68p623; Begbie Anct. Modern 2/75p191. Gordon PS1/85p461; 1/86p235 *et Seq.* Quain J2/85p775.

MED. HISTORIAN JNO. FRIEND A/89p140.

IN SPAIN (7:4); RUSSIA (8:6); GREECE (8:1); CHINA (10:2)

MYTHOLOGY IN. Ed. J1/87p1340.

NUMISMATIC HIST. J2/82p1101; T1/83p739.

BRUNONIAN THEORY T1/85p860. A/87p357.

—RELAT. TO BACTERIOLOGY (318:6) Koch L1/89p86.

—LIFE OF BROWN Pl. A/87p357.

PARACELSUS Yeo, A Mystic L1/82p940 Monk Works MR2/77p418.

PREVENTIVE OR STATE MEDICINE Fergus J2/79p217, 263. Ed. L2/79p472; Ed. Last 50 Yrs. 2/87p25; Reynolds p645; McVail 2/88p133.

Bristowe T2/79p504. Burman In Relat. To G. Pract. P2/82p228. Illingworth PS1/87p192A/87p215.

HYDROSTATICS, HYDRAULICS Lister Value L2/82p638.

5. BOOKS (565:1, 1524:4) Watson L2/71pp609, 715; MR1/72p369; Reynolds 2/66p43; Inman 2/60p129; Savignac 1/62p59. Elam L2/69p162. Aitkins T2/63p655. Billings L1/68p723; Holden Med. Surg. Landmarks 1/76p890. Ziemssen T2/76p472. Ward R1/60p267. Beneke MR2/53p61; Bristowe 2/77p161. Bushman Narrow Limits Of So-called Rat. Med. T2/61p214; Williams Success, Failure 1/62p353; 1/72p1 *et Seq.* Gull Address (550:6) L2/68p171; 1/72p189; Jenner 2/69p171; Parkes 2/73p177. Trans. Med. Congress L1/82pp68, 147 *et Seq.* Roberts J1/84p171. Pepper L2/85p573; Fagge 2/86p20 *et Seq.*; T2/85p879.

—EARLIEST PRINTED Payne J1/89p1086.

HERODOTUS Subjects Mentioned J2/82p1079.

GREEK MED. TERMS Greenhill MR2/64p555 *et Seq.*

DOMESTIC Spencer Thomson J1/83p519.

DICTIONARY Quain L2/82p855; 1/83p17 *et Seq.*

PILCEREUS SENILIS Moxon J1/87p1165.

MEDICAL DIGEST Rev. L1/78p16; 2/81p676; 1/81pp430, 917, 970, 1042; J1/78p92; 2/81pp640, 804; T2/81p469; L1/82p1050; 1/83p666; Cullingworth 2/83p982; 1/87p1148; Paget 2/87p748; J2/82pp172, 1321; Millican p295; 1/851210; Paget 2/87p813; 1/88p944; P2/82p205; Rec/82p390; 88p179; T2/82p502; PS2/82p555; 1/83p240; 2/83p410; Martin 2/84p480; A1/84p94; N2/88p89.

—APPENDIX L2/86p213; 1/87p1148; 1/87p1148; J2/86p257; PS2/85p36; 2/86p204; Rec/86p362; A/86p288; P2/86p122.

—3RD EDIT. L2/90p1011 *et Seq.*; J2/90p1078 *et Seq.*; Batho 1/91p100; PS2/90p514; Rec/90p452; A/90p391.

INDEX MEDICUS Billing L2/80p817.

MEDICAL INDEX Burr J1/86p74.

BEST YEAR BOOK Canstatt T2/78p286.

POPULAR WORKS Leach POCKET DOCTOR L2/78p441.

NO. OF JOURNALS J1/79p241. Billing L2/81p265.

—BAD FOR LAYMEN L1/79p827.

6. MORAL ASPECT (565:2) Shuttleworth T1/57p557; The Handmaid Of Christianity Ed. 1/62p403.

DERIDERS, SECTS. French T1/60p171. Reynaud & Férol L2/81p276.

PHASES OF QUACKERY Richardson T1/79p445; Distinction Fr. Enthusiasm Ed. 2/83p348.

CHARLATAN Etymol. PS1/84pp52, 108.

550.

1. DIAGRAMS Thomas Large Cheap L2/88p28 *et Seq.*

2. CLINICAL STUDY Waters L2/72p1. Gairdner Plan T1/75p63; Ed. 2/77p417. Murchison L2/77p523; Finlayson 2/79p87. Thiry T1/82p16.

- Jacobson Give Abstract Of Lect. Previously J1/83p96; Ed. 1/86p553. At Heidelberg L 2/83p563.
- IN EUROPE In 1507, Knott PS1/90p217.
- OUTLINE FIGURES Lebon J 1/84p724; P1/85p220. Danielson T2/85p449.
- CHARTS (206:5) Sawyer T2/83p80. Handford Graphic L1/88p683.
- WRITING CASE ON PATIENT Kelly J 2/83p1142.
- NOTE BOOK Richardson A/84p35. Fairbank T1/70p135.
- CASE TAKING MR2/72p151. Allchin T2/85p569.
- Veal, By Notation J 1/79p381; Thurton 2/86p71. Cosgrave L1/87p55; 2/87p220.
- STENCIL PLATES (638:6) Goyder L1/81p918; 2/81p122.
- OBSERVATION ART OF Lindsay L2/89p1102.
- FALLACIES OF OBSERVATION J1/86p406.
- INTELLECTUAL BLINDNESS *Vel* FAULTY OBSERVATION (1361:2).
- PHOTOGRAPHY (1626:4) Applied To.
- GREEK TERMS TECHNOLOGY Greenhill MR/64/65/66 *et Seq*; Vide Appendix Of Each Number; J2/87p1393.
- MEDICAL ACTS T2/58p117; L 1/82p1093; 1/83pp459, 785; 1/86p698; 2/86p18; 2/87p73; PS1/83p252; J1/83p578; 1/84p630; 2/86p33.
3. MEDICAL WITNESS (1615:3) Payment Of Fees, Laws L2/73p202.
- LECTURES Gairdner Value T1/78p39.
- MEDICAL EDUCATION (566:1&1524:3) POLITICS MR1/70 pp 1, 283. Ed. Notes T2/62 pp 86, 359; 2/67p99 *et Seq*. Bennett L1/66p504; 2/66p287; Parkes Scheme 1/68 p441 *et Seq*; Contra T1/68p607. Harvey Evils L2/73 p76 *et Seq*; Lives Of British Phys. 2/73p410. Billroth T2/76pp553, 580; Germany 2/68pp126, 294 *et Seq*. Cambridge L2/76p299 *et Seq*. Gairdner Books & Practical Teaching T 1/78pp39, 62; Ogston Aberdeen p89. Wood Address J2/79p162. Ed. Val. Of Foreign L2/77p577; Orchard 2/81pp50, 87; Adams At Leipzig, 585; Poore p615; Moxon, Rev. Of Present 1/86p945; Stoneham, Reform Needed 2/88p658; Paget, Address 2/90p785. Kidd J 1/82 p146. Gairdner T2/85 pp 3, 52; Greenfield p207. Schäfer J2/85p635; Bristowe Address 2/86p242.
- OLD & NEW A/90p317.
- IN HUNTER'S TIME L2/88p642.
- IN FRANCE T1/78p35; 2/81p630.
- IN AMERICA T2/81p576.
- LATIN Value? L2/90p451.
- MED. REFORM Banks J1/83p295 *et Seq*; PS1/83p172. Atchill J1/85p317.
6. MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS (566:3) MR 2/60p2. Creighton German Staats Examen L 1/77p222; Need Of Revision Ed. p 502; Jevons Defending "Cramming," pp 653, 745; Barry Evils L1/78p542.
- GUIDE Gant PS1/89p554.
- DANGERS OF OVERSTUDY (566:1).
- CAUSE ALBUMINURIA (1008:2) Clark In 15%. J2/84p312. Vide 1013:4.
- INTRODUCTORY LECTURES (549:5, 566:1) Letter On T 2/71p578; MR 1/61p143. Stokes T 2/69p565.
- MEDICAL LANGUAGE Poore Complex. L 2/81p617. Barbarisms T1/83p250.
- ## 551.
- ### HEALTH—ANALOGY WITH DISEASE (552:2)—
5. DEFINITION Clarke T2/81p437. Brunton J1/85p57.
- LECTURES Laycock Standards T 1/62p206.
- Parkes Personal Care, Posthumous Work L 1/76p890; Richardson 2/87p568. Corfield J2/80p1019; Heywood, Popular 1/86p213.
- DOMESTIC CARPENTER J2/81p1007.
- NATIONAL PAPER Val. J 1/84p1191; S. Wells, Address J2/90p771.
- NATIONS HEALTH, NATIONS WEALTH A/86p108.
- POVERTY OF WEALTH SINE HEALTH A/86p108.
- FELICITY & HEALTH Richardson PS2/83p290; A/84p62; L1/84p440; 2/87p568.
- IN RELAT. TO CLEANLINESS, Thorne P2/87p463.
- HIGHEST, MIDDAY L2/85p866.
- BOOK OF MORRIS L1/84p71.
- PLACE IN EVOLUTION McDermott L1/87p719.
- HELPS TO, Burdett T1/85p257.
- IN WINTER (579:4) Ed. J1/16p214.
- EXHIBITION 1884, Hart Effects J2/84p1115.
- COFFEE HOUSES (205:4); THEATRES (205:5); TOWN (204:4) v. COUNTRY (204:6); SOCIAL, SANATORY SC. HYGIENE (204:2).
- PICTURES OF HEALTH (693:2) Broadbent Difficult To Treat L2/75p906.
6. LOW STANDARD Roberts B2/85p32.
- NOISES INJUR. J2/90p1439; Law As To Steam Whistles/85p499. DEAFNESS FR. (1803:3).
- LONDON LIFE WEAR & TEAR L1/86pp262, 699; P1/89p387; J1/86p650.
- MAPS OF (199:3).
- ## 552.
- ### DISEASE—
2. WHAT IS IT? MR 1/56p322. Moxon T 2/70p1.
- Russell Analogy With HEALTH (551:5) T2/70p90; Bernard Analogy With POISONS (1615:5) 2/60pp25, 151, 225. Creighton J 2/83p218; Richardson Dis. Of Modern Life L1/76p570; Bristowe Dis. & Remedies 1/72p387; Paget NEUROMIMESIS (1232:1) 2/73p512 *et Seq*. Vide HYST. AFF. (1332:1).
- AN UNITY C. VAR. PHENOMENA A/89p33.
- MICROBES & POISON. Brunton J1/89p1335.
- NOSOLOGICAL *Vel* NOMENCLATURE Walshe T1/55p613; MR 1/62p63; 2/69p352; J2/81p114; Allbutt CLASSIFICATION 2/88p284.
- BEGINNINGS Pope N5/89p155.
- PREDISPOSITION TO MOSSOP PS2/16p425.
- AFFINITIES & ANTAGONISMS Ed. L1/89p540.
- RELAT. TO REGULAT. N. CENTRES Andrew L1/89p1175.
- BIBLICAL (564:1) Bennett J2/87p1283.
- HAD "THE SAVIOUR" PLEURISY (705:2) J1/89p752 *et Seq*.
- FIELDS Richardson T2/83p670; J1/84p513.
- GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION (4:1).

- COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION Paget J1/83p141 *et Seq*; Roberts, Hutchinson 2/83p860 *et Seq*. Gull L2/84p267; T2/84p227.
—CONTRA Dolan J1/84p1249.
TYPE *Vel* CHARACTER OF DISEASE Walshe How
3. Influenced By Past Present State Of Health L1/71pp259, 298.
CHANGE OF Christison During Last 40 Yrs. R 2/58p39. Symonds Real T 2/86pp368, 514. Smith Expl. MR1/60p408; Most Gloomy View 2/57p260. Bennett Fallacy L2/63p273; Wilks Do. T1/68p599. Tweedie In Fevers (1473:3).
5. COMMUNITY, MAN & ANIMALS (516:5).
CONSTITUTIONAL Oper. In T2/79p510.
FUNCTIONAL Ed. Descript. T 2/83 p 658. Gowers? L2/85p841.
—NERVOUS Dis. (1400:1).
WANT OF TONE L1/86p262.
DISEASE—DEVELOPMENT—
De Novo Latham L2/88p756.
SPECIFIC ORIGIN Anderson L1/85p788.
EVOLUTION Paget J2/82p1218.
INFLU. OF LYMPHATIC SYSTEM & CELLS Groom L2/88p566.
MODERN TENDENCY Fothergill PS 2/87p144 *et Seq*.
INCUBATION Richardson J1/81p967; B2/81p54. Harley Expl. On Germ Theory T2/81p571 *et Seq*. Vacher A/84p381.
—RESTING- SPORES Harley T2/81p705.
—INITIAL DEPRESSION (553:3).
ALONG COURSE OF NERVES (1400:3) Moxon L1/71p819.
GLAND. ORIGIN Richardson B2/77p7.
EXCESS OF WATER IN TISSUES Jäger T1/79p425.
SYMMETRICAL Paget Expl. L1/42p479. Hutchinson Expl. D/88p13. Todd Relat. TO ALTERN. HEMIPLEG. (1285:4) T1/58p133.
6. TWO-CO-EXISTING Murchison MR 2/59p179. *Vide* VIOLA (82:5); RUBEOLA (75:3); SCARLAT. (78:2).
THREE-CO-EXISTING Neale L2/78p205; Taylor 2/90p232; Rec/83p460.
FOUR-CO-EXISTING Millican L1/82p433.
FIVE-CO-EXISTING Ringwood L2/88p41.
SEMEL-INCIDENT (556:4) ONLY ONCE J 1/89 p543.
VICARIOUS-SUBSTITUTION Robertson Rec/88 p185.

553.

DISEASE—SEMEIOLOGY—DIAGNOSIS.

2. LECTURES Corfe T2/67p252; Bernard Exper. 1/60p570; Salter Hints 1/56p105; Windsor 2/25 p260; Erichsen Method In Surg. (1628:1) 2/73 pp485, 513; Distinct. Between Signs & Sympt. T2/73p485. Gowers L1/89p210.
CASE FOR Thomas Pl. Rec/83p447.
METHOD Bramwell T1/84p855. Allchin T2/85 p531; Ed. L1/89p640.
—DIFFICULT CASES Foster L 1/86pp512, 567; J1/86p517. Bruce P2/89p248.
INFL. OF AGE (576:4) Finny PS1/85p181.
INTERPRETATION—INITIAL DEPRESSION Gillies L1/87p1180; 2/87p212 *et Seq*.

- DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS Pardonable & Unpardonable Russell L2/90p135.
DISEASE V. DRUG SYMPTOMS (202:6).
SYMPTOMS NIL-DIS. ADVANCED J1/88p892.
NOSOPHOBIA FEAR OF ILLNESS PS1/90p94.
CONFUSIONAL INSANITY FOLL. (1381:2).
FIBRINE IN BLOOD Significance (16:2).
EYE (1837:1). PUPILS (1852:5). THE PULSE 3. (753:3). PHYSIOGNOMY (1693:3). FINGERS (1740:4). FÆCES EXAM. (554:6). HEREDITY (562:2).
GROWTH OF BONES (94:2); MENSES (1142:6); DIABETES During Dis. (331:3).
WALK—GAIT Exper. L1/86p1178.
—IN CAMPBELL'S DIS. (1397:4); OPISTHOPIA (1359:4).
HOPEFULNESS IN ADVANCED (1363:5).
DISEASE—TREATMENT (202:5).
5. ADDRESS Wilks L2/85p887 *et Seq*.
VIS MEDICATRIX NATURÆ P 1/85 p 336. A/86 p262.
SELF-MEDICATION Fallacies L2/87p971.
PREVENTIVE Ed. Value L1/86 p 403. Haynes J2/89p1275.
COMPENSATORY Bramwell Process J1/88p835.
REMINISCENCES Blackiston T1/74p106.
PRESENT & PERMANENT P2/79p349.
INCURABLE L2/80p21.
EXPECTANT Latham R 1/63 p 313. Carpenter INFL. OF MIND (1360:4) J 2/78 p 866. Bruce P1/85pp241, 336.
EVILS OF FOREBODING A/86p61.
RELAT. OF MICRO-ORGANISMS (318:3) Charteris J2/88p1273.
STARVE (119:4) Yandell Value J2/85p611; L1/87 p104; Nias Expl. 2/90p663.
DIET. (126:1). OPEN AIR (257:2). INFLU. OF MIND (1360:4). REST (199:6). SLEEP (1367:4).
6. ACUTE (431:4) Todd T1/60 p242 *et Seq*; MR1/60 p139; 2/60p324. Chambers RENEWAL OF LIFE (2:3) T2/61p523.
CHRONIC L2/80p385.
JUNOD'S APPAR. L 2/63 p 447; 2/64 p 452; T2/53 pp258, 408; J2/78 pp147, 346; Roth Trial 2/79 p48; MR1/53p294. Anstie Failure T1/61p115.
INHALATIONS (626:1).
DOSES (202:4, 203:3) Thorowgood T1/83p725; Clarke 2/75p342. *Vide* 461:3.
—LARGE Seguin Rec/82p408.
—DILUTION Ringer L1/83p628.
—SMALL FREQ. (202:3) T1/83pp621, 725. Martin Tables PS2/83p131. Spender MR1/72p214. Carter B2/75p255; J1/87p821.

554.

DISEASES—TREAT. OF EXHAUSTIVE—

2. CAUSE OF DEATH Fothergill J2/85p438.
URINE PHOSPHATIC (1032:2) IN N. DEPRESS. (1401:3, 1433:1) Barclay B 1/74 p 51. Raffe L 1/87 p 412. *Vide* CEREBRAL EXHAUST. (1365:2).
FEEDING J2/85p438.
IPECAC. (389:2) Higginbottom L1/55p732; 2/60 p122; R2/68p110; MR1/69p513.
ICE (190:1). STRYCHNIA (390:1).

- STROPHANTHUS (158:6,393:1) Boyd J1/87p1373.
 STOP. CIRCUL. IN LIMBS (151:3). *Vide* 756:5.
 GOUT APT TO ARISE (1467:4).
 COUNTER-IRRITATE SPINE (1241:5) Gamgee B1/77p64.
- DISEASES—CHRONIC—**
 CHANGES IN PANCREAS (995:2),
 4. PARALYSIS OFTEN FOLLOWING (1263:5).
 M. M. OF INTESTINES PECULIAR (863:5).
 TREAT. (553:6). WHY CURE (541:1).
- DISEASES—NEW—**
 6. PAPERS PS2/82p464. Paget L2/82pp1017, 1040; J2/82p1217.
- DISEASES—RARE KINDS—**
 PAPERS (559:4) Boudin MR 2/58 p 102. Paget L2/82pp1017, 1040; Ed. 1/89p1095. Hutchinson Clin. Uses Of N3/89pp130, 153.
 —INFL. OF ANILINE DYES (414:4).
 IF OBSCURE EXAM. FÆCES MICRO. L1/90pp259, 435.
 CONVALESCENCE Public J2/82p372.
 —HOMES (236:3) L1/70p 865; 2/75 p 614; J2/81 p16.
 — — ADMISSION Charity Or. Soc. J2/87p249.
- 555.**
- DISEASE--FEIGNED--MALINGERING---**
 1. A DISEASE ITSELF Bennett J2/83p569. Ed. T1/84 p159; L2/85p303; 2/89p452.
 TOBACCO IN RECTUM (372:4) By PRISONERS L1/76p28.
 CASES Butlin L1/71p 819; Wonderful TETAN. HEMIPLEG. (1323:4) 1/72p219; Wilson Detection p92; 1/76p625. Ramskill Real Dis. Simulat. Maling. T2/73 p 497. Gould ORAL TUM. L1/88 p 1073. Anderson BLACK HAND p1271; Various 2/89p452.
 —SOAP BOUND ON NUNN L1/90p16.
 —BEE STINGS (486:3) L1/89p546.
 —PINS & NEEDLES IN HAND (31:5) Thorpe L2/89p1001.
 FURROWS ON NAILS (32:3) Useful Guide, Palmer L1/69p519.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE TO DETECT (1823:2)
 ELECTRICITY TO DETECT (194:3) B 1/74 p 70; MR2/77p31.
 CURED BY MAKING WORKMEN SIT IDLE AT BENCH L2/87p753.
 —BY LOW DIET N5/89p105.
2. HÆMOPHTYS. (148:2). SKIN DIS. (38:3). INSAN. (1374:5). DEAFN. (1806:1). BLINDN. (1818:5). PARAL. (1274:5). EPILEP. (1312:1). TETAN. (1323:3). PREGN. (1549:5). FÆCAL VOMIT. (873:3). TEMPERATURE (187:4).
 IN CHILDREN (1334:1).
 DURING CHLOROF. (435:6) Nicholson T2/80p35. Ward T2/80p251.
- QUARANTINE—**
 3. LECTURES MR 2/49 p 205; 2/61 p 29; 1/62 p 367; T2/68 p 586; 2/66 p 590; 1/73 p 169. Internat. Society L2/66p661; Tyndall 1/79p204.
 REPORT OF COLL. PHYS. P2/89p68.
 ABSURDITIES L2/84p413; 1/86p376; J2/84 p 666 *et Seq.* 2/87p778; P1/86p307.
 IN INDIA P1/82p384.
- IN YELLOW FEVER (1514:5) MR2/52p285; T1/79 p 462. Bailey Elaborate Folly L2/79 p 359; J1/83p570.
4. IN CHOLERA (922:2) Necess. L1/67 p 18. Payne? Summary MR 1/70 p 59; 2/74 p 30. Discuss. MR1/76p316; 1/77p274; T1/74p387. Fayrer v. L2/79 p 680. Report P1/82 p 389; J2/82 p 583 *et Seq.* A Narrative p 951. Buchanan Useless T2/83 p 3 *et Seq.* P1/86 p307; Congress L2/83 pp514, 791. Pettenkofer J2/83p928; 1/84 p 518; Thorne Useless 2/87 p 339; Pisani Do. P1/89 p394. T1/84p387; L2/84 p253; 1/86 p 367; 2/87 p339.
 LAZARETTO AT LISBON MR2/61p36.
 IN PLAGUE (1517:6).
 ISOLATIO V. QUARANTINE (922:1).
- STATISTICS—**
 6. PAPER Ed. T1/62p282.
 FALLACIES Barnes T 2/63 pp 505, 554; L 2/75 p492; MR2/76p435.
 OF HEALTH Grimshaw T2/84 p495. Farr. J1/86 p22. Newsholme A/89p193.
 OF PHTHISIS (677:1); SURGERY (215:3).
- 556.**
- CRISIS—CRITICAL DAYS—**
 1. EXPLAN. Parkes T1/55p279. Virchow MR 1/55 p327; 153 p38; 2/49 p 281. Steele Expl. P 2/90 p410.
 HÆMATIC CRISIS L1/82p316.
- METASTASIS—**
 3. LECTURES Hunt T1/54 p 446; Laycock 1/62 p554. Ed. L2/79p699.
 ABSCESS (170:5) Expl. L2/85p442.
 CHALK (273:2) Virchow R2/55p249.
 TONSILL. (828:3). HEP. ABC. (971:2). RHEUM. (1452:5). ORCHIT. (1220:3). HYDROCELE (1225:3).
- RECURRENT DIS. SEMEL INCIDENT (552:6)—**
 4. EXPL. Moxon L2/82p975.
- DIATHESIS—**
 5. THEORY Brackenbridge T1/69 p 652; 2/69 p 77; Laycock 1/62pp103, 151; Walshe List Of DIATHETIC DIS. 1/55 p 613. Hutchinson PS 2/82 pp64, 103.
 LATENCY, LAWS OF REC/88p235.
 OF THE DEGENERATE Rivington Rec/88p 235.
 DARTROUS Allbutt L1/84p604.
 SEX HOW AFFECTED (577:2).
 VENOUS (746:5). SYPH. (1195:1). TUBERC. (675:1). RHEUM. (1452:3). GOUTY (1466:3).
- 557.**
- DISEASE—ETIOLOGY—**
 1. LECTURES Parkin R1/59 p 202. Beale Change Of BIOPLASM (18:3) L1/75 p 672. Wilks J2/85 p196; Bramwell 1/86pp1, 60. Campbell Rec/89 p164.
 SPECIFICITY Collins PS1/84p45.
 SYNTHESIS A/89pp27, 118.
 DEFECT. NERVE POWER Alford J1/81p591.
 FOOD (123:2). RAINFALL (227:5).
 CHR. STARVAT. (119:4) Hewitt L1/79p38.
 UNCONSCIOUS MEMORY OF CELLS Creighton J1/86p159.
 EVOLUTION Kesteven L1/85p102.

CIVILISATION(4:3).CLIMATE(200:2).
 GAMBLINGInfluenceJ1/84p325.
 DISEASE—GEOGRAPHY *Vide* 4:1.
 2.PAPEROWenJ1/89p113.Ed.L2/89p548.
 MOUNTAINS(580:5)Influ.T1/75p293; M R1/59
 p57; 2/76p277;ALTITUDEInDis.(9:3)p277.
 —PHTHISIS(679:2).CHLOROS.(791:4).
 —BloodAtHighAltitudeL1/82pp579,701;
 2/86pp258,826.
 HIGHTOWERSScientif.UseJ2/89p1048.
 EIFFELTOWERWorkingDiffic.L1/89p1053.
 INSOUTHERNINDIA(9:1).
 GEOGRAPH.DISTRIBUT.Of—
 —RHEUM.(1453:1);Rickets(100:1);CHOREA—
 (1291:4);CALCULUS(1057:1);GOITRE(1697:4);
 LEPROSY(67:5);PHTHISIS(678:6);DIPHTHER.
 (819:1).
 CHEMICAL AGENTS—CATALYSIS(420:6).
 LECTURES Jones CHEM. MECHAN. DIS. T1/65
 p1etSeq;Bernard1/60p183.
 DEFINIT.OfTERMGrimsB2/78p1.
 CONTAGION. *Vide* GERM THEORY (318:5).
 LECTURES MR 1/71p11; 1/70p128; What Is
 Known?2/77p391;L2/70p474; Lee1/71p472.
 Beale POISON Of Contag. F. (1476:5) T 2/65
 pp273,329. Moura Differ. Characters R1/70
 p13.SaundersonL1/75p731;2/77p968. Simon
 EssayJ2/79pp923,973. Grimshaw B 2/78p1.
 Braidwood&VacherIntimate Pathol. L1/77
 p573; Cunningham & Lewis Act. Principle
 NotLiving? 2/77p443. Greenfield Pathol.
 L1/80p83 *et Seq*; Moxon 2/82p974. Pasteur
 T2/84p241.
 MEANING DEFINED Pettenkofer L 2/84p769;
 Difficult1/86p1173.
 INVESTIGATIONDowdeswellJ2/84p101.
 LIFE HISTORY Braidwood & Vache. J1/82p41;
 Summary p260.ThudichumPS1/82p87.
 INFLU.UPONEPIDEMICS(561:2).
 CONTAGIUM VIVUM (318:5) Sanderson L 2/77
 p969; B1/78pp26,32; T1/77p157; Roberts 2/77
 p138; L 2/81p246. Dowdeswell, Mode Of Act.
 1/88pp717,766.BastianContraB1/78p9; Mac-
 lagan v.Bastian p18. Airy, AfterDarwinP1/79
 p74. Moxon? L2/82p974. Griffith Unity J1/84
 p217; HuntNat.1/85p534.
 BACILLINBREATH, TO DETECT(681:4).
 CHEMICALTHEORYNotterJ2/78p99.
 LAWS RegardingConveyanceOfPersonsWith
 CONTAG. DIS. L2/68p717.
 MEASLES (75:2). SCARLAT. (77:2). TYPHOID
 6. (1493:3). YELLOW F. (1514:5). CHOLERA
 (916:3).PHTHIS.(681:5).PLAGUE(1517:3).
 PERDOMESTICPETS T2/81p704.
 PERPost(75:2).
 CONTAGIOUSDISEASESACT(1092:4).
 INCUBATIONPERIODS(552:5)A/84p381.
 WHENAREPATIENTSFREEL1/85p116.

558.

INFECTION—HOSPITALSFor(206:3).
 1.DEFINIT.OfTERMGrimsB2/78p1.Petten-
 kofer L 2/84p769; Difficult 1/86p1173; Coats
 1/88pp9,181.
 AUTONOMOUSLIFECraigtonJ2/83p218.

PAPERS Moura Differ. Charact. R 1/70 p 13;
 T2/76p267; Koch1/81p685. SaundersonJ1/78
 p264. GrimsB2/78p1. Thorne Origin
 L1/78p791; GreenfieldPathol.1/80p83etSeq.
 ETIOLOGY — PATHOL. MYCOLOGY (318:6)
 Woodhead T2/85p294. Cheyne, Exper. Study
 J2/86p197.
 —HEREDITY (562:4) Coats L 1/88 pp 9, 62;
 Robertson p196.
 —ENTOGENOUS&ECTOGENOUSL1/86p311.
 —RELAT. TO PUTREFACTION (421:1) J 2/87
 p1344; 1/88p143. WoodL2/89p1162.
 —PRODUCTSOFBACTERIAL1/90p393.
 —AUTOINFECTION—INTOXICAT.PS1/86p218; 1/87
 p551. Bouchard L 2/87 p 119; Clark p1005.
 BrownRec/88p432.
 —FR. FÆCAL ANÆMIA — CONSTIPATION
 (140:3).
 MIXEDINFECTION(552:6)GalabinJ1/89p579.
 NOT NECESSARILY CAUSING THE SAME DISE.
 WilliePS2/85p509.
 U.S.BOARDOFHEALTHRULESP1/83p73.
 FR.A.DARWINIANPt. AiryP1/79p68.
 THE DEAD (181:4) Can They Infect? WilksNo.
 L1/71p171; Yes pp211, 251 *et Seq*; 1/89p1206;
 J1/79p867.
 MODES OF CONVEYANCE Thorne P 1/83 pp380,
 480; 2/83p72. OxleyL2/83p718.
 —DOCTORS, NURSES Page Rec/81p90; J 2/89
 p1242etSeq.
 —LENDING LIBRARIES J 2/83 p 686; L 1/77
 p1252; 2/87p338? Ed.1/89p902etSeq.
 —AERIAL(82:2)MakunaJ1/84p796.
 —DOMESTICANIMALSL2/88p880.
 ARMY UNIFORMS(77:2)L1/78p217etSeq. LAUN-
 DRIES(570:3).
 —RAGS Ed. J2/80p21; 2/87p387. Report L1/88
 p887etSeq; P2/90p305. ParsonsP1/82p469. To
 DisinfectJ1/85p907.
 —CHOLERA(917:6).
 —INROUMELIADuring1878,P1/79p472.
 —RAGSORTERS'Dis.L2/86p640; Rec/86p532.
 —MILK(561:3).
 3.COMPULSORY NOTIFICATION — ARREST BY
 ISOLATION Ashby P2/78p300; 2/79, 148. Ran-
 someJ1/80p688; HartReport1/81p375; Moore
 2/81p735; 1/80p158; 1/82p318. Carter J 2/82
 p507; PS2/82p284etSeq; 1/89p265. Hamilton
 J1/83p462; Jacob 2/85p251. Munro 10 Yrs. In
 Jarroo L 1/89 p 1298; Ed. 2/90 p 344 *et Seq*.
 McLiesh 2/87p682etSeq; Ed.1/88p378etSeq;
 2/88p231etSeq. Results P2/84p469; 1/85p65
 etSeq; 2/86p315; 1/88p303; Tatham 2/88p472.
 RobertsL2/85p157.
 —ERRORSOFDIAGNOSIS(553:2).
 —DISADVANTAGESTibbitsT1/85p275.
 —HINDRANCES To ISOLATION L2/82p289; 1/84
 p1128; P1/83p154.
 —BILLL2/89pp618,858; N5/89p129.
 IMMUNITY Sternberg How Acquired (89:1)
 L1/85p655etSeq; 2/85pp42, 351; Woodhead &
 Wood 1/90p393. Penny, New Theory T 2/85
 p128; Brunton N5/89p60; P2/85p269; Hanan
 2/88p427. Ed. PS2/88p40.
 —OF YOUTH L2/81p924.

PRECAUTIONS FOR ATTENDANTS L1/83p429.
 PREVENTION Brunton N 5/89 p 59. Walford
 ARSENIC J2/84p43.
 —GOOD FOOD Exper. L2/90p988.
 —ISOLATION *Supra* MacSwiney N 1/89 p 237.
 Parson J2/89p452et Seq.
 —ISOLATION SHEET Lacy T2/85p449.
 —LOCAL MANAGEMENT A/87p352.
 TO REMOVE Squire In London L1/87p495.
 LAWS REGARDING LODGINGS J2/86p634.
 HEMIPLEGIA Following (1286:1).
 WHEN SAFE AFTER ATTACKS (75:2, 77:2, 82:2)
 L1/85p116.

VIRUS—

EXPER. Bernard T1/60 pp 183, 209. Chauveau
 L2/71p122; R1/72p39.
 DIS. OF VIRUS ORIG. Walshe T1/55p613.
 RELATION TO ORGANISMS (318:5) P2/84 p244.
 Ruffer Remark. Facts J1/90p1177.
 NOT DESTROYED BY COLD P2/83p74.
 ATTENUATION (526:1, 586:4) Pasteur L2/82
 p507; 1/83 p959; New Mode 2/83 p1005; J1/89
 p1269.
 —BY RAPID HEATING Pasteur Rec/84p188.
 GUACO (395:4) In All VIRUS Dis. T1/59p643.
Vide GERM THEORY (318:5); CONTAGION (557:4);
 SYPHILIS (1185:5).

MALARIA—MIASM—

4. NATURE ORIGIN *Vide* 9:2. MR1/54 pp 325, 326,
 338; 2/71p147; Parkin 1/60p118; R1/59 p202;
 2/70p13. Oldham What? T1/71p319; MR2/71
 p147; L1/74p499; New Theory 2/68p735. Sullivan
 T2/75p678; 1/78pp84, 219; Walshe Dis. Of
 MIASM. ORIG. 1/55 p613. Barker MALARIOUS
5. TYPHUS (1506:1) & TYPHOID (1493:2); R1/63p4;
 Chaplin Do. L2/85 p518; Norbury A TRUE
 POISON 2/78 p476. Klebs & Crudelli (559:4)
 P2/79p105; T1/80p58; Gordon 2/80p397; Is It
 A Myth? Ed. 2/81 p711. Russell L2/80 p776;
 Fayer 1/82p424; Celli 1/86pp29, 311. North
 N4/89p7. Cullimore PS2/89p356.
 —FRESHLY TURNED SOIL Dods P1/82 p237;
 L2/78p683.
 —SANDY SOILS (312:6) Fergusson MR 1/54
 pp325, 337.
 —WATER IN SOILS North N4/89p7.
 —IMPURE WATER Moore R2/66 p10; Due To
 Climate T2/81p711.
 —CHILL Not MIASM Inman B1/75p3. Sullivan
 v. T1/77p229; Jones p255.
 —BACILLUS—MICROBE Salisbury (318:5). La-
 veran L2/81p840. Sternberg T2/81p580. Rus-
 sell J1/81 p725; MacMunn 2/81 p935. Simon
 J2/79p975; Aitken 2/80p750. Klebs P2/79p105;
 Crudelli 2/80p322. Richard L1/82 p994; 1/86
 p1041; Crudelli 2/86 p367; Carter 2/87 p440;
 1/88p1201; 2/90p1236; Rec/90 p425. J 1/84p82;
 Dreschfeld p462. Fyfe B1/84p131.
 —ACT. ON PHAGOCYTES (137:5) Rec/87p468.
 Latham L2/88 p751; Collins 2/90p564. Osler
 J1/89p1012.
 —CONTRA North N4/89p7.
 —TRANSPORTABLE Hirsch J1/84p516.
 —DISTURBING OLD CITIES Atkinson T1/84p72.
 —FLOWER POTS, SOIL (205:2) Dods P1/82 p238.

Curgenven Striking Case J1/84p1137. Crudelli
 P2/81p387. *Vide* 311:4.
 —FORESTS (200:2) Crudelli L1/86p1174.
 BLOOD-MICROLOGY Evans J1/88 p897. Lucas
 IN REMITT. (1482:3) L 2/88 p1064. Fr. INTER-
 MITT. (1484:2) Rec/89p417; 70p348.
 —HEMATOZOA (932:4) Osler Pls. J1/87p556.
 INOCULATION L1/86p311.
 IN INDIA (9:2). ROMAN (6:5).

559.

MALARIA—EFFECTS—

1. LECTURES Jones T2/65p217; 1/77p255; MR1/53
 p169. Holt L1/83p1127. Thomas J2/85p737.
 ON BLOOD (139:3) Chevers T2/83p681. Hunter
 L2/88p655.
 ON TONGUE (830:5) Osborne Diagn. MR1/52
 p265.
 ON LIVER Sullivan T2/78p99.
 ON BRAIN Hammond PIGMENTARY DEPOSITS
 L1/76p221; MR1/76p481.
 CAUSING CHILLINESS — ARSENIC Specific,
 Craig L2/85p1220. Pot. Brom. (1487:5).
 IN CHILD Holt L1/83p1127.
 CACHEXIA (1482:1).
 NEUROSES (1400:4) Browne J2/85p699.
 MODIFY AC. Dis. Jamieson T2/81p501.
2. MALARIA F. (1482:1). P. FEVER (1591:4). CHOL-
 ERA (917:5). ODONTALG. (105:1). EAR DIS.
 (1790:3). ASTHMA (658:5). MENTAL DIS.
 (1377:2). DELIR. (1474:4). EPILEPSY (1307:4).
 SCORBUT. (57:5). BOILS (55:2). BUBO (1181:2).
 HEPAT. DIS. (969:3). EMBOLISM (784:4). PARAL-
 YS. (1263:3). CHOREA (1484:2). DIARRHŒA
 (910:4). SPLEN DIS. (988:6). FATTY DEGEN.
 (1673:2). CANCRUM ORIS (798:4). SKIN DIS.
 (38:4). URTICAR. (44:2). STRICTURE (1211:1).
 ORCHITIS (1220:1). GASTRALG. (840:4). PHTHIS.
 (678:6). NEURALGIA (1236:3). ANEMIA (140:2).
 AMAUR. (1862:4). BLIND. (1818:2). KERATIT.
 (1844:3). OPT. NEUR. (1404:3). NEURO-RETIN.
 (1859:4). APHASIA (607:3). MENORRHŒA.
 (1148:5). INTERMIT. HŒMORRH. (142:3). AC.
 GOITRE (1697:6). ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:1).
 DANGER IN CATHETERISM (1214:4).

MALARIA—TO DESTROY (1482:1)—

4. HOW MAKE COUNTRIES HEALTHY Crudelli
 T2/84 p312; L2/84 pp796, 841; 2/87p76; T1/85
 p625.
 BURN SULPHUR L2/82p676.
 ARSENIC (1488:2) J2/83p447; 2/84 p494. Nias
 P2/85p181. Crudelli L2/87p76.
 EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS (408:1).
 SUN FLOWERS (396:1) Absorb Large Quantities
 Maury R2/59p9; Rec/90p298.
 TREFUSIA, Crudelli L2/87p76.
 OZONE (225:5). AC. CARBOL. (1489:3).
 PETROLEUM OIL (356:4) White L 2/68 p 457;
 T2/68p495.
 HEAT (184:2) Busch MR1/53p574.
 GAUZE CURTAINS Arrest MR2/76p428.

560.

E.N.D.E.M.I.C.S.—

2. PAPER Boudin MR2/58p89.

IN SWEDEN (8:3) Huss MR2/52p365.
 CONTAGION (557:6) Milroy Influence On Rise
 Progress L1/61p114.
 HEMERALOPIA (1817:1).
 EPIDEMIC *Vel* ZYMOTIC DISEASES—
 4. HISTORY FR. B. C. To 1848, Bascombe MR1/52
 p484. Murray Since 1875, T2/78p606. Ransome
 Study J 2/81 p 352. Pearse T 2/81 pp 279, 359;
 Buchanan Aids To Know. p621; Harley Expl.
 p705; In 1860, Williams 2/61 p 542. 1872, 1873
 Smart L2/73p835. 1861, 1862, In Great Britain
 Radcliffe R1/63 p 20; Progress L 2/75 p 708.
 Marchal MR1/53p163; Memoranda For Last
 12 Yrs. 2/69 p 209; 2/74 p 292; Milroy Conclns.
 Suggest. 2/70 p 467; Geograph. Distrib. 2/63
 p475; Baker, Anstiel/67p164; Colin EPIDEMICS
 EPIDEMIC MEDIA L1/76p411. Pearse Shipboard
 T1/74 p 64 *et Seq*; Stokes 2/62p591; R1/63p18;
 Richardson Exper. Investig. 1/58 p 1; Green-
 how Illustra. By PLAGUE OF LONDON (1517:1)
 1/58 p 3; T 2/57 p 540; Radcliffe Prospect Of
 Re-appearance Of PLAGUE L1/76p83; Kennedy
 2/71 p 625. Wolff Cause L 1/72 p438; Lawson
 How They Check Advance Of CHOLERA (922:2);
 Errors In Usual Method Of Investig. Causes
 1/74p547.
 ADDRESS Fayer L2/79p677.
 FORM OF EPIDEMIC WAVE Ransome J2/82p136.
 Lawn Grove PS1/82p45. Lawson1/88p507.
 NATURE Dougall B1/82p1. A/89p28.
 RARE ONES (554:6) Chevers T2/84p676.
 5. —BLACK DIS. OF GABO HILLS J2/84p1093.
 —IN GLASGOW SCHOOL L1/88 p 601; 2/88pp74,
 219.

561.

EPIDEMICS—CAUSES—

1. PAPERS Noble Pop. Fallac. R 1/60 p 264 ;
 Richardson Origin Of Poisons That Cause 1/66
 p20. Marchal EXCITING MR1/54pp1, 313; PRE-
 DISPOSING 1/53p159; 2/73p267. Pasteur Proto-
 Germs Rec/79p131. Millican J2/82p629.
 METEOROLOGICAL (580:1) Paget L1/85p904.
 ORIGIN Dougall De Novo B1/82p8.
 GERM THEORY (318:5).
 PHYSICO-CHEMICAL Dougall B 1/82 p 5. Howe
 T2/84p320.
2. ISOLATION, EXPLANATION (79:4).
 CONTAGION (557:6) Milroy L1/61p114.
 FERMENTATION-ZYMOSES Shea Cause Of Var.
 In TEMP. (187:4) T 2/79 p 687. Cameron J 2/81
 p1061.
 —NATURAL & MORBID A/89pp26, 325.
 EFFLUVIA (208:6).
 ELECTRICITY (193:4) Craig B1/59p198.
 SOIL (312:6) Fergusson M R 1/54 p 325; Lewis
 2/76p239.
3. IMPURE AIR (256:6) MR1/53p171.
 FATIGUE (198:3) Marchal MR1/53p170.
 FAMINE (119:5) MR1/53p170.
 DRUNKENNESS (424:5) Marchal *Ibid*. Marcet
 Tables MR1/62p485.
 IMPURE MILK (539:4, 1493:1) T2/73p174. Hart
 J2/81p631. Dougall Exper. P2/83p386. Power
 Relat. To GARGLE (819:1) L1/84p1126.

—How AVOID Thurstfield T1/84p827.
 EPIDEMICS—TREATMENT—
 5. PREVENT. Hunt J1/85p534.
 HARMATTAN WIND (257:4).
 SULPHITES & HYPOSULPHITES (245:3) MR 1/65
 p242. Report T1/66p475.
 AMMON. CHLOROF. INHALATIONS (253:3)
 Richardson L1/83p992.
 ISOLATION Wilson P1/79p139.
 EPIDEMIC AFFECTIONS—
 6. ANGINA PECT. (788:4). CATALEPSY (196:1).
 ULCER. OMPHALIT. (1535:2). HERNIA (951:1).
 JAUNDICE (974:4). CHOLERA (917:1). SP.
 CONGEST. (1256:6). CHOREA (1292:2). BRON-
 CHOCELE (1697:6). ENTOZOA (932:2), HEMERA-
 LOP. (1817:2). ERYSIPI. (42:1).

562.

HEREDITARY INFLUENCES—

1. LECTURES Lucas, Laws Of Limitat. MR 1/62
 p345; Whitehead 1/52 p320; 2/75p53; Ogle
 Hered. Transmiss. Of Struct. Pecul. 1/72p500;
 T1/76p543; L1/81 p428; Maudsley 1/86 p882;
 1/75p342; Turner 2/89p599; 1/90 p550. Lith-
 gow A/89p191. Stirling PS2/83p413; 2/89p336.
 HEREDITY & CULTURE Galton L2/87 pp1230,
 1236.
 PHYSIOLOGICAL LAWS Ed. J1/89p370.
 ATAVISM MR2/74p83. What Is It? T1/76p544;
 L2/80 p851; Sutton Defined 1/87p405; Sedg-
 wick J2/82p992; PS1/84p443; Foyl 1/87p3.
 —SPURIOUS Sutton L1/87p405.
 COLLATERAL HERED. J2/89p907.
 IN ANIMALS Waddell L2/86p802 *et Seq*.
 WARNINGS Ed. J2/85p606.
 REINFORCED Renan J2/85p406.
 PHOTOGRAPHY APPLIED TO STUDY (1626:5).
 FÆTUS (1536:4) Inocul. Mother With Father's
 Pecul. Harvey R2/59p352. *Vide* 1208:4.
2. IN DIAGN. (553:2) Paget T2/73p513. Laycock
 Rules 1/62p52.
 SEX (577:1) Which Has Greatest Infln? MR2/61
 p210; Sedgwick SEX. LIMITAT. p198; 1/61p447;
 1/63p445; 2/63p159. Granville L2/80p651.
 AGE (576:4) Sedgwick MR2/66p501; 1/67p466;
 2/67p438.
4. BLEEDERS (141:5). TISSUE PROCLIVITIES
 (118:4). MUTILAT. TRANSMIT. (1710:2). INF-
 ECT. DIS. (558:1). PHTHIS. (678:1). CANCER
 (1663:5). GOUT (1467:4). GOOD & EVIL (564:1).
 CEREBRAL DIS. (1400:2). INSAN. (1375:4).
 EPILEPSY (1307:3). SYPHILIS (1202:2). TU-
 MOURS (1658:5). GOITRE (1697:4). SUICIDE
 (1618:2). AMAUROS. (1861:6); STRABIS. (1811:2).
 CATARACT (1867:4). BLINDN. (1818:1). DEAF-
 MUTISM (1805:6). IMBECILES (1892:2). OLD
 AGE (576:5). EXOSTOS (1661:6). DEAFN.
 (1803:3). TWINS (1578:6). DEFORMIT. (1710:2).
5. ENURES. (1047:4). HYPOSPAD. (1169:1). DIA-
 BETES (335:3). INJUR. TO NERVES, Peculiar Re-
 sults (1249:2). STAMMERING (603:3) PARAL.
 (1622:6). ECLAMPS. INFANT. (1301:5). CH. HY-
 DROCEPH. (1853:3). UMBIL. HÆMORRH.
 (1535:2). IRIS (1853:2). OPT. ATROPHY (1857:5).

CRIME(1391:5).HEARTDIS.(781:6).SP.BIFIDA
(1713:1).

563.

CONSANGUINITY—RELATIONSHIP IN MARRIAGE—COUSINS—

1. PHYSIOL. ASPECT. J1/87 p1145; Shuttleworth
2/87p140.

OFFSPRING Aveling T 2/58 p 458; Boudin 1/62
p489. Rilliet MR2/56p533; Remiss INCESTU-
OUS (1542:4) Frightful Results 2/60 p 151.
Mitchell R2/65 p24. Summary L1/75 p 378.
Cameron J1/83 p913; 2/83 pp456,608; Lieb-
reichT1/61p372. Hooper Awful L2/83p1107;
Shuttleworth2/86p828; Huth1/88p177.

—NOT SO INJUR. AFFECT. MR1/62p461; Sum-
mary p470; 2/75p363; 2/77p348. At Batz R2/65
p22; T2/68p436; 1/76p575. Lathrop J2/79p355;
Down2/86p581; 1/87p150.

—IF PARENTS HEALTHY Safe L2/83p88; With-
ington2/85p680. Beach J2/86p581.

3. IDIOCY (1392:5) Freqt. *Vide* Supra. Down
MR1/68p122; 2/77p348.

DEAF-MUTISM (1805:6) Boudin Freqt. T1/62
p489. Bermis L1/68p456. Warder J2/87 p455;
Huth? Tables2/89p688.

564.

RELIGION —

1. LECTURES Winslow, Morbid Relig. Thought
MR2/74 p17; L1/67 pp662,760; Anstie Relig.
Training2/71p680; Spiritual In Man2/79p54.
Bucknill, Confession. Physician & Priest
T2/77p225.

BIBLE&SCIENCE Brunton T2/81p750.

—DISEASES OF (552:2).

LORD OF HUMANITY Gant L1/90p197.

GOOD & EVIL Physiology OF A/87p339.

A NEW ANALOGY Cellarius T2/81p750.

RELATION TO SENSUALITY (1085:2).

DEALS WITH THE UNKNOWN, SCIENCE WITH
THE KNOWN L1/85p487.

MORBID AFFECTIONS (1384:3) Ed. L2/84 p963 *et*
Seq; Goodhard Evolution, Morbid Habit2/89
p5.

KARMA Ed. J2/85p656.

INFIDEL TENDENCY OF PROFESSION (565:2).

RELIGIOUS MELANCHOLIA (1384:3); MANIA
(1375:5). THE JUMPERS (1298:2).

REVIVALS—

2. PAPERS Cuthbert At Ulster T2/59p451. Bush-
man Relat. To NERV. & MENTAL DIS. (1375:6)
T1/60p40.

NUNS—

3. SENSUALITY (1385:3) MR2/60p299.

ROSARY SWALLOWED (853:4).

MONKS—

COMPARED TO ROSES T2/81p364.

SENSUALITY (1085:3) MR2/60p299.

4. TRAPPIST, VEGETABLE DIET (127:1).

MORMONS—

MEDICINE Among Ed. T2/61p190.

PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4) T2/61p190.

SHAKERS—

5. HISTORY T2/75p274.

HOWLING DERVISHES—

VISIT To PS1/82p135.

QUAKERS—

THE QUAKERS' DIS. STUPIDITY Jeffrey T1/61
p102.

MORTALITY Chase L1/70p21.

LONGEVITY L1/85p73.

CLERGYMEN—

6. MEDICAL MISSIONS & MISSIONARIES MR 2/75
p307. Lowe L2/86p400.

SORE THROAT (616:2).

DERANGEMENT OF VOICE (603:6).

LOST *Vide* WANDERING MANIA (1381:6).

565.

MEDICAL MEN — DOCTORS. MEDICINE (549:1)—

1. ETYMOLOGY J2/85p425 *et Seq*.

BOOKS (549:5) Jeaffreson MR 1/61p74; Posit. &
Prospects2/48p286. Corrigan Lives Of British
Physic. L2/73p410; Three Different Types, Ed.

2/76 pp 754, 829. Rivington The Med. Prof.
T1/80p73; What Shall Be My Practice? (565:4)

T1/82p103; Ed. L2/87p456; Medical Worthies
1/84p460.

—WARBURTON BEGBIE L2/83p107.

EULOGY ON DOCTORS J2/80p728; L2/87p535.

AS DESCRIBED IN FICTION J 1/89p953 *et Seq*;
List2/90p936 *et Seq*.

EMINENT Bettany L1/86p22.

ÆSCULAPIUS Alter To, In Shields L2/85p778.

—TEMPLE OF ANDERSON, Descript. J2/87p904.

HOMER Dunbar, Med. Knowl. J1/80p48.

SHAKESPEARE (752:1) Med. Psychol. Knowl.
MR2/60p399. Chesney T1/85p257; Wadd2/85

p 230. Richardson How He Learnt His
Anatomy L2/88pp726,757 *et Seq*.

—AND HARVEY L1/88p757 *et Seq*.

ST. LUKE Hobart, Med. Language J1/83p625;
L1/83p1002.

PRIZE ESSAYS Suggestions T1/82p470.

BRIT. M. Assoc. Hist. J2/81p952; 1/82 p 847;
Jubilee 2/82 p 279; Strange, Privileges Of
Branches 1/83p1163.

BRIT. MED. JOURN. HIST. J1/82p887.

IN MEMORIAM — Sir W. Fergusson L1/77pp243,
255, 261; C. Bernard 1/78 p 256. E. A. Parkes

MR2/76p246.

PARKES'S MUSEUM L 2/77p814; 2/82 pp770,950;
1/83p957. New Basis J1/89p1129.

THE PROFESSION IN THE 3 KINGDOMS Riving-
ton & Laffan L2/88p1240; J1/89p307.

NAT. HIST. VARIETIES J2/82p767.

AMERICAN VARIETIES Poem On Rec/82pp124.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN L 2/73p669; 1/78p58.

Cathell What He Should Be J 2/82 p 1258.

Cullingworth L 2/83 p 983. What Is A Con-
sultant? Carpenter's Case T1/84p425; PS1/84

p282.

—AS A NATURALIST (3:1).

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS — FAMILY DOCTOR
Fowler T1/82p169 *et Seq*. Typical Ed. L1/87

p791; 1/89p639. Bowles J 2/79p167. Ed. L2/79

p284; Cavafy 2/80p571. Letter To Young T1/85
p561.

- WIVES OF MEDICAL MEN Fothergill, "Social Pariahs" J 2/79 pp 872, 897, 921, 1011. Influence PS1/88p94.
- MEDICAL HIGHWAYS & BYE-WAYS Wendell Holmes T2/82pp346,356.
- LONGEVITY (2:6) T1/54p360; 1/60p77. Bennett Why Die Early? L2/70 p76; Average 56½ 2/78 p459; 1/86 pp201,211. O'Connor PS1/86p120. T2/80p466? J1/83p145.
- COLLEGE OF SURGEONS Charter L2/87 p1021; Tweedy 1/89p594 *et Seq.*
2. M.D. LONDON L2/71p619; New Charter Women 1/78 p56 *et Seq.*; Legg Degrading!! 1/82 pp372, 414. Moxon Size Of Brain, Affecting Convocation T1/78 p358. Fallacies Regarding J 2/79 p744.
- BOOKS FOR J2/86p959.
- A TEACHING LONDON UNIVERSITY, ALBERT UNIVER. J1/85p557; 1/89p1335 *et Seq.* Charter L2/87p282; Sturges p699; Bramwell 1/88p141; Ed. 1/89p1043.
- M.D. IS A PHYSICIAN J1/79p959.
- M.D. ANGL. T2/85p190.
- M. D. PRECEDENCE J 1/83 p649. Moxon The Lust For (565:4) L2/85p172.
- OXFORD Endowments J1/82p274.
- M.D. DURHAM J 1/84 p 936; 2/88 p 691; L 1/84 p960. Direct. T2/84p869.
- EDINBURGH Attractions J 1/82 p 613 *et Seq.* Tercentenary L1/84pp715,771.
- MUSEUM ANATOM. T2/85p302.
- ABERDEEN DEGREE J2/90p247 *et Seq.*
- ST. ANDREW'S DEGREE J1/83p1211.
- AMERICAN DEGREES L2/83pp265,355,394.
- GERMAN DEGREES Relative Val. L2/76p243.
- BRUSSELS DEGREE L1/79p905; 1/85p735. J1/83 p1099 *et Seq.*; 1/85p1025; 2/90p257.
- FRANCE How Practice In L2/83p936.
- MEDICAL PARIS Hart J1/89p154 *et Seq.*
- FOREIGN DEGREES Carpenter J1/80p194.
- LITERATURE Cullingworth Place L2/83p981.
- MEDICAL BARONETS List J2/83p253.
- MEDICAL PEERS L1/87p1240.
- INFLUENCE Tibbitts L2/79p421; Carlyle's Views 2/86p784.
- POLITICAL POWER Foster J1/83p1270.
- RELATIONS L2/88p170.
- MEDICAL M.P.'s T2/85p165.
- INFIDEL TENDENCIES (549:6) T 2/61 p 557; SCIENCE, ATHEISM 2/74pp338,398. Avoid L2/79 p 54; Radcliffe New Departure 1/87 p 475; Absurd 1/82p572 *et Seq.*; Pasteur p746.
- SCEPTICISM IN REMEDIES Folly Of L2/84p212.
- PRAYER FOR USE (206:3) Mason T2/62p371.
- DRESS (210:4) VAR. UNIVERSITIES L2/63p406 *et Seq.*; Plea For Distinct. 2/76p523.
- HOLIDAYS (202:2).
- TENDENCY TO ROUTINE WORK L1/83p874.
- SUICIDE BY L2/83pp823,871.
- LANCET MEDICAL FUND L1/89p40.
- PROVIDENT SOCIETY FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS T2/70p622.
- PROVIDENT ASSURANCE-BENEFIT SOCIETY J1/83p37 *et Seq.*; 2/83p164 *et Seq.*; 1/84pp27,125; 2/84p667 *et Seq.*; 2/87 p1293; 1/89p1131; N5/89 p115 *et Seq.* Report Of All L2/90p1051 *et Seq.*
- DISPENSARIES-AT MANCHESTER L1/82p358; T2/81p738; Value Ed. 1/85 p151; 1/82p8. Hickman Effect On Practit. J 1/83 pp 400, 992; Rentoul Growth 1/87 p 1351. Radley Best Plan? L1/85p214.
- APPRENTICESHIP Bennett Value J2/83p162.
- ASSISTANTS UNQUALIFIED L 2/82 p 1083; 1/83 p874. Signing PS1/83p402 *et Seq.*
3. —LAWS OF RESTRAINT J1/82p625; 2/90p115.
- THE MODERN J1/90p1389 *et Seq.*
- LEGAL GUIDE (1615:1,5) Langley Via Medica L 2/67 p 359; Weightman 1/70 p 876. Glenn T2/71p262; Tidy 1/83p21; Rec/82p520.
- ATTENDANCE ON MINORS T2/71p504.
- MALPRAXIS Actions J2/82p211; 1/83p233.
- CHARGES OF ASSAULT (1560:3) Hounslow Tragedy PS1/83p80; Whitmarsh's Offic. Epitaph p438; Bradley 1/85 p377; Routh p 507; L 2/85 p1162. Hodgson J2/87p44.
- MED. DEFENCE & PROTECT. J 2/86 p 344. Ed. L1/89p280; N5/89p128.
- MED. BULLETINS J2/83p892; T2/83p544.
4. PARTNERSHIPS L2/62pp120,294; T2/77p341.
- PRACTICES (565:1) Ed. T2/53 pp 192,338; 1/66 p 420; Prospects Of A Qualified Practitioner 2/77p341.
- BALDNESS Value (21:5) PS2/89p469.
- THE YOUNG PRACTITIONER J2/90p632.
- HOW START L 2/87p456. Crespi Difficult PS 2/88p312.
- HOW BUY, NETT VALUE L 1/83 pp 205; 2/87 p456; How Calculate 2/89 p 549. Amusing Results J2/88p1302.
- ABROAD, LAWS REGULATING L 2/89 p 56; 2/87 p455; 2/80p610.
- IN ANTIENT ROME (7:5) T1/77p329.
- IN COLONIES Ed. J2/85p456.
- MORTALITY P1/89p304.
- APPOINTMENTS Tables L1/87p222.
- RISKS Bower & Keats L 2/83pp 737, 824; 1/84 p73.
- FINANCIAL ASPECTS L1/86p270; 2/87p145.
- AVERAGE INCOMES L1/87p849 *et Seq.*; Tweedy 1/88p41. Crespi PS2/88p312.
- INCOME TAX How Calculate L2/84p1030. How Get Reduced J2/85p1125; 1/86p229 *et Seq.*
- RELAT. OF THE STATE TO THE PROFESSION Grimshaw J1/87p189.
- TITLE OF DOCTOR Abuses (565:2) L1/76pp192, 216; J & L 1879; 89. Parson What Is Legal? J2/79p761. Skit On T2/85p27.
5. ETHICS Property In Patients L 2/71 p 625; Correct View 2/73p708; Gull, Johnson, Bravo Case 2/76 p 623; Gull, Guy's Case 2/80 p 263; Flint 1/83 p 1130. Crossman J 2/83 p 61; 1/86 p213.
- SECRECY Obligat. J2/81pp693,1022,1075.
- PATIENTS & DOCTORS (206:6) Mitchell Rec /88p173.
- NOT TO BE FRIENDS L2/85p75. Ed. T2/85 p97?
- INSPIRE HOPE (206:6).
- ADVERTISING PS1/84p456.

- SERVANTS, Master's Liability Nil PS1/83p18.
 DOCTORS' BILLS & FEES T2/73p549; 1/80p217;
 L/78; 1/78 p93; 2/79 p 620; Lovell's Case 2/75
 p173; 1/86p408. Mushet J2/83p964.
 VISITING LISTS Sheen J1/80p19.
 FEES FR. MEDICAL MEN & WIDOWS J 1/82 p 37
et Seq; 2/90p1030*et Seq*.
 —FR. MARRIED WOMEN J1/83p232; 1/85p256.
 —TO EXPERTS J1/82p432.
 —IN LAW COURTS (1635:5).
 BOOK KEEPING Gordon J2/80p625; Sheen 2/82
 p 1301; 2/83 p 558 *et Seq*; 2/85 p 228; Carlyle
 Cheap 2/84p372; Easy 2/85p89; 1/86p1248; 1/88
 p1255; 2/90p257; *et Seq*. Bruce PS2/89p149.
 WOMEN DOCTORS Lines To Med. Wife T 2/75
 p283. At Lond. Univ. L1/78 p 56 *et Seq*; Unfit
 2/78p226; Murray No Moustache 2/81 p 859;
 2/83p779; In Antient Athens 1/84 p 968. Gal-
 ton? J2/84p15; Gull Address 1/86p414.
 —IN INDIA (9:1).
 —MEAT DAMAGED DURING MENSES, Bearings
 ON QUESTION (1142:2).
 HOUSE—SURGEON Modern Ed. J2/81p671.
 PURE PRACTICE T2/83p598.
 SPECIALISTS—CONSULTANTS Maughs T 2/81
 p423. Reynolds L2/81pp655, 802; Hicks p1021.
 Reply J2/81p686; L2/82p227. Newth Relat. To
 G.P. J2/83p674*et Seq*; 1/86 p 1030 *et Seq*. Dis-
 cuss T2/83p752; Plethora 1/84p63 *et Seq*; Mac-
 kenzie 1/85 p 752; Donkin Reply 2/85 p 14.
 Dutch Views J2/85p69.
 —IN ANTIQUITY L2/85p1027*et Seq*.
 —DUTIES A/90p94.
 CONSULTATIONS BY LETTER L1/82 p 124 *et Seq*.
 SCIENCE Huxley Progress J2/85p1071.
 NOT PAYING Sanderson L2/85p749.
 6. INVESTORS Playford Hints L1/82p744.
 THE GOLD HEADED CANE Munk J1/84p1155.
 ED. MED. T. & GAZ. Parting Letter To, T2/85
 p891.
 HUNTER JNO, HOUSE J1/86p362; STATUE Paget
 Unveiling p 1093; Lucas Life Of & Work 1/88
 p 335; MSS. Relat. To Household Manage-
 ment 1/90p738. Letter Of L2/86p36.
 HUNTER WM. Life A/88p339.
 SIR THOMAS WATSON Obit. L2/82 p 1059 *et Seq*;
 J2/82p1283.
 SOUTH JOHN FLINT Life J1/84p566.
 KEATS JOHN A/84p138.
 WILLIAMS C. J. B. Life T1/84p606.
 BILLING T2/85p405.
 HILTON FAGGE Moxon L2/84pp353, 372.
 WAKLEY THOS. Portrait A/84p315.
 HOLMES WENDELL Works L2/86p6.
 MOXON J2/86p234.
 GOODCHILD JAMES L2/86p451*et Seq*.
 HART ERNEST Testimonial J1/83p734.
 EMIN PACHA Life J1/90p1158.
 SIMS MARION Early Struggles J2/87p980.
 BELL BENJ. A/90p336.
 MOYOW JNO. A/87p55.
 MUNRO ALEXANDER A/90p49.
 MEADA/88p49.
 BLACK JOS. A/90p255.
 ARBUTHNOTTA/87p143.
 BACON SIR FRANCIS A/89p837.
 CHESELDEN A/86p40.
 SCARPA A/86p129.
 SYDENHAM'S LIFE T2/84p786.
 FRERICH'S T1/85p397.
 VESALIUS A/85p132. Did He Dissect The Liv-
 ing? L1/89p1041.
 HUXHAM T2/85p678.
 COHNHEIM Sanderson Life L2/85p747.
 LEEUWENHOEK A/85p319.
 BOERHAAVE Life A/85p230.
 CONOLLY T2/85p291.
 CURRIE T2/85p511.
 PASTEUR Life L1/85p803.
 FULLER Life T1/85p754. A/90p148.
 HEBERDEN Life T2/85p55.
 FRIEND JNO. A/89p149.
 7. BREMONTIER Reclaimer Of Waste Land L2/86
 p648.
 WISEMAN RICHARD A/86p231.
 AMBROSE PARÉ A/86p332.
 DONDERS Life N4/89p273.
 VON GRAEFE Donders Life L2/86p1137.
 LANGENBECK L2/87p828; 2/88p1199.
 VALLI L2/87p976.
 MORGAGNA/88p147.
 HIPPOCRATES OATH OF L1/89p105.
 CALDANI L2/90p1310.

566.

MEDICAL STUDENTS & STUDY—(550:3)—

1. GUIDE FOR KEETLEY L1/85p840.
 APHORISMS FOR T1/82p109.
 MED. SCHOOLS PAST & PRESENT (550:3) A/84
 p363.
 HIGH PRESSURE L2/71 p 565; 2/72 p 572; *Vide*
 OVERWORK (1365, 1524:2).
 BRAIN DIS. Simul. By EYE STRAIN (1815:2).
 ADDRESSES (550:6) Meadows L 2/71 p 495.
 Stokes T2/69p565; Webb 2/61 p 372; 1/74p23.
 Allbutt L 2/83 p 733; J 2/83 p 661; Hamilton
 1/84 p 305. Davy L 2/75 p 552; Champney
 "Cockchafers On Pins" 2/84 p 625; Reynolds
 2. Facetious 2/63 p383; Ed. p 325. Salter T 2/71
 p363; 2/55p339. Corrigan L2/73 p410; Hinton
 p477; Paget 1/77p238; 2/87p745.
 BEST TEMPERATURE FOR STUDY (187:3).
 3. AFTER LIFE OF STUDENTS Paget L2/69 p 653.
 Ware MR 2/48 p286, J1/85p1253; 2/85 p1023;
 2/88p1346.
 SELF EDUCATION Gairdner T2/84p711.
 LIFE IN LONDON J2/86pp258, 566, 636.
 THE QUALIFIED Ed. T2/79p341.
 CHRISTIAN ASSOC. U.C. Hosp. L2/70p728.
 SUICIDE & OVERWORK (1365:3) T2/72 p412;
 L2/72 pp572, 714; WORRY NOT BRAIN WORK
 KILLS (1618:4).
 EXAMINATION (550:6). MED. EDUCAT. (550:3).
 4. LITERARY MEN & WOMEN.
 —R. BURNS Disease L1/84p950.
 —SAPHO Memoir Rec/85p260.
 PROFESSIONAL MEN—
 5. LONGEVITY (566:1) T1/60p77.

567.

TRADES—OCCUPATION—ARTISANS—

1. INFLUENCE ON MORTALITY T 1/54 p 652; 1/56 p 212; 1/60 p 176; Bristowe 1/84 p 821; MR2/62 p 419. Richardson INDUSTRIAL PATHOL. L2/75 p 893; Table 1/76 p 110 *et Seq.* Arlidge J 2/78 p 259; L1/89 p 515 *et Seq.*; Ogle 2/85 p 964. Smart PS2/83 p 505.

OFFENSIVE, Supervision T2/84 p 832.

EFFLUVIA (208:5) Ballard P2/80 p 68.

2. RELAT. TO PHTHIS. (678:2); HEART DIS. (781:5); BRONCHITIS (654:4).

SECOND OCCUPATION WILKS IN BRAIN WORKERS

3. (1865:2) L1/75 p 886; Cullingworth 2/83 p 982. Chevers Archaeology T2/80 p 367.

PATENTS Johnson Laws T 1/79 p 186. Jordan Book J2/89 p 988.

FARMERS—

MORTALITY 11:99 Per Mille.

MODERN FARMING (123:4). UNWHOLESOME

MEAT, SEWAGE FARMS (209:2).

SHOEMAKERS—COBBLERS—

4. MORTALITY 15:03 Per Mille T1/56 p 212.

DISEASES Cobbler's Pills T1/54 p 652; R1/67 p 58; Ch. D. pp 429, 431.

LEAD POISONING (288:4) FR. LEADEN LAST Hall L1/76 p 894.

BOOTS & SHOES—

5. ALUKIPOS Pl. Rec/82 p 167.

CHILD'S Model J1/84 p 750.

MAKE Ormsby Effects Of Misfits B 2/74 p 296.

OUR FEET (1783:4) MR2/62 p 117. Meyer Why SHOE Pinches T2/59 p 385. Downie L1/65 p 488;

Struthers 2/80 p 878; Ellis 1/84 p 1115. Lee J2/81 p 93; 1/83 p 782; Noble Smith Pls. p 1169.

HYGIENIC LAST T2/84 p 419.

ANATOM. BOOT Cleland, Bad J1/89 p 34.

HIGH HEELS L1/77 p 287; 1/78 p 363; 2/80 p 963; J1/83 p 1170; L2/83 p 964; 1/84 p 1089. Busey Rec/85 p 266.

—CAUSING BACKACHE (1148:2).

HOB NAILS Value Ed. L1/81 p 185.

JEMIMAS Teale L1/86 pp 38, 186.

NEW FIELD Dean L1/84 p 568.

WATERPROOF L 1/81 p 281 Scafe's Pl. J 1/88 p 1227; For Fishing & C N4/89 p 218.

—SOAK IN SOAP WATER L2/83 p 1014.

FISHING—SHOOTING Ventilated L1/86 p 260.

EUKNAMIDA SOLES L1/81 p 377.

ELASTIC SIDES Pain SOLE (1783:5).

ANHYDROUS LEATHER (571:4) For SOLES T1/67 p 27.

BOA CONSTRICTOR SKIN (508:2) Made Into BOOTS Cloquet T2/60 p 407.

TREES Sparkes Portable L1/80 p 507.

SHOVEL SHOE (1754:4).

6. DEATH RETAINED SERPENT'S FANGS (507:6).

SCARPA'S (1787:2) For CLUB FEET.

568.

FACTORIES—

1. PHYSIQUE OF FACTORY CHILDREN Roberts L2/75 p 274. Inspectors' Report 1868, MR2/69

p 141; 2/74 p 107; Med. Organ. Of Factory Acts 2/77 p 248.

CHILDREN TEETH TEST OF AGE (103:3).

FACTORY BILL L1/78 p 429; J1/89 p 951.

SEATS FOR GIRLS (571:2) *Vide* OVERSTANDING (198:6) J1/84 p 962; T2/84 p 419.

GASES Smith Poison. Rec/87 p 121.

2. FLAX DISEASE Pardon L2/77 p 630.

—ECZEMA In Spinners & Soakers D/89 p 140.

—DOFFERS' ACNE Pardon D/90 p 44.

—FOLLICUL. ET PERIFOLLIC. D/90 p 15.

COTTON MANUFACTORY—WEAVERS—

MORTALITY 15:37 Per Mille T1/56 p 212.

Dis. Leach Surat L2/63 p 648; Arlidge/89 p 667. Compared With WOOLLEN (568:3).

SIZING Buchanan T1/72 p 633; L2/83 p 1049; J1/84 p 520.

EXCESSIVE STEAMING Ed. J1/89 p 784.

LEAD POISON (288:6).

COTTON SEED AS FOOD (127:1).

COTTON PLANT, Root *Pro* Ergot (325:5).

IODIZED COTTON (250:2).

COTTON FAMINE—

REPORT R2/63 p 314.

WOOLLEN MANUFACTORIES—

3. WOOL SORTERS' Dis. Bell Fr. Bacillus Anthracis L2/79 p 920; PM. 1/80 pp 871, 909; 2/80 p 399;

J2/80 p 656; 1/81 p 325 *et Seq.*; Ed. 1/80 p 819; 2/80 pp 512, 643; Tibbits 2/81 pp 101, 749. Report

L 2/81 p 156; Mackenzie 2/82 p 641. Wilmot J1/83 p 1224; 1/86 p 1120; Arlidge/89 p 644.

—CHRONIC CAUTY L2/81 p 131.

—TREAT. (586:5) Mackenzie No Veget. P 2/82 p 102; L2/81 p 157.

COMPARED WITH COTTON (568:2) Thomson R 2/58 p 24. Simpson Exempt Fr. SCROF. (794:3) PHTHIS. (678:3) MR1/57 p 57.

COTTON WOOL—SURG. DRESSING (1635:1);

DEAFNESS (1798:2); RESPIRATOR (704:1).

POISONOUS WOOLLEN CLOTHES (210:6).

SHEEP'S WOOL (534:2) CESPUM, FATTY ACIDS (203:4) J1/86 p 97; 1/87 p 1087.

—LANOSATION Liebreich J1/86 p 97.

MERCHANTS—

6. NERVOUS Dis. Russell T1/56 pp 29, 53.

BANKERS—

CLERKS' DYSPEPSIA Fr. Handling Silver J1/79 p 435; Rec/83 p 526.

569.

MONEY COUNTERS—

1. DISEASES Rec/83 p 526; J1/79 p 435.

WATCHMAKERS—

DISEASES Perron T2/61 pp 327, 488.

FUNCTIONAL SPASM (111:1) Mitchell T 2/76 p 551.

BLACKSMITHS—

2. MORTALITY 16:56 Per Mille T1/56 p 212.

HEMIPLEGIA (1287:2) From Use Of Hammer.

CHAIN & NAIL MAKERS Report L1/89 p 497 *et Seq.* KNIFE GRINDERS Arlidge Dis. J1/89 p 767.

TYPE FOUNDERS—

3. DISEASES *Vide* LEAD WORKERS (288:4).

—MISCARRIAGE (1556:6). POST PARTUM HÆMORRH. (1584:3).

—COMPOSITOR'S THUMB (1742:5) CRACKS
Treat.L1/70p436.
— — — PHTHISIS L1/84p265.
BRASS FOUNDERS — COPPER WORKERS
(297:2).
AGUE (284:5).

570.

GROCERS —
2. PALMAR. PSORIASA/88p144.
MORTALITY 15·79 Per Mille T1/56p212.
WINE LICENCE L2/77p27et Seq.
CARPENTERS —
MORTALITY 16·67 Per Mille T1/56p212.
WORKSHOP APPLIANCES L2/73p233.
TAUGHT IN SCHOOLS (205:5).
SUBCLAVIAN MURMUR (743:2) Richardson Con-
stant T2/68p443.
DAY LABOURERS —
3. MORTALITY 17·30 Per Mille T1/56p212.
DISEASES Chambers T1/54p652.
NAVVIERS' FEET (1783:5) Dis. J2/79p871.
WASHER WOMEN — CHAR WOMEN —
WASHING MACHINE Kurton L2/75p723.
DISEASES Chambers T1/54p652.
WASHER WOMAN'S SWEAT (1494:5).
PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:6).
LAUNDRIES Source Of Infect. L 2/77 p 241;
Model p782.
BAKERS — BREAD (323:6).
4. DENTAL CARIES (104:5) L1/87p187.
SANITARY COMMISS. L2/89p1140; 1/90p42.
MORTALITY 21·21 Per Mille T1/56p212; 2/60
p493. GUY EVILS OF NIGHT WORK MR1/65
p399.
BUTCHERS —
5. MORTALITY 23·10 Per Mille T1/56p212. Stokes
Liable To TYPHOID SYMPTOMS In Dis. T2/54
p633.
SKIN DISEASE (534:4) Peculiar.
COOKING —
6. THE DOCTOR IN THE KITCHEN Ed. J2/79p546 et
Seq; 2/89p1354; 2/90p736.
COOKS, THE DOCTOR'S FRIENDS Hecquet T1/79
p218.
— MICA SPECTACLES FOR (1825:1).
A FINE ART Brunton J1/85p60.
A MORAL AGENT J1/85p268.
BILLS OF FARE — 12 COLD DINNERS J2/90p737.
FOR SICK ROOM (126:1) J1/83p945.
— POOR J2/89p1354.
BOOKS Gouffe THE BOOK L1/68p787; Edwards
1/69p846; Notes 2/72p83. Jones T 1/51p365;
MR 2/53p405; Nicholls 1/74p146. Infl. On
FOOD (123:1). Johnson INVALID COOKERY
(126:1) L2/72p480; Cre-Fydd Best J2/78p756.
ROAST & BOILED Diff. T 2/61p229. Warren
L1/68p64; 2/68p459; Official Handbook 1/78
p938; J1/83p1233; 2/83p1135.
ROMAN Hart J1/84p644.
FALLACIES Ed. J2/79p466 et Seq.
NORWEGIAN (8:3) SELF-ACTING APPARATUS
T2/67p461.
COOKING STOVES (237:6).
BY SUN'S RAYS (183:1) L2/78p272.

PAPIN'S DIGESTER T2/80p391.
SANITARY UTENSILS L2/86p128.

571.

TAILORS —
2. MORTALITY 16·74 Per Mille T1/56p212.
DISEASES Chambers T1/54p652.
— CRAMP (111:4) Poore Pl. Treat. L2/90pp327,
387.
INFECTION Conveyed (558:1).
SWEATING SYSTEM L1/88p740 et Seq; 2/88p73 et
Seq; Report, House Of Lords 1/90p1025.
POLISH-JEW COLONY L1/84p817.
MILLINERS — DRESSMAKERS —
NEEDLE WOMEN — SEAMSTRESSES.
SEWING REFORM Posit. L2/79p898.
CRUELTY TO WOMEN, SEATS FOR (568:1) L1/80
p900; Model Seat 2/80p365.
DRESSMAKERS' Comp'y. T2/65p53.
BURSE ON FINGERS (1741:5).
PALSY OF (1263:3) Holbeck R1/62p63.
SPINAL CARIES Hopkins 3, L1/83p839.
Vide POISONOUS MILLINERY (210:5).
SEWING MACHINE —
3. ILL EFFECTS Gardner R 1/61p7; MR1/61p538.
Down L2/66p447; R1/67p28; Guibot 2/66p13;
L2/67p59; 2/69p23; 2/73p849.
— LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:2) Rec/82p190.
— CONTRA If Worked Moder. T2/70p43. Nicholls
L1/72p492; 2/84p395.
LEATHER DRESSERS — HIDES — HAIR —
4. HEALTHY AS A RULE MR1/54p321. Bell FATAL
LUNG Dis. Of HAIR SORTERS L2/78pp464, 490.
MALIGNANT PUSTULE (586:2).
FINGERS (1741:3) PECULIAR SKIN Dis. Armieux
T1/54p550.
ANHYDROUS LEATHER FOR SOLES (567:5).
MENSES (1142:2) Injur. Process L2/78p427.

572.

MINES — MINERS —
1. AIR (286:5) Anal. MR2/60p60. Vide 235:5.
IMPRISONED Rescued After 8 Days L1/77pp620,
627.
MORTALITY 20·15 Per Mille T1/56p212; 1/54
p652; MR1/59p10.
LIFE, DIS. DEATH Mackworth T 1/54p652;
MR1/55p153; 2/62p431; 1/65p361; Couch 2/60
p39.
DISEASES Contd. Arldige J1/89pp705, 766.
2. LUNGS (235:6) Greenhow L1/69p604.
— CANCER (673:3) Hesse J1/79p590.
NYSTAGMUS (1837:2).
ANÆMIA (140:2) Farre L2/78p177.
— FR. ANCHYLOSTOMA (934:1) L1/82p116.
HEAT STROKE Church Rec/80p35.
RESPIRATOR (704:1) King L1/71pp327, 366.
FOOD (123:1) Haughton T2/68p203.
LEAD MINES (287:3); TIN (276:5); COPPER
(297:1); COAL (235:5).
MILLSTONE MAKERS & GRINDERS —
4. DISEASES Arldige J1/89p767.
PHTHISIS (678:2) Frequent.
MUSICIANS — MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.
5. WIND INSTRU. Not Injur. Sax. T2/63p265; 1/67

p415. Burq Curative In PHTHISIS L2/75pp264, 547; J1/81p138.
— AMAUROSIS (1862:5) Sichel T2/61p564.
— DENTAL CARIES (104:5) Clarionet J 2/87 p1350. Harmless To Play L1/90p733.
— BAGPIPES Macleod L1/90p1438.
CORNET L1 Effects L1/90p733.
FLUTE PLAYER'S CRAMP (111:4) P1/89p291.
TUBERCLE BACILLUS CONVEYED BY (681:1) L1/90p1033; 2/90p268.

MUSIC—

BEETHOVEN'S DEAFNESS L2/90p1199.
6. NO WOMEN COMPOSERS L2/81p599.
As TREATMENT Miss Nightingale T2/60p343.
Influ. On Physical & Moral Nat. L 2/77p339.
Sutherland J 1/83p897; Francois & His Banjo 2/80pp520, 610; Dogiel Infl. On Circul. p 890; L2/80 p707; Jennings Cure p794; Ed. 2/88 p877; 1/89p156. Ed. PS2/88p659; Hankins 1/90 p436.
— CEREBROSPINAL INFLU. L2/86p735.
TENOTOMY FOR PIANISTS P 1/84 p375; T 1/85 p449. Smith L 2/85 p596; J 2/85 p15; Bower p101; Poore T1/87pp444, 672.
— CUCAINE J2/85p374.
VIOLINIST'S CRAMP (111:4) Wahlutuch ELECTRIC J1/86p11.
PIANIST'S CRAMP (111:4).
Too LONG PRACTICE BAD L1/89p1314.
SEEING MUSIC (1812:4) L1/90p665.
FINGER GYMNASTICS Jackson L1/66p150.
HEART'S SOUNDS SET TO (776:5).
SINGING (604:5).

573.

INNKEEPERS—

1. MORTALITY 28:34 Per Mille T1/56p213.

DRAYMEN—

SCALP WOUNDS (1674:4) Often Do Very Well.

CHIMNEY SWEEPS—

2. SOOT CANCER (1079:2).

SOLDIERS—ARMY—MILITARY LIFE—

INTELLECT & PHYSICAL TRAINING In Past Ages Gordon PS2/90p518.

NEW ARMY MED. WARRANT L2/79p847.

3. WAR Number Killed Since Creation T2/60p366.

AMERICAN WAR OF 1861, HISTORY (13:5).

ARMY MED. SERVICE In Egypt J 1/83p1009 *et Seq.*; T1/83p610; L1/83p1005 *et Seq.*

— DIAGR. OF CORP ON FIELD, EVATT J1/86p423.

ARMY DOCTORS PAST, PRESENT T 2/83 p8; Grievances 1/84 p530. Cooke In 17th Cent. J2/87p1391; Wolsley's Estimate 1/89p961.

SURGEON'S POCKET BOOK J 1/87p940; Esmark 2/88p945; Wolsley's 1/89p961.

HYGIENICS (204:2) *Vide* MILITARY SURGERY (1628:3) Rawlinson L1/83p1143. Chenu T2/74 p606; Fraenkel List Of All Works 1/77p17; Gordon Antient & Modern PS 2/89 pp 251, 460; MR1/74p471. Of U. States B1/77p20.

RECRUITS EXAMIN. Crawford, Tables Of Reject. J2/87p337.

— AGE OF Gordon Relat. Val. PS2/90p109.

— TESTING VISION (1813:3) Longmore MR2/75 p425; L1/86p549.

— COLOUR BLINDNESS (1816:5) J2/79p826.
— HOW HARRASSED Davy L2/86p637.
— BREAKING DOWN Davy J2/84p610.
— GROWTH (18:3) Aitken T1/62pp369, 395.
— ABNORMALITIES Adams L1/74p364 *et Seq.*
— PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS MR1/75p202.
GYMNASTICS (199:3) Value.
FEET (1783:5) After Forced Marches J2/79p871.
Treat. T1/80p278.
DRESS (210:4) Rev. MR1/59p375.
— FOR INDIA (201:2) Stuart R 1/60 p11; MR1/61 p39; 1/59p111.
HEAD DRESS Jeffreys R1/60p10. Tuson VENTIL.
HELMETS, PLS. J1/89p25.
4. KNAPSACK P1. L2/67p262; T1/67p395.
— TOURIST'S L1/72p831; 2/84p196.
VALISE, ROCHE, PLS. J2/87p26.
5. RATIONS (126:3) Tullock L2/84p71; Davies 2/88 p1089; 1/89p32 *et Seq.* Ed. J 2/88p623 *et Seq.*; Books 1/89p421. Larrey T1/62p364.
— TIMES FOR, HICKMAN J1/88p1379.
— CYDER (410:5). SPIRITS (423:6). COFFEE (400:1).
6. SOLDIERS' WIVES Hogg L1/71p680.
INDIAN ARMY (9:3) Jeffreys MR 1/59 p111 *et Supra* (9:4).
CRIMEAN ARMY MR1/58p424. Longmore L1/83 p953.
CRIMEA—HEALTH RESORT L2/87p672.
ROMAN ARMY (7:5).

574.

SOLDIERS—DISEASES—

2. LECTURES Mouat India MR1/61p39; 1/59p111; Army Reports /73&/74, 2/76p311; L2/83p830 *et Seq.*

NIGHT DUTY Roberts Bad J2/82p958.

AT HOME & BRITISH AMERICA Statistics MR1/54p405; Army Med. Rep. /60, 1/63pp345, 385; Farr 1/62p91; Gordon The Army & Public Health 1/71pp138, 454; 2/71 p155; /78, L 1/80 p807; 2/81p669; R2/61p15.

3. PHTHISIS (677:4) Welch In British Army MR1/76p333.

AORTIC ANEURISM (731:5) Common.

HEART DIS. (781:5) & OF CIRCUL. SYSTEM Cullen Tables J 1/83 p997 *et Seq.*; Davy 2/84p610.

Meyers L2/70p570; MR1/71p415. Cause L2/78 p775.

— IRRITABLE (768:3) Da Costa L1/71p349; 1/76 p839; Sansom 1/90p1002.

HYSTERIA (1334:3) L1/86p707; Rec/86p463.

4. PROLAPSUS ANI (892:4) Induced.

MARTELLEMENT Self-Inflicted Deform. Of Toes (1780:2) T2/79p443. *Vide* 555:1.

SICK AND WOUNDED. *Vide* AMBULANCES (179:1); STRETCHERS (178:5).—

LECTURES Transportation L1/69p677; By Rail 1/76p752. Alcock War Sanit. T2/73p172 *et Seq.*

Help In War, Brussels Exhibit. L 2/76 p171; Porter p529; Evatt 2/77p652; Paris Exhibit. 2/78p423. Darwin J2/88p1342.

APPLIANCES Lawson L2/84p96.

CROOKSHANK'S POCKET BOOK J1/84p909.

RED CROSS ORIGIN T2/85p263. J1/86p318.

- ANTISEPTICS IN THE FIELD L1/84 pp345,352; Companion p568; J1/84p363.
- FIELD LAZARETTO & OPER. ROOM Gutsch L2/89 p251.
- MOBS—RIOTS—RIOTERS—
PSYCHOLOGY L1/86p312.
- NAVY—SAILORS—SEAMEN. SHIPS (207:4).
5. HEALTH Reports 1857, MR2/60p100; 1/62p97; 1/64p455; 1/65p319; 2/76p311; T1/72p11; 1/79p150; 1882, L1/84p87; MERCANTILE MARINE 1/67p19 *et Seq*; Brassey The British Seaman 1/77p278.
- HYGIENE Macdonald L1/82p108; 2/82p286.
- INSPECTION Men & Boys L2/66p642.
6. GOLIATH TRAINING SHIP L2/72p638.
- FOOD (126:3).
- CYDER (410:5) Good In Army & Navy.
- COLOUR BLINDNESS Snellen J2/83p1009; 2/79p826; Hogg 1/85p1151; Armstrong 1/83p188; Bickerton 2/88p1038; PS2/89p586.
- VISION Tests Brailey J2/83p1008.
- HEARING POWERS Cane L1/89pp727,800.
- SURGEONS, Reid, Duties J1/89p644.
- MARINE HOSPITAL Smart J1/84p755.

575.

- LOVE (1363:2)—
3. NATURE MR2/60p313.
- HATRED (1363:2)—
NATURE MR2/60p313.
- FEAR—FRIGHT. *Vide* EMOTIONS (1363:2)—
4. ESSENCE Jäger Prepar. Rec/80p80.
- ANATOMY OF PANIC L1/82p25.
- WAKING IN FRIGHT Laycock, Tickle With Feather Nostril Of Child T1/65p489.
- FR. ENLARGED TONSILS (1369:5).
- FASCINATION (519:5) L2/85p216; J1/89p489.
- INFLUENCE MR2/73p121. Blandford FRIGHTENED OUT OF ONE'S WITS T2/66p467. Jackson. ANXIETY FRIGHT Spread Out Thin L2/75p338.
- Bombard. Of Strasburg L2/77p697; Wiltshire After Expl. Regent's Park p787; 1/86p1029.
- Holst, Marked Rec/78p473.
- CAUSING UNINTENTIONAL ASSAULT L2/85p969; Harvey p1029.
- CANITIES (21:4); ALOPECIA (21:4); MELASMA (28:5); PURPURA (57:3); DENTAL CARIES (104:5); BLOOD SWEAT (143:1); PUERP. F. (1595:5); DIFFIC. WITH CHLOROF. (435:5); RUPTURE OF TRICUSPID. (764:5); CHOREA (1292:3); HYDROPHOB. (523:2); SUICIDE (1618:4); MOLLUSC. FIBROS. (31:3).
- DEATH FR. (180:2) Richardson, How T 1/70p574; J1/83pp679,880. Francis Fancied SNAKE BITE (507:6) PS 1/83p354. IN ETHER INHAL. (484:5); L1/83p1060. Cooney L2/83p388; Roche p529; 1/86p1175.

576.

- TEMPERANCE — TEETOTALISM — NE-
1. PHALISM—TOTAL ABSTINENCE—
STIMULANTS (217:1). INTemperance (424:6). PAPERS DISCUSS. T 1/61 pp146, 374. Ed. Against Gen. Use Of Stimul. L2/71p647 *et Seq*. The Secret Of, Biogr. Of, Father Mathew T2/63

2. p539. Brinton In Crowded Commun. MR2/62p147. MED. DECLAR. L2/71p901 *et Seq*; Maclean, Spirit Ration Bad 1/74p332; Confer. 1/77p169; Carter 2/77p631 *et Seq*; Resumé p928; Richardson 1/78p660. Paget T2/78p601. Androw Clarke J1/82p133; Kerr 2/82p565.
- SCIENTIFIC BASIS A/84p233; /86p15.
- GROWTH OF J1/86p1221.
- TEMPERANCE DRINKS.
- GINGERALE Rec/84p551.
- PORRIDGE OR SKILLY (321:3) v. ALCOHOL L2/76p142; Not So Much Used In Scotland 2/82p994. Value PS1/84p174.
- MED. HIST. Kerr J2/79p585.
- HOSPITALS J2/78p645.
- GOOD EATING REQUIRES GOOD DRINKING Brinton Why L2/77p824.
- LONGEVITY (2:6) Promoted.
- IODOFORM IN URINE (424:2).
- AGE—
4. DETERMIN. Southey L1/76p272. Ogston Legal Relat. T1/76p107.
- IN HERED. DIS. (562:2); PHTHIS. (677:3); D. TREM. (427:3); CONVULS. (1299:4); INSAN. (1375:5); CHOREA (1292:2); BRAIN DIS. (1404:4); TYPHOID (1500:4); PREGN. (1548:1); TETAN. (1322:6); OPER. (1630:2, 1637:4); EPILEP. (1307:4); TYPHOID (1498:4).

OLD AGE—

- DECLINE OF LIFE (746:1). CHANGE OF LIFE (1143:5). LONGEVITY (2:6).
- PAPER Foster PS 1/84p202. Humphry L1/85pp831,854; Rec/90p26.
- HANDWRITING (1290:2).
- DIS. & INFIRM. Charcot J1/83p915; 1/86p880. MacLachlan R2/63p307; MR1/64p403; Day 1/49p486.
- RECOVERING POWERS Humphry J2/84pp55, 712; 2/86p251.
5. HEREDITY (562:4) Jenner T2/61p1.
- HEART DIS. (782:1). VEINS Large (746:1). MALE ORGANS (1164:1). SEMEN (1080:6). DIABETES (336:3). LARYNX (599:2). OLD MEN CHILD. OFTEN SCROF. (794:1). SENILE STRUMA (793:2). BONES (94:5).
- DIET Thompson T1/85p617; MILK p830.
- ALCOHOL Wood T1/85p830.
- OPIMUM Wood T1/85p830.

577.

- SEX. HERMAPHRODITISM (151:1)—
1. LEGAL RELAT. Ogston T 1/76 pp161, 189. Southey, Sexual Relat. L1/76p339.
- IN HEREDITARY DIS. (562:2).
- MENTAL DIFFERENCES (1360:3).
- PRODUCTION (1537:6) Theory T 1/65p527; Ogston 1/76p161. Sleep On Rt. Of Wife, Male; Lt. Female L1/70p608. Swift New Theory Rec/79pp280, 319; /81p475. Granville Intention L2/80p650 *et Seq*; Roberts p926; 1/81p852. Exper. Frogs J1/83p971; Various 2/83p659 *et Seq*; 1/84p251 *et Seq*. Starkweather L2/83p907. Ed. PS1/84pp123, 571; 2/88pp415, 422.
- RT. OVARY-Males; Lt. Female Tuckey P2/78p412. Hamilton L1/84p191; Ross? Fowls Only

- One p282; Neale? p326; Oliver? p552. Geddes & Thomson ! ! Rec/90p105.
- POST MENSES IMPREGN. Wilson Female J2/83pp557, 1270; PS1/84p572; 1/87p36.
- RELAT. TO AGE OF PARENTS Bidder J1/79 p 121; Kisch 1/87 p 349. Wall, Table L 1/87 pp261, 307.
- PASSION Fignet Prod. At Will T1/80p691; L1/81p769. Harris PS1/82p494.
- STRENGTH OF PARENT L2/90p478.
- NO. OF SPERMATOZOA Ross L1/84p48.
- TO NIGHT & MORN. COITUS Cooke PS2/86 p70.
- AMERICAN SUGGEST PS1/87p514.
- DIAGNOSIS ANTE PARTUM (1537:6). CAUSE OF DYSTOCIA (1571:1). INN. DIS. (1400:4). RESPIRATION (627:1) In Two Sexes. HYPERTROPHY OF TONGUE (805:1).
- DIATHESSES (556:5) Laycock How Sexes Are Affected T1/62p152.
- ALCOHOLISM Chr. (425:5) Not Female.
- IN CHILDREN'S DIS. (1519:4) Influence.
- AFFECTING DIS. Hicks T 1/77 pp305, 331, 411. Williams A/88p93.
- PERIOD. HEMOGLOBIN. (150:4) Tum. (1658:3).
- WOMEN—WOMB-MEN—
3. OVARY-MEN Goodell Better T1/84p743.
- PHYSICAL MATURITY Roberts L2/85p149.
- PLACE IN NATURE L2/81p599.
- FRENCH CRITIQUE T2/78p533.
- TWO CLASSES, BACKS NO BACKS (1148:2).
- DEVELOP. Southey L1/76p339.
- DISEASES (1111:1). CRUELTY (571:2). GEOMETRICAL BEAUTY (3:5). OUR GIRLS, EDUCATION (1524:2).
- HIGHER EDUCATION Moore Contra J2/86pp295, 338; L 2/86 p 355; Ed. 1/89 p 341; 2/90 p 29. Mitchell Rec/88p174.
- TEMPERAMENT—
5. MEANING OF TERM. CLASSIFIC. Laycock T1/62 pp101, 153. Stewart J1/80p154; L 2/80 p 919; A/86p156.
- SANGUINE Laycock T1/62p101. Southey L1/76 p235.
- NEURO-SANGUINE Laycock T1/62p102.
6. LYMPHATIC Photos. Laycock T 1/62 p 153. Southey L1/76p235.
- MELANCHOLIC (1383:5).
- NERVOUS Southey L1/76p235.

578.

IDIOSYNCRASY—

1. PAPERS Bernard T1/60p109. Southey Distinct. Between IDIOSYN. & TEMPERAMENT L 1/76 p235. Hutchinson PS1/82p501 *et Seq.* Brunton As Regards Foods P2/85p113.
- AS REGARDS—CHLOROFORM (435:5); URÆMIA (1018:5); STRAWBERRIES (411:1).
- MEASUREMENT OF HUMAN FACULTY Galton J1/84p1059.
- PERSONAL IDENTITY—
3. LECTURES Ogston T 1/76 pp 27, 55. Tichborne Case MR2/75p115.
- MISTAKEN L2/86p137; 3, 1/90p662; PS2/86p12.

- Lost—DOUBLE PERSONALITY (1362:5) Yellow-lees J2/89p648; 1/90p1143.
- TWO WOMEN MARRIED 29 Yrs. L1/84p228.
- PHOTOGRAPHY Matthews Aid L1/85p634; J2/85 p123.
- ANTHROPOMETRY Val. (207:2).
- ASTRONOMY—
4. POPULAR BOOK Webb T2/59p340.
- PERSONAL EQUATION L1/88p382.
- ASTROLOGY & MED. PS1/90p589 *et Seq.*
- MOON—
- HEAT Fr. Smyth L 1/58 p 24; Proctor, Motions, Physical Condit. 2/78p220.
5. INFLUENCE ON HEALTH Smyth L 1/58 p 24; Winslow 2/55p457 *et Seq.*; 1/56p254. Morehead IN INDIA (9:2) Vol. 1p254.
- ON MENSES (1140:4); LUNATICS (1374:6); BLINDNESS (1818:1); WORM SPAWNING (481:2); PHOTOGRAPHY By (1626:3).

579.

STARS—PLANETS—

1. A STAR ON FIRE T1/67pp396, 639.
- PHOTOGRAPHY BY AID OF (1626:3).
- METEORS—
- INFL. ON HEALTH Herschell L2/69p276.
- SEASONS—WEATHER. *Vide* 580:1—
3. ORIGIN Jenkins L2/88p729.
- WEATHER FORECASTS J1/83 p 920. Cory Pocket Spectroscope L2/86p535.
- PLANT-JEQUIRY (412:2) PS2/88p347.
- DEPRESSING Expl. Ed. L1/86p116.
- DROUGHTS History L2/84p221.
- DISLOCATED SEASONS T1/84pp393, 699.
- CYCICAL CHANGES IN SYSTEM Smith M R 1/60 p408; 2/61p293.
- PERIODIC. OF CORPOREAL FUNCT. Spring L1/69 p719. FEVERS (1473:6).
- SEASONAL DIS. Smith MR1/60 p 408; 1/62p435; Buchan WEATHER & MORTALITY (180:1) 2/76 p85; Jackson 1/64p171.
- METAMORPHOSIS (118:5). RESPIRATION (628:4) At Differ. Seasons.
- SPRING—
- RISKS L1/88p992.
- MALARIA Ed J1/86p989.
- HEALTH RESORTS (200:4). CLEANING MISERIES (350:6).
- SUMMER—
- SEARCH FOR (200:4) *Vide* JAMAICA (8:1).
- DANGERS L1/78p943.
- SUEZ CANAL The Route T2/76p463.
- ON THE ALPS, Spurway L1/85p1067.
- WINTER—
- COLD WEATHER Dis. Baker Rec/89p17.
- APOPLEXY Freqt. (1410:6).
- AIDS TO HEALTH DURING (551:3).
- WINTER COUGH (648:6).
- WINTER QUARTERS Yeo J2/79p741; 2/80p552.
- Otter L 2/82 p 443. Thompson THE ALPS (6:6) PS 1/83 pp 375, 399; Williams J 1/84p 25; Ed. P2/84p328.
- ITALY Hart J1/84p528. Ed. P2/84 p 326; J2/85 p728.

- ATHOME&ABROAD Yeo J2/89p1384.
 —IN ENGLAND, Tripe T1/78 p337; J1/87 p 313;
 1/90p104*et Seq*; L1/87p455. Ed PS1/88p14.
 —MERAN Thompson T1/85p363.
 —SWITZERLAND (6:6). WALES (5:5). ALGERIA
 (11:4). TENERIFFE (7:3). NILE (11:1). EGYPT
 (11:1). MARGATE (5:4). CORNWALL (5:4).
 PALACESA/87p121; Ed L1/87p1095.
 MILD EFFECTS J1/89p317.
 WHEN TO RETURN Ed L1/89p743.
 NIGHT—
 5. TURNING OUT TO GET TEA & COFFEE Hot L2/67
 p727; Teale Hints 1/86p39.
 AIR GOOD (257:2).
 DISEASES Smith Worse During NECESS. OF
 STIMUL. (431:6) T 2/61 p 228; Hingston 2/52
 p529.
 NOCTURNAL MADNESS (1381:6).

580.

METEOROLOGY. CLIMATOLOGY (200:2)—

1. PAPERS Buchan MR 1/72 p 139. Wallace Val.
 J1/82pp332,546.
 STUDY OF INSICK WARD A/90p248.
 TABLES OF CHIEF ENGLISH TOWNS L2/90p609.
 EFFECTS ON HEALTH J 1/82 p 366; Morris New
 Mode To Invest. T2/57 p 57; Tripe 2/82 pp 545,
 580; In 1848—9. Sunshine & Fog J 1/83 p 128.
 Cullimore PS2/89p330.
 INSTRUMENTS Atkinson L1/49 p 533; 2/49 p 91.
 How Form Station J2/79p564*et Seq*.
 CABINET FOR A/84p255.
 IN OPERAT. (1629:2); INSANITY (1874:4);
 CEPHALALGIA (1430:1); PAIN (1234:3);
 EPIDEM. (561:1); CHOLERA (917:1); INFLUENZA
 (655:1).
 THE COMMON LEECH (482:3) Great WEATHER
 PROPHET.
 MOUNTAINS. RAREFIED AIR (232:5)—
 5. INFLUENCE ON DISEASE (557:2).
 ALPINE & TOURISTS' DANGERS (193:5) Ill Effects
 of Arduous Ascensions L2/67 p 271. Latest
 Careful Exper. "MAL DES MONTAGNES" T2/69
 p 436.
 FEVERS Wise J2/80p805.
 6. TEMPERAT. ON ASCENDING (187:6) Marcet L1/70
 p21; T2/69p436; Ford Exper. v. Marcet 2/71
 p448.
 FALL (1642:5) Fr. Mt. BLANC (59:6) A "BRUSH
 BURN" Moore T2/61p122.
 VOLCANOS Scrope, Book T1/62p487.

582.

FUNCTIONS & FUNCTIONAL ACTIONS.

1. *Vide* LIFE 2:3—
 LECTURES Hinton 3 Forms: MUSCULAR (109:1)
 NERVOUS (1232:1) SECRETIVE (116:3) MR2/56
 p181; Fr. CHEM. CHANGES (302:5) p181*et Seq*.
 FUNCTIONAL DIS. OF NERV. SYSTEM (1400:1).
 PATHOLOGY. CELLULAR PATHOLOGY (18:5)—
 3. BIRTH OF Morgagni A/88p147.
 UNFIXED TERMS IN PATH. EQUATIONS Russell
 L1/88p814.

- STUDY OF Warner L1/87p561; Finlayson 2/87
 p1053.
 DEPICTED IN ART J2/89p316.
 PROGRESS Aitken J2/88pp348,379.
 ADDRESS H. Jackson J2/82p305.
 PATHOLOGICAL CATECHISM N. Y. J1/83p389.
 EXPER. Bernard T1/60 *Vide* Index.
 LECTURES. Pepper J2/83p926. Johnson Relat.
 TO THERAPEUT. (202:5) T 2/53 *Vide* Index.
 Liebig Relat. Between PATH. PHYSIOL. CHEM.
 (309:3) & PHYSICS L2/46 *Vide* Index. Ziemssen
 MR1/75 p317. Greenfield Past, Present L2/81
 pp739, 781; Relat. To Physiol. J 2/84 p 257.
 Thos. & Wm. Addison T2/81 p 519; Moxon
 ANALYT. 2/70p1*et Seq*. Paget Elements J2/80
 pp611, 645. Goodhart Some Problems L2/87
 p1; Klebs 1/90p655.
 RELAT. TO MORPHOL. (18:2) Sutton L1/90p335
et Seq.
 GEOGRAPHIC. HISTORIC Hirsch T1/84p639.
 METAPHYSICS Millican T2/83p223.
 EVOLUTION IN (18:2) Sutton L/86 pp 289, 405;
 1/87p254*et Seq*; J1/88p308*et Seq*; Gresswell 2/88
 p205*et Seq*; J1/86p464; Rec/88p260.
 CORRELATION (2:5) Sutton Effects L1/86p289.
 COALESCENCE OF ORGANS Sutton Pls. L1/88
 pp308,357.
 PATHOGENIC & NON-PATHOG. ORGANISMS
 (168:5).
 MICROZOIC T2/81p603.
 4. FLUIDS Refraction, MacMunn J1/87p774.
 COCCIDIA *Vel* PSOROSPERMS (55:6) 5 Groups
 N4/89p209; 5/89p298; D/89pp410,454; L2/89
 p1801.
 —IN RABBITS' LIVER (544:4) Delpine Freqt.
 L2/89p1279.
 —RELAT. TO TUM. FORMAT. (1658:3) Sibley
 L1/90p1125.
 —IN M. CONTAG. (31:3); PAGET'S NIPPLE
 (1611:2); CANCER (1662:4); KERATOSIS FOLLIC.
 (31:2); UTERAL CYSTS (1044:6). Simul.
 PHTHIS. (690:2).
 PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY—
 5. EARLIEST TRACES Mayer 2/61p328.
 BOOKS Green L2/71p510; MR1/74p137; Craigie
 1/48 p504; Liebig 2/65 p35; 1/76 p115; How
 Teach T2/77p98; J2/80p787.
 MUSEUMS Hutchinson Val. Pls. N2/88 p 251;
 J2/88p1257.
 —CATALOGUES Paget J2/80p911.
 ATLAS Lancereaux T2/81p529.
 PHOTOGRAPHS (1626:5) Gourley J 1/86 p 162;
 Hages p530; 2/86p171.
 VISCERA—TRANSPOSITION—
 6. CASES Webster More Or Less Complete T2/62
 p614; 2/82p719. Young Complete L1/61 p630;
 Lees 2/76p894; Maclean LIVER & HEART 2/63
 p 159; Moxon THOR. & ABDOM. 2/76 p 749;
 Richter 2/84p504; Treves 1/90p664; Hadden In
 One Of Twins 2/90p1156. Mackenzie Complete
 J1/79 p 149; PS1/84 p 408. Davis Complete
 L1/79 p 789; Curran Do. p840; Darnett Do.
 J2/80p71; 1/81p828; Mickle 1/83p955.
 —LEFT HANDEDNESS (1738:4) L2/90p1156.
 VISCERA—TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3)—

583.

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS—

2. VALENTINE'S KNIFE (1645:2) L1/70p13.
MICROTOME (1625:2).
DISSECTING BOX A/86p63.
PRESERVATION FLUIDS (182:2).
INJECTIONS—INDIAN INK J2/85p356.
CASTS Bowlby New Material J2/82p783. Tait
Easy Method T2/67p168.
—GLYCER. C. GELAT. Direct. J2/87p795.
FROZEN SECTIONS—HOMOLOGRAPHIC ANA-
TOMY Rüdinger T2/79p564. Duncan L1/86
p548.
—FALLACIES Symington J1/88p45.
POST MORTEM EXAMINATION—
4. BLOOD POIS. Savory Fr. Smell J2/80p260.
OF OSCAR I. T2/59p331.
ON LIVING SUBJECTS L1/89p1041.
IN HOSPITALS Laws J1/82p468.
PROPERTY IN PARTS PS2/87p550.
DANGERS, HOW AVOID PS1/89p394.
METHOD Virchow T1/76p397 *et Seq.*; 2/76pp46
67; Ogston Legal Cases p109; Ought Surgeons
To Do Them? 2/80p161; Bramwell Notes 2/83
p757. Pepper Med. Leg. L2/87p555 *et Seq.*
—PER ANUM Welch PS1/85p238.
—ANTISEPTIC Barnes J1/79p39.
VERRUCA NECR. (70:2). ABSORPT. OF FLUIDS BY
SOUND SKIN (1638:2) DISSECT. WOUNDS
5. (1638:2). CORPSE (181:4).
TO CLEANSE HANDS (214:6).
MOVABLE DEAD HOUSE & BAY FOR SHIPS
(207:5) Cockburn L1/68p470.
TABLE Bigelow T2/78p552.
NECROMETER Oughton J2/81p977.
CHISELS FOR SPINE Harris Pl. J1/88p789.
CRANIOTOME (1678:4) Lund Pl. L2/58p520;
Ormsby Pl. 1/83pp660, 706.
6. TO PRESERVE FRESH SPECIMENS (182:3).
HOW EXAMINE CHILD'S BRAIN T2/75p349.
PECTOUS CHANGES T1/74pp465, 517.

586.

ANTHRACOID DISEASES—

1. LECTURE Greenfield L1/80p865.
ANTHRAX SYMPTOMATICA—CHARBON EMPHY-
SÉMATEAUX—BLACK-LEG—QUARTER EVIL
Klein Plate Of Bacillus P1/84p425.
—B. CHAUVOEI Ruffer Exper. J1/90pp1177,
1183.
MAGLIGNANT PUSTULE *Vel* CARBUN-
CLE POLISH CARBUN.—PUSTULAR
CELLULIT.—CHARBON. *Vide* 56:2—
SYNONYMS Greenfield L1/80p865.
CASES Amer. J3/30p390; Pennock Pls. No. 37/36
p13; MR1/63p176; Impey Fr. Dissect. Ele-
phant 2/48p251; L1/70p527; Peard1/77p261;
T1/75p155.
IN PREGN. Child Attacked PS1/88p594.
INCUBATION Baker 12 Days J1/84p1134.
2. IN ENGLAND (5:2) Colley 19, L1/82p1035; 1/83
p410. Baker Pl. J1/84pp1134, 1161; Symonds
1/85p837; Pusey 2, 1/86p154. De Morgan Fr.

- GLANDERS (531:3) T1/70p466; Paget 2/62
p195; Ludlow 2/52p287; 1/63p107. Budd
R2/62p36. Rogers L2/73p42; Cameron Fr.
HAIR (571:4) 2/76p905; J1/80p819; Colley 1/78
p863; 1/80p819; Pitts 2, 1/87p616. Greenfield
L1/81p91 *et Seq.*; Fraser 5, 2/86p696.
IN INTESTINES Law J2/80p400; 1/84p869; Pl.
p1135. Poland L2/85p1141.
ON CONJUNCTIVA (1826:3).
IN PIGS (529:4).
CAUSES OF DEATH Colin Rec/79p149.
—COMA Reilly L1/87p821.
—MENINGEAL HÆMORRH. Dunn L2/87p912.
CHARBON—CAUSES—
4. PAPERS Greenfield L2/80p42. Law J2/80p400.
HEAT INFLUENCE BAD L2/82p322.
BACTERIA (316:3) Budd L1/65p47; Richardson
2/68p155; Pasteur 2/77p209; MR1/66p239;
J1/79p598; Growing Over Buried Animals
Dying Of Charbon 2/79p897; L1/81p877;
Greenfield 1/80p865; 2/80p41 *et Seq.*; 1/81p3
et Seq.; J2/80p859; Lister Pl. p363. Colley L1/83
p410; Power 2/86p1114; Latham Exper. 2/88
p752; Rec/83p270. Klein Pls. P2/84p21.
—SPORE FORMATION Rec/90p281.
—IN FÆTUS ON COW Rec/83p155.
—IN SOIL *Supra* Vitality L2/85p335.
—IN DRINK. Water Pasteur How Purify J1/89
p904.
—EARTH WORMS L1/81p877.
HOW FORAGE Affects Bowley J1/79p598; L2/80
pp42, 62.
WOOL SORTING (528:2).
CHARBON—TREATMENT—
VARIOUS T2/57p427; 1/75p155; 1/54p579; 2/63
p369; R2/62p171.
INOCULATION (89:1, 558:3) Greenfield J2/80p68;
New Theory 2/81p786; Hunter Plan 2/90pp66,
68; Infl. Of Temp. Of Part 1/84p35; Rec/81p466.
Touissant L2/80p586.
—HYDRARG. BICHL. Intern. Prevents (303:5)
Cash J1/86p316.
—FR. FLY BITE Hart T2/85p232.
—BY HYPO. SYRINGE 3, J2/90p1129.
—PREVENTIVE L1/82p1047. Pasteur J1/82
p489; & Roux Tables 1/89p1270; Hankin Ex-
per. 2/90p65; P1/82pp152, 229; Klein? 1/83
p237; L2/82p500; J2/82p759; 1/83p421; 1/84
p1051; Koch? L1/83p382 *et Seq.*; 2/81pp63, 672;
Cruddell 2/89p852; J2/81p569.
—BY AEBUMOSE FR. ANTHRAX CULTURE Han-
kin J2/89p810; 1/90pp1180, 1261.
—DANGER IF USED AS FOOD Taylor J1/90
p1287; 2/90p163 *et Seq.*
—CURATIVE L2/87p174.
—IMMUNITY OF YOUNG L2/81p924.
5. CHIOCOCCA RACEMOSA (398:5) Damil In HOR-
SES (532:3) L2/45p541.
WALNUT LEAVES (361:3) T2/57p427.
DISINFECTANTS L1/82p1084.
AMMONIA, INTRAVENOUS (56:6).
—EXTERNALLY L2/86p642.
AC. PHENYLPROPIONIC *Et* PHENYLACETIC
Klein Pl1/85p235.
OL. TEREBINTH (350:2) Loc. T2/55p325.

- AC. CARBOL (353:6) Intern. Bouley L 1/69 p 234.
 Estradere MR2/75 p 449. Hemming 2, J 2/84 p 560; Buck2/85p15.
 —HYPO. SPECIF. REC/89p246; J1/90p499; D/90 p261.
 —C. HYDRARG. BICHL. D/90 p 261. Casson 3, J2/90p16.
 EXCISE Baker Pl. Cure J 1/84 p 1134. Lucas L1/84 p 31; McGill 2/84 p 994; Bryant 7, 1/87 pp367, 416; Sanders2/88p1230.
 CAUSTICS To Each Zone L1/81p306.
 CAUTERY Woolmer Best L1/89p981.
 AMPUTATION Jourdan Singular Case 8 Wks. PM. T2/62p323.
 TR. IOD. SPECIF. EXT. L1/78 p 776; P1/81 p 461; 2/82p290.
 IODOFORM Hypo. (252:4) L2/89p613.
 POT. CHLOR. (56:4) Peard L1/77p261.
 6. IPECAC. (308:2) Muskett Specif. L1/88p269.
 HOT AIR BATH L2/87p1237.

587.

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION (59:1)—

1. EMPRESMUS MR1/70p182.—
 CASES Gasper MR2/57p392; 2/52p280; Ogston? 1/70p179. Joly, Man, Wife Med. Gaz. 20/37p63.
 Gull T1/85p450. Booth Pl. J 1/88 p 841. Clendenen Rec/89p284.
 FALLACY T2/77p27; Ed. 2/63p618; L1/75p73.
 BREATH INFLAMMABLE (8642:1).
 LUMINOUS BODY MR2/49p550 Vide 179:3.

588.

THE NOSE—

1. NASAL SEGMENT Ed. T1/63p189.
 PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:2) Stanton Pls. Rec/90 p309.
 PHYSIOLOGY Macdonald J2/88p1210.
 —WARMING POWERS (628:4) J2/88p1210.
 ANALOGUE OF PENIS (1164:2) PS2/82p452.
 SCHNEIDERIAN MEMBRANE—ERECTILE TISSUE MR1/54p546; PS2/83p213.
 —MICROLOGY MR 2/57 p 510; 2/60 p 512; 2/62 p521.
 —CIRCULATION L2/85p812.
 —ANÆSTHESIA—COCAIN (455:5) L2/84p975.
 —HYPERTROPHY (591:2) Mackenzie T 1/84 p220.
 —Saw For Mackenzie L2/87p1273.
 —NASO-PHARYNGEAL CATARRH (591:4).
 REFLEX AREA (591:2) Mackenzie T2/83p582.
 2. —NOSE COUGH (591:2).
 SEBACEOUS FOLLICLES (29:1) Why Stopped Up Ch. D. p480.
 PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4) Laycock T1/62p287.
 —IN IDIOTS (1393:3); LEPROSY (68:5); OZÆNA (594:3).
 —IN WINE (424:4) & BEER DRINKERS (322:2) Hebra R2/61p114.
 NASAL DUCT Power, Anat. L2/86p908.
 TURBINATE BONES Hypertrophy (591:3).
 MALFORMED (589:2) Walsham L2/84 p 486; Roberts Oper. p888.
 —FR. MENINGOCELE (1349:6, 1426:3)
 —RETROUSSÉ Oper. J1/87p1344.
 —LOST BRIDGE Macnamara Cure Pl. N88p229.
 4. —MASK-Apparatus To Rectify, Walsham L2/84, p486; P1.1/88 p 367; Truss Pl. 2/89 p12. Watson Pl. J2/78p520 et Seq.
 RHINOSCOPY Johnson L1/64p604 et Seq; Thudichum 2/68 pp 243, 307. Duplay T 2/69 p 696. Baber Pl. J1/81 p 55. Lucas Pl. T 1/83 p 351. Watson Mirror L 2/83 p 954; ANTERIOR 1/84 p335; Baber T1/84 p 109; P1. J 1/84 p 864; 2/86 p1152.
 —POSTERIOR Walsham L2/83p142; Poore 2/80 p371. Baber T1/84p110; Direct Pl. J1/89p67.
 —NECESSITY Robertson L2/88p313.
 —HEAD DEPENDENT L2/89pp555, 1112.
 —DIGITAL EXAM. Allen B2/86p218.
 —SPECULA Baber T1/84 p 109. Thudichum Pl. L2/68pp243, 307; Gimlette Pl. 1/86p1225.
 —COCAINE To Contract M.M. (455:5).
 MEDICINES PER NARES (592:5)—
 5. SPRAYS—INSUFFLATOR Pl. Rec/81 p 294; P 1/86 p 353. Hall Use & Abuse J 2/88 p 595; Stokes p597. Philpots Pl. L2/89p648.
 —C. TONGUE DEPRESS. Pl. J 2/90 p 850; Duke Improv. Pl. p1131.
 —FORMULA P2/86p357.
 STERNUTATORIES (222:2); CATARRH (592:5).
 MEDICATED CYLINDERS Spiers J2/90p621.
 LEECHES IN BRAIN AFF. (1406:2) Downie, Good Place T1/65p507.
 CHLOROF. DURING MOUTH OPER. (437:3).
 CONSTANT INHALERS (626:3).
 FEEDING LUNATICS (1389:1).
 —INFANTS T1/81p575; Rec/81p270.
 MORPHIA (462:6) In Tic (1243:4).
 SODIUM CHLOR. IN NEURALGIA (267:5).
 NOSE—IRRIGATION (161:1)—
 6. PAPERS Thudichum L2/64 pp599, 628; Skinner p708. Anderson T2/66pp536, 687. Heath Easy L 2/67p40; Duke Pl. 2/76p894; Rec/78 pp191, 242. Rumbold P1/78p283; T 2/79p544; B2/85 p31. Poore Easy L1/81p14. Hall Use & Abuse J2/88p595; Stokes p597; Beechag p710.
 PIN'S PLAN Simple Expl. Rec/90p185.
 SYRINGE NOT DOUCHE Dalby L1/85p51.
 FORMULÆ Dalby L1/85p51. Jones P1/86p356. Beechag J2/88p710.
 —AC. CARBOL. Stevenson Magic J1/86p744.
 —CUP FOR Pl. Rec/89p531.
 DISEASES OF EAR FR. (1790:3) Buck T1/77p427; L2/76p442; How Avoid 1/79p20; Rec/78p191.
 TO EXTRUDE FOREIGN BODIES (590:4).
 IN OZÆNA (595:1).

589.

ALÆ NASI—

2. SLOUGHING Ranking T2/54p190.

SEPTUM NASI—

- MALFORMATION Mistaken For POLYPUS (596:1) Bryant L2/67p224.
 DOUBLE EFFERTS L1/82p118.
 SPURS Treat. L2/90p444 et Seq; J2/90p617.
 DEFLECTION AFFECT. SINGING Walker L 2/90 p444 et Seq; Walsham I/83p705; Rec/83pp169, 222. Discuss. J2/90p617.
 —TO STRAIGHTEN Rec /82 p 194. Walsham

- L2/82p480; Dent 1/90 p1425. Wright B 2/86 p277.
 —DENTAL TREPHINE Bronner Pl. L2/90p173.
 PERICHONDRIITIS Rec/85p210; B2/86p277.
 ECCHONDROSIS Macdonald J2/88p605.
 HÆMATOMA Thorner Fr. Blow PS 2/89 p328.
 Ball J1/90p178.
 ULCER Smith Amer. J41/37p232.
 —EPISTAXIS (146:2) Caused By.
 —PERFORATING Hutchinson T2/84pp6,42. IN
 LUPUS J1/87p1150. Jessop L1/88p829.
 —IN CEMENT WORKERS Foulerton L 2/89
 p314.
 —PREVENTS CATARRH (592:3).
 —FR. POT. BICHROM. (259:2).
 NECROSIS Roger After RHEUM. (1455:2) &
 TYPHOID (1498:6) MR2/60p536.
 NOSE—INJURY—
 4. FRACTURE West FATAL HÆMORRH. L1/62p660.
 Jarjavy Of CARTILAG. SEPTUM MR2/67p530.
 Combd. With FRACTURE OF BASE OF SKULL
 (1681:3).
 —TREAT. Mason L1/80p693; 2/80p65; Rec/81
 pp92,104; Gamgee B1/84p98.
 STICK THRO' CRIBRIFORM PLATE (1424:4).
 5. ABSCISSION Nicholl REUNION (1628:3) After
 ½ Hr. L2/41p195; Do After 2 Hrs. PS2/90p240.
 Mason L2/61p239; 1/78p265. Gascon R2/62
 p233.

590.

RHINOPLASTICS—TALICOTIAN OPER.—

1. PLASTIC SURGERY (1639:4).
 CASES Hamilton R1/64p238. Ward T1/56p385;
 Wood 1/67 p711; 2/69 p413; L1/70 p301; Pl.
 2. T2/73p714; Greenhow 2/53p22; MR1/56p383.
 Mason Pl. L 1/71 p 780; Telford Pl. p 607;
 Lichtenberg 2, 2/71 p 713; 2/72 p 850; Mac-
 Cormac Fr. Arm1/77p841; Fleming 2/78p177.
 George Pl. J 2/83 p 919; Cousins 2/84 p 1185.
 MacCormac Hist. Pls. N/88pp225,325.
 SKIN FLAPS (161:3) Wolfe Pls. J1/81p426. Rob-
 son Pl. L1/82p140.
 —FINGERS AS INTERMEDIARIES (1740:2)
 Shady Pls. N/88p232. Parker Rec/90p253.
 BONY SUPPORTS FOR FLAPS (1639:5) Langen-
 3. beck R2/61p335. Ollier T2/61p585; L2/63p188;
 Buchanan 2/65p148; Rec/80p104.
 IN SYMPHYSIS (161:3, 1631:1) Barton L1/76p707;
 Campbell Pls. 2/87p564; D/90p253.
 APPARATUS TO SHAPE NOSE (588:2).
 NOSE—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
 4. CASES Hewitt Extract. Avoid Injur. BRAIN
 T2/55p157; Lucas1/83p351. Shell 25 Yrs. J2/90
 p18. Gross MR 1/65 p263. Mason L1/78p338;
 Davies13 Yrs. 2/90 p 1027.
 CAUSING OZÆNA (594:4).
 MISTAKEN FOR CANCER PS2/84 p 297.
 TOOTH GROWING IN (104:2).
 FORCEPS (594:4).
 Hook Lucas Pl. T1/83 p 351.
 GUN-LOCK (1684:6) Parker 5 Yrs. Pl. L 1/85
 p 378.
 HOW REMOVE Walker L2/87 p 565. Hunt B1/87
 p 38.

- BLOW INTO MOUTH T1/77 p 579.
 —SUFFLATE OPPOSITE NOSTRIL Dodd L 2/88
 p 899; Taylor 2/90 p 971.
 —IRRIGATE (588:6) Opposite Nostril Skinner
 L2/64 p 708.
 —SNUFF L2/81p860.
 —EMETICS (220:3) Novel Plan T 1/60 p 504;
 L2/64p708.
 5. RHINOLITH Crown R 1/60 p 158. West L 1/72
 p147; Demarquay 2/45 p 90; 2/59 p 13; Rec/81
 p 200; 85 p 528. Nourse J2/83 p728; 2/86 p 719;
 Hadley Large p 1161; Clay 1/87 p 328; 2/87
 p 498; Ball 1/90 p 478; Hunt 70, P1/89 p 293;
 T2/84p756; Large L2/85p83; Baber 1/87p772;
 J2/85 p 736; 40, p841; L1/86p 690. Hinde PS2/88
 p267.
 6. LARVÆ OF DIPTERÆ (485:6) *Vel* PEENATH
 Coquerel MR2/58p531. Moore T2/69p269;
 1/75pp125,156. Lyons, Punjaub R2/62p235;
 Rec/85p212. Curran Pl. PS2/86 p 212; 1/90
 p563; J2/89p1238.
 —INFRONTAL SINUSES (1684:6).
 LIZARD (506:2) Death T2/76p717.
 CATERPILLAR J2/87p553.

591.

- NASAL AFFECTIONS. *Vide* 596:1.
 2. PAPERS Ross Iod. Pot. (263:3) L2/65 p 56. Wat-
 son MR 1/76p370. Mackenzie L 2/77p177 *et*
Seq.; Thudichum 2/87p401.
 CLASSIFIED Tables Browne PS1/90p659.
 RHINOLOGY Semon J2/88p359.
 WAX PAPER TO APPLY DRUGS A/85p63.
 HYPERTROPHY OF M. MEMB. (588:1).
 REFLEX NEUROSES (596:1) Mackenzie AREA
 T2/83p582; Rec/83p104; 86p185; Expl. /87
 p 534. McBride J1/87 p 205; Woakes 2/87 p 462;
 Hall 2/88p595. Spicer L2/87p1068.
 —OVERERRATED Robinson Rec/90p185.
 —MEGRIM (1432:2, 1433:5) McBride J 1/87
 p206. Gradle Rec/88p425.
 —VERTIGO (1304:2).
 —GLAUCOMA (1865:2) Browne J1/87p1160.
 —RELAT. TO THYROID (1695:6) J 1/88 p 544.
 Stoker L2/88p1070.
 —TONSILS (828:2); HERNIÆ (951:1); EXOPH-
 THALMOS (1837:5); APHONIA (608:3); ASTHMA
 (668:2).
 —COUGH (648:2) Rec/83p105; T2/83p582; J1/85
 p1258. Whistler T1/85p811. Baber P2/86p29.
 —SNORTING Watson J1/87p730:
 —FEEDING BY AID OF (126:1).
 —NEURALGIA (597:6) Watson L1/81p543.
 BRAIN FUNCT. AFFECT. IN CHILD J2/89p596.
 MENINGITIS FR. (1352:3) J1/85p1041 *et Seq.*
 RHINOSCLERMA Hebra MR 2/71p552; Rec/83
 p335; 84p213. Payne L 1/85p429; 2/90p86.
 Mackenzie J 1/85 pp 587,614; Davies 1/86
 p1020; Hutchinson 1/88p115. Keegan D/89
 p243; 90p106.
 —MICRO-ORGANISMS L1/85p718; 2/86p881;
 J2/85p610; Hall Pl. 1/89p379; Rec/89p224.
 —HYALINE GLOBULES Rec/89p58.
 RHINORRHEA Davies L2/70pp592,660. Ellis-
 ton 2 Rm Puncture & 25 Galls. Discharged

- T2/57p290; Nettleship 1/83p101. Paget Discuss. L2/78p772. Lingard J2/78p921; L1/81p369; 2/81pp989, 1074.
- 3.—AFTER FRACTURE OF BASE (1682:4).
—PATHOLOGY Althaus J2/78p831; 1/79p175.
—OPTIC NEURITIS Smith T1/83p101.
—CEREBROSP. FLUID (1250:3) Rec/89p504.
—TREATMENT J1/79p175. Spiers L1/81p369.
SCROFULOUS AFFECT. (793:6) Ranking IODINE T2/54p190.
OBSTRUCTION - STENOSIS Browne J 2/78p282. Spicer Effects L2/87p1068. Roughton Import. P 1/89 p 189. Baber J 2/88 p 800; Roughton, Band Causing 1/89 p 354; Spicer Improved Treat. p882.
—WEBS Robinson J1/90pp178, 1277; 2/90p896.
—DILATORS Hill Pls. J2/90p620.
—DANGER WITH ANÆSTHETICS (217:4).
—DENTAL TREPHINE Bronner Pl. L2/90p173.
HYPERIDROSIS Rec/82p216.
RHINITIS Bronner Sympts. Treat. L2/89 p 66; Watson 2/90p713.
—FR. ARSENIC (278:1) Mackenzie Sequelæ J1/88p1266.
—MENTHOL (814:2) Browne PS1/90p34.
M. M. HYPERT. & TURBINATES (588:1) Mackenzie Rec/83p105; /84p222. Watson Oper. L2/84p779. Thudichum CAUTERY 2/87p401. Hall Oper. Direct. J2/88p595.
- 4.—COCAINE (455:5) Butlin L2/84p975.
—TO CONTRACT M. M. (455:5).
—AC. CHROMIC V. CAUTERY L2/86p941.
—REMOVED Watson Pls. PS2/88p617.
NÆVUS (735:6). RODENT ULCER (66:4). ECZEMA (49:5). EPISTAXIS (146:1).
ACNE (29:5) Morris Scarific. J2/80p203; 1/85p124.
RED VASCULAR-CONGESTED J 2/80pp238, 284; Stowers Treat. 1/85p68; Robinson p125; B2/90p92. Watson L1/81p543.
—COCAINE (455:5) J1/85p603.
—COLLODION Wilson R1/49p89.
—SCARIFY J1/88p334.
JOLLY—BOTTLE J1/85p125.
IRRITABLE Gradle P2/83p61.
HYPERIDROSIS Rec/82p216.
PHTHISICAL AFF. — POST NASAL CATARRH (686:4) Bennett CAUSTIC Behind VELUM MR 2/60p378. Thorowgood L2/66p85. Mackenzie J2/83p161. MacCoy Pls. PS2/83p213.
—DUE TO DUST J2/83p161.
—STENOSIS Walsham L2/83p1121.
—TREATMENT PS2/83p215; J1/80p252; Beehag 2/88p715. Jones P1/86p572.
—SPRAY (230:6). DOUCHE (588:6). AMM. CHLOR. INHAL (815:3).
—GALVANOCAUTERY IN CHR. (593:3).
—CHLORALUM (275:6) Atkinson Loc. P1/87p39.
—IODOL (252:5) Wolfenden Specific P 1/87p340.
NASO-PHARYNG. CATARRH Duncan P2/79p134; J1/81p36. CAUTERY (593:3).
NASAL AFFECTIONS MISTAKEN FOR PHTHISIS (690:3) Bennett T2/59p660.
5. GANGRENE—CANCERUM FOLL. TYPHOID (1498:6) & TYPHUS (1508:3) Rogers MR 2/60 p 537. Kough L1/83p232.
ELEPHANTIASIS (1755:5) Ollier DECORTICATE MR2/66p215. Stowers (591:4).
LIPOMA (1661:1) Mason L1/78p78; Pollock 2/64p152.
TUMOURS External, Smith L2/76p65.
TREAT. Woakes Medic. Cotton L 1/80 p 876. Bougies Rec/80p445.
MASSAGE OF M. M. L2/90p1046.
6. SYPHILIS (1205:4) Sigmund R 1/71 p 224. Fox TUBERCLES About Nose L2/74p42. Anderson Diagn. T2/63p137; Watson Typical 1/78p58; Mauriac OZÆNATA (594:6) T2/77p7.
NOSTRILS EXCORIATED Thin B1/87p90.
—UNGT. FORMUL. PS2/90p332.

592.

CORYZA — COLD — CATARRH — ÆTIOL-OGY.

2. EPIDEMIC V. INFLUENZA (655:1).
PAPERS Forster MR2/62p96. Roosa T2/79p406. Lassar Catching Cold P2/80p63; Ed. L1/78p943; 2/80p741; Salter Path. BLOOD POISON Allied To TYPHUS 1/57p1; Chambers PART. DEATH 2/63 pp 153, 183, 212. Barrier Why CATARRH Element Strong IN CHILD (1519:4) T 1/61 p 178; Robinson Practical 1/82 p 288; Burder 1/85p62. Ed. Nat. L2/83p912; Latham 1/85p1158; 1/86p772; Sadler 1/88p58.
FR. FUNGIL2/85pp1155, 1222.
CONTAGIOUS Whelan P1/87p179.
NEUROTIC, Jones L2/57p329; Lees 1/86p393.
REFLEXES — GASTRO-INT. UTERINE & Buck B2/88p219.
CONGESTIVE CHILL Anderson ICE Swallowed Cures T2/85p60. Ransome Is It A Cause? L1/88p762 et Seq.
3. NO CATARRH IF SEPTUM DESTROYED (589:2) A/84p353. Lees L1/86p393.
NATURE OF FLUID Ranvier L1/74p887.
HERPES LABIALIS (53:5) Salter The Eruptive Symptom L1/57p2.
EVIL EFFECTS Roosa EYE & EAR DIS. J1/80p490.
MENINGITIS FOLLOW. (591:2).
CATARRH—TREATMENT—
SNEEZING — SHIVERS Nature's Cure L 2/83p913.
PAPERS Woakes Rec/83p484. Yeo T1/84p757. Symond Good Pill R 1/68p55. Cold & Cure B1/77p47. Barlow Cut Short MR1/56p366; Inman 2/70p377. Dobell Rec/79p306. Rumbold L2/80p541; Salter 1/57p3. Diday R 1/66p38; Brandt 2/72 p 64; Broadbent Speedy 1/77p xxvii. Sedgwick J 1/87 p 1160; Beehag 2/88p710. Whelan P1/87p179; B1/89p55.
DETERMINE NOT TO CATCH COLD L2/79p809.
—PREVENTIVE Ed. T1/64p36; L1/71p18; 2/79p842. Johnson R2/69p39. Newman J2/85p50.
—LIVE IN OPEN AIR, Blake J1/87p111. Sadler L2/88p58.
—CUT OFF SUGAR (327:5) Macdonald L 2/87p1350. Woakes Rec/83p484.

- RADICAL CURE PS2/89p 446.
 —AC. CHROMIC LOC. PLAN PS2/89p 446.
 NEUROTICS (592:2) L1/86p 394.
 COLD FOOT BATH Specific Rec/84 p 252; L2/85 p 354.
 4. ENGADINE Yeo T1/84p 758.
 VASELINE TO NARES Ross J1/82p 86.
 LEECH TO NOSTRILS T1/65p 351.
 5. OCCLUDE NOSTRILS BY GOLD BEATERS' SKIN T1/65 p 606.
 —MEDIC. COTTON Allen Rec/80p 154.
 INJECTIONS INTO NARES *Vide* 588:5—
 —ZINCI SULPH. (285:5) Gr. j- $\frac{5}{2}$. Pretty 1/55 pp 303, 356.
 —ARGENT. NIT. (307:2) Gr. x. - $\frac{5}{2}$ i. Tessier R1/46 p 179; T1/72 p 27.
 —QUININE SPRAY 4 Grs. - $\frac{5}{2}$ i. J1/82 p 76.
 —COCAINE (455:5) Paget J1/85 p 430; Rec/85 p 154. Lees L1/86 p 394. Foy PS1/86 p 583.
 —HAMAMELIS Symes L2/82p 794.
 —BOROGLYCERIDE (268:6) Smith T2/85p 297.
 —MENTHOL. (374:1) Beechag J 2/88 p 710.
 Browne PS1/90p 35.
 —OPTUM SOL. & FUMES (462:6) T 1/55p 310;
 6. R2/47p 39. *Vide* 593:5.
 —AC. TANNIC. (360:4) L1/69pp 520, 556.

593.

1. INHALATIONS (626:3) Yeo T 1/84 p 759; P 1/86 p 358. Beechag J2/88 p 711.
 —IODINE (251:2) R 1/66p 39; T 2/55p 523; c. CAMPHOR L1/74p 331.
 —CAMPHOR (593:6) Dobson L1/84p 978.
 —AC. CARBOL. WARREN PS1/82p 22. Hall L2/86 p 914.
 —AC. CARBOL. C. AMMON. (354:3) Watson L1/76 p 625. Moritz Rec/79p 103.
 —AC. SALICYL. Philpots J2/89p 1092.
 —AMMONIA, Abbott, Specific. L 1/86p 575; 2/86 p 914.
 —ALKARAN Composit. J1/84p 42.
 2. BENZOIN. (593:6) Kebbells J1/85pp 430, 682.
 —PULV. KINO Co. Ambler Snuff L1/82p 975.
 —BISMUTH SNUFF (283:3) T1/59p 354; 2/76p 282; Ferrier L1/76pp 525, 625.
 —IODOFORM (252:4) Wilson J1/80p 167.
 —SUGAR (328:3) Seaward L1/67 p 32.
 TURKISH BATH (232:2) Wells Prevents Suscept. T2/60p 425; Cur. MR1/56p 367. Gooldeen L1/61 p 96.
 STIMULATING FRICTIONS TO OCCIPUT. (1685:5) Cure & Prevent Jandy T1/62p 89. Diday R1/60 p 38.
 DRY PLAN (226:5) Wood B1/77p 50.
 GALVANOCAUTERY In Chr. PS1/82pp 5, 74.
 CATARRH—INTERNAL REMEDIES—
 5. GOOD FOOD Ed. L2/79p 843.
 SUGAR WOAKES, Bad Rec/83p 484.
 ORANGES (450:3) T1/55pp 270, 310.
 OPIUM (462:1) Salter L1/57p 3. Cooper 2m Vel 3 m, R 2/62 p 52. Repeated Small Doses Morphia & Antim. B1/77p 47. *Vide* 592:5.
 —C. ATROPIA P S2/82p 354. Yeo Form. T1/84 p 758. Browne Specif. J1/84p 1204.
 ATROPINE Whelan L2/82p 848; Lees1/86pp 394,

- 575; PS 2/82p 354; P2/82p 456; Form. Specif. 1/87p 181. Phillips J 2/83p 69. Cohen T 2/85 p 580. Gray Small Doses B1/86p 39.
 SCALES Specific. Dewar P1/82p 362.
 APOMORPHIA (219:5) PS2/82p 354.
 ACONITE (468:1) Yeo T1/84p 759. Ringer L1/69 p 43; Spark p 1/79p 198.
 CONIUM (405:5) Barnes J1/81p 338.
 6. JABORANDI (418:1) Specific. J1/81p 970.
 EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Chewing Leaf T1/79p 92; J1/80 p 138; Brown Useless p 993.
 COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Shoemaker J2/87p 713.
 AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Hope J2/89pp 1037, 1092.
 SALICINE (359:2) MacLagan B1/78p 97.
 AC. BENZ. (393:6) Rutherford P2/79p 416.
 POT. BROM. (266:6) Gubler R 2/64p 91. Lees L1/86p 394.
 CAMPHOR (369:4) Salter L1/57p 3; T 1/84p 759.
 INHALED (593:1).
 SUMMER CATARRH. Thorowgood L2/81p 82.

594.

- FÆTOR NARIUM—
 3. NOT ALWAYS DUE TO OZÆNA (594:3) Valliex Vol. 1 p 61.
 IRRIGATION (588:6). *Vide* 594:5.
 CORYZA ULCEROSA—OZÆNA—
 LECTURES Valliex *Supra*. Galway With Black Discharge L 2/59p 387; Watson 2/90p 713.
 Bronner PS1/88p 343.
 WORSE DURING MENSES T2/82p 551.
 FACIES OZÆNÆ Druitt T2/58p 417.
 CONF. WITH DRS. OF ANTRUM. (1687:3) Heath.
 OZÆNA—CAUSES—
 4. PAPER FRANKEL Rec/79p 139; 85p 210.
 FOREIGN BODIES (590:4) Long Retained, Manby L 1/71p 846. Tillaux Cherrystone 20 Yrs. T1/76p 179; Lucas Treat. T1/83p 351.
 —FORCEPS Lucas Plates T1/83p 351.
 ETHMOIDITIS Woakes Pls. L 2/85 pp 108, 150.
 Fatal Convuls. MR2/74p 91.
 STENOSIS WALSHAM L2/83p 1121.
 EXANTHEMATA (74:3) Cooke L2/50p 45.
 SYPHILIS (591:6).
 OZÆNA—FOLLOWED BY—
 5. CEREBRAL DIs. Weber T1/60p 538; Hewitt 2/55 p 157; Russell 1/78p 614.
 PYÆMIA (169:3) Savory L1/67p 76.
 PUERP. SEPTICÆMIA (1591:4) Fr. Doctors To Patients.

595.

- OZÆNA—TREATMENT—
 1. LECTURES Druitt T2/58p 417; 2/60p 337; Roberts 1/59p 68. Fraser R1/72p 231. Bryant MR1/61 p 329. Thornton J1/80p 475; Brownell/82p 255; Hall 2/88p 596. Poole L1/81p 13; Rec/83 p 182; Roth/84 p 177; 85 p 210; B2/85p 30; Williams 2/87p 263.
 THE ENGADINE J1/82p 331.
 TAMPONS P1/82p 379.
 SURGICAL (597:2) ROUGE'S OPER. LIFTING UP NOSE Lawrence T2/62 p 491. Cripps L1/77 p 643; Howard p 784; Lucas L1/83p 93; 1/88p 13.
 IRRIGATION (588:6) Anderson T2/66pp 536, 687;

- Creque CHLORAL 1 Per Cent. 2/75 p 225.
Browne Form J2/79p692.
CALOMEL SNUFF (303:3) L2/63p296.
SPRAY Thornton Form. J1/80p475.
MED. COTTON Woakes L1/80p876.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) & IN STUFFED NOSTRIL
Dewar T1/67p493.
NAPHTHOL (40:2) B1/89p65.
SUBLIMATE Inject. B2/85p80.
2. IODINE DECOL. (250:2) Boulton L2/83p845.
TR. THUË (358:2) Hoppe T1/60p323.
BALS. PERU (414:1) Rec/89p412.
GLYCER. C. IODINE (270:5) T1/58p511; 1/59p505;
B2/89p31.
IODOFORM (252:5) Mackenzie J1/80pp38, 610.
POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Moore T1/55p504; Arnold
2/59p42; J1/89p667.
CALCI CHLORID. (274:2) Horner Amer. J. 11/30
p265.
3. SODA ARSENIAS (281:1) T1/61p607.
SODI CHLORID. (160:5) Hall L2/78p535.
SODI ETHYLAS Richardson L1/81p243.
POT. IOD. (263:3) Ross L2/65p56.
ZINCI CHLOR. P1/85p145.
OCCLUDE NOSTRIL Gottstein Rec/79p16.
NAPHTHOL. (357:1) B2/88p103.
MATICO (366:1) Gibb L2/63p724.
4. BLISTER 4TH DORSAL (1254:2) L2/84p996.
- ## 596.
- POLYPUS NASI—
1. PAPER THUDICHUM L2/87 p 401.
MULTIPLE Lewis L1/90 p 1425.
REFLEX NEUROSES (591:2) Rec/83p105; Expl.
/87p534. Thorowgood PS2/90p110.
—ASTHMA (658:6) Thudichum Freqt. L1/80
pp290, 596; Rec/82p415; /83p105; T1/84 p432;
L2/85 p629. McBride J1/87 p 206. Bosworth
B2/88p208. Ball P1/89p410.
—SNEEZING (598:3); EPILEPSY (1308:3); HAY
FEV. (663:2); APHONIA (608:3).
—MENTAL (591:2) — APROSEXIA — HEED-
LESSNESS Rec/87p533; L1/88p921. Guye J2/89
p709. Shaw P2/90p8.
—STUPIDITY (1892:6) Hill J2/89p711.
NECROSIS Woakes L1/85p619.
LARYNGITIS (615:5) Freqt. L1/80p290.
IN CHILD, Bond, Pls. J2/87p1278.
DIAGNOSIS Czermak T1/62 p581; R1/45 p91.
Mackenzie L2/77p117.
—CASES MISTAKEN FOR (589:2).
OF SEPTUM. Jacobson J1/79p310.
- POLYPUS NASI—SIMPLE MUCOUS OR
2. GELATINOUS—TREAT.—
LECTURES Syme L1/55p2; Bryant 1/67 p235;
2/67p224; Mason 1/74p479. Thudichum 24 Re-
moved At Once Sitting Pl. L2/68pp307, 354; 1/80
pp290, 594. Noble Pl. Large T2/62 p404; Keye
Finger In Nostril. Another Per Fauces 1/74
p560; L2/77p119; Gant New Forceps 2/58p257;
Mackenzie 2/77 p118; Baber, Project. Into
Naso-Pharynx 1/83p140. Warden J2/88p609;
Mulligan Oper. In Severe 2/89p1092; Stew-
art? p1331. Hunter, Plan P2/88p335.
CURE DIFFICULT Griffin B2/90p205.
3. CAUTERY Thudichum L2/87p401.
EGRASEUR, Major. Pl. L2/86p1088.
4. CATGUT C. SPONGE, Pass Gut Per Nares Into
Mouth, Attach Sponge Draw Back.
SNARE Bartlett L1/78p426; Symonds Pl. 2/89
p744; Macdonald P1. 2/90p403.
TANNIN (360:4) Bryant L1/67 p235; 2/67 p224;
T1/82 p33; PS1/84 pp433, 484. Bell Plan B2/84
p27.
HAZELENE Griffin Best B2/90p297.
AC. CARBOL. C. GLYCER. J2/79p773.
ALCOHOLIC SPRAY Miller J2/79p938.
TR. OPTI C. SAFFRON L2/77p118.
SODI ETHYLAS L1/81p242. A/84p251.
ZINCI SULPH. (285:5) Amer. J37/36 p251.
FERRI SESQUICI. (295:2) L2/77p118.
- POLYPUS NASI—FIBROUS—
6. PAPERS MR2/56 p310; 2/60 p365; Robert p364.
Syme L1/55 p2; Lichtenberg Pl. L2/72 p773;
Mackenzie 2/77p269.
FIBRO-MYXO-SARCOMA Norton Pl. P S 1/89
p529.
- ## 597.
- NASO PHARYNGEAL POLYPI-FIBROUS
1. TUMOURS OF NASAL FOSSÆ &
PHARYNX (817:5, 1660:1)—
LECTURES—CASES MR2/56 p310; Robert 2/60
p366. Verneuil R2/71 p218. Nelaton T2/54
p93; Langenbeck Most Diffic. OPER. RE-
CORD. 2/61 p256; Morris 1/81 p590 et Seq. Mac-
kenzie L2/77 p269; Manson 2/78 p96. Savory
B1/78p174; L1/79p388; Will 2/79 p835; Hardie
Oper. Pl. L2/83 p894; Walsham 2/84 p102.
Lincoln 74, Rec/83 p488. Stoker PS2/84p88.
2. Jordan New Pl. J1/85 p888. Clutton No. Ex-
tern. Incis. L2/88p1059; Annandale 1/89p162.
LARGE YET OBSCURE LOWE SUDDEN DEATH
(180:2) FM. L1/90p1173.
ADENOID VEGETAT. (817:6) T1/80 p655.
LIFTING UP NOSE Lawrence-Rouge (595:1).
NOSTRIL SLIT UP McLeod 3, L1/89p1032.
UPP. JAW EXCISED Thorn L2/90 p75.
LIG. BOTH EXT. CAROT. (743:6) Bryant Cure
Rec/89p273.
DEPRESS. UPP. JAW Tiffany L2/78p756.
ELECTROLYSIS, CAUTERY (1659:3) Nelaton
Cure T2/64 p126; Althaus 1/71 p411. Thudi-
chum L2/87 p402; Watson Pl. p664.
AC. CHROMIC. V. CAUTERY (591:3).
INJECT UPSAR Pl. Rec/81p335.
FORCEPS FAUVEL Pl. J1/79 p399; Hovell Pl. 1/88
p474.
- NASAL CANCER (591:5)—
3. LECTURE Mackenzie L2/77 p272; Fowler 2/85
p992.
OPER. C. HEAD DEPENDENT (588:4).
PAPILLOMATA Mackenzie L2/77p269.
OSTEOMATA (1661:5) Michael R2/73p213; Mac-
kenzie L2/77 p271. Knight PS2/89p328.
- OLFACTORY NERVES—SMELL—
5. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Clark OLF. BULB MR1/62 p521;
Walters Minute p523; 1/61 p516. Althaus
L1/81 pp771, 813; 2/82 p232.
—DISTINCT CELLS L2/85 p587.

CENTRES Ferrier Pls. L2/90p9.
 ABSENT Althaus Could Smell? L 1/81 pp 772, 813; Expl. J1/84 p 35.
 ATROPHY Althaus L1/81 p 813.
 NEURITIS Althaus L1/81 p 814.
 MECHANISM OF SMELL Wolff Rec/79 p 31. Althaus L1/81 p 813.
 —CEREBRAL Hill J1/86 pp 436, 538.
 —RELAT. TO TASTE (803:1) Fincks L2, 86 p 931 *Vide* 126:1.
 OLFACTOMETER Pl. J 2/88 p 1295; Pl. L 1/89 p 1300.
 THIEF CATCHING BY MEANS OF SMELL Ebers T1/60 p 613.
 RELATIVE ACUTENESS OF SMELL Nicholls & Bailey PS1/87 p 32.
 6. EPILEPTIC AURA (1310:3) ROTTEN EGGS.
 HYPERÆSTHESIA — HYPEROSMIA (1234:5) Brown Peculiar MR2/73 p 455.
 —IN VARIOLA (82:3).
 NEUROSES Erb MR 2/77 p 27. Althaus L1/81 pp 772, 814.
 SMELL - MORBID - SUBJECTIVE OSMIDROSIS (28:4) Thomas SULPH. J 2/90 p 284. Althaus L1/81 p 815; 1/87 p 374.

598.

ANOSMIA—LOSS OF SMELL—
 1. LECTURES Notta R1/70 p 17; Yeo1/72 p 71. Erb MR 2/77 p 28. Ferrier T1/78 p 502. Althaus L1/81 p 813; Jacob1/82 p 778.
 c. LOSS OF PIGMENT (20:4) L1/81 p 813.
 CAUSES Jackson L2/74 p 622; 1/81 p 813.
 —BLOWS ON HEAD (1678:6) Ogle L1/70 p 230; Legg 2/73 p 659; 1/81 p 813. Knight T2/77 p 500; 1/78 p 502.
 —FR. EXCESS. STIMUL. L1/81 p 814.
 INTERMITTENT Raynaud T1/79 p 636.
 TREATMENT Althaus L1/81 p 814.
 —BLOWS Curing J2/81 pp 109, 144.
 —POT. IOD. J2/89 p 1023.
 —ARGENT. NIT. Rood PS1/87 p 603.
 —MERCURY J1/87 p 1253.
 —ELECTRICITY Wahlruch J2/83 p 623.
 SNEEZING—CAUSES—
 3. DUE TO CERUMEN IN EAR (1693:1) Russell J2/79 p 937. Woakes L1/80 p 253.
 INFLU. OF LIGHT L2/82 p 690. Ringer J1/88 p 1258.
 BAD TOOTH (106:6) Lee L2/87 p 185; PS1/88 p 28.
 NASAL POLYPI (596:1) Wolston J1/84 p 89.
 EXCESSIVE Mosler 48 or 50,000 T1/59 p 656. Maxwell J2/83 p 1165; Charcot Hysteria 2/85 p 155; Woakes 2/87 p 462; Murrell Paroxys. 1/88 p 1257; 2/88 p 520. Hall L2/86 p 914.
 —RELAT. TO ASTHMA (658:3) J1/88 p 1327; 2/88 p 801.
 TREATMENT OF EXCESSIVE L1/69 p 72; 2/73 p 864; 1/75 p 73; Hall 2/86 p 914. Mackenzie Rec/87 p 312; J1/81 p 755; 2/83 p 1268; 2/87 p 920 *et Seq*; Murrell 1/88 p 1329. Sequin Press Beneath Nose L2/75 p 588.
 —WOOL IN NARES Bradley J2/79 p 1021.
 —CAMOMILE IN NARES Martin J1/80 p 90.

—BELLADONNA (377:3) Martin J1/80 p 90; L2/79 p 864.
 —COCAINE (455:5) Russell L 1/85 p 1021. Richardson Form. J 2/87 p 865; Ringer 1/88 p 1329.
 —AMMONIA C. AC. CARBOL. L2/86 p 914.
 —ARSENIC Murrell J1/88 p 1330.
 —COMPRESSED AIR (661:1) Garry J1/88 p 1411.
 —CAUTERY Rec/83 p 104. Plan L2/86 p 914.
 —AC. CHROMIC AS SUBSTITUTE (591:3).
 CAUSING - DISLOCATED LENS (1866:6) & HUMER. (1730:6). FRACT. RIB (1745:5).

599.

LARYNX—

1. LARYNGOLOGY Holmes PS 2/85 p 49 *et Seq*. Semon J2/88 p 359; Butlin Future Of 2/89 p 581.
 PHYSIOLOGY Spitta Movements, New View L 2/75 p 626. Bristowe L1/79 p 505; Ed. 2/86 p 588; Exper. MR2/74 p 262.
 MUSCLES Physiol. Rec/90 p 382.
 RHYTHM Atkinson L1/90 p 333.
 NYSTAGMUS (817:4).
 PHANTOM FOR OPER. Rec/85 p 358.
 PHOTOS. (1626:5) Czermak T1/62 p 604; French 2/84 pp 480, 755. *Vide* 604:5.
 M. MEMBRANE Histology Heitler ADENOID TISSUE L1/75 p 62.
 NERVES (1445:4) Habershon Table Of Dis. Causes T1/76 p 435; MR2/74 p 262.
 —MOTOR CENTRES Semon & Horsley Exper. PS2/90 p 153; J2/89 p 1383; Krause 1/90 pp 123, 175.
 —A THIRD NERVE J1/85 p 554.
 ANÆSTHESIA Rec/81 p 211.
 —COCAINE (217:6).
 MUSCLES ACT. Ed. L1/86 p 1077; 2/86 p 589.
 —CRICO-HYOID J2/85 p 1028; Curnow p 1087.
 —NYSTAGMUS (817:4).
 —ABDUCTORS Semon Most Affected L2/83 p 999.
 —INFLU. OF ETHER INHALED (434:2).
 IN DEAF MUTES (1806:1); LARYNGEAL EPILEP. (1309:2); SYMPATHY WITH EXT. MEATUS (1792:2); EAR COUGH (648:5).
 2. IN OLD AGE (576:5) Gibb In 9 Living Centenarians T1/74 p 669.
 CALCIFICATION (1672:6) Gibb Of All The Cartilages T1/61 p 289.
 RELAT. WITH UTERUS (1111:3) Rec/80 p 153.
 LARYNX DISEASES—
 DYSPHAGIA Freqt. Symptom (121:2).
 HYPERTROPHY French Rec/80 p 154.
 PACHYDERMIA Virchow J2/87 p 367.
 WEB IN POORE J2/81 p 590.
 ULCER Gibb MR2/60 p 383. Murray L2/90 p 1161.
 HÆMORRHAGE FR. PS 2/87 p 397. Kidd J 2/88 p 609; Hodgkinson p 611.
 LUPUS (65:2) T 2/83 p 557. Whipham Tuberculous L1/89 p 531; 1/90 p 1363.
 HERPES L1/82 p 447.
 3. NECROSIS (97:3) Gull Causing EMPHYSEMA L1/72 p 897. Wilks T2/62 p 276. Fagge L 2/75 p 593. Eve J1/80 p 625.
 —AFTER TYPHOID (1498:6) Roger 12, MR 2/60 p 536. Finlay L1/82 p 687. Moore J1/82 p 88.

STRICTURE—STENOSIS Hall L1/84p754;T1/84 p780. Bateman Obscure J 1/89 p14. Cohen Pecul.CureN1/89p132.

—COMPLETEPS1/89p621.

—A CAUSE OF MYXEDEMA? (1394:3). AFTER TYPHOID(1498:6).PARALYTIC(600:3).

—TREAT.NewmanJ2/88p616.

PERICHOONDRIITIS Hall T1/82p510;L1/84p754; Hollingshead 1/88 p 1129. Wolfenden Pls. J1/88 pp 790,876; Browne p899; Hutchinson InPIG2/88p664;Discuss.2/89p588;Hallp641. —PRIMARYNewmanRareJ1/90p717.

TUBERCUL. & CARCINOMATOUS (624:2) Diagn. J1/88p609.

Fracture Wagner Rec/83p420. Oliver L1/83 p1123; Lane 82, 1/85 p 429; Berry PM.p 936; Manby 1/86 p 63; Nankivell PM. 1/88 p 418; Cure1/89p1154. Remark. J1/90p1210; N3/89 p90.

TUMOURS. Vide(600:3).

WOUNDS Mordillon Knitting Needle Buried AroundFor2Mths.T1/78p163.

REMOVAL Rubio T2/78p748; Langenbeck 2/75 p 241. Bottini L2/75 p 32; Berger J1/77 p 326; J2/81p571; Rec/78p269;79p37; /80p467. Pick L 1/81 p 541; T 1/81 p381; Billroth Cure 1/74 pp192,508;2nd.FatalL2/74p814; Lange J1/80 p 498; Cox 2/88 p 136; 2/89 p 1173. Czerny 3 Rec/82p426; /83p105; Hahn/84 p356; /89p454. Blum 38,T 2/82 p 457; Cohen Is It Wise? 2/83 p 366; 1/84 p 463. Whitehead L 2/82 p 741; McLeod 66, 1/84p751? Jones 2/84p191. Newman 2/86 p 159; Ed. p 1038; Gardner1/87p925 etSeq;15,2/87p1183;1/88p1242.

—SHOCKFOLLOWING Rec/88p231.

—ONE SIDE ONLY (624:2) Speech Perfect Rec/84 p 358. Browne Pls.J1/87p272. Parkes 2/87p1099.

—ARTIFICIAL LARYNX Billroth Success T1/74 p508. FoulisDo.L2/77p530; 1/78pp86,150;Pl. 1/78pp118,181;1/79p436; J2/82p216. McLeod Pl.L2/83p455.

—PRELIM. TRACHEOTOMY Holmes J2/84 p 810. Lloyd?L1/87p114.

—TRACHEAL RESECT. J2/81p172.

—AFTER HISTORIES J1/88p756;125,p1286. Living 2 Yrs.L1/88 p 852; Macdonald & Symonds Voice Good1/89p886.

OS HYOIDES—

4. DISEASES—INJURIES Gibb T1/62 p 623.

CYSTS NEAR Sutton L2/86 p 868; Eve DERMOID SubHyoid2/89 p 1058.

DISPLACED - REDUCED Gibb R 1/60 p 307. Wood L2/90p232.

Fracture Roe In Gaping J 2/82 p 1069; Currie 2/84 p 908. Lane 82, L1/85 p 429.

EXPULSION Rozat L1/45 p 7.

IN PERSON HUNG (1620:5).

ARYTÆNOID CARTILAGES—

DISEASES Lewin T1/62p67.

CRICOID CARTILAGES—

DISLOCATED Butt L2/86 p 153.

RESECTED Rec/87 p 90.

600.

GLOTTIS—CHORDÆ VOCALES (602:1)—

1. LARYNGOSCOPE(610:3)—

ANAT.LIMITS OF J1/90 p 497.

PHYSIOLOGY Lewin T 1/62 p 66. Macdonald L 2/48 p 607; Gibb 1/63 p 476; 2/64 p 434; 2/66 p 604; 1/73 p 207; Illingworth 1/79 pp 879,935; 2/79 p 110. Garcia MR 1/56 p 229. Czermak R1/62 p 270.

STRINGED INSTRUM. Stokes J 1/86 p 641 et Seq.

ADHESION FOLL. DIPHTHER. & TRACH. (621:3).

ATROPHY Mackenzie T2/67 p 597.

3. SYPHILIS (616:5, 1205:2) MR2/61 p 293. Woakes Pl. J2/81 p 891.

TUMOURS James Removed By Laryngo-Thyrot L1/78 p 185; Yeo & Lister Voice Left, Cords Gone p 352. Woakes Pl. J 2/81 p 890; Newman1/86 p 579 et Seq. Carpenter Pl. L1/87 p 521.

—CROWN PRINCE & EMPEROR OF GERMANY (624:2).

PARALYSIS (1442:6) Vide 608:3, 1446:2. Semon CRICO-ARYTÆNOID MUSCLES L 1/78 p 568 et Seq; 1/79 p 668; Poore 2/80 p 327; 1/81 p 13. Woakes Pl. J 2/81 p 889. Semon Abductors Earliest L 2/83 p 999; 1/86 pp 985, 1045; Finlayson Cause 1/85 p 4; 2/89 p 1120; Kidd 2/87 pp 108, 159; Holmes pp 801, 854.

—UNILATERAL Cohen Signif. P 2/83 p 368. McBride Recurrent B2/85 p 20.

—HYSTERIC (617:1) Ball L1/89 p 373. Vide CHOREA GLOTTIDIS (617:1).

—SYMPTOMS MAY BE NIL, So Exam. L 2/83 p 999.

—OPERATION FOR HOPE J 1/87 p 72; Semon? p 134 et Seq.

TUBAGE OF GLOTTIS (613:1).

LARYNGEAL DILATOR & KNIFE Whistler Pl. T2/77 p 715.

GLOTTIS—SPASMS OF—CAUSES. Vide

4. 133:3; DYSPNŒA (635:1)—

LECTURES Habershon T 1/76 p 435. McBride L2/84 p 291.

TUMOUR. RECUR. LARYNG (1446:1) Budd T1/59 p 138. Johnson L2/74 p 835.

HYSTERIA Ball L1/89p373.

OVARIAN CONGEST. Rec/82 p 67.

TREATMENT—ACONITE (468:1) A Charm L2/85 p 712.

—MAKE SNEEZE Mackenzie Specif. Rec/90 p 491.

5. CARBONIC AC. (238:2); CHLOROF. (438:6); SULPHURET. HYDRO. (244:1); INTOXICATION (425:2); DROWNING (1619:1); EXIS. OF CERV. TUM. (1695:1).

GLOTTIS—INFLAMMATION—CEDEMA OF GLOTTIS. Syn. CEDEMATOUS LARYNGEAL ANGINA—

CORD FIXED AFTER Browne Pl. PS2/90 p 627.

A CAUSE OF PERTUSSIS (713:1).

CEDEMA GLOTT. Not Good Name, Sestier

6. MR2/54 p 349. Pitman L1/60 p 392; Gibb Objects 1/68 p 590; MR 2/59 p 259; 1/49 p 535. Woakes Pl. J2/81 p 890; Rec/83 p 102.

SUDDEN DEATH Hall L2/79 p 947.
SCALDS (60:2) Bryant T 1/61 p 229. Wright MR1/63 p 423. Heath Treat. L 1/89 p 1023. Parker Discuss. Upon Membrane Formed L 1/75 p 613. Croly MERCURY R 1/66 p 166. Macewan Cure J 2/78 p 958; Fr. STEAM 1/90 p 1443.
—ANTIMONY L1/89 p 1023.
—TRACHET. Gough 5, L2/90 p 125.
IN TYPHUS (1508:2).
TURBAGE OF LARYNX (613:2) Macewan J 2/78 p 958; 2/80 pp 123, 163; Rec/79 p 16. Meier P1/88 p 451.
PILOCARPINE (418:1) Rec/81 p 498.
TR. IODINI (249:4).

601.

EPIGLOTTIS—

2. ANAT. Collier L1/89 p 882.
Uses Walton IN DEGLUT. & PHON. Rec/79 p 23. Spicer L1/88 p 628.
MALPOSITION Effects Gibb L1/63 p 65.
MALFORMED Lees Noisy Inspir. L2/82 p 1035.
DOUBLE French J2/80 p 311.
INCARCERATED Vide 438:6. Rec/78 p 486.
DISEASE Green T 1/58 pp 43, 122; Todd Food Returning PER NARES Diagn. 1/52 p 557.
—FEED FACE DOWNWARDS (121:3) L2/89 p 180.
VARIX CAUSING H. EMOPTYSIS (147:5).
3. ULCERS Sugar Bad Ch. D. p 411. Avoid In LARYNG. PHYTHISIS (686:5).
—DYSPHAGIA—TREAT. (121:3, 686:5).
—IODOL (252:5) Wolfenden Specif. P1/87 p 339.
Loss Beigel 2, L1/68 p 530.
4. EDEMA (615:3) Thornton Ac. T1/76 p 239.
—FROM SCALDS (60:2); RHEUM. (1454:5).
How RAISE IN ASPHYXIA Howard Only Plan L 2/88 p 819; Discuss p 1020; Pls. J 2/88 p 110 et Seq; 1/89 p 42 et Seq; Bowles Described It In 1856, Pls. p 62; L2/56 p 440.
—PULLED FORWARD IN CHLOROF. POIS. (439:4).

602.

VOICE—SPEECH—LANGUAGE—

1. CHORDS (600:1). APHASIA (605:3). LANGUAGES (1524:2)—
ORIGIN Starling L2/62 p 684.
Books Browne J1/84 p 723. Meyer L1/84 p 850.
PHYSIOLOGY Lunn P82/83 p 218 et Seq; 1/84 p 57 et Seq; Broadbent CEREBRAL MECHAN. THOUGHT, SPEECH (1361:1) L 1/72 p 256; Matteucci 2/47 p 455. Garcia MR1/56 p 229; 1/67 p 393; Hunt1/60 p 140. Muller Med. Gaz. 21/37 pp 39, 89; Bishop Relat. Of VOICE, SPEECH, THOUGHT 4/47 p 915. Maudsley PHYSIOL. OF LANGUAGE L2/68 p 692; Bristowe 1/79 p 505 et Seq. Jackson LANGUAGE, THOUGHT T2/68 p 256.
RELATION TO TESTICLES (1219:3).
CHANGES AT PUBERTY Treat. L1/89 p 1287.
DEVELOPMENT IN CHILD T2/83 p 754.
VOCAL REGISTERS Holmes T1/85 p 476; Lunn p 447.

- POWER TO LEARN LANGUAGES Walshe L 1/85 p 851.
WORD-CENTRES Bastian J 2/87 p 933; L 2/87 p 1392; Pls. 1/90 p 1163.
LOCALISATION Rec/85 p 207.
—IN CHILD Abercrombie Is It So? T2/82 p 378.
CEREBRAL CENTRES (1359:4) Hewitt T 2/55 p 180; Carrier 2/68 p 135; Bateman 1/69 p 486 et Seq; Jackson 2/68 pp 208, 358; MR1/77 p 47.
Wilks AN EDUCATED CENTRE Good Idea T 1/68 p 57; Ferrier 1/79 p 384. Bristowe Pl. L 1/79 p 872.
—LEFT HEMISPHERE Dax T2/64 p 679. Foulis 3rd Lift. Front. Convul. Destroyed, No APHASIA J1/79 p 383.
—3RD FRONTAL GYRUS L1/86 p 88;
2. —ANT. LOBES (1344:5) Bouillaud In 1825, L2/81 p 893; Belhomme 2/45 p 63; Hutchinson 1/65 p 62. Farge PM. Contra R 2/64 p 46.
—OLIVARY BODIES (1340:3) Kolk MR1/60 p 75.
 5. Gray T2/61 p 474.
PATHOLOGY OF SPEECH (608:3) Jackson J 2/79 p 378.
—TONGUE ABSENT, SPEECH GOOD (806:3).
VOWELS Bristowe L1/79 p 543.
—NASAL Product. PS1/89 p 688.
—MANOMETRIC FLAME Rec/79 p 139.
—SENSITIVE VOWEL FLAME (605:1). Barry 2/71 p 278; Fletcher New1/89 p 894.
PALATE (825:3) In PRONUNC. OF VOWELS T2/59 p 396.
THYROID GLAND (1695:6) Infl. Upon VOICE Martyn T2/59 p 434.
INTONING Stone Why Well Heard L1/67 p 114; Hullah 2/70 p 477.
DOUBLE VOICE French J 2/80 p 311; Rec /82 p 153.
INHALATIONS MODIFY VOICE J2/86 p 263.
6. ECHOLALIA—WORD-REPEATING P1/88 p 448.

603.

2. LOGOGRAPH. Vel WRITING BY THE VOICE (605:1) Barlow L2/74 pp 109, 201.
LANGUAGE FORGOTTEN & REMEMBERED AGAIN (605:6).
SPEAKING MACHINES (605:1) L2/70 p 477.
PARROT SPEECH (514:6).
GLOSSOGRAPH J1/82 p 564.
SPEAKING TUBES, Musical Reeds For J 1/89 p 367.
- STAMMERING—STUTTERING—
3. LECTURES Bishop Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 917; L1/48 p 100. Hunt Nat. Treat. MR2/61 p 476. Chervin T 2/70 p 371; L 2/74 p 461; 1/75 p 668. Wood Treat. M R 2/60 p 187; L 1/69 p 484. Bates Instru. For Pl. T 2/62 p 334; 2/67 p 159; HEREDIT. (562:5) Treat. 1/76 p 453. Godard L 1/78 p 877. Hammond Treat. J 1/79 p 674. PS2/82 p 463. Potter T2/82 p 791. Barry J2/83 p 1269; Richardson 2/84 p 644; D'Orsey 1/85 p 1322; 2/86 p 959.
RELAT. TO PHARYNG. DIS. Discuss J2/88 p 487.
—TONSILLITIS (828:2).
OF VOCAL CORDS (617:1).
 4. IN PARALYSIS OF INSANE (1278:3) Diagn.

- ARTIFICIAL PALATE (827:5).
 GALVANISM J2/83 p 624.
ORATORS—PUBLIC SPEAKERS—
 5. ELEMENTS OF ORATORY T2/61 p 435.
 A MARVELLOUS VOICE, Buffalo Bill's Orator J2/87 p 732.
 DERANGEMENT OF VOICE Bishop L1/48 pp 100, 212; Ch. D. p 543; Cure 544.
 TYPES OF POLITICIANS A/85 p 299.
 DISEASES INCIDENTAL A/85 p 290.
 — POLITICAL — ELECTION MANIA Moullin L 2/85 pp 1042, 1155; Mantle c. P. AGITANS (1275:3) 1/86 p 100.
 — — FEVER Fatal L2/85 p 1106.
 — MORTALITY A1/86 p 60; L2/86 p 23.
 — SUDDEN DEATH Johnson L1/80 p 535.
 — ABDOM. NEUROSES (944:2) Jones P1/90 p 24.
CLERGYMEN (564:6)—
 6. INTONING (602:5); DERANGEMENTS OF VOICE Supra. SORE THROAT (616:2).

604.

- HOARSENESS. *Vide* APHONIA (608:3)—
 1. LECTURES Johnson T 1/70 p 60; L 2/64 p 113. Norton PS1/84 pp 178, 199. Bennett T1/58 p 61 *et Seq*; MR2/59 p 259.
 FR. POLYPI (624:2) Czermak T1/62 p 581.
 2. CASES (604:6) Various T1/58 pp 60, 87, 117.
 HOARSENESS—TREATMENT (604:1)—
 VARIOUS Jaccoud, Cure, 3-4 Hrs. R 2/62 p 121. Corson Magic. T1/73 p 239; P2/82 p 140.
 AC. NIT. (247:5) Diday T1/60 pp 402, 439.
 IODINE (250:5) T1/58 p 117.
 GALVANISM (943:3) *Vide* 609:3.
 3. AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4). Dewar In All Derangements Of Voice T1/67 p 549.
 BORAX c. POT. NITR. (268:5) Corson Speedy If Recent L1/73 p 775; T1/81 p 417.
 ACONITE (468:1) Sée MR1/73 p 499.
 JABORANDI (418:1) Eyselin P1/78 p 127.
 COCA (455:5) Fauvel L1/85 p 43.
 COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Shoemaker J2/87 p 713.

READING—

4. VALUE AS EXERCISE Among The Greeks & Romans Ch. D p 543.
 TYPE—THE BEST SIZE (205:5).
 LIP READING FOR DEAF & DUMB (1806:3).
 RAILWAY READING Bad (200:1).
 IN BED Ed. Bad L2/88 p 1145.
 DESK REVOLVING P1. J2/89 p 1347.
 SINGING. *Vide* MUSIC (572:6).
 5. PAPERS Lewin, CHORDS (600:1) During T1/62 p 66; Wagstaffe SINGING VOICE 1/53 p 101. Walshe, Dramatic, Physiol. L 2/81 p 754. Browne J1/84 p 723.
 FALSETTO NOTES Hunt MR1/60 p 141; As Seen By Laryngoscope 2/62 p 345.
 PHOTOS OF CORDS (599:1) & PALATE (825:5) Browne J2/83 p 811.
 SINGERS Peculiarly Free From GASTRIC Derangements Ch. D p 544.
 — LIABLE TO WEAK ABDOM. Wing P2/82 p 138.
 TO IMPROVE VOICE P2/82 p 140.
 — BY GASES Moffat T2/83 p 716; J2/86 p 263. Browne? PS1/84 p 171.

- MOGIPHONIA Fränkel J1/87 p 537.
 6. ACONITE (604:3) In Contract. Of Larynx. SINGING APHASIA (606:4); CURES SEA SICK. (862:4); FRACT. CLAVICLE (1724:3); UTER. DIS. FR. (1131:5).
 HOARSENESS (604:2) Treat. Rec/90 p 268.

605.

- SOUND—ACOUSTICS. HEARING (1799:1)—
 1. LECTURES Williams Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 145 *et Seq*. Tyndall SOUND Made Visible MR 2/68 p 419; L1/69 p 799; Transmiss. Through Air, Variations 1/74 p 131. VOWEL FLAME (602:5). COLOUR PRODUCED BY PS2/90 p 316.
 TO DEADEN, IN SICK ROOM (206:6).
 OF THUNDER (196:5).
 PHONAUTOGRAPHY & PHONOGRAPH (603:2) GRAPHOPHONE Scott L2/61 p 581; Edison 1/78 p 432; Richardson In Med. Diagn. 1/89 p 568; A/89 p 128.
 TELEPHONE L2/77 p 130. Bowditch Use In Med. Rec/78 p 289; T2/81 p 523.
 — SIMPLE P1. L2/87 p 525.
 — ACCIDENTS IN THUNDERSTORMS Pye J 1/85 p 458.
 — — DEAFNESS (1803:5) Pierce J2/79 p 762.
 — — TINNITUS (1801:6) J2/89 p 671.
 — IN SICK ROOM (206:6).
 MICROPHONE Hughes A/84 p 131.
 — TO DETECT CALCULUS (1057:4). DERMATOPHONY (26:2).
 CONDENSEUR CHANTANT J2/78 p 648.
 DIAPHRAGM (639:3) IN AUSCULTATION.
 APHASIA—IMPERFECT SPEECH—
 3. — ALALIA T2/76 p 364. APHONIA (608:3). AMNESIA (1362:3). DUMB (1805:5). BULBAR PARAL. (809:5). LOCALIZ. OF SPEECH (602:1)—
 CO-ORDINATE DISTURB. OF MUSCLES Aufrecht Rec/79 p 219.
 PAPERS Thacker L 2/70 pp 429, 463; Ogle 1/68 p 370; 2/70 pp 112, 396; Bastian 2/74 p 439; CENTRES 1/90 p 1163. Hammond MR1/77 p 314; T2/71 p 360; Wilks 1/68 pp 57, 225; Jaccoud 2/76 p 364 *et Seq*; MR 1/76 p 255. Maudsley, Broca Criticized L2/68 pp 691, 721; Bateman v. All Theories 1/70 p 838; MR2/71 p 103; T1/69 p 486; Allbutt p 491; Alcock p 651. Jackson Disappears Tempor. Under Effort L1/75 p 161; Aphasia Yet Lingual Movements Perfect Why MR 1/77 p 48; Rec/80 p 8; WE ARE LT. BRAINED & RT. HANDED (607:1, 1783:3) T2/68 p 358; 1/69 p 600; R2/66 p 79; RT. FRONTAL CONVOL. DIS. (1344:5) NO APHASIA 3, 1/66 p 128.
 5. Dunn L2/50 p 473; Bristowe 1/79 p 871. Gairdner Discuss. J2/83 p 309; Bernard 1/86 p 1026; Ross 2/87 p 1389. Ed. T1/85 p 487; Ferrier 1/78 p 387.
 RELAT. TO DISSOLUTION OF N. SYSTEM (1400:3). C. BROCA'S CONVOL. HEALTHY West L1/85 p 111.
 APHEMIA Down, Distinct L1/84 p 386; Bristowe 1/85 p 1070.
 — FUNCTIONAL Jacob J2/90 p 622.
 WRITING POWERS PS2/83 p 348.
 IN MIGRAINE (1433:2); MUMPS (813:1).

INCHILD. (1522:2) Clarus MR2/75p483. Mallins L 2/83 p 895. Sainsbury Singul. Case Rec/89 p95.
 SYPHILIS Drysdale L 1/78 p 647. Curnow, Pl. T1/84p491. Sainsbury, Pecul. Case Rec/89p95.
 INPUER. STATE (1583:6) J2/79 p 582; Bateman 1/88 p 237.
 FR. DEFICIENT BRAIN (606:6) Holmes PS2/88 p 595.
 INBRAIN DIS. (1417:1) Bastian MR1/69 pp 209, 470; L 2/74 p 439. Drutt T1/71 p 34 *et Seq.*
 Stewart SCLEROSIS (1418:2) 2/74p358; Thompson v. Sequard 2/77 p 58. Sequard No Special Spot B1/77p121. Hammond CERE. CONGEST. (1400:6) MR1/77p313. Luys Cure With Hyper-trophy Of Rt. 3rd Frontal Gyrus L1/77 p 65.
 —LOCALISATION (1359:2) Store PS2/88 p 464.
 ININSANITY (1373:3) Francis, Recov. L2/88p10.
 SYMPTOMS, Tooth, Schedule N1/89p51.
 —TONGUE (809:4) Non-Protruded L1/78p716.
 —Yes & No USUALLY ONLY WORDS Jackson Expl. J2/89 p 357.
 INTUBER. MENINGIT. Initial Sympt. (1355:6).
 VARIETIES (607:3) Charcot PS2/83 p 263 *et Seq.*
 Bennett J1/88 p 339; Bastian 2/87 pp 931, 985; N1/89 p 51.
 —HETEROPLASMIA Strahan J2/85 p 436.
 —MOTOR Bouillard-Broca Type, Charcot Rec/83 p 311; PS2/83 p 347; 1/84 p 21.
 —EPHEMERAL—TEMPORARY, Whitty PS1/89 p 502. Dudgeon T1/72 p 484.
 —RECURRENT, Thompson, Expl. T2/77 p 58.
 —EMOTIONAL Hovell L1/83 p 752.
 —SENSORY Vel Word-DEAFNESS (1803:1).
 —C. VERBAL BLINDNESS (1362:3).
 —VERBAL FORGETFULNESS Bennett J 1/88 p 341.
 —PERCEPTION OF OBJECTS BY SIGHT Rec/90 p 202.
 PECULIAR CASES Languages Dropped & Recovered (603:2) PS1/89 p 628.
 —MENTAL BLINDNESS P2/85 p 456.
 6. FR. TÆNIA (937:5) Rec/83 p 191.
 FR. ANÆMIA (140:4) Koch Rec/79 p 156.
 TRAUMATIC — Boyd BLOWS ON HEAD J 2/81 p 705. Godlee, Wound Orbit (1808:3) L 1/86 p1158; 2/86p143; Turner, Pls. 1/87p116.
 TEACHING TO TALK Bristowe L1/79p873.
 AVOID FATIGUE T2/81p654.
 LEGAL RELATIONS Gairdner J2/83 p 316.

606.

APHASIA & RIGHT HEMIPLEGIA (1288:1) —
 1. LECTURES Jackson L2/64 p604; T2/68 p358; 1/69 p 600; 2/64 pp 87, 167; Rev. Of Known Facts T1/66 p 659; R1/66 p 128. Bastian *Vide* 1359:4; L2/74 p 440. Moxon MR2/66 p 481; 1/67 p 540; T1/68 p 57. Sequard R1/65 p 351; Latest L2/76 p 77 *et Seq.* Wilks T1/67 p 57; 2/68 p111; Jaccoud Why Usual 1/78 p 287.
 CASES T 1/65 p 572; 2/65 p 283; MR1/67 p 538; L1/66 p174; Sanders ISLAND OF REIL Softened p 636; West 1/85p111.
 SYPHILITIC Cured By Constant Current Althaus T2/71 p 617.

4. RT. HEMIPLEGIA No APHASIA Russell T1/70 p413.
 SINGING APHASIA (604:6) Jackson L2/67 p 70; 2/71 p430. Wilks Can Swear, Why T1/68p225.
 6. LOSS OF ANTERIOR LOBES (1425:1) — No APHASIA *Vide* 605:4.
 3RD LT. FRONT CONVOL. Destroyed, Speech Perfect Foulis J1/79 p 383.

607.

APHASIA WITH LEFT HEMIPLEGIA —
 1. CASES Russell T2/74pp36, 473; Bruce (Partial) 1/68 p 87; Godfrey 2/64 p 620; Jackson p 166; L1/80 p 637; Walker 1/77 p 729; Ferrier 2/80 p 730; Habershon p 979. West, Broca's Convul. Healthy J1/85 p 1242.
 PATIENT LT. HANDED (605:4) L2/84 p 203; 1/68 pp 316, 457; 1/80 p 637; J1/85 p 1269; White 2/87 p 675; Paget Except. Case p 1258.
 3. APHASIA YET No PARAL. Lush, Cure T2/71p523.
 Francis, Singular, Probably MALAR. (559:2) R1/67 p 30. Dudgeon, Self, Cure 2 Hrs. T1/72 p 484.
 IN TYPHOID (1499:2) Jones T2/73 p 64; Geel 1/78 p 305. Curran L2/73p111.
 APHASIA C. DYSPHAGIA (221:1) T1/68p433.
 4. CATAPHASIA Renzi Rec/79p260.
 APHASIA C. HEMI ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1) OR HEMICHOREA T2/82p503. White J2/87p675.
 GALVANISM Marcet L1/69p115.

608.

1. APSITHYRIA Cohen Rec/84p59.
 LABIO-GLOSSO-PHARYNGEAL PARALYSIS — TROUSSEAU'S DISEASE Tait T 2/70 p 667.
 Habershon T1/76 pp 434, 436.
 —SIMULATED Drummond L1/87p12.
 SPEECH DERANGED FR. FACE PALSY (1441:3).
 APHONIA—CAUSES & PATHOLOGY—
 3. APHASIA (605:3). HOARSENESS (604:2).
 LECTURES Bishop R 1/46 p 26; MR2/57 p 144; 2/59 p 258. Wagstaffe T1/53 p 100; 2/61 p 358; Lewin 1/62 p 302. Watson L2/66p6; Sequard 2/61 p 79. Glynn, Paral. Of Abductors L2/77 p 304; Bristowe 1/79 p 654; Whipham 2/83 p 983. Jackson Pecul. PM. T2/66 p 638. Ed. 1/85 p 648.
 PROLAPSE OF LARYNGEAL SAC. Rec/82 p 154.
 NASAL POLYPI (596:1) J 1/86 p 661. Stewart L2/88 p 714.
 4. NECK TUMOURS (1698:5) T1/58 p 138; 1/62 p 358. Bristowe L1/79 p 655.
 5. DIPHTHER. (820:4). ANEUR. (732:1). PHTHIS. (686:4). ALBUMINUR. (1009:5). PARAL. SP. ACCESS. (1442:6). LEAD POIS. (291:3).
 DENTAL DIS. (106:6) Levison T2/52p522.
 CATARRHAL T1/58 pp 87, 117, 138.
 INTERMITTENT Amer. J11/30 p 222.

609.

1. HYSTERIA (1335:1) *Vide* 617:1. Wagstaffe T1/53 p 100; 1/58 pp 87, 183; Treatler 1/68 p 653; Mandl HYST. PARAL. SP. ACCESS. (1442:6) 2/61 p 358. Treat. Rec/83p335. Whipham *Æt.* 8 & 72,

- L2/83 p 983; 1/85 p 1069; 2/85 p 127. Rugg, Cure Off incurable! J2/87 p 70. Ingals B2/90 p 168.
—IN MALE (1805:4) J1/87 p 1253. Saville Æt. 72 L2/88 p 314.
FEIGNED L2/85 p 127.
3. CASES Peacock T1/58 p 60 *et Seq.*; 1/62 p 34; R2/62 p 271. Newman J2/85 p 60.
APHONIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 604:2—
ICE TO SPINE Morehead L2/65 p 520.
ELECTRICITY (194:3) Mackenzie Pl. T1/63 pp 137, 184; Savagel/58 p 247; Stokes 2/63 p 39; 2/58 p 398. Althaus R1/60 p 310. 13. Tanner To
4. TONGUE L2/69 p 837; Torrance After 5 Yrs. 1/81 p 735; Reynolds SPARK FR. LARYNX 1/70 p 331; Rossbach, Outside 1/82 p 361.
STRETCHING LARYNG. N. L2/85 p 189.
5. ARGENT. NIT. (306:3) Bishop To FAUCES R1/46 p 27; T1/58 p 61.
—PILLS Otto R1/46 p 147.
ZINC SULPH. (285:5) Gargle T1/57 p 247.
NUX VOMICA (390:2) To Cords Gibbs L1/63 p 179.
CHLOROFORM (441:1) Lente R1/61 p 166. Richards L1/61 p 6.
6. ETHER (434:1) Lente R1/61 p 166; Hutchinson 2/64 p 76.
BENZOLIN FUMES (393:2) Prep. Of Paper R1/48 p 41.

610.

LARYNGOSCOPE (1645:6)—

3. LARYNGO PHANTOM Pl. T1/80 p 223.
PAPERS MR 2/62 p 340; 2/64 p 124; 2/65 p 310; 2/72 p 32; 1/74 p 131. Czermak R1/62 p 267; Pls. L2/60 p 516; T1/62 p 452; 1/60 p 453; 2/60 p 236; Mackenzie 1/62 p 34 *et Seq.*; 1/64 p 522. Gibb R1/60 p 114; L2/60 p 307; 1/63 p 65. Lewin T1/60 p 218; 1/62 p 67; 2/61 p 170; MR 2/59 p 258; 2/62 p 346; 2/65 p 310; 1/63 p 124. Mason Pl. L2/63 p 159; Poore Use 2/80 p 81. Oertel Vibrat. Of Chords T1/78 p 342. Schäfer Simple Rec/81 p 24.
THE PRE-LARYNGOSCOPIC AGE PS2/85 p 49.
USE IN ALL CASES Semon L2/83 p 1000.
BABINGTON 1829, T1/64 p 522.
LAWRENCE, For Special Parts L1/88 p 230.
6. TO ALLAY IRRITABILITY OF FAUCES (814:2) Rec/81 p 211.
—POT. BROMIDI (266:2).
—CHLORAL C. AC. CARBOL. Rec/81 p 26.
—MORPHIA Subcutan. Over Laryngeal N. P2/81 p 218.
—SUCK ICE Mackenzie MR1/67 p 142.
—ICE BAG (190:4) Marcet L2/68 p 585.
—COCA (455:5) Fauvel Since 1869, L1/85 p 43.
—COCAINE (455:5) L2/84 pp 608, 873; Semon p 91 *et Seq.*; T2/84 p 759.
—CAUSING SPASMS Hall L2/85 p 946.
—ETHER SPRAY (189:6) R1/68 p 54; P2/81 p 218.
—CHLOROF. SPRAY Squad T2/82 p 481; L2/83 pp 512, 598; 2/85 p 30; 1/87 p 937.
—AC. CARBONIC. SPRAY (238:5) T2/82 p 481. Squad L2/83 pp 512, 598; PS 2/85 p 233. IN LARYNG. EPILEPSY (1309:2).
TO RAISE EPIGLOTTIS Rec/80 p 152.

611.

3. SPECULA. Thornton, Pocket L2/83 p 145. Avery MR2/57 p 152.
—C. MIRROR & DEPRESS. Pl. T1/66 p 213; 2/67 p 20.
MIRROR Self Holder Mackenzie Pl. T2/63 p 198; Condenser Pl. 2/64 p 589; Johnson FRONTAL Pl. 1/63 pp 157, 584. Gibb L1/63 p 65.
—MOISTEN WITH GLYCERINE Buzzard L1/64 p 731; 2/65 p 9; 1/85 p 503.
ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5) Adams Rec/81 p 24; J1/86 p 888; Leiter, Pl. 2/87 p 1354.
LAMP & CHAIR At Throat Hospital T2/69 p 99; Rec/79 p 194. Carpenter Pl. L1/88 p 77; Hall Pl. 2/90 p 1034 *et Seq.*
SHADE EYE Johnson Pl. L2/65 p 230.
ORO NASAL VEIL, Cousins, Pl. J1/88 p 85.
IN TONGUE DIS. (803:3); AOR. ANEUR. (732:1).
5. AUTOLARYNGOSCOPY Johnson Pl. B2/74 p 254; T1/63 pp 157, 586; Walker 1/64 p 447. Fauvel L2/76 p 121.

612.

- LARYNGOTOMY—THYROTOMY (637:5)—
1. ADVANT. OVER TRACHEOT. (621:1) Erichsen L1/55 p 427; T1/55 p 400; Clarke Persev. To Resuscit. Pass Feather Into TRACHEA 2/60 p 26; Mackenzie 2/71 p 689; Durham p 691. Detachm. Of M. M. Freqt. MR1/60 p 262.
PLAN Mackenzie J2/89 p 155.
P.M. Bennett, 14 Yrs. After L2/86 p 74.
2. PNEUMONIA (667:3) Schuh MR1/58 p 261.
CHLOROFORM (441:3) Not Needed Pain Slight H. Smith T1/61 p 234.
PAINLESS, Sequard, Expl. L1/87 p 938.
TUBAGE OF LARYNX (613:1) Instead.
IN DIPHTH. (824:3); HYDROPHOB. (526:5).
LARYNX—DILATATION—
INSTRUMENTS Rec/79 p 191; Whistler Pl. p 291.

613.

LARYNX—TOPICAL MEDICATION—

1. TUBAGE OF GLOTTIS (600:3) Erichsen No Probang Can Pass Pl. L2/55 pp 489, 518. Green Facility T1/58 p 122; Pl. J2/78 p 852; 2/79 p 622. Discuss. T1/52 p 199; 1/58 pp 583, 635; 1/59 p 125; Bouchut Pro TRACHEOT. (621:1) 2/58 p 455; Pro LARYNGOT. (612:2) J2/78 p 958; Macewen 2/80 pp 122, 163; Symonds Summary 2/87 p 1098; Waxham, Pls. 2/88 p 716; Annandale, Pro, Con, Instru. Pl. 1/89 p 463; Browne, Pls. p 522. Stern, 957, PS 2/87 p 344. Sequard, Painless, T2/82 p 481; L2/87 p 498; 2/89 p 180; Staveley, 11, pp 948, 994; Pl. p 1292; Hance, Compar. Tablès B1/87 p 177; Fletcher 2/87 p 41; 2/88 p 320. Ball, Instru. Pl. N4/89 pp 267, 293, 315.
—RAPID SINE GAG. Rec/90 p 399.
—C. COCAIN, Williams, Easy J1/88 p 745.
—PER NARES, Ridge J2/88 p 810.
—IN CEDEMA GLOTT. (600:6); CROUP (621:3) DIPHTHER. (824:5).
—FEED LYING PRONE (121:3) L2/89 p 180.
MEDICINES Watson MR1/55 p 174. Wagstaffe

- T1/52 pp199,274; Thompson Instru. Pl. 1/60
 3. p102; Matthews Do. 1/63 p40. Johnson L2/64 p114.
 —ARGENT. NIT. (337:2) Green Exper. MR2/60
 5. p258. Gibb Strength L2/62 p 589; Death T1/69 p220.
 —AC. SULPHUROUS (604:3); CHLOROF. (437:4).
 IN PERTUSSIS (714:1); APHONIA (609:3); EPILEPSY (1319:5).

614.

LARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES IN. IN BRON-

1. CHI (637:4); PHARYNX (852:1)—
 PAPERS GROSS, Brunel MR1/56 p 26. Gee DRESS
 HOOK L2/71 p 468; 2/72 p 713. Walker 1 INCH
 SCREW Æt. 3 Mths. 2/76 p 670. Often Harmless
 T2/65 p 200. Schrotter, Troublesome R1/68
 p175; Cameron Removed 1d. After 6 Yrs. 2/70
 p234; Fountain 2/59 p81; MR2/52 p134; L2/63
 p277; Thornton Early Interfer. 1/80 p788; Pick
 1/89 p 219. Bridge, Button Lodged 3 Yrs. T1/78
 p707; Stone, Walnut Shell 2/80 p536; 2/82 p647.
 Weist, 1000, Rec/ 83 p 101; /85 p 116; List /90
 p186.
 LODGED IN SACculus Addenbroke L2/89 p71.
 IN INFTS. Parker 2, L1/85 p151.
 —DYSPEŒA. FR. (635:3) Renton L2/87 p959.
 PIECE OF STRAW Pl. L2/85 p155.
 COCKLE BUR, Thompson Pl/88 p47.
 BUCKLE, 1 Yr. No Signs L1/84 p927.
 ORANGE PIP, Mayo Fatal L1/86 p788.
 BONE Taylor L1/84 p 984; Parker Æt. 18 Mths.
 1/85 p151; Whistler, Wedged In 2/76 p 778.
 Mackenzie, Singular T2/66 p628.
 EARRING, Pick L1/39 p219.
 ARTIFIC. TEETH Browne Lodged 22 Mths.
 Simul. Cancer PS2/90 p588.
 TOY BALLOON (637:5) L1/86 p758.
 SQUEAKER, Houchin J2/87 p161.
 2. LEECH (482:6) L 2/83 p 788; 1/84 p 131; T1/84
 pp131,463; 1/75 p66; Rec/86 p224; /87 p 21; /90
 p100; J2/88 pp28,214.
 SHRIMP'S HEAD T2/85 p327.
 ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDIS (936:3).
 HARDENED MUCUS Rec/83 p334.
 PIN Semon L1/83 p685.
 PIECE OF CHINA Freeman L2/83 p681.
 COIN REMOVED BY INVERSION Duncan L1/45
 p239; Padley Plan 2/78 p721; Sequel, 1/89 p195;
 Johnson 2/78 p824; Brodie & Hawkins 1/88
 p1053.
 —LONG RETAINED—EXPULSED, *Supra* L1/89
 p342.
 —BRUNEL'S CASE Andrew PS1/89 p611.
 TRACHEOTOMY (623:2) Birkett, Inf. 18 Mths.
 T2/53 p268; Griffiths Old Man 1/62 p144; L2/65
 p39; West 2/77 pp722,760; Hawkins 1/88 p1053;
 Bryant 1/89 p1245.
 THYROTOMY Holmes L1/82 p 912. Beverley
 J2/89 p14et Seq.
 SUB-HYOID PHARYNGOT. (817:4) T2/82 p647.
 BRONCHOTOMY (637:5) Weist T2/84 p693.
 FORCEPS Mathieu Pl. J1/79 p400.
 CHOKING—

5. TREAT. Huxley Ready T1/62 p 121. West, After
 DIPHTH. (820:3) L1/66 p33.
 IN CHILD, DRINKING Ringer Pot. BROM. (266:2)
 L1/69 p393; PS1/88 p605.

615.

LARYNGITIS—ACUTE—

1. LECTURES Jenner Differs Fr. HYSTERIA (617:1);
 T2/57 p 599; Whipham, Catarrhal, Treat. 1/77
 p637; Yeo 2/84 p38. Hutchinson J2/83 p863.
 CAUSES Whipham, Trades T2/78 p119.
 —SEQUEL TO VARIOLA (83:2).
 —RHEUMAT. Ingals B1/88 p175.
 —NASAL DIS. (596:1) Hall J2/88 p 596.
 IN CHILD, Foxwell Rec/87 p 170.
 ABSCESS FOLL. Macdonald, Pl. L2/87 p 609.
 LARYNGITIS—ACUTE—TREATMENT—
 2. LECTURES Johnson L2/64 p 114. Whipham
 T1/78 p 426; Yeo 2/84 p 37. Semon J1/80 p 121;
 Hall 2/88 p596; L2/89 p1061.
 HOT DRY AIR 400° Williams L2/89 p1062.
 WARM ALKALINE DRINKS T2/84 p 37.
 RESPIR. Rec/81 p 25.
 ARGENT. NIT. (613:3) Topical, Watson MR1/55
 p 175; Ebert INHALE POWDER 2/54 p 562; 2/55
 p 255. Green R2/47 p 223. Fetter T1/61 p 312;
 Gibb SPRAY 1/64 p 46; Whipham 9j—3j. 2/78
 p 121; 2/84 p 38.
 3. ANT. POT. TART. (282:3) Inman R 2/60 p 136.
 Fraser T1/62 p 533; Whipham 1/78 p 426; Yeo
 2/84 p39. Williams Best L2/89 p1061.
 VERATR. VIR. (345:3) Jones T1/75 p29.
 ACONITE (604:3) Whipham T1/78 p426.
 PILOCARPINE (418:8) Rec/87 p331.
 MORPHIA Yeo T2/84 p37.
 QUININE (403:2) Eastman R1/60 p90.
 BENZOIN INHALED (393:6) Whistler L2/76 p778.
 Whipham T1/78 p427. Rutherford P2/79 p416.
 ZINC CHLOR. (286:3) Whipham Gr. xv-xxx In
 5j, T1/78 p 427.
 TRACHEOT. (623:1) T2/53 p 265; 2/53 p 34; PM.
 3 Yrs. After 2/56 p 18. Wood Never Despair
 L1/72 p 319.
 AC. ACET. (448:5) Inhaled, Whipham T 1/78
 p 427. Foy PS2/86 p 497.
 —BAD J1/83 p165.
 LARYNX—ŒDEMA—
 5. ACUTE Thornton T 1/76 p 239. Semon J 1/80
 p 123; Baron Severe 2/87 p 1328. Senator P2/88
 p 370. Mackern 3, L1/86 p 871.
 LARYNGITIS—CHRONIC—
 LECTURES—CASES Norton L 2/70 p 152; T1/58
 p 87 et Seq.; Barker Often Sudden ASPHYX. 2/59
 p 134; Rec/84 p 177; Mackenzie /87 p 214.
 Newman 2/85 pp 5,49.
 DUE TO NASAL POLYPUS (596:1).
 CRICO-ARYTEN. ARTICUL. Semon, Dis. T 2/80
 p 343 et Seq.
 —ANCYLOSIS Whitehead J1/85 p 1157.
 TREATMENT Yeo T2/84 p 38. Mandl L1/61 p 329;
 Holmes 2/84 p 820. Semon J 1/80 p 121; Hall
 2/88 p 597. Mackenzie B1/87 p180.
 —TRACHEOTOMY (623:1) Barker T 2/59 p 134;
 2/61 p 187; L 2/72 p 144; Bryant Early 1/68
 p 621.

—ARGEN. NIT. Semon T1/80 p 124. Cohen Grs. x To 3j, B2/89 p 182.
HYPERTROPHIC Holmes L2/84 p 866.

616.

LARYNGITIS—FOLLICULAR—CLERGY—
2. MAN'S SORE THROAT (564:6)—LARYNGO - PHARYNGEAL DISEASE—GLANDULOUS ANGINA—

LECTURES Green R2/47 p 222. Mussy HERPETHIC DIATH. (53:3) MR2/57 p 143; Gibbs2/60 p 383; Mackness Path. Prev. 2/48 p 227; L1/48 p 212; Johnson Nat. 2/64 p 113; Poore Gout1/80 p 986; Holmes2/84 p 905; Whipham2/86 p 440. Newman J2/85 p 49.

3. TOBACCO SMOKING (380:3) Mussy MR2/57 p 147. Lizards T2/54 p 146.

FR. BENDING HEAD L2/86 p 440.

RELAT. OF ABDOM. NEUROSES Jones P1/90 p 24.

LARYNGITIS—FOLLIC.—TREATMENT.

VARIOUS Quack, I. Of Wight Ch. D. p 544.

AVOID STIFF COLLARS Holderness L2/86 p 559.

AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4) Dewar T1/67 p 548. Mussy MR2/57 p 151.

4. AC. CARBON. (283:6) Inhal. MR1/59 p 245.

ELECTRICITY (609:4) To Cords In Early Stage Mackenzie T1/63 p 137.

SODÆ BORAS (268:5) Sawyer J2/78 p 6.

LARYNGITIS—SYPHILIT. (816:5, 1205:2)—

5. LECTURES MR2/61 p 264. SPASM OF MUSCLES Freqt. p 303. Whistler T2/78 p 343 *et Seq*; Rec /78 p 501; /79 p 17; /80 p 113. Holmes PS 2/83 p 37 *let Seq*.

CASES Semon L1/82 p 520 *et Seq*. In Early Syph. Rec/83 p 160; T2/53 p 266; /64 p 253. Barlow Intt. L1/80 p 566.

—CONGENITAL Kidd L1/83 p 727.

—EXTREME STENOSIS Smith J1/80 p 588.

CURED BY ACUTE DIS. T2/84 p 57.

LARYNGOTOMY Wise L1/88 p 514.

617.

LARYNGITIS—HYSTERICAL (1335:1)—

1. LECTURES Jenner T 2/57 p 599 *Vide* 609:1. Hyperæsth. Rec/79 p 220.

CHOREA LARYNGEALIS (1293:5)---STAMMERING

OF CORDS (603:4) Rec/79 p 15; Wheeler p 23.

James L2/79 p 726; Holmes p 820; 2/83 p 741.

CROUP—DIPHTEH. LARYNGIT.—

2. PATHOLOGY Is It. DIPHTH? (819:1) Spence No. T2/75 p 212; L 1/75 p 443; 2/75 p 700; Jenner Yes Discuss. 1/75 p 75 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 384; MR1/76 p 102. Eastman R 1/60 p 87. Jordan T 2/72 pp 221, 322; Smith1/85 p 620. Johnson Always "Drain Throat" L1/78 pp 228, 593. Denby Nat. PS1/90 p 219.

—RELAT. OF MEMBR. TO AC. CARBON. (238:1) A/89 p 85.

ENLARGED TONSILS (820:1) Ottenburg Protect. T1/59 p 517. *Vide* 620:5.

IN ADULT Barron? Ed. L2/81 p 907.

CONTAGIOUS HUSS Sweden M R 2/52 p 371. Spence No. T2/75 p 212.

CO-EXISTING WITH MEASLES (75:5); SCARLATINA (79:4).

RELAT. TO TUB NIGHT L2/83 p 448.

IN INDIA (9:2) Chevers T1/84 p 625.

CROUP—DIAGNOSIS—

3. LECTURES Jenner L 1/75 pp 1, 75. Greenhow T1/77 p 3.

FR. DIPHTH. (819:1) Hillier, Jenner Same L1/75 p 3; T1/62 p 422; Spence Diagn. Marks 2/75 p 212; Jordan Same 2/72 p 322 *Vide* 617:2;

[Greenhow Dist. Marks1/77 p 1; Sansom Contrasted p 5; Searle Do. 2/77 p 115; Smith Distinct. p 602; Jones Distinct. 1/79 p 135 *et Seq*. Report L2/78 p 583; Discuss. 1/72 p 556 *et Seq*; Battens? 2/90 p 316.

—IDENTICAL Pearse J2/81 p 618; Phillips J1/86 p 1061 *et Seq*? Whitehouse 2/86 pp 18, 56?

—DISTINCT SUPRA RENSHAW Exper. P1/85 p 22. Virchow L1/85 p 490.

CROUP—DEATH RATE—

4. DIFF. COUNTIES England MR1/59 p 18.

FR. EMBOL OF HEART (784:5) Richardson Diagn. L2/72 p 777; T1/56 p 230; Smith In Tracheot. 2/59 p 617.

CROUP—TREATMENT. DIPHTH. (821:5)—

LECTURES Barker No Fatal In 20 Yrs. T2/70 p 135. Green MR2/49 p 166; West 2/70 p 389. Inman R2/68 pp 54, 352; 2/70 p 72. Moir B1/79 p 144. Illingworth J 1/84 p 1190. Budd T1/52 p 611; 2/58 p 148; Smith 1/85 p 620. Denby PS1/90 p 220.

618.

1. ANTIM. POT. TART. (282:3) Elliott on Large Doses T2/56 p 6; Meek2/57 pp 46, 70; L2/72 p 890. Sullivan Ans. To Kesteven T2/56 pp 70, 271.

2. —CONTRA Kesteven T2/56 p 197; Prior p 178. APOMORPHIA (464:3) J2/85 p 748.

IPECACUANHA (398:3) c. TRACHEOT. MR 2/60 p 135; 2/75 p 400.

EMETICS (220:2) Budd Best T1/52 p 614; Jordan 3. 2/72 p 223. West MR2/70 p 392; 2/75 p 400.

CUPRI SULPHAS (297:4) Trouseau Doses MR2/53 p 279; 2/59 p 245; T1/55 p 579; Purdon 4. 2/58 p 479. Jacobi At Onset R2/68 p 353. Moir Best B1/79 p 149.

FERRI PERCHLOR J1/84 p 1190. *Vide* 619:5.

ALUM. SULPH. (275:4) As EMETIC If IPECAC. & CUPRI SULPH. Fail.

SENEGA EMETICS (452:2) Gibb T 2/59 p 641; R1/60 p 306.

5. SANGUINAR. EMETICS (458:1) R1/46 p 180.

MERCURY (302:5) Jones In Country L1/60 p 241. Dixon T1/68 p 363.

—CALOMEL Strong, 3i-3ss. 3tis Horis P 1/89 p 377.

QUINA (403:2) Large Doses R1/60 p 87.

619.

1. VERATRIA VIR. (345:3) Jones L2/62 p 63! Barker T2/70 p 135.

COPAIBA (413:5) Barker B2/75 p 90.

ACONITE (468:2) Ringer MAGICAL IN CATARRHAL L1/69 p 43.

2. POT. IODID. (264:4) Griscom T2/54 p 195. Laurie B1/75 p 300.

- POT. BROMID. (266:2) Ozanam T1/56p579; R2/71 p 62; J1/79p 234.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Isambert T2/56 p 220 ;
4. Sankey 2/52 p 98. Jacobi c. AMMON. CHLOR. MR2/70p 392.
- SODÆ BIBOR. (268:5) Freely T2/59 p 639.
- CHLORAL (444:5) Barclay In Exudation L2/72 p 404; MR2/75 p 400.
- SULPHITES (245:6) Inval. L1/82 p 296.
- OL. TEREBINTH (822:2) Specif. B2/89 p 29.
- STIMULANTS (432:1) Martyn T1/56 p 101.
5. INHALATIONS (626:3).
- TAR VAP Delthil, Specif. B2/84 p 23.
- STEAM (257:2) Boulton Appar. L1/68p396. Budd How Make Bed VAP. BATH T1/52p 611.
- INJURIOUS CAUSING HYDROPH. BRONCHIALIS (654:5) Jacobi R 2/68 p 363. Duckworth 65° Best L1/79p 389.
- INTRA TRACHEAL INJECTIONS—FERRI PERCHL. With Hypod. Needle P1/79p 216.

620.

1. AMMON. VAP. (253:5) Daguilla R2/70p 74.
- OXYGEN (224:4) In Threatened ASPHYXIA R2/62 p 101. Wagner 3, J1/87 p 827.
2. LIME WATER SPRAY (273:3) MR2/65 p 242; 2/75 p 401; R1/70p 147; T1/73 p 632; Böcker After TRACHEOT 2/76 p 294. Walker L2/78 p 720; Smith 2/89p 1221. Oertel Best Solv. J1/79p 37; Sawyer p76; B1/87p 40.
- AC. LACTIC. SPRAY (543:2) C. STEAM Weber T1/70p 95; Barker After TRACHEOT. 2/76p 294; Throat Hosp. 2/72 p 229; 2/76 p 294; PS 1/86 129; Rec/80p 67. Beyer J1/78p 644; Sawyer 1/79 p76; Neale 2/81p 124. Palmer L2/83p 301.
- TRYPSIN SPRAY (993:4) B1/87p 40.
- GLYCERINE SPRAY (270:6) Mayer T1/58p 511; R1/59p 44; L1/71p 415.
- ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6) Valentin L2/55p 417.
3. Fischer? R2/63p 121.
- HOT EPITHEMS (171:6) T1/58p 61.
- BLISTERS Illingworth J1/84p 1190.
4. COLD COMPRESSES (229:4) Purdon c. CUPRI SULPH. (618:3) T 2/58 p 479; McFarlane ICE 200, 1/61 p 530. Jacobi ICE POUL. (190:4) MR 2/70p 393.
- TOBACCO PLASTER (381:3) SCOTCH SNUFF Goodman Amer. J2/28p 480.
5. BELLADON. PLASTER (377:3) MR2/58 p 238.
- EXCISE TONSILS (829:6) T2/60p 413. Vide 617:2.
- ARGENTI NIT. (615:2), Green MR 2/49 p 166.
- Mackenzie Spec. B2/81p 125.
- AURICHLOR. (308:2) Specif. T2/84p 417.
- ELECTROLYSIS (194:5) Waxham P1/87p 210.

621.

- TRACHEOTOMY—INTUBATION (613:1).
1. AVOIDED BY GIVING MERCURY (618:5, 822:5).
- LECTURES, GIVES Hall L2/52p 419; T2/76pp 446, 472. St. Germain RED-HOT BISTOURY (212:6) B2/76p 113. Wood L1/72 p 317. Guersant, Instru. R 2/58 p 211; Maunder Plan 1/61 p 167; 1/62p 154; MR2/63 p 264. McWhinnie Pl. L1/62
3. p 596; 2/64 p 35; Jessop 1/69 pp 458, 491. Clark

- TICKLE TRACHEA With Feather Never Despair T2/60p 26; Walker After Appar. Death 1/78 p 166; Troussseau 1/55p 346; LAST STAGE Clin. 1/56 p 1. Barthez Compar. MED & TRACHEOT. MR 1/60 p 540; Pugin 1/77 p 149. Parker Discuss. L2/78p 770. Corley Discuss. J2/79p 286; 1/80p 550 *et Seq.*; Tyson 3, 2/80p 464. Pro & Con T2/82p 563 *et Seq.* Buchanan Plan L2/86p 967; Whitehead Plan 1/87p 873; 1/89p 116; Collier Simple 2/88p 1227. Denby PS1/90p 221.
- IN IRELAND Corley J1/80p 550.
- PULL TRACHEA FORWARD Braddon L2/86p 969.
- GUIDE Stokes, Slotted Needle J 2/87 p 463.
- Collier Pl. L2/88p 1227.
- EARLY Jordan T 2/72p 322; Liveing 2/76 p 597.
- Gay L2/84p 1013.
- HEAD INVERTED Wolff Rec/79pp 25, 191.
- BY ONE INCISION T1/81p 229.
- PAINLESS (612:2) Sequard Expl. L1/87p 938.
- COCAINE Browne 40, J1/88p 743. Peake L2/88 p 519.
- TUBAGE OF LARYNX Pro (613:2) Paton J 1/81 pp 803, 1001; 2/81 p 690; Wahnam 1/86 p 365; Hailes 100, 1/90p 1186. Northrup L 1/87p 842.
- AFTER TRACHEOTOMY (621:5).
- TRACHEOT. SUPER. Henry J1/78p 752.
- NO TUBES Martin Rec/79p 19.
- COMPLICATIONS Thornton Treat. L 2/81 p 162; Parker Pls. 1/85p 150 *et Seq.*
- REMOTE SEQUELÆ NOT LONG LIVED Ross PS. 1/82p 370.
- DANGERS, DIFFIC. Durham MR 2/69 p 324.
- Spence T2/75p 211; Smith 1/62p 254; 1/56; p 87; 1/53p 244. Wilks R2/60p 217.
- MUCOUS c. FALSE M. DETACHED & NOT PIERCED Pitha MR 1/60p 262. Osborn J 1/85 p 127; Marsh p 201.
- ADHESION OF CORDS (824:4) Boeckel L 2/79 p 961; 1/85p 242.
- KELOID IN SCAR Ross T1/83p 416.
- EMPHYSEMA (657:2) Champneys Exper. L1/82p 349; 2/83p 1045; J2/83p 1260.
- LUNG GANGRENE Cheadle L1/78p 754.
- LUNG RUPTURE Browne L1/89p 481.
- ULCER OF TRACHEA L1/85p 242.
- ULCERAT. ARTERY (101:3) Bell L 1/79p 296; 1/66p 622; 1/84p 816.
- ABNORMAL VESSELS Carpenter Pl. N 2/88 p 172.
- DOUBLE STENOSIS OF TRACHEA Semon L1/82 p 620; Whipham p 835.
- TREAT. Pitts & Brook L2/90p 1222.
- TURNING IN OF POST. OF CARTILAGES Pilcher T2/82p 535.
- RESPIR. TEMPOR. ARRESTED, COLOUR IMPROVING Hodgen T2/82p 253.
- AFTER TREAT. Debenham T2/57 p 346; Troussseau Most Essent. 2/58 p 512; 1/59 p 325; Warnek Improv. 1/79 p 12. Jenner Is Entrance Of Cool Air So Danger? L 1/75 p 76; Buchanan 2/86 p 968; Cresswell 1/84 p 109; Cheate 1/89 p 1185. Pilcher Rec/85 p 5.
- WARM FRESH AIR Buchanan L 2/86 p 968.
- Pearse Pl. J1/88 p 1391.
- DANGER IF DUST ENTER. T2/78 p 88.

- RESPIRATOR Arnison L1/81 p 955. Whistler Pl. T1/85 p 812.
- SODÆCHLORAS IN TRACHEA (269:4) Barthez MR1/59 p 251.
- SPRAY (620:1) Bocker T2/76 p 294; Sansom c. Liq. Pot. 1/77 p 5.
- HOW REMOVE MEMBRANE Bird Pl. L 1/81 p 407. *Vide* 824:4.
- STENOSIS Treat. Rec/78 p 344.
- ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6) Richardson Cure T2/75 p 64; 2/73 p 117.
- IODOFORM Insufflat. Shires L2/86 p 164.
- FEED PER NARES Bullar (1389:3).
- EMERGENCY OPERATING CASE L 2/83 p 331; Swain Pl. 1/86 p 23.
- CONTRA TRACHEOTOMY Vacher T 2/68 p 149. Spence MR1/72 p 21.
- CANULA Various Pls. T1/62 p 649; 2/62 p 16; 1/67 pp 507, 563. Durham Discuss. L 2/76 p 785; Wilks Retained Too Long? 1/67 p 538; Hæmorrh. Fr. INNOMIN (621:3, 742:5) 1/66 p 622. Pratt Pls. T 2/62 p 335; Fuller DILATING TUBES Pls. 1/57 p 595; Ogle Removed After 14 Mths. 2/72 p 324. Walters, Pilot Pl. L1/77 p 168 *et Seq.*; Millikin p 337; In Situ 1/85 p 243; Improved 2/85 p 527; Parker? p 596; Thornton Pls. 1/88 p 666.
- SHAPE Parker Angular L 1/85 p 243; 1/88 p 668.
- SKELETON Williams PS2/85 p 238.
- SLIPPING In Holthouse L 1/72 p 113; 1/84 p 927; Godlee Rt. Bronchus 2/86 p 250; Howse Do. 1/77 p 495; Lucas Lt. Br. Removed In 7 Wks. Discuss p 792.
- DISCONTINUING Smith 3, Diffic. L1/83 p 1083; J2/85 p 792. Gay B2/84 p 201. Parker L 1/85 p 241.
- TUBAGE FOLL. (621:3) Pollard 3, L 1/87 p 879.
- PORTE-CANULE Kean Pl. J1/79 p 399.
- PILOT Walsham Pl. L 2/79 p 271; 1/77 p 168.
- BEST MATERIAL L1/88 p 819.
- SILVER L1/89 p 494.
- FLEXIBLE TUBES Baker L2/76 pp 784, 798; 2/78 p 865; 1/79 p 643; Pedley 1/77 p 114; Napier Manufact. p 495.
- GUM ELASTIC Edwards Pl. L 2/84 p 545. Abrath PS1/88 p 308.
- TRACHEAL DILATOR Bird Pl. L 1/81 p 407. Sympton Improv. 2/89 p 1063. Parker Pl. J1/87 p 1274.
- TENACULUM (1645:3) Wells Curved With Groove T1/57 p 209; Langenbeck Pl. 2/62 p 37; 1/67 p 507. Maunder Capital Suggest. L1/61 p 262.
- KNIFE C. DIRECTOR Worthington T 2/66 p 8; Various Pls. French Exhib. 1/67 p 507. White, Edmunds J2/81 p 942.
3. Food Apt To Return Per Wound, Why? Trouseau T1/61 p 230.
- PNEUMONIA Why Apt To Arise, Schuh MR1/58 p 268.
- CHLOROFORM (441:3) Not Advisable, Smith Pain Slight T1/61 p 234.
4. WHEN OPERATE Spence T2/75 p 212. Buchanan Diagn. Mark J1/80 p 554.
- GENERAL ANÆSTHESIA OF SKIN Bouchut R 2/58 p 9. Trouseau T 2/58 p 456; Jacobi Early Advised 2/56 p 465; MR2/70 p 293.
- CONTRA, EMBOLI OF HEART (617:4).
- CASES T1/53 pp 244, 522; 2/56 p 341; 1/57 pp 347, 430; 1/59 p 325; 2/61 p 487. Fock 24, MR 2/60 p 264. Andre R1/58 p 76; Radcliffe c. ARTIF. RESPIR. 1/61 p 66. Liveing 2, Cure T2/67 pp 597, 600. Buchanan 50, J 1/80 p 554. Little 5, Cure L1/83 p 536.
- FLUTE PLAYED THRO' TUBE J2/82 p 154.
- IN INFANTS 9 Wks. T2/80 p 593; Donkin 2/81 p 463. Croft 6 Mths. L2/80 p 849; Hearden 2/85 p 713. Foulis B1/81 p 172.
- ## 623.
1. IN OPERAT. ABOUT JAWS, Tempor. (437:4); LARYNGIT. (615:3, 686:5); CH. LARYNGIT. (615:6); DIPHTH. (824:4); CROUP (621:1); SCARLAT. (79:4); SCALDED THROAT (60:1); CANCER OF PHARYNX (817:6); REMOVING BODIES FR. LARYNX (614:3); ASPHYX (181:3); EPILEPSY (1320:2); CHLOROFORM POIS. (439:5).
- SACculus LARYNGIS—
4. EVERSION Moxon T1/68 p 191.
- LARYNGO-TYPHUS. *Vide* 1508:2—
- PHTHISICAL LARYNGITIS. *Vide* 685:4.
5. SCALDS (60:2) OF LARYNX. *Vide* 600:6.
- ## 624.
- LARYNX—CANCER *Vide* 599:3—
1. Book Butlin J1/84 p 172.
- CASES German Emperor 1/87 p 1169 *et Seq.* 2/87 p 1037 *et Seq.*; PM. 1/88 p 1351. Mackenzie's Book 2/88 p 835 *et Seq.*; Prothero v. Bergmann p 1007; J1/87; 2/87; 1/88; 2/88 *Vide Indices.*
- DIAGN. Delavan, Early Rec1/90 p 484.
- SCIRRUS, Cooke, Primary L2/74 p 412.
- ENCHONDROMA, Rec/82 pp 66, 425.
- EPITHELIOMA J2/87 p 1356.
- SARCOMA Oper. PS2/89 p 11.
- AUTO-INFECTION. Newman L1/87 p 123.
- PARTIAL EXCISION OF LARYNX (599:3).
- TRACHEOT. First (624:2).
- RADICAL OPER. (599:3) Butlin J2/90 p 449.
- STERNOTOMY Cures Spasm Glottis (600:4).
- LARYNX—TUMOURS—POLYPI—
2. CASES Lewin T1/62 p 67; Czermak Diagn. p 581; Budd IN VENTRICLE 1/60 p 342; Moxon Everted SACculus (623:4) Forming Tum. 1/68 p 191. Walker R1/62 p 160; T1/64 p 254; Mackenzie Pl. 1/68 pp 631, 647; Fournier; Forceps Pl. 1/67 p 563; Fix & Remove Below Cords 2/74 p 451; Æt. 18 Mths. 2/80 p 736. Yeo & Lister Oper. Discuss. L1/78 p 351; Semon Discuss. 1/82 p 911. Butlin J1/84 p 457; Newman 1/86 p 579; New Oper. Rec/80 p 175; Æt. 5, 81 p 27. Johnson, On
- ## 622.
1. GALVANO-CAUTERY (213:3) L1/72 p 688; Marsh? 1/84 p 845; B2/76 p 113.
- PAQUELIN'S (212:5) L1/78 pp 247, 419.
- FORCEPS FOR FALSE MEMBR. T1/69 p 672.

Cords, 3, L1/81p127; 1/88p673; Browne *Æt.* 3, Tracheot. Ruptured Lungs 1/89p481.
 —FREDERICK THE NOBLE L2/88p771 *et Seq.*; J2/88 *Vide Index*.
 CONGENITAL Rec/89p411.
 BENIGN BECOMING MALIGNANT J1/87p1239 *et Seq.*; 2/88p86; Semon? p597; 1/90p1140; L2/87p1078; 2/88p33.
 TUBERCULOUS (686:4) Kidd L1/84p754.
 ANGIOMA, Kidd, Pl. J1/88p584.
 CYSTS, Hayward, Pl. L2/88p517.
 EPHEMERAL Rec/81p468.
 CAUSING—HOARSENESS (604:1).
 TREATMENT *Supra*.
 —STERNUTATORIES Cure Spasm Glottis (604).
 —SPONTANEOUS EXPULSION J1/88pp149, 244; Hunter 1/89p834.
 —SUBCUTAN. OPER. Rossbach T1/80p402.
 —GUILLOTINE Matthieu L2/63p524.
 —ECRASEUR Gibb Pl. L1/63p520.
 —SPONGE PROBANG Simple Rec/78p478.
 —THYROTOMY (612:1) Stokes J2/89p593; Thornton 1/78p523; T2/80p736. Whittle L1/89p426.
 —TRACHEOT. Mackenzie, Cure L1/39p680.
 —IN CANCER (624:1) Robertson L2/89p11.
 —TUBAGE Baldwin Cure PS1/90p387.
 —AC. CHROMIC. Jarvis Plan B1/85p167.
 LARYNX—FISTULÆ.
 3. CASES Rec/82p425.

625.

TRACHEA—
 2. ANATOMY See, Relat. Size L2/78p58.
 ABSENT Colby T2/62p236.
 AUSCULT. IN THOR. DIS. (640:4) Drummond J2/82p773.
 LACERATED Duncan J2/84p961; 1/90p1210.
 RUPTURE Atlee MR 1/58p534. Drummond R 1/73p203. Lang Causing Intussuscept. T1/77p433.
 CUT THROAT (817:4) McWhinnie L2/46p267; Cooke 2/60p56; Bland Dangers 1/83p864; Pick Severe 2/86p816. Harrison Woman Cut Out Her Own Larynx J2/83p115. Ogston T1/77p83 *et Seq.*
 CASES, PECULIAR, Mackenzie J 1/87p356; Hathaway p933.
 —HOMICIDE *Vel* SUICIDE? Rec/89p196.
 —PAINLESS, Squard, Expl. L1/87p937.
 3. —WOUNDS OF CERVICAL VESSELS (1693:3). SUICIDE (1618:4).
 —TREATMENT, Luscombe J2/88p421.
 GUNSHOT WOUND T2/81p135.
 TRACHEA—FOREIGN BODIES IN (614:1)
 TRACHEA—DISEASES—
 4. CAUSING DYSPHAGIA (121:1).
 CASTS Yeo L1/84p848.
 ULCERATION CAUSING COUGH (648:2); FR. CANCER OF ESOPHAGUS (832:2).
 LUPUS (65:2) Whipham, Tubercul. L1/89p531.
 5. SYPHILIS (1205:2) Semon Pecul. L1/82p905. SUFFOCATION FR. (634:1) MR 2/61p304. Dreschfield B1/86p334.
 —GUMMA, Lucas, Cure J2/87p1378.

PERITRACHEAL DEPOSITS L1/57p209.
 STRICTURE Loe Removal Of A Ring Cure T2/74p458; Semon Double L1/82p609. Dreschfield B1/86p334.
 DILATATION Paralytic Rec/81p22.
 TUBERCLE Mackenzie Rec/83p102.
 —AC. LACTIC (543:3) Rec/86p110. Major B1/87p182; J1/88p610. Ball N3/89p156.
 CASEOUS GLAND SUDDENLY BLOCKING (634:1).
 TUMOURS Crutchley L2/84p822; Semon, CANCER 1/88p673.
 ABSCESS BLOCKING, Wright L2/88p617.
 TRACHEOCELE Diagn. L1/84p1043.
 MEDICATION PER TRACHEAM.
 —QUININE (1485:6). CHLOROF. (437:4).
 —INJECTIONS L1/88p533.

626.

INHALATIONS. *Vide* 619:5, 698:1.
 1. VALUE Wallace T2/77p150. Blake-Mackenzie L1/82pp664, 804. Hassall T2/85p57.
 SPRAY BATHS (230:5).
 WARM MOIST AIR, STEAM (257:2) Hunter How Infts. L2/64p350; Boulton Appar. 1/68p396;
 2. Bird 1/46pp36, 65. Pipe Pl. T1/69p672. Pretty, Kettle B 2/76p108. Nash 10/6, 253 Oxford Street. Allen T1/78p295; L1/78p536. Weir Pl. Rec/78p277; Hank Pl. p277. Shepard Pl. L1/79p50; Nussbaum Pl. 2/90p564. Allen Ventilating Pl. J1/79p316; Marcet Tubular Boiler Pl. 1/81p680.
 —DANGEROUS A/84p254; PS1/88p80. Roche L2/89p833.
 —VAPORISER (215:1). SPRAYS (189:4).
 —STEAM DRAFT INHALERS & KETTLES Lee Pl. J1/79pp192, 214; T1/79p215. Hamilton Pl. J2/81p986; T1/83p143 *et Seq.* Nixon Pl. L2/83p145; c Food Warmer 2/87p866; Pl. 2/90p564. Toogood Pl. PS2/89p242.
 AIR KETTLE Pl. J1/90p190.
 AMMON. CHLOR. (255:3). AC. CARBOL. Best (354:3).
 3. IN CROUP (620:1); PHTHISIS (698:1); CATARRH (593:1); LUNG DIS. (647:3); CARD. HYPER. (769:6); ZYMOTIC DIS. (561:5).
 WOOL PAD ON PILLOW Saturate With Agent Appleton J1/86p96.
 INHALERS *Vide* 217:4. Blake L1/82p644; Mackenzie p804; Maxwell, Extemporised 1/87p821. Curtis T2/61p624; 1/68p77. Nelson L1/65p152. Corby Pl. T1/74p519; Mackenzie Pl. 2/70p138; Sparkes Lamp Pl. 2/71p705; Lee Do. 2/72p612; Robson Pl. 1/79p190.
 —FOR LUNG DIS. (698:1) Coghill L2/77p598; 2/79pp714, 747; J1/81p841; 3/81pp121, 1011. Curschmann T2/79p559. Roberts J1/77p9. Saundby Pl. P2/81p257. Cosgrave Skeleton J1/81p704; Hicks 1/83p962. Harman Simple Tube For L1/83p1003. Brown Continuous Pl. Rec/83p445; O'Connor, Pl. /88p182. Yeo J1/84p43. Gwynne, Roberts' Best PS 1/84p421. Cousins Pl. L 2/84p100; Illingworth? J 2/85p155; Semple 1/86p1174; Woodhead 2/88p213. Hassall Pl. L2/84p273; New, Pl. 1/86p192;

- Blenkinsop. Pl. p 586. Alabone Best J 2/85 p155.
 —PERFORATED ZINC YEO 6d. T1/85 p 410.
 —WALLICH Pl. Rec/90 p 195.
 —LENIMOR, For Pocket L1/86 p 695.
 —OZONIC Martindale J1/90 p 248.
 —PNEUMATIKON (704:1).
 —INSUFFLATOR Harnett Pl. J2/90 p 462.
 —CIGARETTE TUBE, Maddox Pl. J1/89 p 349.
 —FUNNEL C. CUP Rideal Pl. J2/90 p 1192.
 —ORO-NASAL Brace Pl. L2/83 p 908; Shuttleworth Pl. L1/84 p 43. Jones In Throat Deafness Pl. J1/86 p 274. Paul, Pl. J1/88 p 1281.
 —NASAL Whistle Pl. T2/82 p 737; 1/85 p 811. Moore Pl. L2/83 p 1124. Martin J 1/84 p 274. Cousins Pl. L2/84 p 100; 2 Tubes 1/87 p 592.
 —CONSTANT Pl. Rec/81 p 174; 2/81 p 1011; Taylor, Pl. J1/85 p 605.
 —FAN INHALER J1/84 p 220.
 —NEW ADAPTABLE Pl. PS1/84 p 318.
 —UTILISE BODY HEAT Seaton Pl. L1/84 p 704.
 —FOR CHLOROF. (436:5); BICHL. OF METHYL. (446:3); ETHER (434:6); CARBOL. AC. (354:3); AMMON. CHLOR. (255:3).
 —FLUIDS FOR, Formulae J1/87 p 944.
 SMOKING DRUGS (380:5) Thompson Direct. Pl. T1/79 p 266; 2/79 p 101. Bowman Direct. T2/65 p 266.
 —MERCURY (301:6); ARSENIC (277:6).

627.

RESPIRATION—MECHANISM—

1. WHY WE BREATHE? Black Popular Lect. T1/76 p 261; P 2/79 p 291; *Vide* Fleischl (753:4). Sanderson L 1/76 p 489; McVail 2/82 p 475 *et* Seq; Stone 2/79 p 417; M R 2/49 p 50; 2/56 p 79; 1/54 p 262; 2/54 p 250. Walsh Two SEXES (577:2) T1/53 p 366. Virchow How Affected By Anomal. Of COSTAL CARTIL. (1746:2) R 1/61 p 77.
 IN MALE & FEMALES Smith Pls. J2/90 p 843.
 IN RABBITS, Marckwald PS2/88 p 428.
 IN NEONATE T2/82 p 756.
 DISCOVERY McKendrick History J1/83 p 755.
 VITAL CAPACITY Smith T2/84 p 180.
 RAPID—POLYPNEIC 200, Bristowe L 1/85 p 1116.*
 —NERVE CENTRES Ott D1/89 p 212.
 CHEST WALLS Powell J2/78 p 825.
 INTERRUPTED RESPIRATION Rec/79 p 436.
 HEART (761:4) Altered Position During.
3. CIRCULATION (753:4) How Affected.
 SPIROGRAPH *Vel* PNEUMOGRAPH McVail Pl. L 1/68 p 311. Marey T 1/68 p 187; Ransome 2/72 p 613.
 SPIROMETER Hutchinson Val. Illustrated By
 4. Freeman Amer. Giant M R 2/56 pp 78, 90.
 Bowman Cheap Pl. R 2/63 p 131. Nelson Pl. T2/56 p 640; Coxeter Simple Pl. 1/62 p 595.
 Battay C. ASPIRATOR & AEROSCOPE L 2/72 p 915; L 2/88 p 623; MacMunn. Simple p 699; Pl. 1/90 p 251. Stanley Pl. J 1/90 p 306; Standard p 727. Pl. Rec/79 p 292.
 SPIROMETRY Beigel L1/64 pp 119, 180. Balfour T 2/60 p 119. Ballot M R 2/54 p 250; Other

- Organs Than LUNGS Infl. Results 2/56 p 94.
 Silvester Results Differ If WEIGHT OF ARMS Removed Exp. R1/63 p 270.
 BREATH SOUNDS, Caw, ATMOSCOPE. Pl. L1/88 p 983.
 —WRITINGS — PNEOGRAPH, Granville, Pl. L2/88 p 724.

628.

RESPIRATION—NERVES. PARAL. (1341:4)

1. LECTURES Sanderson EFFECTS OF GELSEMINUM (393:3) L 1/76 p 490; 1/84 p 815; 1/86 p 647; Rec/87 p 358.
 MEDULLA OBLONG. (1340:6) Paget Regulates RHYTHM T2/57 p 80. Rosenbach L1/77 p 504; 1/84 p 815?
 PHRENIC (961:3).
2. VAGUS (1443:3) Gilchrist M R 2/58 p 495; Valentin 1/58 p 161; Budge Exp. 2/60 p 242. Bernard T1/61 p 437. Rosenbach Inhib. Nerve Exper. L1/77 p 504; Rec/88 p 430.
 PULMON. REFLEXES L2/80 p 950.
 RESPIRATORY TRACK Sequard Extends Into SPINAL CORD L 2/76 p 76; 1/83 p 562; J 1/86 p 1228.
 —INFLU. OF VENOUS BLOOD L2/87 p 383.
 INHIBITION L2/86 p 647.
 STRYCHNIA THE TONIC (385:4).
 HYSTERICAL AFFECT. Mackenzie BARKING BOYS & GIRLS (648:3) L1/89 p 939.
- RESPIRATION—PHYSIOLOGY (636:1)—
3. LECTURES Smith R 1/61 p 331. Bert M R 2/70 p 242. Jones DIGEST. (836:3) RESPIR. SECRET. (116:3) T1/51 p 307 *et* Seq. Pettenkofer CHEM. OF LIFE (2:5) T 2/62 p 458 *et* Seq; 1/67 p 9; L2/62 p 472 *et* Seq; Marcet 1/67 p 158.
4. PER NARES TO WARM AIR (588:1).
- RESPIRATION—CHEMISTRY (309:3)—
- REVIEWS Smith T 1/59 p 122; INFLU. OF FOOD (123:1) p 225. M R 2/54 p 144; 2/56 p 410; HARLEY PIGMENT CHANGES (20:2) p 428; DIFF. SEASONS (579:4) 1/60 p 408; Valentin 1/61 p 226. Grainger EFFLUVIA (208:6) OF T 1/53 p 227; Pettenkofer Exp. Instru. 2/61 p 282; 2/66 p 680; 1/67 p 9.
 TOXIC PRODUCTS L2/87 p 1285; J1/88 p 210.
 OXYGEN (224:1) Jones Act. On NITRO. In Body T 2/51 pp 219, 269. Harley M R 2/56 p 430. Richardson R1/61 p 298.
 —TO MEASURE L1/87 p 188.
6. AMMONIA (253:3). SUGAR (327:3).

629.

1. AC. CARBON. (238:1) Moleschott Infl. Of Light T1/56 p 629; Exhal. In Man 1/51 p 324. Smith Actively Injur. In Small Quant. MR2/73 p 10.
 —WHY SET FREE (636:6).
 —HOW MEASURE L1/87 p 188.
 —ALCOHOL (423:4) How Various Forms Of SPIRITS Affect It MR2/61 p 100.
 —DURING PREGNANCY (1547:1) Increased Andral T1/61 p 326.
- RESPIRATION OF—
3. MUSCLES (108:5); PLACENTA (1528:5); PREGNANCY (1547:1).

RESPIRATION—HOW INFLUENCED BY
TREADMILL (207:3) Smith T1/67p601.

PHTHISIS (685:3); PYREXIA (1475:6); TURKISH
BATH (231:3); GELSEMINUM (393:3); ACONITE
(467:1).

VARIOUS ALTITUDES Marcet T1/78p467.

FORCED INSPIRATION—

5. CASE HUMAN BALLOON Judkins PS1/89p262.

IN DIAGN. OF CARD. HYPER. FR. HYPER. &
DILAT. (769:2); LUNG DIS. (647:3); PNEUMON.
(669:2); PHTHISIS (697:2); LUNG CONGEST.
(664:6); HÆMOPTYS. (148:5); ANÆSTHESIA FR.
(217:4).

FREE RESPIRATION—IMPORTANT IN—

6. COMA (1428:4); CEREBRAL NARCOT. (460:2);
EPILEP. (1319:4); CEREB. AFF. (1406:2).

630.

RESPIRATION—ARTIFICIAL—

1. THEORY & PRACTICE A/90p201.

OXYGEN Hypo. (224:3) L2/90p473.

SYLVESTER T2/57 pp 485, 563; 1/58 pp 147, 301;
Introduces 10 Times More Air Than Hall's
Plan R2/58 p 356; 1/63 p 343. Best T2/62 pp 12,
45; Pros. Cons. Over Hall's 2/63 p 419; Richard-
son Best After His Bellows 2/70 p 87; MR1/63
p 494.

RAISE LOINS (1540:5) Francis J1/84 p 1285;
1/86p540. Jennings L2/88p352; Howard p819.

M. HALL'S LEGACY, READY METHOD MR1/58
p 285; T1/57 p 605; 2/57 p 425; Hunter 2/63
p 469. Bowles Best L1/89p1136.

4.—CONTRA Waters R1/62p330; T1/61p562;
Brodie p 259.

HOWARD—DIRECT METHOD L 2/77 p 195; Pl.
1/78p748; 2/79p659; 2/81p70; 2/88p819;
J1/84p826.

—C. SYLVESTERS & SMITHS Best A/90p208.

—SET TO POETRY J2/80p197.

SPEEDY METHOD Byrd T1/80p215.

VARIOUS PLANS Bain L2/68p799; Marchant
1/68p440. LIFT CLAVICLES T1/67p722; Kidd
Pulling Forward TONGUE (439:4) Mistake 2/61
p 362.

5. APPARATUS Small, Pl. T1/51p468; Marcet Pl.
1/54p401; Simple 1/62p197; Richardson
BELLOWS 2/69 pp 375, 649; 2/70p87. Vander-
burg J 1/90p495. SPIROPHORE L 2/76 pp 68,
436. NEW CATHETER (613:1).

RESUSCITATION After Long Periods Boehm
Exp. In Animals L1/74p846; 9 Hrs. PS1/87
p 250.

6. IN CHLOROF. (439:4); OPIUM POIS. (460:2);
PARAL. MEDUL. (1341:3); ASPHYX. (181:3);
OF NEONATI (1540:5); WOORARA POIS. (392:2);
STRYCH. POIS. (387:2); APOPLEXY (1413:4);
SNAKE BITE (511:1); TRACHEOT. (621:4); COUP
DE SOL. (186:3); DROWNING (1619:4).

633.

BREATH—SMELL—

1. DIAGN. VALUE Poore L1/80p554.

CHLORIFORM BREATH IN DYSEPSIA (842:3)
PS1/83p341.

—AFTER COITUS (1091:6) PS1/83p374.

BREATH—FÆTOR (215:3)—

3. CASES Laycock MR 2/65 p 253; L 2/58 p 294 *et*
Seq.; Poore 1/80p554. McBride B1/85 p 161.
Fothergill Causes PS2/86p82.

—FR. FURRED TONGUE (803:4) B1/85 p 165.

—AFTER TR. FERRISSESQUICHL. (294:3).

TREATMENT—

—AC. CARBOL. (354:2) T2/68 p 138.

—POT. PERMANG. (262:1) T2/68 p 138.

—YEAST (319:2) L1/63 p 458.

—POT. CHLOR. (260:2) L2/58 p 294; 1/43 p 458;
R2/61 p 81.

4.—PEPSINE (836:2) Ellis T 2/62p56. Piddock
L2/58p439.

—TONSILLAR FOLLICLES Clean Out Offensive
Secret. MR2/73 p 215.

6. AMMONIA (253:3) IN HEALTH MR1/55 p 275.

—IN BRIGHT'S DISEASE (1018:1).

LUMINOUS (179:5); PULSE BREATH (753:4); BE-
FORE DEATH (179:5).

INTERMITTENT Hope J2/81 p 1052.

634.

SUFFOCATION—SMOTHERING—

1. LECTURES Tardieu SUBPLEURAL ECCHYMOSES
Sign R1/68 p 93. Page v. Tardieu MR2/74p250.
Ogston T2/76 pp 247, 275, 721; 2/83 p 622 *et Seq.*

FR. IMPACTED CASEOUS GLAND (852:3) West-
cott J1/81p336; Kidd 1/85p435; 1/90p497.
Tait L 2/85p395; Ord 1/89 pp 37, 157; Parker
2/90p820. Rec/86 p 464.

ASPHYXIA (181:1). DROWNING (1619:1); HANG-
ING (1620:4) INFANTIC. (1562:2).

DRUNKEN WOMAN FALLING INTO HER BOOT
Mason L1/80p301.

TREATMENT—INVERT. PATIENT (440:1).

APNŒA (181:1) INFNTS. (1540:4). CARDIAC
(788:1). DYSPNŒA (635:1). ASPHYXIA (181:1).

3. LECTURES Johnson, Pathol. Of APNŒA &
CHOLEBA (918:5) MR1/70p481; Exper. T1/77
p 466; Harvey 2/83 pp 622, 649.

MEANING OF TERM Blood Shut Off Fr. Air A/90
p 102.

HEART Condition T2/83 p 649.

IN CARD. DIS. (782:4, 788:1) Recur. Insomnia.

IN CEREBRAL EXHAUST. (1365:2) Radcliffe,
Breathlessness & Fainting Freqt. L1/73 p 518.

4. IN CEREBR. DIS. (1403:5) Radcliffe, Passing,
After PARAL. Sets In L1/73 p 518.

SIGHING—

6. IN CHILD (1523:2) West, Freqt. T1/61 p 356.

YAWNING—

CAUSED BY AMYL NITRITE (447:3).

IN GASTRALGIA (840:6) Freqt.

PERSISTENT Rec/85 p 170; J1/88 p 993.

—FR. BAD TOOTH (106:4) L2/87 p 185; PS1/88
p 28.

FRACT. OF OS HYOID. (599:4).

635.

DYSPNŒA. *Vide* APNŒA (634:3); SPASM OF

1. GLOTTIS (600:4); ASTHMA (625:2)—

DEFINITION Salter L2/65 p 258.

ORTHOPNŒA Cook, Causes P 1/81 p 419; 1/82
p 241.

- PURGATIVES Cook P1/81 p 428.
LECTURES Salter L2/65 p 111 *et Seq*; Relat. To LUNG Dis. (646:2) R 2/60 p 352. Habershon, Nocturnal, HEART Dis. (782:4) Treat. L1/71 p 333; T1/76 p 436. Smith, PULMON. CONGEST. (664:6) R 2/60 p 355. Bell, SLEEP OF RESP. GANGLIA T1/73 p 434. Fraser L2/87 p 51.
3. ASCENDING & DESCENDING RESP. (782:5) Laycock, In CARDIAC Dis. T 1/73 p 433. Little, Theory L2/75 p 194.
EXPIRATORY A/88 p 145.
CASES Bristowe, Respir. 200, L1/85 p 1116.
DYSPNŒA—CAUSES—
DYSPEPSIA (843:2) Brunton J1/85 p 167.
HEMATOMA ON TRACHEA PS2/83 p 228.
ABSCESS BEHIND TRACHEA Renton, Fr. PIN (614:1) L2/87 p 959.
THOR. ABSCESS Rust, Sudden Death L 2/90 pp 177, 269.
PROLAPSED OV. (1163:4); DIABET. (834:4); AC. PLUMBISM (291:3); LUNG Dis. (646:2); BRONCHIT. (649:4); BRONCHIAL GLANDS, ENLARGED (637:3); HEART Dis. (782:5); PERICARDIT. (758:6); CARDIAC EMBOLI (784:6); EMBOLUS, PULM. ART. (742:4); INNOM. (729:6) & ANEUR. ARCH. (732:2); THYROID TUM. (1698:5); PURA (57:4); URÆM. (1018:2); GOUT (1466:5); HEAT (185:6).
AMENORRŒA (1152:6) T1/61 pp 327, 515.
HYSTERIA (1333:1) Coates J2/84 p 13. Mackey, Extreme L 1/83 p 227; Bristowe 1/85 p 1115; Ball 1/89 p 374.
HEAT (185:6) Expl. L2/84 p 419.
DYSPNŒA—TREATMENT—
5. NOCTURN. (782:4) Broadbent L2/75 p 904.
DIGITALIS (737:2) Murray T1/65 p 277.
STRAMONIUM (661:3).
QUEBRACHO (392:6) Penzoldt T 2/79 p 35; 2/81 p 413. Berkart J1/80 p 167; 2/80 p 80. Berthold T1/80 p 184; 1/84 p 365; Rec/80 p 37; 84 p 71.
ACONITE (467:1) Youan L2/85 p 712.
HYDROG. PEROX. (224:6) Green L2/85 p 1125.
AMYL NITRITE (447:4) Ziegler T 2/76 p 423. Fraser L2/87 p 52. *Vide* 660:5.
NITRITES (248:1).
PRESSURE ON AXILLARY ARTERIES (756:6) De Morgan L2/73 p 413.
POT. IOD. (663:6) CARDIAC P2/79 p 366.
MORPHIA Hypod. (658:6) Berkart, When J 2/80 p 80; Hare 2/83 p 154.
BELLADONNA INHALATION (650:6).
HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Walker L2/87 p 368.
6. AC. CARBON. INHALED (660:5) Rec/88 p 151.
ICE Dawson, To Wrists & Temples L1/86 p 1053.
- LOBES Ewart, Rt. & Lt., Views On L1/89 p 741.
—ACCESSORY J 1/85 p 926. Edwards Rt. L2/85 p 305; Rec/85 p 488.
MICROLOGY (437:1) Woodward, Prep. Of Large Sect. J1/88 p 637. Waters MR2/60 p 37.
RELAT. TO CHEST WALLS Fowler Pls. P 2/87 p 267.
MUSCLES Contract. PM. L1/80 p 461.
2. AIR CELLS 600,000,000 In Two LUNGS EACH—70th To 200th In. In Diam —155-166 Square Yards “Leisure Hour,” 1855, p 624.
—STRUCTURE OF ULTIMATE AIR TUBES (637:1) T2/59 p 71; MR2/60 p 32. Hamilton Pl. P1/80 p 17. Ewart L1/89 p 740.
—EPITHELIUM (636:1) Pro, Con. Rainey MR 2/55 p 491. Hall Pl. 2/57 p 204; 2/62 p 517; Williams T2/55 p 361.
ELASTICITY Powell J2/78 p 825.
4. NERVES (628:2) Williams L 2/73 p 513. Habershon T1/76 pp 490, 515.
—VASO-MOTOR Sequard Sympathet. L 2/80 p 348. Waller? J2/87 p 1403.
—PARALYSIS (677:7).
VESSELS (637:1, 642:1) Turner NUTRIENT MR 1/65 p 208; 2/60 p 32. Johnson Interesting Facts L 1/68 p 781. Waters T2/59 p 71; 1/60 p 297; Heale 1/63 p 195; L1/60 p 178; Sharpey On Heale, p 152; Passage Of Cells Fr. Alveoli 1/78 p 133; Jones 1/81 p 403; Ewart 1/89 p 740.
—RELAT. TO BRONCHI, Godlee IN MAMMALIA Pl. L1/87 p 668; Ewart 1/89 p 740.
—ARTERIAL REFLUX Duckworth L2/87 p 813.
—CIRCULATION (752:1) VASO MOTOR INFLUENCE? J2/82 p 953. Andrews L2/90 p 857.
—VEINS Anastomoses L1/82 p 495.
—BULLET PASSING INTO FEMOR. ART. (745:2).
LYMPHATICS (128:3) L 1/71 p 129; Klein 2/75 pp 633, 777.
—LYMPHANGITIS (128:5) MR2/75 p 180.
6. CHEMISTRY Dumas PECUL. AC. MR2/52 p 256; SETTING FREE AC. CARBON. (629:1) L2/86 p 364. *Vide* PERCUSSION THEORY (753:4).
—STARCH (1672:4) & PECUL. BLUE BODY Freyreich MR1/57 p 524.
—QUANTITY OF AIR (627:4) Daily Inhaled Smith L2/73 p 516.
—ABSORPTIVE POWERS (634:1) A/86 p 154.
—IN DIABET. INSIP. (1038:1) T2/78 p 268.
—FEEDING BY BLOOD Inhaled (138:4).
OF STILL-BORN INFANTS (1561:1).
REFLEX RELAT. C. HEART (753:4) J1/81 p 1009.

637.

636.
LUNGS. *Vide* 628:2—DISEASES (646:2)—
1. SHAPE Hilton, Reason Of 3rd LOBE, How Inject To Preserve Form L1/60 p 131.
ANAT. PHYSIOL. Heale T 1/63 pp 195, 571; Bernard, Most Powerf. ABSORBING (116:5, 636:6) SURFACE 1/60 p 570; Mandl, ABSORPT., EXHAL. 1/61 p 45. Saunderson B 2/77 p 90. Clark Minute L1/85 p 599; 1/89 p 740.
- BRONCHI. RAMIFICATIONS (636:2)—
1. SIZE Sée L 2/78 p 58; Godlee, Pls. 1/87 p 666. Hamilton Micro. Pl. P1/79 p 3. Relat. To Lungs J2/86 p 590; Dott 2/90 p 733.
RUPTURE, Shield L1/89 p 577.
STRICTURE, CATHETERISM (613:1) L1/87 p 385.
CANCER, Primary PS 2/88 p 600. Handford L1/89 p 274.
2. LUPUS (65:2) Whigham L1/89 p 531.
ULCERATION Causing HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5).

BRONCHIAL VESSELS (636:2).
 BRONCHIAL MUSCLES Rhindfleisch Smaller
 BRONCHI L1/72 p 518.
 —SPASM Kidd MR 2/61 p 263. MacGillivray
 L2/78 p 820.
 —PARALYSIS (113:2) Duncan Treat. R 2/60
 p 107.
 PRESSURE ON (644:4),
 BRONCHIAL GLANDS (132:2)—
 CANCER Woodman T 1/76 p 411; 1/77 p 171.
 Boyd L2/87 p 60. Vide 644:4.
 TUBERCULOSIS (676:6) Jenner Pl. T2/61 p 426;
 2/81 p 707. Quain J2/78 p 863.
 ULCERATED Death Fr. SUFFOCAT. (634:1).
 ENLARGED (644:6) Causing COUGH (648:3);
 DYSPNŒA (635:3) Mussy R2/73 p 24. Smith,
 Diagn. In Child L2/75 p 240; Yeo Clin. 1/78
 pp 410, 817; Makins PM. 1/84 p 523. Quain
 J2/78 p 863; Barlow 1/79 p 115. Castro T 2/81
 p 707.
 BRONCHI — DILATATION — BRONCHI-
 4. ECTASIS—
 LECTURES Skoda R1/65 p 105. Wilks T1/62 p 573;
 Clarke 1/68 p 548; Williams Causes 1/72 p 533;
 J1/81 p 299 *et Seq.*; Finlay L2/88 p 807. Greenhow
 PM. L 2/77 p 757; 1/78 p 189; Godlee 1/87
 pp 668, 716; Harris PATHOL. 1/90 p 1054-
 Fr. FOREIGN BODY IN BRONCHUS Godlee L1/87
 pp 669, 716.
 AFTER PLEURISY, Godlee L1/87 p 716.
 INCISE Finlay J2/88 p 807; 2/89 p 660.
 TAPPED Williams L2/82 p 1107; Godlee, 2, 1/86
 pp 591, 605; 1/87 pp 666, 716.
 BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES (614:1)—
 5. DIAGNOSIS Markoe Rec/84 p 178. Godlee Posit.
 Pls. L1/87 p 667; Believe Patient's Acct. p 669;
 Boyce No Sympts. p 1085.
 GENERALLY In Rt. Pls. L1/87 p 667; MR 1/56
 p 29.
 BRONCHIECTASIS Following (637:4).
 CASES Gross MR 1/56 p 29. Crisp T1/53 p 126;
 Lt. 2/71 p 377; Spence 2/75 p 211; 2/76 p 613.
 MAUNDER BUTTON Snared With SILVER WIRE
 L 2/76 p 854; Spitta SCREW Ejected After A
 Mth. 2/76 p 391; Oxley Trach. 2/77 p 842. Ill.
 Shaw Pin Lt. Extr. After 33 Days T2/78 p 380.
 Johnson Clin. L2/78 p 502; Smith Lt. 1/79 p 915;
 Young 102 Days 2/79 p 572; Smyth 15 Mths.
 p 670; Jones Hypo. Needle, 13 Days 2/80 p 208.
 Broadbent PM. J 2/80 p 508; Naismith 1/87
 p 1276; Benthall Expelled After 8 Mths. 2/82
 p 631; West After 5 Wks. L 2/85 p 288; Bruce
 1/83 p 314; Godlee Pls. 1/86 p 666, 715.
 PUFF & DART Drummond J 2/82 p 682. Bruce
 3, Pls. L1/83 pp 271, 314, 331; 2/84 p 837.
 CALCULUS L1/87 p 184; Rec/89 p 306.
 PEBBLE Lucas Tracheot. L2/81 p 874. Page Rt.
 Diffic. J2/89 p 130.
 TOOTH (106:2) Claremont L1/58 p 477; 2/72 p 67;
 2/74 p 798.
 FORCEP BLADE Mac Cormac L1/86 p 7.
 BONE Impacted 18 Mths. Simul. PHTHISIS
 (685:1) L2/76 p 179. Forbes PM. MR 1/51 p 364.
 Jeffreys Expelled In 73 Days PS2/87 p 567.
 PIN (646:5).

PERCUSSION Cap Collier Oper. L1/89 p 116.
 PENCIL CASE Cheadle L1/88 p 69.
 PEA Fatal L2/89 p 1224.
 PLUM STONE Simon J2/87 p 1153; Harrison 1/88
 p 1337.
 GLOVE Kilner 9 Mths. L1/89 p 1239.
 PINE LEAVES HÆMOPTYSIS L2/86 p 740.
 CIGARETTE 4 Mths. Unsuspected L2/90 p 628.
 ALMOND SHELL Expect. After 3 Mths. J 2/79
 p 383.
 WHISTLE L2/79 p 748; Expelled After 4 Mths.
 2/76 p 148.
 GRASS PANICLE Magrath L 1/80 p 89; Godlee
 Rye 1/82 p 350; 1/87 p 669; J1/82 p 87. Sawtell
 Tracheot. Fatal, Why? L2/85 p 325.
 —PULM. GANGRENE Petch J2/85 p 1015; L1/80
 p 89.
 STRONGYL IN LAMBS (534:2). CASEOUS GLANDS
 (634:1).
 ASCARIS (936:4). Causing PNEUM. (667:3).
 TRACHEOTOMY TUBES (621:5).
 TREATMENT (637:5).
 —BRONCHOTOMY Jones L 1/84 p 705. Gross
 MR 1/56 p 33. Vide TRACHEOTOMY (614:3);
 LARYNGOTOMY (612:1).
 —FORCEPS FOR Lucas L1/77 p 792; 2/81 p 874.

638.

CHEST Vel THORAX—

1. TYPES Hambleton Experimentally Produced
 L2/87 p 610; 2/89 p 726; Pls. N5/89 p 121.
 LYMPHATICS Curnow L1/79 p 761.
 SHAPE Traube Diagn. Val. T1/65 p 449.
 PIGEON-BREADED Jenner Cause T 2/60 p 583;
 2/61 p 3.
 DEFORMITY Congenital Doubtful Jenner T1/60
 p 333. Cause Lung Dis. (646:4).
 —PARTIALLY ABSENT Dale PS1/86 p 263.
 RICKETS (99:5) Jenner T1/60 pp 262, 333.
 IN PHTHISIS (686:2); TUBERCULOSIS OF
 CHILDREN (677:4).
 CARIES OF RIBS (1746:1).
 CHEST—DISEASES (646:1)—
 3. BOOKS Waters L1/68 p 752. Fuller MR2/63 p 14;
 Gairdner Those Known To Ancients 1/55 p 242.
 Williams Lect. Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 145 *et Seq.*
 4. REST (199:6) Roberts B1/74 p 72.
 THORACIC SURGERY (647:5) Ed. But Little Ad-
 vanced T 2/80 p 10. Marshall L 1/82 p 215.
 Wheelhouse J2/87 p 1141.
 —RESECT. OF WALLS Rec/80 p 149.
 CHEST—AUSCULTATION Vide 689:6—
 5. BOOKS, PAPERS If Doubtful Exam. In Evng.
 L2/63 p 524; Chambers AUSCULT. DRILL P1/61
 pp 307, 334. Dalton Posit. Of Viscera During
 Life, How See PM. MR 2/61 p 239; Flint 2/77
 p 171. Edwards Series Of Tables T 2/62 p 40.
 Sibson Posit. Of Viscera Pls. Med. Gaz. 6/48
 pp 357 *et Seq.* Alison R 2/61 p 299. Blakiston
 Mistakes T2/73 p 587; Geel 1/78 p 21; West 1/83
 p 623; Bristowe L 1/79 p 582; Stone, Sounds
 Transmitted By Lungs 2/79 p 189; Sansom
 1/89 p 110.
 SIGNS PRODUCED OUT OF BODY BY LOAF OF
 BREAD & C. Flint L1/83 p 809.

RELAT. OF LUNGS TO CHEST WALLS (636:1).
 GERMAN FRENCH & ENGLISH SYNONYMS L2/84 p 383.
 PERCUSSION NOTE Lyon L 2/85 p 81. Gairdner Deep & Superf. T2/85 p 390.
 —IN LEFT HANDED PATIENTS (1738:4).
 —PRECISE SANSOM P2/85 p 134.
 PERCUSSION HAMMER Vernon R1/58 p 89. Winterich MR2/58 p 372. Gairdner T2/85 p 390.
 PLEXIMETER Sansom Pl. L1/89 p 103.
 PALPATION Floyer J1/88 p 110. Sansom L1/89 p 109.
 THERMO-PALPATION L2/89 p 971.
 PLEGAPHONY—PERCUSS. LARYNX B2/89 p 32.
 6. CONDUCTION OF SOUNDS Skerritt J 2/84 p 1005.
 PHYSICAL BASIS Stone L1/79 p 470.
 SHOULDERS (1729:1) Corson, How Manage T1/59 p 505.
 GRAPHIC METHOD (754:3).
 PLESTHMETRIC Mussy MR1/77 p 474.
 DIAGRAMS (550:2) Murphy L2/81 p 122.

639.

STETHOSCOPE—

1. LAENNEC LIFE, PORTRAIT A/88 p 241.
 INTRODUCED INTO ENGLAND BY HADEN A/88 p 382.
 EVOLUTIONS Wilks L2/82 p 882.
 ANALYTICAL Granville J1/88 p 901.
 VARIOUS Hawksley T1/73 p 617; Alison Differential 1/61 p 425; R2/58 p 106; MR2/61 p 147.
 Garstane HYDROPHONE (Filled With Water)
 2. Alison T2/59 pp 7, 28; Fox C. THERMOMETER (184:5) 2/69 p 460. Williams Acoustic Principle, Construct. L2/73 p 664; Bryant Pl. 1/59 p 10; Salt Aluminium 1/78 p 426. Veale Pl. T1/80 p 21; Sutherland Portable Pl. 1/81 p 255. Taylor Comb. Pl. J2/80 p 480; Cousins, 4 In 1, 2/81 p 479. Coombs Portable Pl. L2/85 p 1100.
 DISARTICULATING Whittaker L1/81 p 994.
 FINGER ENDED Jessop J1/79 p 514.
 CONICAL PLUG Cook J1/81 p 599.
 NEW CONVERTIBLE Cousins J1/82 p 45.
 COMBINATION Power J 2/82 p 900; Smith Pl. 1/84 p 909; Pickering, Panarkes' Pl. 2/87 p 1342.
 TELESCOPIC Pl. J2/82 p 950.
 HOLLOW FLEXIBLE, SELF ADHESIVE Pl. Rec/83 p 71.
 INDIA RUBBER L1/87 pp 784, 861.
 TELEPHONIC Gavoy L2/84 p 704,
 BINAURAL Brown L 1/77 pp 335, 412. Malet Phys. Diff. Fr. UNI-AURAL J2/82 p 774. Wernich L1/84 p 303; Matthews p 479. Richardson A/84 p 162. Spencer Comb. J 1/86 p 25. Pl. Rec/86 p 90. Davies Pl. T 1/62 p 359. Pollock SELF-ADJUSTING L 1/56 p 398; Hilliard FLEXIBLE Pl. 2/75 p 649 Reed Pl. 2/74 p 550. Sansom J2/80 p 609; Kerr 2/87 p 724; Batten Pl. p 1342; Miller 1/88 p 862; Dennison Pl. 2/90 p 1072. Snowden Perfect Rec/81 p 175. Paul L1/81 p 806; Smith Pl. 1/86 p 309; Lynch Pl. 1/88 p 528; Murray Rubber Cap Pl. 2/89 pp 1011, 1155; Barker Improv. Pl. 1/90 p 302. Portable Pl. J2/81 p 821; T2/75 p 543.
 —C. CALIPER Palmer Pl. J1/81 p 687; 2/81 p 903.

—C. ROTATORY CHEST PIECE Cory Pl. L 2/90 pp 180, 378.
 DIAPASON Griffiths Use Pl. L2/71 p 848; O'Donovan 1/72 p 421; Stone 1/72 p 494. Vide TUNING FORK (1803:2).
 DYNAMOSCOPY FINGER OF PATIENTS IN EAR OF AUSCULTATOR Gaston R1/59 p 59.
 RESONATOR Holden T1/77 p 401.
 CHEST—MEASUREMENTS—
 5. INCREASED BY LIFTING CHIN Smith P 2/88 p 125.
 STETHOMETRY Ransome L 1/81 p 175,
 STETHOMETER—STETHO-GONIOMETER CYTOMETER Alison R 2/58 p 111; MR 2/61 p 147. Coxeter New T1/62 p 595; Leared Differential Pl. 2/62 p 103; Ransome 1/76 p 533. Scott L2/77 p 848. Weed Pl. Rec/82 p 253.
 —FOR CRANIUM (1676:3).
 STEEL TAPE Welford L2/83 p 1131.

640.

RESPIRATORY MURMURS.—

1. MISTAKEN FOR CARDIAC (762:5) L1/84 p 55.
 NATURE, CAUSES Salter MR 1/61 p 502; 2/61 p 185; Physical 2/73 p 13; Waters Theory 1/65 p 217. Leaming R1/72 p 78. Coats L2/86 pp 11, 20.
 2. SPLASHING SOUND WITH HEART'S SOUND Russell L1/86 p 59.
 PECTORILOQUY—
 THEORY Bristowe L1/79 p 582.
 AEGOPHONY—
 NATURE R 1/62 p 81. Bristowe L 1/79 p 583; Stone 2/79 p 189; T1/80 p 505.
 METALLIC TINKLING—
 EXPL. PM. Rec/81 p 414. T2/71 p 586; Todd Due To STOMACH 2/52 p 612.
 AUSCULTATION—OF OTHER PARTS—
 4. IN SURGICAL DIAGN. (1628:3) Rec/78 p 89.
 FEMORAL ART. (745:2). INFANT BRAIN (1537:4). EAR (1790:5). MOUTH (795:4). TRACHEA (625:2). OESOPHAGUS (831:3). STOMACH (838:3).
 TIMBROMETER To Determine Internal Organs By Vibration Forjett T1/76 p 686.

641.

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES—

1. IN HEMIPLEG. (1287:5) WHY NO PARALYS.
 INTERCOSTAL ARTERIES—
 2. HÆMORRHAGE. Lewis, Door Key P2/83 p 381.
 —LIGATURE HOWARD Mode R1/63 p 183.
 INTERCOSTAL NERVES—
 3. DISTRIBUTION Hilton L2/63 p 33.
 STRETCHING (641:4).
 PLEURODYNIA. Vide 1236:5—
 4. LECTURES Jago, Cause Of Obscure Chr. Pains In THOR. WALLS MR 1/61 p 490. Eade T 2/67 pp 34, 64; Todd C. LEUCORR. (1103:6) 1/53 p 2. FR. FÆCAL ACCUMUL. Beatty L2/32 p 1115. FR. STEM PESSARY (1128:5) Black J1/87 p 108.
 DIAGNOSIS Hilton L2/63 p 33; Yeo 2/82 p 211.
 —FROM PLEURISY (705:4) THERMOMETER (187:5) Ed. T1/66 p 177.
 TREATMENT Spender MORPHIA (463:3), Small Repeated Doses MR1/72 p 218.

- PURGE, Beatty Rec/87 p 107.
- STRAPPING Powell T2/78 p 459.
- NERVE STRETCHING (1242.4) Rec/84 p 345; Nussbaum/79 p 105.7, At Once PS1/85 p 38.
- TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST—
- 6. IN COUP DE SOLEIL (181.6); GASTRIC ULCER (847.5); SPINAL DIS. (1253.5).

642.

- CHEST—NÆVI (736.2) —
- PRÆCORDIAL VASCULARITY—
- 1. IN NEURO-VASCULAR DIATHESIS (556.5) Laycock T1/62 p 151.
- THORAX—PENETRATING WOUNDS—
- 3. WITH WOUNDS OF LUNG—
- WOUNDS OF HEART (686.1); PLEURA (704.6).
- PAPERS Fraser R 2/58 p 214; MR 1/60 p 136; Miller 1/53 p 73; Guthrie 2/48 p 317; L1/74 p 90; Adams c. Extens. EMPHYSEMA (657.2) 2/67 p 665. Hoyland TRANSFIXED BY IRON BAR, Cure R2/63 p 241; Longmore BY SPEAR L1/71 p 78. Marsh HÆMOPT. Not Essent. T 1/61 p 629; Both Lungs Cure 2/59 p 60; Tillaux BLADE IN CHEST 13 Mths. R1/68 p 228. BLADE IN PLEURA For Yrs. Discovered PM. L 1/76 p 761; Page 2/77 p 278; O'Farrell, Bayonet 2/81 p 748; Holmes, Cure p 749; Hulke Pierced By Slip Of Glass 1/88 p 68; Wagner By Knitting Needle Fatal 1/89 p 1028.
- OF MAMMARY ART. (516.3) Morris PS1/86 p 28; J2/88 p 627.
- LIGATURE Rec/87 p 542.
- COLLAPSE OF LUNG (644.1) Durham J2/85 p 102; Hendley Death 1/86 p 147. Godlee Exper. P1/89 p 86.
- PNEUMOTHORAC West (711.1).
- LUNG ON WOUNDED SIDE DISTENDED, Godlee Expl. P1/89 p 90.
- PROLAPSED, EXCISED (643.2) L2/86 p 466.
- PLEURA WOUNDED IN NEPHRECTOMY (1022.4).
- TREATMENT Ashurst R 1/68 p 211. Hilton
- 4. T 2/59 p 182. Durham J 2/85 p 101; Inglott Rapid Cure 1/90 p 75.
- HERMETICALLY SEALING WOUND Howard R2/63 p 242. Longmore L1/64 p 5.
- 5. —OF HÆMORRHAGE. Vide 644.1.

643.

- 2. GUNSHOT FAYREY T2/70 pp 31, 93. Cooper Remark. Oper. IRON BAR BENEATH HEART R1/58 p 164. Alcock L 2/79 p 766; Adam 1/80 p 170; Charlesworth Both 2/88 p 1173; Croft 1/90 p 702. Stokes Pecul. PS1/84 p 19.
- FISTULÆ C. INTESTINES (880.6) Rec/82 p 85.
- LUNGS—EXCISION—PNEUMECTOMY—
- EXPER. (647.5) T1/82 p 228; Rec/82 p 88; 83 p 210; 84 p 491; L2/81 p 1097; Sp. Wells 1/84 p 1117. Ed. T1/84 p 773; J2/85 p 28.
- OF HUMAN J 1/84 p 378; Tait p 1278? Jennings Direct. 1/85 p 201.
- IN PHTHIS. (695.4); CANCER (673.4); WOUNDS (642.5).
- THORAX—FOREIGN BODIES IN (642.3) Durham LINT, DRAINAGE TUBES L2/73 p 739.
- BULLET Macdonald Oper. L1/89 p 239.

- PLEURA PORTIONS EXCISED (1746.1) J 1/90 p 1368.
- LUNGS—LACERATION—
- 4. FROM CRUSHING MR1/67 p 190; Francis L1/87 p 527.
- SUBPLEURAL Holmes L1/86 p 878.
- NO EXT. INJ. NOR FRACT. OF RIB Bryant R2/60 p 220; 2/61 p 164; MR1/48 p 138; T1/61 p 68; Skey
- 5. 2/62 p 59. Nelson L1/73 p 767; Laurent Both Lungs 2/83 p 457.
- FR. FRACT. RIBS Bryant MR1/61 p 329.
- PNEUMOTHERAX (711.6).
- MEDIASTINUM—STERNUM (1746.3).
- 6. DIFFUSE SUPPURATION Goodhart L2/76 p 750. Smith T2/84 p 539.
- TUMOURS (644.4, 6). CANCER (644.4) ANEURISM (644.6).
- ABSCCESS (1746.3) Marshall L1/82 p 299; Walker 1/84 p 17. Wheelhouse J2/87 p 1143.
- TREPHINE BALLANCE L2/88 p 857.
- BULLET EXTRACT. BY TREPHINE Rec/84 p 15.

644.

- INTRA - THORACIC HÆMORRHAGE—
- 1. HÆMOTHORAX—
- CASES Broadbent Rapid L1/78 p 464; Johnson 2/77 p 834; Churton Cholesterine In Fluid 2/81 p 795; Coupland p 795; Whitehead Unique 1/82 p 567; Churton Contd. PM. p 914. Nelaton Exper. Rec./80 p 249.
- SYMPTOMS Valentin MR 1/53 p 73. Turner PM. FRACT. RIB (1745.4) NO EXT. INJ. T2/60 p 607.
- TREATMENT (642.5) Miller MR 1/53 p 72; Enlarge Opening To COLLAPSE LUNGS If Wounded p 74. Trousseau Do Nothing T2/60 p 486; Frazer 1/59 p 528. Nelaton Rec/80 p 249.
- INTRA-THORACIC TUMOURS—
- 4. DIAGNOSIS Whigham L2/76 p 911; Yeo Signs Of Intra. Thoracic Pressure 2/77 p 640 et Seq; 1/78 p 409 et Seq.
- PECUL. MURMUR Bristowe L1/85 pp 835.
- PULMON. DRS. (646.4); Fr. Pressure On BRONCHI (637.2) Irving L1/78 p 415 et Seq; 1/79 p 123.
- CHEST—MALIGNANT TUMOURS Vel
- CANCER. Vide 637.2, 673.3, 711.6—
- LECTURES, CASES Bennett MR1/73 p 345; L1/70 p 565 et Seq; 2/76 p 708. Budd Diagn. R2/59 p 76.
- Cockle T2/58 p 239; 2/66 p 647; 2/74 p 549; Bloomfield 1/82 p 521. Charteris Fatal In 3 Mths. L1/74 p 126; 2/74 p 583; Johnson 1/78 p 707; 1/81 p 658.
- IMPLICATING HEART. Rec/88 p 193.
- PLEURAL Vide (711.6).
- MEDIASTINAL (643.6) Ward L 1/67 p 238; 2/72 p 10; T 2/72 p 599; 1/76 p 359; Burton Æt. 12, 2/80 p 266. Yeo L 2/76 p 707 et Seq; Fox 2/78 p 577; Fenwick L 1/82 p 647; Anderson 2/83 p 223; Moore 1/84 p 113; 1/86 p 545; Heron 1/88 p 882; Lowe 2/88 p 415; Williamson 1/90 p 236.
- IN CHILD Contd. Edwards Rec/90 p 65.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. CHR. PLEURISY (708.2).
- CHEST—NON-MALIGNANT TUMOURS—
- 5. LECTURES Bennett MR1/73 p 344.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. PLEURISY (705.4) T 2/74 p 549; L2/76 p 911.

- CAUSING ASTHMATIC SYMPTOMS (658:6).
 HAIRY (24:5) DERMOID (1660:5) Dickson T1/60 p302; R1/65 p109; J1/88 p 602. Godlee Communic. BRONCH. L1/89p830.
 HYDATIDS (674:2, 933:4) Rec/89p141.
 6. MEDIASTINAL (643:6) Thorowgood ANEUR. OF AORTA (731:5) Bursting Into MEDIASTIN. T2/76p57. Macdonald Simul. ANEUR. (732:4) L2/63p274; Barclay 1/64p244; 2/75p586; 2/76p573; Moore/84p113; Mott 2/88p914; Money p915. Goodhart PM. J1/79pp542, 580.
 —HEMORRH. FR. FATAL L2/88p924.
 TREAT. Goodhart J2/79p580.
 —EXCISE L1/83p418.
 LUNGS—HERNIA—PNEUMATOCELE—CASES Cockle Intermitt. T1/73pp5, 30; Fox L1/76p86; 2/76p351; MR1/48p133; J2/78p693; Rec/78p476; L2/61p538; Knox 2, 1/85, p515. Godlee P1/89p93; 1/90p870.
 SUPRA CLAVICULAR L1/89p1002.
 INTO ABDOMEN (958:1) Beale L1/82p139.
 AFTER WOUNDS OF THORAX (642:5).
 GASEOUS TUMOURS OF NECK (1695:1).
 DIAGNOSIS FR. NÆVUS OF CHEST (736:2).

645.

THORACIC DUCT—

2. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Curnow L1/79 p 833.
 INFLAMMATION Worms R2/59 p 125; MR1/74 p 258.
 ABSENT, FÆTUS CEDEMATOUS (155:4).
 TUBERCLE L1/82p 961. Whitla Perfor. J 1/85 p 1089.
 RUPTURE Curnow L1/79 p 834. Redfern J2/84 p 215.
 INJURY Rec/84 p 244.
 OCCLUSION Stone Tum. T2/79 p 422. Mackenzie PM. L1/82p 836. Redfern J2/84 p 215.

646.

- LUNGS--DISEASES (671:5). HEALTHY (636:1).
 2. BOOKS—PAPERS Walshe L1/72p48; Powell 2/86p212. Laycock Physiogn. Diagn. Of Tendency To T 1/62 p 342. Ziemssen MR 1/77 p 253. Pollock J1/81p 77.
 PATHOLOG. ATLAS W. Fox L2/88p 719.
 PHYSICAL SIGNS (638:5) Steel T1/82p 534.
 ONE LUNG GONE Glover L1/85 p 1048, Macdonald J1/86p 10.
 —ABSENT CONGENIT. Rec/85p292; J2/85p1125.
 LEFT LUNG Generally First Affected Laycock T1/62p 502.
 DEATH RATE (180:4, 679:2) Less In North Than South MR1/59p 6.
 DYSPNÆA (635:1) Relat. To Dis. Salter R2/60p352. Stonham Cause L1/83p 946.
 —AMYL (1009:5) Ringwood J1/83p 1064.
 3. IN WILD ANIMALS (516:5) L1/85p 341.
 PULMONARY DISEASES—CAUSES—
 4. DIS. OF 5TH (1477:6) Habershon T1/76p 434.
 INJURY TO VAGUS. Vide 672:3.
 —BASE OF BRAIN (1425:6) Sequard L1/71p 6.
 HEMIPLEGIA (1287:6).
 INNERVAT. OF VAGUS (1443:3) Laycock T1/62p 208, 502; 1/76p 490, 515.

- DEFORMITY OF CHEST (638:3) R1/61p 77.
 PRESSURE ON BRONCHI (644:4).
 INTemperance (424:5) Marcet Tables MR1/62p 492, 496. Vide 693:2.
 5. TYPHOID (1497:1); PUERP. STATE (1583:6); DIABETES (332:2); ALBUMIN. (1009:5); GOUTY DIATH. (1467:5); CHLOROF. (438:5); CHOLERA (919:1); POT. NIT. (261:2); CARBON (235:6); HERPES (665:4).
 FOREIGN BODIES IN (637:5) Moore L2/82p 807.
 —PIN, Expelled After 16 Yrs. PS1/87p 522.
 DUST (678:2) Rec /85 p 42. Thompson T2/73p 429, 457. Arldige MR2/75p 433; Trade L1/89p 615.
 6. SYPHILIS (690:3, 1205:1) Hutchinson PM. T2/62p 384. Walshe R2/72p 78; Leel/67p 25; L2/75p 121; Green/177 pp 2/74, 354; 1/89p 546; Rec/81p 77. Relat. To Phthisis J1/80p 93; 1/81p 21; Pancretitis Descript. 1/82p 164; PS1/83p 208.
 —IN INFANTS. L1/88p 1044.
 —DIAGN. T2/82p 696.
 ——SPUTA (649:3) Rec/82p 327.
 —BRONCHITIS (654:5); PNEUMONIA (665:4).
 —GUMMA Rolleston L2/90p 974.

647.

LUNG DISEASE—CAUSING—

1. CARDIAC HYPER. (769:3) Gairdner MR 1/53p 474; 2/53p 209. Vide 765:6, 782:2.
 —ACTION, Treat. A/86p 107.
 AMAUROSIS (1862:5); DIABETES (336:1).
 HEMIPLEGIA (666:6) P1/86p 446.

LUNG DISEASE—GENERAL TREAT.—

3. LECTURES Bruce P2/83p 249 *et* Seq.
 REST (638:4).
 EXERCISE Various L1/90p 1130.
 GOOD AIR (257:2) Berkart J2/80p 202.
 PNEUMATIC Waldenburg J1/81p 1005.
 FORCED RESPIRAT. (629:5, 660:6) Piory T2/58p 617; Roberts 2/84 p 418.
 URGE EXPECTORAT. Duckworth B1/86p 44.
 ANTISEPTIC (698:1).
 IODOFORM L2/82p 326; Rec/83p 197.
 CHEST PROTECTORS Fraser L2/60p 445.
 INHALAT. (698:1); BLISTERS CHILD. (1521:3).
 COUNTER-IRRITAT. (165:2) Chiene Expl. P2/79p 182.
 IGNIPUNCTURE P2/82p 373.
 COLD COMPRESSES & RUB DOWN Winternitz P2/78p 111.
 POT. BROM. Neale Vide Sequard (646:4).
 PHELLANDRUM (405:5) MR 2/48p 272; 1/49p 279; L2/84p 559.
 4. ARNICA (396:3) Balding L2/70p 885.
 OPIUM (462:1) Jones L2/70p 535. To Controul CARD. ACT. A/86p 107.
 SULPHUR (243:3) Bernard Why? T 2/57p 253. Vide 650:3.
 5. AC. PHOSPHOR. (242:1) Marcet R1/72p 18.
 IODINE Internally (701:1).
 AMMONIA (254:2) Best IN CHILD (1522:2).
 SURGICAL TREAT. INCISE CAVITIES (676:5).
 PNEUMOTOMY (638:2, 673:1, 676:5) Bull Rec/82p 90; Mosler /83p 504. Ed. L1/84 pp 435, 990.

Cayley 2/84 p 884; 1/86 p 168. Wheelhouse J2/87 p 1141.
 EXCISE LUNG (643:2) Gluck L2/81 p 1097.
 INJECT. LUNG Exper. Rec/82 p 272. Phillips 2, T 2/85 p 128. Smith J 2/85 p 817. Ransome P1/87 p 209.
 —FATAL French Rec/90 p 471.
 —PER TRACHEA M. P2/86 p 298. Downie B1/90 p 225.
 —IN PNEUMONIA (668:3); PHTHISIS (695:4).
 —IODOFORM (697:6) Smith J2/85 p 817.
 —PHLEBOTOMY Simpson Plan L 2/90 p 915; Harley Plan, p 1154.
 CASEOUS ENEMATA (886:4).

648.

COUGH—

2. WHAT IS IT? Ed. L2, 83 p 1034. Harris 3 Factors P1/86 p 110.
 VENOUS OBSTRUCT. Fr. Moxon L1/81 p 565.
 VARIETIES Todd T1/54 p 203; Semple 1/58 p 251.
 PAROXYSMAL (648:3).
 NIGHT, IN ASTHMA (659:4) P1/79 p 174.
 COUGH—CAUSES—
 EXPER. T1/75 p 64. Brunton L1/81 p 4.
 IN CHURCH, Why L2/88 p 879.
 WHY ON LYING Yeo T1/84 p 760.
 NASAL AFFECT. (591:2). PHTHISIS (688:5).
 LATENT DIPHTHER. (818:6) Timms PS 1/87 p 461.
 ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3) Langhorne L1/89 p 835.
 IRRITATION OF VAGUS IN ANY BRANCH (1443:3) Todd T1/54 p 203.
 GASTRIC IRRITAT. Habershon T 1/76 p 680; Rec/88 p 516.
 MENSTRUAL (1142:2).
 AORTIC ANEUR. (732:2) Todd T1/54 p 204.
 —MORPHIA Hypo. Harris L1/90 p 1113.
 TRACHEAL ULCER (625:4) Todd T 1/54 p 204.
 Wilson J1/84 p 992. Carrington L2/84 p 1000.
 Kidd Fatal J1/85 p 435.
 HABIT Creighton Treat. J1/86 p 159.
 PERICARDITIS (758:6). UVULA (826:2).

3. BRONCHIAL GLANDS Enlarged (637:3).
 COUGH—GENERAL TREATMENT—
 PAPERS Brunton Ratio L1/77 p 379; 1/81 p 4; J2/80 p 238; 1/83 p 165.
 PAROXYSMAL (713:2) Harris P1/86 p 109. *Vide* HYSTERICAL COUGH *Infra*.
 BLUE PILL Brunton J1/85 p 167.
 MIXTURES Hare J2/83 p 154; Cheap 2/81 p 544.
 Wood The Best T1/85 p 466; B2/88 p 28.
 —IDEAL, Murrell, Syr. Tar c. TINCT. PRUNI VIRGIN. PS1/89 p 214.
 GLYCERINE (270:5) Vap. T2/84 p 757.
 EMETICS (220:1) Harris Vast Val. L1/90 p 1112.
 OPIATES, Granville, Bad J2/86 p 393.
 SECALE (326:2) Allan L2/84 p 873; Hawkyard 2/85 p 373.
 CANNABIS Batho J1/83 p 1002.
 OL. EUCALYPTI (408:1) Wood Best Stimulating Expect. T1/85 p 466.
 EUONYMIN (967:6) J1/85 p 310.

HELENIN (395:2) Rec/84 p 163.
 PHELLANDRIA (647:3) Most Valuable.
 APOMORPHIA (464:3) Rec/81 p 148; P2/81 p 285.
 Charteris L2/81 p 822.
 —HYDROCHLORATE. L2/87 p 497.
 —C. MORPHIA Best J1/83 p 166.
 —C. SYR. TAR (648:6) Murrell PS1/89 p 213.
 JABORANDI (418:1) Murrell P2/79 p 434.
 COD OIL Brunton L2/77 p 885; 1/81 p 6.
 OXAL. CERII (284:1) Clark P 1/78 p 276; Morjé 2/79 p 381; Cheesman 2/88 p 137; PS2/88 p 43.
 Smith T1/80 p 580; 2/80 p 27; Rec/80 p 305.
 CHLORAL SPRAY (444:3) T1/79 p 361.
 AC. NIT. Brunton L1/81 p 5.
 AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2) P2/79 p 45.
 AC. ACET. Inhaled Bad (615:3).
 ARGENTI NIT. Locally J1/83 p 166.
 ALKALIES Exper. J1/83 p 165. Wood Best T1/85 p 466.
 POT. CARB. Brunton When L1/81 p 6. Yeo P2/81 p 6.
 AMMON. CHLOR. Form. B2/88 p 28.
 THORACIC COMPRESS (229:6) P2/78 p 116.
 EXCISE UVULA (826:2).
 AQUA-PUNCTURE (689:1).
 COUGH—NERVOUS—HYSTERICAL, OR SPASMODIC (1141:4, 1333:3). *Vide* 713:1—
 CASES Mandl T2/61 p 358; Harley Extraord. Girl 14, 2/63 p 116; Notta Fr. CHOREA OF DIAPHR. (962:1) 1/70 p 236; MR1/59 p 247; 2/49 p 552.
 CYNOBEX—HEBETIS—BARK OF PUBERTY (625:2) Clark L1/83 p 224; 2/90 pp 1312, 1331.
 CROAKING BABIES, Gee P2/85 p 449.
 EPIDEMIC—SEPTIC Atkinson, HYDROBROM. IRON C. QUINAL L2/84 p 90.
 4. TREATMENT Good Pill T2/60 p 270; Granville 2/83 p 584. Hough Break Paroxysm R1/73 p 67.
 —POT. BROM. (266:2) R2/64 p 91.
 —THYME TEA (374:1) MR2/62 p 245.
 —ZINC SULPH. (1336:4) T1/62 p 109.
 COUGH—THROAT (814:4)—LARYNGEAL.
 5. FR. TEA DRINKING (453:6) Hills P2/87 p 142; Downie p 278.
 CASES Todd T1/54 p 204.
 SEA VOYAGE Hall 2/88 p 596.
 ARGENTI NIT. (307:2) To FAUCES 8 Gr. To ʒi. J2/53 p 930. *Vide* 648:2.
 COUGH—EAR (1790:1)—
 6. CASES Fox L1/66 p 451; 2/69 p 181; 2/77 p 846.
 Clarke J 1/70 p 2; 2/79 p 937; Hall 2/88 p 596.
 Bridger L1/80 p 388; Downie 1/88 pp 1179, 1181.
 Jakin, Pl. Of Nerves P1/87 p 423. *Vide* 1792:5.
 SIMUL. BRONCHIT. (651:2) Leeson L2/79 p 833.
 COUGH—BOAT—
 PAPER Morgan St. KILDA (5:6) MR1/62 p 183
 Fayer L2/79 p 682.
 COUGH—WINTER (579:4)—CHR. BRONCHITIS (651:1)—
 PAPERS Dobell T1/65 p 129.
 POT. IOD. (264:4) Lawrie B1/75 p 299.
 IPECAC. Spray (398:4) Ringer L 2/74 p 338; B2/75 p 91.
 CHEKAN (651:6).
 TEREBENE (350:6) Murrell Specif. J 2/85 pp 1103, 94; 1/86 p 392; Suckling 541; Hutch-

inson 2/86 p 15. Harris L 1/90 p 1112. Foy PS.1/86 p 7; Martin 2/88 p 204.
 SYR. OF TAR (652:2) Murrell Prep. J 1/88 p 463; Fraser p 569; PS1/89 p 213.
 —C. APO MORPHIA Murrell PS1/89 p 213.
 GLONOINE (423:3) Foy PS1/86 p 7.
 AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Inhal. Specif. PS. 2/89 p 456.

649.

COUGH—ILL EFFECTS—

1. FRACTURING RIB (1745:5) T 1/82 p 479; 2/85 p 590; Piffard 2/60 p 441; Chenery 2/78 p 88. Brookhouse L 1/79 p 503; 1/84 p 1162; J2/84 p 50; Maser 1/90 p 953.
 PHTHISIS (688:5) Induced By COUGH.
 LINEAR CUTAN. ATROPHY T2/85 p 412.
- COUGH—TREATMENT. *vide* 648:3, 651:3.
 SPUTUM *Vel* EXPECTORATION—
 3. TO EXAMINE (688:5).

INFUSORIA IN Kannenberg L1/79 p 640.
 GREEN SPUTA Andra T1/65 p 450.
 PURULENT (168:4) Large Quant. Peacock Diagn. Of Origin T1/62 p 425.
 PUTRID Local Treat T2/79 p 559.
 MILKY (1599:2) INTERVERT. CARTIL. (1693:1).
 PNEUM. (666:3). HYDATIDS (674:2). PHTHIS. (688:5). SPASM. ASTHMA (659:4). PERTUSS. (713:3). AFTER PARACENT. THOR. (709:5).
 PULMON. GANGR. (672:3). SYPHILIS (646:6). IN HEART FAILURE (782:6).

BRONCHITIS—ACUTE. BRONCHUS (637:1)—
 4. LECTURES MR1/53 p 452. Habershon Infl. Of 5th (1437:6) T1/76 p 434.
 Fr. BAD AIR Ward L2/84 p 487; B2/84 p 22.
 EPIDEMIC Longstaff T1/83 p 665.
 PATHOLOGY Hamilton Microscop. Path. Pl. P1/79 pp 3,90,177.
 DYSPEŒIA (635:3) Physiol. R2/60 p 356.
 URINE OFTEN ALBUMINOUS (1034:5) Johnson T1/58 p 106.

5. SPHYGMOGRAPH (755:2) Fox T1/67 p 114.
 FEVERS Causing (1508:2).
 BRONCHITIS—ACUTE—TREAT. (651:3)—
 LECTURES M. Hall L1/62 p 367; Harris L 1/90 p 1111. Johnson R2/69 p 40; Symonds Asthenic I/68 p 55. Illingworth Speedy PS1/86 p 93. Muirhead B1/87 p 165.
 VARIETIES Harris L1/90 pp 1053,1110.
 SYMPTOMS Harris L1/90 p 1054.

650.

1. FOOD Often Relieves Cough Symonds T1/58 p 285.
 BLEEDING (163:5) Wilks T1/68 p 599.
 WARM MOIST AIR—DANGERS (626:2,654:5).
 OF INTERVAL Drummond P2/84 p 181.
 LIN. CROTONIS (367:2) Park P1/82 p 170.
 MORPHIA HYPOH. Fr. Tum. L1/90 p 1113.
2. Emetics Hare J 2/83 p 152. Harris L 1/90 p 1112.
 —ANT. TART Yeo T2/84 p 39. Clarke When J2/79 p 339; B1/87 p 166. Harris L1/90 p 1111.
 —IPECAC. (398:3) Higginbottom Vast Value As

Emetic In Sinking L 1/45 p 732. *Vide* 650:6.
 Ringer Spray L2/74 p 338.

STIMULANTS (432:2) Wilks Often Bad L 1/67 p 506.
 AMMONIA (650:6) Muirhead B1/87 p 166.
 BELLADONNA (650:6).
 QUININE (403:2) Cameron L 2/61 p 457. Atkinson P1/89 p 435.
 MERCURY Thorowgood P 1/78 p 339. Illingworth PS1/86 p 93.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Ac. CHR. MR 1/65 p 243.
 Buchanan T1/68 p 247.
 —IODID. (264:4) c. ANTIM. Clark T 1/67 p 195. *Vide* 652:5.

- INHALATIONS (626:1) Plan L1/90 p 1112.
3. SULPHUROUS FUMES (244:4) Dewar T 1/67 pp 493,549. *Vide* 647:4.
 CHORAL (444:5) Waters L1/72 p 603.
 COD OIL Brunton L2/77 p 885; P1/78 p 175.
 IN CHILD (1522:2) ACUTE *Vel* SUFFOCATIVE
 Buchanan L 1/68 pp 215, 246. Jenner T 1/60 p 335; PS1/86 p 93.
 —BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA Simon Rec/88 p 340.
 —IN RICKETS (100:5) Why So Fatal Jenner T1/60 p 335.
5. —TREAT (550:1) How Remove Mucus MR 1/52 p 553. Wood T1/85 p 829. Carmichael P 1/87 p 53.
 —WARM AIR MOIST (626:2). QUININE (650:2).
6. —AMMONIA (254:2) Jenner The Great Remedy T1/60 p 467. Buchanan To Remove Pung. Of Carb. L 1/68 p 246; Brunton 1/77 p 379. Smith Danger Too Early T1/73 p 397.
 —POT. IOD. (663:6) J2/87 p 1237.
 —IPECAC. (650:2) Shaw Freely T 1/59 p 96; 1/74 p 407; Jenner 2/60 p 583. Buchanan L1/68 p 246.
 —BELLADON. (377:3) March T 1/81 p 320. Inhaled Magic J1/86 p 542.
 —OL. EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Stirling L 2/81 p 1155.
 —LINIMENT CROTONIS P1/82 p 171.

651.

- BRONCHITIS—CHRONIC—BRONCHOR-
3. RHŒA—CHR. BRONCHIAL FLUX.
 LECTURES Greenhow L1/67 pp 199,231; TEMP. Often 97°-4°, 1/78 p 189.
 PATHOL. Hamilton Pl. P1/79 pp 250,330.
 DIAGNOSIS Fr. EAR COUGH (648:6).
 —FR. CARDIAC DIS. (782:3) Wilks J1/85 p 61.
 - BRONCHITIS—CHR.—TREAT. *Vide* 649:5.
 LECTURES Pill T1/58 p 13; Linctus 1/56 p 137; Ben Rhydding 2/71 p 388; Symonds Food Often Allays Cough 1/58 p 285; Yeo 2/84 pp 603,642. Glover L1/65 p 228; Brunton Warm Tea & Toast Before Rising I/77 p 379; 1/81 p 6; Fothergill Rec/82 p 433.
 TURKISH BATH Beadnell J1/80 p 923.
 PUNCTURE CAUTERY Barth Rec/81 p 151.
 GOOD MIXTURES Dowse PS1/86 p 230.
 AMM. CARB. PS2/82 p 337; 1/86 p 230.
 4. IPECACUANHA (650:2) AS SPRAY (648:6).
 CODEIA (464:1) In All CHR. COUGHS T2/61 p 599. Saundby J1/79 p 546.

- MORPHIA (462:1) Small Doses Smith Ed. MJ. May/56.
- STRYCHNIA (390:2) Clarke R 2/47 p 38; Duncan 5. 2/60 p 109. Thorowgood L2/69 p 668. Laycock When T1/61 p 596; 1/57 p 481. Fothergill J2/81 p 530.
- QUILLAIA *Pro* SENEGA (652:2).
- TR. LARICI Daly Espec. In Profuse Expect. After F. T 2/59 p 476. Greenhow L1/67 p 233; 1/78 p 190.
- STRAMONIUM (378:6) If DYSPNŒA Great, Head-land L1/66 p 8.
6. CANNABIS (363:1) Gardner T1/52 p 137.
- PRUNUS VIRGIN. (411:2) Allbutt T 1/67 p 218. Baker J2/80 p 157.
- DIGITALIS (373:2) Braithwaite B1/75 p 69.
- BELLADON. (650:6).
- CHEKEN (407:6) Murrell P1/80 p 322.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Bell B1/78 p 329.
- USELESS Brown J1/80 p 993.
- ACTŒA RACEMOSA (466:4) T1/68 p 82.
- CONIUM (405:5) Kennedy R1/73 p 143. Brunton L1/77 p 379.

652.

1. SANGUINARIA (458:1) Gibb R1/60 p 356.
- TANNIN (360:3) Cavarra L1/37 p 305. Berthol MR2/57 p 557; 1/64 p 242.
- TEREBENE (648:6). TAR (648:6).
- TURPINE (349:3) L2/85 p 445.
- TURPENT. (349:6) L2/75 p 197; 1/88 p 464.
- STOKES' EMEROCAT. T2/84 p 643.
- CRUDE PETROLEUM (356:4) Griffiths Rec /79 p 481; P1/80 p 375.
2. CREASOTE (355:6) MR2/53 p 558. Murrell How Give Tar B2/75 p 93. Inman T1/53 p 507; Imlay Inhale2/76 p 514.
- AC. CARBOL. (354:3) Inhale, Inter. Clarke R1/69 p 137; Lidell Inhal. 2/72 p 63. Imlay T2/76 p 514.
- CHLORAL (650:3) Spray J1/79 p 416.
- AC. CARBON. (238:5) Inhale MR1/70 p 305.
3. SULPHUROUS FUMES (650:3).
- NITRITES Fraser B1/88 p 27.
- AC. NITRIC. (247:5) Glover L1/65 p 228. Brunton 1/81 p 6.
- ARGENTY NIT. Gibson Inhale (306:5) L1/82 p 335.
- ETHYL. IOD. (662:4) Main Inhaled J2/89 p 12.
- MERCURY (302:6) Thorowgood P1/78 p 340
- IRON (702:3) Saundby P2/81 p 256.
- PLUMBIC AC. (292:3) Corrigan R2/45 p 45.
4. ARSENIC (280:2) Wood R1/60 p 92; 2/63 p 128. Trousseau, Cigarette L 2/60 p 150; Thorowgood2/69 p 669.
5. POT. IOD. (650:2) Clarke T1/67 p 195; 1/65 p 10. Spurgin L1/74 p 786.
- POT. CARB. (648:3). COD OIL (648:3).
- AMM. MUR. (255:5) Wood R2/72 p 63.
- ALUM (275:4) Bird R1/45 p 180.
- SNUFF (380:5) Prevents MR2/71 p 154.
- COD OIL (650:3) L2/77 p 885; P1/78 p 175.
6. EMS (228:4) Yeo T2/84 p 644.

653.

1. BRONCHITIS—DRY Treat. MR2/61 p 358.

3. BRONCHITIS—CAPILLARY Salter R 2/63 p 112. Peacock ACUTE L2/51 p 75.
- BRONCHITIS—PLASTIC—PSEUDO-MEMBRANOUS *Vel* CROUPOUS-FIBRINOUS MR2/54 p 526. Peacock T 2/54 p 658. Salter Relat. To HŒMOPT. (147:5) L2/62 p 85; Payne2/74 p 656; Barrow2/81 p 905; West, Literature1/90 p 648; P 2/89 p 83; Stirling Pls. 1/89 p 405; Rec /80 p 410; /83 p 175. Roberts PS2/90 p 496.
5. BRONCHITIS—FETID Laycock MR 2/65 p 253; T 1/57 p 479; R 2/63 p 119. Kennedy 2, L 1/86 p 692.
- CAUSE OF FETOR Laycock, AC. BUTYRIC.
6. (91:1) MR 2/65 p 253. Gamgee Not So R1/65 p 103.
- CASES Laycock T1/57 p 480.
- STRYCHN. (390:3) Laycock T1/57 p 480.
- SODÆ HYPOSULPH. (245:1) Rec /84 p 18.
- OL. SANDAL (1174:2) Da Costa P1/87 p 446.

654.

4. BRONCHITIS—GOUTY (1467:6) Greenhow L1/67 pp 200, 294, 479; 2/67 p 759; Gregory p 285; B2/84 p 9.
- BRONCHITIS—RHEUMATIC (1455:2) Jones Case T1/65 p 10; L2/82 p 951.
5. BRONCHITIS—FR. TRADES (678:2) Greenhow T1/63 p 262; 2/73 pp 430, 457.
- BRONCHITIS—SYPHILITIC (646:6) Thorowgood L2/57 p 50; Hayward p 76.
- HYDROPS. BRONCHIALIS A/84 p 253; /85 p 375; PS1/88 p 79 *et* Seq.
- FOGS FATAL (256:7) PS1/88 p 81.
- DEATH RATTLE (180:4) PS1/88 p 79.
- BRONCHO-PULMON. ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6) Rec /86 p 47; /84 p 158; J 1/87 p 1302; L 2/88 p 1250; Powell1/89 p 328.
- ATAPEX Primary L1/90 p 39.
- SIMUL. BY ASPERGILLUS Wheaton L 1/90 p 1179.

655.

- INFLUENZA—EPIDEM. BRONCHIT. (592:2)—
1. HISTORY Hirsch T1/84 p 639; N1/89 p 32; J2/89 p 1190 *et* Seq; L 2/89 p 1293 *et* Seq; 1/90 p 11 *et* Seq; Rec /90 p 79 *et* Seq.
- LITERATURE L1/90 p 1284.
- PAPERS—CASES Hood L 1/85 p 362; Peacock 2/48 p 670; MR 2/49 p 90. Jones CEREBRAL PARESIS FR. T2/65 p 55. Eade Epid. East Anglia L 1/78 p 378; Whigham Lect. 1/90 p 390. Barnes 290, J1/90 p 599.
- IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS Thresh L1/90 p 1233.
- METEOROLOGY (580:1) Mitchell J1/90 p 859.
- NOT DENGUE F. (1490:5) Francis PS1/90 p 546.
- Sandwith, Compared L2/90 p 15.
- MIASMATIC? Delépine P1/90 p 257.
- BACTERIOLOGY J1/90 pp 249, 559; L1/90 p 430; Fraser p 1118.
- BLOOD-ORGANISMS L1/90 p 308.
- PERNICIOUS ANŒMIA (140:4).
- PATHOLOGY Squire L2/90 p 333; Lyon p 441.
- NOT A SPECIAL DIS. But Modifying All Other Dis. Fitzgerald L2/90 p 871.

- CEREBROSP. MENING L1/90 p 1253.
- CORD PM. J1/90 p 1439.
- SEQUELÆ A/90 p 136; L2/90 p 871.
- RASH Hawkins L1/90 p 191; J2/90 p 177.
- ALOPECIA AREATA (21:5) Williams L 1/90 p 1239.
- HERPES ZOSTER (54:2) J1/90 p 1321.
- SLEEPINESS — TRANCE — LA NONA J 1/90 p 748; Barrett p 1067. Raw L2/90 p 335; Appleton p 598.
- INSANITY 6 Cured By (1381:6) J1/90 p 1362.
- — CAUSED BY Rec/90 p 283.
- APHASIA Pooled 1/90 p 1190.
- VAGUS AFFECT. (1445:2) Strange J2/90 p 629.
- IDIOPATH. TETANUS (1323:5).
- HEART FAIL. Wilks 3, L 1/90 p 986; J2/90 p 629.
- INFECT. ENDOCARD. (765:6) PS2/90 p 601.
- PNEUMON. STATISTICS L1/90 p 1248.
- PNEUMO-PARESIS (667:7) A/90 p 40.
- PERITONITIS CROSS J1/90 p 952.
- AC. NEPHRIT. Simpson L1/90 p 1012.
- DIABETES (336:1) Saundby J1/90 p 1067.
- MID-EAR AFFECT. Bronner L1/90 pp 590, 942; J2/90 p 177.
- MENTÈRES Dis. Money L1/90 p 963.
- INFLU. ON Fecundity (1091:1) L2/90 p 702.
- ZINKIN'S, CAPE INFLUENZA (11:6) Marten MR 2/57 p 529.
- HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5) Leared L1/62 p 454.
- TREATMENT Richardson PS 1/88 p 82. Ed. N1/89 p 33. Dobell & Hogg J2/89 p 1418; Lord Palmerston In 3/3, 1/90 p 280. Catlin T2/69 p 210.
- TR. ACONITE (593:5) m j. Every Hour T 2/71 p 361.
- — TINCT. FERRI Illingworth PS1/88 p 126.
- PERIODATE CRYSTALS O'Connor L 2/89 p 1312.
- ANTIPYRIN (400:1) Jennings, Good & Ill Effects L1/90 p 105.
- AC. SULPHURO. Milson L2/89 p 1313.
- SALICINE (359:2) MacLagan L1/90 p 73.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Inhal. Richmond L1/90 p 127.
- MENTHOL (374:1) Browne PS1/90 pp 34, 77.
- SHARP EXERCISE Winternitz L1/90 p 146.
- REVACCINATION (86:5) Goldschmidt, Prevents L2/90 p 1406.
- ELECTRIC Worthington Specific J1/90 p 1010.

656.

- PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA. Vide 658:2—
2. BOOKS — PAPERS MR 1/53 p 468; 1/64 p 285; Waters 2/62 p 510; T1/63 p 328. Greenhow L2/67 pp 635, 759; 1/68 pp 582, 745; Rainey 2/48 p 71. Jenner MR 1/72 p 296. Hamilton c. BRONCH. P2/79 p 18. Virchow B1/88 p 29.
 - EXTRA-PERICARDIAL Rec/87 p 115.
 - PERCUSSION NOTE Thompson J2/80 p 81.
 - IN CHILD (1522:2) Buchanan L1/68 p 245. Her-4. vieux Not So Often Fr. PERTUSS. (713:4) T2/61 p 280; Jenner Rickets (100:5) 1/60 p 334.
 - PULM. EMPHYSEMA — CAUSES —
 - LECTURES Waters T2/60 p 94. Greenhow L2/67

- p 636; 1/68 pp 582, 745. BLOOD DIS. T2/58 p 86. Gairdner BRONCH. COLLAPSE (671:1) Always Present MR 1/53 p 469; Jenner Not Always 1/77 p 261; T1/60 p 335. McVail J 2/84 p 954; Clerk p 1317. Edkins P1/90 p 185.
5. MINUTE EMBOLI Gibbes L1/84 p 114.
 - NEUROPATHIC — INJURY To BASE Sequard, Exp. L1/71 p 6; 1/81 p 428.
 - PNEUMONIA (667:6).
 6. INSPIRATORY THEORY Gairdner MR 1/53 p 469. Stone L2/79 p 415.
 - EXPIRATORY THEORY Jenner MR 2/58 p 105; 1/77 p 261; T1/60 p 335. Greenhow L2/67 p 635.
 - COSTAL CARTILAGES Anomalies (1746:2) Virchow R1/61 p 78.
 - CAUSING — CARDIAC HYPER. (647:1); ALBUMINUR. (1009:5).
 - TREATMENT VIDE ASTHMA (669:2).
 - ARTIFICIAL EXPIRATION Berkart L2/71 p 745.
 - Dobell T1/72 p 501.
 - ELASTIC RESPIRATOR Rec/84 p 24.
 - PRESSED AIR (661:1) Williams L1/85 p 386.

657.

EMPHYSEMA — AIR IN TISSUES — 2. CAUSES —

- LECTURES MR 2/62 p 268. Exper. (309:6). Syme Clin. After FRACT. CLAVICLE P.M. L1/55 p 477; Roger 1/62 p 316; Morton, Mc Laurin 1/82 p 668; Wyatt p 892. West 2/87 p 353.
- CUTAN. DISTENSION Allbutt L1/84 p 512.
- ARTIFICIAL, TO AID OPERATIONS (1629:3).
- DURING LABOUR Vel CERVICAL (1568:3) Champneys L1/82 p 349; 2/84 p 871; 2/85 p 260; Boxall 1/87 p 122; 2/87 p 353; Redfern Literat. 1/90 p 343. Hunter J2/85 p 791; Millar 2, p 1108; Rec/81 p 158; Hubbard 2/81 p 897.
- ESOPHAGUS ULCER (832:6).
- FOREIGN BODY In Morgan L1/82 p 565.
- RUPTURED LUNGS (642:3) Mapother R2/68 p 22. Roger L 1/62 p 316; Adam Clin. L 2/67 p 665; No EXT. INJ. 2/75 p 129; Rugg, Produced At Pleasure 1/62 p 343; Champneys Exper. 2/87 p 353; Drysdale 1/84 p 1105; Shelswell Fr. Rupt. Vomica 2/89 p 1276. Skerrett J 2/81 p 480.
- IN ASTHMA Watson J2/85 p 699.
- AFTER PARACENTESIS THORACIS (709:5).
3. PERTUSSIS (713:4) Bierbaum, Universal In Child Æt. 3, R1/61 p 69.
 - GANGRENOUS SORES AT ANGLES OF MOUTH Heslop T2/68 p 638.
 - RUPTURED STOMACH (851:3) Newman L 2/68 p 728.
 - GASTRIC ULCER (848:3) P.M. L1/81 p 151; Pearce 2/86 p 1221; Craven 1/90 p 902.
 - TYPHOID ULCERAT. OF BOWELS (1499:2) Lediard L1/77 p 121.
 - POST-MORTEM Porter, Excessive J1/80 p 710.
 4. OF ABDOMIN. WALLS (948:3) Cause R1/58 p 171.
 - Erichsen L2/55 p 573.
 - OF LIVER (980:3) After Injury, Unique T 2/61 p 171. Meigs After TYPHOID (1499:2) L 2/72 p 825.

- OF LEG (1755:2) After Fracture, Broca Cause MR2/62 p 267.
5. OF ORBIT (1803:6) Fr. Blowing Nose Dunn L2/63 p 231. Williams J2/79 p 618.
- OF PERICRANIUM Fr. FRACT. OF PETROUS (1679:3) Chevance R2/63 p 225.
- IN CHILD (1522:2) Ryan, General Idiop. T2/52 p 431.
- AIR IN VEINS (746:2); CEREBRAL ABC. (1418:6); AIR IN CEREBRAL ART. (1408:6).
6. TREAT. MULTIPLE PUNCTURES J1/84 p 163.

658.

- SPASMODIC ASTHMA (656:2, 635:1)—
2. PATHOL. Salter MR2/58 p 187; 2/59 p 201; 2/60 p 386; 1/72 p 297. INFLU. OF SEX AGE L2/66 p 90; 1/70 p 147; 2/68 p 381. Johnson Compared With CHOLERA COLL. (830:1) L 1/68 p 781; Williams 1/62 pp 375, 399; T1/72 pp 649, 705; L 2/73 pp 325, 513. Kidd T 2/61 pp 476, 500; Berkart 2/78 p 665; B 2/78 p 101; J1/80 p 961; 2/80 p 79; Yeo P 2/81 p 1. Clark B 1/86 p 203; Glascon 2/87 p 178.
- SPASMODIC ASTHMA—CAUSES—
- LECTURES Lehmann MR 1/67 p 411; PS 2/87 p 57. Williams T1/72 p 705. Purely Nervous?
4. Yeo P 2/81 p 8; MR 1/77 p 270; Salter 2/58 pp 189, 198; L2/64 p 711; 2/66 pp 259, 381; 1/70 p 147; Clark 1/85 p 110; 1/86 p 115. Berkart B2/78 p 105; Popular Fallacies p 201. Murrell J1/88 p 1257; P2/83 p 58.
- EXPERIMENTAL Roy L1/86 p 771.
- CILIARY ACT. REVERSED J2/85 p 1188.
- ALTERNATING WITH INSANITY (1875:6).
- CONSTITUTIONAL Greenhow L2/67 p 636; 1/69 p 455.
- URTICARIA OF BRONCHI (44:3) L 1/85 p 110; Pryce L1/86 p 968. Bulkley J2/85 p 954.
- MEDUL. OBLONG. (1340:6) Kidd R1/61 p 68.
- INFL. OF VAGI. P2/83 p 59. Allbutt (840:3) L1/84 p 507.
- GALVANISM OF VAGI (660:4).
5. TUMOURS OF VAGI (1444:6) Williams L 2/73 p 515.
- HERPETIC DIATH. (53:3) Duclos R2/61 p 84.
- IMPURE AIR Berkart B2/78 p 109.
- CONGESTED M. M. Baber J1/86 p 247.
- SKIN DIS. (38:5) Gaskoin L1/74 p 443. Bulkley J2/85 p 954.
- RELAT. TO SKIN DIS. J2/85 p 954.
- LARYNGIS. STRID. (133:5) SNEEZING (598:3).
- OTHER DISEASES West, List L2/90 p 1101.
- GOUT (1467:6) Greenhow L1/69 p 455; 2/67 p 759; Allbutt 1/84 p 604.
- RENAL Yeo P2/81 p 8.
- MALARIA (559:2) India Freqt. Morehead Vol. 1 p 91. Chevers T1/84 p 77.
- LOCALITY (660:2) Salter R1/58 p 87; L2/57 p 648; Newham Various 1/77 p 262. LONDON (5:3) Pecul. Exempt.
- DYSPEPSIA (843:2) Roods L2/41 p 717; Salter 1/70 p 147. *Æt.* 9 Mths. & 9 Yrs. MR 2/77 p 508. Berkart J2/80 p 80.
- BRONCHITIS (651:2) Salter BRONCH. ASTHMA L 1/70 pp 147, 183; Thorowgood 1/79 p 112.

- Winternitz Cure By Compress. & Rub Down P2/78 p 115. Berkart J2/80 p 201. Pathol. T1/83 p 355.
- MONT DORE (228:5) Value L1/85 p 1161.
- PARALDEHYDE Danger (219:4).
- BRONCHIAL SPASM Clark? L1/86 p 115; Gerlach 2/78 p 820; Why? P2/83 p 59.
- NASAL REFLEXES (596:1).
- PRESSURE ON V. CAVA (751:1) R2/62 p 115.
- SPASM OF DIAPHRAGM (962:1) P2/83 p 59.
- ANEUR. MEDIAST. TUMOURS (644:5) Williams L 2/73 p 514; Irving 1/78 p 486. Goodhart Explan. J1/79 p 581.
- FATTY HEART (782:5) Rec/85 p 322.
- FAILURE OF LT. VENTR. (746:6) Berkart MORPH. Hypo. J2/80 p 79.
- SEXUAL REC/90 p 131.
- CORITUS (1091:5) J2/88 p 488; Rec/90 p 131.
- PHYMOSIS (1166:2) Pryce? L1/86 p 968.
- UTER. DIS. (1112:3) Salter L 2/64 p 711; J2/89 p 488.
- AMENORRHEA (1152:6) T1/61 pp 327, 515.
- ALBUMINURIA, RENAL ASTHMA (1009:5).
- LINSEED POULTICE (454:3) J 1/85 p 278. Pryce L1/88 p 968.
- MALT FOODS M'Veagh L2/83 p 88.
- RABBIT AS FOOD Startin L1/83 p 348.
- SMELLING CATS — HARES &c. Thorowgood J1/85 p 378; Murrell 1/88 p 1258.
- CATERPILLARS (487:2) Ringer J1/88 p 1258.

659.

- SPASMODIC ASTHMA—SYMPTOMS—
3. PULM. DISTENSION Yeo Expl. P2/81 p 12.
- PRURIGO (45:5) About CHIN (1690:5), SHOULDERS Salter MR2/59 p 208.
- ECZEMA (47:3) L 1/68 p 327. Bulkley J2/84 p 70. Hutchinson D/90 p 93.
- APULMONARY ECZEMA L1/84 p 604.
- BRONCHITIS (651:2) Johnson Why? L1/68 p 782; Salter 1/70 pp 147, 183. Berkart J2/89 p 195.
4. ANGINA PECTORIS (788:6) Williams Freqt. L2/73 p 514.
- NIGHT COUGH (648:2) P1/79 p 174.
- DIAGNOSIS—Salter Care Necess. L 1/70 p 148.
- Williams DYSPNŒA CROUP INSPIR. *Vice Versa* ASTHMA L2/73 p 514.
- SPUTUM (649:3) Crystals Rec/84 p 219.
- PROGNOSIS—Salter R2/59 p 85.
- CASES—Salter's Own T2/71 p 363.
- IN CHILD (1522:2) Salter L 2/66 p 90; Buchanan 1/68 p 245. Berkart Pneum. Cause J2/80 p 201.
- Co-EXISTING WITH URTICARIA (44:3).

660.

- SPASMOD. ASTHMA—TREAT. (635:5, 663:3).
2. LECTURES Salter MR 2/60 p 390; L 2/58 p 279; R2/68 p 52; Hale Prescript. 1/72 p 88. MacLeod T1/61 p 95; Williams 1/72 pp 651, 705; L2/73 p 515; Rec/88 p 428; B 2/88 p 206. Pridham 100, R2/61 p 82; L2/63 p 380; See 1/85 p 1151; Thorowgood 1/79 p 220; PS2/84 p 347; 2/87 p 57. Berkart B 2/78 p 118; J 1/80 pp 917, 961; 2/80 pp 79, 201; Ringer 1/88 p 1327. Pepper P2/80 p 293.

- ALWAYS EXAM. URINE (1009:5) & NOSE (596:1).
PREVENTIVE Berkart J2/80p201.
VARIOUS J2/78p974.
LOCALITY (658:5) Salter R2/68p 50. Williams
3. CURIOSITIES J 2/78p974; L2/73p515; Thorowgood1/79p220.
—CAIRO (11:1) Walker L1/73p116.
—MONT DORE Yeo P2/81p1.
—BEN RHYDDING T2/71p388.
—BOURNEMOUTH (5:4) J2/87p1255.
—LONDON Best (5:3) Why? L2/73p515.
DIET Smith L1/64p432. Salter R2/68p50.
4. —WATER CRESSSES (457:1) T1/68p624.
—ALCOHOL (432:1) Salter Large Doses L 2/63p558; 2/68p381. Richardson B1/81 p xxvi.
MEDICAL GYMNASTICS (199:4) Roth. J2/83p407.
CHAIR FOR L1/89p1259.
MASSAGE (223:6) Expl. PS2/84p349.
ELECTRIC (194:3) R1/64p133. Yeo Specif. L2/80p761; P1/81p459. Eade J2/83p580; Wahl tuch p623. Thurston1/86p109.
SULPHUR (243:3) R2/61p84; MR2/48p538.
5. —FUMES (244:4) T167pp493, 549.
—SNUFF PS2/84p349.
SULPH. HYDROG. ENEMA (886:4) Bennett J2/86p1207.
AMYL (447:4) Anstie T 2/70p272; 2/76p472; 1/82p209. O'Niell B 1/78p96; Ridell 2/79p293. Richardson c. OXYGEN L2/78p750.
—INTERN Richardson B1/81p xxvii.
AC. CARBON. (238:5, 635:6) Simpson T 1/61p515; L2/73p516.
PYRIDINE (357:3) See, Inhal. J1/85p1223; L1/85p1151; PS1/86p560; Rec/87p63.
6. NITRE PAPER (261:3) Salter Prepar. T2/60p63; L2/58p225; R2/68p49. Thorowgood T1/74p64; L1/79p220. Duckworth EXPECTORANT (219:5) Prep. P 1/78p221. Harrison L 1/45p383. Berkart Constituents Of Vap. J2/80p80; Absurdity Of Use p202; Murrell Prep. 1/81p918.
SODIUM NIT. c. HYOSCYNAMUS (661:5).
OXYGEN (224:4) Richardson L2/78p750.
DEEP INSPIRATION (647:3) Salter To Break SPASM MR2/58p205. Vide 663:3.
FORCED EXPIR. Dobell Instru. T 1/72p501. Berkart L2/71p745. Vide 660:6.
LEECHES (482:1) Capt. Ross Batavia/62.
- 661.
1. COMPRESSED AIR BATH (232:5) BEN RHYDDING T 2/71p388; Thorowgood 1/74p64. Hertz M R 1/77p261. Williams (232:5). Gamgee J1/86p1205.
RAREFIED AIR (232:5) Gamgee J2/86p1205.
CAUSTIC TO LARYNX (307:2) J 1/53p462. Bowditch T1/58p44.
HYDRIODIC ACID Lewis L2/82p419.
IODINE OVER VAGI Faulkner J 2/80p808; 1/81pp13, 48; 2/85p956.
—INHALED See Specific L 1/85p1151; T 2/85p411.
2. PRESSURE ON AXILLARY ART. (756:6) De Morgan L2/73p413.
STRYCHNIA (390:2) Kennedy R2/65p38. Gream
3. L1/50p692; T2/62p696. Thorowgood L2/69p668.
—HYPO. c. ATROPIA (661:5) Rec/90p177.
MENTHOL Inhal. (663:3) Jones N4/89p47.
COCAINE (663:3) Pastilles, Tablets PS2/85p320; P2/85p143.
—HYPODERM. J2/86p117. Dunn Rec/88p445.
SPARTEIN (415:1) Clarke B1/88p170.
HIMROD (663:4).
STRAMONIUM SMOKING (378:6) Various L 1/37p393; 2/63p410; R2/46p169. MacLeod Only Fails If Bad T1/61p96. Williams B2/88p206; L1/62p399; J2/78p974; Woodward, Prescript.
4. 2/86p800; Sawyer Do. Rec/87p295. Thompson Formula P2/79p103.
—BURNT Shannon Plan J1/79p545.
—FUMIFYER, Lee P1. PS2/86p306; L1/88p967.
DATURA TATULA MR1/64p247.
LOBELIA Charlton J2/78p974. Williams B2/88p208.
LOBELINE J2/89p1051.
CANNABIS (363:1) Gairdner T1/52p137.
ATROPIA (377:3) Fleming T 2/61p618. Salter
5. Dose B1/79p132; L1/69p152; Williams 1/62p399; Buchanan 1/68p247. Spender Plan MR1/72pp211, 231. Over Dose, Cure, Rec/87p120.
—C. STRYCHNIA Hypo. (661:2).
BELLADONNA LEAVES SMOKED Super. To STRAMON. Reeves T2/76p238.
—INHALED, Davies J1/86p542.
—HYPODERM. Courty, Cure R 1/60p62. Oliver c. MORPHIA B1/76p102.
HYOSCYNAMUS Large Doses Pearce L1/90p240.
—C. SODIUM NIT. Specif. L1/90p240.
HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Millican L 1/82p819; Walker 2/87p368.
EUPHORBIA PILULIFERA (366:3) J 1/82p562. Tweedy Speaks Well Of It.
6. ACONITE (635:5) A Charm L2/85p712.
MORPHIA (462:1) Smith Small Doses, Ed. Med. J May/56. Cooper m ij. or m iij. Tr. Op. Safer R2/62p52. Spender MR1/72p221.
—HYPO. Rec/79p101. Berkart When J 2/80p79. Stevenson, Specif. T2/82p392.
CODEIA (464:1) Kingsbury J1/88p1382
PILOCAPRINE (418:1) Berkart J1/80pp917, 960; Mackerby 2/80p208.
ANTI-PYRIN (663:3) J1/89p906.
TOBACCO (381:3) Salter MR 2/60p390; L2/58p279; R1/70p141.
CONIUM (405:5) Kennedy R1/73p143.
GRINDELIA ROBUSTA Murrell P 2/79p246; Rec/81p409; 82p408; 86p105. J2/85p1142.
QUEBRACHO (635:5) T1/84p365; Rec/89p473.
EMETICS APOMORPHIA Berkart J2/80p80.
- 662.
1. IPECAC. (393:3) M R 2/60p390. Ringer SPRAY L2/74p338. Smith Freely As DYSENT (901:5) T1/74p407.
CAMPHOR (369:5) Copland L2/47p554. Fowler c. OPIO T2/73p731.
CREASOTE (355:6) MR2/53p558.
CAFFEIN CIT. (399:5) L1/79p220.

- COFFEE(400:1)SalterMR2/60p390. WorthingtonL2/42p 766.
2. QUININE (403:2)MoreheadVol.1p91.
- ALKALIES YeoP2/81 p 6.
- POTASSIUM IODIDE (663:6) Valuable.
- SODÆPHOSPH. (269:1)MR2/77 p 488.
3. CHLOROF. (441:2) Salter M R 2/58 p 189; L2/54 p 515; Todd 1/49 p 336; T1/54 p 206; Kidd2/60 p 623.
4. GLONOINE (271:5) Neale Rec/80p188. Robson J1/80p556.
- ETHYL IODIDE (445:3) SéeT1/78 p 150. Thorowgood L1/77p220. Berkart J2/80p80; Rec/81 p 270.
- ARGENTIOXYD. (305:6) R1/70 p 162.
- ARSENIC (280:2) R 2/61 p 84. Watson HAY ASTHMA (663:6) L2/71 p 714. AnstieJ2/78p829. Riddell B 2/79 p 294; L2/81 p 83; Wilks 1/85 p 453; PS2/84 p 349.
- HYPODERM. P1/79 p 133.
- SMOKING L2/61 p 138; Leared Prepar. 1/63 p 181; 1/79 p 220; 2/81 p 82.
- JOY'S CIGARETTES Thompson P 1/79 p 176; L2/81 p 83.
- SODÆ ARSENIAS (281:1) Thorowgood L 1/79 p 220; 2/81 p 82.
- MERCURY Thorowgood P1/78 p 338.
5. AC. OXALIC. (449:5) Rec/87 p 59.
6. CHLORAL (444:5) Adams L1/70 p 113; Waters 1/72 p 603; T2/76 p 472; L2/73 p 517; Barclay? 2/72 p 405.
- ETHER (433:6) Salter L1/70 p 185.
- AMMONIA Inhal. (253:6) L1/79 p 220.
- RESORCIN (354:6) Murrell L2/81 p 487.

663.

- HAY ASTHMA—HAY FEVER. HAY (320:5)—
2. 2 KINDS Berkart Not Pollen Only L2/90 pp 12, 69.
- LECTURES Pirrie 2 Kinds T2/67 p 230; Smith 2/63 p 535. Althaus L1/67 p 208; Fowler 1/72 p 422; Wyman2/73 p 117; Blackley Exper. Fr. POLLEN p 231; 2/81 p 371; T2/77 p 243. Beard MR 1/77 p 148; 2/77 p 497. Barratt Non-ESTIVAL T 1/72 p 721; L2/81 p 82; Hall 1/89 p 1183. Ed. J1/83 p 1241; Mackenzie L1/84 p 939; Ringer 1/88 p 1257; McBride2/88 p 605.
- ALIFE HISTORY L2/87 p 39.
- HEMOPTYSIS ARISING (147:4).
- SELDOM ATTACKS OTHERS THAN GENTLE FOLKS Mackenzie J1/84 p 940.
- CAUSES Murrell Various J 1/88 p 1257. Hall L1/89 p 1183.
- DIS. CEREBRAL NERVES Kinnear Rec/88 p 348.
- NASAL REFLEX (596:1, 663:2, 664:2)—
- PSEUDO HAY FEVER Bronner J 1/89 p 656; L2/89 p 66. Allen P1/84 p 299; Ball1/89 p 410. Browne J1/82 p 1204. Roe T2/84 p 694. McBride J1/87 p 206; 1/88 p 1257; Hall2/88 p 596.
- ANEUROSIS Beard T2/78 p 385.
- HAY ASTHMA—TREAT. Vide 660:1—
3. DEEP INSPIR. BREAK PAROX. MR2/58 p 205.
- GOOD HINTS Cooper R2/62 p 52. Blackley T1/80 p 676; J2/81 p 18. Young L2/74 p 145; Thorowgood 2/81 p 82; Clarke 1/87 p 1169; Hall 1/89

- p 1184. Windle Personal Rec/89 p 156. Ed. J1/83 p 1242; Murrell1/83 p 1257. Allen P1/84 p 299; J1/84 p 942; Paget p 1203; Browne p 1204; 2/88 p 179; Woodhead Self p 213.
- VARIOUS L2/57 pp 24, 127; 2/62 p 55; 1/64 p 716; 2/64 p 292 et Seq; 2/69 p 36; 2/71 p 149; T2/77 p 138. All Useless J2/81 p 872.
- CANTHAR. (484:3) For Edema L2/81 p 83.
- MENTHOL (374:1, 661:1) Hall Best L1/89 p 1275.
- ANTIPYRIN (400:5, 661:6) J2/87 p 226; 1/88 p 40.
- COCAINE (455:5) Mackenzie J2/84 p 1188; Paget. 1/85 pp 430, 1291. Russell L1/85 p 1021; Watson 2/85 p 46; Bishop 2/86 p 636 et Seq; Clarke Direct. 1/87 p 1170. Dabbs Form. J2/85 p 47.
4. —NOT IN ASTHMA. VAR. Abbotts L2/85 p 99.
- ATTACKS WORSE AFTER Paget J2/88 p 180. Hall L1/89 p 1184.
- MORPHIA (661:5). COFFEE (662:1). TOBACCO (661:6). STRYCHNIA (661:2).
- QUININE (402:1) Per Nares Murphy L1/70 p 573; 1/74 p 740; 2/74 p 559; J2/81 p 18; Mackenzie? 1/84 p 942. Holden L 1/76 p 763; Oint. 2/77 pp 116, 147.
- INTERN. Clarke L1/87 p 1171.
- LOBELIA (394:6) Smith T2/60 p 535.
- HIMROD'S POWDER Compos. J1/84 p 943; 2/84 p 465 et Seq; 1/85 p 108; B2/84 p 20; Compos. 2/88 p 207.
- FORMULA Beverley J2/87 p 698.
- DANGERS Broadbent J2/86 p 312.
- POISON. INTERN. Thorpe L1/88 p 973.
- BELLADONNA Phillip J 2/83 p 69; 1/84 p 1090; Browne c. OPIO p 1204.
- ASSAFCETIDA (405:1) J1/84 p 942.
- Iodine Reed Formula P2/79 p 379.
5. AC. CARBONIC (238:6) Enema! J1/90 p 1085.
6. POT. IOD. (264:4) Stilwell T2/57 p 412. Ringer J1/88 p 1330. Melville L2/64 p 139; 1/74 p 786; Form2/81 p 83.
- IN SPASMODIC ASTHMA (662:2) Omerod 36, P1/86 p 242; J1/87 p 573; Murrell 1/80 p 1330. Williams T1/72 p 651; Sée Large Doses 1/78 p 149; 2/80 p 1/70; 1/82 p 563; B 2/84 p 23; Williams2/88 p 206.
- CHLORAL (662:6) Specif. PS1/87 p 105.
- BROMID. Hall L1/89 p 1184.
- ARSENIC (662:4)
- TETRACHL. CARBON (235:3) L1/67 p 792.
- SULPHUROUS SPRAY (244:4) Williams Spoke Well Off It, 1872.
- AC. SALICYL. Binz T2/77 p 426. Wood J2/78 p 101; Dangers p 684.

664.

1. AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Blackley T1/80 p 676. Clark L1/87 p 1171. Bradley Cure J2/87 p 226.
- HYDROGEN PEROX. Spray (224:6) Rec/90 p 218.
- AC. BORAC. (268:6) Atkinson J2/81 p 81; Paget 2/88 p 179.
- BORAX & CAPSICUM SNUFF Granville Specific J1/88 pp 1230, 1278.
- C. ALUM DOUCHE J1/85 p 1322; 2/85 p 234? In-sufflate p 425.
- SUGAR SNUFF L1/67 p 33; 2/73 p 219.
- ARGENTINITE. (307:2) Lot. R1/46 p 180.

- TURKISH BATH (232:2) T1/62 p 633.
 STOP NOSTRILS & DUCTS J2/81 p 872.
 —c. Wool Bradley J2/79 p 1021.
 —VASELINE Browne J1/84 p 1204.
 GLYCERINE PLUGS O'Connell J2/84 p 561.
 BRANDY VAP. T1/80 p 683.
 VEIL OVER FACE Protects T1/62 p 683.
 ORO NASAL RESPIRATOR Woodhead J2/88 p 213.
 HYDRARG. BICHL. 1 In 3000 Lot, J1/88 p 1268.
 —BINIOD. 1 In 2000 Lot, J2/88 p 1032.
 2. ZINC VALER. (285:5) Mackenzie J1/84 p 942.
 PLUMBI ACETAS Lot, J1/84 p 943.
 CAUTERISE TURBINATE BONES (591:3; 663:2)
 Sajous Expl. B1/85 p 153.
 PULMONARY CONGESTION—
 6. DYSPNOEA (635:3) Mechanical Cause.
 FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5) Piory Curative
 T2/58 p 617.
 PILOCARPINE (418:1) Berkart J1/80 p 961.
 HYPOPHOSPHITES (700:5) Specif. J1/84 p 1206.

665.

PULMONARY APOPLEXY—

1. LECTURES Ogston PM. MR1/66 p 459. Haber-
 shon Causing GANGRENE, PNEUMOTHORAX
 (711:2) L1/69 p 527; T1/55 p 26; Thompson 1/70
 p 550. Kestevan Fatal In Hæmoptysis L 1/87
 p 1182.
 INFARCTS (17:1) Hamilton B2/83 p 402.
 2. FORCED INSPIRATION (647:3) Cure T2/58 p 617.
 CAUSING HÆMORRHAG. PHTHISIS (692:5).
 FR. HEART Dis. (782:2) Thomas J1/80 p 844.
 PNEUMONIA—PLEURO-PERIPN.—
 3. LOBULAR PN. CATTLE (537:2) PEURPERAL
 (1583:6). TYPHOID (671:3).
 NOMENCLATURE Sturge J2/80 p 337.
 COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION J1/85 p 348.
 WHAT IS IT? Churton Unknown L1/90 p 133.
 UNSETTLED PROBLEMS Ed. J1/86 p 832.
 PATHOLOGY Parkes T1/60 p 184; DISCUSS. 1/66
 p 456; MR1/53 p 455; Sturges 1/73 p 461; 1/77
 pp 62, 256; Fox 1/72 p 300. Williams As Much
 BLOOD DIS. AS LOCAL INFLAM. T1/72 pp 121,
 533; Todd CARNIFIED T1/54 p 205; Fearnside
 LOBES Affected 1/52 p 339; Squire Relat. To
 EPIDEMICS 1/78 p 372. Exper. L2/73 p 499; 1/76
 p 48; Sturge Crisis 2/80 p 794; Delafeld 1/83
 p 134; Berlin Debate 1/84 p 819; Caton, 85, 2/84
 p 135; Waters 2/87 p 1117; Auld P1. 1/90 p 792.
 Raven P2/83 p 31. Ed. T1/84 p 261; Coupland
 Report 2/84 p 447. Ed. J1/86 p 832.
 —MICROCOCCHI (666:6, 667:3) L1/82 p 364; 1/86
 pp 753, 1129; 1/87 p 1100; J1/83 p 422; Giles 2/83
 p 10; 1/84 pp 174, 734; T1/84 p 261. Klein P1/84
 p 329; Shore 1/86 p 335. Maguire J2/84 p 1126.
 —IN UTERO (667:6).
 —EXPER. BY INJECTING J2/84 p 90.
 —IN HEALTHY SALIVA (811:3) Stenberg
 T2/85 p 265. Cheyne Exper. J2/86 p 204.
 —MALIGN. ENDOCARD. (765:7).
 —PTOMAINES (181:5) L2/85 p 80.
 4. CONSOLIDATION Wilks Not Persist. If Appar.
 Due To EMPYEMA (708:3) J1/79 p 929.
 AMYLOID MATTER IN LUNGS (330:3) Pavy Why?
 L2/78 p 319.

- BRONCH. COLLAPSE MR1/53 pp 452, 463.
 SYPHILITIC (646:6) Greenfield L 1/75 p 664.
 Rec/78 p 67.
 HERPETIC PNEUMONIA (53:4) T2/82 p 384.
 PNEUMONIA—SYMPTOMS—
 5. IN AFGHANISTAN Cortello L1/81 p 171.
 UNUSUAL Fox, 9, L2/85 p 377.
 LATENT Tyson L2/80 p 978; Sturges 1/81 p 34;
 Syers 1/90 p 791. Suckling J2/83 p 874.
 —IN OLD AGE Finny PS1/85 p 132.
 RELAPSING—INTERMITTENT Clarke 6 Times
 L2/84 pp 1082, 1096. Gason T1/85 p 741.
 MIGRANS (667:6) Rec/86 p 205.
 TEMPERATURE (187:5) MR 1/53 p 283. Fox
 Tables T2/70 p 6; 1/62 p 302; Parkes 1/60 p 185.
 Waters J2/81 p 805. Money L1/86 p 1114. Shore
 Charts P1/86 p 323.
 —SECOND RISE Parkes Expl. T1/60 p 187; J1/81
 p 716.
 —SURFACE (187:4) Squire P2/78 p 333.
 —RISING IN CONSTIPATED Brunton Fr. MYDA-
 LÉIN (421:1) P2/85 p 198.
 SPHYGMOGRAPH (755:2) Fox T1/67 p 114. Anstie
 L2/67 p 485.
 PULSE (754:1) Broadbent Rapid Serious L2/75
 p 442. Waters J2/81 p 805.
 6. HEART (758:5) Rec/84 p 65. MALIGN. PERICARD.
 (765:7).

666.

1. FINE CREPITATION In Health Rec/81 p 476.
 BRONCHOPHONY (638:4) Walshe MEECHAN.
 T1/52 pp 460, 636; Skoda's Theory 1/53 p 280.
 Bristow L1/79 p 582.
 TYMPANITIC NOTE Stokes T 1/55 p 509; Fearn-
 side 1/52 p 338.
 —HEALTHY LUNG Sometimes Apparently
 Involved MR1/77 p 255.
 —AT APEX, FOX L2/83 p 1090.
 CHEEK RED, On Side Affected, Gubler MR2/57
 p 255. Habershon Why WARM, Cautions T1/76
 p 434.
 HERPES (53:6) Angle Of MOUTH MR2/60 p 343.
 Favour. T1/62 p 118. Macdonald L1/79 p 393.
 Sée J2/79 p 109; Bramwell 1/86 p 14.
 —RIGORS Manders Always Precede L 1/79
 p 502; Hutchinson Expl. 2/83 p 1090.
 HERPES ZOSTER (54:2) T2/82 p 384.
 SKIN DESQUAM. Lloyd L2/78 p 329.
 SPUTUM (649:3) RUSTY NOT PATHOGN. Crane
 T2/52 pp 234, 295. Williams, Uncertain Diagn.
 Sign L2/61 p 224.
 —OF 3RD STAGE Hardy T2/78 p 655.
 —ELASTIC FIBRES (688:5) Munk, 2, Chronic
 MR2/60 p 539.
 4. —CHLORIDES Beale T2/52 p 74.
 HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5).
 URINE (1034:5) Beale T2/52 p 74. West Estim. At.
 Of UREA L2/74 p 695. Todd T1/52 p 486; Smith,
 Pecul. 1/82 p 206; MR 1/53 p 283; 1/77 p 256;
 6. Parkes 2/60 p 401; L 1/71 p 527; Jones 2, c.
 NEPHRITIS 2/70 p 14; ANSTIE CHLORIDES
 Absent 1/74 p 395; Diagn. 1/76 p 411.
 —INDICAN (414:3) Senator Very Large T 2/77
 p 336.

—MICROCOCCHI Jones T2/81 p 29.
 —ALKALOIDS POISON. L2/84 p 790.
 BLOOD (139:3) Anal. Beale T2/52 p 74.
 CEREBRAL SYMPT. CEREB. PNEUM. Smith T1/73 p 460; Jones WILD DELIR. (1475:4) 2/73 p 118.
 Gener. APEX. PN. (667:6) MR 1/77 p 256;
 Sturges Do. L1/78 p 340; J1/80 p 270; Russell pp 13, 147; Addison In 1837, p 232. Finny PS1/85 p 184. Osler Relat. To MALIGN. ENDOCARD. (765:7) L1/85 p 506; Money 1/86 p 1114. Shore P1/86 p 330.
 —IN INFT. (667:6) Huchard L2/85 p 588.
 —DIAGN. FR. ALCOHOLIC DELIR. (428:2) L2/86 p 1140.
 —DELIRIUM AFTER CRISIS Haw L2/87 p 911.
 —PARALDEHYDE (1496:4) Mackintosh P2/89 p 11.
 HEMIPLEGIA (1286:1) L1/84 p 862; Clarke 2/84 p 263. Lépine P1/86 p 446.
 LATENT MENINGITIS J2/81 p 22.
 CONSTIPAT. (875:1) Skoda T2/73 p 528.
 —CAUSING RISE OF TEMPER. (665:5).
 CROUPOUS COLITIS L1/85 p 506.

667.

PNEUMONIA—DIAGNOSIS—

1. LECTURES Sturges L1/78 p 340; 1/80 p 793; Syn. J1/81 p 11. Sympson Diff. P2/89 p 9.
 ABSENCE OF CHLORIDES FR. URINE (666:5).
 FR. TUBERCULOSIS (690:3) Skoda R 1/67 p 52.
 PNEUMONIC PHTHISIS (692:3).
 FR. TYPHOID (1500:1) T1/84 p 605.
 IN CHILD (667:5) Finny PS1/85 p 183. Buchanan L1/68 p 114. Smith T1/73 pp 435, 537, 459.

PNEUMONIA—PROGNOSIS—

3. LECTURES Fearnside Lobes Aff. T 1/52 p 339; Length Of Convaless. 2/76 p 500. Todd Upper, Most Ser. MR2/60 p 343.
 IN CHILD (667:6) Buchanan L1/68 p 337.
 IN OVERWORK, Fothergill Why Bad PS2/87 p 168.
 TERMINATION Leyden L1/80 p 22; Sturge 1/81 p 101.
 —TENDS TO CURE, Waters L2/87 p 1117.
 MORTALITY, Hartshorne, Why High L 1/88 p 987; 2/88 p 983.

PNEUMONIA—CAUSES—Vide 665:4—

LECTURE Ed. T 1/84 p 604. Yeo J1/84 p 1245; Sturges Discuss. 1/87 p 200 *et Seq.* Syers L1/90 p 791.
 RELAT. OF VAGUS (443:4) L2/77 p 816.
 DEFECTIVE INNERVATION OF 5TH (1437:6) Habershon T1/76 p 434.
 SPECIFIC. FEVER Russell J 2/80 p 6; Ed. 1/86 p 833. Sympson Relat. To AC. FEVERS P2/89 p 11.
 NEW FORM J1/88 p 202.
 PYZEMIC Foxwell P2/89 p 82.
 CONSTITUTIONAL Sturges MR1/77 p 68; J 1/84 p 1245. Shore P1/86 p 330.
 SEASONAL L 1/86 p 842; 2/87 p 1179. Climat. Relat. T2/82 p 440.
 —CHILL Sturges J1/87 p 200; Syers? L1/90 p 791.
 OZONE IN EXCESS (225:5) A/85 p 384.

DEFECTIVE VENTIL. Ward L2/84 p 487.
 RHEUMATISM (1455:2) L2/82 p 984; Cheadle Outbreak 1/88 p 861; Gamble p 1155; Sainsbury 1/90 p 1174. Vide 667:6.
 GOUT (1467:6) Thomas L2/85 p 376.
 PREGNANCY (1551:2).
 DIABETES (336:1). GALL STONES (983:2). ALCOHOL (667:6).
 SEWER GAS (208:6) PYTHOGENIC—CONTAGIOUS—INFECTIOUS—EPIDEMIC—SEPTINOUS A/85 p 350. Vide 537:5. T1/74 pp 373, 647; B2/75 p 93. Grimshaw L2/78 pp 350, 419; Jelley 2/81 p 1109; Daly p 824; Blyth 2/75 p 416; 2/77 p 324; Patchett 4, 1/82 pp 305, 321; Palmer 1/83 pp 1012, 1055. Longstaff T 1/83 pp 665, 701. Coupland? J 1/82 p 439; Palmer 1/83 p 1242; Bruce 2/83 p 268; Raven pp 269, 1124; Rec/81 p 458; 83 p 495; J1/84 p 175. King P1/84 p 305; Shore 1/86 p 330. Caldwell PS2/88 p 232. Yeo T1/84 p 722; J 1/84 p 1245; Lockie 1/85 p 792; Ed. 1/86 p 833; Bruce Treat. p 924; Sturges? 1/87 p 201 *et Seq.* Smith 4, L 1/85 p 1036. Roberts J2/85 p 442. In One House L2/85 p 538; At Wylam 1/87 p 90; Martin 1/86 p 1070; 2 Broths. 2/89 p 216; 1/90 pp 206, 1425.
 —IN LINCOLNSH. Scotter L2/90 p 1170.
 —IN SHEFFIELD Gwynne L2/90 p 1375.
 —AT MIDDLESBOROUGH Ballard L1/89 p 742.
 —FETUS INFECTED (1539:2) P1/89 p 367. Vide 667:6.
 —IS IT INFECT. N5/89 p 153.
 TYMPANITIS (EAR) (1759:2) Gull Causing LOBULAR PN. L2/63 p 447.
 PRESSURE ON BRONCHI (644:4) Irving Destruc. Pneum. L1/78 pp 416, 487, 563.
 SHOCK (1637:2) Allbutt L 1/78 p 615. Sturges J1/79 p 300.
 TRAUMATIC Sturges J 1/79 p 300; Darwin 2/82 p 1069; Foss, Cause Or Effect? 1/84 p 1042; Isdell 2/90 p 1065. Sturges L1/86 p 780; Jollye 1/88 p 1190.
 LARYNGOTOMY (612:2); D. Tremens (427:4)
 5. PERICARDITIS (758:5).
 ASCARIS IN BRONCHUS (637:5) Herbert L 1/90 p 1068.
 PNEUMONIA—CASES & VARIETIES (665:5)
 6. DURATION 2 To 14 Days Most End Before 8th MR1/77 pp 71, 257. Waters 115, J2/81 p 805.
 STATISTICS Money L1/86 p 1114.
 LECTURES—CASES Anstie L1/74 p 395. Parkes T1/60 p 185; Neale 2/56 p 388; Jones 2/81 p 29. Russell Rap. Fatal J2/80 p 6. Waters 115, 2/81 p 805. Sturges Severe L1/81 p 99. Hall Anal. 12, 2/75 pp 91, 125; Ewart 1/82 p 384; Delafield 1/83 p 134; Caton 84, 2/84 p 135; Fox 9, Unusual Sympt. 2/85 p 376. Shore P1/86 p 321.
 COMPLICATIONS Benham T1/85 p 75.
 —IN 2 BROTHS. Johnson Similar L1/89 p 1302.
 SENILE Glover L2/76 p 7.
 MASSIVE Rec/81 p 231.
 ADYNAMIC—ETHER Hypo. L1/82 p 50.
 C. PERICARDITIS (758:5) Sturges L 1/83 p 354; 1/86 p 536; 1/88 p 861.
 C. MITRAL DIS. (765, 6, 767:2) Sansom, Pecul. L1/86 p 536. Vide RHEUMAT. (667:8).

- WITH TYPHOID SYMPTOMS *Vide* CONTAGIOUS (667:3) Sturges L1/82 pp 261, 1018.
- CATARRHAL - BRONCHIAL Delafield Misnomer L1/83 p 134; MR1/77 p 258; How Differ. Fr. TUBERCUL? p 348. Powell *Vel* Phthisical Pneum. L1/77 p 2. Hamilton P1/80 pp 187, 255; 2/80 p 7 *et* Seq. Berkart Causes J2/80 p 202.
- IN ADULT Tables J2/89 p 1627.
- CROUPOUS *Vel* ACUTE LOBAR, Sturges MR1/77 p 70, 253; L1/77 p 2; Sanders Nat. 2/82 p 711; T2/82 p 638; Rec /83 p 20; Treat. p 223; /84 p 65; Knight L1/87 p 207; Churton L1/90 p 133; Delafield Misnomer 1/83 p 134; Suckling 100, 2/84 p 407; Yeo Clin. J1/84 p 1242.
- ETIOLOGY T2/82 p 638; L1/89 p 37 *et* Seq.
- INFL. OF WEATHER T2/84 p 28.
- VARIETIES, Shore P1/86 p 321.
- FIBRINOUS CASTS (653:3) Reynolds L2/89 p 997.
- MICROCOCCLUS (665:3) Shore P 1/86 p 321. Sternberg, Pls. L1/89 pp 475, 866.
- VAGUS (1444:1) Changes Rec/90 p 224.
- EMPYSEMYA FOLL. (656:5) Todd J2/89 p 1094.
- TREATMENT Knight L1/87 p 208.
- COLD BATH (669:1) P1/82 p 291. Day J2/83 p 725; Bowen p 657. Buck Cold Sponging L2/85 p 378.
- IODINE Specif. Rec/81 p 190.
- INDURATIVE Kidd L1/90 p 740.
- CASEOUS (692:3) Charcot T1/78 p 29. Thompson L1/79 p 801; Ewart 1/82 pp 384, 386. Lepine MR2/73 p 410.
- IODOFORM Specif. L2/82 p 326.
- ERYSIPELATOUS Strauss Rec /79 p 313; /80 p 9; /82 p 188; L2/72 p 699; Biddle Iron J1/82 p 266.
- APEX PNEUM. (666:6) Green T1/77 p 503; 2/77 p 386; Raven Freqt. P2/83 p 35. Suckling 9, J2/83 p 874; Roberts T2/79 p 1023; 1/81 p 715.
- HEMOPTYSIS (147:5).
- IN DRUNKARDS Powell J1/81 p 715.
- ALCOHOLIC Barlow T1/81 p 187.
- WHITESYPHILITIC *et* 5 Rec/89 p 524.
- PNEUMONIA—IN CHILDREN (1522:2)—
- LECTURES Buchanan L1/68 p 114 *et* Seq. Smith CH. CATARR. Unabsorbed Depos. PNEUM. PHTHISIS (678:2) T 2/75 p 464 *et* Seq. Freqt. LOBUL. T 1/61 p 178 Bennett Chr. 1/58 p 10; Jenner Diagn. Fr. PLEURAL EFFUS. (707:1) 2/60 p 583. Trousseau MR 1/52 p 261; Chr. Apex, Signs 1/77 p 491. Smith APEX Freqt. Diagn. (667:1) Fr. TYPHOID T1/73 pp 437, 459; LOBUL; *Vel* CATARRH. 2/74 p 543; Diagn. Fr. CROUPOUS OR LOBAR pp 625, 705; General Mite 2/81 p 114; 2/77 p 386; Starr Decubitus Pecul. IN APEX Pn. Rec/87 p 455.
- NATURE OF Foxwell P2/86 p 1.
- IN UTERO (1539:2) Strachan J 2/86 p 860; L1/90 p 361. *Vide* 667:3.
- SUBPLEURAL ECCHYMOSES (704:6) Parrot L2/79 p 627.
- DIAGN. (667:1) Simpson Diffic. Early P2/89 p 9.
- SYMPTOMS (665:5) Simul. Other Dis. P2/86 p 12. Symptom 2/89 p 9.
- MENINGITIS (666:6) Starr Rec/97 p 455; P2/86 p 81.
- OTTITIS Lees P2/86 p 81.
- CROUPOUS Ashley T1/82 pp 297, 351.
- COLD BATH (669:1) Day J2/83 p 725.
- QUININE (670:1) Fergus L2/85 p 1167.
- PNEUMONIA—CHILD—TREATMENT—
- LECTURES Smith T1/73 p 460; 2/74 p 705. Gressweld 3, PS1/84 p 158; 1/87 p 299.
- EXPECTANT (668:4); ANTIM. TART. (669:3); VERAT. VIRIDE (669:5).
- QUININE (670:1) MR 2/74 p 509. Myrtle J 2/85, p 15.
- PARALDEHYDE IN DELIR. (666:6) P2/89 p 11.
- SODÆ CARB. Spray Yeo J2/78 p 827.
- ICE BAGS Lees P2/86 p 83. Money L1/88 p 1071.
- PNEUMONIA—SEQUELÆ—
- How AVOID Jamison J1/88 p 1380.
- SPINAL & THORAC. DEFORM. Berkart J2/80 p 202.
- INFECT. PERITON. (696:6) Yeo J2/78 p 827.
- CERVICAL ABSCESS Kerr L1/89 p 984.
- PULMON. ABSCESS (673:1). EMPYEMA (708:3). PARAL. (1262:6).
- PNEUMOPARESIS
7. PAPERS Distinct Fr. PNEUMON. A/88 p 1; L2/87 p 1221; Ed. 1/88 p 28.
- IN INFLUENZA (655:1).

668.

- PNEUMONIA—TREAT. CHILD (667:6)—
2. LECTURES Johnson L 1/77 p 49; T 2/70 p 145; Williams 1/72 p 183. Waters R2/67 p 61; Flint 2/62 p 95. Gairdner MR 1/54 p 207. Chambers L2/62 p 169; Bennett 105, 1/63 p 600; 1/65 p 194; 1/66 p 114; 1/69 p 603; T2/62 p 171; Laycock 1/61 p 593; Todd 2/54 p 51; 1/52 p 483; 1/60 p 272; MR 2/60 p 331. Habershon T 2/57 pp 548, 573;
3. KEEP FACE WARM 1/76 p 434; Wilks 5, T2/60 p 79; 2/76 p 500. Jones 32, R1/61 p 201. Benton Hints L2/79 p 367; Delafield 1/83 p 136. Schultz P1/80 p 210; Raven 2/83 p 40. Bruce J 1/86 p 924; Waters 2/87 p 1117; Sturges 115, 2/81 p 807; Arlidge 1/83 p 1283; Yeo 1/84 p 1246 Sturge L 1/80 p 794. Burnie PS 1/85 p 255; Jackson Rational p 307; Caldwell 2/88 p 231. Wood Expl. B1/90 p 227.
- REST (199:6) No TALKING Berkart L 2/73 p 553; Hilton 2/63 p 34.
- PURE AIR (669:2) Penny J2/85 p 100.
- INJECT LUNG (647:5) Lepine L2/85 p 448.
- EXPECTANT Parkes Ac. Sthenic T1/60 p 184;
4. Trousseau L1/61 pp 187, 383; Benham? 1/85 p 73. Barthez In CHILD (667:5) MR 2/62 p 249; Jeurgensen Nat. Alone 1/77 pp 71, 257.
- BLEED (163:6) Controversy MR 2/58 p 3; 1/77 p 65; Hartshorne L1/88 p 98 *et* Seq. Richardson 1/69 p 603; Williams 1/72 p 140; T1/72 p 183; 1/76 p 61; Smith R2/66 p 95; MR1/77 p 462. Copeman J 2/79 p 933. Meredith Spontan. L 2/82 p 217. Peter T 1/83 p 277; Benham 1/85 p 73; Indication p 76 Lees 2, c. Ice J 2/85 p 56; Bruce 1/86 p 924; Rec/90 p 347. Goodhart B2/90 p 31.
- STIMULANTS (432:6) *Vide* Todd (668:2) Anstie
6. L 1/74 p 396; Wilks Often Vastly Prejudicial 1/67 p 506. Goodhart B2/90 p 32. Sturges When

MR1/77p72;L1/80p793;MoorePlan2/79p274.
Bruce Expl. P 1/85 p 249. Little J 2/79p284;
Waters2/81p807.HollandL2/80p681.
—BadChurtonExhaust.HEARTL1/90p134.
Musk(535:5)TrousseauT2/57p379.

669.

1. BLISTERS (165:3) Williams Large T 1/72 p 183; R2/73 p 58.
POULTICE (171:6) ChambersT2/61 p 525; L2/62 p 169; Hime 2/89 p 1033. JacksonBad PS1/85 p 307.
WARM BATH Rec/84 p 19.
COLD BATH (667:6,1480:1) Finlay Cure J 1/82 p 49; 1/84 p 734. Juergensen Never Without STIMUL. Before & After T 2/76 p 500; MR 1/77 pp 71, 256.
ICE TO CHEST Lees 2, J2/85 p 56; 2/89 p 925; P2/86 p 81; L2/89 p 279 *et Seq*; N5/89 p 90.
COLD COMPRESS ON CHEST (229:4) Niemeyer MR 2/56 p 248; T2/81 p 29; Benham 1/85 p 74; L2/84 p 27.
COLD AIR (668:3) Everett P1/82 p 295.
2. FORCED RESPIR. (629:5) T2/58 p 617.
CALOMEL (303:2) 9i. 3 tis. h. P 1/89 p 377; L1/86 p 216.
ANT. POT. TART. (282:5) Williams T1/72 p 183.
3. Biting Bad MR1/52 p 262. Buchanan Emetic CHILD. (667:6) L 1/68 p 383. Jamison, Best J1/88 p 1380. Hardy T2/78 p 173; Benham 1/85 p 74. Nias P2/85 p 81; Napier p 187.
CARB. OF SODA Yeo Spray J2/78 p 827.
IPECACUAN. (398:3) Large Doses MR2/64 p 252; R1/71 p 156; Rec/81 p 31; 85 p 286.
BELLAD. (162:4) Deakey P1/82 p 135.
4. OPIUM (647:4) Jones L2/70 p 535; Robinson 1/80 p 759. Loomis Rec/81 p 457.
DOVER'S POWD. Yeo For Pain J1/84 p 1246.
VERATRIA (344:6) Intern. MR 1/54 p 588; 2/59 p 242; T2/55 p 477. Vogt 56, MR2/60 p 248; T2/75 p 372.
5. VERATR. VIR. (345:3) Cutler L 1/62 p 22; T1/62 p 666; Toland CHILD (667:6) 2/58 p 663; Duchet? 2/75 p 372. Wood When B1/90 p 227.
ACONITE (468:2) Dobie P 1/79 p 401; 2/79 p 87; Schultz 1/80 p 210.
PILOCARPINE (418:1) Newland P 2/79 p 294. Berkart J1/80 p 961; 1/86 p 419.
ARNICA (647:4).
DIGITALIS (373:2) Neale T 2/56 p 388, Joly c. STIMUL. Rec/80 p 229. Mossman L 2/37 p 609; M R 2/70 p 512; 1/77 pp 71, 73. Todd? T2/54 p 51. Brunton Exper. (372:1). Goodridge 12, J2/85 p 11. Large Dose P 2/85 p 459. Foy PS2/86 p 145. Wood Plan B1/90 p 227.
EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Kesteven P1/85 p 349.
STRYCHNIA (390:3) Laycock When Use T 1/61 p 596.
SECALE (326:3) Rec/84 p 534. Wells P2/79 p 280; Yeaman 2/78 p 63. Boggs J 2/79 p 772; Jones p 859.

670.

1. QUININE Corrigan R 1/58 p 77; 2/71 p 67. Allbutt B1/74 p 14; MR2/74 p 509; Juergensen

3ss, 1/77 p 257; T 2/76 p 500. Waters L 2/87 p 1117; Suckling 2/84 p 407. Aborts J 1/85 p 1245; Waters 2/81 p 807. Atkinson Specif. P2/85 p 263; 1/89 p 435. Fergus L2/85 p 1167.
—CONTRA, Ripley L1/87 p 637.
ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Rec/85 p 11; L 1/86 p 216? Counsell, Aborts It? 189 p 730; Sisley? p 843.
2. SODÆ SALICYLAS Illingworth J1/83 p 598. A/85 p 351.
Pot. Iod. (264:4) L2/84 p 27; P1/85 p 50.
Pot. Nit. (261:3) Jones R2/73 p 57.
Pot. Chlor. (360:3) T2/59 p 218.
AMMON. CARB. King P1/82 p 67.
PLUMBI ACETAS (292:3) Brande T2/59 p 120; 2/55 p 477; 2/60 p 311; R 1/63 p 103; MR 1/72 p 541.
IRON BIDDLE IN ASTHENIC J1/82 p 226.
3. AC. PHOSPH. (242:2) Stromeyer T 1/72 p 607. Marcet Why? R1/72 p 18.
CHLORAL (444:5) MR1/77 p 73.
CHLOROF. (441:2) Varrentrap T 2/51 p 414; 2/55 p 477; 1/55 p 449; MR2/58 p 15; 1/77 p 72. Balfour Intern. L1/69 p 494. Yeo J1/84 p 1246.
AMYL (447:4) B1/84 p 34.
OXYGEN INHAL. (224:3) Chambers L1/90 p 1120.
OF UNASORBED PRODUCTS Clarke L2/66 p 439; J1/88 p 1380.

671.

- BRONCHIAL *Vel* PULMON. COLLAPSE—
1. LECTURES Gairdner M R 1/53 pp 452, 463; 1/54 p 207. Long INFRA CLAVIC. Yet No PHTHISIS Due To HÆMOPT. (147:3) L2/75 p 49. Jenner IN RICKETS (100:5) Due To PRESSURE T1/60 p 335; Smith Post NATAL ATELECTASIS 1/73 pp 518, 567.
REEXPANSION O'Dwyer, Paradox Rec/90 p 355.
IN ATROPHY OF LUNG (672:6); EMPHYSEMA (656:4); PNEUMONIA (665:4).
PNEUM. TYPHOSA — LUNG TYPHUS 3. (1506:5)—
LECTURES MR1/54 p 550. Stokes T1/56 pp 103, 509. Ritter 7, J1/80 p 366.
Fr. FOREIGN BIRDS Ritter 7, J1/80 p 366.
TREATMENT Chambers T2/61 p 525.
LUNG DISEASES—VARIOUS (646:2)—
5. HYPERTROPHY—Fr. EXCESS OF DIET IN PRISONERS (119:4) Rennie T1/58 p 663.
TRAUMATIC COLLAPSE (642:3).
ATROPHY—Fr. BRONCHIAL COLLAPSE (671:1) MR1/53 p 466. ONE GONE (646:2).
6. SCLEROSIS — INDURATION (159:4, 672:1) MR2/56 p 513.
—OF STILL-BORN INFANTS (1561:3).
—IN HEART DIS.—CARDIAC LUNG (781:5).
CALCIFICATION Rec/79 p 189.
FATTY EMBOLISM (1653:3) L1/81 p 585.

672.

- LUNGS — FIBROID DEGENER. (602:6).
1. CIRRHOSIS (1673:6). INDURATION (671:6). LECTURES Jones L2/70 p 41. Hayden Multiple R1/73 p 21. Davies T2/67 p 566; Bastian p 581; Williams 1/72 p 535. Wynne Rec/81 p 464.
DOUBLE MCCOLLUM L2/85 p 968. Kidd 1/86 p 542.

- IN CHILD. (1522:2) Smith T2/75 pp 259, 381, 411, 440.
- ERGOTIN (648:3) Hawkyard L2/85 p 373.
- LUNGS—GANGRENE (177:3)—
3. LECTURES Sieveking L1/75 p 437; 2/75 p 629; Williams I/62 p 373; T1/72 p 243; Todd I/55 p 25; Sturges *Æt.* 14, 1/70 p 547; 2/72 p 67; MacDonald After TYPHOID (1497:1) 2/62 p 127; Walker 1/77 p 501. Coupland J 2/85 p 427; Churton I/80 p 622; L1/81 p 585. Summary MR1/77 p 262.
- SPUTUM (649:3) *Leptothrix Pulmonalis* In MR1/77 p 262.
- ETIOLOGY L1/87 p 185.
- LEAD POIS. (291:4); PULMON. APOPL. (665:1).
- CARIES VERTEBRÆ Magrath L1/80 p 89.
- PRESSURE OF VAGUS (1443:3) Gulliver 2/59 p 78. Eade L1/61 p 157.
- PRESSED BRONCHI Kidd L1/85 p 749.
- PNEUMONIA Squire L2/89 p 115.
4. IN CHILD Day P 2/85 p 98. Hayes T1/74 pp 177, 206.
- GANGRENOUS ABSCESS OF LUNGS (673:1).
- CASES Sieveking Cure T2/79 p 237; Barlow I/81 p 187. Sturge Do. L1/80 p 563.
- TREATMENT Curschmann T2/79 p 559. Fenger J2/85 p 561. Edgar PS2/88 p 254.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1) T 2/75 p 255; Rec 1/80 p 229; P2/83 p 444.
- TURPENT. (349:6) Begbie L2/75 p 197; MR1/77 p 262. Walker T1/77 p 501.
- INCISE Cayley L1/79 p 440; Smith I/89 p 86; Ed. I/84 p 436; Gould, p 981; Godlee I/87 p 459; Pasteur 2/88 p 767. Gulliver P2/86 p 209.
- LUNGS—CEDEMA (155:5)—
5. ACUTE, Humphreys J2/86 p 65.
- FR. INJ. TO BRAIN (646:4) Sequester L1/71 p 6.
- Welch Rec/78 p 296; 81 p 403.
- FR. FAIL. OF LR. VENTR. Berkart MORPH. Hypo. J2/80 p 79.
- 673.**
- LUNGS—ABSCESS (676:5)—
1. CASES Williams T1/62 p 380; L1/62 p 373. Leyden Rec/78 p 117. Booth P1/84 p 269; Raven Whole Lung 2/85 p 94; Blower PS1/87 p 118. Dunlop 2, L2/85 p 894; Godlee I/87 p 511.
- CEREBRAL ABSCESS OFTEN FOLLOWS (1419:1).
- DISCHARGED EXTERN. Spontaneously (676:5).
- PERICOLON Godlee L1/87 p 513.
- LINED WITH CHALK Lediard L1/90 p 915.
- GANGRENOUS (673:4) Clark Instructive T1/68 p 548; Williams I/72 p 243. Bull Oper. (647:5) Rec/82 p 90; Drinkwater Do. /84 p 199. Cayley Do. L2/84 p 884; Sp. Wells I/84 p 117; Smith Do. Cure 2/89 p 113; J2/85 p 427.
- FR. PNEUMONIA (667:6) Payne Opened L1/82 p 601; P2/88 p 458.
- FR. FISH BONE (853:6); TOOTH IN BRONCHUS (106:2).
- FR. OTITIS (1800:3) Johnson T1/80 p 504.
- OPEN (647:5) L1/84 p 436; Teale 2/84 p 6; Brook-house I/86 p 1111; I/87 p 324; Lediard Fatal I/90 p 964. Wheelhouse J1/85 p 3; 2/87 p 1144; Strange, p 1145; Ed. 2/88 p 673; Teale, p 803; 1/89 p 32; Selby 2/89 p 766.
- LUNGS—CANCER—
3. LECTURES Walshe T1/56 p 157. Waters J1/86 p 335. Boyd L2/87 p 60.
- PRIMARY McAlldowie *Æt.* 5½ Mths. L2/76 p 570; Salter 2/69 p 1; Moore 2/89 p 419; Finlay & Parker Cylindric. Epithelium 1/77 p 838; Smith c. PARAPLEG. I/87 p 928.
- PLEURITIC EFFUSION RARE Moore L 2/89 p 1060.
- EXCAVATING Steel L2/88 p 809.
- CASES Ward L1/67 p 238; Page I/62 p 489. Lay, Secondary Gener. With CANCER OF BONES (1662:1) T2/66 p 230. Powell INVADING LUNG & OCCLUDING BRONCHI J1/79 p 115. Curran Puzzle L 2/80 p 258; Fenwick Primary I/82 p 647; Suckling 2/84 p 1047; Davy 2/82 p 257; Drummond p 651; 1/84 p 847. Porter Sarcoma J2/85 p 448; In Girl 1/86 p 335; Pollock L1/87 p 727.
- LYMPHO-SARCOMA Finlay Lt. T1/85 p 145.
- OSTEO-SARCOMA West L1/84 p 847.
- CHONDROMA—ENCHONDROMA Churton L1/83 p 540; Dalton I/84 p 708.
- IN COBALT MINERS (288:6); MINERS (572:1).
- DIAGNOSIS Walsh L1/49 p 117. Russell Simul. ANEUR. T2/64 p 278; Cockle 2/81 p 518. Waters J1/86 p 335.
4. EXCISE (643:2) Cure L1/84 p 436.
- 674.**
- LUNGS—SARCINÆ (856:5)—
1. CASES Zenker MR1/53 p 561.
- LUNGS—HYDATIDS (933:4)—
2. LECTURES—CASES Todd T1/52 p 1. Rasch PM. L 2/89 p 433; Nicholson Prim. 1/90 p 747; Graham PM. 2/90 p 807. Manson L1/64 p 225; Bowman 1/76 p 532; Bird 2/71 p 23; Greenfield 1/77 p 317; *Æt.* 5, L1/78 p 396; Bird 2/77 p 925; T2/77 p 600. Wilson *Æt.* 6, J1/80 p 517; 1/87 p 351; Rec/89 p 161. Thomas T1/81 p 64 *et Seq.* 2/81 p 36 *et Seq.*
- DIAGN. Thomas B2/88 p 202.
- IN SPUTA (549:3) Peacock T 2/52 p 166; To Detect 2/72 p 437; Leared 2/57 p 162. Hanbury R 2/62 p 118. Poore No Sympt. L 2/80 p 10; Rec/82 p 189.
- SIMULATING PNEUMOTHORAX (711:3) Broadbent L2/78 p 574.
- FATAL HÆMOPTYSIS (147:3).
- TURPENTINE (349:6) Begbie L2/75 p 197.
- OPEN CAVITY Fenger Rec/81 p 327; /86 p 428. Thomas J2/85 p 692.
3. ASPIRATE & INJECT. Sennett HYDRARG. BICHL. L1/87 p 1229; Palmer Ac. CARBOL. 2/88 p 1125.
- DANGERS Bristowe L2/90 p 1329.
- DISTOMA PULMONALE Vincent In Japan J2/90 p 856.
- 675.**
- TUBERCULOSIS—PHTHISIS—TUBER-
CULAR CRISIS *Vel* DIATHESIS (555:5)—
TUBERCLE—
HISTORY (677:3) Sattler L2/83 p 777.

NOMENCLATURE Macalister P2/89 p 120.

WORKS Addison MR 2/49 pp 220,485; Ancell, Cotton 2/53 p 443; 1/67 p 308. Dobell T 1/67 p 123. Williams L2/71 p 579; 2/87 p 522; J2/89 p 1201; Studies 1/90 p 435. Lawson MR 1/63 p 307; Bennett 1/74 p 332; T 2/59 p 660. Foot, Meaning Of Term TUBERCULOSIS B2/77 p 85.

PAPERS (689:5) Popular Delusions Ed. T 2/63 p 167; MR2/69 p 431; Smith Early & Remed. 2/62 p 433; Fleming Transmiss. 2/74 p 461; Walshe Report 1/49 p 225. Williams L 1/68 p 369 *et Seq.* Niemeyer MR 1/70 p 389; Rokitsky 1/56 p 332; Hill 2/61 p 499. Draper R1/71 pp 59,66. Cotton L2/67 p 550; 1/70 p 485.

4. Bennett 1/63 p 3; Beau 2/61 pp 147, 171. Laycock T 1/62 pp 341, 449; Stokes TUBERCULAR F. 2/54 p 256; Smith Clin. 1/76 pp 30, 195. Thompson LOCAL Dis. L2/54 pp 3,45,97; Pollock 1/76 pp 413,487; 2/76 p 2/76 p 176. Jones MR 1/56 p 325; Ruehle Recent Views 1/77 p 263; Niemeyer Often Not A Single TUBERCLE In Lungs Of PHthisis p 349. Charcot T 1/78 p 29; Steffen 1/83 pp 222. Green L 1/82 p 813; 2/82 p 1022 *et Seq.* Coupland J1/82 p 186. Pollock Modern Theories L 1/83 p 398 *et Seq.*; Woodhead 2/88 p 99; Paris Congress p 291.

HISTOLOGY Klein Pls. P2/84 p 82. Green T 2/72 p 457; 2/74 pp 600, 654; MR 1/77 p 338; L 1/79 p 775.

WHAT IS PULM. PHthisis Andrew L1/84 p 693; Weber 1/85 p 464; Hambleton 2/86 p 170. —PLATES Turner N2/88 p 1.

WHAT IS TUBERCLE? Resumé T 1/67 p 414. 6. Jenner MR 1/53 p 183; 2/68 p 26; 2/73 p 404; 1/77 p 263; T 1/75 p 198 *et Seq.*; McCormack True Nat. Absolute Preventible 1/61 p 504; Fox Anat. Relat. To PHthisis L1/73 p 285; L1/73 p 412 *et Seq.* Charcot Charact. T 1/78 p 29; L2/79 pp 813, 961; 1/80 p 182; Allbutt An Unhealed Ulcer 2/77 p 576. Foot B 2/77 p 85; Rec/78 p 51. Discuss. T 1/81 p 519; J 1/81 p 816; 2/81 p 545. Saundby Nothing Special P 2/81 p 250. Martin A Parasitic Dis. L 1/82 p 153; Formad? T1/83 p 19.

RELAT. TO LUPUS (65:1); TABES (1002:2). ORIGIN, FORMAT. OF TUBERCLE MR 1/70 p 400; Hall Pls. 1/55 p 477; Kolk 2/53 p 196. Mandl. T1/61 p 45; Copland 1/61 p 338; 1/84 p 643. Atkinson L 2/52 p 515; Lawson New Views 1/67 p 487. Hamilton P1/80 pp 187, 255.

STAGES 1st, 2nd, 3rd (685:1) Powell Terms To Be Abolished L1/77 p 2.

—PRE-TUBERCULAR (689:6). IN ANIMALS (681:5) J2/90 p 931. Never Same As Man P2/89 p 226.

—IN DOGS (521:1) PS 1/89 p 262. Cullimore J1/80 p 768.

—IN FOWLS (681:3); CATS (688:5); GUINEA PIGS (544:3).

—RABBITS Willows T1/84 p 600.

MR 2/54 p 526; 1/55 p 477; Pls. p 465; 1/77 p 263,338.

—HYALINE TUBERCLES L1/82 p 283. GIANT CELLS (18:5) MR 1/77 p 343; J2/78 p 377; L1/78 p 946; 1/79 pp 414, 775; Pigment 2/80 p 824; Green 1/77 p 775. Foot Distinctive Of Phthisis B2/77 p 92. Charcot Struct. & Devel. Rec/78 p 428. Hamilton Pl. P2/80 p 119.

—DESTROY BACILLUS (681:4) PS2/88 p 600. MICRO-ORGANISMS (681:4) L1/81 p 794. 2. CHEMISTRY OF TUBERCLE Atkinson Anal. L2/52 p 515; Bennett 2/63 p 3. Marcet COLLOID CONDIT. OF MATTER IN LUNGS R1/72 p 18.

TUBERCLE, SECONDARY Hamilton P2/80 p 185. 4. —FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3) Jones MR 1/53 p 357; 1/77 p 351. Hall Of Small BLOOD - VESSELS L1/55 p 18.

—RETROGRADE, CALCIFIED Laycock T 1/62 p 500. —SEAT Green T1/75 p 113. Why Apex MR 1/59 p 62; Sieveking Pl. 1/53 p 518; Within ALVEOLI 1/77 p 347. Budd Why Apex J1/80 p 242; L1/87 p 1252.

—WITHIN BLOOD VESSELS Muegge L2/79 p 286; T2/82 p 446. —LOBAR ARRANGEMENT Fowler Pls. P 2/87 p 265.

—BASIC Kidd L2/86 pp 615,665. CAVITIES (637:4, 685:1) Williams Contract. 5. L1/73 pp 298, 369; 2/76 p 718; 1/77 p 390; 1/89 p 840; Pollock 1/76 p 487; 2/76 p 179. Niemeyer TUBERCLE Frequently Forms In Phth. Lungs Nr. Cav. MR 1/77 p 349. Powell Cause, Treat. L1/77 p 2 *et Seq.*; 2/77 p 151 *et Seq.*; Ewart 1/82 p 383 *et Seq.*; Pollock 1/83 p 720; Godlee 1/87 pp 668, 716.

—DIAGN. Ed. T 2/84 p 825. Drummond L1/81 pp 59,396; Harris Pls. 2/89 p 1266. —SHAPE Ewart L1/82 p 471.

—TRABECULÆ L1/82 p 472. —GROWTH L1/82 p 516. —BASIC Bruce P1/82 pp 161, 260. Thorowgood PS2/89 p 512. Williams L1/90 p 245.

—HOW EMPTY-EMETIC PS2/89 p 513. —ANEUR. OF WALLS (733:3) Powell L2/77 p 793; 1/82 p 473; Kidd 1/84 p 983; Godlee 1/86 p 878. —ALBUMINURIA (1008:6) J2/83 p 1224.

—TAP—INCISE—DRAIN (643:2, 647:5, 695:1) Rec/82 pp 2,90; J2/82 p 692; Harris 1/89 p 994. Bull T 2/83 p 45; P 2/83 p 53. Pollock L1/83 p 720; Ed. 1/84 p 436; Biss pp 982; 1117; Neve 1/87 p 263; Godlee pp 457,667. Williams Cure J2/78 p 101; L2/78 p 773; Napier p 727; Sadler PM. 1/79 p 84; Powell 2/80 p 12; T1/80 p 665.

Fenger Rec/81 p 327. —PROARTIFIC. PNEUMOTHORAX (694:5). —INJECT. Mosler (627:6) L 2/77 pp 152, 576; T1/74 p 187; Pepper 2/74 p 531; P 2/80 p 455. Berkart Ac. CARBOL. Inject. (698:3) L 1/74 p 458; Allbutt Cut & Cleanse Ulcers 2/77 p 576; T2/81 p 716. Yeo J 2/82 p 125; Rec/83 p 195. White P1/87 p 137.

—BALS. PERU (414:1) J 1/90 p 92; Form. B2/89 p 34. —INVERT In Basic, Thorowgood J2/80 p 69.

—CURE Ewart L1/82 pp 557,595; Thorowgood

676.

1. MICROLOGY (681:4) Varieties T1/71 pp 64, 153; Laycock 1/62 p 344. Hall METAMORPH.

- Antisept. Inhal. 1/82 p 1073.
 —HEART DISPLACED L1/82 p 639.
 —OPENING EXTERN. (673:1) Smith L1/82 p 568;
 Sp. Wells 1/84 p 1117; Macdonald 2/84 p 855;
 Fraser p 897.
 AUTO-INFECTION OF LUNGS Thompson L2/78
 p 38; 1/79 p 801; Ewart How TUBERCLE
 SPREADS L2 p 516.
 6. TUBERCLE—SURGICAL ASPECTS (676:5, 1718:4)
 Rec/85 p 325.
 TUBERCLE—IN OTHER PARTS THAN
 LUNGS—
 GENERAL Treves L1/87 p 18.
 —SUPRA-RENALS Gener. Affected D/90 p 23.
 IN HEALTHY SEXUAL ORGANS OF PHTHISICAL
 SUBJECTS (1095:2) L2/86 p 455.
 INFACIAL Tum. Abt. 2 Mths. Eve L2/89 p 1114.
 IN BRAIN (1420:5); EYE (1843:2); PITUITARY GL.
 (1345:2); BRONCHIAL GL. (637:2); MOUTH
 (795:4); CORD (1260:3); LYMPHATIC GL. (131:2);
 MESENT. G. (1002:1); PERITON. (998:3); IN-
 TEST. (866:2); MAMMA (1604:3); VULVA
 (1095:2); UTERUS (1130:2); OVARY (1163:4);
 TESTIS (1222:4); SKIN ON, UNDER (69:3); BLAD-
 DER (1070:2); PROSTATE (1074:4); KIDNEY
 (1025:1); BONE (95:6); AORTA (739:3); PERI-
 CARD. (760:2); HEART (785:4); PENIS (1164:4);
 VESIC. SEM. (1230:5) MUSCLES (114:1).
 ZOOGLOEIC Vel PSEUDO-TUBERCULOSIS J1/87
 p 1358; Rec/87 p 511.
 CURABILITY (694:2) Marsh N/89 p 136.

677.

PHTHISIS—STATISTICS (555:6)—

1. LECTURES Smith 1000, T1/62 p 361; Cousins 303,
 2/60 p 355; Leared 156, 2/56 p 362. Williams
 L2/68 p 107. Hill 220, MR2/61 p 497; 1/62 p 191.
 JEWS (5:1) Partially Exempt. PS 1/89 p 501.
 Drysdale Because Their Meat & Milk Are
 Examined J1/89 p 1038. Bennett Because No
 Pork (681:4) L2/89 p 1050.
 MORTALITY Koch L1/84 p 542. Ransome 70, 000
 Per An. 1/90 p 865; J1/90 p 463 *et Seq.*
 —INFL. OF AGE, SEX Handford T2/85 p 733.
 —MARKED DECLINE Ed. L1/89 p 954.
 SUDDEN DEATH, AIR IN VESSELS Rec/82 p 188.
 —PULMON. EMBOLI (742:4) Evershed L 2/89
 p 851.
 PHTHISIS—CAUSES *Vide* 681:1—
 3. PAPERS Alison 935 Specified T2/58 p 107; Green
 1/75 p 112; Laycock 1/62 p 341. Klein P2/81 p 81.
 Williams L2/68 pp 3, 107; Koch 1/84 pp 481, 493;
 Andrew p 693; Resumé p 837. Pearse In Relat.
 To Evolut. PS1/84 p 467 *et Seq.* Powell J2/84
 p 698; Yeo 1/85 p 772; Philp 1/88 p 180; Thomas
 p 239; Ransome 1/90 p 463 *et Seq.*; L1/90 p 531
et Seq.
 BIRTHPLACE (675:1) Ed. J1/88 p 426; Boroditch
 1095.
 MODERN VIEWS Welch P1/90 p 228.
 TRAUMATIC L1/88 p 1044.
 ANEURALOSIS (1400:4) Laycock T1/62 p 499; All-
 butt 2/71 p 613; L 1/84 p 604. Mays Rec/89
 p 147.
 DYSPNEPSIA (687:1).

- AGE (576:4) Williams L2/68 p 107; Andrew 1/84
 p 786; Weber In Advanced L1/85 p 510.
 CONGENITAL Eve L2/89 p 1114.
 INFANTILISM & FEMINISM T2/75 p 105.
 4. IN INFANTS. (690:1) Epstein 6 Wks. To 10 Mths.
 J2/79 p 619. Smith L1/83 p 966; In France,
 Excess Mortal. 2/88 p 921; Sturges p 991.
 —NURSES INFECTING PS1/86 p 453. Feeding Fr.
 Their Own Mouths P1/84 p 293.
 INFANCTUS (1539:2) 7½ Mths. Chabrin General
 L2/73 p 563; L 1/89 p 115; Eve 2/89 p 1114.
 Barker? J1/88 p 1206.
 —OF CALF (537:2).
 IN CHILD Jenner T2/61 pp 2, 423; 1/60 p 259. *Vide*
 690:1, 692:3.
 —TEETH (102:3).
 —CHEST (638:2) Jenner T2/61 p 2.
 SEX (678:1 & 3).
 COSTAL CARTILAGES (1746:2) Virchow Anom-
 alies Cause R1/61 p 78. Freund 1st T2/78 p 281.

678.

1. HEREDITY (562:4) Sedgwick MR2/61 p 208; 2/63
 p 159. Greenhow Illustrat. Sex. Lim. T 1/62
 p 362; Yeo 2/84 p 772. Jenner, Father Transmits
 Most L2/70 p 118; Thompson & Non-
 HEREDITY 1/82 p 901; 2/84 p 548; Ed. What Is
 Transmitted? Proclivity Only 1/87 p 1140;
 Creighton p 1205; Troup, Bacillus Itself 2/88
 p 27. Barker J1/88 p 1206; Ransome 1/90 p 586.
 —CONTRA DIDOMA J1/86 p 553.
 —CONSTITUTIONAL SUSCEPTIBILITY Coats
 J2/89 p 412.
 —IN MADEIRA (7:3) Rec/85 p 178.
 CIVILISATION (4:3) Andrew L1/84 p 694.
 OVER EDUCAT. (1524:2) Ed. T2/85 p 383.
 RACIAL PECULIARITY (4:3) L1/84 p 785.
 CATARRH Weber L1/85 p 510.
 INFLAM. OF LUNGS Sansom T2/72 pp 565, 520,
 648.
 PLEURISY (705:5) Beau R2/64 p 79. Westbrook
 B2/88 pp 83, 199. Thorowgood PS2/89 p 512;
 L2/90 p 214.
 PNEUMONIA (665:3) Wilks? J1/79 p 929. Leyden
 L1/80 p 22. Hamilton P1/80 pp 187, 255.
 2. PNEUMONIC PHTHISIS IN CHILDREN (667:5).
 COUGH Long Continued (688:5).
 HEMOPTYSIS (692:4).
 AUTO-INFECTION OF LUNGS (676:5).
 BACTERIA (318:5, 681:4) Yeo J2/79 p 982.
 TRADES (567:2) DUSTY R1/68 p 59; T2/73 p 457;
 J 1/80 p 177. Andrew L1/84 p 785. Bristowe
 T1/84 p 825. *Vide* 654:4, 646:5.
 FRENCH MILLSTONE MAKERS (572:4) Peacock
 3. T2/60 p 263; P.M. SILICA IN Lung p 418; MR1/60
 p 214; P.M. L1/78 p 788. Thompson T2/73 p 457.
 COLLIERIES Exempt. (235:6) T1/58 p 486.
 WOOLLEN MANUFACT. (568:3) Pecul. Exempt.
 LEAD WORKERS (287:3) Exempt Hence Use Of
 LEAD IN TREAT. (702:5). SOLDIERS (574:3).
 4. TRAINING (198:4).
 SEXUAL EXCESSES Acton T1/62 p 362.
 ONANISM (1083:4) Johnson L1/60 p 344.
 COITUS—SEMEN (681:5, 683:4).
 MENORRHAGIA (1148:3) Handford J1/87 p 153.

6. **TIGHT LACING** (211:1) Walshe T 1/53 p 366. Neftel, Exper. L2/87 p 704.
IMPURE AIR (257:2) MacCormac AIR REBREATHER T 1/72 p 469. Green L1/83 p 813; Andrew1/84p697; J2/84p702.
COLD NIGHT AIR Shepherd THE CAUSE L1/88 p 669 *et Seq.*
DAMP SOIL (312:6) *Vcl* GEOGRAPHY OF PHTHISIS Buchanan L2/69 pp 18, 108; J2/79 p 745; Kelly? 2/80 p 674. Haviland MR2/76 p 353; 1/77 p 13. Pollock T1/78 p 673. Andrew L1/84 pp 697, 944; Middleton L1/69 p 70 *et Seq.*; Report 1851, J1/84 p 928 *et Seq.*; Wilkes 2/84 p 992; Ed. 1/87 p 70; Ransom MAP1/90p524. Geddings PSI/89p42.
—DRAINAGE Ransom Influenza? J1/90 p 525.
MALARIA (559:2) Parkin T2/84 p 658.

679.

PHTHISIS—IN RELATION TO CLIMATE

1. (220:4). *Vide* OZONE (695:5, 6).
FALSE IDEAS Ed. T2/63p167. Weber L1/85p693; B1/85p28. Ed. L1/86p216.
HOW DECIDE Ed. L1/86p499.
PAPERS Walshe MR1/77 p 12. Williams L1/77 p 535. Pollock T 2/78 p 66; Peters 1/79 p 378; Flint 2/79 pp 457, 458. Thorowgood P1/80p163. MacCormac CONSUMPT. IS AIR REBREATHER (678:6) T1/72 p 469. Bennett PURE NIGHT AIR L1/66p21; 2/66 p 321 *et Seq.*; J1/80 p 725. Blake Living In OPEN AIR (695:6) MR 2/64 p 249; Jackson 2/62 p 70; 1/58 p 459; 1/59 p 60; 2/58 p 101; 1/77 p 9. Bagshawe J2/83 p 158. Green L1/84 p 193; Andrew p 694; Weber L1/85 pp 693, 736. Ed. J2/85 p 657.
COLD CLIME (646:2) L1/85 p 693; PSI/85 p 355; J1/86 p 216; 1/90 p 526.
SNOW CURE PSI/85 p 355.
ENGLAND (5:2, 680:5) Parkin Best MR 1/76 p 405; L2/76 p 875. **LONDON** (5:3) Green L1/84 p 193; Weber L1/85 p 739; Ed. 2/86 p 405.
THAMES VALLEY Pollock Pecul. Unfav. T1/78 p 673.
AT HOME & ABROAD Lindsay L1/87 p 871.
WARM CLIMES, Brackenhide, WINTER THE BRACER T 1/68 p 633. Williams, 251 Cases L1/72p613.
INDIA (9:2) Gordon T2/56 p 188; L1/81 p 784; Ed. 2/86 p 258; R 2/61 p 1. Most Obnox. MR 1/58 p 117.
—EXEMPT. Muhry, More Or Less? MR1/59 p 61.
—HILL STATIONS (9:3).
MOUNTAIN CLIMES (557:2) Muhry 4,500 Ft. Checks It MR1/59 p 60; Macpherson 2/76p277; 1/77 p 10. Weber Discuss. L 1/69 pp 713, 834. Scrivener T 2/69 p 525. Marcet B 2/75 p 86; J2/80p539. DAVOS (6:6) ENGADINE L2/76p482. Boudant Mineral Waters & Mount Dore MR2/77 p 157. Williams High Altitudes J2/81 p 975; L1/79 p 560; 2/79 pp 191, 233; Bennett 2/79 p 253; J 2/79 pp 280, 391; 2/80 p 42 *et Seq.*; Drysdale 2/82p626. Tyson N3/89p27. Williams T 2/82 p 555; L2/82 p 663; Andrew 1/84p 697; Weber 1/85 p 694; 2/86 pp 258, 826; 1/87 p 333 *et Seq.*; Williams 1/88 p 924 *et Seq.*; Ed. Pro & Con p 1087; Lowe 2/88 p 513.

- RATIONALE**, Alcock L1/87 p 567. Creighton J1/87 p 822; Wise 2/87p990.
—IS IT WORTH THE TROUBLE L1/88 p 1087.
—DANGERS OF RENAL DIS. (1008:6) Clarke L1/89 p 8 *et Seq.* Tyson N3/89 p 27.
3. **WIESEN** Wise PS2/83 p 128 *et Seq.* Ed. P2/84 p 332; Water 1/86 p 165. Tyson N 3/19 p 27. Sewell L 2/85 p 895; 1/87 pp 542, 819; J 1/86 p 430.
RIVIERA & ENGADINE (6:6).
4. **S. AFRICA** (11:3). **ORANGE FREE STATES** (11:3). **EGYPT** Flora MR1/70 p 149. *Vide* 11:1.
PERU (13:6) Smith MR2/56 p 479; T2/58 p 280; Scrivener 2/69 p 525.
ANDES (13:6) Mexico, Unknown T2/69 p 525.
UNITED STATES, Denison Which Best? J2/88 p 703.
NORTH AMERICA (13:5) Ed. UTAH Pecul. Exempt T2/61 p 190; Blake San Francisco 1/63 p 22. Ed. J2/80 p 554. Matthews PS2/87 p 422. Ed. L1/88 p 529.
MANITOU IN COLORADO Weber L2/77 p 156.
COLORADO Lemen MR1/77 p 478. Rec/81 p 256. Norman J1/82 p 141, Taylor 1/85 pp 413. Laffan L1/87 p 965; Charteris 2/87 pp 1006, 1050; Ed. 1/88 p 529; Weber 2/77 p 156.
—V. DAVOS (6:6) PS2/87 p 596.
—BETTER INS STOMACH (853:1).
—TO DESTROY, Boulton J2/79 p 601.
FLORIDA Ed. L 1/88 p 530; Peak, ORLANDA Rec/88 p 445.
CALIFORNIA (13:5) Specif; L 1/85 p 279; 1/86 p 814; Keetley? 1/88 p 256 *et Seq.*
—TABLES, Parkinson J1/88 p 953.
5. **ESQUIMAUX** (4:5) Hayes Unknown T2/59 p 439; Good sir Not Exempt p 510.
CANADA (13:4) Previously Rare, Now Common, Houses Ill Ventilated T2/68 p 227.

680.

1. **AUSTRALIA** (13:2) Reeves Freq. R1/62p83; L2/70 p 622; Pro, Con 1/71p789; 1/70p561; T2/70p101; Barrett Direct. 2/84 p 176. Bird Highly Extols MR2/64 p 168; L2/63 p 539; 1/67 p 6; T2/78p703. Hunter Pro L 1/77 p 436; 2/77 p 267; Eccles How, When To Go p 414; 1/86 p 714; Doyle 2/90 p 226. Ellery J2/79 p 704; Sergeant Hints 1/89 1/89 p 1388. Bakewell P2/78p94.
NEW ZEALAND (4:6) Tassell L2/70 p 662. Bakewell P 2/78 p 94; Unsuitable J 1/89 p 1144; Mackie 2/89 p 620; Maberly P1/80 p 326.
2. **IRELAND** (8:4) Pro, Con. T1/70 p 105 *et Seq.* Cullimore L2/79 p 295, 441.
3. **HEBRIDES** N. W. **SCOTLAND** (5:6) Morgan Not Prevalent MR 2/60 p 483; Statistics, Scottish Towns T1/61 p 242.
4. **IRELAND** (6:1). **ITALY** (7:6). **MADEIRA** (7:3). **SWITZERLAND** (228:5). **PAU** (6:5). **CANNES** (6:5). DAVOS (6:6).
DEVONSHIRE Mortality Good SANATORIUM L2/76 p 833; Pearce 2/77 p 402.
TORQUAY Hall T1/57 p 368; Relaxing 2/75 p 77; J2/78 p 49. Hounsell L1/76 p 556; Thomas 1/77 p 535.

ILFRACOMBE Tatham L 1/79 p 323; 2/87 p 145; PS2/83p517.

BRIGHTON (5:4); LLLANDUDNO (5:3). ENGLAND (5:2). DAVOS (6:6).

681.

PHTHISIS—CAUSES (cont.) Vide 677:3—

1. CONFINEMENT, ANIMALS Lindsay L1/78 p 564.

TYPHUS (1506:5) Stokes T2/54 p 180 *et Seq.*

SEPTICÆMIA (169:3) Marcet Is PHTHISIS A Form? B2/75 p 79.

MEASLES (76:1); PERTUSSIS (713:4).

WIND INSTRUMENTS CONVEY BACILLUS (572:5).

3. TRANSMISSION BY DIGESTIVE CANAL (681:5)

FR. DIS. MILK (539:4). Chauveau MR1/74p255;

Fleming 2/74 p 477. Lindsay L 1/78 p 491;

Creighton BOVINE (537:2) 1/80 p 943; J 2/80

p 473; Barker 1/88 p 1206; D/90 p 323. Nurse

Feeding Fr. Mouth (677:4) P1/84 p 293; Rec/78

p513. Andrew L1/84p835.

—BY FLIES (485:4) L2/87p537.

—EXPER. P1/86 p 206; L1/88 p 991.

—TO COWS IN ONE PARTICULAR STALL L1/84p835.

—FOWLS (514:2,5) J 2/86 p 600. Sibley L 2/87 p1167.

INTRAVASCULAR TUBERCLE L2/79 p 285.

INOCULATION Simon Exper. L1/67 p 367; Ville-

min pp 582, 641; 2/67 p 774; MR 2/74 p 474.

Colin Confirms Villemin R2/67p1; L2/67pp110

134; Resumé 2/68 p 88. Marcet T2/67 pp 361,

420; Sanderson Exp. SETON (166:2); 1/68pp398,

431; 2/69 p 492; L2/68 p 316; Andrew Expl. 1/84

p 834. Fox T1/68 p 546; L1/68 pp 649, 679; Cohn-

heim Confirms Fox 1/69 p 131; Thompson Fr.

RETAINED MENSES (1144:6)? 2/72 pp 143, 210;

Klein Exp. GUINEA PRGS Diff. Fr. Fox 2/75

p 702; Resumé MR2/74 p 470; T1/67 p 414;

Doubting Validity Of Exper. 2/67 pp 352, 420.

130 Exper. L2/75 p 824; Lindsay 1/78 p 490;

Cohnheim 1/80 p 727; J1/80 p 704. Whitney?

T2/81 p 371. Martin Exper. L1/82 p 152; Ed.

p 655; Pirrie 2/82 p 171; Exper. 1/88 p 991. San-

derson Exp. P2/82 p 186 *et Seq.*; Conclusions

p 423; 2/86 p 448. Williams L2/83 pp 991, 1000;

Barker Exper. J1/88p1205.

—FOX'S EXPER. *Contd.* Williams Errors L2/83

pp 991, 1000. Klein Do. P2/84 p 109; J2/87p1018.

—VIRULENCE OF MATTER L1/88p1305.

—MONKEYS T2/81p293; 2/82p138; L1/83p1023.

—IN RABBITS EYE Barker Exper. Pls. J 1/88

p1203.

—MEN Lænnec Died Fr. J1/84 p 242; PS1/84

p161. Andrew L1/84 p 834; 2/86 p 412; Ed. 2/87

p580.

—PER SEMEN, GENITALS HEALTHY Rec/87

p341.

—PER VULVAM TUBERCULOSAM (1095:2).

—BY SKIN GRAFTING (161:3); TATTOOING

(1640:6).

—IN CIRCUMCISION (1167:3) Weber L1/85 p 508;

Evel/88 p 170; Rec/87 p 25; J1/87 p 525; Barker

1/88 p 1205.

—BY MIDWIVES TEN INFANTS L1/85p509.

—BY EARRINGS (1791:2).

—ONLY BY TUBERCULE MATTER Williams L2/83p991

—INCUBATION Andrew Yrs. ? L1/84p834.

4. BACILLUS TUBERCULOSIS (676:1, 678:2)* Koch

How Demonstrate L1/82 p 655 *et Seq.*; 2/82

pp 72, 947; 1/83 p 168; 1/84 pp 480, 493; Gibbes

Easy 2/82 pp 183, 1094; PS 2/82 p 142; 1/83

pp 321, 412; New L1/83 p 771. Ed. T1/82 p 411;

Is It True? p 411. Gabbett Vitality L2/82p1006;

Heron 1/83 pp 188, 201; Whipham 1/83 p 234.

Green J 1/83 pp 193, 805; Dreschfield Diagn.

Val. (688:5) J1/83 p 304; Gabbett 110, 1/84p805.

Williams L 1/83 pp 312, 321; Thomson In

Victoria p 325; Cheyne 1/83 pp 444, 462; J1/85

p 169. Pls. P1/83 pp 241 To 320; Pollock L 1/83

pp 583, 717; West p 679. Williams L2/83 p 135

et Seq.; 2/87 p 523; Andrew 1/84 p 693. Klein Pls.

P2/84 p 82. Discuss. L1/85 p 107 *et Seq.*; Hand-

ford 2/85 pp 988, 1038; Latham 2/88 p 752.

—NO. TUBER. SINE BACIL. NO BACILLUS SINE

TUBER. L1/84 p 737; Weber ? 1/85 p 465. Niven

P2/89 p 224.

—IS IT AN ENTOZOON? J2/83 p 888.

—ORIGIN L1/82 p 694.

—THEORY OF ACTION Philip, New Products

Formed J 1/88 p 180; Ransome Products Not

Bacilli Fatal 1/90 p 464.

—HOW IT SPREADS Barker J1/88 p 1206.

—ARRESTED BY GLANDS J1/83 p 1207.

—DIFFUSION IN AIR AROUND Rec/89 pp 132,

222; N1/89 p 273.

—CONSUMED BY GIANT CELLS (676:1).

—EXPLAINS ANOMALIES L1/84 p 788.

—IN SPUTUM (688:5); ANAL ABSCESS (684:3);

ADDISON'S DIS. (1041:1).

—IN BREATH Ransome J2/82 p 1221; Smith To

Detect, Cotton Wool Respirator Dissolve In

Ether 1/83 p 105. Vacher Pl. L1/83 p 633. Webb

Trap To Catch T1/85 p 667.

—IN URINE (692:2) L 1/83 pp 333, 464, 942;

Rec/86 p 283.

—VITALITY IN WATER L1/90 p 479; Ransome

Life Easily Discouraged p 532; J1/90 p 585?

—BEFORE & AFTER KOCH'S INJECT (695:1).

—SUNLIGHT Fatal (183:4) Welch P 1/90

p 238.

—RESISTS HEAT & ANTISEPTICS T2/82p669;

2/83 p 748. Nevin P2/87p 225.

—AC. CARBOL KILLS IT (698:3).

—CULTIVATION Creighton L1/85 p 36.

—IN PORK FAT (529:5) Barrett L2/89 p 1050.

—MILK, CHEESE & BUTTER Effects (1492:4)

PS2/89 p 255.

—STAINING T1/84 p 643. Gabbett Rapid L1/87

p 757; N2/89 p 93.

—BOROFUSCHIN L1/88 p 788.

—A MIXT FORMAD, T1/83 p 19; Only Fat p 26;

Rec/83 p 214, 224.

5. CONTAGION (557:6) Pro, De Mussy MR1/60p539;

Fleming In Animals 2/74 p 461; Petersen 2/70

p 166. Tait R 2/71 p 68; Villemin 1/68 p 64;

MR 2/68 p 36; T2/61 p 435; Sim, Naples 1/60

p 363; L1/78 p 844; Budd Positive 2/67 pp 451;

550; Murrell 1/80 p 802; Thomson 15, 2/80p726;

Holden T 2/78 p 259; 2/84 p 695. Cohnheim

J1/80p704; Snow2/80p318. MackenzieL2/80p871; McAlldowie1/82p83; Dale? pp249,291; 2/81p825; 2/82p728. Coupland J1/82p186; Yeo p895; Ed.1/83p20; Clapp p1128; Hudson 2, 2/83p804; Report p983. Ed. L 1/83p202; Pollock p718. Rec/83p193. OgstonJ1/84p218. Andrew L 1/84 pp693,833; Weber 1/85p509; Curran p727; 2/80p899; 1/88p991; Heron Book2/90p1164. YeoInEveryCaseJ1/85p773; 2/86p600; 1/89p149. CosgravePS1/89p406.
—InDog(675:6) CullimoreJ1/80p768.
—CONTRA Cotton Statistics Hosp. Nurses L2/67p550; R2/72p74; T1/69p152; Hartsen 2/70p171; Ed. How Delusion Arises2/63p167; Pollock 1/78p673. Thompson Not True Phthisis L 2/80p726; Dale 2/81p1108; 1/84p835; Mayo 2/90p25; N 4/89p155. Yeo J1/85p776.
—MAN & WIFE (683:4). FELLOW TRAVELLERS (200:2).
—LAWS RELAT. To, See L1/90p254.
INFECTIVENESS BY INHAL. ATOMISED SPUTUM (688:5) Ed. L1/82p1041; 2/84p154; Tappeiner Exp. 2/78p741; 2/80p860; Rec/81p422; 82p281; 85p188; 86p328. Pirrie L 2/82p172; 2/87p523. Nivens Positively So p 2/89p223. WilliamsJ2/82pp618,624; 1/83p20; Quinlan p248. PotainT2/85p24.
—INFECTIVE AREAS RansomeL1/87p1035.
—WHAT OUTSIDE CONDIT. INCREASE INFECT. Ransome? J1/90p588.
—EXPER. WITH WARD DUST N1/89p273.
—EXPER. ON MONKEYS L1/83p1023.
—EXPER. ON CATS (688:5). FOWLS (514:2). GUINEA PIGS (544:3). Vide 675:6.
—CONTRA Davies J 2/82p238; Rec/82p281. Hospital Nurses L 1/83p718; 2/84p548; Andrew 1/84p693; Lowe 2/88p595. Fraser Man & Wife J1/84p913; Powell 2/84p700; Bennett p704.
—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS (572:5). EPIDEMIC Longstaff? T1/83p665.
TUBERCULOUS MEAT (537:2, 681:3).
TUBERCULOUS MILK (539:4) BOVINE TUBERC. (681:3) Fleming MR 2/74p461. Law, Danger Real J 2/80p486; Imlach Exper. 2/84p175. Lindsay J1/78p491; Cohnheim 1/80p813; J1/80p704; Fleming 2/80p473; Vacher 2/82p513; L2/84p70; Mason Dangers 2/85p819; 2/86p178; McCall 1/88p638; Fleming p698; Woodhead 2/88p52; Report2/89p1412; Exper. 2/90p457. Nevins Cautions P 2/89p228. Creighton Real Source All Over World J1/86p159; Walley 1/88p419; Parkes p847; Barker p1206; Ransome1/90p588; Ed. p791.
—CASES PS1/88p668.
—WHEN DOES MILK FR. TUBERC. COWS Become Danger. P2/90p146.
—UDDERS TUBERCULOUS Rec/85p323. Walley J1/89p103.
TUBERCULOUS SEMEN (1080:6) CohnheimJ1/80pp705,706. Vide 688:4.

682.

1. SYPHILIS Tibbets L 2/76p890; T 2/69p621;

Jordan 1/67p698; 1/68p23; MONKEYS Decimated By PHTHISIS Yet No SYPH. 1/68p46; Hutchinson 2/67p658; L1/76p204. Drysdale T 1/68p287. Marston Does SYPH. Retard PHTHISIS? MR2/77p58; L1/62p276; Goodhart Lect. 1/77p200; Pye Smith p275; Robinson p638; Thompson 2/77p386; 1/78p528; J 2/78p693. Fournier Never Despair Of Cure T2/78p636; Modif. J2/81p482. Andrew Expl. Contag. To Wife L1/84p836. Cured Rec/85p441.
UTERINE DIS. (1111:3) Bennett L 1/65p561. BattyeT2/66p183.
PHTHISIS—CAUSING—PREDISPOSING—
5. To EPILEPSY (1307:5); INSAN. (1376:6); IDIOCY (1392:6); GRAN. KIDN. (1008:6).

683.

PHTHISIS—RELAT. TO OTHER DIS.
1. RICKETS (99:3) SYPH. (682:1). PLEURISY (708:1). ANEUR. (723:1). SMALL HEART (770:5). SPINAL CURV. (1711:4). BOVINE TUBERC. (681:3). GLAND. DIS. (129:3) Latham L2/88p755.
SCROFULA (793:3) Laycock SCROF. DIATH. Almost Necess. T1/62p341; Moxon 2/70p721. King Coexist. In Families Med. Gaz. 5/47p891. Balman Antagon. MR 2/52p185; Wiltshire PHTHISIS Loc. Manifest. Of SCROF. 2/56p75; Virchow 1/67p31. Jenner As Wiltshire T1/60p260. Hutchinson R2/61p46. Atkinson L2/48pp157,192; Distinct 2/80p860; J1/81p651; 2/86p733; 1/88p783; L2/84p885; Eve Exper. 2/87p915.
—INFL. OF EXCISING GLANDS (130:6).
2. HYSTERIA (1332:4) Grassett T 1/84p220. All Symptom Exagger. P 2/88p50. Rare L 2/60p150.
CIRRHOTIC LIVER (973:4). PITYRIASIS (36:1). OVAR. DIS. (1157:1) ANÆMIA & CHLOROS. Antagon. (140:2). RHEUM. (1455:5) ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6).
LEPROSY (68:2) Ransome J1/90p465.
4. AMYLOID DEGENER. (1672:2) Gairdner MR2/60p461; J2/83p1224.
PHTHISIS—HOW AFFECTED BY—
MENSES (1142:6) T1/81p44.
MARRIAGE (1093:1) Virchow L1/70p738; T2/70pp143,171. Williams R1/71p75; Barnes p75; 5. Savage p76; Bennett p76. Clapp J1/83p1178. Pollock L1/83p719; Weber 1/85p509.
—MAN & WIFE (678:4) Contagion L1/84p835; 1/82p124; Weber 509. Triple J2/86p600; Drysdale 2/89p604.
—AND FRIEND Who Ate FOWLS (514:2) Fed At Wife's House Which Ate Sputa J2/86p600.
PREGNANCY (1551:2) Progress Not Affected MR2/51p325; Lebert 2/73p524. Jackson Relief In INDIA (9:2) Not So Marked As In Europe. T1/60p154; Larcher Why Must Be Bad 2/59p561.
—INJURIOUS L2/76p837.
—IS IT WISE TO INDUCE LAB. Duncan L1/90p136.
SUCKLING (1599:4) Good MR2/52p550.
LEUCORR. (1104:2) Fothergill P2/78p243.

684.

1. AGUE (1484:6) Cockle Antagon. Marked R 1/58 p37; Curative MR 2/62p74; In Lincolnshire Drained Districts Lose AGUE Become PHTHISICAL 1/77 p 13; Peacock? 1/59 p 202; T 2/63 p 167; Complicat. AGUE Also Simul. AGUE 2/61 p 434 Rec/83 p141. Andrew Relat. L1/84p833.
2. HÆMORRHOIDS (894:3) Good T1/62p362. CYANOSIS (763:5) Richardson Favourable T2/60 p606; L2/73p808.
3. ANAL FISTULÆ (890:3) Is Oper. Advisable? Lane, Pro L 1/59 p 417; Heath 1/73 p 264; Edwards 1/87 p 1090; Allingham 1/90 p 546; J 1/90 p 832. Chassaignac R2/62p 270. Paget MR 2/75 p 301. Banks B 2/86 p 280. Glover Rec/87 p16; How Oper./89 p89. Marsh J 1/83 p1121; Lund Format. Treat1/85p1285. —LIGATURE P2/86p377. —TUBERCLE BACILLUS IN ABSCESS (681:4) Smith L1/83p1109; Rec/89p89. —CONTRA OPER. Thiry MR2/61p271. Psoas Abscess Opened—Curative (950:1).
4. AMPUT. THIGH (1761:6). OPER. (1630:3). WIND INSTRUMENTS (572:5).
- PHTHISIS — CO-EXIST. WITH (683:1)—CANCER (1664:3) Holden Statistics R2/68p14;
6. Haldane Never Co-exist 2/62p45. Cooke Interchange T1/67p538. Williams J1/84p1039; 2/88 p188. Tibbits L 2/76p891; 1/86p147; 1/87p977. —CASES Lebert L 2/45 p 175. Bristowe T 2/52 p499; Coote Of Stomach (849:6) 2/59p376. —ANTAGONISM Hutchinson T 1/58p11; L1/87 p1033. TYPHOID (1499:3) Shaw L 1/90 p 595; Menzies p783. THORACIC ANEURISM (732:3).

685.

- PHTHISIS—SYMPTOMS. *vide* 689:5—
1. ALL SIMULATED BY HYSTERIA (683:2). PHYSIOGNOMY Galton T1/82 p 286. SPES PHTHISICA (689:6) Andrew L1/84 p 788. PRE-PHYSICAL Eskridge T 1/82 p 365; Pearse 2/82 p 124. Main, Treat. B 1/82 p 89. Andrew L1/84 p 788. Ed. PS2/84 p 32. —FEELING COLD ALWAYS T2/82 p 124. —ALBUMINURIA (1008:6) L1/84 p 788. EARLIEST STAGE WITH PHYSICAL EXAM. P1/78 p 293. Fothergill P2/78 p 186. SHOULDER JOINT FRICTION, Money Confid. With Dry Cracking J1/86 p 778. INTERMITTENT PYREXIA (684:1, 1483:2) Murchison L1/79 p 618. ANÆMIA (140:1) Allbutt, One Of The Earliest T2/71 p 613. 1ST STAGE Dobell, True 1st R1/67 p 59. Pollock L2/76 p 179. 3RD STAGE (676:4) Pollock L2/76 p 180. 4TH STAGE Alison R 2/61 p 299. Alison's 4th
 2. Stage Is PNEUMOTHORAX (686:2) R2/61 p 300. ARTERIAL MURMURS (723:4) Heard In Incipient, Not In Advanced, Why? T1/62 p 503; A/89 p 223.

- PULSE (754:1) Smith, Tables, Time Of Day MR1/56 p 475. Sigmond, Diagn. L2/37 p 569. *vide* 689:6. —3RD STAGE, TRACING A/85 p 200. VENOUS PULSATIONS (755:6) Rec/79 p 98. —ON BACK OF HAND Peter P1/80 p 209. BLOOD (139:3) Compared With RHEUM. (1452:3) Inman R1/58 p 246; L2/89 p 806.
3. RESPIRATION (629:3) Smith, Tables MR 1/56 p 475; 2/56 p 1; Hutchinson SPIROMETER (627:4) p 86. Mandl, Why Oppressed Or Not T 2/61 p 358; Early, Increased 2/77 p 689. Harris, Early L2/89 p 1101. —WAVY—JERKEY Bristowe, Expl. J 2/90 p 1236. DYSPNŒA (635:1) AMYL Rec/80 p 18. HÆMOPHTYSIS (147:1). FIRST COSTAL CARTIL. (677:5) T2/78 p 281. TEMPERATURE (187:5) *vide* 692:2. Finlay 96°-98° 4' AM; 97°-103° PM. L 1/89 p 427. Ringer R1/65 p 108; 1/73 p 1; MR2/66 p 93; 2/77 p 253. Ed. T 1/66 p 229 *et seq*; 1/75 p 158. Caution L2/70 p 96; Powell Sodæ SALICYL. IN HECTIC (1476:4) 1/77 p 120; Green1/82 p 1066. Waters, Tables J 2/79 p 806; Highest At 5 PM. 1/86 p 1016. —VARIES ON SIDE AFFECTED Charteris L1/76 p 704. Mc Aldowie 880, T 2/78 p 269. Peter Rec/79 p 297. —SURFACE (187:4) Squire P2/78 p 335. —SUBNORMAL MR2/77 p 257. —HOW AFFECT. BY ALBUMIN. (1009:5) Williams L 1/82 p 438; J 2/83 p 1224. *vide* 1008:6. URINE (1034:5) Oliver, UREA — (1030:2) Why? J2/86 p 1014. —SUGAR IN (336:1). —ALBUMEN, Cold Climes Danger (1008:6). —IN ACUTE PHTHISIS (692:3).
 4. LEFT LUNG, Why Gener. First Aff. Laycock T 1/62 p 502; Life Longer c. Lt. CAVITY Than Rt. 2/63 p 74; Mandl, VOICE (608:5) Less Affected In Extensive Lt. Than Slight Rt. 2/61 p 358. PYREXIA Varieties MR2/77 p 259.
 5. PHARYNX (814:1) Paget B2/75 p 243. TONSILS L1/89 p 1260. TONGUE (803:6) Newham, Diagn. State L 1/64 p 662. GUMS (107:6) Thompson T1/54 p 190; Saunders v. Thompson 1/57 p 345; R1/66 p 187; MR1/48 p 548.
 6. TEETH (104:1) Laycock T1/62 pp 449, 499; Corfe 2/67 p 514. BONES (95:5) Macnamara Tubercle Of Medulla L1/77 p 562. MUSCLES IRRITABLE (109:1) MYOEDEMA Tait L1/72 p 508; 1/81 p 149. SKIN (1041:2) Frequently Bronzed. Pearse PIGMENT T2/82 p 125. MAMMÆ HYPERTROPHY (1604:5) IN MALES L2/85 p 541. Bloomfield P1/86 p 336. AC. RHEUM. Austin L 2/83 pp 10, 257; Pollock? p 79; Black p 494.

PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1) L 1/86 p 654.
Suckling J2/87 p 126.
SCIATICA NEURITIS (1244:5).
ARTHRITIS (1719:4) Battery Rec/81 p 225.

686.

1. MOIST HANDS (1739:5) Gill Precursor L 1/82 p 633.
COLD HANDS & FEET Pearse T2/82 p 124.
FINGERS CLUBBING (1740:4) Vide SCROFULA (793:3). Hartsen Expl. T2/71 p 586; Laycock Not Freqt. 3 In 19, 1/62 p 449; R 1/62 p 81; Trousseau Freqt. In Chr. Chest Aff. 1/63 p 106; T 1/59 pp 291, 326. Copland M R 1/62 p 155.
2. Smith In AORT. ANEUR. (732:3) L 1/72 pp 507, 562.
— Is VENOUS CONGEST. A CHIEF CAUSE Money? L2/90 p 1378.
CHEST Alison Exam. T 1/61 p 425; MR 2/61 pp 145, 153. Gintrac R 1/63 p 105. Vide 638:5, 677:5.
3. PLEURODYNIA Early T1/84 p 538.
PNEUMOTHORAX (685:2, 711:1) Alison 4th Stage T2/62 p 354; R2/61 p 300. Powell L1/68 p 590; T 1/69 p 112 et Seq. West L 2/87 p 353. Hill
4. MR1/62 p 195. Cured PHTHISIS (694:5).
NASAL AFFECTIONS (591:4).
LARYNX—LARYNGEAL PHTHISIS (623:5) James What Is It? J2/87 p 457. Gibb MR 2/60 p 384; Hill 220, 1/62 p 197; Exp. T2/73 p 669. Mackenzie With No Physical Signs Of PHTHISIS T1/64 p 253; P1. L1/72 p 7; Paper J2/79 p 285. Mandl Voice (1446:1) Not Affected In Rt. PHTH.
5. T2/61 p 353. Sawyer Clin. L1/75 p 152; Marcet p 304. Kittler Paral. Of Voice Rec/78 p 253; /79 pp 16, 137; Mackenzie /83 p 102. Fauvel & André L2/78 p 149; Dale 2, 2/79 p 241; Holmes Clin. 2/83 pp 275, 322; Whipham p 984. Williamson Complic. J2/82 p 207.
— RELATION TO BACILLI J2/87 p 1019.
— PRIMARY Leading To PULMON. Mackenzie L1/85 p 286.
— AUTO-INFECTION One Cord Infect. Opposite Cord P1/84 p 375.
— TUBERCUL. Tum. J 1/84 p 1118; Robertson Oper. 2/89 p 1094.
— EPIGLOTTIS (601:3) Fowler Changes L 1/89 p 791.
— PECUL. FORM Simul. BILAT. ABDUCT. PARAL. Kidd L1/89 p 173; J1/90 p 715; Blandford L1/89 p 187.
— TREATMENT Hill MR 1/62 p 197. Bosworth P2/79 p 280. Brunton L 1/81 p 5; Jacobi 1/88 p 20. Coghill J1/81 p 843; James 2/87 p 457; Mackenzie p 458; Hall 2/88 p 597; Neumann 1/90 p 747; Symonds 2/90 p 611; B2/81 p 116. Whistler T1/85 pp 779, 811. Wyss Rec/85 p 507. Ball N3/89 p 154; PS2/89 p 255; Bronner 1/90 p 576.
— KOCH'S INJECT. Browne Pls. J2/90 p 1486.
— BELLADONNA Smith L2/75 p 40.
— IODOFORM (697:6) Insuffl. Rec/82 p 50. Semon B1/84 p 32. Mackenzie? L1/85 p 287.
— IODOL (252:5) Wolfenden Specif. P 1/87 p 339.

— ANTIM TART. (615:3) Williams L 1/89 p 1061.
— ARGENTI NIT. (307:2) T1/52 pp 199, 274; 1/58 pp 87, 116.
— TR. IODINI (250:6) T1/58 p 117; MR 1/62 p 198.
— RESORCIN L1/88 p 38.
— AC. LACTIC. (625:5).
— CREASOTE (698:3) Large Doses B1/88 p 31.
— MENTHOL. INJECT. (374:1) Beechag B1/88 p 183.
— TRACHEOTOMY (623:1) Kidd L1/88 p 618.
— OF DYSPHAGIA (121:3) Wolfenden Lie Prone, Drink Thro' Tube L2/87 p 13; Hall 1/89 p 295.

687.

- PHTHISIS—DYSPEPSIA (842:5)—
1. DIGESTIVE HABIT As Cause Brackenbridge T 1/68 pp 633, 658; Budd Treat. 2/58 p 131; Brinton GASTRIC PHTHISIS MR 1/65 p 420; GASTRALGIA Fr. Softening 2/56 p 30. Laycock 1/62 p 342; Hutchinson A Form Of Dyspep. That Often Precedes 1/55 pp 383, 433; Habershon 1/76 p 680. Peter R2/70 p 98.
DIGESTION GENERALLY GOOD P2/89 p 59.
TREATMENT Green L 1/84 p 150. Mayo Good Hints T2/85 p 25.
— MASSAGE ABDOMEN T2/85 p 25.
— ARSENIC, QUININE Pearse T2/82 p 185.
— AC. PHOSPH. Dil. T2/85 p 75.
— AC. HYDROCYAN. C. GENTIAN Hill MR 1/62 p 192.
 3. — SACCHARATED LIME WATER (273:5) Bennett T1/66 p 439.
— SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6) Sansom L1/69 p 496.
 - PHTHISIS—VOMITING (857:3)—
 4. CAUSES Peter R 2/70 p 98. Budd Often Sympathetic MR 2/56 p 41. Wilks T1/68 p 387; 1/76 p 680.
 - PHTHISIS—VOMITING—TREAT. (858:4).
 5. PAPER Farrand P1/81 p 125.
ALUM Brunton L1/81 p 7.
Pot. Brom. To Fauces T2/82 p 706.
CERII OXALAS Lee T 2/60 p 512; 1/62 p 49. Vide 860:4.
CHLOROF. (441:6) Baron T 1/58 p 301; Inman 1/53 p 252.
AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2) Lond. Hosp. T2/54 p 614; MR1/62 p 192.
OPIMUM (462:2) R1/67 p 65. Vide 858:3.
STRYCHNIA (858:4) Bartholow Best T2/80 p 110.

688.

- PHTHISIS—DIARRHOEA (910:3)—
1. LECTURES Pollock T2/78 p 68. Williams L 1/81 p 461 et Seq. Saundby P2/81 p 261.
FR. LUMBRICUS, ULCER L2/81 p 1026.
FR. PERFOR. OF VERMIF. APPEND. (885:5) Fenwick 6, L2/84 p 1040.
A GOOD MIXTURE Wilks T1/62 p 238.
IPERCACUANHA (910:6) Enema MR 2/74 p 501.
COTO (910:6).
TANNIN Williams L1/81 p 461.

- SECALESaundby⁷ss.EnemaP2/81 p 261.
 —HYPO.CoghillP2/81 p 262.
 BRSMUTH (283:3,909:1) Ringer Large Doses
 MR1/70 p 310.LittleB1/87 p 42;R2/66 p 116;
 2. 1/67 p124;T1/54 p 190.
 FERRIPERNIT.(912:1).ARGENT.NIT.(911:5).
 CALCISCARBOLAS(274:3)Habershon L1/68 p 8.
 AC.LACTIC(877:6)L1/89 p 999.
 AC. SULPH. DIL. (912:3) Saundby Prescrip.
 P2/81 p 261.
 STARCH C.OPIOEnemaP2/81 p 261.
 AC.CARBOL.C.IOD.RotheRec/80 p 307.
 BLISTERCECUMPollockT2/78 p 68.
 3.NIGHTSWEATS(27:3)ImportJ1/81 p 132.
 —NECESSITY OF CHECKING Fothergill P2/78
 p187;GasquetIsItRight?1/79 p328. WrongTo
 CheckRec/79 p 777.
 ARTHRALGIA(1717:3)BadT2/56 p 120.
 —INSHOULDER(1729:2)MR1/58 p 329.
 ARTHRITIS(1719:3)LaveranL2/76p589;Rec/84
 p 110.
 4. EDEMA OF LEGS Cursham R2/60 p 104. Ball
 ONE LEG ONLY (1755:2) T1/62 p 223. Lewis
 MR1/57 p 539.
 PHTHISIS—COUGH (648:2)—
 5.ABSENTThomsonEspecc.InInsane J2/81 p 653;
 Yeol/84 p 44.LediardT1/82 p 328.
 PAPERSBennett When Sign Of Improvement
 L2/66 p 435.HabershonCausesT1/76 p 680.
 HEMOPTYSIS(147:1).
 CAUSESPTH.(649:1)RobertsB2/74 p 101.
 SPUTUM(649:3)ELASTICFIBRES Kolk Micro.
 MR1/51 p 257;L1/77 p 3;Rec/78 p 150;Troup,
 HowExam.Easily, Import. B2/88 p 200; 1/87
 p 831;2/88 p 27. VEGET. PARASITE (35:4) 1/58
 p520;HallPls.1/55p495;L1/55 p18etSeq.Fenwick
 LUNG TISSUE 2/68 pp 723, 759; T 2/66
 pp 353, 396. Ill EffectsOf Not Expectorating
 L1/77 p 121.
 —ELASTICFIBRESINPNEUM.(666:3).
 —ABSENTYeolJ1/84 p 44.
 —POCKETFLASKToCATCHWeber L2/89 p 291;
 Pl. p 317.
 —BURNivenP2/89 p 229.
 —BACILLUS(681:4)T1/82p559;PrideauxL2/82
 p1138;1/83 p 67; 1/86 p 917;Harris2/89 p 1158;
 Rec/86 p 488. Heron, GibbesJ2/82 p 735etSeq.
 Law,HowExam.1/84 pp 542, 702; Cheyne Pl.
 2/84 p 633; Ransome p 906; Ransome 30
 MillionsPerDiem1/90 p 585.
 —NON-BACILLARYPHTHISISL2/85 p 1059.
 —To DETECT Phillip B1/87 p 193; Billings
 Plan2/88 p182. WetherdPlanPls.PS2/90 p51.
 —DIAGN. VAL. (681:3) Sanctuary J 1/84
 p 948. Black L 1/86 pp 917, 1178; Kidd L1/88
 p1077; Troup, Early 2/88 p 26; Cautions p 96.
 —PROGN. VAL. TaylorL1/88 p 1078.
 —ToSTAIN(681:4)Rec/84 p 106.
 —INFECTIOUS (681:5) Hardou L 2/85
 p 1039. Drysdale? PS 2/88 p 239; J2/87 p 1018;
 PhilipsExper.1/88p180.
 —ToCATJ1/88 p 490.FOWLS(681:5).
 —ATROFINE (377:2) Prevents, Philips
 J1/88 p 182.
- ToDESTROY Handford J1/86 p 440. Has-
 salPlanL2/89p162.
 —DIFFICULTJ1/90 p 585.
 —AC.CARBOL.L2/84 p 502.
- ## 689.
- PHTHISIS—TREAT. OF COUGH(651:3)—
 1.GOODFOODSaundbyP2/81 p 253.
 VARIOUS T1/66 p 418; 2/74 p 232; J2/80 p 157;
 P2/81 p 253.PeterAfter Food R2/70 p 98. Bar-
 tholowT2/80 p 110.BruntonL1/81 p 4.
 AQUAPUNCTURE(229:5)T1/81 p 64.
 TURKISHBATH(651:3).
 SEDATIVESFothergillAllBad P2/78 p 247; 2/79
 p350;SaundbyPoison.2/81p253. VideOPIATES
 689:3.
 CODETA(651:4)BartholowT2/80p110. Saundby
 P2/81 p 254.
 2.CROTONCHLORAL(443:4)B2/75 p 353.
 CHLORAL (444:5) Bennett T2/70 p 209. Waters
 L1/72 p 603.
 STRYCHENIA (652:4,699:4) Laycock In Profuse
 Expect. T1/57 p 481.
 CAMPHORUnderPillowP2/81 p 254.
 PETROLEUM (356:5) Thompson MR2/54 p 564;
 L 2/54 p 97. Griffiths Crude, Specif. Rec/79
 p481;P1/80 p 375.
 PRUNUS(651:6).
 3.CONTIUM (405:5) T1/69 p 359. Kennedy R1/73
 p 143.
 JABORANDI(418:1) Murrell Remarkable P2/79
 p 434.
 GELSEMINUM(393:3)PearceJ2/80 p 157.
 ACTEA(466:4)InHACKINGT1/68 p 82.
 OPIATESBadGranvilleJ2/86 p 393.
 MORPHIAFothergillWhy Add BELLAD. P2/78
 p 189;2/79 p 350.LittleForm.B1/87 p 41. Vide
 689:1.
 MULLEIN(699:4)QuinlainSmoke J 1/84 p 664.
 PHELLANDRIA Very Valuable(647:3).
 AC. HYDROBROMIC (253:1) Fothergill J 2/78
 p 248;Logie2/79 p 316.
 GARGLESBartholowT2/80 p 110.
 POT. CHLOR. & BORAX TABLET Saundby For
 DryMouthP2/81 p 255.
 CERIIOXALAS(648:3)PS2/88 p 43.
- PHTHISIS—DIAGNOSIS. Vide 685:1—
 6.HowEXAMINE(685:5) Fowler Pl. P 2/87 p 272.
 HarrisL2/89 p 1099.
 AIDS,EARLYAlisonR2/58 p 106;MR2/61 p 145;
 T 1/66 p 228; Leared Difficult. 2/64 p 587.
 Wade,Sources Of Fallacy L2/67 pp 697, 730;
 Beau Exam. In Evng. If Doubt 2/63 p 524.
 Smith In Early, Remediable MR 2/62 p 434.
 Bird Simul. LARYNGOSCOPE R 2/62 p 102.
 Laycock Diathetic T 1/62 p 341; DECUBITUS
 Pecul.2/70 p 238.ShepherdL1/80 p 10;Green
 1/82 p 1066.
 EARLYContd. Troup, Micro. L2/88 p 26; 2/89
 p 1099etSeq.
 —HISTORYHarrisL2/89 p 1099.
 —PERCUSS(685:3)PlanPls.L2/89 p 1000.
 —ADVENTITIOUSOUNDL2/89 p 1157.
 LAMEVOCALCORDSL1/87 p 1251.
 DISEASESConfoundedGreenL1/82 p 1065.

PULSE(685:2)SigmundL2/37 p 569.
SPTUM(688:5).
WAVYRESPIR.McVailCauseJ1/83 p 902.
DRYCRACKLINGIN SHOULDER JOINTS (685:1).
PRE-TUBER. STAGE (675:6) Salisbury J 1/82 p230.
LASTSTAGEHarrisL2/89 p 1265.

690.

- 1.INCHILD(677:4,1692:3)BuchananL1/68 p 113;
2. Hairiness Of Forehead p 153; Woodhead Antecedents2/88 p 100;T2/85 p 69.
—LESSAFTER5,SturgesT2/85 p 70.
—FR.TYPHOID(691:6)SturgesT2/85 p 70.
—FR.COCCIDIA(582:3)SilcockL2/89 p 1279.
—TYPHUS (1507:2) Stokes T 2/54 pp 180, 486.
HillDiffic.MR2/61 p506.
—PNEUMON.(667:1);NASALAFF.(591:4).
—SYPH. ABSCESS OF LUNG (1205:1) Depaul MR2/55 pp 33,347;2/75 p 28.

PHTHISIS—PROGNOSIS—

LECTURES Bennett L 2/66 p 487; Lassitude OftenFeltMoreWhen Arrested p 352; Green
6. 1/83 p 941; 1/84 p 150. Pollock Elements T2/59 p 294;Cotton WeightMayIncrease Yet Dis.Progress2/61 p 604.
RELAT.ToSIZEOFHEARTSansomL1/89 p 110.
ARTHRALG.(688:3)BeauBadT2/56 p 120.
BREATH (179:5) Occas. PHOSPHOR. Before DeathIfDIARRHCEAL2/45 p 436.

691.

PHTHISIS—VARIETIES Vide 692:3—

- 3.LECTURES Richardson T 1/67 p 219; Powell 1/71 p 657; 2/71 pp 123, 702; 1/72 pp 155, 365; Pollock 1/74 pp 609, 665; 2/74 p 97; 1/78 pp 529,558.

CLASSIFICATION Ewart L 1/82 p 384; Harris TABLES2/89 p 989.

PHTHISIS—LATENT(689:5)—

PAPERDeMussyR2/71 p 69.

QUIESCENTOmerodTablesPS2/90 p 245.

PHTHISIS—ACUTE (675:1)—

DIAGN. Wilks L2/70 p 815; Williams L 1/68 p 369*etSeq.* FoxMR2/73 p 415; ColinGALLOPING PHTHISIS Syn. AC.TUBERCUL.2/74 p 490; 1/76 p 263.GoodfellowT1/63 p 450; Smith AC. GEN.TUBERCUL.(GRANULIA) 1/74 p445*etSeq.*; INCHILD 2/74 p 438; GreenMicro.2/72 p 457; Litten 2/78 p 381; 2/81 p 12. Bennett L 2/66 p462; Walsh1/77p413;Anderson pp413,452.

- 6.CASES Wunderlich 30 Hrs. MR 2/59 p 261. Tuckwell,8,WithESpecialRefer.ToCASEOUS CENTRESOFINFECT.L2/75 p 331; Shand 2/74 p 444. Jenner T 2/67 p 90; Ringer Anomal. 1/68 p 226. Stokes Foll. Or Accomp. TYPHUS (1508:3)T2/54 p 180; *etSeq.* Jones 2,2/73 p 85; 1/74 pp 472,498.AndersonL1/77 p413;Griffin Æt. 13 Mths. 2/88 p 431. Humphreys T 2/78 p 127; Litten 52, p 381. Sansom J 2/78 p 314; Johnson 1/80 p 694. Davies 3, PS 2/82 p 280; Semple Æt. 43, 1/83 p 139. Money Æt.8Wks. J1/85 p 1247; Waters 1/86 p 1014; Lankester 1/88 p 292;NixonLasted5Wks.1/88 p 858.
—STARTINGFR.CHR.DrysdaleJ2/89 p 181.

SIMULATING TYPHOID (1500:2) Copland MR 1/62 p 157; Robin,Urine Aid To Diagn. 2/77 p 305.TuckwellPM.T2/67 p 222.Senator Rec/81 p 509. Southey L 2/81 p 1085; 2/82 pp 427, 522. Waters J1/86 p 1014; Lankester 1/88 p 293.

—TEMPERATURE (685:3,692:2) Finlay Aids L1/89 p 427.

SIMUL. BY ULCERATED BOWELS (866:2); ENDOCARD.ULCEROSA(765:6)

692.

ACUTE PHTHISIS—CAUSES—

- 2.PAPERSAllbuttMR2/77 p 297. AndersonL1/77 p413. PonfickJ1/80p706.

TYPHUS(691:6).

SUPPRESSED SUPPURATION Williams,2? L1/68 p 494(Note).

INPRISONERSBartJ2/84p703.

ACUTE PHTHISIS—SYMPTOMS—

URINE(685:3.1034:5)ParkesMR2/62 p 402.

—LIME SALTS T1/83p72.

—BACILLI IN(681:3).

TEMPERATURE (685:3) Fox T 2/70 p 262; 2/73 p108; Smith 1/74 p 471; Russell 2/71 p 526. Waters,ChartsJ1/86p1014;HighestAt5P.M. p1016.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE LittenTuberclesInChoroid (1850:5)T2/77 p 382.

FACIAL GANGR. & BRAIN ABSCESS Edmunds L1/90 p79.

- 3.IN CHILD (690:1) Jenner Diffic. Diagn. Cure T2/61 p 3;Smith1/74 p 445*etSeq.*

TREATMENTAnderson Cure L1/77 p 413; J2/80 p334;1/81p267.

—CURABILITY Sturges L 2/82 p 427;Anderson 1/77 pp 413, 452; Auld, Subacute 1/88 p 270. WatersJ1/86 p 1014;2/90 p 1051.

—TR.FERRIPERCHL.TotherickJ2/80p335.

—CREASOTE,RESPIR.(698:2)MackenzieL1/81 p 775.

PNEUMONIC PHTHISIS—CASEOUS INFILTRATION(667:1)WalsheR2/72p76.

—CASEOUS PNEUMONIA(667:6).

HÆMORRHAGIC PHTHISIS (678:2)—EX HÆMOPTØE Vide PULMON. APOPLEXY (665:1)

5. Sanderson L 1/69p523; Discuss.p 604; Bradbury 2/71 p 602. Powell T 2/71 pp 674, 702; Marshall2/68p718. FinnyR2/73p69.Jaccoud MR1/76 p264;8,T2/78 p632. Thompson Expl. NewTheoryL1/79 p 801; Ewart P1.1/82 p 470. Gairdner B1/81 p 86;J1/86 p 1014.Drysdale? PS1/85 p 50;Rec/85 p 474.

NEUROTIC (677:3); DIABETIC(333:2)PHTHISIS. FIBROID PHTHISIS (672:1, 1673:6) Discuss.

6. L1/68 p 347; Pollock 2/76 p 565; Clark P1.1/85 pp 600, 712. Moxon T1/71 p 153; Powell 1/72 p 155.

693.

- 1.RHEUMATIC PHTHISIS (1455:2) Laycock Physiog.T1/61 p 451.

BILIOUS—GOUTY PHTHISIS (1467:6).Physiog. T1/62 p 499.BennettL2/66 p 463.

2. GOUTY—ATHEROMATOUS PHTHISIS Laycock T1/62 p 499.
—HEMOPTYSIS (147:5).
NEURO-VASCULAR PHTHISIS (677:3) Laycock Physiog. T1/62 p 499.
PLUMP OR PHEGOMATIC PHTHIS. (91:4) Laycock Physiog. T1/62 p 499.
ALCOHOLIC PHTHISIS (424:5). LUNG DIS. (646:5). PICTURES OF HEALTH (551:5) Richardson B1/75 p 319. Payne, Freq. L1/89 p 178.

694.

1. PHTHISIS—DURATION Williams T1/71 p 83. Hill MR1/62 pp 199, 202. Pollock L1/76 p 487; Foxwell Chr. Cure1/89 p 1192.
PHTHISIS — PREVENTIBILITY MacCormac
2. Stamp Out, Rules L2/62 p 505; Budd2/67 p 451; Cotton v. Budd, p 550.
—NO SUGAR NO STARCH Salisbury J1/82 p 230.
PHTHISIS—CURABILITY (692:3)—
LECTURES Williams T1/62 p 435; L1/68 p 553 *et Seq.*; 2/68 pp 211, 253; 1/75 p 513. Bennett Freq. Spont. R1/45 p 16; Early, Very Curable L2/61 pp 321, 350; After 45 Mths. MR2/58 p 384; Hall Local Condit. Promot. Or Retard. 1/56 p 449; 1/67 p 310; 1/77 p 4. Turnbull R2/60 p 98; Smith 1/62 p 241. Flint Arrest In 24, T 1/58 p 173;
5. Pollock 1/63 p 84; Stokes In Highlands, Plenty Of Grog 2/54 p 487; Possible If Determine To Get Well 2/72 p 463; Pollock Keep Off Inflamm. Stage Unimportant 1/78 p 56; L 1/76 p 487. Fothergill More Hopeful Since Using BELLAD. (699:3) B1/77 p 461. Allbutt L 2/77 p 576; Auld 1/88 p 270; Woodhead 2/88 p 101; Sansom, Climate1/89 p 694. Hambleton N5/89 p 275; Pls. p 300. Flint, 44, T2/79 p 456. Green (695:1). Thomas J1/84 pp 352, 445; 4ths. 1/88 p 239; Ransome Many1/90 p 463. Heron L2/84 p 397. Ed. ? T2/84 p 477; Weber1/85 p 384; L1/85 p 465; 1/86 p 124. Jaccoud P1/85 p 361.
FREQUENCY Harris J2/89 p 1385.
—IN OTHER PARTS THAN LUNGS (676:6).
NITROGEN INHALED (248:6) Cure In 15 Days; Rec/85 p 179.
SELF LIMITATION Flint T2/79 p 456; L2/82 p 305.
AFTER PNEUMOTHORAX (686:3) Woillez Case Rare NR1/54 p 554. Adams L 1/87 p 799. Vide 148:5, 711:1.
AFTER PLEURISY (705:5) Peacock 2, Rapid Improv. T2/60 p 108.
Koumiss (696:1) Used In All Parts Where Phthisis Does Not Exist L2/79 p 442.

695.

PHTHISIS—TREATMENT. Vide 687:1—

1. LECTURES Cotton Resumé, Tables R 2/64 p 80; Symonds 2/68 p 67; Bennett1/45 p 19; L1/63 p 5; 2/66 p 321 *et Seq.* !!! 1/72 pp 653, 684. Robinson 220, MR1/62 p 191; 1/51 p 167; 1/76 p 266; 1/77 p 1. Brunton N5/89 p 36. Sylvester Physiolog. R 1/63 p 269. Stokes T 2/54 p 487; 1/76 p 197; Spender 1/64 p 147. Mallam Prescript. L 2/62 p 491; Thompson 1/54 p 97; MR 1/70 p 405. City Hosp. T 1/54 p 487; Pollock 1/78

- pp 56, 672. Modern L1/83 p 397 *et Seq.*; Parkes 2/73 p 179; Charteris Clin. 2/77 pp 229, 576. Bartholow T2/80 p 109; Yeo 2/84 p 771. Weber J1/85 p 745. Saundby P 2/81 pp 249, 263; Jaccoud1/85 p 361.
INTERMITTENT BENEFIT L2/84 p 397.
OF INFT. OF PHTHIS. PARENTS T2/84 p 772.
BY INOCULAT. (89:1) Bennett Will It Ever Be? J2/90 p 514; L2/89 p 1051; 2/90 p 473.
—RICHE T PS2/90 p 557.
—BANDIERA PS2/90 p 601.
—ROUSSELL, EUCALYPTOL L2/90 p 1049.
—KOCH L2/90 p 979 *et Seq.*; J2/90 Vide Index.
—PORTRAIT PS2/90 p 577.
—SYRINGE PL L2/90 p 1118.
—DETAILS—DOSE—PLAN Heron L 2/90 p 1205; PS2/90 p 578.
—REPORTS Require Confirmat. A/90 p 381.
—RASH FOLL. Thin J1/90 p 1330. Crocker L2/90 p 1093.
—PARABOLOID Richardson Nat. L 2/90 p 1299.
—BACCILLUS (681:4) Before & After PL L2/90 p 1185; PS2/90 p 578.
PROPHYLACTIC Lagneau L 2/77 p 506; J 1/83 p 924; 2/84 p 1148; Ed. 2/86 p 114. Niven Plan P2/89 p 229. Yeo T2/84 pp 772, 809. Weber L1/85 p 508; Squire 1/89 p 174; Wilson p 1313; Ed. 2/89 p 271 *et Seq.*; Ransome 1/90 p 531 *et Seq.*; J1/90 p 648.
—DISINFECT BEDDING Diffic. (210:4) Exp. N1/89 p 273.
—HOUSE & C. Niven P2/89 p 229. Ransome J1/90 p 649.
EARLY STAGE Fothergill P 2/78 pp 184, 241. Green L 1/84 pp 149, 193; Very Curable Vide 694:2.
SCIENTIFIC, Hambleton L 2/87 pp 610, 1062; 2/88 p 1162; N5/89 p 95.
—IN SCOTLAND, Masson, For Ages J1/89 p 811.
DIET (696:1). CLIMATE (679:1). EXERCISE (697:2).
HYGIENIC (691:1) Weber L 1/85 pp 464, 606; Striking Cases p 510; A/85 p 97.
AVOID SLEEPING WITH (200:2, 681:5) L 1/85 p 566.
PYREXIA Green L1/84 p 193. Dobell T2/78 p 255.
—ANTI-PYRIN (400:5) Holland 2, P 1/85 p 321. Hoedemaker? L 1/86 p 322; Specif. 1/87 p 284.
—WHY SO GOOD, Robin J1/89 p 733.
GERMICIDE (681:4) Brunton Plan J1/89 p 1394.
4. THERMUSE (152:4) Cure L2/76 p 134; Howe p 311; Meldon MILK (541:2) 1/80 p 527; J1/81 p 228:
—C. AC. RHEUM. BLOOD (1452:6) P S1/89 p 371.
STRAP CHEST (706:2) McCrea Plan L2/74 p 76. Roberts B 2/74 p 96. Fothergill P 2/78 p 245; Green When? 1/84 p 193; Spender J1/78 p 599.
EXPAND LUNGS (697:2).
EXCISE LUNG (643:2) Ed. L1/84 p 436. Biondi J1/84 p 1117; 1/90 p 1363; Rec/82 p 88.
PRODUCE PNEUMOTHORAC (682:2, 694:5).
INCISE—INJECT CAVITIES (676:5).
INJECT LUNG TISSUE (647:5).
—C. HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6); J1/86 p 324.

- C.CAMPHORCARBOLASSmithP1/89 p 52.
 REST (199:6) BennettWith DIET (696:1) T1/69
 5. p 65. BerkartL2/73 pp 552,808; McCreap 617.
 EXERCISE (697:2).
 OZONE (225:5) Morgan MR 2/60 p 490. *Vide*
 CLIMATE (679:1).
 —OILS (226:1) ThompsonT2/59 p 70.
 —OZONICETHER A/84 p 257.
 SUBOXYGENAT.AirFoyPS2/89 p 31.
 AC. CARBON. Inhal. (238:6) J1/90 pp 564,1144.
 ELECTRIC (194:2) L 1/89 p 304. Pearse T 2/82
 p 185.
 CHANGEAIR (679:1) PearsePS2/86 p 21.
 6. OPEN AIR (257:2,679:1) Blake MR 2/64 p 249;
 B2/76 p 98. JonesJ1/80 p 725; Neale2/86 p 1098;
 Blake 1/87 p 111; Parker p 155. Hambleton
 N5/89 p 275 *et Seq.* AndrewL1/84 p 707; Weber
 1/85 pp 510,606; Ed. 2/36 p 257; Yeo1/87 pp 764,
 914; 1/90 p 532.
 —GO OUT ALL WEATHERS Bowditch L 2/89
 p 805.
 —ATFALKENSTEINJ2/89 p 1108,
 DRYHOTAIR (698:5).
 HOSPITALS WeberVar. L1/85 p 607.
 HYDROTHERAPYPeterP1/81 p 135.
 SEAVOYAGES (257:3) BadT2/72 p 555: MR1/58
 p 117; MaclarenPro, Con. MR1/71 p 193; Jack-
 son AreThey Good? 2/62 p 271; T2/72 p 581 *et*
Seq. SmythSWINGING (199:5) Preferable 1/76
 p 377; Peacock As Regards Hæmoptysis 2/73
 p 688; Pollock 2/78 p 66. Lindsay Best L1/87
 p 871; Yeo Pro, Con2/89 p 273. Griffiths? J1/89
 p 328 *et Seq.*
 SOIL (678:6).
 DANGER. TO TRAVEL WITH CONSUMPTIVES
 (200:2).

696.

1. SUPER - ALIMENTATION—FORCIBLE *Vel* COM-
 PULSORY FEEDING—DEBOVE'S PLAN
 (1389:1) L2/81 p 1025; 1/82 p 751; 1/87 p 894;
 Turner 2, 2/89 p 957; T1/82 p 72; J2/82 p 584;
 Rec /84 p 160; Tables /86 p 96. Peiper J 2/85
 p 1125; 1/81 p 1003.
 —HOW NITROGEN IS ASSIMILATED L1/86 p 557.
 —RUSSIAN PLAN—BOILED FLOUR (323:1).
 DIET (126:1) Jackson MR1/56 p 122. Bennett
 L 2/66 p 488; T 1/69 p 65; Pollock 2/78 p 67;
 Bartholow, Starve To Create Appet. 2/80 p 110.
 Saundby, Plan P 2/81 p 259; Mackenzie, No
 Veget. 2/82 p 102. Pearse, Follow Fancy T2/82
 p 125; Mayo, Good Hints 2/85 p 25. Weber
 L1/85 p 605.
 —POTASH SALTS BadP1/84 p 298.
 —WHAT MINERALS STOP GROWTH OF BACILLUS
 Poore, Exper. (318:5).
 —SALSBUURY (126:1) Norton T1/80 p 682.
 ONIONS (346:5) Pearse T2/82 p 125.
 KEPHIR (539:1).
 KOUMISS (530:6) R1/72 p 167; T2/74 p 462; L2/74
 p 853; Garrick Best 1/82 p 355; Vast Val. 2/79
 p 442.
 SUGAR (328:3) T 2/53 p 173. Excess Bad R1/64
 2. p 351. CURE DERATIN (420:1).
 —C. POT. CHLOR. (701:5) Turle T1/61 p 588.

- OILS, EXPER. (91:2).
 MENTHOL (374:1).
 OL. MENTH. PIP. (374:1) Braddon, Specif. L1/88
 p 567.
 —INHALED Maddox P1/89 p 349.
 OL. JECORIS (499:2) Smith R1/58 p 85; 2/60 p 98.
 Williams L2/68 p 212; Stands Alone1/62 p 400;
 3. MR1/77 p 7; Hooker Relat. Of OLEAG. DIET &
 PHTH. 1/57 p 25. Foster, ETHERIZED, In-
 creases PANCREATIC SECRET. (433:6) R 2/68
 p 126; L1/70 p 380; Bennett2/63 p 5; 2/66 p 434.
 Hill 220, MR1/62 p 192; Perroud? 1/67 p 312.
 Charteris, Not In Hosp. L2/77 p 230. Laycock,
 When T1/62 p 502; Pollock 2/78 p 67.
 —DOSE Saundby 5 j. Only P2/81 p 260.
 —ADMINISTRAT. (499:2); SUBSTITUTES (500:6).
 BUTTER SUPER. TO COD OIL (500:6).
 OL. CROCODIL. (504:3) L2/80 p 641.
 OL. CHAULMOOGRA (407:6) Yeo P 1/79 p 242.
 Murrell J2/80 p 844.
 RAW MEAT c. PHOSPHATES (124:5, 696:1) Blanc
 L1/74 p 831.
 4. PANCREATIC EMULSION (993:5) Dobell L 2/64
 p 288; 1/65 p 620; T1/67 p 123.
 OL. LINI c. WHISKY (454:3) R2/60 p 103; Rec/81
 pp 227, 272.
 5. ALCOHOL (432:2) Atkinson L 2/52 p 515. Pro.
 Con. MR 1/74 p 33; 1/65 p 240. Binz B 2/76
 p 24. Flint R 2/63 p 124. Stokes Cure T 2/54
 p 487; Charteris 2/80 p 110; L 2/77 p 230.
 Richardson? 1/83 p 322 *et Seq.* Weber, When
 1/85 p 606.
 —PREJUDICIAL Bell T2/59 p 587.
 —LOT. Specif. M. Hall L1/44 p 121.
 —ENEMA (432:3) Aran T1/55 p 266.
 MALT EXTRACTS Saundby P2/81 p 259.
 SP. PYROXYLIC. (445:6) J1/85 p 483.

697.

1. ETHER (433:6) Increases PANCR. SECR. Foster
 MR1/75 p 148; L2/78 p 418.
 DRESS (210:4) MR1/59 p 379.
 2. EXERCISE (199:3, 696:5) Davis, Spec. R1/58 p 82.
 Roberts, Cautions B 2/74 p 99. Sylvester,
 Remove Weight Of Arms, Increase Respir.
 R1/63 p 268. Weber L1/85 p 608; Hambleton
 2/86 p 170; N5/89 p 275 *et Seq.* A/85 p 118.
 MASSAGE, Masson In Scotland For Ages J1/89
 p 881.
 SWINGING (199:5) Smyth T1/76 p 377.
 FORCED RESPIRAT. (629:5) MOUNTAINS (679:2)
 MR1/59 p 62. Roberts B2/74 p 99; T2/58 p 617;
 P1/84 p 193.
 DRY MOUTH (811:3) Saundby Pot. CHL. c. Bor
 Tablets P2/81 p 255.
 3. SKIN (26:4) Attend To T1/60 p 382.
 INUNCTIONS (90:5) WOOLEN MANUFAC. (568:3)
 Pecul. Exempt, Moir B1/79 p 146. Plan T1/83
 p 225.
 —SOFT SOAP (270:1) Rec/82 p 301.
 —OL. FETIDUM (357:3) L2/41 p 49 *et Seq.*
 4. —LARD (90:6) Palmada L2/41 pp 49, 176. Simp-
 son MR1/57 p 56.
 TURKISH BATH (232:2) Wells T 2/60 p 426.
 Leared L 2/63 pp 587, 646; MR 1/66 p 91.

- Trousseau 1/68 p 253. Beadnell J 1/80 p 923; Altdorfer Ratio 2/88 p 962; PS1/88 p 455.
5. WARM BATH (230:1) MR1/74 p 517.
- COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3), (St. John Long) Evans R 1/45 p 16; Compos. Of Linimt. J2/80 pp 284, 324. Bennett L2/66 p 435; Williams 1/68 p 494; Powell, When 2/77 p 151. *Vide* Sanderson's Exp. (681:3). Fothergill P 2/78 p 244.
- IGNIPUNCTURE (647:3).
6. IODOFORM Specif. (252:4) L2/82 p 326. Dreschfeld J 1/83 p 817; Ransome Increases Weight 1/84 p 8; Smith 2/84 pp 422, 906; 2/85 p 817; Spencer 1/88 p 184; PS2/86 p 6.
- INJECTED INTO LUNG (647:5).
- CONTRA Mackenzie 3, J2/84 p 1131.
- ANTI-SEPTICS & ANTI-PYRETICS Spencer J 1/88 p 185.
- TR. IOD. (698:2) Williams Weak, Constant T2/65 p 50. Balman L1/67 p 456; Scudamore Form. 2/67 p 513.
- ANTIM. POR. TART. (703:1) Hogg Plaster MR2/60 p 382.
- CAUSTICS (211:6) To Open Abscess Guirette L1/60 pp 584, 655 *Vide* 676:5.
- ## 698.
1. INHALATIONS—INHALERS (626:3). Morgan Various MR2/60 p 495; 2/73 p 494; Best 1/77 p 18. Powell When, What L2/77 p 152; Allbutt p 576; Coghill Plan p 598. Form. J 1/81 p 841; 2/81 p 120. Curschmann T2/79 p 559. Saundby Plan P2/81 p 257; Mackenzie 2/82 p 95; Atkin 2/83 p 259. Yeo L2/82 p 605; T1/85 p 407; J1/84 pp 43, 353; Hartigan 2/82 p 875; Hicks 1/83 p 962; Ed. 1/86 p 452; James Cure 2/83 p 1166. Lee Plan PS1/84 p 531; L1/83 p 1148; Shuttleworth 1/84 p 42; Blenkinsop 1/86 p 586; PS1/90 p 512.
- VALUE? Hassall Compar. Uselessness Of Oral & Oro-Nasal L1/83 pp 765, 1067; T2/83 p 453; J 2/83 p 869; Yeo Reply 1/84 p 44; 2/84 p 701. Morgan Preventive Only L1/85 p 821; Ed. 1/88 p 79; Lowe? 2/88 p 595; Williams Pro & Con p 700.
- CHARGE AIR OF CHAMBER (698:3) Hassall Mode L2/83 p 580; 1/84 p 106.
- IODINE (251:2) *Vide* 697:5. Simon MR 2/61 p 248. Yeo L2/82 p 605; Pidduck Form. 2/55 p 545; Hassall? 1/83 p 766; Scudamore 2/67 p 513; Powell Cautions 2/77 p 152; J1/81 p 842.
- NITROGEN (248:6).
- CAMPHOR (369:5) MR2/73 p 494; P2/81 p 254.
- THYMOL Coghill J1/81 p 842. Hassall? L1/83 p 766.
- PINE OILS (348:6) Lee PS1/88 p 107.
- OLMENTH. PRP (696:2).
- HYDRARG. BICHOLO Reynolds L1/87 p 605.
- ANILINE (414:5) L 1/87 pp 485, 745; 2/87 p 1075; 1/88 pp 86, 569.
- LAMP BLACK (235:6) & COAL DUST Myrtle Exper. J2/84 p 703; PS2/90 p 231.
- CREOLIN (214:2) PS1/90 p 512.
- CREASOTE (355:6) Inman Remark. Effects
3. T 1/53 p 507. Morgan TAR OF PEAT FIRES (235:5) Hebrides (5:6) M R 2/60 p 495. Mackenzie L2/80 p 871; P2/82 p 99. Hassall? L1/83 p 766; 2/86 p 576; Flint Plan 2/90 p 455. Richardson Plan J1/84 p 445. Gwynne 4, PS1/84 p 419; Newcombe Form. pp 260, 438; Foy 2/90 p 253. Miller? Exper. P 2/84 p 266; Woodbridge 1/90 p 430. Rec /88 p 441; /90 p 215.
- INTERNAL Rec/78 p 79; /79 p 380; Plan T2/79 p 560. P1/83 p 443; T2/83 p 453. Freely J1/88 p 548; Form. 1/89 p 102; 5000, Specif. Rec/87 pp 255, 294. Flint Dose, PLAN B 2/90 p 202; 1/89 p 66; Robinson p 207; PS2/89 p 181; 2/90 p 253.
- HYPOD. L1/88 p 643.
- ENEMA Flint P2/90 p 294.
- BEECH-WOOD ONLY Rec /84 p 19; B 1/89 p 207.
- AC. HYDROFLUOR. (700:4).
- AC. CARBOL. (354:3) Wolfe INHALER (354:3) T2/65 p 572. Marcet Cautions B 2/75 p 85; R1/69 p 76; Clarke Injur. p 137. Powell L2/77 p 152 *et Seq*; Eade Direct. 1/78 p 928; T 2/79 p 559. Munro B 2/80 p 57. Mackenzie Plan J1/80 p 13; Hamilton Gauze Inhal. 2/81 p 10; Knight Exper. In "LAMB Dis." (534:2) 2/83 p 887. Shuttleworth Pl. L1/84 p 43.
- IS IT OF USE? (698:1). Best, Why (354:3).
- AS VAPOUR BATH Johnson L2/82 p 1004.
- HERON'S CHAMBER (668:1) Percentage In Air L2/84 p 398.
- INTERNAL (700:1).
- HYPODERM. (353:4) Specif. J2/87 p 512.
- INJECTED INTO ABSCESS (676:5).
- CHLORINE (246:5) Injur. L2/48 p 193.
4. —AMMON. CHLOR. (255:3) Beigel L2/67 p 512; MR1/74 p 518.
- SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6) T 2/79 p 585; L 2/79 p 886. Yeo J 2/79 p 982; 1/80 p 72. Guttman Rec/80 p 130.
- CONTRA T1/80 p 94; J1/80 p 23.
- AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4, 701:1) Dewar T1/67 p 549. McGregor In DRY THROAT Of Advanced R 2/69 p 134. Cullimore PS 2/82 pp 257, 343; L1/83 pp 128, 161; Williams 2/68 p 213. Infl. On Bacilli Rec/84 p 208. Cure J 2/87 p 150; 1/88 p 603.
- SULPH. HYDROG. (244:1) Good L2/85 p 171. *Vide* 886:4.
- COMPRESSED DRY HOT AIR (232:5) Berkart KEEPS LUNGS AT REST L2/73 p 554; Bowie 2/89 p 540; 1/90 p 1028; Taylor p 1181.
- DRY HOT AIR L2/88 p 628; J1/89 p 727.
- OXYGEN (224:4, 701:1) Richardson Why Bad LI/78 p 750.
- TURPENTINE Saundby P 2/81 p 256. Best L2/85 p 171.
- OL. PINI SYLVEST. (348:6) Goodchild J 1/80 p 153.
- OL. EUCALYPTUS (651:6) Saundby P 2/81 p 258; J2/81 p 1011; 1/84 p 1204.
- HYPOD. Useless P1/87 p 290.
- TEREBENE (350:6) McAlldowie J 2/81 p 666; 1/86 p 1021.
- CONIUM Saundby P2/81 p 254.

- SNUFF(380:5)MurrayMR2/71p154.
- BACILLUS TERMO — BACTERIOTHERAPY (316:4) Cantani T 2/85 p118; J 2/85p1028; 1/86 p 669; Wells, 5, 2/86 p 1211. Lambart L 2/87 p439.
- ABSURDITY Troup J 1/86 p 1164; L 2/87 p174.

699.

1. EMETICS(220:1)MR1/53p200.
PODOPHYLL.(469:6)RamskillT1/62p10.
2. MORPHIA (462:1) Smith Small Doses (461:3).
Trousseau At Times Danger. T 1/59 p 219;
PollockOpium2/78p68.
—CONTRA Fothergill Avoid P2/78p247.
3. CHLORODYNE(403:2)WildersT2/60p547.
PHELLANDRIUM(647:3).LINSEED(696:4).
DIGITALIS (373:2) Salmon Transcends All
L1/37p461; Sigmund2/37pp568;569. Murray
T1/65p277.
—IS IT OF VALUE? L1/72p654.
BELLADONNA (377:3) Fothergill Great Value
B1/77p45.
4. TR. PRUNUS (411:2) Allbutt T 1/67 p 218. Ed.
L2/80p98.
MULLEIN — VERBASCUM THAPSUS (373:5)
Quinlan LEAVES J1/83p149 *et Seq.*; 2/83p1123;
1/84p9; Plan p294; 2/84p421 *et Seq.*
—USELESS Richardson18, J2/84p907.
—ROOT Connor J2/84p1013.
—SMOKED(689:3).
HELENIN(395:5)BruntonJ1/89p1394.
SALICINE (359:1) Johnstone Converted Into
CARBOL. Ac. L2/82p1003.
AC. SALICYL.(359:2)L1/86p322.
SOD. E. SALICYL. C. ARSENICO (703:2) Hoed-
maker Specif. J1/86p468.
STRYCHNIA(689:2)Rec/84p436.
TANNIN(360:3)BestGr.xv ter die L1/89p493.
QUININE (403:2) Cotton? T 2/62 p 220; R 2/69
p 116. Allbutt B 1/74 p14. Hypo. J 1/78 p 952.
Saundby T2/81p253.
SECALE(326:3)T1/58p96; Rec/81p451.
SANGUINARIA(458:1)GibbR1/60p356.
ANTEFEBRINE(1478:4)CauldwellP1/87p447.
ANTIPYRIN(695:4).
BENZOLIN(393:5)GreatVal.Rec/88p516.
6. GUAIACUM(419:1)PritchardT2/55p418.
CARBO LIGN. (ACACIA) (237:2) T 1/57 p 658.

700.

1. CAOUTCHOUC IN TURPENT. (364:2) Hamon T2/61
p172.
TURPENE L2/85p445. In CHILD J1/86p418.
AC. CARBOL. (698:3) Bampton J 2/84 p 1074.
Shelly c. Iod. 1/81p554; Rec/88p102.
AC. PHENYL-ACETIC (214:2) Williams P 1/89
p104.
AC. PHENYL-PROPIONIC(214:2)P1/89p101.
SULPHO. CARBOLATES(687:3)Rec/88p102.
GUAIACOL(355:6)J1/88p657; B2/88p32; Rec/90
p215. Foy PS2/90p254.
3. ALUMINIUM(275:1)PeckL1/84p815.
MINERAL WATERS (233:2) T 2/57p123. Fardel

- MR 1/60 p 243; Boudant c. MOUNTAIN AIR
(679:2)2/77p157.
- MINERAL ACIDS(247:2)T2/60p474.
- AC. PHOSPHOR. (242:1) Cotton? T 1/63 p 558.
- 4. Williams L2/68p213. Marcet Ratio R1/72p18.
—HYPODERMIC Rec/87p542.
- AC. FLUOR. (252:5) L1/55p31; 2/86 p1046; 2/87
p1094; 2/88p581.
- INHALED (698:3)J1/88pp758,933; B1/89p67.
- AC. OXAL.(449:5)HastingsL1/55p31.
- 5. PHOSPHORUS — HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:3).
Churchill R2/59 p 70; T 1/58 p 93; 2/68 p 640;
1/76 p208; Ed.1/71p162. Grellet 6, Good L1/77
p 88. Anderson Ratio B 2/78 p 337. Taylor
L 2/61 pp 518, 565; 2/63 p 273. Thorowgood
T 1/80 p 701; Fenwick When? 1/68 p 619.
Williams Good L 2/68 p 213; Charteris 1/76
p 704; 2/76 p 147; MR 1/77 p 16; How Give
L2/77 p 229; Sturges 2/82 p 428; Large Doses
T2/85 p 72; Ed? 2/84 p 477. Thorowgood Spec-
ific J 1/84 p 1206; 2/87 p 797; Clarke When
2/79 p 223.
—CONTRA Cotton T1/58 p 163; 2/68 p 555 *et Seq.*;
2/61 p 7; L1/63 p495. Hill MR2/61 p 496. Ben-
nett T 1/61 p 438 *et Seq.* Quain L 1/60 p 267;
2/79 p 312; Coghill 100, pp 311, 345. Saundby
P2/81 p 253.
—IN CHILD Sturges Rec/86 p 211.
PHOSPHATES — HYPODERMIC(702:3).
- 6. CUPRI PHOSP. Woodbridge P1/90 p 430.

701.

1. SULPHUR(243:3) *Vide* 698:4. Weilbach, Sulphur
Springs T 1/62 p 362. Saundby P 2/81 p 256.
Cullimore GEOGRAPHY OF PHTHISIS (679:1)
PS 2/82 p 257; Rec/83 p 506. Andrew L 1/84
p 696; Yeol/87 p 761.
SULPHURETTED HYDROGEN PER RECTUM
(886:4).
IODINE Intern. (698:2) Allwright L 2/85 p 419.
IODOFORM(697:6).
PEROX. HYDROGEN(224:4, 698:5) OZONE(695:5)
2. Richardson T1/62 p 336; 2/68 p 694; A/84p257.
AMMON. LIQ. Hypo. In Collapse Rec/85 p 286.
AMMON. CARB. Bartholow T2/80 p 110.
AMMONIÆ URAS (254:5) Bauer MR 2/52 p 277..
Vide HÆMOPTYSIS(149:4).
4. EXCRETA OF REPTILES (501:4) Hastings Rev.
T1/62 p 216.
POTASH SALTS Bad P1/84 p 298.
POT. LIQ. (258:3) Cotton? T1/61 p 382.
POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Flint Clin. 3 ss. Per Diem
R 2/61 p 80; T 2/61 p 615. Spender MR 1/72
p 230; 1/62 p 237. Fountain R2/60 p 100; T1/61
p 530; Turle c. SUGAR(696:2) p 588.
—CONTRA Cotton T 1/62 p 531. Kohler
Amer. J 37/36 p 497.
POT. IOD. (264:4) Pollock L 1/70 p 285; Forster
Acts On PANCREAS (993:4) p 380; Williams
2/68 p 211; Weaver Specif. L 1/87 p 884;
PS2/89 p 489.
—CONTRA Cotton T2/59 p 626; P1/84 p 298.

702.

3. CALCI CHLOR. (274:1) Bell L 2/77 p 276.

- Sawyer J 1/80 p 845; Hunt 2/80 p 15; Davies 1/86 p 13. Creighton? P2/85 p 163.
- CALCII PHOSPHAS** (242:2) Hypod. PS1/87 p 533. Form. L 2/87 pp 44, 97; J 2/87 p 150; B2/87 p 242.
- SODII CHLOR.** (267:5) Fardel MR 1/60 p 243. Value P1/84 p 298. Ancelon Oint. T 2/59 p 50; Cotton1/59 p 543.
- SODÆ PHOSP.** (269:1) MR2/77 p 488.
- MANGANESE** Pearse T2/82 p 186.
- FERRUM** (293:2) Cotton T 2/61 p 604; 1/63 p 81; Jones Ratio 1/62 p 292. Bennett Plan L 2/66 p 434. Thompson In Diff. Stages R2/67 p 70. Millet DANGERS T2/62 p 446; MR 1/63 p 245. Crighton Next To Cod Oil, Plan P1/78 p 11; Saundby 2/81 p 256.
4. **FERRI SULPH.** (294:1) MR2/53 p 281.
- FERRI IODID.** (296:1) MR2/58 p 249. Cotton T1/60 p 594.
5. **ARGENT. NIT.** (306:3) T1/57 p 658.
- PLUMBI CARB.** (291:5, 678:3) T2/59 p 149.
- PLUMBI AC.** (292:3) Beau T 2/59 p 149; L2/61 pp 171, 196. Corrigan R2/45 p 45. Worse Than Useless T1/60 p 435.

703.

2. **ANTIM.** (282:3, 697:6) Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 479.
- ARSENIC** (280:2) Cauvin Smoked In Advanced R 1/62 p 87. Marcet Antisep. B 2/75 p 85. Leared 9, T1/63 p 61; Martin1/68 p 80; MR2/69 p 505; 1/70 p 525. Sanger L1/69 p 776; 1/70 p 446. Allbutt Espec. In NEUROTIC T2/71 p 615. Jaccoud L 2/73 p 777; Storer Pozzuoli Springs 2/77 p 456. Burton PS 2/83 p 367. Kempner? 12, J2/83 p 1204; L1/84 p 439.
- C. **SODÆ SALICYL.** Specific (699:4).
- MERCURY** (392:5) Powell When? L1/82 p 724. Form. B1/89 p 67.
- HYD. BICHL.** Rec/83 p 506; L1/84 p 836.
- As **SPRAY** Simson Cure L2/85 p 110.
- COPPER** (297:4) Bull L1/82 p 212.

704.

- RESPIRATORS. MEDICATED** (626:3)—
1. **LECTURES** Garrett L1/62 pp 296, 397; Hayward 1/78 p 444.
- CHARCOAL** (237:2) Marcet L 2/69 p 632; T 2/73 p 516. Ratio B2/75 p 86; Hayden Use & Abuse B2/81 p 133.
- OAKUM** (160:6) Oliver L2/71 p 45.
- SPUNG GLASS** (276:2) Gray L2/71 p 248.
- CLOUD RESPIR.** Mathers L1/79 p 91.
- CHIP BOX** Hooker J2/81 p 1045.
- COTTON WOOL** (568:3) Letheby T 2/73 p 516. Wordsworth L1/78 p 141.
- FUR BALLIN** L2/87 p 1253.
- INVISIBLE** Nightingale T 1/72 p 556. Chislett J2/78 p 564.
- PAUL, ORO-NASAL** (626:3) Pl. L1/88 p 1090.
- PNEUMATIKON** James Pl. J1/88 pp 1122, 1280.
- SEATON** Utilising Body Heat (257:2).
- ELASTIC** (676).
5. **FOR FIREMEN, MINERS** (572:2) King L 1/71 pp 327, 366; Pl. Rec/79 p 292.

- SEROUS CAVITIES.** Vide 25:1—
- CONNECTION WITH LYMPHATICS** (128:4).
- EFFUSIONS TO ABSORB**—**IODOFORM** (252:4) Moleschott Rec/78 p 465.
- NATURE OF** Haliburton J2/90 p 192.
- PROTEIDS** J2/90 p 193.
- SODII CHLOR.** (267:5).
- SIMULTANEOUS INFLAMM.** White L1/86 p 1069.
- PLEURA**—
6. **ANATOMY** Godlee Pls. P1/89 p 82.
- TENSION** Neale Cause L 2/79 p 593; McLaurin p 631; West 2/87 p 355. Godlee Exper. P 1/89 p 86.
- NERVES** Hilton L2/61 p 368; 2/63 p 33.
- VESSELS** Heale T1/63 p 195.
- SUBPLEURAL ECCHYMOSIS** (142:4) Parrot L2/79 p 627.
- INTRAPLEURAL RÂLES** Rec/80 p 215.
- WOUND** (642:3).
- CALCIFICATION** J1/84 p 177; 2/90 p 1499.

705.

DRY PLEURISIES—

1. **LECTURE** Clark L1/85 p 549 *et* Seq.
- ACUTE PLEURISY—HYDROTHORAX**—
- LECTURES** Bernard Artif. Div. SYMPATH. T1/60 p 55; Aran 2/60 p 590; Williams 1/72 pp 333, 421; Chambers Meaning Of IDIOPATH. 1/62 p 128. Wagner R 1/72 p 84. Waters Diff. Of Diagn. L1/76 p 199; Gairdner 1/61 p 453. Percuss. Notes MR1/77 p 272.
- EFFUSION** Haliburton Chem. J2/90 p 194.
- MICROBES** L2/90 p 1172.
- TUBERCULOUS NAT.** Barr J1/90 p 1058.
- TEMPERATURE** (705:4) Peter, Local On Thorax T1/78 p 598; Rec/79 p 297.
- BEHAVIOUR OF FLUID** Goodhart J1/87 p 1203 *et* Seq.
- HYDROTHORAX—SYMPTOMS**—
2. **PAPER** Broadbent L2/80 p 940.
- DID OUR SAVIOUR THUS SUFFER?** (552:2).
- DIFFER ON RT. & LT.** Moxon L1/84 p 53.
- PHYSICAL SIGNS** Powell Pl. T2/82 p 489. Broadbent Differ. 2 Cases L 1/84 p 925. New J 1/86 p 461.
- TUBULAR RESP.** Signif. L1/84 p 926.
- FRICTION** Moxon Cause Of Sound L1/84 p 54.
- TENSION** (704:6) Stone L2/79 p 415.
- FILTRATION** James Infl. J2/79 p 790.
- FLUCTUATION—PULSANS** Osler B1/88 p 32; 2/90 p 291. Day L2/74 p 647.
- COMMUNICATING WITH PERITONEUM** (999:2) Barnes J1/83 p 153.
- PAIN—SHOULDER** (1729:2) MR 2/53 p 346.
- Hilton L2/63 p 33; UPP. PART OF ABDOMEN 2/61 p 368. Jago Opp. Side MR1/61 p 496.
- DYSPNOEA** (635:1) Not Marked T2/78 p 444.
- HEART HOW AFFECTED** L1/84 p 55.
- PERICARDITIS** (782:2). Godlee P1/89 p 21.
- DISPLACED** Rec/83 p 53. Moxon? L 1/84 pp 55, 56.
- ATROPHY OF THORACIC MUSCLES** L1/85 p 856.
- SYNCOPE** Rec/83 p 53; B1/87 p 43.
- SUDDEN DEATH** (180:2, 709:5) L 1/87 p 329; Freqt. B1/87 p 43.

3. **DYSPEPSIA** (842:5). **FLATUL.** (864:2) **IN LT.**
PLEUR. Habershon L1/68 p 186.
URINE (1034:5) Parkes MR1/62 p 402.
TYPHOIDAL Rec/81 p 318. Expl. B1/87 p 43.
HYDROTHORAX—**DIAGNOSIS** (708:1)—
 4. **LECTURES** Barker Diff. MR1/52 p 512. Aran Rt.
PLEURISY Always With **PHTHISIS** T2/60 p 590;
 Powell P1. 2/82 p 601. Waters Often Imposs.
 L1/76p199; Broadbent Of Condit. Of Lung 1/84
 pp 926,971.
AUSCULT MOUTH (795:4) Drummond J 2/82
 p 774.
FR. INTRA THORACIC TUMOURS (644:5) Oulmont
 Diff. MR2/56 p 539.
NATURE OF EXUDATION Rec/78 p 241.
THERMOMETER (187:5, 705:1) Fox Tables T2/70
 p 5; Russell 2/71 p 527.
 —**FR. PLEURODYNIA** (641:4).
 5. **CAUSED BY** — **PHTHISIS** (678:1); **TYPHOID**
 (1497:1) & **OTHER DIS. EXAM. CHEST DURING**
CONVALESCENCE T2/60 p 590.
CURING—**PHTHISIS** (694:5).
CASES T1/54p10; Chambers 1/62p127. Gairdner
 Double L1/61 p 453.

706.

- ACUTE PLEURISY**—**TREAT.** *Vide* 705:1—
 2. **LECTURES** Discuss. T2/71 p 660; Jones 1/62 p 61;
 Roel 1/58 pp 477, 524. Chambers L2/62 p 277;
 Morgan 1/81 p 324. Anstie R2/72 p 66; T2/80
 p 270; Brierley 1/81 pp 538, 564. In Hosp. P1/86
 p 290. Harris 38, J1/90 p 1061.
REST (199:6) Berkart No **TALKING** L2/73 p 553;
 Hilton 2/63 p 34.
STRAP CHEST (695:4) Roberts B1/74 p 73; Mode
 2/74 p 105. Gleason T1/78 pp 297, 371.
 —**C. HYPODERM.** Jones J2/85 p 586.
COCAINE Hypod. Marsh J2/88 p 76.
MORPHIA Hypod. Leavitt R1/68 p 23.
VERATRUM VIRIDE (345:3) Poland Espec. In
CHILD (707:2) T2/58 p 663.
TRIEST (120:1) T1/70 p 342; Moxon 1/72 p 5.
 Cheadle L2/77 pp 758, 794.
SALINE CATHARTICS (220:4) J2/88 p 809.
 3. **JABORANDI** (1016:3) Grosset T1/76 p 493. Hunt
 J1/80 p 659; P2/79 p 452; 2/80 p 58; 1/82 p 137.
TR. FERRI (394:5) Anstie R2/72 p 69.
MERCURY Thorowgood P 1/78 p 343; Mac-
 Dougall 1/84 p 426.
ANTIM. (282:3) Nias Aborts P2/85 p 81.
POT. Iod. When L1/84 p 925.
PARACENTESIS (709:2) Discuss. T2/71 p 660; In
 France 1/64 pp 344, 429; Williams 1/72 pp 334,
 421; Roe 1/58 pp 477, 524. Murchison L1/70
 p 221; MR 1/54 p 277; Barlow Cautions 1/56
 p 368. Begbie R1/66 p 161. Becker v. T1/75 p 10;
 Dieulafoy 65, 1/78 pp 19, 444. Stone, Hints
 L2/79 p 415; Broadbent When, How, 2 Cases
 1/84 pp 925, 971. Porritt Prize Essay T1/84
 p 430. Goodhart, Useful Hints J1/87 p 1203.
 —**EARLY**, Moxon, Why L1/84 p 56; 2/86 p 670.
 —**CHOLESTERINE** In Fluid (966:2) Churton
 J2/85 p 396.
 —**WHY FLUID WILL OPEN NOT FLOW** Stone
 L2/79 p 415.

- CAPILLARY DRAINAGE** Southey L1/79p159; 2/81
 p 174.
BLISTERS (165:3) Besnier 2nd Or 4th Day Pre-
 vent Effus. T2/76 p 245; Lereboullet, Strong v.
 Besnier p 366.
 4. **BLEEDING** (163:5) Specif. J2/79 p 932.

707.

- ACUTE PLEURISY IN CHILD** (1522:2)—
 1. **LECTURES** Effus. Rapid. T2/60 p 590. Smith
 T1/73 p 649; 2/73 p 59 et *Seq.* Buchanan L1/68
 p 338; Barlow Freqt. 2/78 p 877; 2/88 p 35.
FR. RHEUM. (1455:2) Cheadle L1/89 p 876.
SUDDEN DEATH (705:2) Freqt. B1/87 p 42.
DIAGNOSIS (705:3) **FR. PNEUMONIA** (667:5).
 2. **TREATMENT** (706:1)—**VERAT. VIR.** (706:2).
 —**FILOCARPINE** (706:3) Vigier P2/80 p 58.
 —**PARACENTESIS** (706:2) Aran T2/60 p 590; 2/75
 p 355; Jenner Care Necess. The 2nd time 1/64
 p 308. Caylor *Æt.* 4 Mths. Cure L2/78 p 806; Bar-
 low 3 Mths. p 877; Hunt 13 Mths. 2/79 p 612. Hall
 L1/77 p 79.
 —**PROMPT** Marshall L1/82 p 337.
DIAPHRAGM. Vel PHRENIC PLEURISY.
 4. **LECTURES** Mussy MR1/54 p 276; Hayden 2/71
 p 547; R2/71 p 66. Stone 3, T2/57 pp 497, 523;
 Rec/80 p 47.
DIAGNOSIS Mussy Rec/79 p 431; PS1/83 p 316;
 Donaldson 1/86 p 389.
EMPHYEMA Following (708:3).

708.

- CHRONIC PLEURISY** *Vcl* **CHRONIC**
 1. **HYDROTHORAC**—
TUBERCULAR Tillman Scrape J1/90 p 1363.
THICKENING Thorowgood PS2/89 p 511.
RELAT. TO PHTHISIS (683:1) Gerhardt T1/80
 p 152. Traumatic T1/85 p 62; L2/86 p 542.
 —**UTERINE & OVAR. DIS.** (1155:4) Rec/84 p 25.
 —**HEART DISEASE** (705:2, 782:5).
DIFFER. SYMPTOMS Rt. & Lt. (705:2).
BASIC PS 2/89 p 511.
SUDDEN DEATH Freqt. (705:3).
DIAGNOSIS (705:3) Barker Diff. MR1/52 p 512;
 2. **Allbutt** Do. 2/56 p 538; T1/74 p 497. Waters Do.
 L 1/76 p 199; Buchanan 1/63 p 339. Auscult.
Signs Of Serum, Pus Or Sero. Pus T1/76 p 306.
 —**LATENT** Thompson J2/81 p 774; Beaumont 3,
 1/84 p 663. Thorowgood PS2/89 p 511.
 —**FR. MEDIAST. CANCER** (644:4) Hall Diff.
 L1/80 p 493.
 —**FR. HYDATIDS OF PLEURA** (712:2) Vigla
 MR1/56 p 255; 2/56 p 538.
 —**CHYLOUS FLUID** Curnow L1/79 p 834; 2/90
 p 875.
PYOTHORAX—**EMPHYEMA**—
 3. **PAPERS** Williams T1/72 p 421; Jenner Clin.
CHILD 1/64 p 308; Mackey **CHILD** 2/75 p 355.
 Wardell L1/67 p 599; In Germany Discuss.
 1/90 p 983. Wilks Complic. **ANEURISM** (732:3)
 Diagn. J1/79 p 929; T2/80 p 271; Billroth 1/83
 p 93. Goodhart J1/87 p 1203; Williams Pathol.
 Of Typical Case 1/89 p 1107.
DIAGRAM Godlee Of Contract. L1/86 p 54; Pls.
 p 143.

- DIAGN.(708:1) Hall Diffic. L 2/84 p 897. Pel.
Pecul. Rec/84 p 482.
- EBERTH'S BACILLUS (1492:4) L1/86 p 222.
- VARIETIES Churton L1/88 p 276.
- ENCYSTED Omerod T1/52 p 637. Wilks J1/79
p 928. Marshall L1/82 p 381.
- MULTILOCLAR Wintrich J1/79 p 901; Wilks
p 928; L1/79 p 887.
- THORACENTESIS Padley Diffic. L 2/86
p 338.
- PULSATING (705:2) J1/84 p 235.
- PRIMARY Goodhart Rare J1/87 p 1203.
- DIAPHRAGMATIC (707:4) Harris J1/86 p 972;
Illingworth 2/86 p 17.
- FOLLOW. PNEUMON. (667:6) Hood J1/88 p 1051.
- FRACT. RIBS Milton T 1/52 p 260; 2, L 2/90
p 1379.
- BEHAVIOUR OF FLUID IN CHEST (705:1).
- SPONTANEOUS EVACUATION — EMPYEMA
NECESSITATIS Jones T1/62 p 60; Williams Per
BRONCH. 1/72 p 422. Wilks Expl. J 1/79 p 929.
- MALCOLM HEAD OVER BED PUS RAN OUT OF
MOUTH R 1/66 p 157. Peacock Per BRONCH.
L1/73 p 269; Marshall Gener. 5th Space 1/82
p 337.
- PERTHOR. FIST. Macdonald J1/86 p 10.
- PER BRONCH. *Contd.* West Incise L1/84 p 64;
Yeo p 331; Bond Expl. 1/87 p 165.
- SURGICAL TREATMENT Godlee (709:1) After
Hist. L1/86 p 143; Marsh J2/87 p 805.
- SPINAL DEFORM. Smith L1/86 p 277.
- CHILD Goodhart Clin. T1/83 p 1 *et Seq.* More
Frequ. Than Adults J 1/87 p 1203. Gwynne
Treat. PS1/85 p 279.
- INFLAM. SEROUS SACS Cheadle Frequ. L2/81
p 787.
- PROGNOSIS Godlee L1/86 p 144.
- CASES L1/60 p 216; Griffith 121 Ozs. Removed
Æt. 3, 2/76 p 251; Jenkins p 850. SUDDEN
DEATH (709:5) R 2/62 p 115. Macnab 3 Yrs.
After, Hernia Of Stomach Into Chest L1/78
p 311. Scott Rapidly Formed (15 Days) T2/73
p 493; Franklin Complic. 1/77 p 334. Barlow
Æt. 4 Mths. J 2/78 p 314; Thomson 173 Ozs.
2/81 p 773. Cheadle Most Fatal Rt. L2/81 p 786.
Hobson P1/82 pp 184, 252. Buchanan Rec/83
p 79. Macdonald LUNG OBLITERATED (646:2)
J1/86 p 10; Rickards 10, 2/86 p 969. Godlee After
History L1/86 p 143; Dunlop 2/87 p 513.
- C. CEREBRAL ABSCESS Hall L1/84 p 206. West
L2/85 p 571; Finlay 1/86 p 299; Handford 2/88
p 867.
- C. HEMIPLEGIA (1286:1) P2/86 p 366.
- C. PERICARDITIS (758:5); PYOCARD. (760:3).
- DOUBLE Morgan Bilateral Resect. L 2/90
p 124.
- MELANCHOLIA Follow. (1384:3) Squire L2/87
p 566; Ward p 785.
4. —THORO-PLASTIC OPER. TO CLOSE CAVITY
Fenger Rec/83 p 29.
- PYO-HÆMO-THORAX Money Acute L2/89 p 427.
- B 1/77 p 148; L1/77 p 79; Morgan 1/81 p 364;
Cheadle 2/81 p 786. Waters L1/76 p 200; PS1/89
p 195; Rec/81 p 397. Skoda R1/61 p 65.
- PARACENTESIS THORACIS (708:3) IN ACUTE
(706:3); CHILD. (707:2) Allbutt Plan v. ASPIRA-
TOR T1/74 p 527. Bell Free Incision v. Aspirator
B2/76 p 94. Anstie Plan R2/72 p 71. Begbie Due
TO HIPPOCRATES L2/75 p 195. Bowditch 62,
T2/57 p 302; Bennett 1/54 p 582. Resumé Of 12
Yrs. Exper. R1/63 p 109; T1/74 p 527; Trousseau
1/56 p 79; 2/57 p 534; 1/59 p 635; MR1/62 p 434;
Roser 1/65 p 547. Waters L1/76 p 200; Wood
1/74 p 645!! Powell Early 2/62 p 384. Becker v.
T1/75 p 10; Mackay CHILD (707:2) POSITION
2/75 p 355. Begbie R1/66 p 161; 1/69 p 266; Skoda
1/61 p 65; 1/67 p 225; 1/65 p 110; 2/71 p 63. Aran
GANGRENE OF LUNGS Only Contra. Indic.
T2/60 p 590; Ewald Resumé Of 250, 1/76 p 362.
Laffan When Operat. L2/76 p 915; Buchanan
Simple Plan SEROUS, PURULENT 1/68 p 399;
Hill When ASPIRATE When DRAIN? 2/75 p 88.
New Oper. T2/75 p 534; Blakiston To Overcome
COMPRESS. OF LUNG, Produce EXPANSION 1/74
p 107; Discuss. 2/77 p 308. Blachez ALBUMIN-
OUS EXPECT. (649:3) After Operat. R2/73 p 30.
Skerritt ANTISEPT. B2/76 p 89; Hall Plan 1/77
p 150. Various Rec/78 p 6. Lister Oper. Not
Aspirate L2/79 p 901; Cheadle Plan 2/81 p 822;
Marshall 1/82 p 299; Closed & Open, When Use?
p 337. Hobson P1/82 pp 184, 252. Powell Plan
T 2/82 p 686; Porritt Prize Essay 1/84 p 430.
Caution J 2/81 p 534; White Plan 2/84 p 848;
Goodhart What Takes Place 1/87 p 1204; 2/87
p 359; Wheelhouse Plan p 1141; Raven 9 Yrs.
After 1/89 p 1187. Goodlee 50, Plan L1/86 pp 51,
95; Pls. Of Deform. pp 143, 189.
- SITUATION Goodhart J1/87 p 1204.
- EVACUATE ALL CHRISTIE 1/85 p 160.
- OFTEN FLUID WILL NOT FLOW WHY? Stone
L2/79 p 416; Parker Treat. 1/82 p 689.
- FR. CELLULAR THICK. OF PLEURA (708:1)
Thorowgood PS2/89 p 511.
- PUS-FETID Full Of Bacteria Anderson J2/89
p 77.
- DIAPHRAGM WOUNDED (962:3) Rec/86 p 526.
- LIVER WOUNDED Ball Fatal Rec/89 p 195.
- GENERAL EMPHYSEMA Foll. (657:2) Evans
L1/89 p 220; PM. p 273.
- INCISIONS Best Elliott L 2/79 p 570; Lister
p 902; 1/81 p 438; Squire After 4 Yrs. 1/87 p 566;
Fraser 2, p 809. Hobson P1/82 p 252. Eddison
40, J2/83 p 618.
- ESTLANDER'S OPER. — PORTIONS OF RIBS EX-
CISED (1746:1) Taylor L2/79 p 578; Lister Un-
necess. p 902; Thomas Val. 1/80 p 810; Marshall
1/82 p 381; Rec/80 p 253; /82 p 504; /84 p 530.
Goodhart Cautions J 1/87 p 1205. Yeo, A
Triumph L1/84 p 331; New Oper. p 860; Godlee
1/86 pp 52, 144; Plan a p 189; McClure 2/87 p 312;
Gould, 4, 1/88 p 261; Blake 6, Cure In 16 Days c.
Iodof. Inject. 1/89 p 326; Lunn 3, p 737.
- EIGHT RIBS HANGING OVER PATIENT'S BED
L2/85 p 693.
- SIX RIBS MACLAREN J1/86 p 642.
- RESPIR. IRRIGAT. Godyer L1/81 p 366

709.

CHRONIC PLEURISY—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES Wilks Evacuate J 1/79 p 929. Hall

- CASES Various T2/63 pp 406,482; 2/71 p 277; 1/73 p 221; 32 Soldiers 1/78 p484; HuntAspir. Plan1/79p176; B1/77p140. HallDiscuss. L2/80 p 734; Robson 6, 1/81 p 170. Thompson J2/81 p 773. Johnson 3, Excessive T2/85 p 78; Mar-L1/82 p 382; Finlay 5, 2/85 p 561; Godlee 50, 1/86 p 51.
- — — IN ANCIENT TIMES T2/80 p 10.
- SUDDEN DEATH (180:2, 705:2, 708:3) T 2/75 p 382*et Seq*; 1/76 pp 64,258; P1/81 p 208. Foster EMBOLI FR. COMPRESSED LUNGS T1/74 p 526; Broadbent P.M. 2/76 p 558; Does Oper. Ever Cause It? p 257 *et Seq*; Cayler Fatal Convuls. After 10th Washing Out p 557; L2/86 p 24; Waters1/76 pp 201,532; Yeo Tuberculosis Increases Danger 2/77 p 261. Thompson After 2 Mths. Washing Out 2/81p774.
- WASH OUT PLEURA Godlee Safe Plan L1/86 p 19.
- — — DANGERS *contd.* L2/77 p 261; 1/82 p 23; Godlee *Expl.* 1/86 p 189; Finlay p 299.
- — — C. HYDROG. PEROX. Fatal 2/86 p 690.
- — — CHOREA (1291:4) L2/84 p 159.
- COUGH FOLLOW. EXPANS. OF LUNG Franklin Characteristic T1/77 p 335.
- PULSE RAPID (754:4) L1/87 p 1098.
- PERFUSION — AIR PUMPED IN Thompson T1/80 p 554; Neale p 620. Parker L1/82 p 689; Instru. Pl. J1/83 p 1167. Ewart Pl. L2/86 p 226; 1/87pp523,595; Oldman1/88p1191.
- AIR ENTERING Harmless Pollock T1/60p 509; Skeay 2/66 p 67; L2/70p247; Chaplain 2/71 p 428. Goodhart J1/87 p 1204.
- — — ASEPTIC Palm J1/90p124*et Seq*.
- — — INJURIOUS Open Subaqua MR2/70 p 273. Buchanan L 1/68 p 399; 2/79 p 901; Ewart Lister's Plan 2/73p809; 2/79p901.
- ANTISEPTIC Powell Remove Drainage Tube Early J1/78 p 524. Lister Plan L1/79 p902; 1/81 p 367; Cheadle 2/81 p 787; 1/82 p 603.
- ANÆSTHETIC (217:3) Hill Care L2/75p88.
- INSTRUMENTS (1646:2) Hutchinson To Prevent Air Entering T1/53 p 25; Simple 2/77 p 677. Ely Pls. Rec/79 pp 209; 336. Lee L1/80 p 899; Dieulafoy Pl. 1/70 p 859; T1/72 p 523; 2/73 p 499; Treatise L 2/73 p 559; Wood Plan 1/74 p 646. Coxeter Pl. L1/74 p 235; Weiss Pl. 1/74 p 283; Bell Pl. 2/70 p 117. Lane DOUBLE SYRINGE Pl. T 1/62 p 649; Thompson TROCAR (1646:1) 1/53 p 329; Woodman 2/73p243. Hicks L2/82 p 985. Cousins Pl. J2/84 p 902.
- — — ANTISEPTIC, Cousins, Pl. T 2/81 p 534. Orlebar J2/82 p 999.
- — — AUTOMATIC ASPIRATOR Pl. Rec/87 p 529.
- — — VALVULAR TUBE SEALED TO CHEST, Williams J1/89 p 1107.
- — — MANOMETER AS AID Potain J1/79 p 600; Powell, p 646.
- — — ADD LONG TUBE TO TROCAR SYPHON EXHAUSTION Stone Ratio L2/79p416. Duncan B2/88p89.

710.

1. DRAINAGE TUBE Slipping Into Pleura, Bloxam Extract. Cure T1/80p149.

- DRAINAGE (101:3,709:5) Goodfellow R2/59p 74. Williams T1/72 p 421; 1/62 p 349; L1/72 p 251; 2/66 pp 545, 574. Hill Catheter Used Daily For Mths. L2/66 p 574; 2/75 p 88; Wilks 2/72 p 848; 2/75 p 624. Bell B2/76 p 94; Bennett To Fix Tube 1/77 pp 147,153. Lister L2/79 p 902; Yeo 1/84 p 331. Valvular, Phelps Rec/80 p 180.
- TUBES Hensley Pl. J2/82pp96,1277; Heuston 2/87p1390. Pearce Pl. L1/86p1165; Penny, Do. 1/87 p 582. Meltzer T2/83 p 387.
- MERCURY (706:3) Thorowgood P1/78 p 342.
- HYPOPHOSPHITE (700:5) Specific. J1/84 p 1206.
- IODINE INJECT. (252:2) MR2/56p249; R1/61p65; T2/66 p 591; B1/77 p 154.
- TANNIN Intern. (360:4) Cure B1/77 p 154.
- JABORANDI (706:3) Hunt J1/80p659.
2. HAY'S TREAT. (220:4) Osler B1/87 p 184.
- PLEURITIC ABSCESS (708:3) —
6. CASES Heyfelder, 3, Open. Spont. Between Ribs T2/60 p 464. Wilks Fr. EAR OF CORN (853:4) L2/81 p 792.
- HYDROPS ADIPOSUS PLEURÆ (704:6). CASES Boegehold Rec/78p298.

711.

- PNEUMO-THORAX. IN PHTHISIS (686:2) —
1. LECTURES Habershon (665:1). Kirkes T 2/52 pp 12, 277. Thompson L 2/71 p 389; Cole 2. FISTULOUS 2/74 p 340; Gairdner 1/75 p 605; Powell Pl. 1/78 p 156; Johnson Discuss. Cure 1/82p350; West, 101, 1/84p791; 3, 1/86p740; Pls. 2/87 p 353. Godlee *Exper.* P1/89 p 86.
- IDIOPATH. CURE West L2/83 p 1089. Ranking R2/60p111. Drummond J2/88p54. Whipham, Ac. L1/86p 641; Hall, 4, 1/87 p 574; Waller 1/90 p 292.
- NOT UNFREQT. West J1/89 p 70.
- RECURRENT, West J1/89 p 69; Gabb 2/88 p 178.
- LATENT, West, *Freqt.* J1/89 p 70.
- DISPLACED HEART *Expl.* L2/83p1090; West, Pl. 2/87 p 358. Cotton T2/69 p 218.
- IN TYPHOID (1497:1) Cayley L2/83p 1089.
- IN PHTHISIS (686:2).
- TRAUMATIC Gould L1/82 p 60; Kough 1/85 p 662; West, *Exper.* 2/87 p 353; Turner *Expl.* 1/89 p 479.
- DEMONSTRATED Sainsbury L 2/85 p 42; West 2/87 p 353.
- CAUSED BY FORCED RESPIR. Rec/81 p 196.
- FISH BONE Swallowed (853:6).
- SIMULATED BY HYDATIDS CYST (674:2).
- DIAGNOSIS Ewald Easy Plan To Determ. If Lung Be Perfor. P1/78 p 215.
- FR. SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS (962:3) Coupland, Pls. J1/89 p 636; B2/90 p 38.
- PARACENTESIS (709:6) Curling TRAUMATIC T2/67p459. Thompson 2/71p390; Eade Cure 2/77p279; Johnson 1/82 p 351. Weil P1/83p367; Godlee 1/89 p 94. Hutchinson L 2/83 p 1089; What Happens 2/87 p 359; Ewart 2/89 p 1008.
- STRAP CHEST (695:4) Roberts B2/74 p 106.
- CURE L1/82 p 363; 1/87 p 574; Process *Expl.* 2/87 pp 358,360.
3. TO CURE HEMOPTYSIS (148:5); PHTHISIS (694:5).

HYDRO-PNEUMO-THORAX—

6. LECTURES Trousseau, 3, PARACENT. C. INJECT. Iod. MR1/58 p 257; R 2/73 p 353. West L2/87 p 357.
 GOOD IN PHTHISIS (708:1) Rec/81 p 306.
 CASES T2/63 p 39.
 —FR. FRACT. RIBS (1745:5) Turner Expl. L1/89 p 479.
 PYO-PNEUMOTHORAX William Tap L1/79p440; Beatty 2/86p252; Page 1/88p572.
 —SUBPHRENIC L1/87 p 1054.
 —SOUND HEARD FR. DISTANCE Rec/81 p 195.
 PLEURA—CANCER. *Vide* 644:4—
 CASES Collier L2/85 p 945.
 PRIMARY SARCOMA Greenish Rec/83 p 476; Æt. 7, /86 p 97; R1/66 p 148.
 —CYLINDER EPITHELIOMA Pitt L2/88 p 976.

712.

PLEURA—HYDATIDS (933:4)—

2. CASES Martin L 2/71 p612; Groom 1/84 p 846.
 Vigla MR1/56 p 255; 2/56 p538. Beard Oper. Rec/81p307.
 —C. EMPYEMA Thomas L2/90p1097.
 DIAGNOSIS FR. PLEURISY (708:2).
 HYDATIDS OF LUNG (674:1).
 3. LUMBRICUS (936:3) In CYST OF PLEURA Luschka MR2/54p527.

713.

PERTUSSIS—WHOOPIING COUGH (648:3).

1. EARLIEST RECORD Lee PS2/86p161.
 PATHOLOGY Smith MR1/55p406. Salter T2/56 p9; 1/76 p435; Todd 1/54 p203. Sturges L1/76 pp 659, 731; Barlow 1/86 p 870 *et Seq*; Beau
 2. INFILT. NEAR GLOTTIS (600:5) T 2/61 p 280; Jenner Why So Fatal In RICKETS (100:5) 1/60 p335; Gibb 2/54p117; Hogg 1/81p698; Sturges 1/85p808; 2/85p5. Dolan PS2/82p345; Lee 2/84 p263.
 —ANASAL REFLEX (591:2) Rec/86p190.
 —CONDITION OF LARYNX P2/86p447.
 —HABIT—MEMORY Creighton J1/86p1/59.
 —NERVE ELEMENT L1/82p156; 1/86p871.
 —ENLARGED GLANDS (637:2) Lee? PS2/84p264. Watson & Ley L1/77 p222; 1/78p818; Barlow On De Mussy's Views 1/79 p 124; De Mussy MR 1/76p466; T 1/77 pp180, 288; L1/77p174; J2/79p649; Cheadle pp 772, 889.
 —BACTERIOLOGY (318:5) R1/71 p53. Stickney, L 1/80 p749; Barlow Descript. 1/86p916; 2/87 p1131; 1/88p33; P1/81p137. Dolan L2/82p667; J1/83p168; Rec/84p202; /89p467.
 —EXPECTORATION (649:3) Poulet ANIMALCULÆ L1/68p92.
 —ABLOOD POISON Colston L1/81p444.
 —RELAT. TO INFANTILE REMITT. F. (1482:3).
 —CATARRH L1/86p870; Donkin p1182.
 —MEASLES (75:5) L 1/86 p 870; Donkin p1182.
 IN CAT Bowen J1/87p988.
 IN AGED White Æt. 80. J2/82 p 888.
 WHOOP POORE Paral. Not Spasm L2/80p370.
 CO-EXISTING WITH VARIOLA (82:5).

- INCUBATION Murchison 2 Wks. B1/79p2; L1/81 p694.
 MORTALITY Lee J 1/79p307. Hogg 2 Yrs. Fatal Age T1/81p698.
 DIAGNOSIS Lee L1/81pp694, 730.
 —SIMUL. ATKINSON L2/84p90.
 —WHOOP ABSENT Lee PS 2/84 p 263; L 1/81 p730.
 —IN ADULTS Harris P1/86p114.
 —FR. CONVULSIVE COUGH (648:3). Sturges T2/85p7
 C. ECLAMPSIA Dixon P2/82 p 340.
 PAROXYSMS Colston 4 PM. To 6 AM. L2/81p8.
 3. INFECT. PERIOD Squire R1/73p32. Cortis L1/76 p264; Sturges p660; 1/81p694.
 —NOT IN RELAPSES Cheadle J2/79p772.
 —CARRIED BY HEALTHY NURSE Lee PS 2/84 p263; J2/90p881 *et Seq*.
 FRENUM LINGUÆ (803:5) ULCER Pathogn. T 1/74 p 331; Delthil 2/78 p 419. Elliot J2/78 p356 *et Seq*; Suckling 2/86p167. Ed. L2/78p707.
 —FUNGOID L2/84p656.
 COMPLICATIONS CROSKERY L2/85p990.
 PERTUSSIS—SEQUELÆ—
 4. PAPERS Day L2/78p185. Yeo J2/78p828.
 DIPHTHEROID ULCER Foll. Delthil T1/77 p180.
 PNEUMONIA Colston Relat. L1/81p645.
 DIARRHÆA L1/81p731.
 URINE SACCHARINE As Rule (336:1) Gibb L1/58 p120.
 —AC. UROLEUCIC MITIGATES ATTACK (1028:6).
 GEN. EMPHYSEMA (657:3); PULMON. EMPHYSEMA (656:2); DEAF DUMBNESS (1805:5); SPINAL CARIES (1709:4).
 MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:2) Day PM. L 2/78 p185.
 HÆMORRHAGES Roger J1/80p19.
 APOPLEXY T2/85p885.
 MENINGITIS Treat. J2/86p450.
 ASCENDING PARALYSIS (1267:4) J2/87p369.
 PHTHISIS (681:1) Sturges T2/85p71.
 PERTUSSIS—TREATMENT—
 5. PAPERS Diff. Hosp. L1/67p513. Mott Prescript. R2/69p43. Hynes Abort. L2/56p87; Waddington 1/45 p 722. Holl T 1/59 p 456; 1/81 p 698. Wright L 1/61 p 519; T 1/67 p584; 1/76 p 264. Maclean "OPEN AIR" R2/72p335; Hough, To Break Paroxysm 1/73 p 67. Heubner Rec/81 p 458; /87 p 126. Illingworth Cure In 7 Days L1/85p782; CROSKERY 2/85p991.
 IN SCHOOLS L2/83p67.
 CHARMS THSON'S ADVICE J1/86p409.
 —"THE WELL" IN SCOTLAND J1/84p1219.
 FLAGELLATION In Austria T2/77p559.
 —ABSURDITY PS2/84p264.
 RAISE JAW TO ARREST SPASM L2/89p325.

714.

1. MILK DIET Watson L2/80p 817.
 COD OIL c. STEEL Lee L1/81 p 731.
 TOPICAL MEDIC. OF LARYNX (613:5) Watson MR1/55 p 174. McNutt R2/71 p61.
 —ALUM L1/73 p 678; Dowling 1/86 p 421.
 —ARGENT. NIT. Morris T1/66 p 652.
 —C. MAGNESIA L2/89 p 84.

- COCAINE(455:5)L2/85p586;Carr?2/89p1043.
Duke c. GLYCER. p 1098.
- RESORCIN (354:6) *Vide* 715:6. L 2/84 p 555;
2/85 p 586; Barlow, Specif. Tables 50, 1/86
p 966; T2/85 p 230.
- PULA. BENZOIN Rec/86 p 191.
- QUININE (715:4).
- NASAL MEDICATION (713:2) Barlow L1/86 p 871;
1/87 p 136; J2/86 p 233; Rec/86 p 190.
- AC. BORIC, Holloway, Pl. J2/87 p 827.
- COUNTERIRRITATION TO SPINE L1/82 p 156.
- ROCHE'S EMBROC. Composit. J1/84 p 40.
- OL. SUCCINI c. CAMPH. J1/84 p 89.
- BLISTER VAGI (1445:2) Inglott J1/89 p 885.
- BLISTER NAPE (165:2) T 1/59 p 456; L 1/67
p 591.
2. LEECH NAPE (482:1) Sanders L1/65 p 591.
- VACCINATE (86:5) T 1/60 p 71. Russell L2/62
p 297.
- BRANDY Cullimore J1/84 p 219.
- INHALATION OF AROMATISED FLUIDS (230:6) Mac-
kenzie L1/65 p 203.
- AC. SALICYL. (359:2, 716:1) T2/77 p 315.
- AC. SULPHUROS. (244:4) Rec/87 p 59. Manby,
Direct. P 2/88 p 120. Instantaneous? B2/88
p 30. Illingworth Best J2/89 p 54.
- AC. CARBOL. (354:3, 715:6) Blake Instru. Pl.
T1/68 p 405; Lee2/76 p 448; Steffin 2/77 p 345.
Orville J 1/78 p 578; Rec/79 p 147; Pick/86
p 306. Thorner P1/79 p 459; 2/79 p 376. Firth
L1/81 p 853; 2/81 p 121; 2/80 p 817; B1/87 p 39.
Jeffreys c. Hot Shovel J2/79 p 965; Lee 2/82
p 1129; Plan2/89 p 167. Form. PS2/84 p 264.
3. —TAR (351:5) Waddington SWEDISH TAR In
Room T1/45 p 722.
- STIR c. HOT POKER PS2/84 p 264.
- SODA CARBOL. (274:3) Rec/78 p 129.
- GAS LIME EXHAL. (236:3) Preston T2/58 p 283;
1/64 p 381; 2/64 p 238; R2/65 p 103. Roger 510,
L2/80 pp 705, 817; 1/81 p 731; Boulton J 2/89
p 167.
- COAL GAS INHAL. Greene PS1/86 p 305.
- BENZINE (415:4) Same As GAS LIME NR 1/57
p 532. Lowe Inter. L2/80 p 784.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Hardwicke Plan L2/89
p 901.
- POR. BROM. (716:2) R 2/67 p 342. Korner
Specif. T2/79 p 696; PS2/82 p 346.
- SPRAY (716:2) T2/80 p 505.
- C. BELLAD. Specif. (714:6).
5. —CHLOROF. (441:2) Kidd T2/60 p 622; Todd 1/54
pp 191, 206; 1/72 p 243.
- ETHER SPRAY OVER VAGUS (716:6) T2/77 p 480.
- TO THROAT Caldwell Specif. P 1/78 p 296,
Weaver L1/80 p 901.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4) Bayles P1/78 p 136. Lewis
PS2/86 p 146.
- PURGE Lee L1/81 p 731.
- MORPHIA (462:1) Smith Small Doses Ed.
M J May/56. Muller R 1/59 p 45. Spender
MR1/72 p 220. Whitehead R1/59 p 47; T1/75
p 65.
- C. APOMORPHIA J2/87 p 78.
6. BELLADONNA (377:3) Fuller c. ZINCI SULPH.
(285:6) T1/60 p 539. Whitehead Doses MR1/60
p 335; After NITRIC ACID Best 2/60 p 306;
Garraway L 2/63 p 445; Kelly Large Doses
1/73 p 422; Barnes p 620. Daniel Best J 1/89
p 1268.
- C. POT. BROM. (714:3) Harris Specif. P 1/86
p 116.
- AS SPRAY Caldwell J2/79 p 897.
- ATROPINE Wiglesworth L1/79 p 513.
- HYPODERM. (378:2) Lee Rec/80 p 308.
- VALERIANATE Kroon L1/79 p 515.
- COCAIN (714:1) Intern. B2/88 p 29.

715.

1. IPECAC. (398:3) Phillips R1/70 p 160.
- COLLINSONIA (1094:6) Shoemaker J2/87 p 713.
- CHEKEN (407:6) Murrell P1/80 p 321.
- LOBELIA (394:6) Ringer Large Doses m_x For
Child L2/71 p 752.
- ACONITE (468:1) Beaufort c. Pot. Brom.
MR1/68 p 252. Wright L1/61 p 519; 1/67 p 584;
Youan2/85 p 712.
- OUABAIN Gemmel J1/90 p 950.
2. URTICA (362:2) Murray Eruption After L 1/72
p 539.
- DROSERA (348:5) L 2/78 p 167; Murrell *Æt.* 66,
Cure1/80 p 603; 2/80 p 817.
- MYRRH (416:5) Campardon T2/78 p 450.
- GELEMINUM (393:3) Bradley J2/78 p 3.
- CASTANEA VESCA (361:1) Ludlow R 1/69 p 65,
Rec/79 p 147.
- COFFEE (400:1) R2/61 p 81; L1/82 p 156.
3. CLOVER TEA (415:2) Forster T1/61 p 561; Usher
Far Infer. To NITRIC ACID1/62 p 394.
- WILD THYME (374:1) MR2/62 p 245.
- SQUILLS (346:5) Nettier L1/88 p 83.
4. QUININE (403:2) Dawson T2/73 p 88; 2/74 p 614;
MR2/74 p 509. Reynolds Large Doses L1/76
pp 557, 657. Bayles Value Real P 1/78 p 136;
Swan c. TANNIN 1/79 p 51. Stickney Why?
L1/80 p 749; 1/81 p 731.
- TO NASAL M. M. J2/87 p 266.
- HYPO. Rec/89 p 486.
- QUINETUM (403:5) L2/82 p 88; PS1/83 p 475.
- SECALE (326:3) Cure 8 Days R1/64 p 97. Dewar
P 1/82 p 358; Parker 2/86 p 207; Atkinson
Specif. 1/89 p 435. Hills PS2/83 p 234; 2/84 p 12.
- ARNICA (396:3) Genkil T1/57 p 624.
- JABORANDI (648:3) Rec/82 p 110.
- ANTIPIRYN (400:5) J1/89 p 1247; Cautions P2/89
p 48.
5. TANNIN (360:3) Berthold T 2/55 p 271; Otsolig
Doses 1/60 p 71. Swan c. QUINA P 1/79 p 51;
Rec/81 p 177.
- PHENACETIN (1478:6) Irwin Specif. PS 2/89
p 346.
- OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2) Brown, In Complica-
tions R1/70 p 58.
6. AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2) T1/73 pp 504, 531.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:4, 714:2) Bott T1/72 p 749.
- Cole L1/78 p 777; Nicholls 2/78 p 33; Dunlop
pp 66, 71; Cory1/86 p 87. Suckling J2/86 p 167;
Greene 1/88 p 743; 1/89 p 1052 *et Seq*; Rec/79
p 103.
- RESORCIN (354:6) L2/84 p 555; 2/85 p 586; T2/85
p 230. *Vide* 714:1.

716.

1. **SULPHUR** (243:3) *Luton Intern.* PS2/82 p 91.
Ac. SULPHUROSUM (714:2) *Intern.*
Ac. NIT. (247:5) *Gibb R1/58 p 105; T2/54 p 117; 1/59 p 298; Ussher "THE REMEDY" 1/62 p 394; 1/59 p 210; Berry 1/73 p 149. Pearce C. COD OIL* (717:2) *L1/57 p 378.*
PEROX. HYDROG. (224:4) *Richardson Remark.* T1/62 p 336; 2/68 p 694; A/87 p 53.
SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2) *Vide 714:2. Jones L2/78 p 205.*
Ac. HYDROBROM. (689:3) *Sutro J1/80 p 39.*
 2. **BROMOFORM** PS2/89 p 360; L2/90 p 139.
POT. BROM. (266:2). *SPRAY* (714:3). *Beaufort c. ACONITE & TOLU* (715:1) *MR1/68 p 252; R1/68 p 110. Ringer L1/69 p 392. Murrell PS1/88 p 605.*
AMMON. BROM. (256:1) *Harley & Gibb L2/63 p 363; T1/64 p 124; 1/65 p 376.*
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) *L2/58 p 601.*
 4. *POT. SULPHURET.* (262:3) *R1/69 p 65.*
ANTIM. POT. TART. (282:3) *Holt's Specific.*
ZINCI SULPH. (285:6) *c. BELLAD.* (714:6).
 5. **ALUM** (275:4) *Bird R1/45 p 180. Thomson L1/68 p 396. Blenkarne J1/84 pp 89, 219; Specif. 2/84 p 423. To LARYNX* (714:1).
FERRI CARBON (293:5) *Sankey T1/84 p 539.*
—PERCHLOR. *Illingworth Specif.* J2/86 p 450.
CERI OXAL. (648:3) *P2/79 p 381.*
ARSENIC (280:2) *Simmonds R2/51 p 36.*
ARGENTI OXYD. (305:6) *R1/70 p 162.*
 6. **CHORAL** (444:5) *Adams L1/70 pp 212, 898; Murchison L2/70 p 596; Dose 2 To 5 Gr. p 768; MR2/70 p 514; R2/72 p 334.*
CROTON CHLORAL (443:3) *Will B2/75 p 352. Paulson L1/77 p 222; Fiddes p 300; Roberts Plan p 925; Dunlop 2/77 pp 129, 188; Wharry Specif. 1/82 p 718. Carson J1/83 p 545. Webb Rec/84 p 23.*
LACTO-PHOSPHATES *Atkinson L1/82 p 852.*

717.

2. **MUSK** (535:5) *Chittenden L1/82 p 898.*
COCHINEAL (484:6) *Prescript. PS1/83 p 196. Nicholson T1/77 p 418; Rec/79 p 140.*
CANTHARIDES (484:4) *Hynes L2/56 p 87.*
COD OIL (501:2) *Prestwich L2/71 p 812. Pearce c. NIT. AC.* (716:1) *L1/57 p 378.*

718.

BLOOD VESSELS—CAPILLARIES—

1. **LECTURES** *Hulke, Abnormal Develop. Of Large L2/76 p 857. Bernard Two Kinds T2/61 p 183; Johnson Muscular Arterioles, Structure & Funct. 1/77 pp 465, 534.*
INJECTION Arteries & Veins PS1/89 p 449.
MICROSCOPIC (1625:3).
RELAT. TO TISSUE ELEMENTS J2/84 p 214.
DEVELOPMENT *Billroth T1/58 p 143; Pls. J1/88 p 733.*
—ENDOTHELIUM *Jones, Generates Cells N2/88 p 32.*
—IN EXUDATION (167:2).

- CEREBRO-SPINAL** (1406:4) *Robin MR1/60 2. p 518. His, Bastian Pecul. Struct. T2/68 p 231. NOT IN FROG'S MESENT.* (505:1).
CIRCUL. (756:1). *ANEUR.* (720:6). *EMBOLI* (17:4).
BLOOD-VESSELS. VASO-MOTOR NERVES
 3. *VEL INNERVATION—*
CIRCULATION (752:1). *MOTOR N.* (1251:6).
LECTURES *Rutherford L1/72 p 69. Hartshorne Present Condit. Of Vaso-Motor Physiol. R2/72 p 357; MR2/76 pp 253, 264. Sanderson T1/71 p 688; Bernard 1/61 p 54; 2/61 pp 25, 95; L2/76 p 332; SYMPATH.* (1447:3) *THE MOTOR N.* T1/61 pp 437, 645; MR2/59 p 26. *Vulpian L1/75 p 207; Ed. DUALITY 2/76 pp 332, 756; Nussbaum Position Of Vascular N. Centre 1/77 p 624; Poore pp 715, 751. Hollis A Physiolog. Paradox T1/77 p 387; Johnson p 465; 2/78 p 690; 2/81 p 357. Moxon L1/81 p 487; Sanderson 1/82 p 678; 2/82 p 280; Lister pp 639, 1046. McKendrick J1/83 p 707.*
MOST POWERFUL SUPPLY TOES, FINGERS, EARS *Latham L1/86 p 772.*
CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC J1/83 p 213.
DO THEY SEPARATELY EXIST *Dastre & Morat L1/79 p 207; J2/82 p 953.*
SPLANCHNIC (1449:6) *The Great VASO-MOTOR N. Of Body, Rutherford L1/72 p 69. Bernard Supra.*
 4. **IRRITATION OF DURA MATER** (1349:1) *Causing Contract.* *Bernard T2/60 p 433.*
REFLEX INFLU. OF COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:3) *MR1/61 p 364; L2/71 p 704.*
—BUCCO-FACIAL CONGEST. & ANT. TIBIAL L2/82 p 280.
INFLU. OF PROLONGED COLD BATH (228:3).
—VAGUS (762:2) *Moleschott T2/61 p 95.*
—MEDULLA OBLONGATA (1340:2) *VASO-MOTOR Centre Not Sole* *MR2/76 pp 260, 272. Johnson T1/77 p 465; L2/81 p 960.*
—6th & 7th DORSAL N. L2/90 p 858.
 5. **PARALYSIS OF VASO-MOTOR.** *Causing DROPSY* (155:2). *Section Of "THE DEPRESSOR" Paralyzes VM.* *MR2/76 p 260.*
—PATHOL. *Atkinson P1/81 p 81.*
VASO-MOTOR NEUROSES *Dowse L2/79 p 646; Rec/82 p 215.*
DILATING NERVES *Johnson T1/77 p 465. Sanderson L1/82 p 678; W. Jones? 2/84 p 864.*
—CONSTRICTORS, ERGOT, Best (153:4).
VASO-MOTOR THERAPEUTICS (202:5) *More P2/80 p 353; Brunton 2/83 p 191; Hume 2/78 p 32; L1/89 p 780; Chapman 1/64 p 633.*
DRUGS THAT INFLU. *Brunton 5/89 p 131.*
VASO-MOTOR DISORDERS *Jones PS2/82 p 390. Hume P2/78 p 32. Exper. L1/83 p 962; J1/83 p 1131.*
PLETHYSMOGRAPH (πληθυσμω)—
DESCRIPT. *Mosso MR2/76 p 256; P1. P1/78 p 256.*
RESEARCHES PS2/84 p 186.
ARTERIES. VEINS (746:1)—
 6. **DEVELOPMENT** (718:1). **NERVES** (718:3).
ELASTICITY *Jenner According To Age T2/61 p 1. Roy L1/81 p 802.*
TENSION *Stone L2/79 p 787.*
USED AS ABSORBABLE DRAIN TUBES (101:3).

719.

ARTERIES—WOUNDS—VEINS (746:4)—

1. LECTURE Jones Mechan. Of Spont. Arrest Of Hemorrh. L1/78 pp 341, 376; Ed. 1/86 p 454.
How Find & Expose Different Art. Deville T2/54 pp 490, 518, 540, 589.
SENSITIVENESS Ballance? L1/89 p 1115.
REPAIR Grant T2/67 pp 251, 343.
DENUDATION Of, In Operat. T1/79 p 99.
TOURNIQUET (1645:5) Pls. Salt New T2/56 p 472; Cousins 2/81 p 454; Moffitt WINGED SCREW B1/74 p 199. McClare L1/80 p 570; Hunter 2 Kinds 2/76 p 79; 1/78 p 605; Warren 1/83 p 722. Cousins Elastic PS2/84 p 472; Modified J2/87 p 515.
—TWITCH Teale Pl. J2/89 p 366.
—IN ANEURISM (727:3) To Apply PRESSURE.
2. FORCEPS (1645:1) & FORCE PRESSURE Jeaffreson Pl. L1/70 p 693; Ed. 1/86 p 454; Cousins Pl. p 880; Cory New 2/89 p 648. Pean, Pls. J1/89 p 670. Webber ANTI-LIGATURE & INTRACISORS L2/62 p 328; Pl. T1/70 pp 76, 189. Wells B1/74 p 202; Pl. J1/79 p 926; 2/79 p 3; Thornton T-Shaped 1/81 p 55. Cleborne Pl. Rec/79 p 339.
CLAMPS Pls. Rec/83 p 303. Davy L2/85 p 118. Teale Pl. J2/89 p 365.
ACUPRESSURE (151:4) PS1/87 p 582.
PRESSURE Shield, In Puncture L1/87 p 978.
PRESSE ARTERE Richardson Pl. T1/69 p 435.
Palmer c. Plaster Of Paris J2/80 p 674. Pl. 5. Rec/85 p 128.
SPONGE COMPRESS (480:3) L1/64 p 121.
CAUTERY (154:3) Lee Plan L2/78 p 653.
EXCISE Pl. 84 p 290.
- ARTERIES—LIGATURE (1643:1)—
3. VARIOUS Macewen J1/81 p 150.
LECTURES Scott, Exper. MR2/59 p 211. Arnold, PATENT SILK CORD L2/70 p 556. Pancoast, From Dyed SILK J1/87 p 451; Holmes? 2/90 p 111. Haynes, Compar. Val. T2/74 p 453. Jones, LYMPH CLOT L1/78 p 377; Which Is Best? Ed. 2/77 pp 889, 927; Holmes, Are Coats To Be Divided? 1/79 pp 772, 781. Macleod, Best J2/80 p 343. Grant, Act. T2/67 p 343; Wells, SILK BEST, If Not Left Long 1/63 p 150; 2/74 p 453. De Morgan, LIG. Passed Thro' Skin L1/67 p 82; Boeckel, Traction After 8 Days 2/75 p 932; Compar. Strength Of Vessels Secured By LIG. ACUPRESS. TORSION 1/69 p 524; Warren 1/87 p 273.
CHOICE OF LIGATURE May J2/82 p 734; Holmes 2/90 p 1101.
IN THEIR CONTINUITY, COATS NOT RUPTURED Ballance L1/86 p 937; Lunn 1/88 p 420.
ORGANISATION OF THROMBUS Delepine J2/87 p 408.
MINUTE PHYSIOLOGY L1/84 p 946. Senn J1/85 p 1104.
COLLATERAL CIRCUL. L1/81 p 333.
DIRECTIONS Savory, Cut Not Tear L1/83 p 186. MacCormac, Book J2/85 p 67; 2/90 p 1111.
INFL. ON BLOOD PRESSURE Roy L1/84 p 160.
DOUBLE, DIVIDE ART. BETWEEN (726:4) Corradi T2/72 p 429. Walsham J1/83 pp 660, 906; Black

- p 765; Fayrer p 1200; 2/83 p 109; Holmes? 2/90 p 1112.
4. KNOTS, THE GRANNY Pl. L2/82 p 515. Shepherd, How Tie L1/77 p 151; Ogston Pls. 1/71 p 707. Tait, Staffordshire Knott, Pl. J2/79 p 813.
—INSTRU. TO TIE, Scudder, Pl. Rec/89 p 215.
SPLIT TENDONS Garner B1/77 p 221. Wragg R1/49 p 290. Spanton L1/78 p 370; Dent, Discuss 1/81 p 581.
—HORSE TAIL Callender L1/78 p 239.
—WHALE (546:2) Rec/81 p 17; 7/8 p 208; T2/78 p 115.
—DEER Wragg R1/49 p 290.
—REINDEER Rec/84 p 197.
—KANGAROO Girdlestone T1/80 p 288; L1/78 p 239; J1/81 p 820; Holmes, Best 2/90 p 1111; L1/82 p 272; Baker 1/84 p 424; Walsham, Discuss 1/85 p 799; 2/86 p 819; 2/87 p 421.
SILK WORM GUT (487:3) T1/79 p 701.
AORTA Of Ox, Barwell L1/79 pp 771, 781; 1/81 p 416; J1/81 p 882; B1/82 p 164; 24, L1/85 p 1034. Holmes Rec/85 p 53.
CARBOLISED NERVES (1233:2) L2/82 p 30.
ANTISEPTIC CATGUT (215:2) Lister L2/67 p 355; 1/69 p 453; Prepar. p 455; 1/81 p 201 *et Seq*; B1/76 p 123; 2/80 p 140; T2/75 p 600. Will L1/73 p 907; Bantock, Best 2/81 p 544; Holmes 2/72 pp 288, 325; T2/72 p 639. Maunder L2/68 p 596; 1/70 p 577; 1/75 pp 293, 521; 2/73 p 28; 2/75 pp 737, 835; 1/76 p 239; Spence, Unsuccess. Remarks 1/69 pp 772, 864; Fleming, Exper. 1/76 p 771; Norton P.M. 1/77 p 318; Cameron 1/78 p 343; French 2/81 p 866; Bryant 4, 2/77 p 574; Ed. p 583; Smith, Unsuccess. Discuss. pp 806, 928. Macleod? J2/80 p 343. Arnaud L1/81 p 150; Lane 4, P.M. p 519; Cameron 1/82 p 736; Downes 1/83 p 634. Lister, Prep. New PS1/82 p 232. Beatson, Prep. B2/80 p 140.
—RECEP-TACLE FOR L1/87 p 630.
—OBJECTIONS Heath L1/90 p 228.
—PREPAR. OF COMMON CATGUT L1/81 p 417.
—OF ANTISEPTIC FOWLER Rec/90 p 353.
—FULL OF BACTERIA Zweifel, Causing Pyæmia Rec/79 p 318.
—IN ANEURISM (726:4).
—AS DRAINAGE TUBES (101:3).
—CHROMATIZED Macewen, Indestruct. J2/78 p 359; 1/79 p 272. Will L2/78 p 79; T2/78 p 248.
—COMPARED WITH NON-ANTISEPTIC Treves, Discuss. L1/81 p 251 *et Seq*.
HORSEHAIR (530:6) Smith L2/62 pp 501, 693; OVIARIOT. 1/71 p 475; Fayrer 2/66 p 554; Prepar. T2/75 p 352.

720.

1. METALLIC (1643:1) Simpson, Hist. T1/58 pp 571, 625; 1/59 p 3; Langenbeck 1/61 p 372; Cousins, Needle & Wire In One 2/83 p 387. Nunneley L1/62 p 486; Holmes, ANEUR. (726:4) 2/72 p 287.
TEMPOR. METALLIC COMPRESS Tait Pl. T2/65 pp 57, 85; Dix 1/63 p 94.
ACUPRESSURE (151:6).

TORSION—

2. PAPERS Syme L 2/67 p 5; Porta In 1845, 2/68 p 497. Ed. Resumé T 2/68 p 338; 1/76 p 10. Report B 1/74 p 203; McDonnell, Plan Forceps 1/76 p 166. Hill L2/70 p 620; Forster 2/69 p 871; R 2/68 p 160; Hargrave 1/70 p 170. Bryant T2/68 p 79; Forceps (1645:1) Pl. L1/71 p 173; Pl. 1/87 p 1094. Wells, New Art. & Torsion Forceps B1/74 p 202. Relat. Val. In Restraining SECOND HÆMORRH. (144:2).

ABSCESS NEAR LARGE VESSELS (170:4)

5. DANGER Spence M R 2/76 p 295. Hussey HÆMORRH. T1/79 p 642. Paget, Syme's Views L 1/69 p 558; Savory Destroying Carotid Vagus & Jugular 2/80 p 696; Pepper 2/88 p 775; Rec 83 p 220.

ARTERIES—DISEASES. CEREBRAL (1408:5).

6. MICROSC. PATHOL. (718:2)—AUSCULTATION L1/88 p 587.

MURMURS (723:4) Sidney Philip L 1/89 p 482 *et Seq.* A/89 p 202.

—SUBCLAVIAN (743:2).

CAPILL. *Vel* MILIARY ANEUR. MR 1/71 p 285; 2/77 p 272. Origin L 2/78 p 229. Johnson T1/58 p 313; 2/70 p 3; 1/68 p 265; Béhier 2/67 pp 533, 641. Althaus B2/76 p 67.

ARTERIO-CAPILLARY FIBROSIS Gull & Sutton L 1/72 p 794; Changes In CORD (1250:5) & VESSELS 1/77 pp 351, 396; Johnson v. Gull (1007:1) p 422 *et Seq.*; Vide 1/86 p 212; Mahomed Clin. Recogn. 2/77 p 232.

Ac. NIT. (247:6) Wilkinson L2/45 p 65.

CARCINOMA White L1/88 p 18.

PARTIAL RUPTURE Symonds B1/85 p 254.

721.

ARTERITIS—

1. EMBOLIC (142:4).

ACUTE Virchow M R 2/57 p 23. Morgan Progressive L1/81 p 662.

CHRONIC, Kingsford, General L2/88 p 766.

IN PUERPERAL FEVER (1592:1).

SUPPURATIVE Symonds L2/83 p 992.

2. GANGRENE (177:3) Strahan L2/82 p 49. Porta MR2/56 p 262.

OBLITERANS T1/76 p 550; J 1/78 p 936; Mickle 2/78 p 49. Visceral Lesions Rec 81 p 465. Gould L1/84 p 296; Hadden 3, 1/88 p 268 *et Seq.*; P1/85 p 52.

PERIARTERITIS Turner L1/82 p 870.

—NODOSA Rec 79 p 163.

ENDARTERITIS Ac. T 2/84 p 233; L 2/84 p 964. Meigs Effects B2/89 p 187.

—RELAT. TO AC. MYELITIS (1257:5).

ARTERIES — ATHEROMATOUS (1672:6)
Vel FATTY DEGENERATION—

3. LECTURES Laycock PHYSIOGN. (1691:4) T1/62 p 152; HÆMOPT. (147:5) Youth; ATHEROMA, Old Age p 502 *Vide* G. DIATH. (1467:5); Canton T1/60 p 587; L1/60 p 5 *et Seq.*; Moxon INFLAM. 1/72 p 800; Gibb 1/60 p 463. Lee MR2/57 p 215; Sievoking Origin 1/55 p 356; Rokitansky 1/53 p 338; 2/53 p 43; 1/57 p 52; T1/54 p 297. Broadbent L2/75 pp 583, 902; Kelly No Connect. With CENTRAL & PERIPHERAL DIS. 2/69 p 802.

Jenner BRACHIAL (744:3). Index Of HEART, BRAIN, VESSELS T2/61 p 1.

CAUSE—VEGETABLE DIET T2/77 p 636.

—ALCOHOL (1672:6).

OF BRAIN (1408:5).

5. CAUSING—SENILE GANGRENE (177:5) CEREBRAL APOPLEXY (1410:6).

—PAIN Fothergill J1/84 p 925.

ARTERIES—CALCIFICATION—

PAPERS Rokitansky M R 2/53 p 36; 2/54 p 103; T1/60 p 687.

CAUSE—VEGETABLE DIET (127:1) J1/78 p 612.

722.

ARTERIES—SYPHILIS (1205:2)—

3. LECTURES Discuss. Pathol. Soc. L 1/77 p 197; Heubner 2/77 p 547; Steenberg BRAIN DIS. (1409:3) MR2/61 p 289; 2/76 p 173; L2/66 p 467; Gowers 1/89 p 60. *Vide* 1286:5; ANEURISM (723:3).

CEREBRAL (1408:6) T1/76 p 423. Sharkey Early L1/83 p 99; 2/83 p 68; Bristowe pl; Gowers 1/89 p 207.

IN INFANTILE SYPHILIS (1207:2).

OF FINGERS (1741:3) Hutchinson T1/84 p 347.

BRACHIAL (744:3).

TREATMENT, Cure L2/84 p 794.

ARTERIES — OBSTRUCTION. *Vide* 17:1, 721:2—

4. EXPERIMENTS Filtz FOREIGN BODIES Injected MR2/71 pp 370, 380.

AIR EMBOLI (746:2) Senor B1/86 p 197.

PUS Injected (168:4).

CAUSING Dis. Bennett MR2/58 p 382; Lee 2/57 p 221.

—CEREBR. SOFT. (1416:3); HEMIPLEG. (1286:3). CHRONIC Hadden L1/85 p 893.

723.

ANEURISM—VENOUS (749:1)—

1. WORKS, CLIN. J2/80 p 875. Tufnell MR2/51 p 468; Broca 2/57 p 415; T2/57 p 69; Infl. On PHTHIS. (683:1, 732:3) 2/69 p 677. Erichsen L2/68 p 503;

Holmes 1/72 p 783 *et Seq.*; R2/72 p 156; Pathol. J 2/86 p 1146. Maunder L 1/75 p 89 *et Seq.*

Cockle Pathol. Treat. Of CERV. THOR. 1/69 pp 422, 489. Pemberton L2/77 p 120; Discuss. L1/83 p 327; Heath 1/90 p 227.

HOW FIBRINE IS DEPOSITED L1/82 p 499.

IT IS A LARGE CISTERN APPENDED TO NORMAL APPARATUS Stone L2/79 p 787.

RIDDLED WITH HOLES McCarthy L1/82 p 9.

IN YOUTH Parker *Æt.* 12, L2/83 p 858. Ed. J1/82 p 607.

IN CHINA & JAPAN L1/86 p 910.

IN THE ARMY Muscroft L1/69 p 625.

ANEURISM—CAUSES—

DIATHESIS Bartlett L2/87 p 521.

3. SYPHILIS (722:3) McNalty T1/73 p 569; *Vide* 725:3, 730:3, 732:5.

EMBOLI (17:2) Greenfield L 1/78 p 128; Goodhart Discuss. Pathol. Soc. 1/77 p 422; 2/83 p 858; 2/86 p 1022; Mott 1/89 p 688. Barlow T1/77 p 362; Thompson 2/77 p 57. Duckworth Pl. J1/90 p 1356.

- ENTOZOA, IN HORSES (532:3).
HEART DIS., Discuss. L2/83 p 858.
ALCOHOL (424:3) Barr L1/88 p 55.
ANEURISM — DIAGN. (728:3, 729:1, 730:1, 731:5, 733:4).
CASES Hart Diff. T 1/62 p 377. Nunneley Unique Diff. L 2/67 pp 390, 430; Erichsen, 3. Mistaken For Abscess (170:3) 2/68 p 503; Do. 1/89 p 1311; T1/62 p 467. Paget Mimicry L2/73 p 834. Holmes Diff. J1/80 pp 41, 126; Lee Open. For Abscess PM. p 491.
PULSATION Moore, If None L1/62 p 536. Balfour Only Reliable Sign T1/77 p 76.
4. MURMUR (743:2) Richardson, Murmurs Not ANEUR. Cause T 2/68 pp 441, 501; Leared "BLOOD SOUNDS" v. Richardson p 501. *Vide* 720:6.
—DISAPPEARING (780:2).
—HEARD IN INCIPIENT PHthisis (685:2).
PTOSIS (1875:2) In CEREBRAL ANEUR.
SPHYGMOGRAPH (755:1) Walter AXIL. L 1/66
5. p 176. Mahomed Pls. T2/73 pp 141, 223; L1/77 p 236; Stone 2/79 p 788.
—OF ARTERY ON TUMOUR A/84 p 355; 86 p 172.
TENSION Stone L2/79 p 787.
ANEURISM OPEN. INTO ABSCESS (170:4) Paget HEMORRHAGE Often Slight At First Also If ULCER. TRACHEAL L1/69 p 558.
RUPTURE OF SAC, Paget L1/69 pp 521, 557. Fr. 2. COUGHING Explan. MR1/61 p 353.
—IN POPLITEAL ANEURISM (728:5).
FALSE Vel TRAUMATIC (728:4, 731:1, 734:1) Stanley & Skeet T2/59 p 629; 1/60 p 34. Spence T1/72 p 735. Maunder L1/75 p 295; Temple Fr. EXOSTOSIS (1661:6) 1/82 p 244; Fenger & Lee, 6. Rare 2/82 p 495.
—FEMORAL (728:4).

724.

1. VARICOSE ANEUR.—ANEURISM. VARIX Hain STRUCTURE OF SAC L1/75 p 562. Stokes HEART, AORTA R 2/71 p 243; Pemberton Follow. PRESSURE (727:1) 2/61 p 138. Smith FEMORAL T2/76 p 724; Spence FEM. 2/75 p 210, 251. Lee L 2/67 p 147; Rec/86 p 296. PM. 1/83 p 380; Pick PS2/83 p 677.
—AORTA C. V. CAVA SUP. (751:2) Gull L 1/64 p 409; Sisley 1/88 p 1184; Gairdner p 1233; Ewart 2/89 p 312.
—OF HAND (1739:6); Com. CAROTID (730:2).
—OF FOREARM Smith J1/82 p 397.
—OF ELBOW (1733:3) Anderson L2/88 p 164.
—DISSECT AWAY Syme J2/82 p 397.
—IN INF. BOSE PS2/88 p 372.
—CONGENITAL Hewitt L2/67 p 146.
3. ANEURISM BY ANASTOMOSIS Vel ERECTILE TUMOURS *Vide* NÆVUS (735:2). Fergusson Clin. T 1/51 pp 143, 445; Cook Diff. Diagn. Deep Seated 2/57 p 422; New Treat. 2/70 p 566. Pemberton Excision L1/60 p 516; Hill 2/70 p 430.
—ELBOW BEND (1733:3) MR1/60 p 101.
4. —LEG. (745:2) Unique Adam T1/57 p 511.
CIRROID ANEURISM — Buchanan B 2/75 p 191.

- Carter Diagn. Fr. PLEXIFORM NEUROMA (1337:3) MR2/77 p 496.
—ARM (1727:1) Barwell L1/87 p 526.
—FOOT (1783:4). SCALP (730:3).
—ELECTRICITY Hulke Cure T1/77 p 612. Duncan Only Cure J2/88 p 985.
6. DISSECTING ANEUR. Goodhart Format. Of Lining Membrane L2/85 p 329.
—THORACIC AORTA (732:5).
MULTIPLE ANEUR. Lowe 4 To 63 In One Person T2/62 p 382; Thompson 2/77 p 56. Pemberton 3 On One Art. L2/77 p 155; Macewen PM. p 536. Steele Succession Rec/79 p 53.
—PALMAR ARTERY (733:3).

725.

- ANEUR.—MEDICAL TREATMENT (733:1).
1. PAPERS Holmes L 1/72 p 785; Discuss. T 2/73 p 691; Murray 1/65 p 383. Simpson J1/78 p 328; Anderson 1/79 p 509.
DIET Heath L1/90 p 227.
TUFTNELL (733:2) MR1/65 p 416; L1/72 p 786; J 1/79 p 513; 2/78 p 521. Duckworth L 1/84 p 1015; Harris 2/88 p 1120; Ross ABDOM. Cure 1/89 p 930; 2/89 p 1228; Powell 1/90 p 7.
BLEEDING & REST (733:1).
PLUMBI AC. (292:3) Rees Cure L 1/65 p 280.
2. CLARKE T2/67 p 566. Holmes? L1/72 p 786.
SECALE (320:3, 729:6) Hypod. Langenbeck Wonderful T 1/69 p 443; Greenhow Absurd 1/80 p 123. Holmes? L 1/72 p 786; Bellamy Cure 1/81 p 535; Broadbent 2/89 p 1228.
COLD (189:6) Davies MR1/65 p 409. Clark T2/67 p 566; Harrison ETHER SPRAY 1/68 p 229.
3. POT. IOD. (264:3) *Vide* 722:3. Balfour MR 2/68 p 522; 2/69 p 508; T1/77 p 76; Shapter 2/74 p 169; Begbie 1/59 p 227; L 2/75 p 198; 1/76 p 373; MR 1/60 p 242; Roberts 2/63 p 242. Holmes? L 1/72 p 786; Brookhouse 2, 1/78 p 274; Cure 1/79 p 867. Anderson J1/79 p 509; 1/81 p 885; PS1/82 p 167. Sturge? L1/81 p 500; 1/84 p 1016; Hall 1/86 p 18; Yeo 3i-3ij Expl. pp 237, 356; Broadbent 2/89 p 1228; Powell 1/90 p 7; A/86 p 175. Macdonald P1/88 p 290.
—DOSE Balfour How Regulate L 1/86 p 356; Tait p 431; J1/87 p 1242.
—C. ANTIPYRIN (400:5) See L2/88 p 448.
—C. PHENACIN (1478:6) L2/88 p 448.
—FAILURES Harris L 2/88 p 1120; Bristowe 2/89 p 1229.
FIBRIN - FERMENT. Inject. Southam J 2/83 p 321.
ACONITE (468:2) Flemming, To Relieve Pain R2/45 p 77.
QUININE (403:3) Italy R2/47 p 52.
4. FERRI PERCHL. Inject. (295:1) 35, T2/54 p 18; Gay 1/53 p 609; MR1/62 p 549.
ZINC CHLORID. (286:2) Bonnet SUBCLAV. (730:6) Cure T1/53 p 98.
BARIUM CHLORID. (272:2) Flint, Cure P2/79 p 37.
PRUNUS (411:2) Allbutt T1/67 p 218.
6. EUCALYPTUS (408:1) To Procure Rest, Maclean L1/72 p 557.
TEREBINTH. (349:6) Nicholson T2/83 p 543.

SPONTANEOUS CURE De Morgan T2/62 pp 541, 569. Smith POPULIT. (729:1) L2/78 p 255.
—*Vide* AORTIC (733:1) SUBCLAV. (730:6).
LAMINATED CLOT Leftwich Formation L 1/76 p 420.
DIABETES (334:5) Infl. Upon ANEUR. & Treat. Verneuil L1/69 p 608.

726.

ANEURISM—SURGICAL TREATMENT—

1. DISCUSSION L1/83 p 327.

FORMATION OF CLOT L1/76 p 420. Osler, Study Pls. J1/88 p 918.

GALVANO PUNCT. (194:4, 1659:2) Nelaton R2/58 p 302. Althaus Plan T2/62 p 219. Holmes L2/72 pp 326, 697; 1/73 pp 159, 714. Boinet MR2/52 p 410; L2/70 p 676; 1/71 p 159; R1/48 p 123; 1/66 p 231; Duncan L1/73 p 170. Bradley T1/77 p 196; Beaumetz T2/77 p 233. Anderson J1/79 p 509. Ord. L1/80 p 450; Ransford PM. 2/81 p 547. Duncan B2/86 p 270.

—OF AORTIC ARCH (733:2).

ACUPUNCT. Macewen L2/77 p 536.

2. FLEXION Hart T1/62 p 145; Tait Diff. Pain 2/67 p 534; Paget Dangers 2/59 p 11. POPULITEAL (729:3).

SCRATCH LINING OF SAC—TO INDUCE WHITE THROMBI—CHITOKNISMA—Macewen L1/89 p 489; Pls. 2/90 p 1086; Pls. J2/90 p 1107 *et* Seq.

3. ACUPRESSURE (151:6) Lee L2/66 p 519; Teale TEMP. METAL. COMPRESS. 1/67 p 3; 2/65 p 717 *Vide* 730:2.

IRON WIRE IN SAC—FILIPUNCTURE—MOORE'S TREAT. *Vide* 734:1. Murchison T1/64 p 377; PM. 2/64 p 500. Holmes L1/72 p 786. DeMussy AORTIC, Watch Spring Rec/78 p 91; J1/85 p 1256; Verneuil 2/88 p 865; White & Gould 2/89 p 831; Spencer p 898; Macewen 2/90 p 1107. Cayley, 9, L1/86 p 399; Marsh 2/86 p 120; Fringie 1/87 p 775; Steavenson Modified p 1182; 15, 2/87 p 1129; Powell 1/90 p 8.

—MADE GALVANIC Barwell L1/86 p 1059. Abbe 2, Rec/87 p 288.

—DANGERS Maclean PM. J1/85 p 940. Verneuil PS2/88 p 84.

4. LIGATURE (719:3) BRASDOR'S DISTAL. OPER. Holmes L1/72 p 817; 2/72 p 35 *et* Seq; 1/73 p 295; 1/76 p 306; J1/80 p 41. Syme OPEN SAC, TIE BOTH ENDS T1/62 p 625; Bryant PYÆMIA FOLL. 2/72 p 31. Broca RETURN PULSE Why? MR1/62 p 259. Howard PM. 33 Days L1/83 p 1037. Holmes J2/90 p 1110.

—SECOND. HÆMORRH. Holmes J2/90 p 1115.

—ANTISEPTIC SILK Hill PM. L2/83 p 859; Heath Best Plan 1/90 p 228.

—CATGUT (719:4) Heath v. L1/90 p 228.

—DOUBLE, DIVIDE ARTERY BETWEEN (719:3).

—OPER. OF ANTILLUS L1/83 p 721; J2/90 p 1113.

—HUNTERIAN PLAN Holmes J1/83 p 1106.

—BRASDOR & WARDROP Heath L1/90 p 229.

—COMPARED WITH PRESSURE (727:2).

—*Vide* SUBCLAVIAN (743:1); INNOMINATE (729:5); THORACIC (733:2); CAROTID (730:2); ABDOM. AORTA (740:2).

6. MANIPULATION *Vide* DISPLACE LAYERS OF CLOT

Ferguson T1/52 p 255. SUBCLAV. (730:6); L2/55 p 197; MR 2/58 p 103; T2/56 p 500; Little SUBCLAV. Cure 1/57 p 508; Teale 1/59 p 265. Holmes L1/73 p 129.

—DANGERS Markham T 1/57 p 578; Teale EMBOL. (17:3) Espec. CAROTIDS (730:2) INNOM. 1/59 p 265. Esmarch MR2/57 p 532.

FILL SAC WITH SPERMACEIN Dobell B 1/77 p xxv.

727.

1. PRESSURE (222:4) Paget L 1/69 p 558; McGill Form "Passive Clots" 1/77 pp 134, 172; Erichsen L 2/68 p 533. Ferguson Clin. T 2/54 p 657; Skey pp 311, 335; Maunder 1/69 pp 269, 380. Macnamara Irish Treat. L 2/71 p 331; Alcock Conical Weight, FUNNEL With SHOT 2/75 p 274; 2/81 p 817. Modif. T2/79 p 32; Tuffnell 2/54 p 386; Bradley, T1/77 p 196. Laplace CORK CAP J2/87 p 92. DISTAL. C. Prox. R1/65 p 149. Sutherland Rapid Cure L2/76 p 286.

—ANEURISMAL VARIX (624:1) Caused By.

—COMPARED WITH LIGAT. (726:4) MR 1/54 p 477. 76 Cases T2/56 pp 515, 543; 62 Do. 1/60 p 12 *et* Seq.

—WITH PLASTER OF PARIS (1649:2) Palmer J2/80 p 674.

—CLAMPS (1645:4) TOURNIQUET (719:1) Colles T1/61 p 281; Hart Applicat. Indices 2/63 p 658; Pl. L2/63 p 707. Tait Perfect Pl. T 2/67 p 535;

Bulley Pl. 1/72 p 95; 1/62 p 676; Hilles FEM. (728:4) 1/69 p 311 *Vide*. 729:2. Broca Pl. MR2/57 pp 430, 433. Wales Most Ingen. R1/68 p 162. Bond T1/62 p 383; L1/68 p 535.

5. —ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (729:3, 1632:6) Reid L 2/75 p 448; 2/76 p 184; 1/77 pp 97, 134; T2/76 p 170. Rivington L2/80 p 609; Heath Plan 1/90 p 228. Stimson 62, Rec/81 p 224. Gould B 1/82 p 169.

—BY GRAVITY Lardner Green J1/59 p 2.

—DIGITAL Goss 24, T 1/56 p 296; R1/59 p 250. MacCormack L 2/74 p 866; Warren Pl. 1/83 p 722; T1/59 p 296.

—ARTERY CONSTRUCTOR Spiers, Exper. Morris L1/77 p 843.

6. —CASES (727:2) T 2/53 p 450; 9 Yrs. After 1/61 p 174; 2/53 p 475; 1/56 p 441; 1/57 p 223; 1/58 p 211; Cusack In 26 Hrs. 1/58 p 321; Laurence Singular Cure 2/56 p 593.

—MORPHIA HYPOD. & TELL-TALE AS AIDS Maunder J1/78 p 750.

—*Vide* INNOMINATE (729:5); CAROTID (730:1); ABDOM. AORTA (734:1).

728.

INGUINAL ANEURISM (1747:3)—

3. LECTURES Holmes L 2/74 p 297, 507, 543; Bernard Lig. Of EXT. ILIAC (744:6) Cure 1/72 p 853; Watson Lig. Of Both EXT. ILIACS 2/76 p 213; Pemberton Instruct. 2/77 pp 120, 196.

TRAUMATIC Mouillin L1/86 p 447.

CASES Parker Æt., 12, L 2/83 p 858; Smith PM. 2/86 p 819; Anderson PM. 1/2/87 p 415.

KANGAROO LIGAT. (719:4) Walsham L 1/85 p 799.

- FEMORAL ANEUR. (1747:3). ARTERY (745:1).
 DIAGNOSIS (723:3) Paget c. RUPTURE OF SAC
 (724:6) L 1/69pp 521,557; Nunneley Unique
 PM. 2/67pp 390,431; Macnamara 2/90p 1328.
 —SIMULAT. CANCER (1759:1) R2/73p 284.
 4. FALSE (723:6) Stanley Remarkable T 2/59p 629;
 Baker Open Into Adjoining Abscess (170:4)
 1/66p 468.
 SUPERF. FEM. Bartlett L 2/87 p 521; Lawson
 Oper. 2/90p 280.
 DOUBLE L 1/81 p 495. Marsh 2/89 p 1333. Page
 J2/90p 1117.
 RECURRENT Rose, Excise L2/83pp 992, 1082.
 IN HUNTER'S CANAL (1759:1) Alexander T1/84
 p 246. Heath L2/85p 897.
 —RUPTURE Wright L1/86p 1113.
 FEMOR. ANEURISM—TREATMENT—
 LECTURES Holmes J1/80p 41; L2/74 p 297 *et Seq*;
 Watson 1/76 p 80.
 PRESSURE (727:4) *Vide* 745:2; ILIO-FEMORAL
 5. (734:3) Watson Upon ABD. AOR. (740:2) L2/67
 p 514. Brown, Cure During Exercise MR 2/76
 p 200.
 —BY GRAVITY Green J1/59 p 2.
 ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (727:5) Wright L 1/77
 p 163; Hutchinson 2/78 p 879; Heath 1/80 p 289.
 LIGATURE EXT. ILLAC Rivington L 2/85 p 951;
 Macnamara 2/90 p 1327.
 POPLITEAL ANEURISM (745:4)—
 CLINICALS West L2/69p 75. Duplay R2/71 p 273;
 Poland 70, Rupture Of ARTERY & SAC (723:6)
 2/60 p 260. Forster Discuss. 2, T1/72 p 234;
 Hill Lig. Of FEMORAL 2/67 p 695; Moore, Un-
 usual Circumstances 2/63 p 657. Holmes
 B1/75p 637. Hilton L1/66 p 195; Teale L/67 p 3.

729.

1. DIAGNOSIS (723:3) Rouse Diff. L 2/74 p 870.
 Erichen Mistaken For Abscess T1/62p 467;
 Hart Fr. Cysts Behind KNEE (1771:3) 1/62
 p 377; 2/75 p 520; Moore ARTERIO- VENOUS
 Cyst 1/66 p 159.
 —SIMUL. SARCOMA Shepherd L1/85 p 166.
 —C. SARCOMA Croft L1/90 p 403.
 IN WOMEN Reddy T1/75 p 15.
 POPLITEAL ANEURISM—TREAT. (725:1).
 LECTURES Cavell L 2/90 p 1013; Holmes 2/74
 pp 825, 859; J1/83 p 1106.
 SPONTANEOUS CURE. *Vide* 725:6.
 2. PRESSURE (727:4) Adams Cure In Old Man With
 Dis. Art. T1/61p 494. Birkett Double Lt. Cured
 In 10 Days Rt. In 7 Hrs. L1/69 p 225; Bryant In
 24 Hrs. 2/67 p 484; Thornton 24 Hrs. L2/79
 p 238. Moffat New Method MR 2/60 p 547.
 Bland R1/62p 183. Longfield Pl. New (727:3)
 L2/69 p 888; Patterson 21 Hrs. 1/77 p 933;
 Longhurst, Discuss. 1/86 p 640; Bryant 1/87
 p 1230; Jones DIGIT. 32 Hrs. Cure 1/90 p 852;
 Rivington 148 Hrs. p 963. Ormsby 24 Hrs.
 Cure PS2/89 p 229. Barker Cure In 9 Hrs. J1/83
 p 1279; In 6 Hrs. 1/84 p 947.
 3. —WITH ESMARCH'S BAND (1632:6, 727:5) Reid
 L2/76pp 184, 461; Heath Cure In 2 Hrs. p 638;
 Croft L/78 pp 85, 123; Smith Rev. Of Cases 1/77
 p 750; Tyrrell, 50 Minutes p 940; Page Not Suc-

- cess. 1/78 p 414; Gould 2/77 p 707; Ferguson
 2/78 p 439; Goodall 1/80 p 691. Bryant GAN-
 GRENE Of Foot Foll. T2/78 p 101.
 —FAILURE Barwell L1/85 p 1033.
 EXTIRPATE Rec/86 p 250.
 OPEN SAC, Annandale B1/86 p 257.
 OPER. OF ANEL & ANTILLUS Holmes J2/90
 p 143.
 FLEXION (726:2) Hart T1/59 p 482; 1/62 p 145;
 Adams Cure In 60 Hrs. 1/61 p 82; Maunder 2/78
 p 102; Croft 12 Hrs. L1/78 p 48.
 —VOLUNTARY, Coppinger Cure J1/82 p 12.
 —DANGERS (726:2) Paget T2/59 p 11.
 LIGATURE Heath Thrice Popliteal L2/77 p 806;
 Walshe 2/78 p 617. Annandale Recurr. Aft:
 Lig. In 7 Yrs. J1/80 p 587; Heath 3, 1/84 p 314;
 Bowlby 2/90 p 1237.
 —DOUBLE Gordon PM. 13 Yrs. After Lig. J1/83
 p 661; Barwell T 1/84 p 555; Walsham 2/84
 p 813. Blanc L2/76 p 639; Bruce Clarke 1/86
 p 489.
 —FEMORAL, Barwell L1/78 p 123; Holmes 1/88
 p 421.
 GALVANO PUNCTURE (726:1) Anderson L2/87
 p 414.
 INNOMINATE ANEURISM (742:5)—
 5. LECTURE Holmes Rec/85 p 51.
 CASES Blackman PM. L1/87 p 928.
 DIAGN. Hare. Error, PM. P1/88 p 48.
 OPENING INTO APEX OF LUNG T1/83 p 122.
 DISSECTING Richardson L1/86 p 18.
 LIGATURE (726:5) SUBCLAV. & CAROTID Heath
 L 1/65 p 619; 1/67 p 12; PM. 2/70 p 11; Ensor
 L1/75 p 192; PM. 2/75 p 165; Barwell 2/77
 pp 727, 777; PM. 1/78 p 844; 2/78 p 844; King,
 Cure PM. 1/78 p 823; Brown 28, 1/81 p 830; 1/83
 p 327. Savory J1/83 p 357. Perceval 1/88 p 1161.
 May L 1/84 p 1066; Barwell 1/85 p 204; 1/86
 p 656; Heath 1/88 p 721; Spencer 2/89 p 73.
 Beany Rec/85 p 51.
 —BRASDOR'S OR DISTAL OPER. Holmes L1/72
 p 819; 2/72 p 35; Safe c. Listerism 1/69 p 455.
 —CAROTID, Sobatier Rec/80 p 133.
 LIG. OF INNOMINATE Thomson J2/82 p 722; PM.
 L2/82 pp 73, 152; May PM. 1/86 p 1064.
 —EXPER. Spencer Med. Incis. Pls. J2/89 p 73.
 PRESSURE (727:6) Edwards On DISTAL END,
 Cure R1/58 p 297.
 6. MANIPULATION (726:6) Dangerous.
 COLD (725:2) Cootes c. REST T1/70 p 635.
 ERGOTINE (725:2) Hypo. MR1/71 p 239.
 DYSPNOEA (635:3) Fatal 2, T2/52 p 490.

730.

- ANEURISM—CAROTID (743:4)—
 1. CASES Dakin L 1/73 p 867; Heath Discuss. 1/83
 pp 275, 327.
 —INTERNAL Glover Spont. Cure L1/83 p 539.
 DIAGNOSIS (723:3) Duke, Mistaken For TONSIL-
 LAR ABS. (828:3) L1/48 p 233; Lee For PHAR-
 YNG. ABS. J1/80 p 491.
 FR. GOITRE (1698:3).
 PRESSURE (727:6) Sheppard T2/63 p 643. Bel-
 lamy c. Ergotin Hypo. (725:2) L 1/81 p 535.
 Exper. B2/77 p 71. Savory Affect. HEART Thro.

- VAGUS(1444:6) L1/83 p 991; Mackintosh Cure 2/85 p 288.
2. LIGATURE TEMPORARY (726:3) Dix L2/65 p 717. *Vide* 743:5. Morris Open. Sac. L2/80 p 695.
- MANIPULATION (726:6) Dangers.
- ANEURISM—ARTERIO-VEINOS (1408:2).
- LECTURES Holmes L 2/73 p 257; Wood 2/81 p 255; Stimson CAROTID & INT. JUGUL. COMM. 1/84 p 82; Rec/86 p 286.
- ANEURISM OF SCALP (1675:3)—
3. CASES Southam SETON L1/65 p 316. PRESSURE (727:1) Cure, Rare MR1/61 p 547. Tyson L2/79 p 838.
- CIRROID (724:4) Lee Rec/80 p 23. Ferguson Cure L1/85 p 608; Wright, Excised 1/88 p 669; Rec/90 p 89.
- ARTERIO-VEINOS Wood L2/81 p 255.
- TEMPORAL (1687:1) PRESSURE? MR1/61 p 547. Clark PS1/89 p 486.
- VERTEBRAL (1407:4) Holmes L 2/73 p 105; Rec/84 p 284.
- ANEURISM OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES
4. (1408:5). CAPILLARY (720:6)—
- CASES Ogle MR2/65 p 491; 1/71 p 94. Hutchinson, Diagn. During Life, Cure PM. 8 Yrs. After L1/75 p 546; Holmes 2/73 p 107; 1/74 p 52; Humble Diagn. By BRUIT (1403:2) 2/75 p 489; Cured p 874; Legg 2/77 p 572; Turner 1/84 p 938; Jeaffreson Lig. Carotid, Death 1/79 p 329; Mott Æt. 14, Rupt. P2/89 p 292. Pitt 23, Pls. J1/90 p 831. Barlow EMBOLI (723:3) A Cause T1/77 p 362.
- IN YOUTH Unge Æt. 15, J1/79 p 879.
- OPHTHALMIC (1809:1). MID. MENING. (1407:2).
- BASILAR (1407:4) Russell T1/64 p 615. Biggs Rec/90 p 143. Wright L2/82 p 805; 2/83 p 1147.
- OCCIPITAL HEADACHE (1429:5).
- IN CORPUS STRIATUM (1345:3) Bastian L 2/83 p 774.
- SYLVIAN (1407:4).
- MIDDLE CEREBRAL Hadden Symmet. L1/84 p 938; Sharkey 1/86 p 832.
5. ANTER. COMMUN. McDOWALL PM. Pl. L2/75 p 202; Greenfield p 593; Bellamy Pl. Special Sympt. 2/89 p 15.
- ANT. CEREBRAL Alexander J2/90 p 21.
- SYPHILITIC (723:3) Rec/87 p 159.
- ANEURISM—SUBCLAVIAN (743:1)—
- LECTURES Holmes L 2/72 p 697; 1/73 p 159;
6. Paget MIMICRY 2/73 p 834. Poland T2/69 p 266; Canton Lig. AXILL. 1/64 p 8; Beach Lig. 2/71 p 616; McGill TEMP. Lig. 2/72 p 639; L1/75 p 612; GALV. PUNCT. (726:1) 2/74 p 9; Barwell DISTAL Lig. 2/77 p 727.
- DIAGNOSIS Milne, In Initial Stage L2/82 p 50.
- TRAUMATIC Rec/84 p 344.
- FR. FRACT. CLAVICLE (1724:3).
- IN WOMAN Morris L2/85 p 152.
- LIGATURE OF INNOMINATE (729:5).
- CAROT. & SUBCLAV. (729:5) Langton J1/89 p 1131. Twyman Fatal L1/90 p 1352.
- ARTERY COMPRESSOR Wherry J1/82 p 501; McGill 2/82 p 863; Stokes p 917.
- MANIPULATION (726:5). COLD (725:2). CHLORIDE OF ZINC PASTE (725:4).
- SPONTAN. CURE (725:6) Jones L1/79 p 124.
- AMPUTATION OF SHOULDER Heath L1/80 p 168; J1/80 p 205; Rose p 924.
- NEEDLES IN SAC Heath L1/80 p 168; J1/80 p 205.

731.

- ANEURISM—AXILLARY (1745:1)—
1. CASE Anderson Pl. N 3/89 p 198. Cowell L2/90 p 1013. Rundle Pls. J2/90 p 1363.
- TREAT. Syme, Remark. T1/60 p 457; Lister Expl. L2/81 p 901.
- HOW Lig. Deville T2/54 p 589. Turner DOUBLE Lig. BOTH SUBCLAV. L1/68 p 456; Holmes 2/73 pp 443, 583; Lawson 1/89 p 436; Butlin, Slipping 2/86 p 820. Rivington, Direct. J1/85 p 1041.
- FALSE (723:6) Skeet 2/59 p 630; 1/60 p 34.
- PRESSURE Erichsen Cure L2/73 p 700.
- Lig. SUBCLAV. c. CATGUT Heath L1/77 pp 384, 417; MacCormac 1/83 p 11; Hill p 318; May 21, 2/85 pp 612, 1217; Jones 2, p 802.
- ANEURISM OF HEART.
3. CLIN. Legg T2/83 p 199.
- VARICOSE Between AOR. & HEART (724:1).
- APEX Stone L2/79 p 787; Churton 2/81 p 798.
- SYPHILITIC (785:4) McNalty T1/73 pp 570, 624.
- SEPTUM VENTRIC. (765:2) Why At One Spot T1/55 p 417; Simpson 1/52 p 369; Thompson L2/77 p 56.
4. LEFT VENTRICLE (764:6) Scriven L1/51 p 82. Wilks T2/56 p 479; Peacock 1/61 p 404; L2/72 p 630. Watson T2/67 p 32. Wales R2/63 p 141. Legg L2/77 p 572; Rec/79 p 156. Wardell J1/80 p 617. Haig 2, L2/85 p 1045.
- C. MITRAL *Vide* 767:2. Handford L1/85 p 198.
- RT. VENTRICLE Jones T1/80 p 477.
- VALVULAR (779:1) Brach J1/79 p 20.
- AORTIC Vel THORACIC ANEUR. (739:6)—
5. ETIOLOGY L1/88 p 1041.
- RAILWAY ACCID. (1259:4) Grant L2/88 p 981.
- SYPHILIS (1205:2) Welch L2/75 pp 769, 809, 899. Ensor Man & Wife L2/78 p 511.
- DIAGNOSIS (724:3) Key React. ON HEART T1/70 p 603 *et Seg*; Reynolds 2/52 p 283; Shapter Spec. Features 2/74 p 169; Cockle 1/63 p 504 *et Seg*. Webb Freqt. ARMY (574:3) L2/75 pp 769, 809. Johnson T1/62 p 265; Fincham 2/64 p 243; L1/72 p 247. Fuller T2/56 pp 463, 487; Gull 1/64 p 34. Waters MR2/64 p 493; L1/72 p 247. Douglass R2/64 p 154; Moore POSIT. As Aid 1/67 p 70. Wilks L1/77 p 87; Finny Fr. LYMPHOSARCOMA p 409; Cockle Diff. 1/80 p 172; T1/77 p 197. Mahomed J1/78 p 816. Scheele Rec/79 pp 1, 43. Brackenbridge T2/79 p 467; Oliver Diff. 2/81 p 89; Manson Early 2/73 p 275; Johnson 2/84 p 875. Duckworth L1/84 p 1015; Powell 2/89 pp 228, 1283.
- ASCULT. THROAT & MOUTH (640:4).
- DIFFICULT Alexander T1/84 p 247; Coupland 2/84 p 14. Finlayson Error L1/85 p 4; Kidd Do. 2/85 p 565; Powell Pl. 1/90 p 4.
- ERROR, Holme, Lig. CAROTID (733:3) PM. After 12 Yrs. L1/88 p 420.
- AORTIC PULSATONS (943:4) L1/84 p 1015.
- NO STETHOSC. SIGNS Wadham L1/84 p 250.

- DIASTOLIC SHOCK Broadbent L2/89 p 1228.
- RHYTHMIC RESPIR. Bristowe J2/90 p 1235.
- SYMPTOMS Absent Anderson L 2/83 p 805.
- Bramwell, Pls. J1/88 p 893. Anderson Rec/90 p 431.
- TRACING (754:4) Mahomed J2/85 p 859.
- OF FEMORAL PS2/87 p 477.
- RARE FORM Chavasse T2/82 p 376.
- FR. ENLARGED AURICLE (762:5).
- FR. PLEURITIC EFFUSION T1/83 p 122.
- FR. DISPLACED PERICARDIAL SAC Brakenbridge Pl. L1/80 p 82.
- PULLING UP CRICOID Oliver L2/78 p 406.
- DYSPHAGIA FR. (121:3).

732.

1. MURMURS (723:4) Richardson Fallacies T2/68 p 444. Gem L1/85 p 924.
- OFTEN ABSENT Broadbent L2/89 p 1228.
- SECOND SOUND Accentuated, Illingworth L1/78 p 445; Linde p 629. Shapter T2/74 p 169.
- LARYNGOSCOPE (611:5) Johnson L2/72 p 813; T1/64 p 333; Jackson pp 34, 643. Whipham L1/81 p 826; L1/82 p 784; Powell/90 p 6.
- VOICE ALTERATIONS (608:4) Traube T1/64 p 34. Bristowe L1/79 p 655; Finlayson, Cautions 1/85 p 3.
- THROAT SYMPTOMS Johnson, 3, L2/72 p 813.
2. DYSPNŒA (635:4) Habershon T 1/76 p 435; Hussey 1/79 p 36; Brakenbridge Mistaken For LARYNG. 2/79 p 468. Whipham Bilateral Paral. Of Cords L1/82 p 784. Warner Sole Sign PS2/83 p 308; Wadham Do. L1/84 p 250; Goodridge, 3 Causes, Treat. J1/87 p 1207. Irving L1/79 p 123.
- ATROPINE Hypo. J1/87 p 1207.
- VENÆSECTION Goodridge J1/87 p 1207.
- TRACHEOTOMY Bristowe Is It Advisable? L1/79 p 656. When J1/87 p 1207.
- COUGH (648:2) Johnson, Pecul. T2/84 p 877; Todd 1/54 p 204; L2/72 p 813; Irving 1/79 p 123.
- HÆMOPTYSIS (147:4). HYDRURIA (1038:2).
- PULSE BREATH (753:4) Cheesman P1/88 p 372.
- RUDDY CHEEK Brinton Peculiar L2/61 p 395.
- PUPIL (1852:6) Ogle Why Contracted Or Dilated R2/58 p 198. Waters L1/72 p 249; Finlayson, Cautions 1/85 p 3; L1/87 p 137.
- HEMIDIAPHOR. (28:1) McDonnell B1/88 p 166.
- PRESSURE ON VAGI (1444:6) Newman, Signif. J2/87 p 1.
- LARYNGEAL (1446:1) Significance J2/87 p 1.
- EARACHE (1799:4) Gull Freq. T1/64 p 34.
- BACKACHE (1148:2) Johnson J1/81 p 222.
3. PAIN OVER SHOULDERS & CHEST (1729:2) Todd Cases In Pt. L2/75 p 798.
- PAIN INCREASED IF FEMORALS BE COMPRESSED Scheele Rec/79 p 4. Saundby Death Fr. J1/79 p 226.
- CLUBBING OF FINGERS (686:2).
- FROM MEDIASTINAL TUMOURS (644:6).
- CO-EXISTENCE OF TUBERCLE (684:6) Rare Fyfe T2/56 p 629, 644.
- c. EMPYEMA (708:3) Smith L2/78 p 698.
4. CASES (731:5) Todd Obscure T 1/55 p 25. Brackenbridge 2/79 p 469; Ward 2/61 p 553; 5. 2/62 p 324; Cockle 2/72 p 484; 2/76 p 57; Russell

- Singular 1/72 p 6; Dolan Pl. 1/77 p 282. Brinton L2/61 p 395; Robinson Of Arch Simul. Thor. Tum. (644:6) 2/75 p 554; Anderson No Sign 2/83 p 805; Hall 2/85 p 1142; White 1/86 p 492; Kidd, p 976. Gairdner Known To Exist 10 Yrs. R2/59 p 318; McDowell ASPHYXIA FATAL (181:1) 2/60 p 117. Scheele Rec /79 p 1; J 1/79 p 190; Suckling 20, 1/87 p 929.
- VARIOUS L2/63 p 198; 2/66 p 497; L2/63 p 127; 1/61 p 157.
- DISSECTING—SHEKLETON'S Finny L 2/85 p 68. Ranking c. PNEUM. (724:6) R2/60 p 110.
- SUBCUTAN. RUPTURE L2/20 p 1115.
- MULTIPLE Yeo T1/75 p 297. Evans L1/87 p 1032.
- LISTON'S L2/47 p 633.
- ACUTE Patterson L2/81 p 828. Chartres J2/64 p 220.
- SITE, Roberts 88, PS2/88 p 621.
- ASCENDING Yeo Anomal. Sympts. L1/72 p 891; Finlay Cure, Discuss. 1/82 p 275. Dawson Pls. N5/89 p 173.
- DESCENDING ARCHER PS2/84 p 47.
- POST. WALL OF ARCH Rec/84 p 494.
- EXTRA PERICARD. Habershon PM. L 2/88 p 914.
- AORTIC INNOMINATE Tracings (731:5) A/86 p 158.
- BURSTING EXTERN. Pitman J 1/60 p 394. Lunn 3, J1/82 p 819. Peacock L2/77 p 689.
- INTO BRONCHI Collings L2/84 p 317.
- INTO PERICARDIUM (760:4) Harding L1/78 p 333; 2/77 p 689; 1/87 p 313; Jollye Pls. 2/89 p 430.
- INTO V. CAVA SUPER. (724:1).
- INTO VENA CAVA INF. (751:3) Arkle L2/88 p 1234.
- INTO PULMON. ART. (742:1) T 2/77 p 506; Rec /79 p 68; Handford /88 p 194. Richards J2/81 p 154.
- PRESENTING POSTERIOR Browne Pls. J1/90 p 837.

733.

- THORACIC ANEUR.—TREATMENT (725:1)
1. LECTURE Simpson J1/78 p 328.
 - DISCUSS. L1/83 pp 275, 327, 385; 2/89 pp 1228, 1283; Powell/90 p 7. Nias Hopeful P2/90 p 110.
 - CASE Sanders Relief L1/86 p 588.
 - CURE Goodhart Rare L1/83 p 385.
 - SPONTANEOUS (725:6) Moxon MR1/67 p 86. Greenhow L1/76 p 426; 1/77 p 237; Ralfe 2/78 p 660. Hussey T1/79 p 38; Rec/79 p 484.
 - MEDICAL Vide 725:1. Ed. T2/75 p 335. Dreschfield L2/78 p 521.
 - BLEED (163:6) Discuss. T2/61 p 623; Johnson 157 Times, Lived Till 69, 1/62 p 267. Moxon MR1/67 p 86.
 - JOLLIFFE-TUFFNELL PLAN L1/83 p 385.
 2. REST (199:6) Tuffnell, c. Low Diet (725:1); L2/73 p 878; T2/75 p 335. Waters R1/66 p 271. Clark T2/67 p 566; De Lisle 2/73 p 228; MORPH. Hypod. To Secure 2/74 p 336. Barwell L1/38 p 386; Hulke 1/78 p 388; 2/89 p 1284.

- GOINGABOUTL2/89 p 1229.
WATCHSPRINGINSAC(726:3).
GALVANO-PUNCT.(726:1)AndersonL1/73p261;
1/74pp825,863;BeckPM.2/73p550;1/76p291;
T1/74p67;1/78p124;Beaumetz2/77p233;2/78
p378. Simpson,5,J1/78p330. BastianB1/74
p190. Dreschfield L2/78pp521,582; Carter
p761; Drummond 2,2/79p193; Ord1/80p450;
2/81p701; BennettPM.2/80p209. PetitT2/80
p257; J2/80p492; 1/84p326. BlackL2/85p1093;
Churton1/86p975; RalfePM.2/88p1019.
CLAYPLASTERRec/82p144.
SACSCRATCHING(726:1)Pl.J2/90p1165.
3. LIGATURE SUBCLAV. C. CAROTID (726:4) Heath
L2/65p619; 1/67p12; PM.2/70p11; Marsh1/83
pp275,327.
—PM. After 12 Yrs.(731:5). Kelly 2 Yrs.L2/86
p70.
—CAROT. Heath&HolmesL1/72p543; PM.1/77
p235; Barwell DISTAL LIG. CAROT. & SUBCL.
2/77p726; 1/79p771; King1/78p275. Annan-
daleB1/76p163.
—COMMONCAROTIDHarrisL2/90p1099.
—INNOMIN.(729:5)MorrisL1/83pp276,327.
PULMONARY ART. ANEUR. (742:5)—
CASES Buckle L 2/75 p615. Thompson 6, One
Subject T 2/77 p 57; Oliver Simul. 2/81 p 89.
WestL1/84p70; KiddMultiple22,p938; Good-
hart2/85p332. WilliamMultipleRec/90p142.
INPULMONARYCAVITIES(676:5).
ABDOMINAL AORTA—ANEURISM (740:1)
4. DIAGNOSIS (724:3) Moore Differential R 2/69
p231. HunterDiff. T2/52p652; Brackenridge
2/79p469. Habershon MR 2/64 p80. Cockle
Val. Sign. L1/64p486; Bramwell1/86p490;
Paget MIMICRY 2/73p334. SCIATICA AS AID
(1244:5).
—COMPRESS.FEMOR.Aid,Dangers(732:3).
—POSIT.ArcherJ1/79p348.
5. —LUMBAGO(1464:3)Simul.T1/60p24.
—HEPATIC ABSCESS (971:2) Moore Mistaken
R1/67p69.
—PELVIC ABSCESS (949:3) Oper. Death T1/78
p671.
—FR.HEPATICCANCER(977:5).
6. CASES(733:4)CargillT2/52p554; SolbyArrested
InProgress2/59p514; RamskillObscure, Sudden
Death 2/68p32; Storrer Double PM.2/63
p265. Hamilton c. R. PARAPLEGIA (1266:3)
MR1/76p443; L1/81p581; Various2/64p207;
1/68p407; T 2/63p199. Phillipson, 2, J 1/78
p331. LediardDiffusedT1/79p674; Bracken-
ridge Clin.2/79p469. Bakewell Large L2/74
p625; Bristowe.3,1/81pp131,166; Bramwell
1/86p490; HoodTypical1/89p331. Goodridge
J1/87p104.
—CELIACAXIS(1001:5).
—DISSECTING(732:5)Redmond L1/82p437.
—BURSTINGINTO—PsoasBaileyL2/82p314.
—FOUR WEEKS ANTE-MORT. Joslen J1/90
p542,
—BLADDER(1054:5)GemL2/84p870.
—DUODENUMCouplandT2/83p65.
—PLEURA PowerJ2/83p1190.
734.
1.FALSE(723:6)GoodfellowFr.PRESSURE(727:6)
Involv.CELIACAXIS(1001:5)T2/67p647.
TREAT. (733:1) Percival J 1/85 p865. Holmes
L1/73pp160,193.
—WIREIN SACH(726:3)CureJ1/85pp668,745.
—SACSCRATCHING(726:1)J2/90p1167.
—PRESSURE(727:6)DurhamT1/72pp473,500;
Murray1/64p626; 1/65p383; PM.L1/71p832;
LunnDiscuss.1/85p705; Headlam1/73p805;
T2/78p78; J1/78p331.
—INTRAABDOM. KeetleyPS1/89p626.
—MEDICAL Hutchinson L 1/85 p706; J 1/85
p814.
—Pot. Ion.(725:3)PhilipsonJ1/78p331.
ILIAC ANEURISM (744:5)—
3. CASES Smye Open Sac, Tie Each End T 1/62
625.
EXTERNAL Wheelhouse PRESSURE CureL2/73
p879; Jamieson 1/86p444; Pemberton 2/87
p120etSeq. BarkerCureJ2/88p1371.
ILIO-FEM.(728:4)BerryL1/85p472. Mapother
PRESSURE(728:4)CureR1/65p180.
DAVY'S LEVER (744:5) Compress. COM. ILIAC
J2/79p685.
GLUTEAL ANEURISM (950:3)—
CASES R 2/61 p208. Holmes L 2/74 pp37,74;
Turner1/84p798.
EMBOLICINULCER.ENDOCARD.(765:6). Willett
L1/90p403.
LAPAROTOMYDennisL1/87p630.
SCIATICA ANEURISM—
LAPAROTOMYDennisL1/87p630.
735.
NÆVUS—VASCULAR TUMOURS—TEL-
3. ANGIECTASIS — ANGEIOMA — VASC-
ULAR MARKS, PILOUS NÆVI (24:3); VARIX
(749:1); ANEUR. BY ANASTOMOSIS (724:3).
RELAT. TO N. SYSTEM Ed. J2/88p826.
VARIETIES Wells T2/54p460; Clark1/52p76.
Birkett, What Is Really Nævus? L2/76p856;
Smith 2/67p65 et Seq; Hulke, GENERAL 2/76
p857; Carter1/73p87. BuchananB2/75p189.
—ANGEIOMA Laurie, Obscure L1/81p12; Eve,
Multiple1/87p72.
—N. LIPOMATODESHydeL2/85p217.
4. PAPILOMATA (26:2) MR 1/56p531. Crocker
T1/80p633.
—NEUROTIC MackenzieT1/80p451; Pls. N2/88
p123.
—CONGENITAL Wherry, Pl. Allied To Ich-
thyosis(30:3)Pl1/89p857.
—HYDRAG. BINIOD. IllingworthJ2/90p936.
SCALP (1675:3) Hewitt, Common T 2/55p82;
Partridge 2/70p447. Brockman J1/88p539.
Smith, Mistaken For MENINGOCELE (1349:6)
L2/67p65; Treat. p191.
5. FACE (1691:6) Clark T 1/62p77. Smith, About
PARIETAL & SUBMAXIL. GLANDS, Tend To
Spontan. Cure L 2/67pp124,126; Gay 1/81
p135; Bottini, Oper. 2/90p612. Bellamy,
Large, Pl. N5/89p32; Purcell Pl. p75.

- EYELIDS (1876:3) MR 1/56 p 128. Hart L 2/62 p 475; McHardie 1/85 p 1084; J1/88 p 539.
6. CARUNCULA LACHRYMALIS (1872:3) Hart L2/62 2. p 475.
- CONJUNCTIVA (1826:2) Smith L2/67 p 192.
- CHOROID (1850:5) Milles L1/84 p 895; Lawford 1/85 p 938.
- Nose (591:4) Wells T 2/54 p 460; Clarke 1/62 p 77. Smith L2/67 p 192.
- LEG Hardie Pls. L1/85 p 787.

736.

1. TONGUE (808:2) Clark T 1/62 p 77; Dudgeon PM. 2/72 p 8. Hutchinson L1/85 p 1084; Treves 1/88 p 18.
- LYMPHATIC NÆVUS Hutchinson L1/90 p 803.
- LYMPHANGIOMA CAVERN. (129:2) Barker L1/90 p 803.
- PHARYNX (817:5) Birkett T2/52 p 112.
- EAR (1791:5) Smith L2/67 p 192.
2. CHEST (642:1) Smith, Over MAMMA (1604:5) Tend To Spont. Cure L2/67 p 124. Mistaken For HERNIA OF LUNGS (644:6) T2/57 p 350.
- MUSCLES (114:2) BONE (1661:6).
- NÆVOID ENLARG. OF LIMB L1/81 p 662.
3. MULTIPLE (735:3) Hutchinson More Than 100, Child L1/58 p 63; Hyde 2/85 p 217; Wickham, In HÆMOPHILIA (141:6) 2/79 p 856.
- ULCERATING Leigh L 2/86 p 367; Paget 2/90 p 1026.
- ELEPHANTIASIS TELANGIECTODES Saville L2/90 p 972.
- COMPLICATING—LUPUS ERYTHEMAT. (65:5).
- NÆVUS—TREATMENT (735:8)—
4. LECTURES Carter L1/73 p 88; Sutton, Danger. To Leave 1/86 p 385. Buchanan B2/75 p 189; Duncan 1/76 p 170. Discuss., N. York T 1/76 p 288. Coates J2/83 p 318; Lund1/85 p 1141.
- SPONTAN. CURE Hewitt L1/67 p 334; Smith 2/67 p 124. Duncan, Bad B 1/76 p 172. Coote T2/56 p 652; Gay 1/57 p 146.
- ENUCLEATE Teale L 1/67 p 333; Parker 1/86 p 1069; Osborne, AXILLARY 2/90 p 668; Nunn, Jordan, Dissect. Off Flap, Cut Vessels, Replac. 1/66 p 256; 2/66 p 618. Buchanan B2/75 p 195; Colley 2/79 p 159.
- LIGATURE (1633:1) Barwell c. NITRIC AC. (737:5) SCARLESS Pl. L1/75 p 642. Clark T 1/62 p 77; Wood c. PRESSURE (737:1) 2/58 p 113;
6. Forster 1/57 p 592. Christopher L 1/62 p 366. Saturated c. CUPRI SULPH. MR1/56 p 128.
- ELASTIC SUBCUTAN. Startin T 2/52 pp 524, 594. Lee L1/70 p 881.
- ECRASEUR (1647:2) West L1/71 p 302.
- ACUPRESSURE (151:4) R1/78 p 334.
- LINEAR SUBCUT. INCISIONS J2/83 p 318.

737.

1. PRESSURE (222:4) Lacey T 1/54 p 495. Hardie L1/85 p 787. Vide 736:5.
- COLLODION (315:5) Browning T 2/59 p 513. Sherwell Rec/80 p 22. Neale J2/80 p 284; 2/83 p 320.
- TATTOOING Sherwell Rec/80 p 22

- HEAT (212:6) Laurence MR2/63 p 334. Wordsworth, HOT NEEDLE L1/63 p 294; Holmes 2/68 p 185; Douglass CAUTERY 1/66 p 328; Gay 1/81 p 135. Little, Plan T1/83 p 651. Owen, Direct. J2/83 p 320; Lund1/85 p 1141.
- ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3) Bryant L1/69 p 601; Cicatrices Good 1/74 p 470; 2/81 p 374. Wells T2/54 p 460.
- ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3) Althaus R1/67 p 151; 1/66 p 231; B1/76 p 159. Penhall L1/74 p 530; 3. Marshall Plan L1/89 p 73; N1/89 p 295. Knott 40, L 1/75 p 402; J 2/80 p 730; Newman 2/82 p 1248. Clutton B2/82 p 217; J2/85 p 102; Duncan Specific Plan 2/88 p 984. Vide VARIX (750:2).
- VACCINATION (86:5) Lund J1/85 p 1141. Nelaton L1/58 p 124; 2/60 p 618; Clark 1/62 p 76; Depaul 2/73 p 470. Buchan B2/75 p 191; MR2/56 p 257. Paul Rec/81 p 327.
- CROTON OIL Inoc. (367:2) Ure R1/45 p 98. Smet T2/73 p 556.
4. CREASOTE (355:4) Bugalski T1/60 p 20.
- LIQ. ARSEN. (280:2) Beatty Extern. J 2/83 p 1015; Blair 1/84 p 761.
- UNG. ANT. TART. (282:4) B. Brown T 1/55 p 292; Cumming 1/54 p 195; 2/62 p 445; L 1/62 p 420; Bateman 2/69 p 660.
- ARGENT NIT. (738:3) Coates J2/83 p 319.
- AC. NIT. OF MERCURY (304:4) T1/55 p 9.
5. AC. NIT. (247:4) Routh T1/56 p 73; Clark Best For SKIN 1/62 p 76. Duncan B1/76 p 171.
- LIQ. PLUMBI (292:3) Bligh J2/80 p 535.
- TR. IOD. (250:5) Edwards T1/55 p 540.
- HYD. BICHL. (303:5) c. COLLOD. Macke 4 % T2/56 p 427. Rec/86 p 251; B 2/86 p 89. Hunter J1/87 p 1274.
6. POT. NIT. (261:3) Ext. T1/57 p 269.
- SODII ETHYLAS (445:3) Walker L 2/78 p 625; Brunton p 654; Purdon 1/79 p 503; Grose 2/79 p 220; 1/81 p 167; Walker 1/80 p 680. Richardson Prep. T 1/80 p 232; A/85 p 253; /88 p 229. Welch J2/85 p 344.
- OXALIC ETHER (445:6) A/85 p 164.

738.

2. INJECTIONS (750:3) DANGERS (218:3) PM. Smith L2/67 p 191; 1/70 p 145. Cris T1/64 p 683; 2/58 p 507; Clark 1/62 p 76; Carter 2/63 p 262; R1/66 p 150. Kesteven PM. L 1/74 p 195; West PM. Rejects It For NÆVI On Face p 402; MR 1/62 p 650.
- SLOUGHING Hewett L1/60 p 63.
3. —FERRI PERCHLOR (295:1) Forster Instru. T 2/53 p 654; De Morgan 1/57 p 286; c. SODII CHLOR. 2/78 p 88. Buchanan Val. Dangers B2/75 p 194.
- IODINE J2/83 pp 319, 320.
- TANNIN (360:3) Walton T 1/58 pp 149, 612; R2/58 p 202.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:3) Bradley Large VENO-CUTANEOUS Cure B 2/76 p 188. Gunn J 1/86 p 365.
- CHLORAL (750:3).
- SUBSTITUTE ARG. NITR. PROBE T1/62 p 76.

739.

AORTA—

1. ELECTRO-MOTOR PHENOM. OF COATS Tidy L1/74 p 27; P1/82 p 33.

MALFORMATION (785:5) Turner MR 2/62 pp 173, 461. Watson DOUBLE ARCH T 2/76 p 658; OPENING INTO BOTH VENTR. 1/55 p 417; 2/61 p 595; L 2/80 p 530. OPENING INTO RT. VENT. Lebert T 1/70 p 2. Congenit. Narrow Rec/78 p 423.

COMMUNICAT. WITH PULMON. ART. (743:1) J2/79 p 695; 2/81 p 71.

AORTA—DISEASES. *Vide* 739:5, 781:3—

2. LECTURES MR 2/54 pp 1, 419. Balfour T1/77 p 75. Steell P2/89 p 173. Relat. To HYPER. LT. VENT. (764:6).

TRACINGS (755:1) Mahomed T2/72 p 324.

CASES Sansom T1/79 pp 7, 39.

WITH ANGINA PECTORIS (788:5).

3. INFLAMMATION *Vel* AORTITIS SUPPUR. MR 1/62 p 251. Greene L 1/87 p 642; Turner 4, 1/86 p 688. Rec/78 p 301.

—DEFORMANS Sansom L2/87 p 1308.

TUBERCLE IN (676:6) L2/88 p 985.

PARACENTESIS Dacré T2/85 p 684.

RUPTURE Turner L 1/85 p 663; Pritchard 2, 2/85 p 169. Bush *Æt.* 18, T 2/85 p 234; Hill In Female *Æt.* 20, 1/63 p 30. Woman *Æt.* 37 J2/79 p 466.

—CURE T2/81 p 726.

—AFTER TYPHOID (1499:2) Adams Pl. L 2/87 p 658.

4. WOUNDS *Skey* NEEDLE (31:6) PM. T 1/60 p 34; 1/78 p 6; L2/77 p 789. Waymouth PM. L1/67 p 298.

—BULLET IN LUMEN *Jecks* L1/90 p 800.

—CURE T2/81 p 726.

—FROM FISH BONES SWALLOWED (853:6).

PULSATION—EPGASTRIC (943:4).

THORACIC AORTA—

5. SITUATION OF ARCH IN THORAX Dalton MR 1/61 p 239.

Dis. (739:2) Blakiston MR 2/65 p 285.

DILATED Simul. AORTIC INCOMPETENCY (740:5) Finlayson J1/85 p 426.

OBLITERATION - STENOSIS - CONTRACT. *Vel* COARCTATION (740:1) Skoda MR 1/56 p 543.

6. White L2/84 p 826; Owen Extreme 2/81 p 872; Fergus Resembling STRYCH. POIS. (386:6) 2/69 p 460; Legg 2/77 p 573. Jones Complete PM. T1/57 p 488; Walshe Pl. 2/57 pp 389, 510. Peacock 40, CONTRACT. OBLITER. Near D. ARTERIOSUS MR 1/60 p 467.

ANEURISM (731:5).

STRICTURE-CONGENITAL P2/86 p 136.

THROMBOSIS Pitt L1/89 p 1033.

740.

ABDOMINAL AORTA—

1. PAPERS Esmarch How Control T 1/74 p 685. Turner Anastomoses Between Visceral & Parietal Branches MR 2/63 p 222.

OBLITERATION (739:6) EMBOLISM (17:3) In A Paralytic, Broca MR 1/62 p 260. Bristowe 3,

L1/81 pp 131, 166; Shield L1/83 p 193; L1/86 pp 688, 754.

—FR. BLOW-GANGRENE OF LEGS Curtis J1/89 p 353.

ANEURISM (733:4).

2. LIGATURE (726:4) South L2/56 p 222.

PRESSURE—INFEMORAL ANEURISM (728:4); IN UTERINE HÆMORRHAGE (1585:2).

AORTIC—SEMILUNAR VALVES (779:1).

4. STRUCTURE-CONNECT. Savory MR 2/52 p 535; L 2/52 pp 420, 438; Davies Relative Size 1/70 p 670; MECHANISM 1/72 p 554. Müller T 2/80 p 624.

ABNORMAL Rec/87 p 116.

DISEASES (779:4) Wilks Relat. Import. Of AORTIC & MITRAL (766:2) R2/58 p 115. Leared GASTRALGIA (840:3) T1/67 p 697; Peacock 2/73 pp 221, 319; Fothergill 2/78 p 263. Sansom Treat. L2/87 p 1260.

PERFOR. ULCER IN ATAXIE (1261;1).

RUPTURE BY ACCIDENT (766:1, 741:4) Foster T 2/73 pp 657, 685. Yeo L 2/74 p 792; PM. 1/78 pp 201; Orton 1/77 p 10; Fox PM. 1/79 p 511. Frew, Typical Case J 1/79 p 936. Axford Rec/83 p 205. O'Neill, Dublin Hosp. Gaz. 2/57 p 193.

AORTIC REGURGITATION—INSUFFI-

5. CIENCY—INCOMPETENCY—

EXPERIMENTED L1/86 p 464.

TRAUMATIC Oliver L 2/85 pp 196, 237; J 1/89 p 1379.

—FOLL. RAILWAY SHOCK (1259:4).

SYMPTOMS Flint HÆMOPHTYSIS (147:4) MR 2/60 p 145. Balfour T1/75 pp 264, 397; Peacock 2/73 p 319; Fothergill 2/78 p 263. Henderson "RADIAL PULSE Follows Systole At Longer Interval Than Usual, Diagn." L 1/72 p 525; Waters 2/73 p 291; Bramwell Murmur Pl. 1/81 pp 42, 89. Marey New R2/68 p 70. Steell P2/89 p 177. *Vide* WATER HAMMER PULSE (753:2).

—IN SLIGHT CASES L1/89 p 135.

—HEART DISPLACED Nixon L2/86 p 252.

—PALPITATIONS ABSENT Rec/90 p 11.

—RENAL STORMS (1026:4) Allbutt L1/84 p 603.

—CAPILLARY PULSE (756:1).

—CAROTID PULSE Davison J2/82 p 719.

—MURMUR PRESENT No AORTIC INCOMPET. Finlayson J1/85 p 426.

—DISAPPEARING (780:2) Saundby Rec/87 p 117.

—SPLENIC PULSE T2/82 p 750.

—SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Cockle MR 2/61 p 260. Fregt. J1/84 p 139; McWilliam 1/89 p 7.

—TEMPORARY, 2nd TRIPLE T1/81 p 272.

—PULSATION OF ART. CENTR. RETINÆ (1859:1).

—PECULIAR SOUNDS Drummond L2/79 p 610; PM. p 669.

—CORONARY CIRCUL. (761:6) Allbutt J 1/80 p 840; Powell p 923; Fothergill 2/80 p 32.

—MENTAL SYMPT. (1876:6) Douty L 2/85 p 336. Teevan J 2/87 p 1027. Kiernan Cheerfulness Part Of The Dis. P1/89 p 56.

—SLEEPLESSNESS, Eccles, Treat. P1/88 p 166.

6. C. MITRAL REGURGITATION (767:2).

741.

1. SPHYG. TRACINGS (755:2) Mahomed T2/72 p 143;

- 2/66 p 338. Waters L 2/78 p 291; Jones Pl 2/76 pp 182, 215.
- CARDIOGRAM (754:5) Foster T 2/66 p 338.
- PULSE Broadbeat L 1/87 p 665. Johnson Expl. PS 2/88 p 334.
- PROCESS OF COMPENSATION J 1/88 p 889.
- CASES Johnson T 1/62 p 133. Salter c. MITR. REGURG. (767:1) L 2/70 pp 661, 697. Turner Pl. N 5/89 p 49.
- CAUSES Fothergill 2/78 p 264.
- PROGNOSIS Bruce P 1/88 p 14.
- TREATMENT — DIGITALIS (373:3) Forster? MR 1/71 p 214; Balfour Val. 1/76 p 351. Thorowgood, Avoid T 1/64 p 212.
- RAREFIED AIR T 1/78 p 284.
- AORTIC OBSTRUCTIVE DISEASE—
3. DIAGNOSIS Bramwell, Where Heard Pl. L 1/81 pp 41, 89. Thomson, Tracings T 1/81 p 455. Steell P 2/89 p 173.
- PULSE Broadbeat, Pecul. L 1/87 p 665.
- SUDDEN DEATH Rare J 1/84 p 139.
- VALVES OSSIFIED & T. 11, MR 1/55 p 339.
- DIGITALIS (373:3) Forster, Why Good? MR 2/71 p 220. Thorowgood, Avoid In Aortic Dis. T 1/64 p 212.
- AORTIC VALVES—RUPTURE (740:4)—
4. FR. VIOLENCE Peacock T 1/59 p 171.

742.

- PULMONARY ARTERY (636:5).
1. LECTURES Turner, Irregular. Origin MR 2/62 pp 173, 461. Heale Distribut. T 1/63 p 195.
- COMMUNICATING WITH—AORT. ANEUR. (732:5); AORTA (739:1).
- VALVES (779:1) Davis, Relative Size L 1/70 p 670. Mechanism L 1/72 p 554.
2. — STENOSIS BROWN PHTHISIS Follow. L 1/71 p 677; Bramwell Pl. Of Murmur L 1/81 p 42. Paul R 2/71 p 74. CYANOSIS (763:3) In Extreme, Peacock T 1/77 p 691; Rec/79 p 232. Moore J 2/81 p 983.
- COMPENSATION Bramwell J 1/88 p 889.
3. — MURMURS (723:4) Sieveking Diagn. Val. L 1/60 p 135. Balfour SYSTOLIC T 2/74 p 655; MR 1/76 p 349.
4. EMBOLI (17:3) CLOTS (784:4) Ball T 1/62 p 223. Feltz, Of Small Branches DYSPOEIA FR. (635:3) MR 2/71 p 373. Trousseau R 1/61 pp 76, 86. Playfair Cure L 2/67 p 153; 2/72 p 408. Cohn Signs T 1/62 pp 82, 111; ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:6) p 112; 1/63 p 167; Phillip, Recov. Post Partum R 2/73 p 322. Smith T 2/77 p 409. Lush 3 Attacks, Cure J 1/80 p 843; Mahomed J 1/86 p 823. Anningson L 1/81 p 16; Boyd L 1/82 p 736; Fayer L 1/83 p 3et Seq.
- IN PHTHISIS (677:1).
- DURING PREGN. (1551:2) B 2/85 p 109.
5. — SUDDEN DEATH (17:2) Panum, Pre-eminent Cause By MR 2/61 p 77.
- COMPARED TO CHOLERA COLLAPSE (930:2). TENSION (753:5, 1009:8) L 2/85 p 331.
- DILATED Goodhart L 2/85 p 332.
- IN ANEMIA (140:2) L 2/85 p 332.
- ANEURISM (733:3).

INNOMINATE ARTERY—

- ANEURISM (729:5). LIGATURE (729:5).
- PULSATING TUMOURS OF NECK FR. DILAT. (1695:1) Cockle L 1/70 p 643.
- COMPRESSION Annandale Direct. Pl. L 1/86 p 481.
- FATAL ULCERATION FROM PRESSURE OF TRACHEOTOMY TUBE (621:5).
- OCCLUDED C. LT. CAROTID Hutchinson Pl. J 2/88 p 1260.

743.

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY—

1. ABNORMAL ORIGIN Prichard Dangers N/88 p 222.
- BRANCHES, 3RD PART MR 1/76 p 186.
- RUPTURE Bowlby L 2/90 p 1161.
- ANEURISM (730:5).
- LIGATURE (730:6) Deville Plan T 2/54 p 589; Staples, New Incis. 2/71 p 96. Torrelli R 2/62 p 251; Report 1/69 p 223. Dolman J 2/82 p 732. Reid Pl. N 5/89 p 97.
- MURMURS (720:6, 723:4) Richardson Nat. Causes MR 2/62 p 443; T 2/68 pp 443, 501; A/89 p 202. Palmer L 1/64 p 379; 2/68 p 306; Phillips 1/89 p 482 et Seq.
- IN CARPENTERS Constant (570:2).
- CAROTID. ANEUR. (730:1). NECK (1692:2)—
4. BRUIES & MURMURS OF INTERN. Richardson Causes T 2/68 pp 442, 502.
- PULSATION Bowles Expl. J 1/81 p 845. Broadbeat L 1/87 p 607.
- EMBOLISM Verneuil INTERN. T 1/72 p 138.
- ULCER OF INTERN. Erichsen T 1/78 p 69.
- INTYPHOID (1494:5) Pulsations Diagn. ULCER.
5. IN CAVES OF PETROUS (1686:4). COMMUN. WITH ABSCESSSES (1694:5).
- CAROTID—LIGATURE (726:5)—
6. BRASDOR'S OPER. Holmes L 1/72 p 817.
- TEMPORARY, Treves L 1/88 p 111.
- CASES Smith Rt. CAROT. INNOM. & VERTEBRAL L 1/65 p 41; Knowles NO CHLOROF. Cure 1/68 p 750; Semmes, Both Within 6 Days Of Each Other 1/64 p 90. Harley J 1/89 p 460. Pilz R 2/68 p 197; T 1/61 p 472.
- DOUBLE (597:1).
- RESULTS (1286:4) Difference In Man & Animals Wonderful Conservative Powers M R 1/62 p 116. Ogle L 1/69 pp 355, 392. Stanley CEREBR. SOFTEN. (1416:4) T 2/59 p 630; 1/60 p 88.
- OPHTHALMITIS Edmunds L 1/82 p 484.
- EXT. CAROTID Cripps, Best In Many L 1/78 p 646. Bryant, Rec/87 p 453.
- COMMON CAROTID, 33, T 2/82 p 530.
- TEMPORARY Rivington L 1/84 p 205; Treves 1/88 p 71.
- PRELIMINARY TO MOUTH. OPER. (796:2).
- C. INTERN. JUGULAR (1693:3) L 2/84 p 886.

744.

1. IN TONSIL. HÆMORRH. (830:2); EPILEPSY (1319:2); FACIAL NEURALGIA (1244:2).
- CAROTID COMPRESS (222:5)—CURES—
2. IN EPILEPSY (1319:2); APOPLEXY (1413:3); SLEEPLESSNESS (1368:1; CEPHALALGIA

- (1432:2); ODONTALGIA (105:2); PAINLESS TOOTH EXTRACT. (106:3).
CAUSING EPILEPSY (1309:2).
BRACHIAL ARTERY. ARM (1727:1)—
3. CONDITION Index To State Of ARTERIES OF BRAIN & HEART (721:4).
LIGATURE Deville Plan T2/54 p 541.
WOUNDS Boinet Compress. Cure MR1/61 p 258.
West Canal Shattered, Artery Untouched L1/62 p 660.
EMBOLI Gore, Gangrene Hand L2/78 p 252.
ANEURISM Holt Rec/82 p 276. Buchanan L1/85 p 147.
SYMPH. ARTERITIS (722:3) T1/84 p 349.
ILIAC ARTERY—COMMON—
5. ABNORMAL, Harris, Pl. J2/86 p 254.
LIGATURE Smith 32, MR2/60 p 549. Bickersteth R1/63 p 186; 55, Rec /83 p 420; /84 p 194; 79, T2/84 p 94; L1/86 p 444.
ANEURISM (734:3).
DAVY'S LEVER (1754:2), To CONTROL B 2/77 p 211; Pl. J 1/78 p 704; 11, 2/79 p 685; Lucas p 984; 2/83 p 785; 3, 2/85 p 884. Gould L 1/79 p 597; Stokes 1/80 p 683.
—To OCCLUDE URETER (1044:6).
ILIAC ARTERY—INTERNAL—
ABSENT Ledwick L1/87 p 733.
ILIAC ARTERY—EXTERNAL—
6. LIGATURE T1/52 p 393; L2/69 p 700; 1/72 p 853.
Bartleet J2/82 p 732; May p 734.
—IN ANEURISM (734:3).
TORN ACROSS BY FALL Foster, Man Lived 7 Hrs. L2/79 p 353.
ILIAC VEIN—
ANEURISM ALVARIX Simon L2/75 p 834.
CEDEMA OF LEG (155:4) FR. OBSTRUCTION.
COMMUNIC. C. UMBILICAL VEIN (1533:3) Rec/88 p 274.
INJECTED THRO' CEREBRO SPINAL CAVITY (1250:3) A/84 p 45.

745.

FEMORAL Vel CRURAL ARTERY—

1. LIGATURE Porter New Mode R1/61 p 201. Coates c. Esmarch's BANDAGE (1632:4) L1/77 p 345; Savory 26, PM. 2/86 p 1175; Holmes p 1248; 1/87 p 46 *et Seq.*
—IN ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM (1756:4).
—IN HÆMORRHAGE FR. FEMORAL VEIN (1758:5) Why It Arrests? Halford T1/62 p 667.
DIVISION Lucas c. VEIN J1/83 p 106.
RUPTURE Corley L1/84 p 476.
PERFORATED ALSO VEIN, BY BUBO (1181:6).
2. ANEURISM (728:3).
ANEURISM BY ANASTOMOSIS (724:4).
ASCULTATION (640:4) MR2/61 p 259. Double Sound Rec/79 p 232.
BULLET IN Entered Thro' Pulm. Vein L1/85 p 581.
PROFUNDA FEMORIS—
ANEURISM Watson T1/65 p 143. Duckworth Expl. J1/90 p 1356.
POPLITEAL ARTERY (1771:1)—
4. ANEURISM (728:5).
RUPTURE Poland 70, R2/60 p 260; T1/66 p 426;

- L2/76 p 426. Howard J2/83 p 917. Garrard, 3, PS1/87 p 292. Anderson, Transfuse L1/89 p 929.
—OF ARTERY & VEIN T 2/68 p 123. Jackson L1/87 pp 12, 523.
—SPONTANEOUS, Corley J1/84 p 419.
—INNER COATS, Symonds B1/85 p 254.
WOUNDS Wordsworth T 2/57 p 216. Teale & VEIN L1/87 pp 12, 523.
ULCER Bard, In White Swelling T1/77 p 433.
EMBOLI (17:2) Batho L1/70 p 113.
5. HYDATIDS IN (933:4) Mallins L1/85 p 658.

746.

VEINS. ARTERIES (718:6)—

1. DEVELOPMENT (718:1). CIRCULATION (755:5).
ANATOMY Gay T2/83 p 626.
SENSITIVENESS Ballance? L1/90 p 1115.
CONNECTION WITH LYMPHATICS (128:4).
IN AGE (576:4) Increased MR1/62 p 126.
OF EXTREMITIES (1727:1) Verneuil, Valves, Safety Tubes T 1/62 p 489. Gay L 1/77 p 789. 2/77 p 684.
INJECTION OF VARIOUS SUBSTANCES INTO VEINS. *Vide* CHOLERA 923:3.
2. EXPERIMENTS Manzolini MR1/49 p 263. Sir E. Home In 1818, J1/78 p 722.
INFL. ON BLOOD PRESSURE Roy L1/84 p 161.
AMMONIA, IN SNAKE BITES (509:2).
WATER (226:5) Wittich CONVULS. (1299:5) Soon After Death MR2/59 p 240.
SALINE SOLUTION (152:6).
AIR (657:5) Cormack Treat. MR1/77 p 381. Velpeau Med. Gaz. 1/38 p 952. Reid Exp. HORSES Often Harmless R2/61 p 89; L2/61 p 262; T2/73 p 462; Hutchinson Curel 56 p 165; Fardell In All Vessels Except BRAIN PM. 1/52 p 375; 1/62 pp 403, 413. Senn. Exper. L 1/86 p 315; 2/73 p 817; 2/76 p 473; MR 2/54 p 368; T 2/53 p 20; 1/67 p 137. *Vide* 309:6.
—ENTERING IN OPER. (1631:3) Treves, Prevent, Cure J1/83 p 1273, Senn B1/86 p 197.
—IN ARTERIES (1408:6) HEART (786:6).
ETHER (434:6). CHLOROF. (441:6). CHLORAL (444:3).
FOOD (127:4) Richardson Composit. T 2/66 p 112; Fowler PEPTONES (837:1) Prepar. 2/79 p 246. MILK (541:2).
4. TRANSFUSION (152:1)
THROMBOSIS (17:1)—
VEINS—WOUNDS—
PAPER, Gould L1/87 p 259.
REPAIR, W. Jones L1/78 p 378.
OF JUGULARS (1693:3).
FEMORAL, Gould Tables L1/87 p 259.
LATERAL LIGATURE (749:3) Rec /83 p 451. Rouse L1/89 p 576.
EXCISE P1/84 p 290.
5. VENOUS HÆMORRAGE (144:1) MR 1/61 p 259. Adams T2/62 p 125. Porter R1/64 p 199. *Vide* 1633:2.
VENOUS DIATHESIS (556:5)—
LECTURES Hingeston T2/52 p 272 *et Seq.*
6. RELATION WITH INSANITY (1376:4); HEART DIS. (782:1) IN OLD AGE.

VENOUS CONGESTION—

IN RETURNED INDIANS (9:1) Martin L2/51 pp 54, 79.

IN GOUT (1468:1).

VENOUS OBSTRUCTION. *Vide* 17:1.

SYPHIL. Bristowe L1/85 p 372; Hadden p 893.

EMBOLISM (17:1) Ed. L2/85 p 441.

—GANGRENE FOLL. (17:1).

747.

PHLEBITIS—

1. LECTURES Lee MR 2/51 p 111. Skey Chronic L2/72 p 247; Hood Insidious In Pelvic & Abdom. Veins, Pain Over Hip 1/32 p 396. After Inj. No Ext. Wound L1/62 p 624.

HEREDITY Paget L2/82 p 1019.

MULTIPLE Morison L1/86 p 605.

INFANTILE, OF UMBILICAL VEIN (1533:5) Herapath T1/54 p 286.

GOUTY (1468:2) Daunt T2/73 p 683. Rees, Paget B1/77 p 40. Gay L1/77 p 712; Paget 2/82 p 1018.

OF CEREBRAL SINUSES (1408:2) Fr. OTITIS (1795:2) Lebert, 3, MR2/56 p 534.

2. FR. PURUL. & Other Deposits Russell T1/78 p 614 *Vide* 1408:2.

CAPILLARY Wilks J1/82 p 39.

AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1).

IN SYPHILIS (1205:2) Girdwood L1/60 p 619; Hutchinson 1/77 p 199; Turner, Vein Destroyed 1/89 p 985.

RECURRENT Smith P1/90 p 213.

TREATMENT *Vide* 748:1 Lee, Surgical L1/65 p 536; 1/72 p 497.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS — CRURAL

3. PHLEBITIS—LYMPHANGITIS—CEDEMA LACTIUM—WHITE LEG—*Vide* INFLAM. OF LYMPHATICS (128:5)—

LECTURES Mackenzie Exper. T1/53 p 329; 2/63 p 206; MR 2/54 p 71; Lee 2/54 p 71. Simpson Nat. Not Decided T1/59 pp 567, 619; Fox L1/60 pp 609, 634; 2/62 p 46. Origin Connect. With Erysip. (42:1) L1/72 p 497. Inman R1/60 p 68.

GLANDIN CRURAL CANAL Laffan, Influence L1/83 p 1030.

IDIOPATHIC, Bennett, Girl *Æt.* 15, L2/87 p 1170.

IN NEONATI (1542:3) J1/88 p 657.

4. IN MEN Holthouse T2/70 p 588.

P.M. Buren L1/88 p 722.

C. CRURAL GANGRENE O'Neill L1/90 p 184.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS—RELATED TO—

POSITION Esler? J2/84 p 463.

LYMPHATIC CEDEMA & VARIX (129:1) Champney L1/86 p 1222; J1/90 p 725.

—GLYCER. C. BELLAD. Bellamy J1/87 p 933.

PUERPERAL STATE (1584:1) Cruveilhier T2/58 p 228; Winn Arm 2/52 p 166; Barnes P.M.

UTERUS, VESSELS 2/68 p 107. Adey During Pregn. Cured By Labour L2/74 p 504.

5. FEVERS (1476:4) Stokes Signs Of Approach T2/54 p 383; Bennett 1/57 p 410; Stewart p 446. Paget After Typhoid (1499:1) B1/77 p 20.

ERYSIPELAS (42:2) *Supra.*

MENSES (1142:2) Ranking R2/62 p 128.

6. CANCER (1663:4) Trousseau STOMACH (849:5) T1/58 p 538. Cane J1/83 p 355.

MYOSITIS (110:2) Inman R1/60 p 67.

OVER-WALKING (198:6) Inman R1/60 p 68.

WASHER WOMEN (570:3) R1/60 p 69.

748.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS—TREAT.—

2. PAPERS Ranking R2/62 p 130. Lee, Cautions To Avoid Death Fr. EMBOLISM L1/65 p 536; 1/72 p 497.

EXERCISE Dinwell PS2/87 p 157.

DEPLETION (163:1) In Puerp. R2/62 p 129.

COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3) Nonat LARGE FLYING BLISTERS T2/58 p 150.

3. — IODINE PAINT (250:5) T1/60 p 480.

TURPENT. Foment. Copeman T2/72 p 593.

COLLODION (315:5) Labour T2/61 p 143.

QUININE (403:3) MR 2/62 p 252. Stokes? T2/54 p 384.

SODÆ BISULPHIS (269:2) Carson T1/74 p 501.

SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) Vigar P2/83 p 450.

749.

VEINS—VASCULAR & CYSTIC DILAT—

1. ANEURISM (723:1) Bennett L1/90 p 788.

—AXILLARY McLeod L1/90 p 847.

SACCULATION Bennett Pls. L1/90 p 788.

VARIX — VARICOSE VEINS — HYPER-

VENOSITY. VARICOSE ULCER. LEG (176:1).

NAVI (735:3). VARICOCELE (1228:6)—

LECTURES Startin T1/51 p 285; Hingeston 2/52 p 272 *et Seq.* Bozeman R 2/73 p 236; MR2/74 p 237. Gay R2/68 p 255. Verneuil Real Origin Of V. VEINS OF LEG (1755:1) L2/55 p 417. Lister Do Not Act On Heart L2/82 p 638; Ed. 1/84 p 803; Bennett 1/89 p 1071 *et Seq.*

ETIOLOGY Hughes, Dissect J2/87 p 122. Bennett L1/89 p 1072 *et Seq.*

2. EMBOLI (17:3) Sudden Death L2/74 p 164.

CASES Adams Unique Of Congen. Dilat. Of VEINS OF LEG R1/58 p 189; L1/58 p 9; T2/61 p 118.

3. — SCROTUM (1078:6); PUDENDUM (1096:6).

—PREGNANCY (1551:3) Budin T2/80 p 703; 1/81 p 358.

—HAMAMELIS (176:6).

—CURED BY TYPHOID (1499:1) L2/85 p 521.

SYMPTOMS Bennett, Early L1/89 p 1123.

VARICOSE VEINS—TREATMENT—

LECTURES Hingeston, Bad To Cure, Spontan. Cure After 40 Yrs. T2/52 p 530; Chapman 1/55 p 255 *et Seq.* Stability Of Radical Cures? 1/62 p 489. Ed. L1/84 p 809; Bennett 1/90 p 1231.

EXERCISE, CYCLING (199:1) Campbell J2/87 p 107.

HAMAMELIS (361:1) Shoemaker J1/87 p 1039.

LIGATURE (1633:1) Lee, Effects T1/53 p 5; MR1/61 p 259. Lig. & SECT. L1/70 p 563; Gay Often Useless, Why? 2/71 p 630; Effects Of Lig. Of Veins 2/77 p 683; Sydney 2/82 p 307. Pilcher Large Rec/82 p 416.

—DANGERS Lee T1/53 p 5; PM. 2/57 p 273.

—OF JUGULAR VEINS (1693:3).

—SUBCUTAN. Duncan J2/81 p 37; Folker 2/83 p 320; B2/86 p 272.

5. NEEDLE (1644:6) UNDER, SUBCUT. DIVISION Lee

- R1/63p199;T1/53p5;Walton2/70p174;Wood
CurvedNeedle2/61p377;CapitalPl.1/65p38;
6. StartinBARNEEDLE1/60p516.BozemanBUT-
TON SUTURE (1643:2) R 2/60p164. Marshall
SLITUPVEINL1/75p113.
—BOUGIEOVERPattersonJ2/89p659.
—DANGERS P.M. T2/57p273; None, VEIN Not
Transfixed2/55p625.
ByVEINBroochDouglasL1/81p541.

750.

1. CAUSTICS (211:6) SkeyT2/55p625;2/61p327;1/64
p1;Cootel1/57p257;MostSimplePlan1/65p79.
BLISTERSUreL1/59p507;2/61p61.
COMPRESSION (222:4) HargreaveELASTICGAR-
2. TER R1/62p188. Ormsby, SimplePlan B2/88
p14. PRESSED SPONGE (480:2) T2/59p67; 2/60
p270. *Vide* 176:4.
—C.FERRIPERCHLOR.Linon L1/74p791; 2/84
p307.
POSITION (223:3) Hilton, RaiseFootL2/61p224.
GALVANO-PUNCTURE (194:4) Steinlein T 2/54
p620. *Vide* NÆVUS (737:2).
3. INJECTIONS, DANGERS (738:2).
—FERRIPERCHLOR. (295:1) MR2/58p133; 1/62
p550. Into Surrounding Tissue T2/75p249.
Vide NÆVUS (738:3).
—FERRIPERSULPH. (294:1) R2/60p166.
—ERGOT (326:3) VogtT1/72p547.
—CHLORAL (444:3) Porta MR 1/75p241. Papi
P1/80p207.
—ALCOHOL English In Surround. Tissue
T1/78p344.
—AC.CARBOL. StevensonL2/86p69.
DISSECT OUT DISEASED VEIN *Vel* ISOLATE
ColleyB2/75p186;Franks2/86p275;MR2/76
p211. Annandale 16 Inches J1/79p935. Fry
2/85p445. SavoryPlanN3/89p197.
LEGS—HYPOVENOSITY. *Vide* 1755:4—
6. LECTURES Gay L2/71p629. Pepper, Reputed
SCLEROSIS (72:2) MR2/71p551. Hutchinson
J1/88p1212.

751.

VENA CAVA SUPERIOR—

1. OBSTRUCTION ReesR2/61p85;T2/61p118. Salter
Diagn. L2/69p2; 2/75p837; 1/76p533; Yeol/78
p779.
—CAUSING ASTHMA (658:6).
2. ANEURISM OF AORTA (724:1) OPENING INTO.
HYDATID OF LIVER OPENING INTO (978:6).
VENA CAVA INFERIOR—
ABNORMAL HarrisPl. J2/86p253.
AORTIC ANEURISM BURSTING INTO (732:5).
PULSATION IN TRICUSPID DIS. (764:4).
3. OBSTRUCTION WEST L2/90p876; Salter Diagn.
2/69p2; Robin, Cure 1/75p248; Wilkins1/83
p812; Moullin 1/84p390; Moorep1026.
Taylor J2/85p914; 2/86p253. Little Rec/79
p311. Warren PS1/83p250.
—EXPER. TO PRODUCE EDEMA (155:3).
—SYPHILITIC. BristoweL1/85p331.
RUPTURE DURING RIDING (530:3) A SOLDIER
HarperR2/62p66.
COMPRESSION IN UTER. HÆMORRH. (1585:2).

ABSENT GreenfieldL1/76p533.

AZYGOS VEIN—

ANATOM. DISTRIB. Yeo, Diagn. Val. L1/78p779.
GayT2/83p626.
ANOMALIES BrookesL1/85p754.

752.

CIRCULATION. CEREBRAL (1406:4)—

1. WHO DISCOVERED IT Harvey Or Cesalpinus?
L2/76p663 *et Seq*; Gamgee 1/77pp81; 158;
Ed. 1/78pp178, 467. A Farrier Knew It In
1564, JohnstonL2/77p75; J2/82pp144, 762;
1/90p399. Gaskoin, Harvey & The Spaniards
T2/78p409 *et Seq*. Da Costa, Harvey & His
Discov. J1/79p13; Forbes 2/79p23. Aveling's
Memorials Of Harvey MR1/76p410. Richet
L1/79p855; Rutherford Hist. 1/82pp3, 48;
PS1/84p525.
—CESALPINUS *Contd*. ScalziL2/85p1064.
HARVEY *Contd*. Reburial J2/83p790. A/84p39.
Johnson, Defence T2/84p298. Works L1/87
p1187; As A Pract. Physician/2/90p995.
—TOMB Richardson Pls. L2/78p776.
—RELAT. TO SHAKESPEARE (565:1) L2/88p766.
WHAT SHAKESPEARE KNEW Donnett L1/79
793; 2/88p766.
LECTURES Sanderson Pl. T1/71p11 *et Seq*.
Pettigrew IN PLANTS (312:3) ANIMALS L1/72
p691 *et Seq*; 2/72p54 *et Seq*; 1/73pp809, 843.
Edwards MR 1/60p339; Dalton Phenom. In
Connec. With Var. Other Funct. Of Body 2/61
p239. Rutherford Pl. Models L1/72pp211,
673; Jones 2/79pp602, 751; Sanderson Inde-
pendent Of Nerves1/82p678; Lister Hydraulics
2/82p638. McKendrick J1/83pp654.
Ziemssen Exper. In Woman P1/83p376.
Wharton Jones IN BATS (518:4).
IN LIP By Micros. Hueter P1/80p378; Rec/80
p40.
VASO-MOTOR NERVES (718:2).
VELOCITY Volkmann Exper. MR 1/61p353;
2/61p241. Houghton All Blood Passes Thro'
HEART IN 42 SEC. (775:1) T1/73p558. Ruther-
ford L1/72p677; Davies Mean Rate Thro'
Diff. CARD. ORIFICES1/70p670.
—OF PULSE WAVE L1/84p399. Roy & Adami
c. HEART BEAT (775:1) P1/90p81.
MILEAGE 168 Per Diem L1/86p1238; A/86p256.
TACHOMETER *Vel* HÆMO-DROMETER Ruther-
ford P1.L1/72p677; Mossol1/76p269.
RELAT. BETWEEN SYSTEM. & PULM. (636:5)
AndrewL2/90p857.
QUANTITY OF BLOOD (134:3) Flowing Thro'
4. Vessel In Given Time HÆMOMETER *Vel*
STROMÜHR (134:3) P1.L1/72p675.
FORCES (754:3; 776:1) Black T1/55p305 *et Seq*.
HÆMODYNAMICS MR 2/68p475; Rev. 1/61
p342; Hering 2/53p256; Buchanan 2/75p411;
L2/70p665; Brooke 2/69p4. Bernard Effects
Of MENTAL IMPRESS. T1/61p6.
PULSE. *Vide* HEART'S ACTION (775:1)—
5. PAPERS MR1/61p355; L2/75p441; Broadbent
Diagn. Prognost. 2/75p441 *et Seq*; 1/87p607 *et*
Seq. J1/87p655 *et Seq*. Laws Regul. Freq.
MR1/53p277. Models, Pl. To Illustrate L1/72

pp 211, 673; Anstie, Saunderson, Theory, Health, Dis. 2/66 pp 517, 688. Halford Synchr. All Over Body Why? T1/62 p 677.
 ABSENT ANDERSON WHEN L2/83 p 806.
 MECHANISM Collier L1/88 p 1187.
 RADICAL ON 2 SIDES (1735:3).
 AVERAGE 72, L2/75 p 441.
 IN DIFFERENT RACES Rec/79 p 210.
 CAPILLARY (756:1).
 OF ISOLATED MAMMALIAN HEART Rec/82 p 444.
 HOW FEEL J2/83 p 362; L1/87 p 610.

753.

1. DAILY VARIATIONS T1/62 p 463.

FORCE (752:4) Allbutt, HIGH TENSION L1/76 p 86; Mahomed Import. 1/79 p 149; Broadbent Cause Of Variat. 2/75 p 443 et Seq; Martin Infl. Of Blood-Pressure 2/82 p 450. Jones CORDY T2/80 pp 637, 665.
 VARIETIES Broadbent L1/87 p 610.
 SLOW—BRADYCARDIA King L1/45 p 321; 1/75 pp 339, 906; 2/75 p 443; Jones C. EPILEPTOID SEIZURES 2/76 p 919; Somerville, Brunton. Treat. B 1/76 p 98. Peacock T1/64 p 7 *et Seq*; 2/64 p 607; Flint C. FUNCT. CARD. DIS. 1/76 p 259; MR 1/76 p 488. Bradbury C. SYNCOPAL CONVULS. PM. L 1/77 p 493. Rendu 41, T2/77 p 38; Russell Example pp 58, 228; Harris 31, 1/83 p 540; Fothergill 2/78 p 677; Laurie 26, 2/81 p 518; Rice, 36, 2/81 p 717. Noble 36, J2/79 p 814; Wheeler 36; Norris, 26, p 887 *et Seq*; 1/80 p 113 *et Seq*; Rec/82 p 215; 84 p 201. Hare 131, L1/84 p 896; Broadbent, Tracings, 1/87 p 659; 2/90 p 570. Balfour B1/90 p 210.
 —CAUSES L1/89 p 699.
 —ARTER. SCLEROSIS P2/89 p 61.
 —TREATMENT P2/89 p 61.
 —HEART PM. Simon J2/81 p 1019.
 —IN JAUNDICE (947:1); EPILEPSY (1310:6).
 SHABBY Broadbent L 2/75 p 906; Difficult To Treat L1/76 p 86.
 IRREGULAR Broadbent L1/87 p 610.
 TRIGEMINUS Tracing 71/87 p 709.
 BIGEMINUS & DROPPED BEAT, Broadbent Tracing L1/87 p 659.
 2. RAPID (753:5, 1775:4, 777:5) Cotton, 232, R2/69 p 53; Latham Signific. 1/63 p 113; L2/75 p 442; Brisbane 1/75 pp 193, 347; Broadbent 200 To 240, 1/87 p 610; Sansom Causes 1/90 p 1001. Smith Quick Irregular, Not So Bad, Slow Irreg. BAD T1/73 p 437. Bennett 120-140, J2/79 p 985; Latham 196, 2/83 p 530; Strahan 2/85 p 435; Rec/82 p 215.
 —HOW COUNT Abbot T2/82 p 408.
 WATER HAMMER PULSE OF AORT. REGURG. (740:6) Galabin L1/76 p 887.
 PARADOXUS IRVING IN PLEURO-PERICARD. ADHESION (760:6) T1/78 p 274. Smith, Most Freqt. In MEDIASTINO-PERICARD. J1/88 p 736.
 —IN PERICARDITIS (758:5).
 RETRO-STERNAL L2/87 p 826.
 COUPLE-RHYTHM Cook P1/82 p 23.
 DICROTIC (777:2). VENOUS (755:6). ABDOMINAL (943:4).
 RECURRENT Waller P2/80 p 412.

PULSE—HOW AFFECTED BY—

3. POSTURE (223:3) Lister L1/78 p 944; 1/81 p 490; Expl. 1/82 p 497; Not Always 1/86 p 802. J1/79 p 923. Cook Tracings P1/81 p 426.
 MIND A/88 p 238.
 PERCUTEUR (1235:2) Rec/85 p 90.
 SODA SALTS (258:1)
 SIPPING FLUIDS—REPEATED SWALLOWING (120:5).
 REST (195:6) Savory L1/68 p 248.
 TREADMILL (207:3) Smith T1/57 p 601.
 RAREFIED AIR (775:3) Forsyth T2/73 p 207.
 HEAT (184:1); COLD (190:2); ALCOHOL (424:1); VERATRIA (345:1); DIGIT. (372:2); SMOKING (379:2); OZONIZED COD OIL (500:5); STRYCHNIA (385:4).
 PULSE IN NEONATI (1542:1) M R 2/56 p 227.
 4. Gorham Fr. 1 Day To 10 Yrs. Med. Gaz. Vol. 21/37 pp 190, 321.
 THE PULSE & RESPIRATION (627:3)—
 INFLUENCE ON CIRCUL. ALONG ARTERIES MR 1/61 p 352. Richardson Balance Between RESP. & CIRCUL. T1/67 p 110; A/86 p 97. Infl. On HEART MR 1/62 p 223. Bowditch Rec/79 p 452.
 CONCUSSION THEORY (636:6) Fleischl. Novel, Ingenious L 1/87 p 1066; PS 1/87 p 619; J2/87 p 215.
 ORAL WHIFF—PULSE BREATH (633:6) Finlayson J1/83 pp 403, 511. Hall T1/62 p 197. Cheesman P1/88 p 373.
 SPHYGMO-PNEUMAL SYNCHRON. Salter L 2/81 pp 151, 251.
 AFTER PARACENTESIS (709:5).
 PULSE—IN DISEASE (552:3). *Vide* 753:1—
 5. PROG. VALUE Simpson Diagn. T 2/60 p 549; MR 1/61 p 362. Anstie (752:5). Signif. Of Freqt. (753:2). Broadbent L2/75 p 441 *et Seq*; 1/76 p 86. Fothergill Not Sure Guide T2/78 p 677. Johnson PS2/88 p 333.
 TENSION-BLOOD PRESSURE Bradbury J 2/80 p 248. Nicholson Are They Synonyms? L1/87 pp 98, 147. Smith J 1/83 p 198; Broadbent Causes, Results, Discuss. 2/83 p 357; PS 2/83 p 315; Johnson Signif. 2/88 p 333. Roy L 1/84 p 160; Goodhart 2/85 p 327; 1/87 pp 610, 662.
 —CAUSES, Haig J1/89 p 290.
 —INFLU. OF AC. CARBON. (238:1) A/89 p 86.
 —BEFORE DEATH OFTEN HIGH PS2/88 p 333.
 —EXCESSIVE, Broadbent J 2/86 p 311; L 1/87 p 663.
 —FR. COLCHICUM (343:4); BANTINGISM (91:3); KIDNEY DIS. (1005:5); AC. URIC (1033:1).
 —TREAT. Smith J1/83 p 198; L1/87 p 664.
 —DRY FOOD, Moxon L1/81 p 688.
 —MILK (540:6) Haig J1/89 p 291.
 —OPIUM (458:4). MERCURY (299:2).
 INTERMITTENT PULSE (766:3)—
 LECTURES Richardson Often Sign Of CEREB. (1403:3) Not CARD. DIS. T1/68 p 259; A/84 p 193. Broadbent L2/75 p 442; 1/87 p 661. Eulenberg Where PHRENIC (961:4) Dis. T 1/70 p 433. Balfour B1/76 p 91; Somerville & Brunton p 98. Fothergill Singular, PM. L 1/72 p 498; Gout (1468:5) Treat. 2/75 p 522. Reynolds B1/78 p 67.

- Murchison HEPAT. Dis. L 1/74 p 578. Davy IN
 6. CHILD P2/78 p 191. Fothergill T2/78 p 676.
 IN HYDROCEPH. (1356:2); CEREBRAL DIS.
 (1403:3); SUICIDES OFTEN (1618:2); FAT HEART
 (772:3); SUPPRESS. GOUT (1466:3).
 VOLUNTARY IN JUGGLERS L1/72 p 498; Morgan
 2/89 p 64; T1/62 p 173; 2/78 pp 647, 676.
 PROGNOSIS A/84 p 197.
 HEREDITY A/84 p 199.
 CASES Curnow, Prolonged L 1/83 p 61; Fother-
 gill Nervous 1/84 p 1068.
 — DELIR. DUBITANS (1474:4) A/85 p 222.
 TREAT. Davey J2/82 p 1289; A/84 p 200. Balfour!!
 B1/76 p 91.
 — GALLOWAY PILL T1/84 p 56.
 — AVOID TEA J2/82 p 1183.
 — ALCOHOL A/84 p 204.
 — POT. BROM. Bruntton J1/85 p 317.

754.

THE PULSE *Contd.*—

1. GUIDE FOR STIMULANTS (431:6) *Vide* 755:1.
 IN PHTHIS. (685:2); FAT. HEART (772:3);
 DEMENT. (1883:2); PYREX. (1473:4); PNEUMON.
 (665:5); PUERP. F. (1591:4); TYPHUS (1507:4);
 SCARLAT. (77:6); P MANIA (1596:1); GOUT
 (1466:3); CHOLERA (919:2); ABDOM. DIS.
 (943:4); HEP. COL. (983:2); RENAL DIS.
 (1009:4); CHLOROF. (436:4); OPER. (1629:2);
 2. LABOUR (1563:1); BRAIN DIS. (1403:3).
 THE PULSE—GRAPHIC STUDY OF—

3. PAPERS MR 2/67 p 240; 2/71 p 57. Forster, In
 Heart Dis. Large Vessels Pl. T2/66 pp 337, 607.
 Jones, Plea For More Freq. L2/78 p 760.
 SPHYGMOGRAPH Marey, Instru. T1/68 p 186;
 2/62 p 393. Anticipated By Galileo L2/70 p 765;
 2/75 p 441; Rutherford Pl. 1/72 p 674; Jones 1/76
 pp 274, 306; Sanderson 2/66 pp 517, 688; T1/67
 353; 1/71 pp 329, 477; T2/67 p 572; 1/68 pp 72, 127;
 Hist. 1/69 p 48; Mahomed 1/72 p 63 *et Seq.*
 Anstie L1/67 p 170; 2/67 p 85 *et Seq.*; Pl. 1/68
 p 783. Holden MR 2/68 p 1; 2/75 p 154. Broad-
 bent L2/75 p 549; Capt. Webb pp 576, 610, *Vide*
 199:4 Weston (198:5); Gowers 1/78 p 828; Good-
 hart On Mahomed's Work 2/85 p 327. Pond
 Pl. P1/79 p 298. Brondel Rec/80 p 122. Keyt
 Pl. L2/80 p 50. Bradbury J2/80 p 248. Dudgeon's
 Pocket Pl. B2/80 p 351; Rec/81 p 400; PS 2/82
 p 39; Broadbent? J1/87 p 657.
 — VALUE IN PRIVATE PRACTICE L1/82 p 73; Broad-
 bent? 1/87 p 609; J1/87 p 657; Vaughan Pl. 2/88
 p 1382; Haig 1/89 p 288. Johnson? PS2/88 p 334.
 — HOW READ L1/82 p 73; 2/82 p 358; A/85 p 197.
 Granville B1/85 p 145.
 — CONTINUOUS VAUGHAN Pl. J2/88 p 1379.
 — AUTOMATIC CHART A/85 p 195.
 — STANDARD TRACINGS A/85 p 193; /86 p 35;
 L2/75 pp 576, 611; Jones 1/76 p 274 *et Seq.*; 2/78
 p 760. Broadbent J1/87 p 657.
 — UP IN A BALLOON L1/86 p 173.
 — BODY INVERTED A/86 p 31.
 — UNIQUE ANEUR. Pl. A/86 p 167.
 4. — TRACINGS IN DIS. (775:1) HEART DIS. (740:5;
 764:1, 766:2, 767:2); AORTIC ANEUR. (731:5);
 GRANUL. KIDNEY (1013:4); ANÆMIA (141:6);

- HÆMOPHILIA (141:6); CHILBLAIN (62:4);
 PREGN. (1547:1); DIGITAL. (372:1); STRO-
 PHANTH. (393:1); AMYL (447:3); NITRO-GLYC.
 (271:4); SODII NIT. (267:6); POT NITRIS
 (261:1); COBAL YELLOWS (298:6).
 — GUIDE TO TONICS Granville J1/84 p 507.
 5. — SLIPS PREPAR. Neale L2/86 p 651.
 — VARNISH FOR PETERS J2/89 p 964.
 KYMOGRAPH Sanderson Pl. T1/71 p 213; MR2/76
 p 257.
 CARDIOGRAPH *Vide* 776:5 Marey Pl. L2/71 p 742;
 Moxon Comp. With SPHYG. (754:3) 1/78 p 43.
 Keyt 2/85 p 725; Chapman 1/86 p 491. René
 Improv. Rec/87 p 373. Roy & Adami Pls. P1/90
 p 88 *et Seq.*; MacDonald Pls. p 179. D'Espine
 J2/81 p 362.
 — IN PYREXIA (1475:6).
 CARDIOMETER MR1/61 p 344.

6. SPHYGMOSCOPE Scott, Alison Pl. T 1/59 p 7;
 MR1/61 p 276; 2/61 p 149.
 SPHYGMOETER TO MEASURE STRENGTH OF
 PULSE Jones Pl. T2/71 p 183.
 SPHYGMOPHONE Richardson L1/79 p 750; 2/79
 p 617; A/86 p 357.
 POLYGRAPH (755:2).

755.

1. SPHYGMOGRAPHIC TRACINGS *Contd.* *Vide* 754:4.
 IN ANEUR (723:4); AOR. DIS. (739:2); DICROT.
 (777:4); PERICARD. (759:1); ADHER. PERICARD.
 2. (760:5); STEN. MITRAL (766:2); PYREX. (1475:6);
 TYPHOID (1494:4); AOR. REGUR. (741:1);
 BRONCH. (649:5); PNEUMON. (665:5).
 3. AFTER-ALCOHOL (424:1); WARM BATH (230:1);
 DIGITAL. (372:2); ACONITE (467:1).
 SECONDARY CIRCULATION—
 4. LECTURES Parkes T 1/55 p 333; Jones CHEM.
 CIRCUL. 2/65 p 245. Murchison L 1/74 p 466.
 Brinton, Equals 20 to 25 lbs. MR2/62 p 141.
 CIRCULATION IN VEINS (746:1)—
 5. LECTURES, Nicholls LATERAL PRESSURE AS
 Cause L2/59 p 296; 2/61 p 49; Gay 2/77 p 684.
 RAPIDITY Cyson L2/71 p 896.
 OBSTRUCTED Salter L2/69 p 2.
 6. VENOUS PULSE (753:2) Alison Amer. J 45/38
 p 306; MR 1/61 p 964. Broadbent L1/75 p 466;
 Bruntton 2/78 p 584; Sanderson RHYTHM. CON-
 TRACT. 1/82 p 679. Demonstrated PS2/85 p 212. —
 — ASCENDING Pl. 1/90 p 212.
 — IN PHTHISIS (985:2).

756.

- CIRCULATION IN CAPILLARIES (718:2).
 1. ESSENTIALLY A CLOSED CELL, Stone L 2/79
 p 787; Exper. 1/79 p 799.
 REVIEWS MR 1/55 p 372; 2/55 p 12; 1/61 p 365.
 Forbes, Did Harvey Know Them? J2/79 p 23.
 Sanderson, How Study T1/71 p 505. Transpir-
 ability Of Blood L1/77 p 249.
 HEAT (190:2) Increases Rapidity Exp. T2/60
 p 397. Stone Exp. L1/79 p 799.
 PULSE (752:5) L 2/83 p 292; J 1/84 pp 277, 341;
 Broadbent, p 435; P1/84 p 375; L2/75 p 443.
 — IN AORTIC REGURG. (740:5) Ringer J 2/83
 p 925; 1/84 p 277.

- DIAGNOSTIC VALUE Barlow P1/89 p174.
- MADE VISIBLE, CHEILO-ANGIOSCOPY T 1/79 p510. Stone Exp. L1/79 p799.
- 2. CELL MIGRATION THEORY—PASSAGE OF LEUCOCYTES THRO. WALLS—DIAPYCNESIS Arnold RED, WHITE T1/74 p 322; Waller 2/68 pp 473, 481; How See L 1/70 p 779; 1/72 p 69; Caton 3. 2/70 p 862; Sanderson 1/82 p 514; Haman 1/87 p 617. Hamilton Expl. P1/82 p 452. Picot Exper. R2/70 p 15.
- AS SEEN IN FROG'S BLADDER Prudden Direct. L1/85 p 199.
- PREVENTED BY IODOFORM (252:4).
- CONTRA Jones L 1/79 p 73; 2/84 p 630; 1/87 p 165; Haman p 671.
- PIGMENT CELLS (20:2) L1/70 p 779.
- HEPATICULO-RENAL (1004:4). FETAL (1537:5).
- 4. CIRCUL. IN FROG'S FOOT (504:5); ARMS (1727:2); BRAIN (1406:4); LEGS (1754:5). BLUSHING Sutherland Treat. J1/83 p 700.
- IN GRAVES DIS. Perpetual (1838:1).
- CIRCULATION CONTROLLED—IN TREATING DIS. Vide PRESSURE (222:4).
- 5. CLIN. De Morgan L2/73 p 413.
- By LIGATURE AROUND LIMBS Vide 151:3.
- IN HÆMORRH. (151:3); EXHAUST. DIS. (554:2); CHOLERA (923:2); INFLAM. (162:5); AGUE (1404:2); EPILEP. (1320:2); DYSPEPSIA (635:5);
- 6. ASTHMA (661:2); NEURALGIA (1242:4); OPER. (106:3); ANÆSTHETIC (217:6); WHITE SWELLING (1719:1).
- By HEAT & COLD (190:2).

758.

PERICARDIUM—

- 1. ABSENT Chiari T1/80 pp 361, 432. Dale PS1/86 p 263.
- ANATOMY Godlee Pl. P1/89 p 83.
- POSITION OF HEART In Godlee Pls. P1/89 p 85.
- RELAT. TO DIAPHRAGM (961:3) Hilton Practical Remarks L2/61 p 369.
- NERVES Hilton L2/63 p 33.
- SERUM Lehmann Exp. 1½ Gallons Per 24 Hrs. T1/62 p 128.
- CHEM. Haliburton J2/90 p 195.
- ABSORPTION By, Chambers T1/62 p 128.
- WHITE PATCHES Rokitsansky MR 1/54 p 375.
- Jenner T1/60 p 334. Bæumler Fr. PERICARDIT. (759:1) R2/71 p 71.
- CALCIFIED Latham L 2/81 p 91. Richards J2/81 p 722; P1/83 p 445.
- EXTREME THICKENING Broadbent L 2/81 pp 794, 1087.
- 2. HÆMORRHAGE INTO (760:4).
- PERICARDITIS. Vide AC. RHEUM. (1454:5)—
- 4. LECTURES Stokes MR2/54 p 2; Morehead India p 448; Gairdner 1/62 p 251; L1/61 p 603; Alderson 1/59 p 383; Sibson 1/77 p 844. Kirkes Fr. PYÆMIA (169:4) T2/62 pp 431, 461; Farquharson Interesting 1/73 p 491; Thompson 2/79 p 550; Thurston 1/81 p 484. Balfour Freqt. J2/82 p 931.
- AFTER SCARLAT. (79:1) Ashby Rare L1/84 p 560.
- 5. IDIOPATHIC R2/71 p 71. Martin J1/83 p 1174.
- URINE McMunn UROHÆMATIN J2/83 p 1060.

- IN CHILD Day L2/81 p 85; Ashby 1/84 pp 559, 610.
- IN AGED Diagn. Diffic. P1/86 p 444.
- C. EMPYEMA (708:3) Godlee P1/89 p 81.
- PERICARDITIS—SYMPTOMS—
- LECTURES Mussry R 1/70 p 70. Salter L 2/71 p 151; Hunt Mistaken Pl. 1/81 p 819. Balfour All Frict. Not Pericardial J2/82 p 931; Smith 1/88 p 735; Bamberger New 2/89 p 29.
- LATENT Sturges PM. L2/85 p 153.
- LT. PNEUMONIA (667:5) Southey Always Present L2/82 p 984.
- PULSUS PARADOXUS (753:2, 760:6) Smith J 1/88 p 735.
- TRIPLE FRICTION Johnson T 1/76 p 697; 1/77 p 470. Salter L2/71 p 151.
- AURICULAR FRICTION Salter L2/71 p 151.
- RESTRAINED ACT. OF DIAPHRAGM (962:1) Barlow T2/57 p 249.
- 6. DYSPEPSIA (635:3) Stokes PRESSING TRACHEA MR2/54 p 13. Vide 635:1.
- DRY COUGH (648:2) Gairdner Characteristic L1/61 p 603; 2/88 p 275.
- DELIRIUM (775:4, 1454:1) Diagn. Fr. D. TRE. (428:2) Wilks T2/68 p 327. Sibson L1/77 p 845.
- Finlay 1/80 p 966.
- TETANY (325:4) Smith J1/80 p 844.

759.

- 1. TRACINGS (755:2) Anstie L 2/67 p 63.
- WHITE PATCHES ON PERICARDIUM. (758:1).
- PERICARDITIS—TREATMENT (758:4)—
- 2. REVIEWS Gairdner MR1/62 p 252; Sibson 2/77 p 89; L1/77 p 845; Fuller 2/62 p 695; Waters Ac. 1/65 p 504. Clark PS2/84 p 56.
- MERCURY (302:6) Todd MR2/60 p 325.
- OPIUM (462:3) Stokes MR2/54 p 18; Farre 1/68 p 114. Johnson T1/59 p 162. Vide 783:4.
- DIGITALIS (372:2) MR2/77 p 90.
- 3. QUININE (403:3) Johnson T 1/59 p 162. Winn DELIR. (1475:2) L2/68 p 633.
- REST (199:6) Hilton L2/63 p 89.
- 4. BLEED (163:6) Flint, When MR2/60 p 146.
- LEUCES T2/67 p 566; L2/86 p 458.
- BLISTERS Sibson, Contra L1/77 p 845.
- STIMULANTS (432:1) Todd T 2/57 p 219. Vide 1460:2.
- 5. IODINE Inject. PERICARD (252:2) MR2/56 p 245.
- PARACENTESIS (760:3) Stokes MR 2/54 p 17; Trousseau 1/55 p 276; 1/57 p 533; 2/77 p 90; L2/56 p 466; 2/72 p 785; 1/70 p 415; R 2/68 p 25; 1/69 p 79. Broadbent, Pecul. Case L2/81 p 794; T2/75 p 638; Stewart 2/85 p 232; Allbutt 1/66 p 474; L1/69 p 807; Dieulafoy 2/73 p 560; 1/76 p 50; Ashby 1/84 p 560. Bartleet ASPIRAT. (709:6) 2/74 p 866; Hunt 1/77 p 343; Sibson p 845; Failure 1/81 p 819; 1/83 p 142; West, Hist. p 728. Roberts T2/79 p 536; J1/80 p 855; Rec 80 p 279; 83 p 33; PS1/82 p 229. Macdonald, 32oz. J2/83 p 819; Taylor 2/88 p 1108.
- WHEN L1/89 p 589.
- DRAINAGE L2/81 p 678.

760.

- 2. TUBERCULAR PERICARDITIS (676:6) R 1/47 p 34.

- Sansom J 2/79 p 1021; L 1/81 p 878; Mickle 1/83 p 898.
—PRESSING ON VAGUS P2/90 p 453.
3. PNEUMO-PERICARDITIS (761:1) Stokes Symp. MR2/54 p 7. Begbie R1/63 p 117. Muller Cure Rec/80 p 129.
—FR. PERFOR. GASTRIC ULCER (848:1) Finny J1/86 p 1102.
- HYDRO-PNEUMO. PERICARDITIS Love L 1/88 p 319.
- PYO-PERICARDITIS Glover L 1/72 p 893; 2/63 p 160; R 1/66 p 172; P 2/88 p 289. Rickards Causing CALCIFIC. (758:8) J2/81 p 773. *Vide* 768:4.
—c. EMPHYSEMA (708:3) Money L2/90 p 817.
—FR. PERI GASTRIC ABSCESS (847:1) Fenwick L2/86 p 111.
—HEP. ABSCESS OPENING INTO (970:2).
—INCISE Cure T 1/81 p 323. West L1/83 p 728; 2/83 p 991; Dickinson 2/88 p 1068. Raven J1/85 p 1246; Ed. 2/88 p 1240; Rec/85 p 330.
—IN CHILD (758:5) Ashby L1/84 p 560.
—ABSCESS ON ENDOFORM CARTIL. L1/84 p 560.
4. HÆMORRHAGIC PERICARDITIS—HÆMOPERICARDITIS, DOUBLE PARACENT. (759:6) Roger R1/69 p 79.
—ABDOM. PAIN SEVERE (944:2) Naesmith L2/85 p 59; 1/87 p 1131; 2/89 p 949. Jones P1/90 p 31.
—ANEURISM OPENING INTO (732:5).
- PERICARDIUM—ADHERENT
5. DIAGN. R 2/64 p 92. Stokes MR2/54 p 19; 2/65 p 297; 2/77 p 91. Sibson L1/77 p 845; Barrs 2/81 pp 500, 544; 2/88 p 165. Richards, Leading To CALCIF. J2/81 p 773.
- FOLL. EMPYEMA (705:2) Godlee, Freqt. P 1/89 p 22.
—COMPLETE Briscoe *Æt.* 12, L1/84 p 889.
TRACINGS (755:2) Foster L1/67 p 410.
- CARDIAC RESONANCE IN STOMACH Riess J1/79 p 235; Rec/79 p 265.
6. EFFECTS R 2/58 p 113; MR 1/62 p 252. King, Harmless L2/45 p 590.
—HYPERTROPHY (769:3) Gairdner R2/58 p 113. Kirkes MR1/53 p 157. Sedgwick L2/54 p 332; Stone 2/79 p 864; Hollis 2/86 p 810.
—DROPSY Mott P1/87 p 95.
- TREATMENT, EXERCISE Cantlie J1/89 p 833.
- PLEURO-PERICARDIAC ADHESIONS Irving E. EFFECT OF FORCED RESPIR. ON PULSE T 1/78 p 274.
- 761.**
1. PERICARDIUM—SYPHILITIC (1205:2) Steinberg MR2/61 p 289.
—MILIARY ANEURISMS Rec/83 p 510. Bell, Non-Syph. J2/84 p 969.
- PERICARDIUM—AIR IN (257:3, 760:3).
2. PERICARDIUM—WOUNDS (760:3) Fischer R2/69 p 233. Erichsen, STAB Cure L2/55 p 198; Farquharson, Do. T1/73 p 491; Smith, FISTULA? 1/63 p 319. Baker HERNIA OF OMENTUM (1003:3) Follow. L1/77 p 840.
—FR. FALSE TEETH SWALLOWED (852:4).
ECHINOCOCCI Perforat. (933:4) MR2/58 p 534.
- HEART. FETAL (1573:6). DISEASE (781:5).
4. ANAT. PHYSIOL. MR1/60 p 339; 1/61 p 340; Hayden 1/76 p 345. Macalister Form, Mechanism P1.J2/82 p 821.
—A REGULATOR OF CIRCULATION A/84 p 195.
—GROWTH Beneke Rec/79 p 404; L2/83 p 394. Rate OF J2/86 p 1029; Lockwood P1, 1/88 p 731; 2/88 p 1214.
—MAMMALIAN Exper. J1/88 p 1123.
—FROGS Ringer, Exper. With Drugs P1/82 p 1.
—VULNERABLE SPOT Wills P2/87 p 301.
- MOBILITY L2/86 p 985.
- POSITION Dalton LeGroux MR1/61 p 273; 2/61 p 240; Donders, In RESPIR. (627:2) 2/53 p 257. Sibson L1/77 p 284. Bond, How Altered By Posit. Of Body, Exper. P1.J2/85 p 1109.
- MALPOSITION (785:6).
- WEIGHT Relative, Miller T1/83 p 511. Hamilton N4/89 p 252.
- SIZE How Affected By Dis. P1/83 p 444.
—How PERCUSS. Sansom L1/89 p 109.
- DIAM. OF ORIFICES (775:2) Hamilton Tables N4/89 p 252.
- ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA J1/90 p 91.
- HEART—VESSELS—
5. IMPAIRED CIRCUL. Causing HYPERTROPHY (769:3) Jenner T2/60 p 91.
- CORONARY ARTERY Allbutt CIRCUL. J1/80 p 840; L2/81 p 59. Müller, Filled In Systole T2/80 p 623.
—ANOMALOUS PS2/85 p 77. Mott B1/88 p 164.
—ANASTOMOSES West L1/83 p 945; Karop p1022; 2/83 pp 816, 864; Stevens 2/87 p1205.
—DISEASE P1/83 p 444.
—RELAT. To HEART Dis. (781:5) Stevens L2/87 pp 1153, 1205. Bruce P1/88 p 6.
—CALCIFIED, ANGINA PECT. (788:5) Fr.
6. —RUPTURE Harlan R2/61 p 85, Osborne ANGINA PECTORIS (788:2) T1/62 p 317. Lilly L1/82 p 882; Batterham 1/87 p 1131.
—LIGATURE P1/82 p 380; MR1/60 p 364; L1/80 p 972; 1/86 p 372.
—EMBOLI Rec/82 p 188.
—IN ETHERISATION (434:5) L1/86 pp 731, 809.
—OCCLUSION Greenfield T1/75 p 297. Hammer, Thromb. Rec/78 p 113; L1/81 p 304.
—CAUSING RUPTURED HEART (773:3).
—ANEUR. Irvine L1/77 p 497; 2/87 p 67.
—IN AORTIC REGUR. (740:6).
VEINS Termin. L1/81 p 926.
- SINUS VALSALVA Collier L 1/87 p 1236; 1/88 p 1122, 1187.
- 762.**
- HEART—NERVES. MOVEMENTS (775:1)—
1. LECTURES Rutherford Pl. L 2/71 p 841; 1/72 pp 69, 71; T 2/61 p 94; 2/62 p 365; Lee P2/57 p 209 *et Seq.* L2/64 p 574; MR1/53 p 276; 2/74 p 264. Beck L2/56 p 6 *et Seq.* Vulpian, Exper. FARADIS. 1/75 p 208; Gaskell 2/83 p 148; Roy 4 Sets 1/84 p 161; Romberg 2/90 p 290. Vignal J2/80 p 1021; 1/81 p 349; Gaskell 2/82 p 572; 2/84 p 428; Ziemssen Exper. P1/83 p 375.
- COORDINATING CENTRE OF VENTR. (764:1).

- ELECTRO-MOTOR POWERS Walter Pls. J2/88 p751.
- ACCELERATER N. Stricker Rec/79 p 152. Roy L1/84 p161.
- TROPHIC N. Rec/79 p278.
2. VAGUS (1444:6) *Vide* 730:1. Moleschott T2/61 p95; MR1/56 p 414; 2/60 p243; 1/76 p 488. Dis. B1/76 p 98. Wilks REGULATOR OF INHIBIT. N. T1/68 p387; Bernard Sect. 1/61 p437; Diff. Act. Of Rt. & Lt. 2/72 p101; Exp. 1/77 p388; 2/78 p227;
3. Czermak Person. Exper. p647. Rutherford Pl. L2/71 p 841. Moxon 1/81 pp 650, 963; Gaskell 2/83 p149.
- SECTION (1443:1) Eichhorst Causing FATTY DEGEN. (772:1) L1/79 p58.
- DIRECT ELECTRISATION (783:2) J2/82 p 138; McWilliam 1/89 p348.
- CARDIAC GANGLIA Pathol. L1/79 p203.
- REFLEX RELATION WITH LUNGS (636:6).
- SUPER. LARYNGEAL (1445:4) Ludwig DE-PRESSOR MR2/69 p126.
- IN HYPERT. NERVES HYPERT. (769:1).
- AURICLES—
5. IN PLEURITIC EFFUSIONS (705:2).
- RIGHT SHAPTER, Functions T2/57 p653. Halford Why Die Last? MR1/60 p 363. Hugues Rôle Passive L1/79 p859
- RUPTURE Tenison J 1/79 p 586. PAIN IN ABDOM. (760:4) L2/85 p59.
- CHONDROSIS In Horse L1/79 p859.
- TUMOUR Causing TRICUSPID OBSTRUCT. (764:3).
- ABSCESS Emboli, Cheadle L2/85 p795.
- LEFT Powell, Band In L2/81 p708.
- DILATION CAUSING MURMURS (780:2,4) Balfour Cure J 2/82 pp 355, 522; Goodhart? p424. Moxon L1/84 p55. Johnson T1/84 p3.
- MISTAKEN FOR ANEUR (731:5) J2/82 p355.
- ANEUR. Younge Pecul. B1/88 p658.
- RUPTURE Mackintosh L1/90 p239.
- HYDATIDS In L1/86 p802.
- TUMOUR In J2/86 p973.
- SEPTUM.
- ABSENT Caton No CYANOSIS (763:2) L 2/78 p252.
- IMPERFECT, Oliver, Pl. J1/89 p 11.
- APPENDAGES, Collier, L1/87 p1286; 1/88 p1123.
- 763.**
- FORAMEN OVALE—
1. PAPERS Tait PROX. CAUSE OF CLOSURE L1/76 p 302; Flint Large 1/77 p 745. Peacock MUSCULAR OF VALVE, CAUSES OF CLOSURE MR2/53 p 255; 1/70 p 161. Richardson, Not Closed Before 14 Days T2/60 p 605.
- OPEN No CYANOSIS Longhurst L1/74 p 655; Caton 2/78 p 252. Newman J 2/82 p 1157. Expl. P1/90 p 293.
- CYANOSIS—MORBUS CÆRULEUS—PATENT FORAMEN OVALE—
3. FET. HEART (1537:6). F. CIRCUL. (1537:5). LECTURES Chever R2/47 p47. Richardson T2/60 p 605; Peacock 1/54 p 564; MR2/58 p 172. Fox T2/59 pp 209, 254; Lees Causes 1/80 p 136; AMPHIBIOUS INFANT!! (504:3) 1/73 p 631; Speer c.
- EXTREME PULM. STENOSIS (742:2) 2/55 p 412; Lebert 1/70 p 1; Hicks Most Freqt. Males 1/77 p305. Morison, Nature P1/88 pp 101, 179. Haw Pl. Expl. L2/90 p 664.
4. CASES, VARIOUS Sheely PM. L2/70 p 669; Peacock, Opening IN AURICULAR WALL FOR. OV. CLOSED 1/78 p 277. 4 In Family J2/81 p 887. Elliott T2/68 p 283; Sutherland Æt. 13, BLUE-NESS Not Until 11, 2/71 p 526; Smith SEPTUM PERFECT 2/77 p114. Morison P1/88 pp 101, 179.
- IN ADULTS *Contd.* Bury L 2/82 p 801; PM. Pl. 2/84 p183. Esridge PM. PS1/83 p564. Coupland T2/84 p 501; P1/88 p 114.
- FR. ANILINE DYE ON CHILD'S DIAPERS (414:5).
- PM. Ashby T1/84 p 353. Oliver Pl. J1/89 p 10. Williams Rec/89 p161.
- DEVELOPED LATE P1/90 p 287.
5. SOUNDS HEARD Richardson, Normal If No VALVE Drs. T 2/60 p 606. Markham BRUIT MR 2/57 p 257. Johnson Presystolic Murmur Æt. 27, J1/78 p 333.
- PHTHISIS (684:2) How Modified?
- SPONTANEOUS CURE Lawson, Adult After Fainting L1/62 p 599. Chapman Æt. 16, After
6. EPILEP. FIT T1/65 p 251.
- TREATMENT Richardson T2/60 p 607; Jones 1/66 p332. Morison P1/88 p193. Meigs POSIT. (223:4) Rt. DECUBITUS R2/70 p 87.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:4) T2/59 p 218; 2/61 p 117.
- 764.**
- VENTRICLES.
1. CONSTRUCTION, Brown J1/88 p 1214.
- COORDINATING NERVE L1/84 p 1086; PS 2/85 p 216.
- BEAT SIMULTANEOUS, Waller J2/88 p 753.
- ELECTRIC DISCHARGE J2/88 p 752.
- RIGHT VENTRICLE—
- MODERATOR BAND Rolleston, In Man & Animals T2/73 p 16. Brown, Rec/89 p 56.
- ABSENT Iliffe T2/67 p 456.
- RIGHT VENTRICLE—DILATION—
- LECTURES Moxon L1/78 pp 42, 80; Steell, TRACINGS (754:4) 2/86 p 293; 2/87 p 511; Broadbent 1/87 p 666. Hingston c. MANIA (1376:5); PREMAT. OLD AGE (576:5) T2/52 p 530; Waller 2/82 p 399.
- TEMPORARY, Foxwell P2/86 p 11.
- ACUTE Barlow T1/80 p 426; 2/82 p 23.
- FR. ALCOHOL (424:1) Maguire L1/87 p 1185.
- FR. STRAINING AT STOOL (198:4, 877:4) Osler P2/87 p 366.
- FR. IMPERFECT SYSTOLE Steell L1/88 p 918.
- TREATMENT.
- DIGITALIS (372:2) Jones T 2/62 p 629; Wood 1/75 p 372. Moxon L1/78 p 80. *Vide* 764:4.
- STRYCHNIA Rec/84 p 71.
- ADONIDINE (466:1) P2/87 p 128. Oliver L2/88 p 1012.
- REST IN BED, Steell B1/87 p 162.
- LEECHES, Shattuck PS1/87 p 530
- COLD EXTERN. MR2/77 p 81.
- TRICUSPID VALVES—
3. ABSENT Iliffe T2/67 p 456.

- MALFORM. Carroll Rec/79 p 98.
 DISEASES (779:4) Morton Rec/80 p 226.
 STENOSIS Howard L1/78 p 241; Fenwick, 46, 1/81 p 653 *et Seq*; T2/84 p 233; Grun *Æt.* 11, 2/85 p 1125; 2/89 p 612.
4. TRICUSPID INSUFFICIENCY *Vel* REGURGITANT Walshe T1/57 p 157; Leared, DIGITALIS (764:2) Bad 2/62 p 669. Fenwick, Treat. L1/82 p 475. PULSAT. OF VENA CAVA INFER. (751:2) R2/65 p 108.
- PRESS LIVER, CERVICAL VEINS SWELL Pas-tur L2/85 p 524.
- COMPENSATORY PROCESS Bramwell J 1/88 p 890.
- OBSTRUCTED BY Tum. Gairdner J1/87 p 262.
- SEPTIC ENDOCARDITIS (765:6) P2/88 p 46.
5. RUPTURE Hitchcock, Fr. FRIGHT (575:5) R2/67 p 85.
- LEFT VENTRICLE—
6. FORCESTONE L2/79 p 755.
- CONGEN. DIVERTICULUM L1/83 p 1100.
- HYPERTROPHY Kirkes, Relat. To AORTIC DIS. (739:2, 769:1) T2/58 pp 109, 135.
- ANEURISM (731:4) FAILURE (658:6).
- DILATATION Waller T2/82 p 401.
- PERFORATED BY GASTRIC ULCER (848:1).
- RUPTURE (773:5).
- MURMURS Fr. PULMON. PERCUSSION (780:2).

765.

HEART—APEX. BEAT (776:1)—

1. POSITION Griffith, 600, J2/87 p 68.
- IN RICKETS (100:4); HYDATIDS (785:2); ANEUR. (731:3).
- SEPTUM VENTRICULORUM—
2. IMPERFECT Roger, No Cyan. Rec /80 p 21. Rickards J1/81 p 916; 2/81 p 72; Newman, No Cyan. 2/82 p 1156.
- ANATOMY Hauska T1/55 p 417.
3. ABSCESS, Following CARDITIS (768:5) Heslop T2/56 p 245. Chance, Boy *Æt.* 13, L1/46 p 548; Howitt, Boy *Æt.* 8, 1/46 p 684. Button J 1/78 p 645.
- ANEURISM (731:3) Irvine L 1/78 p 277; Taylor *Æt.* 55, 1/86 p 446.
- RUPTURE (773:5) Follow. ENDOCARD. (765:6) Reason T 1/55 p 418. Carter MR 1/48 p 543.
4. Oulmont 2/57 p 534; Rec/81 p 423.
- ENDOCARDIUM—
- STRUCTURE Luschka T1/52 p 374.
- CONCRETION Broomfield J1/85 p 541.
5. SYPHILIS (1205:2) MR2/61 p 289.
- IN ARSENICAL POISON—ECHYMOSIS (278:5).
- ENDOCARDITIS. RHEUM. (1454:5); VALVE DIS. (779:4); ENDOCARD. ULCER. P. (787:1).
6. LECTURES Peacock T 2/73 p 113; 1/52 p 374; Ashby 2/81 p 708; Moxon, Changes In HEART 2/73 p 622. Sansom L1/86 p 400; 1/83 p 49 *et Seq*; MacLagan p 342 *et Seq*. Child R1/71 p 337. Sibson MR2/77 p 83; J1/83 p 713. Pathogenesis Rec/83 p 77.
- PULSE, VENTRICAL & RADIAL, Not Synchron-ous, An Early Sign P1/89 p 459.
- RIGHT SIDED Bramwell, Freqt. B2/86 p 191.

- IN NEONATI (1542:2) Sutton L1/84 p 471.
- PRIMARY Harrison 3, J2/82 pp 930, 1206.
- c. PNEUMON. (667:6) Sansom P1/88 p 25.
- c. PLEURISY Coupland L2/84 p 180.
- EXPER. c. AC. LACTIC (780:2).
- TREATMENT Fothergill, Rest, No DIGITALIS P2/79 p 357.
- SALICINE MacLagan J1/83 p 713.
- ULCERAT. NOT SEPTIC Coupland, 2, T1/82 p 439.
- ENDOCARDITIS MALIGNANT—SUP-PURATIVE, ULCEROSA —ARTERIAL ANÆMIA—PYÆMIA J 1/82 p 39. (767:2, 768:2, 779:3). *Vide* MYCOSIS ENDOCARD. (787:1)
- PAPERS Murchison, SEPTICÆMIA Follow. (169:3) L1/73 p 908. Gray T1/74 p 474; Cheadle 2/77 p 541; Coupland 2, 1/82 p 198 *et Seq*; Carter, RHEUM. (1454:5) 1/80 p 260; Wilks J1/82 p 40. Murchison L1/79 p 618; Thompson, Clin. c. CEREBR. EMBOL. 1/80 pp 437, 475. Wilks J 1/82 p 40; Bristowe, c. MULTIPLE EMBOL. 1/80 p 798. Ellis Rec/78 p 118; Osler /81 p 182. Evans, Resembl. PYÆMIA L 2/82 p 186; Sturges 2/82 p 263; Pollock, Chart p 976; Penny 2, 1/83 p 590; Hunt, Ulcer. Into Aorta 2/83 p 185; Burnet 1/85 p 801; Moore 2/90 p 1016; Hensman 2/84 p 871; Carrington, Singul. Case p 914; Osler 1/85 p 415 *et Seq*; J1/85 p 607; Rickard P1. 1/89 p 640; Cayler 1/84 p 902; Magill 2/84 p 1074. *Vide* 767:2, 787:1.
- NOMENCLATURE Osler L1/85 p 415; 1/86 p 400. Sansom P2/86 p 105.
- OF TRICUSPID ALONE (764:4).
- SYMPTOMS Osler, Diverse L1/85 pp 459, 505; Coupland p 477; Obscure 1/86 p 785.
- 3 GROUPS, PYÆMIC, CARDIAC, CEREBRAL L1/85 p 462.
- TEMPERATURE, Sansom, No Guide P 1/88 p 24.
- GLUTEAL ABSCESS Foll. (734:3).
- DIAGNOSIS Wilks, Obscure J 1/82 p 39; P 1/88 p 24. Fox L1/78 p 309.
- SIM. TYPHOID (1500:2) Cayler T 2/77 p 509. Sturges L2/82 p 427. Green, Absurd T1/84 p 595, Osler L1/85 pp 460, 505; Curnow, Case In Pt. 1/86 p 785; Duckworth 1/87 p 731.
- INTERMITT. F. (1483:2) Murchison L 1/79 p 618; Osler 1/85 p 460. Wilks J1/82 p 40.
- AC. TUBERCLE (691:6) Duckworth L 1/87 p 731.
- CAUSES Osler L1/85 pp 459, 505. Rickards J1/89 p 641.
- IN PREGNANCY (1551:1) L1/85 p 459.
- PYÆMIA (169:4) L1/85 p 459; Sinclair p 1165.
- COLITIS (883:6) Shattuck L2/90 p 633.
- INFLUENZA (565:1).
- PATENT DUCT. ARTER. (1538:4) J1/89 p 641. *Vide* 781:5.
- GONORRHEA (1173:3) Marty T1/77 p 135; Rec /79 p 281; 80 p 68. Ely L1/89 p 648.
- BACTERIA (316:3) J1/79 p 239.
- FETAL (1539:2) Diagn. L2/80 p 388.
7. CASES Coupland L1/85 pp 477, 1165; McClure 2/87 p 251; Pollock p 363. Micro-Sect. J 1/85 p 594; Osler, Not Rare, Seldom Under 10 Yrs. p 607; Broadbent 1/86 p 1165; Rickards 1/89

p 640. Sansom P2/86p105; Sequel, PM. Pl. 1/88 p 21.
 —C. MULTIPLE SUBCUT. EMBOLI J2/87 p 1328.
 —IN DOGS J1/88 p 1022.
 —IN CHILD Tuckwell & T. L1/85 p 516.
 PATHOLOGY Osler L1/85 pp 505, 507. Sansom, Pl. P1/88 p 24. Rickards J1/89 p 641.
 MICRO-COCCI J1/79 p 239. Cayley L1/84 p 800; Osler 1/85 pp 416, 507, 641. Klein P1/84 p 331; Sansom 2/86 p 111.
 —RELAT. TO PNEUMONIA (665:3) L1/85p505.
 TREATMENT Sansom P2/86 p 119; Sequel Pl. PM. 1/88 p 21. Rickards J1/89 p 642.
 —QUININE Coupland & G. T. 1/82 p 198.
 —AC. CARBOL. Inhal. L2/82 p 976.
 —SODÆ SULPHO CARBOL. Sansom P2/86 p 114.
 —CURE Rickards J1/89 p 641. Sansom P 2/86 p 105; 1/88 p 21.
 CAUSING—RUPTURE OF SEPTUM VENTRIC. (765:3); PYÆMIA (169:3).

766.

MITRAL Vel BICUSPID VALVES—

1. ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY (779:1).
 FUNCTION, MURMUR Nixon R2/73 p 65.
- MITRAL—DISEASES. Vide VALVULAR DIS. (779:4); RHEUMAT. (1454:5)—
 RUPTURE (740:4, 767:4) Axford By Violence Rec/83 p 205.
2. LECTURES Johnson, Extensive T2/61 p 162; 1/62 p 134; Peacock 1/66 p 233; 2/71 p 573. Wilks, Relat. Import. Of AORT. (740:4) & MITRAL R 2/58 p 115; L 1/46 p 321; Brunton, What Happens 1/77 p 377; Flint 1/83 p 181; 1/86p218. Sansom, Anomalous Murmurs (780:2) T 1/77 p 98; Fothergill 2/78 p 265; Macaskiel 1/85p345. PULMON. CIRCULAT. L1/90p1252.
- MURMURS DISAPPEARING (780:2).
 FOUR MURMURS, Flint B1/86 p 490.
 CAUSING DYSPNEA (842:5).
 TREAT. P1/85 p 140.
 REST, Bramwell B2/86 p 192.
- MITRAL—STENOSIS Vel CONTRACTION
 —SYMPTOMS—
 LECTURES Peacock T2/73 p 319; Gairdner 1/65 p 275; Pathol. 2/78 pp 266, 345; Sansom 1/84 p 25; L1/83 p 307. Railton P 2/88 p 27; L2/84 p 869; Wilks 1/86 pp 7, 629; Acland Pls. 2/89 pp 103, 149.
- DIAPHRAGM. OR TRUE BUTTON HOLE FORM Powell L2/80 p 123.
- SPHYGMOGRAPH (754:4) J2/85p905; L1/86p630.
- PULSE Broadbent L 1/87 pp 659, 666. Johnson Expl. PS2/88 p 334.
- BIGEMINUS & DROPPED BEAT (753:1).
 —TRACINGS (755:2) Mahomed J1/72 p 569.
- FOLL. STERNAL FRACT. (1746:6) P2/89 p 291.
- IN CHILD Sansom L2/89 p 1334.
- IN GOVTY HEART Fothergill L2/82 p 177.
 —LEAD POISON (291:1) L1/86 p 33.
 —DIS. PELVIC VISCERA (1112:2).
 C. GRANULAR KIDNEY Pitt J2/87 p 118.
 C. SCLEROSIS Turner Pls. N5/89 p 49.
3. MURMURS (780:2) Bristowe Pls. L2/87 p 952.

- 2ND REDUPLICATED AT APEX Cheadle, Earliest L1/89 p 925.
 —PRESYSTOLIC Vel AURICULAR SYSTOLIC (780:4) Sansom T1/74 p 34; 2/75 p 39. Gairdner PATHOGNOM. 1/65 p 275; L2/75 p 48; Salter 2/69 p 565; Expl. MR1/76 p 267. Barclay R1/72 p 103; L1/72 p 285 et Seq; 2/75 p 351; Harvey 1/75 pp 819, 852; 2/75 p 203; Bramwell Pl. 1/81 pp 41, 88; Turner 2/89 p 317; Dickinson Pls. p 779 et Seq; Wilson Pecul. Case 1/90 p 1171. Flint 2 Var. P2/82 p 131; L1/84 p 418; Balfour v. Flint p 590; B1/86 p 192.
 —FALSELY SO CALLED Dickinson L 2/87 p 650 et Seq.
 —NO MITRAL DIS. PRESENT BUT AORTIC Flint L1/83 p 131; Balfour ? 1/84 p 590; Turner Expl. 2/86 p 726.
 —C. MITRAL DILAT. Wilson Unique L 1/90 p 1171.
 —ABSENT Stone T1/80 p 690.
 —TACTILE VIBRATION BEFORE MURMUR Heard Stone L2/79 p 189.
 —PRE-DIASTOLIC Waller P 1/80 p 344. Flint L1/84 p 418; Gibson p 730.
 —DIASTOLIC Flint B1/86 p 196.
 DROPSY Broadbent Bate B1/86 p 186.- 4. HÆMOPTYSIS (147:4) Salter L2/69 p 603.
 PROGNOSIS Broadbent Bad J1/84 p 449; Gairdner ? 1/87 p 262. Railton Bad P2/88 p 27.
 CASES Johnson T2/61 p 162; Silver 1/72 pp 309, 338; Williams 1/83 p 31; Rec/83 p 1. Peacock L1/74 p 613; MR 1/54 p 555. Gairdner J1/87 p 262.
- 5. SUDDEN DEATH RARE J1/84 p 139.
 —IN CHILD Wilks, Effect L1/86 p 6.
 COMPENSATORY PROCESS Bramwell J1/88p889. TREATMENT.
 —DIGITALIS (372:2) Forster MR2/71p217. Bird c. Tr. FERRI Magical, 4th Ed. p 413. Fothergill Bad, Early P2/79 p 358. Sansom L1/86 p 629.
 —PRUNUS (783:3) Allbutt T1/67 p 162.
 —CONVALLARIA (347:4) Roberts P1/84 p 268. Sansom L1/86 p 629.
 —KOUMISS Williams T1/83 p 31.
 —ETHER INHALED, Dangerous (434:5).
 —CASCA (412:4) Brunton L1/77 p 377; Drummond 2/80 p 763.
 —COLD COMPRESS & RUB DOWN (780:6).
- 6. BLEED, Broadbent, Direct. B1/86 p 188.
 AMYL (784:1) Oliver L2/87 p 204.

767.

MITRAL—REGURGITANT—

1. LECTURES Salter c. AOR. REGUR. (741:1) L2/70 pp 661, 697; MR1/57p490; Jordan, c. CATARACT (1867:3) p 487; Bristowe, Independent Of ORGANIC DIS. (780:2) 2/61 p 215. Silver FUNCT.
 2. BRUT T1/71 p 361; Peacock 2/73p319. Broadbent L2/75 p 442; Powell 1/80 p 277; Bramwell Pl. 1/81 pp 41, 89; Latham, 3 Kinds 2/81 p 622; Sansom 1/83 p 183; 1/86p535. Flint B1/86p190. Broadbent Progn. J1/84p400.
- CARDIOGRAPH Foster T2/66p607.
 PULSE Broadbent, Why IRREGULAR! L 2/75

- p 442; 1/87 p 666; Keyt RETARDED 1/85 p 577; Johnson Expl. PS2/88p334.
- TRACING (754:4) Foster T2/66 p 607. A/85 p 203. Fraser J2/85p905.
- MURMURS, Disappearing (780:2) Clark J 1/87 p 379.
- FUNNEL VARIETY Powell L1/80 p 278.
- PROGNOSIS Clark L2/77 p 923; Powell 1/80 p 277; Fothergill 2/81 p 622.
- CASES, Steell, Non-Organic B2/86 p 193.
- C. PNEUMONIA, Pecul. Characters (667:6).
- C. AORTIC REGURGIT. (740:6) Sounds Like "Who's a Coming" A/86 p 359.
- CONGESTED LIVER—CIRRHOSIS T2/84 p 493.
- SUDDEN DEATH RARE J1/84 p 139.
- MITRAL—REGURGITANT—TREAT.—
- LECTURE Balfour, Cure T 1/77 p 76. Sansom L1/83 p 184. Clark J1/87 p 371.
- COMPENSATORY PROCESS Bramwell J1/88p889.
- DIGITALIS (372:3) Foster MR2/71 p 219. Clark L2/77 p 924; Sharkey 1/86 p 536.
- CONVALLARIA (347:4) L1/83 p 185; Sansom 1/86 p 536; Cautions, p 583.
- PRUNUS (783:3) Allbutt T1/67 p 217.
- CAFFEINE (399:5) Sansom, Tables L1/86 p 581.
- CASCA (766:5).
- GALVANISE CERV. SYMPATH. L1/83 p 184.
- MITRAL—ANEURISM (731:3) *Vel* ENDOCARDITIS ULCEROSA (765:6)—
- CASE Coupland L2/75 p 735; West 1/86 p 64; Haddon, *Et.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1/87 p 421. *Vide* 787:1.
- C. LT. VENTRICULAR ANEUR. (731:4).
- MITRAL—CHORDÆ TENDINÆ OF—
4. RUPTURE (773:5) Sibley T 1/51 p 407; Peacock Vomit. (858:1) 1/65 p 23. White L2/89 p 1171.
- MITRAL VALVE—TUMOUR (785:4)—
- CASE Kebbelle L1/77 p 836.
- HEART—MUSCULAR TISSUE—
5. ARRANGEMENT OF FIBRES, Pettigrew MR 1/61 p 228; 1/66 p 132; T2/65 p 230. Macalister Pls. J2/82 p 821; P2/82 p 379.
- PAPILLARY ADAMI Act. J1/90 p 1207.
- HYPOXANTHIN (986:5) In T1/52 p 526.
- RELATION TO ACID. LACTIC. (543:1).

768.

CARDIAC MUSCLES—DISEASES (781:3).

1. PAPERS, Quain L 1/72 pp 391, 426; Mott 2/88 p 1235.
- INFARCTS Steven L2/87 p 1207.
- HEART—PAIN AT YEO P. L2/82 pp 211, 255.
- CARDIAC OPPRESSION, IN SNAKE BITES (507:6).
- BELLADONNA (377:2) Harley In ASTHENIC T1/68 p 326 *Vide* 783:4.
- ARSENIC (280:2) Lockie J2/78 p 829.
3. SPASM (111:4) *Vide* 788:1. DEATH FR. In Many Cases OF SHOCK (180:1).
- IRRITABLE (777:5) Da Costa SOLDIERS (574:3) L1/71 p 349; Fothergill 2/77 p 879; 1/84 p 1113; T2/78 p 675.
4. CONGESTION Jenner T2/60 p 94.
- CARDITIS *Vel* MYO CARDITIS *Vide* 760:3. Radcliffe AC. IDIOP. T 1/66 p 132; Peacock 2/73 pp 58, 59.
5. 114; Burrows SUPPURAT. (765:6; 767:4; 779:3) 2/53 p 624; Heslop 2/56 p 245. Klob 2, R 1/66

- p 172. Virchow MR 2/77 p 88. Suppur. (765:6) Rec /79 p 492; /88 p 81. Glover L 1/83 p 92; West, 6, 1/88 p 196 *et Seq*; J1/86 p 173.
- CHRONIC J2/87 p 1058.
- FR. DIS. CORONARY ART. P1/83 p 444.
- SYPHILITIC Rec/82 p 241.
- AFTER FEVERS (1476:3) Thurston T1/81p485.
- DIAGNOSIS Ruhle 1/79 p 79.
- MORPHIA (218:3) Park Hypo. Large Doses P1/80 p 429.
- CARDIAC ABSCESS Moxon T2/72 p 351; Inman AT Base 1/62 p 216.
- OF SEPTUM VENTRICUL. (765:3).
6. SYPHILITIC CARDITIS (1205:2) *Vide* 785:6. Steenberg MR2/61 p 289.
- CAUSING ANEURISM (731:3).
- SOFTENING PRIMARY (159:5) R1/62 p 94.

769.

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY—

1. LECTURES Quain L1/72 p 391. Fothergill J2/84 p 951; T2/78 pp 369, 429; Waller 2/82 pp 147, 343. Moxon Nature Treat. L1/78 p 42. Broadbent J1/84 p 140.
 - CURATIVE (783:3) Oertel L1/88 p 888.
 - RATE OF, Stone L 2/79 p 865; Goodhart 2/85 p 329.
 - INFLU. ON CEREB. CIRCUL. Moxon L1/81 p 607.
 - NERVES (762:3) Lee, Hypert. MR2/53 p 256.
 2. DIAGNOSIS Piorry FORCED RESPIR. (629:5) To Diagn. HYPER. & HYPER. C. DILATAT. T2/58 p 617.
 - SYMPTOMS Latent (780:5) Hollis L2/86 p 810.
 - PULSE, Depaul, Not Affected By Position J1/83 p 167.
 - MURMURS, Duffin, Variable P1. J2/88 p 235.
 - TINNITUS AURIUM (1801:6).
 - CAUSES Johnson T2/53 p 2; L1/68 p 265.
 - IDIOPATHIC Rec/81 p 137.
 - PREGN. (1547:1) NORMAL Larcher T 2/59 p 561; Beaul1/59 p 470; Macdonald 1/79 p 184; L1/79 p 521.
 - RAPID GROWTH OF BODY Rec/85 p 199.
 3. RENAL DIS. (1010:3). LUNG DIS. (647:1). IMPAIRED CARD. CIRCUL. (761:5). ADHER. PERICAR. (760:6). GOUT (1468:5).
 - VALVE INJURY (779:4) Stone L2/79 p 864.
 6. CASES 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. L2/54 p 332. 4lb. 6oz. T2/60 p 644; 2, Each 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. 2/61 p 418; Johnson p 162; Robinson, 57 oz. 1/84 pp 150, 645. Peacock, 40 oz. L2/68 p 521; Stone 2/79 p 864. Sourdes 3lb. 4oz. J1/78 p 458.
- CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY—TREAT.—
- INHALATIONS (626:3) Hake, Prov. Med. Surg. J. Sept. 15/52.
- PLUMBI ACETAS (292:3) Brachet T 2/58 p 97; MR1/62 p 235.
- OXGALL (542:4) Bonorden T2/58 p 353.
- GALVANISM (194:2) Stone L2/79 p 864.

770.

1. DIGITALIS *Vide* 372:2. Foster MR2/71 p 214; 2/61 p 252. Fuller T1/63 p 73. Corrigan, Reduces In 36—48 Hrs. Effects Last Yrs. PS 1/55 p 70.
- Stirling, Case 1/64 p 251; Thorowgood, Avoid

In AORTIC (741:2) p 212; Murray, Not Good 1/65 p 277; Vide 372:2; 771:3. When T2/78 p 592.
 VERATR. V. (345:4) Murray T1/65 p 277.
 BELLAD. (377:2) Fothergill T2/78 p 592.
CARDIAC ATROPHY—
 5. PAPERS Finn R1/69 p 77. Gulliver L2/90 p 1161.
 Clarke SMALL HEART Predisposes To PHTHISIS (683:1) T2/72 p 252.

771.

CARDIAC DILATATION—

1. LECTURES Gairdner, Connect. With LUNG Dis. (647:1) MR 1/53 p 474; 2/53 p 209. Fothergill T2/78 pp 369, 429. Broadbent J1/84 p 140.
 DIAGNOSIS Piorry, FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5) As Aid T2/58 p 617.
 CASES Gull & Wilks, SUDDEN DEATH In T2/65 p 114.

CARDIAC DILATATION—TREAT.—

3. DIGITALIS (372:2) Murray T1/65 p 277; Gull v. Murray 2/65 p 114; Fothergill 2/78 p 432. Vide 770:1, 372:2.
 STRYCHN. (385:4) Chambers L2/57 p 342.
 BELLADONNA (768:1) Harley, In CARDIAC ASTHENIA (158:6) T1/68 p 326.

772.

HEART—FATTY DEGENER. (1673:3)—

1. REV. MR 2/58 p 429. Quain L1/50 p 367; 1/72 p 459; Black 2/72 p 554. Wilks R 1/58 p 268.
 Jenner PRESERVATIVE LESION!! T2/69 p 142; Ponfick 1/73 p 603.
 CAUSED BY SECTION OF VAGUS (762:3).
 —BY ANÆMIA (781:5) L1/81 p 689.

HEART—FATTY—SYMPTOMS, DIAGN.—

2. LECTURES Kennedy R 2/59 p 93. Fothergill P 1/81 p 268; T2/81 p 417. Broadbent J 1/84 p 140. Mott P1. B1/88 p 161.
 FR. DIS. OF CORONARY ARTERY (761:5).
 EDEMA LEGS (155:4) Brunton P2/83 p 193.
 DYSPNEA (782:4) Reid R1/60 p 101.
 SYNCOPE (790:4) Stokes T1/54 p 339.
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) MR 2/58 p 429. Mott B2/88 p 161. McWilliam J1/89 p 6.
 APOPLEXY (1411:1) Freqt. T1/54 p 339.

3. PULSE Kennedy, Peculiar R2/59 p 94. Fothergill, INTERMIT. (753:6) L 1/72 p 498. Russell T2/77 p 60.

ARCUS SENILIS (1848:2) Flint, HEART Not Necess. FATTY MR2/60 p 144. Wilks STATE OF HEART R1/58 p 271.

4. SIMULAT. AGUE (1484:6) Fenn L1/67 p 482.
 VOMITING (857:3) Hayne L1/75 p 43.
 B2/88 p 161. McWilliam J1/89 p 6.

5. ANGINA PECT. (788:4). RUPTURE OF HEART (773:5). DEATH DURING CHLOR. (438:5).
 SIMULATED BY STARVED HEART Fothergill B1/78 p 84; P1/81 p 269.

WEAK HEARTS Ed. PS 1/85 p 240; 1/89 p 119.
 Bartholow, Treat. B2/87 p 173.

—GLOINOINE (423:6, 784:1) Foy PS 1/86 p 7; B2/87 p 174.

HEART—FATTY DEGEN.—CASES—

VARIOUS Wilks 9 With FATAL ANÆMIA (140:5) IN YOUNG PEOPLE R1/58 p 268.39; MR2/58 p 429.

Bristowe, 2, T1/54 p 347; Ashley PM. 2/52 p 356.
 Lucas PM. L2/78 p 917.

IN YOUTH Lowther Æt. 22, J2/90 p 807.
 ACUTE West Æt. 18, L1/82 p 309.

IN CHILD Goodhart Æt. 6, L2/79 p 764.
 FR. PRESSURE OF ABDOMINAL TUMOUR (946:2).

HEART—FATTY—TREATMENT—
 LECTURES Fothergill T 2/78 p 592; 2/81 p 417;
 P1/81 p 269; B2/87 p 173.

IRON T2/81 p 418.
 ARSENIC (280:2) Lockie J2/78 p 830. Bartholow B2/87 p 175.

CON OIL Brunton P1/78 p 178.
 HEART—FIBROID DEGENERAT. (1673:6).

6. PAPERS Fagge L1/74 p 836; White 1/84 p 253;
 West p 427; Steven 2/87 pp 1206, 1255.

SCLEROSIS L2/87 p 622.
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Mott Pls. B1/88 p 166.

McWilliams J1/89 p 6.

773.

HEART—CALCAREOUS DEGEN. (1672:6).

2. CASE Coats L2/72 p 576.
 BONE Moore L2/85 p 44; PS2/90 p 507.

HEART—WAXY DEGENERATION—
 CASE Hamilton T2/83 p 663.

HEART—GREEN PIGMENT (20:4) DEGEN.
 PAPER Thudichum, Microsc. J. Vol. 4 p 111.

HEART—RUPTURE—AURICLES (762:5).
 3. LECTURES Hauska, How, Why, Where T 1/55

p 417; Markham, Anal. 1/52 p 358; Diplock, Freqt. 1/72 p 383; 1/60 p 545. Quain L 1/72

p 460.
 OFTEN DURING SLEEP (1366:5).

FR. OCCLUDED CORONARY (761:6) L2/86 p 1090.
 CASES Barth 24, MR2/71 p 545; 1/67 p 186. Dun-

lop R 1/66 p 176; L2/66 p 65; 2/70 p 778; 2/71

p 193; 1/60 p 88; 2/71 pp 635, 803; 2/72 p 524;

2/72 p 659; 2/77 p 148; T1/63 p 120; 2/65 p 695;

5. Æt. 30, J 2/80 p 922. Leighton, Cold Bath. PS 1/82 p 276. Coupland, Lived 2 Days L2/82

p 939; Hadden Æt. 6, 2/83 p 817. Mackenzie J1/84 p 309; 1/86 p 297; Grant p 541. Green 2,

L2/84 p 317; Steven 2/87 p 1305.

—SPONTAN. Muir Rec/88 p 292.

—AFTER TYPHOID (1499:2) Adams L2/87 p 657.

DURAT. OF LIFE L 2/83 p 817; Baldwin, Clot Blocking Rupt. p 1094; Noble, 5½ Days 1/89

p 774; 53 Hrs. J2/89 p 204.

—LIVED 13 HRS. Macleod J2/81 p 1051.

—WITH FATTY DEGEN. (772:5) As Many Above
 Bristowe T 1/54 p 348; Coote, Old Lady Re-

clining 2/62 p 20.

—FR. EXT. VIOLENCE (786:1) No BREACH OF SKIN Ward T1/62 pp 79, 120; Ogston 1/77 p 662; 2/78 p 643; Rec/79 p 258. Handford J1/80 p 768; N4/89 p 47.

OF SEPTUM VENTRICULORUM (765:3).
 OF CHORDÆ TENDINÆ (767:4).
 BROKEN HEART Richardson, TRUE NATURE T1/68 p 60.

775.

HEART'S ACTIONS—MOVEMENTS—

1. SOUNDS (776:4); N. (762:1); PULSE (752:5)—

- REVIEWS, PAPERS MR 1/60 pp 341, 362; 1/74 p 285; Hinton, Chem. Changes, Cause 2/56 p 191; Hayden, Lancisi's CARDIAC CIRCLE 1/76 p 346. Paget, Cause Of RHYTHM. ACT. (157:5); T 2/57 p 79. Basch Rec /79 p 276; /88 p 293; L 2/81 p 589; Ed. Do. 2/82 p 226; Gaskell 2/83 p 149; Collins, DOUBLE RHYTHM. 1/87 p 1229. Poore, Guide To Work & REST L2/75 p 163. Radcliffe T1/55 p 640; 4 Parts, 2 Active, 2 Rest, Simpler Than Marey 2/75 p 552. In Wounded Man MR 1/57 p 246; Dalton, In Groux 2/61 p 240; 1/61 p 273; T 2/57 pp 520, 561, 564. Davies, Mutual Relat. Of Size Of Orifices Infl. Act (761:4) L1/70 p 670; Pettigrew 1/73 p 843; Franck, Change Of Vol. 2/77 p 132; Stone, A Machine 2/79 p 754; Jones, Mechan. 2/85 p 1131. Müller, New T2/80 p 623. Ziemssen, Exp. P 1/83 p 375. Ed. J1/84 p 470; 2/84 p 428.
- HEART BEAT & PULSE WAVE (752:3) Roy & Adams Pls. P1/90 p 81 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 20. AUTOMATIC—INDEPEND. OF NERV. T2/83 p 605. VENTRICULAR SYSTOLE Chapman, Durat. J2/82 p 297; Macalister Pl. p 821. —DIASTOLE Macalister Pls. J2/82 p 821. INHIBITION Séquard, Exp. L2/80 p 65. Bruce P1/85 p 246. ELECTRICITY Marey, Exp. L1/77 p 431. POLYGRAPH (754:6) Jacob, New J 1/82 p 91. Rutherford T2/71 p 439. PHOTO. (1626:5) Thompson J1/86 p 653. IN ECTOPIA (1746:3) L2/83 p 246; PSI/86 p 263. Kendall J2/88 p 490; Hart Pl. 1/89 p 795. —CURED BY OPER. J1/88 p 1130. DRUGS AFFECT. ACT. (783:2) Gaskell L 2/83 p 149. —IN Frogs Ringer, Exper. c. ETHYL SERIES P1/83 p 339. Buxton J2/84 p 710.
- HEART'S ACTION—ARRESTED BY—
3. PAPERS T1/70 p 433. Fothergill, HEART DEPRESSANTS L2/73 p 904. IRRITAT. SENSITIVE N. (1251:5) Bernard T2/60 p 151; T2/65 p 621. CO-ORDINATING CENTRE (764:1). ACID BLOOD Gaskell L2/80 p 468. PERCUSS. ABDOM. (944:5) Winternitz P 1/78 p 246; Eccles 1/88 p 170. VAGUS GALVAN. (762:2) Weber MR 1/56 p 414; 2/60 p 243. —IRRITATION FR. FULL STOMACH (833:5) L2/87 p 822. VALVE DIS. (780:4). MEDULLA GALVAN. (1340:6) Weber MR 1/56 p 414. Jones T2/65 p 412. 6TH & 7TH DORSAL N. Andrews L2/90 p 859. RAREFIED AIR (753:3) Exp. MR 2/60 p 234.
 4. VOLUNTARY (753:6); UPAS (364:4); DIGITALIS (372:2); CHLOROFORM (438:4); OX GALL (542:2). TREATMENT Bowie Nux (385:4) L1/89 p 423.
- HEART'S ACTION—INCREASED—
- BY NICOTIN (379:3); ALKALIES (215:5). DELIRIUM CORDIS (758:6, 777:5, 1475:4) Moxon L1/86 p 732; A/85 p 221. McWilliam J1/89 p 6.
- 776.**
- HEART—FORCES (732:4)—
1. WORK DONE Haughton, Raising 178 Tons 1 Foot Per Diem MR 1/64 p 147; T1/71 p 653; 2/72 p 479; Guvot 1, 928, 600, 000 Beats In 50 Yrs. 1/78 p 436; Howell 2/83 p 669. Stone L2/79 p 755; Richardson 1/86 p 1238. TENSION Stone L2/79 p 787.
 - HEART'S IMPULSE—APEX BEAT (765:1) CAUSES Barr Report Pls. J 2/84 p 149. Cartwright DILAT. VENTRI. T1/58 pp 20, 539; L2/52 p 375 *et Seq*; MacLise 2/60 pp 120, 146; Salter Pls. 2/69 pp 565, 601; Gaskell 2/80 p 467; T2/52 p 566; New Theory 2/79 p 428. In Wounded Man MR 1/57 p 246; 1/60 p 345.
 2. BEATS Broadbent 80, Pulse 40, L1/87 p 659. —& PULSE WAVE (775:1). —LINKED ALLOBRHYTHMIA Handford L1/88 p 1290; L2/88 p 97. —SHIFTING IN RESPIR. REC/90 p 417.
 - HEART'S ACT.—CONTINUING PM.—
 3. FIVE HRS. AFTER HANGING (1621:3) T1/59 p 256; TWELVE HRS. Macnamara 1/61 p 345. IN ANIMALS MR 2/60 p 235.
 - HEART'S SOUNDS—
 5. SET TO MUSIC (572:6) T1/68 p 469. —WORDS, IN DISEASE (767:2, 777:5). IF BREATH HELD Changed, Granville J 2/88 p 1215. HEARD COMING FR. MOUTH (753:4). SYSTOLOMETER White Pl. J2/87 p 1146. MACHINE RECORDING TIME RELATIONS OF SOUNDS & MURMURS (754:5) Bramwell, Murray Pls. J1/88 p 11. CAUSE MR 1/70 p 259; 1/60 p 348; Fuller 2/63 p 20; Stokes 2/54 p 422; Groux 1/61 p 275; Paton 2/77 p 179. Halford Exp. R1/61 p 326; T1/60 pp 122, 150; 1/58 p 109 *et Seq*; Williams Exp. Med. Gaz. 2/37 p 392. Salter L2/69 pp 565, 601. Leared R1/62 p 313; L2/68 pp 407, 605; B 1/77 p 134. Illingworth, Collision Of Ventricle Walls L1/78 p 31 *et Seq*; J1/79 p 178. MUSCULAR ELEMENT IN 1st Arnold L1/78 p 694; 1/79 p 178. 1st Yeo, Barrett L2/85 p 818; 1/88 p 1188.
- 777.**
2. ADULT & FÆTAL (1537:6) Leared T 2/60 p 442; Markham p 487. 2ND COLLIER L1/88 p 1188. 2ND ACCENTUATED (782:4) Fothergill Diagn. Val. L2/69 p 633; 2/75 p 523. Sawyer J1/83 p 606.
 3. REDUPLICATION *Vel* DICROTIC PULSE (753:2) MR 1/61 p 362; Flint Both 2/55 p 534; Richardson 2/62 p 444. Skoda R2/63 p 145; 2/69 p 57. Johnson T1/77 pp 140, 471; L1/76 p 698; Leared 2/68 p 506; Broadbent, How Hear 1/73 p 103; 2/75 p 549; T2/73 p 648; Mahomed TRACINGS (755:1) 2/73 p 489; 1/74 p 24 *et Seq*; 2/74 p 361; Sansom 2/81 pp 32, 57. Sibson In 6 Of 11 Ac. BRIGHT'S (1010:4) L 1/74 p 506; Bindley 2/81 p 46. Johnson T 1/77 p 469; Barr p 31 *et Seq*. Henry Rec/82 p 13. —OF 1st Johnson AURICULAR T1/84 p 3.

HEART — PALPITATION. INTERMITT P. (753:5) —

5. BADLY BEHAVED HEART — TACHYCARDIA — PAROXYSMAL HURRY (753:2, 775:4) P 2/89 p 449; Robinson 2/90 p 48. Fothergill, Beats 200, L1/84 p1115; 1/87 p611; Nestl/90 p641.

— SENILE HEART Balfour B1/90 p 33. SOUNDS LIKE Lub, Dub, O (776:5) A/87 p103. TRACINGS A/87 p 103.

CAUSES Fothergill Diagn. Val. T 2/78 p 648; L2/70 pp 179, 210; 2/75 p 442; Broadbent 1/87 p 617; Johnson Fr. OVERANXIETY 2/75 p 157; Murchison HEPATIC DIS. 1/74 p 578; Bramwell With Nystagmus (1837:3) 2/75 p 764; Yeopls. 2/82 pp 211, 255; 1/84 p1112; A/87 p 102. Often DIAPHRAGM (962:1) Not HEART T1/68 p 60. Peter B1/84 p 22.

— Tea (781:5). — NERVOUS Fothergill L1/84 p 1068; Not Increased By Exertion p 1116.

— BLADDER — RECTUM L1/84 p1112.

6. — EPILEPSY (1311:6) Diagnostic Value.

— SEXUAL — ONANISM L1/90 p1002.

— UT. DTS. (1112:5) Fothergill T 2/78 p 649; L1/84 p1069.

— EXCESSIVE CORTUS (1091:6) T2/78 p 649.

CARDIAC PALPITATION — TREAT. —

LECTURES Nunnely L1/71 pp 228, 265; Broadbent 2/75 p 442. Balfour B1/76 p 97; R1/58 p 93. Fothergill T2/78 p 649. Moral A/87 p 115.

ACONITE (468:2) Ringer L1/69 p 44.

PLUMBUM (292:0) Brachet T2/58 p 97.

BELLADONNA (377:2) Smith L1/74 p 903; Brunton Ratio 1/77 p 378. Fothergill Plaster T2/78 p 649.

POT. IOD. (264:4) Ricord MR2/60 p 246.

POT. BROMID Fothergill T2/78 p 649.

AMYL NIT. (447:4) Bramwell L2/75 p 764.

POSITION (223:4) BEND FORWARDS ARMS PENDANT T2/75 p 237; L2/75 p 360.

CAFFEINE (399:5) Magic PS1/90 p 460.

Sparteine (415:1) Clarke B1/88 p 170.

PULSATILLA (466:1) Shafter P2/82 p 38.

779.

CARDIAC VALVES. TRICUSPID (766:3). MI-

1. TRAL (766:1). AOR. (740:4). PULMON. (742:1) — ANAT. SAVORY CONNECTIONS L2/52 pp 420, 438; DAVIES RELAT. OF SIZE TO ORIFICES (761:4, 775:2) 1/70 p 670; Trotter Criticism p 839; T1/70 pp 617, 646; 2/70 p 51; L1/72 p 109. Fothergill T2/78 p 263.

MUSCUL. FIBRES Sutton In Excess Expl. Pl. L2/89 p 732.

VESSELS In Health & Dis. L2/89 p 1018.

ACTION MR 1/60 p 346; 2/53 p 255. Halford PRECISE T2/57 p 671; 1/58 p 73; Brinton On Halford p 46; Markham 1/62 pp 317, 519; 3. R1/61 p 79.

COMPETENCY TESTED BY AIR Hamilton J1/88 p 888.

ANEURISM (731:4).

VALVES — ULCERATIVE INFLAMMA-

3. TION. Vide 765:6; 78:4; 787:1 —

CAUSING PYÆMIA (169:2) Kirkes R1/64 p 144. Barclay L2/66 p 722. Fothergill T2/78 p 263. Wilks J1/82 p 39.

VALVULAR DISEASES. Vide HEART DIS. —

4. GEN. (781:3); TRICUSPID (764:3); MITRAL (766:1); AOR. (740:4); PULMON. (742:2); ENDOCARD. (765:5); RHEUM. (1454:6); ERYSEP. (779:6); BRIGHT'S (1010:3); HEMIPLEG. (1286:3); CHOREA (1291:4) —

LECTURES Stokes Tables MR2/54 p 429; Peacock 1/66 p 365; 2/77 p 85; R1/66 p 328; T1/66 p 233; 2/73 p 221 et Seq. Fagge L2/77 p 50; Sansom 1/83 p 49 et Seq; Small & Moderate 1/88 p 779; Middleton 150, 2/89 pp 846, 896. Fothergill J2/84 p 951.

SCLEROSIS Osler J1/85 p 608.

CAUSING PYREXIA (1473:3) Vide 779:3; HYPER-TROPHY (769:3).

VALVULITIS Fothergill T2/78 p 263.

— TWO FORMS Fothergill J2/84 p 952.

CAUSES Jobson Rec/81 p 489.

— EXPER. Rosenbach L2/78 p 629.

6. AC. LACTIC INJECTED INTO PERITONEUM (843:1)

Richardson T2/57 pp 68, 567; MR1/58 p 215; Virchow? 1/62 p 252; R1/62 p 316.

— ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Jaccoud T2/73 p 473.

780.

VALVULAR DISEASES — DIAGNOSIS —

2. PAPERS J2/84 p 953. Fenwick & Overend Pls. L2/89 p 841.

SYSTOLOMETER AS AID (776:5).

DIURESIS (1038:2) Kuchner Is It Increased? MR2/60 p 259.

CARDIAC MURMURS — BRUIT DE SOUFFLET (766:3) PHYSICAL THEORY MR 2/73 p 13;

PATROL. 1/76 p 491; 2/76 p 470. Bramwell Where Heard Diags. L1/81 p 41; et Seq. Balfour DILATED LT. AURICLE (762:5, 780:4) J2/82 p 352; Russell B2/82 p 70; Site, Origin J1/83 p1053. Broadbent P1/83 p1; Loud Least Serious J1/84 p 140. Greves Var. B2/83 p 178.

— DISAPPEARING (740:5, 767:1) Greves When B2/83 p 178. Clark After Many Yrs. J1/87 p 326. Boyd P1/89 p 300.

— ANOMALOUS (766:2).

— DURING PREGN. Money 75% L1/82 p 349.

— OFTEN ABSENT IN WORST FORMS (782:4).

— PRESENT YET NO CARD. SYMPTOMS Clark 683, Tables J1/87 p 371.

— DUE TO PULM. Percussion Bristowe J2/90 p 1236.

— OFTEN FUNCTIONAL NOT ORGANIC Markham Why Heard In HEALTH R2/61 p 81; L2/81 p 622; Balfour Posit. Mechan. Of Hæmic 2/77 p 383; Owen PM. 2/81 p 752. Bristowe MR2/61 p 215. Da Costa R2/69 p 55. Fuller Apt To Mis-

lead T2/62 p 670; Silver 1/71 p 361; Laycock Often Removed Or Caused By Hope Or Fear 1/73 p 434. Flint L1/83 p 131; Power 1/85 p101.

Bramwell J1/83 pp 1213, 1274. Vide ANÆMIC MURMURS (141:2).

— HEARD AT DISTANCE Osler T2/80 p 432.

— CEPHALIC (1403:2).

- CARDIAC MURMURS—CAUSES L1/77 p 284. *Vide* 780:2.
 —ANÆMIA (140:2).
 —PRESSURE (222:4) Jenner T1/56 p 203.
 —POSTURE (223:5) Ringer R 1/61 p 81. Cuffer Exam. Recumb. L2/77 p 178.
 —CONVECTION Salter Illustrat. Infl. In Determin. Seat L2/69 pp 113, 193, 225. Russell B2/82 p 70.
 4. —IN SURGICAL CASES (1630:3) Necessity Of Care Jordan MR1/57 p 485.
 —IN ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:5) Morehead Vol. 1 p 53.
 —PRE-SYSTOL. (766:3). PRE-DIASTOL. (766:3). HEART FAILURE (775:3) Bruce P1/88 p 1; Treat p 18. McWilliam J1/89 p 6.
 —GLONOINE (271:5, 784:1, 772:5) Hypo. B 2/88 p 25.
 —NUX VOM. (385:4).
 5. PROGNOSIS (782:6) Peacock, Relative Dangers Of DIFF. VALV. DIS. T2/73 p 349; Bramwell J1/88 p 890; Broadbent1/84 pp 139, 141; Black p 312; Gairdner 1/87 p 261; Fothergill p 482; L2/81 pp 583, 622. Bruce P1/88 pp 11, 17. Henry B1/90 p 212.
 —ARE PATIENTS TO BE TOLD (206:6).
 CASES Sample Protracted T2/55 p 4; Johnson Extensive 2/61 p 162; Corson 41, 2/55 p 220. Middleton 150, L2/89 p 876.
 —LONG FREE FR. SERIOUS SYMPTOMS Duckworth J 2/86 pp 7, 57; Clark 1/87 p 260 *et Seq.* Hollis L2/86 p 809.
 MODES OF DEATH J1/84 p 141.
 VALVULAR DIS.—TREATMENT (783:2).
 6. LECTURE Sample T2/55 pp 4, 220. Da Costa B1/89 p 189.
 HYGIENIC, Clark J1/87 p 371.
 COMPENSATION In Bramwell J1/88 p 889. Bruce P1/88 p 1.
 IRON (294:5) In Organic, Jones T1/61 pp 363, 419. Bird 4th Ed. p 413.
 ARSENIC (280:2) Lockie J2/78 p 829.
 DIGITALIS (372:2) When Use, Leared T 2/62 p 669. *Vide* 766:5; 767:2.
 SALICINE (1458:4) May B2/76 p 88.
 REST Fothergill T2/78 p 266.
 COLD COMPRESS & RUB DOWN Winternitz P2/78 p 111.
 BLEED (163:6) Fenwick L2/82 p 179; Broadbent 1/83 p 4; 1/84 p 981; Oliver 2/87 p 203. Clark J1/87 p 326.

781.

HEART DISEASES—GENERALLY—

3. VALVE DIS. (779:4). MUSCLES DIS. (768:1). AORTA DIS. (739:2).
 Books MR1/73 p 108; 2/77 p 74. Markham T2/60 p 217. Dobell 1872. Hayden L2/75 p 804. Bellingham MR2/54 p 1; Flint 2/60 p 143; Apparent Healthy Animals Seldom Free Fr. Pathol.
 4. Changes 1/62 p 253; Blakiston 2/65 p 288; Clin. T2/64 p 689; Balfour 1/77 p 75; Peacock PROGNOSIS 1/66 p 233; MR2/67 p 489; Chevers INDIA (9:2). Treat. 1/52 p 40. Kidd Report N3/89 pp 82, 105.

- PATHOLOGY Nothnagel PS2/89 p 428.
 ESSENTIAL NATURE T1/83 p 303.
 5. CARDIAC LUNG (671:6) Drysdale PS2/84 p 373.
 CARDIAC TRIANGLE Paul J2/78 p 572.
 RELAT. FREQT. OF RIGHT & LEFT Black L2/72 pp 253, 329, 443, 554.
 SEGMENTAL L2/81 p 1099.
 CONGENITAL Warner C. Other Malform. T1/82 p 61. Sansom Diagn. J1/79 p 194; T2/79 pp 227, 255, 334, 711.
 IN CHILD (1522:2) Jenner B2/76 p 351. 11 Dis. In One Girl PS1/83 p 211. Cheadle Clin. L 2/85 p 701 *et Seq.* 1/86 p 433.
 —TREAT. Cheadle L2/85 p 795.
 HEART DISEASES—CAUSES (753:3)—
 LECTURES Jones L1/78 pp 267, 301.
 IN CHILD Cheadle L2/85 pp 701, 793.
 CONGENIT. (785:5) Sharkey L2/80 pp 846, 888.
 GEOGRAPHY (4:1) Haviland MR 2/76 p 345; L1/77 p 426; R2/68 p 58; 1/71 p 582.
 TRADES (567:2) Shann R2/62 p 3. Allbutt T1/71 p 565.
 SOLDIERS (574:3).
 ANÆMIA (140:3) Goodhart L 1/80 p 478; 1/81 p 689.
 IMPURE AIR (257:2) Black L2/72 pp 330, 442.
 DIS. OF CORONARY (761:5). GASTRIC ULCER (847:4).
 ARTER. HYPOPLASIA Handford P2/89 p 332.
 MENTAL SHOCK Lee L1/90 p 399.
 PHYSICAL SHOCKS—Falls, Richardson PS1/88 pp 181, 503.
 ELECTRIC SHOCKS (192:4) PS1/88 p 504.
 TEA DRINKING (453:6) Fothergill L2/77 p 879; Yeol 1/86 p 291. Hayden J1/80 p 840.
 6. BEER DRINKING (322:2) L2/84 p 202.
 NERVOUS IRRITATION Richardson Cure L2/74 p 304; Fothergill 2/83 p 904.
 —LOCOMOTOR ATAXY Relation (1261:2).
 —IN NEURASTHENIA (1400:4). Puzzling Often. FR. ASTHENIA Chevers MALARIA T1/84 p 77.
 —TREAT. EXERCISE T1/84 p 78.
 CLIMATIC (1143:5) L2/85 p 219. Fothergill B1/78 p 89.
 SCARLATINA (78:6). GONORR. (1465:4). RHEUM. (1454:5). GOUT (753:5). VARIOLA (88:2).
 HEREDIT. (562:5) L2/77 p 438. Broadbent J1/84 p 141; The Arnold Family 1/88 p 866.

782.

HEART DIS.—RELATED TO OTHER DIS.

1. OLD AGE (576:2) VENOUS DIATHESIS (746:6) Hingston T2/52 p 529.
 2. CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:4) Why Not More Freqt. MR1/62 p 121. *Vide* 1286:3.
 EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (1837:5); SUPPUR. OPHTHALMITIS (1839:3). CATARACT (1867:3); BLIND. (1818:5).
 LUNG DIS. (647:1) Fothergill T2/74 p 682. PULMON. APOPL. (665:2).
 ABORT. (1556:6); HYSTERIA (1334:3). INSANITY (740:5; 1376:6).
 MARRIAGE (1092:2) Macdonald T1/79 p 184.
 MENOPAUSE (781:6). LABOUR (1561:1). PREGN. (769:2).

ABDOM. Dis. (943:2) Rec/83 p 88; P1/83 p 448.
 DYSPPEPSIA (842:5) Ed. T2/85 p 21.
 HYDROTHORAX (708:1) Stewart, Tap B 2/85 p 168. Godlee P1/81 p 21.
HEART DIS.—DIAGN. SYMPTOMS—
 3. LECTURES Sansom T 2/76 p 528. Peacock MR 2/67 p 489; 2/72 p 92. Fothergill PRIM. SECOND. L2/75 p 523.
 ERRORS FREQT. Granville, No Dis. J2/88 p 1215.
 SYMPTOMS LATENT (780:5).
 RIGHT HEART HOW AFFECTED BY PRESSURE OVER LIVER Pasteur L1/86 p 914.
 PHYSICAL SIGNS Steel T1/82 p 534.
 —TRACINGS (754:3) Foster T2/66 p 338 *et Seq.*
 —ABSENT GLOVER L1/83 p 92.
 —HOW PERCUSS. Sansom L1/89 p 109.
 —AUSCULTATION (638:4) Direct. L1/89 p 110.
 PAIN FOTHERGILL MEANING J1/84 p 926.
 SIMULATING LUNG DIS. (651:3).
 DIS. THAT SIMUL. FOTHERGILL B1/78 p 84.
 FORCED RESPIR. Aid T1/76 pp 274, 359.
 4. LT. BRACHIALGIA (1727:2) PS 2/82 p 309. Allbutt L1/84 p 508.
 BRACHIAL ARTERY (721:4) Jenner Guide To State Of HEART T2/61 p 1.
 SOUNDS (777:2) 2nd Accent. In SECOND. Not In PRIM. FOTHERGILL L2/75 p 523. Broadbent OfTEN No Murmurs In Worst Forms P1/83 p 1.
 TRACHEAL MURMUR, Fowler, 2, L2/88 p 1237.
 SALIVA (84:3) Fenwick L1/87 p 1218.
 TONGUE (803:6) Fissured L1/54 p 662.
 URINE (1434:4) Da Costa Scarce B2/89 p 49.
 PRÆCORD. VASCULARITY Laycock T1/62 p 151.
 NIGHTMARE (1369:5) Hingston Freqt. Why? T2/52 p 529. *Vide* 1369:3.
 5. INSOMNIA (634:3, 1367:4) Laycock T1/73 p 433; L1/73 p 21; MR 2/74 p 101.
 DYSPNEA NOCTURNAL (635:1, 658:6) Habershon Treat. L1/71 p 333; 2/75 p 523; Stotham Causes 1/83 p 946, Hollis, Expl. 2/86 p 811. Steel If Absent Not Necess. To Treat Heart P2/89 p 185; Huchard Treat. 2/99 p 371. Laycock T1/73 p 433.
 NEURALGIA—RENAL STORMS (1026:6).
 —OPIUM HARE J2/83 p 154.
 —BARIUM CHLORID. (272:3).
 APNŒA (634:3) *Vide* Laycock (782:5, 781:1).
 CHEYNE-STOKES, ASCENDING & DESCENDING. RESPIR. (635:1) Resumé L 1/77 pp 245, 481, Mickle J2/78 p 308; Begbie L1/84 p 397. "Besoin de Respirer" L2/75 p 193; Broadbent L1/77 p 307; Wharry p 868; Rec 7/9 p 95; 80 p 15. O'Neil L2/80 p 691. Paterson L1/83 p 121; Paddicome PM. p 816. Expl. Ed. J 2/83 p 1219. Major PS1/87 p 238.
 —ETIOLOGY Gibson P1/87 p 93.
 —PROGNOSTIC VAL. PS1/87 p 240.
 —TRACINGS Gibson P1/87 p 85.
 —PATHOLOGY Described L1/85 p 221. Davies c. RENAL PULSE p 1183; Mickle 2/85 p 43; Gibson PM. P1/87 p 91.
 —C. ACT. OF IRIS & MUSCLES Robertson L2/86 pp 1016, 1153.
 —IN TYPHOID (1497:1) Andrew L1/77 p 885.
 —IN APOPLEXY Frost L2/77 p 238.

—IN INSAN. (1373:5) Mickle J2/78 p 308.
 —BRIGHT'S WEST L1/90 p 545.
 —TREATMENT INFLUENCE OF DRUGS P1/87 p 85.
 —IS IT EVER CURED Fox Yes L1/90 p 570 *et Seq.* Downs After 6 Days Rec/90 p 245.
 ——AMYL PADDICOMBE L 1/83 p 816; P1/87 p 93.
 ——ATROPINE Hyp. (878:2) J2/85 p 585.
 AUTO. CHYLE INFECT. FIBRINOGEN INTOXICATION (14:1) Wooldrige J1/89 p 318. *Vide* DUCT. ARTER. OPEN (765:6).
 DYSPPEPSIA (842:3) Leared Often Confounded T1/67 p 695.
 VOMIT (857:3) Habershon T1/76 p 680.
 GASTRO-ENTERITIS Fatal (782:6).
 HÆMORRHOGE (142:2) Salter Diagn. Val. L2/70 p 460.
 6. DEATH HASTENED BY GALLSTONE (983:4) T1/84 p 570; Gairdner L1/85 p 1025.
 —HEART FAILURE CELLS IN SPUTA (649:3) P1/90 p 136.
 —SUDDEN (180:2) Rare Ed. L2/85 p 576.
 —WHY FOUND DEAD Harley L1/88 p 567.
 ——FLATULENCE (783:3) L1/88 p 567.
 —GASTRO-ENTERITIS (1499:2) Oliver L 2/88 p 1235.
 PURPURA (57:5) EPISTAX. (146:2); HÆMATUR. (150:4) HÆMOPHT. (147:4); DROPSY (155:3).
 PROGNOSIS (780:5) Black Various Forms (781:3) L2/72 p 737; Pye Smith 2/90 p 821; J2/90 p 1422; Broadbent 1/84 p 139; Smith 2/84 p 221; Clark 1/87 p 325; Fenwick 1/88 p 1015; Leyden 1/89 pp 1198, 1487.

783.

HEART DISEASE—TREATMENT (781:3)
 2. LECTURES Black (781:3) Diff. Forms L 2/72 pp 807, 844; Pye Smith 2/90 p 821; MR2/72 p 92; 2/77 p 81. Habershon Seven Principles R1/67 p 84. FOTHERGILL PRIM. L 1/75 pp 720, 753; SECOND 2/75 pp 445, 522; Oliver 2/87 p 201; Harley 1/88 p 567; Oertel p 888; B 2/88 p 24. Nothnagel PS 2/89 p 488. Johnston T 2/71 p 791. Moxon Relievable Aspects L1/78 p 4. Forster J1/82 p 535; Séele 1/83 p 319.
 BAD TO TELL PATIENTS (206:6) J 1/87 p 380; L1/88 p 783.
 RECOVERY Black J1/84 p 312.
 COMPENSATORY PROCESS Bramwell J 1/88 pp 835, 889.
 IN CHILDREN (781:5).
 REST Cheadle, Essential L2/85 p 796.
 EXERCISE, Bruce P 1/85 p 245; Rec/86 p 244; 88 p 238; Ed. J2/87 p 1002; P2/87 p 54. Oertel L1/88 p 888.
 —ON MOUNTAIN Allbutt L1/86 p 789. Loomis B2/86 p 199; P2/88 p 379.
 PURE AIR (257:2) Black L2/72 p 330. Bruce P1/85 p 245.
 HYDROPATHY T2/81 p 663.
 MILK DIET (541:1) MR1/67 p 529; Rec/79 p 185; 1/81 p 145; T2/80 p 418. Tables P2/89 p 446.
 FOOD BEFORE RISING, Black L2/72 p 844; Parkes *Vide* Note L/75 p 523.

- PEPTONISED (897:1) Roberts L1/80p827.
SIP COLD WATER J1/85p269.
RELIEVE FLATULENCE (864:2) Harley L 1/88 p567; Goodridge p771.
AVOID HEAVY MEALS Curran L1/88p859.
ELECTRICITY (762:3) Direct. P2/86p295.
STIMULANTS (432:1) Often Pernicious, Wilks L1/67p506.
DRUGS THAT AFFECT (274:6, 775:2) P2/83p191; J 2/81 p 528; Ringer Soda—POTASH (258:1) 2/83p925. See, Tables P1/84p223.
—STRONTIA (784:1).
—TONICS, Barr L2/86p256. Ed. J1/88p363.
——POT. IOD. (262:2).
WEAK ACIDS RELAX, WEAK ALKALIES CONTRACT Brunton P2/83p191.
CLAY, EXTERNALLY (234:5) Rec/83p47.
3. BLEED (780:6).
DIGITALIS Gubler, When T1/78p72; Galloway Pill1/84p56. Day P2/78p198. Barr L2/86p257. Vide 372:2; 770:1.
PRUNUS VIRGIN. (411:2) Allbutt T 1/67pp162, 217. Vide 767:2.
VISCUM ALBUM (404:3) Park P2/81p347.
MAIZE STIG. (321:1) Rec/84p350.
OPIMUM (462:3) Johnson, Dangers T1/59pp162, 219; c. QUINA (402:3) p162; Metcalfe 2/71p792; Gubler, When 1/78 p72. Picard, Effects Of MORPHIA Rec/78 p335. Hare Val. J2:83p151. Vide 759:2.
BELLADONNA (377 : 2, 768 : 2) Harley, In ASTHENIC T 1/68 p 326. Weber P 2/78 p446; Gasquet 1/79p329; Brunton, Exper. 2/83p191; Thomas PS 1/83p248; L2/87p202; B1/79p128. SECALE (326:3) Stone L2/79p787; 1/81p683.
5. ACONITE (468:2) Fleming R2/45 p77. Forster J1/82p535.
VERATRIA (344:6) Turnbull Vide Book. Forster J1/82p535.
STRYCHNIA (390 : 6) Corson L 1/54 p 394; Chambers 2/57p342. Kennedy R2/63p38. Vide 385:4.
BUCHU (418:4) Combined With POTASH. ERYTHROPHLEINE New Sedat. (1616:6).
SPIGELIA J1/82p535. Hare P2/87p61.
CAFFEIN (399:5) Rec/82p455. Saunders L1/85 p235. Prescript. P1/85p141.
CONVALLARIA (372:6, 787:2).
STROPHANTHUS (393:1) Gairdner L1/85p1028; Oliver, TRACINGS 2/87p202 et Seq; Evans 6, 2/88 p807. Fraser J2/85p904; Porteous 3, 1/86p198; Hutchinson 12, 1/87 p 988 et Seq; Quinlan 2/87p451.
COCAINE (455:4) Da Costa, Stimul. P1/87p370; Rec/90p93!
—STOPS HEART IN DIASTOLE (455:4).
SPARTEINE (372:6).
6. KOLA PASTE (398:6) Oliver L2/87 p 202.
CACTUS GRAND (348:4) Jones J1/90p.70; PS2/90 p 438.
- 784.
1. PODOPHYLL. (469:6) Ramskill T1/62 p 10.
PLUMBIC. (287:5) Corson T2/56 p 44.
- ARSENIC (277:1) Lockie, Tonic J 2/78 p 828. Balfour B1/81 p 68.
IRON C. AMMON. CHL. (293:1) Stewart P2/79p81. Andrew A Heart Tonic, Cautions P2/85 p 327.
LIME — STRONTIA (274:6, 783:2) — BARYTA P1/84 p 187. Ringer J2/87 p 1034.
BARI CHLORID. (273:3).
POT. IOD. (635:5) Rec/81 p 451.
POT. BROM. (266:2) P1/78 p 297; 2/78 p 201; Rec /81 p 451. See, Stimul. J1/83 p 320.
CHLOROF. (438:3) When P2/79 p 380.
AMYL NIT. (447:3) Stimul. Tracings L1/81 p686; P2/78 p 218.
—IN MITRAL STENOSIS (766:6).
GLONOINE (772:5, 789:3) Green P 1/82 p 103. Barr L2/86 p 257.
3. COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3) T2/71 p 791.
BLISTERS (165:5) Jaccoud, Dangers P 2/88 p 375.
HYPNOTICS—
—CHLORAL (444:6) Waters L1/72 p 604.
—URETHAN (219:4) Oliver, Safe L2/87 p 204.
—PARALDEHYDE (219:4) Safe L 2/87 p 204. Goodhart, Spec. Val. J1/89 p 119.
BED (178:6) Dobell, Pl. By Heather Biggs. Dobell's HEART AFF. 1872.
HEART — FIBRINOUS CLOTS — THROMBOSIS — POLYPI — EMBOLI. Vide 17:1.
4. CASES (742:4) Clubbe T2/52 p 395; L2/72 pp 35, 777; A/86 p 300. Creed, Cure L2/78 p 507; Duncan, Do. p 840. Druitt, 20 Inches Rt. Ventr. T2/62 p56. Giles, Diagn. L2/62 p 502; Richardson 2/72 p 777; T2/68 p 580; 1/69 p 243. Causes That Direct Them Now To One Organ, Now To Another MR 2/61 p 79. Fayrer, Fr. MALARIA (559:2) T1/71 p 435; 1/73 p 60; L1/83 pp 3, 51, 187; Ewart p 188. Gamgee, Freqt. In Lower Animals MR2/60 p 146.
—IN ACUTE DIS. Goodridge P1/83 p 412.
EMBOLI OF HEART WALLS (785:1).
5. CATHETERISM (1215:1) Cause. SYMPTOMS, DIAGN. Markham MR 2/60 p 463; 2/61 p 76. Richardson T1/55 p 397; 1/56 p 230; A/86 p 289; L2/72 p 777.
6. —DYSPNOEA (635:3) Richardson T 2/68 p 581; L2/72 p 777.
CAUSING DEATH IN, CROUP (617:4); DIPHTHERIA (819:6).
TREATMENT Richardson L 2/72 p 777; A/86 p 300. Churton J2/79 p 8.
- 785.
- HEART DISEASES Contd.—
1. EMBOLI OF WALLS (17:3) Steven L2/87 p 1307.
2. ENTOMOZOA IN (933:4) Bird T2/73 p 164; Peacock, WALLS 2/72 p 473; Rec /78 p 14. Henderson L1/60 p 446; Cobbold, In Man & Animals 1/84 p 155. Parker Aet. 5, 2/87 p 509.
—DOGS (522:1) Cobbold L1/79 p 498. Schuppert MR2/58 p 258. Bancroft Rec/90 p 172.
—APEX (765:1) Budd T 2/58 p 54; Wilks 1/60 p 484.
3. —SEPTUM VENTRIC. Goodhart L2/75 p 736.
—IN LEFT VENTRICLE Buck L2/79 p 545.
SYPHILIS (1205:2) McNalty T1/73 pp 570, 624

- Cayler 2/74 p 566. Aitken L1/77 p 274. Parrot & Smith, Syphiloma Rec/78 p 513; J1/82 p 547; L2/82 p 591; 1/89 p 1206.
—GUMMA Turner, Large J1/90 p 667.
4. CANCER Fuller T 1/60 p 562. Walford L 2/74 p 750; Drummond 2/82 p 651.
—MELANOSIS (1670:3) Moore J1/85 p 393.
GROWTHS & TUMOURS Yeo L1/75 p 405.
—MITRAL (767:4).
—SURROUNDING Park L1/84 p 890.
—TUBERCULOSIS (760:2) Sanger J 1/80 p 93; P2/82 p 293.
—LIPOMA (1661:1) Handford L1/87 p 173.
—CYSTIC Hadden, Not Hydatid L1/83 p 673.
—MULTIPLE Turner Pl. N2/88 p 145.
5. MALFORMATION (739:1) Peacock T 1/54 p 445 *et Seq*; 2/73 p 1; R 2/58 p 344; L 1/67 p 744; 2/80 p 530; MR2/67 p 41; Balfour, Instruct. L2/74 p 409; Leel 1/85 p 371; Cheadle 2/85 p 701. Piiffe No TRICUSP. ORIFICE T2/67 p 456; Caton, Inter-Auric. Sept. Absent, No Cyan. 1/78 p 294; Crocker 3, 1/79 p 189; Lees 1/80 p 136.
—APEX Elongat. Rec/83 p 331.
—BLOOD Fr. Lt. VENT. PASSING To Rt. Mayne L2/78 p 749.
—Two CAVITIES Bernard, No Cyanosis, Lived 29 Days MR2/60 p 259.
—TRICELLIAN Bradley R2/72 p 86. Farrell PM. P2/88 p 555.
—FOUR CAVITIES Communic. Moore L 1/81 p 419.
—FIVE CAVITIES Fenton T2/73 p 338.
—SYMPTOMS Peacock T1/54 pp 563, 590. Sharkey, Diagn. Diffic. L2/80 p 846.
6. DISPLACEMENTS Peacock T2/73 p 1. Tibbitts, Possible Fr. Blow L1/76 p 598; Powell, Clin. Import. 1/78 p 157; Curran 1/87 pp 673, 678; 2/89 p 81. McAlldowie, By Traction Pls. J2/86 p 156.
—AFTER BANTINGISM (92:5) 5, PS 2/88 p 80. Rumpf 3, L2/89 p 81.
—DEXTRO-CARDIA-TRANSPPOSED *Vide* 582:6 Pope L 2/82 p 9; Swan 2/90 p 55; J 1/88 p 657; 1/90 p 1441; Rec1/88 p 141.
TRAUMATIC HERNIA Lambert L2/80 p 261.

786.

HEART — WOUNDS. *Vide* PENETRATING

1. WOUNDS OF CHEST (642:2); FOREIGN BODIES (786:6); RUPTURE (773:3 & 774:1) —

LITERATURE OF PUNCT. & LACERATED PS1/88 p 142.

CASES Purple 42, Not Gen. Immed. Fatal MR 2/55 p 542; L 2/81 p 639. Fischer R 2/69 p 233. DEATH 10 Yrs. After T2/61 p 117; Peacock 2/73 p 57. Cicat. On 5th Day MR 1/51 p 269. Fatality Gibbons' Case L1/85 p 26. Flynn, Rt. Aur. J1/85 p 594; Rec/87 p 205; 89 p 470.

—PROLONGED EXERTIONS After Fatal Wounds Owen L 1/85 p 190; J 1/85 p 594; Cooke 2/87 p 1392. Curran L1/87 p 851; 2/87 pp 136, 193; 2/88 p 1192; PS Pls. 2/87 p 27.

SUTURE Block L1/83 p 422; 1/86 p 802.

TORN AWAY Fr. AORTA Crawford J1/87 p 933.

—IN A BOAR Who Ran 200 Yds. After, Francis L2/87 p 193.

2. GUNSHOT (1641:6) *Vide* BULLETS FOUND PM. (786:6). Jackson, Death 3½ Hrs. R1/60 p 165; Grant, 24 Days T2/57 p 199; Boone, Lived 13 Days 2/79 p 600. Anders, Cure MR 2/76 p 205. Fayer J1/79 p 628. West, Lived 23 Hrs. L2/82 p 55; Curran Pls. 1/87 p 673 *et Seq*; PS2/87 p 27; Pond 2/90 p 121.

—BIRDS Towerers PM. L1/85 p 190.

STABS Thomson, Lived 4 Days After BAYONET (1642:4) T2/63 p 487; Flaherty, Remark. Part.

3. Cure p 498. Smith, Death 5th Day L1/67 p 115; 3rd Day 1/76 p 482; Curran, Life Prolonged 1/87 p 674. Boileau J1/79 p 628.

—SUICIDAL (1618:4) Newnham J1/88 p 1271; PS1/90 p 456.

NEEDLES, PINS Gallard T2/74 p 223; Child Broke

4. One In Chest, Death 1/63 p 21; Murray, SWALLOWED (786:5) Death 1/59 p 470; J2/79 p 345; Fischer 453 Cases 1/88 p 250; 1/81 p 402. Calender, Remov. Cure L 1/73 p 272; Child Fell On One, Death PS1/83 p 396. In A Tailor Rec/87 p 119.

—SUICIDE (1618:4) Coups D'épingle T2/67 p 172; L 2/63 p 524; 1/87 p 230; T 2/69 p 532. Cure Rec/84 p 200; Needle Left In/87 p 287. Thomson J1/88 p 250; PS2/87 p 550; 2/90 p 601.

—NEEDLE MANIA (31:5).

ACUPUNCTURE P 1/88 p 294. Harmless (166:4)

6. Diagn. Value In APPARENT DEATH (166:4).

—DANGERS Mills P2/87 p 301.

—IN CHLOROF. POISON (440:2).

FISH BONES (853:6) SWALLOWED Andrews PM. T1/60 p 467; Thorn, Death Several Mths. After 2/61 p 119. Ramskill L 1/71 p 646; Eve 1/80 p 448.

- HEART — FOREIGN BODIES IN (786:1) —

Vide ENTOMOZOA (785:2) —

PAPER Purple MR2/55 p 542.

BULLETS (1642:4) 20 To 30 Yrs. T2/61 p 229; 1/67 p 97; R2/60 p 221; MR2/71 p 253. 18 Days In Lt. Vent. L1/76 p 117; 54 Days In Lt. Vent. 1/79 p 33; Fayer p 658.

PIN Peabody, For Yrs. J1/89 p 92.

CORN GRAIN L1/85 p 452.

AIR (746:2) Holt, Expl. T1/84 p 228. Rt. Ventr. L1/77 p 708.

OUTSIDE PERICARD. 16 Yrs. L1/76 p 291.

CARDIOLITH Delépine Pl. L1/90 p 81.

787.

MYCOSIS ENDOCARDII *Vel* ENDO-CAR-

1. DITIS ULCEROSA PUERPER. (1583:4).

SYN. WITH MALIGNANT ENDOCARDITIS (765:6) Osler L1/85 p 415.

CASES Lee L2/74 p 755; Prickett L1/81 p 781; Goodhart 2/81 p 1088.

PATHOL. Wilks J 1/82 p 39. Goodhart L 2/81 p 1088; Sanderson 1/82 p 556; Leyden, p 835; Exper. 1/86 p 701. Sansom P2/86 p 108.

ANEURISM OF MITRAL VALVE *Vel* ENDOCARD. ULCEROSA (767:3). *Vide* 765:6.

TREAT. SODA & SULPHO-CARBOLAS (765:7).

HEART—NEUROSAL AFFECTIONS—

2. LECTURES, CASES Rec/78 p 17. Day, Child P2/78 p 190. Fothergill L2/77 pp 836, 878; 1/84 p 1068; 2/84 p 554; 1/86 p 154; 2/88 p 275; Duckworth 2/90 p 371; T2/78 pp 647, 675. Peter J2/79 p 57; Hayden 1/80 p 838.

CAUSES Hayden J1/80 p 838.

—GOUT (1468:5); AURAL DIS. (790:3); COUGH (758:6).

DIAGNOSIS Hayden J1/80 p 839.

TREAT. Botkin Rec/81 p 404.

—CONVALLARIA (347:4) Rec/81 p 404; P1/85 p 140. Gairdner L1/85 p 1025.

788.

ANGINA PECTORIS—NEURALGIA OF

1. HEART—CARDIAC APNŒA (634:3)

—STERNALGIA—SYNON. T 1/70 p 329.

Vide SPASM OF HEART (768:3).

LECTURES Anstie L 2/68 p 229. Richardson T 2/62 p 446; Eulenberg 1/70 p 329 *et Seq.*; Symonds 1/58 p 496. Gairdner MR2/77 p 93. Brunton L 1/77 p 378. Johnson v. Brunton B2/77 p 61.

2. CASES R2/62 p 124. Brunton T1/70 p 320; Osborne RUPP. CORON. (761:6) 1/62 p 317; Ashley 2/52 p 356. Giles L2/62 p 502; Murrell 1/79 p 152; Moxon 1/81 p 685; Flint PM. 1/83 p 131. Dreschfield P1/90 p 29.

—LATENT Fothergill PS1/85 p 459.

—TRUE & FALSE J1/84 p 164. Allbutt L1/84 p 508. Dreschfield P1/90 pp 29, 37.

—FOLLOWED BY PERICARDIAL EFFUSION Hood L1/84 p 205.

—C. VOMITING Moxon, Expl. L1/81 p 689.

—PAROXYSMAL Balfour B1/81 p 62.

3. EPIGASTRALG. (944:2) Dreschfield P1/90 p 30.

ANGINA PECTORIS—CAUSES—

4. LECTURES Beau R2/62 p 126; T2/52 p 356; 1/70 p 489; Potain 2/80 p 600. Moxon L1/81 p 685. Harris B1/81 p 69; Rec/83 p 449.

NON APPARENT Dreschfield P1/90 p 34.

NERVES Implicated Laycock T1/73 p 435; L1/81 p 685.

DURING SLEEP Rec/83 p 449.

RELAT. TO DIABETES Rec/82 p 53.

INFECT. DIS.—DIPHTHER. (819:6) Moore L1/90 p 549.

CARDIAC ISCHÆMIA Flint L1/83 p 131.

NEUROSAL Fothergill T2/78 p 647. Dowse L2/79 p 686; 1/81 p 688; B1/81 p 72. Rec/83 pp 139, 449; /87 p 194. Allbutt (840:3); P1/90 p 34.

EPIDEMIC (561:6) Gelineau R1/63 p 122.

ABDOM. CANCER (947:1) P2/87 p 131.

FAT HEART (772:5) Ashley PM. T2/52 p 356. Moxon, A Patch L1/81 p 687.

DILATED HEART Harris B1/81 p 74.

EMBOLIA After DELIVERY (1583:4).

5. CORON. ART. DIS. (761:5) L2/59 p 588. Dickenson T1/66 p 24. Ogle MR2/70 p 447; 1/65 p 255; PS1/84 p 137; P1/90 p 29. Wadham L2/68 p 539. AORTA DIS. (739:2) Clark J2/78 p 314; L1/81 p 688. SYPHILIS Rec/88 p 253.

TOBACCO SMOKING (380:2) MR2/62 p 537. Eulen-

berg T 1/70 p 489. Fothergill L2/77 p 879; 2/85 p 465; P1/90 p 39.

GOUT (1468:1) Wood MR1/53 p 31.

SPASMODIC ASTHMA (659:4) Freqt. Assoc.

SYPHILIS (722:3) Rec/88 p 253.

789.

ANGINA PECTORIS—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES Latham R2/47 pp 32, 202; T1/70 p 489.

Balfour B1/81 p 62; 2/86 p 31; A/88 p 104.

DIET PS1/85 p 355.

COCAINE (445:5) L2/86 p 459.

SECALE (326:3, 1238:6) Dowse L2/79 p 687.

NITRIC, NITROUS & NITRO, COMPS. Hay, Exper. P1/83 p 321.

AMYL NIT. (447:4) Brunton L2/67 p 97; 2/75 p 445; T2/70 p 272; Anstie 1/70 p 321; 5, 1/76 p 17. Madden, Own Exper. Wonderful R 1/73 p 168;

3. Connor 2/72 p 85. Wood MR1/72 p 545. Gairdner L2/77 p 50. Johnson, Theory v. Brunton B2/77 p 61. Jameson L 1/79 p 578; Moxon, When, Tracings 1/81 p 685; Balfour, Must Be Fresh 2/83 p 901. Hay P1/83 p 327. Directions A/88 p 104.

—CONTRA Fagge L2/67 p 260; 1/81 p 685.

CHLOROF. (441:2) Aubrun MR1/52 p 464. Balfour B1/81 p 66.

CHLORAL (444:5) Strange T2/70 p 360.

GLONOINE (271:5) Murrell L 1/79 p 80 *et Seq.* Jameson J1/80 p 488; Robson p 556. Sawyer P1/81 p 41; Hay 1/83 p 325. Anderson B2/81 p 89.

SODII NITRIS (267:6) Hay P1/83 p 179. Collier L2/83 p 901.

—NITRAS Pearse L1/90 p 240.

—IODID. Huchard PS1/86 p 106.

SCULPTOR'S CLAY (733:2) Rec/82 p 452.

4. SULPHUR (243:3) Munk L2/40 p 602.

POT. BROM. (266:2) L1/73 p 792.

ARSENIC (280:2) Drummond L2/79 p 610; Wilks 1/85 p 653. Anstie J2/78 p 829; Balfour 1/81 p 68.

FARADISATION (194:2) T1/70 p 490.

COLD TO FOREHEAD Fagge L2/67 p 261.

MORPHIA Moxon When L1/81 p 689.

790.

SYNCOPE—FAINTING—COMA (1428:2)—

3. PROLONGED Berdoe L1/85 p 1125.

IN CHURCH L2/80 p 24.

IN ADOLESCENTS Lucas L1/86 p 899.

AT OPERATIONS (1629:1).

BLOOD (139:4) FR. VEINS Bright Red, Why? Bernard T2/61 p 25.

CAUSES—Seward R1/65 p 355.

4. —CEREBRAL ANÆMIA (1407:1). CARDIAC DIS. (772:2). TENIA SOLIUM (937:5). ONANISM (1083:5). DENTAL OPER. (106:2).

—AURAL (1790:3) Downie L1/88 p 1179.

SYNCOPE—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES Seward R1/65 p 355. HOLD BREATH $\frac{1}{2}$ Min. Theory L1/66 p 139.

POSITION (223:4) Richardson Recumbency Physiolog. Considered T1/54 p 417.

HEAD DOWN Taylor L2/76 p 462; Lister Expl. L2/82 p 638. Moxon (1350:4).

BELLADON. (277:2) Harley T 1/68 p 326.
Wheeler L2/82 p 348.
HEAT (1151:3) To Brow (440:2). EPIGASTRIUM
(944:5) Sansom T2/66 p 555.
STIMULANTS Broadbent Undilute B1/77 p liv.
AMYL NITRITE (447:3) O'Neill B1/78 p 95.

791.

- CHLOROSIS—CHLORÆMIA J1/90 p 1239—
2. IS NOT ANÆMIA (144:4) MR1/62 p 86.
DUE TO CHRONIC CONSTIPATION (140:3).
LECTURES Turnbull L1/46 p 315 *et Seq.* Inman
ALLIED COMPLAINTS R2/71 p 26. A. NEUROSIS
T2/60 p 39. Sequard L1/66 p 247; Reveil No
Want Of IRON 1/60 p 602. Lebert Ac. PUERP.
(1548:1) B2/76 p 86. Newham Tongue (803:6)
Pecul. L1/54 p 662; Irvine, Heart & Vessels 1/77
p 837; Gibson 2/77 p 418; Coupland Nature 1/81
p 611. Hicks PUBERTY (1141:5) T1/77 p 322.
INMAN Inman R2/71 p 24. Hicks T1/77 p 332.
Bull J2/80 p 742. Coupland L1/81 p 611.
EMBOLI. (17:3) Brinton Danger L1/60 p 164.
MURMUR (141:2).
Blood Coupland L 1/81 p 611; Hæmaglobine
p 612; Willcocks 2/81 p 944; B2/90 p 23.
VASCULAR ANOMALIES Virchow L1/81 p 612.
Thurston HEART T1/81 p 484.
OPTIC NEURITIS Gowers J1/81 p 797; 1/85 p 328.
3. RELAT. TO MENSES Stephenson L1/89 p 580.
CHLOROSIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 140:5—
4. LECTURES Woodman B 2/76 p 85. Sequard
L1/86 p 267; 1/81 p 612; Clarke 2/87 p 1063. Noth-
nagel PS2/87 p 415. Hollis J1/90 p 1240. Beau-
metz IRON? Critical Remarks MR2/76 p 461.
Hayem P2/79 p 372; Willcocks 2/83 p 13; T2/60
p 39.
BLEED (163:6) Dyes J2/83 p 79; L2/89 p 1302.
HIGH ALTITUDES (557:2) Creighton J1/87 p 822.
BATH WATERS (228:6) Lowe L1/87 p 1262.
MINERAL WATERS (233:3) PS2/87 p 416.
MASSAGE Aran In Obstin. MR2/53 p 277.
SEA BATHING (230:4) Useless, Good In ANÆMIA
(141:1) Mess MR1/62 p 86.
5. WINE ENEM. (432:2) Aran T1/55 p 266.
FEL BOVIS (542:3) Allnatt L1/45 p 635.
PRUNUS V. (411:2) Allbutt T2/67 p 162.
SANTONIN (397:5) Whitehead L2/85 p 430.
BERBERINE (470:3) Allins T2/56 p 476.
Ac. GALLIC. (359:6) 100 Grs. Per Diem J1/54
p 506.

792.

1. POT. IOD. (264:3) Record MR2/60 p 246.
ARSENIC (140:6) Wilks L1/85 p 654.
IRON Coupland L1/81 p 691; 1/60 p 602; MR2/76
p 461? Willcocks, Large Doses, Expl. J 2/86
p 921. Nothnagel P S 2/87 p 416. c. Ac.
HYDROCHL. (293:3).
—BLANDS PILLS, Hailes, Specif. J 2/85 p 629;
Duckworth, Form. 1/87 p 563.
FERRI IOD. (296:1) MR2/58 p 249.
2. FERRO MANGANATES (276:5) M R 2/52 p 274;
L2/49 p 542. Broadbent T1/69 p 474.
MANGAN. DIOX. (276:3) Strahan J2/85 p 473.

FERRUM REDACTUM (295:4) Why So Good T1/68
p 297; R1/45 p 133.
—CARBON. c. SACCH. Hollis Best J1/90 p 1240.
ZINCI PHOSPHID. (239:5) T1/75 p 241.
HYDRARG BINIOD. Illingworth PS2/87 p 583.

793.

- SCROFULA *Vel* STRUMA. *Vide* GLAND. DIS.
1. (129:5); SCROF. OPHTHALM. (1832:1)—
SIGNS, CAUSES, EFFECTS, King Med. Gaz. 5/47
p 806 *et Seq.*; L 1/70 p 485; Wilks STRUMOUS
DIATH. 2/73 p 807; Treves Its Gland Dis. 1/82
p 277. Balman NAT. M R 2/52 p 185; Virchow
1/67 p 37.
ASIGN OF BEAUTY Expl. PS1/90 p 122,
FR. ERRORS OF DRESS T2/83 p 237.
IN INDIA Ewart L1/81 p 784.
EARRINGS INDICATING EXISTENCE (1791:5).
PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:3) Laycock PL T1/62 p 341;
Jenner CHILD (1522:3) 1/60 p 260; Hake
CHARACTER Based On Study Of SKELETON
p 404.
SENILE (576:5) Fox P2/79 p 347.
NOT INFECTIVE (681:5) L2/80 p 861.
SCROFULA—RELATION TO—
3. TUBERC. (683:2). RICKETS (99:3). INSAN.
(1877:2). LUPUS (65:2). SYPHIL. (1196:1). UT.
DIS. (1111:3).
SCROFULA—SYMPTOMS—
HAIRINESS (21:2). Wiltshire R1/47 p 45.
4. FINGERS (1741:4). Laycock PL T 1/62 p 449.
Coupland MR1/62 p 155. Smith PL L1/62 p 464.
Vide PHTHISIS (686:1).
TEETH (104:1) Corfe T2/67 p 514.
GUMS (107:6) Red Line R1/66 p 187.
CIRCULATION Treves L1/71 p 568.
MENSES LATE (1141:6) T1/61 p 163.
SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS OF—
6. M. MEMB. APT TO INFLAME (25:4) Jenner T1/60
p 260. King Med. Gaz. 6/48 p 64.
ANGINA (814:5) Landrieux M R 1/75 p 497;
TUBERCULOUS 1/77 p 140.
BONES (98:1); NOSE (591:3); LIPS (799:6); BRAIN
(1416:4); TESTICLES (1222:4); CICAT. (171:5);
INTEST. (866:2).

794.

1. SCROFULOUS — ABSCESS (171:4); ULCERS
(173:1); GLANDS (129:5).
MARRIAGE (1093:1) King Med. Gaz. 5/47 pp 806,
890, 1015.
OLD MEN'S CHILDREN GENERALLY SCROFU-
LOUS (576:2) T1/62 p 53.
TONGA A SCROPHULIDE D/89 p 94.
SCROFULA—TREATMENT (130:1)—
3. LECTURES Greenhow More Fatal In Healthy
Than Unhealthy Districts Why? MR1/58 p 18.
King Med. Gaz. 6/48 pp 60, 103. Williams
T2/60 p 542; Ranking 2/54 p 189.
MILK & LIME WATER Chapman T2/79 p 464.
MINERAL WATERS (233:1) Wilmot T2/85 p 430.
CANNES—Winter Sea Bath (6:5).
INUNCTION (90:5) Moir B1/79 p 147.
—SOFT SOAP (270:1) Rec/82 p 301.
FATS (90:3) Hooker MR1/57 p 25.

- WOOLLEN WORKERS (568:3) Exempt MR 1/57 p 57.
4. GOAT'S WHEY (535:3) Lee R1/63 p 318.
- PROTEINE (14:3) Taylor L2/53 p 281.
- PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN (224:4) Richardson T2/68 p 663.
- IODIZED BREAD (251:5) MR2/59 p 244.
- IODIA, Composit. PS1/88 p 583.
- SULPHIDES (245:4) Ringer MR1/70 p 306; L1/74 p 265.
5. ACACIA CHARCOAL (237:2) T1/57 p 658.
- GALUUM AP. (404:3) Winn T1/54 p 144.
- WALNUT LEAVES (361:3) L1/43 p 181.
- TAYUYA (1197:6) P2/79 p 56.
- GOLD SALTS *Vide* 130:4.
6. ARSENIC (281:1) Bouchut T1/61 p 607.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:4) MR1/62 p 237.
- BARIUM CHLORID. *Vide* 130:4.

795.

MOUTH—

4. FLOOR OF, ANAT. Rec/87 p 518.
- PHYSICAL SIGNS DERIVABLE FROM POORE L1/80 p 555.
- AUSCULTATION IN THOR. DIS. (640:4) Drummond J2/82 p 773.
- BREATHING THRO' SPICER EVILS PS1/90 p 395.
- SHUT IT CATLIN R2/61 p 16; L 1/69 p 794. Wagner T2/81 p 135. DIABETES (339:2).
- DEFORMITY (827:1) Cole J1/81 p 747.
- ASTOMATOUS MONSTERS (1580:3).
- MACROSTOMAT. Morgan L2/81 p 829. Sutton Rec/88 p 191.
- IN IDIOCY (1393:3).
- IN FRACTURE OF BASE OF SKULL HEMORRHAGE FR. (1682:4).
- CONTRACTION LOWER WISDOM TEETH (106:6).
- DEAFNESS FR. ORAL RESPIRATION (1803:5).
- DISEASES WUNDERLICH LIST MR2/50 p 46.
- IODOL (252:5) Wolfenden Specif. P1/87 p 339.
- XEROSTOMIA (831:1).
- SORDES, LOT NIGRA C. GLYCER. L2/89 p 791.
- FISSURES AT ANGLES *Vide* PERLECHE (796:5).
- HERPES (53:5) Mackenzie P2/81 p 271.
- TUBERCULOSIS (676:6) L2/81 p 847; Rec/83 p 126.
5. TUMOURS — PTERYGO-MAXILL. (1690:1) Removed Per Os L2/71 pp 156, 186.
- DEVELOP. Sutton L1/87 p 255.
- MUCOUS SPENCER L1/89 p 379.
- PILLOSE Rec/88 p 190.
- CYSTS-DERMOID *Vide* 808:2, 1660:5. Paget R2/67 p 213. Fox T1/79 p 464; Morris, 2, 1/84 p 43; Sutton N 1/89 p 278. Jessett Larg Pl. PS2/90 p 127.
6. —CONTAINING TEETH (104:2).
- SEBACEOUS, SUBLINGUAL (808:2).
- HYDATID (933:3) SIMUL. RANULA (808:4) Langier Unique R1/72 p 239.
- BURNING SENSATION Hadden L 1/90 p 183 *cat Seq.*
- CANCER (805:4) Heath Oper. L2/80 p 812.
- SYPHILIS (800:1) R 2/63 p 220; 1/71 p 224. Stewart Pecul. Pl. L1/88 p 1295.

- LEUKOPLAKIA (807:5) Unna B1/89 p 118. Tends To Cancer L1/90 p 982.
- BALS. PERU (414:1) P1/89 p 457.
- MICROORGANISMS IN (932:1) Rec/87 p 47.

796.

MOUTH—OPERATIONS ABOUT—

2. GAG (437:4) Coleman Pl. T1/61 p 105. Wood Pl. L 2/72 p 442; Cotterill c. Cheek Retractor Et Tongue Depressor (814:1) 2/88 p 1074.
- IN ANÆSTHETIC OPER. (437:4).
- LIG. CAROTID Previously B1/87 p 269.
- TRACHEAL TAMPON (437:4) L1/83 p 511.
- TRACHEOTOMY Previously (437:4). Annandale Pl. B1/87 p 267.
- HEAD Dependent Annandale J2/79 p 685.
3. CHLOROFORM-PER NARES (437:3). PER TRACHEAM (437:4) c. MORPH. P2/80 p 404.
- COLD (189:6) Plan T 2/56 p 222; Simpson 1/59 p 79. Arnot R2/62 pp 205, 507; L1/62 p 686.
- STOMATITIS. MERCURIAL STOMATITIS (300:3).
5. PECULIAR FORM AMONG TROOPS MALTA Hunter L2/78 p 249.
- PERLECHE IN SCHOOLS L2/86 p 836.
- EPIDEMIC IN PRISONERS Ogg J1/80 p 532.
- HOW AFFECTING TEETH DURING 2ND DENTITION (103:6).
- MOUTH WASHES Rec/81 p 270.
- FOR FETOR PS2/90 p 332.
- AC. BORAC. (268:6) MacGregor J2/86 p 63.
- AC. CARBOL. Why Good Rec/83 p 323.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:2) Hutchinson L2/56 pp 172, 220; 2/57 p 476; 2/59 p 218; MR1/58 p 245; 1/55 p 504; Dose For Child T2/57 p 10.
6. POT. IOD. (264:3) T1/57 p 548.
- SODÆ BORAS (268:5) Ottenberg Equals POT. CHLOR. MR1/57 p 263.

797.

ULCERATIVE STOMATITIS—

1. LECTURES Hutchinson T2/56 p 173; Is It DIPHTHERITIC? 1/59 p 290; Cleveland Death Fr. CANCRUM ORIS 1/60 p 288. Fatal L1/87 p 1233; Nat. Treat. 2/89 p 84.
- ULCER. STOMATITIS—CAUSES—
- SMOKING (380:3) Lizards T2/54 p 146.
2. POT. CHLORAS (796:5) Hutchinson L1/58 pp 265, 375, 527.
- SYPHILIS, *Vide* 1205:2, L2/74 p 471.
- CONTAGION Hamilton P1/80 p 315.
- FR. MORPHIA (463:3).
- TREATMENT, POT. CHLOR. (796:5) Local, Intern. T1/59 p 290; 2/53 p 173.
- OPTUM (172:2, 175:3, 177:5) Specif. L 1/87 p 1233, Pollock J1/84 p 801.
- DIPHTHERITIC *Vel* APHTHOUS STOMATITIS—MUGUET—THRUSH—
- LECTURES T2/56 pp 173, 498; Chatin 1/58 p 227; Wright, Adults 1/53 p 198; 2/65 pp 254, 293; MR2/50 p 48.
- FUNGUS, OIDIUM ALB. MR2/59 p 60; 1/70 p 338.
- Power, Growth, Exp. L1/83 p 1118; Polymorphous 1/87 p 1099; 2/87 p 501.

THRUSH—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES Bouchut T 2/76 p 112; 1/80 p 441; Rec/85 p 536.
Pot. CHLOR. (260:2) Hutchinson T 2/56 pp 173, 220; 2/57 p 476; L1/46 p 278.
—c. GLYCER. Pearse L1/90 p 240.
SODIUM CHLOR. (267:5) T1/60 p 377.
SOD. SULPHIS (245:4) Jenner T2/53 p 183.
ARGENTINIT. (307:2) Gubler, Plan T 1/60 p 42; Trouseaul/58 p 227.
AC. CARBOL. Richardson J1/85 p 925.
LOT. NIGRA c. GLYCER. Ord L2/89 p 791.

798.

1. APHTHA FIGURATA Clark T1/62 p 34.
APHTHA EPIZOOTICA *Vel* MURRAIN Lindsay L1/57 p 491.
—FOOT, MOUTH DIS. MAN, ANIMALS (537:6).
GANGRENOUS STOMATITIS—CANCROM
3. ORIS—WATER CANKER—NOMA—
NOMA Applied Also To G. VULVITIS (1096:3).
LECTURES James T1/67 p 31; Hutchinson, Nat. 1/77 p 384. Glynn R1/69 p 219. Stewart, *Æt.* 3, L2/68 p 601; Sansom, Bacteria In Blood 2/77 p 538; West, Pneum. Freqt. p 539. Wunderlich MR2/50 p 51.
IN ADULT Brydon J 2/82 p 839; Pollock OPIUM, Specific 1/84 p 800. Burns, Pl. N 3/89 p 246. Cleveland T1/60 p 288.
CANCROM ORIS—CAUSES.
4. PAPER Lingard L2/88 p 159.
BACILLI L1/83 p 789; Kingsford 1/89 p 882.
FATTY LIVER (976:5) Wilks, Connex. 2, MR 1/61 p 332.
MALARIA (559:2) Hinder T1/54 p 154.
PYREXIA (1476:4) Paget T2/62 p 253.
TYPHOID (1498:6). AC. DYSENTERY (900:6).
EMBOLISM Harley L2/77 p 530.
5. TREATMENT—Kittredge R2/72 p 344. Horsley & Heath, Fatal T1/84 p 661. Recov. Rec/85 p 165.
—OPIUM (797:2) Specific. J1/84 p 800.
—BISMUTH MAGISTER Rec/85 p 165.
—FERRI SULPH. Sullivan B2/90 p 225.
—HYDRARG BICHL. (303:6) Kingsford, Pl. Specif. L1/89 p 880.
—IODOL (795:4) Wolfenden P1/87 p 339.
—POT. CHLOR. (797:5) Hutchinson T 2/56 pp 173, 220; 2/57 p 476; R2/72 p 344.
—POT. IOD. (264:3) T1/57 p 548.

799.

LIPS—

3. CONFORMAT. Laycock, Diagn. Val. T1/62 p 287. Murray, Pl. MR2/60 p 502.
LIP READING FOR DEAF & DUMB (604:4).
LABIAL ARTICUL. (608:2) Defect In PALSY OF PORTIO DURA (1441:3).
HAIRS ON Pull Out J1/84 p 299.
4. IN ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:2) Black Stain.
CONVULSIONS Freidreich J2/79 p 97.
LABIAL PARALYSIS. *Vide* 799:3.
GLOSSO-LABIO-LARYNGEAL PARAL. (809:5).
PROGRESS. MUSCULAR P. (113:2) Duchenne MR1/61 p 252.
NEURALGIA, Marshall. Pls. L1/87 p 877.

5. ECZEMA (49:6) Anderson T2/63 p 88.
FISSURES March Acid NITRIC L 2/64 p 312; Treat. 1/87 pp 248, 403.
6. HYPERTROPHY-SCROFULOUS (793:6) Ranking T2/54 p 190. Taylor CHR. L1/72 p 189; Colley Oper. 1/83 p 101.
HÆMORRHAGE FR. HARKIN, Treat. L2/86 p 813.

800.

1. ULCERS, Hutchinson, Fatal L1/87 p 1233.
—OPIUM (797:2) Specif.
—SYPHIL. —LIP CHANCRES (1187:4) Sigmund R2/68 p 155; 1/71 p 224; 2/63 p 219. Coote, Diagn. T1/61 p 470; Adams p 495; 1/62 p 456; L1/68 p 525; Clark 2/82 p 702. Lucas, Diagn. P 1/82 p 352. Shield P1. J1/87 p 274.
2. LABIAL CARBUNCLE *Vide* 56:3 Ludlow T2/52 pp 287, 332; Wilks 3, PM. 2/75 p 263. Liddell L1/74 p 238; Paget 15, One Cure Not Carbuncle More Like MALIG. PUSTULE 1/69 p 75; Views Altered MR 2/75 p 305. Pean FACIAL & OPHTHAL. PHLEBITIS Recurrence Of Dis. Cure L1/74 p 267; Holmes PM. 1/85 p 889. Masterman c. ALBUM. J 1/83 p 510; Magrath 1/85 p 1154; Masterman Treat. p 1246.
—AC. CARBOL. Rec/80 p 324.
LABIAL TUMOURS, 2 CONTAINING CARTILAGE, Goodhart L2/76 p 574.
—LYMPHATIC (126:1) Bradley T1/80 p 171.
4. LABIAL CARBUNCLE Lawrence Oper. Good T1/52 pp 4, 25; King 1/60 p 116; MR1/59 p 543. Hutchinson Report 127, T2/60 p 334 *et Seg.*; Bailey 5, Oper. Returned In Face 2/61 p 239; Little Diagn. Of Simple & Malign. Epithel. Growths p 595; Hulke EPITHELIOMA 1/73 p 81. Simul. By TOOTH Lodged In Lip R 2/62 p 237. Curling COLLOID L 2/60 p 8; Mason 1/78 pp 78, 569; Lucas Oper. 2, Hrs. 2/87 p 1313. Williams 100, PS1/89 p 461; 300, B1/87 p 3.
DIAGN. FR. CHANCE (800:1) Lucas P1/82 p 353.
—INFEMALE Wilson, Pipe 1/83 p 251 *let Seq.*
—UPPER Barwell Oper. L1/83 p 777.
—SHARP SPOON Lediard J2/84 p 967.
—COCAINE (455:5) Price J2/85 p 396.

801.

1. WOUNDS, Dixon, Lacerated Diff. To Unite T1/60 p 166.
CHEILOPLASTICS (1639:4) Tait Sew Without Showing Scar MR2/70 p 182.
—LOWER Lip Teale P1. T1/57 p 561; MR1/56 p 51.
2. Fleming P1. L2/78 p 213.
—TRIPIERS M. FLAP Rec/83 p 309.
MALFORMATION Smith P1. L1/76 p 13. Simpson P1. J2/82 p 1145; 1/83 p 202.
HARE-LIP *Vide* CLEFT PALATE (827:1)—
3. PAPERS Mason T 1/78 p 151; Rec/81 p 199; 88 p 139. Rawdon J 2/83 p 723; Lund 1/85 p 1141; Owen Pls. PS1/90 p 81.
HEREDITY Demarquay L 1/68 p 642. Laycock BREED OF DOGS (521:2) Where It Exists T1/62 p 287; PS1/90 p 81.
PREMAXILLARY BONES (1688:4) Relat. Weber T1/62 p 18. Mason Treat. L2/83 p 953.

- MEDIAN-MACROSTOMA Sutton Pls. L1/88p309; Pitts Pls. 1/89p578.
- LATERAL INCISORS ABSENT, Lucas A Fore-runner L2/87p1112.
- DIAGNOSTIC VALUE IN DIS. T1/62p287.
- OPERATE EARLY, Smith 4 Hrs. Old T1/54p286; 2nd To 6th Mth. L2/67p761; 2/54p456; Walton Plan 2/68p662. Forster, Earlier The Better T2/60 p 412; Dix 6 Wks. Pl. 2/59 p 10; Erichsen 2/55p136. Fergusson Plan B1/74p214.
- LATE RIBERI MR2/52p452.
- RECTANGULAR OPER. G. Bird J2/90p952.
- CASES, OPERAT. Smith L2/67pp761, 797. Tyrrell Needle Guard B2/74 p255. Stokes Effectual R2/70p232; 1/62p149; Collis 2/68p191. Quain Complicat. Pl. T2/52p105; Erichsen, SIMPLE SUTURE, NO PINS, HAINSBY'S CHEEK COMPRESS 2/55 p 136; Reed DOUBLE 1/52 p 188. Wood SILVER LIG. Discuss. Pl. T 1/57 p 4. Woakes BAR SUT. R2/60p214. Tait, TO AVOID SCAR L2/69p435; Duke PINS INSIDE 1/68p14; Lister DEEP BUTTON SUT. 1/75 p 787; Smith Instr. To Control HÆMORRH. 2/64 p545; Pl. Instru. To Fix Rec/79p202; Forceps Pl. p203. Fitzgerald Trocar, Canula L2/80 pp539, 601; Owens Pl. 2/87 p360; Pls. 1/90p181; PS 1/90 p81; Pl. MR 2/56 p208. Whitson 5, T1/82p578; Clamp Pl. B2/83p277.
- TO DRAW FORWARD CHEEK B2/84p303.
- DOUBLE, ROSE CURE J1/83p202.
- TATTOOING LIPS After (1640:6) Schuh R1/62 p151; T1/59p150.

802.

TONGUE—ANAT. AND PHYSIOLOGY—

5. A HEALTHY TONGUE Dickinson L2/88p560.
- MALFORMED, Barling, Cleft J2/85p1061.
- OBsolete CANAL Sutton L1/86p386.
- DUCT, Sutton Pl. N3/89p12.
- PAPILLÆ Beau T 1/59 p 17. TERMINAT. OF NERVES Micro. Prep. MR1/62p425.
- CIRCUMVALLATÆ NERVES L1/88p3.
- HYPERTROPHY Hutchinson J1/87p1149.
- GLANDS Deville Pl. T 1/64 p 305. Bottcher MR2/60p514.
- NERVES, TERMINAT. IN PAPILLÆ, Supra.
- TONGUE TIP Most SENSITIVE SPOT (1234:4)
6. T1/60 p 410. 3 Classes, L2/63 p 265.
- IN FROGS MR2/68 p 188.
- NERVE (1446:4) Bidders MR2/67 p 243.
- STRETCHED IN TIC (1244:1).
- SEMEIOL. (803:4) Poore L1/80p791. Fox PS2/81 p 374.

803.

TONGUE—VESSELS—

1. ARTERIES Abnormal Rec/81 p 470.
- ANASTOMOSE L2/83 p 816.
- LIGATURE Demarquay L2/67 p494; Lloyd, New 1/86 p 153; Jessett, Direct. 1/89 p 330. Lesser, Plan R1/73 p 198.
- VEINS Dickson, Aid Diagn. J1/85p888 *et Seq.*
- TASTE—

- RELAT. TO SMELL (597:5).
- SEAT MR 2/59 p 239; L1/75 p 414; 1/90 p 615; Ferrier Pls. 2/90 p 9; Rec/79 p 280.
- DELICACY Bailey, Exper. PS1/88 p 518.
- GUSTATORY N. (802:6) New Views L1/72 p 518; Ferrier 1/88 p 2; Rec/90 p 427. Duchenne CHORDA TYMPANI (1442:3) MR1/55 p 142; Erb, Neurosis 2/77 p 27.
- IN PIG Rec/88 p 196.
- PARALYSED BY AC. GYMNEMIC. *Infra.*
- BITTER TASTE Fenwick, Expl. L1/87 p 1171.
- SALT TASTE, Due To URATES L1/87 p523; PS2/88 p 35.
- LOSS OF TASTE Yeo R 1/72 p 71. H. Jackson L2/74 p 622.
- FR. AC. GYMNEMIC Hooper PS1/88 p 252.
- FR. PRESS. ON GLOSSOPHARYNG N. (1442:4) Pope J2/89 p 1148.
- ELECTRICITY Wahlruch J2/83 p 623.
- Pot. Iod. J2/89 p 1023.
- SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS OF TASTE Lagneau MR2/61 p 303.
- TONGUE—DISEASES— *Vide* 807:1—
3. LECTURES Smelder, LARYNGOSCOPE (611:5) MR1/59 p 257; Parker 2/52 p 27; Cooke, SURGICAL/61 p 266; Clarke, Book1/73 p 529. Poore L1/80 p 792. Hutchinson PS 2/83 p 1 *et Seq.* Butlin J2/85 p 19; Heath 1/88 p 833.
- RELAT. TO MORPHOL. (18:2) Sutton L1/90 p 335.
- FR. LICKING POSTAGE STAMPS L1/85 p 959; To Avoid p 1169; Calder, Damper & Affixer. 2/85 p 1173.
- ANKYLOGLOSSIS PS1/83 p 558.
- TONGUE TIED Oper. L2/86pp185, 271; Dovaston, Instru. 1/88 p 1090. James, Cut With Nail J1/82 p 340.
4. TONGUE SUCKING Clark L2/71 p 210.
- TYLOSIS Hatchett J1/87 p 1316.
- ANGEOMA—NEVI (736:1).
- TONGUE—SEMEIOLOGY—
- PAPERS Poore L1/80 p 791; Dickinson 1/88p558 *et Seq.*; Civil Val. p 660; J1/88 p 625 *et Seq.* Fox P2/81 p 374.
- BEAF STEAK TONGUE Rec/87 p 347.
- TONGUE—FUR ON. *Vide* 802:6—
- MICROSCOP. SECT. Dickinson J1/88 p 730.
- NATURE Wright R1/47 p 35; 1/48 p 61; Neligan, Pecul. 2/62 p 132. Ridge L1/54 p 661. Butlin J1/79 p 944. Henning Rec/79 p 397. Hutchinson PS 2/83 p 2. McBride B 1/85p165. Poore L1/80 p 791; Dickinson 1/88 p 558; Summary p 660.
- CAUSING FETID BREATH (633:3).
- BLACK VIDE 20:3. PS 2/83 p 20. Stocker J1/84 p 60 *et Seq.* 2/86 p 629; Graham 1/87 p 61.
- SODÆ SALICYLAS Southey L2/82 p 984.
5. DUE ONLY TO PIGMENTARY CHANGES (20:3). SACCH. LIME (273:5) Cleland B1/76p17; Rec/89 p 285.
- MENTAL INFLUENCE (1363:2) Wright R1/47p35. Dickinson L1/88 p 659.
6. IN FEVERS (1476:2); MALAR. (559:1); PERTUSS. (713:3); PHTHIS. (685:5); CHLOROS. (791:3); DYSPEPS. (842:4); CONSTIPAT. (875:4); DIARRH. (910:3); CARD. DIS. (782:4); DIABET. (333:5).

DENTAL AFFECT. (106:6) UNILATERAL FUR.
HiltonL2/61 p 202.

804.

GLOSSITIS—INFLAMMAT. OF TONGUE.

1. LECTURES ParkerT2/52p27. Pritchard, Ending
In SPHACELUS R 1/63 p 171. Laurence PM.
L1/55 p 10; MR 2/50 p 53; Dowdeswell, Con-
nect. Tissue 1/77 p 401. Bellamy, Suppur.
L1/77p835; Butlin, Superf. Chr. Micros. Anat.
1/78 p 50.

DIAGN. MackenzieP2/81 p 267.

—FR. SALIV. CALCUL. (810:5) P2/81 p 267.

—FR. ACUTE RANULA (808:4).

ACUTE IDIOPATH. Croly R1/67 p 187; SUPPUR.
T2/52p 387. RobertsonJ2/85p448; McCulloch
1/90 p 1067. Turner L 1/69 p 844; 2/64 p 631;
Cuffe, ABSCESS BENEATH Root 2/67 p 733;
Totherick 2, 2/86 p 724; Relton 2/87 p 112;
Shield, Æt. 6, p 962.

—HEMORRHAGIC Rec/90 p 99.

HEMIGLOSSITIS Mussy Rec/79 p 435. Cameron
Rt. T1/81 p 8; PS1/82 p 93.

CHR. IDIOPATH. WardellL1/65 p 563.

CAUSES ParkerT2/52 p 27.

—WHARTON'S DUCT (812:4).

3. —IODINE (249:5) ParkerT2/72 p 28; Bambridge
2/61 p 669.

—SYPHILIS Mauriac Rec/78 p 172. HeathJ1/88
p 833.

—POT. PERMANG. Greene, Loc. L2/89 p 996.

—RHEUMATISM L1/85 p 220.

—WRAP TONGUE IN GUATA CUM J1/86 p 865.

—SMOKING (380:1) HeathJ1/88 p 833.

—BAD OYSTERS (492:4) ReltonL2/87 p 113.

—TINNED BLOATERS, Case Seen By Neale.

TREATMENT—PROTECT FR. TEETH L1/81 p 136.

—INCISIONS DaviesT2/60 p 307.

—LEECHES (482:1) Leggart T 1/61 p 101; 2/73
p 354.

—RESORCIN (807:1).

TONGUE—RETRACTION—

CASE MeymottL1/80 p 511.

TONGUE—INDURATION—

5. CONIUM (405:4) T/58 p 11; 1/59 p 629.

LINGUAL ATROPHY—

6. UNILATERAL ClarkeL2/71 p 815.

—IN Loc. ATAXY (1261:2). HirtL2/85 p 586.

805.

TONGUE — HYPERTROPHY — MACRO-

1. GLOSSA Vel PROLAPSUS—

CASES Congen. MR2/54 p 65; 2/60 p 516. Cooke
T1/61 p 266; Humphreys, 25, Treat. 1/53 p 202;
2/56 p 68. FrancesL1/87 p 527. Parrot, 2, Idiots
Rec/82 p 113.

SEX (577:2) Gen. Female T1/53 p 204.

PAQUELIN'S CAUTERY T2/83 p 340.

TONGUE — PARATROPHY — CANCER
(803:1).

4. LECTURES Butlin J 1/81 pp 502, 556; Heath
p 953; 1/88 p 834; Esmarch, ETIOLOG. 1/89 p 1083;
Barwell 1/82 p 187; 1/89 p 697. Jessett L2/86
p 535. Jacobson B 2/88 p 40. Williams, 135,
PS2/89 p 569 et Seq.

MICROSCOPE Eve, Sect. J1/81 p 504.

SYMPTOMS Hilton EARACHE (1799:4) Frequent,
Causes L2/60 p 257.

DIAGNOSIS Wood, Clin. MR1/60 p 268; L2/72
p 439; Hutchinson, Doubtful 2/75 p 627. Es-
march J1/89 p 1083.

—OFF PRE-CANCEROUS STAGE Jacobson B2/88
p 40; 2/90 pp 45, 326; L1/89 p 634. Butlin, Pls.
N1/89 p 289.

—FR. SYPH. ULCERS (807:3) Cooke T1/61 p 267;

5. Paget2/58p134. NunnL1/68p130; 1/74 p 356;
J 1/81 p 953; Smith 2/81 p 1015; Hutchinson
Often Transformed 1/82 p 5. Vide 807:1.

EPITHELIOMA & ICHTHYOSIS (30:4) Morris, 75,
L1/82 pp 777, 785, 815. Butlin Diagn. J 1/82
p 223. Jacobson B2/90 pp 45, 326.

—AT ROOT OF FRÆNUM Franks L2/85 p 69.

STATISTICS JessettL1/85 p 207.

ADENO-SARCOMA, Godlee, CALCIFIED (1659:6)
L1/87 p 524.

SMOKING INFLU. (30:4, 379:5) J2/90 p 748.

CASES T2/52 pp 335, 389; 2/60p418; Hutchinson
22, p 378. et Seq. Savory Why So Rapid L1/79
p 37; Baker, 3, 2/84 p 732.

—IN YOUNG Harrison, Æt. 20, J2/85 p 702.

806.

TONGUE — CANCER — TREATMENT —

1. PAPERS Porter, To Check L2/58p448; HulkeL1/77
p 461; T1/81 p 47.

LIGAT. VESSELS, DIV. NERVES Moore T 2/61
p 594; Shradly 2/78 p 607. Haward Discuss.
L1/77 p 460.

EXCISE NERVE, Jessett, In Pain, L2/86 p 535;
Barwell, Direct. 2/87 p 1308.

GALUUM AP. (404:3) BulleyT2/64 p 117.

ANTIPYRIN C. MORPHIA J1/89 p 355.

ARSENIC (1665:5) ButlinN1/89 p 290.

TONGUE—EXCISION Vel ABLATION—

3. PAPERS Jacobson B2/88 p 42. Barwell, Direct.
J1/89 p 697.

SPEECH AFTER Infra. (602:5) Good, Purcell
L2/86 p 531. BallJ1/89 p 489.

CASES FergussonT1/60p342; Syme1/58pp 200,
278; 2/58 p 168; Very Unsatisf. 1/73 p 604:

SPEECH Almost Perfect L 1/86 pp 87, 126;
1/65 p 115. Nelaton 3, MR2/56 p 308. Ricord

T 2/58 p 252; Chassaignac 1/59 pp 507, 634;
2/59 p 91; Paget POWERS OF SPEECH After 1/66

p 143. Fiddes T 2/60 p 620; 1/61 p 535; 1/63
p 641; 2/61 p 648. Gamgee Pl. New L2/68 p 631;

Jordan, New 1/72 p 540; Bryant Cure 1/74
p 291; Maisonneuve SPEECH BY ARTIF.

Organ 2/64 p 26; Accidental, SPEECH Perfect
p 631; Will, Annandale's Plan 2/77 p 5. Cop-

pinger How Apply EcrauserJ2/78 p 513; Gant
1/81 p 401. Barwell, Painless Mode L 1/79

p 549; Perfect Plan 2/87 p 1307; StokesL1/81
p 701; Spanton 3, p 911; Page2/81 p 371. Tay-

lor p 372; May Extensive 1/82 p 947; Bryant
2/82 pp 705, 767; Franks 1/84 p 1157; Jessett

1/85 p 207; Page 2/85 p 342. Lunn 3, PS1/86
p 213.

—ENTIRE Hill, 2, L2/85 p 112; Collier c. Buccal
Floor p 340; Rec/88 p 199.

—HALF STEPHENS L2/87 p 806.
 LIG. LINGUAL ARTERY New Plan (803:1).
 TOURNIQUET Howe Rec/82 p 98.
 COMPRESS ARTERY Lockwood Forceps L 1/87 p 827.
 WHITEHEAD'S METHOD — WITH SCISSORS
 Whitehead, 28, L2/81 pp 698, 745; J2/82 p 133.
 Elder L1/82 p 807 *et Seq*; May 2/82 p 437; Jacobson L1/83 pp 629, 676; Treves 4, p 677; 1/88 p 167; B2/88 p 341.
 MEDIAN DIVIS. OR SPLITTING (808:3) Baker L 1/80 pp 559, 635; Buchanan 2/80 p 650; Baker, 33, J2/83 pp 765, 896; Buchanan p 846.
 SEDILLON'S OPER. Rivington 2, L 2/86 pp 250, 303.
 KOCKER'S OPER. Barker L2/87 p 758.
 SUPRA-HYOID INCIS. PURCELL'S OPER. Barwell L1/81 p 460; Purcell 4, 2/86 p 530.
 ECRASEUR Coates Best J2/83 p 767.
 GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2) Bradley Plan T2/76 p 540. Bryant L1/74 p 291; Purcell 2/79 pp 2, 67; Franks With Storage Cells 1/84 p 1159.
 PAQUELIN'S THERMO-CAUTERY (212:8) Annandale L1/77 p 127.
 WITH PRELIM. TRACHEOTOMY (623:1) Barker L1/79 p 479; 2/79 pp 234, 270.
 —UNNECESS. L2/85 p 840.
 REGROWTH Heath L1/81 p 460.

807.

TONGUE—DISEASES *Contd. Vide* 803:3.

1. CONTRACTION Hysterical L1/90 p 919.
 ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:5) Pecul. Source L 2/89 p 1151.
 ULCERS-FISSURES-CRACKS Paget T1/58 p 500; 2/58 p 134; J2/81 p 384; Jacobson Differ. Diagn. 1/83 p 96; Heath 1/88 p 834. Hutchinson L2/81 p 712.
 —IMAGINARY Verneuil L2/87 p 787.
 —TREAT. Blake L1/82 p 336; 2/86 p 1109.
 —AC. CHROMIC. Butlin P1/83 p 175.
 —OPIMUM (172:1, 175:3) Shield Specif. L1/89 p 429. Pollock J 1/84 p 801; Baker Cure 2/90 p 126.
 —RESORCIN (354:6) Maxwell L1/88 p 799.
 —PAPAYIN (407:5) B1/89 p 117.
 —GLYC. c. BORAX (268:5) L1/57 p 318.
2. SYPHILITIC ULCERS Paget T2/52 pp 28, 334; 1/58 p 501; 2/58 p 134; Wells 2/56 p 613; MR 1/60 p 267. Heath J 1/81 p 953. Lowndes L 1/88 p 1018.
 —PRIMARY CHANCER (1187:4) Ball L2/88 p 241; Rec/85 p 111.
 —GUMMATA Lloyd, In Hered. S. L1/83 p 636.
3. DIAGNOSIS Spender L 1/69 p 877. Parker T2/52 p 27. Hutchinson Cure L1/79 p 298.
 —FR. CANCER (805:4).
 —CANCER FOLLOWING (805:4) Wheeler PS1/89 p 80.
 —TREATMENT Paget & Wells Supra. Ricord Doubtful Cases T 2/59 p 421. Various J 2/88 p 647.
 —AC. CHROMIC. (259:3) P1/83 p 175.
4. —BICRYANIDE MERCURY (305:2) Wormald T2/55 p 63.

— IODOF. (252:4) Hill B1/78 p 254.
 TUBERCULOUS ULCER R2/72 p 204; 2/73 p 217.
 Millard L1/78 p 761; 3, 2/82 p 499; Godlee 2/83 p 1128; Jackson Oper. 2/86 p 445. Thomson J2/88 p 664; Bull. Treat. 1/89 p 489.
 —DIAGN. Butlin Mistaken J1/89 p 489.
 DYSPEPTIC ULCER L2/81 p 1074.
 SYPHILITIC PSORIASIS (41:4) OR BALDNESS T2/58 p 134. Paget B2/75 p 243; Terminat. In EPITHELIOMA L 1/76 p 720; Nedopil Relat. MR1/77 p 215. Acton L1/74 p 369; Hutchinson 5. 2/81 p 712; PS2/83 p 3; J1/86 p 143.
 —AC. CHROMIC. P1/83 p 175.
 SYPHIL. PAPILLE Stewart P1.N3/89 p 127.
 DESQUAMATIVE SYPH. Parrot T 1/81 p 461. Veeder L1/84 p 1150.
 SYPH. CONDYLOMA (71:6) Paget T2/58 p 134.
 WANDERING RASHES D/89 p 353.
 LEUCOPLAKIA (795:6).
 GOUTY PSORIASIS (63:1) Paget B 2/75 p 243; Harvey Var. 2/86 p 328.
 TONGUE—ICHTHYOSIS (30:4).
 RINGWORM (53:6) RASHES ON (22:2) ETAT LICHENOIDE—CIRCINATE ERUPTION Barker L2/79 p 764. James J2/72 p 1019. Fox L1/84 pp 842, 1150.
 SALICINE Veeder L1/84 p 1150.

808.

TONGUE—TUMOURS. CANCER (805:4)—

1. CASES Cooke, *Æt.* 12, L 1/72 p 151; Mason P1. 2/63 p 533; Folke, 20 Yrs. Standing 2/62 p 445.
 DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton, P1. N1/89 p 3; 3/89 p 12. Barker 2, L2/90 p 1220. *Vide* MOUTH 795:5.
 GLANDULAR Butlin 2, L1/90 p 545.
 2. SEBACEOUS (31:4, 795:5) *Vel* LIPOMATOUS (1661:1) Churchill, Simul. RANULA (808:4) T 2/71 p 781; 1/72 p 160. Barling, Multiple J2/85 p 1061.
 —CONGENITAL PS1/88 p 249.
 —BENEATH TONGUE (795:5) T2/62 p 628. Walsham L1/83 p 767; Barker p 999. Fleming J1/84 p 558. Shepherd P2/89 p 212.
 HYGROMA L1/83 p 1014.
 FIBROMA Barling J2/85 p 1061.
 FIBRO-CARTILAGINOUS Berry L1/90 p 1180.
 LYMPHO-SARCOMA Hutchinson L1/85 p 1084.
 LYMPHATIC Bradley, Clin. T1/80 p 171.
 AMYLOID Ziegler MR2/76 p 471.
 NÆVI-ANGEIOMA (736:1).
 3. ANEURISM (723:1) Gay L2/74 p 269.
 BLOOD CYST. Bruce Clark L1/87 p 881.
 CAVERNOUS ANGEIOMA (803:4) Freeman P2/83 p 116.
 PAPILOMA, PAPILLARY T. (802:5) Marshall T1/75 p 416. Wagstaffe L1/75 p 127.
 TREATMENT, GALIUM APARINE (206:1).
 —SPLITTING TONGUE (808:3) Hardie, To Facilit. Removal L1/80 p 789.
- RANULA. CYSTS (1660:5) IN FLOOR OF MOUTH 4. (795:5) Simulat. *Vide* 808:2—
 PATHOLOGY Weber T2/54 p 349; Bernard 1/60 p 591; MR2/77 p 206.
 ANALYSIS OF FLUID Lockwood T1/82 p 329.
 FORMATION Rec/82 p 37.

CONGENITAL Lombard, Rare T 2/63 p 182;
Bryant 2/71 p 616. Flinn, Rare Form PS 1/90
p 476.
ACUTE T 2/69 p 663; 2/74 p 160. Mackenzie,
Simul. GLOSSITIS (804:1) P2/81 p 268.
—DOUBLE Ducane L1/90 p 463.
RANULA—TREATMENT—
LECTURES MR2/62 p 546; 2/56 p 265; 1/52 p 361;
1/64 p 542; T1/70 p 615; 2/80 p 739; Morris 2/82
p 355. Mason B 2/77 p 252. Wheeler J 1/80
p 484.
SETON (166:2) THREAD Skey L 1/64 p 2; 2/61
p 327; 2/70 p 147. Marjolin T1/70 p 615; J1/80
p 756.
—METALLIC Peele T2/58 p 175. Lovegrove J1/80
p 758.
TENT Phillips J1/80 p 757.

809.

1. PRESSURE (222:4) L2/52 p 238.
ELECTRICITY (194:4) MR1/61 p 549.
IODINE INJECTIONS (252:3) 3, T 1/54 p 191;
Bailliel/70 p 407. Coates L1/66 p 226.
2. AC. CHROMIC (259:3) Woakes, Specif. L 1/90
p 1351.
ZINC CHLOR. Inject. (286:2) T2/76 p 352; 2/82
p 485; 1/83 p 489; Rec/79 p 498.
TONGUE—NEURALGIA. Vide N. 802:5—
EXCISE LINGUAL N. Vanzelli R1/68 p 189.
ELECTRIC. R1/65 p 102. Holland L2/76 p 139.
TONGUE—CONVULSIONS—SPASM—
CASE Friedrich J2/79 p 97; Rec/82 p 319; /83
p 519; /86 p 461.
TONGUE—PARALYSIS. Vide 1446:4—
4. LECTURES Ballard, SLOUGHING T 1/69 p 296;
Bowles, STERTOR (1428:6) 1/60 p 126; Hutchin-
son, How Detect Extent 1/80 p 57. Jenner
L 1/75 p 2; Jackson 2/72 p 770; 1/86 p 689;
Seward, Cerebral Dis. 1/78 p 153 *et Seq*;
Summary p 228; 2/78 p 573.
HEMIPLEGIA (1446:4) L2/87 p 772.
SYMPHITIC Rec/84 p 235.
PROGRESS. MUSCULAR (113:2) Duchenne
MR1/61 p 252; 2/73 p 333. Barker L2/64 p 10.
INAPHASIA (605:5) Jackson, Disting. Fr. Paral.
L1/78 p 716.
GLOSSO-LABIO-LARYNGEAL Vel BUL-
5. BAR PARALYSIS. Vel FRIEDERICK'S
TABES Rec/87 p 494. Vide 600:3, 608:1—
CASES Duchenne MR 2/73 p 332; SCLEROS.
MEDULLA 2/75 p 290; Trousseau 2/76 p 42.
Andrew, c. MEDIATOR. CANCER T 2/76 p 352;
Kussmaul 2/74 p 571; Clark 2/81 p 10. Dowse,
Cure L1/76 p 349; Robinson 2/78 p 542; Clarke
Æt. 23, 1/83 p 1087. Fox J1/81 p 82; Hobson
1/82 p 613; Bennett 1/84 p 447; Broadbent 1/86
p 833.
—ACUTE Rec/87 p 494.
IDENTITY OF PROGRESS. MUSC. PARAL. (112:4).
SIMULATED Bennett J1/83 p 348.

810.

TONGUE—WOUNDS—
1. BITES, One Man Biting Another J2/90 p 630.
—TETANUS Following (1324:2).

DIVIDED—REUNION Davis Rec/90 p 466.
BULLET Baker, Pecul. J1/83 p 457.
LIG. ART. IN HÆMORRHAGE L2/67 p 494.
TONGUE—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
FORK BURIED For 32 Yrs. L1/46 p 73; Gibb,
NEEDLE L1/66 p 710.
SALIVARY GLANDS. SALIVA (811:2)—
4. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Bernard Compar. T2/52 p 649;
1/60 p 159; 2/61 p 155; L2/68 p 13; ELECTIVE
ELIMIN. MR1/53 p 558.
SECRETION Brunton PM. Exper. Pl. P2/83 p 189.
—WHY ARRESTED BY ATROPINE *Ibid*.
—ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA L2/87 p 1182.
5. SUB-LINGUAL (812:3). SUB-MAXILLARY (812:4).
PAROTID (812:5).
HYPERTROPHY (825:4) MR2/57 p 543.
SUPPURATION L1/89 p 1200.
SALIVARY CONCRETIONS Vel CALCULI.
CASES Ramskill T1/71 p 741; L2/75 p 826; Bell
2/71 p 238; MR1/73 p 263; R1/69 p 220. Recur-
ring 4 Times T1/59 p 19; Large 1/78 p 46. Gibbs
J 2/78 p 876; King Large 1/83 p 53; Multiple
1/88 p 546; Clarke 1/89 p 943; Parry p 1114.
Mackern Div. L2/83 p 55; Puzey Ævss. 1/84
p 424; Royle Large L2/77 p 880. Williams T1/84
p 523; L1/85 p 632; Carver 1/86 p 494; Dixon 2/87
p 1063; Brown 1/89 p 1031; Owen Pecul. 2/90
p 71.
SIMUL. CANCER Neale J1/79 p 134.
—GLOSSITIS (804:1).

811.

SALIVARY FISTULÆ—
1. CASES Hill T1/61 p 115. Pick Pass PROBE L1/70
p 267; Morris 1/80 p 288. Allan BELLAD. J2/80
p 808; Rec/80 p 451.
STENSON'S DUCT Cure J2/82 p 612.
TREAT. Hodgson Ready L1/85 p 682.
SALIVA. Vide SALIVARY GLANDS (810:4)—
2. SECRETION Absent Until 2nd MTH. (1544:1)
Routh L2/68 p 13; T2/58 p 185; MR2/53 p 174;
2/67 p 253. Langley Exper. J2/78 p 883; L1/78
p 877; 2/78 p 159; Wright L1/44 p 122; 2/83 p 528.
—N. INFLU. (812:4) Rec/86 p 522.
—PRESSURE IN DUCT J2/84 p 213.
—INFLU. OF PEPTONES (837:1) P1/83 p 460.
—OF INORGANIC SALTS Ely P1/83 p 460.
QUANTITY IN 24 Hrs. Oij. Parkes T1/55 p 333;
Bernard 1/60 p 362. Tucek L1/78 p 26.
3. —IN HORSE Colin MR1/55 p 549.
ABSENT Vide DRY MOUTH (811:3) Bradbury,
In A Man T1/79 p 495. Rowlands L1/88 p 104;
Hadden p 156 *et Seq*.
SUPPRESSION — XEROSTOMIA — DRY MOUTH
—APTALISM Hutchinson D1/89 p 74; L2/88
p 863; 1/89 p 161; Hadden Etymol. p 298 *et Seq*.
Foy PS1/89 p 385; T2/68 p 603.
—ELECTRICITY Brunton After MUMPS L 1/83
p 1087.
—POT. CHLOR. (260:1) Harkin L1/88 p 257.
—c. BORACE Saundby Tablets P2/81 p 255.
—JABORANDI Hutchinson N1/89 p 76. Black-
man, Lamel J1/90 p 1367.
CHEMISTRY MR 2/53 p 167; Bernard ACID

- ALKALIES 1/54 p 60. Reduces Iodic Ac. Rec/78 p448. Roberts J2/79 p683.
 —ALKALOIDS P2/83 p376.
 —GASES IN PAROTID L1/87 p787.
 —COLOURED Gaskion J2/78 p346. Dickinson Expl. L1/85 p662.
 —DIASTASE (314:2) Roberts J 2/79 p683; IN NEONATI (1544:1) P2/79 p403.
 —PTYALIN P1/83 p462.
 —SULPHO-CYANOGEN MR2/53 p168.
 —IN URINE (1028:4).
 —LEAD CHECKS SECRET. L1/87 p1273.
 —TESTS Herapath MR1/53 p549.
 —QUANTITATIVE L1/87 p1273.
 —RELAT. TO BILE (966:1, 974:1) Fenwick L1/82 p525; 1/87 p1273.
 —IN DISEASE Fenwick L 1/82 p525; 1/87 pp1171, 1217; Diagn. Value & Use p1272.
 —IN HEP. DIS. (967:3); TYPHOID (1494:5); RHEUM. (1452:3); DIARRH. (900:3); CARDIAC DIS. (782:4); BILIOUS HEADACHE (1430:5); URTICAR. (44:2).
 ACTION *Vide* 810:4. Jones T1/51 p579; MR 1/53 p172. Bernard T1/60 p85. Harley MR 1/60 p207; PS 1/88 p170. Chittenden Diastatic Rec/68 p17.
 —DIGESTION OF STARCHY FOODS (1544:1).
 —IN MAN & ANIMALS L1/83 p163.
 MEDICINES FOUND IN T2/79 p436.
 ORGANISMS — INOCULATED (524:1) Pasteur L1/81 p553; T1/81 p656; J1/81 p571; 2/81 p138. Toxic Effects Due To Non-Organised Ferment L1/82 p285; 2/88 p773. Stenberg *Vide* 665:3.
 —CULTIVATION Cheyne Effects Injected, Exper. J2/86 p197.
 EJECTOR Smale In Dentists Pl. J1/82 p390.
 SIALAGOGUES—
 JABORANDI (418:1) Ringer L1/75 p157.

812.

- SALIVATION — PTYALISM — SIALOR.
 1. RHCEA — HYGROSTOMA N 1/82 p77 — CAUSES—
 INTERMITTENT In A Lunatic T2/61 p521.
 WOUND OF 4TH VENTRICLE (1398:5) Bernard T1/60 p362.
 IDIOPATHIC Finlayson, In Child P2/82 p366.
 NEUROTOXIC Oozs. J1/84 p923; PS1/84 p508.
 2. DIV. TRIFAC. (1437:5). PREGN. (1550:5). DENTIT. (101:3). MERCURY (300:3). POT. IOD. (263:3). FERRI SESQUICHL. (294:2). CAMPHOR (369:2). WOORARI (391:1). STRYCHNIA (389:5). DYS-PHAGIA (121:2). AMALGAM & GOLD IN TEETH (105:5).
 CASES Rec/86 p171. Harkin L2/87 p693 *et Seq.* TREATMENT *Vide* 300:2.
 SUB-LINGUAL GLAND. *Vide* 810:5—
 3. FUNCT. NERVES Bernard T1/60 p591.
 CANCER Verneuil R1/72 p242.
 CYSTIC ENLARG. *Vel* RANULA (808:4) Bernard T1/60 p591.
 SUB-MAXILLARY GLAND. *Vide* 810:5—
 4. FUNCTIONS CHORDA TYMPANI (1442:3) Bernard T1/60 pp543, 591; 1/61 p645; L 2/76 p332;

- Saunderson L1/82 p677; Rec/86 p522.
 EXCITO-MOTORY SWELLING L1/70 p865.
 WHARTON'S DUCT Obstruct. T2/80 p242. Mac-kenzie P2/81 p270.
 —BY FISH BONE Hayward J2/89 p819; PS2/90 p533.
 CALCULUS (810:4) L1/87 p366.
 TUMOURS, Jessett PS1/87 p543.
 PAROTID GLAND—
 5. ANAT. PHYSIOL. (810:5) Bernard Exper. T1/60 p159 *et Seq.* L2/68 p14; Digests STARCH (314:5) Fr. Earliest Life! 73 p811.
 NERVE AURICULO-TEMPORAL (1439:1) Bernard T1/60 p287.
 SECRETION Bernard WATER Only T1/60 p288. Stoney Exper. IN HUMAN FISTULA R1/73 p144; L2/78 p159.
 —IN HORSE (530:2).
 EXCISION (813:3) Mason L1/78 p78.
 INJURY TO DUCT Mason Treat. L 1/78 p264; Ligature 2/81 p599. Meeres Hay Entering J1/81 p587.
 RELAT. TO GENERATIVE ORGANS (1094:1).

813.

- PAROTITIS—CYNANCHE PAR.—MUMPS.
 1. NATURE Virchow M R 1/59 p531. Bouchut RETAINED SALIVA T1/73 p659. Atkinson R2/73 p195; P2/78 p451; Pinet 2/79 p378; J 2/79 p311.
 RELAPSING Nicholson, Rt Side 6 Wks After Lt. L1/89 p15.
 EPIDEMICS Rilliet Geneva M R 2/50 p540; Rec/78 p514; 83 p232. In Russia L2/85 p1159.
 INCUBATION Manby 29 Days J1/78 p643; Fairbank 23 Days 2/79 p444; L2/81 p744; Pearce 14 Days 2/86 p404.
 ETIOLOGY Isham P1/79 p51.
 —MICROCOCCT T2/81 p759; Rec/85 p161; J2/85 p41.
 DURATION OF INFECTION Kiallmark J 1/79 p725; Raven 21 Days 2/86 p165.
 EPIDIDROSIS (24:2) After, 3, T1/60 p630.
 CAUSING NEPHRITIS J2/84 p262.
 —URETHRITIS Rec/84 p63.
 —ORCHITIS SINE PAROTITIS L2/85 pp189, 232.
 —PERIPHERAL NEURITIS L1/87 p743.
 —LOCAL PARALYSIS L1/86 p270.
 —APHASIA (605:5) L1/86 p270.
 METASTATIC ORCHITIS Velpeau MR 1/57 p271; 2/50 p541. Laurens 32 Of 118 Soldiers T1/77 pp210, 216; Laveran 156, 2/78 p80. Dukes Prevent. L 2/81 p744; Appleyard 1/82 p101; Monro 2/83 p280; 2/86 p148.
 —DOUBLE J1/89 p374.
 —JABORANDI Isham Ratio Of Cure P1/79 p51; Pinet 2/79 p378.
 METASTATIC MENINGITIS Walter J 2/83 p1235; Hall c. ORCHITIS 1/81 p966; Monro Do. L2/83 p280; Lemoine 1/86 pp269, 487; Dowdney 2/90 p1156.
 DELIRIUM Rec/83 p281.
 ACUTE MANIA (1380:2) Williamson L1/86 p487; Smith 2/89 p265.
 DEAFNESS Foll. (1803:5) Dalby L 2/77 p201;

- Rec/82 p 290. Haslon P1/83 p 451. Connor31, T2/84 p 756. PierceB2/85 p 368.
- PHLYCTENULARCONJUNCT. AfterL1/82 p 101.
- OPTICATROPHY (1857:5) Rec/84 p 133.
- INFL. LACHRYMAL GLANDJ2/90 p 640.
2. AFTERSCARLATINA (79:4) Copeman, IfSUPPUR. LetOpenNaturallyR2/71 p 44.
- UNGT. ANT. POT. TART. 3j. To3iij. BisDie.
- LIN. AMMONIÆL2/78 p 536.
- PYÆMIA Follow. (169:2) SealeRec/82 p 98.
- SUPPRESSION OFSALIVA (812:3).
- RELAT. TORHEUM. (1453:1).
- AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1); OPERAT. (1631:5); OVIARIOT. (1161:1); LABOUR (1584:1); CATHETERISM (1214:3); PERITONIT. (997:6); ANTIPYRIN (400:5).
- FATALT2/85 p 337.
- SECONDARY Vel TRAUMATIC PAROTITIS, Paget, 60, L1/86 p 732.
- GOUTY PAROTITIS (1468:3) L1/87 p 523.
- AFTER ACUTE Dis. CrocqT1/74 p 513.
- TREATMENT AtkinsonR2/73 p 195.
- EMETICS IshamP1/79 p 51.
- JABORANDI (418:1) PinetJ2/79 p 312.
- PAROTID GLAND—TUMOURS—
4. PAPER JessettPS1/87 p 542.
- ABSCESS Meeres, HayInDuctJ1/81 p 587.
- SARCOMA, Bond, 2, Oper. L1/89 p 20.
- ANGIOMA PS2/89 p 533etSeq.
- CYSTIC, Rennie, 12lbs. J2/86 p 717.
- EXTIRPATION Warren R2/58 p 510; 1/64 p 247; 1/68 p 185; MR1/59 p 531. Mason L1/78 p 78; Patterson 2/79 p 117; Lupton, Cancer 1/80 p 287.

814.

PHARYNX—THROAT—FAUCES. Vide828:2

1. ANATOMY, Sutton, Pls. N3/89 p 39.
- ARTERY Abnormal PS2/90 p 118.
- VEINS, Peculiarities L2/87 p 1135.
- SENSIBILITY OfMM. Dimished By Diff. AGENTS (610:6); ByHYSTERIA (1333:2).
- CAPACITY Altered By Position OfCHIN Bowles T1/60 p 126.
- REFLEX INFLUENCE T2/81 p 758.
- ABSORPTIVE POWERS Of MM. (116:6). Vide QUININE (402:3); OPIUM (828:5).
- MALFORMED, Sutton. Pl. Expl. L1/88 p 357.
- ANT. PILLS PERFORAT Fowles Expl. L2/89 p 1113.
- OCCCLUSION, Congenital L1/87 p 742.
- HOW EXAMINE Vide 610:3. Paget, Indicat. CONSTITUT. CONDIT. B2/75 p 243. JamesR2/61 p 306. IN YAWNING T1/70 p 457. Golis, Good Plan, MakeRetchMR2/48 p 550.
- TONGUE SWEEPING PHARYNX RoeT2/83 p 86.
- TONGUE DEPRESSOR Cotterill & Darwin Automatic Pl. L1/82 p 653; Improv. 2/88 p 1074; GowanPl. 1/84 p 714; CousinPl. 1/85 p 20; 1/86 p 1225; Wise Pl. 2/80 p 518; Rec/81 p 175. Pl. J2/78 p 852; FergusonPl. 1/83 p 1074.
2. HOW APPLY FLUIDS (189:4) Thomson INHALER Pl. T1/60 p 102. Aldis SYRINGE (1646:4) Pl. For Child L2/61 p 352.
- BRUSH WaxTaper A/85 p 63.

- COCAINE SPRAY (455:5) J1/85 p 1157; Hodgkinson2/85 p 943. MillerPl. L2/85 p 159.
- CAUTIONS, WhistlerJ1/88 p 243.
- THROAT SPRAYS (815:3).
- OPERATIONS About, HEAD Dependent, AnnandaleL2/72 p 685.
- MENTHOL. (374:1) Beechag AnæstheticJ2/88 p 710.
3. ECHYMOSIS IN FRACTURE OF BASE (1682:1).
- THROAT—DISEASES. Vide828:2.—
4. THROAT HOSPITAL, DESCRIPTION OF LAMP & CHAIR T2/69 p 99.
- LECTURES Gibbs R 1/60 p 304; MR 2/60 p 384; Wunderlich1/50 p 46. BrowneJ2/78 p 363; 2/81 p 590. Poore L1/80 p 985. Mackenzie T1/81 p 251.
- CAUSE, FoxL2/86 p 200.
- STRICTURE, Thornton, CautionP2/86 p 260.
- TENESMUS BrowneJ2/90 p 621.
- HERPES (53:3) DysonPS1/83 p 532.
- IN CHILD, Ashby, Diagn. P2/83 p 405.
- AFFECT. TEMPER & BRAIN FUNCT. Spicer J2/89 p 596.
- AFTER FEVER, LEADING TO EAR DIS. (1800:1).
- RELAT. TO RHEUMATISM (828:2); EAR DIS. (1790:3); OCCIPIT. NEURALG. (1237:2).
- SEPTICÆMIA (169:4) L1/86 p 505.
- GOUT (1467:6) MackenziePS2/89 p 33.
- ARY-EPIGLOTTIDEAN FOLD Dalton, Suppur. Infl. 2/FatalJ1/20 p 419.
- Vide NASO-PHARYNGEAL POLYPI (597:1); SCALDED THROAT (60:1); THROAT DEAFNESS. (1803:5); SCARLAT. AFF. (79:3); ERYSIPELATOID (42:4); HERPETIC (53:3); GOUTY (1468:3); COUGH (648:5); HÆMOPTYSIS (148:2); SACCHARINE (824:6); LUPUS (65:2); RHEUMAT. (1454:5).
- TREATMENT (814:2).
- COVER NECK AT BACK L1/90 p 1284.
- IODOL (252:5) Wolfenden, Specif. P1/87 p 339.
- ANGINA—SUPERFIC. PHARYNGITIS—
5. SORE OR RELAXED THROAT (816:2).
- TONSILLITIS (828:2).
- VARIETIES JamesR2/61 p 306. Smith, Fr. CHARCOAL FUMES (236:5) L 1/58 p 121; Routh, EPIDEM. School2/74 p 837.
- SLIGHT, Carpenter, Micro-organ. P1/88 p 253.
- ACUTE, FatalJ1/88 p 548.
- SYPHILITIC ULCER. (816:5).
- GRANULAR (816:1) PooreL1/80 p 986; Dalby1/85 p 51. Laurence, Treat. Cure? J2/89 p 595.
- FOLLICULAR NewmanJ2/85 p 49.
- GOUTY (1467:6) MackenziePS2/89 p 33.
- SICCIA, Treat. Rec/84 p 116, 176.
- PHLEGMONOUS AC. INFECT. (1694:5) White L1/85 p 344. HewishP2/88 p 370; B2/88 p 210.
- ERYSIPELATOUS BROWN AC. SULPHUROUS. (815:2) J1/79 p 893.
- GANGRENOUS, Rec/86 p 532.
- TUBERCULOUS Rec/83 p 34; 85 p 212. Gay AC. ULCER. L2/86 p 920.
- NERVE INFLUENCES LathamL1/85 p 1159.
- SEQUELÆ.
- NUMBNESS OF EXTREMITIES (1246:1) SaundbyL2/85 p 423. Vide820:1.

INFECTIOUSNESS Mantle J2/85 p 960.
 RELAT. TO—DRAINAGE (208:6) T1/74 p 128;
 L2/74 p 837; Poore 1/80 p 885. Bowles J 1/79
 p 503.
 —COAL GAS (236:2) Corfield L1/87 p 829.
 —MILK (819:1) At Edinburgh J1/88 p 1235.
 ANGINA—TREATMENT (828:4)—
 6. PAPER BROWN L2/80 p 1042; Dalby 1/85 p 51;
 P 1/86 p 356; Carpenter 1/88 p 253.
 MOUSTACHE (23:5) T1/62 p 149.
 ANTIPYRIN (400:5) J2/89 p 895.
 ACONITE (468:2) James R 2/61 p 306; MR 1/70
 p 313. Ringer L1/69 p 43. Spark P1/79 p 197.
 BELLADONNA (377:2) Thompson ($\frac{1}{15}$ Atrop.)
 T1/61 p 400. Jones L1/71 p 141.
 COCAINE, Local L2/86 p 942.
 QUININE, In All Cases P2/84 p 120.

815.

1. GUAIACUM (419:1) Carson L 2/64 p 735; Broad-
 bent 1/67 p 393; 1/57 p 347. Mackenzie T 1/66
 p 222.
 IODINE (250:5) Reeves L2/59 p 111.
 SODÆ SULPHO CARBOL. Carpenter P1/88 p 258.
 2. ICE (190:4) Extern. Taylor R1/64 p 136.
 AC. NITRIC (247:5) Diday T1/60 p 402; Thorow-
 good, Chr. p 439.
 AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4) Dewar T1/67 pp 493,
 549.
 SULPHUR LOZ. (243:3) Garrod L1/89 p 666.
 3. ZINC SULPH. (285:5) Druitt T1/57 p 247.
 TR. FERRI Dalby L1/85 p 51.
 GARGLES Jones, Formulæ P1/86 p 359.
 —HOT, Hood, Best L1/89 p 69.
 —AC. CARBOL. (816:2) Squibb, Why So Good
 P2/83 p 298.
 —BOROGLYCERIDE (268:6) T2/85 p 297.
 —IODINE Atkinson P2/85 p 340.
 —CREOLIN (214:2) Form. PS2/88 p 185.
 AMMON. CHLOR. Inhal. (255:3) L1/87 p 167.
 —C. TEREBENE &c. Murrell PS2/89 p 458.
 SALOL (354:5) Wright Rec/90 p 361.
 SODÆ BORAS (604:3) Sawyer J2/78 p 6.
 ELECTRIC CAUTERY Michel, Chr. (816:1) L 2/77
 p 217. Foulis Rec/78 p 81; 81 p 28; 84 p 359.
 THROAT SPRAYS (189:4; 230:6) Vide 588:5. Cor-
 byn L1/77 p 500; J2/79 p 621; Arnold, Flexible
 P1/2/80 p 94; Hodgkinson, Improv. 2/85 p 943.
 Allen, Steam T 1/81 p 555. Pls. L2/84 p 279;
 PS1/87 p 512. Taylor Rec/81 p 392.
 —IODOFORM (252:4) Mandie, Specif. Prepar.
 L1/86 p 1103.
 —IODOL (814:4) Specific.
 Vide CLEBERGY (616:2), HOSP. THROAT. (206:5).
 SUPPUR. PHARYNG. Vel QUINSY.
 5. PAPER ATKINSON P2/85 p 339.
 CAUSES Atkinson P2/85 p 339.
 NOT AT TONSILLITIS T2/84 p 696.
 —RELAT. TO RHEUM. (828:2); PERITYPH
 (884:5).
 IN INFANT Green J1/87 p 1159.
 SUPPURATIVE PHARYNGITIS Vel
 QUINSY—TREATMENT. Vide Supra.
 AT DIFFER. HOSP. L1/67 p 392, 478; 2/76 p 487.

Atkinson, Specific In 4 Days R2/73 p 194; P2/85
 p 339. Green J1/87 p 1159.
 COCAINE L2/86 p 942. Hall, First Spray SODÆ
 BICARB. Specif. 1/88 p 977.
 ANTIFEBRINE Vide 828:5.
 ACONITE (814:6) Green J1/87 p 1159.
 SODÆ SALICYL. Specif. T2/84 p 696. Easby
 L1/87 p 733.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:2) Hutchinson T 2/56 p 191.
 Detham MR1/51 p 245.
 CHLORAL GARGLE Rec/90 p 138.
 LIQ. AMM. AC. (261:5) Beale T1/72 p 91.
 AC. SULPHUROSUM (815:2).
 INCISE Maclean J1/87 p 278 et Seq.; Lewis 2/88
 p 613.
 —WITH SCISSORS Gorsuch L1/87 p 1214.
 SPREADING QUINSY (819:1)—
 LECTURES Fox J 2/78 p 830. Grosholtz J 1/79
 p 76; Pearse p 149.
 PHARYNX—ABSCESS—
 6. RETRO-PHARYNGEAL Moore L 2/64 p 287;
 Wainwright L2/86 p 671; Turner PM. 1/87 p 17;
 Clutton, Singular p 421. Taylor, Simul. By FAT
 TUMOUR L2/76 p 685. Wunderlich MR 2/50
 p 50; CHILD 1/73 pp 239, 503. Elliott J 1/79
 p 663; Smith p 736; Willett 2/82 p 809; T2/80
 p 593. In Adult Rec/81 p 211; 88 p 202.
 OPENED FR. WITHOUT Cheyne T 2/81 p 254.
 Lucas P1/83 p 120.
 POST-ÆSOPHAGEAL Walsham T1/83 p 471.
 Richards L2/87 p 659.
 DUE TO CEREBRO-SP. MENINGITIS (1255:3).

816.

CHRONIC Vel GRANULAR PHARYNGITIS.
 1. CASES Rec/78 p 166. Newman J2/85 p 5.
 SULPHUR LOZENGES (243:3) Garrod L 1/89
 p 666.
 COVER NUCHA L1/90 p 1284.
 CAUTERY (815:3).
 PHARYNGITIS—SEQUELÆ—
 HYDROCELE (1225:3); ORCHITIS (1220:3).
 RETRO-PHARYNGEAL FATTY TUMOUR.
 DIAGN. Taylor Diff. L 2/76 p 685. Vide 815:6.
 ULCERATED ANGINA—ULCERATED
 2. SORE THROAT. Vide 814:5.
 LECTURES Gibbs MR 2/60 p 383. Mackenzie
 DYSPHAGIA (121:2) FR. ULCER BEHIND UVULA
 T1/66 p 222; Gee TUBERCUL2/77 p 413.
 ULCERATED THROAT—TREATMENT—
 AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Smith L 1/70 p 801; Sedg-
 3. wick L1/67 p 215.
 CHLORINE (246:5) Blyth T1/53 p 407.
 ASSAFETIDA (405:1) T1/58 p 548.
 MALIGN. SORE THROAT Vel ANGINA
 LUDWIGII—PHAGEDÆNIC ULCER-
 AT. GANGRENOUS Vel MALIGNANT
 4. ANGINA. DIPHTHERIA (818:1).
 LECTURES Coote NOT SYPH. (816:5) Vide
 1694:5. T2/56 pp 438, 570. Bouchut Diagn. Fr.
 Anal. Affect. 1/58 p 485; Bennett 1/62 p 31;
 Oppolzer L1/74 p 10.
 PERCHLORIDE OF IRON (822:1).
 SYPHILITIC (1203:4) SORE THROAT.
 5. Vide Supra et (616:4, 828:2).

- DIAGN. FR. CANCER (817:5) Draper J1/82 p 816.
 GUMMATA Lucas P1/83 p 115.
 ULCERS IN CHILD (1207:5).
 CASES DUE TO ULCER. OF GUMMY TUMOURS
 MR2/61 p 290; Complete ATRESIA 2/76 p 203.
 Wells T 2/56 p 612; Bennett 1/62 p 31. Hill
 How Exam. L1/76 p 593; Smith STENOSIS 1/80
 p 604; Poore p 986; Watson NODE 1/64 p 382 6.
Vide 826:3.
 SPASMS FR. AFFECT. OF 8TH PAIR (1444:3)
 MR2/61 p 303.
 LARVÆ OF FLY ON KNOX L2/77 p 514.

817.

SYPHILITIC ANGINA—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES Mackenzie L 1/69 p 530; Lowndes
 1/88 p 1018. Sigmund R 1/71 p 224. *Vide*
 1197:1.
 POT. IOD. (264:3) Budd MR 1/53 p 207. Pollock
 LIN. IODINI Locally L 2/68 p 125; Hill Plan
 1/76 p 594.
 ACID CARBOLIC Gargle (816:2).
 AC. CHRONIC (807:2).
 2. AC. SULPHUROSUM Spray (815:2) Murchison
 L2/67 p 486.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR (303:6) Gr. 4 To 3i. Painted
 Over Girdwood L1/60 p 617.
 —GARGLE Coulson L2/60 p 59; B2/87 p 91.
 CALOMEL FUMIG. (302:1) Byrne Pl. Of Tube
 L1/80 p 129. Roberts Simple, No Heat P1/80
 p 881; Smith 1/81 p 724; Hamilton Pl. 2/81
 p 986.
 POT. CHLOR. (1209:5) T2/62 p 592.

PHARYNGOTOMY—

4. CASES Cook T1/56 p 135.
 SUB-HYOIDEAN (614:3).
 PHARYNX—WOUNDS. CUT THROAT (625:2).
 TOBACCO PIPE WOUND (852:2)—
 CASES Moore L2/64 p 287.
 PHARYNX—NEURALGIA (1237:2)—
 CASES Jones T1/63 p 449; Rec/79 p 220; Smith
 Rec/82 p 25.
 NYSTAGMUS Spencer C. LARYNX (599:1) L2/86
 pp 702, 736.
 NASOPHARYNGEAL REFLEXES *Vide* 591:2,
 596:1. McBride J1/87 p 205.
 —RELAT. TO AURAL DIS. (1790:3) Bronner
 J2/88 p 73. Blake B2/88 p 95.

PHARYNX—TUMOURS—*Vide* 597:1.

5. DIAGN. Mackenzie L2/81 p 949.
 OPERATION Ingals Direct L1/89 p 286; McLeod
 p 576.
 —CURETTE Bronner Pl. J 2/88 p 73; Beehag
 Pl. p 714.
 —FORCEPS Hogan Pl. J 1/82 p 194; Wilson
 Pl. 1/88 p 597; Hillis Pl. 1/90 p 1202. Pierce
 B1/86 p 41; Rec/90 p 147.
 PHARYNX—EXTIRPATION Langenbeck T1/80
 p 213; Rec/80 pp 39, 192.
 CASE Hartley T1/63 p 640. Lloyd L 1/81 p 865;
 Treves 2/84 p 1001.
 —CONGENITAL Sutton Rec/89 p 160; Develop.
 L1/87 p 255.
 ANEURISMAL Barnes L2/75 p 623.
 NÆVI (736:1).

- ANGEIOMA Wolfenden Pl. J1/87 p 1271.
 FATTY (816:1) Jones L2/80 p 656. Lucas P 1/83
 p 119.
 CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS T2/84 p 756.
 CANCER (830:3) Skey T 1/60 p 290; Parker
 Extens. Cure 2/77 p 590. Morris Pls. N 2/88.
 p 145. Draper Diagn. J1/82 p 816.
 —GASTROSTOMY (851:6) Jones T1/60 p 115.
 —TRACHEOTOMY (624:1) Heath T1/63 p 3.
 ADENOID (1605:1) Baber J2/82 p 205; T1/80 p 655.
 Dalby L1/85 p 52; Stewart Effect, Treat. 2/90
 p 614. Butlin Pls. B1/86 p 269; Pierce Forceps.
 Pl. 2/86 p 41. Browne J2/88 p 486; Johnston
 p 608.
 —FR. DIS. OF LUCHKA'S Vel PHARYNGEAL TON-
 SIL (828:2) Sutton L1/89 p 731. Browne J2/90
 p 622.
 —ANÆSTHETICS IN OPER. Davis J1/93 p 835.
 —UPPER JAW DEFORMED L2/83 p 472.
 —SURGICAL NAIL (32:2) Value L2/86 p 618.

818.

DIPHThERIA. *Vide* MALIG. ANGINA (816:4)—

1. ETYMOLOGY MR1/60 p 2. Macalister P2/89 p 122.
 IS IN NEW? Thursfield L2/78 p 146.
 WORKS, PAPERS Thorne, Report L 1/59 p 65 *et*
Seq. 1/77 p 802; T1/78 p 346; Mackenzie L1/79 p 100.
 Discuss. J 2/81 p 521. Sample Hist. T 2/73
 p 546 *et Seq.*; Jenner 1/61 p 396; Greenhow 1/56
 p 18; L1/65 p 585; 2/65 p 85. Hillier T1/59 p 107 *et*
Seq. 1/62 p 421; Anal. Of Papers In Med. T. 1/58;
 1/59 p 167; Rogers p 139; Bristowe 2/59
 p 180 *et Seq.*; Epidem. Soc. Report p 644; Ballard,
 Islington pp 53, 77. Rev. MR1/60 p 2; 1/62 p 33;
 Haddon, Victoria 1859, 2/60 p 542; Sanderson
 6. Pathol. & Of Kindred Affect. 1/60 p 179; 1/77
 p 418. Johnson Etol. Pathol. L 1/75 pp 8, 81
 Omerod, Brighton 2/61 pp 542, 589; Oertel 1/88
 p 389 *et Seq.*; Summary p 633. Monckton Early
 Sympt. T 1/59 p 93; Cooke Concentrated,
 Varieties 2/62 p 248; Camps 1/58 p 565; R1/66
 p 87; Radcliffe Recent Epidemic 1/62 p 236.
 Bell PS 2/82 p 319. Steavenson T 1/83 p 208.
 Renshaw P1/85 p 13.
 WHAT IS IT? Downes P2/83 p 394; J2/86 p 166.
 —APHORISMS Wade L2/62 p 203.
 —ENTIRELY CONSTITUT. In No Sense Local
 J1/90 p 726.
 OUTBREAKS REPORTS T2/83 p 696; PS2/84 p 310.
 Downes Tracing Source P1/84 p 67; 2/85 p 383;
 1/89 p 466. Low, Enfield L 1/88 p 1151; Spear,
 Aylesbury 1/89 p 180; Lys 2/90 p 968.
 —IN INDIA (9:2) Chevers T1/84 p 625.
 —IN MICHIGAN P1/85 p 69.
 —AT DARMSDADT Eigenbrodt J 1/79 pp 6, 112,
 147, 187, 268; Oertel p 36.
 —IN PRUSSIA 1875 To 82, L2/89 p 649.
 —IN GLASGOW 1820, T2/81 p 68.
 —P. M. 99, Rec/81 p 486.
 —FR. CHR. TONSILITIS (819:1).
 NATURE OF VIRUS Wood T2/80 p 655.
 —TOXALBUMEN PS1/90 p 465.
 —TENACITY OF LIFE L2/86 p 458.
 —MICROCOCCI-BACILLUS-MICROBE (819:6).
 CASES T1/53 p 407. Prangley Resume, 56, B1/75

- p38. Fowler L 1/66 p 453; Murchison HIGH TEMPERAT. PEYER'S PATCHES ULCER. PM. 2/73p771. Finlay Middles. Hosp. /76 & /77, T1/78p649 *et Seq.* Whipham St. George's L2/80 p648, 686; 112, P2/78 p378; Jordan L/84 p110; Renshaw L/85p14.
- ACUTELY FATAL - MALIGNANT Colman 3, L1/88p672. Sympton P2/90p427.
- CHRONIC Gresswell Recurring L1/86pp449, 456; P1/86p393.
- DURING PREGNANCY (1552:1).
- OFTEN NO MEMBRANE Downes P2/83p395.
- WITH VOLUMINOUS MEMBR. Arding Filled Chamber Vessel T1/79p583.
- PROCESSES TAKING PLACE IN MEMBRANE Ruffer BACILLI (819:6) J2/90pp202, 493.
- C. SYPHILIS (1194:5) Matthews L2/85p1091.
- IN NEONATE (1542:2) Rec/84p78.
- HEALTHY, MOTHER DEAD Masterman J1/86p153.
- VARIETIES MR1/62p35; T2/62p248; Smith 2/77 p552.
- LATENT *Vel* AMBULATORY Oertel J1/79p38; Holland p148. Timins PS1/87p461. Wilson? L1/89p1161.
- INTERMITTENT Beeby J 1/79 p 190; Green p309.
- CIRCUMSCRIPTA *Vel* Sandringham SORE THROAT Barrett J2/87p176 *et Seq.*
- AT SEA Norris T2/62p263.
- OF SKIN (38:4); CONJUNCTIVA (1836:1) MEAT. URIN. (1169:6); MOUTH (797:3): LARYNX (617:2); ESOPHAGUS (832:6); WOUNDS (159:6). IN ANIMALS (516:5, 819:1) Turner J 1/90 p1081 *et Seq.*; 2/90p1203. L2/87p329; Walley p437. Renshaw Exper. P1/87p153.
- DISTINCT FR. HUMAN Rec/90 p303; L2/90 p846?
- IN HORSES (532:3) J2/90p1203.
- IN COWS (537:2) Klein L1/90p1129.
- CATS (520:4, 819:1) L1/90p1129; PS1/90p591.
- IN FOWLS (514:5) J2/78p965; Trasbot Cannot Be Transmitted To Man 1/79 p787; 2/84 p1159. Transmitted By Child PS1/83p259; 1/88p517; J2/83p70; L2/86p458; Turner 2/87p329.
- DISTINCT FR. TUBERCULOSIS (515:5).

819.

1. PATHOLOGY Oertel L1/88 p 389 *et Seq.*
- MEMBRANE-BACILLI (818:6, 819:6).
- DIAGNOSIS O'Connor, TRUE & FALSE L 1/78 pp 604, 641; Hood L/89 p 111. Fox J2/78 pp 323, 830; Snow 2/81 p 666; Stewart, Fr. AC. POLL. TONSL. 2/82 p 941. Henneck, Diffic. T 1/83 p 47. Downes, Membrane Not Necess. P 2/83 p 394; J1/84 p 405.
- MISTAKES Collie L2/90 p 340.
- FR. CROUP (617:3) IDENTITY?
- FR. CATARRH. TONSILLITIS (819:3) Hood L1/89 p 111; 2/90 p 340.
- RECUENCE Downes P 1/84 p 79. Ed. J 1/86 p 407. *Vide* INTERMITT. (818:6).
- DIPHThERIA—ETIOLOGY *Vide* 828:2—
- LECTURES Johnson L1/75 p 8. Yule T2/78p272; Tripe, Relat. To SEWER Gas L/78 p 605. Thurs-
- field L2/78 p 210. Ed. J 2/78 p 882; Downes p 920; Strange 2/81 p 507; Barnes J 2/88 p 167; Jacobi p 649. Kleen P 2/90 p 76. Diffic. L2/82 p 493; Woakes L/83 pp 446, 494; Carpenter 2/83 p 448. Parsons T1/84 p 795. Ed. PS2/84p311.
- BACTERIOLOGY (819:6).
- GEOGRAPHY (557:2) Longstaff P 1/89 p 477. Barnes, Map J2/88 p 167. Ed. L1/89 p 1197.
- DAMP SOIL *Vide* FUNGI (819:6) Thursfield J 2/80 p 747; 2/90 p 954. Woodforde L 1/84 pp 443, 505; Taylor 1/87 p 933. Ed. J 2/85 p 349; 1/86 p 407 *et Seq.*
- CLAY SOIL Pope L1/84 p 509.
- FR. WINDS Airy J1/82 p 463; 2/82 p 377. Parson T2/83 p 19.
- HEREDITY Coats L1/88 p 112.
- PREDISPOSITION Mackenzie T 1/79 p 101. Cameron J1/79 p 270; 2/80 p 214; 2/84 p 702.
- EXPERIMENTAL Heubner L2/83 p 194.
- DE NOVO Woakes L1/83 pp 446, 496. Drysdale? J2/90 p 652.
- DORMANT PERIOD Spear PS1/83 p 410.
- AGE Downes P2/83 p 395; Sex p 465.
- CHRONIC TONSILLITIS (819:3).
- SEWAGE POISON Johnson L1/78 p 228. Ballard J 1/80 p 636. Carpenter, Relat. To Washing Day L2/83 p 448; Davies L/86 p 684. Renshaw, Not Entirely J1/85 p 13. Spear, Bad Drainage PS1/89 p 227.
- LEGAL DAMAGES For J1/88 p 1251.
- DIS. POTATOES (382:5) Keith J1/79 p 497.
- CARBONIC DIOXIDE IN EXCESS Carpenter J1/79 p 8; Elliott p 216?
- IMPURE WATER Browning T1/79 p 520.
- MILK (539:4) Thursfield L2/78p211; T2/78p200.
- Power, Relat. To GARGET L1/79 p 53 *et Seq.*; J1/79 p 306; J1/81 p 144; Atkinson, At Surbiton 1/79 p 113; At Bradford 1/80 p 953; Mackenzie L/83 pp 874, 876; At Hendon 2/83 p 124; At Canterbury 2/86 p 397.
- WHY SOME ESCAPE Power L1/87 p 889.
- CONTRA ED. T1/79 p 67. Fleming L1/79 p 137. Downes J1/79 p 148.
- COWS DIPHTHERITIC (818:6).
- MANURE HEAP PS2/90 p 239.
- ANIMAL & VEGETABLE REFUSE Renshaw P1/85 p 19. Stevenson J1/86 p 664.
- BY CATS (557:6, 818:6) Bunce PS 1/82 p 257. Hewitt Rec/82 p 96. Turner L2/87 p 329; 2/89 p 1035; 2/90 p 1042.
- PIGEONS, FOWLS (514:6, 816:6) L 1/86 pp 576, 671; 1/89 p 1012; PS 1/88 p 517. Gabb J 2/88 p 166; Davison 2/90 p 954 *et Seq.*
- DIPHThERIA—SYMPTOMS—
2. KNEE JERK (820:1) McDonnell, Lost Early B1/88 p 141. Hadden, Varies L1/89 p 12.
- CIRCULATORY Sidney Phillips J1/90 p 960.
- BILIOUSNESS Francis P2/84 p 120.
- URINE—AC. CARBOL. IN (1033:4) P2/85p273.
- DIPHThERIA—PROGNOSIS—
- LECTURES Alderson L1/67 p 533. Jenner T1/61 p 398; Hillier 1/62 p 424; Smith, Clin. 2/77 p 552. Greenhow, Diff. L2/65 p 86.
- MORTALITY Hardy, At Diff. Ages J 1/82 p 176.
- CAUSE Sympton 37, P2/90 p 426.

VOMITING Gee Fatal T2/82 p 377.
DIPHTHERIA—CONTAGIOUSNESS—
 LECTURES Greenhow MR 1/62 p 38. Johnson L1/75 p 8; Ed. 2/74 p 55; Thursfield 2/78 p 211; Peculiarities 1/79 p 34. Ed. J2/78 p 882; Oertel, Latent 1/79 pp 38, 148; Raven 2/86 p 166. Is It? Kingsford L1/79 p 591.
 NATURE OF CONTAGIUM Wood P1/82 p 57.
 FR. MILD OR LATENT CASES (818:6) Burroughs J1/79 p 226. Downes L 1/79 p 515; P1/84 p 77. Gresswell L1/86 p 449.
 FR. CHRONIC CASES L1/86 pp 449, 456.
 BY NURSE J2/83 p 1065.
 PER POST INGLE? J1/83 p 965.
 HEALTHY INFANT FROM DEAD MOTHER (818:6).
 OF CONVALESCENCE Downes P 1/84 p 74. Safe After 6 Wks. L2/85 p 1029; 2/86 p 472. Pearce 3 Wks. J2/86 p 968; 2/90 p 753.
 AFTER 4 YRS. J1/79 p 867. AFTER 6 WKS. Downes P1/84 p 77.
 INCUBATION 24-48 Hrs. Rec /79 p 283. Daly 3 Days L2/80 p 766; Lewis 48 Hrs. 2/86 pp 423, 472; Roberts 30 Hrs. After Suction (824:4) 2/89 p 738. Salter J2/83 p 1065.
DIPHTHERIA—CONNEXION WITH—
 3. TONSILLITIS (819:1) Gresswell L 1/86 pp 449, 456; Fox p 689; 2/86 p 200; Hood 1/89 p 68.
 SCARLATINA (78:1) Hillier T 1/59 pp 44, 159; Clin. 1/62 p 422. Wade, Pathol. Distinct MR 1/60 p 19; L 2/62 p 204. Ransome B 1/75 p 43; T1/75 p 157; George, Distinct 1/61 p 513; L 1/75 p 9; Walker 2/80 p 600; Meredith 1/83 p 901 *et Seq*; 2/83 p 376 *et Seq*; Ed. 1/84 pp 216, 538. Millican J 2/82 p 1277; Ed. 1/84 p 730. Bond T2/83 p 578; Chevers, In India 1/84 p 627. Renshaw P1/85 p 21; Welsh 1/86 p 236; Sympton 2/90 p 427.
 —COMPLICATING Dangers (78:2).
 PUERP. FEVER (1591:4); GROUP (617:3).
 TYPHOID F. (1497:5) Thursfield L 2/78 p 181. Dukes J1/79 p 113; Thompson p 190. Griffith B 2/79 p 25; Key 2/82 p 10. Fawcett's Case L 2/82 p 992; Granville Pope p 1055; J 2/82 p 1169; Paget 2/83 p 67; Willoughby, In Munich 1/84 p 405.
 —AN ATTACK PRESERVATIVE FR. TYPHOID & *Vice Versa* L2/82 p 1055.
 —COMPLICATING L1/81 p 1087. Roberts J 2/81 p 161.
 HOSPITAL GANGRENE—URINARY DIPHTHERIA (174:1).
 PERINEAL DIPHTHERIA (1076:3) Hill L 1/89 p 483.
 ERYTHEMA DIPHTH. Robinson Rec/83 p 292.
 GROUP (617:3).
 TUBERCLE Roberts L2/84 p 105.
 4. ALBUMINURIA (1008:5) Wade MR 1/60 p 19; Sanderson p 193; Jenner 1/62 p 38; T1/62 p 423. Kirby, ELECTRIC. Control. J1/79 p 309; 2/84 p 259. Downes, Often Not Present L1/79 p 404; Causel 1/81 p 385.
 —PRUSSIC AC. Webb, Value L2/82 p 691.
 ANURIA Kingsbury J2/85 p 295.
 6. MICRO - ORGAN. — FUNGI — BACTERIOLOGY (318:5, 819:1) Wilks, Not Pecul. T 2/58 p 354;

Hillier, Accid. 1/59 pp 135, 139; Wood 2/81 p 719; 1/84 p 778. Talamon, Special L 1/81 p 589. Taylor J2/81 pp 6, 122; 2/90 p 202 *et Seq*; Ed. N3/89 pp 23, 142; L1/84 p 725; 2/84 p 741; Taylor 1/88 p 1095. Klein P1/84 p 828; 2/90 p 71. Pasteur J 1/89 p 314; 1/90 p 202 *et Seq*; Ruffer 2/90 p 493.
 —SECRETE A SOLUBLE POISON J1/89 p 314.
DIPHTHERIA—SEQUELÆ—
 NUMEROUS Mackenzie L1/90 p 1126.
 OBSCURE Timms P1/87 p 461.
 HEART Dis. L1/82 p 749; Phillips 1/90 p 1125; Mackenzie, Vagus Involved p 1126. Kirkland J2/82 p 1205.
 ANGINA PECTORIS (788:4).
 MYO-CARDITIS Rec/83 p 450.
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Charlton, After 3 Wks. L 2/82 p 515 *et Seq*; Phillips 1/90 p 1125. Cummings, Why Freqt. R 1/66 p 87; T 1/70 p 465. Sympton P2/90 p 432.
 —CLOTS IN HEART (784:6) Thompson, Freqt. T 1/60 p 23. Chaffey, In Child J 2/87 p 121; L2/72 p 647; Richardson p 777; 1/90 p 962.
 —SYNCOPE Evans T 2/77 p 413. Hope J 2/78 p 920. Smith, Expl. L2/88 p 1146.
 EMBOLI, HEMIPLEGIA Gee T2/82 p 378.
 —FEMORAL T1/83 p 132.
 —CAUSING INFLAM. OF ORGANS Carpenter, Treat. SULPHO-CARBOL. (354:6) L2/83 p 449.
 SYMMETRICAL GANGRENE (177:1).
 7. COEXISTING WITH (819:3).
 —RUBEOLA (75:4) & SCARLAT. (78:2) Taylor L2/90 p 232.

820.

1. PARALYSIS (1263:6) West L1/66 p 33; Downes 1/77 p 167; Discuss. T 1/61 p 532; Russell, Slow PULSE (753:1) 2/77 p 228; Evans, 4 To 6 Wks. After p 413. Rogers R 1/63 p 80; 1/66 p 87. Faure MR 1/57 p 540; 1/60 p 20. Irvine, Pecul. Simul. Extens. PULMON. Dis. L 1/76 p 888. Greenhow, Discuss. T 1/63 p 352; Trouseau 1/59 p 119; 2/60 p 90; FEED ARTIFIC. (1389:1) p 441; Jones 2/65 p 3; Bouchut, OPHTHALM. SIGNS 2/75 p 374. Charcot, Pathology J2/78 p 477; Bristowe 1/88 p 225; Swift, Thesis 1/89 p 1357; Ingle 1/83 p 965; T1/85 p 61. Ed. L2/85 p 533!! Bell 1/90 p 962; 2/90 p 1268.
 —FREQUENCY & SEVERITY IN INVERSE RATIO TO SEVERITY OF ATTACK Coutts J2/88 p 74; Gaylon 2/90 p 151.
 —OF VAGI (1844:1) Sympton P2/80 p 433.
 —IN LATENT (818:6) Ferrier L2/83 p 56; Sansom 2/90 p 1268. Timms P1/87 p 461. Coutts J2/88 p 74.
 —PATHOLOGY Kidd L 1/83 p 62; 2/85 p 533; Buzzard, PERIPHER. NEURITIS (1337:1) 2/85 p 1127.
 —KNEE JERK (819:2, 1261:4) Absent, Buzzard L1/80 p 593; 2/85 pp 533, 840.
 —CASES T 1/68 p 445; 1/62 p 17; 1/64 p 122; Patterson, FR. INOCUL. FINGER, NO FACIAL AFF. 2/66 p 609; Roche, VELUM PAL. (825:5) Fatal 2/60 p 362. Wilks L 2/62 p 562; West, Death FR. CHOKING (614:5) 1/66 p 33; Cheadle,

- Fatal1/79 p 227; Buzzard's Child (1284:2) 2/85 p 1127; Herringhan, c. CARD. Dis. 2/86 p 1177; Owen, Severe, *Æt.* 7, 1/87 p 677. Bristowe J1/88 p 225.
- PROGRESSIVE Crocker L2/81 p 797.
- DIAGN. FR. LOC. ATAXIE (1261:4).
- PATELLA TEND. REFLEX, Absent (1261:4).
- PROGNOSIS, Swift, Serious L1/89 p 1259.
- TREATMENT Abercrombie T2/82 p 378; Rec /82 p 182.
- MASSAGE, Lings Method PS2/88 p 81.
- BELLAD. Specific, T2/82 p 378.
- STRYCHNIA? T2/82 p 378.
- NEURITIS-VAGI P2/90 p 433.
- PHRENIC Fatal P2/90 p 435. Gull L2/58 p 5.
- VOMITING Fatal P2/90 p 434.
- PARAPLEG. & HEMIPLEG. P2/90 p 436.
- PARALYSIS OF INTERCOSTALS Rec/86 p 173.
- OF DIAPHRAGM (962:1) Pasteur L1/87 p 975.
- ATHETOSIS (1740:3).
- HEMI-PARESIS c. HEMI-ANÆSTHESIA T 2/85 p 223.
- ATAXIE (1261:2) Legs & Arms T2/82 p 450.
4. ENCEPHALITIS (1415:4) MR1/76 p 477.
- ATROPHY T1/83 p 97. Cahn P1/84 p 207.
- APHONIA (608:5) Trousseau T2/60 p 91. Jackson Utterance Of Soft Explosive CONSONANTS L2/73 p 735.
- LINGS MASSAGE Pls. PS2/88 p 81. Ball L1/90 p 962.
- LARYNX, CLOSURE Rec/80 p 155.
- INFL. OF SALIVARY GLANDS L2/78 p 554.
- DEAFNESS (1803:4) T1/59 p 9; P1/83 p 136.
5. BLINDNESS (1862:5) Dixon T 1/59 pp 9, 389; Graefe Denies 1/61 p 532. Faure MR1/60 p 20.
- LOSS OF ACCOMMODATION (1814:4) Hutchinson T 2/62 p 252; 2/64 p 254; After Very Slight Attacks J1/88 p 1375. Tweedy, 4, L1/84 p 1072.
- CALABAR BEAN (1821:2) L1/84 p 1073. Williams T1/78 p 534.
- PARALYSIS OF EYE MUSCLES (1810:4) Benson L1/83 p 437; Ed. Of All 2/85 p 534; J2/90 p 1476.
6. BRONCHITIS Danger P2/90 p 435.
- 821.**
1. OPHTHALMIA *Vel* CONJUNCTIVITIS (1836:1). VULVITIS (1095:4). OS. CERVIX (1117:2). PYÆMIA (169:3) Greenhow FR. SLOUGHING OF TONSILS L2/65 p 86.
- DIABETES (336:1) Allbutt L2/84 p 1068; J2/88 p 330.
- DIPHTHERIA—TREATMENT (617:4, 818:1)
4. LECTURES Hosp. T1/59 p 9. Cormack B 2/76 p 107; Prangley Resumé, 56, 1/75 p 38; L1/59 p 107; 1/75 pp 81, 216. Martin R1/71 p 54; 1/67 p 58; L2/73 p 251. Trousseau MR1/62 p 433. Wade Simple L2/62 p 204; Alderson 1/67 p 533. Hillier T1/62 p 424; 1/58 pp 552, 611; Monckton GREAT ASTHENIA, 4th Or 5th Day, Keep Flat 1/59 p 94; Mackinder p 44; Bristowe 2/59 p 180 *et* Seq. Resumé 1/73 p 632; Billington 124, 1/76 p 587; Smith 2/77 p 552. Shiriff P1/78 p 448 *et* Seq. Warnek T1/79 p 11. Battams L1/83 p 1084; Oertel 1/88 p 634; May 2/89 p 343 *et* Seq; Barraclough 1/90 p 189. Raye 34 Cures PS2/88 p 108.
- Jacobi J2/88 p 649; Rec/87 p 133; Summary/89 p 5. Renshaw P1/85 p 20; Woodbridge Form. 1/90 p 431.
- IN CHINA L2/90 p 1112.
- RAPID CURES Stewart NOT DIPH. J2/82 p 941.
- PREVENTIVE Thurstfield L 2/78 pp 145, 179; Waghorn 1/79 p 105.
- DISINFECT CLOTHES, &c. J2/90 p 753.
- INOCULATION Koch J2/90 p 1395.
- LOCAL Oertel L1/88 p 634; J2/90 p 753.
- QUININE Day T1/75 p 337; P2/84 p 120.
- ARSENIC (280:1) Walford L1/82 p 844; J2/84 p 43.
- SULPHO-CARBOLATES (80:2, 822:2).
- AC. SULPHUROS (824:2) Lewis Gargle J1/79 p 45.
- SODII BENZOAS (269:6) Peterson Rec/79 pp 186, 441, 465; T1/79 p 596.
- SODII CHLOR (267:5) Day T2/80 p 353.
- AC. SALICYL. (822:5) Barker B2/79 p xvi.
- IN SCHOOLS Ed. L2/83 p 21.
- ISOLATION J1/82 p 233. Downes How Long P1/84 p 78.
- 822.**
1. TR. FERRI SESQUICHL. (294:5) Hother T 1/59 p 24; 1/58 pp 552, 611; 1/61 p 284; 1/60 p 323; 2/60 p 644; 1/76 p 587; Mackenzie 1/79 p 101. Greenhow Loc. Intern. L2/65 p 86; 2/62 p 616; 1/75 pp 81, 216; MR 1/61 pp 236, 238; 2/63 p 239. Prangley, 56, B1/75 p 40; Bell 2/76 p 45. Hicks L1/79 p 69; Lownds Form. p 403; Davies Large Doses 1/86 p 684. Timms Long Contd. PS1/87 p 462; Rec/89 p 6.
- C. POT. CHLOR. (822:3) Atkinson J1/82 p 266. Macdonald 65, One Death T2/77 p 384.
- C. AC. CARBOL. (823:5) Irving J1/87 p 62.
- USELESS SNOWS J2/87 p 773.
- AQ. CHLOR. (823:5) T1/73 p 632.
2. OL. TEREBIN. (349:6, 824:1) c. STIMUL. Percy T1/59 p 246; Cooper c. OL. JECOB. 1/60 p 299; Pringle 1/81 p 101; L1/78 p 444; 43, Rec/84 p 18; J1/84 p 742.
- AC. CARBOL. (823:5) P2/78 p 428.
- SULPHO-CARBOLATES (274:3) In Inflam. Sequela, Carpenter L2/83 p 449.
- DIET (122:4) Cormack Chief B2/76 pp 108, 110. Wade Copious Fluids L 2/62 p 204; Battams Forcel 1/83 p 1084. Mackenzie Chief T1/79 p 101.
- BY ENEMA Lownds Liebig's Soup L1/79 p 404.
- WINE (432:2) STIMULANTS MR1/65 p 241. Cormack B2/76 p 109. McKinder T1/59 p 44. Kingsford Port Best L 1/79 p 590; Discuss. 1/88 p 1302; Hood Val 1/89 p 69.
- POT. BROMID. (824:1) Post T2/76 p 588.
3. POT. CHLOR. (260:2) Loc. Intern. T1/59 p 9; 2/56 p 220; 1/73 p 632; 2/76 p 586; 1/77 p 659. Prangley 56, B1/75 p 40. Marshall R2/70 p 75. Gibbs MR2/60 p 385; 2/77 p 479. Wade c. POT. ION. L 2/62 p 204; 1/75 p 216; Knowles 1/77 p 74. Cesare c. CHLORAL Loc. T 1/76 p 800; 2/76 pp 9, 101; Nothing Else 2/77 p 197; Macdonald c. TR. FERRI 45, Death 1, p 384. Bell J1/78 p 749; 2/81 p 729. Jacobi T1/79 p 599; Smith Small Freqt. Doses 1/83 p 621; Rec/84 p 119.

- LOCALLY *Contd.* O'Connor L2/82 p 851.
 —DANGER T1/79 p 599; Chevers 2/83 p 682.
 —USELESS J2/87 p 773.
 POT. PERMANG. (262:1) Mackall Loc. Intern. R 1/65 p 55; Evans Magical 1/69 p 136; 1/67 p 58; T2/66 p 458; Copland L1/63 p 151; Bell 4. 1/79 p 101; Lownds p 403.
 —HYPODERM. (214:1) Brown Rec/79 p 398.
 POT. IOD. (264:4) Laurie B 1/75 p 300. Wade L2/62 p 204. Irving J1/87 p 62; Stepp p 525.
 POT. OXALAS (259:6) Rec/81 p 488.
 ALKALIES (216:3) Loc. Intern. MR2/58 p 254; T2/59 p 173. Reeves L2/63 p 374. Morse Specif. P2/86 p 453.
 SODÆ BORAS (268:5) Laycock Gargle T 1/58 5. p 548; Intern. 2/59 p 639.
 AC. BORAC. (268:6) Atkinson P1/80 p 254.
 AC. OXAL. (449:5) P2/89 p 463.
 AC. SALICYL. (823:5) Pownhall L 1/79 p 359; Illingworth 1/84 p 327.
 SULPHITES (245:6) Lyall R2/63 p 46; 2/66 p 28; Sansom T 2/66 p 555. Walker, Inval. L 1/82 p 296; Birnie Specif. 1/87 p 404.
 MERCURY (302:5) Hillier, Trousseau T1/62 p 424; Erichsen CYANIDE 1/77 p 454. Fowler P1/88 p 221. Reiter Rec/78 pp 78, 214; /84 pp 160, 298; PS 1/85 p 184. Hovell Purge At First L2/78 p 914.
 —GT. TOLERANCE PS2/84 p 469; Martin p 493.
 —SAVES TRACHEOT. (621:1) J2/88 p 653.
 HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3) Illingworth, Specif. J1/86 p 859; 2/86 p 817; Dukes 2/87 p 67 *et Seq.*
 —DOSE J1/89 p 982.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:5) Linn T2/84 p 417; L1/86 p 652; May 2/87 p 389. Jacobi J2/88 p 653.
 AURICHLOR. IN DYSPEPSIA (620:5).
 6. CUBES (365:6) T1/70 p 314. Robinson MR1/77 p 463; 2/77 p 479.
 OL. MENTH. PIP. (374:1) Bradden, Specif. L2/88 p 568.
 OL. EUCALYPT. (408:1, 824:1) Plan L2/90 p 1190.
 PILOCARPINE (418:1) Specif. T1/81 p 101; 2/81 p 606; Jacobi? p 82; Lewin 1/82 p 67; L 2/81 p 962. Gerard P2/82 p 62; Rec/81 p 51; /82 p 181.
 —VALUE NIL L1/82 p 923; Rec/83 p 195.
 EMETICS (220:2) Hare J2/83 p 152. Mercers L2/86 p 814; May 2/89 p 343, 622. ZINCI SULPH. T1/62 p 384. Cormack B2/76 p 112. Gibbs SANGUIN. (458:1) T 1/60 p 321. Prangley 56, CURRI SULPH. B1/75 p 41.
 Wood Why Essent. 2/81 p 719. Hagenbuck Necess. J 2/78 p 880; Parker 2/88 p 654; Summary 2/81 p 123.
 WAX TAPE TO APPLY A/85 p 63.
 WASH OUT THROAT Mulhall Plan P1/90 p 232.
 COTTON WOOL RESPIR. WHILE EXAMINING J1/89 p 111.
 TAR VAPOUR Specific. (619:5).
 STEAM (626:1) Cormack, Pretty's Kettle B2/76 p 108. Mackenzie T 1/79 p 101. Eigenbrodt J1/79 p 147.
 CAUSTICS (211:6) Haimer MR2/60 p 251; T 1/60 p 543; Macklin 1/59 pp 24, 44, 94; J2/81 p 123.
 —CONTRA Bulley R1/61 p 90; 2/63 p 121; T1/59 p 337; Bristowe 2/59 p 228. Duckworth L1/79 p 389.
 ARGENT NIT. J2/81 p 729. May 25 Yrs. Exper. L2/89 p 343.
 HYDRARG. BICHL. (822:5) Rec/83 p 285.
 PAPAYA (407:5) Rec/85 p 340; B1/90 p 399.
 LIQ. POT. MANN. Hot MR1/77 p 463.
 GARGLES (815:3) Various T 1/61 p 398. Trousseau MR1/62 p 433.
 —Hot, Hood, Best L1/89 p 69.
 QUININE (403:5) Tweedy Specif. L 1/82 p 7. Brackenridge B2/75 p 25.
 —C. SULPH. (824:2) P2/89 p 453.
 —INTERN. Smith T 2/77 p 552. Tweedy, Hist. L1/80 p 283.
 CHINOLINE (400:5) T2/82 p 24.
 AC. HYDROCHL. (247:1) T1/58 pp 552, 611.
 5. AC. CARBOL. (353:2, 823:2) Sedgwick T1/67 p 216; c. CAMPHOR 2/77 p 620; 2/80 p 80. Wright L2/76 pp 40, 101; Callaghan 2/71 p 381; MR2/71 p 62. Fuller SPRAY, FAINTNESS FR. R 1/69 p 136. Walker c. IOD. *et* TANNIN L 1/81 p 356; J 1/81 p 554. Idelson Rec/88 p 10. Raye Specif. PS2/88 p 108.
 AC. SALICYLAS (359:2) Fergus L 1/78 p 775; Pownall 1/79 p 359; J 2/78 p 919; Cane 1/89 p 885.
 RESORCIN (354:6) L2/85 pp 452, 558.
 AC. BORAC. (268:6) Harries Specif. L1/82 p 307; 2/82 p 1004; P1/80 p 254. Atkinson J1/82 p 265. Goodhart 6, L2/82 p 851.
 6. CHLORINE SOL. (246:5) Blyth T 1/53 p 407; PREPAR. Intern. Loc. 1/73 p 632. Budd MR1/62 p 433; Balfour 1/72 p 543. Johnson L1/75 p 81; Knowles 1/77 p 74; 1/79 p 69. Clark Magic J 1/90 p 219.
 CYANIDE MERCURY (305:2) T1/81 p 101.
 FERRI SUBSULPH. Specif. T2/84 p 342.
 —PERCHLOR. Barraclough. L 1/90 pp 190, 238.
 HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:6, 822:5) PS 1/84 p 340; 1/87 p 327; Rec/83 p 285.
 —BINIOD. (822:5) Main J2/87 p 865.
 LEMON JUICE (450:5) & GARLIC (346:6) Cazin MR1/60 p 281; 1/66 p 230. Specif. L1/83 p 261.
 WALNUT LEAVES (361:3) Rec/81 p 193.

824.

1. TANNIN (360:3) Williams L1/67 p 334; J2/81 p 654.
 POTASSÆ CHLORAS (822:3).
 BROMINE (253:1) Goldsmith L 2/63 p 526; 1/84 p 490; Rec/83 p 283; T1/76 p 588; P1/87 p 55.

823.

1. INOCULATE ERYSIPELAS (42:2) PS1/90 p 361.
 ICE (190:1) Sucked T2/60 p 247; 2/78 pp 367, 424. Taylor Exter. R1/64 p 136.
 OL. JECORS (501:2) Cormack Great Value Early B2/76 p 110.
 ELECTRICITY (194:3) Rec/81 p 411.
 2. EXPECTANT Limousin R1/61 p 90.
 CHLOROF. C. AMMON. INHALATIONS (626:3).
 DIPHTHERIA—LOCAL TREAT. (822:1).
 LECTURES Gendron Alone MR2/60 p 251. Bell B 1/76 p 49; J 1/78 p 749. Wade L 2/62 p 204. Smith Var. Formulæ T2/77 p 552; 1/80 p 296.

- POT. BROMID. (296:2) Metcalfe T1/61 p 284; 1/76 p 588.
- IODINE Inhal. (251:2) Curran Mode L 2/67 pp 357, 513; B 1/75 p 39; T 1/75 p 337. c. AC. CARB. Thomson L1/77 p 596; J1/81 p 554. INJECTED INTO TONSILS Menzel T2/73 p 127.
- IODOFORM (252:4) Richmond L 1/86 p 476; SPRAY (252:4) p 1103.
- TURPENTINE (350:1, 822:2) Inhal. P1/78 p 298. Cleave, Loc. J 1/81 p 451; c. TAR 1/84 p 742; Dethil Specif. 1/85 p 457; One Dose Suffic. Rec/85 p 163.
- EUCALYPTUS OIL Inhal. (408:1) Strahan J1/84 p 653; 1/87 p 749. Curgenven Specif. L 2/90 p 1190. Mosler Rec/79 p 284; 88 p 517.
- STEAM OF LEAVES Gibbs L2/83 p 362; Willey p 749.
- ALCOHOL (822:2) Timms PS1/87 p 462.
2. OXYGEN (224:4) —PEROX. HYDR. Day T 1/75 p 337. Goolden L 2/79 p 606; Francis 1/58 pp 276, 325.
- SODÆ BENZ. Klebs J 2/78 p 929; 1/87 p 749. Letzerich Rec/79 p 223.
- AQ. CALCS. (620:1) AS IN CROUP.
- AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4) Joyce L 1/75 p 82. Carpenter J1/79 p 8; Joyce p 309; Snow, Specif. 2/87 p 773. Raye, 34, PS2/88 p 108. Stuart P1/79 p 248; 2/79 p 272.
- PULV. SULPH. Bartlett L1/77 p 596; Birnie L1/87 p 404. Meymott J2/81 p 691; Oertel Contra 1/79 p 38; Carpenter L1/84 p 404; Stanley 2/89 p 1333. Timms PS1/87 p 462; Rec/90 p 52.
- C. QUINA (823:4).
- SODÆ HYPOSULPH. McGraith J2/81 p 691.
- AC. LACTICUM (620:2).
- AC. GLYCE. PEPSIN White L2/81 p 700.
- CHLORAL (444:6) Cesare L 1/76 p 800; 2/66 p 9; T2/76 p 586; Mackenzie L1/79 p 101. Rokitsansky Rec/78 p 527.
- INTERN. March T1/81 p 319.
3. HOT PACK (229:6) Bulley T1/59 p 337.
- COLD PACK (229:6) Rec/84 p 163.
- BLEEDING (163:5) Daviot MR 1/60 p 17. Alderson LEECHES L1/67 p 534.
4. TUBAGE OF LARYNX (621:3) Northrup, Cautions L1/87 p 842; Walds, 3, p 1232; Curtis 1/88 p 621; Barlow, Bays, Risks 2/90 p 618. Waxham, Pls. J2/88 p 716.
- PER NARES (613:2) Ridge J2/88 p 810.
- STATISTICS, Waxham J2/88 p 719; Hailes 100, 38 Saved 1/90 pp 1186, 1188.
- TUBES Hailes Pls. J1/90 p 1187.
- BLOKED BY BLOOD Mackenzie J 1/90 p 1188.
- LARYNGOT. (612:3) Hillier T1/61 p 192.
- TRACHEOTOMY (623:1) Hillier T1/61 p 194; 1/63 p 85; 62/1/81 p 404; 504, 1/78 pp 119, 346; Mackenzie L1/79 p 101. Greenhow L2/65 p 85; Lawson 1/79 p 338; Buchanan Plan 2/86 p 967. 33, J 1/80 p 554. Richardson (621:4). Hare 5, 4 Cures J2/88 p 76; Parker Plan p 655. Cormack B2/76 p 112.
- WHEN West, Chest Walls Receded J 1/79 pp 52, 114.
- EARLY Cheyne J1/87 p 504 et Seq.
- OFTEN AVOIDED BY MERCURY (822:5).
- MORTALITY Buchanan L2/86 p 968; Griffiths 96%, 2/88 p 60. Waxham J2/88 p 719.
- ADHESION OF CORDS Follow. (621:3).
- AFTER TREATMENT (621:4).
- TO CLEAR TRACHEA (621:4) J2/84 p 825; Parker Pl. p 857; Malley Pl. p 1022; Starkie, Ball p 1043; Parker Do. 2/88 p 655; Barwise Simple Aspir. 1/87 p 1105; Pearse Do. 1/88 p 1227; Pl. 2/90 p 154. Beale T2/84 p 593. Hovell Pl. L2/84 p 832; Battams p 897. Bush Pl. Horse Hair Probang J1/85 p 139. Shadwell L 1/85 pp 541, 595; Stevens, 2, Cure 1/89 p 1131.
- KITCHEN BELLOWS Morgan L2/84 p 809.
- BLOW THRO' CATHETER Gay L 2/84 pp 1013, 1131.
- SYPHON SODA WATER BOTTLE Barraclough L2/84 p 1077.
- BY MOUTH SAFE IF MERCURY BE TAKEN L1/89 p 868.
- INFECTED 30 Hrs. After (819:2).
- EXCISION OF TONSILS (829:7) Bouchut, 11, T2/60 p 413; Paillot, 3, 1/62 p 17.
- THROAT—SACCHARINE—
CASE Gibbs R1/60 p 305.
- ## 825.
- PALATE—VELUM PALATI.
3. MOVEMENTS IN DEGLUTITION (120:5).
- IN PRONOUNCING VOWELS (602:5).
- HOW RECORD Allen Rec/85 p 307.
- FORM IN WEAK INTELECTS (1361:3, 1393:4).
4. PHOTOGRAPHS IN ACTION (604:5).
- FUNCTIONS Rec/80 p 468; 83 p 96.
5. NERVES Ferrier Sp. Access (1442:5) L1/88 p 2. Horsley J2/88 p 221.
- PARALYSIS (825:5) Bowles STERTOR (1428:6) T 1/60 p 126; Poore L 2/80 p 370. Duchenne Progr. MUSCUL. (113:2) MR 1/61 p 252. Mackenzie J1/83 p 408.
- IN DIPHTH. (820:3); FACE PALSY (1440:5).
- SYPHIL. (816:5) Verneuil MR2/76 p 204.
- TUBERCULAR ULCER. Clutton L1/86 p 639; Battle 2/89 p 1119.
- GLANDS HYPERTROPHY (810:5).
- TUMOURS, Ellerman 2, J1/88 p 131.
- FIBROMA McLeod L1/89 p 732.
- HOOK TO DRAW FORWARD Baber Pls. J1/89 p 67; Improv. 1/90 p 1481.
- ## 826.
1. IN GOUT (1466:5) Elongation, Sign In Old People Paget B2/75 p 243.
- DURING MENSES (1142:2) Turner Almost Always CEDEMAT. Treat. T2/61 p 317.

- RELAXATION Voice Rec/81 p 7.
 —INFLU. ON DISTANT ORGANS T2/81 p 758.
 2. —IN CONGESTION OF LIVER (968:4).
 —CATENNE GARGLE Harris P1/86 p 118.
 —COLLINSONIA GARGLE J2/87 p 713.
 —Tr. FERRI (829:3) Locally L1/67 p 262.
 —Tr. IODINI (829:3) L1/67 p 322 *et Seq.*
 EXCISION Garrett, Remove ALL, Not PART
 L1/72 p 530.
 —UVALATOME MacDonald Pl. L1/87 p 935.
 —CLAMP SCISSORS (1645:2) Duke L 1/89 p 583.
 —HÆMORRH. (829:5) Treat. Rec/81 p 24.
 —Tr. COUGH (648:2) L1/74 p 462.
 3. —IN DEAF. (1805:2). LARYNGISM. (133:5).
 —COCAINE Neale Painless J1/85 p 209.
 —EFFECTS ON VOICE Poulin J 2/80 p 690;
 Browne p 766; Rec/82 p 521.
 ULCERS, & OF PALATE L1/70 p 116.
 —POT. CHLOR. (260:2) T1/58 p 209.
 —SYPHILITIC (816:5) Paget T1/58 p 137.
 4. PAPILLOMA French PS1/88 p 97. Fowler L1/90
 p 407.

827.

CLEFT PALATE—STAPHYLORRHAPHY

1. —URANOPLASTICS. T2/61 p 69—
 HARE LIP (801:3). MOUTH (795:4)—
 LECTURES Shorthouse, Men With CLEFT P. Do
 Not Procreate MR1/72 p 518; LIONS IN Zoo,
 Born With C. P. Die, p 519; Tait/70 p 181. Fer-
 gusson T 1/52 p 433. New L 2/73 p 784; B1/74
 p 217; 1/76 p 179; L1/74 pp 298, 883. Cole J2/81
 p 747. Mason L2/74 p 579; 2/75 p 661. Kingsley
 T 2/64 p 644; Field 2/56 p 190; 1/62 pp 57, 78.
 Bryant, Pass Sutures Before Oper. L1/75 p 196.
 Bellamy B2/75 p 204. Langenbeck, New, R2/61
 p 154; T 2/61 p 69; 1/62 p 44; Hulke? Langen-
 beck's Claim 2/61 p 213 *et Seq.* Heath Pl. L2/58
 p 627; Mason, Oper. To RESTORE VOICE 2/69
 p 198; 2/74 p 578. Why Netalon, Declines Oper.
 R1/62 p 149. Smith In CHILD T1/68 p 107; Modif.
 Off Fergusson L2/77 p 425. Rawson, Needle To
 Secure Edges B1/76 p 178; Mason 2/77 p 195;
 T1/78 p 151; Owen 2/79 p 359; Woakes, Needle,
 p 526; Pl. L 2/80 p 129. Duncan, Imp. L2/79
 p 502. Furlong Pl. L 2/80 p 478. Wolff Rec/81
 p 25. Rawdon J1/80 p 915; Heath Pls. 2/82 p 873;
 Lund 1/85 p 1142. Maylard, Pecul. Pl. L2/83
 p 897.
 No LATERAL INCISORS A FORERUNNER (801:3).
 How PREVENT IN HEREDIT. PREDISPOS.
 Tuckey T2/78 p 408.
 3. OPER. *Contd.* Morgan L1/85 p 386; Marshall,
 Elements Of Success 2/88 p 7. Billroth, Plan
 J1/89 p 739. Davies Collier, New, Pls. 2/90 p 950.
 —INVERT HEAD Collier L2/85 p 877 *et Seq.*
 BEAD SUTURE Prince Rec/83 p 422.
 How IMPROVE SPEECH AFTER *Contd.* Howard
 L1/87 p 111.
 AGE Foster 2 Yrs. L1/72 p 352; Clutton 1 Yr. 2,
 1/87 p 1133; Mason, 6 Or 7 Yrs. 2/74 p 579; B2/77
 p 195.
 CHLOROFORM Mason, Best B 2/77 p 198; L2/69
 p 226.

- POT. BROMID. (266:2) Destroys Sensibility Of
 MM. R1/63 p 332.
 4. CAUTERIZATION (212:6) Cure R2/60 p 212. Cole-
 man L2/81 p 613.
 PRESSURE (222:4) Reeves R2/61 p 153.
 AC. NIT. (212:6) Mason, Cure L1/76 p 669; 2/76
 p 170; B2/77 p 197.
 KNIVES Smyly T1/62 p 583. Trelat. Pls. J1/89
 p 1191.
 HÆMORRHAGE Marsh, Plug, POST PALAT.
 CANAL L1/78 p 89.
 PALATE—ARTIFICIAL—
 5. DIRECTION Kingsley Pl. T2/64 p 644; MR 1/73
 p 129. Elliott T 1/60 p 419; Parkinson, p 495;
 L1/67 p 41; Ramsay 1/68 pp 404, 435; 2/45 p 7.

828.

TONSILS—

2. ANALOGY OF WITH UTERUS (1109:6).
 SYMPATHY WITH OVARIES (1155:3).
 SYMPATHY WITH UTERUS (1103:6, 828:3).
 SUPERNUMERARY Paget T 1/58 p 136; J 1/90
 p 1129.
 LITERATURE J2/89 p 854.
 EPITHELIAL PEARLS Pls. N5/89 p 124.
 PHYSIOLOGY, Hill J2/88 p 487; Spicer p 617. Ed.
 L2/88 p 626; Spicer p 805.
 —WHITE BLOOD-CELLS PRODUCERS (137:5).
 RELAT. TO SEXUAL ORGANS Gould L2/86 p 726.
 —NASAL DIS. (591:2) Spicer L2/88 p 805.
 NERVES Latham L1/85 p 1159.
 LUSCHKA'S-PHARYNGEAL-BURSA PHARYNGEA
 Sutton Pl. L2/89 p 731.
 —DISEASE J 2/87 p 267; Bronner 2/90 p 622.
 Spicer L2/88 p 805; Brown 1/90 p 70.
 —RELAT. TO ADENOID PHARYNG. GROWTHS
 (817:6); DEAFNESS (1803:5).
 —REMOVED McGill J2/89 p 1103. Curette For,
 Pl. L1/90 p 71.
 LINGUAL, Robertson, HYPER. L 2/87 p 1311;
 Spicer 2/88 p 805; P1/88 p 137.
 TONSILLITIS—ACUTE FOLLICULAR—
 NATURE Foxwell P2/86 p 16.
 CASES Dunlop L1/90 p 344.
 TONSILLITIS—AMYGDALITIS—CAUSES
 Vide 814:4.
 PAPERS Morrison L2/82 p 252 *et Seq.*; Spicer 2/88
 p 807. Atkinson P2/84 p 198; Foxwell, Nat. Of
 Acute 2/86 p 16; 1/87 p 37. Lewis J2/88 p 613.
 IN CHILD Ashby P2/83 p 407. Potter Rec/88 p 346.
 DRAINAGE (814:5) Cardew J 1/84 p 600. Fox
 L2/86 p 200.
 CONTAGION, Haig-Brown L2/86 p 635.
 MILK (539:4) Gooch At Eton J1/90 p 474.
 FUNGI (318:5) Norbury L1/77 p 64.
 RHEUMAT. (1454:5) Fowler L2/80 p 993; Routh
 1/82 pp 463, 983; Gill 2/82 p 252 *et Seq.*; Thomson,
 During Use Of SALTIC LATE 1/84 p 932; Latham
 Expl. 1/85 p 1159; 1/86 p 773; P2/89 p 216. Fox
 J1/86 p 67 *et Seq.*; Haig-Brown 2/89 p 582.
 CAUSING RHEUM. (1453:1); CHOREA (1291:4);
 HEMATURIA (150:4); DIPHTHER. (819:3); SCAR-
 LAT. (77:2).
 —EXT. ABSCESS, Pasteur Inf. L2/88 p 62.
 —STAMMERING (603:3) Rainsford J1/90 p 1009.

- EXHAUSTION Atkinson L 1/82 p 129; Millican p 169; J2/85 pp 89, 424.
 SYPHILIS (816:5) Cornil L2/78 p 268.
 —AC. CHROMIC. (259:3) P1/83 p 178.
 —CHANCERec/84 p 306; J1/89 p 33.
3. DIAGNOSIS In Child P 2/83 p 407. Necessity, Freqt. Cause Of Fever Ed. T1/85 p 57.
 —FR. CAROTID ANEURISM (730:1).
 —FR. TRISMUS (1330:2) T2/58 p 111.
 —FR. DIPHTHER. (819:1) Collie L 2/90 p 340; Squire p 468.
 METASTASIS (556:3). *Vide* ORCHITIS (1220:3); HYDROCELE (1225:3). *Vide* 828:2.
 C. HERPES Collie L2/90 p 340.
TONSILLITIS—TREATMENT (814:6)—
4. LECTURES Wilks L1/71 p 262; Brinton 1/57 p 345.
 Chr. R1/48 p 74; MR 2/50 p 56; Rec/79 p 179.
 Heath J1/81 p 263.
 ALL USELESS, WILL RUN COURSE, Haig-Brown L2/86 p 635; B1/90 p 235.
 AT THROAT HOSP. L1/82 p 510.
 IN CHILD (828:2).
 POT. BICARB. C. AC. CITRICO, Specific, Atkinson L1/82 p 510; 2/82 p 336.
 ACONIT. (814:6). BELLAD. (814:6). GUAIAC. (815:1).
5. OPIUM (462:4) Hilton, Paint Fauces To Rest Parts L2/63 p 90.
 COCAINE (455:5, 815:5) Mivart J2/84 p 1131.
 SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2, 828:2) Hunt L 1/82 p 391; Routh p 463; Browne p 510; Hormazdji p 983. Millican L2/82 p 514. Mackey J2/82 p 718; 1/87 p 1253. Thomson *Vide* 828:2.
 SODÆ BICARB. (829:3) Applied, Fergus L 1/82 p 1018; P1/82 p 448; L1/84 p 723. Baker J 1/87 p 777. Potter Rec/88 p 346.
 ANTEFEBRIN (1475:4) Spurgin, Specif. L 2/88 p 48.
 AC. GALLIC. (269:5) C. BEAUFOY'S SOL. Neale T1/55 p 459.
 AC. CARBOL. (816:2). POT. CHLOR. (815:4). ALUM. UST. (275:4) R1/46 p 180.
 ARGENTINIT. (307:2) MR2/52 p 548.
6. OL. HYDRARG. C. MORPH. (162:4) Marshall L1/72 p 711.
 LEITER'S TUBES, COLD Browne L1/82 p 510.
 IODINE (252:2) Atkinson, Gargle, Specific, L1/82 p 510. Inject. TONSIL T2/73 p 127.
 ICE (190:4) Bradley T2/76 p 540.
 LANCE (815:4) Heath, Plan J1/81 p 263. Lefferts P1/81 p 219.
 PULL EARS, SWALLOW. PAINLESS Grewcock L2/82 p 377.
 —PRESS EARS Hovell L2/82 p 514.
- 829.**
TONSILS—ENLARGED—
1. PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4) OF CHILD. (1522:1) Paget T1/58 p 136.
 MAL-NUTRITION FR. Yearsley R 1/64 p 158; T1/53 p 552; Paget 1/58 p 136. Gamgee, Excise, Wonderful (829:4).
 CAUSING NIGHTMARE (1369:5).
 PROTECTIVE AGAINST CROUP (617:2, 620:6).
 FR. SYPHILIS T2/82 p 666.
- TONSILS—ENLARGED—TREATMENT—**
2. LECTURES Norton L2/70 p 81. Allen T2/76 p 72; 2/60 p 412; Ed. 1/84 p 331. Naudin R1/48 p 74; Atkinson FATTY 2/73 p 196. At Throat Hosp. L1/82 p 510; Holmes 2/82 p 798. Browne J1/83 p 700.
 CALC. SULPH. C. IODOF. J1/83 p 700.
 FEL. BOV. (542:4) Bonorden T2/58 p 352.
 ALUM. SULPH. (275:2) Caustic MR2/61 p 255.
3. LONDON PASTE (212:2) Mackenzie, Composit. T1/66 p 222; L2/70 p 87.
 SODÆ BICARB. (268:3) P 1/82 p 448; L1/84 p 723; J1/85 p 11; Kendall 100, p 1200.
 ARGENTINIT. Holmes L2/82 p 799.
 TR. IODINE (826:2).
 TR. FERRI (826:2) Inject. L1/72 p 135.
 TANNIN (360:3) Miall, Melts Them Down B 1/75 p 304.
4. IGNIPUNCTURE J 1/82 p 130; Newman 2/85 p 49. Roth L1/89 p 345.
 EVULSE BY FINGERS, BORRELLI'S OPER. Farmer J1/84 p 602; T1/62 p 357; R2/62 p 240.
 MASSAGE (223:6) Quinart Rec/79 p 192.
 EXCISE Shorthouse, Absorpt. Of TESTES Follow. (1224:3) MR 1/72 p 519; J 2/81 p 193? Only Super. Part Necess. L1/75 p 487; MR2/68 p 550; 2/64 p 269; Harvey 1/51 p 517. Heath, Plan J1/81 p 264; 2/81 p 965; Bishop, Bistoury, Plan 1/82 p 265. Gamgee, Wonderful Benefit L2/75 p 487. Forster T2/60 p 412; 2/58 p 168.
 —ATONSILLOTOMIST IS BORN NOT MADE T 1/85 p 298.
 —IS IT GOOD? Ed. T1/85 p 297.
 —WHEN DALBY L1/84 p 101; 1/85 p 52. Ed. T1/85 p 297. Lewis J2/88 p 614.
5. —LEADING TO SUICIDE (1618:4) Taylor T 2/81 p 758.
 —C. COCAINE Donelan, Painful J1/90 p 1130.
 —HEMORRHAGE After, *Vide* 830:1. Nelaton T1/58 p 19. Hood, Checked By VOMITTING (153:1) L2/70 p 600; Expl. 2/82 p 715; J1/90 p 1440. Fuller PSI/88 p 492.
 —HAMAMELIS (153:6) J2/85 p 830.
 —FORCES STUDDERT PL. J1/82 p 428.
 —AMYGDALATOME PL. T 2/62 p 37; 1/63 p 40; L 1/70 p 780. Browne J 2/81 pp 965, 1045; Stoker 1/82 p 378; Adjustable 2/82 p 137. Cardew Pl. 2/84 p 1197; Beehag Pl. 2/88 p 715. Dalby, Ewen's Best Pl. L1/85 p 52.
 —FRACTURE, Portion Swallowed J 1/87 p 591.
 —REGROWTH T1/84 pp 331, 371; 1/85 p 297.
 —AFTER TREATMENT.
 —PAIN Beehag MENTHOL Loc. J2/88 p 715.
 —COCAIN (826:2).
6. EXCISION Curative In—DIPHTH. (824:4); CROUP (620:5); DEAFNESS (1805:1); DREAMING (1369:5).
 —BAD, Protect FR. CROUP (617:2, 620:6)?
- 830.**
TONSILS—AFFECTIONS. *Vide* 814:4—
1. HÆMORRHAGE FROM (144:1) Probable Sources T2/59 p 631.
 —FOLLOWING AMYGDALOTOMY (829:5).

- TREATMENT, *Vide* 829:5 Rec/81 p 24.
 —FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:1) Thompson T 2/59
 2. p 631. Stanley L2/59 p 509.
 —LIG. CAROTIDS (744:1) Stanley, Death 2 Mths.
 After Fr. SOFTEN. BRAIN T2/59 p 630; 1/60 p 88;
 Rec/81 p 24.
 3. CALCULI IN Bryant L2/60 p 487; Nixon 1/85
 p 114; 2/85 p 541; Marriott 1/86 p 1191; J 1/88
 p 801; Rec/86 p 527.
 TUMOUR Oper. Rec/87 p 451.
 EPITHELIOMA Downie, Primary J 1/90 p 1008;
 Sheen pp 1130, 1286.
 LYMPHADENOMA (131:3) Franks PS2/90 p 624.
 CANCER (817:5) Poland MR1/72 p 477. Browne
 L 1/78 p 202; 2/78 p 808. Butlin J 1/81 p 555.
 Jessett PS 1/86 p 209. West L1/82 p 482; Bird, 6.
 Oper. 2/82 p 664. Whistler T1/83 p 579; Rec/83
 p 488.
 —TR. HAMAMELIS (361:1) J2/85 p 830.
 SARCOMA Balding L2/84 p 320; Barker, Pollard
 2/85 p 759; Croly, Primary 1/87 p 1234; Lediard
 Oper. 30 Glands Removed 2/89 p 1058. Chever
 PS2/89 p 15. Gray J2/89 p 28; Mackenzie 1/90
 p 1426.
 FIBRO-ENCHONDROMA L1/85 p 399.
 6. PYEMIA (169:3) Greenhow L2/65 p 86.
 CHANCER Rec/79 p 282; 81 p 78.
 ADENOID DISEASE Atkinson R2/73 p 196. Allen
 (829:2).
 TUBERCLE J2/87 p 456.

831.

1. ŒSOPHAGUS — GULLET — ANATOMY —
 PHYSIOLOGY. — *Vide* DEGLUTITION (120:4).
 DYSPHAGIA (121:1) —
 LECTURES Bernard T 2/60 p 1; MR2/59 p 228.
 Luton L 1/78 p 90; Mosso, Movements 2/74
 p 281.
 [LENGTH Richardson L2/87 p 707.
 VESSELS, VARIX L 1/81 p 926; P 1/85 p 298,
 Kindrat PS1/86 p 318.
 —HEMATEMESIS — IN HEP. CIRRH. (973:1).
 NERVES Lee T1/62 p 323; 1/76 p 489.
 PNEUMOGASTRIC Sect. (1443:2) Bernard SUFFOCATION After Meals T2/60 p 1; Habershon,
 Dis. 1/76 p 489.
 2. GLANDS (132:2) WATERBRASH (839:4) FR. HYPERSECRETION Ch. D p 337.
 ABSENT PORRO L2/71 p 581; 2/86 p 883; Steele
 2/88 p 764.
 MALFORMED (831:6) Sutton Pl. Expl. L1/88 p 357
 DIVERTICULUM Kurz J1/80 p 558; Moore L1/82
 p 482.
 ŒSOPHAGOSCOPE Mackenzie Pl. T 2/81 p 60.
 3. Bevan Pl. L1/68 pp 470, 516. Under Chlorof.
 Rec/80 p 280.
 AUSCULTATION (640:4) R 1/69 p 127. Mackenzie
 Pl. L1/74 p 753; T 2/76 p 564; 1/84 p 86; Rec/84
 p 141. Luton L1/78 p 90. Ogston B1/87 p 285.
 4. DILATED Bristowe, VOMITING (857:3) P 1/83
 p 161; L1/85 p 1115; Hart 2/83 p 456. Handford
 2/87 p 812.
 PARALYSIS (1271:4) Mackenzie, Clin. T 2/76
 p 564. Woakes, Vom. L1/83 p 495.
 INFLAMMATION MR1/51 p 333.

- GANGRENE Kerr PS1/88 p 531.
 —IN INFANTS Ed? L2/84 p 1052.
 TUBERCULOSIS Rec/85 pp 115, 213; L1/87 p 325.
 ŒSOPHAGISM — NERVOUS (1335:1) *Vel* SPASMODIC STRICTURE *Vide* DYSPHAGIA (121:1).
 Nelaton MR 1/64 p 541. Brinton L 1/66 p 2;
 Power, Singular PM. 1/66 p 252; Skey 1/64 p 32;
 T2/66 p 385; 2/72 p 664; Habershon 1/76 p 489;
 Mackenzie 2/76 p 456. Thornton L 1/81 p 617;
 J1/85 p 713; Rec/86 p 224; P2/88 p 286.
 —GOUTY Moorhead L2/81 p 164.
 —COCAINE (455:5) J1/85 p 713.
 —MORPHIA Hypod. Reichard P1/78 p 216.
 ŒSOPHAGUS — ORGANIC STRICTURE — *Vide*
 CANCER (832:2). Holmes, SOLID FOOD 2 Days
 Before Death L 2/76 p 824; Forster 2/63 p 247.
 Nunneley T 2/61 p 595. Godlee, *Æt.* 4, After
 ACETIC AC. Cure L1/75 p 853; Paget/71 p 11;
 2/65 p 559; Stead, Extraord. Recov. After
 SULPH. AC. p 145; Macilwain 1/60 p 482. Bill-
 roth Rec/80 p 86. Franks PS1/82 p 332.
 —C. DILATATION BELOW J1/89 p 1376.
 —CONGENITAL (831:2) MR2/62 p 437.
 —DIAGNOSIS Ogston B1/87 p 284. Diffic. Holmes
 L2/76 p 84.
 —AUSCULTATION (831:3).
 —FOOD & INSTRUMENTS BEST COLD A/86 p 65.
 —INTERN. ŒSOPHAGOTOMY Roe T1/83 p 103;
 Sands 1/84 p 463.
 —ŒSOPHAGOTOME T1/84 p 463.
 —ŒSOPHAGOSTOMY Holmes T 2/82 p 117;
 Gross, 32, 2/84 p 830. Paul J2/82 p 1278.
 —GASTROSTOMY (832:4; 861:6) Bradley, Lived
 28 Days L2/78 p 621. Boy *Æt.* 12, Cure, Mode Of
 Eating J1/79 p 905. Gross, 207, T 2/84 p 830;
Æt. 7, Cure 1/80 p 168. Buchanan L1/81 p 7.
 Bryant Plan p 572; Wale PM. 2/87 p 369;
 Jones J2/81 p 709; Cure L1/82 p 14.
 —CATHETER *Vide* 1389:3. Rec/82 p 67; Croft/84
 p 192; Duplay Diffic. /79 p 36. Symonds New
 L 1/85 p 207; Berry Railway Catheter, Plan
 B1/85 p 271.
 —PERMANENT TO FEED BY (832:4)
 —RETRO-DILATATION — PERSTOMACH (850:3)
 Loreta T2/83 p 749. Holmes J1/85 p 373.
 —FORCIBLE DILATAT. Mac Cormac Pl. L1/86
 p 191.
 —LAMINARIA TENT (1617:5) J1/89 p 1417.
 —ELECTROLYSIS Althaus J2/85 p 673.

832.

2. ŒSOPHAGUS — SYPHIL. STRICT. (1205:2) West
 L2/72 p 291; Mackenzie 1/74 p 475; T2/83 p 692.
 —DILATOR Jaap L2/73 p 769.
 ŒSOPHAGUS — CANCER Mackenzie Based On
 100 Fatal T1/76 p 649; 2/76 pp 81, 137; L1/74
 p 754; Holmes 2/76 p 824; Pollock 1/77 p 940.
 Butlin J1/81 p 555. Habershon MR 1/59 p 164.
 Couper T2/80 p 460; PS1/86 p 210. Tables Rec
 /87 p 89.
 —PULSE Low Mackenzie Expl. L1/90 p 1126.
 —OPENING IN TRACHEA (625:4) Ward T 2/52
 p 99; 1/66 p 338. Collins L1/90 p 803.
 —PERFOR. AORTA Neil Latent L 1/80 p 447;
 Coupland 2/81 p 893.

- 3.—**STRICTURE**(832:1)LeechT1/56 p 447.
 —**DYSPHAGIA**(121:3)Sudden,ThorntonL1/81 p 617;Butlin p 677.
 —**LOW PNEUMONIA**Fr. **PRESSURE ON PNEUMOG.**(1444:6)WilksT1/68 p 387.
 —**PRESSURE ON RECURR. LARYNG.**(1446:1)Mackenzie **Diagn.** L1/74 p 755. Finlayson & CoatesRec/90 p 430.
 —**APHONIA**Freqt.JessettPS1/86 p 210.
 —**OBSCURER DIAGN.**Owles PS 2/86 p 427. Alexander J 1/89 p 16. Wilks T 1/61 p 631. Moore L2/89 p 1060.
 —**PRIMARY Rare In Female**, Moore L 2/89 pp 417,1060.
 —**TABLES**Rec/87 p 89.
 —**DURATION** Jessett Limit 15 Mths. PS 1/86 p 210. Murphy 14 Mths J2/88 p 930; Flinn 4 Yrs. p 721.

ESOPHAGEAL CANCER - TREATMENT

- 4.**PAPERS**MackenzieT2/76 p137.SymondsJ1/87 p 873.
FEEDING—**PERMANENT TUBE**Symonds J 1/87 p 870; PS 1/86 p 211; 2/88 p 39; Pls. L 1/89 pp 622,669. RodmanJ1/89p1169;Rec/90p356.
PROBANG(831:6)CouplandCautionL2/81p893.
ESOPHAGECTOMY Billroth Exp. Dog L 1/72 p 28;MR1/72 p 279;PS1/86 p 234.
GASTROSTOMY(831:6)*Vide* **GASTRIC FISTULÆ**(851:4) Habershon L 1/58 p 364; Jones 2/66 p 665; 2/71 p 119; 1/73 p 131; Lived 41 Days 1/75 p 678; Callender 96 Hrs. 1/77 p 531; Bryant 2/77 p 9; T1/77 p 484; Gross 207, 2/84 p 830. LangtonJ1/79pp310,395. McCarthy5DaysMR2/77 p 208; L 1/79 p 475; Moore 8 Days 2/79 p 425;
 6. Littlewood 9 Days p 466. Lücke 13 Hrs. T2/80 p 187. Elias Anal. 40, Rec/80 p 415. Bryant L1/81p573;Bird,5,2/81 p 872;McGill,2,p942. JacobiT2/74 p 555;Verneuil Cure 2/76 p 527; MaunderAttempt,Diffic. p 536. In**STRICT**Fr. **CAUSTICS**L2/76 p 655; 1/77 p 51; Bryant Cure 1/82 pp 610, 726; Hume Early 2/82 p 1075; Green1/83 p190. InRussiaRec/83 p 81; Marsh /86 p277;J1/83 p 617; Butlin p 715; Chavasse 106, 1/84 1086. Barling, 2, L 2/83 p 588; Reid p 772; Macnamara 2/84 p 132; Barwell 2/86 p 295; Pennefather c. **TRACHEOT.** 1/87 p114; Pepper 3,2/88 p 1016. Fagan, 2,J2/84 p 648.
ESOPHAGOSTOMY(831:6) Reeves, BestL 2/81 pp 769,878;PS1/86 p 234.
ESOPHAGUS—**POLYPUS** Annandale T 2/78 p 761. JamesJ2/78 p 832;Rec/85 p 239.
 —**DIPHTHERIA**(818:6)FryT2/85 p 822.
ESOPHAGUS—**RUPTURE**MR2/59 p257. Griffin During **VOMIT.**(858:1) L 2/69 p 337. Fitz Do. MR2/77 p 207. Adams Do. L1/78 p 789; Boyd 2,1/82 p 736; Purslow Spontan. Æt. 11 Mths. 1/85 p 568.
ESOPHAGEAL ULCER Perforat. Rec/79 p 283; /81 p 501. Count De Chambord's Case Confd. With **GASTRIC CANCER**(849:5) J 2/83 p 600; PS 2/83 pp 309,396. Square **GASTROST.** J2/86 p19.
 —**EMPHYSEMA** Fr. (657:2) PearceJ1/87 p 1040. CravenL1/90 p902.
 —**BISMUTH**Ch.D. p335.

ESOPHAGUS—**WOUNDS** Charles, Gunshot J1/83 p611. *Vide* 852:4—

833.

STOMACH—ANATOMY & PHYSIOL.—

- 4.**LECTURES** Brinton Exper. MR 2/62 p 189; Mantegazza Froys' Transplanted (1639:3) 2/67 p162. PavyL1/63 p492.
POSITIONL1/82 p 406; Percussion Limits2/88 p335. AllchinPl.N3/89 p275;J2/81 p828.
ABNORMALITIESWhiteL2/77 p765.
CAPACITYL2/78 p489.
MOVEMENTSL1/82 p406.
 —**CEREBRAL CENTRES**L1/87 p1298.
 —**EXCITED BY PILOCARP.**(418:1).
 —**ARRESTED BY BELLAD.**(375:3)L2/81 p1027.
TEMPERAT. WinternitzJ2/79 p266.
M. MEMBRANE(25:2) Morbid Changes, Jones T1/54 p 581; 1/53 p 568. Andral **THICKENING** Confounded With **CANCER**(849:5) MR 2/54 p56.
 —**HAIR GROWING ON**SuttonPls. PS1/89 p240.
 5.**ABSORPTION OF FERMENTS**(420:4) Bernard ImpossibleT1/60 p 390. RapidityP1/87 p 56. In **HORSE NON-ABSORPTIVE**(580:2).
 —**OFF FLUIDS**Exper. L2/81 p 1100.
 6.**NERVES** Microscop. Anat. MR2/57 p 510. Lee T1/62 p 232. Cerebral Centres L1/87 p 1298. Exper. Rec/90 p166.
VAGUS(836:5) Bernard T2/60 p 1; Braam 2/73 p260; 1/76 p679.
 —**HEART FAILURE DURING DIGESTION**(775:3).
VEINS, VALVESRec/87 p516.
 —**VARIX**BarrPM. L2/89 p1226.

834.

- 1.**GLANDS** MICROSCOP. ANAT. Ecker MR 1/53 pp 281,553; JonesPrepar.2/55 p 307. Ebstein L1/70 p882.
 —**PHYSIOL.**HeidenhainL1/79 p489.
 —**SECRETIONS IN CHOLERA**(919:4).
 —**IN HEALTH**HayJ1/86 p484.
 —**ACID IN ANY FOOD**J1/86 p485.
 —**PATHOLOGY** Jones MR 2/55 p 305; 2/54 p 55. FlintR1/71 p101. FoxT2/58 p46.
 —**FATTY DEGEN.**(1673:3)MR1/53 p349.
 3.**GASTRIC ARTERY**—
 —**ANEURISM**DonaldsonR2/62 p135.
GASTRIC JUICE—
PHYSIOL. JonesT1/51 p633;MR2/63 p179; 1/55 p 261; Harley1/60 p 209. BernardExp.T2/60 pp1,73,123;Rec/79 p32. RobertsJ2/79 p683.
CARNIVOROUS FISHES(495:3).
SECRETIONBraunContin.T1/74 p621.
 —**EXCESSIVE**L2/87 p431;Rec/87 p442.
 —**DRUGS THAT AFFECT**Rec/84 p258.
 —**SODIUM CHLOR.**(267:2)L2/87 p537.
QUANTITY Grunewald 22½ Pts. Woman With **FISTULA**(851:4) MR1/55 p 261; Bidder 15 To 16 Pts. 2/55 p311. ParkesT1/55 p333.
 5. **HOW OBTAIN FOR EXAM.**Rec/90 p291.
IS IT GERMICIDAL Exper. J1/80 p 253; Rec/89 p503.
QUALITY TESTSL2/89 p 1021.
ACTION *Vide* **DIGESTION**(836:3) Pavy, Living

Bodies Digested Unless Protected By Mucus MR2/57 p139.

WHY STOMACH NOT DIGESTED Pavy, Harley

6. (838:5) MR1/60 p211; 2/57 p139; T1/62 pp273, 298; L1/63 p492. Thudichum T1/60 p644.

ACTION Retarded — BY ACIDS (215:5) T 2/60 p123. Brunton L1/77 p380.

—BILE (966:6) PANCREATIC J. (993:1). Schmidt MR1/55 p112. *Vide* 837:2.

—UREA (1029:1) Bidder T2/60 p228.

ACTION Promoted — BY ALKALIES (215:6) Bernard T2/60 p123; L1/77 p380.

835.

GASTRIC JUICE—CHEMISTRY (837:1)—

2. LECTURES Harley MR1/60 p207. Marcet R1/62 p 323. Richet Acid, Exp. L1/77 p 510. Gamgee T2/77 p 222. Roberts J2/79 p 684; L1/80 p 589; Ewald 2/85 p1055.

CALCIS BIPHOSPHAS (273:5) FORMS THE ACID Blondlot R1/59 p326.

ACIDS Tests J2/89 p 774.

AC. LACTIC (543:1) Ewald L 2/85 p 1055. Alone MR1/66 p 29.

—CONTRA MR1/77 p 229.

AC. HYDROCHL. (247:1) Rec /83 p 455; L 2/85 p 1055; Source 1/87 p 787; J2/89 p 774.

—ABSENT IN GASTRIC CANCER (849:5).

—IN EXCESS, When J1/88 p 807.

MILK CURDLING FERMENT (539:1) Roberts L1/80 p 629.

UREA (1030:2) If Kidneys Absent Or Dis.

PEPSINE. *Vide* RENNET (542:1)—

3. NATURE Not ALBUMIN. T1/61 p636; Gamgee 2/77 p 222. Roberts Includes Two Ferments J 2/79 p 684; L1/80 p 589.

—ANTAGONISES TRYPSIN (993:4) Roberts J2/79 p 684; L1/80 pp 589, 629.

PREPARATION (1837:4) Sievelking T 1/57 p 336; Squire p 199; Cheap p 411. Beale R1/59 p 348; 1/71 p 183; T 1/67 p 348; QUANTITY IN PIGS

4. STOMACH 1/72 p 152; How Increased In Pigs 2/83 p582. Hasleden Correct Acct. R2/67 p124; Forster Extr. By GLYCER. 1/71 p 183. Roberts J 2/79 p 684; Lees, Bullock's Glycerole p 965. Bullock L2/70 p 214.

—FAIRCHILD'S Rec/84 p 548.

—PEPTIC SALT (993:5) James J1/85 p 986.

—LIQUOR PEPISINE Benger's J2/79 p 684.

—SALINE ESSENCE OF PEPISINE Lees' "Digestive Ketchup" Best J2/79 p 965.

5. —PEPSINE WINE (542:1) Ellis Prep. T2/62 p 56; 1/63 p 414; 2/59 p 384. Reeve R 2/65 p 288. Squibb P1/78 p 296.

TEST FOR PEPISINE T 1/57 pp 177, 199; L 1/73 p 579; Benyer 1/86 p 670; Tuson Anal. Of Var. 2/70 p 212; Pavy Diffic. To Obtain Pure 1/63 p 462, Dowdeswell Tables Of Strength P 1/80 p 192.

OSTRICH PEPISINE Ebelot T2/78 p 207.

FOWLS' PEPISINE—INGLUVIN Frowert P 1/78 p 380; 1/81 p 43. Folsom T 2/73 p 55. Dabbs J1/81 p 86; 1/85 p 603.

—MURIATE Johnson Prep. PS2/84 p 447.

836.

2. ADMINISTRATION Boudault MR2/57 p 229.

DOSE, Murrell, Large L1/86 pp 394, 620; MR2/57 p 229.

SUBSTITUTES - AC. LACT. (543:2). INGLUV. (835:5)

—LACTOPEPTINE J 1/79 p 476. Husband In Child PS1/83 p 464; Cahill 72/83 p 322.

THERAPEUTICS Pavy T 1/62 p 273 *Vide* 844:3. Leube ACID Deficient In DYSPEPSIA T 2/75 p 531.

—CONTRA MR2/77 p 220. Purser L1/86 p 692.

IN DYSPEPS. (844:3); MALNUTRIT. (158:3); TO DISSOLVE SLOUGHS (174:1); DIABETES (338:6); VOMITING (860:2); FETID BREATH (638:4);

3. PYREXIAL CONVALESCENCE (1502:1); INFANT DIS. (1521:1).

INJECTED — TUMOURS (1659:3); CANCER (1668:2).

INFLU. ON UREA & URIC AC. (1029:2, 1030:6) Cook J1/83 p 1060.

DIGESTION—BY STOMACH. *Vide* 834:5—

LECTURES JONES DIGEST. RESPIRAT. (628:3) SECRET. (116:3) T1/51 p 307 *et Seq*; Bernard

4. Exp. 1/60 p84; MR1/54 p57; Chambers DIGEST. DIET. 2/56 p 28; Harley 1/60 p 206; In Woman INTEST. DIVID. (880:5) 1/59 p 228; EPITHELIAL VILLI (25:2) During 2/62 p 305; Exper. On PYLORUS (850:2) 1/77 p 202. Effect Of Fluids & Exercise T 2/82 p 632; Of Fluids In Large Quantities L2/85 p 1011; 1/86 p 220; Gamgee 1/82 p 857 *et Seq*. Brunton J 1/85 p 57 *et Seq*; Summary L1/85 p 260; Ewald 2/85 p 1055.

5. VAGUS (1443:4) Bidder & Schmidt Exp. MR2/53 p 261; Lehmann Fallacies Of Sect. 1/55 p 114. Bernard Sect. T2/60 p 1; 1/76 p434. *Vide* 833:5.

6. DURING PYREXIA OFTEN GOOD (1473:4).

QUANTITY OF FLUIDS (863:5) *Vide* 834:4. Bidder $\frac{1}{2}$ Of Body In 24 Hrs. MR1/55 pp 114, 261; 2/55 p 311. Fenwick 20—25 lbs L1/68 p532; Murchison 1/74 p 466. Parkes T1/55 p 333.

ALEXIS ST. MARTIN $\mathcal{A}$ et. 79, J2/79 p 381.

CALOMEL (303:2) Benefic. J2/83 p 21.

FAT. (89:5) Ewald L2/85 p 1055.

ALCOHOL (423:3) Parkes L1/74 p 758.

837.

DIGESTION—CHEMISTRY (835:2)—

1. REVIEWS T2/53 p 167; Thudichum 1/70 p 644. Roberts L1/80 p 513 *et Seq*; J2/79 p 683; 1/80 p 539 *et Seq*; Lees p 438 *et Seq*; 1/57 p 1223.

TABLE OF FLUIDS Roberts J2/79 p 683; L1/80 p 514.

DIALYSIS (310:1) OF STOMACH & INTESTINES During Graham T2/62 p 112.

FERMENTS—HOW DESTROYED Langley L1/82 p 282; Murrell 1/86 pp 394, 620.

PEPTONES, Proper. T 1/78 p 314; 1/83 p 358; Prep. Rec /78 pp 215, 472; /81 p 70. Roberts J 2/79 pp 684, 724; L 1/79 p 127; 1/80 pp 590, 629. Seegen T1/83 p 358. Quinlan PS2/83 p 287. Voit, Their Role J2/83 p 1202.

—ACTION—PEPTONISATION L 2/84 p 336; 2/85 p 397; Exper. J2/89 p 136.

- AFTER EXPOSURE TO GASTRIC INFLUENCE J2/89 p 137.
 — TESTS Oliver J1/83 p 765; Randolph L1/84 p 1174.
 — AC. PICRIC (249:1) Johnson J1/83 p 614.
 — IN PUS (168:2).
 — INFLUENCE ON SALIVA (811:2).
 — OF HYDROG. PEROX. (224:6) Rec/84 p 486.
 — OF DRUGS L1/86 p 1175.
 — POWDERS J1/86 p 257.
 — INJURIOUS, ABSORBED Brunton P2/80 p 326; J1/81 p 43.
 — PEPTONURIA *Vide* PEPTOTOXIN (1033:3). Oliver, Tests J1/83 p 765; Ralfe p 906. Pietro L2/84 p 791; Maguire L1/86 p 1109; Rec/85 p 22; B1/85 p 200. Maixner T2/79 p 348; P2/81 p 215; L2/81 p 1015.
 — INJECTED INTO VEINS AS FOOD (746:2).
 — IN FOOD (127:2) Roberts, Prep. J2/79 p 724. Nunn, c. Milk Rec /80 p 498. James, Prep. PS2/83 p 152. Mickle P2/85 p 413.
 — IN BEEF JELLY (125:2); BEEF (124:3).
 — PEPTONISER Gerrard J2/81 p 1021; P1. PS2/83 p 301.
 — IN MARASMUS (158:4) Bergeron J1/80 p 938.
 — TO INCREASE APPETITE (119:1) J1/80 p 938.
DIGESTION—INTESTINAL. *Vide* 886:3—
 2. LECTURES MR2/75 pp 310, 311; In LARGE T1/74 p 291. Brunton P 2/80 p 327. Harley, DUODENAL (883:1) MR1/60 p 206; Not Interfered With By BILE, PANCR. J 1/55 p 112. *Vide* 834:6.
 IN SMALL INTESTINES Holden, Exper. In Artific. Anus P2/78 p 414.
 3. IN DYSPEPSIA (838:6) Make BOWELS Digest, MILK & LIME WATER MR2/55 p 312.
 — IN MARASMUS Bergeron J1/80 p 938.
 — FOR APPETITE (119:1) J1/80 p 938.
DIGESTION OF—
 VARIOUS ARTICLES Rec/87 p 496.
 CARBO-HYDRATES Pavy J 1/83 p 919; L 1/83 pp 680, 827; 1/84 pp 7, 58 *et Seq.*
 FATS (89:5); STARCH (314:5); SUGAR (827:1); CHEESE (15:4); GLUTEN (15:2); CASEIN (15:3); GELATINE (15:5); MILK (885:2).
DIGESTION—ARTIFICIAL (126:1). PEPSINE
 4. (835:3); INTEREST (837:2); PAPAYA (407:5)—
 LECTURES Donders MR2/61 p 236. Beale R1/59 p 348. Marcet, Plan T1/67 p 633. Pavy, Prepar. L1/63 p 463; Kinkead, PEPSINE PANCREATINE 2/70 p 667; Roberts 1/80 p 669; J 2/79 p 683; Lees 1/80 p 438 *et Seq.*; PS2/83 p 287.
 SELF-DIGESTING SOUP (125:2, 1478:1).
- 838.**
- STOMACH—DISEASES—**
 3. LECTURES Fenwick L1/68 p 532. Budd MR2/56 p 44; Prout 1/49 p 49. German Books J 1/88 p 806. Osler B1/88 p 54.
 SYMPTOMS, PAIN (1234:5) T2/59 p 525.
 — DIGESTED ANTE MORTEM Handford L 1/86 p 543.
 — — PM. (838:5).
 — CARDIO-PULMON. P1/83 p 448.
 — NERVOUS Rec/81 p 195.
- VOMITING (857:3) Habershon MR 1/63 p 97; T 1/76 p 679. Stokoe B 2/75 p 97. Anderson L2/74 p 577.
DIAGNOSIS Leube P1/84 p 210.
 — URINE AS AID L2/84 p 694. *Vide* 1005:3.
 — ENDO-AUSCULTATION J1/89 p 1141.
 — GASTROSCOPE P1/84 p 129; L2/81 p 1016; 2/88 p 35.
 — SALOL AS AID (354:5) Ewald PS2/88 p 63.
 — ACIDITY IN CANCER (849:5).
 PM. Pepper, Medico Legal Direct. L2/87 p 902.
 SYMPATH. DIS. INFLU. OF MIND (1363:3) Ch. 4. D. p 413. Budd T1/54 p 27; Habershon ANXIETY (1363:3) Causing VOMIT. 1/76 p 679. Leven J2/80 p 24.
 MM. EXPELLED AFTER CORROS. POIS. (246:2).
 — DIGESTION OF PM. (834:5) McDowall Pl. L1/79 p 49.
 FIBROID & ALLIED DEGENERAT. (1673:6) MR2/54 p 55.
 5. BLACK SUBSTANCES IN (20:3).
 IN RELATION TO RENAL DISEASE (1005:3).
 MILIARY ANEUR. (848:3) L1/84 p 489.
STOMACH DISEASES—TREATMENT—
 6. CARLSBAD SALTS (7:2) Ziemssen Often Very Valuable T2/76 p 254.
 STOMACH PUMP (850:5) L2/72 p 851.
 MAKE BOWELS DIGEST (837:3).
 SCOURING BRUSH Used In 18th Century T2/67 p 138; J1/89 p 168.
 EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Bell B1/78 p 329.
 CHLORAL ENEMA (444:3) Rec/79 p 104.
 EMETIC (220:1) Hare J2/83 p 153.
 SURGICAL (850:3) J1/85 p 388.
- 839.**
- STOMACH—MALFORMATION—**
 3. DOUBLE-CONGENIT. CONTRACT BAKER T 1/67 p 372. Sutton Nature L1/87 p 405.
STOMACH—DISPLACEMENT (958:1).
 INTENSE THIRST (120:1).
 IN LEFT PLEURA Curran Pls. PS1/87 p 46.
PYROSIS—WATER-BRASH—
 4. LECTURE Budd T1/54 p 259. Carter Nat. P1/90 p 321.
 SOURCE OF FLUID T 1/54 p 259; MR 2/56 p 46; Jones 2/55 p 314.
 — (ESOPHAG. GLANDS (831:2) Ch. D. p 337.
 CAUSED BY LUMBRICI (936:1)
 FUNGUS-RHODOMYCES L1/86 p 221.
 ANEUROSIS Allbutt L1/84 p 509.
PYROSIS—TREATMENT—
 5. PAPER Carter P1/90 p 326.
 CAMPHOR (369:5); c. STRYCHNINE (390:2) Belcombe L2/52 p 138.
 PULV. KINO Co. (412:5) Ch. D. p 342; c. BISMUTH Braden R1/73 p 77.
 AC. GALL. (359:6) J1/54 p 507.
 6. ARGENTI OXIDUM (845:5).
 AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:5) L1/73 p 294.
 GLYCERINE (270:6) Ringer L2/80 p 6.
 ARSENIC (841:3) Allbutt L1/84 p 509.
- 840.**
- HEARTBURN—**

1. LECTURE HUNT T2/52 p 28.
CAUSES Pavy R2/67 p 26.
—AC. BUTYR. (91:1) Leared T1/60 p 401.
—PREGNANCY (1550:5).
TREATMENT Budd MR 2/56 p 45. Owen L1/84 p 553. Warner J1/88 p 773.
2. ALKALIES (215:5) Chambers Why They Soothe Pain? Ch. D p 342.
—Cod OIL (501:2) Leared T1/60 p 401.
- GASTRALGIA — CARDIALGIA — GASTRO-
3. DYNIA — NERV. DYSPEPSIA (841:5) —
LECTURES Dick L1/48 p 632. Budd MR 2/56 p 47; T1/70 p 576; Fenger 2/58 p 506; Habershon 1/76 p 681. Day L 2/67 pp 764, 802; Allbutt L1/84 pp 460, 507, 604.
AGASTRIC ECZEMA (47:3) L1/84 p 604.
AGASTRIC SPASM. ASTHMA (857:1).
VICARIOUS WITH ASTHMA (658:4) L1/84 p 507.
—ANGINA PECT. (788:4) L1/84 p 507.
—MIGRAINE (1433:1) L1/84 pp 508, 604.
DIAGNOSIS Leube P2/79 p 300. McNaught B2/88 p 51. Allbutt L1/84 p 510; 2/87 p 300.
—FR. EPIGASTRALGIA (944:3) T2/58 p 559.
—CONFOUNDED WITH ATAXIA (1261:4).
- GASTRALGIA — CAUSES —
4. HYSTERIA (1335:1) Skey T2/66 p 385.
UTERINE DISEASE (1112:2).
ONANISM (1083:4) Fenger T2/58 p 506.
NEURASTHENIA (1400:4) Relat. J2/85 p 437.
RHEUMAT. Allbutt L1/84 p 604.
GOUT (880:2).
MALARIA (559:2) L1/84 p 606.
DRAGGING OF STOMACH Singular Jago MR1/61 p 495.
5. RENAL DIS. (1005:3) Fenger Ex. URINE T2/58 p 506. Allbutt L1/84 p 603.
CARDIAC AFFECT (740:4,5) Leared Prognostic Value, Important Facts T 1/67 p 697; L1/84 p 603.
PHTHISIS (687:1).
CARIES OF VERTEBRÆ (1709:4) Lea GASTRALGIA The Initial Symptom R 2/64 p 176. Vide SPONDYLALGIA (1712:5).
6. SYMPTOMS Fenger EPIGASTRIC PULSATIONS (943:4) T2/58 p 506. ATTACK DESCRIBED L2/87 p 299; Taylor Severe 2/90 p 1212.
—YAWNING Freqt. (634:6) L1/84 p 508.
—VOMITING WITH STOMACHACHE Allbutt L1/84 p 508.

841.

- GASTRALGIA — TREATMENT (843:3) —
1. LECTURES Myers P2/79 p 294; Pollock L 1/69 p 289; Allbutt 1/84 pp 508, 605, 606; Sawyer 2/87 p 299.
EAT ANYTHING (843:6).
BED (199:6) Allbutt L1/84 p 605.
CLIMATE Allbutt L1/84 p 605.
ALKALIES Large Doses L2/90 p 1212.
EXALGINE Magic (1240:7) J1/90 p 346.
COCAINE (455:5) Steeves L1/89 p 519; 2/89 p 541.
COCA (455:5) Mantegazza R1/61 p 272.
MORPHIA Endermic. (463:2) R1/61 p 38.- 2. ANÆSTHES. FR. COLD (189:5) L2/67 p 26.

- CREASOTE (355:6) Arendt MR1/52 p 558; T1/61 p 608.
SULPHONAL (219:5) Taylor L2/90 p 1212.
CODEIA (464:1) Aran Often Succeeds After All Else Fails T2/61 p 599. Brunton J/88 p 1213.
COLLINSonia (1094:4) Shoemaker J 2/87 p 713.
ACTREA RACEMOSA (466:4) Balfour, Special L1/83 p 476.
QUININE Specific L1/84 p 605.
MANGANESE (276:2) Leared R1/64 pp 159, 353; L1/65 p 249; Rogers L1/64 p 270. Vide 846:5.
3. CHLORAL (444:6) Walker L1/70 p 372.
ZINC SULPH. (285:6) T2/68 p 26.
ARSENIC (280:2 & 846:3) Leared T 2/70 p 94; J2/78 p 151. Anstie p 829. Allbutt L1/84 pp 508, 605, 606; Sawyer, Specif. 2/87 p 300. Strahan Specif. J2/85 p 437.
ARGENTINITE. Allbutt L1/84 p 606.
HYPOPHOSPHITES L1/84 p 606.
EPIGASTRIC BLISTERS L1/84 p 606.
ELECTRICITY (197:3) Jones B1/76 p 64. Myers P2/79 p 295.
GASTRIC DOUCHE Mulbrane Wash Out With Carbon. Acid Water Rec/78 p 105.
STOMACH — SPASM (111:5) — CRAMP (840:3).
5. LECTURES Budd MR 2/56 p 47. Habershon T1/76 pp 679, 681.
INDIANS (2:2) Ch. D. p 451.- 6. DIAGNOSIS FR. BILIARY COLIC (983:1) Trouseau R2/59 p 122.
TREATMENT Vide 841:5 et 111:6.
—DRY CUPPING (164:2) Graham L1/42 pp 813; 893.
—SULPHUR (111:5). CHLOROFORM (111:6).
—HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Walker L 2/81 p 694; 1/77 p 379.

842.

- DYSPEPSIA — INDIGESTION (840:3) —
2. WORKS T3/67 p 578; 2/66 p 678. Jones L 1/54 p 283 et Seq; Pollock 1/69 p 289. Chambers MR 1/71 p 24. Browne ORAL, GASTRIC, DUODENAL (883:1) R1/66 p 187. Hunt T2/52 p 28. Brunton J1/81 p 41.
IS THERE SUCH A DISEASE Allbutt L1/84 pp 460, 507, 604.
SYDNEY SMITH'S DESCRIPT. J1/85 p 168.
URINE Ralfe J2/82 p 794.
CONTENTS OF STOMACH Wolff Exam. B 1/90 p 240.
DIAGNOSIS Fox L2/67 p 228.
—FR. CARDIAC DIS. Often Confd. (782:5).
4. —FR. TUBERCULAR PERITONITIS (998:3); INTOXICAT. (425:2).
—OF INFANT (907:3) Hassell L2/81 p 941; 1/82 p 46. Sansom. Treat. PS 2/87 p 71. McNaught P1/87 p 62.
—AC. LACTIC. (844:4) Specif. J2/87 p 78.
—SYMPTOMS LIKE CURARE POISON (391:4) Brunton J1/85 p 167.
—CHLOROFORM BREATH (633:1).
—ACIDITY (842:5) Brunton J1/85 p 165.
—WHAT IS THE ACID, Broadbent J2/90 p 323.
—ANTACIDS (215:6).

- TONGUE(803:6)Pecul. NewhamL1/54 p 662;
 Dickinson1/88 p 659.
 —NAILS(32:3)FurrowsDiagn.L1/48 p 75.
 —LEFT BRACHIALGIA(1727:2)B1/81 p 71.
 ACID DYSPEPSIA HamiltonJ2/90 p 397.
DYSPEPSIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 840:3—
 LECTURES BUDD T1/54 p 27 *et Seq.* Fox L2/67
 p 228; Allbutt 1/84 p 606. Leared R1/60 p 296;
 T2/78 p 662; 2/85 p 20; J1/79 p 660.
 MUSCULAR ATONY Leared 2/78 p 662; Tables
 J1/79 p 660.
 ENTEROPTOSIS L1/87 p 141.
 IMPERFECT MASTICATION J1/85 p 267.
 GASTRIC-Pathol. HamiltonJ2/90 p 321.
5. CEREBRAL MainJ1/83 p 249.
 NEUROSI OF VAGUS (1443:4) Shearman T2/56
 p 283; Leared 2/78 p 662; L1/84 p 460.
 UTERINE DISORDERS (1112:1).
 RHEUMAT. DIATHESIS (1452:3) Dobell ACID
 DYSPEPSIA (842:4) R1/65 p 58.
 COLD, DAMP Broadbent J2/86 p 313.
 FATIGUE Brunton J1/85 p 314.
 MITRAL DIS. (766:2) Ed. T2/85 p 21.
 VARICOCELE (1229:5) Clark T2/84 p 341.
 ARTIFICIAL TEETH COVERING PALATE (107:1).
 SYPHIL. (1205:2) Hutchinson L1/77 p 199.
 GASTRO-INTESTINAL See J1/81 p 688.
 PHTHISIS (687:1). INTERPERANCE (426:5). TO-
 CACCO (379:5). LT. PLEURITIS (705:3).
6. LIQUIDS OF ALL KINDS Thorowgood L1/72 p 215.
 TEA (453:5) MR 2/60 p 472; L1/63 p 651; 1/84
 p 605. Brunton J1/85 p 270.
 PORTER (322:4) T2/53 p 53. *Vide* 844:2.

843.

DYSPEPSIA—INFLUENCING—

1. OPERATIONS (1630:5) Paget L2/67 p 151.
 CHLOROFORM (436:1) Badly Borne.
 DYSPEPSIA—A CAUSE OF—
2. INTELLECTUAL DISTURBANCES (1361:2) Jones
 T2/65 p 515; P2/81 p 288.
 HYPOCHONDRIASIS (1385:4) REFUSAL OF FOOD
 Marci R2/60 p 67. Brunton P2/80 pp 258, 325.
 EPILEPSY (1309:1); ILLUSIONS (1370:4);
 BILIOUS HEADACHE (1408:3); TINNITUS
 (1801:5); DYSPEPSIA (635:3); ASTHMA (658:5);
 RENAL CALCULI (1021:5).
 HEMIPLEGIA (1287:2) R1/66 p 94; P2/81 p 288.
3. AZOTURIA (1030:3) Fuller L2/67 p 682.
 ALBUMINURIA (1008:2,6) Johnson Expl. J 2/79
 p 929; 2/84 p 309; 1/89 p 226.
 TORPOR OF COLON (844:1) Thorowgood L1/69
 pp 559, 599.
 DYSPEPSIA—TREATMENT (841:1)—
6. LECTURES Budd T1/54 p 27 *et Seq.* Brinton L1/77
 p 379; R1/59 p 231; Leared 1/60 p 296. Blakis-
 ton T1/74 p 107; Leube p 504. Fothergill P1/81
 p 13. Illingworth PS2/88 p 129. Allbutt L1/84
 p 605; Ed. 1/89 p 797. Bennett, Succinet
 MR1/53 p 571. Brunton J1/85 p 315. Bruce,
 Rational P1/85 p 243.
 DYSPEPSIA MANAGE THEIR PHYSICIANS P2/88
 p 17.
 BELT IN DISPLACEMENTS L1/87 p 141.
 MASSAGE Plan L2/90 p 622.

- EXAM. TEETH Brunton J1/81 p 42.
 IN SEVERE L2/48 pp 593, 618, 694, 704.
 WITH ALKALINE URINE (1031:6) Ralfe L 2/80
 pp 87, 127.
 RECUMBENCY (223:4) Often Bad, Ch.D. p 357.
 Jago, Cures MR1/61 p 495.
 REGIMEN Jackson MR1/56 p 124. Parkes L1/74
 p 722. Broadbent, Feed Well J2/86 p 313.
 —EAT AS YOU LIKE Flint J1/85 p 143. Sutton
 L1/87 p 127; B1/85 p 183. Pearse PS1/87 p 439.
 Rec/89 p 423.
 —WEIR MITCHELL (1402:2) J1/85 p 317; Eccles
 2/87 p 502; Exper. Rec/87 p 497.
 KEEP BOWELS ACTIVE J1/85 p 316.
 Emetic Hare J2/85 p 153.
 HEAT & MOISTURE Arnett MR1/48 p 522.
 PERSPIRE Rec/87 p 497.
 HYDROPATHIC Thompson P2/87 p 17.

844.

1. BREAD (323:6) Unfermented, Daughlish T 1/60
 p 469; L2/64 p 678. Brunton, Why Stale J 1/81
 p 41.
 RAW MEAT (124:5) Druitt T 2/70 p 4. Parkes
 L1/74 p 723.
 TEA (842:6) Bad.
 MAKE BOWLS DIGEST (837:2).
 FRUITS STEWED WITH POT. OR SODA (473:2).
 ALCOHOL Brunton, When J1/85 p 315.
2. MALT (321:6) Beau L2/40 p 936. Coleman J2/78
 p 64; Roberts 2/79 p 683. Fothergill P 2/84
 p 341. LIEBIG'S FOOD (1578:5). *Vide* 842:6;
 321:6.
 MALTED MILK PUDDINGS Made Tasty (126:1).
 COFFEE (400:2) Cullimore J1/84 p 90.
 WINE ENEMA (432:2) Aran T1/55 p 266.
 COCA (455:5) Mantegazza R1/61 p 272
 GLYCER. (270:6) Ringer, In Acid L2/80 p 6.
 CHANGE OF AIR (202:2) Richardson, Why So
 Valuable? T2/61 p 333.
 PAPAIN (407:5).
 SODA TAUROCHOL. Granville L1/85 pp 745, 917.
3. PEPSINE (836:2) Ballard MR 1/57 p 435; 2/57
 p 229. Blakiston, How Use T1/74 p 107; Sieve-
 king 1/57 p 336; Leared? 1/59 p 622; 1/60 p 400;
 2/75 p 531. Roberts J 2/79 p 683. *Vide* REN-
 NETT WINE (542:1).
 BUTTERMILK (540:6) A Sovereign Diet P 1/79
 p 455.
 SOUR MILK (541:5) O'Niell L2/85 p 390; Yeol 1/86
 p 291.
4. LACTIC ACID & LACTATES (543:2).
 OX GALL (542:3) Thorowgood, With TORPID
 COLON L1/69 p 599.
 RHEUM. (371:2) Budd T 1/54 p 259. Brunton,
 c. SODA, Wonderf. L1/77 p 379; Saundby 2/85
 p 596.
 POMEGRANATE (408:4) Nicholson P2/86 p 380.
 IPECAC. (398:3) Budd, How Give T1/54 pp 78,
5. 365. Higginbottom L1/52 p 392.
 STRYCHNIA (390:2) c. OVER-FAGGED BRAIN, Ch.
 D. p 380. O'Connor, c. FERRI CIT. T1/58 p 220;
 Leared 2/78 p 662. Wilkinson, c. AC. PHOSPH.
 (242:1) L 2/53 p 601; Belcombe, c. CAMPHOR

- (369:5) 2/52 p 138; Brunton, When 1/77 p 381.
Fothergill P1/81 p 20.
6. CALUMBA (465:1) Budd, Why Most Valuable Bitter MR2/56 p 49.
GENTIAN (383:4) Dick L 1/48 p 548. Thomas, Best J1/84 p 352.
BERBERINE (470:3) Allin T2/56 p 476.
BITTERSAD (418:3).
CHIRETTA (383:3) Hunter, Magic L2/90 p 1275.
OREXIN CHLOR. L1/90 p 718; J1/90 p 1508.
—AFRAUD PS2/90 p 421.
CANNABIS (365:2) PS 2/90 pp 137, 163; L 2/90 p 592; Sée Plan Dose p 631.
PAPAIN (407:5) Johnson B1/90 p 399.

845.

1. PRUNUS VIRGIN. (411:2) In IRRITABLE DYSPEPSIA T1/68 p 366.
HYDRASTIN (470:5) Ed. J2/80 p 746. Auld L2/85 p 885; Walther p 980.
BETONY Rec/81 p 271; J1/81 pp 540, 582.
ACONITE (468:1) L2/46 p 610.
AC. GALLICUM (359:6) J1/54 p 507.
2. CREASOTE (841:1). AC. CARBOL. (864:6).
BRAN TEA (324:4) Duglish T1/60 p 468.
CARBO C. SODII CHLOR. (237:1) T 2/59 p 469.
Allan L1/75 p 824. Vide 848:5.
4. MINER. ACIDS (248:4) Budd. MR 2/56 p 44.
Leube T1/74 p 504; 2/75 p 531.
ACIDS & ALKALIES Ed. When L 1/89 p 798.
Roberts J2/89 p 373.
AC. SULPH. (246:3) Magical L2/48 p 618.
AC. CARBON. (238:6) T1/59 p 169.
AC. CARBAZOT. (249:1) Aspland Severe Case T2/52 p 289.
AC. PHOSPHATES (242:2) Foy PS1/89 p 510.
5. GOLD (308:2) Dick L1/48 p 548.
ARGENTIOXYD. (305:5) Lane L2/41 p 539. Eyre L2/55 p 558.
6. ARGENT. NIT. (306:3) Shearman T2/56 p 282; Fleming Inject Stomach 1/69 p 108.
HYDRARG. BIN. (304:3) PS1/86 p 93.
LIQ. BISMUTHI Dunbar P2/82 p 184.
BISMUTH TRISNIT. (283:3) Budd T1/54 p 366; R2/69 p 28.
—ACTION Brunton J1/85 p 315.
BISMUTH SUB-CARB. (283:5) L1/60 p 210.
SAND Rec/84 p 57; Expl. J1/85 p 315.

846.

1. CERRI OXALAS (284:1) IN ATONIC Lee T2/60 p 512; J1/86 p 564.
ZINC SULPH. (285:6) Gillespie T2/68 p 26.
ZINC OXYD. (285:2) Larkin c.P. Dig. aa. Gr. ij. Magn. qs. ft. pil. xxiv. i. Vel ij bis die. Med. Cir. 2/54 p 101.
2. IRON ALUM (275:6) Chambers MR 2/55 p 317; Budd 2/56 p 45. Lempriere L2/53 p 52.
3. ARSENIC (280:2) $\frac{1}{2}$ Daily In CHR. MR1/61 p 241. Leared T2/70 p 94. Thorowgood R 2/70 p 169. Nothnagel? PS 2/87 p 416. Chambers Obscure Affect. Of Cæcum (884:5) R1/71 p 94. Vide 865:6.
4. HYPOSULPHITES (242:4) Bailly Value Not Established T2/61 p 539.

- ALKALIES (215:5) Ralfe When L2/78 p 653.
CALCIS LIQ. (273:3) Basham L2/45 p 93. MILK & LIME WATER (837:2).
CALCIS BICARB. CARRARA Water (273:4) Basham L2/45 p 93.
SACCHARATED LIME (273:5) Cleveland R 1/60 p 351. Bennett T1/66 p 439.
5. LIQ. POTASSÆ (258:3) Spurgin's LIQUID CONDIMENT L2/52 pp 77.
POT. PERMANG. (262:2) Jackson R 1/64 p 253; Leared p 159. Rogers L1/64 p 270; 1/65 p 249. Vide 841:2.
POT. IOD. (264:4) Hutchinson L1/77 p 199.
SODÆ CARB. (268:3). ELECTRICITY (841:3).
6. SODÆ SULPHIS Phillip L1/84 p 505.

847.

GASTRITIS—

2. LECTURES Budd MR 2/56 p 32; T 1/53 p 363. et Seq. MR1/51 pp 336, 343.
GASTRITIS PHLEGMONOSA — GANGRENOSA — SUPPURATIVE Leube L1/78 p 538; Beaumetz p 517; Rec/79 p 303. Page L2/83 p 54; McLeod 2/87 p 1164. Whipple J1/84 p 896.
—FAVOSA (23:4) L2/84 p 1014; Rec/85 p 161.
—PARASITIC Dickson P1/85 p 277.
ABSCESS OF WALL (848:3) PERIGASTRIC ABS. Fenwick 56, L2/86 pp 109, 111, 155, 12, MR2/63 p 258; P2/84 p 289.
3. GASTRITIS — GOUTY — GOUT IN STOMACH (1468:3).
—CATARRHAL Delafield Treat. P 2/86 p 285.
—FR. CAUSTICS (211:4) Stomach Obliterated Mths. Before Death Jalland J1/87 p 1387.
CASTS OF STOMACH Vomit. J2/79 p 619.
CAUSING PARAPLEGIA (1265:4).
TREATMENT.
—ARG. NIT. (306:3) Fleming T1/59 p 108.
—MESSAGE (223:6) Eccles In Chr. J 2/87 p 504
GASTRIC — ULCER. INTESTINAL (881:5) —
4. LECTURES Brinton MR 1/56 p 159; 2/56 p 29. Johnson R 1/70 p 83. Budd T 1/53 p 617; 2/53 p 27; Sutton 1/78 p 189. Due To Micrococci L1/78 p 539; Leube p 538. Anderson 35, J 1/90 p 1057.
DIAGNOSIS (848:1) Sturges, Diff. J2/79 p 575. Allbutt, Do. L1/84 p 510; Mackenzie, Do. 2/85 p 1048; J2/86 p 281. Gerhardt PS2/87 p 55.
—SIMULATED Pearse PS1/87 p 437.
—LESS OBVIOUS SYMPTOMS T2/83 p 546.
—PAINFUL SPOTS OVER 6TH DORSAL SPINE Vidal J1/80 p 452.
—FR. CANCER (849:5) J2/81 p 1019.
—HEP. DULNESS, Flint, No Perfor. L1/82 p 658.
—APEPSIA NERV. (119:4) Ord L2/85 p 1048.
—NO PAIN FR. FOOD Habershon L1/83 p 951.
—URINE — CHLORIDES L2/83 p 737.
—SUPPRESS. (1036:2) Sedgwick 3, L 1/67 p 758; J1/84 p 313.
CAUSES Ed. L2/85 p 1059; 2/86 p 788.
—CANTHARIDIN Injected L2/82 p 282.
—HOT DRINKS L1/87 p 1100; J1/88 p 807.
—TIGHT LACING (211:1) J1/87 p 743; Jessop 2/87 p 616.
—CONNECTED WITH — MENSES L2/85 p 515.

- VENOUS EMBOLI Carrington L 2/84 p 914; J2/81 p 982.
- CASES WALSHE L1/49 p 331; Brinton PYLORIC 1/63 p 27; Sieveking, In 2 Brothers, Father PHTHIS. 2/58 p 370; Wiltshire, Repair, PM. 1/72 p 290. Pavy, Perfor. SPLENIC ART. (986:3) T1/66 p 35; DYSPEPSIA, Unusual 1/61 p 315; Jago Pl. PM. 2/72 p 409. Wardell, Severe L2/76 p 285 *et Seq*; 1/77 p 490. In Guy's In 1853, T2/54 p 611; L1/61 p 161; Murray, Pecul. 2/86 p 1178. Hood Multiple PS1/83 p 201. Rattams J1/83 p 862.
- NO HÆMORRH. T2/81 p 546.
- TUBERCULOUS T2/83 p 586.
- IN MEN Davy J1/82 p 423; PS1/83 p 201.
- IN CHILD Rec/84 p 78.
5. —C. GASTRIC DIPHTHERIA L 1/85 p 453. Jones J1/89 p 880.
- C. HOUR GLASS CONTRACT. Finny L 2/87 p 1169.
- C. HEART DIS. (781:5) Ord Expl. L1/88 p 474.
- C. EPIGASTRIC PULSATION (943:4).
- ## 848.
1. CASES WITH PERFOR. (1496:3) L 1/65 p 507. Druitt, Sudden Death, Æt. 13, After Picnic T1/72 p 220. Sedgwick, 3, L1/67 p 758; Wardell 1/77 p 490. Bradbury J 2/79 p 172; PM. 1/80 p 970. Lloyd Pl, N4/89 p 100.
- ADHESIONS BROKEN DOWN BY MUSCULAR EXERTION L2/89 p 1059.
- IN MEN (847:4) Jackson L 1/88 p 672; West 2/89 p 1059.
- DIAGN. (847:4) Dreschfield B1/88 p 198. Mackenzie L2/88 pp 1060, 1116.
- — VOMITING Rec/83 p 231.
- — URINE SUPPRESSED (847:4).
- LATENT Lacey Fatal In 30 Hrs. L1/80 p 643; Creswell 2/80 p 457; 1/82 p 16; West 1/86 p 205; 2/89 p 1059. Godfrey J2/90 p 19.
- HEREDITY Harman J2/81 p 1019.
- INTO LIVER Mackenzie J1/80 p 692.
- INTO COLON (851:4) West L 2/89 p 1059; Barton 1/90 p 967.
- INTO LT. VENTRICLE (764:6) Finny J 1/86 p 1102; Discuss. L1/86 p 493.
- INTO PLEURAL CAVITY (958:1).
- FOLLOWED BY ABSCESS OF ABDOMEN (948:5) Bristowe L2/83 p 531; Miller 2/87 p 211.
- CICATRIZATION OF PORTAL FISSURE (964:3); EMPHYSEMA GEN. (657:3). PNEUMOPERICARDIITIS (760:3, 781:5).
2. —SIMUL. SCIRRHOUS PYLORUS (850:3) Tuckwell L2/79 p 797.
- MED. LEG. CASE Annington J2/81 p 982.
- PROFUSE HÆMATEMESIS (145:2) Broadbent T1/72 p 369; Pavy 1/66 p 35; PM. 2/75 p 266. Beaumetz LATENT SPHACELUS L1/78 p 517. Packer J2/83 p 1062. Dreschfield B1/85 p 199.
- ERGOT Oswald, In HÆMORRHAGE L1/82 p 820.
- OPIMUM Sedgwick, Magic J1/84 p 313.
- RECOVERY Fraser 2, R1/61 p 95. Ross L1/71 pp 81, 503; 1/70 p 647.
3. —SUDDEN DEATH, AIR IN VEINS T 1/83 p 272. *Vide* 657:3.
- PYÆMIA Foll. Murchison C. ABSCESS LIVER (169:3) L1/68 p 278. *Vide* 847:2.
- ANEURISM IN WALL Powell L2/77 p 766.
- GASTRIC ULCER—TREATMENT (145:2).
4. LECTURES Johnson R1/70 p 83; Inman 2/68 p 71. Williams T2/74 p 657. Wardell L2/76 p 455. Sebert P1/78 p 46; Atkinson 2/83 p 29. Anderson B2/85 p 53; 35, J1/90 p 1058. Ord Rec/89 p 278; N4/89 p 128.
- STARVE Sansom L2/85 p 1052.
- EAT ANYTHING IF DOUBTFUL Pearse PS1/87 p 439.
- REST (199:6) Forster L1/68 p 523; MR1/75 p 146. Ward L2/68 p 474.
- NUTRITIVE ENEMA (886:3) Charteris L 2/81 p 822; Donkin, Plan 2/89 p 657; T2/74 p 657.
- MEAT POWDER J2/84 p 2.
- IODOFORM Redmont J1/82 p 657.
- RESORCIN (354:6) Mackay L1/88 p 570.
- CARLSBAD (7:2) Wharry, 6, T2/76 p 255.
- Ac. HYDRO. BROM. (253:1) Lewis L2/79 p 186.
- ICED MILK & LIME WATER (273:3) Ch. D. p 410. Flourens T1/59 p 315. Roberts, Feebly Alkaline J2/89 p 374.
- C. SODA Better J2/89 p 374.
- PEPTON. MILK (857:1) Roberts L1/80 p 827.
5. IRON ALUM (275:5) Ch. D. p 412.
- ARSENIC (841:3) Strahan Specif. J 1/84 p 1202. Anderson B2/85 p 54.
- CARBO (845:2) Farrar L2/71 p 574.
- MORPHIA Hyp. (219:2) Willis T2/66 p 6.
- OPIMUM Large Doses (848:2).
- LEECHES (482:3) Ch. D. p 411.
- RESECTION (849:6) 3, P1/84 p 129.
- GASTROMALACIA—
- PAPERS Not Always Cadaveric L1/78 p 539.
6. GASTRITIS FIBROSA Nevins PS2/89 p 202.
- ## 849.
- GASTRITIS—CATARRHAL, PITUITOUS,
1. BLENORRHOIC — GASTRIC FLUX — GASTRORRHOIC — BILIOUS ATTACKS—BILIOUS GASTRIC F. (1511:3). *Vide* TYPHOID (1491:3); BILIOUS HEADACHE (1430:5)—
- LECTURES Fox T 2/58 p 46. Sullivan BILE F. Of Tropics T 2/76 p 5. Mild, BILIOUS ATTACK; Severe, BILIOUS Vel GASTRIC F. Ch. D. p 549.
- WHAT IS BILIOUSNESS? M R 2/74 p 313.
- Brunton Due To Pois. Formed Fr. Food J 1/85 pp 165, 316; P2/85 pp 112, 192.
- IN GLAUCOMA (1865:2).
- IN BLOOD POIS. Francis P2/84 p 119.
- FR. MILK (512:6); EGGS (540:3).
- IN CHILD Smith L2/80 pp 805, 847.
- TREATMENT Kuster L 1/79 p 78. Fothergill P 2/79 p 353; Starr 1/81 p 214. Brunton J1/85 p 316.
- ARGENTI OXYDUM (845:5).
- RECUMBENT POSTURE Bad Ch. D. p 359.
- CONSTANT POULTICE (171:5) Corkhill L 2/88 p 862.
- PRESSURE (222:4) PS1/89 p 597.
- VOMITING Illingworth Posture On Rt. J2/82 p 90. Brunton P2/85 p 274; Atkinson 2/86 p 357.

- — LEECHES TO EPIGASTRIUM (859:1).
 2. — EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Bell B1/78 p 329.
 — EVONYMIN (967:2) Rutherford Specific J1/79 p 217.
 — HYPOPHOSPHITES Money L1/87 p 1187.
 — SODÆ SALICYLAS (859:2) J1/85 p 316.
STOMACH—CANCER—
 4. LECTURES Habershon M R 1/63 p 94; Brinton 1/57 pp 212, 470; 2/57 p 476. Budd T2/53 p 207; Ebstein 1/76 pp 162, 191. Starting Fr. Simple MYOMA (114:2) Largest Recorded L2/76 p 195. Moore Distribut. Durat. 2/89 p 417. GENERALLY PRIMARY L2/81 p 766.
 ADENOMA, Multiple Rec/83 p 190. Pitt L 1/89 p 577.
 ETIOLOGY, Jessett PS1/86 p 259.
 — BAD WATER L1/89 p 1155.
 — AGE Jessett PS1/86 p 259.
SYMPTOMS Supra.
 — PERIGASTRIC ABSCESS (847:2).
 — THIRST (120:1) Rice J1/88 p 1160.
 — DIARRHŒA Expl. Rec/82 p 55.
 — HICCUGH (962:4).
STOMACH—CANCER—DIAGNOSIS—
 5. LECTURES Maunder Fr. OVARIAN DIS. (1157:5) L1/76 p 306. Budd MR2/56 p 39; Brinton 2/57 p 476; Andral Fr. THICKMM. (883:4) 2/54 p 56. Beau R 1/66 p 185. Leven. Diff. J 2/80 p 25; Clark, Early Stage 1/83 p 345. Sinclair, 3, L2/80 p 340; Rec/81 p 150. Jessett PS1/86 p 259.
 FR. PERNIC. ANÆMIA (140:4) Rec/78 p 117. T2/82 p 579. Francis PS1/83 p 17. Neale P2/83 p 1.
 FR. GASTROPHAGEAL ULCER (832:6).
 FR. LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:4); ULCER (847:4).
 PHLEGM. DOL. (747:6) Trousseau T1/58 p 538.
 C. De Chambord's Case PS2/83 p 309.
URINE.
 — INDICAN (414:3) Senator T2/77 p 336.
 — UREA Deficient L2/23 pp 737, 737.
 EDEMA OF LEGS (155:4) Moxon T1/78 p 136.
 EDEMA (155:3) L1/89 p 747.
 GASTRIC JUICE No AC. HYDROCHL. (835:2) Rec/83 p 455; /88 p 478; L 2/84 p 1057; 1/87 pp 50, 840, 1143. Ed. 2/87 p 528? Dreschfeld B2/86 p 223; J1/87 p 1222.
 — GERMAN VIEWS J1/88 p 806.
 — TESTS J1/88 p 807.
 RELAT. TO ECZEMA (47:2).
 IN STRICTURE OF PYLORUS (850:2).
 6. CASES T 2/62 p 325. Yeo Lasting 20 Yrs. L1/76 p 164; Coupland LYMPHADENOMA 1/77 p 497.
 — C. UMBILICAL FISTULA P1/88 p 53.
 — LATENT Rec/78 p 117; T1/83 p 74; Donkin 1/85 p 378. Pike, 2, L2/83 p 540; West 1/88 p 875. Neale P 2/83 p 1. Beaumetz PS2/85 p 173. Bristowe Discov. PM. L2/85 p 948.
 — IN CHILD T1/76 p 162; Rec/81 p 150. Moore L2/84 p 914; T1/85 p 258.
 Co-EXISTING WITH PHTHISIS (684:6).
 TREATMENT Jessett PS1/86 p 260.
 — GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY (898:2).
 — PANCREATISED OATMEAL T2/82 p 579.
 — CONDURANGO (1665:3) P 1/79 pp 220, 105, L1/87 p 537; Rec/88 p 337.
 — ASPIRATION, IN GREAT DISTENSION (850:5).

- EXCISION Billroth, Is It Possible? T2/77 p 500; Cure L1/81 p 268; J1/81 pp 244, 656, 692; PM. T1/81 p 627; Rec/81 p 179; Cure/87 p 500; 7, PS1/82 p 279; 29, P1/84 p 129. Pean L1/79 p 826.
 — ERASION, Bernays, 2, Cure PS1/88 p 43.

850.

STOMACH—TUMOURS.—

1. FIBRO-MYOMA (849:4) Kidd L1/84 p 848.
PYLORUS.
 2. MOVEMENTS PS2/87 p 446.
 WHY RELAX AFTER 3 HRS. DIGESTION Brinton J1/85 p 59.
 DIGESTIVE POWERS (836:4).
 SARCINÆ, IN DISEASE (856:2).
PYLORIC INSUFFICIENCY—
 DIAGN. REC/85 p 101. Inject AC. CARBON. Into Stomach, Direct T1/79 p 119.
PYLORUS—STRICTURE—
 FR. DUODENAL ULCER (881:3).
 IN GALL STONES (984:1).
 DIAGNOSIS (849:5) Budd CANCEROUS OR NON-CANCER. MR 2/56 p 34. Cooke VOMIT. (857:3) 3. T1/62 p 669.
 — FR. GASTRIC ULCER (848:2).
 — MALIGN. NO SYMPT. L2/82 p 540.
 TREATMENT Winslow, 85, T2/85 p 266. Buchanan J1/88 p 633.
 — ACONITE (468:1) Dick, In SCIRRHOUS L 2/46 p 610.
 — CARLSBAD SALTS (7:2) Zeimssen's Treat. Andrews T2/76 p 254.
 — WASH OUT (850:5) Russell J1/85 p 375.
 — DILATE (831:6) LORETA'S OPER. L1/83 p 1057; 2/83 pp 213, 289, 376; 1/84 p 769. Rec/83 p 182. Barton P2/89 p 447. Gardner J2/89 p 1322; Bond 1323.
 — MISTAKEN DIAGN. Marten, Sympt. Cured (1629:1) L2/90 p 230.
 — C. CARDIAC ORIFICE J 1/89 p 903; Treves, Cure p 1105.
 — RETRO DILATATION (831:6) Haggard J 1/87 p 386; Ed. 1/88 p 601.
 — JEJUNOSTOMY (898:2) Bird L 2/85 p 1047; Gould pp 1092, 1104. In 1859, J 1/86 p 1222; Robertson 1/85 p 376; Beaton 2/90 p 763.
 — JEJUNO-ILEOSTOMY Horsley, New Suture L 1/89 p 530. Jessett c. Decalcified Bone, Pls. J2/89 p 170.
 — EXCISION (849:6) PYLORECTOMY Pean L 1/79 p 826. Nussbaum T1/80 p 557; 2/81 p 610; L2/81 p 1148; PM. 1/82 p 1090. Wölfler J 1/81 p 693; Southam 1/82 p 549; Czerny p 832; Pls. 2/82 p 163; Rec/82 pp 324, 420; 85 p 240; Cure/88 p 55; 89 p 465; PS1/87 p 605; T2/82 p 187. Jones L2/82 p 889; 29, 1/83 p 505; Morris 1/87 p 171; McArdle, 70, p 882; 2/88 p 1250; Carter & Rowden 1/90 p 800 et Seq. Ed. T2/83 p 490; 30, J2/83 p 1141; Coats, PM. J2/86 p 150; 1/90 p 997 et Seq. Billroth L1/85 pp 642, 859; Winslow, 61, p 903.
 — DIRECT. Jessett J1/88 p 984; Pls. 2/89 p 170.
 — IS IT JUSTIFIABLE? Buchanan PM. J 1/88 p 633; Butlin p 719; 8 Cures Rec/90 p 125.
 — GANGRENE COLON Foll. Rec/85 p 147

- — MORTALITY Gould L 2/85 p 1093. J 1/88 p 719.
- CARDIAC ORIFICE—STOMACH.—**
4. **STRICTURE.**
- DILATE Loreta L 1/84 p 769. Holmes J 1/85 p 372.
- — C. PYLORUS (850:3).
- STOMACH—CONTRACTED.**
- CASE Gem, $\frac{1}{2}$ Inch Tube, No Symp. L1/85 p 747.
- STOMACH—DILATATION—GASTRO-ECTASIS.—**
5. **CAUSES, SYMPTOMS, TREAT.** Rilliett T1/60 p 70; Habershon 1/76 p 681; R 1/68 p 74. Andrews CARLSBAD SALTS (7:2) T2/76 p 255; Hutchinson IDIOPATH. FOLL. PARAL. 2/57 p 273. Wade J2/81 pp 471, 473. See Rec/85 pp 6, 181. Allbutt L2/87 pp 529, 814, 905; PS2/87 p 391; B1/89 p 79. BRUIT Synch. With HEART J2/85 p 1180. PERISTALSIS P2/87 p 374. FR. DUODENAL POUCH L1/89 p 139. — DUODENAL TUMOUR (883:1) Foxwell L 1/89 p 1239. — EXCESS. DRINK. MINERAL W. (233:1) J 1/89 p 984. CASES Morris L2/82 p 1033; J1/83 p 365; Sanctuary pp 612, 658. Russell T2/83 p 99. — ACUTE, Fagge R2/73 p 68. Dyson PS1/87 p 414. Jessett L1/88 p 726. c. CHOREA Fatal (1294:2). — EXCESSIVE, Due To ASCARI L1/85 p 1047. — IN CHILD T1/85 p 492; P1/88 p 452; J1/89 pp 254, 904.
- DIAGNOSIS Ebstein, SWALLOW. EFFERVESCING DRINKS T1/76 p 163; 1/79 p 119. Leube MR1/76 p 484; B1/87 p 52.
- STOMACH—DILATATION—TREATMENT**
- STOMACH PUMP Weber T2/72 p 668; L1/74 p 763. Allbutt J2/79 p 289; 1/80 p 315; Sneddon 1/80 p 51.
- ASPIRATION (1646:3) T2/73 p 500.
- WASHING OUT Russell J1/81 pp 301, 792; 2/81 pp 126, 474; Bradbury p 819; Rec /81 p 410. Appar. Pl. PS 1/82 p 239; 1/85 p 172; T 1/85 p 188. Sanctuary, Plan J1/83 p 658. Platt L1/84 p 766; Smith Pl. 2/87 p 390; Allbutt, Direct. p 908. Hood N/88 p 329.
- DANGERS L2/83 p 829; Marten 1/87 p 74.
- IN ILEUS (870:4); BILIARY COLIC (984:1); PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:4); STRANG-HERNIA (870:4).
- IN INFANTS J1/89 pp 254, 904.
- POSTURE Tytler J1/85 p 1041.
6. **GALVANISM, Intern. P2/88 p 455.**
- PRESSURE (222:4) PS1/89 p 597.
- STOMACH—ATROPHY OF GLANDS—**
- DIAGRAM Fenwick L2/70 pp 78, 141; Lect. 2/77 p 2 *et Seq.*; 2/80 p 659; Thorowgood p 735. Brabazon J2/78 p 134.
- CAUSING—ANÆMIA (140:4).
- p 1. Sims, GASTROTOMY J1/82 p 260; 2/84 p 78. Clemow, Nat. Cure L1/86 p 1109. Senn, Diagn. Treat. B2/90 p 309.
- GENERAL EMPHYSEMA, Following (657:3).
- RUPTURE MR1/67 p 199. Jackson L1/84 p 425.
- SPONT. Clarke 2, T 2/85 p 489; Ogston 1/77 p 661.
4. **GASTRIC FISTULA** (834:4, 848:1, 898:2) 47, MR2/60 p 545; 1/55 p 261; 2/77 p 220.
- FORMATION Bernard, Exper. T 2/60 p 1. Canula For. Rec/88 p 142.
- CLOSURE Billroth T2/77 p 499.
- GASTRO-COLIC FISTULÆ Lediard, MARASMUS T2/76 p 652; Murchison 2/57 p 590; L1/64 p 242. Jeffrey PS1/86 p 512. Goodridge J1/90 p 1064.
- C. KIDNEY (1020:1) Chadwick PS2/84 p 534.
- GASTROSTOMY. Vide 831:6, 832:4, 874:3—
6. **FIRST BECKER** 1635, T1/84 p 163.
- PAPERS Reoch, Exper. L2/74 p 46. Bryant, Plan (831:6). Whitehead Pl. J 2/82 p 133; Howse, Plan 1/84 p 1085; Sedillot, In 1853, T2/84 p 564. MacCormac, Plan Pl. J2/84 p 222; Barlow, New p 1134; Robson, Plan Pl. 1/90 p 1295. Jones L 2/84 p 223; Barlow p 1004; Barwell 2/85 p 1047; Chavasse 1/86 p 338; Ambler, Plan 2/86 p 341. Knie 3, Rec/83 p 316.
- MISHAP, Oozing Thro' Punctures Rec/81 p 95. Page, SUPP. GASTRITIS (847:2) L2/83 p 53.
- IN PHARYNG. (817:6) & OESOPHAGEAL (832:4) CANCER.

852.

- PHARYNX—BODIES SWALLOWED**
1. **LODGING IN. LARYNX** (614:1)—
- SENSATION OFTEN LONG REMAINS Mackenzie T1/66 p 222.
- PASSING INTO BLADDER (1057:2) Harrison, CIGAR HOLDER? L 1/85 p 288; Freeman, NEEDLE p 340. Roberts, SLATE PENCIL T2/59 p 113.
- COINS (852:4) REMOVED 1d. R2/67 p 220. Walker, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. By Manipul. L2/76 p 670; Thorowgood 15, 1/88 p 345.
- ULCERATION, FATAL HÆMORRH, Bradley T2/68 p 447; 1/83 p 721. Macdonald, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. J2/79 p 652; Armstrong, After 2 Yrs. p 732; May, After 7 Yrs. 1/87 p 1091. Vide 853:4.
- NEEDLES (854:2) Murray, Extract. T1/59 p 468; R2/60 p 218.
2. **FALSE TEETH** (107:3) Cock, Excision T 1/56 p 135. Geoghegan, 5 Mths. In, R 1/66 p 265. Carlyle, 10 Hrs. L1/80 p 994. Vide 852:4, 854:1.
- MUTTON CHOP Fisher L2/78 p 679.
3. **TOBACCO PIPE** (817:4) Singular, PM. T1/65 p 406. Steavenson, Unsuspected J 2/90 p 205. Vide 1808:4.
- LIVE FISH (495:5) Jumping Down Throat During Bathing MR 2/71 p 357. Dantra, Seizing Uvula T 2/78 p 504. Fatal PS 1/89 p 231.
- EMETICS (220:1) Glover L2/83 p 632; 1/84 p 526; T2/78 p 504; J1/87 p 762.
- ANT. POT. TART. DODD, Hypo. L2/85 p 713.

851.

STOMACH—WOUNDS—

3. **CASES** Double J 1/82 p 630. Poland MR 1/59 p 168.
- GUNSHOT (880:5) Heath, Lived 7 Days T1/74

FOREIGN BODIES IN BODY GENERALLY—

List Poulet PS1/83 p 458.

CESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

4. LECTURES Langenbeck, EXTRACT. T1/78 pp 91, 98; Place On Stomach 1/77 p 405. Williams, Lodged 6 Mths. L1/80 p 271; Butlin 1/84 p 526. Verneuil, Plan T1/79 p 608; 1/80 p 705.

CASEOUS GLAND (634:1) Voelcker L2/90 p 1161.

FALSE TEETH (107:3) T2/57 p 671; R1/62 p 155.

Evans, Vomited After 2 Yrs. L 2/79 p 75;

Bridgman, After 15 Mths. 2/87 p 612. *Vide*

852:2; 854:1.

—ULCER. PERICARD. (761:2) Finny J1/86 p 1031

—EMETIC (852:3) Vergez T2/78 p 504.

FISH HOOK Goldsmith, Extract. L2/82 p 745.

FISH BONE (786:6) Piercing Heart.

MEAT BONE Prichard, Piercing ABNORMAL

SUBCLAV. (743:1) N/88 p 222.

MEAT, Tobin PS1/88 p 85.

COINS (852:1, 853:3) Doyle, Lodged 4 Mths.

L2/88 p 911; Rec/80 p 278.

—DEPRESS TONGUE FORCIBLY, Dinmore J1/89

p 56.

—CATCHER Selby, Simple Pl. J2/90 p 1362.

REMOVE BY SOFT CATHETER Bell J2/89 p 1215.

GASTROTOMY (855:3) Richardson L2/87 p 707;

Rec/87 p 134; 88 p 2.

CESOPHAGOTOMY (831:6) Syme R 1/62 p 155.

Langenbeck T 1/78 pp 91, 98; Gay 1/79 p 495.

MacCormac TEETH L1/78 p 834; 1/86 p 1019;

Southam, 2/2/89 p 1325; Alexander TEETH L1/79

p 155; Discuss. 2/81 p 796 *et Seq*; Laurie 1/84

p 424. Butlin J1/84 p 561; Pye P.M. 1/89 p 528.

4. Howell, Plan PS 2/84 p 34. May J1/87 p 1091;

After 3 Yrs. L1/85 p 908; Lawson p 990; Mackoe

Rec/86 p 295; 87 p 449.

—FEEDING BY STOMACH TUBE THRO' WOUND

Barton L1/87 p 882.

5. PROBANGS (1646:6) Ingenious R 2/63 p 231.

Reeves, Expand. T 2/77 p 217. Thomas, Suc-

cess. J2/79 p 891.

SPONGE PROBANG (480:3) T1/58 p 434.

FORCEPS Mathieu Pl. J1/79 p 400.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

CASES Poland MR 2/64 p 87; 1,841 Nails T1/76

p 117. 138 Articles L2/72 p 768; Fergusson 1/70

6. p 368; Mason p 701; Roth BUTTON, Vom. After

2 Yrs. 2/76 p 108; McKillop, Watches, Rings,

Chains T2/77 p 341; T2/77 p 217. Forming Cast Of,

In Idiot J2/80 p 1018; Ball 1/84 p 608. DeLisle

L2/84 p 543.

CAUSING ABSCESS OF ABDOM. WALL—BONE

(944:1) P2/85 p 285.

VOMITED Man by Pl. L2/83 p 1065.

TREATMENT—GASTROTOMY (855:1).

—PURGATIVES Bad B2/77 p 156.

—POTATO CURE (382:2) PS1/87 p 107.

—HARD BOILED EGGS (853:4).

GASTROLITHS (882:3) L1/88 p 186. Unique Case

PS2/88 p 62.

853.

1. A MOUSE (545:1) By Child PS1/83 p 458.

COLORADO BEETLES (679:4) PS1/85 p 38.

Newt L1/85 p 822.

MYRIAPODS J1/86 p 661.

SLUGS (493:2) Dickenson, How Long Can They

Live? Case R2/59 p 108. Dallas, Exper. MR1/66

p 523.

NAILS 10 Ounces, Screws, Crockery Ware

Swallowed & Passed By Lunatic L1/66 p 619;

Smyth, Passed 2/86 p 428. Stewart 3 Inches,

Passed, Æt. 2 Mths. J1/87 pp 454, 617.

KNIVES 34, P.M. Budd T1/53 p 515; 1/55 p 252;

2. Dixon, In 1635, Gastrotomy, 1/84 p 163. Lund,

Passed In 9 Wks. Per ABD. WALLS R2/73 p 254.

SPOON Winzar, Per ABD. WALLS L1/51 p 177;

Patchett, P.M. No Account Of Entrance Into

Stomach 2/74 p 447; Kohn, 3 Passed 2/82 p 234;

Passed In 15 Mths. 2/84 p 543.

FORK L1/72 p 234; 1/74 p 631; 1/76 p 620; Velpeau,

Passed Per ANUM 20 Mths. After 2/49 p 41; 2/86

p 592; Wilson, Gastrot. After 16 Yrs. 1/87 p 1109;

After 6 Days PS1/87 p 154; Hill, After 6 Mths.

Rec/88 p 332.

3. DOOR KEY Passed After 4 Days, Anderson

L1/70 p 757.

BUTTON Hook, Kelly L 1/89 p 15; Hussey

p 105.

BELL CLAPPER & CHAIN Wicks, By A 3 Yr.

L2/80 p 193.

DOLL'S LEG, Æt. 8 Mths. J1/87 p 762.

HANDLE OF TOY ORGAN Æt. 8 Mths. J 1/90

p 1367.

HORSE SHOE Bishop, Piece Passed In 2 Mths.

L2/74 p 574.

COINS (852:1, 4) L1/51 p 645; 1/63 p 226; 2/73 p 761.

4. Passed 6 Mths. After T2/68 p 113. Davis, Penny,

Med. Gaz. 6/48 p 85. Pixley, Vomit. Extraord.

P1/83 p 382. *Vide* 852:1.

—FARTHING Lunn, Vomit. After 7 Mths. J2/79

p 891.

—HALF PENNY Vomit After 8 Yrs. J2/79 p 1020;

Jenkins, After 5 Wks. T1/82 p 143. Stretton,

Passed After 2 Yrs. J 2/85 p 16; Bailey, After 3

Yrs. 2/87 p 69. May (855:3).

—DEATH AFTER 4 YRS. L2/83 p 1148.

—HARD EGGS Bush, Best Diet T1/83 p 7.

BRACE BUCKLE Bond L1/69 p 671.

DOMINOES, 28, L1/74 p 885.

BEADS, Boissier L2/83 p 44.

—PASSED c. LUMBRICUS THREADED THRO

(936:2).

ROSARY (564:3) With 7 Medals Attached T2/59

p 273; L1/74 p 858.

STONES, 160, By Child 6 Yrs. L1/60 p 636.

GRASS PANICLE Darwin Results J1/82 p 87.

HEAD OF RYE Discharged Fr. PLEUR. ABS.

(710:6) T2/81 p 472.

VEGETABLE STALKS Fatal PS2/88 p 657.

5. FRUIT STONES 1 Pt. Removed After Death,

Rattling During Life, Jenner L 2/69 p 805.

WALNUT SHELLS, By Baby 4 Mths. Old L2/73

p 761; J2/85 p 405.

PENCIL CASE Fergusson L 1/70 p 368; Demme,

Caustic Case L1/78 p 508.

PIECE OF GLASS Erson Lodged In Anus L1/77

p 114.

—SPECTACLE GLASSES L2/87 p 841.

BAR OF IRON JUGGLER GASTROSTOMY (855:3) Cure T2/60p272.

A CHAIN 3 Ft. Long Passed Per Anum By Dog L2/72p837.

SWORD FATAL Rec/84p151; L1/85p249.

MOLTEN LEAD (287:4).

BOILING WATER (59:2&60:1).

6. FISH BONES—LIVER ABSCESS Fr. J1/81 p316.

Ramskill Piercing AORTA (732:4) L1/71 p646;

Cayley PNEUMOTHORAX Fr. 2/81 p 828;

Rivington, 44, Vessels Injured 2/85 p 805; Fatal Rec/85p161.

—PIERCING HEART (786:6).

—PULMON. ABSCESS Fr. (673:1) Bloxam J1/86 p588.

—ENTERITIS Fr. (866:3) Coates L1/87p119.

854.

1. FALSE TEETH (107:3) Vide 852:2 & 4. Harding

T1/56p189; L1/60p399; 1/71p440; 2/81p997;

Little, Extracted By FORCEPS L1/70p268. Weiss Collect. Of Known Cases, Trans. Of Odontolog.

Soc. March 1877 p133. Galletly J1/87p568.

—GASTROTOMY (855:3) J2/85p26.

—EMETIC (852:3).

TOOTH BRUSH 2, PS2/89p387.

STRING FRASER J1/84p608.

HAIR Russell 4lbs. 7ozs. T1/69p681; Inman 2/69 pp6,350; 1/71p555. Fraser J1/84p608.

—GASTROTOMY (855:3) Cure Rec/88 p 278. Thornton Cure L1/86pp57,132; 2/88p1035.

PINS & NEEDLES IN PHARYNX (852:1) Exp.

2. T1/68 p238; Marshall lbj. Removed PM.1/52

p94. Murray T1/59 p 469; R2/72 p124. Attempted Suicide, 242 Passed Per Anum L1/54

p 411; Hutchinson Almost Incredible Case 1/73p91. Annandale BREAST PIN Passed In

20 Hrs. By Child Æt. 3, R1/63p186. Inf. Æt.

1Yr. Passed HAIR PIN L1/71p396; Lodged In Sigmoid P1/86p55. Fraser 2 Mths. Passed Per

ANUM A Pin L2/51p57; Mackenzie 1/89p939;

Gorst Many Coughed Up 1/51 p405. One Pin Causing EPILEPSY, DEATH 2Yrs. After T1/68

p557. Æt. 3, 20, Rec/82p280; 140, /85p170.

—SCARF Passed In 10 Hrs. L2/85p598; In 17 Days 1/89p841. Garner Æt. 1½ Passed J1/81

p639.

—BONNET PINS L2/81p1041.

—SAFETY Smyth J1/85 p 890. Æt. 8 Mths. Passed After 2 Mths. L2/76p844.

—OBSTRUCTION Fr. (873:1).

—FORTY SIX YRS. IN BODY T1/83p161.

5. COURSE Smith Pecul. L1/51pp58,83. Through

DIAPHRAGM. Extracted At ENSIFORM CART. T1/59p66.

—IN VAGINA In 15 Hrs. PS2/86 p150; After 7 Yrs. 1/87p548.

—PENETRAT. HEART (786:5); AORTA (739:3).

—IN MAMMA Simul. CANCER (1608:3).

—IN KNEE, FETUS IN UTERO (1539:3).

—TO EXTRACT Fr. UNDER SKIN (31:5) Roberts T1/60p173.

—SUICIDE Sticking In Heart (786:4).

—IN ABUN, Damages Agst. Baker L1/88p453.

855.

GASTROTOMY—TO REMOVE FOREIGN

3. BODIES FR. STOMACH. Vide 852:4—

PAPER Barnes L2/74p193.

SUCCESSFUL (854:1) T2/55p451; 2/60p272; 1/76

p506; Rec/78p101; Bernays/87p288. May After 3 Yrs. L1/85p908; 1/86p177.

UNSUCCESSFUL 5, T2/59 p470; Forster 2, 1/59 pp291,390.

SARCINÆ VENTRICULI—

4. LECTURES Jenner T2/51p191; Quekett P1.1/51

p 366; Budd 1/54 p 125; Hassall Discus. 1/53

p127; Todd 2/54p1. Lowe MR2/60p251.

CULTIVAT. Klein P1/84p322.

CASES Ransom T2/53 pp496, 522; Neale 1/53

p624; Amyot 2/54p173; Leared PM. p517; 1/55

p448. More L1/73p7.

856.

2. HABITAT (857:5) Jones MR2/55p314.

CAUSES Todd PYLORIC Dis. (850:2) T2/54p1;

Seaton 1/55p448.

SARCINÆ VENTRICULI—TREATMENT.

3. SULPHITES (245:3) Jenner T2/51 p 191; Neale

1/53 p 624.

CREASOTE (355:6) T1/61 p 608; 2/61 p 410.

AC. CARBOLIC. Simpson L2/67 p 548.

4. WOOD SPIRIT (445:5) MR1/57 p 167.

CALCH. CHLOR. (274:2) T1/60 p 401.

5. EXIST.—IN URINE (1034:2); LUNGS (674:1);

BRAIN (1423:2); BLOOD (139:5).

857.

VOMITING—

1. MECHANISM Schiff MR1/68 p 238.

GREEN VOMIT Betz, Nat. Rec/81 p 63.

VOMITING—CAUSES—

LECTURES Budd, Treat. T1/54 p 27. Henoch

T1/61 p 608; 2/61 p 410; Lindsay, CRYSTAL.

BODIES VOM. IN DIFF. DIS. Pls. 2/54 p134. Hab-

ershon MR1/63 p97; B2/76 p 73; Štokoe 2/75

p 96. Brunton L1/77 p 381.

DIAGNOSIS Bristowe, EXAMINE ŒSOPHAGUS

P1/83 p 165; L1/85 p 1115.

GASTRALGIA (838:3, 840:3) Allbutt L1/84 p 606.

AGASTRIC SPASMODIC ASTHMA.

2. NERVE CENTRE L2/87 p 677.

VAGUS (1443:4) Division, Ch. D. p 36 *et Seq.*

Anderson L2/74 p 577. Habershon, Tables

T1/76 p 679; B2/76 p 73.

BRAIN DIS. (1404:1) Often Only Early Sympt.

MR2/63 p 286. Anderson L2/74 p 577. Hab-

ershon T1/76 p 679.

—CHLOROFORM, IN SYPHIL. Rec/81 p 436.

IN CEREBELLAR HÆMORRHAGE, Constant

(1411:5) Squard R1/65 p 350.

3. GASTRIC DIS. (838:3); PYLORIC OBSTRUCT.

(850:3); PHTHISIS (687:3); HEART DIS. (782:5);

ADDISON'S (1043:3); RENAL DIS. (1005:6); PAN-

CREATIC DIS. (994:2); GLUTEAL ABSCESS

(950:3); BRIGHT'S (1017:2); PERITONITIS

(996:5); ANXIETY (838:4); YELLOW F. BLACK

VOMIT. (1514:2); CHOLERA (919:5); CHLOROFORM

(436:5); FAT HEART (772:4); ŒSOPHAGUS DI-

- LATED, PARALYSED (831:4); ANÆSTHETICS (217:4). HERNIA STRANG. (953:5).
- TIGHT LACING (211:1) Duckworth P1/80 p 11.
- AURAL NEUROSIS (1790:2) Morrison, Treat. P2/86 p 173. Downie L1/88 p 1179; Kynaston p 1327.
- UTERUS (1106:3, 1112:1) Often, Clay L1/68 p 256; Bennett 1/65 p 12; Hewitt L1/84 p 3; 2/82 p 98. Davies J1/84 p 601; 1/86 p 1057; 2/86 p 147.
- NON-PREGN. Lang J2/90 p 163.
- DISPLACED Hewitt J1/80 p 888.
4. —FOREIGN BODY IN UTERUS (1128:4).
- MENSTRUAT. (1142:2); PREGNANCY (859:4).
- PERIODIC ANSTIE, Every Saturday, Cured By QUININE T1/60 p 485.
- HYSTERICAL (1335:1) Salter MR 2/72 p 364; L2/68 p 1 *et Seq*; Bennett p 295. Habershon, "HYSTERICAL STOMACH," T1/76 p 680; Treat. BRING NO BASIN B 2/76 p 77. Barlow T 1/78 p 191; Electric p 213. Coupland L1/81 p 291; Sutherland p 296. Bristowe, Diagn. P 1/83 p 161; L1/84 p 509; 1/85 p 1115; Saundby, Neurotic 2/85 p 422; Ord p 1048.
- TREATMENT Wade L1/86 p 1152; Gull, Photos 1/88 p 516.
5. —POT. IODIDUM (264:4) Ricord L 2/49 p 636. Becquerel T1/58 p 97.
- AT WILL (3:5) Mackintosh L 1/76 pp 591, 624; PS2/87 p 381.
- MALINGER. (553:2) Nelson L1/76 p 624.
- FÆCAL VOMITING (873:3).
6. IN CHILD (1522:3) Obstn. R2/61 p 270.
- VOMITING—PECULIAR CASES—
- FÆTUS VOMITED UP (1540:4).
- VARIOUS Habershon, Obstinate L 1/70 p 583; 2/87 p 50; Philpot, 15 Yrs. p 244. Chr. Yrs. B2/76 p 76. Henoch, Causes Of Chr. T 1/61 p 608; Cockle 1/62 p 476; 2/73 p 324.
- FR. ARSENIC. PAPER (279:5) Wornum L 1/90 p 1105.
- TREATMENT OF OBSTINATE—
- BELLADONNA Useful (858:3).
- HYPNOTISM Cure Rec/87 p 502.
- PARALDEHYDE (219:4) Freqt. Small Doses B1/89 p 87.

858.

1. RUPTURE OF CHORDÆ TENDINEÆ (767:4).
2. RUPTURE OF ESOPHAGUS (832:6).
3. CAUSING EAR DIS. Mittens, Matter Entering Eustachian Tube (1800:1).
- DEATH FR. FOOD ENTERING AIR PASSAGES, Smyth L2/74 p 504.
- EXHAUSTION L2/86 p 739.
- VOMITING—TREATMENT. Vide 860:1—
- PAPERS Hooper T 2/65 p 14; Habershon 1/76 680. Various L 2/64 p 707; Allbutt L1/84 p 606; At. Diff. Hosp. 1/68 p 255; Goodhart, Hints 2/89 p 7; R2/68 p 139. Atkinson P2/86 p 357.
- STARVE Goodhart L2/89 p 7.
- ENEMATA Green, Child T2/84 p 431.
- KOUMISS (530:6) J1/78 pp 90, 367, 524; Sutherland 2/79 p 773; 1/81 p 274.
- BELLADONNA (277:3) Routh R 2/68 p 140; Hughes, Obstinate 1/62 p 340; L 1/68 pp 255,

- 256; 2/69 p 258; J 1/81 p 881. Mussy PLASTER T 2/73 p 421; To ABDOM. IN PREGN. (860:1, 862:2) R1/47 p 87; Dwindle, Apply By Voltaic ELECTR. 1/69 p 86.
- IN SEA SICKNESS (862:2) T2/73 p 421.
- MORPHIA (687:5) Greenhalgh SUPPOSIT. L1/68 p 255. Chambers R1/67 p 65. Baillie Hypod. IN PREGN. (860:1) T2/69 p 533; Rec/78 p 354; T2/78 p 346. Jones J2/85 p 586.
- IN SEA SICKNESS (862:2) Johnson T1/69 p 381; L 2/74 p 511; 1/75 p 633; Digges 2/78 p 572. Whittle J2/80 p 908; Gibson 2/81 p 730.
- HYPOD. Vincent Specif. J2/83 p 323.
- LAUDANUM INJECT. J2/83 p 270.
- COCAINE (862:2) Pope L2/85 p 1078; Corner 1/88 p 112; Specif. Rec/90 p 92.
4. STRYCHNIA (390:2, 862:2) Jones T 1/64 p 31. Derange R1/72 p 144.
- EMETICS (220:2) Wade J2/81 p 472.
- IPÊCACUANHA (398:2) Fuller Small Doses L2/69 p 768; T1/83 p 622.
- SPT. NUCIS JUGLANDIS (361:3) Cooke L1/66 p 55; Allbutt 1/84 p 606. Mackey P2/78 p 401.
5. CREASOTE (355:6) Henoch T 1/61 p 608; 2/61 p 410.
- SULPHO-CARBOL. (354:6) Miall J2/82 p 1206.
- AC. CARBOL. (861:2) Dunlop L2/78 p 66.
- AC. SULPHUR. (246:3) T2/63 p 473.
6. AC. SULPHUROSUM Drysdale L2/69 p 120.
- AC. HYDROCYAN. (687:5). CHLOROF. (687:5). POT. IOD. (857:5). CERII OXAL. (860:5).

859.

1. AMMONIO-CITRATE OF IRON (296:5) Habershon In Many T1/76 p 680.
- CERII OXALAS (860:6) J1/86 p 564. Gardiner J J PS1/88 p 647.
- LIQ. ARSEN. m³ Every Hr. T1/83 p 622.
- LIQ. POT. (258:3) Hancock T2/78 p 597.
- POT. IOD. (857:5) Corsi P2/78 p 443.
- IODINE (860:6) Gaunt P2/83 p 63; L1/90 p 144.
- ELECTRIC (194:3) Meyer T1/61 p 609; 2/74 p 354; Rec/78 p 175; J2/79 p 499.
- FOOD PER RECTUM (886:4) Obstinate Forster L1/68 p 525.
- FEED BY STOMACH TUBE L1/86 p 123.
- LEECHES Thomson To Pit Of Stomach If Tender T1/78 p 150.
- BLISTER NUCHA (1342:5) B2/83 p 199.
- LAPAROTOMY (874:3) To Break Any Adhesions Rec/88 p 436.
- VOMITING OF PREGNANCY (1550:5)—
4. ETIOLOGY Inman R1/60 p 197; Turner Pressure On Blood-Vessels 2/61 p 223; Braum 1/64 p 282.
- Barnes L 1/73 p 551. Simpson T 2/59 p 279; Duncan 1/79 p 57. Oliver Expl. J 2/87 p 717; PS2/82 p 377; T1/84 p 506.
- ALCOHOL Dis J2/85 p 697. Stokoe B2/75 p 96.
- IDIOSYNCRASY Brock P1/83 p 467.
- ALBUMINURIA (1009:4) Simpson T2/60 p 445; MRI 1/58 p 113.
5. —ULCER. OS (857:3) Bennett L2/68 p 537; J2/81 p 39; R1/65 p 222. Vide 861:3.
- UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6) Hewitt L 1/71 p 575; 2/84 p 918; PS2/85 p 17.

CASES SEVERE, FATAL Lang T2/63 p 114. Clin-
tock, 36, R1/73 p 278. Duncan, Why T1/79 p 57.
Hewitt L2/84 p 918; Discuss. p 1098; PS 2/85
p 17; Roughton L2/85 p 425. Ed. J1/89 pp 1012,
1050.

—URINE Pecul. Kirk, 2, L1/90 p 1020.

—C. CANCER OF LIVER (977:5) Horrocks J 2/85
p 13.

CAUSING PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1).

860.

VOMITING OF PREGN.—TREAT. (858:2)—

1. LECTURES Tanner T2/60 p 509. Discuss. R 2/68
p 139; 1/71 p 285. Barnes L1/73 p 620; Jones 1/78
p 268, PS2/82 pp 379, 535; T1/84 p 507.

SUPPER Chadwick T2/85 p 885.

SUPER-ALIMENTATION (691:1) Millard T 2/84
p 659; L2/86 p 88.

IRIDIN (967:2) Hart T1/84 p 539.

CUCAIN (455:5) Rec/85 p 154; L2/87 pp 519, 1061;
B1/87 p 108.

—TO OS, Duncan, 3, L2/87 p 754; Collins p 1215;
Beyl/90 p 1106. Carney Rec/90 p 391.

MORPHIA (858:3). BELLADONNA (858:3).

2. ACONITE (468:1) Meadows L1/68 p 256.

SALICINE (359:2) Simpson T2/59 p 279. Murray
L1/68 p 256.

PEPSINE (836:2) Gros MR2/58 p 237; T2/60 p 195.
Gentles L1/60 p 447. Frazer J2/79 pp 450, 642.

INGLUVIN (835:5) Frowert P1/78 p 380; Fother-
gill 1/81 p 43. Kemp L 2/79 pp 71, 145. Dabbs
J1/81 p 86.

3. CALUMBA (465:1) In All T1/58 p 457.

COFFEE (400:1) Greenhalgh L1/68 p 255.

MENTHOL (374:1) Form. P2/89 p 450.

ANTIPYRIN (862:3) Jennings L2/87 p 1245.

BEER Rec/84 p 538.

4. CALOMEL (302:5) Locock 10 Grs. Often Specif.
R2/68 p 140; Bagot 2/59 p 248.

BISMUTH (283:5) Simpson T2/59 p 279.

—C. PEPSEIN Specific J1/85 p 925.

CERII OXALAS (284:1, 919:5) Simpson T 2/59
p 280; 2/70 p 646; Lee 2/60 p 512; R1/71 p 285;

T1/62 p 49; 2/59 p 349; Tanner Disappointed
2/60 p 510; Peters In Many Dis. 1/77 p 577.
Image 10 Grs. Doses P1/78 p 401.

LIQ. FOWLER Warren T1/81 p 636.

PLUMBI ACET. (292:2) Simpson In PSEUDO-
PREGN. (1549:5) T2/59 p 279.

IODINE (251:4) L1/90 p 144; Taylor p 265; T2/56
p 527; 2/57 p 611; 1/58 p 97; TO CERVIK 2/60 p 64.

POT. IODID. (857:5). SODI BROM. (862:4).

POT. BROM. (266:5) Hodgkin T2/68 pp 141, 258,
352; Simpson 2/59 p 278. White J2/79 p 316.

ENEMATA Obstinate L1/74 p 770.

SODI CHLORID. (267:5) Greene Gr. 5 c. Aq
Chlorof. Magical PS1/88 p 239.

861.

1. SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6) PS1/84 p 286.

CALCIS PHOSPH. (273:6) Johnson T2/71 p 7.

PYROXYLIC SPIRIT (445:6) MR2/65 p 305; L1/66
p 63; Disappoints 1/68 p 256.

CREASOTE (858:5) Good Pill T1/79 p 473.

AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Godfrey R1/63 p 331; Garra-

way 1/69 p 141. Dunlop L2/78 p 66; Willoughby
1/89 p 1121.

CHLORAL (444:6) Simmons Enemata T2/74 p 36;
Intern. 1/80 p 159; P2/88 p 294.

—HYPODERM Rec/86 p 544.

3. POSTURE (223:4) Turner R 2/61 p 223; L 2/64
p 707.

CAUSTIC THROAT Quintard T1/58 p 19.

CAUSTIC OS (859:5) Jones, Sims L 1/78 p 268;
Robert p 330 *et Seq*; Greene Hist. 1/78 p 886.

Haddon J2/79 p 731; T2/80 p 163; P1/82 p 447;
L2/84 p 1078.

BLISTER 4TH & 5TH D. SPINE (1254:2) Harkin
L2/84 pp 56, 996.

4. INDUCE LABOUR (1559:6) M R 2/52 p 550.
McClintock R 2/73 p 293; L 2/85 p 425. *Vide*

DIARRHŒA (1550:6).

DILATE OS (1559:1) Copeman B 2/75 p 303;
Thomas p 306; J 2/78 p 460; 1/79 p 933; Fry,

With Force J 1/80 p 399; Hewitt Expl. 2/80
p 370; Rec/78 p 84.

SPRAY TO BACK & EPIGASTRIUM Labelski T1/78
p 278; Rec/85 p 158.

WARM WATER VAG. INJECT. L1/78 p 886.

ELECTRIC (859:3) J2/79 p 499; L2/88 p 386.

SEA SICKNESS—

5. ETIOLOGY L 2/45 p 698; 1/46 p 27; T2/72 p 353;
L 2/72 p 45; Wilks 2/75 p 576 *et Seq*; Hochen

2/61 p 337; Clapham P. M. Of CORD, Relat. To
EPILEP. (1305:4) 2/75 p 276. Barker R1/70 p 40.

Rochet Theory PS 2/90 p 396. Bennett L2/74
p 511; 2/75 p 276; Irwin 2/81 p 907 *et Seq*;

Reynolds 1/84 p 1161; Thurston 1/87 p 350.
Whittle J2/80 p 801.

FATAL L2/83 p 94.

FURROWS ON NAILS Foll. (32:3).

SEA SICKNESS—TREATMENT—

LECTURES Bennett L 2/74 p 511; 2/75 pp 615,
598; 1/86 p 908; 1/87 p 350; Donnellan 2/87

p 692 *et Seq*. Beard P2/80 p 197. Whittle J2/80
p 507; Gibson 2/81 p 730; 1/83 p 1051.

LEVEL COT Gardiner J2/79 p 621; P1, T1/81 p 27.

FAUTEUIL DE MER R 2/61 p 90. BESSEMER'S
SALOON L1/70 p 399.

LIE ON RT. SIDE Mackenzie Specif. J2/80 p 952.
Wedge Body With Pillows Rec/89 p 127.

COLLODION (315:6) To Stomach Rec/79 p 104.

862.

1. ICED CHAMPAGNE Obet T2/75 p 132.

HOT WATER, THEN COLD To DRINK Specific
PS2/83 p 60; J2/83 p 270.

BELT (222:5) Hastings T 2/67 p 219; 2/78 p 89.
THALASZONE P1, L2/53 p 189; Nunn 2/81 p 1037.

ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Chapman R1/69 p 84; T2/64
pp 246, 274; Bradley 2/67 p 165; 2/68 p 653;
L2/64 p 651; 2/75 p 276.

2. CONTRA Barker R1/70 p 42.

ALTERATIVES Cooke J2/80 p 908.

STRYCHNIA (858:4) Skinner J2/87 p 768.

QUININE Irwin L2/81 p 908.

MORPHIA (858:3). BELLADONNA (858:3). CERII
OXALAS (860:4).

KOLA SEEDS (398:6) Hamilton Chew 3ss, Specif.
J1/90 p 1067.

REDGUM(408:2)RussellACharmJ1/90 p 419.
 LAUDANUMINJECTED(858:3).
 ATROPINE (858:3) Beard P 2/80 p 197. Skinner J2/87 p 768. ReynoldsL1/84 p 1161.
 CUCAINE(455:5)SpecificL2/85 pp 451,912;1/86 p 958 *et Seq.* Noad J 2/85 p 627; 1/86 p 411. DuffieldT2/85 p 709.
 —FAILURECoatsJ1/86 p 916.
 COFFEE(400:2)BennettJ2/83 p 270.
 CAFFEINESkinnerJ2/87 p 768.
 CANNABISBeardP2/80 p 197.
 CAPSICUM(381:5)Elliott,18,L2/40 p 736.
 ANTIPYRIN(400:5)L2/87 p 978;J1/88 p 202.
 —USELESSRec/88 p 218.
 AC. NIT. MUR. (248:5) Hockens L 2/61 p 337; R1/63 p 125.
 MENTHOLInhal. (374:1) Browne PS 1/90 p 35.
 AMYL (447:4) Clapham L 2/75 p 276; Leeson 2/78 pp 120, 205; Dingle 1/79 pp 650. 820; Alford p 687; Potter/79 p 265 *et Seq.*
 —CONTRA Whitehead L 2/79 p 303. Riddle B2/79 p 294.
 GLONOINE(271:5) Turnbull J 2/80 pp 511, 691.
 CHLORAL (444:6) Doring L 1/71 p 326; James 4. p 739; 2/71 p 346; 2/72 p 104; T 2/74 p 622; 2/75 p 132.
 —ENEMATA Simmons T2/74 p 36.
 POT. BROM. (266:5) Saunders L1/79 p 867; Cory c. CHLORAL 1/80 p 471. Beard P 2/80 p 197. Low, Specif. J2/80 p 952.
 SODIUM BROM. (269:6) Gibson J2/81 p 730; Donovan 1/83 p 1051; Kendall Specific 2/83 p 12.
 Robins T2/85 p 297; Rec/82 p 180.
 CHLORIC ETHER (441:4) T2/72 p 354.
 MENTAL INFL. J2/81 p 804.
 INSPIRE REGULAR. Specific J1/88 p 676.
 SINGING (604:6) Rose L2/75 pp 647, 615.
 SALT & WARM WATER Jackson L2/78 p 279.
 ST. ETIENNE WATERS J2/81 p 610.
 WORCESTER SAUCE Kendall J2/83 p 12.
 CURRY Kendall J2/83 p 12.

863.

INTESTINES—BOWELS—ALIMENTARY

1. CANAL—

ANATOMY Treves J1/85 pp 415, 471.
 —COMPARATIVE Treves J1/86 p 583.
 DEVELOPMENT J1/85 p 415. Sutton Pl. L1/88 p 357.
 —IN ANIMALS Treves J1/86 p 583.
 LENGTH J1/85 p 415.
 ABSENT (883:5, 887:1) Thomas L 1/84 p 63; T1/84 p 132.
 MALFORMATIONS Fairland Pl. J 1/79 p 851.
 LI/82 p 115; Sutton Expl. 1/88 p 357.
 —SEPARATE FR. STOMACH Neale L1/84 p 1057.
 —DIVERTICULA Moore L2/83 p 816; Struthers True, Rare p 864. Habershon Due To Constitution J1/84 p 1048; Gigantic 2/88 p 501. Multiple L2/84 p 194.
 VILLI, Structure, Absorp. By Letzerich L 1/68 p 694; MR2/62 p 305.
 NERVES (865:4) Exper. T1/68 p 397; 2/73 p 260; MR2/57 p 510; Lewis Exper. 2/75 p 358; Micro. 1/77 p 211.

—ENDINGS Of L1/83 p 163.
 —SPLANCHNIC (1449:5).
 —RT. VAGUS (1443:2) Supplies Small Intest. B2/83 p 199.
 TASTE-ORGANS T1/83 p 128.
 CIRCULATION Brunton Pl. J1/85 p 163.
 —VEINS Bryant Valves Rec/88 p 511.
 2. MUSCULAR FIBRES How Infl. By POT. & SODA L2/82 pp 25, 627.
 M. MEMBRANE (863:5) *Vide* VILLI (25:2, 863:1) Bernard Can Absorb. No FERMENT (420:4) T1/60 p 390. Watney Minute Anat. MR 1/77 p 400.
 —ABSORPTION By Eccles Infl. Of Massage (223:6) P2/89 p 241.
 —OF SALTS Hoey Exper. J2/82 p 1204. Tapeiner By Diff. Parts P1/85 p 426.
 LACTEALS Origin Kjellberg MR 2/62 p 307; 1/67 p 10. Curnow L1/79 p 399.
 —DILATATION Stewart Rec/63 p 143.
 3. GLANDS (132:2) Henle LENTICULAR MR 2/60 p 512. Flint R1/71 p 101.
 —ABSORBED IN AGED? L1/86 p 503.
 PREYSSER'S GLANDS Brücke FUNCTIONS MR1/58 p 23; P1/78 p 291. Rolleston Microsp. Characters T2/73 p 16.
 —NOT ABSORBED L1/86 p 503.
 —DISEASES Jenner More Freqt. In Child Than Adult T 1/60 p 336; Hervieux In Child 2/55 p 187.
 —ULCER. NON TYPHOID (1495:1) Carter L1/86 p 890; 1/87 p 840.
 —IN TYPHOID FEVER (1495:1).
 BRUNNER'S GLANDS, FUNCTIONS MR1/58 p 23. Bernard T2/60 p 321. Changes In Child T2/55 p 187.
 —ANATOMY Renaut L2/79 p 168.
 5. M. M. (863:2) PATHOLOGY (866:2) Simpson Peculiar ANEMIC State, No VISCERAL DIS. (554:4) MR2/58 p 74.
 —MEDICO LEGAL PM. Pepper L2/87 p 903.
 —SLOUGH C. VALV. CONVIVENTS B1/85 p 141.
 —IN CHOLERA (919:4); LEUCOCYTH. (990:1); URÆMIA (1018:3); HÆMORR. FR. (144:3).
 —HOW AFFECTED BY ANTIMONY (581:3); MERCURY (299:3).
 SECRETIONS—JUICES (836:4) Exp. T1/79 p 324. Nature P2/84 p 421.
 —INFL. OF BELLAD. Brunton P2/84 p 418.
 —DO NOT COAGULATE ALBUM. J1/85 p 60.
 —ARE THEY EVER POISON. *Vide* PTOMAINES (181:5) Brunton J1/85 p 167. Clarke, Highly So L2/87 p 1005.
 —IN PYREXIA (1476:3).
 —MICRO-ORGANISMS (932:1).

864.

INTESTINAL GASES—

1. SOURCE Brunton MR 2/52 p 140; 2/59 p 115. Brunton J1/85 p 165.
 —BACTERIA (316:3) Miller J1/86 p 606; L1/88 p 81.
 USE Skoda T2/73 p 528.
 IN HORSE (530:3) MR1/65 p 264.
 HYDROG. SULPHURET. (244:1).

- INFLAMMABLE (587:1) Eructated, 3, T1/57 p 319.
Brunton P 2/80 p 267. Beatson J1/86 p 295;
Saundby p 420; McNaught, *Analys.* 1/90 p 470;
PS1/90 p 552.
- FLATULENCE—TYMPANITES INTESTI-
2. NAL—PERITONEAL PNEUMATOSIS
—METEORISM—
CASES Brunton MR 2/59 p 115. Habershon
L1/68 p 7; Allbutt L1/84 pp 511, 602. Wells R2/72
p 293. Leared T1/77 p 152. Brunton J1/81 p 41;
1/85 p 164.
- DANGER IN HEART DIS. (783:2).
CAUSES Ebstein, Air Swallowed Rec/83 p 109.
—PATENT PYLORUS P2/83 p 54; J1/85 p 165.
—INNERVATION Malcolm L2/87 p 860.
—LEFT PLEURISY (705:3); Gout (1468:3);
MENOPAUSE (1143:6).
HYSTER. *Vel* PHANTOM TUM. (946:3) CAUSED BY.
IN FEVERS (1496:3) Broadbent B1/77 p xv. Cay-
ley, Ice Extern. (865:1) B2/84 p 10.
IN PERITON. CAVITY Godlee, 3, L 1/77 p 391;
Brown, *Theory* 1/79 p 812; Wicks 1/89 p 883.
- TYMPANITES—TREATMENT—
4. LECTURES Simpson T 2/59 p 280; Wolf, *Fix*
DIAPHRAGM (962:2) To Arrest BORBORYGMI
1/59 p 505. Allbutt L1/84 p 511.
VOLUNTARY BORBORYGMI A/90 p 143.
CLOTHE WARM Brunton J1/81 p 43.
DUMB-BELL EXERCISE L1/84 p 512.
CHLORAL (444:5) Berkart J2/80 p 80.
GLYCERINE (270:6) Ringer L2/80 p 6.
ACIDS & ALKALIES Brunton Plan J1/81 p 43.
SUMBUL (404:6) Sedgwick R1/60 p 55.
CUBEBS (365:6) Ure, After HERNIA Oper. (955:2)
L1/63 p 691.
CHAMOMILE Enema (395:5) T1/59 p 324.
RHEUM. C. MAGN. J1/90 p 461.
5. RUE Enema (418:3) L1/41 p 783.
COLLINSONIA (1094:4) J2/87 p 783.
TEREBENE (350:6) Murrell, *Specif.* J2/85 p 1104.
OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6) Int. Ext. MR1/70 p 529;
B1/77 p 81. Jenner? L2/79 p 717. *Vide* PUERP.
F. (1594:4).
CARBO (237:1) Leared, Capsules L2/65 p 349.
Abercrombie T2/59 p 280. Brunton Is It Good?
P2/78 p 86.
6. BISMUTH (283:3) Piory, Absorbs SULPH.
HYDROG. L2/60 p 552.
AC. CARBOLIC. Godfrey R1/63 p 331. Habershon
L1/68 p 8. Berkart J2/80 p 80; Dixon 1/85 p 483
et Seq.
- 865.**
1. PLUMBI ACET. (292:2) Bradley L1/48 p 44.
ICE POULTICE (171:5) Peter R2/69 p 8.
2. GALVANISM (194:3) Maunder T1/63 p 137. Jones
B1/76 p 65.
3. PUNCTURE OF ABDOMINAL WALLS C. INTES-
TINES (1000:2) Littleton R 2/71 p 63; L 2/71
p 344; T2/71 p 699; Bryant 1/72 p 455; Trincott
2/88 p 559. Houston L2/44 p 397; Priestley 1/87
p 718 *et Seq.*; Ogle 2/87 p 56 *et Seq.*; Ryle 1/88 p 675;
Wicks 1/89 p 883; Oliver 2/89 p 13; J1/89 p 309;
Wilkinson 1/88 p 900; Rec/87 p 343; 88 p 457.
Wagstaffe B2/78 p 126.
- DANGERS Ryle L1/88 p 675.
—IN CANCER Each Puncture Seat Of Growth
J1/89 p 309.
ASPIRATION (1646:3) T2/73 p 500. Finch L2/76
p 501.
—IN HERNIA (952:1).
PASS LONG RECTAL TUBE (1495:6) MacLagan
L1/90 p 536.
POSITION (223:4) Jinks, Inverted J2/78 p 478.
Oxley, *Try It* L1/89 p 1059.
- INTESTINES—PERISTALTIC ACTION—
4. MEDICINES THAT EXCITE OR RETARD MR1/74
pp 272, 276; Exper. 2/69 p 245. Jones T 2/65
p 411. Basch L1/71 p 755; 2/70 p 410; Rec/83
p 449.
—OPIMUM (462:2) Exper. L1/89 p 469.
—POTASH & SODA, Diff. Effects L2/82 pp 25, 627;
Rec/83 p 449.
INFLUENCE OF SPLANCHNIC (1449:6) Pfluger
MR2/56 p 235; 1/74 p 277; T2/73 p 260. Lister,
On Pfluger MR 1/59 p 99. Asp. Exp. P 1/78
p 249.
WHEN & WHY VISIBLE L1/85 p 49.
IN INFLAM. L2/82 p 671.
ANTIPEPTICALS L2/82 p 627; Rec/90 p 203.
- INTESTINAL DISEASES—GENERAL
6. TREATMENT—
LEECHES TO ANUS (482:5) Ch. D. p 485. GLASS
FOR (482:5). *Vide* 892:1.
ARSENIC (280:2) Simpson, Obstinate R1/60 p 93;
T2/61 p 46; 2/70 p 94. *Vide* 907:2, 914:2.
PLUMBI ACETAS (292:2) L1/48 p 44.
POT. CHLORAS (260:3).
MORPHIA (463:3) Act. P2/82 p 377; Rec/84 p 181.
Small Doses Stimul. Large Paralyse Intest.
L2/82 p 272.
- 866.**
2. CYST ON WALL Battle L1/85 p 750.
—OBSTRUCTION Fr. Rec/87 p 495.
POLYPI (868:5, 883:6).
ATROPHY L1/82 p 877.
STRUMA (793:6) West, Confid. With AC. TUBER-
CUL. (691:6) L2/82 p 522. Habershon, IN CHILD
MR1/58 p 448.
TUBERCLE Spillmann J1/79 p 234.
AMYLOID DEGEN. (1672:4) *Vide* 863:5. Frederick
MR2/60 p 459.
- ENTERITIS. TYPHLO-ENTERITIS (884:5)—
3. MERCURY, Causing (299:4).
DIAGNOSIS Ashburner, *Sympt.* Nil, Dis. Exten-
sive L 1/73 p 795. Anstie, *Simul.* IRRITANT
POISON (1616:4) T1/61 p 239.
LOCAL Gabbett, Fatal L2/82 p 525.
MEMBRANOUS-HYPOCHONDRIASIS PITUITOSA
(883:6) Rec/81 p 414. Makuna, Cast J 1/87
p 617. Edwards B2/88 p 230.
—TREAT. Rae J1/89 p 575.
FR. FISH BONE SWALLOWED (853:6).
CARBUNCULAR (56:3) Kade J2/79 p 499; Rec/83
p 139.
4. CAUSING ABSCESS OF LIVER (971:2) Hare
PM. T2/52 p 76.
ARGENTI NIT. (306:3) L2/41 p 937.
OPIMUM, Solid Best L1/81 p 810.

867.

INTESTINES—SYPHILIS (1205:3)—

1. PAPERS Meschede R 1/67 p 25. Paget, COLON, RECTUM T1/65 p 279; 1/83 p 187.

STRICTURE OF RECTUM (869:4).

ULCERAT. Blackmore PM. L2/85 p 615.

IN CONSTITUTIONAL SYPHILIS (1207:5).

INTESTINAL CANCER—

3. PAPERS Jessett PS 1/86 p 281. Johnson L 1/89 p 275.

DUODENAL (883:1) Habershon MR 1/63 p 97. Budd, Very Obscure T2/57 p 249.

4. COLON (884:1) Walker L 2/61 p 205; 2/63 p 94 *et Seg*; Moore 2/89 p 418; Rec/78 p 16. Goodhart J2/79 p 845.

—C. IMPACTED BODY Haslam L2/89 p 1061.

—RESECTION T2/82 p 360.

CÆCUM (885:3, 884:4) Todd, Clin. T 2/54 p 433; Davies 2/61 p 62; Spanton, *Æt.* 12, 1/78 p 278. Campbell L2/82 p 1026. Bristowe, 2, T2/85 p 1; Foxwell p 250. Primary J2/86 p 732.

—EXCISED (884:5) Whitehead J 2/84 p 922; Rec/89 p 421; 2, PS2/90 p 526.

—C. ILEO-COLOSTOMY (883:5) L 2/90 p 351.

SIGMOID FLEXURE Hill T 1/84 p 796. Norton L2/80 p 966.

5. RECTAL & ANAL (890:5) STRICTURE (869:5).

Curling, Excise L 1/58 p 259; T 1/57 p 261; Painful, No Obstruct. Treat. L1/65 p 3. Kelsey, *Diagn. Rec*/81 p 223. Heath L1/73 p 726; J1/81 p 11. Hulke T 1/73 p 407; 1/79 p 535. Lyall, Colloid L1/78 p 127; Barker, 8, 1/83 p 313; Ball, Discuss. 1/85 p 65; Moore 2/89 p 418. Cripps 4, J2/85 p 295; Jessop, Plan 2/89 p 405; & Others Pl. 2/89 p 803. Jessett PS1/86 p 306.

—CONF. WITH SUPPUR. OVAR. CYST. (1157:2).

—CARCINOMA CYLINDRICAL Snow High Up, Cure J2/90 p 845.

—SARCOMA Lewis, 24 Ozs. T 1/84 p 197. Ball, MELANOTIC L1/85 p 65.

—COLUMNAR EPITHELIOMA Norton Pl. PS1/89 p 617.

—NO OBSTRUCT. Parker, 3, J2/83 p 1067; Jessop 2/89 p 407. Curling L1/65 p 3.

—INSIDIOUS Ball L 1/85 p 65. Heath J 1/81 p 111.

—DURATION Jessop, Faulty Progn. J2/89 p 407.

—IN YOUNG L2/84 p 1030; Lawson 1/80 p 13.

INTESTINAL CANCER—TREATMENT—

6. OPIUM (462:5) Per Urethram MR2/52 p 446.

OPERATION Rec/78 p 347. Wood L1/81 p 249.

COLOMY (897:6) L 1/70 p 3; 1/73 p 726; 1/81 p 1026; T 2/72 p 460. Kelsey, Limit. B 1/86 p 296. Cripps J2/88 p 760; Jessop, Pro. Con. Statistics 2/89 pp 407, 895; Williams Do. L2/89 p 1309.

EXCISE RECTUM *Vel* PROTECTOMY (869:6) Jordan, Feasible In Female B 2/76 p 197. Nussbaum R 1/70 p 271; L 2/73 p 632; 1/77 p 551; Holmes Fem. 1/78 p 353; Ford, A Simple Oper. p 518; Turner 1/79 p 370; Ewart L 1/79 p 881; Stimson 2/79 p 624; Rouse, New 2/80 p 540. Gay J1/79 p 895; Cripps, 2, 2/79 p 494.

Kelsey, Anal. 140, T1/81 p 175. Barker J1/83 p 6; Walsham p 812; 2, 1/84 p 900. Busch, New Rec /83 p 218; Franks /87 p 89; 223, /84 p 10. Haw J2/83 p 772. Smith L2/81 p 502; 1/85 p 27; Norton Funct. Restored 1/90 p 1072. Turner *Contd.* 2/83 pp 815, 223; Cripps, 3, 1/84 p 755; T1/85 p 356; Freeman 1/86 p 541; Padley 2/87 p 655. Sequel 2/88 p 1045. Esmarch J2/84 p 364; Ball p 1250; Lowson Pl. J1/85 p 14; Jones 2/85 p 18; Cripps 2/87 p 1329; Jessop Plan 1/87 p 406; Statistics p 804. Elder B2/85 p 286; Macleod 1/86 p 293.

—INTRA PERITON. Eve L1/87 p 575.

—KRASKE PLAN PS1/87 p 549; 1/90 p 661.

—ALEXANDER PLAN PS2/87 p 98.

—TO PREVENT SUBSEQUENT CONTRACTION Snow L1/85 p 560.

SCRAPE Lister L1/82 p 824.

CANCER OF OMENTUM (1003:3); STOMACH (849:4) ABDOMEN (947:1).

868.

INTESTINES—TUMOURS—

3. VILLOUS & ERECTILE T1/72 p 741.

—RECTUM (890:5) Curling R 1/63 p 296. Tuckwell. Resembling CHRONIC DYSENTERY (906:2) T2/68 p 195.

RECTUM—DERMOID Port L1/80 p 806.

—BENIGN NEOPLASMS Ball Pls. J2/90 p 1353.

—FR. BILHARZIA (934:2) L2/85 p 300.

5. SEBACEOUS NEAR ANUS (1661:2).

INTESTINES—POLYPOID GROWTHS—LYMPHOMA—

CURIOUS CASE Luschka MR2/61 p 524.

RECTAL POLYPI (890:5)—

CASES R1/47 p 177; MR2/61 p 271. Bryant T1/57 p 472; 2/57 p 550; 1/62 pp 135, 297; L2/59 p 530;

6. 2/60 p 410; Syme 2/45 p 73; Jones, Pecul. 2/87 p 956; Lane, Assoc. With FISSURE (888:2) 2/65 p 87; B. Brown, Constant. Pateson. Pls. N1/89 p 2. Ball Pls. J2/90 p 1355.

SIMUL. BILIARY COLIC (982:6) Lewtas J1/88 p 415.

IN CHILD (1522:3) Freqt. MR 2/64 p 266. Lane L2/65 p 88; T2/61 p 555.

CAUSING—PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3); OBSTRUCT. IN LAB. (1569:2).

869.

INTESTINAL STRICTURE. *Vide* 867:3—

3. DIAGNOSIS Coupland B1/78 p 183.

—SHAPE OF FÆCES (788:1) Mackenzie J1/80 p 733.

—BALLOONING OF RECTUM Bryant Expl. L1/89 p 8; Durran p 148; Burghard Expl. 2/90 p 372.

CONGENITAL OF SMALL MR2/62 p 440.

PHANTOM Buren B1/80 p 124.

ANNULAR (873:1) Mackenzie J1/79 p 805; 1/80 p 733; Fayrer, Colon 2/82 p 1133.

—OF SIGMOID FLEXURE *Infra*.

—HAND IN RECTUM TO DIAGNOSE (887:3).

—TUBERCULAR, Treves L2/87 p 1167.

—MULTIPLE Rolleston L1/90 p 1124.

—DILATED BY FINGER Barton PS2/87 p 227.

—COLOMY (897:6) Cure T1/52 p 302; 1/62 p 375.

- EXCISION — COLECTOMY (881:1) Bryant L 1/82 p 526; Marshall pp 721, 771; Lammi-man 2/83 p 182; Ballance p 585; Treves 2/87 p 853. Franks, 6 Inch Removed J2/88 p 1126; 2/89 p 426; Cotterill 1/89 p 490.
- HISTORY Marshall L1/82 p 771.
- SIGMOID FLEXURE Runnals J1/82 p 47.
- ANNULAR Kebbell L 1/77 p 569. Marshall T2/80 p 433.
- BOUGIE, Ballance, Turning On Self. Deceptive Passage L2/83 p 586.
- FLEXIBLE, Goodall, Pl. L1/88 p 1250.
- COLON (884:2) Treves L2/87 p 853.
- RECTUM — STRICTURE 890:5—
4. CASES Verneuil R1/63 p 254. Heath L1/73 p 725; Cripps. Compl. Obstruct. 2 Mths. 2/86 p 444. Whitehead J2/87 p 16. Todd T2/59 p 130; Hancock, Rare 2/78 p 597; Hulke 1/79 p 504.
- SPASMODIC — TENESMUS L1/85 p 57.
- SIMULATING RETRO-FLEXIO UTERI (1133:4) Barnes L1/82 p 488.
- c. NO OBSTRUCTION Parker J2/83 p 1067.
- IN LAD Blaker L1/81 p 659.
- PHANTOM Buren B1/80 p 124.
- FÆCAL ACCUMULATION Confounded (878:5).
- HERNIA (951:2) Confounded, Hancock T2/78 p 597.
- CAUSES Hancock T2/78 p 597.
- SYMPHILITIC (867:1) Coote T1/55 p 82; 1/72 p 677. Hulke L 2/72 p 79; 1/73 p 285. Bryant J2/84 p 1059. Trelat, Oper. Rec/78 p 334.
- COLOTOMY Rec/84 p 6.
- LINEAR Divis. Hill 2/81 p 1014.
- RECTAL STRICTURE — TREAT. (867:5) —
5. PAPER Parker, 3, J2/83 p 1067.
- OFTEN UNNECESS. Baren B1/80 p 214.
- Liq. POT. (258:3) To LIQUEFY FÆCES (878:5) Hancock T2/78 p 597.
- DILATOR (1646:6) Todd Pl. T2/59 p 131; Nelaton Pl. 2/62 p 63. Heath Plan L1/73 p 725; Lane Pl. 1/62 p 613. Wales Pl. Rec/79 p 205.
- CONICAL Tait, Contin. Elastic Pressure L2/79 p 709.
- FINGERS Loreta, Direct. J1/85 p 373.
- SPONGE TENTS (480:3) T2/59 p 66.
- TUBULAR BOUGIES Tuffnell R1/61 p 347.
- COLOTOMY (897:6) Bryant T1/72 p 677. Reeves Lt. INGUINAL (898:1) J1/82 p 902.
6. EXCISE *Vel* PROCTECTOMY (867:6) Lowson L1/79 p 512. Bryant DESCEND. COLON J1/82 p 461; Cripps 2/83 pp 1120, 1186. Weir L1/84 p 178; Lane p 1028; Rec/86 p 529.
- ELECTROLYSIS Whitehead J2/87 p 16. Benton, Direct. PS2/88 p 310.
- 870.**
- INTESTINE — STRANGULATION — ILEUS
4. *Vide* OBSTRUCT. (872:3). HERNIÆ (953:5).
- STATISTICS, Rec/86 p 242.
- THRO' HOLE OF MESENTERY (1001:4) Lane J1/90 p 890.
- FROM BANDS (873:1) Gay R2/61 p 172; 1/62 p 165; MR2/62 p 257. Omerod Pl. L2/46 p 287; Brinton Pl. 1/59 p 502; PM. 2/58 p 227. Bryant, Most Freqt. In OLD HERNIÆ, Hence Explore Seat
- T 1/72 pp 363, 454; Oper. Cure L1/67 p 394. Cockle Pl. J2/82 p 785.
- VOLVULUS Fowler, Oper. Plan L 1/83 p 195; Clark 2/83 p 678. Whipham MESO-COLON & MESO-CÆCUM Absent T2/76 p 33. Stoneham, Obscure J1/87 p 1093. Coats B2/80 p 95.
- OF JEJUNUM (883:4); COLON (883:7); CÆCUM (884:4).
- OF SIGMOID FLEXURE Watson T2/79 p 31.
- FROM KNOTS ON ILEUM (883:4) Taylor MR2/71 p 553.
- TREATMENT, 50, J1/89 p 857.
- WASH OUT STOMACH (850:5) PS1/85 p 59; Rec/86 p 188; L1/85 p 310; Danger p 1136. Kussmaul J1/87 p 1133.
- INTUSSUSCEPTION — INVAGINAT. (958:3)
5. LECTURES, IN RABBITS MR 1/53 p 128; L 2/81 p 676. Brinton Pl. L1/59 p 475; Pecul. 1/63 p 409. Smith Expl. T 2/75 p 358; Bryant 1/72 p 363. Brydon R1/66 p 193. Peregrine, Double, Slight Symp. L1/73 p 709; Heckford, After BURNS
6. (59:3) 1/67 p 362; Treves 2/84 p 1049; Lucas 1/86 p 98. Studies T1/79 p 382; Bury, Resumè 1/81 p 212.
- PECULIAR CASES Eager L1/82 p 604; Franks, Diagn. Obscure 2/84 p 957; Cameron, 2 Brothers. 1/86 p 1220; Dent, Double, Æt. 6 Mths. 1/87 p 1030; Clark, No Fæcal Vom. p 1031; Parker 1/88 p 1079. Pye-Smith Pl. N4/89 p 169. Senn B1/90 p 301.
- IN ADULTS Dalton, Rare L2/90 p 1158.
- DUE TO TUMOURS Lane L1/87 p 731.
- COPIOUS HÆMORRHAGE Day L2/85 p 570,
- LASTING 21 Yrs. Rec/84 p 74. Goodhart 21 Mths. L1/86 p 448.
- OF ILEUM INTO CÆCUM THROUGH VALVE Coupland L 1/79 p 810; Cheyne, In Adult L2/90 p 1158; Jones Pl. N4/89 p 259.
- OF RECTUM (890:5) Ash T2/67 p 505. Bellamy L1/79 p 337; Parker, Fr. Tum. Excised 1/87 p 980.
- REDUCED BY HAND Hunter P2/82 p 263.
- OF DUODENUM Smith Pl. N4/89 p 169.
- INTUSSUSCEPTION — TREATMENT —
- LECTURES Treves J1/85 p 6. Lucas L1/86 p 99; Barker 2/80 p 201.
- VARIOUS Stewart T1/62 p 94; 2/74 p 538; L1/64 p 209.
- SPONTAN. ELIMINATION Treves, Freqt. J1/85 p 7.
- RETURN Thomas, Rare L2/86 p 1219.
- HYDROSTATIC TREAT. (871:3) Humphrey L1/90 p 76.
- PRESSURE PER RECTUM McGown J1/82 p 84.
- MESSAGE Gilette PS2/82 p 369. Day L2/85 p 570.
- c. SUFFLATION (871:1).
- QUICKSILVER (874:1).
- GALVANISM (876:1) Finny R2/64 p 108. Macleod, Direct. B1/77 p 155. Rec/80 p 408; /84 p 201. Hudson T1/85 p 849.
- SHOT Maydiou, 12 Cases L1/70 p 737.
- SYMPHONÆMA (875:6) Irvine B1/77 p 242.
- 871.**
1. INVERT (874:2, 951:5) Biggs J2/83 p 1016; Davis 2/89 p 981.

- SUFFLATION *Vide* 874:1. In HERNIA (952:1). Cousins R 2/62 p 356; 2/64 pp 104,106; L2/69 pp 669,737; Wilks1/70 p 731; 2/70 p 183. White T2/69 p 622; 2/80 p 722; MR1/74 p 514. Eastes Æt. 3, B1/77 p 238. Gil, Exp. J2/78 p 970; Drake 2/90 p 19. Hodgson L1/79 p 43. Ranford L1/77 p 273; 1/80 p 326; Griffith1/85 p 973; Mansby1/86 p 63; Lucas c. INVERSION (951:5) Plan p 98; Craven2/86 p 1175; Cheadle1/88 p 321; Finlay 2/89 p 1107.
- c. MASSAGE (870:6) Cheadle, 3, L2/86 p 766; 1/89 p 170; Elliott Relapse 1/87 p 67; Humphreys, 2, 2/88 p 812.
- DANGERS Knaggs PM. L1/87 pp 1125,1177. McArdle Plan Rec/89 p 471.
2. Barnes' Bags (1559:1) Rivington L1/90 p 1231.
- BELLADONNA (377:3) Stewart, Inject. T 1/62 p 94; Baillie1/70 p 407; L1/72 p 750; Murchison 1/67 pp 81, 191; Macrae, 18 Days, Cure 1/73 p 128. Spender c. ALOES MR 1/72 p 232. Williams IN CONSTIP. Gener. (876:4) T1/72
3. p 649; Fleming2/61 p 618; MR2/66 p 537.
- OPIUM (873:6) Costello, Freely, 200 Cures L2/80 p 636; Treves, Best2/84 p 1050.
- TOBACCO ENEMA (381:3) Cameron 2, L 1/86 p 1220.
- RESECT. (881:1) Howse L 2/82 p 1037; 1/87 pp 1124,1177; Carver1/89 p 171.
- ABDOM. SECT. (874:3) Hutchinson, Discuss. L2/73 pp 737, 781; 2/74 p 869; 2/75 p 877; 1/76 p 20. Playfair, Discuss. T 2/74 p 538; Sands 21, 2/77 p 189; Nussbaum 1/80 p 557. Jones, Discuss. L1/78 p 831; Treves, 3, 2/82 p 1035; J2/82 p 1223; Early L 2/84 p 1050; Barker c. PERITONITIS 1/86 p 448; Plan2/88 p 200; Tables p 262; Workman p 888; Carver1/89 p 171; Senn Plan L2/89 p 1299. Rec/86 p 242.
- NO CURE RECORDED FOR 12 YRS. Barker L2/88 p 200.
- HOW REDUCE VOLVULUS AFTER SECTION L1/78 p 831; Barker2/88 p 200.
- IMPOSSIBLE TO REDUCE AFTER J2/82 p 1223.
- WASH OUT STOMACH (870:4).
- EFFERVESCING ENEMA!! L1/72 p 907. Sansom, et Per Os T2/80 p 722. PS1/83 p 392; Rec/84 p 158; Plan P2/83 p 370; Levis, Fr. Syphon p 382.
- CONTRA Allbutt J1/79 p 40.
- COPIOUS ENEMA (874:2) UNDER CHLOROF. Blaker J1/79 p 43. Collier L 2/84 p 366; c. LUND'S PLUG (875:6) 1/88 p 370; Dickinson1/89 p 1303; Humphreys1/90 p 76.
- DANGERS Parker L1/88 p 1079.
- ENEMA ICED (874:2) Hare L 2/75 p 879. Elliott P2/86 p 369.
- GLYCERINE Barker L1/88 p 1079.
- IN CHILD (1522:3) Wilks, Diagn. L 1/70 p 731.
4. Wiltshire MR 1/53 p 129. Smith, Nat. Treat. Diagn. R1/62 p 221. Rose PM. Illustrat. Diagn. Sign T1/61 p 597; 2/61 p 160; L 1/63 p 145. Edwards CÆCUM (885:3) At Anus, Æt. 3½, T2/61 p 531; Todd CÆCUM IN VAC. PM. 2/65 p 195; RECTAL BOUGIE Æt. 3 Mths. 2/76 p 393. Remarkable, Double, Sympt. Slight L1/73 p 709; Marsh ABDOM. SECT. (871:3) Æt. 7 Mths. 2/75 p 877; Brett, PM. Æt. 5 Mths. 2/77 p 148; Parker1/88 p 1079; Makins, PM. 1/89 p 988. Replaced By Rectal Bougie 22 Times, Æt. 8 Mths. Cure Rec/78 p 850. Allbutt J1/79 p 40; Brown Ac. 2/82 pp 1210,1223; T1/83 p 134.
- ENEMA—MESSAGE (870:6).
- ABDOM. SECT. *Supra*.
- INVERT (951:5) Biggs J2/83 p 1015.

872.

INTESTINES—PORTIONS VOIDED PER

1. ANUM. REMOVED DURING LIFE (881:1). Cases Treves, Freq. J1/85 p 7; 1/88 p 934. Woodman T2/70 p 641; Reid, 10 Inches, With CÆCUM (885:3) Cure 1/62 p 93; Jackson APPENDIX (885:6) 1/59 p 587; Bare, 13 Inches Of ILEUM (883:4) 1/64 p 463; Harel1/62 pp 253,629; R1/66 p 193; L2/55 p 144; Demarquay, 20 Inches 2/73 p 513. Powers, 13 Inches L2/78 p 353; CÆCUM & APPEN. 2/79 p 909; 1/80 p 75; Cripps, Extensive, Æt. 7 Mths. Cure 1/88 p 1079. Johnson, 40 Inches Rec/83 p 137.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTIONS. CONSTIPATION (875:1); ILEUS (870:3)—

- CLINICALS Bryant T 1/72 p 303 *et Seg*; Laycock 1/64 p 421; Thompson2/71 p 96. Brinton L1/59 p 431 *et Seg*. Hutchinson MR2/53 p 315; T1/58 p 345; 2/62 p 96; J2/78 p 305. Ranking R 2/51 p 133; T2/56 p 105; Coupland1/83 p 559. Phillips L1/53 pp 5, 193; Maunder 2/77 p 602; Bryant, Anal. 124, 1/78 pp 674, 711; 2/83 p 333. Allbutt J1/79 pp 40, 808 *et Seg*; Parker2/83 p 660; Bryant 2/84 p 1001 *et Seg*.
- DIAGNOSIS OF SEAT (873:3) Shaw Diff. T 2/56 p 288; Barlow1/66 p 444; Adam 1/62 p 375; 2/72 p 483; Barlow, Urine, Quantity, Guide 1/66 p 444; 2/72 p 420; Coupland1/83 p 557. Bryant Tables L1/78 p 712; Maclaren c. Aspirator2/80 p 762; Treves2/87 p 852. Allbutt J1/79 p 40. *Vide* 958:2.
- FORM OF FÆCES AS AID (878:1).
- AUSCULT CÆCUM & COLON Fowler L 1/83 p 1119.
- HYDROGEN GAS (224:4) Dixon Aids P 2/88 p 451.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT.—CAUSES—

- LECTURES Crisp R 2/47 p 57. Long T2/56 pp 286, 513; Jones 1/72 pp 3, 64. Bryant L 1/78 pp 674, 711. Allbutt J1/79 pp 40, 808.
- DIAGN. OBSCURE Beatty, 50 Days L1/90 p 550.

873.

1. FOLLOWING REDUCT. OF HERNIÆ (951:3).

- OBSCURE HERNIÆ Poole J 1/87 p 1331; 2/87 p 106.
- DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIÆ (958:1).
- FÆCAL ACCUMULATION (878:4).
- PERSISTENT TESTICLE (1219:3).
- PERISTENT VITELLINE DUCT Barwell J 1/83 p 255; Lilley1/84 p 57.
- BANDS Fowler Double L 1/82 p 1120. Knaggs Pecul. Pl. J2/87 p 16.
- c. TUBERCUL. PERITON. Barker Oper. J1/90 p 124.
- DIVERTICULUM Clutton L1/84 p 893.
- MECKELS McGill J 1/88 p 71. Hamilton Pl.

- L 2/88 p665; Pye Smith 1/89 p472; Jalland 2, 2/89p16.
- To FIND N/88p328; MacGill? Vol. 2/89p21.
- ATONY OF BOWELS Bryant T 1/72 p303; 2/71 p622. Jordan J1/79p621.
- TYPHLOITIS (884:6); BANDS (870:3); STRANGULAT. (870:4); STRICT. OF INTEST. (869:3); ABSCESS OF ABD. WALLS (945:2); LUMBRICI (936:4); TENIA (937:5); FÆCAL ACCUM. (878:4); CALCULI (INTEST.) (882:4); ABNORMAL POSIT. OF CÆCUM (884:4).
- FIBRINOUS EXUDAT. Skerritt L1/78p302.
- SAFETY PIN (854:2) Bishop L2/90p1159.
- SLATE PENCIL Swallow. L2/87p255.
- HAZEL NUTS (881:6); CHARCOAL (236:6); LINSEED (454:3).
- CHERRY STONES (853:5) P1/89p290.
- GALLSTONE IMPACTED IN ILEUM (984:1).
- RETENT. MENSES (1144:6) T157p347.
2. HYDATID OF MESENT. (1003:3) Sutherland R1/63p170. Bryant T1/72p303.
- TUBERCULAR PERITONITIS (998:2) Maunders Pecul. T2/76p475.
- ACUTE PERITONITIS (996:5) Skerritt J2/78p309; L 1/87 p 410; Beck & Barker 2, L 1/89 p730; Wherry Oper. 1/90p8.
- PERNICIOUS FEVER (1484:5) L1/88p943.
- CYST. OF JEJUNUM (883:4) J2/88p188.
- CLOSURE OF ILEO-CÆCAL VALVE (884:3). CANCER. PANCREAS (994:5).
- MESENTERIC EMBOLI. (1001:5) McCarthy L1/90p646.
- CONTRACTED MM. Habershon L2/80p981.
- HEPATIC ANEUR. Drummond J2/81p1066.
- UTERINE FIBROIDS (1121:6) Eade L2/72p878.
- EXTRA UT. FETAT. (1553:5).
- GESTATION (1550:6) Corner L1/88p675.
- ABSCESS BETWEEN RECT. & UTERUS Pye J2/82 p1151.
- GOUT (1468:3) Fleming T1/66p413.
- INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT.-SYMPTS. (872:3)
3. DIAGNOSIS (872:6) Sawyer Fæces May Pass J2/79p494; 2/80p846.
- NO FLATUS PER ANUM A/89p117.
- PAIN Clutton Constant? L 1/84 p 893. Treves Diagn. Val. J2/84p62.
- IN WHAT CLASS OF CASES IS VERMICULAR MOTION MOST NOTABLE? T2/76p476.
- DEATH Bryant Causes J2/84p100let Seq.
- FR. ASTHENIA Hartley L2/80p376.
- FÆCAL VOMITING Brinton L 1/59p431; T 2/75 p 359; Blackiston IN CANCER Communicat. With COLON & STOMACH 2/73p238. Hulke c. Motions J2/80p846; Fraser Curel/83p1176.
- THEORY Brinton L1/59p431; 2/82p627. Kidd Not Fr. Reversed Peristalsis B1/85p40.
- FR. ILEUS PARALYTICUS B1/85p40.
- MALINGERING (555:2) Nelson L1/76p624.
- HYSTERICAL Solid, Normal B1/80p132.
- COPRÆMIA Barnes L2/75p120.
- A CAUSE OF TYPHOID (1493:1).
- INDIAN IN URINE (414:3) Jaffe According To Posit. T2/77p707.
4. CASES Brinton, Partial L2/55p432. Powell T1/63 p479; 1/66p143; 2/56pp286, 513; 2/55p317; 2/72 p482; 2/76p592; Fincham 2/76p650; Hutchinson Remark. 1/58p345; L 1/80p11; Wilson 15 Days, COLOTOMY Cure 2/73p492; Moses STERCOR. Vom. 17 Days, Cure 1/68p284; Madge 46 Days P.M. 2/69p80; Ward 1/63pp143, 177; Pitts 1/87p880. Finlayson, 3, P2/80p417; 3 Wks. Cure P.S1/83p392.
- C. ENORMOUS ASCITES Smith Ac. J1/90p883.
- STIMUL. TABES MESENT. (1002:2) Taylor L2/87p255.
- CHOLERA (916:3) L2/87p255. Vide 875:4.
- C. IRRIDUCIBLE HERINA (951:2) Owen L 2/88 p 765.
- C. RUPTURED GUT Harvey, Oper. J1/88 p 900.
- IN NEONATI (1542:2) Owen Pl. J1/85 p 1201.
- RECURRENT Sutton, PM. J1/81 p 848.
- INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT.—TREAT. (870:6)
5. PAPERS Hutchinson T 1/58 p 345; Adam 1/62 p 375. Macleod B 1/77 p 155. Bryant L 1/78 p 782; Pitts 1/87 p 880; Treves 2/87 p 851. Allbutt J 1/79 p 40; Bradley p 808; Benham 2/82 p 165; Sawyer 2/83p968. Thomas L2/84 p 830; Glynn p 1060. Bryant J 2/84 p 1005. Ferrier Rec/80 p 10; Weir, Technique/88 p 198.
- REST Allbutt J1/79 p 40. Thomas, Alone L 2/84 p 830. Jessett Pls. PS2/90 pp 349, 549.
- C. OPIO & STARVATION Banks L1/85 p 39.
- BELLADONNA Vide 871:2. Spender, c. ALOES, Small Repeated Doses MR 1/72 p 232. Hill c. PLUMBIAC. L 1/73 p 364; Lawson 1/79 p 88. Morris, Suppos. R 2/73 p 79. Wagstaff T 2/77 p 581; Hudson 1/85 p 849. Kerr, Large Doses J2/78 p 307.
- EXTERN. L1/83 p 500; Livingstone p 576.
- ENEMATA (885:5).
- OPIUM (462:2) Barlow, Remarks T1/66 p 443. Brewer L2/74 p 726; Bad 1/79 p 88. Buzzard, Large Doses R 1/67 pp 80, 82; L 2/80 pp 637, 993. Wathen, 22 Days, T2/70 p 727; Ward 2/72 p 420. Bramwell B1/75 p 187; 1/77 p 155. Pollock J1/84 p 801.

874.

1. CHLORAL (444:5) Lawton L1/71 p 711.
- CHLOROF. (441:3) LARGE WATER ENEMA, Reynolds R1/71 p 88. Ellerly, Gains Time For Med. L1/67 pp 353, 447.
- YEAST (319:2) New J1/53 p 121.
- CALOMEL, 3j Doses, Macleod B1/77 p 155.
- METALLIC MERCURY (299:1, 870:6) MR 2/48 p 260; P1/83 p 212. Young J2/84 p 706. Treves L2/85 p 1182; Rec/87 p 543.
- SHOT Rec/85 p 195.
2. ETHER, EXTERN. (952:6) Rec/85 p 148.
- COPIOUS ENEMA (875:6) Hutchinson, Body Inverted (871:1) L 1/76 p 13. Irvine, Cure T 2/76 p 592; Brown, Plan 2/79 p 338. Allbutt, Danger J1/79 p 40. Thomas, Bad L2/84 p 830. Iloway, Best P.S1/86 p 36.
- TURPENT. (349:5) Hutchinson L1/84 p 795.
- UNDER CHLOR. (874:1) Blaker J1/79 p 43.
- ICE WATER (871:3) Hare L2/75 p 879.
- O'BRIEN'S TUBE Nairne, Dangers L1/78p882. Plan J 2/83 p 968. Treves, Fallacies L 2/85 p 1182; Kirk, Curel/89 p 1133.

—C. HIGGENSON'S SYRINGE LEEPER J 2/89 p 1216.
 GALVANISM (870:6). WASH OUT STOMACH (870:4)
 3. CIRCULAR ANAL. FRICTION WITH RULER (892:2) Blondell T1/55 p 634; 2/65 p 95.
 MASSAGE *Vide* 878:5.
 PRESS. BETWEEN ANUS & COCCYX T1/72 p 211.
 ABDOM. TAXIS Hutchinson T1/58 p 347. Jessett v. Hutchinson PS2/90 p 351.
 INVERT (951:5) Logie J1/79 p 881.
 OPERAT. McLeod, Choice Of B2/84 p 306.
 —IN ACUTE SMITH J 2/90 p 835. Jessett Pls. PS2/90 p 349.
 RESECTION (881:1).
 GASTROTOMY *Vel* EXPLORATIO OF ABDOMEN *Vel* LAPAROTOMY (871:3, 880:4, 898:1, 943:6). VENTROTOMY Reeves Suggests J1/87 p 593; CÆLIOTOMY Smith Suggests 2/90 p 1295. *Vide* EXTRA UT. FÆTAT. (1554:4); GASTROTOMY (851:6); LAPARO-ENTEROTOMY (898:2). Hutchinson, Is It Just? T1/58 p 345; 2/61 p 21; J 2/79 p 490; 2, Cure T2/61 p 21; Summary B1/75 p 75. Shaw P.M. T 2/56 p 288; Fincham P.M. 2/76 p 651; L1/76 p 12; 1/81 p 988; Teale 1/75 p 369; Discontin. 2/75 p 878. Bradley P.M. 1/78 p 493; Bryant pp 675, 783; Marsh 1/79 p 303. Teale J1/79 p 41; 2/79 p 494; Jessop, Cure p 488; Jacobson P.M. p 491. Tait, Drain L2/80 p 976; 110 Cases, T2/81 pp 544, 625. Clutton J 1/81 p 315; Wells 2/81 p 549. Tait, DETAILS OF OPER. PS 1/90 p 369; 1. Good Effects *Per Se* (1629:1) T 2/82 p 74; 208, J 1/83 p 300; 1000, 2/88 p 1096; Marsh, Cure 1/88 p 1157. Billroth. Most Diff. Case PS1/83 p 149. Smith, Cure J 1/83 p 999. Coupland, 2 Bands, One Only Cut T1/83 p 556. Fowler Plan L1/83 p 1120. Sawyer, Which Oper. Is Safest? J2/83 p 968. Clutton L 1/84 p 893; Knaggs, In Chr. Cases 2/86 p 667. Savage & Others J1/85 pp 217, 239; Smith, Plan, 5, p 1189; Treves, Smith, Robson 2/85 p 387 *et Seq.* Brodribb L1/85 p 888; Cullingworth 64, 2/87 p 205; Treves p 853; Plan p 603; Robson, Complic. 1/87 p 778; Lloyd 6, 1/90 pp 794, 844; Cave, Cure 2/90 p 1213.
 —PERFORMED IN 1672, J2/84 p 147.
 —ON SHIPBOARD Russell J1/90 p 1296.
 —DO NOT DELAY, Bryant L 2/86 p 962; 1/89 p 382; Penny 2/88 p 10.
 —HOW DECIDE WHEN A/89 p 102.
 —IF FÆCAL VOM. Directly A/89 p 111.
 —C. PERITONITIS (997:5) Barker J1/86 p 445.
 —TO DIAGN. UPF. & LOWER ENDS Rand L 2/83 p 1083; J1/85 p 1189.
 —COLLAPSED PART GEN. IN PELVIS L 1/85 p 1120.
 —NELATONS OPER. Walsham L1/88 p 324.
 —URTICAR. FOLLOWING FREGTLY. Tait (1161:1).
 —TWO BANDS L1/83 p 1120; T1/88 p 566.
 —INCISE GUT IF DISTENDED J1/85 p 1190.
 —RE-OPEN IF NEEDED. May L 2/83 p 450. Malins J2/83 p 581.
 —EPIDEMIC IN LIVERPOOL PS2/86 p 528.
 —SIX TIMES ON ONE PATIENT PS1/89 p 288.
 —NON ANTISEPTICALLY (215:3, 352:4, 1161:2).
 —MORTALITY Treves L 1/84 p 893; Meredith 2/88 p 817.

—INTEST. PARALYSIS Malcolm L1/90 p 95.
 —FR. INSTRUMENTS LEFT IN (1161:1).
 —AVOID EXPOSING INTESTINES J1/88 p 1073.
 —ARTIFICIAL ASCITES TO PREVENT ADHESIONS (943:6) Müller J1/87 p 480. Malcolm Import. L1/90 p 75.
 —AFTER TREAT. (1162:4) Treves, No Belt L2/87 p 604.
 —BANDAGE (1565:5) Malins Pls. N2/88 p 131.
 —LEAVE LOOSE STITCH TO CLOSE DRAIN Aperture J2/90 p 1295; Robson p 1401.
 —OPIATES Meredith? L1/90 p 835.
 —PURGATIVES—Great Value (997:3).
 —DRAIN (101:3) Meredith L1/90 p 835.
 —VICARIOUS MENSES Fr. SCAR (1143:3).
 —IN ABD. INJ. (880:4, 5); STRANG. HERNIA (956:6).
 COLO-PUNCTURE M'Gowan B2/80 p 92; J 1/82 p 83; Goodhart Dangers 2/79 p 485. Rosenbach P2/89 p 45.
 ASPIRATE (1646:3) Wagstaffe T2/77 p 580; B2/78 p 126. Lawson Dangers L 1/79 p 88. Broadbent Pecul. Case J 2/79 p 490; Teale p 494; Worthington 2/82 p 167.
 4. ILEO-COLOSTOMY (883:5).
 ILEOSTOMY Jessett Pls. 2/90 p 353.

875.

CONSTIPATION—COPROSTASIS (878:4)—
 1.—OBSTRUCTION (872:3)—
 LECTURES Spender T 1/70 p 200; 2/73 p 528.
 Birch R 2/61 p 308. Clark Injur. T 1/73 p 1;
 Trousseau 1/62 p 357; Thompson 2/77 p 48;
 Duncan 2/79 p 522. Bell A Dis. *Per Se* L1/80 pp 243, 283; 2/90 p 17.
 ANATOMY Treves L2/85 p 1181.
 EFFECTS (875:4) J1/85 p 796.
 CONSTIPATION—CAUSES (872:6)—
 2. LECTURES Bryant T 1/72 p 303; 2/71 p 622.
 Granville J1/83 p 1001. Hayward L1/88 p 811.
 Jessett PS2/90 p 354.
 NERVOUS L1/83 p 558.
 INSOMNIA (1367:4) Walters L1/85 p 598.
 CONTRACTED SPHINCTER (891:6) Teale, Dilate L1/87 p 1024; PS1/89 p 368; J2/89 p 365.
 RECTAL DIS. (887:2) Haward L1/88 p 811.
 IRRIT. RECTUM Barlow T2/52 p 437.
 UTERINE DIS. (1112:2) Rigby Most Prolific MR2/59 p 44. B. Brown RETROVERSIO (1133:4) T1/54 p 235.
 OVER-FATIGUE (198:6) Jones T2/65 p 411.
 3. TYPHOID ULCERATION (1496:3).
 IN CHILD Smith R 1/73 p 323; Rec /80 p 439.
 Lownds L 2/81 p 861; Cheadle, Treat. 2/86 pp 1063, 1116. Day, PS1/87 p 435.
 A RARE CASE Fleck J1/79 p 594.
 DURATION, Brunton Var. J 1/85 p 316. Cripps 2 Mths. L 2/86 p 444. In Man 2 Yrs. No Fæces P.M. R 1/60 p 275. Chambers One Stool In 14 Days, COLON (883:5) Ch. D. p 497.
 CONSTIPATION—SYMPTOMS—
 4. PAPER Bell L 1/80 p 243; 2/90 p 17. Harley P.M. B2/82 p 134. Bristowe, 6, J1/85 p 1085.
 ANÆMIA (140:3).
 VERTIGO (1304:2) Expl. A/88 p 338.

- DELUSIONS. Bridges J1/86 p 688; Adam p 1019.
TONGUE (803:6) Newham Indicating Treat. L1/54 p 662; Dickson1/88 p 659.
TEMPERATURE (187:6) Allen104⁴Rec/80 p 449.
DIARRHŒA (873:4,910:3) Carson T 2/65 p 718; Nelson 2/73 pp 199, 226. Body L 2/76 p 883; Treves. Expl. 2/85 p 1181. Duncan T2/79 p 522.
GANGRENE OF LEG Keetley P51/86 p 214.
SIMUL. LATERAL CURVATURE (1711:4).
—ATROPIA POIS. (376:4) Brunton P2/85 p 268.
STERCORAL ULCERS Bristowe J1/85 p 1086.
TYPHOIDAL HARLEY B2/82 p 136.
CONSTIPATION—TREATMENT—
5. PURGATIVES (220:4) *Vide* OBSTRUCTION (873:5); ILEUS (870:3)—
PAPERS Diff. Hosp. R1/71 p 82; T 1/68 p 296; Teisser 1/57 p 519; R1/46 p 58; L 2/45 p 645; McCormack 2/61 p 562; 2/73 p 760 *et Seq.* Gordon, Good INDIAN PILL T2/56 p 344; Thompson 2/77 p 48. Hill J2/78 p 683; Sawyer 2/83 p 965. Smith L 1/80 p 798. Atkinson P 1/84 p 38; Spender, PILLS (876:3) 1/87 p 162; Eccles Habitual 1/89 p 260. Var. L2/85 p 1080; Ed. p 1107; Treves p 1182; 1/86 p 48; Cheadle 2/86 p 1117; Clarke 1/87 p 1.
PRESCRIPT. FOR 3 VARIETIES Granville J1/83 p 1001; Fendick p 1063.
EDUCATE BOWELS P51/84 p 406.
OF RECTAL Lee J1/83 p 251.
—DILATE SPHINCTER (875:1).
ENTEROCLYSMA Cantani P1/89 p 286.
6. ENEMATA (886:3) Great Val. T1/66 p 203; Bryant 2/71 p 622. Savage, Unusual Sympt. Fr. COLAPSE L2/72 p 587. WARM IN ABDOM. DIS. (943:6) R2/59 p 104; Mosler 5 To 9 Pts. Or More Plan 2/73 p 258; T1/74 p 14; Dulles, Copious IN CHILD Dis. 1/78 p 234; Chadwick 2/80 p 630. Plan Rec/79 p 40; Woodward, Hist. 80 p 218. Banks B2/86 p 283. Sawyer Plan J2/83 p 966. Treves Plan L2/85 p 1182.
—ANTIPERISTALSIS L2/82 p 627.
—PASSING INTO STOMACH P1/80 p 286.
—INJURIES L2/87 p 725.
—PERINEAL ABSCESS FROM ADMIN. (1076:4).
—RECTAL ULCERS Fr. (888:2).
—SEPTICÆMIA Foll. (169:3) Burford Expl. L2/88 p 1171.
—FOR CHILD Jacobi, Direct. P1/88 p 459.
—BY GRAVITATION Hime J 2/78 p 792. Bishop L2/90 p 1160.
—CONTINUOUS Mackenzie J 2/88 p 801; Pl. p 1344.
—HOT WATER Clark, Effect Seen In Exposed Bowels L2/83 p 678. Stimulant Rec/90 p 167.
—C. MAGN. SULPH Carter J1/89 p 943
—ICED IN PYREXIA (1502:5); PROLAPSUS (892:4)
—ANTISEPTIC IN MANY Dis. P1/90 p 436.
—GLYCERINE (270:5) Althaus 3ss. 5i. A Charm J2/87 p 1379; L1/88 p 38. Summary Rec/80 p 91. Christie, Inject High Up P1/89 p 298.
—Not New J1/88 p 132.
—HEMORRH. Foll. J2/88 p 1369.
—AS SUPPOSITORY P52/88 p 272. Grencock, Direct. J2/88 p 1424; 1/89 p 310.
—FOR CHILD, A CHARM, Rice P2/88 p 418. Carpenter L2/88 p 905.
—STARCH Ince P2/89 p 66.
—ZULU PLAN L2/79 p 894.
—INSTRUMENTS Pl. L1/67 p 665; T1/72 p 727. Hime P1. J2/78 p 791; “Alpha” Pl. Continuous 2/88 p 1344. Bell & Rasch L1/79 p 352; Arnold New Pipe 2/81 p 633; Shepard P1. 2/88 p 1026.
—“LANGE’S” NOZZLE P1. J1/88 p 197.
—LUND’S ANAL. PLUG. L1/83 p 588; 2/85 p 1182.
—O’BEIRNE’S TUBE (874:2).
—SAFETY CAN Pl. Rec/90 p 372.

876.

1. GALVANISM (194:3) McCormac L 2/61 p 562; Mode 2/73 p 798; Althaus 2/67 p 606; Garry, Instru. 1/89 p 422; Finny R2/64 p 108. Hime Plan. J2/78 p 792; Wahrtuch 2/83 p 623; Power 2/84 p 858; Hammond, Instru. 1/89 p 522.
—OF SPINE (1241:5, 1256:5) Garry L1/89 p 423.
PESCUETER (1234:4) Granville L 1/82 p 950; Garry, To Spine 1/89 p 423.
KNEADING BOWELS—MASSAGE (878:5) Savage R1/71 p 91. Murrell P51/86 p 456. Garry L1/87 p 506; 1/89 p 422. By CANNON BALLS Rolled Over Stomach P 2/90 p 135; J 2/87 p 1171; DUMB BELLS p 1412. Eccles, Direct. P1/89 p 260. *Vide* CIRCULAR FRICTION (874:3).
GYMNASTICS Jeaffreson, Lie Supine On Table & Rise Up Again L1/89 p 302.
2. COLD. ABDOM. DOUCHE (229:4) L2/40 p 674. ASPIRATE (865:3, 952:1) Foy P51/86 p 583. SURGICAL (878:4) Morris J2/86 p 1211. Haward L1/88 p 811; Cousins, COL. T. 1/90 p 80. GLONOINE (271:5) Green J1/82 p 574. CHLOROFORM INHAL. & ENEMAT. (874:1). OXYGEN GAS (224:3) Birch, Wonderful In Obstinate R2/61 p 309.
3. BRAN BISCUITS (324:5) T 1/63 p 244; 1/68 p 296. Simmons L1/87 pp 506, 605.
PEASE-MEAL (413:3) Reid J2/78 p 683.
BEET ROOT (452:1) Decoct. Rec/89 p 241.
ALOE BARBAD. (346:3) c. AC. SULPHURICO Dickson T2/75 p 509. Sawyer, Form. J 2/83 p 965. Spender, Do. (875:5) P1/87 p 167.
—PILLS L2/85 p 1174.
—GLACIAL EXTR. (346:1) Neale L1/79 p 869.
—C. FERRO. (346:2).
TR. COLOCYNTH. L1/79 p 869.
ALOIN Mann, In Scybala J 1/80 p 192. Clark, Form. L1/87 p 2.
GREEN WALNUTS (361:3) Specific.
4. RHAMNUS PURSHIANA, CASCARA (417:3). SECALB (326:2) Rec/84 p 70; P51/85 p 89. COCAINE (455:5) Oliver L2/89 p 735. STRYCHENIA (390:3) Peacock T2/55 p 471. Teisser L 2/45 p 645; Smith, c. ZINCI SULPH. 1/80 p 799.
Picrotoxine (465:2) J1/80 p 97.
BELLADONNA (871:2) Da Costa T1/80 p 276.
OPIUM (462:2) Barlow, When RECTUM Is Irritable T2/52 p 437.
PODOPHYLLIN (469:6) Clark T 2/70 p 647; Demarquay, Good Pill 2/74 p 347; R2/73 p 71. Quinlain, Form. P52/87 p 97.

5. **GUAIACUM** (419:3) Fuller L1/64 p 459. Jackson 3 j. MR1/56 p 125.
MALVA (454:5) Davignac T1/58 p 275.
SANGUIN. (458:2) Green MR1/59 p 452.
6. **ZINCI SULPH.** (285:6) Chever. Large Doses R1/46 p 188. Smith, c. Strychnia L1/80 p 799.
Ac. BORIC. (268:6) To Rectal M.M. PS2/90 p 500.
ALUM (275:4) Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 6.
MAGNES. SULPH. (274:5) 3i.-3ij. Ogle T 2/70 p 671; Thompson, c. Quina 2/77 p 48.
MAGNES. CARB. (274:4) Cheadle L2/86 p 1064.
SULPHUR LOZENGES (243:3) Garrod L 1/89 p 665.
MERCURIAL FRICTIONS (302:5) T2/56 p 53.

877.

2. **Ox GALL** (542:3) Allnutt L 1/45 p 635; Murray 2/78 p 276; MR1/65 p 246.
MINERAL WATERS (233:1).
FRIEDRICHSHALLE, Special Value (233:3).
SALT & WATER Mitchell, On Rising T1/79 p 315.
CONSTIPATION—IN CHILDREN (875:3)—
LECTURES Jacobi T 2/58 p 507; L 2/81 p 936;
BISCUITS (220:6) 2/45 p 75. Jenner, How Give
ENEMA (875:6) T2/61 p 425. Smith P1/82 p 217.
Lowndes L 2/83 p 45; **Hatton**, Boiled Whole
Meal p 89; **Seymour** p 133. Various J 2/85
p 1003; **Smith** 2/88 p 7; **Weaver**, Criticises
PS2/88 p 159.
FR. ANAL STRICTURE (887:1) L2/83 p 220.
OLIVE OIL Powell L2/83 p 220.
YELLOW SOAP, Suppos. Easby L2/85 p 1221.
PEPSINE Lowndes L2/81 p 861.

DEFECATION—

4. **PHYSIOLOGY** MR 2/50 p 60. O'Bierne J 2/83 p 966.
—**RECTUM EMPTY UNTIL DEFECATION BE-**
GINS Shoemaker L2/87 p 653.
POSTURE For Williams, Squat P2/88 p 458.
HEART STRAIN In Costiveness Fr. **STRAINING**
(764:2).
PAINFUL, PRESS COCCYX Heath L 1/73 p 81.
Vide 874:3.

FÆCES—STOOLS—EXCREMENTS—

- MEDICINAL VALUE** (206:6).
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION (878:1).
—**ENTOZOA**, Freq. PS2/90 p 194.
CHEM. PHYSIOL. PATHOL. Marcet T 2/58 p 1 *et*
Seq. 2/67 p 435; 1/58 pp 23, 101. Garrod, Anal.
CHILD (1522:3) ADULT L2/48 p 414; T1/81 p 256;
Rec/81 p 320. Gobe, **MICROSOP.** L1/46 p 706;
MR 2/54 p 528; **Lawson**, In **TROPICS** (201:3)
2/61 p 488. **Parkes**, **SOLIDS** T 2/60 p 539; 1/60
p 512. **Walker** L1/89 p 630.
—**SABLE-SAND** Delepine L1/90 p 297.
—**SKATOL** T1/79 p 154; 1/80 p 321.
—**PTOMAINES** (181:5) Brunton P2/85 p 268.
—**EXPER.** Healthy INJECTED INTO VEINS
(916:5).
—**GASES** (864:1).
TO DISINFECT (878:2) Richardson T2/83 p 210.
—**TYPHOID** (1495:5).
TO STERILISE Foot 2/89 p 887; P1/90 p 131.
5. **INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE** (200:4).
FATTY (89:4) Marcet, **HEALTH** T1/53 p 23; Rec/81

- p 186. **Watts** L1/45 p 465; T2/57 p 290; MR2/53
p 154; L2/51 p 152.
—**DIARRHŒA ADIPOSA** Rec/79 p 180; /85 p 258.
—**IN PANCREATIC DISEASE** (994:2).
—**IN OBSTRUCTION OF BILIARY DUCTS** (982:3).
—**FR. DYSPEPSIA** L2/89 p 446.
SCYBALÆ, Fr. Deficient Fluids J2/88 p 7.
MUCOUS Rec/81 p 321.
6. **MACARONI-LIKE STOOLS** (883:6).
BRANCHED Marchand Rec/78 p 19.
BLACK STOOLS, In **TROPICS** MR2/61 p 489.
GREEN STOOLS, **CHILD** (1522:3) Bird Chem.
PATHOL. L1/45 p 871; R2/62 p 355.
—**MICRO ORGAN.** L2/87 p 1029.
—**Ac. LACTIC** (543:3) Best L2/87 p 1030; B2/88
p 45.
CLAY COLOURED STOOLS—ACHOLIA Robin
Exper. J1/89 p 733.
—**LOOK TO PANCREAS** (994:3).
EFFECT OF—CALOMEL (299:3); **ANTIM.** (281:3).

878.

1. **FÆCES—DIAGNOSTIC VALUE** Andral R 1/48
p 72; **Imman** Indicate **VITALITY** Of Patient
2/59 p 320.
—**FORM, SHAPE** (869:3) Mackenzie J1/80 p 733;
Rec/82 p 52.
OF DYSENT. (900:4); **CHOLERA** (919:5); **TYPHOID**
(1495:5); **DIARRH.** (910:3); **YELLOW F.** (1514:2);
BRIGHT'S (1010:6).
2. **FÆCES IN URINE** (1055:1).
FÆCES, EFFLUVIUM, EFFECTS (208:4) **CHAR-**
COAL ENEMA (237:2, 877:4) To Destroy R 2/62
p 137. **Skinner** To Destroy **ODOUR** Before
Passed T2/50 p 256. **Branson** L2/89 p 900.
3. —**SALICYLATES** (904:5).
—**NAPHTHALINE** (357:1) **Branson** L 2/89 p 900.
—**FOREIGN BODIES IN—PANCREAS** (995:2); **IN-**
TESTINES (872:1); **FUNGI** (919:6).
—**MAGGOTS** (485:6) J 2/82 p 549; 1/83 p 573;
2/87 p 424; L1/88 p 606.
—**FR. OVA LAID IN ANUS** Finlayson J 1/89
p 285; 1308; **Calder** 2/89 p 243 *et Seq.*
—**IN LETTUCE** Fleming J1/89 p 1463.
FÆCAL ACCUMULATION & RETENTION
4. (875:1). **IN STARVATION** (119:4)—
CASES Bryant Remark. T1/72 p 303; Long 2/56
p 286; **Blakiston** 1/74 p 46; **Hancock** 2/78 p 515.
Jones High Temp. Delir. L2/79 p 229; **Heslop**
DISPLACING HEART 1/71 p 647. **Duncan Clin.**
T2/79 p 521; **Dunlop** 1 Yr. Retent. p 713; **Smith**
Fatal, **Child Pl.** 1/84 p 148. **Bristowe** (875:4).
Sawyer Excess. J2/83 p 965.
CAUSING—SLOUGHING (875:4, 888:6).
—**TUMOURS** **Bristowe** J1/85 p 1086.
—**BACKACHE** (1148:2).
—**OBSTRUCTION** (877:3) **Treves** L2/87 p 852.
LITTLE BITS RETAINED (895:2) **Duncan Treat.**
T2/79 p 521. **Young** P2/79 p 255.
POUCHING OF RECTUM T2/79 p 521.
5. **DIAGNOSIS** **Treves** L2/87 p 852.
—**FR. OVARIAN TUM.** (1157:5) **Simpson** T 2/59
p 549. **Brown** L2/50 p 48. **Griffith** B2/77 p 330;
J2/83 p 965.

- FR. RECTAL STRICT. (869:4) Bryant T 1/72 p 303.
 —FR. CANCER T2/79 p 521. Jessett J2/84 p 851; Rec/88 p 107.
 —FR. DELIRIUM Jones L2/79 p 229.
FÆCAL ACCUMULAT.—TREAT. (873:5)—
 GELATINE SUPPOSITORIES (15:6) Nagel R 2/73 p 121; J 2/83 p 965; Treves L 2/87 p 852. Vide 886:5.
 SALINES Strahan Expl. J2/86 p 545.
 MASSAGE (223:6, 876:2) Thomas L 2/83 p 1094; Treves 2/85 p 1182; Rec/85 p 334. Poole J 1/87 p 1331; 2/87 p 106.
 LIQ. POT. (869:5) To Liquefy Fæces.
6. IN CHILD. (1522:3) Jenner Diagn. T 2/61 p 425. Chambers, Severe L2/78 p 540. Shield Æt. 5 Mths. J2/86 p 164.
 IMPACTED DUKE, Instru. Pl. J2/87 p 1390.
 —IN FEMALE Finger In Vag. Griffiths P 2/79 p 29. Duncan T2/79 p 523.
 IN VERMIFORM APPENDIX (885:6).

879.

FÆCES—INCONTINENCE—

- 1. BELLAD.** (377:3) Richards MR2/59 p 241.
 ELECTRIC (194:3) Reynolds L 2/70 p 530; Plan T2/73 p 356. Vide 876:1.
 OPERAT. Allingham Pls. PS1/88 p 528.
ENTERALGIA—ENTERODYNIA—COLIC
 LECTURES Todd T2/53 p 79; 1/70 p 627.
 IN CHILD. Ringer Pecul. Form MR 1/70 p 307; T2/82 p 507. Clark Pecul. Form L2/77 pp 415, 449. Jones PS1/82 p 503. Allbutt L1/84 p 601; Saundby Funct. 2/85 p 422.
 IS THE PAIN INTESTINAL? L1/84 p 602.
 UTERINE (1112:2); Gouty (880:2).
 LOOK FOR GALL STONES P2/87 p 247.
COLIC—TREATMENT—
5. LECTURE Allbutt L1/84 p 601, 606.
 CHLOROF. (435:4) L1/67 p 353.
 CIRCULAR FRICTION AT ANUS (874:3).
 COLD DOUCHE TO ABDOM. (229:4) L2/40 p 674.
 POT. TART. ANTIM. (282:3) AS ENEMA (886:4) Paffer T1/58 p 96.
 POT. BROM. (266:5) Ringer MR1/70 p 307; L1/84 p 602.
 ARSENIC (865:6) Leared, In Chronic T2/70 p 94; L1/84 pp 601, 606.
 MOTHER SIEGEL'S SYRUP L1/84 p 601.
 QUININE Allbutt L1/84 p 601, 606.
6. HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Millican L1/82 p 819.
 OPIUM Per Ureth. (462:5) MR2/52 p 445.
 CODEIA (464:1) Brunton J1/88 p 1213.
 BELLAD. (377:3) Williams T1/72 p 649.
 COCA (455:5) Mantegazza R1/61 p 272.
 COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Shoemaker J2/87 p 713.
 INVERT PATENT PHARES Rec/78 p 445.

880.

GOUTY COLIC (1468:3)—

- 2. LECTURE** Todd T 2/53 pp 79, 81. Allbutt L 1/84 p 601.
 LEAD (289:2), COPPER—COLIC (297:1)—
 INTESTINES & ABDOMEN—WOUNDS—

- 4. Vide** 1641:5; PERFOR. ULCERS (881:3); WOUNDS OF RECTUM (891:1)—
 CONGENIT. OPENING BETWEEN JEJUN. AND PERITON. Moore L2/64 p 373.
 DIAGNOSIS Dennis B 2/86 p 289. Smith Diff. L1/90 p 651.
 —IN DURING LIFE Whitney T2/81 p 374.
 CASES RIVINGTON JEJUNUM, No. Symp. At First L2/72 p 848; Dyer, Lived 23 Days 2/63 p 677; Sympt. Very Slight Even If Fatal T2/61 pp 241, 2/71; L1/64 p 698. Poland MR1/59 p 168; T2/68 p 445; Tulloch, COLON (884:2) 2/60 p 221. Haining, COLON, Rupture No. Ext. Bruise J 2/79 p 652; Smith, Severe, Cure T2/76 p 724. Guthrie L1/53 p 399; 1/76 p 242; Stevenson, Death Fr. Escape Of LUMBRICUS (936:3) 1/76 p 694; Jobert PM. 12 Yrs. After SUTURE 1/48 p 396.
 BAYONET WOUNDS (1642:4) Cure T1/54 p 459; 1/61 p 328; R 2/61 p 175. Chenery, JEJUNUM (883:4) Torn In 2 Places Thro. Stumble, Death 29 Hrs. No Ext. Inj. Rec/78 p 341. Tompett, Jejunum Ruptured, No. Ext. Wound J2/79 p 535; Evans, Blow, No Ext. Bruise p 653. Willson, Severe, Cure L1/81 p 1024; Walker, Complete Severance Of Jejun. Lived 30 Hrs. 2/81 p 627. Bird, Pecul. 1/82 p 863, Chapman, Circular Tear J1/82 p 341; MacCormac Tables 1/87 p 1032. Barker L2/78 p 543; Bunsall 2/88 p 1172.
 SPONTAN. RUPTURE Galton 1/80 p 232.
 —IN NEONATI (1542:2) P2/88 p 456.
 EXPER. With Divided Intestines (119:1).
 PITCHFORK Molony J1/84 p 994.
 JEJUNUM Contd. Hepburn, Rupture PS 1/82 p 249; Cure J1/83 p 168.
 DUODENUM (883:1) Yarr, Rupture J1/90 p 1131.
 —RUPTURE Contd. Atlee, Fr. Fall PS1/85 p 166. Curtis, Blows Rec/88 p 18. Collier, Fatal In 3 Wks. J2/88 p 422.
 —NO EXT. BRUISE Contd. Robson L1/88 p 323; Page p 1099; Croft 14, Enterorrhaphy 1/90 p 650.
 —HEPATIC DULNESS Lost Curtis B1/88 p 51.
 —FR. INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (873:4).
 —RESECT. ENTERORRHAPHY Croft L1/87 p 537; 1/89 p 1099.
 SIGMOID RUPTURE IN NEONATI (1520:2).
 CRUSHED ABDOM. Mason L1/86 p 921.
 —BLOOD CYSTS FOLL. (947:1) Godlee 3, L 1/87 p 1034.
INTESTINES & ABD.—WOUNDS—TREAT
 PAPERS Weber, Cut & Thrust R 2/62 p 264; MR2/61 p 269. Mode Of Union, GLOVE SUTURE R2/62 p 263. Gely, New Sut. R 1/45 p 115. Pl. L1/70 p 234; Marsh Discuss. 1/79 p 337. HERMETICAL SEALING R 2/63 p 242. Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1098.
 SURGERY (881:1) Ed. J 1/85 p 33. MacCormac L1/87 p 915. Senn, Book J2/90 p 1191.
 ABDOMINAL SECT. (874:3, 943:6) Barker L 1/86 p 347; Dennis p 795; MacCormac 1/87 p 915; Pls. J 1/87 p 977; B 2/86 p 286. Collier Rec/88 p 106.
 TO DIAGN. UPPER & LOWER ENDS (874:3).

- HYDROGEN GAS ENEMA, To Test (224:6) Senn P2/88 p 57; N3/89 p 7.
- ENTERORRHAPHY (874:3, 943:6) 3, Rec/79 p 211; T1/81 p 623. Sims J2/81 p 973; 1/82 p 302; Bishop 1/87 p 1242. Annandale L1/85 p 740; P.M. Pls. 1/87 pp 915, 981, 1109; Wigmore 2/87 p 567; Horsley, Direct. 1/89 p 531; Croft p 1099. Bull. 7 Places, Cure T1/85 p 552. Bishop, New Suture J2/85 p 394; P1. B2/85 p 253.
- EXPER. ON DOGS Sutton, Not Conclusive L2/89 p 733.
- ON RUBBER TUBES Senn L2/87 p 723. c. CAT-GUT RING Plan Rec/89 p 470.
- ON CATGUT RING Abbe Rec/89 p 469.
- ON DECALCIFIED BONE Senn's Plan, Jessett, Exper. Pls. J2/89 p 169. Croft? L1/90 p 650.
- ON FLOUR BALLS Rec/83 p 503. Jennings GELATINE, &c. L2/84 p 907.
- INVAGINATE ENDS (881:1) J2/85 p 83; Pls. 2/89 p 169.
- IN HERNIA (954:3).
- ARTIFICIAL ANUS Caused By (898:1).
- GUNSHOT (1641:6) Bernays *Æt.* 12, Cure J2/79 p 896; P.M. J1/80 p 52. Sims J2/81 pp 925, 971.
- GASTROSTOMY (874:3, 943:6) Sims J1/82 p 184 *et Seq.*; Lloyd p 560. Buchanan, Cure J1/83 pp 609, 955; Mullins, Half Circuit p 714. Parkes Rec/84 p 531; Kinlock/87 p 452. Annandale L1/85 p 740; Dennis 1/86 p 795; MacCormac Pls. 1/87 p 917; Bernays, 5, Pls. 2/90 p 556. Bull. Cure T1/85 p 552. Hayes, Cure J1/86 p 150; Barker, 2, 2/87 p 1171; Habgood P1. p 1279; Tables 1/88 p 571; Ball, 7 Perforat. Sutured 1/89 p 589. Lange B1/88 p 37. Scott PS2/90 p 557.
- RECOVER WHEN RECTUM PERFOR. (970:5) Sims J1/82 pp 223, 261.
6. FISTULÆ c. THORAX (643:2).
- ABDOM. FISTULÆ Cure Rec/83 p 186.

881.

INTESTINES — PORTIONS REMOVED

1. DURING LIFE. *Vide* 872:1—
- CASES Beebe, 4 Or 5 Ft. In UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:5) Cure L 2/69 p 482; Murder? Case, Woman Lived 7 Days After 7 Ft. Lost 1/73 p 673.
- DURING LABOUR (1568:3) BOWELS Cut Away Instead Of Fungus T1/62 p 300; Large Portions Removed, 15 Ft. 2/74 p 128.
- SURGICALLY — ENTERO-ECTOMY *Vide* ENTERORRHAPHY (880:5) T1/81 p 431; Rec/81 pp 139, 152; 9 Inches/84 p 8; McArdle/88 p 197; 2, PS2/82 p 460. Treves B1/84 p 300; L2/82 p 1031; J1/85 p 657. Wahl J1/83 p 1015; Folker 2/85 p 293; Bishop, Clamp 2/83 p 867. Atkin PS1/84 p 135. Macdonald L 1/84 p 249; Reichel, 121, 2/84 p 859; Jennings Exper. p 907; Jones 1/85 p 60.
- EXPER. Jennings L2/84 p 907.
- IN ARTIF. ANUS (897:4); HERNIOTOMY (954:3).
- CLAMP Bishop J2/83 p 867.
- INVAGINATE ENDS J2/85 p 83.
- LUMBAR COLECTOMY (869:3); CÆCUM (884:5); LEO-CÆCAL VALVE (884:3).
- INTESTINES — PERFORATING ULCERS.
3. PAPERS Moore L2/64 pp 373, 427; 1/65 p 505.

- Skerritt T2/76 p 458. Reid, Currants, Escaping J1/85 p 1025.
- COLLAPSE DUE TO SEPTICÆMIA L2/83 p 164.
- SYMPTOMS-DIAGN. (996:6) Oliver L 1/86 p 395. Mackenzie 2/88 pp 1060, 1116.
- IF HEPATIC DULNESS No Perf. Flint L 1/82 p 659.
- RUPTURED BY FALL Hyde L2/87 p 859.
- DUODENUM (850:3, 883:3) MR1/64 p 157. Coats P 2/88 p 51. Barclay L1/71 p 377; Moore 1/82 p 482; Extensive 2/88 p 931.
- LATENCY Grey L1/82 p 779; Henderson 2/82 pp 160, 661; Fox 1/86 pp 250, 395; Mackenzie 2/88 p 1061. Myers L1/90 p 854 *et Seq.*
- DIAGNOSIS Osler P1/89 p 203.
- CÆCUM (885:3); APPENDIX (885:5); STOMACH (847:4); COLON (884:2); IN TYPHOID (1496:3); GRANULAR KIDNEY (1013:4).
- ABDOMINAL SECT. (880:5) Sims J 2/81 p 973; SUTURE Rec/85 p 329. Bramwell J1/88 p 892.
- INTESTINES — FOREIGN BODIES IN—
4. BODIES SWALLOWED (852:1)—
- COLLECT OF CASES Poland MR 2/64 p 87. Agnew! J2/80 p 712; Goodsall, 20, 2/88 p 31.
5. IN TRANSVERSE COLON (884:1) HOUSE-BREAKERS' TOOLS T2/61 p 564. Removal By Laparo-Enterotomy Rec/78 p 502.
- IN SIGMOID FLEXURE Studsguard, Preserve Bottle To Stop DIARRHŒA (913:2) J2/78 p 176. Bryant PS1/85 p 228.
- RECTUM — FOREIGN BODIES IN (886:6)—
- RECTAL INDULGENCE PS2/90 p 602.
- CALCULI (882:4).
- SHELLAC 2 lbs. Rec/81 p 110.
- RAGS, BONES, In Insane MR1/67 p 359.
- BULLOCK'S HORN Hunter R1/60 p 174.
- GLASS TUMBLER L1/67 p 68.
- WINE BOTTLE T1/62 p 301; J1/79 p 132; 1/81 p 848; Neale, To Extract p 952.
- SODA WATER BOTTLE Dixey L2/84 p 395.
- IRON LUCIFER BOX L1/69 p 448; Bolt, 9½ By 2 Inches 2/61 p 410.
- STICK 10 Inches, Ogle T2/63 p 599. Dardenne PS2/90 p 602.
- ENTEROT. (897:3) T2/63 p 126.
- WOODEN PLUG TO CURE DIARRHŒA (913:2).
- IMPACTED AT ANUS Fendick, Fish Bone L2/80 p 239.
- PIN Bolton L2/90 p 920.
- LINEAR RECTOTOMY, To Remove Rec/79 p 54.
6. HAZEL NUTS (873:1) Wilson J2/88 p 179; Evans, Shells Of p 955.
- MELON SEEDS (407:4) Holliday PS2/88 p 531.

882.

ENTEROLITHS — INTESTINAL CALCULI

3. CONCRETIONS (984:1) — GASTROLITHS (852:6)—
- CASES 19 Oz. Oper. P.M. L 2/69 p 243; Var. 2/55 p 417; Harley 2/59 p 421. Moore CALCII OXAL. (274:1) T 2/66; p 407. Ward Nearly Fatal OBSTRUCT. L1/63 p 177; Meymott Fatal OBSTR. (873:1) 1/72 p 576; Bell 1/84 p 608. Oper. Cure Rec/80 p 326; /81 p 106. Kerr Exper. P.M. J2/81 p 859.

CAUSES P1/83p459.

—FR. ABUSE OF MAGNESIA T2/79p214.

IN RECTUM (881:5) Jones L 2/56 p278 Roberts J2/79p116.

ENTEROTOMY Brookhouse L2/82p216.

IN HORSE (530:3).

883.

DUODENUM. DUODENAL DIGEST. (837:2)—

1. DUODENAL INDIGESTION (842:3).

ANATOMY, LENGTH Treves J1/85p415.

A SIPHON TRAP Collier Pl. L2/87p308; Evans? p446; Devar p793.

CHOTON OIL (367:1) PHYSIOLOG. ACTION.

ATRESIA Wallerian *Æt.* 5 Days T2/61 p563.

Hempel *Æt.* 6 Days MR 1/74 p 513. Sutton Expl. L1/88p358.

FOSSA DUODENO-JEJUNALIS Pl. J 1/85 pp 415, 417.

NOT UNITED TO STOMACH (863:1).

GROWTH OBSTRUCTING BILE DUCT Coupland T1/81pp566, 591.

—CAUSING DILATED STOMACH (850:5).

DUODENOSTOMY Langenbuch Rec /80 p 416; T1/81 p541. Southam J 1/84 p 1146. Jessett L1/88p662.

DUODENO-CHOLECYSTOTOMY (981:5, 985:1).

LYMPHOMA Alexander L2/77p954.

CANCER (867:3). RUPTURE (880:5).

DOUDENITIS—

2. LECTURE MR1/51p344.

AFTER BURNS (59:2) Is It So?

CHRONIC KELLY JAUNDICE (974:5) L 1/80p525; J2/81p477.

PERFOR. ULCERS (881:3).

—CAUSING HEP. ABSCESS (971:2); ABDOM. ABSCESS (948:5).

JEJUNUM & ILEUM.

4. ANATOMY Treves J1/85p527.

ABNORMAL Hudson L1/89p380.

DIVERTICULUM Moore L1/82p482.

LESS LIABLE THAN ANY OTHER PART OF BODY TO DISEASE Gull L1/66p228.

PERFORATING ULCERS (881:3) FORMING FISTULE (851:4) With Other Parts.

VOLVULUS (870:4) Barker Rare L1/86p448.

CARCINOMA Ransome Pls. L2/90p1020.

KNOTS ON ILEUM (870:4) MR2/71p553.

VOIDED PER ANUM (872:1); GALL STONE, Impacted (984:1); CYSTS, OBSTRUCT. FR. (873:2).

M. MEMB. CONTRACT. OBSTRUCT. (873:2).

CATARH (883:6) Barnard Fatal *Æt.* 33 Mths. L2/78p658.

MULTIPLE STRICTURES Sharkey L1/84p938.

WOUNDS, RUPTURE (880:5).

ILEUM, OBSTRUCT. Bristowe Lower End 4, L2/90 p878; Phillips Second. To Rectal Dis. p921.

ARTIF. ANUS (897:4) Bond Cure Pl. L1/87p728.

JEJUNOSTOMY (850:3).

ILEO-COLOTOMY Jessett Pl. J 2/89 p171; Pls. PS2/90p352.

—C. EXCISION OF CÆCUM (867:4).

RESECTION (881:1) L1/89p436; Horsley Suture p351.

COLON—WOUNDS & INJURIES (880:4)—

5. ANATOMY Treves Pls. J1/85p580.

ABSENT (863:1) Atkin L1/85p203.

DISPLACED Thomas T1/84p780.

DIGESTIVE POWERS OF COLON (886:3).

FOOD (837:2) Remains 24 - 26 Hrs. In LARGE 12 IN SMALL INTEST. Brinton MR2/62p140.

MALFORMATION Pretty, Not United With ILEUM Lived 7 Days T1/54p486.

—IN WOMAN, STOOLS Fortnightly (875:3).

COLON—DISEASES—

6. STOOLS Diagn. Of Seat L1/82p357.

CHRONIC MUCO-COLITIS *Vel* MUCOUS FLUX *Vel* INTEST. CATARRH (883:4) Habershon L 1/68 p7; 1/82p357. Whitehead R2/71p82.

—WITH MACARONI-LIKE STOOLS (866:3, 877:6) Chambers Ch. D. p459. Huchard Rec/79p155; /81p321; Goss p414.

—FAT ABSORPT. IN ACUTE L1/87p86.

—INDICAN (873:3) Diagn. Val. In Urine L1/82 p358.

—CRANIAL BONES In Child Displaced Rec/83 p521.

—TREAT. Rae J1/89p575.

—ANTIM. (282:3) Laurie Specif. Rec/90p178.

MEMBRANEOUS COLITIS - HYPOCHONDRIASIS PITUITOSA (886:3).

CROUPOUS COLITIS Confd. With DYSENT. (900:4).

—MALIGN. ENDOCARD. Foll. (765:6).

POLYPUS (868:5) Bowley L2/82p1112; Covered With Hair 1/86 p446; Handford Multiple, Becoming Malign. 1/90p1180.

LIPOMATA Foulerton Pls. N5/89p124.

FLATULENT DISTENSION (864:2) Barnet L 2/80 p931. Kennedy PS2/83p149.

—IN CHILD Cheadle, Often Great L2/86p1117.

—IDIOPATHIC Money L1/88p221.

—IN HYSTERIA (1333:3).

ULCER. (881:3) Goodhart Discuss. L2/80p895.

—FÆCAL ABSCESS Foll. (883:2, 889:3) L 2/85 p54.

—ACUTE Oliver L1/85p424; Allchin p750.

7. VOLVULUS (870:4) Owen Ascending L1/86p828; McMunn, Ac. 1/90p645.

884.

1. DYSPEP. TORPOR (843:3). FIST. (851:4). STRICT. (869:3) CANCER (867:4). FOREIGN BODIES (881:5). PERFOR. UL. (831:3). IN TYPHOID

2. (1496:3) WOUNDS (880:5). COLOT. (897:4).

ILEO-CÆCAL VALVE—

3. EXPER. Eowler L1/83p1120.

STRICTURE Fenwick L1/85pp1, 49.

CLOSED BY LYMPH, Potter J2/88 p 1045.

REMOVED BY GALVANO-CAUSTIC PER ANUM (888:1) Wilson T2/76 p 299.

CÆCUM—

AN ANATOMICAL PROTEST AGAINST VEGETARIANISM (127:1) Dureau J1/78p 269,

ANAT. Treves, Pls. J1/85 pp 472, 947; 1/87pp 383, 777.

4. NO SECONDARY DIGESTION (887:2) Brinton MR2/62 p 140.
 ABNORMAL POSITION—OBSTRUCT FR. (873:1) WilksT1, 62 p 135; Reed p 93. Lockwood, Pls. J2/82 p 574.
 ECTOPIA BattleL1/89 p 1093.
 DISEASES—HabershonMR1/58 p 448.
 —ULCERS, Pyæmia RakeJ1/87 p 1276.
 —EPITHELIOMA (867:4) SymondsL1/88 p 317.
 —VOLVULUS (870:6) Bryant L 2/86 p 963; Chaffey, Pecul 2, 88 p 17; CheyneInAdult2/90 p 1158.
 5.—OBSCURE CHAMBERS R 1/71 p 93. Symonds L1/88 p 317.
 —ARSENIC (846:3) InObscure.
 HERNIA—CECOCELE—TYPHOCELE Treves L2/86 p 776; Pl. J1, 87 p 382; Wright 7, pp 506, 1133. Lockwood, Pl. N4/89 pp 60, 211. Gray L2/88 p 510; Bennett1/90 p 243.
 —Sac, TrevesJ1/87 pp 382, 506.
 —LEFT INGUINAL (958:4) Gray L 2/88 p 511. BlackJ2/90 p 1177.
 VOIDED PER ANUM (872:1). CANCER (867:4). EXCISED (867:4) Whitehead J1/85 p 171; 1/89 p 1016; Senn 1/90 p 163. Jones L 1/85 p 60. WilsonT2, 76 p 299.
 ASPIRATE IN CONSTIPATION (876:1).
 TYPHLOPHLITIS Vel PERITYPHLOPHLITIS—TYPHLO—ENTERITIS—PERICÆCAL ABSCESS. ENTERITIS (866:3)—
 LECTURES Rogers OBSTRUCT FR. (873:1) T1/58 p 362. OppolzerMR1/51 p 345; 1/59 p 532. CameronT2/72 p 548. Sands Rec/81 p 47. Fenwick L2/85 p 1, Barlowp 1143; Duckworth 2/88 p 651. PepperB1/88 p 201; 2/88 p 221.
 PAINFUL SPOT, 2nd & 3rd DORSAL VERTEBRÆ VidalJ1/80 p 452.
 ANALOGY TO QUINCY (815:4) FoxL2/85 p 1167.
 FR. CALCULUS IN APPENDIX (885:5).
 FR. PERFORATED APPENDIX (885:5) L2/88 p 565; Duckworth, Always p 653; Treves, Gener. p 917.
 RECURRENT Finlay L2/84 p 680; P1/88 p 377. Alderson Rec/89 p 277. TaitJ2/89 p 763.
 —REMOVE APPENDIX, Treves & Swallow, PlanL1/89 p 267.
 DIAGN. OF INTRA- & EXTRA PERITONEAL Finlay L2/84 p 681; Heath. *Ibid.*
 PROGNOSIS, HopefulT1/84 p 395.

885.

1. CASES PeacockT2/65 p 497; 2/70 p 478; 2/54 p 160; 1/62 p 93; L 1/60 p 115; 1/64 pp 36, 65; Mackenzie 2/78 p 402, Gambetta (1641:6) J1/83 p 80. Gairdner T 2/84 p 393. Godlee L 2/85 p 1143; 2/87 p 209; Goodhart, Instruct. p 1156; Duckworth 2/88 p 652.
 TREATMENT Hall L1/84 p 138. Gairdner T2/84 p 393. Godlee L2/85 p 1143; Haward1/88 p 813; Weir1/89 p 1000. PepperP1/88 p 376. Richardson Rec/88 p 201.
 —ICE Foy PS2/86 p 473.
 —OPIMUM PollockJ1/84 p 801.
 —SALINE PURGE (997:3) SucklingJ1/88 p 1112.
 —OPER. Treves L 1/88 p 322; Bull 2/88 p 915. WeirJ1/89 p 1073.

- PERICÆCAL ABSCESS (885:5) Simul. STRAN. HERN. (958:2) MacLarenR2/61 p 174.
 PERFORATION (881:3) Moore L2/64 p 512. PeacockT1/65 p 467. *Vide* 885:5.
 IN CHILD, Simul. Hip Dis. L2/81 p 362; P1/90 p 61.
 CÆCUM—CANCER (867:4). INTUSSUS-3. CEPT. (871:4). VOIDED PER ANUM (872:1). ARTIFICIAL ANUS (891:1). TROCAR IN CÆCUM (898:2).
 APPENDIX CÆCI Vel VERMIFORMIS—
 4. ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY BrintonMR2/62 p 140 T 1/57 p 85; Cumin 2/52 p 498. Treves J1/85 p 527.
 MALFORMED Sutton, Expl. L1/88 p 358. InHERNIAL Sac (951:1).
 APPENDIX CÆCI—DISEASES—
 5. PAPER HabershonMR1/58 p 448.
 APPENDICITIS Vickery PS 1/88 p 248; B 2/88 p 221. Syers, Latent L2/90 p 720.
 —RECURRENT Dennis L 2/90 p 731; Treves p 792.
 —RECTAL EXAM. Treves Val. L1/90 p 752.
 —OPER. EARLY McBurney B 1/90 p 313; Senn p 318.
 —DURING QUIESCENCE L1/90 p 956.
 PERFORAT. ULCER (881:3) Lewis 47, T1/57 p 145; 2/59 p 561; 1/57 p 84; 2/62 p 85. Moore L 2/64 p 512. Weber MR 1/72 p 556. Parker, PERICÆCAL ABSCESS (885:1) Opened R 1/67 p 247. With, PERITONITIS Rec /80 p 213; Byrd, Abd. Sect. /82 p 59. Gairdner T 2/84 p 395. Finlay L2/84 p 680; Fenwick, 129, p 988; Macdougall 2/88 pp 565, 611; Steell 1/90 p 465; DIAGN. Diff. Fenwick 2/84 pp 987, 1036; 2/85 p 54; Sutton2/88 p 1116.
 —SIMUL. BY RT. OVAR. Vel FALLOP. ARSCSS (1156:3) Mackenzie L2/88 p 1116.
 —IN PHTHISIS, SYMPTOMS SLIGHT L2/85 p 53.
 —PYÆMIA Follow. RobinsonL1/85 p 333.
 —PYLEPHLEBITIS Foll. ColquhounL2/87 p 606.
 —RELAT. TO PERITYPHLITIS (884:5) Macdougall L2/88 p 611.
 —TREATMENT L2/84 p 1041.
 —LAPAROTOMY (874:3) T2/81 p 18. Bryant 2, L 2/86 p 913; Coates 1/87 p 118; Duckworth 1/89 p 1244. WeirB2/89 p 315.
 RUPTURE T1/84 p 229.
 IN INGUINAL HERNIAL SAC, Oper. J 2/82 p 579. Colley, 9, B1/85 p 285. Keetley PS1/90 p 85.
 —RETROPERITON. HERNIE Lockwood L 1/90 p 298.
 —SCROTAL HERNIA Macks P2/90 p 208.
 IN ABSCESS IN GROIN SpantonJ1/89 p 126.
 STRANGULAT. Pick, Oper. DeathL1/80 p 801.
 CAUSING OBSTRUCT. (873:1) PugheJ2/85 p 392. Allingham, Oper. L1/90 p 752.
 CANCER P1/83 p 209.
 6. INTUSSUS. (870:5). VOIDED PER ANUM (872:1). FOREIGN BODIES IN—
 —FÆCES (873:6) Hancock, Oper. L2/48 p 380; Thorogood, Discuss. 2/76 p 751; Finlay 2/84 p 680; Collins, Forming CALCULUS 2/79 p 870.
 —BELLAD. ENEMA (873:5) StewartT1/62 p 94.
 —BONE Thompson, Inflamm. Oper. J2/82 p 579.

- PIN, Impacted, Sec. *Vel* PYÆMIC ABSCESS OF LIVER Ashby L2/79 p 649; McClelland c. HEP. Absc. 1/86 p 686. Morrill T2/79 p 246. Baker PM. PS2/85 p 551.
- CALCULUS COLLINS, How Formed L2/79 p 870; 2/84 p 686.
- PERITYPHLYTIS FR. (884:5) L1/87 p 488.
- EXCISE Symonds L1/85 p 895.
- ORANGE PIP Service L1/80 p 286.
- CHERRY STONE Lovell J1/86 p 778.
- SIGMOID FLEXURE**—
- ANATOMY Treves Pls. J1/85 p 582.
- HERNIA IN INTERSIGMOID FOSSA Treves J1/85 p 583; Eve p 1195.
- CANCER (867:4). RUPTURE (880:5).
- STRICTURE Bartholome P1. J1/86 p 190.
- VOLVULUS Senn J1/90 p 1440.

886.

RECTUM-ANAT. PHYSIOLOGY (891:5).

1. PAPER OTIS Rec/87 p 515.
- EMPTY UNTIL DEFÆCATION BEGINS Shoemaker L2/87 p 653.
- KEPT CURVED BY PERINEUM (1076:2).
- M. MEMBR. (891:5) Matthews PS2/87 p 420.
- DISEASES (887:2) Treat. PS2/87 p 421.
- VESSELS (894:1) PS2/87 p 420.
- NERVES (891:5) PS2/87 p 420.
- ANO-VESICAL CENTRE Rosenthal L 1/88 p 432.
- REFLEXES PS2/87 p 420.
2. ABSORPTION BY (116:6) Savory, Compared With STOMACH L 1/63 pp 515, 548; Exp. On Whole COLON, Pecul. Case, Results Almost Nil 1/76 p 59; 2/74 p 323.
- RAPIDITY Sequard L 1/66 p 249. Brunton J1/85 p 165.
- ENEMA *Vice* HYPODERMIC (219:3) L1/66 p 249. Jamison J1/88 p 187.
3. FEEDING BY (127:4) ENEMATA (875:6) Briquet T2/57 p 558; L1/74 p 206; 1/76 p 59. Broadbent, To Make Rectum Bear Them T1/72 p 370; J2/79 p 490. Rennie, Ready Plan L2/81 p 704. Thornton, Plan. Port Wine Not Brandy T2/79 p 444. Williams L1/80 p 567. Potter T1/80 p 644; 2/80 p 80. Exp. J2/80 p 485. Can Reach Stomach P1/80 p 286; Form. 2/80 p 462; Mickle 2/85 p 407. Forster, Compos. L1/68 p 523; Plan 2/72 p 529; 1/74 p 206; Brown, Plan 1/64 p 179; T1/74 p 291; Smith, Food & Medicines 1/53 p 626. Hime Plan J 2/78 p 792; Tyson, Plan 1/82 p 420; Packer 2/83 p 1063. ANTIPERISTALSIS (865:4) L2/82 p 627; Fraser, Plan 2/86 p 1218; Shoemaker 2/82 p 653. Dana T1/83 p 224. Anderson, Carnick's Peptonoids B2/85 p 53.
- IS NOT THE WATER THE AGENT Donkin L2/90 p 657.
- INSTRUMENTS (886:4).
- CONTINUOUS Mackenzie P1. J1/86 p 1161; Rest In Bed Unnecess. P1. 2/87 p 25; 1/90 p 1055.
- KREOCHYLE (125:2) Macdonald J1/86 p 202.
- PANCREAS & MEAT Sequard, 3lb. BEEF 3lb. Fresh PANCREAS (Pig) L1/78 p 144; Flint 2/77 p 856; T1/78 pp 276, 288; Barker, Peaslee

- Rec/78 p 106; P1/78 p 453. Sequard T2/79 p 618. Sansom, Form. L1/81 p 288.
- PANCREAT. FOOD Roberts L1/80 p 828.
- LEUB'S PANCREATIC EMULS. J1/89 p 185.
- PEPTONES Formulæ J2/81 p 544. Savory & Moore, Prep. L1/82 p 356. Dana? T1/83 p 224. Quinlan PS 2/83 p 288. Mickle, Prep. P 2/85 p 412. Ewald Rec/88 p 154.
- ARE THEY NEEDED? L2/90 p 658.
- SUPPOSITORY Slinger's P1/82 p 112; Gadd, Prepar. 2/87 p 134. Spencer J 1/81 p 271; Spender 1/82 p 459; Godlee, Barlow, Plan. 2/85 p 1175. Shoemaker L2/87 p 654; Donkin? 2/90 p 658.
- DEFIBRINATED BLOOD (138:4) L2/78 p 570; 2/80 p 735; 2/86 p 415. Smith Rec/78 p 504; T1/79 p 582.
- DESSICATED BLOOD Stewart T 1/80 p 303. Sansom L1/81 p 322.
4. —IN OBSTINATE VOMITING (859:1).
- RECTAL MEDICATION (875:6) L1/79 p 885; 2/86 p 1209; Shoemaker 2/87 p 654. Woodward Rec/80 p 218.
- IN PHTHISIS-SULPHUR GAS (698:5, 701:1) Bergeron L2/86 pp 263, 898; Yeo P1. 1/87 p 761 et Seq; Kinnicut 2/87 p 228. Pritchard 2, p 605. Bennett, Really Good, Plan Pls. J1/86 p 1207; 1/87 p 1095; Heron p 1135; Hassall, Exper. 2/87 p 10; In America p 843. Cohen Pls. B2/87 p 193. Drysdale PS1/87 p 143.
- INSTRUMENT COUSINS P1. PS 1/89 p 666. Humphrey P1. J1/90 p 952.
- USELESS Rec/87 pp 335, 350.
- SALINE ENEMA *Vice* TRANSFUSION (152:4).
- IN HYDROPHOBIA (526:4).
- ABSORPTION BY RECTUM OF (886:2) ALCOHOL (432:3); OPIUM (462:4); STRYCHNINE (385:5); QUININE (402:4); CAMPHOR (369:1); ANÆSTHETICS (217:3); CHLOROFORM (1241:2); ANT. POT. TART. (869:5); MERCURY (301:5).
5. COLD ENEMA, PROCE BATH (1502:5).
- SUPPOSITORIES (1136:5) Various, Thompson, Enlarged Prostrate, 1858, p 132. Meadows, GELAT. c. GLYC. (878:5) L2/73 p 36; Rec/78 p 526. Nagel R2/73 p 121. Simpson, MORPHIA (462:4) Form. T 1/57 p 241. Paul, CHLORAL (444:6 & 1328:2) L 1/74 p 884; T 1/71 p 584. Spender J 1/82 p 459. Gadd, Prepar. Rec/87 p 293.
- NUTRIENT *Supra*. GLYCERINE (875:5).
- CLAY As Basis J2/83 p 704.
- MEDICATED Hutchinson L1/86 p 300.
- SCREW STOPPED P1. J2/90 p 208.
- AGAR-AGAR The Basis Rec/78 p 526.
- USELESS Donkin L2/90 p 658.
- RECTUM—HAND IN—
6. REMARKS ON WALSHAM B 1/77 p 231. Pearce L2/78 p 33. Griffith P2/79 p 28.
- TO EX. UTERUS (1111:4); DIAGN. RECTAL DIS. (887:3); RENAL CALCULUS (1021:6); RUPTURE SPHINCTER (891:6); REDUCE HERNIA (951:3); ARREST P. PART. HÆMORRH. (1585:3).
- FINGER IN RECT. TO AID DELIV. (1573:4).
- RECTUM—FOREIGN BODIES IN (881:5)

887.

RECTUM—MALFORMATIONS—

1. *Vide* IMPERFORATE ANUS (891:4)—
PAPERS Curling, 110, T2/60 p 170.
CONGENIT. Bodenhamer, *ÆTIOL. PATHOL.*
TREAT. T1/61 p 311.
CASES Morgan, 3, *Pecul.* L2/81 p 705; Sutton,
Expl. 1/88 p 358.
MARGIN-CONSTRICTIONS (877:2).
OPEN. INTO—URETHRA Rec/84 p 220.
—VULVA Aveling Pl. L2/84 p 1085.
POSTANAL. GUT Sutton, *Relat To TERATOMATA*
(1658:3) J1/86 p 384.
ABSENT (863:1) Atkin L 1/85 p 203. Erichsen.
ANUS, Perfect R1/67 p 220. Hodges L1/59 p 401.
—C. BIFID ANUS Edgar L2/90 p 667.
2. —ARTIFICIAL ANUS Made (898:1).
—COLOTOMY (891:5, 897:4) Thomas, *Æt.* 48 Hrs.
Cure L2/89 p 369; Helme, *Æt.* 5 Days J1/90
p 1297.

RECTUM—DISEASES—

- LECTURES Quain T1/52 p 28 *et Seq.* 1/54 p 296;
Hulke 1/79 p 504; v. Buren 2/81 p 478; Lane 1/61
p 686; 1/57 p 213 *et Seq.* Kelsey Rec/83 p 298.
Curling & Smith MR 2/77 p 17. Allingham
Rev. J2/88 p 944.
N. REFLEXES Mathews PS2/87 p 421.
DELIR. DESPERANS (1474:4) Freqt. A/85 p 225.
CAUSING — DIARRHŒA (913:5); CONSTIPAT.
(875:1).
REMEDIES USEFUL, Cousins PS2/88 p 595.
—COLLUSIONIA (1094:4) Shoemaker J 2/87
p 712.
DISTENSION Garson, *Other Viscera During*
J2/82 p 577. *Vide* 1062:3.

UTERINE FIBROID DISCHARGED BY (1122:5).

RECTUM—EXAMINATION—

3. DIRECTION Storrer EVERT ANUS By Pressure
Per VAGIN. L 1/73 p 766; Maunder HAND
(886:6) 1/68 p 586; 2/68 pp 409, 531; Davy 2/86
p 143.
SPECULUM ANI (1645:6) Coulson Pl. L2/51 p 515;
Duke Pl. 2/88 p 326. TRIVALVE Pl. T1/62 p 648.
Davy B 2/77 p 211; Pl. J 2/86 p 143. Pl. Rec/80
p 78.
DOUCHE Pl. L2/62 p 625. Pl. J1/85 p 794.

RECTAL DISEASE—IN WOMEN—

- LECTURES Brown T1/54 p 232; R 2/60 p 309;
L2/60 p 30; Storrer Evert ANUS By Press. Per
VAG. 1/73 p 766. *Vide* 888:3.
5. SIMULATING UTERINE DIS. (1111:6) Edis T2/71
p 557; L2/75 p 311.
A FREQUENT CAUSE OF STERILITY (1090:2).
CAUSING MANY SYMPTOMS J2/87 p 712. Mathews
Expl. PS2/87 p 421.
COLLUSIONIA (1094:4) Specific J2/87 p 712.

RECTUM—OPERATIONS ABOUT—

6. LECTURES R 2/64 p 185. SLIGHT May Prove
Fatal MR 2/60 p 271. Lane Risk Very Slight
T1/61 p 686; L2/65 p 256; Ashton 1/66 p 174.
Dangers In Tying PILES (825:2) T1/57 p 235.
DIVIDING SPHINCTER (892:1) Bad.
DILATE SPHINCTER Teale Plan T2/85 p 729.
PRESS ABDOM. TO EXTRUDE J1/84 p 410.

HÆMORRHAGE (144:4) Salmon Prevent. T1/57
p 261.

—CHLOROFORM (436:2) Increases Tendency
Salmon T1/57 p 213.

—PLUG Allingham R 2/72 p 261; Jourdan
Simple 2/73 p 242. Benton Pl. J2/84 p 1188.

COCAINE (455:5) L1/85 p 123.

888.

RECTITIS — FISSURES & ULCERS OF

1. RECTUM & ANUS. ANAL FIST. (889:3).
LECTURES Coulson INFL. ULCER. Speculum
L2/51 p 515. Demarquay R 2/46 p 124; 2/62
p 269. Quain T2/52 pp 1, 81; 1/72 p 651; Teale,
Diagn. 2/85 p 730. Lane Usual Situation L1/65
445; Cooper Discuss. 1/67 p 210; Hancock 1/56
p 89; Smith 1/60 p 468; Heath 1/73 p 725.
Curling MR2/77 p 17.
POLYPI (868:6) Generally Present.
IN HÆMORRHOIDS Freqt. (894:5).
FROM ENEMA (875:6) Rec/78 p 22.
3. FR. GONORRHŒA (1172:5) Rec/83 p 159.
MORNING DIARRHŒA (910:3) Chambers In
Morning Freqt. How Exam. L 2/72 p 804.
Annandale Cure R1/73 p 77; J1/84 p 88.
HEMICRANIA (1433:4) Wade L1/86 p 1106.
IN WOMEN Confid. With Ur. Dis. How Exam.
L 2/72 p 804. Clark T 2/60 p 448. *Vide* 887:3,
1112:5.
IN INFANTS (1522:3) L1/46 p 521; T2/76 p 129.

RECTAL FISSURES—TREATMENT—

5. PAPERS Coulson Simple FLAT ULCER L 2/61
p 160; P 2/81 p 452. Teevan Obstinate L 2/63
p 129. Hingston Always Curable Med. T2/52
p 530. Hamilton B2/83 p 297; Kelsey 2/86 p 52.
Bryant J2/84 p 1111.
INCISE (889:4) Sharman Thro' SPHINCT. Not
Touching ULCER T2/60 p 513. Heath Thro'
ULC. Not SPHINCT. L1/73 p 263; Lane Extent
1/65 p 445. Clark Plan B1/84 p 37.
—SUBCUTAN Pick T1/85 p 739.
DILATE SPHINCTER (889:4) Nelaton MR 2/56
p 313; T1/59 p 46; 2/60 p 463; Dolbeau "The
Plan" PM. Few Hrs. After 1/72 p 651; Sharman
Pro. Con. 2/60 p 513; MR2/77 p 17. Rec/84 p 152.
Teale T2/85 p 729; 2, p 732; J1/86 p 244.
ZINC OX. c. GLYCER. Rollet Pl. 1/78 p 295.
6. CHLORAL Local (886:5) T2/75 p 458. Satur. Wool
J1/89 p 180.
CHLOROF. Local (442:2) T1/57 p 197; Inhal. Dan-
ger In Some, Why? 1/76 p 369.
IODOFORM Hay, Specif. PS 1/83 p 431. Myrtle
J1/84 p 901.
CALOMEL (303:3) T1/57 p 214; L1/67 p 210.
GREY OXIDE MERCURY L 1/67 p 210. Smith,
3js-3j MR2/77 p 17.
BISMUTH (283:3) Trousseau T2/63 p 74; R 2/62
p 270.
CARRON OIL Trousseau P1/78 p 139.
COCAINE (455:5) Mivart J 2/84 p 1131. Form.
PS1/87 p 228.
—C. MORPHIA, Cousins J2/88 p 989.
TANNIN (360:3) c. GLYCER. T1/74 p 634.
RHATANY (452:3) Trousseau T1/59 p 144; 2/76
p 129; R2/62 p 269.

- CONIUM, Inspissated Succus Locally (890:5).
 RECTUM—SLOUGHING Wright Fr. SCYBALÆ
 (875:4, 878:4) L1/85 p 1036.
 7.—RODENT ULCER (66:5) Norton PS2/87 p 561.

889.

- RECTAL—ANAL—FISTULA (175:4)—
 3. ETIOLOGY T1/59p557; 2/78p261; MR1/60 p 261.
 Lane R2/59p207; L1/59p417; Puzey, Infiltrat.
 Like URINE EXTRAV. 1/77 p 877. Lund J 1/85
 p 1284.
 —TUBERCULAR Rec/88 p 18. Vide 684:3.
 RARE FORMS, Edwards, Pls. J2/87 p 13.
 RECTAL STRUCTURE Foll. Gilruth L1/90 p 900.
 DIAGNOSIS Davy J2/86 p 143.
 ANAL FISTULA—TREATMENT (175:4)—
 LECTURES Heath L1/73p263. Davy J2/86 p 143;
 B2/77 p 212; Hamilton 1/83 p 290; Kelsey 1/89
 p 320.
 ENEMA & APERIENTS ONLY Roche, Specif.
 PS2/83 p 417. Rec/90 p 11.
 GOUGER To Exam. B1/83 p 293.
 COCAINE (455:5) Barford L 1/85 p 1033. Kings-
 bury J2/85 p 234.
 HORSESHOE Benton PS2/87 p 542.
 BLIND INTERN. Kelsey B1/89 p 323.
 BURROWING Teale J2/89 p 364.
 PREVENTIVE Verneuil T2/78 p 621.
 4. INCISE (888:5) Smith T2/72 p 431; MR2/77 p 19.
 Gray, When L 2/80 p 936. Within Outwards
 R1/61 p 189; Chisholm, After Treat. 2/70 p 261.
 MAUNDER DOUBLE KNIFE v. ELASTIC LIG.
 T2/75 p 250. Grant Good KNIFE (1645:2) L2/62
 p 172; Cooke SCISSORS (1645:2) 1/70 p 803;
 5. Whittell CASTOR OIL Daily After 2/73 p 734.
 Chisholm Tr. FERRI To Wound R 1/61 p 190;
 ARGENTI NIT. MR1/53 p 572. Gale STYPTIC
 COLLOID PRUG L2/73 p 474. Lund, Plan J 1/85
 p 1284; Edwards, Open Each Sinus, Pls. 2/87
 p 13.
 —UNITE SIDES Reeves J 1/81 p 917; 1/86 p 756;
 Rec/86 p 435.
 LIGATURE (1633:1) Luke, 9, L1/45p221. Mitchell
 Double Hollow Forceps Amer. J. No. 3/28
 p 343. Salmon R1/54 p 223. Reeves, Plan T 1/78
 p 649.
 —ELASTIC (1632:6) Lee, Pro. Con. L1/74 p 541;
 1/75 p 910; 2/75 p 205. Stokes B1/74 p 257; 2/75
 p 144.
 ÉCRASEUR (1647:2) R2/62 p 271.
 DILATATE SPHINCTER (888:5) MR 1/71 p 353.
 Teale, Import. J2/89 p 364.

890.

1. SPONGE TENTS (172:5). CALOMEL (888:6). GAL-
 VANISM (175:5).
 GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2) L1/74 p 682.
 ZINC CHLOR. (286:3) T 1/52 p 576. Macgregor,
 Specific J1/86 p 392.
 AC. NIT. (247:4) On SILVER Or COPPER PROBE
 Evans L2/51 p 343.
 AC. CARBOL. Lambart, To Bottom L 1/78 p 854;
 Benham 1/87 p 1090.
 2. TR. IODINE (252:1) Amussat, To Detect Direct.

- Of SINUS R1/61p189. Simpson T1/59p383; 1/60
 p 401; R2/71 p 235; L2/72 p 854.
 AC. BENZOIC. (393:4) 9ij. To 5j. c. Vel Sine MOR-
 PHIA T1/72 p 28.
 IODOFORM (252:4) T2/73 p 724; 1/78 p 26.
 3. IN PHTHISIS, Are We To Operate? (684:3).
 5. IN WOMEN Brown T1/54 p 235. Vide 887:4.
 RECTAL CANCER (867:5); VILLOUS TUM.
 (868:5); POLYPUS (868:5); STRICT. (869:4);
 INVAGINATION (870:5)—
 RECTUM—NEURALGIA Vel IRRITABLE.
 LECTURES Curling L1/58 p 527. Spender T1/70
 p 201; 1/72 p 652; Quain 2/52 p 83. Myrtle, Heat
 J1/83 p 1061; 1/84 p 901. Allbutt L1/84 p 603.
 Pick T1/85 p 739.
 CONIUM (1238:5) Whittell, Specif. P1/88 p 250.
 OPIUM (876:4) Barlow.
 COLLINSONIA (1994:4) Specific J2/87 p 712.
 ANTIPIRYN ENEMA (400:5).

891.

- RECTUM—INJURIES. PERINEAL INJ.
 1. (1076:3). OPER. ABOUT (887:5). INTEST.
 WOUNDS (880:4)—
 CASES Forster, Handle Of Pitchfork Up, Cure
 L1/70 p 506; Todd, Do. PM. J2/89 p 764. Pooley,
 Rupture Rec/78 p 478. Marsh L 1/79 p 337;
 Cucumber Thrust Up 1/82 p 183. Curran,
 Goat's Horn Tearing Thro. Vagina PS 1/87
 p 117.
 —SPONTANEOUS PS 1/82 p 550; 1/88 p 141.
 Rec/82 p 322; 1/82 p 154.
 RECTUM—PUNCTURE PER—
 Is It SAFER Than Per VAGIN. Routh T1/62 p 176.
 2. IN OVARIAN DIS. (1160:2) RETAINED MENSES
 (1144:6); RETENTIO URINÆ (1051:2).
 ANUS—MALPOSITION—
 SUB-URETHRALIS J1/90 p 252.
 ANUS—IMPERFORATE. Vide 887:1—
 4. OPERATION (897:4) Early MR1/56 p 387. Davies,
 5. Modif. R 1/58 p 234. Harrison, Cure T 1/76
 p 312; Curling 2/56 p 619; 1/54 p 364; Excise
 COCCYX (1708:5) To Facilitate 2/73 p 13; R2/73
 p 239. McCalman, Diff. Unsucc. L1/78 p 122;
 Robson, New 1/87 p 174; Elliott 2/90 p 668;
 Saunderson p 719. Rowan, Fæces Per Penem,
 Cure T2/77 p 333. Owen J1/80 p 357; McLeod,
 New 2/80 p 657.
 IN ADULT Stoker, Open Per Vag. J1/80 p 483.
 COLOTOMY (887:1) Baker, Success Rare L1/79
 p 813. Stott, Cure 1/86 p 736; 1/87 p 174.
 SPHINCTER ANI—
 M. MEMBR. L1/81 pp 187, 216, 402.
 ANÆSTHESIA, DIFF. To OBTAIN PS2/87 p 421.
 NERVES (886:1) Fox T2/76 p 219.
 AUTOMATIC ACT. Gowers MR2/77 p 230.
 DISEASES Cousins Treat. J2/88 p 988.
 —COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Specific J2/87 p 712.
 —Painful, COCAINE c. MORPH. J2/88 p 989.
 —SYPHILITIC MYOSITIS B2/88 p 92.
 —PARALYSIS Fox, Causes T2/76 p 219.
 6. MORBID CONTRACTION—SPASM Quain, Not
 IDIOP. T2/52p83; Smith, It Is, 1/63 p 320. Syme,
 Cause Of HÆMORRH. (144:4) Treat. R2/63p258;
 SPASM 1/73 p 249. Teale, Causes Most Rect.

Troubles T2/85 p 729; Shoemaker J2/87 p 712.
 —DIAGN. Teale, Diff. Often T2/85 p 730.
 —GRADUAL DILATATION Walker, Plan B 2/87 p 49.
 —FORCIBLE DILATATION (866:6; 888:5) R 2/66 p 162. HAND IN RECTUM MR 1/71 p 353. Teale T 2/85 p 729; Cases 2, p 732. Wheelhouse, Plan J1/86 p 244.
 —INFISSURE (888:5); PILES (896:4); CONSTIPATION (875:1); APOPLEXY (1412:5).

892.

1. DIVISION Demarquay R 2/46 p 125. Roche, Bad PS2/83 p 417.
 —SUBCUTAN Pick T1/85 p 739.
 —IN FISSURE (888:5); FISTULA (889:4); IRREDUCIBLE HÆMORRHOIDS (896:4).
 REMOVAL Sutton, PARTIAL Compensatory Hypertrophy L1/88 p 12.
 —MICKULICZ'S OPER. B2/88 p 53; Rec/89 p 98.
 LEECHES TO ANUS (482:5) Glass L 2/63 p 524. Vide 865:6.
2. FRICTION AROUND ANUS—IN COLIC (874:3).
 PLUGGING ANUS—IN DIARRHŒA (882:1); IN CHOLERA (923:3).
 ERUPTIONS ABOUT ANUS—Bell, Treat. IN CHILD (1522:3) T2/60 p 23.
 —ECZEMA (50:2). PRURITUS (45:5).
 WARTS Booth J1/85 p 890.

PROLAPSUS ANI *Vel* RECTI. Vide 894:1—

3. PAPERS Smith T 2/60 p 475; 2/61 p 267. Heath L 1/73 p 262; Ashton, Freqt. Confound. With HÆMORRHOIDS (894:5) 1/62 p 350; Bryant Due, To POLYPUS (868:6) 2/75 p 418.
 IN CHILD (1522:4) Salmon T 1/57 p 213; 2/56 p 148; Rec/80 p 235. STRYCHNIA Hypod (893:3) MR2/75 p 489.
 —FR. STRICTURE L1/85 p 169.
 IN WOMEN (1112:5) Brown T1/54 p 233.

4. IN RECRUITS (574:4) Artificially Produced To Avoid Service T2/76 p 18.

PROLAPSUS ANI—TREATMENT—

- DEFECATION Cripps Plan L2/90 p 559.
 COMMODE For Packard R 1/71 p 259; Deane 1/53 p 152.
 IF COMPLETE Cripps Plan L2/90 p 758.
 ICED ENEMA Huse PS1/87 p 265.
 GLYCER. ENEMA (575:6) Rice P2/88 p 418.
 REDUCE BY RULER Macnamara L 1/82 p 909.
 RECTAL PLUG (898:1) Benton Pl. J 2/84 p 1188.
5. TRUSS (1645:6) Wales Pls. R 1/68 p 204; T 2/62 pp 118, 498; J1/80 p 78.
 —RECTO-PERIN. Pad Greene Pl. L2/89 p 1291.
 COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:3) Hake L1/47 p 593; Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 320.
 LIGATURE (895:4) Dangers T 2/60 p 476; 2/61 p 267. Raye Cure L2/86 p 72.
 —TEMPORARY Taylor L1/48 p 153.

6. CLAMP (895:4) Smith L2/63 p 506; Pl. 2/62 p 371; 1/66 p 680; c. CAUTERY 2/75 pp 89, 124; 1/80 p 393.

CAUTERY (212:6) Johnson T 2/54 p 521; 2/56 p 149. Cripps Plan J1/87 p 447; L2/90 p 760.
 —LINEAR CAUTERIZATION Woillemier B 2/74 p 262. Bryant L2/78 p 438.

—IN CHILD MR2/74 p 523. Vide 893:3.

893.

1. ELECTRIC (104:4) Duchenne MR1/59 p 106.
 ECRASEUR (895:5) Davies T2/59 p 31. Alexander PS2/84 p 176.
 EXCISE Treves Plan L1/90 p 396 et Seq.
 —STRICTURE Foll. L1/90 p 581 et Seq.
 RECTO-RHAPHY Fixed To Abd. Walls McLeod Plan L2/90 p 118; Sequel p 769.
 AC. NIT. (247:4) Smith T 2/55 p 566; 1/58 p 58; 1/60 p 298; 2/60 p 475; 2/61 p 267; When 2/60 p 476; Hutchinson Plan L1/75 p 338. Holthouse After 40 Yrs. L2/62 p 583; Johnson 2/65 p 481; Heath Plan L1/72 p 263. Vide 896:1.
3. ARGENT NIT. (307:2) Lloyd T 1/55 p 163; 1/57 p 213. Bryant L2/78 p 438.
 ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3) Bryant L1/74 p 681; 2/75 p 344. Vide 892:6.
 LIQUOR BISMUTHI Injected (283:4) Cleland Wonderful B1/76 p 181.
4. STRYCHNIA Endermic (390:3) MR 1/54 p 286; Waller CHLOROF. Aids ABSORPT. 1/61 p 232. Johnson T2/54 p 521.
 —HYPOD. (390:4) T 2/60 p 463; L 2/61 p 123; MR2/61 p 328. Thompson T2/77 p 481.
 ERGOTINE (235:1) L 2/79 p 375; T 1/80 p 172; P2/81 p 369; Rec/83 p 87.
 HAZELINE L2/82 p 971.
 OPIUM (462:2) IN CHILD T2/53 p 509; 2/82 p 211.
 ALOES (896:6) Lownds J1/80 p 78.

894.

HÆMORRHOIDS—PILES. Vide 886:1—

1. LECTURES Quain T1/52 p 28 et Seq; Hingston Pecul. Views 2/52 p 529; 1/57 p 285. Smith R 1/60 p 173. Ashton Pl. L 1/62 pp 350, 379; 1/54 p 36; Danger Of Oper. Slight (887:6) Heath 1/73 p 81; Gay Pl. 1/81 p 168 et Seq.
 OFTEN NOT PRESENT WHEN COMPLAINED OF Teale T2/85 p 729.
 ETIOLOGY Lund J1/85 p 1286.
 NEVER ARTERIAL Whitehead J 2/88 p 1311; Cripps Blood Spurts Expl. p 1358; Allingham 1/89 p 42 et Seq.
 PATHOLOGY Ball Pl. J2/90 p 1354.
2. IN NEONATI Ogston L1/83 p 819.
 —CHILD (1522:2) Sedgwick MR1/67 p 495.
 —WOMEN Brown Fr. UT. MALPOSIT. (1131:6) T1/54 p 233; Confid. With UTER. DIS. (1111:6) R 2/60 p 310. Barker PREGN. (1551:4) Treat. T2/72 p 15; R1/72 p 382; MR2/75 p 389.
 —QUADRUPEDS? J1/89 pp 377, 695.
 PHTHISIS (684:2) Said To Be Favourable.
4. EYE IRRITATION (1819:4, 1863:6) Cooper L 1/62 p 625. Matheus PS2/87 p 421.
 PAIN IN SOLE (1783:5) Fayrer T2/68 p 175.
 PAINFUL DEFÆCATION (877:4) To Relieve. SELDOM DANGEROUS Gay L2/81 p 496.
 DELIR. DESPERANS (887:2).
 ERYSIPELAS Follow. Rec/83 p 111.
 DIAGNOSIS Ashton INTERN. & EXTERN. L1/62 p 350; T1/57 pp 261, 285; Teale Cautions 2/85 p 729.
5. —FROM PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3).

VARIETIES Gay L 2/81 p 497. Hamilton B 2/83 p 303.

—INTERN. Whitehead Nat. J1/87 p 450.

—FISSURE Ani (888:2) Allingham Freqt. T1/65 p 490. Lane L1/65 p 444.

CAUSES Gay Not LIVER L 2/81 pp 169, 496. Verneuil T2/84 p 93.

—HEPATIC Harken L2/86 p 814.

—MALSANY (204:3) Meredith J1/89 p 352.

—OL. RICINI (367:5) Barker R1/72 p 330.

—BAD PAPER Young P2/79 p 255.

895.

HÆMORRHOIDS—TREATMENT (882:4)—

2. TO CLEANSE BOWELS AFTER DEFECATION (878:4) Young P2/79 p 255. Duncan T2/79 p 521.

How Wash B2/86 p 282.

PAPERS Hamilton B2/83 p 301; Banks 2/86 p 281.

Davy Pls J2/86 p 144.

PREVENTIVE Cane L2/85 p 98. B2/86 p 283.

—HOT WATER IN PAN L2/85 p 98. Bryant Cure In 24 Hrs. T2/85 p 338.

CONSTITUTIONAL Allingham Care Necess. In Exam. T 1/65 p 490; 2/65 p 250; 1/57 p 261

et Seq; Herpin 2/61 p 278; MR2/60 p 270; R1/71 p 259; Syme EXTERN. PILES Causing HÆMORRHAGE (144:4) 2/63 p 258. Barker T2/72 p 15.

Heath L1/73 p 82. Lee B2/74 p 257. Lane T1/61 p 686; L1/65 p 444; Harkin 2/86 p 814. Hinges-

ton Leave Alone Tend To Spont. Cure After 40, T2/62 p 530. Distinction Between INT. & EXT.

T 1/75 p 285. Annandale Int. B 2/77 p 213; Banks 2/86 p 283. Atkinson 3 Stages P 2/79

p 105; Young, 2 Stages p 252; J1/85 p 1286.

BREAD POULTICE Banks B2/86 p 283.

RIDING T1/83 p 686.

SPECIAL GYMNASICS T1/83 p 686.

ACUTE ATTACK Gay L2/81 p 538.

IS THERE RISK IN OPERATIONS (887:6).

DILATE SPHINCTER OPER. OFTEN UNNECESS. (896:4) Teale J2/89 p 363.

BLISTER HEP. REG. Harkin L2/86 p 814.

3. PAINLESS REMOVAL IF EXT. Coote R1/69 p 239; L2/75 p 487.

—FREEZE Plan Rec/83 p 316.

—COCAINE (455:5) Edwards L 1/85 p 220; Pritchard 1/86 p 527; Barlow, Caution p 620.

Porteus J1/86 p 725 et Seq; Stallard 2/86 p 586. EXTRUDE BY ABDOM. PRESSURE (887:6).

—BY WOODEN CUP Smith J2/86 p 213.

4. LIGATURE (892:2) How Apply T 1/57 p 386. Brown Plan T 1/54 p 233. Smith Dangers

CLAMP Instead Vide Infra. Lane v. Smith L2/65 p 256; Ashton Safe 1/62 p 380. Allingham

Plan R 2/71 p 233; MR2/72 p 316; Plan p 309. Annandale B2/77 p 214; T2/80 p 411. Mathews

Best, Plan B1/89 p 329.

—SUBMUCOUS Erwin In Ext. Rec/78 p 24.

—ELASTIC (1633:1) Lee B 2/74 p 258. Bert Rec/83 p 183.

—TETANUS FOLL. (1324:2) B2/83 p 308.

CLAMP (1645:4) Smith Safer Than LIG. L 2/63 p 506; 2/65 p 215; 1/66 p 681; MR 1/66 p 433;

5. C. CAUTERY L2/75 pp 89, 124; 1/80 p 393; Plan 2/68 p 311; CHLOROF. Not Necess. p 426;

MR 2/72 p 315; New CLAMP Pl. L 2/69 p 197; After 530, Summary 1/78 p 561; New Shaped

CAUTERY 1/81 p 368; Lee SCISSOR CLAMP Pl. 1/74 p 541; Wiblin 2/68 p 396; Lane v. Smith

2/75 p 162. Stokes c. Gas C. (212:4) R2/68 p 212; Vide 896:2. Bryant GALVANIC C. (213:3) L1/74

p 681. Jones New CLAMP, SCISSORS Pl. T2/69 p 671. Annandale c. Cautery Best, Pro, Con.

B2/77 p 215. Freeman Pls. L1/84 p 120; Smith, Pls. 2/86 pp 401, 477. Davy, Pl. J2/86 p 144.

—C. CAUTERY Hamilton Bert B2/83 p 313; L1/90 p 922.

—C. SCISSORS COMBINED. (1645:2).

—C. CARBOL. SUTURE Coates Pl. J2/81 p 350.

ECRASUR (893:1) Waters T 2/56 p 390.

Nelaton MR 2/60 p 271. Davies T2/59 p 31.

Ashton? L1/62 p 380. Hamilton B2/83 p 309.

CRUSHING Pollock, Benham Pl. L2/80 p 1 et Seq. Clarke p 718; Benham 1/82 p 602; 2/82 p 43;

J1/83 p 1182. Chassaignac Originated L1/82 p 1106; B2/83 p 311. Downes Pl. J1/85 p 546;

Smith, Pl. 1/87 p 452.

—PARALYSIS OF RECTUM & BLADDER FOLL. Hutchinson N1/89 p 73.

TOOTHED SCISSORS Maunder T2/73 p 714.

WHITEHEAD'S OPER. C. SCISSORS J1/82 p 148; 300, 1/87 p 449; Lund 1/85 p 1286. Young

Details L2/85 p 60.

—DILATOR FOR, Allingham Pl. PS1/88 p 657. AFTER DRESSINGS, Davy, Pl. J2/86 p 144.

—COMPRESSED SPONGE, Prevents Hæmorrh. Ibid.

RETURNING, Young P2/79 p 253.

896.

1. AC. NIT. (247:4, 893:2) Cootes Plan R1/69 p 240; Billroth Plan 1/72 p 262; Lee 2/66 p 297; L1/74

p 542. Smith T2/54 p 184; 2/55 p 566; 1/58 p 58; 1/60 p 298; Cooke 1/53 p 343; 2/55 p 526; 2/66 p 409.

Hamilton B2/83 p 210. Heath, When L 1/73 p 83.

—UNSATISFAC. Annandale B2/77 p 213.

2. AC. CHROMIC. (259:4) Ure R1/45 p 79.

AC. CARBOL. Hypo. Pooley Rec /78 p 353. Andrews P2/79 p 126; L 2/82 p 321. Warren

PS1/82 p 23; 2/84 p 290. Gill T2/82 pp 352, 491. Fenn Rec/83 p 13. Washburn T2/84 p 725. Fleet

J1/85 p 412; Gizard, 200, Form. 2/85 p 448; Edwards, 38, Plan 2/88 p 815. Kelsey B2/85 p 45;

J2/88 p 816?

FERRI-PERCHLOR. (295:2) Inject VEINS MR2/58 p 133. Colles, Hypo. B2/74 p 269; 2/83 p 322. Best

STYPTIC T1/59 p 79. Gay L2/81 p 539.

ARGENTIN NITRAS (894:2).

OL. TREBINTH. IN HÆMORRHAGE (144:4).

CALOMEL (303:3) Atkinson, Ext. P2/79 p 105.

3. CAUTERY (895:5) LINEAR B2/74 p 262. Reeves c. Paquelin's, 18, L1/77 p 229.

LIQ. BISMUTHI (283:4) Inj. Cleland B1/76 p 181. HOT FOMENTATION Young P2/79 p 251.

ONFMENTS (203:4) T 1/55 p 362. Barker R1/72 p 339; Mulvany "SAVE ALL" Of Engine Rooms 2/68 p 212. Lee CUBEBS (365:5) L1/74 p 542.

—FERRI-PERSULPH. Edwards J2/88 p 815.

—CHRYSAERODIN (412:6) Form. PS2/89 p 523.

- PITCH(351:5) Atkinson, Spec. P2/79 p 106.
 —IODOFORM(252:4) Sabal P2/79 p 455.
 —SUPPOSITORY Rec/82 p 410.
 —INTRODUCERS Allingham-Cousins Pl. L2/89 p 744.
 ANAL PAD OR TRUSS(892:5).
 4. DIVISION OF SPHINCTER (892:1) When Irreducible, Demarquay R2/45 p 125.
 FORCIBLY DILATE SPHINCTER (891:6) Barker, After Labour R1/72 p 330. Anger T1/77 p 373; Rec/82 p 194. Verneuil T2/84 pp 93, 829; Teale 2/85 p 730. Wheelhouse J1/86 p 244; 1/87 p 1074.
 —IN BLEEDING PILES Teale, Hartley, Specific. T2/85 pp 729, 733; J2/89 p 363.
 BROWN BREAD(324:5) Amer. J11/30 p 317.
 —GOOD PILL Lee T1/84 p 539.
 HAMAMELIS (361:1) J 1/81 p 965; Shoemaker 1/87 p 1140. Symes L2/82 p 794.
 —UNGT. Banks, Best B2/86 p 281.
 —ENEMA Watteville L1/89 p 396.
 5. NUX VOMICA (390:3) Holsbeck c. SULPHUR T1/58 p 457. Vide 893:3.
 BELLAD. (377:5) Mulvany R2/68 p 212. Young c. UNG. GALLÆ P2/79 p 251.
 ERGOTINE (326:1) Lansing, Supposit. T 2/77 p 688. Ferrand, Hypo. T1/80 p 172.
 SECALE Washburn PS2/84 p 292.
 CAPSICUM (381:5) T2/85 p 523.
 6. CASCARA (417:3) Horne J2/84 p 654.
 ALOES (346:3) T2/72 p 15. Young P2/79 p 255.
 RHEUM. (371:6) Amer. J11/30 p 316.
 SULPHUR (243:3) Thorowgood, How It Acts? L 1/69 p 599. Holsbeck c. NUX T 1/58 p 457. Young, Plan P2/79 p 250; Sabal, Prescript. p 455.
 —LOZENGE Garrod L1/89 p 666.
 GLYCERINE (270:6) Young P 1/78 p 1; Powell p 241; 2/79 p 250. Jalland J1/78 p 933.
 OL. LINI (454:3) Van Ryn MR2/50 p 553. Spiers L1/81 p 369.

897.

1. MALT(321:5) Beau L2/40 p 937.
 MAGNESIA (274:4) AVOID, Especially CALCINED Amer. J11/30 pp 318, 320.
 POTASSÆ BITART. (259:5) Ramskill, Sij. Will Arrest HÆMORRHAGE (144:4) After All Else Fails R1/67 p 237.
 LIQ. POR. (869:5) To Liquefy Fæces.
 POT. CHLR. ENEMA, Specif. T2/85 p 581.
 POT. BROM. Washburn PS2/84 p 292.
 ARTIFICIAL ANUS. IMPERFORATE(891:4)—
 4. PAPERS Hawkins, Anal. 44, T1/52 p 302. Demarquay, Physiolog. T1/75 p 126.
 CURE Duncan L2/73 p 9; Cowell 1/77 p 608; Bond, India Rubber Tube, Pl. 1/87 p 728; Barker Pl. 2/80 p 970. Kinlock J 2/81 p 972; Willett, Duputryen's ENTEROTOME 1/83 p 524; Marsh 1/85 p 776; Sinclair 1/88 p 1158; Rec/83 p 187. Makins Resection, J2/84 p 414; 2/85 p 1098; B1/85 p 35. Banks Pl. T1/85 p 603; PS2/88 p 142; N1/89 p 105. Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1098.
 PERFECT CONTROUL OF Cripps L1/87 p 819.
 OF JEJUNUM Cure(883:4).
 FR. INFLAM. Rec/83 p 453.

- HERNIA AT SEAT Treves L2/85 p 525.
 ENTERECTOMY Sinclair J1/88 p 1158; 2/89 p 1089.
 COLO TOMY(884:2)—
 CLINICAL CASES Maunder L 2/77 p 602; Rec/79 p 7; 81 p 111. Duncan T 2/79 p 523. Maclaren, Aspirator To Decide Where L2/80 p 762. Heath J1/81 p 10; Baker, Case In Pt. 2/80 p 803; Bryant 82, 2/84 p 1111; Simpson 1/85 p 1039. Elder 7, L1/83 p 770.
 BOWEL OPENED 4 DAYS AFTER 1ST INCISIONS Colley L1/85 p 523; Bryant 12, 2/86 p 962. Hume J1/85 p 940.
 LUMBAR & ILIAC COMPARED (898:1) Bryant L2/89 p 1211.
 IN AGED Ambler Æt. 73, Lived 3 Yrs. L1/90 p 128.
 FÆCES IN PERITON. Cripps, Wash Out (996:1) J 1/90 p 476; Reeves p 661. Clarke L 1/90 p 1240.
 HOW FIND COLON Allingham L 1/88 p 523; Pls. J1/88 p 895; Bond p 1056.
 WHICH OPER. TO CHOOSE Bryant T1/72 p 677.
 PLUG FOR (898:1) Gillow Pl. J 1/89 p 1290. Maclaren, To Prevent Prolapsus L2/80 p 762.
 THROUGH PERITONEUM Jessop J2/79 p 614.
 OFTEN NECESS. IF FÆCES PASS Duncan T 2/79 p 523. Mackenzie J1/80 p 733.
 CALLISEN'S OPER. LEFT LOIN Bryant, Plan T 1/72 p 677. Maunder L 2/77 p 602; Dyer, 14 Days After Parturit. 2/89 p 540. Jackson PS1/89 p 506.
 —FR. A STAB Hind, Cure L2/83 p 990.
 6. AMBUSSAT'S, RT. LUMBAR Bryant T2/71 p 622; 1/72 pp 564, 677; L 1/74 p 52. Maunder 4, T1/69 p 165; 1/70 pp 60, 411; 1/71 p 713; 2, 2/71 p 223; 2/73 p 413; 1/77 p 113; L 2/77 p 602. Moore T2/53 p 653; 2/56 p 618; 1/52 p 248; Adams, Lived 2½ Yrs. 1/64 p 614; 2/64 p 73. Heath T 1/74 p 283; Solly, 3, 1/64 p 461. Erichsen L1/57 p 55; Curling 2, 1/58 p 116; 2/73 p 736. Allingham MR 2/72 p 321; Curling 2/77 p 21. Maunder, Æt. 72, J1/79 p 386; T1/77 p 114. Frank PS 1/82 p 396. Allingham 69, L 1/84 p 1096; Pepper 7, 1/88 p 772. Morris 23, T1/85 p 46. Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1099.
 —CONGENITAL L1/88 p 771.
 —INFLATE BOWEL Lund Pl. L1/83 p 588.
 EUCALYPTUS DRESSING L1/83 p 589.
 CHARCOAL (237:2) Lawson, Makes Fæces Odourless L1/80 p 14.
 IN CANCER OF RECTUM (867:6); INTESTINAL STRICT. (869:3); RECTAL STRICT. (869:5); VES. INTEST. FIST(1055:1).

898.

1. LITTRE'S—LT. GROIN—LT. INGUINAL—SIGMOID—ILIAC—SIGMOIDOSTOMY J 1/90 p 661.
 Luke MR 1/52 pp 523, 524. Macdonald, Accident. (880:5) Cure L 2/53 p 186; 1/84 p 1042; Lloyd pl 136; Purcell, Plan 2/89 p 1111; Jessett, Novel Plan pp 1120, 1198; Rose, New 1/90 p 651; Chavasse 1/89 p 6; Allingham pp 124, 148; Pls. J 2/87 p 874; 1/89 p 212 *et Seq*; Improved Pls. p 939; Cripps, Tables Pls. p 700 *et Seq*; Jessop, Pro & Con 2/89 p 408; Lamminam 2,

- p 1091. Lang, Plan PS1/87p48. Edwards, Plan Pl. N2/88p176. Maunder, In Inft. RECTUM ABSENT (887:2) T 1/76 p 575. Jackson, Where Allingham Differs Fr. Littré PS1/89 p 506.
- COMPARED Bryant (897:4).
- SUPER. TO LUMBAR Allingham J 2/87 p 877; Arnison, Expl. 1/89 p 297.
- HOW CLOSE LOWER END Allingham Pls. J2/87p874. Madelung B1/87p48.
- PERFORMED BY—PARROTS ON SHEEP (534:5) Wood, Case L2/79p692.
- GUNSHOT Bernays L2/89p1000.
- PAD TO CLOSE (897:4) Simpson, Spongio-Piline J 1/85 p 1039. Dobbin, Tow L 1/85 p 982; Laurence Pl. 1/90 p 809.
- INFILTRABLE Cousins Pl. J2/88p947.
- DILATOR Cripps Pl. L2/88p71; Laurence Pl. 1/90 p 809.
2. LAPARO - GASTRO - ENTEROSTOMY, SEWING STOMACH TO INTESTINES (874:3). GASTRO COLIC FISTULÆ (851:4). Lawson L 1/79 p 86; Maun der 1/76 p 425; PM. 7 Mths. After 2/76 p 576; Bryant L 1/78 p 675 *et Seq.*; Jessett, Senn's Plan, Suture c. DECALCIFIED BONE (101:3, 880:5) Pls. L1/88 p 662; 1/89 p 530; Page p 986; 2/2/90 p 68; Pls. J2/89 p 170. Langenbeck, Yrs. After Rec/78 pp 226, 329. Holden, Lived 3½ Yrs. P2/78 p 415. Rozer, Plan J 2/79 p 497; T 2/81 p 657; 2/85 p 256. Malins 2, J2/83 p 581; Reeves 1/85 p 954; Morse 1/86 p 488; Barker p 166; Pl. pp 292, 618; Sequell 1/87 p 776; 2/89 p 170. 5 Cures Rec/90p126.
- c. Senn's DECALCIFIED BONE *Contd.* Clarke J2/89 p 1089; Stansfield 1/90 p 294. Beatson 2, PM. L2/90 p 762; Clarke, Fatal p 1213; Rec/90 p 428.
- SENN Pls. B2/90p303.
- PARACENTESIS CÆCI. (885:3) Cooper R 1/57 p 291; PM. 18 Mths. After 1/58 p 100.
- FÆCAL FISTULÆ (175:6). *Vide* 897:4.
- ILEO - VAGINAL Barton PS1/90 p 551.
3. FÆCAL ABSCESS Balance, Extensive L 1/83 p 411. Fenwick, 4, Burrowing Various L2/84 p 1040; 2/85 pp 1, 53; 1/86 p 1007.
- FR. COLON (851:4) Fenwick L2/85 pp 1, 53.
- FR. ILEUM Fenwick L1/86 p 1007.
- FR. DUODENUM (881:3) L1/86 p 1108.
- DIAGN. Difficult L2/85p1; Aids p 54.
- TREAT. Fenwick L2/85 p 55; PS2/87 p 41.
- ANUS - ABSCESS - GANGRENE—
5. PAPERS Paget Rectum Seldom Opens Into Absc. If Full, Often If Empty L1/69p558.
- BACILLUS TUBERCULOSIS In (684:3).
- POSITION Edwards Pls. J2/87p15.
- GANGRENE OF ISCHIO - RECTAL CELLULAR TISSUE Nunn L 1/66p589; Smith 1/79 p 515; Buren Freqt. T 1/78p690. Jordan J1/79p73; Jackson p187.
- SIMUL. RETENTIO URINÆ (1049:5).
2. EPIDEMIC MR2/52p160. Trousseau T2/60p115. Wilmot L 1/45p649; J2/85p425; Mouillot At Glynn 2/87p410.
- IN FTJ Daniels P2/90p243.
- ALGERIA (11:5) Haspel MR2/52p349.
- CRIMEA Marston T2/56p284.
3. PATHOLOGY T1/74p434; Fayrer 1/81p115; J1/84 p 581; L1/88p175.
- SALIVA - SULPHO - CYAN. (811:3) Fenwick L1/87p1217.
- SLOUGHS Ewart L1/84p839.
- ETIOLOGY Fayrer T 1/81p87. Norman L 1/88 p 578.
- RELAT. TO TYPHOID (1497:5) Harley L1/89 p 927.
- SEWER EMANATIONS (208:6) Clouston T1/65 pp 567, 597; 2/65p136.
- FOUL WATER Payne L1/79 p 571; P 2/82 p 2. Bilharzia (906:2).
- MICROCOCOCCUS T 1/83 p 508. Hart Pl. J 1/89 p 379. Osler L1/90p1251.
- SOLAR PLEXUS (1450:1) Bernard Irritation T1/60p55. *Vide* 918:2.
4. —COFFEE (399:4) Joly T1/60p150.
- CASES Fayrer T1/81pp176, 208, 231.
- NON TROPICAL Cayley, 3, PM. L2/87p709.
- DIAGNOSIS Fayrer T1/81p90.
- FR. CHOLERA (927:3).
- FR. CROUP. COLITIS (883:6) Boyd L1/85p753.
- STOOLS (878:1) Why Freqt. Between 8 P.M. & 8 A.M. L2/71p247. Tait T1/52p167.
- AMCBAE L2/87pp184, 351.
6. SEQUELÆ—HEPATIC ABSCESS (971:2) Waring MR 2/55 p 2. Pavy T1/52p15; L1/81pp756, 803. 933; Fayrer 1/83p855; Turner 2/84p733.
- PARALYSIS (1263:6) MR 1/59p88; R1/67p42; Rec/80p46; P1/88p447.
- ARTHRITIS (1719:3) Huette R 2/69 p 4. Jones PS2/88p175.
- GANGRENE Smith Foot L1/88p175.
- CANCER ORIS (798:4) Jones J2/88p991.
- BREATH BEFORE DEATH (179:5) PECULIAR PHOSPHORUS ODOR.

901.

DYSENTERY—TREATMENT (906:2)—

1. PAPERS Tait Various Forms T1/52p167. Kerr's Compd. L1/68p812; 2/68 p170; Scriven 2/82 p259; Dobie 2/88 p 207. Ward T 2/72 p 420; Nicholson At The Cape 2/79pp4, 113; Fayrer 1/81p143. Jones PS2/88p174.
3. HYGIENE Ward, Often Alone R1/60p268; 2/66 p111; L2/68p474.
- RAW MEAT (908:2).
- MILK FEEDS BACTERIA (318:6) Neve L2/90p73.
- HOT MILK (541:1) Johnson TYPHOID (1495:6) L 2/76 p847; Clarke 2/68 p66. Karrell R 2/66 p220.
- COLD WATER (229:4) 6 To 8 Pints, Hiard T1/58 p156. *Vide* 905:2.
- FRUITS (473:2) Martin L2/53p58.
- LEMON JUICE (910:5).
- BÆL (451:1) Martin L2/53p53; Ward Chr. 2/57 p487. Waring T 1/64 p198; Fayrer 1/78p645; L1/81p396.
- 900.
- DYSENTERY—
1. LECTURES Galloway T1/52p616; Var. 2/65p139.
- Cameron TROPICAL L 1/74 p7. Fayrer T1/81 p59 *et Seq.* Hunter P2/82p1. Jones PS2/88p173.

ALOE (346:2) Fresh Juice, Agathus L1/63p136; Tr. in x. 2 Vel 3 Hrs. 2/71p312. *Vide* CHOLERA (922:3).

5. IPECACUANHA (398:3) Docker Large Doses L2/58pp113,169; Hewson1/68p812. WhoDis-cov. It? J1/81p368. Cornish 515, Acute R1/61p91; Phillips 1/70p161; 2/63p148. Blacklock Not Too Long MR 2/62p259; Haspel c. CALOMEL (903:2) 2/53p353. In Brazils L1/52p173. At Metz 1870, T2/71p358. Woodhull B1/77pxi. Rutherford INCREASES BILE (967:2) J 1/79p218. Nicholson Plan T 2/79p5. Courtenay Specif. L 2/80p91. Ewart 1/84pp794, 838; Ratio p840. Hunter P2/82p5.

—HISTORY Macpherson L1/85pp476, 640.

—NOT BORNE IF LIVER CONGESTED (398:2).

—C. CANNABIS (902:2, 911:2) Dobie L2/88p207.

—SINE EMETINE Harris L2/90p468.

—ENEMA (398:4) No Nausea P2/82p477.

—STATISTICS Fayrer L1/85p477.

—ALTERNATE WITH AM. CHLOR. L1/85p640.

EMETINE Hypod. P2/82p14; L1/84p794.

KORONIKO (373:6) Jardine T2/82p26.

CHLORAL (444:5) Curci P2/78p297.

902.

1. OPIUM (462:2) Trousseau, Use & Abuse T 2/60p116. Hypo. (927:3) MR2/71p522. MacGregor, Freely J1/83p1224.
- BELLADONNA (377:3) Watmaugh T 2/61p161; Leclerc, Plaster, In TENESMUS 2/59p23. Smith Rec/78p81.
- HYOSCYAMINE (374:3) In Spasm L2/81p994.
- ACONITE Owen, Specif. P2/82p57.
- CHIRETTA (383:3) Hunter P2/82p12.
- CANNABIS (911:2) Rennie, Specific P1/87p290.
- C. IPECAC. (901:5).
- BAPTISIA (414:2) Johnson J1/79p740.
- HEDYSARUM GANGETICUM Rec/79p185.
- SIMARUBA (417:5) Symonds L1/38p626.
- SECALE (326:3) Clark T 2/62p124. Gervis L2/46p39; Hedges 2/68p68; MR1/72p544.
- GUARANA (555:6) Hervé R1/58p101.
- AILANTHUS (418:6) Dudgeon T2/76p489.
- QUININE (403:3) Cameron T 2/53p366. Hare R2/54p258. *Vide* 905:3, 910:6.
- TANNIN (360:3) In 3rd Stage, Cavarra L 1/73p305; T1/55p271. *Vide* 909:3.
- VER. VIR. (345:3) Ragland R2/70p177.
- MYRTLE WAX (361:6) Amer. J. No. 2/28p313.
- CREASOTE (355:6) Andre T2/56p476; Elmer1/58p511; 1/60p151; Inject. Discuss. L1/45p649.
- COPAIBA (413:5) Amer. J. 45/38p258. Oliver T1/60p151.
- YEAST, IN SLOUGHING VARIETIES (319:2) Tait MR2/52p166.

903.

2. PRONE POST. (223:4) Sale R1/72p104.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:5, 908:5) March T 1/81p319; J2/87p69. Magic L2/89p901.
- CALOMEL (303:2) Haspel, Large Doses MR 2/52p352. Hare R 2/54p255. Boyd, When L 1/85p753.
- BENZOATES (906:3) Rec/81p456.

ZINCI OXYD. (285:2, 909:2) Curran, Espec. CHR. L2/68p539; MR2/77p478; T2/78p442.

BISMUTH (283:3) Oliver, When Pecul. Val. T1/60p151; Joly p150; Mayo1/71p460; Ralfe L1/80p242; R1/67p124.

—AS ENEMA (905:1).

4. ARGENTI NIT. (306:3) MR 2/64p252; 1/63p239. Aikin R2/47p58. *Vide* 911:4.

—INJECT. (905:3, 906:4) MR2/64p252; 1/63p239; 2/62p244; 1/64p260; L1/76p911; Mackenzie 1/82pp640, 681; Post2/82p936; Dobie, Gr. x In 6 ozs. 2/88p208.

CUPRI SULPHAS (297:4, 909:2) Skegg c. OPIO L2/68p68. INJECT. (904:2).

PLUMBI ACETAS (292:2) Graves, Med. Gaz. 21/37p100; MR2/75p50. Nicholson T2/79p5. *Vide* 911:6.

FERRI PERCH. (294:5) Blanvillon T 2/56p629. In German Armies L 2/70p580; Gervis c.

6. SECALE (902:2) 2/46p39; Blacklock MR 2/62p259.

—INJECTION (905:3) MR2/62p242.

FER. PERN. (296:2) Morehead, Vol. 1, p574.

904.

1. FERRI ALUMINUS (275:5) Lempriere SANDRACK SPRING, ISLE OF W. L2/53p52.
- SALINE PURGATIVES (220:3) Delieux MR 2/63p241. Liddell, Specific T1/79p218. In ABDOM. SURG. (943:4).
- MAGNESIÆ SULPHAS (274:5) Ayres R2/47p60; Ford2/59p103. Leahy 95, Plan L2/90p711 *et* Seq.
- SODÆ SULPHAS (269:1) Trousseau, Large Doses T 2/60p115. c. OPIO L1/48p551. Dale T1/72p380.
- OL. CROTONIS (367:2) MacGregor, 9j Doses J1/83p1224.
- OL. OLIVÆ Kirkpatrick L2/83p1115.
- OL. GINGELLÆ L2/83p1115.
3. SODÆ CARB. (268:3) Intern. & Inject., Neale Batavia/62.
- POT. CHLOR. (914:4) Amisy L2/72p300.
4. CASTILLE SOAP (270:2) 3ss. Per Diem c. 5j. EXT. Hyosc. L2/55p639.
- GLYCERINE (270:6) Dandé T1/58p226.
- Ac. NIT. (247:5) c. OPIO (902:1) Hynes L 2/61p205; Macdonald p254. Wilks T1/62p238.
5. Ac. CARBOL. (353:6) Weber L 2/70p845; 1/73p775. Brand T1/75p336. Dunlop L 2/78p66; P2/82p14.
- INJECT. c. OPIO (905:3) L 2/68p102; Rec/85p103.
- Ac. SALICYLAS c. SODÆ SALIC. (359:2) In Offen. Stools (878:2) P2/78p183.
- c. OPIO Gr. vj. In 3iij, 3tis. H. PS1/90p637.

905.

- DYSENTERY — TREAT. — INJECTIONS (875:6) —
1. WARM WATER (232:6) Copious, Hare R2/54p258; MR 2/75p50. Gordon R1/69p87; 2/59p104; L1/77p37; Scriven 2/82p259. Parish J2/82p1287; 1/83p153.

2. ICED WATER (901:3,909:6) L 1/74 p 770; T2/78 p 249; Rec/81 p 102.
 QUININE (902:3,906:3) Rawle J1/83 p 153.
 ALUM (275:4,906:4) L2/57 p 636; Scriven 2/82 p 259. Hepburn, Magic. 2/89 p 432.
 IODINE (252:1) MR1/52 p 560; T1/53 p 580; Palm 1/57 p 16.
 BISMUTH (909:1) Houghton L2/79 p 519; King p 594.
 CUPRI SULPH. (903:5) Easby L2/89 p 739.
 3. ARGENTI NITRAS (903:4). TR. FERRI (903:6). SODÆ CARB. (904:3). AC. CARBOL. (904:5). WINE (432:2).
 ACID, SALICYLIC. Berthold T1/79 p 80.
 COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3) Sequard, Middle Of Chest MR2/59 p 36.
 —VAGI Harkin Specif. (923:3).
 RECTAL PLUG (913:2).

906.

- CHRONIC DYSENTERY—CHR. DIARR. (913:4).
 1. LECTURES Martin L2/53 pp 51,72; 2/55 p 293 *et Seq*; MR2/56 p 133. Clapham, 16, L2/71 p 160; Ward 2/57 p 487. Fayer T1/81 p 285.
 2. DIAGNOSIS FR. VILLOUS TUM. OF RECTUM (868:3).
 PATHOLOGY R1/73 p 41. Jones T2/75 p 657.
 —FR. PSEUDO POLYPT T1/84 p 555.
 —FR. BIAHARZIA (934:2) Mackie J2/82 p 661. L2/82 p 980; 2/85 p 300; P2/83 p 286.
 —FR. SCYBALÆ Nicholls J1/82 p 1271.
 CHR. DYSENTERY—TREAT. *Vide* 901:2.—
 LECTURES Marsden T2/56 p 286; Oliver 1/60 p 151; Ward 1/73 p 195; Fayer 1/81 p 367. Hare R 2/54 p 256. Ralfe L 1/80 pp 241, 321; 1/82 p 529. Francis P2/82 p 345.
 3. HYGIENE (901:3). BAEL FRUIT (901:3).
 TR. BENZOIN (393:5) Ellis L 2/56 p 221; R1/68 p 128. Rutherford P2/79 p 416.
 QUININE, ENEMA (905:2) Bloomfield, Plan L2/86 p 904.
 IPECAC. (901:5) Hunter P2/82 p 15. Ewart, Large Doses L1/84 p 756.
 4. PODOPHYL. (469:6) Ramskill T1/62 p 10. Reed P1/88 p 360.
 OL. RICINI (908:9) L 1/80 pp 241, 322. Pearse, Baby's Mixt. PS2/90 p 702.
 SALINES (904:2) Nicholls When J1/88 p 1271.
 AMMON. MUR. (255:5) MR1/71 p 522.
 POT. CHLOR. c. GLYCER. INJECT. (904:3) Mead R2/73 p 75.
 HÆMATOXYLON (911:1) Ralfe L1/80 p 321.
 TURPENTINE (350:1,909:4) L1/80 p 321.
 RED-GUM—EUCALYPTUS ROSTR. (408:2) Jones T1/75 p 657. Hudson L2/2 p 1029.
 ERGOT (902:2) Jones T 1/75 p 657. Curran PS2/86 p 136.
 ALUM INJECT. (275:2,905:2) Rec /79 p 41. Norbury 3ss—Oss. Magic L1/90 p 78.
 AC. NIT. (247:4) Hurt, Local P1/78 p 53. Cullimore, Inject. L1/82 p 529.
 IRON, DIALYSED (295:3) Hypo. L1/80 p 322.
 ARGENTI. NIT. (903:4) Mackenzie, Volum. Enema L1/82 pp 640, 681; 2/83 p 367; 2/84 p 916.

5. IODOFORM (252:4) Slack, Gr. 2—6 Inject. L 2/88 p 911.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (903:2).

907.

- DYSENTERY—INFANTILE (1522:3)—
 1. PAPERS Coley R2/46 p 205; 2/61 p 487. Ed. L2/85 p 391. Vaughan B2/87 p 131.
 TREAT. Smith T1/72 p 656. Scriven L2/82 p 260; B2/87 p 132; P1/89 p 149.
 2.—ARSENIC (865:6) Smith T1/72 p 656.
 —NUX VOM. Smith T1/72 p 656.
 —POT. CHLOR. (904:3) L2/72 p 300; R2/73 p 308; B2/83 p 198.
 —GLYCERINE ENEMA (875:6) P2/88 p 418.
 —AC. CARBOL. Hunter P2/82 p 14.
 DIARRHŒA—CHOLERA—INFANTILE—
 3. SYNONYMS Strahan J2/84 p 360.
 LECTURES Trousseau DENTITION DIARR. R2/46 p 199; 2/59 p 542; Wilks 1/62 p 238; Dickenson 2/72 p 255. Smith ACID DYSEPS. OF INFT. (1543:1) R1/72 p 338; Muller 2/69 p 350; T2/72 p 343; Thomson Dent. Diarrh. 1/77 p 295; 2/77 p 216. Morrison J2/83 p 364; Strahan 2/84 p 359. Ed. L2/85 p 391. Vaughan P2/87 p 140.
 4. CAUSES (1543:2). Beale T 1/72 p 638; Strange, Why Freqt. July, August 2/75 p 703, Smith R1/72 p 338. Johnson, Etiol. Autum. Diarrh. L 1/79 p 124. Makuna Med. Meteorol. 1876-1882, J2/83 p 579. Carmichael B2/87 p 213.
 —BACTERIA (910:1) Brunton, Introd. By Finckers J1/89 p 1391.
 —FEEDING BOTTLES (1544:5) Ed. J2:85 p 355.
 —TYROTOXICON (15:4) Luff L2/90 p 1326.
 —INTESTIN. FERMENT. Ed. J2/88 p 949.
 —CELIAC AFFEC. Gibbons J2/79 p 1404; P1/90 p 130.
 —OBJECT TO ASCEND STAIRS J2/89 p 1404.
 —DENTITION (102:6,907:3) M R 1/60 p 241. Thomson T1/77 p 295.
 5.—HYDROCEPHALUS (1356:2) Allen L1/46 p 101. West T2/59 p 625; J2/84 p 359.
 —GRASS FED COWS Coombs, Grass Bad J2/79 p 10.
 —GRAIN FED COWS Coleman L2/87 p 693.
 PATHOLOGY Mackinna L2/76 p 242; 2/85 p 391.
 —COLON ABOVE SIGMOID L2/71 p 403.
 —DEATH West, How Occurs T2/59 p 523.
- 908.
- INFANT. DIARRHŒA—TREAT. (910:4)—
 2. PREVENTIVE Jacobi T2/79 p 379.
 VARIOUS L2/71 pp 402, 438; T2/71 p 429; R2/66 p 115; 1/72 p 344; Kelly, Evelina Hosp. 1/70 p 82. Wilks T 1/62 p 238; West If Bad 2/59 p 625; Smith 1/72 p 656; R1/72 p 338; Weiser p 345. Hints MR1/63 p 243. Anstie L1/72 p 591; T2/77 p 316; Jacobi 2/79 pp 350, 378. Walker L2/80 p 601. Harkin B 2/83 p 197; Starr 2/88 p 237; Badcock 2/89 p 202. Lees L1/84 p 849; Illingworth Prescript. 2/85 p 268. Strahan J 2/84 p 359. Vaughan P2/87 p 141.
 LANCING GUMS Thomson T1/77 p 295.
 STARVE WALKER L2/80 p 601.
 HYGIENE *Vide* FEEDING INFANTS (1543:1).

- REST STOMACH Dawson T2/75 p 75.
 ANTIFERMENTATIVE Luff PS2/89 p 521.
 DIETETICS Jacobi T 2/79 p 379; L 2/80 p 837.
 Harkin B2/83 p 197; Meigs 2/88 p 234. Brunton
 J1/89 p 1392.
 —WATER FREELY Badcock B2/89 p 202.
 PEPTON MILK (837:1) Roberts L1/80 p 827.
 WHITE WINE WHEY J2/80 p 1042.
 RAW MEAT (124:4) Trousseau Prep. T2/59 p 543;
 4. R 1/59 p 65; M R 1/60 p 246; Prep. 2/60 p 255;
 While At Breast 2/59 p 253; 1/60 p 246. Smith
 Prep. R2/71 p 340; Druitt 2/62 p 137; T1/70 p 4;
 1/58 p 381.
 MILK AVOID B2/83 p 197. Expl. (901:3).
 —How PREPARE Meigs B 2/88 p 54. Vaughan
 P 2/87 p 218; J2/88 p 521; Brunton, Why 1/89
 p 1392.
 —GIVE WATER FIRST B2/89 p 203.
 —BOILED Jacobi T2/79 p 350.
 —SWISS (540:1) Chambers L2/71 p 528. Coombs
 J2/79 pp 10, 126; B2/83 p 197.
 DIETETIC FARINA (1543:4) L2/67 p 543.
 PEP SINE (835:4) Reeve R1/65 p 289; 2/69 p 351.
 Lees, Glycerole Best J2/79 p 965.
 5. LIQ. CALCIS (273:3) May L 2/63 p 263; MR 2/55
 p 312; T2/76 p 633.
 SUGAR (328:2) In Fetid Motions R1/58 p 357.
 CALOMEL (303:2) Laver L2/68 p 401; R1/72 p 344.
 Ed. Avoid L2/71 p 438. Nicholson T2/79 p 5;
 Small Freqt. Dose 1/83 p 622. Strahan J 2/84
 p 360; 2/86 p 363. Vide 903:2.
 HYDRARG. FERCHLOR. Millard Specif. J 2/86
 p 213; Macdonald p 363; 2/87 p 69.
 —BINIOD. (304:3) Luff Expl. L2/90 p 1325.
 6. OL. RICINI (367:5, 910:5). Beale Act. T1/72 p 638;
 Dickinson EMULS. 2/72 p 256; Wallace 1/62
 p 399; 2/77 p 316; Smith m v. Every Hr. 1/83
 p 622. Spender m ij. J 2/85 p 250; R 1/69 p 4.
 Carmichael B2/87 p 215.
- 909.**
1. IODINE Strahan J2/84 p 360.
 BISMUTH (283:3) Chambers L2/71 p 528; Freely
 2/70 p 747; Cheadle, Specif. 1/87 p 968. Smith
 c. OPIO T2/78 p 109.
 —AS LAVEMENT Trousseau M R 2/54 p 560;
 L1/55 p 73. Vide 688:1; 905:2.
 BISMUTH SUBCARB. (283:5) Hannon During
 Weaning MR2/57 p 230.
 2. PLUMBI AC. (911:6). ARGENTI NIT. (911:4).
 ARSENIC (914:2). FERRI PERNIT. (912:1).
 FERRI AM. CIT. (296:5) L2/71 p 348.
 —SALICYLAS, Braithwaite Specif. J2/86 p 107;
 Dupré 1/88 p 931.
 ZINCI OXID. Brackenbridge Wonderful T 1/73
 p 164; 2/74 p 97. Berry B1/74 p 84; Renton 1/78
 p 103; B 2/87 p 216. Freely T2/79 p 442. Vide
 903:3.
 CUPRI SULPHAS (297:4) Eisenmann c. OPIO
 MR1/60 p 241. Vide 903:4.
 3. SODA PHOSPH. (269:1) Stephenson R2/67 p 151.
 Vide 904:2.
 —BORAC. c. GLYCER. Sympson L2/89 p 739.
 —SALICYLAS (359:2) Smith Specif. J2/88 p 521.
 CHLORAL (928:6) Illingworth L2/85 p 268.
- POTASSÆ CHLORAS (907:2).
 POT. BROM. (107:4, 914:2) Thomson T1/77 p 295.
 J2/83 p 769. Lees L1/84 p 849.
 MAGNESIÆ SULPH. (904:2) B2/89 p 204.
 TANNIN. c. GLYCER. (902:4) T2/76 p 272.
 IPECACUANHA (910:6) Fuller Small Doses L2/69
 p 769. Choupee As ENEMA MR2/74 p 501.
 CHAMOMILE TEA (395:5) Elliott P2/82 p 426.
 RED GUM (906:4).
 4. NUX VOM. (907:2). HÆMATOXYLON (911:2).
 RHEUM (371:1) West's Mixt. T 1/77 p 396. Bad-
 cock c. SODA B2/89 p 203.
 COCAINE P2/86 p 373.
 TURPENTINE (350:1) Thompson INTERN. & EXT.
 L1/55 p 72. Brown P2/86 p 457.
 WOOD NAPHTHA (257:1) T1/61 p 241.
 NAPHTHALINE (357:1) Money L2/89 p 720; Mar-
 shall p 766.
 5. AC. CARBOLICUM (912:2). AC. LACT. (877:6).
 CREASOTE (355:6, 902:5) Henoch T 1/61 p 609.
 Strahan J2/84 p 360.
 RESORCIN (354:6) Rec/81 p 413.
 SALOL (354:5) Grs. iv. Tr. Opii m j. PS2/90 p 576.
 6. AC. SULPH. (912:4). AC. NIT. c. OPIO (904:4).
 COPIOUS ENEMATA (675:6) Dulles Plan T 1/78
 p 234; B2/87 p 216.
 —ICED (905:2) Simon J2/86 p 817.
 —IRRIGATE BOWELS Davis Plan B 2/89 p 198.
 COLD BATHS (229:3) Mackenna T 2/60 p 214;
 Specif. L 2/73 p 323; 1/74 p 109; 2/76 pp 243,
 277. Plan T 2/76 p 99; MR 1/77 p 492. Vide
 922:6.
 ICED DRINKS L2/76 p 277.
 COLD SPONGING Smith T1/78 p 109.
 ICE TO SPINE (913:1).
 BLISTER VAGI Specific (923:3).
- 910.**
- DIARRHŒA—ETIOLOGY.
1. PAPER FAYRER J1/84 p 1031; L1/89 p 828.
 DEFIC. NOT EXCESS PERISTALSIS (865:4) Ch. D.
 p 327. Martin IN INDIA (9:5) L2/53 p 28.
 TOPOGRAPHY IN ENGLAND T2/60 p 367.
 RELAT. TO TYPHOID (1497:5) Harley L 1/89
 p 927.
 EPIDEMICS A/87 p 132.
 WINTER RECENT EPIDEM. L1/87 p 1080.
 —LOOK TO BUTTER Murphy L1/87 p 1080.
 SUMMER LONGSTAFFE L1/80 p 406. Ballard J2/83
 pp 363, 435; Report L 1/89 pp 897, 1146.
 VACHER IS IT ONE DIS. ONLY J2/85 pp 439, 455.
 —ANALOGY TO CHOLERA (918:5).
 —LOOK TO AIR Tomkins Exper. Leicester J2/89
 p 180.
 —LOOK TO MILK J2/83 p 436.
 MALARIA (559:2) Espec. In Old T1/78 p 47.
 BAD DRAINS NEWMAN P 1/78 p 462. Johnson
 L2/78 p 434; Annington 2/81 p 953.
 FERMENTATION PS1/88 p 615.
 BACTERIA MILICAN L2/82 p 657; Tomkins 2/87
 pp 361, 428; PS1/88 p 615.
 PTOMAINES IN FOOD Brunton (849:1).
 2. NEUROTIC ALLBUTT L1/84 p 603; P2/84 p 287.
 —TABETIC (1261:2).

- SEMI LUNAR GANGLIA Bernard EXTIRPAT. T2/60 p 347. *Vide* 918:2.
- SOLAR PLEXUS (140:1) Bernard IRRITATION T1/60 p 55.
- HEAT (185:6).
- HEPATIC DIS. (967:4) STOOLS Generally PRO-FUSE Martin L2/53 p 28.
- FATTY LIVER (976:5).
- PANCREAS (993:3) Bernard Exp. Exciting Secret. T2/60 p 347.
3. SPLEEN ATROPHY (990:5) MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:3). RICKETS (100:5). ACCUMULATED SCYBALÆ (875:4). RECTAL ULCERS (888:3). ENTOMOZOA (941:1).
- STOOLS (878:1) Microscop. Rec/80 p 21.
- TONGUE IN (803:6) Dickenson L1/88 p 659.
- DIARRHŒA—IN VARIOUS DISEASES—
- TYPHOID (1495:4); REMITTENT F. (1483:2); PHTHIS. (688:1); PREGN. (1550:5); PUERP. (1583:3); COLLIQUATIVE (914:4).
- DIARRHŒA—TREATMENT (908:1)—
4. LECTURES (688:1) Drutt T1/60 p 127; SUMMER DIARRH. 2/65 p 138; Diff. Hosp. 2/66 p 90; 2/68 p 122; Nicholson At The Cape 2/79 p 4. Fothergill P2/79 p 355. Illingworth 85, L 2/84 p 344.
- REST Eccles P2/90 p 445.
- MASSAGE (223:6) P2/90 p 437.
- PERCUSSION Aiding Diagn. Rec/83 p 194.
5. HYGIENE REST (901:1). POSTURE (903:2). MILK (901:3). ICED BATHS (909:6).
- LEMON JUICE (450:5) Drutt T 1/60 p 128. *Vide* FRUITS (901:3).
- PEPSINE YOUNG Specific PS1/87 p 26.
- ANTI SEPTICS Johnstone L2/78 p 433.
- WHITE OF EGG (513:1) P1/85 p 292.
- MORPHIA Spender c. OL. RICINI (908:6) J 2/85 p 251. HYPOD (927:3).
- COCAINE SUPPOS. (445:5) Cullimore PS 1/88 p 282.
6. ELECAMPANE (395:2) T1/85 p 589.
- EPECACUANHA (398:3) Markham P. DOVERI T2/57 p 230. *Vide* 901:5, 909:3 & 688:1.
- RHUBARB (371:1) Fothergill P2/79 p 355.
- QUININE (403:3) Simon In TROPICAL L 1/69 p 696. Potain Espec. SENILE (914:2) T1/78 p 47; Rec/78 p 178. *Vide* 902:3.
- COTO (417:6) Yeo Specific P2/79 p 257.
- KAROMIKO (373:6).
- CALX SACCHAR. (273:5) Cleland B1/76 p 17.
- CALCI CHLOR. (274:2) B2/77 p 368.
- HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (908:5). *Vide* 903:2.
4. ARGENT NIT. (306:3) Macgregor, IN ORDIN. CHR. (914:1) L2/41 p 940; R 2/45 p 45; Aitkin 2/47 p 58. *Vide* 903:4.
- IN CATARRHAL INFANT (909:2) Mauthner T2/58 p 42; R2/47 p 58.
5. —IN TYPHOID (1496:1) R1/60 p 32; 2/47 p 58.
- IN PHTHISIS (688:2) L2/41 p 937.
- ARGENT OXYD. (305:5) Lane L2/41 p 541; 2/55 p 558. INJECT. (903:4).
- ZINC OXYD. (903:3) Freely T2/78 p 442.
- PLUMBI AC. (292:2, 903:5) Bird L 1/46 p 277; R2/45 p 45. Smith L2/46 pp 238, 260; T2/79 p 4.
- c. OPTO L2/84 p 323.
6. BISMUTH Dose Must Be Large (926:5).

912.

1. FERRI PERNIT. (296:2) Graves, Espec. CHR. T1/54 p 605; R1/71 p 160; Neligan, IN PHTHISIS, INFANT. 1/71 p 160; 1/72 p 345; T1/54 p 605.
- SULPHAS (294:1) Rothwell J2/86 p 255.
- PERIODATE (252:3) Greenwood PS1/90 p 263.
2. AC. LACTIC. (877:6) Hayem PS2/90 p 165.
- AC. MINERAL (247:2) Drutt T1/60 p 128.
- AC. NITRIC. c. OPTO (904:4). AC. LACT. (977:6).
3. AC. SULPHUR. (246:2) Fuller T1/52 p 31; 2/53 p 344; U. C. Hosp. Specif. 2/68 p 123; Buxton, Larger Doses Than Usual 1/52 p 92; Clarke, c. AROMATICS, Formula 1/62 p 10; Griffiths, Best Alone p 68; B2/83 p 199.
4. —IN INFANTS (909:5) T 1/52 pp 375, 528; 2/71 p 438; B2/83 p 198.
- IN TYPHOID (1496:1) R 1/63 p 375; Grimshaw B1/77 p 26. *Vide* CHOLERA (924:2).
- AC. CARBOL. Intern. J 2/83 p 356. Illingworth L2/83 p 357; 2/84 p 344.
- RESORCIN (354:6) Rec/84 p 500; PS 2/86 p 304.
- Greene L1/88 p 1277.
- SULPHUR (243:2) Prosser, 5 j. To 3 jss. 2 Vel 3 h. L2/66 p 438.
6. BI-SULPHIDE CARBON (235:2) P2/85 p 462.
- CHLORODYNE (443:2) T2/60 p 547.
- CHLORAL (444:5; 902:1) Cameron, 1 Dose L2/70 p 602.
- OXGALL (542:3) Clay R1/66 p 200.

911.

1. CHARCOAL (237:1) Bird T2/55 p 607; R2/62 p 137.
- WILLOW Smith J2/84 p 711.
- RED GUM (906:4).
- HAMAMELIS (361:1) Black PS 1/85 p 6. Shoemaker J1/87 p 1040.
- CALABAR BEAN (928:2) Rec/83 p 284.
- HÆMATOXYLON (413:2) Corrigan R 1/45 p 43.
2. Wilks, Child, Form-T 1/62 p 238. Willshire, Espec. CHILD (909:4) L2/62 p 63. Hutchinson, After DELIVERY (1583:3) MR1/58 p 276.
- CANNABIS (363:2) Turner L 2/66 p 538. Rennie P1/87 p 290; Bard 2/87 p 8; 1/88 p 96.
3. TANNIN (902:3). GUARANA (902:3). CREASOTE (902:5).
- SECALE (902:2) L2/76 p 409.

913.

1. INJECTIONS (905:1).
- ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Morehead, Obstinate L2/65 p 529. Chapman T2/65 p 111; 1/72 p 203.
- IN CHILDREN Curran T2/69 p 430.
2. COLD BATH (909:6) Mackenna, c. AROMATIC STIMULANTS L2/76 p 346.
- BLISTER (165:3) STERNUM Sequard MR2/59 p 36.
- TO VAGI (923:3).
- RECTUM PLUGGED (881:5) Plug Screwed Out L2/61 p 433; 1/68 p 344; J1/79 p 132. Verneuil L2/80 p 33; 21, Oper. T2/80 p 390.
- BY A BOTTLE (881:5).
- CHRONIC DIARRHŒA — DIARRHŒA ALBA.—HILL *Vel* TROPICAL DIARRHŒA.—CHR. DYSENT. (906:1)—

4. LECTURES Martin, In India, Returned Europeans L2/53 pp 28, 51, 72. Fayrer L 2/76 p 389; 1/89 p 734; T1/78 p 646; 1/81 pp 287, 395; J1/84 p 1031. Younge P S1/87 p 26.
SPRUE—SPREW—PSILOSIS LINGUÆ ET MUCOSÆ INTESTIN. Fayrer T 1/81 p 290. Manson J 1/81 pp 524, 681. Thin P 2/83 p 169; 2/87 pp 387, 401; Pls. J1/90 p 1357.
—MILK P2/83 p 171. Fayrer, Plan L 1/89 p 735; Marston P M. 1/90 p 640; Wetherall 2/90 p 1381.
5. —RHUBARB C. MAGN. SULPH. P2/83 p 172.
—SANTONINE (397:5) Begg L1/90 p 306.
ETIOLOGY Wasting Of M. M. & Intestinal Villi L1/69 p 837.
—FÆCAL ACCUMULATION (875:4).
—RECTAL DIS. (877:2.888:3) L1/87 p 157. Cripps J1/87 p 448.
- CHRONIC DIARRH.—TREAT. (910:3)—
LECTURE Fayrer L1/84 p 1033; 1/89 p 734. Illingworth 1/87 pp 55, 203. Solomon Prescript, J2/85 p 344.
ALBUMIN. DIET Rec 84/p 350.
MEAT DIET Neve Magic L2/90 p 73.
PEPSINE Younge Specif. P S1/87 p 27.
MILK Vide SPRUE.
BED (901:1). FRUITS (901:3). MILK (901:3).
6. HOT RECTAL DOUCHE (875:6) Chadwick T2/80 p 630.
COLD ENEMA (901:5) P1/79 p 63.
FLANNEL BANDER Jennings L1/87 p 203.
BISMUTH Inject. (909:1). HÆMATOX. (911:1).
PROPOLIS (486:5) Hitchcock R1/68 p 111.
SALICIN (359:1) Mattison R2/63 p 75.
IPECACUANHA (910:6) Thorowgood L1/73 p 739.
Vide 901:5, 909:3.
SECALE (913:3) L2/76 p 488.
RED GUM (906:4) BAEL (901:4) CANNABIS (911:2)
NAPHTHALINE (357:1) L2/85 p 404; P S1/87 p 125;
Rec 87/p 196. Clarke P2/90 p 6.
BLISTER VAGI (923:3).

914.

1. AC. NIT. MUR. BATH (248:5) Martin L1/50 p 751; 2/50 p 145; Scriven 2/76 p 678.
FERRI PERNIT. (912:1) FERRI SULPH. (912:1).
ARGEN. NIT. (914:4). HYDRARG. BICHL. (903:2)
2. —SEQUICHL (294:5) MR1/59 p 244. Vide 903:5.
ZINCI OXYD. (903:3, 911:5) c. SODÆ CARB. P S2/87 p 8.
ARSENIC (280:2) Forster T2/61 p 46. Wood R1/60 p 93. Espec. CHILD (909:2) T 1/72 p 656. Vide 865:2 & 907:2.
POTASSÆ CHLORAS (904:3).
POT. BROM. (909:3) Spender J2/83 p 769.
- DIARRHŒEA—SENILE—
PAPER QUININE (910:6) T1/78 p 47.
COTO (910:6).
- DIARRHŒEA—COLLIQUATIVE—
4. PAPERS L2/76 p 386. Boddy Gen. LARGE INTESTINE Blocked P M. WITH FÆCES (875:4) L2/76 p 883.
POT. CHLOR. (904:3) Copeland 3ss—3iij Per Diem L2/76 p 836; Body p 883.
- MYCOSIS INTESTINALIS—
ALLIED TO SPLENTIC F. (537:5) MR2/77 p 394.

915.

CHOLERA—

1. HOW STUDY MR1/70 p 238.
HISTORY, ORIGIN MR1/49 p 1; 1/51 p 1; 1/56 p 286; 1/70 p 38; 1/72 p 56; R2/47 p 393; Discuss. L1/74 p 28. Macpherson T1/72 p 433; Analogies Of C. NOSTRAS C. INDICA 2/70 p 723; Buchanan 2/83 p 3. Goodeve Internat. San. Confer. Resumé L2/66 p 59; Pettenkofer 2/84 p 769 *et Seq*; 2/87 p 339; Lawson 1/88 p 510; Fayrer p 961. Gordon P S2/83 p 43 *et Seq*; Johnson 2/88 pp 249, 309; B2/88 4249. Macpherson, Earliest J1/84 p 908; Bellow 1/86 p 886.
ANTIQUITY Moore L2/84 p 225.
- SMALL BIRDS LEAVE ON APPROACH J2/83 p 454; L2/85 pp 605, 698, 1079.
- BOOKS, PAPERS Parkes MR1/48 p 236; 2/49 p 251 R1/48 p 205. Macnamara T2/70 p 46; MR 2/77 p 165. Pettenkofer How Prevent, Resist L1/75 p 760; 2/84 p 769. Reynolds T2/66 p 17. Chambers L1/49 p 137 *et Seq*; MacLoughlin 2/63 p 236; T2/67 p 402; 2/76 p 127; MR2/66 p 129 *et Seq*; 2/67 p 3; 2/70 p 100. Indian Liter. L1/70 pp 209, 304; Blacklock 12 Propos. 2/49 p 14; Lawson 1/88 p 510. Macpherson In 1616, T2/74 p 522; Cornish S. India 2/71 p 680. Richardson Physiolo. Form. T2/66 p 110; Chapman p 481.
- INTERNAT. CONFERENCE J2/85 p 386.
3. JOHNSON'S THEORY Vide 930:1 L1/66 pp 461, 609; 1/68 p 738 *et Seq*; 2/71 p 806; MR1/70 p 489; T1/66 p 477; 1/67 p 481.
—COLLAPSE (930:2).
—CONTRA MOXON T 2/66 p 415; 1/57 Vide Index. Rees 12 PM. L2/66 p 720; 1/67 pp 97, 157; 1/68 p 801; Sedgwick 2/71 p 507 *et Seq*.
—PRO. WATSON MR 1/72 p 376. Hall, As AsPHYXIA Is Concerned B2/75 p 27.
- EPIDEMIOLOGY Fayrer L1/88 p 961.
- GEOGRAPHY (4:1) Milroy MR2/65 p 435; In 1866
6. & 1867, 1/68 p 167; 2/68 p 209. Houghton MAP T 1/67; p 439; L2/71 p 736; Pettenkofer 2/84 p 769. Radcliffe Diffus. In Europe 1865-74 MR1/77 p 274.
—PLACES EXEMPT Klein P1/87 p 272.
- INFL. OF FAIRS, FAMINES, FLOODS Fayrer L1/81 p 583.
- IN EUROPE 1st In 1830, L2/84 p 769; Dickson In 1886, 2/86 p 1077; 1/87 p 130. In 1884, P2/84 p 385; 2/86 p 385.
- IN ENGLAND (5:2) Recent Epidemics 1865, T2/65 p 261 *et Seq*; 1866, T. & L. 1866 Vide Indices; MR1/69 p 405. History J2/83 p 18. Pettenkofer, 1st In 1830, L2/84 p 769.
—IN LONDON Probable Centres L2/83 p 295.
- IN AMERICA (15:5) In 1873, MR2/76 p 15.
- IN FRANCE (6:4) In 1832, 1849, 1855, 1865, MR 2/74 p 193. 1884, L2/84 p 877; Tomkins, Paris 1884, 1/85 p 511; 2/86 p 214.
—IN LYONS Unknown T2/81 p 735.

916.

1. IN SWEDEN 1850 (8:3) MR1/54 p 26; 1866, T1/70 p 519.
IN NORWAY 1850 (8:3) MR2/56 p 102.

- IN DENMARK 1853 (8:4) MR1/60 p 145; 1866, 2/71 p 462.
- IN MAURITIUS 1854 (8:2) T2/56 p 138.
2. IN ROME 1854 (7:5) Notes T2/62 p 31.
- IN EAST AFRICA (11:3) Christie EPIDEMICS L1/71 pp 114, 186; 1/72 p 573.
- IN MECCA (917:5) Redcliffe MR1/77 p 283.
- IN ALEPPO Mackinnon, Map L2/90 p 944.
- IN INDIA 1874 & 1875 (9:1) Mortality L2/76 p 833; 1875 & 6, T1/78 p 372; 1/79 p 602, Bellew 1862-1881, 2/85 p 780. Before 1818, J1/86 p 85 *et Seq*; In 1438, 1/84 p 203; Cornish p 845. Is India Its Home? P1/85 p 196.
- CALCUTTA, Simpson, Causes P 2/88 p 145; Water Supply p 384.
- NEPAUL, Gimlette 1885, J1/86 p 963.
- IN EGYPT, 1883, Hunter, Origin L1/84 p 86 *et Seq*; J1/84 pp 91, 240, 502; T1/84 pp 23, 89.
- IN MALTA Expl. L2/84 p 770; 1/89 p 433. In 1887 P1/89 p 388.
- AT DAMIETTA Simpson P1/84 pp 312, 385.
- IN SHIPS AT SEA (207:4) Lawson T 2/71 p 152.
- Macpherson, In Reference To Some Modern Theories T2/67 p 32. Rare J 2/83 p 928. Cullimore L2/83 p 1011; J 1/84 p 251; J 2/86 p 577.
- Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 338 *et Seq*; Lawson 2/85 p 16; Smart 1/86 p 642.
3. IN INSULAR POSITIONS Smart L1/73 pp 522, 554, 659.
- IN CHILD (1522:3) Mauthner T 1/56 p 72; Wells MUSTARD PACK P1/78 p 294.
- RESORCIN (354:6) Rec/R1 p 227.
- SYMPTOMS Brunton SIMUL. MUSCARINE POIS. (319:6) P1/85 p 350; J1/89 p 1391.
- SIMUL. BY OBSTRUCT. (873:4).
- CHOLERA — CONTAGIOUSNESS (555:4, 557:6) —
4. LECTURES, Is It? Barclay T 2/56 pp 122, 149; L1/76 p 656. Radcliffe MR 1/77 p 274. Hirsch J 1/84 p 516; T 1/84 p 387. Cullimore PS 2/84 pp 69, 90. Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 769 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 311; 2/87 p 386. Brunton, How Conveyed P1/85 p 198.
- PRO HAUGHTON T 1/67 p 490; MR1/54 p 12. Per FÆCES Only L2/71 p 612; R2/66 p 1. M'Craith, Convincing, Per CLOTHES T2/75 p 651. Lebert, The Laundry (916:5) L2/77 p 622; McLeod & Milles 1/89 p 471. Irving J2/83 p 727. Cade L1/84 p 319; Macnamara pp 463, 666; J 1/84 p 502; T1/85 p 119.
- CONTRA LEWIS P2/79 p 138. Fayrer L2/79 p 680.
- Chevers T2/83 pp 233, 342; J2/83 p 557. Congress L2/83 p 791; Glasse 1/84 p 818; Sargent 2/85 p 58; Pettenkofer 2/87 p 339. Ricord, Nil T2/84 p 581; Chapman p 692; Cunningham 1/85 p 288; Gull 2/85 p 740.
- TRANSMISSIBLE, NOT CONTAG. J1/84 p 516.
- BY POST (75:2) Italy, Precautions? L 2/86 p 459.
- EXPERIMENTS ON ANIMALS (3:2) MR1/53 p 390.
- Fairweather IN CATS (520:4) L2/76 pp 115, 148; J 2/83 p 928. Richards L 1/84 p 814. Gordon PS2/84 p 215; T2/84 p 406. Klein, Failure P1/87 p 187. Pringle, Wild Beasts Eat Corpses J 2/85 p 380.
- FEEDING WITH CHOLERA DEJECT. (919:5) Curious Results L1/67 p 35; 2/67 p 448 *et Seq*. Patterson, Nil T1/72 p 473.
- SWALLOWING STOOLS Turner, Harmless J 2/83 p 897; Pettenkofer's Offer 2/84 p 885; P1/87 pp 191, 267, 275; Harmless If Fresh p 322.
- INJECTING VEINS Popoff R2/73 p 13. Lewis & Cunningham MR 2/75 p 356; Compd. With Healthy Stools Inject. (877:4) 2/75 p 356.
- HOG CHOLERA (529:4); FOWLS (514:5).
5. DIRTY LINEN (916:4) Pettenkofer? L2/84 p 1086.
- CONDITIONS NECESS. FOR ATTACK Pringle J2/85 p 380.
- CHOLERA — INFECTIOUSNESS —
- CASES Lewis, Strongest Recorded L1/77 p 824; P2/79 p 138. Pettenkofer L2/84 p 769 *et Seq*; 2/87 p 386. Klein's Views P1/87 pp 267, 322.
- CHOLERA — ETIOLOGY —
- LECTURES Beale, Why Some Attacked T1/67 p 1; Haughton, Scient. Enquiry p 84 *et Seq*. Cunningham L1/69 p 3et Seq; P1/78 p 302. Carpenter L2/71 p 771; MR2/48 p 62; 1/75 p 290. Lewis P2/79 p 138. Chevers T2/83 pp 233, 342. Gulliver L 1/84 p 666. Pearce, Early Investig. PS 2/84 p 177; Johnson 2/88 p 249 *et Seq*. Brunton P2/84 p 357; Koch Answered 1/85 p 196. Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 770 *et Seq*; 2/86 pp 29, 89. Johnson, Klein, Koch, Discuss. 1/85 pp 563, 571; McLeod & Milles' Exper. Favour Koch 1/89 p 469. Klebs Rec 8/5 p 134. Sargent L2/85 p 57. Beatson J2/86 p 481; Fayrer 1/88 p 961.
- IN FRANCE (915:6) 1884, L2/85 p 1071.
- HOW THE POISON ACTS P1/85 p 355.
- EXPER. INVESTIGATIONS McLeod & Wilks L1/89 p 416 *et Seq*.
6. DE NOVO Beatson J1/86 p 482.
- SOILED LINEN, Klein P1/87 p 322.

917.

1. PERIODIC RETURN Howe T2/84 p 320.
- METEBOROLOGY (580:1) Klein P1/87 p 274.
- APERNICIOUS FEVER Chevers T2/83 p 208.
- NOT ALWAYS FR. CHOLERA STOOLS Lawson T2/83 p 138. Pettenkofer L2/87 p 339.
- FEAR Richardson T2/83 p 210.
- AC. BUTYRIC J2/83 p 708.
- ZYMOTIC THEORY (561:6) T2/68 pp 180, 216, 248, 451.
- FUNGUS THEORY (318:5, 919:4) *Ide* 919:6.
- Groves, Vitality Pls. L2/49 p 427 *et Seq*; Hallier 2/67 pp 266, 298; T2/68 p 216 *et Seq*. Macnamara P.M. R1/73 p 50. Berkley Critic. On Hallier L2/69 p 167; 2/70 p 563; Lewis Cultivat. P1.1/69 pp 38, 76; MR2/75 p 353. 1/70 p 53. Report T2/70 p 563; Bibliography Rec 8/3 p 423. Snow 1856, J2/83 p 1053. Crudelli L2/84 p 80.
3. — CONTRA (919:4) CHOLERA, Committee, Report L 2/49 pp 493, 530; T 2/70 p 563; Chevers 2/83 p 333. Swayne ENTOMOZOA OVA? (932:3) T2/56 p 20; Pls. L2/49 pp 898, 406; Roche 2/84 p 126.
- ACHEMICAL VIRUS Richards L1/84 pp 814, 859, 868.
- CHEMICAL FACTS, Sedgewick J1/89 p 172.
- IMPURE WATER (1492:4) SOIL THEORY Pettenkofer L1/69 p 133; R1/69 p 5; T2/81 p 735; Buch-

- ananOnPettenkofer1/70p283;Replyp629,*et*
4. *Seq.* Simon R2/66pp1,5. Ballot, Holland1832,
T1/69 pp 459,626. Farr Report L2/68 p 217;
Blanc24 Out Of724Convicts2/75p270. Lewis
P 2/79 p 141; Klein? 1/87 p 278; When p 322;
Fayrer L2/79 p 681; 1/83 p 1134. Hassall2/84
847. Renzy, AtFortWilliam p 1043; Marston
1/85 p 38; Renzy p 225.
—LITERATUREJ2/85 p 184.
5. —HAGAR'SWELL—MECCA(916:2) L2/83 p 256;
1/84 p 33,
—CONTRA(1492:5)OrtonT1/68p419;2/68p400;
Letheby1/68p426; Chevers 2/83 p 233. Klein
P1/87p278. PettenkoferL2/84 p770*etSeq.* 1/86
p312; Sargent2/85 p 58.
IMPUREMILK(539:4)SimpsonP2/87 p 144.
HEALTHYBACTERIAToDestroyCHOLERA BAC.
(316:4)PettenkoferT2/81 p 735.
MALARIA (559:2) Smith T1/73 p 474. Scriven
L2/76p184; Blanc2/83 p 228*etSeq.* Lucas2/84
p 256. CheversT2/83 p 682.
FR. ARR(558:1) WakefieldL2/84 p 257; Sargent
2/85 pp 57, 59. BruntonP1/85 p 199.
OZONE(225:5)T1/55 p 16.
6. CHOLERA MIST AdamsT167 p 305.
RAGS(558:1)P2/90 p 305.
HOUSE FLIES (485:4) As Spreaders, Nicholas
L2/73 p 724.
TYPHOID STOOLS, Exp. (1497:6)T2/84 p 668.

918.

1. ELECTRICITY (192:4) L2/48 p 678; 2/49 p 16; Atkinson p 50, T1/72 p 608; 2/52 p 446. Brunton P1/85 p 425.
2. SYMPATHETIC NERVE, DERANGED, PROXIMATE CAUSE (1488:1) SansomP1: T2/66 p 188; Neale p 5; Chapman p 482. DaveyL1/66 p 133. Sedgewick MR 2/56 p 153; 2/67 p 10; T 1/68 p 897; Chapman [2/84 p 692; 2/85 p 253. Brunton CertainP1/85 p 422. *Vide* 900:3, 910:2.
3. INTemperance (920:5) R2/71 p 41. Kerr J2/83 p 587.
SALT MONOPOLY (923:5) L1/55 p 417.
RICE (320:6) Blacklock L2/49 p 15; Tytler /33, /34; 2/67 p 266.
FISH DIET (495:1) L2/83 p 930.
ASCARIS LUMBRICORDES, Simul. (936:4).
CHOLERA—PATHOLOGY—
5. LECTURES BarlowT2/66 p 83*et Seq.* Hall B2/75 p 27. Harkin L2/84 p 270; Toulmin 2/61 p 162; MR 2/67 p 23; 2/72 p 375; 1/75 p 291. Thudichum, Chem; T 1/70 p 645. Brunton, Pye-Smith P2/84 pp 352, 412; Resumé1/85 p 424; T2/73 p 421. Johnson PS2/88 pp 249, 309.
RELAT. TO CHOLERA NOSTRAS L1/86 p 79. Beatson, One Of Degree J1/86 p 483.
—SUMMER DIARRH. (910:1) Moore J2/89 p 597.
INCUBATION Brunton P1/85 p 266.
APNCEA (634:3) Johnson MR1/70 p 481.
ANALOGY WITH URÆMIC DIS. (1017:5) Sedgewick T2/67 p 609. Malins L2/82 p 486.
—ARSENICAL POISON (278:4).
—CORROSIVE SUBLIM. POIS. (304:1).

919.

1. RESPIRATION Sedgwick Chem. Pathol. L 1/86 p 739; J1/89 p 173.
—OXYGEN ABSORBED IN EXCESS J1/89 p 173.
LUNGS (646:5) T1/67 p 303; R2/66 p 34. Francis T1/68 p 157; M R 2/67 p 23; 1/71 p 295. *Vide* Johnson (915:3).
2. PULSE (754:1) Bernard Pecul. Slow Several Days Before T1/60 p 111; Gray Why Slow? 2/75 p 362.
BLOOD (139:3) Hayem Microsp. L 2/73 p 535. Cunningham Pecul. Bodies M R 2/75 p 353. Bert J2/83 p 1038.
—BACILLI Kartutes? L2/83 p 479.
—OXALATES (274:1) Parkes T2/52 p 638; Eadie 1/64 p 70.
BACILLI IN INTEST. WALLS (919:4).
3. SKIN (26:4) CHOLERA EXANTHEM, ROSEOLA CHOL. Parkes T1/52 p 258; 2/52 p 637. Due To OPIUM L 2/66 p 285; Proving Contra p 357. Faure UREA (1030:2) SECRETED MR2/55 p 221; 2/56 p 540.
TEMPERATURE (187:5) R 1/67 p 8; Parsons 2/71 p 41. Zorn, 98, MR1/74 p 260.
4. GASTRO-INTESTINAL MM. (863:5, 919:6) Bernard DENUDED OF EPITHEL. P 2/83 p 371; T 1/60 p 210; Beale CHANGES OF VILLI 2/66 p 388. Macnamara P M. R 1/73 p 50. Bernard ABSORPT. (116:6) Nil During Serous Discharge T1/60 p 110. Haddard PM. J2/83 p 349.
—CURIOUS FACTS Brunton P1/85 p 426.
—SECRETION (834:1) Hay, Exper. J1/86 p 484.
—CROUPOUS LINING Chevers T2/83 p 208.
COMMA BACILLI (917:2, 919:2) *Vel* PERONOSPORA Rec/85 p 180. Koch's Specif. Organism In M.M. Not In STOOLS T 2/83 p 447 *et Seq.* L2/83 p 696 *et Seq.* New, Letter p 1063; Specimens 1/84 p 295; 2/84 p 240 *et Seq.* 5th Report p 360; 6th p 576; 7th T1/84 p 527; J2/83 p 781; Macnamara In 1869 p 814; Franco-Egypt. Commis. pp 1199, 1210. Richards *Vide* 817:3. Pettenkofer On Koch PS1/84 p 583; J2/84 Pls. p 379 *et Seq.* 1/86 pp 6, 62. Pacini In 1854 L 2/84 pp 203, 706, Bristowe In 1866 Pl. p 213. Cameron J2/84 p 233; Cheyne Report 1/85 p 821 *et Seq.* Strauss T1/85 p 523. Brunton P 1/85 p 267; Klein 1/87 p 322. Virchow Conference L1/85 p 911; Cunningham 2/86 p 414; Roy. Soc. 2/87 p 972; Ed1/89 p 485. Dreschfeld B1/85 p 102.
—IS KOCH RIGHT? T2/84 p 691; 2/85 p 712. Yes L2/84 p 959; 1/85 p 1052; Discuss. 1/85 pp 564, 591. No, Klein P1/87 p 322. Beatson? J 1/86 p 482. McLeod & Milles, Exper. L 2/86 p 32; 1/89 pp 416, 468; McLeod On Klein 2/89 p 1082.
—THREE DISTINCT KINDS Cunningham Rec/90 p 286.
—AN EFFECT NOT A CAUSE Klein P1/87 p 324.
—PLATES J1/85 p 650; T2/85 p 711; P2/86 p 414.
—CULTIVATION (318:5) Klein P2/86 p 414; 1/87 p 4*et Seq.*
—TESTS FOR L2/87 p 585.
—EFFECT OF MILK & CHEESE (901:3, 1492:4).
—DEVELOPMENT New Facts T 2/84 p 580. Dowdeswell L1/90 p 1419.

- EASILY DIET T/84 p 399.
 —ACIDS FATAL T/84 p 399.
 —FLIES FED UPON (485:4) Maddon PS1/86 p 34.
 —MISSING LINK Maurin J2/84 p 480.
 —IN WELLS Carter, Water Wholesome L1/84 p 1043; Cunningham 1/85 p 221. Klein P1/87 pp 273, 322.
 —IN SALIVA Lewis Not Specif. L2/84 pp 497, 513, 601; J2/84 p 674; Miller 1/85 p 935.
 —IN OTHER DIS. Waters L1/85 p 223.
 —CONTRA VIEWS (917:2) Lewis *Supra*, Klein, Gibbs L1/85 p 25 *et Seq*; 2/85 pp 962, 1017; PS 1/85 p 28; J 1/85 p 289; Pls. p 650; Klein pp 693, 756, 934; Abound In Guinea Pig p 986; Pls. P2/86 p 241 *et Seq*; 1/87 p 191 *et Seq*. Waters T2/84 p 644.
 —FINKLER PRIOR'S T1/85 p 81; L1/85 p 163; 2/85 p 407.
 —EMMERICK'S *Vel* NEAPOLITAN T1/85 p 516; L2/84 p 1165; 1/85 p 482; 2/85 p 1009. Klein P1/84 p 334.
 —CAN PTOMAINES BE DERIVED FROM? (318:5) Berdew J1/85 p 862; L2/85 p 911; 2/88 p 752; Rec/87 p 531.
 —DIAGNOSTIC VAL. (917:2) Rec/85 p 83.
 5. OTHER BACTERIA, Klein, Pls. P1/87 p 327.
 —CAMBRIDGE FUNGUS L1/87 p 228 *et Seq*; Crookshank J1/87 p 482.
 VOMITING (857:3) Leared CYSTIC BODIES Pl. T2/54 pp 10, 134.
 —OXALAS CERI (860:5) Valuable.
 STOOLS (878:1) EXPER. (916:4).
 6. —ANAL. L 2/49 p 610; 1/85 p 1141. Goodeve Quantity T2/75 p 361.
 —MICROSC. FUNGUS (917:1,919:4) Thorne CYLINDROTÆNIUM New Growth R 2/69 p 7. Beale T 2/66 p 109 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 1; Gardner v. Beale 2/66 p 352. Swayne Pl. L 2/49 p 393. Chevers? T 2/83 p 234. Koch Denies P 1/87 p 191 *et Seq*; L2/83 p 696; Strauss p 929; Hassall In 1854, 2/84 pp 38, 167, 847. Swayne In 1849 J1/85 pp 553, 589.
 — — — — — EXPER. Dowdeswell J1/85 p 588.
 — — — — — BLOODY Chevers T2/83 p 682.
 — — — — — PROTOMYXOMECES COPRINARIOUS Cunningham J1/80 p 707.
 — — — — — MUCOUS FLAKES Klein Pls. P 1/87 pp 323; 330.
- ## 920.
1. IN COLLAPSE (930:2) PINKISH STOOLS FATAL Morehead Vol. 1 p 375.
 —DISINFECT. (922:2) PETTENKOEFER USELESS L2/87 p 339.
 2. DIARRHŒA ALWAYS PREMONITORY Loughlin L2/63 p 236.
 —NOT ALWAYS Chevers T 2/83 p 343. Neale, Decidedly Not, Batavia, 1864.
 BILE Analysis L1/85 p 1141.
 URINE (1034:4) R1/67 p 10. Lindsay, BLUE T1/55 p 460; Osborne, Present During Incubation 2/55 p 131; Chevers 2/83 p 369. Sedgwick, Temporarily DIABETIC (336:2) L2/70 p 889.
 —POISON. IN (1034:4, 920:6, 1027:2) Bouchard, Not In Stools T2/85 p 253.
- CHOLE-URÆMIA T2/83 pp 371, 481.
 CRAMPS (111:3) Chevers, Varying Intensity T2/83 p 343. Little, Specif. PS 2/85 p 487. French, Nature's Efforts To Cure L2/42 p 788. Gray, Compared With Those Of STOKERS' COLLAPSE (185:3) T2/75 p 360.
 —TREAT. Murray J1/80 p 889. P2/80 p 139. INSTANT CURE, Gwyon. Take Heel & Toes In Both Hands, Bend Foot Forcibly, Slowly On Leg, So With Arm, Edin. J/50. Haddard J 2/83 p 349.
 — — — — — MASSAGE Mallins L2/83 p 1072.
 TETANUS (1322:1) L1/87 p 967.
 MUSCULAR MOVEMENTS PM. (179:3).
 CHOLERA—MORTALITY—
 5. PAPER Chevers T2/83 p 260.
 WONDERFUL UNCONCERN OF PATIENTS L2/54 p 352.
 FRIGHTFUL When Combined With FATIGUE, INTERPERANCE (918:3) & BAD VENTILAT. MR1/53 p 174.
 PROGNOSIS Sargent L2/85 p 58.
 GREAT AT FIRST T2/83 pp 260, 342.
 GREAT IN NEW COMERS, *Ibid*.
 IN PREGN. & PUER. STATE Esterle T1/62 p 411.
 MR2/67 p 21; 2/52 p 49.
 RIGOR MORTIS (180:5) French, Probable Causes T1/71 p 688.
 BURIED ALIVE (181:6) L2/84 pp 245, 655.
 6. PTOMAINES (181:5) L1/85 p 719. Brunton P1/85 p 420. *Vide* URINE (920:3).
- ## 921.
- CHOLERA—SEQUELÆ—
 2. REVIEW MR2/67 p 22.
 PARALYSIS Friedberg MR1/59 p 88.
 GANGRENE (177:3) OF DIFF. PARTS R2/67 p 22.
 —OF SCROTUM T2/83 p 343.
 —OF CORNEA (1845:6) MR2/67 p 22; T2/83 p 343.
 COLLAPSE (930:1).
 CHOLERA—TREATMENT (916:6)—
 4. COLLAPSE (930:1)—
 PAPERS MR2/55 p 137; 2/67 p 263; L2/48 p 451 *et Seq*; 1/55 p 438; 1/67 p 539; T 2/53 p 375; Richardson, Physiolog. 2/66 p 111; Johnson, Rules 1/72 pp 36, 125; R2/60 p 39; Parkes 1/48 p 1; Clarke, Summary, Tables 2/66 p 50. Sansom, Suggest T 2/66 p 554. Maclean L1/66 pp 113, 167; 1/67 p 73. Macleod, Plan L2/65 p 409; R1/67 p 1; Lownds 2/68 p 15; L2/71 pp 319, 393. Toulmin L2/61 p 162; 2/42 p 788; 2/57 p 135 (New). Snow T1/54 p 180; 1/62 p 445. Clapton 208, R 2/71 p 77; Parsons T2/71 p 40; 2/73 p 11. Hall, Good J2/78 p 435. Richardson T2/83 p 210. Thompson PS 2/83 p 210; Johnson 2/88 p 310. Chevers T 2/83 p 344 *et Seq*. Hamilton L2/83 p 971. Haddard J2/81 p 349; Cameron 2/84 p 233; Walford p 495. Ed. L 2/84 p 323. Brunton P 2/84 pp 359, 412; 1/85 p 96; Resumé p 426; T2/73 p 421. McFarland B2/84 p 134; A/85 p 8. Semmola Rec/85 p 84. Sargent L 2/85 pp 59, 93; Illingworth, Form. p 268. Discuss. p 366 *et Seq*; Peacan, Specific 1/87 pp 998, 1118; Pettenkofer 2/87 p 387. Little, Satisfact. PS2/85 p 486; 1/86 p 91.

IN INDIA 1817, Gordon, Wonderful Cures
PS1/90p 111.
BACTERIOTHERAPY (917:5).
SIMPLE & EASY Beaton J1/86 p 483.
NOTHING KNOWN Hamilton L 2/83 p 971.
Pringle, All Useless J2/85 p 380, 414.
EARLY Brunton P1/85 p 430.
GOVERNMENT MIXTURES L2/84 p 422.
IN SPAIN T2/85 p 504.
TROOPS—PRISONS Change Air T 2/83 p 261.
Pettenkofer, Plan L2/87 p 386.
HOSPITALS Infl. Ed. J 1/85 p 444. Klein, Safe
P1/87 p 276.
—MODEL, In Rome L2/86 p 596.

922.

1. NATURE'S EFFORTS French L2/42 p 788.
CURED BY HURRICANE PS2/82 p 491.
TO ARREST SPREAD David J 1/85 p 223; Thorne
2/87 p 339.
- PROPHYLACTICS Summary MR 2/67 p 39. Pet-
tenkofer Rules R 2/66 p 337; DISINFECTANTS
p 3. Tibbitts T2/67 p 457; Chevers 2/83 p 343.
De Renzy L2/80 p 748. Hart J2/83 p 181; P2/83
p 149; Brunton 1/85 p 429. Pasteur J 2/83
p 442; Cameron 2/84 p 237. Renzy L2/84 p 226;
War Office p 699; Pettenkofer p 1088; 2/87
p 387; Fayrer 1/88 p 963. Pringle J 2/85 p 377
et Seq.
—ISOLATE v. QUARANTINE (555:4) J2/87 p 340.
—KEEP FOOD IN STOMACH Hay Expl. J 1/86
p 485.
—NO FRUIT AT NIGHT T2/83 p 343.
—NEVER PURGE IN INDIA T2/83 p 343.
—DISINFECT STOOLS L 1/83 p 1132. USELESS
(920:1).
—EPIDEMICS (560:6) Lawson Check Advance
T2/72 p 4; R1/73 p 51.
—QUARANTINE (555:4). QUININE (928:1). AC.
SULPHURICUM (924:3).
—TANYARDS (359:4) L2/84 p 1078.
3. COPPER WORKS (297:2) Very Little CHOLERA
Where COPPER ORE & WORKS Clapton L 2/69
p 655; 1/77 p 441; 2/73 p 741. Expl. J2/83 p 637;
Neale p 804; Vulpian? p 1204.
—COPPER SALTS L2/73 p 839; 2/83 pp 88, 379;
J1/80 p 640; 2/83 p 439; T2/71 p 413.
—ALOE (346:2) King Wonderful T 2/66 p 210.
Vide DYSENTERY (901:4).
—SODA HYPOSULPHIS L2/84 p 435.
—SULPHUR FIRES (924:3, 926:1) Tuson Plan
L 2/76 p 313; 1/78 p 259; 2/83 p 521. Parker
P1/78 p 218.
—AC. SULPH. DIL. (924:2) MacCormac Specif.
T2/79 p 238.
—INOCULATION Brunton P 1/85 p 266. Ferran
Rec/85 p 137 *et Seq.*; MICROBE p 501; L1/85
p 489, 812, 1009; 2/87 p 972. Effects J 2/85
p 165; T2/85 p 253.
—GAMALEIA'S PLAN L2/88 p 383.
—DANGERS J1/85 p 1303; L2/85 p 647, 686.
—FAILURE L2/88 p 383.
—STATISTICS L2/85 p 590; T2/85 p 578.
4. POSTURE (223:4) Evans Sitting T 2/51 p 407;
Martin Recumbent 1/62 p 16.

HYGIENE Richardson's Food With Latent
Heat T2/66 p 112; Chevers Good Nursing Best
2/83 p 482.
FOOD T2/83 p 482.
FEEDING BY PERITONEUM (996:1).
—BY VEINS (746:3, 923:2) Richardson Instru.
5. FLUID T2/66 p 112; 2/83 pp 124, 155, 179.
—FRESH MILK (544:1) Hodder L 2/73 p 93.
T2/83 p 179; A/85 p 23. *Vide* 923:3.
SUGAR (328:2) Endosmotic Power Mackin-
tosh L1/54 p 384.
HOT WATER DRINKS (232:6) Macpherson T2/69
p 557; Richardson 2/56 p 112; 2/83 p 125;
Gray v Richardson 2/75 p 362. Beigel Hypo
PM. L2/66 p 352.
—SPECIAL OLEAGINOUS FOOD T2/83 p 125.
COLD WATER (229:4) Johnson Copious
DRAUGHTS T1/72 p 126 v. Richardson *Supra*.
6. MENZIES Small Quantities Iced WATER R2/66
p 47. Iced SEA WATER (923:1). Lownds Cold
Soup L1/71 p 319. Wells c. SALT P1/78 p 294.
Thompson PS2/83 p 210. Pringle Bad J 2/85
p 380.
SODA WATER Mallins L2/83 p 1072.
OATMEAL WATER McFarland B2/84 p 135.
LIEBIG'S SOUP Lownds L2/83 p 124.
CHICKEN BROTH A/85 p 14.
DOUCHE (229:3) Caffé L2/66 p 484; J2/53 p 754.
Macnamara L 2/76 p 346; Seamen Specif.
2/84 p 126.
WET SHEET (229:6) Painter L2/66 p 118; T2/65
p 138. *Vide* 909:6.
MUSTARD PACK P 1/78 p 294; PS 2/83 p 190;
T2/83 p 481.
—EMETIC (927:1) Little, Specif. PS 2/85 p 487.

923.

1. INHALE ANTISEPTICS Oliver L2/82 p 371.
BAIN ELECTR. (301:1) Granville L2/83 p 161.
DROITWICH BATHS (267:5) Roden J 2/82 p 990.
TURKISH BATH (232:2) L2/48 p 402.
DRY PACKING Dillies T2/66 p 435.
SEA-WATER BATHS (230:4) Starr L 2/55 p 48.
ICED AS BEVERAGE (922:6) Bowerbank T 1/66
p 400.
ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Chapman T 2/65 pp 111,
414; 2/66 p 481; 1/72 p 203; 2/84 p 692; 2/85 p 253;
2. CRITICISMS Ed. 2/65 p 577; Reply p 611. McCor-
mac L1/67 p 530 *et Seq.*; 2/67 p 31; MacLean 1/66
p 114.
ICE COMPRESS Haddad J2/83 p 349. Ward L 2/85
p 41; T2/85 p 504.
—CHAMBER WARD J2/85 p 374.
NITRO-MUR. ACID BATH (248:5) Macrae L2/67
p 806; Scriven 2/76 p 678.
BLED (930:5) McFarland B 2/84 p 136. Freely
PS1/90 p 112.
STOP CIRCULATION IN LIMBS (756:5) Wise R2/63
p 340.
3. ACTUAL CAUTERY OVER KIDNEYS (212:6)
Sequard R2/73 p 10.
IN CHINA J1/86 p 217.
BLISTER VAGI (1445:2) Harkin Specific L2/84
p 270; 2/85 p 630; Berry p 790; Peacan Behind

- Ear Specif. 1/87 pp 998, 1118; J 2/90 p 631; O'Connor p685. *Vide* 929:3.
- PLUG ANUS (892:2) Gason R 2/61 p 93; L 2/65 p 697; 2/66 p 96.
- ENEMA, HOT (922:5) L 2/85 pp 589, 637; 1/87 p 539.
- TANNIN (360:3) L 1/85 p 352.
- c. STIMULANTS (929:1).
- WATER Hypo. (229:5) Macdowall L 2/89 p 659; c. SALT Rec/84 p 19 *et Seg*; Form. 226 Cases L 2/85 pp 589, 637; Plan pp 728, 1058.
- INJECT. BLADDER (1045:2, 1068:5, 1170:5) Cooney L 2/82 p 138; 2/83 p 834; Purvis p 709; Ed. p 872; Hamilton Useless p 971.
- PERITONEUM (996:1) Richardson L 2/83 p 180; A/85 p 27. Macdowall J 1/86 p 46; L 2/83 p 659; 1/84 p 225; Purvis p 276; A/84 p 185.
- PLEURA, Spil. J 2/85 p 610.
- INJECTION INTO VEINS OF VARIOUS SUBSTANCES (746:1, 922:4) Parkes T 2/53 p 407; Richardson 2/83 p 179; A/85 p 20; Rec/84 p 512. Hayem T 1/85 p 91. In France Best L 1/86 p 181.
- SALINE (922:5) Marcet Form. T 2/53 pp 586, 612. Beaumetz 3 Fatal L 2/73 p 652; Alderson 4. Rules 1/67 p 73; 2/66 p 412. Fraser Pro & Con. MR 2/67 p 18; T 2/66 p 312. Richardson Plan Instru. p 113; 2/70 p 694; Little, Instru. Plan 1/67 p 354. Jennings L 2/83 p 125. Form. A/85 p 25.
- BILIN Taylor J 2/83 p 69; Rec/83 p 308.
- ETHER (931:5).
- QUININE (928:1).
5. —AMMONIA (253:6) Christison R 1/70 p 168. AMMONIA (931:4) Bad Internally.
- SALINES (216:3) *Vide* 923:3. Stevens T 2/54 p 230; L 2/55 p 76.
- HYPOD. *Vide* 923:3.
- SODII CHLORID. (267:5) Beaman L 2/34 p 754; 2/48 p 264; 1/55 pp 430, 465. c. BRANDY (929:1) Johnson Batavia. McFarland PS 2/85 p 55. Sargent L 2/85 p 59.

924.

1. SODÆ CARB. (268:3) J. c. Gr. iij. OPII "Maxwell's Dose" T 2/53 p 365.
- POT. BROM. (266:5) Sutton T 2/67 p 348. Begbie COLLAPSE (930:5) L 2/66 p 664. Spender J 2/83 p 769.
- POT. PERMANG. (926:4).
- CHLORALUM (275:6) Intern. Blanc L 2/73 pp 226 714?
- Ac. SULPHUROSUM (224:4) P 1/78 p 218. Parkes L 2/73 p 839; 2/7 p 313.
2. Ac. SULPHUR. (246:2) SULPHUR (926:1). Fuller (912:3). Cormack, Cures, Prevents T 2/57 p 387; Doses 2/56 p 57; L 2/61 p 437. Pretty T 2/53 p 513; 2/65 p 422; 2/84 p 69; c. OPIO L 2/67 p 138. c. IPECAC. (927:2).
- PROPHYLACTIC (922:3).
3. Ac. NITRIC. ET NITROSUM (247:6) Osborn T 1/55 p 337; 1/63 p 521; 2/66 p 193. Whiteman m viij To xvj. c. Aq. 3 j. 2—4 Hrs. J 2/53 p 1063. Warwick When NITRIC When SULPHURIC Best T 2/66 p 103. NIT. MUR. BATH (923:2).
- Ac. NITROSUM FUMES Specif. L 2/83 p 558.
- Ac. NITROSUM c. SULPHURICO AUSTRIAN

5. SPECIF. Pretty, Form. T 2/53 p 513. Anderson J 2/53 p 964. Cox L 2/51 p 142.
- Ac. PHOSPHOR. (242:2) Sedgwick L 2/71 p 280. *Vide* PHOSPHORUS (926:2).
- ELIXIR VERONII Guthrie Form. L 2/48 p 16.
- Ac. ACET. (488:4) Francis J 2/84 pp 303, 644.
- Ac. CARBOL. (353:6) Sansom T 2/66 p 555; 6. MR 2/62 p 34. Barnes L 2/67 p 502; Illingworth Form. 2/83 pp 834, 889; Useless p 971.
- c. IODINO Reddie Intern. & Hypo. L 2/83 p 566.
- CONTRA Lucas J 2/84 pp 789, 929.
- SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6) L 1/68 p 144.
- CREASOTE (355:6) R 1/66 p 57. Budd c. OPIO (927:2) MR 2/56 p 44. Richardson T 2/83 p 211; A/85 p 17.
- NAPHTHALIN (357:1) Bouchard? J 2/85 p 414.
- SALOL (354:5) L 1/89 p 357.
- Ac. HYDROCYAN. (410:2) Poznanski A REVIVING DRINK!!! L 1/69 p 372.
- Ac. BORAC. (268:6) Butler L 2/78 p 257.

925.

1. Ac. CARBONIC. (238:6) Ritson L 2/48 pp 165, 355. Parkin L 2/48 p 156 *et Seg*.
- ELIMINATION (117:2) Flint M R 2/67 p 24.
2. Johnson T 2/54 p 271; 1/66 pp 465, 632; 1/72 pp 35, 125; PS 2/88 p 310; L 1/85 p 570.
- OL. RICINI (367:6) Johnson Supra. Watson R 1/69 p 4; MR 1/72 p 376. Not New, Known In 1823, T 2/68 p 141; Chevers When 2/83 p 481.
- CONTRA Great Danger MR 2/67 p 14; 19, T 2/54 pp 371, 373; 2/75 p 622; Beale 2/66 p 336; Haughton 2/68 p 205; L 2/72 p 33; 2/71 p 393; Gray 2/75 p 468.
- OL. CROTONIS (367:2) MacGregor 9 j Doses J 1/83 p 1224.
- SALINE PURGATIVES (923:5).
4. —PADOPHYL. (469:6) Wilmott T 2/66 p 214.
- HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:2) Martin T 1/62 p 16. Taylor Act. L 2/54 p 166; T 1/53 p 305. James c. COLOCYNTH (407:2) Ratio 32, J 2/52. Greenhow T 2/54 p 234; 2/66 p 392; L 2/72 p 256 *et Seg* Alderson Statistics Prove It Best 1/67 p 35; 2/67 p 138. Whittle T 1/66 p 518; 2/67 p 56. Maclean's Opinion L 1/66 p 168. Small Doses J 2/84 p 929; MR 1/70 p 55; 2/72 p 376. May In MALIGNANT L 1/74 p 185. Chevers? T 2/83 p 481.
- Bree J 2/83 p 1053. Seaman L 2/84 p 126. Walford J 2/84 p 495; Whittle 500, p 929. Brunton P 1/85 p 427. Ward L 2/85 pp 41, 93.
- 20—15 Grs c. 5 Tr. Op. c. Ess. M. Fir. Specif In India 1817, PS 1/90 pp 111, 156.
- c. CANNABIS (927:4) Specif. L 2/85 p 548.
- HYDR. BICHLOR. Grant Bey P 1/85 p 427. Illingworth PS 2/88 p 329.

926.

1. SULPHUR (243:2) *Vide* 922:3, 924:2. Grove L 2/49 p 430; 2/53 p 304; R 2/65 p 351. Prosser 5 j. 5iss. 2 Vel 3 H. L 2/66 p 483; Blacklock 2/49 pp 14, 16; Wood Not Satisf. 1/78 p 406; Dolan 2/84 p 568.
- FUMIGATIONS (922:3) Tusou PS 1/82 p 451.
2. SULPHITES, HYPOSULPHITES (245:3) Polli R 1/63 p 245. Sansom T 2/66 p 555; L 2/56 p 526; Scofield N SULPHITE OF CALCIUM 2/66 p 279.

- PHOSPHORUS (239:5) *vide* AC. PHOSPHOR. (924:5) L 2/33; 2/49 p 313. Neale Batavia 1859 Found Good.
3. CHLORINE (246:5) Dobie MR 2/67 p 550. Althaus T2/68 p 56.
4. PERMANGANATES (262:1) T 1/66 p 435; J 1/84 p 1126, McFarland Specific B 2/84 p 134; PS2/85 p 55.
- ARSENIC (280:2) Black L2/57 p 338 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 793!!! Hitchman 2/57 p 534 *et Seq*. Francis T1/68 p 158. Jack L2/83 p 212.
5. BISMUTH Large Dose L2/84 p 344.
- ANTIMONY (282:3) Spender MR 1/72 p 234. Dose Gr. j. To 180! L2/69 p 794.
- ARGENT NIT. (306:3) Mauthner Espec. In CHILD Inject. T1/57 p 72; 2/58 p 42.
- PLUMBI AC. (292:2) Graves Med. G. Vol. 21/37 p 100. Parkes L1/48 p 13.
- CUPRIC SALTS (922:3).

927.

1. IPECAC. (398:2) Higginbottom EMETIC (922:6) L1/45 p 732; 2/57 p 135. Tyler Singul. Efficac.
2. c. SO₂ (924:3) T1/58 p 230.
- ENEMA Chouppes MR 2/74 p 501.
- NEW INDIAN REMEDY L1/85 p 659.
- OPIUM (462:2) c. SODÆ CARB. Maxwell's Dose (924:1). Maclean Dangers L1/66 p 167; Alderson Why MORPH. HYDROCHL. Intern. So Val 1/67 p 74. Sequard Freely R2/73 p 10. Sarjeant Do. L2/79 p 522; MacDowall Do. 2/80 p 636. Chevers "Cholera Pills" T2/83 p 343. Meymott J2/84 p 452; 2/85 p 374.
- ACTION L2/84 p 897; ON PERISTALSIS McLeod & Milles, Exper. 1/89 p 469.
- c. PLUMBI AC. (911:5).
- LARGE DOSES EARLY Specific L2/85 p 694.
- HYPOD. In Spain T2/85 p 504.
3. MORPHIA Hypo. (219:2) Ashe T2/62 p 644; 1/72 p 95. Bates L 2/69 p 282; 2/71 p 737. Gallaher MR 2/71 p 522. Sequard R 2/73 p 10; L2/79 p 296; Hardman Specif. p 486; 2/80 pp 538, 714.
- CONTRA Irving L 2/71 p 768; 2/79 p 563. MacDowall L2/80 p 636.
- IF NO CURE FEAR DYSENT. (900:4) Hardman L2/79 p 486.
4. BELLADONNA (377:2) Barraut MR 1/65 p 149. Watmaugh T 2/66 p 161. Brunton, Exper. P2/84 p 417. McFarland PS2/85 p 55.
- CANNABIS (363:2) O'Shaughnessy L 2/40 p 539;
5. 2/48 p 508; Immense Value, Doses 2/66 p 538. Gardner? T1/52 p 137.
- c. HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (925:4).
- SECALE (902:2, 911:3) Rec/89 p 423.
- CAPSCUM (381:5) EXTERN. WITH BRANDY L2/48 p 178; p 453; R2/71 p 40; 2/73 p 12.
- EUPATORIUM VILLOSA & NERVOSA (395:1) Stulo Magical L2/54 p 113.
- GUACO (395:4) Pritchard T2/52 p 651.
6. ASSAFOETIDA (405:1) Wise L2/48 p 453.
- PILLS T2/84 p 251.
- MENTHOL (374:1) Rec/84 p 437.

928.

1. QUININE (403:3) PROPHYLACTIC (922:2) Wood

MR 1/53 p 20. Pearse, Hypo. PS 1/82 p 127. Chevers, When T2/83 p 482.

—INJECTED INTO VEINS (923:5) Parkes T 2/53 p 407.

2. CALABAR BEAN (471:5) Mapother R 2/66 p 45; Munro, Suggestions 1/72 p 153.
- STRYCHNIA (390:2) Bowerbank T 1/66 p 400; MR 2/66 p 428. Balfour, Large Doses L1/67 p 8. Neale, Good.
- CONTRA McCloy R2/66 p 49.
3. QUASSITE (417:6) Hypo. T2/57 p 622.
- CONTRA Rees T2/66 p 195; L2/61 p 342.
- BERBERINE (470:3) Altin T2/56 p 476.
- CARBO (237:1) Hardy L2/48 pp 165, 355; Parkin p 156 *et Seq*; 2/49 p 384.
- FEL. BOVINUM (542:3) T2/71 p 296.
5. OL. CAJUPUTI (408:1) L2/65 p 409.
- OL. TEREBINTH. (349:5) Diuretic L2/85 p 93.
- PETROLEUM (356:4) Turnstall L2/48 p 382.
- CAMPHOR. (369:4) L2/47 p 553.
- CINNAMON (368:4) Atkins L1/78 p 445.
- JABORANDI (418:1) Simmons Rec/80 p 17.
- TURPENTINE (350:1) INTERN. EXTER. T2/54 p 66; After 26 Yrs'. Exper. 2/66 p 181.
- NAPHTHA (357:1) Guthrie L2/48 p 16.
6. CHLOROF. Intern. (441:6) MR 1/52 p 464.
- INHAL. (441:1) MR 1/51 p 274. Cameron T2/52 p 147. Reid L1/78 p 335.
- CHLORAL Hypo. (443:5) Hall L 1/74 p 634; 1/75 pp 183, 631; B 2/75 p 27; *vide* Try It! (930:4); Fairland 1/77 p 35. Hall, Cure J2/78 p 435; 1/81 p 229. Stewart L2/83 p 565; Reddie p 566; Illingworth, Best Form. 2/85 p 268.
- UNSATISF. L 2/83 p 566; Hunter 1/77 p 435; Wood 20, 12 Deaths 1/78 p 406.
- INTERNAL Cooney, 1 oz. Cure L 2/82 p 138; Murray 2/83 p 161; 1/75 p 36.
- AMYL (447:4) Fairland B 1/77 p 35. Brunton, Best Hypo. P2/84 p 415. Palm J2/87 p 992.

929.

1. STIMULANTS, BRANDY (432:1) Macpherson, Are They Good? T1/70 p 62; Johnson IN COLLAPSE, DANGEROUS 1/66 p 467; Statistics L1/67 p 35. Murray R 2/61 p 36; 2/73 p 11. WITH SALT (923:6).
- CONTRA A/85 p 15. Hall J 2/78 p 436; Pringle 2/85 p 380.
- STIMULANT ENEMATA (432:3) Smith T1/60 p 631; 1/55 p 266. *vide* 923:3.
3. COUNTER-IRRITANT (164:3) EPIGASTRIUM (944:5) Sanson T 2/66 p 555. Chevers ILIAC REG. T2/83 pp 203, 482. *vide* 923:3.
- BLEED (931:6) McFarland B2/84 p 136.
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) Chinese Plan T2/55 p 278.

930.

- CHOLERA—COLLAPSE. STOOLS (920:1).—
1. NATURE Farquhar, Treat. T 2/70 p 117; Haughton CHEM. CHANGES Relat. To Treat. 2/68 p 204; Johnson COMPARED WITH COLLAPSE (916:3, 1481:2) IN OTHER DIS. 1/66 pp 465, 632; L1/68 p 781. Jeaffreson PATHOL. v. Johnson MR 1/67 p 537. Moxon v. Johnson T 1/67 p 57 *et Seq*. Parkes' Theory L2/67 p 616. Gray, Anal. With

- STOKERS' COLL. Discussing Johnson *Vide* 185:3. Hall J2/78 p 436. B 2/83 p 199. Brunton P2/84 p 416.
- COMPARED, c. EMBOLISM OF PULMON. ART. (742:5) Johnson T1/77 p 536.
- LUNGS, Johnson (915:3) *Contd.* L2/85 p 224.
4. DIAGNOSIS, ADDISON'S DIS. Confound. (1043:3) Hall J2/78 p 436.
- TEMPERATURE Hall J2/78 p 436.
- CHOLERA COLLAPSE—TREAT. (921:4)—VARIOUS Toulmin L2/61 pp 162, 205. Haughton T 2/68 p 205; Sansom 2/66 p 555; 1/68 p 157. Maclean L1/66 p 168. Chevers T2/83 p 370.
- FEED LOWNDS, Liebig's Soup L 2/83 p 124; Hamilton p 972. A/85 p 17.
- CHLORAL HYPO. (928:6) Hall B 2/75 p 27; Gr. x.—5 iss; Expl. 2/83 p 199; J 2/78 p 435; 1/81 p 229.
- AMMONIA Chevers, Bad T2/83 pp 370, 371.
- INTRA VENAS (152:6) Magic Rec/85 p 286.
- HYDR. SUB. (925:4) Hayden L2/67 p 138.
5. POTASSI BROMID. (924:1).
- STIMULANTS Dangerous (929:1).
- ETHER (1418:3) Hickling, Hypo. L2/83 p 267.
- c. GUM AMMONIACUM L2/90 p 936.
- INTRA VENAS Tatham L2/83 p 575.
- BELLADONNA (927:4) Good.
- OPIMUM (927:2) Chevers T2/83 p 371.
- DIGITALIS Brunton, Inject. P2/84 p 416.
- GALVANISM TO SPINE, ICE Williams L 2/61 p 195.
- VENÆSECTIO (163:5) Whittle T1/66 p 518; 1/67 709; 2/67 p 55; Playfair 1/62 p 445; JOHNSON'S THEORY (916:2) 1/66 pp 466, 632; Gray, Decidedly Wrong 2/75 p 622; B2/84 p 136.
- CANTHARIDES (484:4) T1/68 pp 157, 158.
- MUSTARD PACK Wells P1/78 p 294.
- BANDAGE LIMBS Rawlings T2/84 p 69.
- 2932.
- INTESTINAL MICRO-ORGANISMS (318:5).
1. PAPER L1/88 p 481.
- ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6).
- ENTOZOA—HELMINTHOLOGY—
- REVIEWS MR1/57 p 112; 1/65 p 330; 2/66 p 286; Virchow 1/58 p 521; Cobbald 1/70 p 33; R 2/64 p 9; T2/64 p 474; T1/70 p 303 *et Seq.* L1/80 p 16.
- Curling, Med. Gaz. Vol. 21/37 p 518 *et Seq.* Nelson, Develop. Pls. L 1/63 p 3; In 1877, 1/78 p 22; In 1878, 1/79 p 21.
2. EATEN OF WORMS Curran PS2/86 p 142 *et Seq.*
- ENTOZOA—CAUSES—
- ENDEMIC (561:6) Boudin MR2/58 p 94.
- SEWAGE IRRIGATION (209:2) Relation.
- EATING RAW MEAT (937:1).
- FISH J1/84 p 536?
- OVA, FORMING CORPORA AMYLAC. (1671:5).
3. OVA, IN CHOLERA STOOLS (917:3).
- SYMPTOMS *Vide* 936:2, 937:4. Willshire L 1/56 p 363; Sansom 1/78 p 535.
- CONVULSIONS (1301:5). EPILEPSY (1308:1).
- REFLEX PARAPLEGIA (1266:3). AMAUROSIS
4. (1862:1). DEAFNESS (1803:4).
- ENTOZOA—SITUATIONS—
- LIST Fayrer L1/79 p 223.
- INTESTINAL J2/83 p 684.
- IN DERMIS (33:4) Green, THOUSANDS OF FILARIE F.B. SKIN? L1/56 pp 41, 82, 164. Murray PS1/82 p pp 238, 314; Whittaker p 304; Neale p 325; Miles p 368.
- FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS (139:5)—FILARIOSIS J2/88 p 728. Cobbald, Discov. Of Adult & Interm. Forms By Manson & Bancroft L2/77 pp 70, 495, 1/78 pp 69, 465; 2/78 p 64; 1/79 p 698; Lewis, In Nævoid Elephantiasis 2/77 p 453. Bancroft Rec/90 p 172; 22, p 296. Manson 50, T 2/77 p 563; 1/78 pp 220, 249; 2/78 p 731; Resumé L 2/80 p 792; 1/81 p 10; 2/81 p 722; Fayrer 1/78 p 376 *et Seq.* 1/79 pp 188, 221; T1/79 p 137; Ed. Develop. 2/78 p 275; 2/80 pp 404, 647.
- Myers L2/81 p 1015; HÆMATOZOON, Cobbald, Hist. In Man & Animals 1/84 p 155; Lewis 2/72 p 889; Pl. 1/73 pp 56, 446; Same Case, 2½ Yrs. 5. After MR 2/75 p 360. Fayrer, Egyptian Lad L 2/76 p 284; Myers 1/82 p 64; 1/87 p 732; T 1/82 p 9. Manson L 1/82 p 289; Roy p 625; Sinsino p 825; T1/82 pp 494, 522; J 1/83 p 675; T 2/83 p 340 *et Seq.* Mackenzie J 2/81 p 668; PM. 1/82 p 740; 2/83 p 728; L1/83 pp 243, 510.
- MALE BOURNE, Descript. J 1/88 p 1050; Sibthorpe P1.1/89 p 1344.
- MICROSP. EX. PL. T2/75 p 567; At Night, Manson J2/80 p 891.
- ORIGIN Fayrer L1/79 p 223.
- ABORTED OVA CAUSE THE MISCHIEF, Manson T1/83 pp 182, 189.
- IN SCLERODERMA (72:3).
- PERIODICITY Manson, Why L1/81 p 221; 2/81 p 398 *et Seq.* Expl. 1/82 p 290; 1/83 pp 243, 510; Granville, Expl. 1/82 p 314; Cobbald 1/84 p 156. Ed. J1/87 p 1394.
- IN HÆMATURIA (150:4); ELEPHANTIASIS (157:1); LEPROSY (68:5); MALARIA (558:5); MADURA FOOT (1785:2); CHYLURIA (1037:4); EYE (1811:5); OF DOGS (33:4).
6. —FLEAS—BUGS—LICE Sinsino As Hosts Exper. T2/83 p 421; J2/88 pp 101, 205.
- GNATS Exper. T2/83 p 421. MOSQUITO (488:4).
- TREAT. Sinsino T2/83 p 368.
- 933.
- HYDATIDS? CYSTICERCI—ACEPHALO-
1. CYSTS—ECHINOCOCCI—
- DIAGNOSIS Hints T 2/72 p 436; Bennett 2 Var. 1/62 p 81. Cobbald Clin. L 1/75 p 850; 1/84 p 886. MR1/68 p 342; T2/72 p 436.
- SIR W. SCOTT & FAMILY VICTIMS (1276:3).
- IN AUSTRALIA (13:3) Thomas L1/79 p 297. Barrett T2/83 p 678. Morris PS2/85 p 409.
- IN ICELAND *Vide* 8:4. L1/84 p 886.
2. SOURCE—OVA OF TAENIA LATUM (937:2) T2/72 p 436.
- DOGS'—EXCRETA (521:6, 939:6) In Direct Ratio To Number Of Dogs, Ova Passing Into Water Harley T 1/66 p 482; 2/83 p 679; J 2/83 p 761; 2/87 p 1018.
- SALIVA Licking Face L2/90 p 1112.
- GELATINOID DEGEN. T2/83 p 679.

HYDATIDS—WHERE FOUND IN BODY.

PAPERS Degrand T1/60p 203, Delore Every-where R2/64 p 118.

3. HUMAN MUSCLES (110:2) Robinson L1/89 p 936.
CUTANEOUS ABSCESSSES (170:4) 33, T 2/52 p 166; 1/60 p 343. *vide* 32:4.

CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSA In Dog (522:1).
IN THIGH & FEMUR (1759:1) Stanley L1/55 p 65; Mason L1/75p 791. Critchett T1/60p 343; Reeves 1/77 p 235. Coppinger J 1/83 p 1070. Croft T2/83 p 598; Rec/84 p 219.

4. IN AXILLA (1744:6); **ARM** (1728:2); **DELTOID** (1729:1); **THORAX** (644:4); **LOINS** (1705:3); **NECK** (1695:3); **ERECTOR-SPINÆ** (1692:3); **POPLIT. ART.** (745:5). **SIMUL. RANULA** (795:5); **SPUTUM** (674:2); **BRAIN** (1422:4); **LACHRYM. GL.** (1872:2); **ORBIT** (1809:4); **EYE** (1841:5); **Under CONJUNCT.** (1826:2); **LUNGS** (674:2); **PLEURA** (712:2); **HEART** (785:2); **PERICARD.** (761:2); **MAMMA** (1605:5); **THORAX** (644:4); **ABDOMEN** (947:3); **ABDOM. WALLS** (947:5); **OMENTUM** (1003:1); **SCROTUM** (1079:1); **PERITON.**

5. (1003:1); KIDNEY (1024:4); **URINE** (1034:2); **BLADDER** (1054:5); **UTERUS** (1124:5); **LIVER** (978:4); **BILE DUCTS** (982:3); **GALLBLADDER** (981:5); **SPLEEN** (991:6); **TIBIA** (1772:4); **PALM OF HAND** (1739:5).

ERODING ART. Gardner J2/87 p 125.

URTICARIA Fr. (44:2) L1/88 p 34.

HYDATIDS—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS T2/72 p 436; 2/73 p 164.

6. SPONTANEOUS CURE Johnson Discuss L 1/69 p 568. Kelly MR2/69 p 494.

POT. BROMID. (266:6) c. KAMEELA Bird T 2/73 p 164.

POT. IOD. (264:4) Tanner T2/72 p 437.

KAMEELA (368:3) Hjaltelin R2/67 p 89.

934.

ANCHYLOSTOMES—

1. TUNNEL TRICHINOSIS—DOCHMIUS—SCLEROSTOMA—ANCHYLOSTOMA—DUODENALIS. L1/80 p 535; J1/80 p 982; 1/81 p 382. Cobbold In India L 1/82 p 529; McConnell 20 In Jejunum Pl. 2/82 p 96. Distribution T 1/82 p 531. In Germany J2/83 p 640; Strachan In Jamaica 1/85 p 1291; Rake L2/88 p 422.

—**ALLIED TO BERI BERI** (1516:4).

—**DIAGN.** J2/86 p 799. Diff. L 1/90 pp 259, 435.

—**ANÆMIA** Fr. (140:2).

—**FATAL** In Australia Hogg PM. J1/89 p 792.

—**SUDDENLY RAKE** J2/89 p 656.

—**TREAT.** J1/85 p 1118.

—**DOLIARIN** Rec/85 p 285.

—**OT. FILICIS** Rec81 p 411.

ECHINORHYNCHUS—

2. ENCYSTED In Man Pl. Welch L2/72 p 703.

BILHARZIA DISTOMA—HÆMATOBIA

(941:4).

PAPER Cobbold J2/82 p 503; Hill 1/88 p 1099.

HARLEY L2/82 p 848.

EGGS Develop. Of SEXES Seen Under Microscope Cobbold T 1/71 p 215. **MOLLUSCS** Intermediate Host L2/82 p 848.

—**IN LUNGS** Mackie L2/85 p 168; Pl. p 364.

CASES Fayrer In LAD, In BULL L 2/76 p 284. Hatch J 2/78 p 874; L 1/82 p 16 *et Seq.*; Allen 2/82 p 51; 1/83 p 151, 660; Bowlby PM. 1/89 p 786; Eyles 2/87 p 659. Crocker PS2/82 p 374.

—**C. VESICAL CANCER** Harrison L2/89 p 162.

—**PATIENT WAS NEVER OUT OF ENGLAND** Hill J1/83 p 1099.

—**IN EGYPT** (11:1) Bilharz MR 1/56 p 545; 2/58 p 96.

DIAGNOSIS, Hatch L1/87 p 875.

TREATMENT Hatch J1/83p 1161. Hartley L2/87 p 214.

—**FILTER WATER, Alone Only Prevents** J1/85 p 1197.

—**SANTONINE** Allen L2/82p 51; 1/83p 660.

—**TURBENTINE** Wortabet L2/82p 979.

CAUSING HÆMATURIA (150:4) AT CAPE (150:4). Sonsino T 1/82 p 553; 2/83 p 341; J 1/85p 1197; L 2/82 p 848. Wortabet Ova ONLY In Urine

p 979; Cobbold 1/85p 985; Ed. 2/85 p 300. Allen P1/88p 310. Hill J1/88p 1099.

—**CYSTITIS** (1068:2) Bilharz MR 1/56p 546; 2/58 p 94; P2/83p 2/86.

—**CALCULUS** (1057:2) Boudin MR 1/56 p 547; 2/58p 94; T2/82p 419.

—**DYSENTERY** (906:2); **RECTAL TUM.** (868:5).

ASCARIS MYSTAX—

DEVELOP. PLATES Bennett L1/63p 3; Cobbold 3. In Man p 31.

ASCARIS VæLOXYURUS VERMICULARIS.

PAPERS To Disting. Sex T 1/60 p 149. Cobbold **HABITAT.** B1/74p 88.

OVA IN FLY FÆCES (485:4).

SYMPTOMS Rec/83p 141.

CAUSING—ENURESIS (1047:4); **PARAPLEGIA** (1266:3); **TORTICOLLIS** (1693:5).

—**EPILEPSY** IN ADULT (1308:1) Fergusson J1/88 p 1056.

IN PHARYNX Pomper Rec/78p 524.

ASCARIS VERMIC.—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS, Roger R2/64p 11. Cobbold B 1/74p 87; Best? T2/59p 15; 2/68p 659; 1/69p 55; West 2/82 p 451; B 2/86p 49; J 2/89 pp 1200 *et Seq.*; L1/64 p 373 *et Seq.*; 1/65p 469; 1/68pp 457, 519.

RHEUM (371:2) Martin Specif. PS 2/86 p 279; B1/89p 87.

5. KAMEELA (868:2) Leared T1/59p 556; L1/58p 542.

Peacock CHILD T1/59p 599; **ADULTS** 1/60p 566.

—**DOSE** Peacock Large T 1/59 p 599; **PULV.** pp 203, 599; R1/58p 122; Tr. Leared T1/59p 57.

SANTONINE (397:4) Bishop T2/56p 22; 1/60p 566 Cobbold 1/70 p 466; B 2/86p 49. Porter Rec/78 p 444; L1/80p 313 *et Seq.*

935.

1. ASSAFÆTIDA (405:1) c. **ALOES** (346:3) Smith T2/59pp 173, 272.

CAMPHOR (219:5) Murray L2/47p 553.

CHARCOAL C. SALT (237:2) T2/59p 465.

CASTOR OIL (367:4) Best T1/60p 149.

2. INF. QUASSIA C. ACID. PHOSPH. (417:6) Falconer T2/60p 265.

SULPHUR PRÆCIP. (243:4) T2/59p 75.

3. INJECTIONS OF OL. OLIVÆ (384:2) Neale L1/80 p 429.

- AC. CARBOL. (253:2) Kempster L 1/69 p248.
PearceJ1/79p852.
—GAMBOGE(451:6) Saturat. Sol. SpencerT2/59
p49.
—COLLINSONIA(1094:4) ShoemakerJ2/87p713
4.—ETHERSULPH. (433:6) T2/59p223.
—TR. FERRI (294:2) Dickenson T 1/63 p 110;
L1/80p349.
—ARGENTI NITRAS(307:2).
—MERCURIAL OINT. (302:5) T2/59p198.

936.

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES—

1. LECTURES Willshire L1/56p364. Ransom Ova
IN STOOLS T1/56p598. Boddy Severe Sympt.
T1/79p616. Bryden Pecul. Sympts. J2/90p994.
NUMBERS Dufresne 5126 Passed In 3 Mths.
T2/80p21; Rec/88p312.
RELATION TO CHOLERA FUNGUS(917:3)
WHY IN BREAST FED INF. T. Greene PS2/88p613.
C. OXYARIS ET TÆNIA J2/88p122.

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES—SYMPT.—

- CONVULSIONS Rake Expl. J1/88p642.
TETANY (1322:1) Gowers L2/83p92.
CEREBRAL EFFUS. 2, J2/85p842.
CEREBRO-SPINAL Dis. (932:2) Heslop R 2/59
p47; Bouchut1/67p85.
AMAUROSIS (1862:1) Hogg J2/88p122.
STRABISMUS (1811:1) J2/88p122.
PYROSIS (839:4) Boddy Obst. T1/79p616.
PEMPHIGUS Cured By Removal (52:4).
DEATH FR. Jones L2/65p622. Neale, In Batavia
Scores Crept Out Of Nose & Mouth Of Child
After Death.
—HÆMORRHAGE T2/80p575.

ASCARIS LUMBR.—WHERE FOUND—

- THREADED THRO' BEADS & BUTTONS SWAL-
LOWED (853:4) Webb, Pls. N1/89 p45; Prichard
p95.
LARYNX (614:2) J2/79 p 496. Fatal Rec/82 p 96
L2/86 p 378. Rake J1/87 p 1274.
IN UMBIL. ABSCESS Rec/83 p 253.
IN GROIN Waugh J2/83 p 968.
NOSE, EYE, EARS, Fairclough J1/85 p 1320.
ABDOMINAL ABSCESS (945:2) Garnier MR 2/62
p 256; R1/62 p 103.
3. HIP ABSCESS (1749:4) Cure L2/72 p 777.
BLADDER Simul. CALCULUS (1054:5).
PERTONETUM (998:5) Sandwich R 1/61 p 101;
PS1/83 p 14. Murray, 3, PM. L2/88 p 416.
—FATAL AFTER WOUND OF INTESTINE (880:5).
PLEURA (712:3) Luschka MR2/54 p 527.
4. BILE DUCTS (982:3) Bonfils, 23, MR 2/58 p 534;
R2/65 p 129. Mallins L1/83 p 1123.
IN SUBSTANCE OF LIVER J2/83 p 637.
PANCREATIC DUCT (993:6).
EAR (1793:6). Egg (513:1).
BLOOD VESSELS L1/79 pp 432, 498.
CAUSING FATAL OBSTRUCT. (873:1) L 2/83 p 381.
—CHOLERAIC SYMPT. (918:3) Sutton L 1/88
p 368.
—PNEUMONIA—IN BRONCHI (637:5).

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES — TREAT.

- (219:5). Vide 934:3—

5. SANTONINE (397:4) Ashton L 2/55 p 44. Smith

- T1/62p236. No Purge R1/48p230. c. OL. RIC. IN
1 Dose T1/60 p 589; Between Bread & Butter,
Foll. By Jalap1/56 p 492; 2/56 p 22.
CHLOROF. Sample P2/82 p 139.
IODOFORM T1/83 p 33; Rec/84 p 117?
6. KAMEELA (933:5) Best.
CAMPHOR (369:4) Murray L2/47 p 553.
PRUNELLA VULG. Greene PS2/88 p 329.
STRONGYLUS.
GIGAS—IN URINE (1054:5).
PARADOXUS In Man J1/88 p 382.

937.

TÆNIA SOLIUM—TAPE WORM—

1. LECTURES Cobbold T1/70 p 303 *et Seq.* Develop
In Herbivora J1/79 p 323.
GROWTH 13 Wks. Cobbold T1/70 p 303.
SIZE Moriarty, 100 Ft. J1/80 p 873.
MULTIPLE Palmer, 4, L 2/85 pp 991, 1068, 1221;
12, J1/86 p 408.
2. IN RAW MEAT (124:4) Gordon T 1/57 p 429; Bar-
clay1/59p309; R2/61p96. Peacock, Raw Bacon
T1/59 p 550. HORSE FLESH (530:6) Safeguard.
—INF. Mackenzie, 33, 19 Mths. J1/89 p 16.
IN CUCUMBER (407:4) Leidy J1/79 p 240.
IN FISH (495:5) J1/79 p 885.
IN FLY FECES (485:5).
C. BOTHRIOCEPHALUS LATUS (941:1).
C. T. MEDIOANCELLATA L2/85 p 292.
CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSA, A CAUSE (933:2) Ben-
nett T 1/62 p 81; Küchenmeister 2/60 p 414;
MR1/56 p 238.
DIGESTED WHILE ALIVE J1/89 p 374.
TÆNIA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—
3. LECTURES Cobbold, Diff. To Discov. Head T1/70
p 599; Often Fancied Present pp 357, 407, 599;
80, L1/74 p 793. Taylor GIDDINESS, PAIN, HEAT
4. IN EYEBALL (1304:2) T 1/51 p 562; Adams 2/59
p549. Rising, Clin. T2/61 p 310.
HARMLESS Allinson, A Sign Of Health In Aby-
sinia J2/82 p 296.
DISCHARGED PER OS Hitch J2/82 p 789.
CEREBRO-SPINAL DISORD. Much Underrated
(932:3) 50, R2/59 p 47; L 2/74 p 862. Cormack
T2/74 p 574.
PARAPLEGIA (1266:3).
5. FAINTNESS (790:4 & 937:3) Cobbold, Freq. T1/51
p 562; 1/70 p 357; L2/74 p 862.
APHASIA (605:6).
ALOPECIA (21:6) Ficus T2/58 p 442.
CEPHALALGIA (1430:2) Ficus T 2/58 p 442;
L2/74 p 862.
DYSMENORRHEA (1145:5) L2/90 p 939.
BOULIMIA (119:2) Leading To INTemperance
Druitt T1/62 p 30.
INSANITY Caused By (1376:4) Maudsley MR1/70
p 889; 2/62 p 40.
JAUNDICE (974:6) Padley J2/78p877. Cook P2/80
p 105.
OBSTRUCTION (873:1) Donnes L2/80 p 893; J2/88
p 86.
6. HEPATIC HYDATIDS (978:4) Connection.
IN CYSTIC DIS. ICELAND (8:4); INDIA (9:3).
IN CHILD Heisberg T 1/78 p 95. Davis, 2,
Rec/85 p 528.

IN MONKEY LUNG Chapman L1/80 p 702.
— BRAIN CYSTS (1422:4).

938.

TÆNIA SOLIUM—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Cobbold L 2/74 pp 793, 862; T1/70 p303 *et Seq.*; Peacock 2/58 pp472, 497; Adams 2/59 p551. Leared Combin. Best T1/59p56. Ogle R2/63p162. In Abyssinia MR2/61p250. IN DOGS (522:3).
RELATIVE VAL. Tyson B2/85p190; T2/58p472. PEPSIN Bouchut P1/81p458.
PAPAYA (407:5) P1/81p458. Christy J2/82p244.
OL. FILICIS (320:2) Peacock ETHER SOL. Best T2/58p422 *et Seq.* Gull 50, MR 1/56p307. Ogle R 2/63p162. Cobbold T1/70 p545; Flemming Plan 2/61 p 512; Adams 2/59 p 551; Leared Super. To KAMEELA ? 1/59 p 56. Wilcox Corbyn's Liq. η xxq. h. J 2/82 p 80; Dick 3ij pp202, 244; Allinson 3ij Plan p296; 2/89p319. Cobbold Best L2/82p683; Plan Var. 1/87p1166. Pearson 3ij 3 tis. h. B 2/83 p 203; Whittaker 3ij 2/86p23p236.
— DANGERS (320:2).
— C. KAMEELA (938:4).
— C. POT. BROM. To Slow Peristalsis J2/90 p 993.
— C. OL. RICINI Rec/82p482.
3. GLYCERINE (270:5) McCallum J1/85p1231.
4. KAMEELA (368:2) Gordon T1/57p429; Peacock 2/58 pp 472, 497. Dose *Vide* 934:5. Brunton c. OL. FILICIS Plan L2/75 p803; Ramskill 1/58 p476. Anderson MR 1/57 p 258. Moore T2/58 p482; Leared 2/57 p628; 1/59p57; Not Satisf. 1/60p499; Tr. As Good As PULV. L2/75p804.
5. KOUSSO (411:5) Courbon MR2/61 p250. Smith T2/51pp12, 153; Barclay, Not Always Success. p408. Budd Clin. L1/50p773. Tyson Best B2/85 p190.
PUNICA GRANATUM (408:4) R 1/45 p69; T1/62 p393; Colin p357. No Purge Before L1/76p442.
6. THRO' ESOPHAG. Tube Rec/78p525; T2/79p402. — ROOT, Forbes, Best B2/84p49.
— PELLETIERINE Alkaloid J 2/79 p 619, 152, B2/89p45.
— — DANGERS PS1/83p316.
ARECA NUTS (342:6) Barclay R 2/61p94; L2/69 p630. Cobbold T1/70p599.
AGRIMONTA (411:4) Nicholson T2/79p367.
EMBELIA RIBES Harris L2/87p199.

939.

1. CREASOTE (355:6) Brickwell T2/75p328.
OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2) Leared After All Else Failed, Cautions B1/77p158.
OL. CROTON. η 1, CHLOROF. 5i Glycer 3i Mane PS2/88p549.
AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA (418:6) Used By Chinese MR2/59p251.
MYRZINA AFRICANA Adams T2/60p441.
SAORIA (370:6) Strohl MR2/58p243.
2. PUMPKIN SEEDS Emulsion (467:4) Brunet L2/52p37; T1/59p67; 1/68p490; Patten, 4, 2/62, p202.
— ALKALOID L2/75p462; PS2/82p449.
COCOA NUT (343:4) L1/81p638; 2/88p341.

- CONIUM (405:5) Maulucci R2/45p85.
BALS. COPAIBA (413:5) Caro L1/76p37.
4. ETHER SULPH. (433:6) Lortet R1/67p88.
CHLOROFORM T2/84p198.
— C. OL. CROTONIS PS2/84p505.
RED HERRING L1/83p807.
AC. SULPHUR. (246:3) Durrach T 2/60 p 512; R1/61p102.
ARGENTO OXID. (305:5) L2/50p774.
CUPRI OXID. (298:2) Surpass OL. FILICIS T2/51 p251.
COPIOUS ENEM. Ratio L1/77p921.
T. LOPHOSOMA Cullingworth T2/73p660.
6. TÆNIA ECHINOCOCCUS.
— IN DOGS Fr. Human Hydatids (933:2) L1/85 p1140; J2/87p1018.
T. NANA Ransom L 2/88 p190; Ova Pls. T1/56 p598.
— C. TÆNIA-MEDIO-CAN. (937:3) Rec/88p442.

940.

RHABDITIDÆ—

1. RHABDITIS TERRICOLA In Cornwall Outbreak (940:4) L2/86p213.
TRICHINA SPIRALIS—
2. PAPERS Cobbold L1/66p224; J1/81p450. Britowe DEVELOP. T1/54 p608; Belfield A Few Eaten Safely 1/79p186. Turner Exp. MR. 1/62 p530.
DISCOVERY Cobbold *Supra* Owen L 2/82 p869 *et Seq.* Farre J2/82p1104.
IN ENGLAND Dickenson J1/80 p 832; Jones Case 2/89 p 658.
IN MUSCLES—TRICHINOSIS HOW TRANSMITT. Micro. J. Vol. 1 p 209. Virchow MR2/60 p 515; L1/76 p 76; T1/60 p 534; Sympt. 2/61 p 255; Althaus Cure Pls. 1/64 pp 362, 390. Elaborate Report R2/66 p 8. Muller L1/64 p 93; MR1/63 p 255. Liveing Whitechapel PM. T1/65 p 374. Sutton Indiana L2/75 p 843; Sutton Distinct Fr. Hog CHOLERA (529:4) 2/75 p 843.
THE GERMAN PANIC Wagner T1/64 p 206 *et Seq.* At Hederslev Treat. T1/66 p 69; Gottingen 2/72 p 356; L2/82 p 1141; Rec/84 p 184.
AT EMERLEBEN L1/84 p 78.
— ENCAPSULED 26 Yrs. Turner L1/89 p 934.
OUTBREAK ON THE "CORNWALL" Power J 1/80 pp 101, 523; L1/80 p 574; Cobbold p 733; 2/86 p 213; True Nat. Of Nematoid 1/81 p 590. Ed. T1/80 p 373?
FR. RAW MEAT (124:4) T2/61 p 255.
5. FR. WILD BOAR FLESH L1/81 p 454; Wortabet 2/83 p 183.
FR. AMERICAN PORK (529:4) MR 1/76 p 242; T2/74 p 667; Glazier 1/81 p 593. HAMS L1/78 p 913; 1/79 p 277.
SAUSAGES T1/78 p 26.
IN FISH (495:5) Elendenin L2/78 p 708.
SYMPTOMS *Sée*, 4 Clin. Types L1/82p 241.
CAUSE OF MUSCULAR PARAL. (1263:6) Virchow Wonderful Case T1/60 p 534.
TESTS Vacher L1/79 p 354.
SPURIOUS L1/81 p 1004.
DIAGNOSIS Fr. TYPHOID (1500:2, 1498:5). Phinn

Exam. DIAPHRAGM, LOIN, HEAD & THROAT
MUSCLES T1/82 p 326.

—PSEUDO TRICHINOSIS (110:3).

—FR. GUANIN In Muscles (254:6) Sutton L 2/89
p 731.

TREATMENT *Vide Supra* L 1/66 p 334; P 1/81
p 399. Wendt Vitality, Exper. L 2/82 p 1141.
Rec/84 p 19.

—SALTING MEAT DOES NOT KILL T 2/82 p 248.

—COOKING Vacher? L1/81 p 345; P 1/81 p 399.

—ALCOHOL Rec/83 p 466.

—SULPHUR Gramshaw L1/82 p 419.

—GLYCERINE (938:3) Rec/85 p 328.

—BENZINE (415:4) Mosler R2/64 p 39.

—AC. SULPHUROUS (244:3) Belfield T1/79 p 186.

—SECALE (325:5) Rohde P2/78 p 133.

941.

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS LATUS—

1. LECTURES Cobbold T 1/70 p 599. Robinson In
Girl *Æt.* 12, L2/79 p 424.

ORIGIN, IN PIKE L1/82 p 922; J2/83 p 606.

—IN PERCH. J2/87 p 911.

c. TENIA SOLIUM (937:2) Rec/84 p 159.

IN ICE BEAR (520:6) T2/61 p 254.

CAUSING PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:4).

PUMPKIN SEEDS (939:2) T1/68 p 490.

KISSINGEN SPA (233:1) T1/61 p 180.

ANGUILLULA INTESTINALIS—

IN DIARRHŒA (913:3) Bayav L2/77 p 139.

DISTOMA HEPATICUM—LIVER FLUKE

6. IN SHEEP (534:5).

IN MAN (978:4) Cobbold MR 1/65 pp 253, 334;
L2/84 p 976; 2/90 p 1340.

—DISTOMA — BILHARZIA HÆMATOBIUM
(934:2).

—DISTOMA SINENSE McConnell Pl. L 2/75
pp 271, 423; 1/76 p 343; 1/78 p 406; MacGregor
Causing REFL. PARAL. (1273:6) 1/77 p 775.

—DISTOMA CONJUNCTUM McConnell L 1/76
p 343; 1/78 p 476.

—D. RINGERI Manson T2/81 p 8.

—HÆMOPTYSIS (147:3).

943.

ABDOMEN—

1. VESSELS Lockwood Develop. J1/85 p 449.

VEINS Suckling VARICOSE Pl. N 1/89 p 219;
L1/89 p 537.

NERVES Hilton L2/63 p 32.

—HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS T2/70 p 115.

—CÆLIAC PLEXUS Excised J1/90 p 1327.

ABDOMINAL DISEASES. *Vide* 944:1—

LECTURES MR2/54 p 163; Habershon 1/63 p 89.
Hare T1/57 p 29 *et Seq.*; 1/58 p 7 *et Seq.*; Roberts
1/81 p 31 *et Seq.*; 2/81 p 1 *et Seq.*; Roberts Aid
1/82 p 245. Morrison P2/81 p 407.

2. EXAMINATION Hare T1/58 p 8. Habershon Fal-
acies In Diagn. T2/58 p 439.

—POSITION OF VISCERA Duffin Pls. J2/88 p 235.

—PERCUSSION (638:5) Direct. T2/85 p 890.

—HAND IN RECTUM (886:6) Simon P 2/79 p 30.

—DIAPHANOSCOPE Schramm T2/77 p 182.

CLASSIFIED Roberts T2/81 pp 515, 622.

INFLUENCE ON RIGHT HEART (782:2).

DISTENSION Inlu. On Respir. & Pulse L 2/89
p 967.

ABDOM. DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—

LECTURES Habershon Error *Vide Supra.*

3. Griffin TENDERNESS (944:1) R1/46 p 61. Hilton
If TENDER LOOK TO SPINE L 2/60 p 378. Sker-
ritt Symp. Latent J2/78 p 308.

PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4) Corfe T2/67 p 645.

SENSE OF CONSTRUCTION, BAND Round, Ram-
skill T 2/60 p 533; Erichsen, In DISLOC. SPINE
(1704:6) 2/62 p 463. Hilton, Gener. SPINAL Dis.
L2/60 p 378; Moxon, In LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:4)
1/70 p 544.

4. ABDOMINAL—EPIGASTRIC PULSE (754:1) Oli-
ver T 1/60 p 151; Pollock T2/81 p 443. Balfour
B 1/76 p 97. Nottingham, Semeiotic Value
R 1/45 pp 44, 207; 2/47 p 53. Murchison L1/74
p 578; Wiltshire 1/83 p 196; PS1/83 p 309. All-
butt L1/84 p 508; Duckworth p 1016; Martin c.
GASTRIC Ulc. (847:5) L 2/89 p 1117. Phillips
J2/87 p 762.

—IN GASTRODYNIA (840:6).

—DESCRIBED BY HARVEY L2/90 p 995.

—TREAT A/87 p 119.

5. GENERALLY TUMID IN—FEVERS (1476:3); Ri-
CKETS (100:4).

GENERALLY CONTRACTED IN—MESENTERIC
Dis. (1002:2); CEREBRITIS (1415:2); DRUNK-
ARDS (426:5); PERITONITIS (996:5).

BREATHE BEFORE DEATH (179:5) Quekett L 2/45
p 436.

6. SHOCK FROM (945:4).

TREATMENT, OPIUM Per URETHRAM (462:6)
Riberi, In Pain MR2/52 p 445.

—WARM WATER ENEMATA (875:6).

—POT. BROM. (266:2) Spender J2/83 p 769.

ABDOMINAL SURGERY (874:3, 880:5, 881:1)
Wheelhouse, Recent Advances J 1/85 p 765;
2/85 pp 1097, 1149; S. Wells Rev. T1/85 p 791;
J2/90 p 1416, 1465. Coates L 1/87 p 118. God-
win, Visceral Injury J 1/88 p 1153. Meldon
PS2/89 p 514.

—PAST & PRESENT Thornton L2/90 pp 860, 912.

—IN CHILD Morgan N4/89 p 53.

—DRAIN (874:3).

—DIFFICULTIES Rec/90 p 464.

—ILLUMINATOR (1822:4) Nitze J1/79 p 789.

—DEATH STATISTICS (1631:3).

—SEIDLITZ POWDERS Tait, Better Than Lister-
ism L 2/85 p 380; & Flush Periton. c. Turpent.
Enema J2/90 p 732. *Vide* 997:3.

944.

ABDOMINAL WALLS. IN PREGN. (1546:6)—

1. VEINS Fenwick Rec/81 p 216.

NERVES Hilton L2/63 p 32.

HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS Eulenberg NEURALGIA
T2/70 p 115.

—FOSSA, Lockwood, Pl. N1/89 p 14.

POUPART'S Lig. Davy, To Remember Relations
Of Parts J2/85 p 10.

DOUGLAS' FOLD Ed. J2/85 p 1172.

ABDOMINAL PRESSURE T1/82 p 254.

ABNORMAL (945:1) Rogers L2/77 p 768.

MULTILOCULAR CYST (945:2).

PARALYSIS,Diagn.J2/87 p 1350.
TUMOURS (945:2); ABSCESS, IN TYPHOID (1496:3);FR.BONESWALLOW.(852:6).
MALIGN.Dis.HutchinsonJ1/82 p 298.
—EXCISIONOFWALLSRec/83 p 170.
GANGRENET1/84 p 263.
WOUNDS, Middleton, Iron Bar Running Up J1/89 p 775.

EPIGASTRALGIA—PAINS IN WALLS—
ABDOMINAL NEUROSES. Vide 943:3,
945:5.

2.LECTURESJones L2/70 p 704. Fenn ABD.NEU-
ROSIS T2/70 p 725;Eulenberg p 115.Parrot c.
BLOOD-SWEAT(143:1) R1/60p 111.Chambers
SPASMODICPAINSCh.D.p445;InINDIANS(9:2)

3. p451.JagoOBSURECHRONICPAINSINWALLS
MR 1/61 p 490. HiltonDIAGN.OFSPINALAFF.
(1253:6)L2/60 p 304etSeq;Allbutt1/84 p 459et
Seq;T1/84 p 428;J1/84 pp 937,932.

FR. ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3) Saunders 4,
Rec/82 p 201.

INHÆMOPERICARD.(760:4);ANG.PECT.(788:2);
ORATORS'THROAT(603:5).

VISCERAL ASPHYXIA (177:1) Abercrombie
L1/87 p 88.

DIAGNOSIS—FR.CARDIALGIA(840:6).

—FR. RENAL COLIC; PERITON. Tyson Rec/81
p 117.

—FR. RECTAL DIS. (886:2) Mathews PS 2/87
p 421.

—INPUERPERALALBUMIN.(1597:2).

TREATMENT—

4.—CHLOROF. LINT.(442:1) In CHILD (1522:3)
MR1/52p 274.

—FOMENTATIONSSievekingL1/61 p 131.

—CODEIA(841:2)BruntonSpecificJ1/88p1213.

—POT. BROMID. (266:2) Spender J 2/83 p 769;
B2/87 p 159.

EPIGASTRIUM—

5.INHICCOUGH(962:6)HARDPRESSURE.

IN CHOLERA (929:8) & SYNCOPE (790:5) COUN-
TER-IRRITATIONOF.

SHOCKAT,INSMOKERS(379:5).

BURNINGPAIN,INPANCREATICDIS.(994:2).

BLOWSAtlee,DangerPS1/85 p 166.

—FATAL Watkins, No Intern. Injury L 1/84
p916. VideP1/78p246. AtleePS1/85 p 166. Cur-
tisB1/88 p 293.

945.

ABDOM. WALLS—DEFICIENCY (1580:3).

1.CASESBlagdenT2/61 p 336; L 2/49 pp 266, 619;
Buchanan2/88 p 112etSeq;Roe,Pl.1/89 p 324.
Vide944:1.

RECTUS ABDOMINIS—

2.RUPTURE (114:4) Common T 2/60 p 540; Rare
p 440.RichardsonMR1/57 p 548.

—INTYPHOID(1499:1).

EXCISED C.SARCOMATrevesL1/89 p 681.

ABDOMINAL WALLS—TUMOURS(948:3).

PAPERRec/88p193.

FR.PLASTICEFFUSION(948:3).

ABSCESS BETWEEN LAYERS OF MUSCLES
(948:5)ErichsenL1/60p91. LeachT2/69p572;
Taylor1/85p577.

—PERITONEAL Vel EXTRA PERIT.Diagn.J1/89
p637.

—SIMUL.OBSTRUCT.(873:1)FinlayT1/80p35.

— —PNEUMOTHORAX (962:3) Coupland J 1/89
p 636.

FIBROMAGuyonT1/77p646.

—EXCISE,GantL1/84p891.

FIBRO-CYSTICRec/84p24.

FIBRO-SARCOMARec/87p64.

MULTILOCLAR CYSTS (1660:6) AndersonJ1/79
p225.

EXTRA PERITONEAL OVARIAN TUM.(1158:2).

LUMBRICIPERFISTULAS(936:2).

ACTINOMYCOSIS(318:6).HYDATIDS(947:5).

OPERATERemovePeritoneumT2/85p265.

ABDOMINAL COLLAPSE (1481:2) Vel
4. SHOCK FR. ABDOM. DIS. SHOCK FR.
OTHERCAUSES(1637:1);EPIGASTRIC(944:5)—

LECTURES Barnes L2/61 pp105,177;Clark1/64
p698.

IN PELVIC HÆMATOCELE (143:6); OVARIAN
DISEASE(1155:4).

BELLADONNA (377:7) Weber VastValueT1/78
p345.GasquetP1/79p329.Hogden InCollapse
Gen.P2/78p381. Vide768:1.

5.VISCERAL NERVES (944:2) Gaskell J1/86p602;
L1/86 p 924; N 3/89p35; Tooth p231; Allchin
p277.

946.

ABDOMIN. TUMOURS. WALLS (945:2)—

1.Books S.WellsRev.T1/85p791.

DIAGNOSIS WalsheClin.L1/49 p 659. Kennedy
Aids R 2/64 p112. Wells Notes MR,2/72p151.

Bright T2/60p438; Hare Exam. 1/58 p8;1/57
p29 et Seq. Maunder Clin. Plan L 1/76 p 305;

StokesDiff.2/89p698.Lloyd T2/60p558;Wells
1/78 p 641 et Seq. Heath Clin. J 1/79 p 299;

ObscureCases1/83p252;2/83p971.

—ASPIRATELloydT2/60p558;P1/82p290.Legg
J1/83p252

NEW GROWTHS Moore Distrib. Durat. L 2/89
pp415,487.

HOWTREATPERITONEUMINOPER.(996:1).

PIGMENT.OFFACEDeMussyJ1/79p857.

2.UTERUS(1114:1)Oldham Contract.Diagnostic
T1/56p88;Druitt 1/60p58.HicksL2/81p398 et
Seq.

KIDNEYABSCESS(1019:6).

CASEST2/54p160etSeq;1/57p29 etSeq;1/58p7 et
Seq.WheelerL2/84p957.Obscure(946:1).

—CAUSING FAT HEART (772:5) FenwickL1/88
pp1015,1067.

3.PHANTOM Vel HYSTERICALTYMPANITES(864:2)
Vide1549:5;T2/54p343;1/57p262; Habershon
2/58p441;Jenner1/64p337. Greenhow L 1/57

p58. Ramskill T 2/57p298; 2/59 p579; Wells
p580; 1/78 p671; R2/72p293. Priestly T 1/57

p 262; Carter 2/72 p 543. Paget L 2/73 p833.
PepperB2/88p225.

—EXPLAN.T1/85p795;L1/86p776.

— —DIAPHRAGMATICSPASMJ2/86p546.

6.MOVABLE Walshe T 2/52 p620; 2/54 p469; 2/57
298;1/78p672.

—FIBROMALooseInCavityAllanJ2/81p81.

—KIDNEY(1025:2).HYDATID(947:3).
FIBROMA RETRO-PERITONEAL T 1/83 p 44.
Taylor L1/85 p 664.

947.

1. CANCER, Fraser Diagn. T2/54 pp 391, 467; 2/61 p 31; Cockle Latent 2/81 p 518. Gibb Involving All Viscera With DIABETES OF ONE & ALBUM. OF OTHER KIDNEY (336:6). Challice Extraord. Mistaken FOR PREGN. (1550:1) R 1/47 p 164; FOR OVAR. Oper. Relief (1157:4). Browne IN MALE, Simul. Ovarian L2/73 p 152.

—INTESTINAL(867:3) MESENTERIC(1003:3).
—SIMUL. BY SYPHILIS (1204:4). ANGINA PECTORIS(788:4).

CYSTIC Cowell In Lad Simul. Ovarian L1/77 p 876.

CYSTIC SARCOMA L1/83 p 763.

FÆCAL(878:4). OBSTRUCTED BILE DUCT(982:3) SANGUINEOUS CYSTS Bristowe L 1/83 p 763; Allbutt 2/83 p 13. Somsina c. FILARIA (932:4) T 2/83 p 341. Lucas L 1/84 p 744; Oliver 2/84 p 632; Sinclair 1/85 p 614.

—CYSTS FOLL. Injury(880:5).

HÆMATOCELE C. SCROTAL HÆMORRH. (1227:5).

3. HYDATID(933:4) KIDNEY (1024:4). Richardson T1/55 p 11 et Seq; 1/60 p 11; 1/74 p 420; Quain PELVIC (1707:2) PUNCTURE PER RECT. 1/60 p 495. Freund, 4, PELVIC MR2/75 p 226; Fenwick Do. L 1/86 p 833; Lunn Do. 2/90 p 1160; Murchison 2/71 p 639; Whittell MOVABLE (946:6) 2/70 p 533; Jones Suppur. 2/83 p 1041; Gunn 2/89 p 595; Gladstone c. PREGN. (1550:6) 1/89 p 186. Atkin Fatal PS2/84 p 505.

—SUB-DIAPHRAGMATIC PS1/87 p 43.

4. —DIAGN. FR. OVARIAN (1157:4) Simpson Diff. T2/59 p 549. Newman Simul. (1003:3) R 2/62 p 351. Wells L2/71 p 639. Vide 978:6, 1024:2 & 4.

—FR. DISTENDED BLADDER (1051:5).

5. —RETENTION OF URINE FR. (1050:2) Farre L 2/62 p 476; 2/64 p 351; Bryant 2/65 p 389.

Fairbank L1/90 p 1180.
—ABDOM. SECT. Fitzgerald Cure Rec/80 p 323.
Girdlestone Plan J1/89 p 727.

HYDATIDS OF ABDOMIN. WALLS (948:3) Holmes L 1/67 p 391; R 2/72 p 15; Rec/87 p 863; 89 p 161; J1/89 p 149.

948.

1. ANEURISM OF ABDOMEN (733:4).
PULSATING TUMOUR (1658:3) Habershon MR2/64 p 80.

FATTY (1661:3) Forster 50 lbs. T 1/68 p 300.
Dreschfield 12 lbs Fat Ossified L1/80 p 211;
Homans, 2, 1/83 p 449; Wigglesworth p 1121;
Strang 2/83 p 38; Mears p 347; Bryant 56 lbs.
2/86 p 964.

—DIAGN. FR. OVARIAN TUM. (1157:4).

HAIRY (24:5) Barnes T2/61 p 608.

—IN MALE Ord L 2/79 p 653.

LYMPHATIC Wood, Large L2/85 p 804.

3. PARIETAL (945:2) Budd Fr. Plastic Effusion T2/60 p 335.

HYDATID(947:5).

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA (657:3).

ABDOMINAL TUMOURS—CAUSED BY—
DISTENDED SACCULATED BLADDER (1046:2);
4. MESENTERIC DISEASE (1002:3); BILIARY CALCULI (983:6); SPINAL ABSCESS (1709:4); Complicat. PREGN. (1550:2).

ABDOMINAL ABSCESS (945:2)—

5. CASES IN Diff. Parts T 2/54 pp 161, 238. Young Remarkable R 1/60 p 167. Skey L 1/61 p 406; Lediard 2/87 p 263. Stewart Clin. T2/75 p 115; 2/77 p 359; Bellamy As Determin. By Fascia 1/79 p 639; 2/79 p 27 Bishop Of Peterborough J2/83 p 835; Archer PS 2/85 p 75. Thornton P2/86 p 265.

RESONANCE OVER Malins Expl. L2/88 p 514.

IN UPPER PART Bristowe L2/83 p 531.

IN CHILD Goodhart, 3, L2/83 p 686. Parker T1/85 p 639.

AFTER TYPHOID (1496:3); GASTRIC ULCER (848:1).

—DUODENAL ULCER (883:2) L2/87 p 212.

CONFOUNDED WITH TYPHOID (1500:1) Archer PS2/85 p 75; P2/86 p 265.

ENCYSTED T2/54 p 164.

TREATMENT STEWART T2/75 p 117.

949.

PELVIC ABSCESS—PELVIC CELLULITIS — PELVI-PERITONITIS — ILIAC ABSCESS—PERI-UTERINE INFLAMMAT. & ABSCESS—

LECTURES Fayrer T 2/72 p 193; Simpson 2/50 p 25 et Seq. Skey L 1/58 p 475; 1/61 p 406. Bell MR2/57 p 550; 1/68 p 51. Playfair OPEN. PER VAGIN. FOLL. By Hæmorrhage L 2/65 p 199.

Tilt Relat. To UT. PATH. R2/59 p 284. Duncan PERI. & PARA - METRITIS T 1/69 p 340. Clin.

1/79 pp 112, 167; Inguinal L 1/78 p 10. Bouchut Rare In CHILD R2/60 p 322; Parvin MENSTRUAL PELVI-PERITON. 1/72 p 316. Roper

L1/78 pp 863, 898. Erichsen Clin. T2/60 p 434.

Bellamy As Determin. By Fasciæ 2/79 p 27; Duncan Termin. 1/84 p 5; Gairdner Pls. 2/84

p 4. Oliver J2/88 p 874. Smith PS1/90 p 272.

SEROUS PERI-METRITIS Williams L 1/85 p 1166. Routh PS 2/86 p 146. Burton J 2/85

p 866.

RELAT. TO BROAD LIG. (1139:1) J1/81 p 899.

PERIMETRITIS Taylor Meaning, Old & New Faith L2/89 p 581.

REMOTE PERIMETRITIS T1/79 pp 113, 168.

PARAMETRIC PHLEGMON T1/79 p 167.

PARAMETRITIS Taylor Meaning L 2/89 p 581.

Duncan Albuminuria, Not In PERI-M. L1/84 p 1076. Gervis Insidious J2/85 p 339.

—HÆMORRHAGIC Duncan L1/87 p 982.

2. SUPPUR. DERMAD CYSTS (1660:5) Herman L2/85 p 953.

3. DIAGNOSIS Thomas Tables MR 2/71 p 318; Brown 1/73 p 320. Aitken Between PELVIC PERIT. & PELVIC CELLUL. R1/73 p 284; Diffic.

2/71 p 238. Duncan Diff. T1/79 p 168. Fr. PELVIC HÆMATOCELE (143:6) MR 2/60 p 116.

Oldham Fr. VAGINAL THROMBUS (1096:5) T1/57 p 594. Lewers Diffic. L1/86 p 441.

—DIFFERENTIAL Cullingworth J2/90 p 1468.

- 4.—FR. HERNIA (959:6); ANEUR. (733:5).
—FR. TYPHOID (1500:2) Wiltshire L1/82 p 311.
CAUSING-STERIL. (1090:3); UTER. DISPLACM. (1131:5); VENTRAL HERNIA (957:1).
—INTEST. OBSTRUCT. (873:2).
—INTESTINAL ADHESION Tait Behind Uterus Oper. Cure T2/84 p 79.
—FÆCAL ABSCESS Page J2/87 p 882.
CASES T 2/54 pp 161, 238; 2/57 p 572; L2/63 p 307;
6. 2/72 p 193; R1/72 p 319. Edis L2/83 p 687; Bristowe p 891; Lewers 1/86 p 441; PS2/84 p 71.
—BURSTING THRO' NAVELE PS2/83 p 529.
—INTO URETER (1044:5) Robson PS 1/90 p 311
—CHRONIC Hewitt J2/85 p 63.
—AFTER PUERPERAL FEVER (1590:5).
—IN MALE PS1/86 p 428; L2/88 p 174.
TREATMENT Buck New Oper. Post FASCIAL R 2/58 p 229. Emmett B1/86 p 388. Goodall Rec/83 p 471. Duncan T1/84 p 6.
—TREPINE ILLUM (1706:5) PS 2/89 p 524. McGill L1/90 p 743; Rec/81 p 96.
—ABDOM. SECT. Tait L1/80 p 804; Mackay 1/87 p 310. Ed. T1/80 p 636? Fenger B2/85 p 401. Oliver P1/89 p 382. Steer Under Difficulties Cure J1/89 p 241; Robson Pls. 1/90 p 944. Chapman Rec/87 p 111.
—ACUPUNCTURE Lawrence J2/89 p 1093.
—INCISE DRAIN Mundé B1/86 p 408. Purefoy PS1/90 p 503.
—REST Hewitt Double Inclined Plane T1/67 p 241. Aitken R1/73 p 285; Brown 2/72 p 327.
—LET OPEN SPONTAN. Duncan T1/79 p 169.
—DELAY OPEN. Tait J2/85 p 9.
—ELEVATE LEGS TO RELIEVE CONGESTION Expl. Lister L1/82 p 274; 1/78 p 944.
—AMMON. CHLOR. (162:4) Ringwood PS 2/88 p 330.
—HYDRARG. BICHL. (1106:4) R1/73 p 310.
Vide CHR. METRITIS (1106:2).
7.—ELECTROLYSIS (1124:2) Apostoli Plan J1/87 p 1094. McClure L1/89 p 530.

950.

- PSOAS ABSCESS—
1. LECTURES Hammer ILEO-PSOAS R 2/68 p 206.
Rivington Var. L 2/74 p 407 *et Seq*; Hilton Dangers Of Opening 2/62 p 29; Wildbore Cure After Oper. T1/61 p 413. Simon R1/73 p 221; Ice After OPEN (171:3).
—PHTHISIS (684:3) Williams Curative L1/90 p 467.
DIAGNOSIS Duncan Diffic. T1/79 p 168.
How OPEN Chavasse L2/83 p 1119. Treves B1/85 p 227. Owen & When J1/87 p 869.
—ANTISEPTIC Lister Plan B2/79 p 103.
—DELAY Davy J2/85 p 9.
—TREPINE ILLUM (949:6) Rec/81 p 96..
AC. CARBOL. (215:2) Lister L 2/67 p 95. Owen HYPERDISTEND (171:3) B2/77 p 183.
IODINE INJECT. (171:3) Broca L 2/58 p 343.
Bryant T1/79 p 478.
BURSTING INTO PLEURA (710:6) Heath L2/90 p 1215.
GLUTEAL ABSCESS—

3. TREAT. Ricord Iod. Pot. (857:3) In VomIT. L2/49 636. Donovan J1/79 p 737.
4. RUPTURE Howard L1/85 p 12.
ANEURISM (734:3).
LUMBAR ABSCESS. LUMB. REGION (1705:3)—
DIAGNOSIS Stear Diff. J 1/84 p 14. Duncan Do. T1/79 p 168.
TREAT. Iod. Pot. In VomITING (950:3).
INCISE Smith T2/83 p 514.
ASPIRATE Barrington Cure J2/90 p 807.

951.

HERNIA—

1. PRODUCTION Roser Theory MR2/58 p 540. Baker LENGTH OF MESENTERY (1001:4) In Relat. To Product. T 2/63 p 624. Parker L2/83 pp 107, 164; Bailey 1/89 p 19. Lawrence J2/84 p 499; 1/79 p 79; Lockwood, ANAT. PATH. Pls. 1/89 p 1337 *et Seq*; Pls. N4/89 p 38 *et Seq*; Resumé 5/89 p 32.
BACILLUS IN SAC J2/89 p 938.
HEREDITY, Hyall L2/88 p 900.
ACQUIRED Lockwood Pls. N4/89 p 38.
EPIDEMIO (561:6) Boudin MR2/58 p 101.
SAC, Vide 954:3. Lockwood, Contents Pecul. L2/88 p 1018.
—HOW DIAGN. IN OPER. (953:5). How MANAGE (954:3).
—VERMIFORM APPENDIX IN (885:4) Annandale L1/89 p 627.
—DOUBLE, Bird L1/84 p 984; 1/87 p 413.
—CANCER IN PS1/90 p 234.
RELATION TO PROLAPSUS VAGINÆ (1100:2) Doran L1/84 p 757.
—PHYMOSIS (955:4, 1166:2) Kempe, Child L 2/78 p 119. Owen J 1/80 p 314; 1/81 p 427. Morgan T2/85 p 43. Davidson P1/82 p 350.
—COUGH, NASAL Dis. (591:2) Rec/88 p 278.
—CYCLING (199:1),
LITRE'S *Vel* RICHTER'S PARTIAL ENTEROCHELE Dent L2/81 p 794; Morgan 1/86 pp 786, 1015; Treves Names Confused 2/86 p 1176.
DIAGNOSIS (958:5 & 959:5) Bryant Tumours Resembling T1/72 p 454. Lee DOUBLE, IN ONE SAC L1/68 p 258. Annandale 3 On One Side B2/76 p 199. Bryant Complic. With HYDROCELE (1226:1) T1/78 p 617; Hancock Diffic. 2/78 pp 514, 543, 597.
—CAN IT DISAPPEAR (951:3) L1/86 p 720.
—MULTIPLE, Lockwood Pl. N4/89 p 61.
—MISTAKEN Browne, Various J2/83 p 912.
—EARLY IN FEMALES T1/84 p 70.
—FR. UNDESCENDED TESTICLE (1219:3).
—FR. NON-MALIGN. TUM. OF CORD (1228:2).
—FR. EXTRA PERITON. LIPOMA Thomas L 2/89 p 1224.
—FR. SUBPERITONEAL LIPOMATA Hutchinson L2/85 p 1045.
—FR. MYOPATHIC GUMMA (110:2).
—FR. BEE-STING (486:1) J2/79 p 618.
GALL BLADDER Torn By Drag Of Hernia (981:5).
FOREIGN BODIES IN Pitts, Orange Pip, Ulcerat. L2/90 p 576.
CASES AMONG QUEENS T2/76 p 613.
TREATMENT Cooper, Necessity Of Attending To At All Ages L2/62 p 440.

- IRREDUCIBLE Holthouse, Treat. L2/70 pp 80, 113; 1/78 p 395. Bryant, Truss Pl. J1/84 p 307.
—C. INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT. (873:4).
- HERNIAE—REDUCTION—**
3. SPONTANEOUS (951:2) After 4 Days, Thompson R2/68 p 238.
DISPLACED Ward ABD. SECT. (956:6) L 2/86 p 201.
FALSE Rec/85 p 183.
OBSTRUCT. AFTER, Treves, 5 Causes L 1/84 p 1021.
HAND IN RECTUM (886:6) Hadden L2/75 p 648.
"ENBLOC" (954:2) Spence, Sympt. B2/79 p 175; T1/66 p 173.
—CURED BY TAXIS Robson J1/87 p 319.
TAXIS Pirrie MR2/52 pp 183, 440. Richardson, 4. ON HANDS & KNEES C. FORCED INSPIR. T1/60 p 197. Forster L1/72 p 143. Hutchinson, Differ. Plans T 1/58 p 347. Syme R1/68 p 201. Oper. Rarely Needed, Tear FIBRES OF RING (954:4) MR 2/56 p 260. Holmes, Plan B 2/77 p 209. Lucas, Plan J1/82 p 53. Heaton L1/81 p 545.
—WHILE COUGHING Rec/90 p 9.
—IN "ENBLOC" REDUCT. (951:3).
—BY CROSSING THIGH Jameson J1/88 p 900.
—FORCIBLE MR 1/60 p 551; T2/59 p 489; 2/74 5. pp 553. Warren, Pascha's Case L1/74 p 582.
REST & DIET Ed. L1/78 p 395; Maunder p 382.
POSTURE (223:4, 951:4) Hamilton T2/79 p 371. Fullerton J2/82 p 308; Genu-Pectoral p 397. Shillitoe L2/82 p 1073; Neale L1/83 p 44. Kinsbury c. COLD J1/84 p 508.
INVERT PATIENT (223:4) Arnott, Suggested Long Ago L 2/60 p 548. Jourdan Plan T 1/62 p 609. Thornton, RAISE FOOT OF BED L 2/75 pp 243, 369. Larry T2/60 p 626; 1/61 p 117; 1/58 p 347. Power R2/61 p 167; 2/62 p 267; 1/61 p 180. Jessop L2/60 p 384. Logie J1/79 p 881.
- 952.**
1. ASPIRATE (865:3) Bryant T 1/72 p 455; Hulke 2/72 p 120; R2/71 p 236; L2/72 p 78; 2/76 p 317; Dieulafoy's ASPIRATOR (709:6) Mode, 27, 2/73 p 559; Hill L1/74 p 441; 2/75 p 278. Muron, Aspirator R 2/72 p 241; In Inf. T 2/75 p 382. Bramwell B 1/75 p 185; Holmes 2/77 p 210. Richardson J2/84 p 961.
—FATAL Foy, 2, PSI/86 p 583.
INFILTE (871:1) R2/64 p 177. Joy c. COLD B2/76 p 203. Davies J1/84 p 398.
2. ELECTRIC (194:4) MR 2/59 p 267; P1/83 p 209; Rec/83 pp 82, 504; 84 p 149.
WARM BATH Holmes, Is It Good? B2/77 p 210. Owen J2/80 p 346.
COLD BATHS Hein Rec/80 p 25.
COLD (189:6) Weller, Novel Douche L2/68 p 237; Arnott Plan 2/60 p 548; Allen, Alternate With HEAT 1/48 p 16. Baudens 16, c. PRESSURE T 2/54 p 349; Clark 1/57 p 435; L 1/55 p 237; MR1/52 p 553. Joy c. INFLATION B2/76 p 203.
—C. ETHER SPRAY (189:6) Ayles L 1/67 p 228; Tims 1/89 p 836 *et Seq*; A/87 p 141; L 1/88 p 335.
—ICE BAG *Contd.* Heath? L 1/90 p 1108 *et Seq*; Walker Val. 2/90 p 18 *et Seq*.
- C. FULL DOSE OF OPIUM L2/90 p 45.
PRESSURE (224:4) Nelaton, How Apply T1/58 p 96.
—ELASTIC BANDS R2/63 p 254. Baudens T2/54 p 349. Elder J1/86 p 873; Rec/86 p 528.
CHLOROFORM (441:3) Bryant R 1/61 p 180. Savory T1/53 p 458; L1/67 p 104.
OPIUM (462:2) Doyle, If Chronic T 1/61 p 340. Cooper L1/52 p 588; R2/47 pp 136, 246. Martin B1/75 p 187.
—PER URETHRAM (462:5) MR2/52 p 445.
COFFEE (400:2) T1/57 p 493; 1/60 p 150; 1/69 p 18; L1/67 p 336; Rec/83 p 424.
CHLORAL ENEMA (444:3) Simmons B2/74 p 328. Richardson T2/69 p 538.
6. OIL ENEMA, Adams, Large B1/75 p 182.
ETHER & BELLADONNA Extern. Burckhardt T1/62 p 396; PS2/82 p 267; P2/82 p 365; Rec/84 p 149; 85 p 148.
FÆCAL DEJECTIONS (955:2) Bryant, Need We Be Anxious To Secure Soon? R 1/61 p 181. Restrain c. OPIO T1/61 p 129.
- 953.**
2. TRUSSES (1645:5) Holthouse, Scientific L 1/73 p 371 *et Seq*; 2/73 pp 75, 145; Pl. 1/75 p 523. Arbuckle, Ingen. Pl. T2/62 p 499; Arnott Pl. 2/53 p 573; Wood, INGUINAL L1/64 p 223; Pl. 2/62 p 668; Salt2/63 p 601; Arthur, HERNIA SPLINTS Pl. 2/64 p 77. Volviform L2/63 p 421; Various Pls. 1/62 p 674; 2/75 p 807. Millikin, BALL & SOCKET Pl. T2/76 p 269; Schramm, Universal Pl. 2/79 p 409. Wood, Applic. R1/77 p 247. Gill, Improv. L1/79 p 541. Chiene, Applic. B1/86 p 279.
—GALVANIC (192:4) MR2/59 p 267.
—HODGES New J1/85 p 1049; Pl. Rec/86 p 45.
—ODY HODGE Pls. J2/85 p 1169.
—CRITCHLEY Parker, Best Pl. J1/88 p 424.
—BARROW, No Perin. Band Pl. L1/88 p 631.
—VERTIBULAR-SELF ADJUSTING J2/86 p 1170.
—PYE, BEARING ON PUBIS L2/87 p 1113; Pl. J1/88 p 752.
—PERFECT Atkinson Pl. L1/87 p 832.
—WORSTED FOR INFANTS. (955:4).
—NOT NEEDED AFTER OPER. (960:6).
—UMBILICAL (956:6).
—FOR OBLIQUE INGUINAL Biggs L2/84 p 809.
—DOUBLE Rawlings, Plate J2/85 p 704.
PADS Dow Pl. L2/87 p 866; Pye Pl. p 752.
—FILLED WITH GLYCER. L1/86 p 497.
—HOW COVER IN TROPICS Neale J 1/79 p 377; Hare Skin p 417. Fine Fur L2/72 p 141.
INGUINAL BELT Hodder, For Incipient Pl. J2/90 p 1017.
- HERNIA STRANGULATED — STRANGU-**
5. LATED INTESTINES (870:3)—
LECTURES Roser, VALVE THEORY MR1/57 p 545; Plum, Rev. 1/67 p 46. Gray T2/58 p 160; Ward, Memoir 2/54 pp 79, 413. Holmes, Treat. B2/77 p 208. Maunder L1/77 p 41; Heath L1/90 p 1107.
DIAGN. (851:2) Lucas L1/86 p 98.
—BILIOUS VOMIT (857:3) Heath L1/90 p 1107.
—LOCAL SYMPTS. ABSENT Finucane L 1/88 p 720.

- PAIN ABSENT Shaw & Simpson L1/88 p 517; Caesar p 972.
- CONFOUNDED WITH TYPHOID (1500:2).
- ALGIDITY (1484:5) Demarquay, Diagnos. Value T2/74 p 532.
- COMPLICATIONS (951:1) Wright L1/89 p 617.
- UNDESCENDED TESTICLE (1219:3) L 1/89 p 618.
- HYDROCELE (1226:1) L1/89 p 618.
- ALBUMINURIA J2/84 p 672.
- DEATH Hastened By Gall Stone T1/84 p 570.
- MEDICAL TREATMENT.
- BELLADONNA Bennett J2/82 p 87.
- COFFEE (952:5).
- ERGOTINE (325:2) Planet Rec/79 p 56.

954.

HERNIA—STRANGULATED—OPER.—

1. PAPERS — STATISTICS T 1/61 p 624. Paget, Cautions L2/67 p 151; R1/72 p 263; Plan2/72 p 246. Bryant T1/72 pp 363, 454; Quain, Unusual Condit. 1/55 p 4; Woodbury, Inf. 1 Day Old, Cure 1/76 p 431. Blasson, Divide Old Adhes. To Sac L1/68 p 86; Maunder, RETRATOR, To Save A Hand At Night 2/75 p 509; 1/79 p 10; Treves, Subsequent Dangers 1/84 p 709. Bolton T2/52 p 249.
- DELAY DANGEROUS Sheen J1/87 p 389. Wright L1/89 p 618.
- c. COCAINE Mason J1/89 p 834.
- LAPAROTOMY AS AID (956:6).
- WITH RADICAL CURE (960:1) T 1/84 p 233. Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1099.
- INCISIONS Keetley, Far Fr. Ring J1/86 p 343.
- MANIA Foll. (1352:5) Collins L2/88 p 1175.
- FOLLOWING LABOUR (1584:1).
- DEATH Bond, Expl. L1/82 p 478; Kough, Fr. Intest. Hæmorrh. 2/84 p 636.
- SAC (951:4) Characteristics L1/90 p 1108.
- COLOURS OF GUT That Are Diagnos. Paget L1/90 p 1015.
2. CASES L1/67 p 601; 1/69 p 672; Æt. 2½, 1/70 p 696; T1/74 p 367; Parker 1/82 p 227 et Seg. Morris PS1/83 pp 512, 533. Cowell Plan T2/83 p 174. Hulke, 5, L2/83 p 541.
- AFTER 8 DAYS Mac Cormac L1/84 p 796.
- INGUINAL c. FEMOR. Tyrrell L2/89 p 951.
- SELF DONE Murphy J2/87 p 1327.
- TEMPERATURE Sheen, 97°, J1/87 p 388.
- SYMPT. PERSIST. AFTER REDUCT. 3, L2/90 p 445.
- FÆCAL VOMITING Webber, For 24 Days Subsequent L2/84 p 953.
- IN CHILD Beck J2/82 p 1151. Dobbin, 6 Mths. L1/84 p 979; Macnamara, 3 Wks. 2/79 p 505; Stretton, 4 Wks. 1/87 p 1029; Haslewood, 3 Wks. 2/84 p 1171. Buchanan J1/85 p 16.
- Æt. 90, Arnison J2/83 p 70; Æt. 81, 1/84 p 813; Æt. 85, p 1043. Chavasse, Æt. 80, Twice L2/85 p 756; Allingham, Æt. 80, 1/90 p 401.
- IN DIABETIC (1630:6) Railton Rec/87 p 190.
3. SAC. TREAT. McGill J2/83 p 527. Poland P2/87 p 355. Marsh N4/89 p 140.
- HOW DIAGNOSE (953:5).
- NOT OPENED (951:4) Pirrie MR 2/52 p 181.

- Paget T2/53 p 392; 2/58 p 160; 1/61 p 626; Jourdan, Simplified 1/64 p 641; 2/64 p 15; Reducing After. Div. Stricture, Causes Most Deaths 1/69 p 500; L2/81 p 794; Lawson, 3, 1/78 p 12; Heath, Characteristics 1/90 p 1108.
- CLOSED BY SUTURES Southam L1/81 p 289; 2/81 p 794.
- TORSION Ball J 2/84 p 461; Pl. 2/87 p 1272; Davy 1/86 pp 509, 627.
- LIGATURE (960:1) Parker J 2/83 p 1127. Keetley L2/83 p 1095. Walsham, 4, J2/84 p 712. Hulke L1/85 p 747; Rivington, 5, 2/85 p 756; Lucas 2/86 p 917.
- CONTENTS, PECULIAR (951:1).
- RELATION OF SPERMATIC CORD (1228:2) Pl. N4/89 p 213.
- SLOUGHING Moore L1/79 p 914.
- GANGRENOUS INTESTINE (1001:5) Weir Rec/83 p 42; 84 p 198. Atkin J1/84 p 320; Parker 1/87 p 155. Banks L1/85 p 750; Stewart 1/86 p 263; 2/87 p 521; Wright, Treat. 1/89 p 618; Bennett Plan2/90 p 805.
- ENTEROGRAPHY (880:5) Jones L 2/85 p 816; Fleming 2/87 p 521.
- RESECTED (881:1) Cotterell Second. L1/89 p 283; Bennett 2/90 p 807.
- PASS FINGER TO DETECT PERITON. ADHES. Cowell T2/83 p 174.
- OMENTUM North, Remove All Gangrenous Parts L2/76 p 705; Cameron p 769. Hancock T2/78 p 589. Southern, Utilised For Radical Cure B2/85 p 277.
- 4. SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS (1640:5) R2/62 p 268. Langenbeck, New Oper. MR 1/64 p 540. Poland T2/68 p 333.
- FINGERS TO TEAR PARTS (951:4) Joux R2/61 p 171; T1/62 p 118. Seutin, Oper. Rarely Necess. MR2/56 p 259.
- DILATOR FOR RING Pl. J2/79 p 387.
- KNIFE (1645:2) Clark, Pl. T2/60 p 27; 1/61 p 50. Smith, Pl. L2/66 p 436. Joux, Blunt Spatula, After First Incision R2/61 p 171. Hayes, Pl. J 1/79 pp 931, 998; Corley, Pl. 1/80 p 847. Richardson, Pl. B1/79 p 257.

955.

1. INTESTINE, WOUNDED (880:4) MR2/61 p 269.
- ENTERORRHAPHY (880:5) Barwell L1/87 p 521.
- ART. WOUNDED Hancock T2/78 p 598.
- OBTURATOR BARKER L1/78 p 685; Hulke 1/85 p 746. Anat. Rec/78 p 23; 80 p 442. Jowers PM. J1/80 p 695.
- ORIGIN OF ART. Rec/89 p 463.
2. PURGE (952:6) Stokes, Bad R1/69 p 233.
- OPIMUM (952:4) Munod, After T1/61 p 129. Pollock J1/84 p 801.
- FUMES DURING (462:3).
- MORPHIA, Hypo. PS1/83 p 444.
- CUBEBS (864:4) To Relieve Flatulence.
- ANTISEPTIC (215:2) West L2/77 p 231.
- WASH OUT STOMACH (850:5) Trevers L 1/86 p 787.
- HERNIA—ENCYSTED—
3. ANAT. & PATHOL. Lockwood L1/86 p 1020.

HERNIA—CONGENITAL *Vel* **INFANTILE**
 4. (1522:3). **UMBILICAL** (956:3). **INGUIN.** (958:6).
PAPERS, Lockwood, **ANAT. & PATHOL.** L 1/86
 p 1020; Pls. N4/89 p 215. Wright B1/88 p 283.
RELAT. TO-PHYMOSIS (951:1) & **STRICT. MEATI**
 (1196:6) Marshall J1/88 p 1056.
CASES Wood, Two Broths., Enormous, Cure
 T2/62p 326; 1/64 p 169; Partridge, *Æt.* 47, Un-
 succ. 1/53p 455. Ball, 14Mths, Cure L2/80p 575.
 Rec/83 p 265. Owen PS1/90 p 161.
STRANGULATED *Æt.* 4Mths. T1/82 p 350.
 —**SAC**, Torsion (954:3) Silcock J1/88 p 294.
TRUSS, Cousins Pl. J2/88 p 1344.
BANDAGE IN INFANTS. Vines Pl. L 2/62 p 699;
 Hamilton 1/83 p 575; MR2/65 p 264.
 —**WORSTED** Coates R 1/49 p 131. Lund J 1/85
 p 1211; Pye Pl. 1/87 p 1152; Marshall 1/88p 1056;
 Owen, Pl. PS1/90 p 162.
RADICAL CURE (960:1) Buchanan J 1/79 p 735.
 Owen PS 1/90 p 163; Rec/82 p 303. Cousins
 L2/85 p 384.
 —**ONE-SIDE** Cures Both L2/85 p 384.
 —**PERITONEAL** PAD Macewen Pl. J2/87 p 1271.
CIRCUMCISE (951:1) Cousins L2/85 p 384.
HERNIA—PERITONEAL—
AT LINEA ALBA Toland L1/77 p 896.
SUB PERITON. —**FAT** **HERNIA** Hardie B 1/89
 p 330.
HERNIA—PRO PERITONEAL—
CASES 4, Rec/82 p 99.
HERNIA—RETRO - PERITON. — MESEN-
TERIC — DUODENO-JEJUNAL (958:4).
EXPLAINED Treves J1/85 p 416; Cooper, *Meso-*
colic H. p 419; 2/87 p 421.
THERO'HOLE IN MESENTERY (1001:4).
HERNIA OF OMENTUM *Vel* **ENTERO-**
6. EPIPOCELE—
PAPER Lockwood, Pl. N4/89 p 63.
STRANGULATED Bowen L2/88 p 163.
TREAT. (954:3) Erichsen, Remove T1/53 p 445;
 1/62p 610; Demarquay 1/61 p 129; R1/61 p 183.
 Mason L2/80 p 576; Tudor, Excise 2/82 p 1071;
 Banks 3lb. (957:2); Lediard 2/84 p 368.
IF ALONE CAN IT CAUSE SYMPTOMS OF
STRANGUL? Holmes L2/83 p 211; Parker 2/76
 p 219; 1/84 p 881; 1/85 p 680; Treves p 772;
 Southam, Case In Pt. 2/86 p 294.
 —**CONSTIPATION** Jones, Explan. T 2/65 p 411;
 L2/81 p 794.
HERNIA—ILEO-CÆCAL.
PAPER Treves Pl. L2/85 p 525.

956.

HERNIA—UMBILICAL *Vel* **EXOMPHALOS**
 1. —**OMPHALOCELE** (1535:6).
LECTURES Egan, In Kaffir Children Almost
 Constant & Very Large, Rare In Adult, Cures
 Itself T2/72 p 407. Forster, *Oper. Early!* L1/72
 p 141. Roser, Theory, Dangers R1/62 p 168;
 MR2/58 p 542; 2/62p 269; Demarquay, *Oper.*
Gener. Fatal If Strangul. 2/66p 271; How Avoid
 Danger 2/67 p 532. Paget, Danger. In Fat
 People L2/67p 33; Arnison 1/70p 411; 2/72p 627.
 Jones T2/57 p 371; 1/70 p 632; 2/69p 657; Wood,
 Truss 2/73 p 601. Allbutt, Abdom. Pain, Early

J1/82 p 3; Wood, *Anat. Formation* 1/85 p 1280.
 Lockwood Pls. N4/89 p 157.
 3. **CONGENITAL** (955:5) Natural Cure *Vide* 956:1
 T2/70 p 84; Lloyd 2/52 p 111. Visick L1/73p 829.
 Fear J2/78p 518; Treves 1/87p 382. Large L2/85
 p 820; Power 2/87 p 812.
 —**OPER.** Treves L1/81p 323; Robinson 2/83p 498;
 Jackson 2/85 p 837. Dunlop J1/88 p 971; 1/89
 p 1073; Rec/89 pp 130, 312.
LIVER (980:1) Forming **HERNIA** Hutchinson
 T1/61 p 320.
GRAVID UTERUS (1546:2) Forming **HERNIA**
 Murray R2/59 p 263. Hagner L1/89 p 645.
EPITHELIOMA Fr. Truss Cant L2/82p 852.
SPONTAN. LACERAT. (959:4) Pilkington L1/90
 p 1008; Lawson Pl. 2/90 p 560.
HERNIA — UMBILICAL — TREATMENT —
 5. **OPERAT.** (956:1) Bryant T1/72 p 456; 2/74 p 642.
 Barwell, New L2/61 pp 419, 471; 1/70p 410;
 Day 2/78 p 719; Arnison, 3 Cures 2/75 p 126;
 Beebe, *Intest. Resect.* (881:1) Cure 1/69 p 482.
 Lloyd, *Æt.* 50, PM. *INTERN. HERNIA* (958:3)
 T2/52p 1111; Potter, Cure 1/61 p 613; Courtenay,
Æt. 68, Cure 2/77 p 115. Parker L2/82p 6; Jones
 Cure p 184. Bracey, Cure J1/82p 537. Southam,
 Do. 1/83p 1065; Tait, 11, 2/83p 1118; Folker 2/85
 p 293; Barker, 2, p 1101; Owen, *Æt.* 88, 2/86p 65.
 —**GREAT FATALITY** (956:1) Bryant J1/72 p 456;
 2/74 p 642. Bond, *Expl.* L1/82 p 478.
 —**EXCISE SAC** (954:3) Walsham J 2/84 p 713;
 Lucas 2/85 p 716; L2/85 p 716; Rivington p 756;
 2/86p 303.
 —**AT BIRTH** MacDonald J1/90p 196.
ADHESIVE PLASTER For Child, Gorham *Applic.*
 T2/73p 648. Lattey J1/82p 388.
LIGATURE Stainthorpe, Cure T2/65p 114.
 6. **COLLODION** Mahy T2/56p 575.
PUNCTURE INTESTINE (952:1) T1/72p 456.
LAPAROTOMY (874:3) Chavasse Plan L1/82p 865;
 Fenwick 2/85p 566; Ward 2/86p 201. Cotterill
 15 Inches *Resect.* PS1/88p 611.
RADICAL CURE Fowler *Æt.* 68, J 1/84 p 555.
 Roocroft L2/84 p 187; Pick 1/85 p 381; Michie
 2/87p 169. Wood J1/85p 1281; 2/90p 1205. Wat-
 son R2/62p 260.
 —**INJECT NECK OF SAC** (960:1) B2/77p 206.
 —**INJECT NECK & SUTURE CANAL** (960:1).
TRUSS (953:3) Nyrops Pls. T2/62p 284; Salt 1/65
 p 453; Matthew PAD Pl. 2/73 pp 46, 602. Wood
 Plan B1/77p 259.

957.

HERNIA—VENTRAL—ABDOMIN.—
 1. **CASES** Davies Cure T1/59p 158. Woakes Double
 R2/73 p 227. Hulke L2/78p 693; Morgan Vast,
 Pls. 1/90p 1007. Keetley PS1/90p 62.
IN LINEA ALBA Struthers L1/84 p 1079; Smith
Oper. 1/90p 1013. Blackwood Rec/89p 140.
 —**AFTER OVARIOT.** (1162:4) Martin Pl. N4/89
 p 260.
AFTER ILIAC ABSCESS (949:4) T2/54p 368.
HERNIA—FORAMEN OF WINSLOW—
GASTRIC SYMPTOMS B1/87p 760.
DEVELOPMENT IN EMBRYO Pl. L2/88p 703.

PAPERS Square J1/86p1163. Treves Pls. L2/88 p701. Thornton, To Avoid T2/83p2.

HERNIA—OBTURATOR—THYROIDAL

2. *Vel* OF FORAMEN OVALE—

LECTURES, CASES Fischer MR 1/53 p292; 2/57 p269; Oper. Cure Unique 1/52 p521. Heath L 1/57 p108; Cruvelhier 2/71 p600; Coulson Oper. PM. 1/63p303. Hallowes, Reduce J2/79 p535 Rec/82p418; Jordan /85pp189, 226; J1/83 p1292; Cossham 1/90p719; Firth p887. Banks 3lb. Omentum Resect. (955:5) L 2/83 p835; Godlee 1/85 p655; Baker 1/88 p15; Lediard Freqt. 2, 90p921.

DIAGNOSIS—HERNIA OF BELLY OF ABDUCTOR LONGUS (1758:2) Mistaken For.

4. No OPERAT. PM. T2/52p270. Erichsen, Obscure L1/72p858.

H. PERINEAL (1076:6) Rec/87p463.

HERNIA—PUDENDAL—

LABIAL, Large, Heath L2/73p767.

HERNIA—VAGINAL—

CASES Barker, 4, MR2/76p487.

OBSTRUCTING LABOUR (1570:5).

HERNIA—UTERINE—

5. **HERNIA THRO' FUNDS (1110:3) Chaptols L1/48 p184; MR2/48p268.**

OF GRAVID UTERUS (956:4).

HERNIA—LUMBAR—

CASES Owen L1/88p883; Macready 2/90p964; Pls. Truss p1025; Hutchinson 1/89 p937; 29, J2/89p71.

STRANGULATED Hume Oper. J2/89p73.

958.

HERNIA—DIAPHRAGMATIC *Vide* 962:3—

1. MONOGRAPH Bowditch L2/83p981.

OF LUNG, INTO ABDOMEN (644:6).

CASES, Wilks R2/58 p225. Peacock T2/62p451; 1/65p253. Hillier CONGEN. PM. 7 Mths. T1/61 p404. Reynolds L2/72p151; 1/71 p150; Macnab 3 Yrs. After Paraent. 1/78 p11; Garlick *Æt.* 2, p128; Puzey Foll. *Accid.* 2/77 p571; 2/86 p543; Ord 2/87 p128; Farewell 1/88 p1294; Turner 1/90p1301; PS 2/87 p594; Rec/89 p17. Egan After Stab T 2/78 p410. Little J 1/78 p417; Lacher 2/81p171; Buchanan? 2/82p1156.

—STOMACH Perforat. Of In Pleural Cavity (848:2) Jacobson & Mitchell L2/90p1095.

—CONGENITAL Paterson J2/88p1207.

—OBSTRUCTION Fr. Ord L2/87p913.

2. **THIRST (120:1) INTENSE, STOMACH DISPLACED (839:2).** Wilks R 2/58p225. Solly T 1/67 p547. *Vide* 872:6.

OPERAT. (962:3) Cure Rec/89p422.

HERNIA—INTERNAL—RETRO. PERITONEAL (873:3, 955:4).

3. LIST, Treves L 2/88 p701; MacReady Rarer Forms 2/90p963; Pls. p1015; J2/90p849.

Co-EXISTING WITH UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:5)

IN PEDICLE After OVARIOTOMY (1162:4) Wells T1/61p238.

IN FALLOPIAN LIGAMENT (1139:1) Taylor L1/61 p238.

HERNIA—INGUINAL (1747:3)—

4. LECTURES Roser THEORY OF PRODUCT MR

2/58 p550. Quain, Clin. T2/51 p141; Unusual Condit. 1/65 p4; Do. R1/62 p169. Fayrer T1/69 p649; Paget PM. STRANG. After OPER. 2/52 p291. North, Gangrenous Omentum Removed, Cure L2/76 p705; Haslam, Pecul. Case 1/90 p1015. Wood, Truss, Applic. B1/77 p247; Wright 1/88 p285. Lockwood N4/89 p59.

OBLIQUE & DIRECT Rutherford, Same Side L1/89 p375.

RUPTURE OF SAC BY A JUMP Macdonnell L 2/79 p798.

LARGE DOUBLE SCROTAL. T2/82 p210.

LEFT CONTAINING CÆCUM (884:5).

VOLUNTARY J1/83 p236.

HERNIA—INGUINAL (951:1)—DIAGNOS.

PAPERS Holthouse PERCUSS. T1/63 pp 129, 286. Hill, Error, Oper. PM. L1/74 p128.

FR. PERICÆCAL ABSCESS (955:1) Maclaren R2/61 p174.

FR. ENLARGED GLANDS Ogle R1/67 p217.

FR. SERIOUS CYSTS (959:6) T1/65 p252. Morris, Hydrocele Of Sac Surrounded By Adventitious Cysts PS1/90 p504.

FR. SCROTAL HÆMORRH. Uthoff J1/80 p52.

6. FR. TUNICA VAGINAL SUPPURAT. (1219:1).

IN CHILD (955:4) Davies, Cure T 1/64 p666. Woodbury, Unique, *Æt.* 2 Days, Radical Cure. MR 2/76 p215. Hayward, Oper. L 2/70 p815. Wood, Cure By Truss B 1/77 p249. Robinson, Oper. J2/83 p491.

—STRANGULATED Lawton, Oper. Death, *Æt.* 14 Days L2/79 p599.

959.

1. IN FEMALES Davis, Cure T 2/58 p59; Bryant, Freqt. 1/62 p136; 2/62 p60; Coote LT. OVARY (1163:5) IN SAC1/64 p103.

—EXTRA UTER. GEST. FETUS IN SAC (1553:4).

—CONGENITAL Lockwood, Pl. N4/89 p214.

—TRUSS, Braddon, Pl. J2/88 p989.

IN MONKEYS (517:6) Sutton, Congenit. L 2/87 p1015.

TREATMENT Bond, Reduce In ERECT POSTURE. (951:3) T1/68 p23.

—HALSTEAD'S Oper. J1/90 p495.

HERNIA—INTRA-PARIETAL INGUINAL Birkett R2/61 p344.

2. **HERNIA—INTRA-ILIAC & ANTE-VESICAL INGUINAL** Gosselin MR1/52 p374.

3. **HERNIA THROUGH GIMBERNAT'S LIG.** Blackiston, Case T2/73 p239.

REMOVE ATROPHIED TESTICLES WHEN OPER. L1/84 p176; Owen 2/87 p959.

CRURAL *Vel* FEMORAL HERNIA—

4. LECTURES Roser, Theory Of Product. MR 2/58 p540. Wood, 4, Appl. Of Truss B1/77 p257. Ferguson, Clin. T 2/52 pp 229, 507; Quain, Unusual Condit. 1/55 p4. Adams, Pecul. Not In Sheath R 2/60 p225. Birkett, Oper. Without Opening Fascia Propria T 1/57 p141; Bulley 5. 1/52p262; Erichsen, Remove Oment. Cure 1/53 p445; Skey GALL. BLADDER IN SAC (981:6) 1/62 p296.

ANAT. FORMATION Wood J 1/85 p1279. Lockwood N4/89 p59.

- IN GIRLS (958:6) Rare T1/62 p 136.
COVERING, SPONTAN. RUPTURE (956:4) Pitt L 1/83 p 585; Jones p 754; Keetley 2/84 p 276; Lloyd, Literature 1/90 p 401.
DIAGNOSIS (951:2) Holthouse T1/63 pp 129, 286; Bryant Cyst (1660:5) Simul. Oper. 1/61 p 146;
6. Heath 2/61 p 238; 1/55 p 4; De Morgan PELVIC ABSCESS (949:4) Mistaken 2/76 p 178; Hancock, How Examine, Obscure 2/78 p 598. Bellamy, Obscure L2/86 p 433.
—NO PAIN, Shelswell, Case L1/88 p 66.
—CALCAREOUS MASS IN Lockwood Pl. N 4/89 p 215.
- 960.**
HERNIA—RADICAL CURE. *Vide* 954:3.
1. LECTURES Simpson IN MIDDLE AGES T 1/58 p 571; Wood 1/64 p 611; Results R 2/73 p 227. Bryant, Is It Wise? MR 1/73 p 416. Annandale B 2/76 p 202. Stoker PS 1/82 p 157. Alexander B1/82 p 196. Ed. T2/83 p 745; 1/84 p 806. Warren, Plea For J 2/83 p 913; Ormsby 1/84 p 466; Discuss. PS1/84 p 233. Banks, 63, T 2/84 pp 10, 72; J2/87 p 1259; Mac Cormac, 16, 2/84 p 225; Keetley, Better Than Truss, Choice Of Oper. 2/85 p 1054. McHardie T1/85 p 864; Spanton p 142 *et seq.*; J 1/85 pp 271, 293; Heath, 4, p 1041; Wood, Rev. Of Var. Plans p 1281; Stokes, Summary 2/87 p 1200; Barker, 35 Original Cases p 1203. Morris, Discuss. L1/88 p 419. Lockwood N4/89 p 106; Bishop Pls. 5/89 p 194.
HOW SELECT CASES Lockwood N4/89 p 90.
REVIEW OF ALL PLANS L1/90 pp 1169, 1237.
A VOID IF TRUSS SUFFICES Bishop L1/90 p 1169.
CASTRATE (1224:5) When? L1/84 p 176.
INJECT. NECK OF SAC—HEATONIAN CURE Jobert R 2/54 p 159. Davenport T 2/77 p 214. Heaton B 2/77 p 206; L1/81 p 544. Warren Rec/80 p 413; 82 p 558; L1/81 p 179; 2/81 p 375; J2/83 p 119; Pls. B2/83 p 282.
—C. SUTURE OF CANAL Keetley J2/85 p 543; 1/87 p 1089; 2/87 p 1205.
—C. ALCOHOL, Best PS1/86 p 252. Keetley J1/87 p 1090.
—SYRINGE, Keetley, Pl. J2/86 p 112.
ACTUAL CAUTERY J1/83 pp 236, 493.
DISSECT. & LIG. NECK OF SAC (954:3) Franks PS 1/84 pp 68, 89; J 2/87 p 1202. Buchanan T1/84 p 385. Mac Cormac J2/84 p 225. Jones, 3, L1/87 p 69.
TORSION OF SAC (954:3).
SETON (166:2) T 2/60 p 64; Wells 1/59 p 136; Davies p 158.
2. WURTZER'S OPER. Wells T1/54 p 526; 1/58 p 79; 2/56 p 471; 1/61 p 58; Jones, 9, 2/58 pp 520, 547; Davies 1/59 p 158; Double, Instr. Pl. 1/58 p 599; 2/59 p 128; Jordan, New Instru. Pl. 1/60 p 58. Agnew Pl. R1/61 p 182. Fayer, Simple T2/65 p 193; Pl. 1/69 p 244; 1/72 p 396; PM. 3 Mths. After 2/66 p 441. Egan, New L2/72 p 820; Durham, New 1/66 p 662; Coote, RELAPSE 1/61 p 529.
3. PERITONEAL PAD (955:4) Macewen Pls. J 2/87 p 1263; Kingscote Pls. 1/90 p 1482; Bishop, Improv. Pls. p 884; L1/90 p 1237; N5/89 p 194. McBurney's PLAN B2/89 p 311.
4. WOOD'S MODIFIC. OF WURTZER'S PL. Of Instru. L1/58 p 530; 1/63 p 692; MR 1/64 p 18; L2/73 p 185; T1/59 p 652; 1/60 pp 114, 248; 1/61 p 578; 1/64 pp 336, 503; 2/66 p 390; Thompson, 5. Modific. 1/61 p 71; Field p 36 *et seq.* Wood, Cure, *Æt.* 3, L1/77 p 834; Colley PM. 1/82 p 396; Tivy p 782. Buchanan, Cure B 2/78 p 183. Wood J1/85 p 1185; 90, p 1233; T1/85 p 856.
—FITZGERALD'S MODIF. Pls. J2/83 p 1110.
—AFTER KELOMOMY Wood 16, J1/85 p 1280.
DIRECT OPER. Barton B1/84 p 293.
SYME'S OPER. PIECE OF CANDLE, NEEDLE & THREAD R1/61 p 175.
CIRCULAR LIGATURE (1633:1), TEMPORARY Morton R1/61 p 77.
6. —PERMANENT Dickinson L2/63 p 186; SILVER WIRE (1643:3) LEFT IN Chisholm 2/66 p 231; R1/61 p 178.
CARBOL. CATGUT LIGAT. Annandale B 1/81 p 198. Marey T2/79 p 348; Buchanan 1/84 p 385; Rec/79 p 390.
PILLARS OF RING STITCHED TOGETHER Steele B1/75 p 180. Whyte, Boot-Lace Suture J2/80 p 1013; Banks 2/82 p 985. Whitson T1/83 p 91. McLeod L1/83 p 650; Stokes p 932; J1/84 p 465; Ormsby p 466. Buchanan T1/84 p 385.
CORKSCREW Spanton J 2/79 p 323; Pls. 2/80 pp 920, 1011; 1/81 pp 44, 429; 51, J2/82 p 125. Neve T1/85 p 209; 48, L2/87 p 1213.
IN CHILD Pughe J2/83 p 915.
TRUSS NOT NEEDED (953:3) Owen L2/87 p 960.
7. PERMANENCE OF CURE Pusey J2/87 p 1327.
- 961.**
DIAPHRAGM—
3. DEVELOPMENT Paterson J2/88 p 1209; Rec/89 p 289.
ACTION L1/87 p 940.
LYMPH SPACES (128:4).
ABSENT Carruthers L2/79 p 503; Rec/81 p 467. Phillips Pl. J1/86 p 108; 2/88 p 1134. Curran Pl. *Æt.* 19, PS1/87 p 46.
ABNORMAL Marsh L1/67 p 298. Clarke J 2/82 p 1086. Lt. Wing Absent T2/84 p 337.
TENSION Stone, Explan. L 2/79 p 416; Neale p 593.
PILLARS Carlet L2/75 p 463.
PERICARDIUM, Relat. TO DIAPHRAGM (758:1).
PNEUMO-GASTRIC (1443:3) Accelerate ACT. Rosenthal MR2/61 p 244.
SUPER. LARYNGEAL (1445:4) Retards Rosenthal MR2/61 p 244. Wilks T1/68 p 388.
PHRENIC Hilton, Distribution, Beauty Of To Prevent Compress. L 2/61 pp 82, 369; Exper. 4. 2/82 p 284. Luschka MR 2/53 pp 258, 343; Rec/88 p 273.
—SECTION Hare & Martin L1/90 pp 124, 185.
—TRAUMATIC RUPT. Mackenzie, At Once Fatal Rec/90 p 25.
—INFLU. ON HEART P1/83 p 375.
—DIS. CAUSING INTERMITT. PULSE (753:5).
—BLOW ON, FOLLOWED BY DEATH Wilks T1/68 p 388.

- NEURALGIA(1236:5)MR2/77 p 25.
- PRESSURE FR. EXTRAVASATED AIR, Death
- 5. Rapid, Hilton L2/61 p 369.
- PRESSURE CURING HICCOUGH(962:6).
- DIAPHRAGM. *Vel* PHRENIC PLEURISY(707:4).
- 6. DIAPHRAGM — RHEUMAT. PARALYSIS Du-
- chenne R1/71 p 83; Rec/78 p 515.
- SCIRRHUS Walter L2/76 p 685.
- FATTY DEGENER. Callender PM. L1/67 p 39.
- Zahn L2/78 p 225.
- SUDDEN DEATH(180:2)J1/79 p 234.

962.

1. DIAPHRAGM — CHOREA(1293:5).
- CAUSING NERVOUS COUGH(648:3).
- SIMULAT. PALPITATIONS OF HEART(777:5)
- Hammond R2/67 p 57.
- DIAPHRAGM — SPASM IN ASTHMA(658:6).
- PARALYSIS AFTER DIPHTHERIA(820:3).
- HERNIA THRO'(958:1).
2. —FIX IN BORBORYGMI(864:4); HICCOUGH
- (962:6).
- DIAPHRAGM — FARADIZATION(194:5).
- IN CHLOROF. POIS. (439:5); DROWNING
- (1620:1).
- DIAPHRAGM — RUPTURE, LACERAT. (958:1)
3. Hill, Lived 22 Days C. Lacer. Liver & Kidneys
- L2/67 p 258. Solly, Lect. Doubtful T1/67 p 547;
- Adams, Spontan. 1/68 p 250. Forster C. HERNIA
- OF STOMACH(958:1) L2/76 p 572.
- WOUNDED IN PARACENT. THOR. (709:5).
- FR. GLUTTONY (119:3) A MAN WHO BURST
- J2/78 p 544.
- SUTURE L1/86 p 893.
- DIAPHRAGM — ABSCESS UNDER — SUBPHRENIC
- Stewart P 2/89 p 371; Shepherd 1/88 p 212;
- J1/89 p 858; White, 3, Relat. To Thor. Viscera
- 1/90 p 1002.
- DIAGNOSIS Coupland PL J1/89 p 630.
- SUTURE L1/86 p 893.

HICCOUGHS *Vel* SINGULTUS —

4. CAUSES Peaslee T1/57 p 467; L2/71 p 181; Steven-
- son 1/83 p 1043.
- SMOKING(379:5) L2/85 p 465.
- ALCOHOLISM A/88 p 44.
- GASTRIC CANCER(849:4) Lea L 1/83 pp 392,
- 1043.
- NEEDLES IN EPIGAST. Rec/85 p 199.
- HYSTERIA (1335:1) T 1/61 p 68; 1/70 p 236.
- Danet, 15 Days R2/62 p 78.
- LASTING 26 Wks. Foot J2/81 p 983.
- PROGNOSIS, IN AC. DIS. BADA/88 p 43.
- HICCOUGH — TREATMENT —
5. VARIOUS L 1/65 p 306; 2/71 pp 181, 211; 2/70
- p 667; 1/76 p 108; 1/83 p 392. Vidal MR 1/63
- p 241; T1/57 p 467; Barthel 1/80 p 513.
- PURGE Stevenson L 1/83 p 1043. Driver J1/84
- p 409.
- STERNUTATORIES(222:2) PS2/86 p 133.
- TICKLE NOSTRILS Gibson B2/86 p 45.
- PRESS ROOF OF MOUTH Rec/88 p 202.
- HARD PRESSURE(222:5) OVER PHRENIC(961:5)
- At Inner End Of CLAVICLE(1724:1) Geysers
- T1/57 p 94.

- NEAR HYOID BONE MR 1/68 p 363; L 2/71
- p 211.
- 6. —ON EPIGASTRIUM(944:5) Boyer R 2/47 p 61;
- 1/66 p 97. Burke, By Tourniquet T2/83 pp 155,
- 257.
- FIX DIAPHRAGM (962:2) Wolff T 1/59 p 505;
- Tourniquet To Epigast. 2/78 p 504. Warren,
- Expl. L1/80 p 587.
- STOP EARS & SWALLOW PS1/88 p 288.
- COLD TO EAR L2/85 p 189.
- CHLOROFORM McCulloch L1/83 p 437.
- CHLORAL(444:5) Leavitt MR2/71 p 527. Kings-
- bury J1/84 p 103.
- GLONOINE(271:5) Wiley PS2/86 p 170.
- BISMUTH(283:5) Lyster T2/61 p 16.
- TOBACCO SMOKING J2/81 p 804.
- IODOFORM Foot J2/81 p 983.
- CANNABIS(363:2) R2/67 p 128.
- MORPHIA Hypo. (219:2) Constable L2/69 p 264.
- JABORANDI (418:1) T 1/78 p 637; Rec/78 p 444.
- After 3 Mths. J2/83 p 985; PS1/85 p 439. Chur-
- ton J2/85 p 1158.
- MUSTARD L1/83 p 392.
- ERGOT(326:2) Bonavia L2/85 p 276.
- SCUTELLARIA Churton J2/85 p 1158.
- SUGAR & VINEGAR T2/78 p 748; B1/90 p 44.

964.

LIVER — ANATOMY —

3. COMPARATIVE FLOWERS MAMMALIA T 1/72 p 292
- et* Seq. CLASSIF. OF LOBES L2/72 p 611.
- VERTEBRATA Shore & Jones J2/89 p 234.
- MINUTE Allchin N4/89 p 264.
- LECTURES Beale, MINUTE T 1/56 p 227 *et* Seq;
- 1/62 p 219 *et* Seq; SUMMARY MR 2/55 p 528;
- PRIZE ESSAY p 32; 1/57 p 405. Jones, STRUCT.
- FUNCT. T2/52 p 73; MR2/52 p 249; 1/53 p 554;
- 1/48 p 535; 2/48 p 243; 2/49 p 543.
- LYMPHATICS Curnow L1/79 p 726.
- ARTERIES.
- ANEURISM Caton L1/86 p 1068.
- CAPILLARIES Rainey Micro. J. Vol. 1 p 231.
- INJECTION Beale T1/56 p 445.
- VEINS CONNECTED WITH HEATIC SYSTEM Gay
- T2/83 p 625. BLOOD IN(964:6).
- OBSTRUCTED Wood L2/90 p 876.
- HEMORRH. FR. Holt PM. T1/84 p 228.
- GLISSON'S CAPSULE Beale T1/62 p 273.
- PORTAL FISSURES Goodridge CACATRICES
- Near L2/87 pp 1226, 1276.
- POSITION Allchin Pls. N3/89 p 276.
- SHAPE Symington Relat. To Stomach P 1/88
- p 455.
- SIZE Pavy, Food, Exper. L 2/63 p 300; T 1/65
- p 565; L 2/78 p 319; MR 2/62 p 355; Schiff
- Water Thro' PORTAL V. p 364.
- INFECTUS Pavy Lessons L2/78 p 319.
- ELASTICITY Brunton Exper. J1/85 p 163.
- LIVER — PHYSIOLOGY. GLYCOGEN(330:4) —
4. LECTURES Bernard AN ADJUSTER OF BLOOD
- CONSTITUENTS MR 1/51 p 253; Brodie p 251;
- 2/52 p 145; L 2/70 p 297; Murchison 1/74
- pp 429, 466. Schiff New Funct. T1/77 p 621.
- METABOLIC FUNCT. Latham L 1/86 p 771. Ed.
- J1/87 p 220.

- ANALOGY With KIDNEYS (1004:4).
 A WISE PORTER Brunton J1/85 pp 60, 168; 2/89 p 66.
 RETARDS ABSORPT. OF POISON (1615:6).
 RELAT. TO SECRET. OF UREA & URIC ACID (1029:2, 1030:6) Paton J 1/86 p 377 *et Seq.* L1/86 p 771.
 5. HEPATIC CELLS Jones SECRETE SUGAR (330:4) NoBILE MR1/53 p 557; Beale T1/62 p 299.
 —REGENERATED Payne L1/89 p 178.
 PULSATING LIVER Shaw T 1/76 p 413. West Discuss. L2/81 p 871; Sainsbury L2/90 p 1045; Taylor p 1126; Rec/79 p 9. Smith J1/84 p 168.
 BLOOD (134:3) Bernard CIRCULAT. Causes MR1/51 p 253; Exper. PALE (137:4) Converted Into RED 2/53 p 252. Murchison CIRCUL. Aided By EXERCISE How? L1/74 p 609; T1/76 p 413; Changes L1/74 p 430. Brunton Circul. Pecul. J2/81 p 478.
 —IRON OF L 2/81 p 193; 1/90 p 982. Delepine P2/90 p 94.
 6. —IN VEINS (964:3) Pecul. MR 1/53 p 536; Bernard TEMPERAT. (134:5) 1/57 p 39.

965.

1. PORTAL BLOOD (969:1) Bernard TEMPERATURE (134:5) MR1/57 p 39.
 —SODÆ CARBON. (268:2) Injected Arrests GLYCOGENESIS (331:3).
 2. CHEMISTRY Ed. PS2/88 p 603.
 AMYLOID SUBSTANCE (330:3) O'Donnell L 1/65 p 341. Pavy T 1/65 p 566; L 2/78 p 319. *Vide* GLYCOGENE (330:3).
 —SAME As CELLULOSE (313:5).
 FAT Pavy Doubled By CARB. SODA (268:2) Exper. MR2/62 p 357.
 3. XANTHIC OXIDE (1033:2) Thudichum Prepar. T 2/58 p 571.
 LECUCIN Frerichs MR 1/55 pp 273, 537. Jones ANAL. T 1/51 p 473. Anderson Changed To Urea In Liver J1/80 p 589.
 —CHEMISTRY Latham J1/86 p 629.
 —IN URINE (1034:2) Tyson Clin. Sign. R 1/72 p 151.
 5. —IN JAUNDICE (974:4); TYPHOID (1497:3); SCARLAT. (77:4); VARIOLA (82:3).
 TYROSIN Frerichs MR 1/55 pp 27, 538. Saunderson Chem. P1/85 p 33. Latham J1/86 p 631. Jones T1/51 p 473. Anderson *Supra*.
 —IN URINE (1034:2) Tyson Clin. Signif. R 1/72 p 151. Harley After JAUNDICE T 1/62 pp 199, 602. Anderson J2/80 p 381.
 —TYPHOID (1497:3); SCARLAT. (77:4).
 COPPER (297:1) MR1/57 p 250.

966.

BILE—CHEMISTRY—

1. LECTURES Bernard T 2/60 p 369; 1/55 p 582; L2/70 p 297; Murchison L1/74 p 432. Dufresne MR 1/49 p 123; 2/53 p 187; Legg T 1/82 p 156.
 RELAT. TO SULPHO-CYANOGEN (811:3).
 TASTE Brunton Fresh, Not Bitter P 2/80 p 272; Why Bitter J1/85 p 168; P2/85 p 271.

- TESTS Smith Various B1/77 p 160. Hardy T2/78 p 366; P2/82 p 144.
 —IODINE (969:6) L 2/76 p 883. Smith Plan B1/77 p 160. Hardy T2/78 p 366.
 —CHLOROFORM Hardy T2/78 p 366.
 —Ac. NIT. Hardy T2/78 p 366.
 —IN URINE (966:6).
 BILIARY SALTS Compd. To DIGIT. (372:2).
 CHOLESTERINE Flint, Phys. Path. Import. R2/63 p 158; L1/74 p 468; Churton 2/81 p 795. Salisbury, Where Natur. Patholog. MR2/63 p 234.
 —CHEMISTRY—FATS Liebreich J1/86 p 97.
 2. —CHLOROF. (984:4) Solves.
 —TESTS J1/86 p 97.
 —IN BRAIN Thudichum J2/83 p 526. Smith, Of Horse L1/79 p 685.
 —IN HYDROCELE (1225:2).
 CHOLESTERINE DISEASE (977:1).
 BILIVERDIN Phipson T1/68 p 221.
 BLUE BILE Andouard L1/78 p 249.
 CHOLochrome Thudichum R2/60 p 121.
 4. SPECTRUM (183:4) Dalton MR2/74 p 259.
 IN CHOLERA (920:2); PLEURITIC EFF. (706:3).
 BILE—SECRETION—
 PAPERS Rec/83 p 404. Tait, Peculiarities L2/85 p 380.
 EFFECTS OF DIFF. AGENTS Stricker L1/73 p 783; T2/73 p 67; Beale 1/62 p 273. Bernard MR1/51 p 253; 1/57 p 249; 1/53 p 557; 2/63 p 235. Johnson L2/67 p 222; Murchison, Summary 1/74 p 432; Rutherford, Exp. 2/79 p 471; J2/81 p 477.
 DRUGS THAT INFLU. (967:5) Exper. J1/89 p 101; Brunton, Pls. 2/89 p 66; N5/89 p 135.
 —RELAT. TO UREA (1029:2).
 PERITONEAL INFLU. (996:4) Tait L2/85 p 380.
 ARRESTED BY PRESSURE *Vide* TIGHT LACING (211:1).
 QUANTITY Bidder, In 24 Hrs. MEN, ANIMALS MR2/53 p 189; 1/49 p 123. Murchison L1/74 p 465. Parkes, 2 Pts. T1/55 p 333. Green, 80 oz. Expector. Per Diem L2/78 p 5; Copeman, 2½ Pts. 1/69 p 1076.
 —INDICATES FUNCT. ACT. OF LIVER L2/89 p 67.
 GALL BLADDER (981:3).
 BILE—ACTION—USES—
 5. PAPERS Tait? L2/85 p 380; Harley, Bile Absent, Weight Increased 2/89 p 114; Marsten 1/90 p 640. Chittenden Rec/86 p 18.
 EXPERIMENTS Bidder, Schmidt MR2/53 p 190; 1/55 p 111; 1/56 p 231. Murchison L1/74 p 466. Bernard T 2/60 p 369; Marcet 2/58 p 209; MR1/61 p 226; Harley 1/60 p 212; 1/49 p 123;
 6. Diff. Of Ox (536:1) & Pig (529:1) On STARCH 2/60 p 233; L2/72 p 428.
 ON GASTRIC JUICE (834:6); BLOOD (138:3); GLYCOGEN (330:3).
 OILS, ACTION OF (91:2) L2/90 p 189.
 ON OILS Brunton J1/85 p 59.
 —TO CLEAN OILY CARPET J1/85 p 60.
 IN URINE (1033:4) TESTS (966:1, 967:5) Murchison MR1/69 p 290; L2/72 p 785; Oliver 1/85 p 442.
 EXTRACTED IN BLISTER SERUM (165:5).
 IN EYE (1481:4).

967.

ANTICHOLAGOGUES — HEPATIC DEPRESSANTS—

1. PAPERS Rutherford J1/79 p217; Abstract P2/79 p321.

ACET. PLUMBI (292:1). HENBANE (374:3). PURGATIVES (220:4).

CHOLAGOGUES—

2. PAPERS Rutherford T2/76 p188; MR2/75 p452; Exper. 1/77 p203; L1/77 p212; 2/86 p880; 2/90 p189; J2/78 p861 *et Seq.*; 1/79 p1 *et Seq.*; Summary p177; 2/79 p471; P2/79 pp321, 410.

ACTION ON URINE Paton J2/85 p152.

—BLOOD CORPUSCLES J2/85 p152.

PODOPHYLLIN (469:4) Is It So POWERFUL? COLCHICUM (343:4) Most POTENT Known.

IPECAC. (398:4) Rutherford, Exper. MR 1/77 p203; L1/77 p212; J1/79 p218. (968:1).

PHYSOSTIGMA (471:3) Exp. J2/78 p861.

COLOCYNTH (407:2) Rutherford, Expl. MR1/77 p203; L1/77 p212.

IRIDIN Potent J1/79 p178; 2/79 p9,

—IN PREGN. Vom. (860:1).

EUONYMIN Rutherford, Most Potent J 1/79 pp177, 217; 2/79 p9; Cook, Infl. On UREA, URIC AC. (1029:2, 1030:6) 1/83 p1060. Collins L2/79 p506.

JALAP (383:1) MR1/77 p203; L1/77 p212.

PHYTOLACEA (1606:5) Rutherford P2/79 p410; L2/86 p880.

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE (254:3). AMMON. BENZOATE (393:4).

SODÆ CARBON. (268:2) Most VAL. MR 2/62 p357; T2/76 p188; 2/83 p73. Rutherford, Slight J1/79 p105.

SODÆ SALICYLAS, Most Potent (359:2).

TOLUYLENDIAMIN Brunton J1/85 p316; P2/85 p272. Paton, Exper. J2/86 p210; 2/89 p67.

—BLOOD DESTROYER, Exper. (134:6).

—POISONING L2/87 p827.

TOLUENE Brunton J2/89 p67.

HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Perfect (303:5).

CALOMEL *Vide* 299:3 Not CHOLAGOGUE, Discrep. Expl. B2/74 p147. Brunton Expl. L1/77 p381; Rutherford Expl. L2/79 p471; J 1/79 p218.

—WHY GOOD Brunton, Germicide J1/85 p316.

MANGANESE SULPHAS (276:3) Gooden L1/78 p882. Exp. J1/79 p107.

LIVER—DISEASES—

3. LECTURES Budd MR 2/52 p456; T 1/57 p648. Murchison AUSCULT. PL. MR1/69 p285; L1/67 p323; 1/74 p429 *et Seq.*; Book 1/77 p911; An Enthusiastic Admirer T1/78 p194. Martyn, Rare R2/61 p98. Why More In English & Dutch Than Other Nations? T1/59 p255; Habershon Relat. To VAGUS (1443:4) 1/76 p681; J2/81 p478; Harley L 1/83 p105; Murchison, 3rd Edit. 2/85 p1049.

RECENT FRENCH WORKS Harley L2/87 p132.

BEFORE OPER. EXAMINE LIVER (1629:4).

FUNCTIONAL HUME, Treat. P2/78 p33. Murchison T1/74 p297 *et Seq.* J 2/79 p939. Fenwick L1/87 p1171.

—SALIVA (811:3) SULPHO - CYANOGEN L1/87 p1171.

RARE FORM Drummond P2/81 p444.

ERYSIPELAS (42:5) J1/87 p1237.

HEPATIC DISEASE—SYMPTOMS—

4. PAPER Murchison L1/74 p538.

EXCESS. DIARRH. (910:2). SHOULDER PAIN (969:4). MENORRHAG. (1148:4).

PAINFUL SPOT 4TH DORSAL SPINE (1253:4) Vidal J1/80 p452.

HEMERALOPIA (1817:3).

RETINAL CHANGES (1813:2) Rec/82 p214; T2/82 p479. Murchison L1/74 p539.

TINNITUS AURIUM (1801:6) LEFT L2/41 p829.

5. URINE (1033:5) Paine, Increased Pigment R1/59 p84; MR1/61 p47; Lawson IN FEVER, If LIVER Affected 2/61 p486. Murchison UREA (1030:3) IN EXCESS L1/74 p431. *Vide* 966:6.

—ALBUMINOUS (1008:6) Johnson Expl. J 2/79 p930; Murchison p939.

—TESTS (966:6) Oliver L1/85 p700 *et Seq.*

LIVER DIS.—GENERAL TREATMENT—

LECTURE Murchison L1/74 p610.

ACT. OF DRUGS (203:3, 966:4).

SURGICAL Thornton J2/86 p901. Tait, 49, p905.

—EXPLORATORY INCISIONS, Curative J 2/86 p905.

—PHLEBOTOMY (969:5). HEP. ABSCESS (971:3).

MASSAGE LIVER Brunton J2/81 p478.

ACUPUNCTURE (969:5).

DIET Murchison L1/74 p610.

6. MERCURY (302:5) USE, ABUSE, Morehead Vol. 1 pp72, 79. Murchison True CHOLAGOGUE (967:2) PRO, CON. L 1/74 p611; Bennett Discuss. 1/71 p171 *et Seq.*; Walshe 1/49 p525. Burrows FRICTION T 2/56 p53; Habershon, Bad 1/60 p42; R2/60 p124. *Vide* 299:3.

968.

1. IPECAC. Not BORNE, LIVER Affected (398:2). Hume, Great Val. (967:2) P2/78 p36; L1/89 p780.

COFFEE (400:2) In Torpid J1/84 p90.

BOLDO PS2/84 p13.

—HYPERNOTIC (219:4) J1/85 p564; 2/85 p1134.

AMMONIUM CHLORID. (255:3) Stewart L1/71 p704; 1/70 p727; 2/87 p807. J2/78 p467; Alexander 2/86 p1134. Murchison L1/74 p612.

ALKALIES (216:2) Trousseau L1/46 p318; 1/74 p612. Budd T1/54 p367.

2. ANTIMONY (282:3) Lane L1/46 p361.

TR. FERRI (294:5) Thudichum R2/60 p123.

QUININE (401:3) QUASSIA (417:6) Impede, GEN.

3. TIAN (383:3) Increases, Secretion.

PODOPHYLL. (469:6) Ramskill T1/62 p10.

OXYGEN GAS (224:3) Birch R2/61 p309.

LIVER—CONGESTION—

4. CLINICALS Martin L1/50 pp619, 749; Murchison 1/67 p789. Budd MR2/52 p497. Cullimore J1/85 p515. Hingeston UVULA (826:1) RELAXED T2/52 p529.

5. PORTAL CONGEST. (969:1) Martyn Rare Case R2/61 p98. Jones Causing HÆMATEM. (145:2) T2/55 p182. Schill Exper. Frog MR2/62 p365.

SQUILLS (346:4) Bird No DIURETIC SoVal. In DROPSY 4th Edit. p412.

AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Stewart L 1/71 p 704; J2/78 p 467.

OL. RICINI (367:5) Shelly P2/85 p 405.

BLEEDING (163:1,869:5) A/84 p 307.

6. HÆMORRHAGIC INFARCTS, Woodridge, Exper. L2/87 p 915.

969.

PORTAL SYSTEM (965:1,968:5)—

1. OCCLUSION OF PORTAL V. Jenner Clin. L 1/74 p 1. GALL STONES Pressing On, Fatal (983:4).

DEATH BUDD ENTERORRHAGIA (144:4) Freqt. T1/60 p 593; Rec/81 p 464.

PHLEBITIS LEUDET MR1/53 p 561.

WHY JAUNDICE IN CONGESTION (974:5).

HEPATITIS—

3. CLINICALS PAPERS Walshe Sub-acute L 1/49 p 523; Martin Tropic. 2/64 p 64; MR1/58 p 118.

Harley PS1/86 pp1,21; Younge 2/89 p 151 *et Seq.* Cutcliffe R 2/61 p 97. Southey Supp. Sec. To Portal Thrombi L1/79 p 109.

MALARIA (559:2) Infl. Lawson MR 2/61 p 490; Rec/82 p 51; PS1/86 p 139.

—URINE, Harley PS1/86 p 139.

SYMPTOMS Harley PS1/86 p 138.

—PAIN IN SHOULDER (1729:2) MR 2/53 p 344. Ward Expl. L1/68 p 141; T2/72 p 420.

HEPATITIS—TREATMENT—

5. PAPERS MR1/58 p 121. Cameron T 2/53 p 366; L 1/63 pp 611, 655; 2/65 pp 63, 91; 1/66 p 50; PS1/86 p 139.

NITRE C. ANTIMONY Cutcliffe R2/61 p 97.

AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Stewart L1/70 pp 649, 727; 1/71 p 704.

IODINE Enemata (252:1) MR1/61 p 245.

ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) T 2/53 p 366. Ralfe Cure L 2/76 p 397; Condon Cure 2/77 pp 234, 275; Tomes 2/86 p 721. Harley PS1/86 pp 139, 509; J2/86 p 900; 1/87 p 99.

PHLEBOTOMY HEPATIC. Harley, Plan PS1/86 pp 140, 161; J2/86 p 899; Discuss. p908. *et Seq.* 1/87 p 99 *et Seq.* Improved L2/90 p 1154.

PERI-HEPATITIS—

PAPER, White L1/88 p 881.

970.

LIVER—ABSCCESS—

2. STATISTICS, CASES Jackson L2/59 p 156. Waring MR 2/55 p 1; Martin 2/56 p 129; L2/64 pp 204, 233; 1/58 pp 118; Ward 2/68 pp 141, 305, 474; T2/72

4. p 420. Morehead L1/65 p 530; Walshe Clin. 1/49 p 523. Hare T2/64 p 673; 1/53 p 138; 2/54 pp 344, 367; L1/60 p 166; Ralfe No Pyrexia 2/77 p 124; Fowler 1/83 p 89; Burnet 2/88 p 410.

IN ENGLAND Harley Freqt. PS1/86 p 2. Harris L 2/87 p 660; Tables 1/89 p 628; Morton 1/90 p 122.

IN YOUNG Fergus L1/84 p 1182. Eastman Æt. 3, 2/87 p 310. Pereira Æt. 20, Rec/91 p 289.

TROPICAL FAYRER J1/84 p 1129; Godlee Picture Of 1/90 p 63. Tomes L2/86 pp 668, 717; Duck-

worth, Clin. 1/87 p 811.

ANEURISM IN WALLS Irving L2/77 p 766.

MULTIPLE, West, Æt. 11, L1/84 p 525; Curnow Triple 1/86 p 16. Sim, Double Rec /87 p 192.

Redmond PS1/90 p 555.

BURSTING INTO PERICARDIUM (760:3) J 1/89 p 609.

RECOVERY WHICH ROUTE IS SAFEST? Maclean L2/63 p 79.

—ABSORBED (170:6) Morehead Vol. 1 p 641. Dick L1/70 p 649.

—SPONTANEOUS Buchanan P1/86 p 422.

—PER LUNG (971:4) T1/53 p 141. Stewart Best L 1/70 p 649; Ward 1/73 p 126; 1/83 p 857; Burnet 2/88 p 410; 1/90 p 1176.

—PER BOWEL (880:5) Cochrane J 2/84 p 1131. Thomas L2/86 p 1071; Burke 2/87 p 750.

—OPENED BY LANCET Graham T2/57 p 499; 2/70 p 444.

SYMPTOMS (970:2) Waring MR 2/55 p 7. Ward L2/68 pp 141, 305; T2/72 p 420; Manson Early, Obscure 2/83 p 275.

—LATENT Cackle T2/84 p 148.

—APHONIA—COUGH. Henderson L2/83 p 95.

—MENTAL (1376:2) Hammond Rec/81 p 426.

971.

2. DIAGNOSIS Joll Fr. EMPYEMA L 2/79 p 519; Fowler 1/83 p 89. Harley Mistakes PS 1/86 pp 2, 162.

—DIFFICULT Morton L1/90 p 123.

—FR. ABDOMINAL ANEURISM (733:5).

—PIECES OF LIVER IN Pus Fenwick L2/77 p 715.

—URINE Southey UREA—LEUCIN + L 1/79 p 110.

HEPATIC ABSCESS—CAUSES.

PAPER Harley PS 1/86 p 163; Cullimore 2/87 p 513 *et Seq.* Blanc L1/86 p 344.

GLUTTONY, INTemperance PS1/86 p 21.

IN INDIA Moore L2/85 p 798.

FR. Blows Turner L1/82 p 483.

CHILL, Moore L2/85 p 798; PS1/86 p 43.

DUODENAL ULCER (883:2) L1/84 p 979.

EMBOLI Harley PS1/86 p 43.

PYEMIA (169:4) Murchison L 1/68 p 277; Southey 1/79 p 109.

—GALL STONES (983:2) Dalton L1/89 p 325.

METASTASIS (556:3) Hayem R1/71 p 91.

ENTERITIS (866:4). DYSENT. (900:6). GASTRIC ULC. (348:3). TYPHOID (1499:2).

HEPATIC ABSCESS—PATHOLOGY—

PAPERS Harley Aphorisms J2/89 p 1145; PS1/86 pp 163, 189; Younge 2/89 p 152 *et Seq.* Marston L1/90 p 68.

HEPATIC ABSCESS—TREATMENT (970:2).

3. SURGICAL Godlee Pls. J1/90 p 61 *et Seq.* Leahy Plan L2/90 p 419.

HOW OPEN IF DEEP Instru. J1/90 p 64.

DISCUSS. L1/84 p 525. Harley Pls. N4/89 p 278; PS1/86 p 188; O'Donell 1/89 p 637; Younge 2/89 p 152 *et Seq.*

PARACENTESIS Cameron EARLY L1/63 pp 631, 655; 2/63 pp 169, 260; Maclean p79; 1/66 pp 50, 80; 2/74 pp 267, 359; 2/69 p 495; 1/72 p 647; 2/70 p 885. Murchison R 2/68 p 6. Ball L 2/77 p 796; Furnell L2/78 pp 688 *et Seq.* Plan p 873; Henderson Adhes. 2/80 p 341.

ASPIRATE Maclean 106ozs. T2/73 p499; L 2/73 p39; Condon 12, 2/77p234*et Seq*; Furnell 2/78 p872; Johnstone 7 Times, Cure 2/79p271; Joll Was This Not Empyema? p519; Fayrer. p669; Veale 2/81 p410; Ralfe 1/87 p215. Sims Rec/80 p302; Manson Plan/84p518.

OPEN ANTISEPT. Henderson Cure L1/78p931; Fayrer Aspir. 1/80 p 633 *et Seq*; Maclean 1/79 p660. Macleod PM. J2/80p843. Furnell L1/81 p817; Henderson 1/82p643; Tomes, Best Site & Plan 2/86 p722; Ralfe 1/87 p215; Stevenson 2, 1/88 p 1123; 2/89 p 1164; Brown, Trocar Pl. p850; Hatch Early 1/89p13.

—INDEPEND. OF PERITON. ADHES. Smith L2/83p587.

—WASH OUT J 1/87 p 1270; Basil ? p 1411; Harley Plan Magic. 2/89 p 1145. Vachell Do. L2/90p281; Leahy p419.

—PER PLEURAM (970:4, 979:3); Gulliver L1/83 p498. Thornton J2/86p803; Godlee 2/87p871.

OPEN EXTRA PERITONEAL Tiffany L1/88p1255. CAUSTIC ISSUES Dick L 1/70 p649; Blanc 2/69 pp77, 155, 335.

AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Stewart L 1/70 pp649 727. Alexander J2/86p1134.

OxGALL (542:3) c. CALOMEL R2/47p57.

972.

LIVER—HYPERTROPHY—

1. INFLUENCE OF FOOD UPON (964:3).

CLINICALS Walshe L 1/49 p 523; Martin 2/50 p145; 2/65 p 615, 641; Murchison 1/67 p 323 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 351; Hutchinson Great, Temporary 1/77p199.

MALARIOUS MOORE L1/87p525.

ACUPUNCTURE (969:5).

LIVER—ATROPHY—

2. INFLUENCE OF FOOD (964:3).

CASE Carrington L1/85p662.

ACUTE RED, Brunton J2/89p67.

LIVER—ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY—

SYN. A. FATTY DEGEN. (976:4)—

PAPERS Wilks T2/61p622; 1/71 p408; MR 1/60 pp256, 542. Johnson L2/67p222. Marcq Calls It AC. YELLOW SOFTEN. R1/60p125; Wunderlich ICTERUS (974:1) 1/59 p 73; 2/65 p 126; MR1/64p259; *Æt.* 23, MR2/76p493. PATHOL.

4. R1/73p36. Daly L1/77 p17; Sieveking 2/72 p224; Smith 18½oz. J2/78p170; Suckling 1/84 p358, Egan T1/79 p 896; Cullingworth 1/81 pp265, 291. Ralfe L1/81p780; Tomkins Pls. 1/84 p606; Poore 2/83p1057. Idelson Rec/85p143.

SIMULATED Smith J1/84p101.

PARTIAL RECOV. Rec/82p52.

RELATED TO YELLOW FEVER (1512:4). PHOSPHOR. POISON (240:2).

N. PHENOMENA Drummond J1/88p232.

DURING PREGNANCY (1550:6) MR 2/63 p 271; 1/66p248; 1/64p275. Braun R1/64p170. Duncan Clin. T1/79p58; Rec/85p142.

—TREATMENT INDUCE LABOUR T1/72p58.

IN MALE Anstie L2/69p740; Wadham 1/72p288; Kebbell 2/78p155. Smith Rec/78p163. Leach J 2/78 p877. Jones T 1/80 p 477. Appleyard

PS1/88p659. Jenkins J1/84p357. Clubbe L2/83 p97; Roy 2/85p155.

IN CHILD Tuckwell J1/81p792; Mann 2/82p947; MR 2/76 p493. Greves *Æt.* 20 Mths. PS 1/84 p400; Venn *Æt.* 7, L2/84p191; Ross *Æt.* 5½, 1/88 p 972; *Æt.* 10, 2/90 p 350.

973.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS *Vel* NUTMEG, HOB-

1. NAIL—

PAPERS, CASES Beale MR1/60 p 525; LOBULES Compd. With Healthy 2/61 p 525; Carswell, Product. 2/54 p 36. Legg, Foll. Obstruct. Of Bile Ducts L1/77 p 190. Burrows T2/56 p 53; Todd 2/57 p 571; Budd 1/57 p 648; 1/60 p 592. Turner L1/84 p 707; Staples, Pecul. 1/86 p823. Corrigan R 1/45 p 39. Sappy, Circul. Fr. V. PORTA TO V. CAVA INF. If Cannot Pass Thro. LIVER MR1/61p72; Jones 2/58p437; Gairdner, Compared With Other LIVER Dis. 2/60 p 454; Fricke, BRONZED SKIN (1042:4) No Dis. CAPSULES 2/57 p 535. Saundby J1/86p1210; Drummond 1/88 p232; Wilks p324. Hatfield, 2, Fatal Rec/90 p 143.

VARIETIES Smith J 1/88 p 1381; 2/88 p 101; Saundby 2/90 p 1457.

—PIGMENTARY, IN DIABETES (333:1).

INFEMALE—NONALCOHOLIC Goodhart L 1/89 p 787.

ACUTE Smith J 1/84 p 101. Carrington L 1/85 p 662; 2/87 p 270.

ETIOLOGY *Vide* TUBER. PERIT. (998:2).

—NON-ALCOHOL Smith L 2/89 p 770; Power p955.

—ALCOHOL (424:4) Barsham L 1/61 pp 2, 28; Harley Expl. 1/88 p 410.

—BEER WORSE Murchison Expl. L1/74 p 581.

—EXPER. ON ANIMALS L1/88 p 1043.

HEMATEMESIS (145:2) FR. OESOPHAG. VARIX Pls. J2/90 p 1459.

DIAGNOSIS Diffic. T 2/82 p 615; Rec/83 p 232. Dr. Todd, Discovered PM. J1/83 p 316.

—N. SYMPT. Drummond J 1/88 p 232; Neech p 956.

—NO ASCITES Saundby J 1/83 p 316; Wilks Expl. 1/88 p 324.

—CYSTIC ASCITES Dingley J1/83 p 1002.

—URINE REC/83 p 232.

3. HYPERTROPHIC ROKITANSKY M R 2/77 p 59.

Saundby L1/79 p 266; Yule 2/87 p 413; T2/84 p 696. Oliver J2/85 p 786.

—IN CHILD Rec/81 p 116. Gibbons Inf. P 2/88 p 47. Smith *Æt.* 4, L2/89p 955.

—FATTY T1/83 p 439.

—C. HEPAT. ATROPHY Clarke Pl. J1/90 p 1000. IN ANIMALS (516:5) Fox J2/78 p 914.

—CATS (520:4); HORSES (530:3) McFaydean Pl. J1/89 p 707.

WITH STRATOSIS (976:5) Rec/81 p 313.

HISTOLOGY Legg MR 2/77 p 62; L 1/75 p 680; 1/77 p 190; 1/81 p 864.

IN CHILD (1522:4) *Vide* Supra. Murray *Æt.* 5, L2/63 p 221; 1/75 p 698; *Æt.* 10, 2/75 p 838; 1/76 p 23. Reynolds *Æt.* 3, T 1/66 p 35; *Æt.* 11, Fox J2/78 p 913; Oliver 3 Mths. 1/80 p 846; Hutton

- Æt. 3½ Yrs.1/83 p 114; 2/88 p 675. White, PM.
 Æt. 12, L 1/77 p 569; Smith 2/81 p 1087; 2/87
 p 226. Howard, Brother & Sister Rec/87 p 562;
 Edwards Æt. 10, /90 p 292. Dickenson Pls.
 N3/89 p 49.
 —CURABLE Millard, 3, PS1/89 p 75.
 —C. TUBERCUL. PERITON. (998:2) Pitt, 2, T2/85
 p 872; 2/82 p 615; L1/89 p 695.
LIVER—CIRRHOSIS—TREAT. Vide 999:1.
 4. PAPERS Gooding, 2, Cure J2/86 p 76; Rec/87 p 57.
 SPONTAN. CURE (999:5) T2/82 p 615.
 TOTAL ABSTINENCE Wilks J1/88 p 324.
 TAPPING—CURATIVE (1000:2).
 CALOMEL (221:5) Jones J2/88 p 662.
 COMPENSATORY ACT. OF PORTAL VEIN Wilks
 J1/88 pp 324, 378.
 PODOPHYLLIN (469:6) L1/62 p 418.
 POT. IOD. MILK, JABORAND, 2 Cures Rec/90 p 135.
 POTASSÆBITART. (259:5) Gull, Special Value In
 ALCOHOLIC L1/66 p 6.
 AC. NIT. (247:6) Wilkinson L2/45 p 65.

974.

JAUNDICE—ICTERUS—

1. PAPERS Harley T1/62 p 602; R1/63 p 276. Budd
 c. ASCITES T1/60 p 592; Laycock, In Imbecile,
 Cured By Erysip. 1/62 p 205; Legg, SLOW
 PULSE (753:1) 1/78 p 189; 1/82 p 184. Dunglison
 R1/46 p 55. Ward L2/59 pp 2, 53.
 FATAL Phillipson, In 3 Days J1/85 p 1154; Bris-
 towe Expl. 1/88 p 1160; MR 2/62 p 500; L 2/63
 p 615.
 BILE IN SALIVA (811:3) L2/77 p 303,
 DIAGN. FR. AC. Y. ATROPHY (972:2) J2/81 p 479.
 SIMPLE & MALIGN. Legg, Allied L1/85 p 560.
 SINE OBSTRUCTIONE Nicholas PS1/90 p 414.

JAUNDICE—CAUSES—

- DIAGNOSIS Ward L 2/59 pp 2, 53; 2/61 p 473;
 Murchison 1/70 p 222; Summary 1/74 p 432;
 Tables p 536. Budd T1/60 p 592; Harley 1/62
 p 602; R1/62 p 98; 1/63 p 277. Frerichs T2/59
 p 420; 1/61 p 450; 2/84 p 232. Exper. MR 2/52
 p 234. Cook P2/80 p 104; Legg, Summary 1/81
 p 45. Brunton J2/81 p 477; 2/89 p 76; Thomas
 2/82 p 882.
 4. —URINE As Aid, Harley T 1/62 pp 199, 602;
 Contains LEUCIN (965:4) R1/63 p 277. Murch-
 ison? L1/70 p 222.
 SECRET. SUPPRESS. OR ARREST. Budd MR 2/52
 p 503. Harley T1/62 p 602; J2/81 p 477.
 EPIDEMIC (561:6) *Vel* INFECTIONS (1512:4) Mar-
 tin, Italy T1/61 p 607; 1/76 p 403; Paris 1/72
 p 138; 1/77 p 313; Rec/85 p 142. Champneys
 J2/88 p 521. Ed. L2/88 p 1080; Raven 1/90 p 1448.
 CATARRHAL Wyss R1/68 p 12.
 TRAUMATIC Verneuil R2/72 p 173.
 —VACCINATION (88:6).
 FR. SCALD (59:2) Hetherington L1/84 p 797.
 EMOTION (1363:3) Wilks J2/81 p 478; R2/70 p 102;
 Corrigan, Danger Fr. Grief 1/45 p 42; L1/85
 p 32.
 ASCARIS IN DUCTS (936:4). ARSEN. POISON
 (279:5).
 INFL. OF VAGUS (967:3).

- HÆMATOGENOUS Brunton J 2/81 pp 478, 479:
 2/89 p 67; L1/86 p 199.
 PORTAL CONGEST. (969:1) Southey, Expl. L1/79
 p 110.
 OBSTRUCTION (982:3) Coupland, Cancer T1/81
 pp 566, 591, 618.
 CHRONIC DUODENITIS (883:2).
 6. COLD Ringer, Peculiar Case T1/68 p 62.
 MALARIA Eyles L1/86 p 198.
 INJECTING BILIARY SALTS INTO BLOOD Felt,
 Exp. L1/76 p 931.
 PTOMAINES—MEAT (123:6) Brunton J2/89 p 67.
 REMITTENT F. (1482:4). TYPHUS (1506:6). AC. Y.
 ATROPHY (972:3). PREGN. (972:4). MENSTRU.
 (1142:1). TÆNIA SOLIUM (937:5).

975.

- JAUNDICE—IN INFANTS (1522:4.1542:2),
 2. PAPERS Meigs R1/67 p 353. Hughes T2/61 p 521;
 1/62 p 335. Curran, BELLAD. R 1/69 p 345.
 Sedgwick, HEREDITY MR 1/67 p 483. Hewitt
 L2/56 p 8; Ed. 1/82 p 491; Byers, Clin. 2/87 p 102;
 Scott, Theory 2/88 p 161; Neumann p 1250.
 Armitage, Æt. 2½, J1/90 p 293. Hofmeister T2/83
 p 669; Ashby, Expl. 1/85 p 544. McVie PS1/88
 p 131.
 DUCTUS VENOSUS OPEN T1/85 p 545.
 GALL DUCTS DEFECTIVE (981:4) Fatal, Æt. 8
 Mths. T2/76 p 292; 2/80 pp 648, 698. 4 In One
 Family L1/79 p 293.
 RELAT. TO SEPSIS Underhill B1/89 p 85.
 JAUNDICE—CAUSING—
 HÆMORRHAGE IN EXT. TEETH (106:4).
 EPISTAXIS (146:2).
 UMBILICAL HÆMORRH. (1535:3) Glaister L1/79
 p 331; 2/88 p 160.
 PRURITUS (45:4) DUE TO AC. FORMIC. (448:4)
 A/89 p 233.
 DELIRIUM (1475:4) Mallam N3/89 p 149.
 PIGMENTATION Taylor, Persistent L1/86 p 742.
 JAUNDICE—TREATMENT—
 3. LECTURES Budd MR 2/52 p 503; T1/60 p 592;
 Jones 1/63 p 137.
 OF PASSIVE PAINLESS L2/68 p 416.
 PILOCARPIN Hypo. (46:4) Relieves Itching
 L1/86 p 50; J1/83 pp 37, 89; Goodhart 1/89 p 120.
 Specif. B2/89 p 40.
 POT. SULPHURETUM BATH L2/85 p 1220.
 QUININE (403:2) Ed. L2/68 p 416.
 IPECAC. (398:2) Corrigan, Specif. If Due To
 GRIEF R1/45 p 42. Cook T2/80 p 104. Brunton
 J2/81 pp 478, 479.
 4. AC. BENZOIC (393:5) Harley T1/62 p 602; Jones
 1/63 p 137.
 EUONYMIN (967:2) J2/81 p 479.
 TURPENT. (350:1) Jones, Ratio R2/58 p 44.
 MINERAL ACIDS (248:4) R2/60 p 123.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Odier T1/55 p 289.
 5. CHLOROF. Intern. (441:6) T2/66 p 25.
 EGGS (513:5) White, Critic 2/55 p 563.
 6. FEL BOVIN. (542:3) Johnson L2/40 p 2/41 p 837;
 Clay p 289. Harley, How? When? R1/63 p 278.
 LICE (32:5) ON BREAD & BUTTER.
 SIPPING WATER Brunton, Expl. J 2/81 p 478.
 Copiously L1/87 p 842.

CARLSBAD(7:2)BruntonJ2/81 p478.
MAGNESIA(274:4).
COLD WATER. ENEMA Krull T1/77 p334.

976.

LIVER — NEURALG. (1237:2) — HEPAT-
3. ALGIA —

LECTURE Allbutt L1/84 p 602.
CASES Allnut R1/45 p38; Habershon 1/73 p 59.
Murchison L1/74 p 537.
ACUPUNCTURE (969:4) L2/77 pp 234, 305.

LIVER — FATTY DEGENERAT. (1673:3) —

4. ACUTE Syn. With ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY
(972:3) MR1/60 p 256.

PAPERS MR1/53 p 346; 2/53 p 32; 2/56 p 250; c.
FATTY KIDNEY (1013:6) 1/60 p 255; Gardner,
Anal. Differs Fr. AMYLOID DEGEN. 2/60 p 454.

5. Murchison L1/67 p621; T2/53 p458; 1/81 p 467.

IN INFANT Æt. 2 Wks. Rec/79 p 463.

DIARRHŒA (910:2) Verneuil T1/81 p 467.

C. Noma (798:5); CIRRHOSIS (973:3).

CAUSING DEATH — AFTER OPER. (1631:4); LA-
BOUR (1591:4).

LIVER — FATTY DEGEN. — CAUSES —

PHOSPHORUS POISONING (240:2).

DRINK (426:4) Rokitsky MR1/53 p 347.

SUPPURATION Verneuil T1/81 p 467.

LIVER — CALCAREOUS DEGENERAT. —

6. CASE Targett L1/89 p 786.

977.

LIVER — LARDACEOUS (1672:5) *Vel* SCRO-

1. FULOUS. SYN. WAXY, AMYLOID,
ALBUMINOUS DEGEN. — CHOLES-

TERINE OR COLLOID DISEASE —

LECTURES, LARD. OR CHOLES. DIS. In Organs
Gen. MR2/54 p 413; Virchow 1/61 p 57; Differs

Fr. FATTY (976:5); Bristowe WAXY & AMYLOID
DENEN. Not Ident. 2/60 pp 443, 449; 1/61 pp 55,

57; Wilks, Budd 2/52 p 504; 2/60 p 453. Green-

2. how IDIOPATH. T 1/65 p 36; Stewart, Cure

12, 12 Oozs. OF FLUID Removed 1/74 p 122.

IN YELLOW F. (1514:2) Jackson R1/58 p 20.

IN DISEASED BONE (95:1) Especially HIP
(1748:6) T1/65 p 36.

TREATMENT — AMMON. MUR. (255:5) Budd
MR2/52 p 502.

LIVER — TUMOURS —

2. PAPERS Smith, Tables L1/82 p 906 *et Seq.*

— CAVERNOUS Smith L1/82 p 908.

LIVER — CANCER. —

5. LECTURES Smith L1/82 p 433; Drummond 2/82
p 651. Æt. 6 Mths. Rec/85 p 346.

DIAGNOSIS Hare L1/60 p219; 2/66 p721. Hughes
T2/54 pp 370, 468; Ramskill PULSATING Simul.

ANEUR. (733:5) 2/75 p 653; Moxon Ac. 1/73 p 621;
Thompson RAPID 1/74 p 31. Roberts FUNGUS

HÆMAT. Very Rare, Æt. 12, L 1/67 p 77; Mur-
chison Ac. TEMP. Increased (1663:3) 2/75 p 802.

No SYMPTOMS Gem L1/85 p 747.

c. GALL STONES (983:5) Budd, Clin. T2/57 p 60.
Simpson, Cachexia, Absent J2/83 p 1189.

c. VOMIT. OF PREGNANCY (859:5, 1550:3)
Williams L2/87 p 762.

c. HYDATIDS (978:6) Ralph Rec/79 p 264.

ADENOMA Æt. 20 Mths. P1/85 p 287.

PRIMARY Rare, Moore L2/89 p 418; 72, 1/90 p 922.

— SCIRRUS Fagge, Æt. 52, L2/76 p 751.

— SARCOMA Coupland L2/79 p 763; Pye-Smith,
Æt. 14, 1/80 p 405; Tivy 1/84 p 708; Paul 1/85

p 844. Ewart J2/80 p 503.

— MELANOTIC CARCINOMA White L2/85 p 1142.
Vide J1/86 p 53.

MELANOSIS, Moore, Large Second. L1/89 p 577.

ENDOTHELIOMA, McKee, Pl. N3/89 p 3.

ABD. SECT. Tait, Wonderf. Cure In Apparent
T2/82 p 74.

EXALGINE IN PAIN (1665:2).

LIVER — TUBERCLE. —

6. ACUTE Harley, Like ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6)
L2/85 p 993; Mackenzie 1/90 p 1016.

c. CAVITY J1/87 p 1301.

ABSCESS, Thorowgood L2/89 p 268.

978.

LIVER — SYPHILIS (1205:2) —

1. PAPERS, CASES Gubler MR2/55 p 348; 2/61 p 292;
Wilks 2/62 p 435; 2/64 p 512. Oppolzer R 1/65

p 129. Thompson L2/75 p 301; Barlow 3 Mths.
1/76 p 740. Canton, P.M. 7 Wks. T2/61 p 670;

Hutchinson P.M. 2/62 p 384; Cure, TEETH In
Diagn. 1/65 p 359. Prevost, In FŒTUS MR1/67

p 542. Wilks, No History Of S. L2/77 p 845;
Smith 1/82 p 907; 1/84 p 886; Powell p 980. Rec

/82 p 114.

IN CHILD *Contd.* Rec/83 p 161. Moore, Gumma
L2/85 p 950; Bristow 1/86 p 879.

S. INFL. OF CAPSULE Sharkey L1/83 p 99.

GUMMATA Griffiths, Rupture L1/88 p 220.

— HEALTH EXCELLENT Deakin, Fatal L1/79
p 553.

AC. NITRIC. (247:6) Budd, Long Continued
R2/63 p 152.

LIVER — CYSTIC DEGENER. —

2. CASE White L 1/84 pp 69, 663. Daniels, Pls.
N4/89 p 145.

c. RENAL CYSTS (1024:3) Paterson J2/90 p 735.

LIVER — HYDATIDS (933:4). *Vide* 941:4. —

4. LECTURES Budd, Relat. With TÆNIE (937:6)
T1/57 p 649. Murchison L1/67 p 657; 2/62 p 639;

MR1/69 p 286; MULTIFOC. ULCER, ECHINOCOCC.
CYST 1/56 p 535; R2/68 p 2. Powell L1/84 pp 886,

980.

GEOPHAGY (127:3) In ELEPHANTS, Meredith
L2/73 p 174.

5. CASES Ward L1/70 p 476; 2/60 p 210; 2/68 p 75;
1/69 p 637; 2/70 p 215; Æt. 6, 2/73 p 221. Russell

Two Tumours, One Opened Into Rt. PLEURA,
Other Lt. Br. T1/73 p 439; Barlow 2/57 p 220;

1/55 pp 11 *et Seq.*; 1/57 p 618; Harley, Cure 1/66
p 282; Taylor & Bird 1/77 p 117. Habershon

R1/61 p 297; 2/62 p 120. Wadham, Double L1/77
p 491; Murchison, 32, p 911; Bakewell 2/80 p 11.

Oliver 2/83 p 359; Burnett 2/88 p 411; Morris, 4,
1/89 pp 177, 628; Knaggs 1/90 p 856; Macdonald

2/90 p 972. Thomas, 10, T2/80 p 533 *et Seq.*
Rec/84 p 201.

— PASSED PER ANUM R1/62 p 99; Rec/79 p 300.

— PERFORAT. LUNG Russell T1/73 p 439; Rec/78

- p 339; /85 p 200. Caylor L 2/75 p 592; Burnet 1/86 p 879; Joshua 2/88 p 764.
- SINUS Godlee, Rapid Closure L1/87 p 670.
- PERFORAT. PLEURA Russell T1/73 p 439; Moxon, Cure 2/79 p 557. Handford L 2/87 p 1214; Daly 2/88 p 203.
- PERFORATING DIAPHRAGM (979:3) J1/84 p 13.
- VENA CAVA L2/85 p 78.
- SUPPURATING, Silver T1/79 pp 33, 89. Rose, Antiseptic, Cure L2/82 p 3; Daly 1/88 p 967.
- C. CANCER (977:2).
- C. DYSTOMA HEPAT. Humble J2/81 p 75.
- EMBEDDED IN SYPH. GROWTH Pitt L 1/86 p 688.
- IN CHILD. *Æt.* 3½, Rec /78 p 346. Edge *Æt.* 4, L2/81 p 747.
- LIVER—HYDATIDS—DIAGNOSIS—**
- LECTURES Fagge CHEMICAL L 1/68 p 484; Latham, Often Difficult 2/73 p 221; Jonassen 1/84 p 886.
- FR. RENAL CYST Fagge L2/61 p 472.
- FR. GALL STONE (982:6). CÆSARIAN SECT. Case (1577:2).
- FR. OVARIAN CYSTS (947:4) Thornton J 2/86 p 902.
- 979.**
- LIVER—HYDATIDS—CAUSING—**
2. JAUNDICE (974:1) Pressing DUCT Page L 2/61 p 473. Moxon L2/79 p 609.
- LIVER—HYDATIDS—TREAT.** *Vide* 978:4.
- LECTURES Budd T1/60 p 494. Savory L 1/66 p 524; Barwell 1/87 pp 217, 277.
- KAMEELA (933:6) Hjaltelin R2/67 p 89.
3. OF FILICIS MAS (320:3) Inject. Pavy T2/66 p 354.
- ELECTROLYS. (1659:3) Durham, 8, L2/70 p 707.
- PUNCTURE Budd, Cure R2/59 p 117. Hutchinson L2/62 p 389; 1/69 p 158. Richardson 2/66 p 261; 2/75 p 429; Dieulafoy, 6, ASPIR. (709:6) 2/73 p 559. Bradbury, Thrice, No Fluid J2/78 p 166; 2, Cure 1/79 p 387; Grovel 1/81 p 276. Grove L1/81 p 176. Balding, 106, T2/81 p 40.
- THRO. DIAPHRAGM Israel J1/79 p 707.
- DANGERS Martineau L 2/75 pp 324, 429; Humphrey 1/87 p 120.
- SUDDEN DEATH Bryant L1/78 p 833; T2/81 p 40; Rec/89 p 15.
- ABDOM. SECT. (874:3) Tait, Discuss. L2/80 p 976; Ball, Cure 2/88 p 1062; Thornton, 2, 1/83 p 89; Peculiar Case L2/88 p 1128.
- EXCISED C. PART OF LIVER (980:3).
- INCISE Croft T2/83 p 597. May, Plan J2/86 p 17; Thomas 2/89 p 727. Barwell L1/87 p 217; Coupland 2/87 p 1219; Churton 1/88 p 573.
- DRAIN ACROSS PLEURA (971:4) Owen L2/87 p 1220.
- LIVER ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6).**
4. CASE, Eve, Pls, J1/89 p 584.
- 980.**
- LIVER—DISPLACEMENT—**
1. CONGENITAL Burton R1/61 p 110. Garnett Sud-den J2/84 p 1043.
- DISLOCATION—Seager J 2/85 p 598; Rec/84 pp 156, 201; Fraser p 343.
- IN UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:3).
- MOVABLE—FLOATING T 1/70 p 397; 1/76 p 101; L 1/81 p 429. Rec/84 p 326; /85 p 331; P 1/85 p 369; Fixed By Oper. 2/86 p 210. Treat. J 2/85 p 742.
- DIAGN. Errors J2/85 p 742.
- ANTEVERSION Griffiths J1/78 p 89.
- LIVER—WOUNDS & INJURIES—**
3. EXPER. Tillman Rec/80 p 39.
- EXCISE (980:3) Exper. MR 2/53 p 252.
- PARTIAL Macpherson Recov. L 1/46 p 442; Langenbuch 12 oz. After HYPER. FR. TIGHT LACING (211:1) Cure 1/88 p 237. Cure Rec/87 p 543.
- C. HYDATIDS (979:3) L2/90 p 425.
- PARTIAL REGENERAT. Rec /84 p 475; /85 p 445; PS1/90 p 509; J1/90 p 1279.
- BULLET WOUNDS Lediard Cure L 2/87 p 813. Frick, Cure P1/88 p 449.
- DIABETES (336:1) Following INJURY.
- EMPHYSEMA (657:4) After, Unique.
4. RUPTURE—No External Injury Shaw L 1/83 p 807. Heath Cure J1/89 p 1171. Foy PS 2/89 p 490.
- PERITYPHILITIS Foll. Burgess L 2/85 p 800; Fergus Cure p 1029.
- STAB Dalton Severe L2/90 p 682.
- CASES Cure Hammond MR 1/54 p 571. Partridge R2/59 p 199; 1/72 p 251.
- CASES DEATH, FEW OR NO SYMPT. T 2/61 p 242; 2/64 p 527; 261 p 241; 9th Day MR 1/67 p 193. Forrest T2/64 p 553; 12th Day 1/67 p 322; Ogston Rupture Legal Relat. 1/77 p 661. Hill 23rd Day L2/67 p 258; Marshall 3j. OF LIVER IN PULMON. ART. 1/74 p 197. Makins FR. PULMON. EMBOLI 2/82 p 743; Mason 2/89 p 218. Heath J1/89 p 1170.
- TREATMENT Rec/87 p 242.
- SUTURED J1/88 p 1286.
- LIVER—FOREIGN BODIES IN—**
- PINS & NEEDLES Watson L2/68 p 477.
- TOOTH PICK Kraus J1/79 p 323.
- LIVER—FOREIGN BODIES ON—**
- FATTY MASS (998:5) Rolleston Expl. L 2/90 p 1381.
- 981.**
- GALL BLADDER. *Vide* BILE (966:4)—
3. ANAT. PHYS. Crisp COMPAR. Vertebrata L1/63 p 271; Tait Use Unknown 2/85 p 380. Thornton Dilutes Bile J1/89 p 6. Paulet COMPAR. T 2/70 p 105. CONTRACTILE MR 1/53 p 544.
4. ABSENT Harle *Æt.* 50, L 2/56 p 304. Patterson *Æt.* 25, T2/64 p 476.
- DOUBLE Purser L2/86 p 1079.
- PERFORATED—PERITONITIS FR. (996:6) Ord L2/87 p 912; Sutton 2/88 p 1117; Thornton, 2, Oper. p 1128.
- IN TYPHOID (1499:2).
- ANEURISM T1/83 p 186.
- DUCTS DEFECT. FATAL JAUNDICE (975:2).
- INFLAMMATION Budd AMMONIUM CHLORID. (255:5) MR 2/52 p 500.
- CAUSING OBLITERAT. Cones P1/90 p 328.
- C. INTERN. ULCER. L2/90 p 1382.

5. WOUNDS & INJURIES MR 1/67 p 199 Ogston T1/77 p 661.

—FISTULÆ (983:6) Cockle T 1/62 p 476; R 2/70 pp 104, 105. Murchison L1/74 p 465; Copeman Unique1/89 p 1026; Taylor Discharg. Calculi 1/90 p 406; Rec/87 p 97. Harley ARTIF. R 1/63 p 275.

—AFTER CHOLECYSTOTOMY (985:1).

—RUPTURED Cureton L 2/88 p 866; Gwyther 1/89 p 219.

—BY DRAG OF HERNIA (951:2) Haslam L2/89 p 1061.

—IN INF. (1542:2) P1/90 p 122; Rec/90 p 180.

—DUODENO-CHOLECYSTOTOMY (883:1) Gorton P1.1/87 p 267.

6. HYDATIDS (933:4) Bowman L1/76 p 532.

CANCER Richards L 2/72 p 559; Moore 2/79 p 857; Yates 2/88 p 63; Moore 2/89 p 418; PS2/87 p 422.

DISPLACEMENT—INFEMORAL Sac (959:5).

CALCIFIED Rec/82 p 103; P2/89 p 46.

RESECTED - CHOLECYSTECTOMY (985:1) Cure T2/82 p 698; PM. Rec/83 p 278. Langenbuch PS 2/83 p 203; 1/90 p 661; J 1/84 p 235; Tait Absurd p 853; 1/85 p 1224; 1/86 p 296; Thornton 2/88 p 1128. Thiriar, 2, L 1/85 p 960; Tait 2/85 p 379.

—SAFER THAN CHOLECYSTOTOMY (985:1) L1/89 p 89. Thornton J1/89 p 4.

—ABSURD Tait, 54, L1/89 p 1295.

982.

BILIARY DUCTS—

2. MINUTE ANAT. Budge MR 2/60 p 237. Beale T1/62 p 299; Paulet COMPAR. ANAT. 2/70 p 105; Bernard Exp. REGENER. 1/60 p 310; L 1/83 p 921.

COARSE ANAT. Tait Expl. Pain L2/85 p 42.

MICROBES IN Normal J2/86 p 989.

BILIARY DUCTS—OBSTRUCTION—

3. CASES Gaston J1/85 p 324.

FR. CATARRH Wade, AC. BENZ. (393:4) P2/79 p 415.

SIMPLE STRICTURE Johnson J 2/80 p 200; Thornton 2/87 p 1148. Phillips L 2/87 p 916; Benham 1/89 p 74.

PRIMARY CANCER Key Rec/81 p 465. Bradbury L1/86 p 788.

SCIRRHUS Coupland T 1/81 p 618. Relat. To GALLSTONE (983:1) Vide Davy (1021:6) Goodhart L1/85 p 342.

FR. GALL STONES (974:5, 983:4) Freeland, Singular Case L1/82 p 731; 1/86 p 1218.

—SPLIT UP WITH NEEDLE (984:1).

—CRUSH Marriott J1/90 p 135.

RUPTURE Freeland L1/82 p 731.

FR. LUMBRICI (936:4); HYDATIDS (983:1).

LIGATURES (333:1) Legg L2/76 pp 401, 723; 1/77 p 190; MR 2/76 p 477. Exper. Rec/82 p 19; L2/85 p 357.

CAUSING FATTY MATTERS IN FÆCES (877:5) Marcet T2/58 p 158.

—PERSISTENT JAUNDICE (974:1) Budd T1/60 p 592; 1/81 p 567; 1/84 p 11.

—ABSENT J1/84 p 781,

—ENLARGEMENT OF GALL BLADDER Murchison, Different. Diagn. L2/67 p 351; Wigmore 1/78 p 519. Wells, c. 1800 Stones T1/78 p 671. Brown, Oper. Cure J2/78 p 916; Thornton 1/89 p 5. Osler, Bursting T2/81 p 111; Cockle, 8 x 4½, 1/83 p 435; Oper. Cure Rec/83 p 504. Tait, Nature Of Contents L1/89 p 1295; 2/85 p 380; Clarke, Cancer, Pressure p 616.

—ENORMOUS Heaton L1/78 p 383; Tait, 11 Pts. Not Bile 1/89 p 1294. Alexander P 2/88 p 287.

—PARACENTESIS Irving, 62 Ozs. L 1/86 p 789. Alexander P2/88 p 287.

—DIAGN. Taylor, Sure J 1/85 p 737; 2/85 p 1150; J1/86 p 191.

—CONFED. WITH PAR OVARIAN CYST (1140:3) Tait L1/89 p 1294.

—TUMOUR (947:1) Oxley. In Inf. L 2/83 p 988; 1/86 p 1218.

TREAT. Gaston J1/85 p 324.

—CHOLECYSTOTOMY Willett J2/86 p 903.

BILE DUCTS—FISTULÆ (982:6)—

CASE Copeman. Unique L1/89 pp 1026, 1075.

BRONCHIAL, BILE EXPECTOR. L2/75 p 504; Green 2/78 p 5; Dreschfield 2/79 p 867; Hall 2/86 p 921. Carter J1/89 p 1119; Adam 1/90 p 836.

INTESTINAL—MULTIPLE, c. BOULIMIA (119:2) L2/81 p 968.

4. CUTANEOUS (983:5).

BILIARY CALCULI—GALL STONES—

5. CLINICALS Crisp L2/41 pp 365, 388. Thudichum R2/60 p 121; 2/63 p 273. Campbell T1/60 p 335; 1/84 p 570. Murchison L 1/74 p 503; Beneke 1/78 p 655. Duferne MR1/49 p 129.

CHEMISTRY, Supra. Rittet, Of 6,000, MR 1/73 p 515. Andral, Why Sheep Have Them In Winter Only T1/60 p 525.

—BILE PIGMENT Dunlop L1/73 p 537. Thudichum PS2/86 p 40.

RESEMBLING PEARLS PS1/86 p 2.

NUCLEI L2/90 p 574.

DIAGNOSIS Cockle, Pathognom. Sign If IN CYSTIC DUCT T1/62 p 477; 2/81 p 111; Johnson, HYDATID CYST (978:6) Opening Into BILE DUCT 1/76 p 2. Ramskill, Diffic. L1/76 p 879; Allbutt, Diff. 1/84 p 602; 1/87 p 1082. Mallam N1/89 p 166. Cyr T1/84 p 570. Gairdner L1/85 p 1025. Harley PS1/86 p 1.

—BY NEEDLE Whittaker L1/82 p 1046; Harley 1/84 p 892; T2/84 p 7, 43.

—MISTAKEN Gairdner L1/85 p 1025.

—SIMUL. INTEST. POLYPUS (868:5).

CHRONIC Tait L2/85 p 41.

STAYS AS CAUSE (211:1) PS1/89 p 315.

ATHEROMA (1672:6) Freq. L1/78 p 655.

983.

GALL STONES—SYMPTOMS (382:6)—

1. LECTURES Murchison L2/67 p 351; Osbershon 2/79 pp 683, 772. Jones T1/78 p 246; Osler 2/81 p 111. Allbutt L1/84 p 602; Tait 2/85 p 379.

THOSE LITTLE KNOWN Harley PS1/86 p 2. Ord J1/87 p 496.

SOLITARY OR MULTIPLE Tait L2/85 pp 379, 424. Nil Ord J1/87 p 496.

- INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6) Murchison L 1/79 p 653. Osler T 2/81 p 112; Nature 1/84 p 570; J1/87 p 497.
- RELAT. TO CANCER (982:3, 983:5, 994:5) L 2/81 p 794. Coupland T 1/81 p 566 *et Seq.* Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1150; 1/87 p 490.
- HEPATIC COLIC, Diagn. Fr. SPASM OF STOMACH (841:6) R2/59 p 122. Cockle, Why Soon After Meals T 1/62 p 476. Murchison, Why Pain L2/67 p 351; Habershon, Diagn. 2/79 p 683.
- ABSENT Tait, Expl. L2/85 pp 42, 424; J 1/87 p 497.
- FR. HYDATIDS IN DUCT Black J2/87 p 124.
2. PULSE RETARDED (754:1) Pathognom. Thudichum T2/63 p 151.
- PYÆMIA (169:2) Murchison L 2/67 p 351; 1/68 p 278; Barclay 2/66 p 722; Bate 2/74 p 502. Marshall PS2/84 p 394. Dalton c. HEPAT. ABCESS (971:2).
- GLYCOSURIA (336:1) Ord J1/87 p 497.
- HÆMATORRHA Cockerill T1/62 p 477.
- ENTERORRHAGIA (144:4) J1/87 p 499.
- HÆMATEMESIS (145:2) Jones T 1/78 p 246. Harley PS1/86 p 2.
- PNEUMONIA (667:3) Ord J1/87 p 498.
- CONVULSIONS (1299:4) Jones T1/78 p 246. Harley PS1/86 p 2.
- DYSPEPSIA Hutchinson, So Called After Food J1/88 p 1344. Cockle (883:1).
- OBSTRUCTION (984:1).
- CONSTIPATION Cruvelhier J2/85 p 122.
- JAUNDICE (974:5) Coupland *Supra.* Trousseau L1/85 p 1026; Tait, Why Exception. 2/85 p 41; 2/86 p 906.
- No JAUNDICE Cyr T 1/84 p 570; Hutchinson J1/88 p 1374. Gairdner L 1/85 p 1025. Expl. 2/85 p 41.
- DEATH Cockle T1/62 p 476; Leigh, 16 Hrs. 1/67
4. p 248. Donkin, Fr. PRESSURE ON VENA PORTA (969:1) T 2/68 p 896; Veitch, HEPATITIS 2/74 p 604; Daly 2/76 p 557; Jones 1/78 pp 218, 246. Latham AGONY Cause L1/66 p 88; Gairdner, Why? 1/85 p 1025; Neale 2/79 p 722; J 1/81 p 399; Rec/82 p 319. Harley, Freqt. T 2/84 p 8; Stone Often Not Found PS1/86 p 2.
- FR. RUPTURE OF BILE DUCT (982:3); PYÆMIA (983:2); CARDIAC DIS. (782:6); HERNIA (953:5).
- FR. ULCER OF G. BLAD. (981:5) Sutton L2/88 p 1117.
- GALL STONES—CASES—
5. PAPERS, CASES Dr. Bates, More Than 1000 Present L 2/74 p 502; Dr. Kenyon's Own Case (Harrogate) 2/68 p 74; Murchison PM. 1/70 p 223. Ramskill, Impacted 2½ Yrs. PM. L 1/76 p 279. Truman, 93 Stones PM. T 2/62 p 593; Wells, 1800 Removed PM. 1/78 p 671; Dunlop, 2000 To 3000 Do. L2/78 p 82; Habershon 2/79 p 863. Cole J1/80 p 322; Gaston 1/85 p 324.
- WHY THEY PASS Hutchinson J1/88 p 1374.
- LARGE Blackburn 3xiv. L 2/68 p 784; 2/86 p 141; 3ss. p 220. Ross 3ss. J1/85 p 25; 6½ ozs. T2/85 p 204.
- NUMEROUS *Contd.* L 1/85 p 1026; Williams PM. 1/87 p 1081. Martin PS1/87 p 242.
- c. HEPATIC CANCER T1/84 p 570; Budd 2/57 p 60; L1/86 p 678.
- c. RENAL CALCULUS (1022:1).
- IN CHILD Walker, 3 Mths J 1/82 p 576; Smith? pp 726, 804.
- DISCHARGED BY EXTERN. ABSCESS Watmaugh 50 + T2/65 p 628; Cockle 1/62 p 477; 2/76 p 202. Marshall, Groin L 2/68 p 764; Nesfield, Near Navel 1/70 p 157; 2/75 pp 264, 298; Cookson, 60-70, 1/78 p 30; Yeldham, 20-30, pp 113, 851; Bryant 1/79 p 738; Anger, 100, 2/79 p 25; Yeo, 100, 2/80 p 203; Booth 1/82 p 391; Wherry 2/82 p 352; Fenwick 1/86 p 1010; Bristowe 1/87 p 361; Gould, 140 Discharged 1/88 p 625. Thornton, 3, J1/89 p 5.

984.

1. IMPACTED IN ILEUM—OBSTRUCT. FR. (883:4) *Vide* ENTEROLITHS (882:3). Clark Diff. Diagn. Sing. Case L 2/71 p 638; Bryant Oper. 1/79 p 336. Jones, 2, T 1/78 pp 217, 246. Sargent J 1/79 p 852; Ker Oper. 2/81 p 859; Ord 1/87 p 496; Hutchinson p 1374. Walters PM. L2/81 p 174; Wilks 2/84 p 1092; Bristowe PM. 1/87 pp 361, 573; Allen Oper. PM. p 869; Anderson 2/87 p 1103; MacLagan 1/88 p 123; Smith 1/89 p 779; Miles 1/90 p 1121.
- SPONTAN. FRACT. J 1/88 p 187. Gould L1/88 p 625.
- SPLIT UP WITH NEEDLE (982:2) Tait, Easy L2/87 p 1192; Marriott 1/90 p 84.
- IRRIGATE (985:1).
- PYLORIC OBSTRUCT. (850:2) L2/85 p 759.
- IMPACTED IN ANUS Roberts, Large? (882:3) J2/79 p 116.
- PASSED PER ANUM (882:3) Ord, Large J1/80 p 74; Rec/81 p 106; L1/81 p 544; P2/87 p 370.
- EXTRA PERITONEAL Tiffany L1/88 p 1255.
- VOMITED Miles c. SARCINA VENTRICI L1/61 p 57; Pope 2/87 p 961.
- ESCAPING INTO PERITONEUM Coupland, No Symptoms L2/76 p 894; Gibbons 1/88 p 124.
- ENCYSTED IN GALL BLADDER Goodhart, Diagn. J2/79 p 488.
- DUCT Wilson PM. L1/86 p 1218.
- PERFORATING ABSCESS Foll, Thornton, 3, J1/89 p 5.
2. COMPLICATING TYPHOID (1499:2).
- GALL STONES—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1022:3.
3. PAPERS Trousseau, The First Advice, Prevent T1/60 p 525; Crisp, Do. L2/41 p 388. Thudichum R2/60 p 123; Sutton 2/66 p 124; Habershon 1/73 p 39. Jones T 1/78 p 246. Muir L2/79 p 657; Habershon p 684; Séé 2/90 p 1280! Buckler, Speedy, Rec/80 p 50; 81 p 101; P1/90 p 120. Diet L2/79 p 684; Rec/81 p 101.
- MASSAGE (223:6) Thornton J2/87 p 1149; Wylie 2/89 p 819. Harley PS1/86 p 2; Pls. N2/88 p 73.
- WASH OUT STOMACH (850:5) B2/85 p 33.
- HYPODERMIC (219:2) Thompson T 2/67 p 189; Bird 2/66. Laborde L1/75 p 18.
4. CHLOROF. (441:2) Intern. & Extern. Thudichum R1/63 p 275.
- INHALED Bouisson MR 1/52 p 464. Flack T2/67 p 145.

- INTERN. (441:5) Solves CHOLESTERINE
5. (966:2) R1/68 p 123; Rec/80 p 50; MR1/62 p 239.
Barclay L1/83 p 715; Barker 2/89 p 906. Doses
PS1/90 p 253.
—EXTERN. C. ACONITO et BELL. Habershon
R1/73 p 39.
ETHER (433:6) MR2/70 p 380. Jones T1/78 p 246.
CHLORAL (444:5) Richardson T 2/69 p 538.
Laborde c. MORPH. L1/75 p 18.
6. CREASOTE (355:6) R2/60 p 123.
OIL Kennedy, Large Doses L2/80 pp 456, 522;
Rec/81 p 100. Gaston J 1/85 p 325; 1/88 p 933;
L2/87 p 1181; Act. 2/90 p 189; See, Try It p 1280;
21 c. 19 Cures 1/90 p 483; P1/90 p 120; PS2/90
p 505.
—USELESS Smith Expl. L2/81 p 351; Delepine
Expl. 1/90 p 297. Gubb PS, 2, 1/90 p 538.
SODÆ CARBON. (268:3) c. Hot Water Prout,
Budd T1/54 p 28.
—SALICYL. (352:2) Grs. 15 In Oj. Hot Water
P1/90 p 120. See Specif. L2/90 p 1280.
—SULPHAS—GLAUBERS SALTS (269:1) L 2/90
p 1281.
SODÆ PHOSPH. C. BEEF TEA (269:1) Thudichum
R2/60 p 123.
CARLSBAD WATER (7:2) T1/78 p 246.
TURPENTINE (350:1) Jones T1/78 p 246. c. ETHER
Famous L2/59 p 421.
FERRI SUCCINAS (295:6) Buckler, Spec. Rec/80
p 51; J2/80 p 134.
—C. CHLOROF. Dose PS1/90 p 253.
VICHY WATERS (233:2) Cyr T1/84 p 570.
PURTON SPA WATER T1/62 p 517.
SPRUDEL SPA Seegen P2/78 p 59.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Muir L2/79 p 657.
HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Millican L1/82 p 819.
BELLADONNA (377:3) Muir L2/79 p 659.
IRIDIN (967:2) Young J2/81 p 694.
ASPENIUM CETERACK L2/87 pp 670, 722.
7. SIMONILLO L2/87 p 722.
KALEA SACACHICHE L2/87 p 722.
COLLINSONIA (1094:4) J2/87 p 713.

985.

1. AC. NITROSUM (248:1) R2/60 p 123.
AC. NIT. (248:4) Thudichum R2/60 p 123.
AC. NITRO-HYDROCHLOR. (247:6) R2/60 p 123.
Muir L2/79 p 657.
TR. FERRI (294:6) R2/60 p 123.
CHOLECYSTOTOMY Jones T 1/78 p 247. Daly
L2/76 p 640; J1/78 p 862; Sims p 811; Joyce 2/78
p 44. Thudichum L2/59 p 421. Brown J 2/78
p 916; Petit, In 1743, 1/79 p 11. Tait L2/79 p 30;
J 2/82 p 990; 1/84 p 853; Stone Crushed, 5, 1/86
p 296; 11, 1/88 p 717; Torrance 2/88 p 1123;
Thornton p 1128; Bishop P.M. 2/89 p 1115;
Craven 2/90 p 447; 2/84 p 67; 1/85 p 275. *Set Seq.* 29,
2/86 p 906; B1/85 p 37; L2/85 p 379; Plan p 424;
Robson, 2, p 806. Wheelhouse J 2/85 p 1149.
Bernays, Ideal J 1/86 p 410; Thornton, 412
Stones 2/86 p 902; 2, 2/87 p 1148; 5, 1/89 p 4;
PS2/84 p 297; 1/87 p 499; Rec/84 p 527; 85 p 37;
510 Stones p 239. Broadbent L 1/87 p 1282;
Nairne, 2, 1/88 p 616; Page 2/89 p 212; Robson,
14, p 905.

- BY LUMBAR INCISION Mears L2/89 p 553.
—EXTRACT ALL Diffic. J2/85 p 1150.
—FAILURE Pringle, Instructive L2/86 p 1072.
—FISTULÆ Foll. (981:5) Robson L2/89 p 905.
—IRRIGATE TO LOOSEN IMPACTED STONE
Taylor J1/88 p 130.
—SPLIT UP WITH NEEDLE IF IMPACTED (984:1).
—UNITE WITH DUODENUM—CHOLECYSTEN-
TEROSTOMY (981:5) Gaston J 1/85 p 326; 1/86
p 411; 2/88 p 787. Thornton? L2/89 p 906; Rob-
son, Cure p 1116.
—SUTURE BLADDER Meredith J1/85 p 431.
—CHOLECYSTECTOMY COMPARED (981:6).
STATISTICS Tait, 52, Cures In 54, L1/89 p 1295.

986.

SPLEEN—ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY— FUNCTIONS—

1. PAPERS Gray Develop. In Chick MR 1/52 p 541;
Prize Essay 1/55 p 1; 1/72 p 143; T 2/54 p 375;
Crisp Prize Essay 2/55 p 524; Schiff 2/77 p 367;
1/65 p 123; Stieda M R 2/62 pp 519, 520; 2/53
p 264; Klein 2/76 p 226; Sylvester New Theory
L 1/71 p 389; 1/84 p 903; Money 2/89 p 1164.
Curran J2/85 p 324; PS2/86 p 296.
CELLS Are Really AMOEBOIDS Ruffer L 2/90
p 745.
CONTRACTION Picard Exp. J 2/79 p 266. Bulgar
Exp. MR 1/77 p 203. Roy Exp. With ONCOMET-
TER, A PORTAL HEART L1/82 p 235; J1/82 p 508.
TRABECULÆ Chalk T2/52 p 8; 2/54 p 476. Feuhrer.
MR2/55 p 529.
3. RELAT. TO THYROID (1695:6) L 1/84 p 902;
Ranking 2/84 p 127.
DOES IT FORM URIC ACID (1030:6).
DURING MENSES (1142:2). IN PERN. ANÆM.
(140:4).
BLOOD VESSELS Huxley MR 1/54 p 545. Chalk
T 2/52 p 8; Crisp VALVES OF VEINS In Diff.
Animals 1/54 pp 48, 416. Redfern Relat. To
Tissue J2/84 p 214.
—HOW THEY REACH, Hunt, Pls. J2/88 p 1372.
—ARTERY Perforated By GASTRIC ULCER
(847:4). ANEURISM (988:2).
BLOOD Bennett MR2/52 p 197; 1/53 pp 35, 536;
2/55 p 216.
—BACILLI In—Are They Destroyed In Spleen?
Expl. L2/89 p 1125.
—IRON In L1/90 p 982.
—IN SPLENIC DISEASE (989:5).
CONVERTS WHITE INTO RED CORPUSCLES L1/83
p 1102; Hunter 2/88 p 657. PS1/86 p 297.
4. BLOOD CORPUSCLE HOLDING CELL (138:3)
MR1/53 p 32; 2/52 p 197; 2/55 p 529.
NERVES Exp. MR2/76 p 227. Arise Between 1st
& 4TH CERVICAL VERTEB. L2/76 p 903. Picard
VAGUS J2/79 p 266.
CHEMISTRY M R 2/55 p 216. HYPOXANTHINE
5. (767:5) Fr. Its Waste T1/52 p 525.
—ADENINE J1/86 p 757.
ABSENT Koch Rec/79 p 178.
EXTIRPATION—SPLENECTOMY *Vide* 129:5. 30,
R 2/71 p 18; M R 2/56 p 231; Wilks 1/67 p 62;
T1/68 p 278; Harley Fr. RAT c. SUPRA RENAL
CAPS. (1040:3) 2/57 p 564; 1/58 p 203; L2/73 p 456.

- IN RABBITS, 16, L1/85 p 309.
- IN DOG Mercier PM. 9 Yrs. After T2/84 p 306.
- Credé L1/85 p 309; MR2/64 p 232.
- INFLUENCE ON THYROID (986:3); BLOOD (986:3).
- REPRODUCTION Phillipeau T1/56p52. Rec/83 p 260; 85 p 323; In AFox J2/85 p 29.
- IN HUMAN SUBJECT Beau Cure T2/67p628; 1/68 p 278; L2/76 p 115*et Seq*; T1/59 p 642; Bryant 2/67 p 608; Wells PM. 2/65 p 615; 1/66 p 1; Bill-roth PM. 1/77 p 373. Brown PM. L2/77 p 810; Simmons PM. 1/78 p 517. Arnison PM. J2/78 p 723. Collier Justifiable? 29 Cases L1/82pp219, 466; Reeves Mode p 378; Haward PM. p527; 42, 1/87 p441; Wells, 53, 1/88 p724. Cure J2/89 p55; 1/82 p462; 2/88 p626; Rec/82 p503; 30, 83p317; Blum, 17, 84 pp 64, 151, 286; Albert /85 p 240. Cure T2/82 p 697; 1/83 p 645; L2/83 p 152; 1/84 p 1041; Thornton 2, 1/86 p 739; Cure p 1078; Hatch PM. 2/89 p 1055. 14 Women P2/88 p373.
- IN ITALY 9, 4 Cures J1/83 p 1020.
- BLOOD, Dreschfield Natural 1 Yr. After J2/89 p 56.
- INCREASES APPETITE (119:1) Thornton L1/86 p 739.
- TO IMPROVE WIND OF TEXAN RUNNERS Beddoe T2/67 p 608; T1/68 p 278; L1/86 p 739.

987.

- SPLEEN—INJURY—
- 2. CASES Chevers, 16, MR2/71 p353.
- REPAIR Fergusson L1/87 p 11; Rec/83 p 186.
- POLYURIA Foll. Punct. L1/81 p 880.
- RUPTURE Salter Pecul. Cure L 2/57 pp 413, 456; Egan After Fall, No Blow, Inquest 2/76 p 562; Ferguson Partial Cure L1/67 p11. Fayrer Death, 12 Days T1/67 p 522; Ogston 1/77 p 661; Rec/79 p 101; 80 p 282; 5, 83 p 259; J2/86 p 412.
- SPONTANEOUS (988:2) Rokitsansky M R 2/62 p 264. Whitney DURING PREGN. (1551:1) T2/68 p621. Stone, 2, Muscular Act. Only J2/78 p 469; Skerritt 1/78 p 641; 2, 1/89 p 376.
- IN CER. SP. MEN. (1255:3); MALAR. (988:5).
- CURE Power L1/90 p 298.
- 3. DISLOCATED Rapidly Fatal MR1/57 p 536.
- DISPLACED—TRANSPOSED—MALPOSITION—
- IN HÆMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS Freqt. (141:6). Rec/79 p 96; 85 p 517. Collins OBSTRUCT. FR. J1/82 p 458.
- INTO PELVIS J1/90 p 1440.
- IN PREGNANCY J2/85 p 985.
- 4. MOVABLE Rokitsansky MR 2/60 p 540. Lüklin, PM. J1/87 p 637.
- DIAGN. Shattuck, Error, L1/87 p 892.
- TRANSPLANTED (1639:3) MR2/67 p 162.
- REPRODUCTION (986:5).

988.

SPLEEN—DISEASES—

- 1. LECTURES MR2/55 p 44; 2/56 p 541.
- IN CHILD (1519:5) Jenner EXAM. SPLEEN In All Obscure Dis. T1/60 p 465; Drummond 2/80 p 147. Gee ENLARGED (988:4) L1/67 p 459.
- 2. CONGESTION Pecul. Form, Connect. With

- MENSES (1142:2) T 2/55 p 181; L 1/86 p 939; MR2/56 p 542; L1/81 p 184.
- IN PERITON. (996:5).
- IN INFT. FEVERS Money, Heart Dilat. Expl. L2/89 p 1166.
- ASPIRATION Hammond J1/79 p 421.
- SPLINITIS Parkes T2/52p637; MR2/56 p 542.
- APOPLEXY Fatal, Bursting Of VEINS R2/69 p62; Skerritt, Do. J 1/78 p 641. c. INFUSORIA IN BLOOD (139:5) T2/63 p 257.
- INFARCT (17:1) Whipham, Only PM. Sign L2/81 p 951. Wilks, Import Of J 1/82 p 40. Hamilton B2/83 p 398.
- IN TYPHOID (1499:1).
- CAPSULE CARTILAG. THICK. Hamilton J 2/89 p 601*et Seq*; Robinson 1/90 p 420.
- HÆMATOMA (142:3) PS1/87 p 127.
- SPLenic ANEUR. Davidson J 2/83 p 922. West, Bursting Into Stom. L1/85 p 518.
- ARTERIO VEN. ANEUR. Goodhart L1/89 p 937.
- 3. ABSCESS Discharged Per LT. BRONCHUS T 1/63 p 478; MR2/56 p 542; Cure J 2/87 p 1047. Bull, Perfor. Stomach L2/82 p 260. Chevers T 2/83 p 90.
- IN TYPHOID, Rare (1499:1).
- ASPIRATE (988:2) P1/85 p 293.
- OPEN, DRAIN Cator J1/88 p 586; N3/89 p 89.
- PERISPLENIC T2/82 p 725; L1/83 p 380.
- CANCER Primary L2/76 p 441; 1/83 p 648.
- EXCISED Rec/84 p 491.

SPLEEN—ENLARGED—HYPERTROPHY.—

- 4. CLINICALS (988:1) Murchison R1/67 p171. Martin MR2/56 p129; 2/57 p 14. Jones T2/52 pp 76, 245; 1/67 p 275; Hare, 93 Ozs. 1/61 p 289; Richardson, 3½ lbs. 2/52 p 399. Salter, Singular Case L2/57 p 413; Shore lbvss 1/87 p 1184.
- IN INFT. 11 Mths. Little L1/90 p 298.
- SPLenic CACHEXIA, DANGERS OF OPER. CATHETER (1214:4) Fayrer T1/74 p 4.
- LEUCOCYTHÆMIA (989:5).
- DIAGNOSIS Hare R1/59 p 75.
- ARTERIAL BRUIT, SPLenic Roser L2/62p462. Vide CARDIAC BRUIT (780:4).
- IN AGUE (1484:5) J1/85 p 780.
- FR. ENLARGED KIDNEY (1023:1) Todd T 1/53 p 541.
- FR. OVAR. TUM. (1157:4) Maccall J2/89 p 55.
- c. ATROPHY OF ADRENALS (1040:5) Saundby L1/86 p 167.
- SPONTAN. RUPT. (987:2) Æt. 15, J1/90 p 498.
- SPLenic HYPERTROPHY—CAUSES—
- 6. MALARIA (559:2) MR2/55p354. Fayrer T1/74 p2; Sullivan 1/78 pp 504, 532. Moore L1/87 p 524.
- IN CHILD Diagnostic Of TYPHOID (1501:2). REMITTENTS (1482:4). INTERMITTENTS (1484:3). PREGN. (1551:1). PULMONARY EMBOLISM (742:2). SYPHILIS (1195:4).
- CAUSING—PURPURA (57:4); PRIAP. (1086:5); DYSTOCIA (1569:2); CALCUL. (988:5).
- HÆMORRH. IN OPER. L2/88 p 1011.

989.

- SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY—TREAT. (990:3).—

2. PAPER Carpenter L 1/80 p 173. Lucas P 1/87 p 413. Mosler J 2, 90 p 49.
- NO DRUGS OF USE IN TRUE HYPERT. Wilks L 2/61 p 10.
- POT. BROM. (266:5) Wells T 2/54 p 461; Williams T 2/56 p 611.
- USELESS Carpenter L 1/80, 173.
- AMMONIUM FLUORIDE (253:5) P 1/87 p 413.
- HYDRARG. BINIODID. (304:3) Maclean L 1/66 p 666; 1/69 p 325.
- ARSENIC, HYPO. (277:6) Rec/84 p 161. Morton L 2/90 p 985.
3. SECALE (326:3) MR 2/59 p 273; L 2/82 p 540.
- QUININE (403:1) How Give T 1/58 p 225; L 2/47 p 260; Piory, Effects, 23 Seconds, Fallacy Exposed 1/60 p 602; Carpenter, Useless 1/80 p 173.
- INJECTION Mosler MP. 2/75 p 467.
- EXCISION (986:5). ELECTRICITY (990:3).
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) J 1/89 p 430.
- LEUCOCYTHÆMIA — LEUKHÆMIA —
5. WHITE-CELLED BLOOD. Pale CORPUSC. (137:6); LEUCOCYTH. LYMPHAT. (131:3).
- REVIEWS Ident. With L. LYMPHATICA (131:3) MR 1/76 p 254; L 1/81 p 572. Bennett MR 2/52 p 189; Virchow 2/57 p 14; 1/67 p 36; 2/67 p 554; T 2/61 pp 118, 350; 2/76 p 88. Evans R 2/71 p 7.
- Roberts Transitory No GLAND Dis. L 2/75 p 47
6. Pls. L 1/63 p 378; Gowers, Donnè First Observed It 1/78 p 550. Redfern J 2/84 p 214.
- THREE VARIETIES Rec/84 p 139.
- BLOOD Chem. Rec/81 p 140; J 2/84 p 214. IRON OF L 2/81 p 193.
- CRYSTALS (135:4) Ellis MR 2/60 p 262; 1/62 p 532; 1/61 p 527.
- GRANULAR MASSES Bousfield L 2/79 pp 8, 71, 109. Drummond T 2/80 p 149; Pl. J 2/85 p 1102; 1/86 p 1100.
- AMOEBOID MOVEMENTS OF PALE CORPUSCLES Cavafy L 2/80 p 769; J 2/80 p 881; Bastian p 845.
- LEUCOCYTES Bramwell Pls. J 1/86 p 1198.
- FISSURE OF RED CORPUSCLE (137:3) Friedrich L 2/71 p 619.

990.

1. LYMPHATIC GLANDS (129:4) MR 2/52 p 195.
- BONE MARROW (93:6) Moxon WHITE CELLS IN *Vide* 134:6. Mosler Dis. May Spring Fr. MARROW L 1/76 p 349; T 1/77 p 236; Neumann 1/78 p 540.
- CONNECTIVE TISSUE CORPUSCLES (19:1) Friedrich MR 1/58 p 519.
- INTESTINAL M. M. (863:5) State, Friedrich Theory MR 1/58 p 517.
2. PYÆMIA (168:6) Relat. MR 2/52 p 203.
- PREGNANCY Paterson Acute, Connect. R 2/70 p 312. *Vide* 155:1.
- BRAIN Bramwell Pl. J 1/86 p 1098.
- INSANITY (1378:4) Existence.
- URINE Analysis Berrel T 1/68 p 284.
- SUB-PERITONEAL HÆMORRH. L 2/84 p 532.
- PRÆPISM (1086:5).
- SUBCUTAN. HÆMORRH. White L 1/88 p 1130.
3. CASES (988:4) Hewson Cure MR 1/53 p 288. Rees PM. L 2/62 p 9; 1/72 p 682; 1/77 p 125; Greenhow

- 3, p 311; Wilks 2/59 p 338; 2/61 p 9. Mackenzie J 1/82 p 617; Jones *Æt.* 11 Mths. 2/87 p 68.
- LEUKHÆMIA — TREATMENT —
- PAPERS Carpenter L 1/80 p 173. Drummond Cure T 2/80 p 149.
- LEMONS (1486:6) Bonavia B 1/86 p 131.
- PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Fox L 2/75 p 45; 2/76 p 786 *et Seq*; T 2/76 p 703. Broadbent L 1/76 p 350; Gowers 1/78 p 462. *Vide* CHLOROSIS (792:2).
- CASE A Thompson L 1/77 p 125.
- ARSENIC (277:1) Doyle L 1/82 p 490.
- HYPOD. Mosler Rec/86 p 257.
- OXYGEN INHAL. (224:4) P 1/84 p 377.
- AMMONIUM FLUORIDE (982:2)? B 1/86 p 131.
- IODOFORM (252:4) Moleschott Wonderful! Rec/78 p 465.
- ELECTRIC (194:3) Botkin L 2/75 p 47; Gowers 1/80 p 173; Poore Eff. On Corpuscles 1/83 p 1081.
- SPLENECTOMY (986:5) L 1/80 p 68; Collier Danger 1/86 p 854; P 2/85 p 369.
- BLEED (163:6) Spanton Cure J 1/88 p 170.
- SPLEEN — ATROPHY —
5. CASE A/84 p 112. Saville Extreme, Sympt. Nil L 2/90 p 176.
- PALE CORPUSCLES (137:6) Excess. Parkes T 2/52 p 638.
- IN LUNATICS (1379:3).
- IN EXCESSIVE DIARRHÆA (910:3) Parkes Peculiar Case T 2/52 p 637.
- SPLEEN — HYALINE DEGENERATION —
- PAPER L 1/86 p 458.

991.

- SPLEEN — AMYLOID (1671:4) *Vel* WAXY
1. DEGENERATION —
- REVIEWS MR 1/61 p 58; 1/54 pp 539, 559; 2/60 p 451. Jenner Connect. With RICKETS (99:5) Diagn. PM. T 1/60 pp 336, 465; 2/60 p 553.
- Virchow Always With BONE Dis. (95:1) Espec. CARIES (96:3) MR 2/60 p 461; Gairdner With WAXY KIDNEY (1013:5) p 455.
- CHEMISTRY, TREAT. Dickenson L 1/76 p 627.
- CASES MR 2/60 pp 451, 456.
- SPLEEN — SYPHILIS (1205:2) —
4. CASES T 2/62 p 384; Wilks p 535; 1/67 p 197. Gee, ENLARGED IN HERED. SYPH. (1207:5) L 1/67 p 459; T 2/77 p 670; Tyson L 2/80 p 653.
- GUMMATA Sharkey J 1/82 p 88.
- Ac. NITRIC (247:6) Budd, Long Continued R 2/63 p 152.
- SPLEEN — HYDATIDS (933:4) —
6. CASES MR 1/74 p 264; T 1/55 p 58.

993.

- PANCREAS — ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY —
1. LECTURES Bernard, Exper. T 2/60 p 175 *et Seq*; MR 2/53 p 191; 2/57 p 240; 1/60 p 228; 2/60 p 233; 1/70 p 255; 1/55 p 263; 1/56 p 227. Jones, Anal. T 1/51 p 579. Harley, Most Curious Of All DIGEST. FLUIDS R 1/59 p 333; Corvisart, A
2. NITROGENOUS DIGESTER p 327; MR 2/59 p 149; 2/64 p 232. Pavy, Do. L 1/72 p 39; Dobell 2/69 p 695; J 2/80 p 841. Micrology In Live Rabbit MR 2/77 p 221. Berntsein L 2/70 p 722; Nerves

- 1/78 p138. Gamgee T2/77 p222. Roberts J2/79 p684; Lees p965. Therap. Rec/80 p229.
- MINUTE ANATOMY Rec/84 p179.
- EXTIRPATION (995:2) Beaunis, Exper. MR2/76 p363; J2/88 p636. Exper. L2/90 p1407.
- DIABETES FOLL. IN DOGS (336:1).
- REGENERAT. (994:5) Exper. L1/89 p999.
- CURDLES MILK LIKE RENNET (542:1).
- PANCREATIC DIGESTION *Contd.* L 1/82 p702.
- James J2/85 p1012. Burrows, Exper. Rec/87 p181.
- IN FAT (89:5); STARCH (314:5) DIGEST.
3. QUANTITY OF JUICE SECRETED, 12½ Pts. Parkes T1/55 p333. In Larger Ruminants MR1/55 p550; How Collect 2/76 p362. James J2/85 p1012.
4. —INCREASED — Causes PROFUSE DIARRH. (910:2). By ETHER (433:6); POT. IOD. (263:2, 701:5).
- RAPIDITY OF SECRET. James J2/85 p1012.
- CHEMISTRY OF P. JUICE J2/85 p1012.
- DIASTASE (314:2) Roberts J2/79 p684.
- TRYPSIN Roberts, Antagonistic To PEPSINE (825:3) J2/79 p684; PS 1/86 p525. Burrows, Exper. Rec/87 p181.
- IN CROUP AS SPRAY (620:2).
- PANCREATINE Corvisart MR2/57 p240. Harley R1/59 p333. Dufresne L2/79 p846. Roberts J2/79 p684; Dobell, Use Only 2/80 p842; Saundby? 1/81 p712; Ed. Val. 1/84 p229.
- IN BRIGHT'S DIS. (1015:4).
- ADENINE J1/86 p757.
5. PANCREATIC EMULSION Dobell L2/64 p288; 1/65 p620; 2/65 pp 534, 561; 2/66 p542; J2/80 p841; Roberts 2/79 p684. Leube T1/74 p292.
- IN PHTHISIS (696:4).
- TO DIGEST MILK (540:3).
- PANCREATIC SALT (835:3) James J2/85 p1012.
- EXTR. PANCREATIS, In Tubes J1/85 p1110.
- Liq. PANCREATICUS (837:4) Roberts, Prepar. How Give L1/80 p705 et Seq.; J2/79 p685; Lees Prep. p965; Long 1/80 p78; Dobell, Rejects 2/80 p842. Quinlan PS2/83 p287.
- FAIRCHILD'S Rec/84 p548.
- PANCREATISED PAPER Roberts, J2/80 p851.
- PANCREATIC DUCT —
6. REGENERATED IN DOGS T1/60 p310.
- OBSTRUCTION (994:5) Harley, Diagn. R1/62 p98. Budd T1/60 p594.
- By LUMBRICUS (936:4) Shea L 2/81 p791. Nash J2/83 p770.
- CALCULI Johnston Rec/83 p517. Moore, 3, L1/84 p69; Crowden, Large 2/84 p829.
- 994.**
- PANCREAS—DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—
2. REVIEW MR 2/53 p154. Goodhart, Diagn. P1/89 p451.
- BURNING EPIGASTRIC PAIN (944:5) Leared T1/54 p508; Bains 1/62 p281.
- SICK HEADACHE (1430:3) Hooper, Chief In One Case MR2/61 p526.
- EMACIATION (158:2) Budd, In OBSTRUCTION (993:6) T1/60 p594.
- VOMITED MATTERS (857:3) Leared, Peculiar Bodies T1/54 p508.
3. STROOLS, FATTY (877:5) Clark L2/51 p152; 2/83 p510; MR2/53 p154.
- CLAY COLOURED Walker L1/89 p630.
- IN CHRONIC DISEASES Rec/85 p29.
- DIARRHŒA (910:2) In Excessive Secretion.
- DIABETES (336:1) Freqt.
- CONDITION IN PYREXIA (1476:2).
4. PANCREATITIS PM. MR1/60 pp 255, 543. Oppolzer R2/59 p111; MR2/61 p526. Fitz, Diagn. J1/89 p848.
- NECROSIS P1/90 p289.
- TUMOURS Pitt, Diagn. J1/90 p1278.
- ABSCESS Moore J1/82 p88.
- LUMBRICUS IN DUCT (993:6).
- CYSTS Bozeman J1/82 p524. Senn T2/85 p196; P1/88 p372.
- DIAGN. Treves, Diffic. L2/99 p655.
- EXCISED, Cure J 1/88 p1297; 2/88 p727; Annandale 1/89 p1291.
5. CANCER Nathan, OBSTRUCTION (873:2) T2/70 p238. Beck L2/87 p113. Oppolzer R2/59 p110; 2/58 p128. Williams T2/52 p131. Thorn L2/55 p437; Ward 2/63 p66; Suckling 1/89 p127; Herringham p533. Johnson, Primary T1/79 p590; 1/81 p221; Bastian 1/83 p64. Roberts J1/83 p664; Trower, Prim. Scirr. 2/88 p665.
- PRIMARY WETHERED L1/90 p299.
- AORTIC ANEUR. Simul. T1/83 p65.
- IN CHILD, CARCINOMA PS 1/88 p18; Æt. 4, 25 lbs. J2/88 p1309; Æt. 6 Mths. Rec/85 p346.
- HEMATEMESIS (145:2) Cash J1/88 p133.
- C. BILIARY CALCULI (983:1) Suckling L1/89 p127; Keetley p533.
- RELAT. TO GLYCOSURIA (336:1) Collier J2/90 p790.
- PHLEGM. DOLENS (747:6) Cane J1/83 p354.
- JAUNDICE, IN CANCER OF HEAD OF PANCREAS (974:2) Budd T1/60 p592. Kesteven L 2/88 p1019.
- EXCISE (993:2, 995:2) Rec/84 p286; J 1/90 p561.
- 995.**
2. ATROPHY Oppolzer R2/59 p110.
- FATTY DEGENER. (1673:3) Rokitansky MR1/53 p350; Extreme 1/52 p550.
- AMYLOID DEGENER. J2/89 p255.
- INJURY — ABLATION OF PART, Cure R2/68 p204. Senn Rec/87 p6. EXTIRPATION (993:2).
- PORTION VOIDED PER ANUM (878:3) T1/63 p516.
- Chiaris L1/80 p304.
- APOPLEXY Hilty Rec/78 p69; 82 p51.
- SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Draper P 1/87 p47. Harris J1/90 p564.
- HEMATOMA T1/83 p733.
- PATHOLOGY IN CHR. DISEASES (554:6) Rec/85 p29.
3. SURGERY OF Simpson, Literature J1/89 p1291.
- 996.**
- PERITONEUM —
1. ANAT. Treves J1/85 pp 415, 449.

- DEVELOPMENT, To Enclose Vessels, Lockwood Pls. J2/88 p 1372.
- RELATION WITH PLEURA (705:2).
- RESISTANCE TO FLUIDS BENEATH Wiltshire L2/84 p 532.
- POISONS, Exp. L2/89 p 604.
- ABSENT Tait T1/75 p 760.
- ABSORPTIVE POWERS IMMENSE Richardson, Exp. T1/62 p 128; 1/80 p 557. Sanderson, Small Quantities Of Septic Poisons Harmless L1/82 p 555; Heath 2/88 p 1; Tait? p 137; Exp. Rec/83 p 210. Wiltshire L2/84 p 533. Macdonald J1/86 p 746.
- MEDICINES BY A/85 p 30.
- SALINES (152:5) J2/86 p 467.
- FEEDING BY—BLOOD INJECTED (152:4) L1/82 p 573. Richardson T2/83 pp 180, 447. Wiltshire L2/84 p 533.
- IN HYDROPHOBIA (526:4).
- CANULA MacDowall L2/84 p 395.
- IN CHOLERA (923:2); P. ANÆMIA (141:1); POISON. (1617:1).
- ANAT. SURGERY Pepper L2/80 p 492.
- INDIFFERENT TO OPER. Tait L1/80 p 804; J1/86 p 936; 1/87 p 1000. Nussbaum T 1/80 p 556; J 2/81 pp 358, 549; Sims pp 925, 971. Lister, Expl. L2/81 p 863; Thornton, Safety 2/84 p 955.
- HOW CLOSE WOUNDS Wells L 2/84 p 858; Gould, IN ABD. TUM. (946:1) 2/88 p 518.
- EXCISION OF PART J2/84 p 473.
- WASHING OUT (1162:5).
- NERVES LUSCHKA MR 2/53 p 347; 1/70 p 263. Hilton L2/61 p 367.
- VASCULAR PLEXUS, SUB-PERITONEAL Turner MR2/63 p 223.
- PERITONEUM—DISEASES—
4. DIAGN. FR. RECTAL DIS. PS2/87 p 421.
- PAIN AT UMBILICUS (1535:5) Luschka, Cause MR2/53 p 347.
- ENCYSTED DROPSY Thornton L1/82 p 107.
- INFLUENCE ON BILE (966:4).
- CYSTS Thornton L1/78 p 277.
- HYDROPERITONEUM Duncanson, Clin. Dist. Fr. ASCITES (999:4) T 2/79 p 547. Spender, Cure P1/78 p 4.
- IN DRUNKARDS (424:4) T2/79 p 659.
- FR. OVAR. DIS. Doran J2/81 p 699, 759.
- RELAT. TO TUBAL DIS. (1139:4) Doran L 2/86 pp 728, 976.
- ACUTE PERITONITIS—
- LECTURES Habershon, Discuss. T 2/59 p 642. Fitzpatrick, A Butler Working A Few Hrs. Before Death L2/75 p 83; Goodhart, Cases 1/87 p 409.
- EXPER. OBSERVATIONS Sanderson L 1/82 pp 513, 555; 2/89 p 604. Sims J1/82 p 185; Rec/88 p 148.
- ETIOLOGY Gairdner T2/84 p 2.
- DRY, ACUTE Thornton L1/85 p 476.
- SEROUS Vide SEROUS PERIMETRITIS (949:1).
- IDIOPATHIC Ward L2/58 p 276. Rare T 2/84 p 2.
- Foxwell Rec/87 p 456.
- QUININE Specially Valuable (997:2).
- PURULENT Micro-Organ. L1/84 p 813; West, In Child 2/85 p 950; Goodhart 1/87 p 461.
- SUPPURATING Oper. Cure, Green L2/85 p 99; Barwell 2/87 p 916; Keetley 2/88 pp 1022, 1277. Robertson Rec/87 p 541.
- IN CHILD Lydston B2/90 p 50.
- HYSTERICAL (1333:3) Bristowe J1/90 p 401.
- LOCALISED Wallace Pls. PS1/90 p 17 et Seq.
- HÆMORRHAGIC Exper. L2/89 p 604.
5. SYMPTOMS, PAIN AT UMBILICUS (996:4).
- OBSCURE Quill J2/86 p 763; L1/87 pp 409, 461.
- ABDOM. PARIETIES (943:5) Brinton L 2/55 p 432; Hilton 2/61 p 367.
- VOMITED MATTERS (857:3) Wells, CHOPPED GRASS T2/65 p 361.
- CONSTIPAT. (873:2) C. OBSTRUCT.
- LATENT Skerritt J2/78 p 308. Strahan L2/80 p 848; 1/87 p 461.
- PRESSURE PAINLESS L1/87 p 267.
- TEMPERATURE Goodhart, Normal L 1/87 p 410, PS1/88 p 134.
- SIMUL. POIS. THUDICHUM, 2, PS1/84 p 356.
- URINE Skatolecarboxylic Acid L1/85 p 911.
- ARMS OVER HEAD Lediard L2/85 p 522.
- PLEURISY (705:2) L2/89 p 605.
- SPLEEN ENLARGED (988:2) L2/89 p 605.
- ACUTE PERITONITIS—CAUSES (990:4)—
6. LECTURES Habershon T 2/59 p 642; Bernard, Irritat. SOLAR PLEXUS (1450:1) 1/60 p 55; Gairdner 2/84 p 2; Rec/88 p 148.
- MICROCOCCCI Rec/88 p 148.
- SEPTIC GERMS J1/90 p 496.
- IN VIRGINS Infect. J2/85 p 402 et Seq.
- SYPHILIS IN UTERO (1205:3) Simpson MR 2/55 p 349.
- SUPPUR. BUBO (1181:6). PUERP. F. (1590:3). TYPHOID Without PERFOR. (1496:4).
- RHEUMAT. (1455:2) White L1/86 p 1070. Robinson J2/87 p 828.
- PNEUMONIA (667:6) Infective.
- PERFORATION (881:3) Mackenzie, Diagn. Of Origin L2/88 pp 1060, 1116; Exper. 2/89 p 605.
- ULCER-GALLBLADD. (981:5); APPENDIX (885:5). GONORRHOEA (1173:2) Penrose J2/90 p 161.

997.

- ACUTE—PERITONITIS—TREATMENT—
2. Vide PUERP. P. (1592:5); PERFOR. P. (1496:3).
- LECTURES Habershon T 2/59 p 642. Duparque R2/67 p 92; 1/60 p 124. Baldy B1/89 p 89; Meigs p 219.
- PREVENTIVE Tait, PURGE (1593:3) Why L 2/85 p 380; 2/87 p 837.
- LEECHES Nothnagel PS2/85 p 608.
- OPIMUM (462:2) Sheet Anchor, Johnson L 2/66 p 687; Large Doses B2/85 p 109. Meigs? P 1/89 p 214.
- EXTERN. ON LINSEED POULTICES Heath T1/74 p 2. Vide 1594:1.
- QUININE (1594:1) Beau T 2/59 pp 20, 93, 236; Wells 2/65 p 361. Vide 1594:1.
- KAIRIN (400:5) A Charm J1/84 p 250.
- OL. TEREBINTH (1594:4).
3. PLUMBI AC. (1593:5) IN DIARRH. (911:6).
- MERCURY Thorowgood, Small Doses P 1/78 p 344; Macdougall 1/84 p 430.
- PURGE (220:4) Tait, Better Than Listerism

- L2/85 p 943; Malcolm2/87 pp 860, 1263. Jollye 1/88 p 1190. Ed. J2/87 p 1061.
- CAUTIONS Meigs B1/89 p 219.
 - SALINES Suckling J1/88 p 1112. Tait L2/85 p 943. Meigs, Better Than Opium P1/89 p 214.
 - ICE EXTERN. (190:4) Behier MR2/62 p 248. Eade, L1/76 p 309.
 - COLLODION & CASTOR OIL Extern. (315:5) Latour T1/64 p 314.
4. IODINE, INJECTED INTO PERITONEAL CAVITY (1000:4) In CHR. P. With ASCITES.
- SERUM, INJECTED INTO PERITONEUM AS IN OVARIOTOMY (1162:5).
- BLADDER Attend To R2/67 p 92.
5. ABDOM. SECT. (997:6) Treves L1/85 p 475; Tait p 1102; Keith p 1156; T1/85 p 462. Marsh PS 1/85 p 399. Goodhart L1/87 p 462; Bramwell p 916; Treves pp 917, 926; Smith 1/88 p 719; O'Callagan 1/89 p 792; Ambler, Knaggs 1/90 p 857. Taylor J2/86 p 1212.
- EARLY L2/89 p 605.
 - PULSE AS GUIDE Banford L1/90 p 850.
- CHRONIC PERITONITIS—
6. LECTURE Gairdner T2/85 p 389 *et Seq.*
- IN CHILD T2/85 p 525.
- FIBROUS THICKEN. Flint J2/83 p 567. Jacobi T2/83 p 484. Nevins PS2/89 p 202.
- PAROTITIS FOLL. (813:2) Paget, 6, L1/86 p 733.
- DIAGNOSIS Peter, Skin Temp. T2/79 p 697.
- CAUSES Southey Clin. L2/77 p 677.
- TRAUMATIC Carter, Pecul. L1/89 p 1029.
 - TREATMENT (997:2).
 - PARACENTESIS (1000:2) Willshire L1/62 p 67.
 - Duncan Clin. T2/79 p 548.
 - SPONTANEOUSLY DISCHARGED BY UMBILICUS Baizeau, 2, R1/73 p 321.
 - ABDOM. SECT. (997:5) J 1/83 p 264; 2/87 p 93.
 - Bramwell p 124. Goodhart L1/87 p 462; Early 2/89 p 605.
- 998.**
- PERITONEUM CANCER — MALIGNANT
2. PERITONITIS—
- DIAGN. Percuss. Rt. & Lt. Rec/85 p 291.
 - MICROSC. Coe B2/88 p 50.
 - PAPILLOMA Tait Abd. Sect. Cure T2/82 p 74; B2/90 p 49.
 - DIFFUSE SARCOMA L1/83 p 694.
 - COLLOID Woodhouse L2/61 p 230; 2/63 p 220.
 - Duncan T2/72 p 432; 2/79 p 549; MR1/49 p 444; Bacon J 2/81 p 982; Thorowgood 1/83 p 255; Furnival, Large 1/84 p 251.
 - OF RETRO-PERITON. GLANDS L1/85 p 937.
 - ENCHONDROMA Wood, Cure L1/81 p 249.
- PERITONEUM — TUBERCULIZATION
3. (676:6) — TUBERCULAR PERITON. (1002:2) —
- CASES Jenner T2/61 p 426; Jones, 4, 2/73 p 29; OBSTRUCTION Fr. (873:2) 2/76 p 475; Smith 2/74 p 331. AC. Simul. MALIGNANT R 2/68 p 330.
 - Hewitt L1/57 p 29; 2/58 p 251, Anderson Cure 1/77 p 303; Southey Chr. 2/77 p 677; Finlay, Adult 2/80 p 498; Garlick, Child p 1000; Gee, Clin, 1/81 p 1; Bristowe 2/83 p 891; Woodhead 2/88 p 101; Fenwick 1/89 pp 462, 517. Gairdner T2/85 pp 273, 389. Powell J2/89 p 1317.
 - INSIDIOUS Smith T1/85 p 511. L1/89 p 461.
 - CHRONIC Fenwick, Adults L1/89 pp 517, 566.
 - ACUTE Diagn. L2/84 p 1041; 1/89 p 461.
 - RELAT. TO HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (973:3).
 - DIAGN. Percuss. Rt. & Lt. Rec/85 p 291.
 - DIFFICULT L2/87 p 917; Fenwick 1/89 pp 411, 461 *et Seq.* 2/90 p 986.
 - TEMPERATURE (685:3) Finlay, Case Low PM. High AM. L1/89 p 427.
 - SIMUL. BY ABDOM. ABSCESS (948:4) Bristowe L2/83 pp 531, 892.
 - BY DYSPEPSIA (842:3) J1/85 p 317; L1/89 p 462.
 - TREATMENT Fenwick L1/88 p 463.
 - LAPAROTOMY (997:5) Knaggs L 2/87 p 917; Clarke, 36, p 918; Homans, 2, 1/88 p 268; Robin, 2, 2/88 p 1170; L2/90 p 986; Keetley, 3, p 1028; P2/88 p 129; Miller 2/90 p 435; B2/88 p 54. Fitzgibbon, Flush, No Drain. J1/89 p 596. Miller *Æt.* 10, PS1/90 p 619.
 - VALUABLE WHEN NOT CURATIVE Treves L1/89 p 330.
 - RECOVERY L2/83 p 892. Gairdner T2/85 p 273. Lister J1/79 p 288.
 - WEIR MITCHELL TREAT. (1402:2) J1/85 p 317.
- PERITONEUM — FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3).
4. REVIEW MR1/54 p 372.
- ABDOMINAL Vel PERITONEAL CAVITY—
5. FOREIGN BODIES IN—
- LOOSE BODIES Van Byl T1/57 p 498. Bell L2/90 p 562. OVARY (1163:5).
 - FAT MASSES FIXING ON LIVER (980:5).
 - LUMBRICI (936:3).
 - HAIR PIN Introduced Into Uterus, ULCER FALLOP. TUBE. (1128:4) J1/88 p 368.
 - HÆMORRHAGE-NEONATI (1542:2).
 - URINE (1053:3, 1054:3).
- 999.**
- ASCITES. *Vide* Dropsy (155:1).
2. CLINICALS Burrows T 2/56 p 53; 1/60 p 592.
- Habershon L1/67 p 535; 1/61 p 228; 2/65 p 346; Wilkinson 2/45 p 65; Gulliver Pecul. Case 2/88 p 968. Spender F1/78 p 8.
 - LIMITED Hicks L1/82 p 311.
 - RELATION TO PLEURISY (705:2).
 - MALARIA (1482:1) Chevers T2/83 p 735.
 - FILTRATION James, Infl. J2/79 p 790.
 - CAUSES Murchison L 2/67 p 351; Habershon 1/67 p 535.
 - CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (973:1).
 - FR. VARICOSE V. OF PERIT. Rec/88 p 442.
 - STUPOR IN Broadbent PS2/83 p 330.
4. DIAGNOSIS Sherritt Gas & Fluids In Intest. Causing Errors L1/79 p 811.
- FR. HYDROPERITON. (996:4). OVAR. TUM. (1157:5).
 - CHEMISTRY OF Fluid L1/77 p 177. Haliburton J2/90 p 193.
 - CHYLOUS Rec/79 p 111; Curnow L1/79 p 834. T2/84 p 448. Rec/85 p 43. Whitla THORACIC DUCT (645:2) Perforated Pl. J 1/85 p 1089.
 - Duffey L 1/86 p 110; 2/86 p 415; 2/90 p 875; P1/90 p 371.

- SUGARIN(380:1)GillT2/54 pp 195,451. RansomeP2/90 p 969.
INCHILD(1522:4)TrousseauAc.MR1/52 p 555. Jones IDIOP. L 2/60 p 6; Smith 1/61 p 137; T2/81 p 117.
INUTERO(155:4,1567:5) Herman T2/81 p 731; Hussey 1/82 p 18; Rec/83 p 151; /84 p 299. StevenJ1/86 p 157. FoyPS2/88 p 204. Bussey, 33,B1/90 p 53.
ASCITES — TREATMENT. *Vide CIRRHOSIS*
5. (973:4);DROPSY(155:5)—
LECTURESLeechJ2/82 p 769.
CASESCarterCure T 2/76 p 459. Spender Cure B1/78 p 98.
SPONTANEOUS CUREBronsonR2/59 p 112; 2/60 p 125; Rec/89 p 425. *Vide*973:4.
—FOLL.ERYSIPELAS Rec/85 p 199.
DISCHARGING PER UMBILICAL FISTULA R 2/61 p 102.
—VOMITEDR2/68 p 332.
ACUPUNCTURE(166:5)MR2/48 p 232.
PRESSUREMackenzieJ1/78 p 563.
THIRST(120:1)CheadleL2/77 p 838.
MILK(156:1).
ASCITIC FLUID DRUNKCurePS2/89 p 240.
6.FARADIZEP2/88 p 448; N1/89 p 201.

1000.

- 2.**PARACENTESIS Carter T 2/60 p 253. Nevins Direct R 1/63 p 47. Simpson Position L 1/57 p 277; T1/60 p 1; RobertsSYPHON TROCAR Pl. 1/68 pp 34,63; WellsTROCAR2/58 p 603; DuncanCautionsNew Instru. 2/79 p 549. Sibson Pass Catheter Thro' Canula B 1/77 p 166. Lithgow, 12Times, CureL1/82p730; Paterson 39 Times 2/82 p 1065. Leech When? J 2/82 p 770. Dingley Cure 1/83 p 1003; Geraghty Once, Cure 2/84 p 361; Wilks, Why Cure1/88 p 324; Griffith p 378; Thomas Freqt. J 2/90 p 1463. Æt. 4, L2/55 p 470; Liffie, 80 Pts. At Once 1/68 p 345. Graham, 6850 lbs. In 130 TappingsT2/72 p 269; Paolo, 685Galls. In255, 1/63 p 411. BanksCureAfter Repeated R 1/59 p 69; L2/64 p 492; Duncan J 1/81 p 879. Stewart, 12, 120 oz. Removed At Diff. Times T1/74 p 122; Eleven Galls. At Once 1/79 p 620. Day Æt. 5, L 1/77 p 648; Farrar, 42 Times, 1/78 p 223; Courteney Cure After 3, 2/81 p 868. 69 Times, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ton, J2/84 p 1217; Farrar, 1 Ton, 1/85 p 362; Hyde, 65 Times, 372 Galls. p 574; Hutchinson2/86 pp 61,650. Drysdale PS 1/90 p 426. McDonald, 500Qts., T2/85 p 795.
—EARLY McCrea R 2/73 p 35. Flint, 12, By Davidson's SyringeJ2/83 p 555. EwaldPS2/85 p 173; A/86 p 150.
—DIRECTIONSA/88 p 236.
—CANULA Veitch Pl. J1/85 p 335.
—BY FINE CANULA SoutheyL2/78 p 176; Goodhart p 246; Thorowgood1/80 p 364.
—IN CHR. PERITON.(997:6); PURULENT PUERP. P.(1595:1); TYMPANITES(865:2).
—FIRST TRY IODOFORM (252:4) Moleschott Rec/78 p 465.
4.IODINE INJECT. INTO PERITON. (252:2, 1158:5)

- MorrellMR1/52 p 371; 1/53 p 569; 1/62 p 232; 1/68 p 529; 1/60 p 548; R1/67 p 75.
—UNSATISFACT.T1/54 p 650; L1/68 p 408.
—DANGERST1/57 p 513. MR1/60 p 543.
—EXTERN.L1/88 p 187.

1001.

- 2.**MERCURY INUNCT.(302:5)BurrowsT2/56 p 53. Ac. NITRIC. (247:6) Wilkinson Remark. Caso L2/45 p 65.
—C.POT. IOD. RodenJ2/82 p 772.
DIGITALIS(156:3). COPAIBA (156:1). GAMBOGE (156:1).
ELATERIUM(156:5) Murchison Obstinate R2/71 p 142. *Vide* 156:5.
SQUILLS(346:6)Bird, 4th Edit. p 412.
3.PILOCARPINE(156:2)Rec/84 p 280.
MESENTERY—
4.ANAT. Flower Pl. T 1/72p291. TrevesPls. J1/85 p470.
HOLESINFormat. J1/85p471.
—STRANGULATING BOWEL(870:4).
MESO-COLON MEASUREMENTSN4/89pp62,87.
RELAT. TO HERNIÆ(951:1). NERVES(863:1).
RUPTURET2/67p431.
PROLAPSUS Lockwood Pls. N4/89 p87.
BLOOD VESSELS OMENTUM Jones Pls. N2/88 p31.
INFLAMMATION(161:4)Sanderson As Seen In, Exper. L1/82p513.
HEMORRHAGEINTO SmithL2/81p1124.
5.ANEURISM(733:4)OF CÆLIAC AXIS *Vide*1001:4. Irving L2/77 p689. Bully T2/62p627; Goodfellow FALSE (734:1)FR. PRESSURE 2/67p647; Dowse 1/77 p 281. Whipham J 1/79 p 191. HolmesL1/73p193; Yeol1/77p497; A/84p97.
VEINS Fagge THROB. SUP. MESENTERIC L1/76p534. GullB1/85p139.
—INFER.TrevesOriginPls. J1/85p417.
EMBOLISM(17:4)SUP. MESENT. ART. Causing INTEST. GANGRENE R2/62 p140; T1/76 p129. Howse L1/78 p 202; Taylor 1/81 p57. Moyes Rec/81p114.
—CAUSING INTESTIN. OBSTRUCT.(873:2).
STRIPPEDFR. BOWELCureT1/83p45.
TUMOURS *Vide*1003:1. WellsJ2/82p1138, 1233; Thornton p1242. Ferrier 25lbs. PS1/90p563.
—EXCISEL2/80p361.
—DIAGN.JennerT2/61p425.
—CANCER Sainsbury L1/84 p343; Phillipson 1/82p645.
—LIPOMA(1003:1) HamiltonL1/86pp278,375.
—FIBROID BrookhouseJ2/90p896.
CYSTS(1003:1) Carter J 1/83 p7; Hahn 1/87 p1846; WellsPl. 1/90p1361.
—CHYLOUS Rec/88p324. RaschL2/89p1064.
—HYDATID(947:3) JonesL2/88p369.
—DIAGNOSIS Difficult N3/89p91.

1002.

- TABES MESENTERICA — TUBERCLE**
2.(676:6) OF GLANDS — MESENTERIC DISEASE. *Vide* GLAND. DRS. (129:5)—
LECTURES Jenner Rare Under 3, T2/61 p424. ClayL1/42p884; Ellis2/69p263.

- FOLLOWING PERTUSSIS (713:4).
 FR. TUBERCUL. MILK (539:4) J1/80p705.
MESENTERIC DIS.—SYMPTOMS (998:3)
 LECTURE T2/61p424; Gairdner 2/85p273.
 RELAT. TO TUBERCULOSIS (676:6) Woodhead L2/88p51.
 —INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION Simulat. (873:4).
 ABDOMEN (945:5) Jenner Not Usually Large T2/61p425.
3. EMACIATION (158:1) Jenner Not Constant T2/61p426.
 DIARRHŒA (910:3) Jenner Cause Symptomatic Value T2/61p425.
MESENTERIC DIS.—TREATMENT—
4. SPECIFIC Clay L1/42p884.
 FATTY INJUNCTION (90:5) Simpson MR1/57p56.
 Bauer T2/55p245.
 AC. GALLIC. (350:6) J1/54p508.
5. FERRI PERIT. (296:2) T1/54p605.
 CALCH. CHLOR. (274:1) Specif. P2/85p163.
 ALCOHOL (432:2) Inman R1/60p275.
 CHAPMAN'S FARINA (314:6) T1/67p671.
 SPARE DIET (126:1) Goodhart J1/79p581.

1003.

- OMENTUM—TUMOURS** *Vide* (1001:5)—
1. FATTY (1001:5) Ramskill Singular T2/67 p566.
 Meredith J1/86p856.
 CYSTIC (1001:5) Ormsby Excision PS1/83p258.
 Gooding L1/87 p311; Waddy Oper. 2/89 p642.
 Wells Pl. J1/90p1361.
 —DESCRIBED RANSOME Pl. J2/90p1062.
 HYDATIDS (947:3) & ALSO IN PERITONEUM Jones L2/88p369. Excised Rec/88pp281,330.
2. CAUSING OBSTRUCTION OF BOWELS (873:2).
 —SIMULATING OVARIAN TUMOUR (1157:4)
 Newman T 2/62 p152; Thornton Oper. 2/78 p565.
3. CANCER OF OMENTUM & MESENTERY— *Vide* INTEST. (867:5); ABDOM. (947:1)—Birkett T2/52 p297; 2/54 pp370,467; COLLOID 2/62 p81.
 GARROD L1/64p411; West Large1/90p403.
 SARCOMA L2/84p245. Knox J1/85p384.
OMENTUM—MESENTERY—INJURIES—
 —ADHESIONS Oper. J2/89p1239.
 —HERNIE PORTIONS EXCISED (955:6).
 —INTO PERICARDIUM (761:2).

1004.

- KIDNEY—ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY—**
2. LECTURES Johnson T1/52p283; Minute Struct. 1/58 p1; Goodfellow 2/60 p525; Microsp. 2/74 p122; Sect. Inject. MR 2/73 p158; Dickinson L1/78 p203; Brunton P2/81 p100.
TUBULES Goodfellow Relat. Diam. & Of Vessels T2/60 p525. Cilia In L2/83 p1050. Brunton Pls. P1/84 p278.
 GLOMERULI, Adami, Funct. P1/89 p241.
 ANATOM. RELAT. Thornton Pls. N5/89 p178.
 PELVIS, Bruce, Shape P2/87 p173.
 UNSTRUTATED FIBRES L1/86 p507.
 RELAT. WITH SKIN L2/83 p24; P1/84 p276.
 NERVES Bernard MEDULLA OBLONG. T 2/60 p300; Goodfellow Connect. With Other Parts p474; Bernard Sect. p299; 1/60 p56; Mac-

kenzie SPLANCHN. (1449:6) 2/78 p238. Exper. L2/83 p23; 1/89 p1001; J2/88 p151. Brunton P1/84 p355.

BLOOD VESSELS & MALPIGHIAN BODIES Turner Communic. Between Pariet. & Viscer. Br. MR 2/63 p225. Goodfellow Size, Tables T2/60 p525; Johnson In Ds. 1/52 p409; Jones Trying ARTERY & VEINS 2/65 p675; P1/83 p138; Buchwald Tying Veins L1/77 p549. Adami P1/89 p241.

—CHANGES OF MALPIGHIAN BODIES IN NEPHRITIS (1012:6).

VEINS, Finny, THROMBOSIS L2/87 p1170.
 BLOOD Diff. Between RENAL VEIN & AORTIC Goodfellow T2/60 pp102,228.

CIRCULATION Sanderson Exper. L1/82 p678; Roy Exper. 2/83 p23. Brunton Pls. P1/84p278; Pls. 1/89 p248. RAPIDITY J1/87 p1237.

4. —HEPATIC-RENAL (756:3) MR1/54 p72.

ANALOGY BETWEEN LIVER (764:4) & KIDNEYS Johnson L2/67 pp221,256.

LYMPHATICS MR2/69 p255.

SECRETION (1027:3) Goodfellow T 2/60 p371. Erichsen Exper. Rapidity T1/78 p340; L2/45 pp129,156; Duckworth Health & Dis. 1/79 p266. Adami P1/89 p241; Rec/79 p83.

—ARRESTED BY STIMUL. VAGI (1036:1,1038:2).

—IF ONE BE INJURED Tables L1/85 p96.

GERMS (318:5) Cheyne Excreted By J2/84 p648. Growth Beale T1/68 p7.

5. COMPAR. ANAT. Brunton Pls. P1/84 p278.

1005.

KIDNEY—ANOMALIES—MALFORMAT.

2. MALPOSITION (1025:2) L1/76 p212; T1/76 p77.

Thornton N5/89 p179. Tompsett Both On Lt.

J2/79 p602; William 2/82 p683; Newman 2/83 p1284. Adams Lt. Most Freq. T1/83 p92.

—ANTEVERSION J2/90 p525.

ABSENT C. UTERO T1/84 p513.

—BOTH (1006:1) Health Good PS2/88 p654?

SINGLE Murray R 2/66 p122; Taylor Death Fr. Injury To The One 2/70 p257. Greenfield J2/76 p573. Hutchinson DANGERS IF URETER

(1022:1) Be Stopped By CALCULUS L2/74 p1; Pick Do. 1/86 p976; Beumer 48, 1/78 p581; Macdonald, 2, P1.1/85 p979. Gubbin C. SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE J1/83 p115.

—STATISTICS Macdonald L1/85 p979.

—DIAGN. STOP URETER (1022:1).

—EXCISION (1025:2).

—C. GENITARY DEFICIENCIES L1/83 p875.

—C. ABSCESS (1019:6).

MALFORMED Thornton Pls. N5/89 p180.

HORSESHOE, Nixon L2/86 p253; Pl. N5/89p179.

KIDNEY—DISEASES. URINE (1027:1)—

3. LECTURES Johnson T1/52p285 *et Seq.* 1/58 p1;

Jones Relat. To STOMACH (840:5) 2/53, 1/54 *Vide* Index. Beale MR1/69 p370; Prout 1/49 p49.

Dickinson L1/78 p203; All Forms Of Nephritis Begin The Same 2/82 p1084. Roberts The Book

T1/73 p473; J1/85 p660; Dickinson 1/85p793.

Goodhart Kidney, Early Senile L2/85 p331.

Stewart J2/78 p211.

UNILATERAL Diagn. T2/81 p714.

HowEXAM. JennerL1/65 p 29.
—PALPATION, IsraelP1/89 p 297.
URINE MOST AT NIGHT, Wilson, Expl. L1/89 p 1299.

IN NEONATH (1542:2).
INFARCTS (17:1) B2/83 p 397.
LIFE PROLONGED WITH VERY LITTLE KIDNEY
LEFT Dingley L 1/85 p 250; Barker p 142.
SaundbyT2/84 p 607; Rec/80 p 89.

KIDNEY—DISEASES—CAUSES—

5. ABLOOD DIS. (1007:1) JohnsonT1/52pp284,414;
J2/79 p 928.

ART. TENSION (753:5) Broadbent L 2/75 p 901;
1/88 p 474.

—IF LOW PROG. BadJ1/88 p 840.

BACTERIA (1012:5) Rec/83 p 478.

VESICAL CALCULI (1058:6).

—MENSTRUATION (1141:1).

KIDNEY—DISEASE—CAUSING—

REFLEX IRRIT. In Distant Organs, UTERUS,
UTERUS, TESTES, Vice Versa, Goodfellow,
T2/60 p 474.

6. DIARRHEA (857:3) JohnsonR1/67 p 78.

VOMITING (857:3) R1/67 p 78. *Vide* 1017:1.

AMAUROSIS (1010:1, 1062:3) MR1/72 p 445.

HEMIPLEGIA (1287:1).

1006.

KIDNEY—DISEASE—CASES—

1. MYCOSIS (1034:1) L2/81 p 672; Rec/87 p 560.

IN FETUS IN UTERO (1539:3) MR1/57 p 134.

—CYSTIC DEGEN. (1024:3) MurrayP1. MR 2/60
p 508. Sutton, Nat. L1/87p255; Bagot2/89p597.

IN INFANCY R1/71 p 341. *Vide* 1024:5.

NECROSIS OF PYRAMIDS TurnerL1/88 p 976.

PROGNOSIS (1005:5).

KIDNEY DIS.—GENER. TREAT.—

3. LECTURE BroadbentL2/75 p 901.

TROUSER, WIDEN BAND R1/72 p 273.

COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:2) Sequard, Where
MR2/59 p 36. Chiene Expl. P1. P2/79 p 177.

PILLOW HALF FILLED Hot BrantT2/83 p 371.

DRUGS THAT AFFECT PhillipsP2/87 p 461.

—HYOSCINE AS SEDATIVE (374:4).

4. IRON (294:5) Beale T1/65 p 29; Parkes2/54 p 29.

Dickinson L 1/76 p 628. Cheadle With
DIGITALIS IN SCARL. DROPSY R 1/73 p 49.

Andrew, Val. CureP2/85 p 427.

FERRO-ALBUMIN. (1016:5) L1/68 pp 155, 223.

MERCURY (299:5, 1016:5) BadMR1/55 p 238.

SURGICAL Baker J 2/81 p 549. Harrison, Ad-
vance J 2/83 p 213; Lucas p 611; Morris &
Others2/89 p 1081; PlanL1/84 p 464; Chavasse

1/87 p 408; Barker1/89 pp 419, 466; 1/85 p 95 *et*
Seq.; Morris pp 295, 303; J1/85 p 813; Robson

2/88 p 813; Ed. 1/82 p 1013. Ed. N 3/89 p 81;
Thornton Pls. 5/89 p 177; PS Pls. 2/89 p 540;

L2/89 p 1012 *et Seq.* Clarke Rev. P1/87 p 127.

RENAL INADEQUACY (1030:2)—

LECTURES ClarkT1/73 p 1; L2/79 p 800; Broad-
bent2/75 p 901; Ralte2/83 p 819. Clark J 1/83

pp 345, 464; Saundby p 537; Green2/85 p 1056

OPERAT. DANGER. (1629:4) RENAL HÆMORRH.
(150:4); MYXCEDEMA Relat. (1394:2).

ACHING KIDNEY—

5. LECTURE DuncanT2/78 p 563.

CASE RussellT1/79 p 259.

1007.

ALBUMINURIA—BRIGHT'S DISEASE—

1. HISTORY SoutheyJ1/81 p 541 *et Seq.*

BOOKS Senator J 1/82 p 161. Discuss. Rec /84
p 323. StewartL2/88 p 22.

NOMENCLATION MacdonaldPS2/89 p 306.

NOSLOGY What Is BRIGHT'S? Goodfellow
T2/60 p 50; JohnsonL1/58 p 1; MR1/53 p 56.

BLOOD NOT KIDNEY DIS. (1005:5) CarterT1/76
p 913; J2/79 p 501. Walshe L2/49 p 29; Good-

hart2/85 p 331.

PRE-ALBUMINURIC STAGE L2/85 p 330.

GERMAN VIEWS T1/82 p 639.

DIAGN. VAL. OF ALBUMEN IN URINE (1008:2,
1011:5) SaundbyJ1/79 p 699; 2/87 p 912; John-

son2/79 p 928. Discuss. L1/84 pp 300, 668; Ed.
1/88 p 132; Clin. Signif. 2/89 p 545. Mahomed

B2/84 p 236.

IN SICK & HEALTHY (1011:5) Ed. J 2/87 p 837;
L1/88 p 132.

NECESS. TO TEST URINES OF ALL (1034:4).

PATHOLOGY Gull, SuttonL1/72 pp 794, 882; 2/72
p 219; T2/72 p 654; MR2/73p133; 1/52p285; 1/53

p 56; 2/53 p 46; 1/64 p 366; PM. 2/65 p 427; 1/68
p 323; Mahomed J 2/80 pp 336, 337. Brumton

B1/76p106. Wilks, Subdivisions MR1/55p122.

Stewart, 3, TUBULAR, VASCULAR, CIRRHOTIC.
T 1/73 p 593; Dickinson TUBULAR, INTER-

TUBULAR ORIGIN 2/60 p 43; 1/61 p 614; L1/76
p 523 *et Seq.*; Johnson (1012:3) Certain Pts. In

ANAT. PHYSIOL. 2/67p767; Lect. T1/58p1*et Seq.*;

4. MR2/52 p 380. Goodfellow T 2/60 p 50 *et Seq.*;

Parker INFLUENCE OF FOOD 1/52 p 357; 1/54
p 395. Jenner Clin. L1/65 p 1 *et Seq.* Simpson

T2/60 p 445; Turnbull2/52 pp 53, 155; Walshe,
Splendid Clin. c. TYPHOID (1497:4) 1/55 p 613;

2/65p53. BashamR1/62p251. Burrows, Kirkes
T2/52pp 377, 585; J2/79 p 500; 1/81 p 541 *et Seq.*

Cornil Pls. P 1/82 p 81; 1/84 p 1 *et Seq.* Meigs
T1/83 p 162. Discuss. L1/84 p 300. Johnson v.

Gull & Sutton J2/84 p 310; Thomas2/87 p 817;
Crooke 2/89 p 1271. Mahomed B2/84 p 238;

Greenfield p 244. GoodhartL2/85 p 327; Auld
2/89 p 538.

—RENAL CHANGE SECONDARY Seminola
PS1/83 p 559. AdamiP1/89 p 258.

—CHANGE IN REN. GANGLIA Saundby J1/83
p 50.

—BLOOD CHANGES Jones, TablesP2/89 p 19.

—ENDARTERITIS J1/90 p 1491.

LATENT ALBUMINUR. JohnsonJ2/79 p 928.

Vide BLOOD — BLOOD VESSELS — HEART —
CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE (1010:2-5).

POINT OF EXUDAT. OF ALBUMEN Littens
MALPIGH. CAPSULES L1/80 p 457.

1008.

ALBUMINURIA—ETIOLOGY—

2. LECTURES GoodfellowT2/60 p 297 *et Seq.*; Jones,
Chem. View1/66pp1, 31; Sibson, Relat. To Ten-

sion (1005:5) L 2/75 pp 885, 901. Oliver
MR 1/73 p 236. Gull, Chr. Not Kidney Dis.

- (1005:5) L 1/77 p 425; Fothergill 1/87 p 767. Saundby, Tables J 1/79 p 699; Southey 1/81 p 541 *et Seq.*; Johnson 2/84 p 309; Thomas p 313. Mahomed B 2/84 p 234; Finlayson p 239. Charcot Rec/81 p 133.
- VAGARIES Goodhart J1/90 p 1183.
- IN APPARENTLY HEALTHY Mason J 2/90 p 1060.
- No DROPSY (1010:5).
- FACTORS Senator T1/82 p 332.
- HEREDIT Y Kidd, 7, P 2/82 p 104. Dickinson L1/89 p 936.
- DIALYSIS L1/85 p 260.
- TOXIC AGENTS Finlayson B2/84 p 239.
- SEWAGE (208:6) Johnson J1/88 p 451; 2/88 p 71.
- DYSCRASIC *Vel* ALBUMINURIA NOT RENAL (1011:5).
- PAPERS Parkes, Exp. MR1/68 p 325; T1/54 p 395. Elliotson 2/57 p 289; Simpson. Freqt. 2/60 p 445. Beauvais, ODOUR OF URINE Not Absent As In TRUE BRIGHT'S R1/59 p 83. Mahomed L1/79 p 77; Ralfe 2/87 p 1243 *et Seq.* Saundby J1/79 pp 699, 713; 1/80 p 841; Johnson, Drink 2/79 p 929; Grainger 1/87 p 1284; Freqt. PS1/87 p 259. Rec/80 p 450. Carter, Signif. L1/82 p 786; T1/82 p 175; Granville 1/84 p 413. Bamberger HEMATOGENOUS P 1/82 p 221; Andrew 2/85 p 321.
- FR. INTUSUSCEPT RT URETER (1064:5) L1/90 p 540.
- DIAGN. Clark J2/84 p 312; B2/84 p 231.
- MORE FREQT. THAN NEPHRITIC B1/88 p 58.
- NEVER IN HEALTH (1011:5).
- EXPERIMENTAL, COMPRESS THORAX L 1/87 p 444.
- TRANSIENT (1011:5) Leube L 1/78 p 503; 1/81 p 468. Kinnicutt Rec/82 p 51.
- AFTER EXAMINATIONS (550:6).
- PAROXYSMAL-INTERMITTENT Ralfe, Defin. L1/88 p 1008.
- INTERMITTENT — CYCLIC — FUNCTIONAL OF ADOLESCENTS Rooke J2/78 p 596; Yeop 627; 1/80 p 842. Moxon T2/78 p 546. Johnson On J 1/89 p 225 *et Seq.* Mahomed L 1/79 p 77; Sparkes p 86. Dukes J 2/78 p 794; 2/81 p 776. Munn, Freqt. T1/79 p 684. Bradbury J 2/80 p 249; PS2/85 p 7. Pavy, CYCLIC L2/85 pp 706, 723; Craig p 782; 1/86 p 437; Collins p 346; Saundby p 568; Maguire, 3 Forms p 1108; Coupland 2/86 p 534; Ralfe, Clin. Relat. p 764; Classified 2/88 pp 953, 1008; Stewart p 23; Lucas Relat. To RICKETS (99:4) 1/83 p 993; J1/84 p 852. Granville L1/84 p 395; B2/84 p 231. Pavy L2/85 p 706; 1/86 p 568; 1/88 p 711 *et Seq.*; Johnson p 7. Clin. Hist. J1/89 p 225; Name Defended, Discuss. 2/89 p 424; Goodhart, Clin. 1/90 pp 1121, 1184.
- RELAT. TO ONANISM (1083:4).
- CONTINENCE Granville B2/84 p 231.
- To POSTURE L 2/85 p 682; 1/86 p 437. Stirling J1/80 p 807.
- To GOUT (1466:5) Lockie J1/86 p 1059.
- URINE, GLOBULIN ONLY (136:3, 1011:6) Maguire L2/86 p 524; Ralfe, Specialities p 764.
- — — TESTS (1011:6) J2/86 p 1012.
- — — HÆMOGLOBINURIA (101:6, 150:4) Ralfe J2/86 p 1012. Charpentier L2/88 p 161.
- CASES Ralfe L2/86 p 765.
- TREATMENT L 2/86 p 766. Saundby, Unsuccess. J2/86 p 1011.
- CHEMICAL ALBUMINURIA (1011:5).
- EGGS A CAUSE (513:1) Marcacci J1/79 p 713. Maguire L1/86 p 1108.
- STOMACH AT FAULT (843:3, 1005:3) Parkes T1/54 p 395. Semola, Infl. Of Diet L2/79 p 582. Saundby, Do. J1/80 p 842.
3. COLD Goodfellow, Expl. T2/60 p 397.
- BATHING (228:3) Johnson L 2/73 p 812; J 2/79 p 929.
- INUNCTION (90:5) PETROLEUM (356:4) Rec/78 p 163; STYRAX (393:4) 7/79 p 247.
- ALCOHOL (424:4) Goodfellow, Diff. Forms Fr. BEER & SPIRITS T 2/60 p 743; Expl. p 471; Inhaled p 471; Jones 1/66 p 1. Dickenson? L2/72 p 855. Johnson J2/79 p 929; Thomas 2/84 p 313. Finlayson B2/84 p 243.
- CHLOROF. INHAL. (435:3) L1/84 p 358.
- SMOKING (379:4) Auld L1/89 p 783.
- REFLEX-ECCENTRIC OR IRRITATIVE ALBUM. Griffith P1/78 p 13.
- OF SKIN (26:1, 1009:1) P1/84 p 380. Bury N3/89 p 145.
5. IRRITAT. OF MEDULLA (1340:6) Bernard T1/60 p 55; 2/60 p 125; 1/65 p 503.
- NERVE DIS. (1400:4) Laycock T2/73 p 30. Granville B2/84 p 231.
- IN RELATION TO OTHER DISEASES Bamberger T1/80 pp 10, 37.
- OPER. (1629:5); MOLLITIES Os. (98:4); SCARLAT. (78:3); DIPHTHER. (819:4); PUERP. STATE (1597:2); RHEUMAT. (1452:4); EMPHYSEMA C. BRONCH. (656:6).
6. PHTHISIS (635:3) Peacock T1/58 p 195; Laycock 1/60 p 551. Williams J2/83 pp 1224, 1277. Bolton B 2/85 p 31. Andrew L1/84 p 788; Clark, When Danger Of Cold Climate 1/89 p 8 *et Seq.* —OFTEN IN PRE-PHYSICAL STAGE ONLY (685:1) CONTINUED F. (1491:1) Middleton L1/84 p 668.
- SYPHILIS (1205:3) Lee L 1/68 pp 621, 628; 2/68 p 109; 2, 1/90 p 540. Southey R2/73 p 87. Drysdale J2/79 p 290; P2/84 p 212.
- DYSPEPSIA (843:3). MENTAL ANXIETY (1013:4). LIVER DIS. (967:5).

1009.

1. CANTHARIDES (484:2, 1008:3) L1/48 p 502; B2/84 p 239.
- ARGENTI NITRAS (306:2).
- POT. IOD. (263:4) Hutchinson L2/76 p 739.
- OVERWALKING Duke L1/76 p 376.
- IN CHILD, Freqt. PS 1/87 p 227. Helm, 7 Wks. L1/68 p 85.
- BRIGHT'S DIS.—SYMPTOMS (1017:5)—
4. LECTURE Mahomed L 1/79 p 399 *et Seq.* Goodhart, Vagaries J1/90 p 1183.
- ABSENT J1/90 p 1183.
- EARLY McBride Rec/82 p 12.
- SUDDEN ONSET Meigs T1/83 p 162.
- PULSE (754:1) ARTERIAL TENSION *Vide* 1010:2. Broadbent, Clin. L 2/75 p 902; Wilson RENAL

- PULSE 2/76 pp 141; 177. Sibson TENSION B1/77 pp 164, 169. Mahomed L1/79 p 400. Buhl J1/79 p 648; Haig, Link Connecting High Tens. 1/90 p 65. Johnson, Diagn. In CHR. PS 2/88 p 333.
- RELAT. TO AC. URIC. (1031:1) J1/90 p 67.
- PULM. ART. (742:5) TENSION L2/85 p 331.
- TEMPERATURE (685:3).
- CORYZA Meigs T1/83 p 162.
- APPETITE OFTEN GOOD P 2/85 p 325.
- RELAT. TO DIABETES (333:5) Purdey L 2/85 p 866.
- POLYURIA.—POLLAKURIA (1047:2) Saundby, Early L1/82 p 100; Dieulafoy p 1090.
- DYSPEPSIA (1008:2) Goodfellow T 2, 60 pp 52, 228. Jones *Vide* 1005:3.
- SALIVA (811:2) Exam. L2/79 p 293.
- VOMITING OF PREGNANCY Often (859:4).
5. LUNG AFFECT. (1008:5) Kirkes T1/53 p 8.
- ASTHMA (656:6; 1018:1) Johnson, Causes, Treat. T1/77 p 534; 1/83 p 162; P 2/82 p 212; Mackenzie, Nat. Treat. 2/89 p 264. Smith, 4 Causes J1/83 p 1115. Howard, Var. B1/85 p 194. Fair fax Rec/78 p 518; 79 p 230.
- ANYL Sheen J1/83 pp 811, 956, 1064; Smith, When? p 1115.
- OZONIC ETHER, Carter L2/88 p 361.
- MORPHIA (1019:2) Specific.
- APHONIA (608:5) Gibb L1/64 p 208.
- LARYNX. STRID. (133:5). EMPHYS. (1008:5).
- PRURITUS (45:4) L 1/82 p 1090; P 2/83 p 450; Rec/84 p 122.
- FINGERS GOING DEAD (1741:3) L1/82 p 1090.
- SEROUS M. AFFECT. (25:1) T1/53 p 643.
- ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Goodfellow, Freqt. T 2/60
6. p 53; Johnson, Danger 1/62 p 215; Gourbeyre 2/57 p 557.
- MYCOTIC NEPHRIT. (1006:1) PM. Rec/83 p 201.
- NEURALGIA (1236:2) Often Early MR 1/53 p 30.
- MUSCULAR PAINS & CRAMPS (111:1) Johnson, Freqt. T1/58 p 313; Simpson, Contra 2/60 p 445.
- SKIN Johnson, Harsh, Dry T1/77 p 535.

1010.

1. VISION IMPAIRED (1814:2) *Vide* AMAUROSIS (1862:3). OPHTHALMOSC. L 1/71 p 321; T 1/61 p 156; Simpson 2/60 p 445; 1/60 p 163; 2/65 p 548; MR 2/58 p 538; 1/72 p 445. Hogg, Diagn. L2/73 pp 701, 760; Wadsworth, ALBUM. RETIN. (1859:3) 2/77 p 330.
- RETINAL CHANGES Earliest Sympt. Carter L1/76 p 913; Higgins 1/77 p 419.
- RENAL RETINITIS (1859:3).
- PRESBYOPIA (1815:4) Trousseau, Useful In Diagn. T2/56 p 427.
- DEAFNESS (1803:5) T 1/78 p 353; Turnbull 2/83 p 36.
- TINNITUS (1801:5) T 2/83 p 36. Banham L 1/85 p 334.
2. BLOOD (1005:5) Brunton B 1/76 p 107. Goodfellow T 2/60 pp 102, 124; Parkes Exper. 1/52 p 358; L2/75 p 901; Dickinson, Red Defic. 1/78 p 204.
- ABLOOD DISEASE (1007:1).
- BLOOD VESSELS (1009:4) Johnson, Coats In CHR. T 1/52 p 409; 1/58 pp 260, 313; Gull &

- Sutton v. Johnson 1/72 pp 669, 688; L 1/72 p 794; Sibson 1/74 pp 437, 505; Broadbent 2/75 p 901. Ewald, Pro Johnson T 2/78 p 106; Buhl v. All 1/79 p 648. Goodhart v. Johnson, Gull L2/85 pp 327, 329.
- TENSION (753:5) *Vide* 1009:4. Goodhart L2/85 p 327; Craig Relat. 2/88 p 1074; 1/89 p 46 *et Seq*; J1/86 p 333.
- OFTEN Low Willey L2/88 p 1139.
- C. PERIPHERAL REFLEX Powell L 2/88 p 1125.
- PULSE DIAGN. In CHRON. (1009:4).
- CIRCULATION, *Vide* Johanson *infra*.
- CARDIAC CHANGES Loomis B1/89 p 195.
3. HEART, HYPERT. (769:3) Johnson Expl. J2/84 p 310; T2/53 p 3; 1/58 p 260; 1/77 p 467. Rare In LARDAC. Form p 464. Relat. MR 2/57 p 257; J2/78 p 483; L2/81 p 1013; Sibson 1/74 pp 437, 505. James T1/58 p 586; Goodfellow, Enlarged
4. Not Strengthened 2/60 p 229; Dickinson 1/61 p 615; May Be ACUTE 1/59 p 323. Fothergill, ACCENTUATION OF 2ND SOUND (777:2) In CHR. Expl. L2/75 p 523; Gouty (1468:5) T2/78 p 510 *et Seq*; Buhl Expl. 1/79 p 648. Debove, Theory L1/80 p 26; Saundby, How Bright's Develops Latent Valve Dis. 1/82 p 99; Goodhart, Criticism Of Diff. Views 2/85 p 327; 2/88 p 1033.
- PATHOLOGY L1/86 p 212.
- TREAT. —GLONOINE (1015:5) Goodhart J1/89 p 119.
- PARALDEHYDE (783:4) Quiets J1/89 p 119.
- REDUPLICATION OF SOUNDS (777:4).
- VERTIGO (1304:2) Saundby J2/81 p 740.
- MENTAL AFFECT. (1376:2) Osler P1/88 p 51.
- CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE (1141:1) Johnson Freqt. Expl. T1/58 p 313; 2/70 p 3; 1/77 p 469; Dickinson R 2/61 p 109; T1/61 p 615; Kirkes 2/55 p 515; Wilks 1/68 p 545. Moxon Expl. L1/81 p 611; When Most Freqt. 2/85 p 329.
- EPISTAXIS (146:1) Collier L1/86 p 681.
5. MENORRHAGIA (1019:6; 1148:5).
- RENAL CYSTS, Why Freqt. (1024:1).
- ANASARCA (155:3) Todd MR 2/57 p 93. Goodfellow, Begins In Kidney T2/60 p 127; Johnson; Where? 1/58 p 105. Turnbull T2/52 pp 53,
6. 155; Laycock, Why In Neck During Menses 1/65 p 503. Brunton Expl. P2/83 p 194.
- DIAGN. VAL. (1012:3) T1/62 p 551; 1/65 p 503; Johnson 1/58 p 312; 2/60 p 127.
- ABSENT Coley J1/90 p 1299.
- TREATMENT, *Vide* Dropsy (156:6).
- RESIN. COPAIBA (156:1) B2/76 p 133.
- FÆCES (878:1) Parkes T1/52 p 358.

1011.

- BRIGHT'S DISEASE.—URINE (1034:5)—
1. BLOOD EXTRACTIVES Detected Before ALBUMEN Rees R1/69 p 89.
- SR. GR. CORFE, In CHR. NIGHT & MORNING Equal T 2/58 p 293; Parkes Exper. With Diff. Foods 1/54 p 394; 2/54 p 27; 1/52 p 357. Smith, 1065:8° J2/80 p 847.
2. KEEPS LONG Meade L1/84 p 288.
- ODOROUS PRINCIPLE, Absent, Diagn. Of TRUE BRIGHT'S R1/59 p 83; L1/84 p 288.

- OF DIFFERENT FORMS (1012:4) Goodfellow T2/60 pp 99,124; Dickinson 1/61 p 615; Johnson, Diagn. Characters Pls. (1012:3) 1/59 pp 351,570; 1/58 p 3 *et Seq*; CASTS Not Always Diagn. Of Diff. Forms 1/58 p 365; Pls. Diagn. Val. J1/82 p 295; 2/84 p 310. Basham's Work, BEST PLS. (1005:3) R 2/58 p 347. Finlayson, CASTS YET NO ALBUMEN MR 1/76 p 176. Southey L 1/78 p 535. Sawyer, TUBE CASTS B 1/78 p 122. Tyson P1/81 p 217. Format. Of Casts Rec/78 p 333.
- PROGNOSTIC (1012:3) Jones T 2/53 p 545; 1/52 p 457. Southey L1/78 p 535. Brunton, Often Good J1/85 p 166.
- OIL Macdonald, 8 Forms In EPITHEL. CELLS
4. T 1/52 p 289; Johnson, Unfavourable 1/58 pp 209,210; Beale, Care In Diagn. 1/65 p 29.
- FROTHY (1034:4) Hassall, Not Always Album. J1/81 p 767. Kirk, Absent L2/87 p 754.
- SUGAR, Co-existing (332:5).
- TORULÆ—MICROBES (1034:1) Hassall T 2/52 p 578; L2/59 p 505; J2/85 p 276.
- UREA (1029:1) Goodfellow T2/60 pp 126, 227. *Vide URÆMIA* (1017:4).
- AC. URIC. (1030:6) Relat. L1/87 p 331.
5. BLOOD IN Johnson, More Abundant In ACUTE, Expl. T1/58 p 260. West L2/85 p 104. EXTRACTIVES (1011:1).
- PROTEIDS (135:3) Paton, In Diff. Forms Of Albumin. J2/90 p 197.
- ALBUMEN Parkes, Signif. (1007:1, 1008:2) L1/84 p 394; T1/59 p 6; Leared, New Form 2/67 p 456; Johnson, Quant. & Severity, May Be Absent 1/58 p 313; J2/79 p 928; L1/83 p 456; Higgins 1/77 p 419. Affected By Food, DRUGS (1011:1). Gull, Quantity Small, Yet AMMONIA IN BREATH (1018:3) T1/61 p 616.
- DISEASES WHERE FOUND Stewart J 2/87 p 814.
- AT DIFFERENT TIMES OF DAY Saundby J1/80 p 842.
- IN HEALTH (1008:2, 1028:1) Harley, In Other Forms MR 1/68 p 324. Leube L 1/78 p 503; Pavy 2/85 pp 706, 723; Stirling 2/87 p 1157; Ralfe p 1243 *et Seq*; 1/89 p 278? Senator J1/82 p 161.
- NEVER Johnson J2/79 p 929; i/84 p 1010; 2/84 p 309; 1/86 p 704.
- CAN IT BE ABSENT IN BRIGHT'S? Johnson? L1/83 p 456; 1/86 p 1234. Mahomed, Yes J1/83 p 593; Dieulafoy, 3, 2/86 p 281. *Vide Supra*.
- LETH-ALBUMEN—VARIETIES OF ALBUMEN—CHEMICAL ALBUMINURIA (1008:2) Brunton B1/78 p 105; T2/78 p 546; P2/80 p 325. Greene, Leth-Albumen J1/79 p 696. Mahomed L1/79 p 77; Gowers 2/78 p 3; Maguire 1/86 p 1062. Paton B 1/89 p 237. Smith, Sp. Gr. 1065-8° J2/80 p 847.
- SERUM-ALB.—PARAGLOBULIN Saundby J1/80 p 841.
6. GLOBULINURIA (135:3, 1008:2) *Æt.* 5, L 2/83 p 1001; Maguire, 3, 1/86 p 1106.
- RELAT. TO HÆMOLYSIS (134:6) Ralfe L 2/86 p 766.
- TESTS (1008:2) Maguire L 1/86 p 1062; 2/86 p 524.
- NOT RENAL (1008:4) L2/86 p 644.

1012.

ALBUMEN TESTS (14:4)—

3. PAPERS Clarke, Small Quant. R1/65 p 139; Rev. T2/74 p 365. Brunton, Resumé B1/76 pp 112.
- Float URINE ON AC. NIT. L1/70 p 691; T2/74 p 366. Sequard, How Boil, With NO₂, R 2/73 p 79. Johnson MR 1/55 p 126; 1/76 p 176. Fox, See AC. NIT. Free Ft. SILVER T 1/68 p 273.
- Kesteven, READY METHOD ON COVER SLIPS L2/76 pp 883, 917; Drysdale, On Tidy's ACETO-CARBOL. 1/70 pp 644, 691, 756; T 2/74 p 366; Sansom v. ACETO-CARBOL. 2/74 p 420; 1/75 p 103; In Early, Hyaline Cyst Only 1/78 p 184.
- Ralfe, For Var. Forms L 1/83 pp 461, 956; Oliver pp 139, 190. Saundby J 1/83 p 749; Album. & Pepton. v. Albumin. p 765; Johnson, Var. 2/83 p 1105; New & Old 2/84 p 697; 1/86 p 1220; 2/86 p 132; Martin, Latest 1/88 p 842. Kirk B2/84 p 260; Paton 1/89 p 237.
- OLIVERS Behrendt, Failure J1/86 p 822.
- INFL. ON BILE SALTS Stevens B1/87 p 220.
- c. HEAT Maguire, Changes L1/86 p 1062.
- HEAT Best L1/83 p 956. Brunton, Detects Var. J1/85 p 166; Haycraft 1/90 p 167.
- AC. NIT. HELLER'S TEST *Contd.* Best J 2/82 p 1005; 1/83 p 593; Take Up With Syringe 1/85 p 1198. Kirk, First Boil c. CAUSTIC SODA L2/83 p 658.
- c. MAGN. SULPH. Harris T2/85 p 455.
- AC. PICRIC (249:1) Johnson L2/82 p 737 *et Seq.* Pavy p 823; 1/83 p 78 *et Seq*; Oliver Best p 139; Johnson p 455; 2/84 p 1083; 2/86 p 63; T2/85 p 107; J1/83 p 504; Ralfe, Will Not Supersede HEAT p 661; Saundby? p 749. Kirk L1/83 pp 658, 752; Bastian 1873, pp 886, 956. Granville? B 2/84 p 234.
- HOW USE Johnson J1/83 p 858.
- DOES NOT COAGUL. ONE KIND OF ALBUM. J2/89 p 1315.
- ERRORS Paget J1/85 p 177. Auld L2/85 p 1091; Kirk 1/90 p 895.
- IF TAKING QUININE Nicholson L 2/83 pp 835, 879; J1/84 pp 10, 103.
- ESBACH'S QUANTITATIVE TEST *Infra*.
- AC. ACET. Boil Abbot, Easy L1/83 p 151.
- AC. TRICHLOR-ACET. J 2/89 p 1114; Reese 1/90 p 681. Granville Best L1/90 p 106.
- SODII CHLOR. c. AC. HYDROCHL. L2/82 p 613.
- SODII TUNGSTAS Oliver L1/83 p 191.
- HYDRARG. CHLORID. Rec/85 p 273.
- HYDRARG. BIN. c. AC. ACET. Stephen L 2/82 p 614; Oliver c. CTR. AC. 1/83 p 139.
- POT. PRUSS. c. AC. CITRIC. Pavy L2/82 p 823; PELLETS Pl. 1/85 p 1073; J1/83 p 308.
- POT. CUPRIC J1/87 p 133.
- POT. MERCUR. IODO-CYANIDE Oliver L 1/83 p 191; Auld? 1/86 p 669; J2/86 p 132.
- TR. GALLÆ Higgens L1/77 p 419.
- AC. METAPHOSPHORIC. (242:2) Grigg J 1/80 pp 809, 870.
- ALBUMINOMETRY — QUANTITATIVE — VOLU-

- METRIC Roberts L 1/76 p 313; Stephen 2/82 p614. Oliver P1/84p91. Franklin Ready L1/84 p878.
- ESBACH'S Method Veale L1/84 p898; Blomfield 1/86p153; Cruise1/86p305; Johnson Ac. PICRIC. As Good2/86p63.
- WITH MINIM MEASURE Paing L1/86p236.
- SP. GR. BEFORE & AFTER COAGUL. J 2/88 p1176; L2/88p1032.
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—**
- LECTURES Laycock DIATHETIC T 1/62 p551. Stewart MR2/66p197. Beale Care In FAT. KID. (1013:6) Errors T1/65 p29; Beauvais URINE Does Not Eliminate ODOUR OF TURPS 2/58 p538. Bond B1/90p165.
- UREA (1029:4) Green J2/85p1056.
- OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1010:1).
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE — PROGNOSIS** (1011:2). *Vide* RECOVERY (1014:4) —
- LECTURES Johnson T1/52p315; 2/53p545; 1/62 p215; Meigs Impossible 1/83 p162. Mahomed B2/84p234. Flint R2/69 p66; Hopeful L1/86 p360; Saundby J2/86p1012; Johnson Resume 1/80p228 *et Seq.*
- VAGARIES Hopeless Recovering J1/90p1184.
- AMAUSIS (1862:4) Roche, If Present Dis. Severe R2/61p105. *Vide* 1010:1.
4. DIFF. STATES OF KIDNEYS IN DIFF. FORMS OF BRIGHT'S (1007:1). Stewart Leading SympTs. Of Complic. Tables MR1/67p217. Goodfellow T2/60p523; Jones Causes 1/66pp1,31; Laycock Compared With Lung Dis. 1/62p551.
- URINE (1011:2). LIFE INSURANCE (1622:4).
- NEPHRITIS—GLOMERULAR—**
- PAPER L2/87p920.
- INTERSTITIAL Crooke L1/89p787.
- DIAGN. Leech J2/80p386; 1/81p994.
- NEPHRITIS—ARTIFICIAL—**
5. EXPER. T1/83p98. *Vide* 1009:1.
- ASCENDING BACTERIAL Rec/83p477.
- ACUTE DESQUAMATIVE NEPHRITIS—**
6. ACUTE BRIGHT'S DISEASE—
- LECTURES Johnson T1/52 pp335,409; 1/58p53; 1/77p468; Parker 2/54p26. Basham Ident. c. SCARLAT. DROPSY (78:3) R1/59p80.
- ANTIMONY Jones T1/66p32.
- MALPIGHIAN BODIES (1004:2) Langhans, Changes J2/79p695.
- TREATMENT L2/83 p1144; Auld 2/86p395; Carr Cure 1/90p192. Andrew P2/85p423.
- FOLLOWED BY HÆMOGLOBIN (150:4).

1013.

- AC. NON-DESQUAMATIVE NEPHRITIS—**
2. LECTURES Johnson T1/58 pp 54,105.
- CASES Sempé PS1/84 p 514. White Peculiar L1/85 p 430.
- THE LARGE WHITE KIDNEY—**
- LECTURES Goodfellow T2/60 p 523 *et Seq.*; TUBULAR ORIGIN p 43; 1/61 p 614; MR 1/68 p 333. Johnson T1/59 p 351.
- NEPHRITIS -- ACUTE HÆMORRHAGIC**
- CASES L 2/89 pp 1217,1307.
- INSUPP. MENING. (1352:3); AC. MYEL. (1257:5).

- THE SMALL CONTRACTED Vel GOUTY**
3. KIDN. (1468:4) Vel GRANULAR DEGENERAT. Vel CHR. DESQUAM. NEPHRIT.—CIRRHOSSED KIDNEY—
- LECTURES Johnson Urine Pls. T 1/58 p 259 *et Seq.*; 1/59 p 351; 1/55 pp 336, 409; Dickinson INTERTUBULAR ORIGIN 2/60 p 43; 1/61 p 614; Goodfellow T2/60 pp 523, 573; MR1/68 p 334;
4. Garrod 1/60 p 425; 2/75 p 189; 2/77 p 279; Allbutt Confirms Johnson p 287; Gull, Sutton (720:6) New Views p 285; T 1/72 p 628; Todd 1/58 p 312; Stewart Clin. CIRRHOSIS 2/73 p 247; Saundby Pathol. 1/80 p 136; Rec/82 p 213. Barlow *Æt.* 6, L2/74 pp 151, 190; Broadhurst Causes Treat. 2/75 p 902; Virchow 1/84 p 80; Goodhart 2/85 p 329. Ebstein Pls. PS 2/84 p 431 *et Seq.*
- NOT ENTIRELY KIDNEY DIS. Mahomed J 1/83 p 593. Johnson v. Gull & Sutton (1007:1).
- STOP COCK THEORY Allbutt MR2/77 p 290.
- URINE Johnson Why Abundant T 1/77 p 535.
- Saundby J1/78 pp 858, 886. Mahomed Album; Not Essent. (1011:5) L 1/79 p 46; Goodhart v. Mahomed 2/85 p 331.
- INTESTIN. ULCER. (881:3) Dickinson L 1/78 p 719.
- MINUTE ANATOMY Johnson J 1/78 p 746.
- Saundby L1/80 pp 490, 499; 2/80 p 985; Waller 1/81 pp 208, 247, 405, 618. Ewald J2/78 p 869.
- ARTERIAL CHANGES P1/86 p 456.
- ENDARTERITIS (721:2) Mergs B2/89 p 157.
- GRANULAR KIDN.—SYMPTOMS. (1017:5)—
- LECTURE Mahomed L1/79 p 46 *et Seq.*
- HÆMATURIA (150:3) Bowlby L1/87 p 472.
- EPILEPSY *Vide* 1018:4.
- SUDDEN DEATH Rec/81 p 14.
- GRANULAR KIDNEY—CAUSES—**
- AGE Porter *Æt.* 17, J2/85 p 701.
- ALCOHOL Allbutt Rarely MR2/77 p 294.
- GOUT Effect Not Cause MR2/77 p 295.
- MENTAL ANXIETY *Vide* 550:6; 1363:3 MR 2/77 p 296. Johnson Expl. J2/79 p 929; 2/84 p 309; Clark p 312; Thomas p 313.
- GRANULAR KIDNEY—DIAGNOSIS—**
- DIFFICULT L2/85 p 1088.
- SPHYGMOGRAPH (754:3) MR 2/77 p 297. Mahomed L1/79 p 46 *et Seq.*; Phillips 2/85 p 1088.
- CASE *Æt.* 30, L1/86 p 199.
- TREAT. (1015:2) Andrew P 2/85 p 425. Stewart J2/90 p 389.
- THE WAXY, LARDACEOUS (1672:4) Vel AMYLOID DEGEN. OF KIDNEY—**
5. LECTURES Goodfellow T2/60 pp 523, 574. Stewart Typical PM. MR2/64 p 512; Dickinson 1/68 p 338; Treat. L1/76 pp 628, 629. Wilks MR2/60 p 455; Gairdner, c. WAXY SPLEEN (991:1) p 455.
- DIAGNOSIS Litten Diffic. J 2/78 p 146; Rec/78 p 325.
- NO ALBUMEN (1015:3) Litten T2/78 p 547.
- THE FATTY KIDNEY—**
6. LECTURES Goodfellow T 2/60 pp 523, 574; MR1/53 p 59; 1/60 p 255. Johnson URINE, PLS. T1/58 p 209; Beale Error In DIAGN. (1012:1) 1/65 p 29. Rickards Transformation J2/83 p 2.
- IN LONDON CATS (520:2).

1014.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—CASES—

1. LECTURES Russell Illustrat. Causes Of Death T2/65 p 574 *et Seq.* 1/66 p 120; Parkes Exper. 1/54 p 393; 2/54 p 26; Kirkes, Burrows 2/52 p 55 *et Seq.* 1/60 p 163. Meigs, 62, P 1/83 p 369. Maguire Pecul. L 1/86 p 1107. PM. Dingley J2/83 p 771.
- CHRONIC 10 Years T 1/58 p 210; 2/59 p 590; MR1/68 p 326. Johnson J2/79 p 930; Saundby 2/86 p 1012; Little 2 1/2 lbs. 1/88 p 858.
- VALUE OF EXAM. URINE IN OBSCURE DIS. Grantham T2/58 p 243.
- C. ABDOM. CANCER (947:1) & DIABETES OF OTHER KIDNEY (336:6) L2/59 p 485.
- IN CHILD Booth *Æt.* 3 Mths. J 2/81 pp 627, 777; Rec/83 p 520; L2/90 p 1043.
- RECOVERY Wilks L2/72 p 848. Johnson T1/58 p 105; J2/79 p 930; 1/89 p 226. Elliotson T2/57 p 219; Jones 1/55 pp 488, 513. Orr CURE (1015:2) R2/59 p 128; 1/62 p 251; L2/65 p 670. Williams, 6, 2/61 p 492.

1015.

- BRIGHT'S DIS.—TREAT. DROPSY (156:1)—
2. LECTURES Brunton R 1/76 p 107. Goodfellow T2/60 pp 601, 629; Jones, Viewed Chem. 1/66 p 23; 2/53 p 545; CURE (1014:1) OF CHR. 1/55 pp 488, 513; Johnson Clin. 2/53 p 53; Fuller 2/59 p 590; Frerichs 1/52 p 164; Wilks 1/64 p 150. Corfe, Ac. & CHR. L 1/60 p 489; Sibson 2/75 pp 885, 902; Dickinson 1/76 p 628; Auld Var. 2/86 p 395; Hassall, Principles 2/64 p 684. Nothnagel PS1/87 p 611; Rec/87 p 54. Hall, Summary For ACUTE B2/76 p 126. Kidd P2/82 p 112; Andrews 2/85 pp 321, 422; 2/87 p 1. Johnson J2/84 p 311; Saundby Infl. Of Drugs 2/86 p 1011; Goodhart Avoid Routine 1/90 p 1185; T1/85 p 157.
- CURABLE (1014:1) T1/85 p 158; J1/90 p 1184.
- NATURE P1/85 p 247; J1/90 p 1185.
- REST Sparks L1/79 p 85.
- EXERCISE Auld, When L2/86 p 396.
4. ALCOHOL (432:2) Beale, When T1/65 p 30. SEA AIR (257:3) L1/58 p 210; 2/53 p 55. OXYGEN INHAL. (224:4) T1/79 p 106; 1/85 p 158. COLD DOUCHE Jaccoud T1/85 p 157. HYGIENIC Senator T2/82 p 751; L2/86 p 395. DIET (126:2) Dickinson L1/76 p 627; Johnson 2/76 p 847. Parkes T1/52 p 357; 1/54 p 395. Hall B2/76 p 121; Sibson 1/77 p 166; Stewart Tables 1/88 p 58; P2/87 p 107. Goodhart J 1/90 p 1185. Sparks L1/79 p 85; 2/80 p 715; 2/79 p 582.
- IN CHRONIC Robinson B1/89 p 243.
- NON-NITROG. P2/82 p 212; 1/85 p 214.
- EGGS (512:6) Senator, Bad T2/82 p 752. Stewart P2/87 p 107; Rec/87 p 150.
- PURE WATER T1/64 p 627; L1/76 p 628; B 2/76 p 125; 1/77 p 115. Schweppe's Malvern Soda Water, Best. Ibid.
- MILK DIET (156:1) Donkin SKIMMED L 1/70 pp 578, 613; 2/76 p 921; T 1/76 p 100. Johnson L2/76 p 847; J2/84 p 311. Hall B2/76 p 121; Sibson 1/77 p 169; Rec/78 p 29; 87 p 54. Senator,

Add Farina T 2/82 p 752; Jaccoud Plan 1/85 p 157; Sparks L1/79 p 86. Pro, Con. 1/85 p 529. —AFTER 2ND WEEK P1/85 p 214.

5. BEEF TEA & MEAT EXTRACTS (125:6) Sibson, Why Bad B1/77 p 168.
- PANCREATINE (993:4) Brunton B 2/77 p 130.
- VAPOUR & HOT BATHS Goodfellow, When T2/60 p 602. Kidd, Spinal P2/82 p 113. Auld L2/86 p 395.
- PACKING IN WET BLANKETS (229:6) Johnson T1/62 p 216; 2/58 p 266.
- DANGERS Carpenter P2/88 p 178.
- DIURETICS (221:1) Peter Var. R1/66 p 217. Hall Pro. Con. B2/76 p 123. Johnson Valueless In Ac. T1/58 p 105; Burrows, When 2/55 p 8; 2/59 p 590. Gairdner J2/80 p 335.
- DIURESIS Often Due To Accumul. Of UREA Johnson T1/58 p 105. *Vide* 156:2.
- GLONOINE (271:5) T 1/84 p 538; Robson J2/80 p 803; 1/85 p 243; P2/85 p 166; Andrew p 427. Green, Best J2/85 p 1057; Saundby 2/86 p 1012. Kennicutt L1/86 p 1130.
- PILOCARPINE (1016:3).

1016.

1. ELATERIUM (156:5) In HEAD SYMPTOMS. ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Feeny, Remark. L2/89 p 431.
- CHLORODYNE (443:2) Meeres J1/84 p 203.
- AC. GALLIC. (395:5) Burrows T2/52 pp 55, 379; 2/53 p 55; 2/67 p 279. Jamieson, Espec. After
2. SCARLET F. (78:1) B1/76 p 114; Bad 1/88 p 58. Parkes, Table T 2/54 p 28; 1/85 p 158; Jones EPILEPSY Fr. (1306:1) 2/53 p 494.
- TANNIN (360:2) Large Doses 5ss. To 3j. MR2/59 p 241; 2/60 p 561; 2/59 p 120. Exper. Rec/82 p 49. Jaccoud T 1/85 p 158. Saundby, Good J2/86 p 1011.
- CYTISUS SCOPARIUS (156:2).
- Ac. Nit. Kidd, Special P2/82 p 112.
3. CHLORAL (444:4) Wilson J2/82 p 1247; Millican 1/83 p 235; Carson p 545; Mackie, 3, 1/86 p 957.
- LESSENS ALBUMEN (1589:2).
- CANNABIS, In INSOMNIA (1368:4).
- ACONITE (468:2) Espec. In SCARLATINA (78:3) MR2/65 p 244; Ringer 1/70 p 313; B1/69 p 43.
- BELLADON. (377:4) Stewart T1/73 p 594.
- MORPHIA (1018:5) Park, Hypo. Large Doses P1/80 p 429.
- CAMPHOR (369:4) Osbaldston L2/69 p 327.
- FUCHSINE (414:5) Sawyer P1/81 p 41; In Chr. Child 2/79 p 203; Rec/79 p 147; 80 p 402; 81 p 190; 83 p 237. Barnard J 2/85 p 1062; B2/88 p 57.
- DIGITAL. (373:3) Goodhart When L2/85 p 329.
- JABORANDI (418:1) Brackenridge Espec. In SCARLAT. (78:1) T 2/75 p 583. Anderson P2/79 p 208. As In PLEURISY (706:3) T 1/76 p 493. Auld, Special L 2/86 p 395. In P. ALBUM. (1597:3) MR2/77 p 501. Gairdner J2/80 p 336; 1/81 p 969; Danger If No Sweat 1/83 p 370.
4. LIQ. AMN. AC. (254:2) In AC. L2/55 p 616.
- LIQ. POT. (258:3) Tripe Avoid MR 1/55 p 238. Sibson Good B1/77 p 166.
- AQ. CALCS (273:3) B2/69 p 64.
- ALKALIES, Saundby, Good J2/86 p 1011.

- POT.IOD.(264:4) Large Doses L1/71 p 414.
- 5.—SULPH.(261:6) Dickinson L1/76 p 628.
- BITART. Gairdner J2/80 p 336.
- TINCT.FERRI(1006:4).
- FERRI. ALBUMINAS Nelson R 2/61 p 205. Act.
- Rec/84 p 164. Hamilton T1/85 p 291; L 1/68 pp 155, 223.
- ARSENIC(280:3) R2/67 p 95. Brunton B2/77 p 124.
- Ralfe, When L2/86 p 766.
- GOLD CHLORIDE(308:2) T1/84 p 538.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:5) Dickson T 2/75 p 509. Peters P1/87 p 127.
- PLUMMER PILL(303:2) Creighton J1/86 p 159.
- ANTIM. West L1/65 p 220.
- COUNTER-IRRITATE (1006:3) LOINS C. TR. IOD.
- Stewart LIN. CROTONIN T1/73 p 594. Kidd P2/82 p 113.
6. TRANSFUSE Dieulafoy J1/84 p 241.
- 1017.**
2. VOMITING(857:3) Goodfellow Treat. Diagn. Val.
- T2/60 p 604. Johnson R1/67 p 78. Budd MR2/56 p 45. Chapman ICE TO SPINE L 1/65 p 220; Various 1/65 p 220.
- ANTIMONY West L1/65 p 220.
- PEPTONISED MILK(540:3) L1/80 p 827.
- URÆMIA. TYPHUS CO-EXISTING (1507:3)—
4. LECTURES R 2/61 p 103; M R 1/52 p 804; 1/53 p 289; 2/60 pp 168, 538; MacLagan New Theory 1/74 p 194. Goodfellow T2/60 pp 125, 227; L2/70 p 825; R 1/65 p 129; 1/58 p 331. Oppolzer v. Frerichs T 2/63 p 100. Hammond Exper. Inject. UREA R 1/58 p 331; 1/61 p 107; L1/81
5. p 631; Carter 2/88 pp 335, 378; Mackenzie 2/89 p 263. Andrew, Causes P 2/87 p 3. Johnson T 2/53 p 56; Walshe 1/55 p 613; 2/55 p 53; Saundby 2/84 p 606.
- WHAT IS THE POISON? L 2/84 p 551; Latham, Formulæ 2/88 p 753; Complex 2/89 p 263; T2/84 p 608. Brunton J1/89 p 1395.
- POTASSÆMIA J2/81 p 787; P1/82 p 297; Rec/86 p 115.
- CONNECT. WITH ALKALOIDS & EXTRACT. ACIDS OF URINE Thudichum PS2/88 p 539.
- RELAT. OF UREA TO HYPNOTICS (219:4).
- URÆMIA—SYMPTOMS 1009:3)—
- LECTURES Richardson R 1/61 p 106. Roberts Differs Fr. SUPPRESS. (1036:1) L 1/70 p 868; Martin Expl. 1/81 p 631. Johnson Nerv. Sympts. B2/77 p 70.
- LATENT WESTPHALS P2/90 p 288.
- ANALOGY WITH CHOLERA (918:5); TYPHUS (1507:3); MIGRAINE (1433:4); MUSCAR. POIS. (319:6).
- TEMPERATURE AS A RULE NOT RAISED, Diagn. Value L1/68 p 683.
- PUPIL (1852:6) Richardson R 1/61 p 106. Hal-dane Guide MR2/65 p 253.

1018.

1. TONGUE(803:6) Steel P1/90 p 408.
- DYSPNŒA(635:4, 1009:5) Walshe NO LUNG DIS. T2/55 p 54; Johnson 1/77 p 534. Allbutt Often Fr. EMOTION MR2/77 p 293. Mackenzie L2/89 p 264.

- RELAT. TO MUSCAR. POIS. (319:6).
- BREATH OFFENSIVE P2/90 p 408.
- AMMONIA IN (633:6) Frerichs Vide 1017:4
3. L 2/70 p 825. Johnson Uncertain Test T 1/58 p 260; MR1/55 p 275. Walshe Do. T2/55 p 54. Only In One Var. Of Dis. M R 2/60 p 538. Richardson When, Why R1/61 p 106. Exper. In Health M R 1/55 p 275. Gull Where LITTLE ALBUMEN (1011:5) T1/61 p 616.
- INTESTINES (863:5) URÆMIC AFFECT. T 1/60 p 630; 2/60 p 260. Johnson R1/67 p 78.
- VIDE VOMITING (1017:2).
- CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY Rec/83 p 90.
- OCCIPIT. HEADACHE Seguin Rec/80 p 449.
- MORPHIA (1019:2) Mackenzie L2/89 p 264.
- HEMIPLEGIA (1287:1) Suckling J2/86 p 1026.
4. CONVULSIONS Haldane, Nat. Treat. MR 2/65 pp 252; Allbutt, Often 1st Sign 2/77 p 292. Todd RENAL EPILEP. (1299:4) T 2/54 pp 129, 153. Bastian L2/74 p 789; Broadbent, Expl. 1/87 p 710. Flint, Clin. T1/80 p 406; Johnson, Fr. Anæmia 1/77 p 535; Ratio B2/77 p 72; Treat. p 75; Mahomed, Due To CAPIL. HÆMORRH. p 134.
- FR. HIGH TENSION (1010:2) Haig J1/89 p 290.
- UNILATERAL Broadbent L1/83 p 54. Suckling J2/86 p 1026.
- BLEED (163:6) L1/83 p 54. Vide 1588:5.
- MORPHIA Hypodermic. (1019:2).
- CHLORAL (1589:2) Kelly L2/81 p 868.
- POT. BROM. (1316:2) T1/74 p 329.
- PUERPERAL (1588:1). HEMIPLEG. (1287:1).
- MANIA (1595:4) Drysdale J1/89 p 944.
5. COMA (1428:2) Johnson T1/58 p 312. Bastian, Diagn. Fr. APOPLEXY L2/74 p 789; Southey Temp.—4° 2/80 p 882. Richardson, SMALL DOSES OF OP. (459:5) DEATH, So - Called IDIOSYNCR. (578:1) R1/61 p 107. Vide 1019:2.
- RESEMBLING DIABETIC (331:4) T2/84 p 606.
- PONTINE HÆMORRHAGE (1342:4).
- MORPHIA Hypodermic. (218:5).
- NERVOUS SYMPTOMS OF PYREXIA (1473:3) Due To URÆMIA, Johnson, Expl. T1/77 p 536; B2/77 p 74.
- MUSCULAR CRAMP (111:5) Treat. B2/77 p 75.
- URÆMIA—CASES—
- LECTURES Walshe T1/55 p 613; WITH TYPHOID (1497:4) Singular 2/55 p 54; Johnson, Often CONFOUNDED (1500:2) 1/58 pp 53, 260, 212.

1019.

- URÆMIA—TREATMENT. Vide 1588:5—
2. LECTURES Oppolzer T2/63 p 100. Loomie L2/75 p 247; Carter 2/88 p 360; Mackenzie 2/89 p 263. Peters, Hints R2/65 p 140. Johnson, Theory T1/77 p 536. Andrews P2/87 p 3; Cautions p 7.
- BLEED (163:6) Richardson R1/61 p 107. Carter L2/88 p 360.
- FIRING (213:5) IN COMA (1428:4) Sequard, Ratio L1/66 p 140.
- SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6) J1/88 p 90.
- ANTI-PYRIN (1016:1).
- MORPHIA Hypoder. (461:6) Vide 1018:5. Loomis L2/75 p 247; Mackenzie 1/89 p 790; Cases 2/89 p 208; Act. Ratio p 264. Flint T 1/80 p 406

- Bartholow, Largely 1/83 p 192. Park, Large Doses P1/80 p 429. Powell, Æt. 6, J2/85 p 700; Haig, Expl. 2/89 p 1209.
- CAUTION (1018:5) Carter L2/88 p 361; J 1/89 p 943.
- JABORANDI (1016:3) J1/81 p 969.
- HYPODERM. In Child P2/81 p 460.
3. GLONOINE (271:5) Burrough L1/89 p 1297.
- NEPHRITIS—ACUTE—IDIOPATHIC—
5. ACUTE DESQUAMATIVE (1012:5). CHRONIC DESQUAM. NEPHRITIS (1013:3).
- RHEUM. (1455:2) Jones T2/53 p 257.
- KIDNEY—PYO-NEPHROSIS—ABSCCESS SUPPURATIVE NEPHRITIS—
6. CASES Thornton T1/85 p 1; Johnson PM. 1/52 p 413; Duncan 2/78 p 564. Basham L1/60 p 27; Fuller 2/63 p 723; Allchin 2/81 p 831. Lucas J2/83 p 613; 2/85 p 1022. Barker, Open. In Scarpa's Triangle L1/85 p 142; Dingley p 250; Marsh L1/88 p 369; Barling 2/90 p 819. Thornton N5/89 p 183.
- ONLY ONE KIDNEY (1025:5) Wilmot J2/83 1014; Barwell, Diagn. 2/87 p 1305.
- OPEN INTO BOWEL L1/86 p 201.
- CAUSING ABDOMINAL TUMOUR (946:2); SPASM OF BLADDER (1052:6).
- MENORRHAGIA (1148:5) Oliver, Why? L1/87 p 121.
- OPERAT. SNOW, Unsuccess. Yet Cure L 1/90 p 645.
- PERINEAL DRAIN (1215:4) Pl. L2/89 p 1161.
- ## 1020.
- KIDNEY ABSCCESS—CAUSES—
1. STRICTURE (1212:3) Budd T2/54 p 241.
- GONORRH. (1173:2) Murchison L2/75 p 801.
- CARIOUS VERTEBRÆ (1709:4) Cullingworth, Forming Nucleus Of RENAL CALC. (1021:5) L1/80 p 14.
- CASES L2/63 p 9; 2/64 p 544; 2/63 p 723; Smith, Opened In LOIN 2/73 p 772; Hardyman, Open Into Lung 2/77 p 954. Taylor, PART OF KID. PASSED IN UR. (1055:1) R 2/62 p 152. Stanley T2/54 p 342; Fincham MUSCULAR (111:2) & NERVE SYMPTS. 2/60 p 569.
- OPENING INTO STOMACH (851:4).
- BOWEL, 4, L2/86 p 366.
- C. SUPPRESSIO UR. ON SOUND SIDE L 1/87 p 625.
- IN CHILD Æt. 3 Wks. T2/78 p 727.
- DIAGN.—AIDED BY STOPP. URETUS (1044:5).
- KIDNEY ABSCCESS—TREATMENT. *Vide*
2. PYELITIS (1022:2)—
- AC. CARBOLIC (1021:5).
- NEPHROTOMY (1026:2) Bryant T 2/78 p 274; L 2/70 p 13; Chuckerbutty, Cure 2/60 p 79.
- Loomis, In PYO-NEPHROSIS PM. T2/74 p 348; Dowse, Cure p 632. Habershon, Cure J 1/80 p 207.
- ANOMAL. OF 12TH RIB Rec/80 p 148.
- NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5) Elder L 2/82 p 567; Lucas L1/84 p 138; 2/85 pp 1022, 1069.
- WASH OUT KIDNEY PELVIS (1044:6).
- TAPPING Edwards Freqt. L1/86 p 919.
- ASPIRATION Lucas L2/78 p 437; Dobie 2/84 p 61.
- PERI-NEPHRITIC ABSCCESS—
5. CASES Duffin T 2/70 p 362. Trousseau, 28 MR2/71 p 235; Simul. Ac. Hrp. Dis. (1749:4) 2/76 p 492; L 2/80 p 551; Southey, Oper. PM. 2/73 p 772; 1/74 p 53. Bowditch, 3 Incised R2/68 p 200; Annandale, CALCULUS REMOVED Cure 2/73 p 260; Stone Do. L1/86 p 589; Moxom Clin. 1/75 p 602; Rec/79 p 127.
- FR. GONORRHEA (1173:2) Bloxam PS 1/88 p 507.
- DIAGNOSIS Roberts Rec/83 p 465. Fenwick, 2, Difficult L2/85 pp 143, 191.
- SUPPURATION ELSEWHERE L2/85 p 143.
- PERI-RENAL CYST Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1150.
- INCISE (1020:2) Habershon L1/80 p 171.
- DRAIN Lucas T2/84 p 209.
- HYDRO-NEPHROSIS—CYSTS (1024:1)—
6. CASES, DIAGNOSIS Hare T 1/57 pp 29, 233, 258; Wells, Obscure, Mistaken Diagn. Oper. Death 1/72 p 483; INJECT IODINE (252:3) 2/76 p 30; Coupland, Double 1/82 p 661. Tuckwell, Oper. Antiseptic L2/82 p 141. Lucas J 2/83 p 612. Staples Rec/84 p 327. Thornton Pls. N 5/89 p 181.
- CONGENITAL Hillier, Cure L1/65 p 317; PM. T2/69 p 394; 1/76 p 546. Morris L 1/76 p 703; Barrs Pl. 1/89 p 981.
- SANGUINEOUS — HEMATO-NEPHROSIS, Bristol L1/83 p 763; Lucas L1/84 p 744.
- FR. DISPLACED KIDNEY T2/82 p 533.
- INTERMITTENT MORRIS, How Tap L 1/76 p 637; Barker Oper. 1/89 p 419; PS 2/88 p 527; J 2/88 p 1351.
- TRAUMATIC Croft J1/81 p 123. Lowe L1/86 p 689.
- INTRAPERITON. RUPTURE Taylor L2/84 p 589.
- HISTOLOGICAL CHANGES Griffiths L1/89 p 275.
- DIAGNOSIS Barker L1/85 p 95; Treves 2/87 p 603.
- Morris J1/85 p 313; 1/89 p 269.
- FR. OVARIAN CYST (1024:2) T1/85 p 343; L2/85 p 401.
- C. OVARIAN CYST L2/87 p 603.
- WHY KIDNEY CEASES SECRETION T1/85 p 343.
- WHY URETER DILATED Godlee P2/87 p 252.
- SPONTAN. CURE Goodhart L2/90 p 1219.
- TREATMENT Hunter, Elevate Pelvis J1/89 p 469.
- ASPIRATE Plan L1/85 p 95.
- OPENED IN LOIN Marsh, Congenit. Cure L 1/76 p 709.
- NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5) Savage L 1/80 p 601; Thornton, Cure p 870; Bishop L1/88 p 877. Fell J1/88 p 73; Lucas, Best 1/89 p 269.
- PER LAPAROTOMY Treves L2/87 p 603. Hunter J1/88 p 242; Lucas p 324.
- ## 1021.
- PYELITIS—
3. LECTURES Hare T1/61 p 319. Basham L2/55 p 403 *et Seq.*; Farre Chr. 1/60 p 544; Coulson L1/56 p 402; Clarke L3 Advanced Cases 2/85 p 844.
- PYELITIS—SYMPTOMS—
- URINE—CRYSTALS OF UREA NIT. c. AC. NIT. Diagn. L1/73 p 811.
- PUS IN (168:4) Todd, Diagn. ORIGIN T 1/53 pp 337, 539. Basham Lect. L2/55 p 403 *et Seq.*; Meade L1/84 p 287.

—PELVIC ABSCESS OP. INTO URETER (949:4).
 —ALCHEMILLA Thompson (411:4) T2/67 p 92.
 —MILIARY PYURIA Handford J1/89 p 995; Walker 2/89 p 130.
 —DIAGNOSIS, STOP URETER (1044:6).
 —IN CHILD Gee, Causes J2/83 p 961.
 4. —NEPHRITIC ABSCESS (1019:5); CYSTITIS (1067:1); PHYMOSIS (1166:2).
 PYELITIS—CAUSES—
 LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS (1031:1); CALCULUS OF KIDNEY (1021:5).
 5. GONORRHEA (1173:3) Murchison, Often Fatal, Discuss. L2/75 p 801; Barker Oper. 1/89 p 420.
 PRESSURE ON URETERS, FIBROIDS (1121:6) Cabot J2/87 p 421; Rec/87 p 157.
 TUBERCULAR HILL L2/82 p 312. Gee J2/83 p 961.
 PYELITIS—TREATMENT—
 PAPER L2/85 pp 1022, 1069.
 NEPHROTOMY Knaggs J1/85 p 432.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Porteous L1/78 p 776.
 RENAL CALCULUS. VESICAL (1057:1)—
 LECTURES Jones T1/54 p 283 *et Seq.* Basham B 1/75 p 213; Ord Format. 2/77 p 219. Rees MR 2/56 p 390. Fuller L2/63 p 723. Harley Format. T 2/73 p 393; 75 Per Cent. Iron 2/76 p 216; Coupland 1/82 p 165. Bruce P2/87 p 172; Godlee, Reflections Pls. pp 241, 329. Thornton Pls. N5/89 p 184. Lucas J 2/83 p 614; Morris 1/85 p 311. Pick Clin. L2/79 p 566; Dickinson 1/85 p 526.
 CARIOUS VERTEBRA AS NUCLEUS (1020:1).
 INDIGO (1033:5) Ord L1/78 p 350; J2/78 p 133.
 RENAL CALCULUS—DIAGNOSIS—
 6. CLINICAL PICK L2/79 p 566; Barker, Acupunct. 1/80 p 621, 703; 2/80 p 699. Coupland T1/82 p 166. May Rec/87 p 100. Wright B1/87 p 311. Bruce P 2/87 p 173; Leading Symptoms. p 177; Godlee p 242. Clark P1. N2/88 p 3.
 FROM HYSTERIA (1334:1).
 ARTIFICIAL, BY OXAMIDE P2/89 p 57.
 RELAT. TO CANCER L2/81 p 794; Pollard 1/85 p 342. *Vide* 982:3. Davy J2/84 p 758. Thornton T1/85 p 348.
 OF OXALATE FR. CANCER (1023:3).
 NUMBER Basham B1/75 p 216. Pick, By Feel L2/79 p 565.
 OBSCURE Oliver J1/56 p 690. Capon L2/88 p 417; Anderson, 2, 1/89 p 775.
 NEEDLING Thornton N5/89 p 185.
 PAIN ON WALKING White L1/89 p 632.
 —ON OPPOSITE SIDE N5/89 p 185.
 PERCUSS. Bruce Plan P2/87 p 178.
 COCAINE AS AID (1023:3).
 HAND IN RECTUM (886:6) Wells L2/84 p 955.
 HEMATURIA (150:3) Morris J1/85 p 312.
 NEPHROT. Lloyd, No Stone L1/83 p 948; Barker, Explor. Do. 1/85 p 141; Morris Do. 16, p 296; Lloyd p 630; J1/85 p 311. Bruce, No Stone, How Explore P2/87 p 172.
 —NO STONE YET SYMPTOMS CURED Anderson L1/89 p 775; Barling 2/90 p 873.
 —STONE IN OPP. KIDNEY Symptoms. Nil P 2/87 p 242. Thornton N5/89 p 185.
 FR. STRUMOUS KID. (1025:1) J1/85 p 312.

FR. NEURALGIA (1026:4) Young J2/87 p 675; Ralfe 1/88 p 182.
 FR. HIP DIS. (1749:4); SP. DIS. (1709:3).
 7. PM. Godlee, Peculiar P2/87 p 244.

1022.

1. ONE URETER STOPPED (1036:3, 1044:5) Roberts L1/70 p 870; 1/68 pp 653, 682; 1/75 p 404; 2/81 p 831; Hutchinson 2/74 p 1; Southey 1/74 p 11; 1/76 p 458; T1/79 p 441; Russell 20 Days p 474; 15 Days PM. P 326; PM. 2/80 p 616; Duncan 2/79 p 439; Hare Discuss. 1/61 p 319; Sandby, Instruct. 2/84 p 606. Johnson, Very Large P1. L1/70 p 918; Godlee, Suppress. Ur. In Sound Kidney 1/87 p 625. Thornton N5/89 p 186.
 —DANGER IF KIDNEY BE SINGLE (1005:2).
 —IMPACTED AT LOWER END P2/87 p 251. Lane Pecul. L2/90 p 967.
 —DIAGN. IF URETER SINGLE Lucas J 2/83 p 1095; L1/85 p 304; Manby, Value Of Davy's Lever (1044:5) p 661; Pick 1/86 p 976. Morris J1/85 p 314.
 —OPEN BLADDER TO SEE Rec/88 p 186.
 —C. NON-OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE Mott L2/90 p 166.
 —DISCHARGED IN LION Humphry J1/85 p 25.
 —CAUSING CANCER (1021:6); MYELITIS (1257:6) IN ANIMALS (516:5) Sutton Pls. N4/89 p 122.
 2. BOTH URETERS BLOCKED Bell L 2/83 p 1040; Rec/85 p 91. Capon, Obscure L 2/88 p 417; Ralfe & Godlee, Oper. Cure 1/89 p 423. Spanton, Oper. PS2/89 p 521.
 CALCULUS IN URETER—TREAT.—
 —URETEROTOMY (1044:5) Morris T1/85 p 125; L1/85 p 296; Kirkman 1/89 p 525; J1/85 p 313.
 —VESCO-URETEROTOMY L1/85 p 304. Morris J1/85 p 312; Rec/88 p 186.
 CASES—RENAL CALCULI Hare T 1/61 p 319; Sandby, Instruct. 2/84 p 606; Dingley, Double Multiple, Remark. L1/85 p 251; Do. 13 ozs. & 8 ozs. Rec/85 p 292. Murray, Large, No Pain L2/85 p 614; Gee, Double 36 ozs. With More Than 1,000 Smaller Ones In Rt. 9 ozs. In Lt. 2/73 p 810; Morris 1/87 p 270; 1/89 p 525.
 —C. BILIARY (983:5) Wright L1/85 p 563.
 —C. NEEDLE AS NUCLEUS Franks P1. J 2/90 p 18.
 INDIGO (414:3) Ord J2/78 p 133.
 NEPHRITIC COLIC—TREAT. (984:2)—
 PAPER Coupland T1/82 p 167. Thornton N5/89 p 185.
 PREVENTION Harley R 2/73 p 77. Thompson L2/68 p 242.
 —DISTILLED WATER (1058:3, 4).
 —WATER Smith, Freely Drunk L1/73 p 221.
 MASSAGE (223:6) Bennett L1/87 p 1026.
 PICHE (1058:4).
 QUININE Younge J2/87 p 675.
 BELLAD. (377:4) Murray, Push Rec/89 p 474.
 ANTIPYRIN (400:5) P1/89 p 292.
 OL. SANDAL (1174:2) P1/87 p 289.
 SOLVENTS (1058:4) Dickinson? L 1/85 p 526; Ralfe 1/87 p 627. Harrison PS2/90 p 29.
 OZONIC ETHER (224:4) Day T1/73 p 554.

3. CARLSBAD (7:2, 1031:2) L2/68 p 242. Foy PS1/89 p 486.
 INVERSION OF BODY (223:4) To Facilitate Passage Simpson R2/58 p 148.
 CHLOROFORM, Inhal. (441:2) MR1/52 p 464.
 OPIUM, Per Urethram (462:6) MR2/52 p 445.
 CANTHARID. (484:5) Mackey R2/69 p 119.
 HOT BATH Holmes B2/77 p 210.
 SURGICAL (1006:4) Garra PS2/83 p 397. Morris, When J1/85 p 313.
 EXPLORE KIDNEY Robson J2/88 p 814.
4. NEPHRO-LITHOTOMY (1025:5) Smith T 1/69 p 585; Durham 1/70 p 182; Simon 1/74 p 653. Paul, In 1733, L1/74 p 219; Bryant PM. 2/70 p 292. Annandale R 2/73 p 268. Pick, Clin. L2/79 p 567; May 2/80 p 6; Beck 1/88 p 119; 1/82 pp 184, 185; Ed. p 746; When 1/83 p 916; Morris 2/84 p 954; Discuss. 1/85 p 295. Nicholson J2/85 p 445. Morris T 1/80 p 409; 2/80 p 539; L1/82 p 746. Early Hist. Of Morris's Case T1/82 p 165; Plan L1/84 p 465. Jones J1/83 p 1069. May, 1oz. L1/83 p 279; J1/84 p 452; Chienel 1/85 p 280; Earliest Case, Hobson's p 763; Imlach, 4, 1/89 p 1224; Humphrey p 1289; Jackson, When 1/90 p 117. Discuss. L1/85 p 295; Rouse p 800; Hill p 1081; Hatch, 2, 2/85 p 15; Clarke, 13, p 844. Shepherd, 4ozs. P 2/87 p 46; Bruce p 175. Gross B1/87 p 70; Keyes 1/90 p 344. Butlin, 4 Yrs. After L 2/86 p 727; Discuss. 1/87 p 370; Pick 1/88 p 16; Morris, 4, pp 1182, 1237; Stevenson, Discuss. 1/89 p 632; Pepper 2/89 p 432; Bellamy, Diffic. 2/90 p 339. Thornton, When, How Pl. N5/89 p 206.
 —NO STONE—SYMPT. CURED (1021:6).
 —PERI RENAL CYST, Kidney Not Opened, Bennett, Pecul. Case L1/87 p 271.
 —HISTORY DOWNES T1/85 p 238.
 —DOUBLE PAGE, Calculus Per Vesicam Foll. L1/88 p 723.
 LUMBAR INCISION C. LAPAROTOMY Thornton T2/85 p 10; N5/89 p 187. Browne J 1/86 p 821. Keetley, Æt. 12, 2/90 p 147; 150 Calc. Extract. Æt. 44, p 148.
 —PLEURA WOUNDED (642:5) Whipple L2/90 p 1328.
 —TRANSERITONEAL OPER.—TERRIER Gardner B2/88 p 369.
 —C. NEPHRECTOMY Lucas, ANURIA (1036:4) 4 Days L2/85 pp 868, 969; 1/86 p 234; Beck 1/88 p 119.
 SURGICAL KIDNEY Thompson R 1/73 p 230. Field L1/80 p 274.
5. PYELO-LITHOTOMY Anderson L1/84 p 983.

1023.

1. KIDNEY—HYPERTROPHY, Nat. L 1/78 p 651; Pearse, 11lb. 4oz. Boy, Æt. 5, 1/70 p 212.
 —INFETUS, CAUSING DYSTOCIA (1571:1).
 —DIAGNOSIS FROM SPLENIC HYPERTER. (988:5).
2. KIDNEY—ATROPHY Roberts L1/68 p 654.
 KIDNEY—TUMOURS Todd, Diagn. T1/53 p 541. Bramwell, Bruit Heard Over L 1/78 p 166. 37lbs. Cure T2/82 p 727.
 —TABLES Paul J1/84 p 48; N5/89 p 227.
 —DIAGN. Treves, Plan L2/87 p 603.

—STRIPED MUSCLE Eve L2/81 p 792.

3. —HYPERTROPHY (1023:1); ABSCESS (1019:6); CYSTS (1024:1).

TUM. AROUND KIDNEY Wells, Double, Cure J1/84 p 758. Gould, Oper. L2/88 p 518.

KIDNEY—CANCER—

LECTURES Jones T1/54 p 613; 2/74 p 619. Andrew, Lasting 14 Yrs., Death Fr. Phthisis L 1/77 p 194; Dunlop, 2, p 567; J1/81 p 806. Thornton N5/89 p 228.

WHICH MOST Dickinson L1/85 p 526.

DIAGNOSIS Rees, Easily Confounded With OXAL. LIME CALCUL. (1021:6) MR 2/56 p 390. Basham R1/62 p 252.

—COCAINE Per URETHRAM As Aid (455:5) L1/88 p 71.

—HÆMATURIA Most In Child T2/84 p 336. Manby L1/85 p 661.

—FREELY MOVABLE Manby L1/85 p 661.

—FR. VESIC. CALCUL. (1057:4) Moore L 1/79 p 770.

4. —FR. OVARIAN TUMOURS (1157:4) Oper. PM. L 1/65 p 285; T1/62 p 199; Wells, Op. PM. 1/78 p 669.

CASES (1006:1) T2/54 p 392; 2/70 p 154; 2/68 p 529; 5. L1/66 p 63; 31lbs. Æt. 7, 1/56 p 626; 2lbs. Æt. 4½, 2/73 p 113; 20 Mths. 2/74 p 49. Magrath, 10 Mths. Large MR 2/76 p 493; 7 Mths. 2/77 p 508. Orr, 6 Mths. Rec. 7/9 p 95. Donkin, Æt. 2½ J1/82 p 157.

—PRIMARY, Mackenzie, Freqt. Æt. 4, N 2/88 p 269.

—ADENO-SARCOMA, Paul, Æt. 2, L1/86 p 543.

—SARCOMA Windle T 1/84 p 258. Paul, Æt. 6

Mths. PS 1/84 p 401. Thornton N 5/89 p 228; L1/90 p 572.

NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5) Adams L 2/82 p 943; Wells, Plan 1/83 p 907; Pean 1/85 p 686; Croft, Æt. 3 p 936; Bryant 2/86 p 966.

—IN INF. Godlee L2/84 p 778.

CLOTAGE OF URETER, To ARREST HÆMORRH. (151:1).

KIDNEY—FIBRO-FATTY TUMOUR—

CASE Barclay L2/63 p 563.

1024.

KIDNEY—CYSTIC DEGENERATION Tel

1. CYSTS (1660:5). HYDRONEPHR. (1020:6) ORIGIN Green Rec/82 p 509. Bateman T 2/84 p 449.

PAPERS Cornil P2/84 p 321. Daniels, Pls. N4/89 p 145; Thornton 5/89 p 201.

2. DIAGNOSIS FR. OVARIAN CYSTS (1020:6, 1057:4) Wells R1/67 p 336; L2/72 p 723; Confounded 2/67 p 26. Rose T1/68 p 591.

3. CASES Parkes T1/52 p 359. Thompson, Enormous, TAPPED L2/61 p 449; Farre p 472; Page, Pl. 1/89 p 1053. Goodfellow, Connect. With Bright's (1019:5) T 2/60 p 575. Keith, Seen In Hysterectomy, Left Alone, Patient Well J1/83 p 11; Bond p 1177; Lucas 2/83 p 613.

—C. HEPAT. CYSTIC DEGEN. (978:2).

—DRAINAGE Thornton, Double, c. OVARIOTOMY L1/83 p 906. Imlach J2/87 p 17.

—SANGUINEOUS (1020:6).

—IN FETUS (1006:1).

NEVERTAPPERPERITON.N5/89 p 205.
KIDNEY — HYDATIDS *Vel* ACEPHALO-
 4. CYSTS (933:4). HYDRONEPHR. (1020:6).
 Cases Barker L 2/55 p 606; 1/76 p 347. Lucas
 J2/83 p 613.
 DIAGNOSIS Fr.OVARIAN (1157:4). Confounded,
 Oper.Death R1/71 p 236.
 VOIDED PER URETHRAM (1054:5) Birkett
 MR1/52 p 422; 1/63 p 527. Hutchinson T 1/55
 p 159; 1/65 p 305; 2/63 p 164. Shepherd L 2/64
 p 375; 1/72 p 646; J2/84 p 1143.

1025.

1. **KIDNEY — SCROFULOUS** *Vel* TUBERCULOUS
 (676:6) Jones T1/54 p 613; 2/74 p 619; 2/75 p 41.
 Basham L2/55 p 541; R2/63 p 251; Rec/79 p 173.
 Barker L 1/85 p 143; Harrison p 699. Wright
 J1/85 p 433. Thornton, Pls. N5/89 p 203.
 — PRIMARY Beaver L2/89 p 1313.
 — DIAGN. Harrison J1/85 p 699; N5/89 p 203.
 — FR. RENAL CALCULI (1021:6).
 — FR. CANCER (1023:3) Marsh L1/88 p 469.
 — IN Ox Moore, Bacilli L1/85 p 663.
 — OF PELVIS Barker L1/85 p 141.
 — SURGERY Harrison L 1/85 p 699; Bennett,
 Cautions 1/87 p 271; MacCormac 1/90 p 289;
 Whipple p 1070. Robson J2/88 p 814. Thornton
 N5/89 p 203.
 — NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5) Elder L 2/82 p 567;
 2/85 p 196. Goodhart J 1/82 p 500; Goodridge
 2/82 p 85; 1/84 pp 1117, 1261; Morris 1/85 pp 313,
 433.
2. **KIDNEY — FLOATING — MOVABLE — WANDER-
 ING — ECTOPIC. MOVABLE ABDOM. TUM.**
 (946:6, 1005:2). Hare T1/58 p 7 *et Seq*; 1/60 p 30.
 Sawyer L1/72 p 686; Wilks 2/62 p 130. Simpson
 T2/59 p 598. Trousseau Diagn. R 1/66 p 192;
 T1/57 p 575; 2/58 p 36; State In 1872, 2/72 p 328;
 Johnson 2/59 p 426; 1/60 p 9; Henderson Singu-
 lar PM. Dis. Of SPINE 2/59 p 501. Philipson
 Extreme Of Each L2/63 p 363; Legg Report
 1/76 p 670; Charteris 1/77 p 458. Wells Proved
 To Be FLOATING OVARY (1168:4) T1/78 p 672.
 Hayden J 1/80 p 365; Lucas 2/83 p 611; L1/82
 p 666; Rec/82 p 319; 1/87, p 4. Senator, 32, PS2/83
 p 227. Davy 2/82 p 417; 1/87 p 264. Duret L1/83
 p 1137; Phillips 2/54 p 1100; Griffith L1, 1/89
 p 1036; Drummond, 31, 2/90 pp 66, 119. Bruce
 P2/87 p 179. Thornton Mostly Rt. N5/89 p 179.
 — IS IT EVER So? Tait J2/82 p 990; T2/84 p 695.
 Mistaken Diagn. Rec/83 p 50; Smith L2/83
 p 368. Oliver PM. J1/85 p 483.
 — DIAGN. PS2/88 p 600.
 — HÆMATURIA (150:4), Saundby J 2/87
 p 1321.
 — IN WOMEN Freqt. J2/88 p 677; PS2/88 p 600.
 — FATAL J2/89 p 345.
 — TREATMENT Drummond L1/90 p 121.
 — FIXATION, NEPHROGRAPHY Oper. Rec/82 p 57;
 /83 p 181. Newman J1/84 p 68; L1/83 p 748;
 Morris Plan 1/84 p 516; Lucas 2/86 p 1021;
 Haward 2/87 p 1066; Stoneham 2/88 p 109;
 Gould p 674. Bruce New Oper. P 2/87 p 181.
 Richardson Rec/88 p 273. Thornton N 5/89
 p 181

- TRUSS For J2/88 p 627; PS2/88 p 600.
- BELT For L1/69 p 565.
- ABDOM. SECT. Morris J1/85 p 313.
- NEPHRECTOMY Smyth Cure Rec /79 p 445;
 /81 p 286. Walker J2/83 p 615; Statistics J1/90
 p 1149.
- — NO RELIEF Drummond L1/90 p 121.
- 5. **KIDNEY — WOUNDS & INJURIES** Barker Hist.
 L1/80 p 402; Lacer. Cure T2/82 p 472. May c.
 Obstructed Ureter & Extrav. Of Urine In Loins
 J1/83 p 108; Morris 1/85 p 313. Lucas L1/84
 pp 698, 744. Thornton N5/89 p 235.
 — PORTION REMOVED Keely Cure J2/90 p 148.
- FAT AROUND, Eaten By ABORIGINES OF
 AUSTRALIA Cure L1/52 p 161.
- BULLET Jorham Cure J2/81 p 1051.
- NEPHRECTOMY EXPER. Bernard T1/60 p 56; 2/60
 p 228; MR1/54 p 75. Andrew P2/85 p 325.
- NEPHRECTOMY IN MAN (1022:4) Lived 15 Days.
 R1/62 p 174. Brandt Cure T1/74 p 105; L2/74
 438; Jessop. Et. 2, 1/77 p 889; Simon, Woman
 Cure 1/70 p 213; T 1/70 pp 45, 570; 1/73 p 647;
 1/74 p 653. Langenbuch Cure T 2/77 p 65;
 Rec/78 pp 57, 421; /81 p 1; Plan/79 pp 229, 445;
 J1/80 p 171; L1/80 p 362; Barker 1/80 pp 402, 414;
 1/81 p 660; Barwell 2/80 p 145. Couper Cure
 T2/80 p 588. LeFort PM. p 634; Barwell Cure
 J2/81 p 743. Larkin, 41, 2/81 p 496; L1/81 p 1012.
 Whitehead PM. J2/81 p 741; Bar Cure T2/81
 p 623; Billroth 132, 2/84 p 27; Thornton N5/89
 p 231; Clin. 1/82 p 466; Cure L1/82 p 453; Good-
 hart PM. p 527; Barlow p 648; Marsh *Ibid*.
 Archer p 1070. Cole J 2/82 p 208; Tait p 929.
 Harris 100, T 2/82 pp 436, 559; P 2/83 p 209.
 Thornton 3, L2/82 p 892; 1/83 p 899; When?
 p 916; Israel p 1104. Lucas Plan J 2/83 p 615.
 Jowers L1/84 pp 13, 138; 10 In Italy 2/84 p 1055;
 Colquhoun 20 ccs. 1/85 p 1081; Chavasse 1/87
 p 409; Elder 2/87 p 66. Goss 233, Rec/85 p 428; /88
 p 273. Barrow PS2/90 p 572.
- IS IT ADVISABLE? Godlee L1/88 p 723.
- SUCTION OF URETER (1044:5) Fenwick, To
 Test Act. Of The Kidney Pl. L2/86 p 529.
- FAILED TO AID DIAGN. Bruce Expl. J2/88
 p 814.
- TRULY A MAN OF THE RIGHT KIDNEY Davy
 J2/84 p 757.
- PARTIAL WELLS Cure J1/84 p 758.
- DIRECT Morris L1/84 p 516. Thornton N5/89
 p 207.
- UNITE DIVIDED PERITONEAL COVERING OF
 KIDNEY Wells L1/83 p 907.
- DRAIN FIRST Lucas J1/84 p 557.
- LUMBAR Barwell Best L1/83 p 907.
- BY ABDOM. SECT. TRANS-PERITONEAL LAN-
 GENBUCH'S OPER. Thornton T1/85 p 347; N5/89
 p 208. Lucas Bad J2/84 p 20; Robson 2/88 p 813.
 Strange L1/87 p 1282.
- TERRIER'S OPER. LUMBAR ET ABDOM. L1/87
 p 1145; Robson p 1262; 2/90 p 97.
- OF THE SINGLE KIDNEY (1005:2) L1/83 pp 75,
 514; Manby 1/85 p 661. Lucas J2/83 p 1095.
- HOW DIAGN. Thiriar Rec/88 p 200.
- COMPENSATORY HYPERTROPHY OF OTHER

KIDNEY J1/83 p 67; Expl. L2/83 p 23; Mott 2/90 p 166.

- 6.—How FIX URETER (1044:6) T1/85 p 348.
—AFTER HIST. Shepherd 5 Yrs. J2/90 p 161.

1026.

2. KIDNEY—RUPTURE Casper No Extern. Inj. Et. 4, T2/61 p 251. Moore 2, Do. L2/45 p 684; Lived 22 Days 2/67 p 258; 14 Days 2/62 p 140; 12 Days T1/67 p 522. Charteris 16 Days, No Sympt. L1/80 p 90; Lucas 1/84 pp 699, 744; Reeves Treat. 2/84 p 588; Eales 1/86 p 486. Spence PM. 47 Days T1/85 p 9.
—TREAT. Mudd J1/89 p 666.
—INTRA-PERITON. HÆMOR. Rare L1/84 p 744.
—RECOVERY Lewis T2/70 p 228; Holmes 1/60 p 76. Gage PS2/89 p 666. Power L1/90 p 298.
NEPHROTOMY, NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5). Plan T 2/80 pp 467, 449; Thornton 1/82 p 466. In 1739, J1/85 p 763.
—TROCAR C. DILATOR Reeves PL L1/85 p 127.
—IN RENAL ABSCESS (1020:2).
—IN RENAL CALCULUS (1022:4).
NEURALGIA (1237:2) Albutt L 1/84 p 603. Ralfe J1/88 p 183.
4.—IN HEART DIS. (782:5) L1/84 p 603.
—COCAINE, To Aid Diagn. Of Cause (1023:3).
—CONFD. WITH RENAL CALCUL. (1021:6).
—IN LOCOMOTOR ATAXIE (1261:2).
—TURPENTINE (350:2) Valuable.
—INCISE CAPSULE Barling L2/90 p 873.

1027.

- URINE. Vide KIDNEYS (1004:5)—
2. Books Parkes T 2/60 p 539; R 2/60 p 357; Haughton p 126. Bird, Birkett, Thudichum MR1/59 p 152; Beale 2/64 p 300; Roberts 2/55 p 12/62 p 385; T1/73 p 473. Garrod L2/48 p 439 et Seq; Pls. p 681; Bird, Pls. MR 2/53 p 123. Harley, Pls. T1/64 p 4et Seq.
POWERFUL SOLVENT OF BLOOD (138:3).
HYPODERMIC. (1033:3, 1034:4) Toxic J 1/85 p 1162; 2/86 p 392; 2/87 p 266; L1/86 pp 750, 1171.
URINE OF HEALTH (1027:1). Vide OF
3. NEONATI (1541:1); FÆTAL (1536:4)—
Books Roberts T 1/73 p 473; MR 2/60 p 238; Robin 1/53 p 358; Lawson, In Tropics 2/61 p 483; Haughton T 1/63 pp 131, 236, 395; Tidy 2/72 p 412. Ralfe L1/82 p 692.
ACIDITY, NORMAL L2/74 p 549. Granville, Relat. To Ac. Uric J2/86 p 131.
RAPIDITY OF SECRETION (1004:4).
KEPT FRESH BY OIL ON SURFACE (225:6).
—BY AMYL NIT. (447:4) P1/81 p 380.
ALWAYS EXAMINE IN DIS. (1034:4).
5. ANAL. EXAMIN. DEPOSITS (1027:2) Recent Progress MR1/71 p 193. Quant. Qualit. T2/63 p 674; Goodfellow, Tables 2/60 p 101; Wanklyn 1/72 p 127; Sutton, Volumetric 2/71 p 648; Roberts, Materials Necess. 1/73 p 473; Venables, Speedy Collect. & Ex. Tables 1/51 pp 86, 173. Thompson, Obscure Forms R1/71 p 110. Hints For Collect. L 1/68 p 36; 2/68 p 242. Brown, Tables R 2/71 p 85. Kesteven, Assoc. Of Ur. DEPOSITS MR2/76 p 196. Pavy, Plan, Weston's

- Case (198:5) L1/77 p 42; Thudichum 2/77 p 691. Tyson, Pract. Exp. T1/79 p 628.
—HOURLY VARIATION Mason Rec/81 p 474. Wilson, Day & Night L1/89 p 1299.
—COMPARED TO BEEF TEA (125:2).
—MALE & FEMALE L2/88 p 629.
—TO ESTIMATE INTEST. PUTREFACT. L1/88 p 83
—NUTRITION (157:4) J1/89 p 731.
—AT BEDSIDE Oliver, Book Rec/89 p 444.
—PORTABLE CASE Basham L2/70 p 142; Cavafy 1/77 p 299; Kesteven p 335 et Seq; Johnson 2/77 p 181; Batten, Pl. p 848; J2/78 p 788; Morton 2/81 p 607. Alexander L2/78 p 805; Pl. P 1/79 p 228. Crocker, Pl. L2/80 p 57; Pl. 1/84 p 479; Pearse, Pl. 2/84 p 195; Pl. p 496; Charteris, Pl. 1/86 p 259.
SEDIMENT-COLLECTOR Dobell, Pl. J1/80 p 629; Pl. L1/67 p 269; Ralfe, Pl. 1/80 p 771.
—VACCINE TUBES Duke L1/82 p 974.

1028.

1. ALBUMEN, IS IT PRESENT (1011:5).
2. MICROSCOP. EXAM. Plan L1/89 p 696.
POCKET MICROSCOPE PL L1/81 p 188.
SOLIDS EXCRETED IN 24 HRS. MR1/53 p 559. Parkes T 2/60 p 539; Way, Compared With FÆCES L1/60 p 512. Dawson J1/79 p 309; L2/81 p 560.
URO-CHROM. — COLOUR — CHROMATOGENIC MATTERS (1033:4) MR2/77 p 299. Macmunn J2/88 p 117. Thudichum PS1/89 p 160 et Seq.
—CLIN. EXAM. Humphreys L2/89 p 1009.
—RE-ACTION Special P2/89 p 140.
—HÆMATO. PORPHYRIN Ranking & Pardington L2/90 p 607.
—PORT WINE COL. Harley, Pecul. (1400:4).
—BRAIN WORK (1365:1) T2/68 p 418.
HOW AFFECTED BY FOOD (123:1) Goodfellow T2/60 p 99; MR1/54 p 556; Parkes 2/62 pp 394, 412.
—EXERCISE (118:2, 198:2) Flint, 100 MILES In 21½ Hrs. L2/73 p 680.
3.—DIURETICS (221:2) POT. BICARB. (258:5); POT. CITRAS (259:4). POT. NITR. (261:1); POT. ACET. (261:4); SODÆ BICARB. (268:2); MEDICINES GENER. (1035:1).
SP. GRAVITY Low Meade L1/84 p 288.
4. URINOMETER Basham Avoid Errors R2/58 p 384. Goodfellow T2/60 p 99. Pollock VULCANITE L2/71 p 612.
FREE OXYGEN (224:2) L1/76 p 719.
IRON (293:1) Hunter Estim. P2/89 p 402.
—IN PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:4).
SULPHO-CYANOGEN (811:3) Thudichum L 2/77 p 676; 1/78 p 361.
NITROGEN Total J2/84 p 689.
AMMONIA (253:3) Tidy T2/72 p 412.
5.—IN EXCESS, AMMONIACAL FÆTID URINE (1067:5) Jones Nat. Causes Treat. T1/66 pp 220, 275; Acid & Alkaline Ferment. Of Health p 219. Pasteur Exper. L1/78 p 874; PS1/84 p 356.
—MICRO-COCCI CAUSE FÆTIDITY Roberts J1/87 p 523; L1/89 p 799.
—U.VÆ URSI (394:4) Thudichum PS 1/84 p 356.

- AC.BORAC. *Vide* 1067:5.
- AC. BENZOIC (393:5) T 1/74 p 163; 2/74 p 613.
- HÆMATOXYL (413:2) T1/75 p 125.
- IODOLFOTHERGILLPS2/86 p 82.
- SODÆSALICYLAS (359:2) Robertson L2/86 p 853.
- SACCHARINE (351:4) Little P2/88 p 131. Smith J2/89 p 1235.
- AMYLINJECTEDP2/84 p 213.
- NAPHTHALIN (357:1) Specif. L 2/85 p 358; Money2/89 p 720.
- SUGAR (230:3) NATURAL Jones T1/65 p 55; Pavy p 565; L2/75 p 769; Tests B 2/76 p 118; L 1/78 pp 447, 483, 760; Brücke? 1/72 p 840.
- A GLYCURONATE L2/85 p 403.
- NOTPRESENT B1/89 p 101.
- 6. ALCAPTONURIA Kirk J2/88 p 232; 2/89 p 1149.
- Ac. UROLEUCIC J2/88 p 232; 2/89 p 1149.
- ANTISEPTIC Kirk Relat. To TYPHOID (1479:4) & PERTUSS (713:3) Attacks J2/89 p 1149.

1029.

UREA—

1. SYNTHESIS CARB. AMM. INTO UREA T 1/68 p 418; Goodfellow Diffusive & Condens. Powers 2/60 p 271. Tripe Crystals c. Sod. CHLOR. (267:4) Diagn. Fr. OXALATES (1032:6) MR1/54 p 245.
- SOURCE—Blood Globules MR2/56 p 231; 1/54 p 385. Parkes L 2/67 p 266; 1/76 p 683; 1/77 p 587. Gamgee J 2/80 p 380; Pettenkofer 2/83 p 1201. Oliver 1/86 p 919; 2/86 p 1014. Garrod L1/83 p 487 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 1091.
- THE LIVER (966:4) L 2/70 p 478; 1/77 p 59; 1/83 p 507. Paton J 1/86 pp 377, 433; Oliver p 290; 2/86 p 207.
- IN MUSCLE Latham L 1/85 p 933. Paton? J1/86 p 377; Oliver p 919.
- RELAT. TO AC. URIC Granville J2/86 p 131.
- HOW EXCRETED Oliver J1/86 p 919.
- QUANTITY IN TISSUES Picard Rec/79 p 233.
- AMOUNT EXCRETED (1030:6) IN EXERCISE (198:2) REST (199:6) MEASURES METAMORPH.
3. (118:3). Haughton MR1/61 p 232; R2/61 p 293. 4 Grs.—5 Tons Lifted 1 Foot T 2/68 p 206; Smith According To Time Of Day 1/61 p 666; Ringer Relat. To TEMPERAT. (187:1) 1/62 p 175. R 2/59 p 22. Parkes L 1/71 pp 399, 476, 527; Important Thesis 2/68 p 418; MR2/77 p 190. Russell T2/80 p 160.
- INFLU. OF FOOD & DRUGS Cook J 1/83 pp 857, 1060; Oliver 1/86 p 920; Green 2/85 p 1056; L1/85 p 16.
- POT. BROMID (265:1).
- IF KIDNEY BE INJURED (1004:5).
4. ESTIMATION UREA METER Liebig MR2/53 p 547; 1/54 pp 245, 387, 389; 1/55 p 540; Davy Simple Accurate 2/54 p 531. Russell Simple B1/75 p 83; L2/76 p 241; Thudichum v. Liebig 1/70 p 814.
5. Reynolds B2/74 p 170. Hassall L 1/65 pp 170, 196; Ogle Excess Tests Expl. T2/67 p 685; Sutton Volumetric 2/71 p 649; Haughton Tables 2/64 p 435. West L2/74 p 695; 1/88 p 335. Warden J2/90 p 1131. Paton P1/86 p 163.

- VALUE Green In Daily Work J 2/85 p 1055; L1/86 p 31.
- APPARATUS PLS. Charteris L 1/86 p 260. Gerrard PS2/87 p 413.
- ESBACH T2/73 p 96. Cruise PS1/87 p 354.
- BY SODÆ CHLORITIS Squibb Pl. J 2/84 pp 1080, 1220; Fox Tables 2/86 p 1016.
- BY SODÆ HYPOBROMITE Reynolds L 1/77 p 559; Gerrard 2/84 p 952. Squibb Improv. T2/85 p 304. Paton Best J1/86 p 377.
- BROMINE c. SODA CAUST. Cruise Pl. L1/90 p 643; Heaton & Vasey p 1011.
- 6. —IN BLOOD HAYCROFT J2/80 p 26. T1/83 p 101. INCREASED BY IOD. (249:4); MERC. (299:5)? FORMS OF URATES Ord B2/77 p 224.

1030.

2. UREA — PATHOLOGIC. RENAL INADEQ. (1006:4)—
- PAPER Oliver J2/86 p 1014.
- DISEASES WHERE DIMINISHED J2/86 p 1015.
- IN PHTHIS. (685:3); CANCER (1663:3); SCURVY (57:4); PLUMBISM (288:4).
- EXCRETED BY—STOMACH (835:2) KIDNEYS REMOVED (1025:5) Bernard Exp. T2/60 p 228; MR1/54 p 74; McDowell, Case Of TRAUMATIC HÆMATURIA (150:4) 2/56 p 250.
- SKIN, IN CHOLERA COLLAPSE (919:3) MR 2/55 p 221; 2/56 p 540.
- M. MEMBRANES (25:3) IN CHOLERA MR2/56 p 540. *Vide* 1018:3.
- AZOTURIA *Vel* LITHÆMIA (1031:1)—
3. PAPERS DAVY, In Var. Dis. Anal. MR2/54 p 530; Lehmann, URATE OF AMM. (254:4) But Little In Ur. It Is Ur. LIME 2/53 p 131. Murchison L1/74 pp 431, 501, 610; Ralfe 2/83 p 819; Rec/79 p 93; 81 p 487. Sieveking R2/65 p 133. Barclay, Chem. Rel. With PHOSPHATES (1032:1) L 2/71 p 117; Mistaken For HÆMATINURIA INTERMITTENS (150:4) 2/68 p 193.
- c. BARURIA West L1/86 p 544.
- INDYSPEPS. (843:3); DIABET. (332:6); HEP. DIS. (967:5); TYPHOID (1497:3); NERVOUSNESS (1400:4); IMPOTENCE (1088:2); TINNITUS (1801:5); VERTIGO (1304:2).
4. TREATMENT Budd MR2/56 p 45; Rec/81 p 487. Murchison L1/74 p 610; QUINA (401:3) Often Disagrees p 612.
- UREA—USES—
- DIURETIC (156:2). IN SKIN DIS. (39:1) GUANO BATHS (254:6); HÆMOPTYSIS (149:4).
- BLUE *Vel* CYANO-URINE—
5. CASE Robin L2/75 p 144.
- URIC ACID—LITHIC ACID—
6. SYNTHESIS L 2/82 p 862; 1/84 p 1175; Latham 1/86 pp 244, 723; J1/83 p 728. Ebstein, Exper. On FOWLS (514:5) PS1/85 p 394.
- AN ANOMALY IN URINE Roberts, Hist. Of Form. L1/90 p 703.
- TEST L2/85 p 305.
- SOURCE, PHYSIOLOGY R1/62 p 327; L1/77 p 587; Ed. L 1/75 p 21. Cook J 1/83 pp 246, 857, 1060; Haig 2/83 p 10. Garrod L1, 83 p 487 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 726; 1/88 p 283; Roberts 1/90 p 703; Harley p 775. Latham A/84 p 188.

—NOT INCREASED BY ANIMAL FOOD (123:5).
 —RELAT. TO FOOD Draper B1/90 p 251.
 —ANIMAL & VEGET. Granville PS1/90 p 550.
 —FRUITS (475:2).
 —FORMED IN KIDNEY L1/83 pp 487, 672. Paton? J1/86 p 377.
 —IN SPLEEN? L1/83 p 490; PS1/85 p 394.
 —IN LIVER (964:4).
 SUPPLEMENTAL EXCRETION L2/85 p 305.
 ELIMINATED, BY FIBROUS TISSUES (19:6).
 —BY SKIN Tichborne J2/87 p 1097.
 NORMAL, IN LUNGS OF SHEEP (533:5).
 AMOUNT EXCRETED (1029:2) Hassall L 1/65 p 471 *let Seq.* Jones, Why Increased T1/54 p 283; MR1/57 p 403; Haig J2/88 p 10.
 —AFTER FOOD & DRUGS Cook J1/83 p 857.
 —UNDER AMYL (447:3); COLCHICUM (343:4); OPIUM (458:4); SALICYLATES (359:2); BENZOATES (393:4).
 —RELAT. TO UREA (1029:2); ALBUM. (1011:4).
 —ESTIMATION Parry L1/80 p 528. Cooke J1/82 p 535. Hayercroft J2/85 p 1100; Paton 1/86 p 378. Granville PS1/87 p 214.
 —C. CUPRIC SALTS J1/90 p 494.
 COMBINED WITH SODA (269:5). NOT AMMON. Garrod L1/83 pp 490, 579.
 NEW CRYSTALS Ellis PS1/85 p 429.
 CRYSTALS MODIFIED, IN DIABETES (332:6). Ord, By Var. Causes B2/77 p 219.

1031.

LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS—

1. *Vide* GOUT (1466:4). URIC ACID CALCULI (1021:5). LITHÆMIA (1030:3).
 URATOSIS Roberts Crystal. Urates In Tissues L2/90 p 1162; J2/90 p 1163.
 SYMPTOMS Morris J1/85 p 312; Yeo, Tables 1/88 p 16. Haig L1/88 p 825.
 CAUSES Laycock T1/62 p 152; Jones 1/65 pp 165, 191. Murchison L 1/74 p 431. Latham J 1/88 p 70.
 —CIVILIZATION (4:3) Fothergill PS2/87 p 193.
 RELAT. TO — CEPHALALG. (1429:5, 1433:4); EPILEPSY (1309:1); DESPONDENCY (1383:2); MELANCHOL. (1384:1); ALBUMIN. (1009:4).
 —ARTERY TENSION (753:5) Haig P 2/88 p 347; Tracings J1/89 p 289.
 IN BLOOD L2/90 p 680.

LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* CALCULUS (1058:3)—

- LECTURES Thompson L 1/72 p 37; Haig 1/88 p 825. Morris J1/85 p 312; Craig 1/86 p 54; Yeo 1/88 pp 16, 67; Roberts, Essentials 2/89 p 375.
 DIET Garrod L 1/83 p 669; Harley, No. Infl. 1/90 p 775. Haig P2/88 p 353.
 SOLVENTS (1058:4) L1/88 p 237.
 ALKALIES Yeo J1/88 p 68.
 —AT NIGHT ONLY Roberts J2/89 p 375.
 MINERAL WATERS, Yeo J1/88 p 69.
 VICHY WATERS (233:2) Weber T2/61 p 429.
 2. CARLSBAD (1022:3) Foy PS1/89 p 486. Act. B1/89 p 141.
 3. OZONIC ETHER (224:4) Day T1/73 p 554.
 LITHIA (272:2) Garrod MR 1/60 p 434; T 1/73

pp 84, 247; Exper. L1/83 pp 581, 670. Yeo J1/88 p 68.
 —DOUBTFUL, Ure L2/60 p 185; Haig 1/88 p 825.
 IODISED WATER, Granville L2/86 p 795.
 POT. IOD. (264:4) Yeo J1/88 p 68.
 POT. PERMANG. (262:1) L1/85 p 70.
 AC. HIPPURIC. (1032:3) Garrod L1/83 p 672.
 AC. BENZOIC. (393:4) Cook J 2/83 p 9; Paton Exper. 1/86 p 380, Latham. Expl. L1/86 p 817.
 AC. SALICYLIC. (329:2) Latham Tables L 1/85 p 1119; 1/86 p 818; Haig 1/88 pp 170, 825; J1/88 p 67.
 AC. NIT. HYDROCHL. (248:6) Haig J1/88 p 173.
 ULMUS FULVA (361:6) MR2/57 p 153.
 COLCHICUM (1469:3) Yeo J1/88 p 67.
 COWS' URINE (536:2) L2/45 p 210.
 LEAD SALTS, Bad, Haig L1/88 p 825.
 URINE—CONSTITUENTS *Contd.*
 SULPHUR ELEMENTS Rec/80 p 260.
 SULPH. HYDROG. (244:1) Cameron L2/80 p 766.
 Brunton P2/80 p 246; Rec/81 p 433.
 5. AC. URRHODONIC, Kirk J2/86 p 1017.
 MUCIN (19:3) Maguire L1/86 p 1109; Kirk Tests 1/90 pp 895, 958.
 PROTEIDS (135:3) Kirk Tests L1/90 pp 895, 958.
 —IN ALBUMIN. (1011:5).
 CHLORIDES Hassall L 1/65 pp 170, 196; Variations 2/83 p 553.
 6. —VOLUMETRIC T2/71 p 648.
 —DIAGN. VAL. L1/78 p 26.
 CARBONATES (273:4) Sigmund MR1/53 p 282.
 —CALCULUS (1057:1) Ord. J2/78 p 347. Shattock L2/85 p 950.
 ALKALINE Stein How Disting. Var. Salts MR1/77 p 477. Ralfe L2/80 pp 87, 127.
 —IN DYSPEPSIA (443:6).
 —TREATMENT—Ralfe L2/80 p 127.
 —FR. OVERACID URINE Morris, Causing Hyper Secret Fr. Vesical M.M. J1/85 p 313.

1032.

1. PHOSPHATES (242:2) Barclay Chem. Relat. With URATES (1030:3) L2/71 p 117.
 —PRECIP. BY HEAT Smith J2/83 p 68.
 PHOSPH. ACID (242:1) T1/76 p 413.
 LIME EXCRETION L1/81 p 66.
 PHOSPHATIC DIATHESIS (272:6)—CERAMURIA—PHOSPHATURIA—
2. FREQUENCY OF DEPOSITS Hassall R2/60 p 132.
 Teissier L 2/75 p 537; Thompson Clin.-Deposits In Bladder 1/78 pp 44, 82, 159; Ralfe 1/87 p 412.
 IN OVERWORK, BRAIN (1365:3); D. TRE. (427:4); CHOREA (1292:6); CEREBRITIS (1415:2); VAG. CYSTOCLELE (1100:1); DEPRESSION (554:2).
 PHOSPHATIC DIABETES Ralfe L1/78 p 128; 1/81 pp 406, 450; Rev. 1/77 p 319; Ralfe 1/87 pp 125, 411, 462.
3. SILICA (276:1) Harley MR2/54 p 531.
 AC. HIPPURIC Format. T2/67 p 100; Rec/80 p 54; Lawson Determ. p 507; MR2/61 p 487; Formed IN LIVER 2/62 p 360; Hofmann In Kidney Rec/78 p 471. Garrod L1/83 pp 487, 672; 2/83 p 242.
 AC. KRYPTOPHANIC Thudichum T1/70 p 616.

OXALIC ACID DIATHESIS *Vel* OXALURIA
(449:5)—

5. PAPERS T1/53 p 122; MR 2/53 p 63; 1/77 p 475. Duckworth ARTIF. PRODUCT. Interest. Exper. T1/67 p 219; Jones 1/65 pp 219, 247; MR 2/67 p 392; Rees FORMED AFTER SECRET. NOT IN BODY 2/56 p 389, Beale Agrees Except DUMB BELLS. Import. Clin. T1/62 p6. Ord. Exper. FORMATION OF "DUMB BELLS" L1/75 p 373. Shearer Is It A DISTINCT Dis.? T1/62 p 412. Reoch DEPOSITS SLOWLY, NOT DUE TO CHANGES AFTER SECRET. L 2/75 pp 309, 342; Ralfe 1/82 pp 50, 95; Doubting Rees p 51. Brunton 1/85 pp 166, 169. Lehmann MR1/55 p 534; Bird 2/53 p 137. Harley T2/64 pp 535, 561.
6. VARIETIES Bird, Pls. MR2/53 p 141.
—OCTOEDRALS Craig, Signif. P1/86 p 353.
IN MENTAL DEPRESSION (1383:4); EMACIATION (158:2); GOUT (1466:5).
ARRESTS FUNCTION Ringer P1/85 p 81.
HOW ESTIMATE J2/84 p 994.
FORMATION Ralfe Var. Theories L 1/82 p 95.
Brunton J1/85 p 166.
AFTER CABBAGE Brunton J1/85 p 166.
—ALKALOID OF L2/85 p 820.
TREATMENT Ralfe L1/82 p 96; PS1/83 p 498.

1033.

URINE—COLLIC ACID (16:6)—

1. NORMAL Marcet R2/64 p 309.
- URINE—CYSTIN *Vel* CYSTIC OXIDE—
2. PLATES, CASES Jones T 2/65 pp 29, 83; L 1/58 p 624; Heath, 19, Calculi Fr. One Patient 2/75 p 664; Ebstein P.M. 2/77 p 574; MR1/77 p 480 Southam, 4, J 2/78 p 53; Harrison 2/79 p 10; L1/85 p 307.
CALCULUS *Contd.* Morgan, In Child T2/85 p 104. Charsley, 2, J1/89 p 1055. Bowlby L1/89 p 1035. AMMON. CARB. (254:1) Beale L2/84 p 363.
RESEMBLES IODOFORM CRYSTALS (252:4).
- URINE—XANTHIN—XANTHIC OXIDE—
3. ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION L1/84 p 1175.
Case Jones T2/65 p 29.
IN LIVER (965:3).
CALCULUS Porter L2/82 p 818.
- URINE—ALKALOIDS—PTOMAINES (1034:4).
PEPTOTOXIN, Anal. To CURARA (391:4) Brunton J1/85 p 168; P2/85 pp 119, 193.
—*Vide* PEPTONES IN URINE (837:1).
—PEPSINE & TRYPSINE L1/87 p 538.
- URINE—CREATINE & CREATININE (125:2)—INOSITE (327:4).
- URINE—KIESTINE—
IN VIRGINS, HICKS (1093:5) R2/61 p 221; New Tests L2/59 p 281.
IN PREGNANCY (1547:2).
- URINE—PIGMENTARY MATTER—
4. *Vide* BILE (966:6). HÆMATINURIA (150:3).
LECTURES MR2/77 p 299; Hughes, Pecul. Effects Of Ac. Nit. (247:3) 1/58 p 375. Maguire, Change On Exposure J2/84 p 808.
MELANURIA (1670:3) L2/84 pp 508, 809.
—TESTS L2/89 p 1243.
- CREASOTE (355:2) AC. CARBOL. (352:4) Hughes Turn It Brownish MR2/57 J 134.

- AC. CARBOL. NORMAL (362:2) Städeler T 2/78 p 439. Brunton P2/85 p 273.
—EXCESS IN DIPHTH. (819:2); SCARL. F. (77:4).
5. IN LIVER DIS. (967:5) Diagn. Value.
IN PYREXIA (1476:2).
INDIGO (414:3) *Vide* CALCULUS (1021:5).

1034.

URINE—FOREIGN BODIES IN (1054:5)—

1. IN RECTO VES. FIST. (1054:5) Delepine L1/90 p 297.
BACTERIA—TORULÆ Hassall, Relat. To ALBUM. (1011:4) SACCH. URINE (332:6) T 2/52 p 578; L2/59 p 505. Jones, Where Formed T1/66 p 220; Rec/81 p 313. Roberts, In Health J2/81 p 623.
—RENAL MYCOSIS (1006:1).
—TREAT. SODÆ SALICYL. J2/81 p 624.
—TO STERILISE Harrison PS2/90 p 28.
2. SARCINÆ (956:5) T 2/52 p 98. Bateman L1/67 p 172. Oliver J2/82 p 1043.
CORP. AMYLAC. (314:5) L1/86 p 108.
SPERMATOOZOA - LIKE BODIES *Vide* RAPE (1092:5). HYDATIDS (1024:5). HAIRS (1055:3). PUS (1021:3). CASEIN (15:4). LEAD (288:4). LEUCIN (965:3). TYROSIN (965:4). MERCURY (299:5). WORMS (1054:5).
- URINE IN VARIOUS DISEASES—
4. SYSTEMAT. EXAM. Johnson J2/79 p 928. Paton Plan B1/89 p 237.
PAPERS Thudicum R 1/59 p 325; 2/59 p 127. Johnson, Necess. To Test T1/58 p 54. Scherer MR1/53 p 559.
FROTHY—PHYSALISATION *Vide* 1011:4. Hassall, Signif. J1/81 p 767; 2/81 p 812; Kirk pp 978, 1054.
PTOMAINES (181:4) IN INFECT. DIS. L2/82 p 455.
—IN HEALTH (1027:2, 1033:3) J 1/85 p 1162. 2/85 p 24; L2/85 p 161; 2/87 p 120.
—IN CHOLERA (920:3); TYPHOID (1497:3).
IN LACTAT. (1603:4); PREGN. (1547:2); FAT PLACENTA (1532:5); ATAXIA (1261:2); HEART DIS. (782:4); PYREXIA (1476:2); TYPHUS (1506:5); TYPHOID (1497:3); INTERMITT. (1484:3); YELLOW F. (1513:5); CHOLERA (920:2); HEP. DIS. (967:5); DIABET. (332:5); ECZEMA (47:3); PHTHS. (692:2); PNEUM. (666:4); BRONCHIT. (649:4); PLEUR. (705:3); CANCER (1670:3); BRIGHT'S (1011:1); ANURIA (1036:1); RHEUM. (1452:4); GOUT, AC. (1466:5) & CHR. (1472:2); D. TRE. (427:4); CEREBRITIS (1415:2); INSAN. (1378:8); MEGRIM (1432:5); EPILEP. (1311:2); CHOREA (1292:5); EXOPHTH. (1838:2); WOUNDS OF CORD (1252:5); INJURIES (1629:5); HYDROPH. (524:5).
EX. URINE BEFORE OPERATIONS (1629:4).

1035.

URINE—EFFECTS OF MEDICINES—

1. PAPER Flint R1/61 pp 111, 113.
DIURETICS (1028:3). LIQ. POT. (258:2). LEMON JUICE (450:5). TEA (453:2). COFFEE (399:2).
2. DIGITAL. (372:4). QUININE (401:3); OPIUM (461:5). CREASOTE (355:2). AC. CARBOL.

(352:4). IODINE (249:4). MERCURY (299:5). ARSENIC (277:2). PHOSPHOR. (240:2). IRON (294:2). CHLORAL (444:2).

VICARIOUS URINATION— 6. INANURIA, PEROS (1036:3).

1036.

ISCHURIA RENALIS — ANURIA — SUP-

1. PRESSION OF URINE—

PAPERS Roberts, Sympts. Pathol. L1/68pp653, 682; Differ Fr. URÆMIA (1017:5) 1/70 p 868; Hutchinson, Duration 1/71 p 744. Sedgwick J1/84 p 313. Jones T1/54 p 587.

WHY NO URÆMIA Sedgwick J1/84 p 313.

URINE (1034:5) Roberts L1/68 p 683.

DIAGNOSIS FR. RETENTION (1049:5).

CASES Roberts L1/68 pp 653, 681. Russell T1/66

3. p121; 43 Days? 12/68 p 101. Nunneley, 12 Days, 4.

No Head Sympt. PM. R 2/60 p 142; Burton, 7

Days, Do. 1/61 p 108; 2/72 p 57. PERIODIC

(1035:6) Often Lasting 7 Days, Water Freely

PER OS MR1/60 p 27. Southey, 11 Days Lr.

KIDN. Destroyed Rt. URET. CALCULUS

(1022:1) Recently Impacted L 1/74 p 11;

Whitelaw, 25 Days, Cure 2/77 p 460. Vinet, 58

Days J2/78 p 931. Russell, 20 Days, Cure T1/79

p474; PM. 2/80 p616; 17 Days 2/79 p 632. Dono-

van, 75 Hrs. L1/83p402; 2/83 p1144; 9 Days 2/84

p1090; Counsell, 5 Days 1/88 p 972; Butler, 13

Days PM. 1/90 p 79; 7 Days p 481; 8 Days P1/90

p 367.

NEVER PASSED URINE Baillie, Æt. 40, PS 2/90 5.

p 601.

FR. PERFORATION (847:4, 848:1) LABOUR

(1583:3).

FR. GALV. RT. VAGUS (1004:4).

FROM RENAL CALCULUS (1022:1).

IN NEONATI (1541:4) Duncan T2/79 p 439.

ANURIA—TREATMENT—

4. DIGITALIS (156:3) Reynolds L 2/69 p 634. Ex-

ternally *Videl* 56:4.

OPIUM. PER URETHR. (462:6) MR2/52 p 445.

FIRING (213:5) B. Sequard L1/66 p 140.

AC. BENZOIC. (393:5) P1/78 p 137.

NEPHRO-LITHOTOMY (1022:4).

WET PACK TO ARMS Thornton L1/82 p 274.

ANURIA — HYSTERICAL — OLIGURIA —

5. CASES Fernet MR2/73 p 250.

—C. IDROSIS (27:3) J2/85 p 161.

FIBRINURIA—

CASE Rec/81 p 13. Sonsino T1/82 p 523.

1037.

URINE—CHYLOUS—CHYLO SEROUS—

1. FATTY Vel MILKY—LIPURIA—

LECTURES Pavy L2/63 p92. Priestley PM. T1/57

p382; 1/82p523; 2/83p340. Curnow L1/79 p834;

Habershon, Supplant. By Diabetes 1/80 p171;

Buchanan, Anal. With Fibro-Serous Cutan.

Discharges 1/63 p 149. Waters T 1/62 p 304;

2. Jones 2/53p653; R1/62p109; Begbie 2/62 p 151;

Isaac 2/60 p 139. Meyer, Exper. History Of

Case MR1/52p511; Davis 2/61p258. Dickinson

L2/77 p 844. Elliotson, Lasting 28 Yrs. T 2/57

3. p 288; Carter, Really CHYLE (122:1) 1/62 p 304;

1/73 p 651; 1/74 p 37; Stock, Spontan. Coagul. 1/65 p 59. During LACTAT. (1603:4) MR 1/52 p511; 1/53p166. Dale, Cure LI/77 p 909; Lewis, Causes 1/70pp209, 216; Ralfe 2/77p768; Rec/90 p 171.

RELAT. TO HÆMATINURIA (150:4).

TRAUMATIC DUFFUS J1/90 p 421.

NON-TROPICAL Myers J2/90 p 627.

RELAT. TO LYMPH. SCROTUM & ELEPHANTIASIS (1070:3).

URINE.

—FAT IN Curnow Expl. L1/79p834. Oliver J2/79 p 1016; 1/80 p 20.

—NEMATODE WORM Mackenzie L 2/87 p 1168; Slater 1/90 p 698.

—BACILLI Wilson, Cultiv. J2/84 p 1128.

BLOOD (139:3) Seyler T2/71 p 413.

4. —HÆMATOZOA IN (932:5) Lewis T 1/73 p 315;

L1/75pp209, 216; MR2/75 p359; Micro-Exam.

T 2/75 p 567. Lima L1/78 p 251; Fayrer 1/79

p188; Makuna, 6, p286; Curnow p834; Macken-

zie 2/81 p 707; Manson HÆMATO-CHYLURIA

Misnomer 1/82 p 289; Roy p 625; Mackenzie

PM. pp 836, 869; 2/87 p 1168; Slater 1/90 p 698.

Sonsino T2/83 p 340; Often Absent p 367.

—NON-PARACITIC L1/89 p 288.

TREATMENT Wilson J2/84 p 1129.

—AC. BENZOIC. (393:5) Roy L1/82 p 625.

—AC. CARBOL. Wilson J2/84 p 1129.

—AC. GALLIC. (359:5) Jones T 2/52 p 652; 2/53

p 494.

—AC. TANNIC. (360:2) Jones, Effects Differ. To

ACID. GALLIC. T2/52 p 652.

—MANGROVE (408:3) L1/46 p 95; 2/82 p 659.

—FERRI SALICYLAS Arton L2/83 p 715.

—TR. FERRI SESQUICHL. (204:5) Dutt, Cure

L2/62 p 87.

—CREASOTE Ryan P1/79 p 138.

1038.

HYDURIA — POLYURIA — DIURESIS

1. (221:2) — DIABETES INSIPIDUS —

POLYDIPSUS (120:1). DIABETES (332:1).

LECTURES Dickenson MR 1/76 p 368; Allbutt,

Distinct. Of POLYDIPSIA Fr. DIABETES

INSIPIDUS p 368. Ralfe L1/81 pp 406, 450.

WATER ABSORBED BY LUNGS (636:6).

PATHOLOGY Bennett J1/83 p 349.

URETERS OFTEN DILATED (1044:1).

CAUSES Mackenzie T 2/78 p 267; Althaus 2/80

p 617.

—HEREDITY Clay 3 Broths. & Sisters L 1/89

p 1188.

—ALBUMIN. (1015:5). VALV. DIS. (780:2).

PHOSPHAT. DIATH. (1032:2).

2. —ICE CAP (1480:5).

—SYPHILIS Phillips L2/83 p 1046.

—TYPHOID (1499:1) P2/84 p 452.

—PRESSURE ON VAGUS (1443:4) Ralfe AORTIC

ANEUR. (732:3) L1/76 p 308.

—BLOW ON HEAD (335:5) Nothnagel PS 2/90

p 224.

CASES Scanzoni PERIODIC T 2/60 p 386; Jones

2/75 p 648; Mackenzie 2/78 pp 237, 267; Russell

2/80 p 506.

—C.MAMMARY CANCER (1608:1).
IN CHILD Rec /83 p 520; c. TÆNIA Æt.11, /84 p 355.
ZINCI VALERIN. Cole L2/83 p 771.
VALERIAN (397:6) Bradbury L1/73 p 50. Mac-
kenzie T2/78 pp 237, 267; Russell T2/80 p 506.
Prior L2/81 p 662.
3. BELLADONNA (377:4) Willshire L 2/59 p 237.
Allbutt MR1/76 p 368. Russell T2/80 p 506.
SECALE (326:3) Murrell J1/80 p 693; Specif.1/88
p 845. Macaulay L1/82 p 686. Da Costa T1/82
p 296. Williams L1/83 p 817.
—CONTRA Carter T2/82 p 755; L2/83 p 771.
JABORANDI (418:1) L2/75 p 243; Rec/82 p 227.
ANTIPYRIN (400:5) B1/90 p 65.
ARGENTI OXYD. Lane L2/41 p 540.
AC. NIT. (247:6) Kennedy P1/78 p 94. Russell
T2/80 p 506.
GALVANISM (194:3) Althaus T2/80 p 617. Clubbe
L2/81 p 749.
SODÆ SALICYLAS (340:1) Randall P1/88 p 449.

1040.

SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES—ADRENALS.

3. ANAT. Gray, Develop. CHICK MR1/52 p 442; 1/64
p 54; Rec/87 p 517. Horsfield T2/57 p 59; Harley
p 644. Pils. L1/58 pp 551, 576; 2/86 p 1085; 2/48
p 525. Creighton, Pts. Resembling OVARY
(1140:3) T1/78 p 18; J1/88 p 233.
NERVES Greenhow L1/75 p 463.
PHYSIOL. Harley MR 1/58 pp 204, '498;
MacMunn J1/88 p 233.
ACCESSORY Balfour L1/83 p 829; 4, Rec/85 p 292.
May J2/87 p 421.
PIGMENT (108:2) L1/85 p 169; J1/86 p 43.
REMOVAL, RATS Various T2/57 p 44; MR 2/58
p 234. Sequard T 1/57 p 225; L2/76 p 76; 2/84
p 549; 2/86 p 1085. Harley, After 3 Mths. With
SPLEEN (986:5) T2/57 p 564; 6 Mths. 1/58 p 203.
—REPRODUCED Rec/84 p 549.
PATHOLOGY May J2/87 p 421.
—HYPERTROPHY Sequard, Exp. SECT. OF
SPINAL CORD (1252:5) MR1/52 p 543.
—c. HODGKIN'S Dis. (131:4).
—HOLLOW CAVITY In West L2/89 p 955.
—APOPLEXY Mattei MR1/64 p 58. Greenhow c.
Interstitial Pneum. L 1/77 p 350; Pritchard
1/90 p 750. Canton, After Fall T2/56 p 429.
—ATROPHY c. SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY (988:5).
—CANCER Vide (1042:2) Pitman, Æt.3, L1/65
p 175; Fox, Æt.2½, 1/85 p 563; Edis Rec /79
p 60.
—SARCOMA Perry, Primary J2/89 p 766.
—SYPHILIS Turner L1/84 p 848.
—TUBERCLE Coupland L2/86 p 868.
—CYSTS & IN CEREBELLUM (1398:4).

1041.

ADDISON'S DISEASE—SKIN BRONZED.

1. PAPERS, CASES MR 2/56 p 404; Harley 1/58
pp 204, 498; T1/56 p 143; 2/68 p 439; English,
German Pathol. 2/71 p 499; Greenhow, Best
Monograph 2/75 p 609; L2/75 p 838; Coupland-
Barlow 1/85 pp 251, 987. Fenwick J1/86 p 245;
MacMunn 1/88 p 235; McLachlan 1/89 p 72;

Griffiths, 2, p 242; Willett PM. p 469. Noth-
nagel PS1/90 pp 164, 187; Fabre Rec /79 p 46;
Æt.10, /85 p 347.
ACUTE West L1/83 p 98.
c. DIABETES (336:2).
IN NEONATE J2/86 p 452.
IN HINDU Rake, c. SYPH. et LEPROSY L 2/89
p 214.
PATHOLOGY Contd. Discuss. L1/82 p 228; 1/83
p 465; Coupland 1/85 p 251; Wilks p 1101; 2/86
p 868; J2/88 p 101; D/88 p 27.
—NERVES Powell-Sutton, Dissect. L1/82 p 735.
—LESIONS OF CORD Foy PS1/89 p 358.
—OF SYMPATHETIC (1448:3) Anderson L1/79
pp 99, 138; Paget p 258.
—SEXUAL ORGANS, Atrophy L1/90 p 206.
—NO TUBERCLE OF CAPSULES Legg L 1/85
p 1027.
—Koch's BACILLUS (681:4) L1/86 p 803; Cur-
now, Not Constant pp 1183, 1241.
RELAT. TO ALOPECIA AREATA (21:5).
RESEMBLING ANÆMIA IDIOPATH. (140:4)
Young J2/83 p 429. Paget L1/79 p 258.
WHAT IS THE CONNECTION? Harley, Summary
MR1/58 p 509; Discuss. T2/56 p 353; 1/58 p 202.
Munro, Theory L1/78 p 47. Wilks R1/63 p 260;
MR1/63 p 148; 1/67 p 60; Case In Pt. PM. L1/63
p 116; Greenhow, 330, Anal. 1/75 p 327 et Seq.
DISEASE OF CAPSULES—SKIN BRONZED, Series
T2/55 p 593 et Seq; 1/56 p 60 et Seq; 2/56 p 115
et Seq; 1/57 p 7 et Seq; 2/57 p 350 et Seq; 2/61
pp 32, 57; Hutchinson, 27, Tables 1/56 pp 234,
231; Wilks, 2, Very Instruct. 2/66 p 313; Rank-
ing, Splendid, Sympt. Treat. PM. 2/55 p 629;
1/56 p 518; Robertson PM. p 646; 1/57 p 86;
2/57 p 83; Æt.11, 1/58 p 503; Bacon, Æt.15,
Typical T2/59 p 132; Gibbon, Recent, BRONZ-
ING SLIGHT 2/56 p 62. Hughes PM. R2/65 p 46.
Clarke L2/69 p 336; 1/64 p 22. Laycock MR1/61
p 196. Anderson, Lasted 3 Yrs. T 2/58 p 60.
Munro L1/78 p 47; Casley 1/77 p 458; Churton
1/86 p 245; Sturge PM. 1/87 p 676. Sieveking,
2, T2/80 p 618; 2, 1/81 p 124; J1/81 p 193.
—c. PHTHISIS (685:6) Christie T2/56 p 247; 1/57
p 35; 1/60 p 237. Wright, Æt.8, J2/81 p 1052.
—c. SARCOMA Perry J1/88 p 1382.

1042.

2. CAPSULES DISEASED—SKIN NOT BRONZED

Bennett, BRONZING Begins After A Yr. Or So
T1/58 p 504; Gibbon 2/56 p 62; 1/57 p 35; 2/58
p 175; J1/80 p 887. Wilks, Peculiar T2/58 p 138;
Gull 1/63 p 83; Ac. L2/63 p 535; Power 2/69
p 801. Heckford, Ac. Confounded With
CHOLERA COLLAPSE (1043:3). Greenhow,
Anal. L 1/75 p 430 et Seq; Moore 2/79 p 616;
Fenwick 2/80 p 1087.
—CANCER (1040:5) Peacock, 2, Recent T1/57 p 8;
Laycock 1/58 p 547.
—SKIN BRONZED Edis Rec/79 p 59.
4. SKIN BRONZED—CAPSULES HEALTHY Peacock
T 2/55 p 648; 2/57 p 221; 1/62 p 334; Parkes,
INTENSE 2/58 p 600. Gull L2/63 p 535. c. HEP.
CIRRH. (973:1) MR 2/57 p 535. Barlow, c.
PARAPLEG. (1265:3) T 2/62 p 466. Greenhow,

- 21, Anal. L1/75 p 429; Hebb1/83 p 8; Counsell 1/90 p 960.
 —IN LYMPHADENOSIS (133:4).
 ETIOLOGY OF ADDISON'S DISEASE *Vide* 1041.
 —TRAUMATIC Sainsbury L2/87 p 915.

1043.

ADDISON'S DIS.—SYMPTOMS, DIAGN.—
 1. LECTURES Hutchinson T1/58 p 203. Greenhow L1/75 pp 327, 361.

- ABSENT Crocker L1/81 p 460.
 ALLIED TO GRAVES DIS. (1838:2).
 C. GRAVES DIS. P1/89 p 294.
 IN ANIMALS Harley, Cat T1/57 p 272.
 2. SKIN (38:4) West, Micro. Exam. T 1/57 p 8. Greenhow Time Of Bronzing Var. L1/75 p 361. Hutchinson Lips (799:4) Black Stain Inside T 1/58 pp 203, 204; Not Necess, Bronzed (1042:2). Nothnagel P1/86 p 302.
 BROMIDROSIS (28:4) D/90 p 381.
 TONGUE DISCOL. Wilkin L1/83 p 498.
 CONJUNCTIVA (1826:3) Stained L2/85 p 634.
 EPISTAXIS (146:2) Wilks L1/64 p 22.
 3. VOMIT. (857:3) Habershon T1/76 p 680.
 NEURALGIA ONLY Maughan J2/90 p 1121.
 RESEMBLING ARSENIC. POISON. (278:4) Wilks T2/58 p 138.
 —CHOLERA COLLAPSE (930:3) Heckford, Confounded L1/67 p 299.
 —PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR (36:2) Gairdner, Diagn. T2/56 p 481.
 —IDIOPATH. ANÆMIA (1041:1).
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Pepper L2/87 p 904.
 5. PAROXYSMALLY PROGRESSIVE Greenhow L1/75 p 361.

ADDISON'S DISEASE—TREATMENT—

- LECTURE Greenhow R2/66 p 123.
 APPARENT CURE Finny J1/82 p 622.
 ARSENIC (280:1) Wilks L1/85 p 654,
 SUGAR (328:3) Todd T1/58 pp 89, 321.
 GLYCERINE (270:6) Cure MR1/61 p 196.
 SKIMMED MILK (541:1) L1/70 p 614.
 BLISTER LOINS (165:2) Anderson J2/87 p 243.

1044.

CORPORA WOLFFIANA—

1. RECENT OBSER. Banks MR1/65 p 77,
 REMAINS IN FEM. URETHRA (1098:1).
 —IN BROAD LIG. (1139:1) T2/59 p 423.
 CYSTIC DISEASE (1660:5) Simpson T2/59 p 423;
 MR1/57 p 153. *Vide* 1139:1, 1140:1.

MULLER'S DUCTS—

- PERSISTENCY IN MAN, Ord L2/79 p 654; J2/87 pp 742, 842; Rec/87 p 202.

INFEMALES Rec/79 p 429; 80 p 284.

URETERS—

5. PHYSIOL. ACT. J1/87 p 1229.
 EXPER. TIED Barker L1/85 p 96.
 AS ENTERING HILUM Bruce P2/88 p 174.
 POSITION Polk Rec/82 p 283; L2/85 p 239.
 RELAT. TO OS UT. P1. N5/89 p 179.
 MALPOSITION Baker J1/79 p 408; Mac Dowall P1. 1/83 p 454.
 —CAUSING ENURESIS IN GIRL (1047:4).
 NEURALGIA (1237:1) T2/57 p 278.

DILATED-IN DIABETES INCP. (1038:1) Duncan Expl. T2/79 p 440; Morris, Do. J1/85 p 314.

—FR. BLADDER DISTENDED (1051:6).

OBSTRUCTION (1022:1) Causes T2/79 p 439.

—CLOT May J1/83 p 103.

—ARTIFICIAL CLOTTAGE (151:1). CALCULI (1022:1).

—VALVULAR Sainsbury L1/86 p 688.

—AFTER VESICO VAGINAL FIST. OPER. (1612:4)

URETEROSCOPE Fenwick J1/88 p 1263.

SUCTION BEFORE NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5).

SOUNDING — CATHETERISM — EXPLORING —

FEMALE T1/82 p 514; Rec/88 p 28.

—MALE Harrison PM. L1/84 p 198.

SURGERY OF (1022:2) Rec/88 p 186; J1/88 p 1174.

Thornton N5/89 p 235.

ARTIFICIAL Nussbaum T2/76 p 390; MR 2/76 p 487; J2/78 p 617.

FISTULA — URETERO - VAGINAL Simon, Nat. MR1/77 p 488.

—URETERO UTER. FIST. L2/87 p 496; PS2/89 p 524.

WOUNDS Holmes, Plan L1/77 p 533; Barker, Oper. 1/85 p 95; Allingham 2/90 p 1221.

—URINE, UREA L1/85 p 96.

—URINARY ABSCESS L1/85 p 99.

—COMMUNICAT. WITH PELVIC ABSCESS (949:4).

INTUSSUSCEPTION-ALBUMIN. FR. (1008:2).

FOREIGN BODY IN P2/86 p 44.

6. PROLAPSED J2/88 p 1061.

WASHING OUT PELVIS THRO Harrison L1/88 p 463; Bozeman J2/88 p 891.

HOW OCCLUDE ONE TO AID DIAGNOSIS (1022:1) T2/84 p 234. Davy J2/84 p 758; 1/89 p 1211.

Thornton N5/89 p 235.

—FORCEPS Rec/88 p 187.

—INFEMALE Lewers L2/86 p 914.

—COMPRESSED BY FIBROID (1021:5).

DISEASES — CYSTS C. COCCIDIA (582:3) Eve N4/89 p 210. Sutton Pls. L2/89 p 1278.

AFTER EXCISION OF BLADDER (1071:3); NEPHRECT. (1025:6) TREAT.

1045.

BLADDER. DISEASES (1066:1)—

1. AS SEEN BY ELECTROSCOPE (1218:2) Fenwick P1. PS2/90 p 301; J2/90 p 894.

POSTINGUINAL POUCH P1. PS2/90 p 302.

SIZE Bigelow, How Determine L 2/78 p 615.

Duncan, Empty, Full T2/79 p 630.

IN CHILD Symington Rec/87 p 538.

RELATION TO ABD. WALL Rec/84 p 63.

MUSCULAR FIBRES Pettigrew, How Dissect, Fill With Col. Plaster T 1/67 p 703. Löwit,

Micrology MR1/77 p 211.

M. MEMB. Health, Dis. MR1/60 p 521.

2. —ABSORBENT POWERS (116:6, 1170:5) Segalas T1/69 p 392. Gillespie, BELLAD. POIS. (376:4) L1/77 p 337; Richardson 2/83 p 872. Ashdown J 1/87 p 347; Rec/89 p 506. IN HEALTH, Nil T1/81 p 651

—PASSED ENTIRE AFTER CYSTITIS (1067:2).

NERVES Gluge Exper. R2/64 p 307.

—CENTRE L1/88 p 432.

—NEURALGIA OF BLADDER (1052:5).

- LYMPHATICS Curnow L1/79 p 725.
4. URACHUS — FÆTUS (1536:3). COMPOSIT. IN MAN Luschka MR2/62 p 522.
- UNOBLITERATED Paget Oper. MR2/62 p 86 Savory Æt. 13 Mths. With POLYPUUS VESICÆ T2/52 p 106; Bryant Æt. 8, 1/62 p 456; Smith 1/63 p 320; Ball2/83 p 759. French L1/82 pp 60, 115; Rec/83 p 253.
- URACHUS — DISEASES Sutton L1/87 p 256.
- DILATATION Bond, Pratt, Immense L 1/90 p 898. Oliver? J1/90 p 1068.
- CYSTS — CONGENITAL Tait Pl. L2/88 p 675.
- EXTRA. PERITON. (1660:5) L1/87 p 256.
- CALCULUS REMOVED THRO' (1058:3).
6. ABSENT T2/60 p 167; Morgan 2/85 p 44; Fleury, Yet No INCONTINENCE 2/74 p 536; L2/74 p 893; Vost. 2/75 p 265; Oliver Æt. 53, 2/79 p 829.

1046.

1. MALFORMED T2/52 p 72; MR2/62 p 92.
- DIVERTICULA Vel SACCULATED Warren, DER MR2/64 p 328. Murchison, Causing ABDOMIN. TUMOUR (948:3) Diagn. Diffic. R 2/64 p 116. Coats J 2/82 p 1157. White L1/83 p 410; Cadge? 1/84 p 138.
- IN FEMALE (1063:1) Cadge L1/84 p 6^{et} Seq.
- SUPPLEMENTARY Foreskin Dilated L 2/81 p 862.
3. NEW GROWTHS Ball T2/83 p 759.
- EXTROVERSION — EXTROPHY Vel ECTOPIA VESICÆ Chance, 2, Pl. L2/52 p 541. Jones, 4, T2/72 p 6. Heath J1/85 p 1041.
- IN FEMALES (1098:1) Curling, Rare L 1/58 p 627; Ayres, Cure, Oper. 1/60 p 59. Jones T2/72 p 6. Robson Do. Pls. J1/85 p 222. Smith Do. L 2/85 p 8; Bennett Do. 1/86 p 1163; Rec/86 p 340.
- TREATMENT Holmes L1/63 p 714; 1/69 p 259; T2/64 pp 21, 22; 1/65 pp 115, 117; Morgan 2/85 p 44; Rec/87 p 238. Simon L 2/52 p 568; 2/62 p 114; Wood, 3, 2/73 p 91; 1/74 p 198; Cure T1/74 p 197; J1/80 p 278; Smith, New pp 202, 321. MacCormac Pls. N2/88 p 246.
- BLADDER EXCISED (1071:3) J2/86 p 787.
- DIVIDE SAC. IL. SYNCH. Makins L 1/88 p 624.
6. INVERSION Vel EVERSION Beatty, In Girl Æt. 2, Per Urethram R1/63 p 195. Lowe, Cure, Girls L1/62 p 250; Thompson, Woman Æt. 40, 1/75 p 46. Voss MR2/62 p 82.
- PER. VES. VAG. FIST. (1612:4).

1047.

- MICTURITION —
1. INNERVATION Erb J2/78 p 923.
- NORMAL Hancock L1/52 p 211.
- ABNORMAL Hancock L1/52 p 323.
- STAMMERING Morgan T2/85 p 106.
- PRECEDES PROST. HYPERTROPHY (1073:3).
- FREQUENT Rees L 1/57 pp 445, 469, 495; Hill, 2. BLADDER HYPERTR. (331:1, 1070:1) L 2/63 p 701. Steavenson J1/83 p 9; 1/85 p 312. Neale, Always Look To CONSTIPAT.
- IN URIC AC. DIATHESIS J1/85 p 312.

- CAUSING DILATED URETER (1044:5).
- CASES Day, IN BRIGHTS (1009:4) J1/86 p 291.
- ELECTRICITY Val. Steavenson J 2/86 p 1020; Clarke, Plan p 1022.
- URINE — INCONTINENCE Vel ENURESIS.
- IRRITABLE BLADDER (1068:1).
- LECTURES Thompson Involuntary Flow In Males "REGURGEMENT" Not INCONTINENCE L 1/68 p 307; 2/68 p 69; Allbutt 2/70 p 733; Smith 1/61 p 54; 1/48 p 584; 2/48 p 12. Whately Med. Gaz. Vol. 22/38 p 702. Slade In CHILD T2/55 p 450; 1/59 p 41. Haward L1/72 p 645.
- URETERS (1044:5) Duncan Often Dilated Why? T2/79 p 440.
- ENURESIS — CAUSES —
4. LECTURE Teevan L1/79 p 729. Day J1/86 p 291. Townsend Rec/88 p 172.
- HEREDITY (562:5) Sedgwick MR2/61 p 209.
- ASCARIDES (934:3). Freq. L1/70 p 758.
- IMPETIGO (51:1) Barclay Relat. T2/70 p 697.
- ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3) Bryant T 1/68 p 528. Forster 2/80 p 593.
- MALFORMED BLADDER Smith 2/84 p 561.
- MALPOSED URETER Madden In Girl J 2/84 p 464; Smith? pp 561, 595.
5. PARALYSIS OF NECK OF BLADDER (1052:1) Gross MR2/52 p 82.
- PHYMOSIS (1166:2) Dick T 2/62 p 220. Owen Pl. Expl. J1/80 p 314.
- MEATUS URINARIUS (1169:3) Otis CONTRACTION The Usual Cause Treat L 2/75 p 117; Teevan 1/79 p 729.
- URETHRAL CALCULUS (1170:3) Teevan L 1/79 p 729.
- ENURESIS — TREAT. Vide 1047:2, 3 —
6. LECTURES Smith R1/67 p 92; 1/45 pp 53, 54; 1/47 p 176. Hammond T2/76 p 710; 1/55 p 289; 2/70 p 697; L1/65 p 81; 1/69 p 390; 1/75 p 184; T1/77 p 190. Farquarson J2/78 p 957; P 2/79 p 7. Bowden L1/84 p 831; 2/90 p 1111. Lee PS2/84 p 541; J1/85 p 1277; Day 1/86 p 291; Duncan 1/88 p 55; McMunn 2/90 p 936 *et* Seq. Morgan T2/85 p 106.

1048.

1. MECHANICAL (1049:7) Dowse L 2/73 p 332. TIE IN CATHETER (1215:3). Whitehead Bougie Plan J 2/80 p 1019. Adams JUGUM PENIS Pl. L 1/64 pp 621, 680; Corrigan COLLIDION 2. (315:6) To PREPUCE L1/70 p 329; Huxley Figure Of 8 Bandage 1/78 pp 443, 778.
- DILATE BLADDER HICKS, 2 FEMALES Cured (1049:2) L2/68 p 7. Sims J 2/89 p 1052; Hicks p 1091; Rec/90 p 140.
- IRON RING (1164:5).
- BED URINAL Pl. Male & Female J1/80 p 94; Pls. Rec/87 p 178.
- GERMAN PEAT (161:2) To Catch, Browne J 1/87 p 204.
- TRUSS Harrison L2/84 p 483.
- CIRCUMCISE (1167:2) L1/60 p 336; Forster 2/72 p 593; 2/75 p 117; Bowden 1/84 p 831.
- HABIT REMAINING Haward Expl. L 1/87 p 111.
- BIRCH ROD Expl. L2/90 p 752.

- COUNTER-IRRITATE SPINE P2/79 p 11.
 GALVANISM (194:5) Laurence T1/65 p 643. Reynolds L2/70 p 530; 2/75 p 825; Plan 2/90 p 1111.
 Farquarson Good J 2/78 p 957; Althaus 1/83 p 104; Day, 3, 1/86 p 291; Steavenson Best Plan 2/86 p 1019; 2/88 p 187; Cure Plan PS 2/89 p 315. *Vide* 1052:2.
 —TO AWAKEN Ingenious T2/84 p 94.
 CANTHARIDES (484:4) Expl. L1/84 pp 782, 831.
 3. AC. BENZOIC. (393:5) Sproston J2/82 p 1290.
 AC. CARBONIC Inject (238:6) L1/65 p 111.
 STRYCHNIA (390:3) Panel Intern. & In BLADDER T1/53 p 147; Form. 2/81 p 381. Haward L 1/72 p 645; c. Bougie J2/80 p 322; Teevan If In Day 1/79 p 288.
 —HYPOD. T2/78 p 259; P2/79 p 376.
 4. BELLADONNA (377:4) Med. Gaz. Vol. 4/47 p 930.
 Fergus c. CREASO L2/75 p 757; T1/59 p 42; 2/58 p 114; 2/55 p 451; MR1/59 p 241. Yeo L2/70 pp 563, 703; Sequard 1/66 p 248; Thompson Act. 2/68 p 70; Sutton In Chr. Adult 2/89 p 1056.
 Fleming Plan T2/61 p 618; B 2/84 p 55; 2/88 p 62. Farquarson Best J 2/78 p 957; Teevan If At Night L1/79 p 288; Jones Form. 2/80 p 460.
 —C. FERRO PERCHLOR. Unfailing L1/90 p 332.
 ATROPINE Gr. 1/64 To L1/32 h.s. B2/89 p 50.
 ANTIPYRIN (400:5) PS2/89 p 239.
 —SUPPOSITORY Williams P2/86 p 376.
 —C. POT. BROM. Richards Specif. J1/89 pp 1404, 1463. Black PS2/88 p 412.
 MORPHIA ENEMA Williams P2/86 p 376.
 5. MASTIC (416:3) J. bis Terve Die T1/60 p 20.
 ERGOT (326:2) T1/77 p 219. Farquarson? P 2/79 p 7. Gardner J1/85 p 1277.
 ERGOT BELLAD. & IRON T1/82 p 540.
 RHUS AROMAT. J 2/85 p 678; L 1/87 p 542; 2/87 p 498; Best 2/90 p 1111.
 COLLINSONIA (1094:4) In Dozing After Micturition J2/87 p 712.
 NAPHTHOL (40:2) Wright Specif. P2/87 p 291.
 CREASOTE (355:5) Coote L1/72 p 136. Donovan Specif. J1/87 p 809.
 POT. BROM. (266:4) Sequard LI/66 pp 248, 250. Hewson T1/59 p 41.
 —C. BELLAD. Specif. (1048:4).
 6. CHLORAL (444:5) Allbutt L2/70 pp 703, 734; 2/72 pp 605, 766; 1/73 p 741; 2/73 p 219; Plan p 414.
 TR. FERRI L1/81 p 318.
 SYR. FERRI IODIDI (296:1) Barclay 11 Cases T2/70 p 697.
 DIET M'Intyre, Lessen Meat L1/78 pp 665, 778.
 O'Connor 1/81 p 318. Farquarson? J 2/78 p 957; Battams 1/79 p 690.
- ### 1049.
- ENURESIS—IN FEMALES (1066:6)—
 2. LECTURES Whateley Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 702.
 Smith L1/61 p 54. GALV. T1/65 p 643; Duncan 2/78 p 674; Goodell 1/79 p 461. Duke B2/88 p 232.
 DURING PREGNANCY (1549:2) Freqt.
 FR. HYPOSPADIAS (1168:5) J2/87 p 619.
 —URETHRAL NODULE McMoodie PS2/88 p 270.
 —MALPOSED URETER (1047:4).
 —VAGIN. IRRITAT. Rec/90 p 300.
 —IDEATION Jeaffreson Cure L2/90 p 853.
- OPERAT. Alexander J1/88 p 1015.
 —TIE IN CATHETER (1048:1) Dowse L2/73 p 332.
 Jones R2/63 p 249.
 DISTENSION OF BLADDER (1048:2).
 3. DILATE NECK OF BLADDER (1069:4) *Vide* 1056:2
 Teale L2/75 p 764.
 ELASTIC PAD TO URETHRA T2/55 p 369.
 CAUSTIC TO MEATUS L1/72 p 645.
 SEPAR. ADHER. LABIA Rec/80 p 235.
 INTRA-UTERINE STEM (1128:6) Edis Worn For Years L2/75 p 910.
 URINE — RETENTION. ACCUMULATION
 5. (1051:5). SUPPRESSION (1036:1)—
 LECTURES Paget T1/62 p 294; Cooper 1/52 p 384.
 Thompson L1/68 p 367; Smith 2, Severe 1/63 p 114. Duncan T2/79 p 439. Heath J2/88 p 917; Brown 1/90 p 592.
 DIAGNOSIS Holt Errors L1/63 p 202; Hancock 1/52 p 324; T1/54 p 587.
 —PRE-RECTAL ABSCESS (898:5) SIMUL. Smith L2/79 p 317.
 —MICTURITION OFTEN FREQT. & COPIOUS
 Duncan T2/79 p 439.
 RELAT. TO APOPLEXY (144:2).
- ### 1050.
- URINE—RETENTION—CAUSES—
 1. LECTURES Adams L2/57 p 157. Duncan T2/79 p 439.
 IN CHILD Paget Various T2/52 p 239. Teevan L1/79 p 729.
 IN FÆTUS (1539:3) Duncan T2/79 p 439.
 IN WOMEN Hicks L2/67 p 509; Barnes 1/75 p 5.
 Duncan T2/79 p 439.
 —URETERAL (1022:1) Duncan T2/79 p 439.
 MECHANICAL Parsons, Keys In Old Man J2/88 p 1370.
 —HAIR ROUND GLANDS (1164:5) Ewers Child J2/88 p 1216; Taylor Thread p 1369.
 HYSTERICAL IN MAN Russell T1/82 p 353.
 FEIGNED Johnson T1/62 p 429.
 MENTAL EMOTIONS (1363:3) Hancock L 1/52 p 324. Duncan T2/79 p 441.
 STRICT ORGAN. (1212:3) & SPASMODIC (1211:1);
 2. ENLARGED PROST. (1073:4); ADHER. PREPUCE (1165:3); PARAL. BLADDER (1052:1); ATAXIC (1261:2); HÆMATURIA (1054:5); PELVIC HYDAT. (947:5); VAG. CANCER (1100:6); LAB. (1582:5); EXTRA-UT. FÆTAT. (1553:4); PREGN. (1551:1); UT. DIS. (1112:5) QUINA (401:6); ERGOT (325:4); CANTHARIDES (484:2).
 RELAT. TO AMMONIACAL URINE (1067:4).
 RETENTION—TREATMENT (1213:2)—
 4. OPIUM PER URETHR. (462:6) MR2/52 p 455.
 OL. CROTONIS (1213:2).
 COCAIN (455:5) Rhodes Inject J1/88 p 822; Fenwick p 999.
 QUININE (403:4) Serres, Large Doses L1/58 p 91. *Vide* 401:6.
 CHLORAL (444:5) Tidd T2/78 p 545.
 ICE IN RECTUM (189:6) Casenave R2/73 p 224. Teevan T1/74 p 194.
 5. SUCTION (1213:3) T2/61 p 192. O'Connell L1/72 p 286.
 CATHETER (1213:4) Jordan BOUGIE Retained,

- Water Passed At Side L1/76 p 169; MR2/77 p 97.
 Cousins Pl. J2/85 p 1157.
 —WHIP (1215:4) Davies Pl. L1/90 p 657 *et Seq.*
 Harrison PS2/90 p 324.
 —BICOUDEE Browne Val. J1/90 p 593.
PARACENTESIS VESICÆ (1215:4, 1218:1)—
 DIRECTIONS Maund T2/52 p 269. Davy Simple
 Instru. Pl. B1/76 p 203. Thompson 3 Ways, En-
 larged Prostate 1858, p 182. *Vide* 1074:1. Simon
 6. L1/52 pp 359, 384. Cooper T1/52 p 386.
 ASPIRATION (1646:3) Teale L 1/73 pp 202, 463;
 1/74 p 794; T1/72 p 523; 2/76 p 613. Whately
 R2/72 p 258. Campbell Cautions J1/80 p 280.
 —SUPRA-PUBIC Pasley J 1/80 p 167; L 2/85
 pp 32, 93; Hague 34 Days p 385; Thistle, 6, p 715.
 Fairbanks, Freq. B1/87 p 308.
 —CAPILLARY P 2/84 p 463. Cousins Pl. PS1/88
 p 27.
 —FATAL Howlett J 1/86 p 290. Treves L 2/80
 p 400.

1051.

1. SUPRA-PUBIC Maund T 2/52 p 269; 1/81 p 674.
 Discuss. Paris R2/58 p 230; Paget 2/59 p 327.
 Gason PM. L2/63 p 418; Hulke Cure 1/70 p 548;
 2. MR2/70 p 275; L2/75 p 933; Howse 2/78 p 623.
 Marsh 17 Cases J1/79 p 46; L1/80 p 750; Neale
 p 863; Thompson Discuss. 1/79 p 808; Treves
 By Sailor On Self 2/80 p 400. Hope J2/82 p 942;
 Lund Plan J1/85 p 1237; L2/85 p 93; Treves 1/86
 p 1161; Wilkinson 69 Times 1/87 p 1183. Shield
 P1/86 p 416.
 —TROCAR Pearse Pls. J 1/83 p 871; 1/85 p 1237;
 Foulerton Guarded Pl. 1/90 p 83.
 —DOME Fitch Pl. J1/87 p 266.
 —CANULA Tied In Paget 17 Yrs. P1/86 p 419.
Vide POST. CATHETERISM (1214:2).
 SUB-PUBIC Voilemier R2/64 p 194.
 —PER SYMPHYSIS PUBIS Thompson Instru-
 ment, Enlarged Prostate 1858, p 89.
 PER RECTUM (891:2) Cock Discuss. T1/52 p 450.
 Pemberton 2/72 p 174. Hilton Plan L2/66 p 88;
 Hill Canula, Trocar 1/61 p 617; Erichsen
 EMPHYSEMA PM. 1/60 pp 89, 90.
 THRO' PROSTATE — TUNNELLING Harrison
 J2/81 p 1010; Cure 1/82 p 498; Hitchins 2/85
 p 966; B1/86 p 314.
 —ATAPEX Cock R2/66 p 302.
BLADDER—DISTENSION—ACCUMULA-
5. TION OF URINE—
 RETENTION VICE ACCUMULATION (1049:6)
 Paget T1/58 p 369.
 DIAGNOSIS—CASES Page T1/52 p 328; 1/61 p 186;
 Duncan 2/78 p 674. Thompson "REGORGE-
 MENT" L 1/68 p 307; Jaccoud Fr. OVARIAN
 CYST (1157:5) 2/75 p 539; Lediard 1/78 p 935;
 Maunder Fr. HYDATID (947:4) 1/76 p 306. Hill
 12 Pts. Confid. With Malign. Liver Dis. L1/78
 p 164; Treves During Yrs. L1/86 p 1161. Lund
 J1/85 p 1237; Willard Excess. 2/85 p 1104.
 6. CAUSES—PARALYSIS OF BLADDER (1052:1);
 LABOUR (1582:5); DEATH Fr. COLD Enormous
 (188:5); ERGOTISM (325:4).
 CAUSING—DILAT. URETER (1044:5) Williams
 L2/87 p 1015.

- DYSTOCIA (1569:1).
 TREAT. Thomson Do Not Empty Too Rapidly
 Cautions L1/68 p 309; 1/88 p 347 *et Seq.*
 —EMPTY BY MANUAL PRESS. (1052:2).

1052.

- BLADDER—PARALYSIS.** *Vide* 1051:5—
 1. LECTURES Gross M R 2/52 p 82. Thompson
 Infinitely Rare, Clin. L1/68 p 307; 2/68 p 69;
 Jaccoud 2/75 p 539. Hutchinson T 1/79 p 63;
 Combined With Iridoplegia 1/80 p 114.
 CAUSING—INCONTINENCE (1047:5); ACCUMU-
 LATION & RETENTION (1050:2).
 ISOLATED, Expl. PS1/88 p 62.
 FR. AC. CARBOL. (352:4) P2/85 p 127.
 IN LOCOMOTOR ATAXY (1261:2).
 IN RETRO-VERSION UTERI (1112:5).
VESICAL PARALYSIS—TREAT. (1051:6)—
 2. AVOID CYSTITIS (1213:5).
 TYING IN CATHETER (1048:1).
 HYDROSTATIC CATHETER (1215:4).
 IS CATHETER NECESSARY? Anderson L 1/79
 p 336; Thompson 2/84 p 2.
 PRESSURE OVER BLADDER (224:4) Wearne
 L2/60 p 316; 1/89 p 495.
 ASPIRATE SUPRA-PUBIC Harrison PS2/90 p 325.
 ELECTRIC (1048:2) When How T2/59 p 388; 2/73
 p 356. Donovan J2/85 p 375; Stevenson Plan
 2/86 p 1019; PS 1/88 p 62. Tibbits L1/77 p 86;
 Taylor After LABOUR (1582:6) 1/68 p 314.
 3. BLISTER UMBILICUS (1535:5) MR1/64 p 408.
 ARNICA (396:3) Gross MR2/52 p 83.
 ERGOT (325:4) T2/75 p 458; 1/77 p 219.
 —HYPODERMIC Sutton B2/78 p xxxii.
 FERRI SESQUICHL. (294:6) T2/60 p 577.
 4. NICOTIN (381:3) Pavessi T2/53 p 379.
BLADDER—ATONY—
 DIAGN. FR. PARAL. Thompson L2/68 p 69.
 CASES Gould L1/81 p 414.
 SCALE Langenbeck, Hypo. T1/77 p 372.
BLADDER—NEURALGIA. NERVES (1045:2).
 NEURALGIA OF URETHRA (1171:1)—
 CASES Gross MR2/52 p 78. Hutchinson T2/57
 p 277; Nature 1/79 p 669.
 CHRONIC PERFORATING ULCER. *Vide* 1070:2.
VESICAL NEURALGIA—TREATMENT—
 ELECTRICITY Rec/80 p 407.
 POT. BROM. (266:4) MR2/60 p 280; T1/59 p 494.
 6. AC. CARBON. Inject. (238:6, 1068:6) T1/58 p 275;
 2/63 p 423; MR2/66 p 525.
 CUBEBS (365:6) c. COPAIBA (413:5) MR1/62 p 231.
 QUININE (1069:2) Simmons T1/79 p 218.
 INJECT ETHER T2/84 p 198.
BLADDER—SPASM & HYPERCINESIS—
 CAUSES Pratt KIDNEY ABSCESS (1019:6) L2/79
 p 576; Williams 2/81 p 589.
 —CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6) Rec/82 p 262.
 TREAT. Madras CHLORAL J2/81 p 617.
 —HYOSCYAMIN (374:4) L2/81 pp 694, 994.

1053.

- BLADDER—INJURIES—**
 2. PAPERS Gross MR 2/52 p 173. Foster L 1/70
 pp 506, 641. Couper, Stab Thro' Buttock T1/79
 p 646.

RESTORED Poggi, Plan L2/88p931; Rec/89p506.
BLADDER—RUPTURE—

HISTORY Vincent T2/81 pp 415, 491; L2/81p838.
 PREVENTION Rec/85 p 513.

EXPER. Vincent T 2/81 p 491; L 2/81 p 830;
 Rec/85 p 513.

SITUATIONS Clarke L1/87 p 269; Browne 2/88
 p 208.

DIAGN. Stein Rec/82p 323; PS1/85p 400.

—DISTEND IF DOUBT. Walsham L2/90 p 231.

CAUSES Rec/85 p 513.

CASES PM. T1/55 p 230; 2/61 p 556; Death 16th

3. Day 2/72 p 352. Page L1/79 p 359; Solly 1/50
 p 351 *et Seq*; Macewen, Over Distension When

Drunk 2/73 p 448. Williams, 2000 Ozs. With-

drawn Fr. Periton. T 2/75 p 494; Ogston 1/77
 p 661. Williams, Lived Days No Sympt. L1/77

p 455; Heath, Diagn. Treat. Discuss. 1/79 p 299.
 Neale T2/81 p 503; Rivington 1/84 p 332; 100,

L1/82 p 903 *et Seq*; Smith p 1062; 1/83 p 447;
 Morris 2/83 p 8 *et Seq*; Rec/84 pp 198, 236. Alex-

ander, Lived 13 Days PSI/85 p 400; Mason 17
 Days L1/87p173; Brown 2/88p208. Thompson

Singul. J2/85 p 738.

TWICE Morris L1/87 p 418.

C. ABORTION (1556:4) Gentles J1/83 p 8.

INTRA. PERITON. MacCormack, 2 Cures L 2/86
 pp 1118, 1226; 1/88p173. Thornton Why Harm-

less N5/89 p 236.

EXTRA-PERITONEAL, Cure J2/82p 1298. Fen-
 wick PM. L2/85 p 851; PS2/85 p 608. Bennett

Discuss. L1/87 p 418; 1/88 p 173.

ABDOM. FULL OF URINE, NO PERITON. Hamil-
 ton J1/83 p 1166.

IN LUNATIC, Inquest L2/81 p 961.

LAPAROTOMY Vincent T 2/81 p 492. Duncan
 L2/86 p 399; Brown, 2, PM. 1/87 p 791; Teale

PM. 1/87 p 1133; Holme Cure 2/87 p 153; Wals-
 ham 1/88 p 173; Symonds PM. p 977.

RECOVERY L 2/46 p 112. Walter Sect. ABD.
 Urine Sponged Out R2/62 p 285; Thorp Treat.

2/68 p 224; Perrin Leg Of Chair Protruding
 Thro' Anus, Cure In 14 Days. 1/73 p 235. Morris

T2/79 p 603, Call, Per Rect. L2/81 p 995;
 Rivington, 26; 2/82 pp 738, 797; Macdougall, 2,

1/83 pp 269, 447.

—FREE DRAINAGE NECESSARY Sims J 1/82
 pp 223, 261; Stokes PM. 1/83 p 565; Jackson

L1/83 p 231; Browne 2/83 p 458.

SPONTANEOUS T2/56 p 598; 2/81 p 105; L2/81
 p 899; Padley 1/82 p 344; 2/86 p 971. McLean

J2/82 p 1307.

MED. CYSTOTOMY Harrison L1/84 p 789.

INTRA-UTERINE King L2/81 p 899.

OF NECK *Vel* URETHRA DURING LABOUR
 (1098:2) R2/68p338. *Vide* 1568:2.

BLADDER—GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1641:6):
 BULLET (1254:5)—

5. CASES Demarquay MR 1/52 p 366; 2/52 p 71.
 Buren, Cure R2/55 p 199.

CYSTORRAPHY Sims J1/82 p 261. Rec/83 p 181.
 MacCormack Pls. L1/86 pp 634, 1118.

BLADDER—OPENED IN OVARIOT (1161:6)
 CASE Neale, Cure T2/68 p 613.

URINARY FISTULÆ. VESICO-INTESTINAL

(1055:1); RECTO-VESICAL (1100:2); VES.-VAG.
 (1612:1); VES.-UTER (1613:1).

LECTURE Thompson L1/68 p 429; J1/84 p 349.
 ANTE-SCROTAL Lane R2/72 p 256.

PERINEAL Davy J1/84 p 349; Thompson, New
 Oper. 1/89 p 294.

SCROTAL BISECT. Davy J1/84 p 349.

1054.

URINE — INFILTRATION — EXTRA-
3. VASATION—

LECTURES Thompson L1/68 p 249; Savory 1/74
 p 79. Marsh, Simul. (1078:4) T2/65 p 363. De

Paoli Rec/78 p 192. Harrison Pl. L1/83 p 57;
 PS2/90 p 28.

IN CHILD (1522:5) Thomas, 3, L 2/86 p 339
 Laurence, SPONTANEOUS Æt. 1 Yr. T1/61p89;

Paget Æt. 3½ Fr. PHYMOSIS 2/52 p 239.

—INTRA-PERITONEAL Taylor (1053:3) L 2/84
 p 589.

DIAGN.—FR. GANGRENE (1078:6) L1/86p 1067.
 DANGER DUE TO UREA PS2/90 p 28.

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES IN— *Vide*
 5. IN URINE (1034:1); URETHRA (1170:1)—

PAPER Rec/84 p 328.

BLOOD (150:3) Bourdillat Diagn. Treat. R 1/71
 p 243. Lucas L 1/84 p 744; Gramshaw 2/86

p 394. Wile J 2/86 p 910; Browne, Treat. 1/90
 p 594.

—FR. ABSCESS OPEN. ART. Spanton L2/90p117.
 —RETENTION Fr. (1049:2) Gramshaw L 2/86

p 394.

—FROM ANEURISM BURSTING (733:6).

—TR. HAMAMELIS (153:6) J2/85 p 830.

—INJECT PEPSINE Wile J2/86 p 910.

—SUPRA-PUBLIC CYSTOT. Spanton L2/90 p 177.
 SWALLOWED & FORMING CALCULI (1057:1).

WORM-LIKE BODIES J1/81 pp 235, 303.

ENTOZOA (1024:4, 1070:4) Farre, DIPLOSOMA
 CRENATA J1/60 p 129.

—INSERTED BY GIRL J1/90 p 795.

ASCARIS (936:3) Simul. CALCULUS (1057:3)
 Amer. J. No. 39/37 p 59; L2/67 p 507.

STRONGYLUS GIGAS Cannon L1/87 p 264.

FOOD (1034:1). FETAL BONES (1163:2).

BONE, NECROSSED (1060:4, 1707:3) Dis. PELVIS.
 BULLET (1053:5) J1/79 p 389.

1055.

1. FÆCES—AIR— *Vel* VES. INTEST. FIST. (898:3)
 Morgan MR 1/66 p 377; Bryant 1/69 p 190;

T 1/68 p 159; 1/72 p 677; Bainbridge 1/63
 pp 28, 397; 1/66 p 401. Moore L1/64 p 373; 1/61

pp 361, 411. Ord J 2/78 p 348. Duncan, Clin.
 T 1/79 p 391. Williams, Diagn. L2/81 p 588

Harrison, Non MALIGN. 2/90 p 1272; Rabbit
 Bone 2/83 p 863; J2/84 p 1108 *et Seq*; Cripps

1/88 p 1116. Croft L1/85p1164; 2/88 p 619. Page,
 For 54 Yrs. p 875.

—TO OPER. Open Bladder, Patient Inverted Pl.
 J2/89 p 872.

FÆCAL CALCULUS (1057:2).

PORTIONS OF KIDNEY (1020:2).

3. HAIR TRICHIASIS Hall, Growing Inside, Re-
 moval L2/60 p 461; O'Niell 2/89 p 538. Sewell

- PASSED WITH URINE (1034:2) MR 2/74 p 234. Literature J2/83 p 952; Rec/85 p 148.
 —CALCULI DEVELOPED UPON J2/90 p 556.
 WATCH CHAIN L2/72 p 766.
 PENCIL CASE Harrison, Ext. By Lithotrite L2/77 p 202.
 TOBACCO PIPE Smith, Ext. By Lithotrite L1/64 p 350; Rose Do. 1/79 p 84.
 PARAFFIN CANDLE Browne J1/88 p 1382.
 KNIFE 2½ Yrs. Oper. Rec/89 p 455.
 INSTRUMENTS, BROKEN IN T 2/56 p 212; 2/61 p 36; L1/79 p 580; Fergusson 2/63 p 215; Fowler, Catheter 1/87 p 121. 391 Bodies In, Treat. MR2/57 p 264.
 5. TREATMENT CIVILE MR 2/60 p 550; BOUGIE, Passed Spontan. R1/62 p 173. Jeffreason, Diff. L1/72 p 252.
 —INSTRUMENTS TO EXTRACT Nelaton Pl. T1/62 p 676; 2/67 p 47; 2/62 p 37; Napier 1/73 p 622; 2/73 p 633.
 —SUCTION Harrison Pl. L2/87 p 855.
 —EXTRACT. By Catheter Only Walker Expl. J1/80 p 279.

1056.

- FEMALE BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES
 1. IN DIS. OF FEMALE BLADDER (1066:4).—
 AIR (257:3) Duncan T2/78 p 674.
 HAIR PINS Mather, Plan Pl. T2/62 p 37. Hilton L1/63 p 235. Hawkins T2/65 p 284; J1/88 p 663.
 FÆTUS (1553:4).
 CALCULUS (1063:2).
 HANDLE OF TOOTH-BRUSH L1/74 p 127.
 2. BONE NAIL-CLEANER L1/68 p 311.
 WAX CANDLE L2/73 p 269.
 FEMALE URETHRA—DILATATE (1098:1)
 3. PAPERS Humphreys L2/64 p 114; Rapid B1/76 p 225. Hawkins T 2/65 p 284; Hussey, 3, 2/79 p 662.
 VALUE Simon, How EXPLORE BLADDER & EVEN URETERS P2/78 p 131; MR1/76 p 227; TO EXPL. UTERUS (1111:4) p 462. Edis, Dangers L 2/75 p 909. Vide ENUR. (1049:3) CYSTITIS (1068:4).

1057.

- VESICAL CALCULUS. RENAL CALC. (1021:5)
 1. LECTURES Rees MR2/56 p 390; Thompson 1/77 p 371; L1/68 p 521; Forster, More Than 1,000 Very Little Inconven. 2/74 p 515; Thompson, 500, 1/78 p 385. Ord J2/78 p 347.
 WHEN TO BE CALLED A STONE Thompson J1/88 p 342; 2/88 p 12 et Seq. Owen L1/90 pp 285, 372 et Seq.
 PREVENTIVE SALT Plowright T2/85 p 491.
 —CIDER (410:5) J1/84 p 281; L2/86 p 437.
 NUCLEI-BONE (1054:5, 1057:2, 1060:4, 1707:3).
 —PREVIOUSLY SWALLOWED—CIGAR HOLDER, SLATE PENCIL, NEEDLE (852:1)?
 CAUSES Quekett T 2/51 p 553; 1/52 pp 47, 272. Plowright L2/86 p 434.
 2.—GEOGRAPHY (557:2) Owen J1/88 p 115. Plowright T2/85 p 491. MAPS L2/86 p 434.
 —INFLU. OF RAINFALL (227:5) L2/86 p 437.

- IN NORFOLK & SUFFOLK Cadge L2/74 p 231; Garrod L1/83 p 669.
 —IN FINLAND Rare T1/77 p 129.
 —INFL. OF SEASON Plowright T 2/85 p 144; Of Locality p 491; J2/85 p 863.
 —POSITION IN MICTURITION Barnes J 1/83 p 1281; Nicholson? 2/83 p 13.
 —SPLEN. HYPERT. (988:5) Williams, Danger L2/88 p 1010.
 —DISTOMA (934:2). ATAXIE (1261:2).
 —PIECE OF NECROSED BONE Wilkes L 1/77 p 388. Simpson J2/80 p 345.
 —FÆCAL (1055:1) Williams L2/81 p 588.
 FORMATION Osborne, As With MARBLE IN KETTLE T 2/60 p 608; Carter, Microscop. Struct. Format. 2/73 p 241. Ord, Exper. L1/75 p 373; B2/77 p 219; L1/80 p 335; Garrod, New Theory 1/83 p 580.
 —TUNNELLED Parker J2/82 p 132.
 —AFTER SPINE INJURY Smith L1/82 p 733.
 —INFLUENCE OF—COLLOIDS Ord L1/80 p 335. Dickinson J1/85 p 793.
 —DIET (1058:6) Garrod L1/83 p 581.
 ANALYSIS Brown, Ready R2/70 p 180.
 —CARBONATE LIME (1031:6).
 IRIDESCENT SHATTUCK L2/85 p 950.
 RELAPSE Williams (1060:3) J2/85 p 911; L1/78 p 713; Harrison 2/88 p 564.
 TESTS Ralfe L2/83 p 820.
 SIZE Brown, 20 oz. Langenbeck, 21 oz. J 1/79 p 713; Hodgen, 22 oz. 1/80 p 491; Spanton, 8½ oz. 1/85 p 227. Ling, 11 Drs. Æt. 6, L2/80 p 720. Bigelow, 12 oz. T2/80 p 588; Cayley, 25 oz. 1/84 p 405; Kingston, 5½ oz. 1/85 p 425. Thompson, 14 oz. L 1/85 p 814; Rivington, 25 oz. p 959; Table 2/85 p 104; Humphrys, 33 oz. p 146; Hunter, 25 oz. 1/86 p 132; Smith 2/86 pp 244, 303; Barton, 21 oz. 1/90 p 978.
 CASES Teevan. Æt. 88, L 2/79 p 611; Filling Space Between Pubis & Anus 1/82 p 378.
 —IN A HERMAPHRODITE Moriarity J2/79 p 936.
 —ACID. URIC. ET. AMM. URAS Manby L2/85 p 11.
 SPONTAN. EVOLUT. Curran, 2, J1/86 p 432.
 —DISINTEGRAT. Ord L1/81 p 784; 1/87 p 173; Fenwick, Brownell 90 p 854.
 BLADDER PERFORATED BY IN A FALL Harrison, Pl. PS2/90 p 27.
 VESICAL CALCULUS—DIAGNOSIS—
 3. LECTURES Thompson L1/68 p 521; Teevan 1/76 p 633; J 2/78 p 974. Burning Pain In SOLE (1738:5) T2/75 p 358; Diff. 2/60 p 589; Cooper, Unusual, No STONE 2/52 p 564; Sympt. But No STONE 2/75 p 358. Paget, Oper. No STONE R1/62 p 171. Teevan, Do. Reasons Of Fallacy L1/76 p 635.
 EARLY Harrison PS2/90 p 151.
 No STONE FELT FOUND IN DRESSING Colson J2/83 p 937.
 STONE LEFT Cadge J1/86 p 1205.
 LATENT Fenwick J1/85 p 1046; L2/86 p 246.
 SIMUL. BY LUMBRICUS (1054:5).
 SIMUL. BY RENAL CANCER (1023:3).
 JUMP OFF CHAIR Cooper L1/81 p 418.
 IN CHILD (1522:5) Paget, Simul. By Vesical Dis. T1/58 p 368; By PHYMOSIS (1166:2) MR 2/52

- p 265. Forster, By ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3) L2/72 p 593; Smith1/82 p 266. Morgan T2/85 p 104. *Æt.* 1 Mth. Rec/82 p 287; Todd, *Æt.* 16 Mths./89 p 486. *Æt.* 3 Yrs. PS1/89 p 369.
- RECTAL EXAM. T1/82 p 366; J1/83 p 1225 *et Seq.* 2/83 p 13; Smith p 116; Lucas p 1126.
- INVERT C. BIMANUAL EXAM. PS2/90 p 602.
- PARALYSIS (1276:5) Fr. IRRITATION.
- IN FEMALES (1063:1).
- SOUND To DETECT (1111:5, 1215:6) Napier, POLISHED LEAD T2/73 p 633. Duncan, Smoked J2/81 p 783; Teevan, Pl. Var. 2/78 p 947; L1/76 p 633; 2/80 p 162.
- MERCUR'S Best, Plan J2/78 p 948.
- MICROPHONE AS AID (605:1) Thompson L1/78 p 826.
- ADD TUBE To EAR, LITHOPHONE Davidson L1/82 p 1071, P1/84 p 127. Browne L2/82 p 38; Ogston, Pl. 2/83 p 770.
- HOW PASS IF IMPASSABLE Teevan, Pl. L1/79 p 115.
- ERRORS Harrison, How Avoid L2/86 p 1067; Browne 1/89 p 633. Fenwick, Expl. Plan PS2/90 p 301.
- CALCULUS—ENCYSTED—SACCULATED
5. PAPER Clarke Pls. N1/88 p 317.
- To SEARCH—LENGTHEN FINGER Otis, Pl. Rec/82 p 298.
- ELECTROSCOPE (1218:5) Fenwick, Plan PS2/90 p 301.
- CAUSE Thompson L1/84 p 253; McCrayth 1/80 p 228; T1/80 p 90; 2/72 p 33.
- DISCUSS. Whether Ever NEAR NECK OF BLADDER T1/61 p 320. Thompson, Case In Point L2/74 p 150.
- CASES T1/53 p 139. Dittel L1/80 p 982. Innes, 105, Discov. PM. L2/82 p 934; Fenwick 2/88 p 965; Browne, 2, 1/90 p 243. Annandale, Pecul. J2/83 p 1122.
- IN FEMALE (1063:2).
6. WHY OPER. FATAL Cadge L1/84 p 7.
- ADHERENT Pemberton T2/61 p 618. Harrison, Scoop, Pl. PS2/87 p 47.
- SPONTANEOUS FRACTURE (1057:2) Ord, Discuss. L2/76 p 895; Jones 1/86 p 156. Southam MR2/68 p 423. Ord J2/78 p 347; L1/81 p 784.
- ## 1058.
- VESICAL CALCULUS—TREATMENT—
3. STATISTICS Thompson L2/84 p 95. Freyer, 100 Consecut. Cured J2/87 p 1373.
- EXPELLED THRO' PERIN. MR1/70 p 268.
- URACHUS (1045:4) Paget MR1/51 p 385.
- HOW ASSIST EXPULSION Posture T1/80 p 214. Watson, If Small B1/77 p 281.
- SELF REMOVAL, Murphy, 43 Extracted By An Exhauster J2/85 p 249.
- Curran, By Filing J2/85 p 679.
- PREVENTIVE Thompson L1/72 p 35; MR 1/77 p 372.
- BATHS, Plowright L2/86 p 437.
- MODERN TREAT. MR1/75 p 75.
- MEDICAL Thompson L1/73 p 478; MR1/77 p 372. Harcourt URIC ACID T2/69 p 482; LITHIC ACID (1031:2).
- SURGICAL, SELECT. Teevan L1/78 p 498. Thompson J2/81 p 481; Cadge 2/86 p 6. Andrews, Compared Rec/89 p 507.
- CARLSBAD SALTS Garrod, Why? L1/83 p 669.
4. SOLVENTS, *Vel* LITHOTRIPSY, LITHOLYSIS (1031:3) Thompson L1/73 p 476; R2/60 p 236; MR1/77 p 373. Roberts T2/62 p 527; L1/65 p 366; Ridge RADISH SEEDS 1/73 p 393; Garrod 1/83 p 670; Broadbent, 2, p 909; Ralfel/87 p 626. Dickinson? J1/85 p 793.
- DISTILLED WATER Murray SOFT WATER T2/74 p 439, 469; P1/85 p 143; L1/83 p 670; 1/87 p 626.
- PICHÉ (1069:1) L2/86 p 194; Fenwick 2/87 p 605. Harrison PS2/90 p 29.
- ANTIPYRIN (400:5) P1/89 p 292.
- COW'S URINE (1031:3).
- MAGNESIE BORONICITRATE T2/79 p 616. Harrison PS2/90 p 29.
- INSTRUMENT To HOLD & DISSOLVE Duncan, Pl. B2/77 p 227.
6. ELECTRICITY (194:4) Jones T1/53 p 26; Althaus 2/62 p 272; MR 1/53 p 567. Thompson, Contra L1/73 p 479.
- POSITION (223:3) To RELIEVE PAIN R1/63 p 192. *Vide* 1058:2.
- MILK (1067:6) Johnson L2/76 p 488.
- WHEN COMPLICATED WITH RENAL DIS. (1005:5) Thompson R1/73 p 237.
- DIET (1057:2) Garrod L1/83 p 669.
- ## 1059.
- LITHOTOMY—
1. NOMENCLATURE Browne L2/90 p 843.
- CLINICALS MR2/50 p 32. Fergusson L1/70 p 1; Thompson, Pl. 1/62 p 167 *et Seq.* 1/68 p 708; 1/63 p 91; MR 1/72 p 395; CHOICE OF OPER. At All Ages 2/71 p 115; Syme CAUSE OF SUCCESS 1/55 p 505; Humphry 1/72 p 747. Clark T2/61 p 471. Teevan MR1/67 p 207. Goodhart BLADDER 11 Yrs. After L1/76 p 605; Thompson 2/84 p 49; Harrison 1/88 p 210. Williams, Twice J2/85 p 911; Cadge 1/86 p 114 *et Seq.* Keelan, Pls. 2/87 p 822.
- IN PRESENT CENTURY L2/84 p 49.
- STATISTICS R2/58 p 237; T1/59 p 32; 2/59 pp 13, 4. 184; Bryant, 230, Anal. Discuss. 1/62 p 464; Teale 2/59 p 571. Heath, Risk In Proportion To Weight B1/77 p 280. Thompson L2/84 p 95; 964, 1/90 p 599; PS1/87 p 567.
- COMPARED WITH LITHOTRITY (1064:5) Coulson T1/57 p 343. Gant L1/87 p 1220; Harrison 1/88 p 210. Andrews Rec/89 p 507.
- ERRORS IN DIAGN. &c. (1057:4).
6. DEATH Thompson, Causes MR2/64 p 140; L1/62 p 245; J1/86 p 1207. Buchanan, To Avoid T1/60 p 311 *et Seq.*
- ORCHITIS (1120:2) Gardner T2/71 p 126.
- STERILITY (1088:3) Following, Teevan L1/74 p 730; Jackson? 2/86 p 376.
- INFILTRATION Fergusson, Rare L1/70 p 1. Jaeschke ETIOLOGY MR1/76 p 221.
- HÆMORRHAGE Hilton, Tampon, Pl. T1/55 p 490. Browne, Pl. L2/77 p 389. Maunder, Value Of Browne's J2/78 p 140; Cadge 1/86 p 1205.

- IN SPLEN. HYPERT. (1057:2).
- TO ARREST, Keelan, Pl. J2/87 p 826.
- MILK (1067:5) Previous, Subsequent, Johnson L2/76 p 488.

1060.

2. HOW SECURE PATIENT MR2/63 p 547. McBride Pl. L2/87 p 765. Kelly Pl. PS2/87 p 101. TABLE Wife Pls. J1/89 p 1176. STAFF TO DILATE PROST. URETH. Wood Pl. T2/60 p 610; Pl. L2/84 p 868. KNIFE Boyd Pl. L2/84 p 868. FORCEPS Teeven L1/72 p 679; Watson, How Move, To Seize Stone p 606; Macleod L1/77 p 603. LANDING NET Davy B2/74 p 277. NEW TUBE Hutchinson, Sponge Through Whole Length L1/67 p 42.
3. IN PHTHIS. (1630:3) Marshall T1/68 p 634. IN VESICAL CATARRH (1068:4) Curative. CASES (1057:3) King Pecul. R1/65 p 187. Rivington L1/85 pp 884, 930. —COMBINED WITH LITHOTRITY (1064:5). —AIR DRAWN INTO RECTUM During Anæsthesia, Agnew L1/82 p 159. —RECURRING (1057:2, 1064:4) Harrison Lect. J1/86 p 235; Day, 45, p 286; Cadge p 1207. Pusey In 10 Mths. L1/90 p 597. —VARIOUS SYMPTS. FOLL. J1/86 p 1206. PUS FR. UMBILICUS Follow. (1535:5). WASHING OUT BLADDER (1068:4). WOUND RE-OPENING Ogle, After 40 Yrs. T1/81 p 526.
4. URETHRA ABNORMAL (1169:3) Thompson, Causes Diff. In RICKETS T2/63 p 599. Riberi, Death MR2/52 p 444. BONY NUCLEI (1054:5) Thompson L1/66 p 228; 1/72 p 851.
5. PROSTATE, FREE DIVISION (1075:1) Syme L1/55 p 505; Thompson, Danger Slight 1/62 p 245; Fergusson 1/70 p 1. Buchanan T1/60 p 365; Teeven P.M. After 2/74 p 335. —PART REMOVED (1074:1) Thompson T1/62 p 573. Fergusson L1/70 p 1; Bryant L1/78 p 201; J1/78 p 857; Williams p 857; 2/85 p 912. ROUGH & READY BY NATIVE INDIAN DOCTORS Wright L1/77 p 222. Curran Pls. "Cutting On The Gripe" PS1/87 pp 592, 631; J2/87 p 826. NEW METHOD Jordan Pl. J1/80 pp 115, 204.
6. —IN CHILD (1061:3) Annandale J1/86 p 8.

1061.

2. MEDIAN Allarton MR1/55 p 473; Not Sup. To LAT. 2/64 p 139. Erichsen, Pro, Con. L 2/59 p 607; Hutchinson c. BILAT. SECT. OF PROSTATE Pl. 1/68 p 391. Bowman DILATOR T2/59 pp 614, 640; Teale Instru. pp 571, 663; Thompson, Do. p 639; Crowther L2/67 p 126; 2/73 p 624; Harrison, Val. 1/87 p 1222. —IN CHILD (1522:5) Vide 1060:6, 1061:6. Teale T2/59 p 571; Critchett, The Oper. At Lond. H. 1/60 p 11; Fergusson LAT. BEST 1/61 p 524; Pecul. Of Oper. L1/70 p 1; Thompson, Cause Of Death 1/62 p 246. Heath Plan J1/80 p 204. —COMPARED WITH LITHOTRITY (1065:1).

5. LATERAL Teale, Compared With MEDIAN T2/59 p 571; Buchanan, Homicidal, Never Do It! 1/60 p 364; Gutteridge, Modific. 2/73 p 548; Coulson Pl. 2/52 p 296. Barker 2177 Grs. PYÆMIA 25th Day L2/76 p 855; Morris 3120 Grs. Cure p 855; Harrison 1/88 p 210. —THUMB NAIL Barker, Use Of L1/86 p 131.
6. —IN CHILD (1061:3, 1062:3) Norgate, Rules MR1/67 p 465. Fergusson, Best T1/61 p 524; 2/64 p 4. Adams L1/59 p 77; OPER. No STONE, ABSCESS T1/63 p 506. Cousins, Long-Beaked Staff Pl. J1/81 p 154; 2/82 p 668. Reeves, 3, L2/81 p 939; Morgan Best 2/90 p 1217. —LITHOTRITY COMPARED (1065:1). —ARE SEM. DUCTS INJURED (1059:6) Parker L1/86 p 807.

1062.

2. RECTANGULAR Buchanan, Bad Name T1/60 pp 364, 311; *et Seq.* Hutchinson Pl. L1/68 p 391; Watson L1/72 p 605; Macleod L1/77 p 601; Creaghe 1/79 p 402. —STAFF Pl. T2/62 p 666. Teeven L1/72 p 679; Macleod Pl. 1/77 p 601.
3. SUPRA-PUBIC Vel HYPO-GASTRIC (1070:4) L2/58 pp 402, 663; Rec/81 p 201. Hewitt R2/60 p 234. Gamgee, Child L2/73 p 806; Hutchinson 2/78 p 549; M. Hall's Plan 2/58 pp 642, 663; Peterson 1/81 p 344. Fowler J2/78 p 369; Lister, 2, 1/81 p 402; Pye 2/86 p 618; Southam, Plan p 716. Jackson, 4, pp 759, 815; Mac Cormac Pls. 1/87 pp 557, 607; Dulles, 478, Rec/81 p 225; /82 p 18; PS 1/83 p 186; 2/83 pp 50, 464. Thompson J2/86 p 615; 2/89 p 1; L2/84 p 629; 2/85 p 1031; Pls. 1/86 pp 6, 129; Wright p 87; Discuss. p 637 *et Seq.* Morrison, 23 ozs. p 817; Smith, 24 ozs. 2/86 pp 244, 303, 376; Croft 1/87 p 265; Whitehead, 3, p 1224; Marks 2/88 p 21. Ed. N2/88 p 154. —HISTORY Cadge J1/86 p 1208; 2/86 p 1. Dulles L2/87 p 1104. —POSITION Inverted Pl. J2/89 p 872. —DISTEND RECTUM Garson J2/82 p 578; Cadge? 1/86 p 1209; Pls. Pro. Con. 1/87 p 553. Thompson L2/84 p 629; 4, Pl. 2/85 pp 103, 145; Rec/86 p 25. —DANGERS Verneuil L1/86 p 802; Hume 1/88 p 519. —INCISE TRANSVERSE B1/89 p 102. —SEPARATOR Thompson J2/87 p 94. —SPECULUM Watson L2/90 p 809. —TROCAR Foulerton Pl. L2/89 p 174. —DRAINAGE Fenwick Pl. N2/88 p 2. —SUTURE BLADDER Pilcher L1/86 p 171; Parker 2/86 p 9; Bond 1/87 p 267; Pls. 1/89 p 260; Croft 2/88 p 1174; Anderson 1/90 p 898. Robson, 10, J2/90 p 841; Watson Rec/88 p 167; 89 p 234. —NO SUTURE Thomson? L2/90 p 814. —FAILURE L1/86 p 221. —IN CHILD (1061:3) Annandale J1/86 p 8; Cadge p 1208; New 2/86 p 676. Parker L2/86 p 9; Mac Cormac p 582; Pollard 2/89 p 903; May 2/90 p 1216; Ringer Pl. p 1262. —IN VESICAL DISEASE Edwards T1/85 p 705. —TUMOURS (1070:4); PROSTATECTOMY

- (1074:1); VESICO VAGIN. FIST. (1612:1); To DRAIN BLADDER (1215:5).
 RECTAL Nelaton MR 2/56 p 312. Teevan L1/79 p 228.
 4. RECTO-URETHRAL Lloyd T2/53 p 138. Lane L1/64 p 151.
 CELSUS Fergusson, Modified L2/67 p 42; 1/68 p 1; Erichsen L1/68 p 40.
 CORRADT's Fayer T2/72 p 429.
 WILSON'S T1/83 p 472.

1063.

CALCULUS—IN FEMALES—

1. CLINICALS Heath L 2/82 p 1067; T 1/74 p 391; Fergusson 2/54 p 103; Pick, Results 1/84 p 487. Kidd B2/84 p 351. Cadge J1/86 p 1208.
 EXAM. OF BLADDER (1066:5) Heath T1/74 p 391. Simon (1056:3). Lund Fallacy With Hollow Catheter J1/85 p 1238.
 STATISTICS Williams L2/85 p 848; J2/86 p 117.
 2. CASES Humphry, 27oz. T 2/64 pp 87, 114; Resumé 2/59 p 82; 2/74 p 675; R2/68 p 228. Lunn, *Æt.* 3½ L1/84 p 385. Garden T1/80 pp 449; Lucas, *Æt.* 10, 2/85 p 633.
 — ENCYSTED (1046:2) Cadge L1/84 pp 6, 91, 138; Thompson p 253; Williams 1/86 p 736.
 RETARDING LABOUR (1569:1).
 SIMUL. CANCER Ut. (1127:2) R1/58 p 339.

CALCULUS—IN FEMALES—TREAT.—

3. PAPER Pick T1/84 p 468.
 SPONTANEOUS EXPULSION T2/61 p 196; 5 ij. In Weight R2/63 p 291.
 DILATE URETHRA (1056:2) T2/52 p 66; 1/64 p 523;
 4. 2/54 p 110; 2/59 pp 572, 615; L1/60 p 371; 2/66 p 280. Wells, FLUID PRESSURE Pl. T2/58 p 84. Simon MR 1/76 p 227; Warren, Contra 1/77 p 219.
 URETHROTOMY Rec/84 p 151.

LITHOTOMY—IN FEMALES—

5. PAPERS Heath T 1/74 p 391; MR 1/57 p 158. Buchanan, LATERAL T1/62 p 453.
 LABIAL Beaumont J2/84 p 654.
 VAGINAL Lane L1/63 pp 34, 57; 2/62 p 370 *et Seq.* Fergusson, New R2/62 p 282; Nelson 1/63 p 192. Aveling, 35, L1/63 p 119. Hosmer, *Æt.* 80, Rec /78 p 25; Reyburn /90 p 435. Warren MR 1/77 p 218. Pick T 1/84 p 468. Williams L2/85 p 848.
 SUPRA-PUBIC Tait PS1/84 p 558.
 AMERICAN DRILL As Aid Rec/79 p 406.
 CASES, Various T2/54 pp 103, 110, 113; 2/61 p 471; 2/52 p 66; 2/59 p 82; L2/70 p 853.
 — IN CHILD *Vide* 1063:1.
 — DURING PREGNANCY Jacobson L1/89 p 628.

1064.

LITHOTRITY—

3. LECTURES CIVALE MR1/48 p 99. Coulson L1/60 p 29 *et Seq.*; Thompson 1/62 p 269 *et Seq.*; 1/68 p 611; 2/67 pp 511, 549; 1/70 p 805; 1/64 p 209 *et Seq.*; MR 1/72 p 395; 1/77 p 373; CHOICE OF OPER. At All Ages L2/71 p 115; Failure Of Oper. 2/73 p 867; Important Pts. 1/76 p 39; How Prevent Cysto-Phosph. Dep. 1/78 p 159. Brodie

4. T1/55 p 319; Fenwick 1/54 pp 616, 641; Fergusson 2/64 p 2. Cadge J2/86 p 2.
 NOMENCLATURE Browne L2/89 p 843.
 THREE EPOCHS Ed. L1/90 p 812.
 PERINEAL Dolbeau Ewart L2/74 p 548.
 LITHOTOMY c. LITHOTRITY Macnamara L1/78 p 949; Gouley 2/78 pp 65, 550.
 IN RENAL Drs. Thompson L1/73 p 331.
 LITHOTRITES Ashton L2/64 p 43; Teevan 1/72 p 679; New Pl. 2/74 p 618; 2/80 p 164. Coulson
 5. PROSTATE Enlarg. R 2/58 p 241. Fergusson FORCEPS Pl. L1/63 p 331; Manby Pl. 2/86 p 77. Thompson Pl. J 2/79 p 161; Fayerer Pl. 2/87 p 1375.
 — CATHETER FORM Bower Pl. J1/81 p 125.
 SUPRA-PUBIC Godson L1/80 p 938.
 ASPIRATORS TO REMOVE DEBRIS *Vide* 1065:3. Thompson Pl. L 1/79 p 146; Improv. Rec/79 p 471. Clover's Bottle, Hill Improv. L1/80 p 124; Best 1/83 p 60; Mercier Pl. 2/80 p 162; Thompson Var. Pl. 1/82 p 1; Improv. 1/84 p 653; Pl. J1/87 p 287; Keegan Pl. p 1339.
 DILATOR FOR NECK OF BLADDER Demarquay Pl. J2/79 p 387.
 — BLADDER RUPTURED (1053:2) L1/87 p 269.
 COMPARED WITH LITHOTOMY (1059:4).
 STATISTICS (1059:3) T 1/57 p 344; 1/59 p 59.
 6. Thompson L 2/67 pp 511, 549; 1/70 p 805; 2/84 p 95; 1/90 p 599; 51 In Elderly Patients 2/75 p 3; Napoleon's Case 1/73 p 58 *et Seq.*; 2/73 p 624; Buchanan, 95 Yrs. In Glasgow 1/80 pp 520, 556.
 — MORTALITY, Cadge, Tables J2/86 p 4.
 DANGERS AS IN CATHETERISM (1214:3) Smith T 2/71 p 661. Coulson Lithotrite Breaking L2/80 p 853.
 MILK DIET Previous & Subsequent (1059:5).
 RECURRENCE (1060:3) Cadge J2/86 p 5. Harrison L2/88 p 564.
 COCAINE (1066:2) L 1/85 p 1007; Fenwick, May Fail p 1148. J1/87 p 589.

1065.

1. IN CHILD Compared With LITHOT. (1061:6) MR 1/61 p 261. Thompson L 2/71 p 115; 1/71 p 854; MR 2/62 p 545; 1/63 p 341. Keegan, 42, J1/86 p 87; Cadge 2/86 p 3; Walsham 2/87 p 819; L1/86 p 740. Morgan *Æt.* 3½, 2/87 p 810; Harrison 1/88 p 211; Clutton *Æt.* 3 p 1192; Pollard 2/89 p 903; Southam 1/90 p 347.
 3. SUCTION c. LITHOTRITY Napier Pl. T1/73 p 622; 2/73 p 663.
 LITHOLAPAXY—RAPID LITHOTRITY—
 PAPERS Bigelow J 2/78 p 171; Pl. p 666; Clover p 750; Rec /78 p 529; /79 p 204; L 2/78 p 615; Pls. 2/81 pp 533, 577; L1/79 p 693; Thompson pp 145, 245, 755; 1/80 p 79; 1/82 p 1 *et Seq.*; Smith 1/80 p 44; 18, Pl. J 2/79 p 161; 48, J2/80 p 913; Cadge Discuss. p 345; 2/86 p 5; L 1/77 p 471. Keyes *oz.* Stone Removed In 4 Hr. J2/78 p 849.
 Ed. L1/79 pp 197, 245; Teevan *Æt.* 88, 2/79 p 611; 2/80 p 163; 3, 1/81 p 129. Weir Rec /80 p 85. Browne 1½ oz. L1/80 p 909; Blanc In Bombay 1/82 p 857; Browne, 5, 2½ & 3½ ozs. 1/90 p 399. Harrison 2oz. J2/82 p 669.
 NOMENCLATURE Brown L2/90 p 843.

EVACUATOR (1064:5) Bigelow L 1/82 p 963; Improv. 1/83 pp 6, 52; Thompson? p 119; Pl. Rec/83 p 346. Morgan Pl. L 2/82 p 349; Olio, Perfect, Pl. 2/89 p 420; Pl. 2/90 p 24. Power Pl. J1/83 p 419; 2/86 p 928.
—STRAIGHT TUBE Keyes Pl. L1/83 p 633.
INSTRUMENT Browne, L2/83 p 810.
STATISTICS Freyer, 111, L1/85 pp 375, 421, 467; J 2/89 p 811. Andrew Compared Rec/89 p 507.
CUCARINE (1066:2) J2/85 p 26.
IN BOYS SUPRA, Keegan, 54, L 2/86 pp 1069, 1122; Tables 2/90 p 715; Morgan p 1217; Walsham 1/89 p 1136; Manby 2/89 p 1004 *et Seq*; Tables J2/87 p 819.
PERINEAL, Harrison L2/88 p 564.

1066.

BLADDER—DISEASES. GENITO-URINARY

1. DIS. (1094:2). MEATUS URIN. (1098:1)—
PAPERS MR 2/52 p 71. Coulson L 2/81 p 713; Thompson AIDS TO DIAGN. 2/75 p 793. Gant MR2/77 p 149.

HOW EXAMINE Duncan T2/78 p 675.

—ENDOSCOPE (1218:5) B. Clarke Pls. J 2/90 p 873; Fenwick Pl. p 894.

IMPAIRED FUNCTIONS Thompson L2/84 p 1.

CAUSING—PARAPLEGIA (1266:3).

VESICAL DIS.—GENR. TREATMENT—

2. OBSCURE WHITEHEAD L2/83 p 674.

FAREIRA (465:3) Wells T2/57 p 497.

—SUBSTITUTE—PALMETTO Harrison PS 2/90 p 29.

COCARINE (455:5) Bellamy L1/85 pp 315, 1007.

CODEIA (464:1) Pollock J1/84 p 802.

QUININE (1068:6).

MAIZE STIGMATA (321:1) P2/79 p 281; 1/80 p 452; Rec/81 p 12; L2/85 p 798.

SECALE (326:2) Bolton L2/78 p 580.

CUBEBS (365:5) C. COPAIVA (413:5) Caudmont MR1/62 p 231.

TEREBENE (350:6) Murrell J1/86 p 392.

ATROPINE (377:4) T2/61 p 618.

TRITICUM REPENS (322:6) Thompson L 2/61 p 345. *Vide* 1069:1.

3. CANTHARIDES (484:2) T1/57 p 319.

VESICAL PESSARIES (1136:5) Harrison Instr. L1/78 p 197.

URETHROTOMY (1215:4) Thompson c. DIGITAL EXAM. L1/82 p 724; 1/83 pp 144, 181 Pls. 225; 2/83 p 794 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 1107; Smith Clin. 2/86 p 385. Browne J1/87 pp 204, 555. Morris T2/83 p 89.

—IN CANCER (1071:3).

CYSTOMY (1068:4) Teevan L1/79 p 478. Ed. T1/82 p 610. Pollard L2/83 p 582 *et Seq*; 25, p 675; Rawdon 1/84 p 15. Edwards T1/85 p 706.

—SUPRA-PUBIC (1062:3) Edwards T1/85 p 706. Anderson L1/89 p 88.

—TO RETAIN DRAIN TUBE L2/84 p 48.

CATHETERISM (1213:5) Thompson L2/84 p 2.

ELECTRIC STEAVENSON PLAN J2/86 p 1019; Clarke p 1021 Where Apply PS1/88 p 62.

VESICAL DIS.—IN CHILD (1522:5)—

4. LECTURE Paget T1/58 p 358.

SIMULATED BY PHYMOSIS (1166:2).

SIMULATING CALCULUS (1057:4).

VESICAL DISEASES—IN FEMALES—

LECTURES Hicks L2/67 p 449 *et Seq*; T2/78 pp 564, 673; Goodall 1/79 p 460.

5. HOW EXAMINE BLADDER (1063:1).

CATHETERISM Painless COCAINE (1213:5).

SYMPATHY WITH UTERUS (1111:6) Montgomery R1/58 p 307. Barnes L1/75 pp 5, 187, 640. Duncan T2/78 p 564.

FOREIGN BODIES IN (1056:1). CANCER (1071:1).

6. CYSTITIS (1067:1). DILATE NECK (1068:4); IN-

CONTINENCE (1049:1).

FUNGOSITIES Atlee J1/82 p 729.

TUMOURS, SUPRA-PUBIC OPER. L2/87 p 1111.

1067.

CYSTITIS. Pus IN URINE (1021:3)—

1. LECTURES MR2/52 p 74. Thompson L1/68 p 775. IN FEMALES (1068:2). Hicks L2/67 p 479. Duncan T2/78 p 673. Gardner B2/84 p 352. Madden PS2/86 p 520; 2/90 p 6. Rapid Cure J1/89 p 467.

c. ALBUMIN. Barling, 2, L2/87 p 366.

DIAGNOSIS Inman Fr. MUSCULAR PAINS (110:5) MR1/58 p 330.

—OF NECK OF BLADDER, 3 Var. Rec/79 p 184.

2. EXFOLIATION OF M.M. AFTER LAB. (1582:6) Discuss. T2/63 pp 522, 678; Wells Entire 2/61

3. p 621; 1/62 p 176; Barnes 1/61 p 186; 1/62 p 90; 2/62 p 104; L1/75 p 6; Lucas 2/82 p 807; J1/90 p 1087.

Martynt T2/63 p 290; Goodell 1/79 p 460. Whitehead MR1/72 p 241.

—IN MAN Knox Liston T2/62 p 104. Thompson L2/83 p 1009.

FUNDUS SLOUGHING Clarke L1/88 p 976.

SUPRA-PUBIC ABSCESS Paget L 1/87 p 1033. Atkins PS1/87 p 218.

CYSTITIS—CAUSES—

4. QUINA (401:6). BLISTERS (165:5) GOUT (1468:4). RETENTION—DECOMP. URINE (1050:2) Savory

Relat. L2/82 p 613.

GONORRHEA (1173:3) L2/55 p 600; Rec/22 p 504.

—HYDRARG BICHL. Inject L2/86 p 367.

LABOUR (1067:2) T1/62 p 90; R2/68 p 337.

5. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6) Jordan L 1/76 p 169. Otis Rec/82 p 262.

FOUL INSTRUMENTS (1213:5) Thompson J1/79 p 694.

CYSTITIS—TREATMENT *Vide* 1028:5.

LECTURE Wells T2/57 p 497; 1/81 p 549. Gardner PS2/84 p 355; Harrison 2/90 p 28.

OF WOMEN (1067:1) Madden PS2/90 p 6.

COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Specif. J2/87 p 713. Olive L1/88 p 863.

TRITICUM REPENS (322:6) Thompson L 2/61 p 345. *Vide* 1069:1.

UVÆ URSI c. SODA CARB. Woodbury Specif. Rec/90 p 54.

SACCHARIN (1028:5) Smith J2/89 p 1235; 1/90 p 91

SALOL (354:5) Magic PS2/90 pp 118, 192.

SPRUCHE FIR (358:2) Acton L2/55 p 600.

Ac. BORAC. (1068:9) Perez 3ss Doses Specif. L2/84 p 133; Neale 2/86 p 906.

Ac. SALICYL. Specific (359:2) Rec/83 p 488.

Ac. BENZOIC. (393:5) Thompson MR1/58 p 388;

- T1/74p163;1/81p549; Specif.Rec/82p94. *Vide* AMMONIACAL URINE (1028:5).
 MILK DIET (541:2) Johnson Wonderful L 2/76 p 847; Teevan 2/78 p 801.
 NAPHTHALINE (1028:5).
 6. POT. CHLOR. (260:5) Specif. PS1/84 p 358.
 WASH BLADDER (1068:4) B2/84 p 356.
 ELECTRIC (1066:3) Clarke Plan J2/86 p 1022.
 INFEMALES (1067:1).

1068.

- CHRONIC CYSTITIS—IRRITABLE CA—
 1. TARRH OF BLADDER. *Vide* 1047:2.
 LECTURES Coulson MR2/52 p 77. Jones T1/54 p 561. Hicks FEMALES (1067:1) L 2/67 p 509; Thompson 1/68 p 775; 1/80 p 6; Krauss 1/71
 2. p 609 *et Seq.*; Jordan Fr. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6) Treat. 1/76 p 169.
 ALBUMEN IN URINE Thompson L1/80 p 6.
 CHRONIC CYSTITIS—CAUSES—
 LECTURE Duncan Females T2/78 p 673.
 DYSPESIA Jones T1/54 pp 368, 561.
 LAB. (1067:3-4). GONORRH. (1067:4). HYSTER. (1935:2). DISTOMA HÆMAT. (934:2). CARBUNCULÆ MEATUS (Female) (1098:2). FOUL CATHETERS (1213:5).
 IN WOMEN Etheridge P2/82 p 143.
 CHRONIC CYSTITIS—TREAT. (1028:5).
 4. VARIOUS L1/70 p 758. Inman T2/62 p 124; Wells 2/57 p 497. Rec/83 p 289. Gardner In Female B2/85 p 352.
 POSITION (223:1) For Ease R1/63 p 192.
 OYSTERS (492:4) Johnson Bad L 2/76 p 847.
 MILK DIET (1067:6).
 WASH OUT BLADDER Thompson Plan L 1/68 p 776. Goodell Plan T1/79 p 461; 2/80 p 701.
 New Catheter Rec/82 p 437. Pollard Pl. L 2/83 p 631; Collins Pl. 1/84 p 201; Hicks Plan p 319; Smith Pl. p 520; A Layman's Views p 599.
 Gardner Plan B2/84 p 356. Birch Pl. J 1/87 p 1105.
 —PIPE & FUNNEL Batterham L 1/84 p 282; Browne Simple Tube Pl. pp 675, 855.
 —BY HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE T 1/75 p 126; Rec/78 p 209. Newman J 1/80 p 735; Foulis c. ANTISEPTIC Catheter Pl. 1/86 pp 196, 492; Power Pl. 1/83 p 419; L 2/84 p 855; Plan 2/90 p 460.
 —AIR IN, NO HARM L1/84 p 599.
 —IF POUCHED Harrison Pl. L2/84 p 819.
 —DURING CYSTOSCOPY (1218:5).
 DILATE FEMALE URETHRA (1049:3, 1066:6, 1056:3) Teale L 1/76 pp 84, 169; 2/75 p 765; Hewetson. 15 Yrs.' Standing Cure p 796; Jones Bougie Pl. 1/84 p 291; Harvey Rec/78 p 479. Goodell T1/79 p 461. Duke Pecul. PS2/88 p 380. Madden J1/89 p 468.
 —CUCAIN Rec/85 p 439.
 MED. URETHROTOMY *Vel* CYSTOTOMY (1215:4).
 Verneuil T 1/69 p 446. Teevan L 1/79 p 478; Campbell 1/82 p 688. Thompson J2/82 p 1132; Harrison New 1/83 p 1110; Rec/83 p 217. Elder L2/83 p 10. Morris T2/82 p 245; 2/83 p 89 *et Seq.* Ferguson L2/55 p 337; Pollard 2/83 p 582.
 KOLPO-CYSTOTOMY In Fem. L2/80 p 64.

- ELECTRIC (194:4) When, How T2/59 p 388.
 TURKISH BATH (232:2) T2/60 p 427.
 5. INJECTIONS Wells T2/57 p 497. Hilton Ratio Of OPIATE L 2/63 p 112; Thompson 1/68 p 776; New Bottle Pl. 1/76 p 40; Hicks 2/67 p 481; 2/68 p 247; 1/69 p 15; MR2/75 p 230.
 —NO CATHETER McGuire L2/76 p 586.
 —FRESH URINE Purdon R2/73 p 79.
 —CITRATE OF SODA (268:4) Champillon R 1/73 pp 162, 163. *Vide* 1069:3.
 —ARG. NIT. (307:3) Reeves 2j. To 3j. L 1/53 p 536; Heath 2/82 p 1067.
 —HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6) Kustner Rec/83 p 289. Robertson J1/84 p 949.
 —BORO-GLYCER. (268:6) Holderness L 1/82 p 937.
 —CREOLIN (214:2) Parvin B1/90 p 65.
 —AC. BORAC. (268:6) Hill Rec/80 p 402; P 1/82 p 298; 1/84 p 461; L2/86 p 957.
 —AC. NIT. *Vel* HYDROCHL. L1/84 p 319.
 —AC. CARBON C. CHLOROF. VAP. (1052:6) Roberts T2/58 p 584; Broca 1/58 p 275; 2/63 p 423; MR2/66 p 525.
 —CHLORAL (444:6) Purdon R2/73 p 79.
 —QUININE (403:4) Nunn L1/78 p 270; Thornton p 786; T1/79 p 218.
 —AMYL NIT. (447:4) Weisser P2/80 p 60.
 —IODOFORM (252:4) Prince J1/84 p 234.
 —COCAINE (455:5) Bellamy L1/85 p 315.

1069.

1. CANTHARIDES *mj q. h.* T1/83 p 622.
 MAIZE STIGMATA (1066:2) T1/83 p 708.
 SPIRÆA (1073:6) Specific.
 FABIANA—PICHÉ T2/85 p 783; Rec/86 p 308.
 —TO SOLVE CALCULI (1058:4).
 BELLADONNA (377:4) Behrend L 1/59 p 630; T2/61 p 618; Simple ATROPINE c. AC. CARBOL. 2/76 p 561.
 TRITICUM REPENS (1066:2) Thompson L 1/68 p 776; Scopus 1/70 p 758.
 SERUCE FIR (1067:5).
 QUININE (1068:6) Simmons T1/79 p 218.
 2. GELSEMINUM (393:3) Hill R1/72 p 176.
 ALCHEMILLA (411:4) Thompson T2/67 p 92.
 COPATBA (1066:2) J1/90 p 340.
 CAMPHOR C. OPIO. (361:4) Jones T1/54 p 563.
 3. AMMON. CITR. (255:6, 1068:5) T2/63 p 37.
 POT. BROM. (266:4) MR2/60 p 561; T1/60 p 480.
 POT. CHLORAS Edlefsen P2/78 p 445.
 4. FERRI PERCHL. (294:6) T2/58 p 150; 2/57 p 380.
 FERRI CARB. (293:5) Krauss R1/72 p 272.
 SULPHITES (245:4) Willcox R2/68 p 131.
 AC. LACTIC (543:2) P2/81 p 212.
 AC. BORIC. (1068:6) L2/86 p 957.
 —CRYSTALS IN URINE Marsh Pl. N2/88 p 147.
 AC. BENZOIC A, BORAX 6, Aq. 180 3 ss *ter Die* PS2/90 p 415.
 AC. SALICYLIC. Specific (1067:5).
 PERI-CYSTITIS Oliver, Idiop. L 1/80 p 799; Rec/90 p 4.

1070.

1. BLADDER—HYPERTROPHY (1047:2).

- FROZEN SECT. Fenwick L 1/87 p 173; Pitt p 338.
 —ANTER. WALL Fenwick, Cause L1/87 p 379.
2. **BLADDER** — CHR. PERFOR. ULCER Tait c. NEURALGIA (1052:5) L 2/70 p 738; Bartleet PM. 1/76 p 210; Boulton 1/82 p 344. Oliver T2/85 p 77.
 —CYSTOTOMY (1068:4).
 BLADDER—SYPHILITIC ULCER. Rec/80 p 160.
 BLADDER—SCROFULOUS ULCER. L2/74 p 803.
 BLADDER—TUBERCLE—URINARY PHTHISIS (676:6) Rec/79 p 173; R2/63 p 251. Paget T1/58 p 368. Between Blad. & Rectum Rec/78 p 440; p 112; 81p237; 82 p 504; J1/81 p 757; Silcock 1/83 p 774. Harrison L 2/82 p 186; Bond 2/83 p 101; B1/85 p 293.
 —SUPRA-PUBIC OPER. Battle Cure L1/90 p 965.
 —AC. LACTIC Fenwick 1% L1/90 p 966.
4. —IN CHILD Morgan T2/85 p 106.
 BLADDER—FAT DEGEN (1673:4) MR1/53 p 352.
- BLADDER—TUMOURS**—
 PAPERS Hill J1/81 p 757; 1/83 p 156. Humphreys Oper. L1/79 p 808; Thompson Oper. Discuss. 1/82 pp 606, 661; 1/83 p 144 et Seq; 1/84 p 1153; 1/88 p 1 et Seq; Rec/88 p 100. Stein T1/82 p 535. Morgan, Cure L2/82 p 439; 1/83 p 1137; Whitehead Oper. 2/83 p 582 et Seq. Paul, Tables J1/84 p 48; 2/85 p 285; Smith Oper. 1/86 p 1161. Harrison L2/84 p 678; Pitts 1/85 p 991.
 CLASSIFIED Thompson J2/90 p 332.
 DIAGNOSIS Mistaken Delepine L1/90 p 297.
 RECURRENT Fenwick L2/89 p 1336.
 FUNGOSITIES Atlee, Cure L1/82 p 719.
 PAPILLOMA Thorne, Female L1/83 p 58; Morris Oper. At Intervals 1/84 p 751; Anderson 1/85 p 991; Jones, 2, 2/87 p 65; Fenwick, 60, 1/88 p 472; Bowlby 1/90 p 544. Southam J2/86 p 715; Recurred, Cicatric Re-opened 1/88 p 1219.
 HYDATID (1054:5) Evans L2/76 p 176.
 CAVERNOUS—NÆVUS—VARIX Rec/79 p 312.
 DERMOID Vide TRICHIASIS (1055:3).
 MODELLED UNDER ELECTROSCOPE Fenwick Pls. J1/89 p 13.
 EXAMINATIONS—DIGITAL (1066:2).
 —ENDOSCOPE (1218:5) Southam L1/89 p 729.
 —MICROSCOPIC Thompson Pl. J2/88 p 2.
 SPECULUM (1062:3).
 CAUTERY SCISSORS (1645:2) Watson Pl. L2/90 p 810.
 SUPRA-PUBIC EXCISION (1062:3, 1071:3) Rec/85 p 173; MR1/76 p 225. Pitt L2/86 p 1075. Brown J1/87 p 204; Thompson, 2, p 1263; 1/88 p 57; 31, 2/89 pp 1, 872; Barling, 2, p 14.
 FORCEPS Harrison Pl. J2/85 p 286.
 PERINEAL DRAINAGE (1215:4).
 BLOODLESS OPER. SNARE IN CATHETER'S EYE Fenwick J2/88 p 666.
 AFTER HISTORIES Thompson L1/86 p 293.
5. **BLADDER** — POLYPUS — VILLOUS GROWTHS, Vel V. CANCER, Thompson FIBROID POLYPI Very Rare L 2/68 p 70; Colley, Excise L 2/80 p 980. Birkett T1/58 p 642; Report 1/57 pp 432, 458. Thompson, 4, J1/83 p 156; L1/84 p 253.
 —DIAGNOSIS Barham L1/62 p 253.

- HÆMATURIA (150:2) Often Fatal T 2/52 p 565; 1/57 pp 432, 458.
 — — — TREAT. L1/83 p 58.
8. —CASES Vide Supra. Bell J 1/81 p 758; MR 2/63 p 532; IN MALE Oper. 2/76 p 210. IN FEMALE (1071:3) Alexander, Removed Per Ureth. L 2/78 p 209; Hill 2/81 p 1043. Norton T 1/79 p 604.
 —IN CHILD (1522:5) Paget, Rare T1/58 p 368; Birkett p 642; Savory, c. Distended URACHUS (1045:4) 2/52 p 106.
 BLADDER—VESICLES LINING Silcock L1/89 p 937.

1071.

- BLADDER—CANCER** (1070:5) —
 1. LECTURE Thompson L2/68 p 70.
 IN CHILD, Morgan T2/85 p 212.
 IN WOMEN (1066:4) Hicks L2/76 p 509; Herman 2/87 p 1164; Barnes, Primary, Rare 1/75 p 642. Vide 1071:3.
2. **DIAGNOSIS** Rees MR 2/56 p 390. Basham R1/62 p 252. Thompson, Diffic. Microsp. Appear. Decept. L2/68 p 70.
 —CYSTOSCOPE (1218:5) Fenwick J2/88 p 848.
 —HÆMATURIA (150:2) T1/58 p 642.
- CASES Clarke, Microsp. Pl. T1/60 p 292; 2/60 p 154. Ranking R 2/63 p 181; 2/72 p 259. Holt L 2/61 p 327; 1/62 p 436; Fagge EPITHELIOMA Second. To STRICT. (1212:3) 2/76 p 751; Power 1/88 p 575. Bramwell Ac. T2/77 p 669. Headley, Neale, Unique J1/87 pp 1094, 1364.
 —SARCOMA Williams, 5, J 2/82 p 780; L 1/83 p 410; Evel 1/85 p 429; Shield 2/85 p 851; Whitehead, Oper. 1/89 p 378. Barling, Pls. N 1/88 p 198. Southam B2/88 p 359.
3. —SCIRRUS Hill T 2/82 p 770. Butlin, Rare. L2/76 p 574.
 REMOVAL (1070:4) Humphrey, Man J2/78 p 869; L1/79 p 808. Godlee T2/84 p 433. Wallace L2/85 p 26; Langton Sarcoma p 1185; Baker 1/86 p 737. Morgan T 2/85 p 212. Ballance & Edmunds, Plan Rec/88 p 99.
 —SUPRA-PUBIC (1070:4) L 2/85 p 146; Marsh 2/90 p 20.
 —INFEM. (1071:1) L1/68 p 686; J2/85 p 466.
 —URETERS TRANSPLANTED INTO RECTUM (1044:6) Rec/88 p 21.
 —RESTORED (1053:2).
 CYSTOTOMY (1066:2) Barry, In Advanced L 2/87 p 557.
 PICHE (1058:4) In Hæorrh. PS2/90 p 29.

1072.

- PROSTATE**—
 1. IN FEMALE Well-formed T2/53 p 20.
 ANATOMY, Fenwick, Vessels, Pls. N 2/88 p 121. Griffiths L1/89 p 902.
 —COMPARATIVE L1/88 p 163.
- ORBICULARIS Vel SPHINCTER URETHÆ, Harrison L1/83 p 163; J2/89 p 9; Griffiths p 105.
- DEVELOPMENT ARRESTED, Harrison J2/89 p 10.
- PHYSIOLOGY, Harrison, Sexually, Controuls Bladder Outlet L 2/86 pp 389, 1067; 1/88 p 163.

- UTRICLE Analogue Of UT. & VAG. (1109:6) Thompson, 1858, p15; L1/87 p 256.
CANNOT BE DILATED J2/79 pp 323, 482.
- PROSTATE—DISEASES—
2. PAPERS MR1/52 p 80; 1/58 p 379; T1/57 p 343; 1/58 p 41; Picard MR2/77 p 341. Teevan L1/81 p 870. Guyon Treat. P1/86 p 293.
 - How EXAMINE Harrison L1/85 p 699.
 - MESSAGE OF PROSTATE T2/85 p 129.
 - LOCAL APPLICATION. Williams, Plan P2/87 p 215.
 - AGE Thompson, Influence Not So Great As Believed MR2/58 p 107. Messer, Good Measurements T1/60 p 508.
 - PARAPLEGIA Fr. (1266:4) Treat. R2/60 p 345.
 - PROSTATORRHOEA—PROST. CATARRH—
 4. NATURE, TREAT. Gross MR2/60 p 545; 2/77 p 343. Black L2/82 pp 617, 654; Hill 1/89 p 1292.
 - MENTAL AFFECT. CAUSED By Rec/87 p 193.
 - DIAGNOSIS Fr. GLEET (1179:5) Adams T 1/57 p 453; MR1/52 p 83.
 - Fr. SPERMATORR. (1081:2) T1/57 p 453.
 - CHIAN TURPENTINE (416:3) MR1/52 p 83.

1073.

- PROSTATE—INFLAMMAT.—ABSCESS—
1. LECTURES Gross MR2/52 p 88. Thompson URINE In Chr. L1/68 p 777; Hill 2/88 p 3; Jordan Fr. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6) 1/76 p 169; 1/81 p 738; T2/80 p 496.
 - HYALINE CYLINDERS Clark L1/86 p 108.
 - CASES Meade T2/60 p 372; Harrison 2/81 p 6. Pollock L 2/63 p 97; Maunder, 2, Idiop. 2/66 p 423; Goodlee 1/80 p 243.
 - GOUTY Harrison L2/83 p 896.
 - GONORRHOEAL (1173:3) Kraus T1/71 p 271; 1/80 p 216. Mitchell Rec/82 p 23.
 - SEMEN DURING COITUS PASSING INTO BLADDER—ASPERMATISM (1092:1) Anderson J2/87 p 237; Cowper pp 327, 483.
 2. COWPER'S GLAND INFLAM. Bowie L2/85 p 947.
 - FORMING CYST OF LABIUM (1095:3).
 - IN DENGUE (1490:5) Ringwood J1/90 p 129.
 - MEASLES (76:1) J1/88 p 119 *et Seq.*
 - PULSATILLA (466:1) Specif. L2/85 p 947.
- PROSTATE—HYPERTROPHY—
3. LECTURES Thompson L1/68 p 307; Teevan Pl. 1/80 p 591. Quain, Singular Cases Pl. T1/72 pp 566, 623; Smith 2/80 p 691.
 - OFTEN GOOD L1/88 p 164; 2/88 p 101.
 - CAUSE, NATURE, Thompson J1/86 p 1156; Harrison 1/88 p 119 *et Seq.* 1/90 p 43; L1/86 pp 438, 517; 2/86 p 289; 1/88 p 163; McGill p 216; Griffith 1/90 p 361.
 - Fr. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1073:1, 1169:6) Otis Rec/82 p 263.
 - INFL. OF BICYCLES (199:1) L2/84 p 491.
 - STAMMERING OF BLADDER L1/86 p 439.
 - CLAY MODELS Fenwick Pl. J1/87 p 1090.
 - FLYBROMATOUS Harrison J1/89 p 126.
 - PATHOLOGY Norton, 5, PS2/88 p 433.
 4. CASE Wile J2/86 p 909.
 - VARIETIES McGill, 3, L1/88 p 215.
 - NEVER IN ANIMALS L1/88 p 153.
 - IN LITHOTOMY (1060:5) PART REMOVED.

- CAUSING RETENTION (1050:1) Adams T 1/57 p 453; L2/75 p 933. *Vide* 1074:1).
- PROSTATE—ENLARGED—TREATMENT.
- LECTURES Thompson L1/68 p 307; 1/79 p 808.
- Harrison Plan L 2/79 p 463; Harrison 1/88 p 164; 2/88 p 102. Guyon P 1/86 p 293. Wile J2/86 p 909. McGill N4/89 p 280; J2/89 p 863; Harrison, Dilator Pl. p 869; PS1/90 p 651.
- TO MEASURE—PANTOGRAPH PS 2/83 p 300; T2/83 p 435.
- PREVENTIVE Harrison PS1/90 p 573.
- EARLY Harrison Value L1/82 p 487; 1/86 p 101. Browne, Plan J1/86 p 869.
- CYSTOTOMY (1066:3, 1068:4) J1/83 p 1110.
- TUNNEL PROSTATE (1051:2).
- CATHETER LIFE Browne, Safety J1/90 p 594.
- USE BOUGE NOT CATHETER PS1/90 p 574.
- RETAIN CATHETER—PRESSURE L1/83 p 356.
5. CATHETERISM (1213:4) Thompson L1/68 p 307; When Begin Habitual Use 1/77 p 1; Van Buren, Begin Early p 1; 1/79 p 809; T2/74 p 232; Quain Diffic. Pl. 1/72 pp 569, 623. Teevan CATHETER L1/72 p 680; Avoid As Long As Possible 1/79 p 809; Pl. 1/80 p 592; Hutchinsonson ELASTIC 1/73 p 797; Savory, Small Curve Often Best 1/83 p 356. Browne, Plan Pls. J1/86 p 870.
 - CHOICE OF CATHETER Harrison J1/90 p 1128.
 - FEVER (1114:). CUCAINE (1214:2).
 - SUBSTITUTE—SPIREA *Infra*. CUCAIN (1050:4).
 - THERMO-ELECTRIC PROSTATEMY Bottini, Pl. L1/85 p 582; PS2/85 p 398; Newman 2/87 p 621.
 - Clarke J2/85 p 561; 2/87 p 708.
 - SUPRA-PUBIC DRAIN (1215:5).
 - PERINEAL DRAIN, IN CATHETER LIFE (1214:2).
 6. CODEIA (1066:2) Pollock J1/84 p 802.
 - SPIREA (414:4) Baugh Rec/83 p 470.
 - CONIUM (405:5) Thompson, Enlarged Prostate, 1858, p 144.
 - AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) MR 2/52 p 557; L 2/58 p 602. Thompson, Enl. Prost. 1858 p 145.
 - IODINE INJECT. (252:2) Heine, 2, Per Rect. Cure MR1/73 p 261.
 - ERGOT, FOR ENURESIS (1048:5) T1/77 p 219. Atlee J2/78 pp 373, 500; Wile? 2/86 p 909; Woods 2/89 p 1201. Harrison L2/79 p 463.
 - ELECTRIC J1/88 p 1185. Harrison L2/88 p 101.
 - HOT DUCHEB 2/87 p 62.

1074.

1. MESSAGE OF PROSTATE (1072:2).
- PROSTATECTOMY (1060:5) Gross MR 2/52 p 91.
- Fergusson, 3rd Lobe PM. T 1/57 pp 385, 512.
- Thompson, Discuss. L1/79 p 808; 2/81 p 980; Brown 1/80 pp 896, 958; Teevan pp 934, 1003; Gouley 2/80 p 114; Harrison 1/86 p 101. Ashurst Rec /83 p 135. Bellfield B 2/88 p 367; Lane, Mid-Lobe PM. 1/89 p 836. Robson, 4, J2/90 p 841.
- MERCIER'S OPER. Mercier L 1/80 p 592; Edwards Pl. 2/85 p 57; 1/88 p 165.
- SUPRA-PUBIC (1062:3) McGill N 4/89 p 280; L 2/87 p 1016; 1/88 p 216; Brown 1/89 p 987; 13, Tables J 1/90 p 594; Southam 2/90 p 507;

- Robson 1/89 p 520; McGill, 24, 2/89 p 863. Harrison Pl. PS1/90 p 653; Tobin Pl. 2/90 p 571.
- PERINEAL Barwell L 2/87 p 1017; Bowlby PM. p 1017. Harrison PS1/90 p 652.
- INCISE Thompson, Useless L2/84 pl; Harrison, Value 1/86 p 101.
- PUNCH OUT PIECE Ginley L1/86 p 101.
- PERMANENT FISTULÆ VESICÆ (1050:5) Thompson, Plan L1/75 p 3.
- PROSTATIC TUMOURS Harrison, Excise L2/81 p 1043. Paul J1/84 p 48.
- MYOMA Spanton L1/82 p 1032. Mudd Æt. 13 Mths. Rec/84 p 75.
3. PROSTATIC CANCER Bully T 2/61 p 184; Mann 1/62 p 105; Oswald Æt. 23, 2/83 p 423. Scirrhus, Adams L 1/53 p 394; Dickinson 1/77 p 609; Boyd 1/82 p 608; Clark, Primary 1/85 p 252.
- SARCOMA Hughes L1/83 p 74; Harrison Oper. 2/84 p 483.
- CARCINOMA Fenwick, Second. L1/87 p 573.
- EXCISED Harrison J1/88 p 122.
- LYMPHOMA Coupland L1/77 p 497.
- COLOTOMY Fenwick Pls. J2/87 p 873.
4. PROSTATIC TUBERC. Tapret, Rec /79 p 173. Windle L2/83 p 102; Harrison, Diagn. 1/85 p 699; Hill 2/89 p 8.
5. PROSTATIC DEGENER. — AMYLOID (1672:4) MR 2/60 pp 446, 519; Differs Fr. BRAIN 1/61 p 57.
6. PROSTATIC CALCULI Sutton, Nat. L 1/87 p 256; Joshua 3½ oz. 1/83 p 571. Thompson T1/57 p 631; 200 In One Case T1/69 p 123; Morris 2/82 p 244. Heath, Oper. J1/82 p 86.
- IN FEMALE (1072:1, 1170:3) T2/53 p 20.

1075.

1. PROSTATIC INJURIES — IN LITHOTOMY (1060:5). — REMOVAL OF WHOLE OR PART (1074:1).

1076.

PERINEUM—

2. ANATOMY L 1/77 p 323; Thomas 2/84 p 786. Marey J2/89 p 1163.
- IN FEMALE Rec/80 p 269.
- PUBIC NERVE, SECTION Savage, Where Divide T1/63 p 457.
- NEURALGIA Steavenson, Electric. J 2/86 p 1020.
- ACTREA RACEMOSA (466:4) Balfour L 1/89 p 477.
- PERINEAL NERVE, NEUROMA (1337:5). PHYSIOL. — DOES NOT SUPPORT UTERUS (1109:1) B1/86 p 390.
- KEEPS RECTUM CURVED (836:1) Emmett B1/86 p 390.
- SKIN FOR GRAFTING (161:3). SCIRRHUS Kongh L2/80 p 975.
3. INJURIES IN MALES (891:1) Hilton L 2/66 p 88; Bonsall, Severe 2/88 p 1172.
- SURGERY IN MALES Wheelhouse J1/86 p 186. TUMOURS CONGENIT. Rec/87 p 462.
- T. TONS. (22:3). DIPHTH. (719:6). ECZEMA (50:2). TESTICLE IN (1219:4).
- SWEATING In Fem. Duncan T1/84 p 71.

4. ABSCESS Meade T2/60 pp 372, 575. Syme L1/56 p 217; Paget, Laws Connected With 1/69 p 558; Adams 2/69 p 331.
- FR. ENEMATA (875:6) Syme L1/56 p 217.
- FISTULÆ Lloyd T 1/56 p 136; Clark 2/60 p 576. Jessett, 2, J 2/83 p 760; Davy, Scrotal Bisect. 1/84 p 349.
- CATHETER Will, Tie In L1/81 p 941.
6. HERNIA (957:4). SECTION (1217:1). PERINEAL SUPPORT (1565:4) Napkin J2/84 p 65.
- IN PROLAPSED UTERUS (1135:5).
- PERINEAL STRAP OR BAND Bucks, STUFFED INDIA RUBBER TUBE R2/61 p 198.

1077.

PERINEAL INJURY—DURING LABOUR.

3. OFTEN UNAVOIDABLE.
- PREVENT. (1565:5) Hart, Straighten Legs J1/82 p 524; B2/87 p 109. Edis L 2/82 p 1115; Duke 2/85 p 99.
- FLEX HEAD ON CHEST Gausen J2/85 p 964; Temple, Plan 1/86 p 191.
- HOT FOMENTATIONS Duke L2/85 p 99; J2/90 p 127.
- EPISIOTOMY Vel LATERAL INCISIONS (1570:5) L 1/85 p 1176; Duncan 1/84 p 203; 2/87 p 110; T2/85 p 197.
- UNILATERAL, Plan L2/87 p 110.
- LECTURES Beck, Freqt. & Trifling T1/56 p 186; Tie Knees Only 1/76 p 591. Smith, Best SUTURE B1/76 p 284. Woakes, Tubular Forceps Pl. L2/80 p 129; Elder 1/84 p 1159. Emmet, What Occurs B1/86 p 390. Brown, Treat. Subseq. Deliv. T1/53 p 72; 2/55 pp 439, 463; R1/61 p 236. Tait, Daily Enema After Oper. MR 2/77 p 361; Thomas Rec/80 p 263.
4. CASES Ramsbotham T1/63 p 477. Rogers L1/79 p 429.
- OFTEN HARMLESS T 2/84 p 196; L 2/84 p 786. Emmet B1/86 p 390.
- CHILD BORN THRO' CENTRE (1570:5) Stolz L2/68 p 786; Wells 1/90 p 540. Warren T2/56 p 414. Browne R 1/61 p 232; 1/68 p 267. Muller MR 1/66 p 535; Pl. PS2/88 p 34. Fergusson, 2, J2/88 p 121.
- TREATMENT (1077:3, 1135:2) Edwards L 2/61 p 566 *et Seq.* Maunder, Suggest. T 2/75 p 40; Robinson, Bind Knees Together 2/61 p 336; 1/76 p 591. Young B1/76 p 283. Emmet J1/80 p 2/87. Brunton, Oper. Plan R 2/69 p 293; Hervieux, CHLORIDE OF LIME (274:2) SPONGES 2/61 p 258.
- IN BRUSSELS L1/87 p 791.
- OPERAT. *Contd.* Williams, New L 2/82 p 1114; Pl. J1/86 p 341; Herman, Pl. Catgut Sutures 1/88 p 1217; Marey 2/89 p 1163; Pallen Pls. 1/83 p 855. Elder L 1/84 p 1159; Emmet L 2/84 p 786; B1/86 p 391. Hewitt Pl. PS 1/85 p 227; Bantock 2/88 p 562; Mc Mordie 1/89 p 29; 1/90 p 168.
- IS IT NECESSARY? L2/84 p 786; 2/85 p 785.
- SPLIT VAG. RECT. SEPTUM — TAIT & BARNES J2/85 p 785 *et Seq.*; 1/86 p 341; THE PLAN 2/89 p 1187. Wathen L2/88 p 960.
- DUKE PS1/88 p 483.

- PURSE STRING SUTURE Boulton L 2/90 p 1332.
 —COCAINE Ward L1/86 p 899; B2/89 p 417.
 RUPTURED IN COITUS (1091:5).

1078.

SCROTUM. PENIS (1164:2)—

1. LYMPHATICS (128:3) Curnow L1/79 p 547.
 CREMASTER, Æsthesiometer Rec/81 p 122.
 —REFLEX Woods L2/81 p 867.
 REPRODUCT. AFTER EXCISION OF PART (1229:5).
 PNEUMATOCELE Nat. Rec/90 p 129.
3. LYMPH SCROTUM, LYMPHORRHAG. (129:2) Manson, Relat. With ELEPHANT. (1175:1) & CHYLE UR. (1037:3) T2/75 pp 542, 566.
4. INFLAMMATORY EDEMA Erichsen T2/60 pp 211, 320; Johnson, PUNCT. Danger 1/58 p 209.
 —SIMULATING EXTRAVASATION (1054:3) Marsh T2/65 p 363.
6. GANGRENE, FR. MALARIA T2/83 p 736.
 —IDIOPATHIC Baker, 2, L2/85 p 154; 1/86 p 1067; Cross 1/87 p 1128.
 —RECTAL WOUND Gibbon L1/90 p 746.
 —DIAGN. FR. EXTRAVASATION (1054:3).
 NEURALGIA, CHLOROF. Intern. MR2/56 p 244.
 VARICOSE VEINS (749:3) VARICOCELE (1228:6) R1/60 p 176; 2/60 p 166.
 ECCHYMOSES Savory L2/75 p 691; Ending In GANGRENE 1/83 p 682.
 ECZEMA (50:2) Thin J 2/80 p 807; Arrowroot Poulitice L1/82 p 442.
 —BLISTER Crocker J2/87 p 66.
 PRURITUS J2/80 p 837.
 PAGET'S DIS. (1611:2) Crocker L2/88 p 915.
 MILIUM (1541:6) Lake Pl. N3/89 p 217.
 CALCULUS J1/82 p 184; 2/85 p 73.

1079.

1. HÆMATOCELE (1227:5).
 TUMOURS Heath, Clin. L 2/88 p 801. Bryant, DIAGN. R 2/73 p 232; Louvet, IN CHILD 1/67 p 253.
 —ELEPHANTIAS. (1757:1).
 —FATTY Hutchison L1/89 p 379.
 —DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton N1/89 p 276.
 —HYDATID (933:4) Muskett PS1/87 p 142.
 —VASCULAR Rivington L2/77 p 608.
 URINARY CYST Rec/87 p 444.
2. CANCER Annandale, SCROTUM, PENIS, TESTICLE, Remov. En Masse L2/74 p 829.
 —CHIMNEY SWEEPS (573:3) Hutchison T2/60 p 556; 1/61 p 86. Lawson, Why Not Freqt. Now L2/78 p 576; Ogle, Statistics 1/90 p 1135. Butlin J 1/90 p 1086. Vide EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:1).
 ——SOOT IN CELLS Spencer L2/90 p 1030.
 —SOOT AS A CURE OF CANCER (1668:5).
 INJURIES Hunter, Severe L2/73 p 218.
 —TORN OFF BY A VIRAGO J2/90 p 1411.
 BANDAGE Mac Cormac Pl. J1/86 p 494.
 ——T. SHAPED Davy Pl. J2/86 p 144.

1080.

GENERATION. Vide LIFE (2:3)—

1. LECTURES Smith L1/56 p 1. Owen MR2/49 p 409;

T 1/51 p 663; Tyndall, APOTHEOSIS OF THE ATOM 2/74 p 235; L2/74 p 351. Lucretias On The "ATOM." (309:2) 6 Books T2/74 p 262; New SCRIPTURES, After Tyndall 1/75 p 151.

SPONTANEOUS Vel HETEROGENY Vide 2:3, Pasteur, Exper. MR 2/61 p 436; 2/64 p 102; RESUME OF ARGUMENT 2/65 p 522. Tyndall, Discuss. L1/76 p 262 *et Seq.*; 1/77 p 145 *et Seq.*; p 886; 2/77 pp 19, 892; 2/81 p 955; Tyndall & Bastian 1/78 p 401; Pettigrew, Contra. 2/73 p 695; Bastian Vide ABIOTENESIS (2:2) v. Pasteur 2/76 pp 198, 248; Woodridge 2/86 p 408. Grimshaw B2/78 p 4. Exper. T2/73 p 364.
 —CONTRA Roberts T2/77 p 140. Dallinger L2/84 p 419; Tindall, Exper. 1/76 p 262 *et Seq.*
 —SPORES NOT DESTROYED T2/77 p 140.

SPERMATIC FLUID—SEMEN—

4. TESTICLE (1219:1). OVUM (1257:2).
 SPERM CRYSTALS L1/81 p 111.
 HYPODERM. (216:5) Sequard PS1/89 p 644.
 STAINS—TESTES Rec/82 p 205.

SPERMATOZOON—

DEVELOPMENT Bell L1/82 p 171.
 —MONSTROSITIES Cutter L1/85 p 1136.
 STRUCTURE Newport MR2/53 p 266; 1/54 p 540; 1/64 p 523. Beale, BIOPLASMA (18:4) T2/75 p 89. Menzel L1/78 p 363; Gibbes 2/80 p 144.
 CHEMISTRY Picard L1/75 p 769.
 ALKALIES (215:6) EXCITE MOVEMENTS, Kolliker, After 2—4 Days, Microsp. J. Vol. 3, pp 293, 294. Vide 1090:5.
 AFTER COITUS (1091:5) Percy, Existing 8½ Days In VAGINA T2/61 p 439.
 IN IMPERFECT DESCENT OF TESTICLES (1219:3) Partridge, Absent T1/60 p 101; R1/60 p 188.
 6. OF OLD MEN (576:5) MR1/68 p 279.
 IN VAR. DIS. T1/69 p 498; 2/69 p 246 *et Seq.*
 —SEC. SYPHILIS (1194:2); CHANCERE (1845:5); PHTHISIS (681:5); Transmitted By.

1081.

SPERMATORRHOEA & NOCTURNAL POL-

1. LUTIONS—

LECTURES Lallemand MR1/48 p 34; 1/64 p 161; L 2/70 pp 124, 159; Milton 1/54 p 243 *et Seq.*; Wilson 2/26 pp 215 *et Seq.* Adams T1/57 p 453; 1/58 p 94.
 DIURNAL Hammond? PS2/84 p 62.
 2. INSANITY (1376:2) Lisle T1/61 p 608.
 PROSTATORRHOEA (1072:4) Differ. Diagn.
 URINE (1034:2) Beale, Bodies Like SPERMATOZOA (1034:2) In Health, Case, RAPE (1092:5) MR2/60 p 518.

3. CAUSES—ONANISM (1083:6); PROSTATIC DISEASE (1072:3).

—VARICOSE LT. SPERM. VEIN Hayden J1/80 p 839.

—LESION OF CORD In Old Man Rec/82 p 280.

SPERMATORRHOEA—TREAT. (1081:1)—
 LECTURES Milton T 1/52 p 241. Teevan L1/70 p 587; R2/68 p 241; Acton 1/62 p 282. Sequard L1/66 p 86; Solly 1/58 p 134. Taylor J1/83 pp 562, 600. Murrell PS1/88 p 606.

HOW WARD (1084:4).
 CYSTOTOMY Pooley Rec/78 p 478.

CASTRATION (1224:5) Wilson, No Cure L2/56 p215. *Vide* 1084:5.

JUGUM PENIS (1048:1).

COLLUDION TO PREPUCE (1048:2).

CUP NUCHÆ (1342:5) Harkin P1/84 p 105.

BLISTER 4TH & 5TH DORSAL (1254:2).

5. PRESSURE (222:5) Plan L2/45 p 62. Trousseau Wood PESSARY IN RECTUM, HOT SAND TO PERINEUM T2/56 p 575. Cure L2/75 p 769.

BOUGIE IN URETHRA T2/60 p 512.

CAUSTIC (211:6) Thompson, Plan L1/52 p 89; Solly 1/58 p 134.

LIG. VEINS (1229:5) Mowatt L2/77 p 633.

CALOMEL Per Urethram (303:3) T2/61 p 196.

1082.

1. SALIX NIGRA (359:1) Hutchinson, Specif. J2/87 p 237. Oliver? L1/88 p 598.

2. BELLADONNA (377:4) T 1/59 p 168; 2/61 p 618. Jones L2/70 p 769; Wiglesworth Specif. 1/79 p 515. Trousseau MR2/56 p 246. Gasquet P1/79 p 328. Taylor J1/83 p 562.

—c. CAMPHOR J2/85 p 629.

—c. BROMIDE (1082:4) Black, Specif. P 2/89 p 141.

—ONLY IF ERECTION Whelan L2/82 p 348.

ATROPINE Hypo. P2/81 p 137.

DIGITALIS (373:4) Corvisart MR2/53 p 282; 1/54 p 589; T2/54 p 473.

ERGOT (326:2) Mitchell R2/61 p 111!! Sequard L1/66 p 86.

LUPULIN (363:4) MR2/56 p 246.

ANTIPYRIN (400:5) J1/88 p 374.

4. POT. BROM. (266:4) R1/73 p 145; MR2/50 p 241. Sequard L 1/66 p 250; 1/69 p 394. Murrell PS1/88 p 606.

—c. BELLAD. Specif. c (1082:2)

CHLORAL (444:5) L1/71 p 367.

TR. FERRI (294:6) J. L1/70 p 587.

—c. CANTHARIDES MR1/52 p 86.

ARSENIC Rec/80 p 192.

ZINC OXYD. (285:2) L2/68 p 539.

—VALER. Gr. iij. Zinci Ox. Grj. ter die PS2/90 p 443.

IRRIGATE URETH. Harrison P1. L1/80 p 762.

1083.

ONANISM—MASTURBATION—

1. PAPERS Freqt. MR 2/59 p 266. Pusey & Beale T 1/67 p 16 *et Seq.* Hilton L 2/63 p 123; Solly Fruitful Effects 1/58 p 134; Maudsley 1/70

2. p 760; IN YOUNG CHILD (1522:5) Johnson Effects/160 p 344. Jacobi T1/76 p 177; 2/72 p 117. —DUE TO NURSE J2/81 p 1044.

UNCHASTITY OF BOYS L2/85 p 302.

DIAGNOSIS Fenger Pass BOUGIE (1171:2) If Not STRICT. (1212:1) T 2/58 p 4. Donne OXALATES

IN UR. After L1/60 p 345; EXAM. UR. 2/70 p 159. —MAMMÆ MILK IN (1599:2) McCallum J1/84

p 1190.

POT. CHLOR. (260:1) & POT. NITRAS (261:2) Often Irritate So As To Lead To.

ONANISM—EFFECTS (1083:1)—

4. INSANITY (1376:2) Morel MR2/60 p 298. Ritchie

Freqt. L1/61 p 159 *et Seq.* Maudsley 1/70 p 760; Johnson 1/82 p 434. Sheppard T 2/72 p 117. Kinnicut, 2, MR2/77 p 424; Cure Rec/78 p 266. Routh P S 1/85 p 507. Bartlett (441:4) J 1/86 p 858; Clouston 2/88 p 482.

AGORAPHOBIA (1381:5) Power L2/87 p 1050.

ALBUMIN. ADOLESC. (1008:2) Lucas J1/84 p 852.

EYE DIS. (1819:4) FLAT FOOT (1787:5). STIFF

GR. TOE (1780:5). KNOCK KNEE (1772:2). LAT.

CURVAT. (1711:4). ASTHENOP. (1814:2). RET.

HÆMORRH. (1858:6).

TUBERCLE (678:4). DIABET (336:2). GASTRODYN (840:4).

5. SYNCOPE (790:4) SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Mar-jolin T1/59 p 220.

CARD. NEUROS. (787:2) Hayden J1/80 p 839.

LACHRYMATION Obstinate (1874:2).

PARAPLEGIA (1266:4) Russell T 2/63 p 455; PM. 2/65 p 2.

INFANT PARAL. (1276:4) Barwell L2/72 p 551.

EPILEPSY (1309:4) T2/62 p 491.

6. SPERMATORRHEA (1081:3). MENORRHAGIA (1149:1). URETHRAL NEUR. (1083:2). ORCHITIS (1220:2). VARICOCELE (1229:2).

1084.

1. AMONG JEWS Rare T1/67 pp 79, 133.

IN GIRLS Vide 1086:1. Rev. Of Subject T2/66 p 641; 2/61 p 388; Signs 1/64 p 96; Durr WARTS (70:1) On Index Finger L 2/49 p 250. West MR2/64 p 341; L2/66 p 560; Majendie Æt. 12, PM. 1/37 p 463.

ONANISM—CASES—

VARIOUS, Self-Cure By AMPUTAT. PENIS T2/54 p 94. Jones INCISING SCROTUM To IRRITATE TESTES L2/57 p 88.

PROGENY PUNY OR IDIOTIC T1/59 p 177.

ONANISM—TREATMENT—

4. PAPERS Pusey Beale *Vide* 1083:1; T1/67 p 142; L2/70 p 124 *et Seq.* Milton T1/52 p 242; 1/64 p 96; 1/66 p 479; J2/81 p 904; Donovan In Women 2/78 p 304 *et Seq.* 1/82 p 55; Ilime p 175.

HOW WARN (1523:6) Poole J 1/84 p 892; 1/86 p 331 *et Seq.* Acton R1/62 p 278.

HANDS TIED UP TO HEAD OF BED, Henry Female Slept So 2 Yrs. L2/59 p 581.

5. WICKER BASKET Pratt T1/67 p 323. *Vide* JUGUM PENIS (1048:1).

CAGE J2/89 p 1315.

CASTRATION (1224:5) Bell T2/59 p 586; 1/69 p 347; 2/81 p 246. *Vide* 1081:4.

CIRCUMCISE (1167:1) Roberts? J 2/88 p 1315; Peachey? 1/90 p 116.

EXCISE SPERM DUCTS Haynes PS2/83 p 295.

CLITORIDECTOMY (1097:5).

EXCISE NYMPHÆ MR2/52 p 444; R2/66 p 78.

BLISTERS (165:2) Hilton L2/63 p 123; Sequard 1/66 p 86; 2/70 p 159.

RINGS THROUGH PREPUCE Rec/78 p 266.

ANAPHRODISIACS (221:5).

OPUM Per Urethram (1170:5).

1085.

SEXUAL PASSION—SENSUALITY—

2. LASCIVIOUSNESS. Corrus (1091:5).

- SATYRIASIS (1085:4). NYMPHOM. (1086:1).
 PRIAPISM (1086:4). CEREBELL. (1094:2).
 ABERRATIONS T1/67 p142.
 PRECOCIOUS Johnson R1/60p256.
 SEXUAL IGNORANCE J2/85 p303; 1/86 p331.
 RELIGION (564:1) & SENSUALITY J1/82 p130.
 MORALITY, SOCIAL PURITY Hime L2/82 p443;
 Ed. 1/84 p859; The "Pall Mall" Scandal
 2/85p350.
 WHITE CROSS ARMY L1/84 p859; 1/90 p1365.
 CONNECT. 4TH VENTRICLE (1398:5) Bristowe
 L1/85p1117.
 IN CEREBELLAR SOFTENING (1417:2).
 OCCIPITAL PROTUBERANCE (1219:1) Relat.
 3. OF LEPROS (68:5); NUNS (564:3); MONKS (564:3);
 IN LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:2).
Vide CHOLERA (1292:4); COLD FEET (1783:5)
 CHASTITY—CELIBACY—CONTINENCE.
 EFFECTS MR2/60 p301; Humphry 1/65 p389;
 1/74p310; Lallemand 1/48 p40; 2/77 p97. Neale
 T1/72p239. Lowndes J2/83p565.
 4. OLD MAIDS LONGEVITY Less Than Married
 T2/71p654.
 DUTY OF PRACT. TO INCULCATE J2/83 p564.
 Gowers L1/89 p1042; Pamphlet p1113.
 UNCHASTITY IN BOYS (1083:2).
 SATYRIASIS—EROTOMANIA—
 IN HYDROPHOBIA (524:2).
 EROTOMANIA—TREATMENT (221:5)—
 5. DIGITAL. (873:4) T2/56p120; L1/72p50.
 POTASSIUM BROMIDUM (266:2).
 CASTRATION (1224:5) Bell T2/59p586.

1086.

- NYMPHOMANIA—CAUSES—
 1. *Vide* ONANISM IN GIRLS (1084:1).
 CASES Routh PS2/87 p49.
 MED. LEGAL PTS. PS2/87 p49.
 MENTAL MAUDSLEY L1/70 p760; J2/78p304.
 OVARIAN DIS. (1155:4) L1/87 p463.
 2. CEREBRAL HYDATIDS (1422:4).
 CASES BLAKISTON CAUTIONS T2/73p444.
 NYMPHOMANIA—TREATMENT (1085:4).
 LECTURES DONOVAN J2/78 p304 *et Seq.*
 CLITORIDECTOMY (1084:5).
 OOPHORECTOMY (1161:2) Wilkerson J2/81p921.
 3. STRAMONIUM (378:6) L1/37p392.
 DIGITALIS (1085:5); POT. BROM. (1085:5); OPIUM
 (461:5); ANAPHRODISIACS (221:5).
 COCAINE (455:5) *To Vulva* J1/86p564.
 PRIAPISM—CHORDEE—ERECTIONS—
 4. RHOPALISMUS. PENIS (1164:2)—
 PHYSIOLOGY KOLLIKER T2/52p519.
 CASES Tripe Lasting 4 Mths. L2/45 p8; 6 Wks.
 1/73 pp90, 804; Dunn Idiopathic 2/63 p162;
 Booth 6 Wks. L1/87 p978; Hulke 1/88 p321.
 Lloyd 5 Wks. T2/52 p188; 7 Wks. P1/80 p296.
 PRIAPISM—CAUSES—
 INJURIES TO BRAIN HUTCHINSON Seldom T1/76
 p29.
 SPINAL DIS. SEQUARD R2/60 p342. Radcliffe
 L2/64 p626.
 5. ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3) Bryant T1/68
 p526.

EXTRAVASATION OF BLOOD INTO CORP. CAVER-
 NOSA Treat. L1/67p207; Oper. 2, 2/88p1144.
 POT. IODID. (263:4) Cooper T1/55p487.
 GOUT (1468:4) Reynolds B1/78p68.
 LEUKHÆM. (988:6) P1/80p297; J2/83p736.

1087.

- PRIAPISM—TREATMENT—
 1. LECTURES DEBOUT T2/56 p69. Heath L1/67
 p458. Hill R2/68 p216.
 POSTURE (223:3) PRONE T1/61 p607.
 2. BLOW TO PENIS Clark, Dangers T1/60 p175.
 LUPULIN (363:4) c. SUGAR MR1/54 p589; 2/56
 p265; 2/52 p519; T2/56 p69.
 3. DIGITALIS (1085:5).
 BELLADONNA (377:4) Heusticks T1/59 p168.
 ACONITE (468:3) Ringer L1/69 p44.
 STRYCHNIA (390:3) Hill R2/68 p216.
 COLCHICUM (344:2) L2/45 p687.
 CUBEBS (365:6) Cooke T1/60 p127.
 POTASSIUM BROMIDE *Vide* 266:2 & 4.
 —INJECT. B2/83 p110.
 POT. IOD. (1086:5) Booth L1/87 p978.
 AMYL NITR. (447:4) J2/81 p576.
 4. OPER. L2/88 p1144.

1088.

- IMPOTENCE—STERILITY—MALES—
 1. LECTURES MILTON L1/54 p595; 1/57 p376; Smyth
 2/41p779. Humphreys, As Regards MARRIAGE
 (1093:2) T1/65 p69; Curling 2/63 p18; MR1/64
 2. p494. Acton R1/62 p281. Hammond PS2/84
 p62. Cooper J2/88 p199.
 STERILITY—IN MALES—CAUSES—
 IN OLD MEN (1164:1).
 LECTURE HIRTZ R2/62 p155. Duncan L1/89
 p565; PS1/88 p66.
 HYPOSPADIAS FORMED BY ABORIGINES (1168:5)
 Instru. P1/J1/90 p1500.
 ASPERMIA (1073:1) PS1/88 p666.
 HORSE RIDING IN EXCESS (530:1).
 EXCESSIVE COITUS (1091:6) Why T2/69 p247.
 SMOKING (380:3) Drysdale J2/78 p654.
 DIABETES (333:6). VARICOCELE (1228:6).
 LITHURIA (1030:3) Wade L2/71 p4.
 3. POT. BROM. (226:2). LITHOTOMY (1059:6).
 GONORRHEAL EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:3).
 ACID SECRET. CHARRIER T2/80 p111.
 TREATMENT—AMMONIÆ PHOSPH. (254:4)
 T1/59 pp152, 176; PS2/84 p62.
 —ELECTRIC (194:5) MR1/55 p150. Reynolds
 L2/70 p530. Cure R1/71 p189.
 STERILITY—IN WOMEN—
 6. LECTURES OGLE, PECUL. VIEWS IN RELAT. TO
 TWINS, ABORTION MR1/72 p519. Duncan T2/67
 p75; Sims, Rev1/1/66 p148; 2/76 p118. Smyth
 L2/51 p779; Duncan 1/83 p305 *et Seq.*; Oliver
 2/87 p403. Madden J1/88 p844.

1089.

- STERILITY—IN WOMEN—CAUSES—
 2. LECTURES MR1/57 p553. Wells T2/61 p601;
 2/58 p405; 2/61 p177; Cumming 1/81 p387;
 L1/55 p480; 1/71 p421. VAGIN. SECRET
 (1098:5) T2/56 p270, *Vide* 1090:1. Duncan

- MR2/72 p 36. Lee, 20, L1/49 p 550 *et Seq*; 2/49 p 264; 1/89 p 565. Edis. J1/82 p 935; Madden 1/88 p 844; Rec/86 p 19. Bell PS2/90 p 546.
- OVEREDUCATION (1524:2) Oliver L2/87 p 404.
- EXAM. HUSBAND T1/81 p 387.
- BLEEDING BEHIND EAR (1790:6) By Scythians To Produce MR2/61 p 212.
- FORCED (1091:3) Fraudes Dans l'Accomplissement Des Fonct. Génér. L 1/70 p 121; T 1/57 p 462; 1/67 p 143; 2/68 pp 148, 214; 1/69 p 149. In 61 French Doctors 109 Child, Drysdale L2/78 p 353.
- OPEN MALE URETHRA Australian Aborigines PS1/83 p 478.
- COITUS BEFORE MENSES J2/83 p 1167.
- AC. CARBOL. Inject. Dangers J2/83 p 953.
3. —CAUTERISING FALLOP. TUBES (1139:3) Koch Rec/79 pp 75, 236.
- MALTHUSIAN SYSTEM (6:4) Ed. T2/70 p 672.
- BAD TEETH & STERILITY (106:6) PS2/82 p 452.
- UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6).
- CERVIX FLEXED Hewitt Pl. J1/85 p 1191; L1/87 p 1073.
- MALPOSITION Pls. PS1/80 p 244.
- ELONGATED Pallen Pl. Oper. J1/83 p 854.
- ENDOMETRITIS Edis J2/78 p 717.
- DYSMENORRHOEA (1146:3) Brown T 1/57 p 186; Fenger 1/59 p 18. Duncan L 2/80 p 923; 1/83 p 674. Croom J2/88 p 870.
4. —CATHETERISM OF OS (1118:3) Smith L1/49 pp 529, 603; 2/49 p 116; Gream 1/75 p 381; Lee, Dangers, MANTA (1376:3) 1/65 p 633; Duncan 2/80 p 924; Plan T1/79 p 222. Godson, METALLIC BOUGIES, Discuss. L1/82 p 230.
- CATHETERISM OF FALLOPIAN TUBE (1139:5) Biedert Rec/78 p 83.
- HYSTEROTOMY (1118:4) Wells, Clin. Pl. T2/61 p 603; Meadows 2/60 p 289. Greenhalgh P.M. L 1/66 p 458. Barnes, Discuss. T2/65 p 102. Sims L1/65 pp 338, 587; Lee, MANTA (1376:3) 1/65 p 633; Gream, Contra 1/65 pp 381, 440; 1/49 p 204; Wells v. Sims p 578; Duncan, Plan L2/80 p 924. Madden, Plan J1/88 p 845.
6. —SPONGE TENT (1559:2, 1648:2) R 2/60 p 292. Bennett L1/65 p 674. Rigby T2/51 p 582.

1090.

1. DYSPANEURIA — PAINFUL COITUS (1091:5) Gream L1/49 p 92. Madden J1/88 p 845.
- OVARIAN DIS. (1155:4) Tilt L1/49 pp 423, 484, 604.
- PELVI-PERITONITIS (949:4) R2/59 p 285.
- ACID VAGINAL SECRET. P1/81 p 293.
- LEUCORRHOEA (1106:3) Egan L2/48 p 606. *Vide* 1089:2.
2. GONORRHOEA (1172:2) L2/48 p 606. Edis, Latent J1/82 p 935.
- SYPHILIS (1193:3) Hutchinson T1/57 p 32. *Vide* 1196:2.
- RECTAL DIS. (887:5) Brown T1/57 p 186.
- DIABETES (333:6). BLINDNESS (1818:2).
- TEA (453:6); TANNIN (360:5) Davies PS1/87 p 14.
- LEAD POIS. FR. WATER (227:4) Swan J1/89 p 352.
- STERILITY — WOMEN — TREAT. (1089:4.6).
3. BOOK, PAPERS Sims!!! T1/66 p 148. Edis J2/81

- p 395; Croom 2/88 p 870. Duncan L1/83 pp 623, 674.
4. ARTIFIC. IMPREGNAT. (1527:2) Giraultius L1/70 p 782. Sims T1/66 p 148.
- GENU-PECTORAL COITUS (223:2) Edis L 1/77 pp 383, 825.
- GUAIACUM (419:2) T2/56 p 476; 1/59 p 18.
5. KEY-TSI-CHING (453:1) L2/50 p 321.
- ALKALINE INJECT. (216:2) T2/56 p 270. Spengler MR2/60 p 552; P1/81 p 293. *Vide* 1080:5 & 1090:1.
- EMS BATHS (228:5) Ratio MR2/60 p 522.
- INTRA-UTERINE STEMS (1128:5) Greenhalgh J1/78 p 782.
- INTRA-UT. MEDICAT. (1106:5) Playfair J1/80 p 470.
- METALLIC BOUGIES, TUBAGE (1089:4) Godson L2/81 p 1125; Duncan 1/83 p 625.
- PESSARY Hewitt, 30, L1/87 p 1075.

1091.

- FECUNDITY. PLURAL BIRTHS (1578:1) —
1. PAPERS Granville, Greatest At 30 In English T 1/60 p 510; Duncan 2/64 p 289; 2/67 p 75; MR2/72 p 36. Ed. L2/59 p 288. Rec/79 p 319.
- EXAMPLES (1578:1) R2/58 p 61; 2/62 p 321. 13 Triplets L 2/63 p 466; Scotch Woman, 82 Baptised p 27; Russian Boer, 2 Wives, 67 Child. 2/57 p 259; 1/78 p 289. Dickson, 9 In 6 Yrs. T2/67 p 79; Newman 1/62 p 419; 2/61 p 621; Seven In 29 Mths. 2/78 p 204. Eight In 3 Yrs. J 2/78 p 767. 32, L2/82 p 1011; 12 Living, In 43 Mths. T1/83 p 190. 197 Child. & G. Child. J2/83 p 207; Atkinson, 39, All Lived p 557; Hodson, 17 In 14 Yrs. p 1269; 7 In 4 ½ Yrs. L 1/84 p 691; 11 In 4 Labours 1/89 p 373. Ed. 52 In 19 Yrs. Triplets 15 Times PS1/86 p 57.
3. IN MARRIAGES BETWEEN ALIENS (1093:2). OF PROSTITUTES (1092:3).
- IN FRANCE Limited (1089:2).
- IN S. AMERICA Great, Due To MAIZE (321:1) T2/77 p 670.
- VIRILITY — PUBERTY (1140:4, 1548:2).
4. RETARDED VIRILITY L1/75 pp 221, 257.
- PRECOCITY (91:5) P1/80 p 289. Dawker, A Man At 1 Yr. Died At 6 Of Old Age T1/76 p 53. Woods L2/82 p 377; PS1/83 p 528; 2/88 p 501. Clarke J1/86 p 263.
- FATHER. *Æt.* 14, J1/87 p 918.
- OF TALENTS Clouston, Cautions L2/90 p 1016.
- JOINT AFFECT. (1715:2) Marsh J1/87 p 1157.
- GIRLS (1141:4) Pitt DILAT. HEART Freqt. J2/86 p 1028.
- COITUS — SYN. EPILEPSIA BREVIS T 2/62 p 53; P1/84 p 101. SEX. INSTINCT (1085:2) —
5. INFLU. OF MATERNAL SYMPATHY (1538:5) Oliver L2/87 p 403.
- NERVES Hutchinson, Special J1/89 p 1078.
- NOT ATTENDED WITH FATIGUE IN STERILE MEN (1088:1) Liégeois T2/69 p 246.
- CAUSES ALCOHOLISM Atkinson P1/79 p 190.
- ONLY AFTER EPILEPTIC FIT P1/84 p 102.
- SPASM OF LEVATOR ANI RETAINING PENIS? T1/85 p 427.
- PAINFUL TO FEMALE, DYSPAREUNIA Gream, Treat. L 1/49 p 90; Barnes 2/71 pp 570, 625.

- Pallen, Oper. MR 2/75 p 221. Duncan T 2/78 p 453.
 —INPROLAPS.OV.(1163:4)T2/81 p 440.
 SPERMATOZOA IN VAGINA (1080:5)8½ Days After, Percy T2/61 p 439.
 6. SEXUAL SHOCK (1637:1) PARAPLEGIA FR. (1266:4) Walshe L1/49 p 249. Gull T2/65 p 2; 1/67 p 550.
 HÆMORRHAGE FR. RUPTURED HYMEN (1097:3) INJURIES DURING REC/90 p 478.
 —URETHRA RUPTURED (1098:1) Rec/86 p 214.
 —PERINEUM RUPTURED (1077:6) Rec/86 p 214.
 —VAG. LACERAT. (1099:5) T2/85 p 266. Chadwick PS2/85 p 255; J2/85 p 730; 1/90 p 1497.
 DURING PREGN. CAUSING IMMORALITY OF CHILD L1/85 p 1155.
 CAUSING DEFORMITY (1710:2) J2/85 p 1046.
 DEATH FR. (180:2) Inman, 3 Men, R 1/60 p 199. Smith L1/78 p 89.
 EXCESSIVE ACTON, Ill Effects R 1/62 p 280.
 Woman, 103 Times In One Night MR 2/71 p 360. O'Connell, 6 Times Daily For Six Mths. J1/79 p 801. Atkinson P1/81 p 83.
 —IMPOTENCE FR. (1088:2); PALPITATIONS (777:6). DEAFNESS (1803:5).
 CHLOROFORM BREATH Following (633:1).
 ARTHRITIS CURED BY ORD J2/84 p 210.
 INJURIES IN WOUNDS (160:3).
 ASTHMA AFTER (658:5).

1092.

1. PER URETHRAM (1098:1) VAGINA ABSENT (1099:1) Emmett L1/69 p 261; Gooding 1/79 p 430; J2/79 p 51.
 SEMEN PASSING INTO MALE BLADDER (1073:1).
 PROSTITUTION & PROSTITUTES
2. LECTURES ACTON MR 1/63 p 1; 1/58 p 388; 1/70 p 87; 2/70 p 81. Rev. L1/70 pp 161, 792; Lecky 1/69 p 541; Lane 1/77 p 227.
3. COLICA SCORTORUM Hassing MR 1/51 p 245. Inman R1/60 p 67.
 FECUNDITY (1091:3) T2/69 p 663; J2/81 p 656.
 CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT (557:6) MR 1/72 p 388. Admiralty Report L1/67 p 186; 1/75 pp 570, 903; T2/74 p 706; 1/76 p 86; Lowndes 1/78 p 458 *et Seq*; In Paris Practical Working 1/70 p 44. Lane L1/77 p 932; St. Aubyn 2/77 p 775. Report J 2/78 p 556; 2/81 p 557, 630; L2/82 p 276 *et Seq*; 1/83 p 825; 1/86 p 23; J 2/82 p 289; 1/83 p 599; Rec/84 p 546. Jacobi PS1/86 p 445; 2/89 p 61.
 —IN DENMARK Lee Failed L2/84 p 948.
 —IN BOMBAY L1/88 p 79.
 —IN PARIS L2/90 p 416.
 —CONTRA L2/71 p 691; 1/75 p 572; *Vide* SYPH.
4. IN PROSTITUTES (1185:4) Freeman 2/82 p 871. Routh PS1/83 pp 397, 419; Taylor 2/88 p 551 *et Seq*.
 —REPEAL L 1/83 p 786; Gowers Folly 1/89 p 316; Sir F. Roberts Do. 2/89 p 859.
 —RESULTS J1/84 p 636; L 2/85 p 674 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 23 *et Seq*; In Colonies 2/87 pp 817, 921; Wilson p 1340; Dick, In Navy 1/88 p 1044; 2/88 p 938 *et Seq*.

- — — DIS. LESS NEVINS PS 2/88 p 661; 1/89 p 222 *et Seq*; Gordon In India 1/90 p 443
 HOME FOR, WHEN LLL L2/74 p 610.
 SODOMY *Vel* PÆDERASTY—
 LAWS Tardieu MR 2/58 p 528.
 RAPE—CRIMINAL ASSAULTS—
 5. DISTINCT FR. VIOLATION J2/90 p 1049.
 EXAMINATION REC/84 p 100.
 TO CURE GONORRHEA (1173:4).
 SPERMATOZOA-LIKE BODIES IN URINE (1081:2) Beale Where No Connect. Had Taken Place MR 2/60 p 518.
 IN CHILD (1522:6) Kesteven T1/59 p 361 *et Seq*; L 2/89 p 451. M-Kinlay Extensive Injury MR 2/59 p 535.
 —SIMULAT. Fournier J2/80 p 822.
 INFT. LEUCORRHEA (1096:1) Confounded Wilde T1/59 pp 518, 544; 2/53 pp 260, 346, 369, 446. Otis Rec/78 p 305.

1093.

- MARRIAGE—NUBILITY. CELIBACY (1085:3).
 1. MARRIED LIFE Healthful T 1/64 p 623; 1/67 p 227; 2/71 p 653; Weightman MARRIAGE LEGITIMACY (1581:5) 1/74 p 696. Drysdale PS 1/87 p 63. Allen Normal Standard Of Women For Propagat. MR 1/77 p 127. Duncan NUBILE AGE 24-25, R2/66 p 211; MR 2/72 p 50; PS1/89 p 95.
 IS IT A FAILURE L2/88 p 581.
 LATE (1548:1) Dangers L 1/84 p 1057; T 1/85 p 426. Bride 100 Yrs. Man 88, J2/78 p 931; 2/87 p 1122; 1/89 p 431.
 EARLY BAD L1/89 p 584.
 WITH NEAR RELAT. (563:1); SCROFULOUS (794:1); PHTHISICAL (683:4).
 2. BETWEEN ALIENS Smith FECUNDITY (1091:3) L2/62 p 28.
 IN INSANE FAMILIES (1375:4); APPAR. IMPOTEN. (1088:1); HYOSPAD. (1168:5); AFTER SYPH. When (1196:4); EPILEPTICS AVOID (1313:5); AFTER GONORRHEA (1172:2). C. UTER. FIBROID (1122:3); HEART DIS. (782:2).
 OF TWO WOMEN, 29 YRS. (578:3).
 INFLUENCE UPON MORTALITY Bertillon L 1/79 p 787; 2/79 p 204.
 NULLITY Hicks, Suits J2/85 p 198.
 3. POLYANDRIA J2/88 p 1122.
 DIVORCE LAWS—
 AS REGARDS LEGITIMACY T1/71 p 696.
 FOR INSANITY L2/81 p 1147; J1/82 p 315; PS1/90 p 318.
 FOR DIPSO MANIA (426:6) In Australia PS1/90 p 318.
 WIDOWHOOD—
 PHYSIOLOGY T1/60 p 656.
 VIRGINS—
 5. REPRODUCTION IN VIRGIN INSECTS (483:3).
 KIESLINE IN URINE (1033:3).
 CERTIFICATES Hicks, Diffic. L2/85 p 243.

1094.

- SEXUAL, GENERATIVE *Vel* GENITO-
 1. URINARY ORGANS—
 IN ELEPHANTIASIS (1755:5). CRETINS (1394:4).

HERMAPHRODITISM (1581:1). VESIC. DIS. (1066:1). GOITRE (1698:1).
 RELAT. TO PAROTID (813:5) L1/86 p 86 *et Seq.*
 —EPISTAXIS (146:1).
 LAST TO DIE SAVORY L2/83 p 1088.
 NERVE SUPPLY, MEDULLA (1340:6) Carpenter MR 2/53 p 16. Althaus J 2/78 p 687. Harkin P1/84 p 98.
 2. CEREBELLUM (1396:4) Levison, ATROPHY C. ATROPHY TESTIS (1224:3) L1/51 p 614; Sequard No Infl. On SEX. PASSION (1085:2) 2/61 p 516. Carpenter MR 2/53 p 16. Dickinson T 1/68 p 388.
 ANALOGUES OF ORGANS IN TWO SEXES, Durham MR 1/61 p 336. Simpson T 2/59 p 423; Rec/79 p 429; 1/80 p 110.
 WITH CEREBRAL TUMOUR (1421:4).
 SEXUAL ORGANS—DIS. BLADDER (1066:1)
 3. LECTURE ACTON MR 2/72 p 135.
 ECZEMA (50:2).
 TUBERCULOSIS Duncan T1/80 p 686; L1/86 p 170; Rec/85 p 291; 86 p 283.
 IN ANIMALS (516:5).
 CAUSING—REFLEX PARAPLEGIA (1266:3); INTERMITTENT FEVER (1484:6).
 RHABDITIS GENIT. Parasite L1/81 p 1004.
 GENITO-URINARY ORGANS—DISEASE
 —TREATMENT. ANAPHRODISIACS (221:5) Books Fleming MR 2/77 p 431.
 DIGITALIS (373:4) Sedative Powers.
 4. ERGOT (326:2) Mitchell In EXCIT. & IRRITATION R2/61 p 111.
 ALCOHOL Duncan, Causing T1/80 p 686.
 CANTHARIDES (1066:2) C. IRON T2/57 p 497.
 BROMIDE CAMPHOR (369:3) L2/76 p 699.
 TOBACCO (381:3) Fleming, Ext. MR 2/77 p 432.
 COLLINSONIA Shoemaker J 2/87 p 712. Oliver L1/88 p 868.
 SALOL (354:5) Magic PS2/90 p 119.
 GENERAT. ORGANS — FEMALE, MALE
 5. (1164:1).
 ANATOMY PLS. L 1/56 p 29; Barnes 1/74 p 56.
 Martin, SECRET APPAR. MR1/62 p 551. Savage PLS. T1/63 p 457; ERECTILE ORGANS (25:6) 2/59 p 662; R1/61 p 347.
 HOMOLOGUES OF PENIS (1164:2).
 MUCOUS TRACTS Barnes, Dis. L2/80 p 121.
 —ABSORPT. OF POISON Barnes L2/80 p 121.
 6. DISEASES Ziemssen L2/75 p 563.
 —CANCER (1100:6; 1127:1) Hutchinson T2/60 p 379. Mayer R1/67 p 321.
 —ZINC CHLOR. Braithwaite B1/90 p 113.
 MUTILATIONS Among Savages Knott PS2/90 p 33.

1095.

VULVA—PUDENUM—VAGINA (1098:4)—
 1. INFLAMMATION Duncan T1/80 p 199.
 OCCLUDED (1099:3) Baker, Among Nubians L2/67 p 165.
 —CAUSE OF DYSTOCIA (1570:4).
 LABIA PUDENDI—
 2. ANAT. PATHOL. T1/85 p 427.
 DISEASES Resemble Those Of FACE MR1/52 p 62. Duncan T1/80 p 199.

ELEPHANT. (1757:1). LUPUS (65:1). NOMA (1096:3). SYPH. PHAGED. (1203:4).
 PROGRESS. SUPPUR. Duncan T1/80 p 199.
 ABSCESS Simpson T 1/59 p 383; Duncan 1/80 p 200. Madden PS2/86 p 424.
 PROGRESS. GANGR. Duncan T1/80 p 199.
 AC. GANGRENE Herman L1/83 p 1091.
 TUBERCULOSIS (676:6) J1/88 p 1349; 1/89 p 93.
 MELANOSIS Primary J1/88 p 545.
 EPITHELIOMA Jessett P1. N2/88 p 28.
 TRACHOMA (1829:1) Rec/87 p 142.
 NEURALGIA Duncan T1/84 p 70; L2/86 p 181.
 —CUT BY FORCEPS, ADHER. TO RAMUS T1/84 p 70.
 HÆMATAMA (1096:5) Ingram MR 1/77 p 485.
 Behrendt J1/79 p 546; L2/86 p 168; 1/88 p 74.
 Rec/85 p 157.
 NÆVI TREAT. L1/82 p 464.
 WARTS (1100:4) Gascoyen, Excessive T1/72 p 96.
 Smith J1/80 p 246.
 ERUPTIONS Tait MR2/77 p 360.
 SYPHILIDES Martineau Rec/80 p 240.
 CYSTS 2 Kinds, One Analog. To HYDROCELE (1225:2) Simpson T1/59 p 383; 1/80 p 85; L1/62 p 121; P1/82 p 128.
 —INFLAMED COWPER'S DUCT (1073:2) J 2/90 p 97.
 HYDROCELE Anderson J1/85 p 226.
 TUMOUR 64 Ft. Long J1/79 p 154.
 FISTULÆ Simpson T1/59 p 383.
 RUPTURE Simpson Kicks T 2/59 p 179; Ramsbotham In LABOUR (1568:2); 2/52 p 367; 2/59 p 179; B1/76 p 297.
 —NEAR CLITORIS (1568:3).
 VULVITIS—PAPILLARY (1100:4)—
 4. CAUSES Simpson T1/59 p 384. Smith J1/80 p 247.
 Exam. Ur. For SUGAR (1095:6) In All Cases B2/76 p 317.
 APHTHOUS Rec/81 p 207.
 DIPHTHERITIC (821:1) Tilt ARGENTIN. Injur. L1/61 p 185. Martin, The Essence Of PUERP. F. (1591:4) R1/72 p 330. Black Rec/87 p 455.
 5. PRURIGENOUS (45:5; 1100:4) Simpson T 1/59 p 385. Tilt L 1/61 p 184. Montgomery R1/58 p 307.
 —CAUSES—VEGETATIONS (1100:4).
 6. —STIFF HAIRS Meigs MR2/62 p 274.
 —MALIGNANT DIS. (1127:4). DIABET. (334:4)
 —UTERINE DIS. (1112:5) R1/58 p 307.
 —TREATMENT Vide 45:5.
 DIABETIC (334:4) Winckel B2/76 p 317.

1096.

1. PURULENT Vel INFANTILE LEUCORRHEEA (1103:3; 1522:6) Simpson T 1/59 p 384; Wilde T 2/53 p 260 *et Seq.* Cooke SEQUELA OF DIS. L 2/50 p 44. Montgomery, Fr. Dis. Of Other Parts R1/58 p 308. Atkinson, Do. Rec/78 p 305.
 —CAUSES B1/89 p 103.
 —RAPE (1092:5) Connection.
 —TREAT. Thomas T2/83 p 75; 1/85 p 454.
 —IODOFORM T2/81 p 246.
 3. GANGRENOUS Vel NOMA. NOMA Vel CANCER ORIS (798:3). Simpson T1/59 p 385; Kesteven pp 418, 442; Rec/81 p 207. Whitehead, Relat. To

PEMPHIGUS SYPH. (52:5) MR 1/52 p 332. Gee
CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS Follow. T 1/77 p 365.
Herman L1/83 p 1091.

—RELAT. TO CONGENIT. SYPH. (1208:1) Money
N/88 p 201.

—AFTER MEASLES (76:1) Queely L1/89 p 74.

—AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1).

—IODOFORM (252:4) Parrott L2/73 p 457.

THROMBUS (142:6) *Vel* HÆMATOMA OF

5. VULVA OR LABIA (1095:2)—

Lectures Velpeau L1/46 p 377. Simpson T 2/59
p 179; Oldham, Diagn. Fr. PELVIC ABSCESS
(949:3) 1/57 p 594. PM. RUPTURE IN LABOUR
MR1/55 p 51. Fatal J1/79 pp 316, 546; Parker
1/87 p 1159. Croom B2/86 p 377.

VARIX (1100:5) OF PUDENDAL VEINS—

6. LECTURES Simpson T2/59 p 179. Rupture PM.
2/66 p 205; MR2/50 p 551; 1/66 p 262. Ruther-
ford, Æt. 65, L1/87 p 1181.

RUPTURE *Contd.* J1/86 p 670; 2/86 p 413; L2/86
p 815. Bennington PS1/90 p 61.

1097.

NYMPHÆ—

2. EXCISION IN ONANISM (1084:5).

HYPERTROPHY WITH VAGINISMUS (1102:2).

KRAUROSIS — PROGRESS. ATROPHY — SCLER-
OSIS Tait T2/85 p 59; J2/89 p 26; 2/90 p 254.
Oliver L1/90 p 851; Rec/90 p 478.

HYMEN—

3. NATURE, Sutton, Expl. L1/88 p 359.

IN MALE Sutton, Pl. L1/90 p 337.

ANOMALIES T1/85 p 554. H. Neale J1/89 p 73.

HÆMORRHAGE FR. RUPTURE Wachsmuth
Fatal MR1/73 p 146; J2/85 p 730.

IMPERFORATE Jules, Is It Hereditary? L 1/70
p 833.

—RETENTION OF MENSES FR. (1144:4).

—CONCEPTION WITH (1546:5).

—CAUSING EPILEPSY (1309:4).

CLITORIS—

4. HYPERTROPHY Bainbridge T 1/60 p 45; J 1/87
p 1238.

RUPTURE NEAR, DURING LABOUR (1568:3)
Causing Severe HÆMORRHAGE.

5. CLITORIDECTOMY B. Brown's, Expulsion
L&T1/67. Tanner, Discuss. L2/66 p 667; West
v. 2/60 pp 560, 678; Sayre 2/83 p 371; B. Brown
2/66 p 495; Book T1/66 p 476; PS1/85 p 508.

—IN ONANISM (1084:5) Riberi MR 2/52 p 444;
R2/66 p 78.

CAUTERISE IN HYSTERIA (1336:5).

1098.

FEMALE URETHRA. BLADDER (1066:4).

1. MALPOSITION Mackenzie L2/75 p 265. Wilkes
T2/83 p 708. Greene PS1/89 p 312.

CORP. WOLFFIANA (1044:1) J1/84 pp 827, 869.

GLANDS J1/84 pp 827, 869.

DUCTS (1173:4) Rec/84 p 316.

CYSTS (1100:5). FOREIGN BODIES IN (1170:1).

CALCULUS (1170:3). COITUS PER (1092:1).

DILATATION Davies, Extreme J2/87 p 624.

—FACILITY (1056:2) Surgically.

—SACCULAR (1100:5) Oper. L 2/75 p 625; Tait

1/76 p 762; VAG. URETHROCELE p 663. Hickin-
botham J 1/82 p 613; 1/85 p 343; Tait p 983;
Rec/85 p 93.

DIVERTICULA Routh, 3, L1/90 p 350.

PROLAPSUS (1046:3) Guesant R 1/67 p 213.

Herman J1/89 p 296; 1/90 p 1147.

—IN CHILD J1/90 pp 854, 1147.

INJURY (1169:4) Brown, 3, Restored R2/63 p 293;
L1/54 p 266. Freqt. J2/87 p 1210.

2. —DURING LABOUR (1053:4) Cortus (1091:5).

DISEASES Reeves L2/79 p 875. Garstang J2/82
pp 993, 1080.

—SPECULUM (1218:5) Reeves L2/79 p 875.

—ULCER, Rec/87 p 553.

—ABSCESS, Herman L2/86 p 123.

CARUNCULÆ *Vel* TUMOURS OF MEATUS—VAS-

CULAR GROWTHS, PECULIAR VAR. Lond.

Month. J 1/52 p 53. Edis Ac. CHROMIC (259:4)

B1/74 p 333. Simpson T1/59 p 333. Hicks L2/67

p 449. Coulson Causing CH. CYSTITIS (1068:2)

T2/53 p 488; Goodell Oper. 1/82 p 340. Bryant

DILATORS To Facilitate Removal Pl. L 1/75

p 874; MR 1/77 p 223. Garstang J2/82 pp 932,

1080. Clarke PS2/87 p 316.

—IN CHILD Eve L2/89 p 1058.

—CAUSING PYONEPHROSIS (1019:6) Duncan

T2/73 p 565.

—COCAINE (455:5) Kebbelle J1/85 p 361; 1/87 p 92.

—ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3) Ellis T2/61 p 651.

Tait MR2/77 p 360.

3. —AC. ACETIC. GLACIAL. (448:5) Taylor T 2/56
p 498.

—AC. CARBOL. MR2/77 p 360.

NEURALGIA (1171:1). URETHRITIS (1171:5).

CHR. ULCER. (1171:5).

HÆMORRHOIDS Richet MR1/73 p 226.

STRICTURE (211:4) Wallace R2/73 p 345. New-

man T1/76 p 17; Duncan 2/78 p 565. Fergusson

L1/62 pp 515, 634; Herman 1/87 p 177.

FISTULÆ Causing VAGINISMUS (1102:2).

VAGINA—

4. SHAPE Farre CASTS MM. Thrown Off, 3 Cases
MR2/58 p 552.

SIZE Barker Vaginometer Pl. Rec/79 p 294.

DEVELOPMENT Rec/85 p 49.

GARTNER'S DUCTS (1172:3) Inflamm. T2/83 p 459;

Rec/84 pp 25, 316; 85 p 88; Sutton/86 p 248;

J1/84 pp 827, 1009.

M. MEMBRANE MR2/55 pp 63, 65, 66.

—MORBID CHANGES Rec/90 p 120.

NERVES Termination L2/71 p 757.

5. SECRETIONS (1103:5) Acid Smith MR2/55 p 65.
Beck T1/51 p 652. Barnes Signific. L2/71 p 703;

1/72 p 177.

—RETAINED Duncan T2/79 p 630.

—IN PREGNANCY (1549:2) Peculiar Smell.

—IN STERILITY (1089:2).

—ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (40:6) Lewin Fr.

Morbid Secret. MR2/77 p 505.

SUCTION POWERS Routh R1/69 p 322. Harley

Explan. Of Air Expelled (257:3) T2/62 p 152;

Barnes L1/72 p 176. Duncan Air Secreted T1/80

p 686.

ABSORPTIVE POWERS Gore Poisons Per L 1/78

pp 146, 181. Rec/78 p 79/90 p 478.

- MORPHIA POISONING (463:3).
- CONTRACTIONS PS2/84 p 77.
- 6. SYPHILIDES Rec/80 p 336.

1099.

1. ABSENT MR 1/68 p 267. Kingston ARTIFIC. MARRIED R 1/66 p 326. Emmett COITUS PER URETH. (1092:1) L 1/69 p 261. Wells Oper. T 1/70 p 88; Oldham 2/57 p 487; 1/79 p 107. Gooding Cure L1/79 p 430; Carter Do. 2/80 p 854.
- C. UTERO *et* OVARIES (1110:3) Oliver J 2/88 p 1160
- IN SOME ANIMALS Constantly, Watson, Rec/79 p 429.
- DELIVERY *per* Anum Rec/86 p 543.
- VAGINO PLASTIC OPER. Rec/89 p 22.
- TRANSVERSE SEPTUM Cullingworth L 1/89 p 726; Prance Oper. 2/89 p 1273.
2. DOUBLE (1110:4) Kelly MR1/53 p 294; 2/65 p 113; 2/76 p 489. Lane L2/70 p 83; Clay 2/77 p 87; Blackwood 2/79 p 784; Galabin 1/82 p 398; Rec/83 p 24; PS2/88 p 586.
- C. DOUBLE Ur. (1110:4) One Pregn. One Menstruat. Wallace Rec/90 p 435.
- RETENTIO MENSIIUM (1144:3) Lt. HALF Galabin, Discuss. L1/82 p 398; R1/65 p 260.
- SEPTUM, Detached & Forming Tum. Spence PS1/84 p 490.
3. OCCLUSION — ATRESIA — STRICT. OCCLUDED VULVA (1095:1). In, VES. VAG. FIST. (1613:2). Simpson T1/59 pp 282, 307; Hicks 2/62 p 616; MR2/65 p 110. O'Connell J1/79 p 801; Madden 1/83 p 209; L1/90 pp 236, 290. Routh Pls. N1/89 p 220; PS2/90 p 596.
- PLASTIC OPER. T1/85 p 328.
- SYPHILITIC Coote T1/55 p 82; 2/57 pp 9, 36; 2/52 p 591; 2/60 p 33; Channing, Causing
4. DYSTOCIA (1570:2) T1/59 p 66; R2/67 p 298.
- RETENTION OF MENSES FROM (1144:2).
- C. PREGNANCY Monro L 1/86 p 1068; J 1/89 p 545.
- INJURY Oldham, GLASS SYRINGE BROKEN
5. L1/70 p 81; 1/74 p 714.
- RUPTURE Hicks L1/69 p 119.
- DURING DELIVERY (1568:3) FETUS PASSING INTO ABDOM. MR1/52 p 357; Taylor Do. Rec/90 p 437. Galabin. Discuss. J 2/78 p 804; Berry PM.1/79 p 76; 2/88 p 445. Duncan L2/89 p 73.
- COITUS (1091:5).
- BY GOAT'S HORNS (891:1).
- SPONTANEOUS Wiltshire L2/75 p 911.
- FR. EXERTION Fehling MR2/74 p 513.
6. FISTULA — INTESTINO-VAGINAL (898:3) Moore L2/64 p 428.
- VESICO *et* RECTO VAGINAL (1612:1).
- FISSURE Simpson T1/59 p 308. Debout MR1/62 p 545. NEURALGIA (1102:2).

1100.

1. VAGINAL RECTOCELE Lane L1/67 p 117.
- CYSTOCELE *Vel* PROLAPSUS VESICÆ Bird, c. PHOSPH. UR. (1032:2) T1/53 p 11; Brown, Oper.
2. Pl. p 395; MR 2/75 p 225. Dawson, Modif. Rec/80 p 322.

- COMPLICATING LABOUR (1569:1).
- PESSARY (1135:6) T 2/82 p 770. Pearse Pl. L2/88 p 424.
- PROLAPSUS (1134:3) Savage B 1/76 p 271.
- Obstinate T2/82 p 363. Blenkarne J1/84 p 557; 1/90 p 478.
- C. UTERO (1134:5).
- RELAT. TO HERNIA (951:1).
- FOREIGN BODIES IN — PEWTER POT Death L1/48 p 313; TIN MOULD 2/60 p 339; Davies, To Remove, Midwif. Forceps 1/62 p 457. Carter T1/80 p 194. Cotton Reel, 7 Yrs. J 2/85 p 921; Angus, $\frac{1}{2}$ Glass Syringe, 7 Mths. p 1016.
- GLASS PESSARY (1135:6) Broken Lewis, Removed In Plaster Cast J1/86 p 93.
- RIGID, Causing DYSTOCIA (1570:5) INCISIONS J1/54 p 487; Stewart 2/90 p 1176.
- VEGETATIONS — PAPILOMATATA (1095:4) *Vide*
- 4. WARTS ON LABIA (1095:2). IN PREGN. (1551:6) T 2/61 p 143; Ellis, INTENSE PRURITUS FR. (1095:5) ELECTRIC CAUTERY p 651.
- IN CHILD Marshall J1/89 p 127.
- AC. SALICYL. c. AC. ACET. Each 3i. PS 2/90 p 500.
- TUMOURS.
- 5. —CYSTIC Hardwicke L1/63 p 326. Barnes T2/62 p 602; Duncan 1/80 p 85; 1/83 p 13; 1/84 p 31; J1/84 pp 827, 869; Rec/89 p 519.
- GASEOUS Rec/88 p 450.
- PURULENT, In Neonati Gibbon L 2/87 p 859.
- OPEN INTO URETHRA Rec/87 p 352.
- VESICO-VAG. HERNIA (1100:1).
- VASCULAR OR VARIX (1096:6).
- 6. —POLYPUS Williams, FIBROUS L 2/64 p 631.
- Wilson, Large $\mathcal{A}$ Et. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, T1/76 p 360.
- CANCER (1094:6) RETENTION (1050:2) Moore L2/63 p 218; No Heredity T1/82 p 331.
- PRIMARY Herman L2/86 p 627.
- SARCOMA, In Child PS1/88 p 616.
- FIBROSIS (1673:6).
- HEMATOMA (1096:5); TUBERCLE (1095:2).
- 7. VAGINO-PLASTICS Rec/89 p 22.

1101.

- SPECULUM VAGINÆ (1645:6) —
2. PAPERS Wright, Antiquity MR2/65 p 178; J2/89 p 1055. Roe T2/52 p 143. Raw Fresh Egg Yolk, To Cleanse Os & CERVIX 2/76 p 134. Meadows Pl. L1/69 p 125; 1/70 p 692; Smith Pl. 1/45 p 208; R 2/69 p 331. Trivalve Pls. Rec /79 pp 206, 1294. Salt, Multum In Parvo Pl. L 1/76 p 332; Davis, Metallic, Tapering, Pl. 1/74 p 841; Self-Supporting Pl. 2/68 p 513. Nelson R2/58 p 296.
 3. Graves Combined Bivalve & Sims Pl. Rec/79 p 208. Higginbotham, Combd. Sight & Touch, Pl. 2/79 p 222. Blackbee, Resilient Skeleton Pl. T2/71 p 694. Cooper, Retracting B2/77 p 329. Cole J2/81 p 1057.
 - PLATES *Contd.* Rec/88 p 85. Battey J1/82 p 194; Duke 1/85 p 1025; Smythe 2/87 p 514; Floyer p 1109; Wood 2/90 p 741. Reid B2/83 p 393.
 - WITH REFLECT. MIRROR Sedgwick. Pl. L 1/89 p 561. Jones Pl. L2/84 p 1046.
 - SIMS — DUCK-BILL L2/64 p 413; Pls. Rec /78

- p 232; 79 pp 208, 334. Playfair Val. T1/85 p 340.
 Keith, How Hold B2/85 p 414.
 FOR VESICO-VAGINAL FISTULA (1612:1).
 TO RENOVATE Neale T2/81 p 107.
 LAMP (183:5) Barnes Pl. J2/83 p 17.
 — UNIVERSAL HOLDER Madden Pl. J 1/90
 p 1078.
 CHAIR Hill Pl. T1/68 p 9.
 SOFA Devaux Pl. Rec. 7/9 p 206.
 FORCEPS (1575:5) Wright Pl. L2/66 p 494. Duke,
 Pl. J1/85 p 386.
 INSUFFLATOR Duke Pl. L1/90 p 28.
VAGINAL & UTERINE DOUCHE—
 VARIOUS Hewitt T1/62 p 228. Allen, Douche &
 Bidet Pl. L1/74 p 235; Aston, Pl. 2/62 p 652.
 Masterman J1/80 p 445. Rasch, Syphon L1/79
 p 352; T2/64 p 604; Vaginal Drainer L1/68 p 673;
 Wiltshire L1/68 p 274; Beigel Pl. 2/68 p 31. At-
 hill, Plan B 1/74 p 346; Lownds 2/76 p 312.
 Greenway, Pl. L 1/79 p 663. Brown, Warm
 R2/72 p 328. Coleman Pl. J1/85 p 794. Duke Pl.
 1/87 p 462. Frost Pl. Rec/85 p 356. Pardington,
 Val. P1/84 p 33.
 ANTISEPTIC PORTABLE Pl. L1/90 p 657.
 DOUBLE CURRENT TUBE Hewitt Pls. L 1/90
 p 533; Cordes p 683.
 VALVE PIPE Pl. L2/87 p 766.
 VAGINAL CUP Richards Pl. L2/90 p 342.
 BIDET Busk, Divided L2/71 p 872. White, Des-
 cript. B1/89 p 333.
 HOT (1113:2) Emmet, Physiol. Act. J2/86 p 911;
 Hand Syringe, Best B1/66 p 388; Murray, Act.
 2/86 p 419; PS2/87 p 384; P1/87 p 57.
 TO INDUCE ABORTION (1558:3).
 TO ARREST SECRETION OF MILK (1602:5).
 INTRA-UTERINE Ostlere L 2/83 pp 331, 478;
 Pl. PS2/83 p 301; Hewitt Pl. 1/90 p 503. Holland
 Pl. J2/90 p 154. Neale L1/85 p 802.
 — DANGERS (1595:1) Death J1/79 p 336; P1/79
 p 460. Harris L1/87 p 1016.
 IN UTERINE DIS. (1113:2).
4. AFTER DELIVERY (1582:2).

1102.

- VAGINISMUS — VAGINO-DYNIA — HY-**
1. PER - ÆSTHESIA — NEURALGIA —
NEUROMA OF VAG. DYSpareunia
 (1091:5)—
 NATURE, TREAT. Beck T1/51 p 584; Simpson L1/59
 p 336; R1/62 p 210; Sims 2/62 p 331; T2/61 p 516;
2. Tilt L2/69 p 857; Murray, Cure 2/66 p 694; R1/68
p 296. Hingston Fr. DISTENDED VEINS OF
BROAD LIG. (1139:1) T 2/52 p 530. Bouchut
FROM FISSURE AT FOURCHETTE (1099:6) Cure
MR2/75 p 222; T1/75 p 496; Duncan 2/78 p 453.
FR. LEAD COMESTIC (289:1). MR2/69 p 235.
HYPERTROPHY OF NYMPHÆ (1097:2) Kettle
L1/74 p 427.
URETHRAL FISTULA (1098:3) MR2/77 p 505.
KRAUROSIS VULVÆ (1097:2) T2/85 p 59.
CAUSING — INSANITY (1376:2) Rec/78 p 447.
VAGINISMUS — TREATMENT—
 LECTURE Duncan T2/78 p 454. Madden L1/87
 p 527; Rec/87 p 111.

- EXPANSION Hood L2/69 p 801. Thomas, Plan
 T1/79 p 382.
 ICE Debout MR1/62 p 545.
 GLYCERINE (270:6) MR1/62 p 233.
3. COCAINE (455:5) Griffith PS1/85 p 108; T 1/85
p 234; J2/85 p 356; Hayward 2/88 p 720 et Seq;
Rec/85 p 524.
 — SOME VAGINÆ UNAFFECTED J 2/85 p 357;
 Rec/85 p 524.
 COLLINSONIA (1094:4) J2/87 p 713.
HÆMORRHAGE FROM M. MEMBRANE
6. OF VAGINA. Vide VARIX (1096:6)—
 CASES Obré, Fatal Æt. L, L 2/57 p 336; Coles,
 Treat. 2/57 p 429.

1103.

- VAGINITIS—AC. VAG. LEUCORRHOEA—**
3. LECTURES Beck T2/51 p 144; 2/52 p 99; Duncan
1/80 p 685.
 CAUSING EMBOLI (1409:2)? T2/83 p 403.
 CASTS OF VAGINA Kidd L1/89 p 383.
 VAGINITIS EXFOLIATA L1/81 p 263.
 — DIPHTHERIT. Clibborn, Idiop. L2/86 p 864.
 CAUSES Duncan T1/80 p 686.
 — ALCOHOL Duncan T1/80 p 686.
 — LUPUS Duncan T1/80 p 686.
 — OLD AGE Duncan, Confounded With ME-
 NORRHE. (1148:4) T1/80 p 686.
 IN CHILD (1096:1).
VAGINITIS — TREATMENT—
 CAUSTICS Tilt Plan L1/61 p 184.
 ARGENTINITE. R1/67 p 343.
 MATICO (366:1) Guibout MR 2/62 p 279. Gibb
 L2/63 p 724.
 TANNIN (360:2) Foucher MR2/60 p 280; c. GLY-
 CERINE 2/56 p 548.
LEUCORRHOEA — CHRONIC VAGINITIS
5. — FLUOR ALBUS — WHITES —
 SECRET. IN HEALTH (1098:5). UT. LEUCORR.
 (1106:1). INFANT. LEUCORR. (1096:1)—
 PATHOL. TREAT. Smith MR2/55 p 62.
 PERINEAL SWEATING Often Confounded
 (1076:4).
 CASES Anderson T 1/56 pp 108, 435. Hicks, 2,
 L1/85 p 610.
VAG. LEUCORRHOEA — SYMPTOMS—
6. PLEURODYNIA (641:4) Todd T1/53 p 2.
TONSILLITIS (828:2) T1/56 p 110.
HÆMORRHAGE (1103:3) Hicks L1/85 p 610.

1104.

- 1. CAUSES.**
 — EXANTHEMATA (74:3). TYPHOID (1499:1).
 — SYPHILIS (1205:3) Whitehead MR1/52 p 329;
 Smith 2/55 p 67; T1/80 p 687.
2. DIAGNOSIS—FROM GONORRHOEA (1172:2) Lock
Hospital L1/45 p 471.
VAGINAL LEUCORRHOEA—CAUSING—
URETHRITIS (1171:3) Anderson T1/56 p 110. Jones
4. L2/48 pp 165, 218; 2/59 p 459; 1/70 p 556. Diday
MR1/62 p 549; PS1/84 p 436.
SYPHILIS (1185:4). PHTHISIS (683:6).
OPHTHALMIA (1835:2). TYPHOID (1493:2).
VAGIN. LEUCORRHOEA—TREATMENT.
 PAPERS Nelaton T1/57 p 146. Lane R1/69 p 326.

- ERGOT(326:2) C.CATECHU(412:6) T 2/60 p 270.
 SUPPOSITORIES(1151:5).
 SAFFRON(347:2) Neale, Much Valued By Chinese Of Batavia.
 ACHILLEA MILLEFOL.(395:6) Rec/84 p 163.
 5. AC. NITRIC. C. CINCHONA RUBR.(247:6) Rigby MR2/57 p 45.
 POT. BROMID.(266:4) Kinnear R 1/71 p 317.
 Contracts Capillaries R1/73 p 145.
 6. POT. PERMANG.(276:3) Ringer L1/83 p 8.
 ARGENTI OXYD.(305:6) L2/41 p 541.
 ARSENIC(280:4) Burns T2/59 p 587; 1/61 p 607.
 Aveling MR1/72 p 240.

1105.

- VAG. LEUCORRHOEA—LOCAL TREAT.—
 2. ICE IN VAGINA Abrath T1/70 p 386.
 BISMUTH(283:4, 1175:6) Caby T2/58 p 538.
 POT. PERMAN.(262:1) Lloyd T1/58 p 34.
 POT. CHLOR.(260:5) MR2/60 p 282.
 3. POT. IOD.(264:4) MR2/60 p 281.
 IRON ALUM(275:6) Smith MR2/55 p 70.
 CHLORALUM(275:6) Philpott L1/75 p 913; 2/75 p 40.
 CREASOTE(355:4) MR2/53 p 558.
 4. TANNIN(360:2) L1/37 p 305; T2/55 p 271.
 BAELE FRUIT, Inject.(451:1) Anderson T 1/56 p 437.
 ALOES ENEMATA(346:2) T2/58 p 303.
 AC. CARBOL.(1107:3) Edis, Mop Out With Strong B1/77 p lv.
 AC. BORIC.(268:6) Tampon, Specif. P1/89 p 50.
 —ILL EFFECTS Welch P1/89 p 50.

1106.

- UTERINE LEUCORRHOEA—CATARRH—
 1. METRITIS. IRRITABLE UTERUS (1114:6)—
 LECTURE Bennett MR 2/53 p 22; 1/76 p 23; Tilt 1/63 p 104; L1/61 pp 31, 106. Aran Source T2/58 p 303; Beck Var. 1/51 p 652. Barnes Significance L2/71 p 703. Routh FUNDAL ENDO-METRITIS T1/70 p 481; 2/63 p 289. Lane L2/55 pp 364, 601; R1/69 p 326; Athill ENDO-METRITIS 1/73 p 298; J 1/78 p 779. LINING MEMBRANE Thickened
 2. R 2/73 p 327. CHR. HYPER-PLASTIC ENDO-METRITIS L1/77 p 6. Ed. J2/85 p 922; Routh 2/82 p 411; Bell 1/86 p 818; Smyly 1/88 p 288. Duncan Rare T2/84 p 737.
 OF BODY UTERI Herman Discuss. J1/90 p 221.
 IN VIRGINS Bell Cause J1/86 p 819.
 IN OLD WOMEN Duncan R1/60 p 242.
 —C. RETROFLEXIO. Edis J2/83 p 573.
 DIAGNOSIS FR. MUSCULAR PAIN(110:5) Inman MR1/58 p 330.
 —HEMORRHAGIC Croom Simul. CANCER PS1/89 p 531.
 CERVICAL METRITIS(1117:4).
 ENDO. M. FUNGOSA Herman J1/80 p 729; T2/83 p 664; Duncan Resembles POLYPUS (1125:4) 2/84 p 738.
 METRITIS—SYMPTOMS—
 3. STERILITY(1090:1).
 VOMITING(857:3) Clay L1/68 p 256; Tilt 1/61 p 77; 1/65; p 12. Habershon T 1/76 p 680. Hewitt Pathol. J2/87 p 60. *Vide* 1112:1.

- RHEUMATISM (1465:2) Bond L 1/72 p 395.
 GONORRHOEAL RH.(1465:2).
 PYOMETRA Duncan T1/79 pp 383, 393; 2/79 p 630; Rec/83 p 263.
 ABSCESS FOLL. LABOUR(1585:6).
 GANGRENE Tait L2/83 p 905.
 MUCUS Retained, Duncan Distend. Fundus T2/79 p 630.
 CASTS Smith After Miscarriage J2/80 pp 845, 951
 METRITIS—TREATMENT—
 4. GREAT DIFFICULTY MR 2/71 p 311. Duke J1/89 p 335.
 HYDRARG. BICHL.(303:5) Tanner T1/60 p 434.
 Gossman R1/73 p 319.
 ALOES ENEMA(1105:4) T2/58 p 303.
 OPIATE ENEMA(462:5) Tilt T1/61 p 108.
 DILATE CAVITY (1118:3, 1648:2) To Examine, Athill B2/76 p 309.
 CUPPING INTERIOR OF UTERUS(164:2).
 EXCISE CERVIX IN CHR. T1/79 p 98.
 UTERINE DOUCHE(1101:4).
 SPIRAL STEM(1128:3) Duke J1/89 p 355.
 IN GIRLS L1/86 p 125.
 INTRA-UTERINE MEDICATION—
 5. PAPERS Athill J2/79 p 931; R1/78 pp 298, 308; B1/74 p 346; Barnes 2/76 p 311; Bantock 2/79 p 260. Playfair L1/73 pp 3, 41, 229; Plan J1/80 pp 467, 470; Discuss 2/79 p 334; Duncan Plan 1/79 p 220. Rev. MR 2/71 p 314. Beigel Plan R 2/69 p 316; 1/70 p 344. Discuss. N. York T2/70 p 454. Bernard Appar. For L1/77 p 794; Madden PS 2/84 p 265. Athill J2/84 p 1065; Byers Discuss. p 1070.
 ANTIQUITY Madden J2/84 p 1068.
 BY HARVEY Wray J1/80 p 682.
 DANGERS(1585:6) Thomas T2/70 p 455. Playfair R2/60 p 300; L1/73 p 41; J1/80 p 468; Duncan 1/79 p 220; Godson 2/79 p 730; Emmett 2/86 p 912. Bantock B2/79 p 260.
 SELF APPLIED PS1/89 p 117.
 WASH OUT Lewers P1.L2/87 p 507.
 CATHETER RETAINED IN UTERO Williams T2/81 p 480.
 CANULA Miller J1/80 p 472.
 PROBE L1/81 p 189. Playfair(1107:5).
 —VULCANITE Duke P1. Rec/87 p 83.
 —COPPER WIRE J2/84 p 1071.
 BRAUNE'S SYRINGE J2/84 p 1067.
 MEDICATED BOUGIES(1175:3) Foulerton L2/88 p 1122.
 OINTMENTS—INTRODUCER Smith Pl. L 1/89 p 336. Duke P1. J1/90 p 138.
 IN PUERP. F.(1595:1); NAT. LAB.(1582:2).

1107.

1. AC. CARBON.(238:6) Bernard T 1/58 p 380; MR1/54 p 586. Simpson Plan T1/59 p 77; R1/59 p 350. C. CHLOROF.(442:1) T 1/59 pp 78, 182; R1/59 p 362.
 ELECTRIC(1124:2) Clark Cure MR2/75 p 232.
 DULL WIRE CURETTE(1151:5) Playfair J 1/80 pp 469, 731; P1.1/81 p 164.
 INSUFFLATOR FOR POWDERS(230:6) Clay L2/72 p 755; P1.1/73 p 166; Rec/81 p 294.
 3. ACTUAL CAUTERY(1116:6) MR2/74 p 515.

- CAUSTICS(211:6)Tilt L1/61 pp 183, 407. Simpson In MENORRHAGIA (1151:4) R 1/67 p 348; 2/71 p 298; Noeggerath Dangers 2/60 p 300; Barnes Plan 1/67 p 319. Atthill Var. Instru. B1/74 p 351; Wallace2/77 p 322.
- CANQUOINS PASTE Zinc Chlor. 1, Flour, 2, L2/89 p 755.
- ZINCICHLOR.PENCILS(286:5).
- HOTWATER(232:6)WalterWhenJ1/81 p 1004.
- Ac.BORICDry(268:6)DukeJ2/90 p 1425.
- ARG. NIT. (307:3) Tilt Poison To Some, Often, GreatValueL1/61 p 185.
4. Ac. NIT. FORT. (212:2) Atthill Applic. R 1/73 p 298; B1/74 p 353; DuncanB1/76 p 316; Bantock2/79 p 261. CanulaPl.J2/79 p 31; Playfair 1/80 p 469; Herman p 731; Madden In 1597, 2/84 p 1069. Jones VastVal.L1/84 p 291.
- Ac.NIT. MERC. (504:5) TiltL1/61 p 408.
- ZINCI SULPH. (285:5) Barnes' STICKS R 1/73 p 308. BarkerINJECT. T2/70 p 454.
- POT. FUSA, c. CALCE (258:4) Bennett L 1/50 p 187; 2/54 p 25; Simpson 1/61 pp 407, 556; Val.DangersT1/59 p 133; R2/47 p 161.
- IODINE c. POT. IOD. et SPT. (1114:3).
- IODINEINJECT. (252:1) Murray L 1/66 p 7; 2/47 p 570. TiltJ1/80 p 470.
5. Ac. CARBOL. (353:3) PlayfairR2/69 p 304; L2/70 p 13; 1/73 pp 3, 41, 229; J 1/80 p 469; Atthill 2/79 p 931; 2/84 p 1067. Bantock B 2/79 p 261.
- c. IODINO Battey J 1/80 p 471; 2/84 p 1067; T2/80 p 20. BartholomewBestB1/87 p 106.
- TINCT. FERRI PERCHLOR. (1585:5).
- ## 1109.
- ### UTERUS—
1. ANAT. PHYSIOL. BeckT2/51 p 250. SmithMicroscopicMR1/53 p 813.
- POSITION(1131:3)ClaudiusT1/65 p 5. Meadows L2/68 p 71; WilliamsNat. Alteration2/72p87; 2/73 pp 192, 258.
- RELAT. TO UTERUS(1044:5).
- IN VIRGINS Rec/86 p 431; Herman PS 1/87 p 163.
- WHAT SUPPORTS It Herman J1/89 p 1213.
- — NOT PERINEUM(1076:2).
- DEVELOPMENT Rec/85 p 49.
- OF NEONATI ByfordJ2/87 p 1294.
- OF CHILD Symington Rec/87 p 538.
- GLANDS Sutton Pl. L1/90 p 388.
- MUSCLES ZONES BarnesJ1/88 p 458.
- CONTRACTIONS—SPONTANEOUSL1/83 p 379; Duncan1/86 p 743; T2/83 p 526; PS2/84 p 77.
- ELASTIC. RETRACT. POLARITY DuncanL1/80 p 1; 1/86 p 925.
2. NERVES Lee Pl. T 2/57 p 441; Who Discov ? L1/55 p 3 et Seq.; 2/78 p 713; T2/53 p 87; Rec/83 p 55.
- CENTRE IN MEDULLA OliverL2/89 p 215.
- PARTS SUPPLIED BigelowL1/87 p 924.
- OF M. MEMBRANE Rec/83 p 55.
- HYPERTROPHIED IN PREGNANCY(1546:1).
- LYMPHATICS Rec/79 p 393.
- LIGAMENTS Aran, Uses MR2/58 p 274.
3. —ROUND(1139:2)BarnesAnat. Physiol. L 2/72 p 830. RaineyMR1/51 p 256.
- — ABSENT On One Side Lediard J1/84 p 354.
- M. MEMBRANE IN HEALTH, PREGN. MENSTRU. (1141:2) Rec/83 p 429; MR 1/74 p 239; Fr. INFANCY TO AGE 2/76 p 133. NERVES Rec/83 p 55.
- UTRICULAR GLANDS Ercolani L2/80 p 460.
4. CERVICAL GLANDS Despres Fluids Secreted, Eject. L2/69 p 757; T2/69 p 632.
- OVULA NABOTH Smith MR 2/55 p 68. Duncan Enlarged L2/80 p 924.
- CERVICAL MUCUS Duncan Sucked In, Causing Dis. T1/79 p 221.
- ABSORBENTS Savage Relat. To SEPTICÆMIA L1/75 p 827.
6. CIRCULATION Williams L1/85 p 752.
- ARTERY Structure J2/87 p 419.
- LIGATURE Cushing Pl. Rec/84 p 465.
- ANEURISM Hewitt Traumatic L2/67 p 769.
- FORM OF CAVITY Hagemann L2/74 p 427.
- PHOTOS(1626:5)L1/86 p 943.
- IN MALE(1581:1) Langer, Case MR 1/56 p 270; PS2/84 p 490.
- PROSTATE UTRICLE ITS ANALOG. (1072:1).
- ANALOGY WITH TONSILS(828:2) Anderson T1/56 p 108.
- DURING MENSES (1141:1). GRAVID (1546:1). AFTER LABOUR(1582:3).
- ## 1110.
- ### UTERUS ABSENT. MENSES PRESENT(1140:6)
2. CASES Ogier, Sexual Passion Present R 2/69 p 323; 1/61 p 261. Sedgwick, HEREDITY MR 2/63 p 171. Nelson, 3 Of 5 Sisters T2/61 p 229; Barber, 2 Murdered 2/60 p 33; 2/61 p 143.
3. Phillip, 2 Sisters Married R1/70 p 338. Squarey L1/72 p 894. Depaul MR 2/51 p 552. Oldham, 2, T1/52 p 311; 2/57 p 487; & VAG. (1099:1) Passion Present 1/79 p 106. Maples J 1/80 p 693; Hicks 2/80 p 924. Idelson, 11, Rec /83 p 241. Clay L 1/80 p 15; 1/85 p 753. Routh N 1/89 p 223.
- c. VAGINA et OVARY(1099:1).
- AFTER REPEATED PREGNANCIES(1582:4).
- HYSTERIA Present(1334:5).
- FUNDUS ABSENT (1582:5) Ling, PREGNANCY (1547:2) DEATH L2/72 p 408. Oldham, Peculiar Case MR1/48 p 87.
- HERNIA Through(957:5).
- SOUNDS ENTERING PERITON. (1111:5) Ut. PERITON. FIST. Tait L1/72 pp 559, 680; 2/72 p 577; 1/71 pp 594, 667. Dupuy, Expl. MR 1/74 p 506. Murray, No Harm T1/76 p 590; Rec/90 p 17.
- — IN OVARIAN DROPSY Diagnos. Tait L1/75 p 44.
- ### UTERUS—MALFORMATIONS—
4. PAPERS Kussmaul MR. 1/60 p 108. Routh, Pls. N1/89 p 220.
- UTERUS BICORNIS—DOUBLE VAG. (1099:2).
5. Kelly MR 1/53 p 294; 2/76 p 489; c. PREGN. (1099:2) 1/57 p 557; 2/62 p 377; Rec/85 p 150; L1/87 p 487; Symthe, TWINS (1578:6) L2/85 p 1090; T1/54 p 412; 2/81 p 662. Grace R2/62 p 318. Ross, TWINS (1579:1). TWINS MR 1/74

p 507; J2/78 p372; 2/79 p695; Culpin1/88p955.
Greenhalgh L2/65 p 535; 2/70 p 83; Clay 2/77
p 87; Rec/83 p 24. Routh Pls. N1/89 p 220; Tait
Pls. p 126.

RETENTION OF MENSES IN CASES (1144:3).

1111.

UTERINE. DIS.—FEMALE DISEASES—

1. GYNÆCOLOGY (1526:1). Sex (577:1); SUR-
GICAL DIS. OF WOMEN (1637:2).

Books, LECTURES Bennett MR2/53p22; Barnes
Pls. 1/74 p 378; L1/74 p 56; Athhill/72 p 404;
Wright/67 p 358. Hewitt R2/63 p 351. ANTI-
QUITY OF UT. PATHOL. MR2/65 p 178. Pollock,
DIS. OF UT. & APPENDAGES IN 583 PM. T1/52
p140. Tait MR2/77 p359; Athhill p452. Hewitt,
UT. PATHOL. L 1/83 p 452; 1/74 p 770 *et Seq*;
Mech. Syst. Of Ut. Pathol. 2/77 p 871 *et Seq*;
Barnes, Clin. 1/78p741; Edis1/82p17. Duncan
T2/83 p583. Wade J1/86 p1053 *et Seq*; Galabin,
Recent Advanc1/89 p 577.

—AMERICAN L2/88 p 918.

L'UTERUS C'EST LA FEMME? L1/84 p 461.

PSYCHIC & NERVOUS INFLU. Bigelow L 1/87
p 924.

TROPICAL CLIMATES (201:4) Tilt T 1/60 p 74;
L1/60 pp 316, 418, 519.

IN ANIMALS Sutton L2/84 p 914.

CHANCERE (1187:4) Rec/85 p 111.

SYPHILIDES Rec/80 p 337. Lee L2/90 p 18.

3. CONNECTION WITH—*Vide* 1112:5. PHTHIS.
(682:2); ASTHMA (658:6); SYPH. (1196:2);
HÆMOPHILIA (141:6); RHEUM. GOUT (1721:2);
LARYNG. Dis. (599:2); HEP. Dis. (1148:4).
PLEURISY (708:1); PALPITATION (777:5).

—GOUT (1468:5) Madden PS1/90 p 498.

—HEMICRANIA (1433:4) Wade L1/86 p 1105.

—SCROFULA (793:3) R1/73 p 304.

—PIANO BALESTRE T1/78 p 390.

—WITH CHRONIC STARVATION (119:4) Hewitt
L1/79 p 40; J2/83 p 224; PS1/88 p 26.

UTERINE DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—

EXAMINATION OF WOMEN, LAWS (1560:3).

4. DIGITAL EXAM. Peter, ONE FINGER ONLY TO
EXPLORE ABDOM. L 1/75 p 14; Hewitt, Clin.
1/71 p 637; Bennett 1/71 p 727. Plan T 1/76
p 233; Hegar, Plan1/77 p 18; Wells, Plan 1/78
p 642. HAND POISONED BY (1638:2).

FINGER IN BLADDER (1056:3).

HAND IN RECTUM (886:6) Littleton L2/68 p 531;

5. MAUNDER P 409; Simon 1/73 p 741. Griffith
P2/79 p 30. DANGERS T1/75 p 679; PM. MR2/76
p 490.

SPECULUM. (1101:2). CHAIR (1629:2).

VOLSELLA Simpson, Value B2/79 p 233.

SOUND (1057:4) Earle, Head Movable T 1/64
p 685. Meadows L 2/68 p 72; Salt, Comb.

SOUND, SYRINGE Pl. 2/75 p 564; New J 1/80
p 445; 1/81 p 89; Rec/79 p 333. Duke B 2/79
p 280. JENNISON, Indication T1/81 p 291.

—CAUTIONS Potter PS1/86 p 567.

—FATAL Billroth, Expl. T1/85 p 345.

—PASSING INTO PERITONEUM, FUNDO-PERI-
TONEAL FISTULA (1110:3).

6.—TO REPLACE RETROFLEXIONS (1133:5).

FROM RECTAL DIS. (887:5); HÆMORRHOIDS
(894:3); VESICAL DIS. (1066:5).

—ALWAYS EXAMINE RECTUM (887:5).

1112.

UTERINE DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—

1. CONSTITUTIONAL Beck T 2/51 p 9. Mackenzie
MR2/53 p 22.

MINOR AILMENTS Duncan T1/84 p 70. Allbutt
L1/84 p 460.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS (842:5) Beck T2/51 p 144;
HABERSHON, VOMIT. (1106:3, 1112:2) 1/76 p 680;

2. JONES, GASTRALG. (840:4) 1/76 p 545. Mac-
kenzie MR2/53 p 26; RIGBY, CONSTIPAT. (875:2)
Most Prolific Cause 2/57 p 44. Hewitt, Sick-
ness, Nausea, Cause L 2/77 p 946; Elder 2/83
p 1038; Bigelow, Treat. 1/84 p 183. FOTHERGILL,
Ovarian Dyspepsia Rec/78 p 179.

COLIC (879:1) PS1/84 p 54.

NEUROSES (1115:1) Hewitt J1/86 p 1057; 2/87 p 60

—TINNITUS (1801:5).

CEREBRO-SPINAL (1256:5) Beck T 2/51 pp 10,
205; MR2/53 p 25; Rec/78 p 527. Madden J2/83.
pp 816, 1054.

CIRCULATORY ORGANS Beck T2/51 p 144. *Vide*
ASTHMA (658:6).

—MITRAL STENOSIS (766:2) Nevins, In Dis. Of
Pelvic Viscera L2/89 p 1226.

3. PAIN (1145:3) Beck, Nat. Situat. Diagn. Val.
T1/51 pp 582, 651. Hewitt L 2/77 p 907. *Vide*
1234:5.

DISCHARGES (1106:1); LEUCORRHOEA (1103:5);
IN HEALTH (1098:5).

UTERINE DISEASES—CAUSING—

5. FISTULA ANI (888:3) Brown, Incurable Previous
To Uter. Treat. T1/54 p 235.

RETENTIO UR. (1050:2) Duncan T 2/79 p 439.
Hadden, In Retrover. L1/80 p 744.

HIP DIS. (1748:6); EYE DIS. (1819:4); MENORRH.
(1148:6); PRURIT. (1095:6); ECZEMA, NIPPLE
(1611:3); PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3); PALPITAT.
(777:6); INSAN. (1376:1).

1113.

UTERINE DISEASES—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES RIGBY MR2/57 p 42. Beck T2/51 p 583;
2/52 p 146. Madden R1/73 p 303; L2/75 p 488;
Tilt 1/58 p 501; 1/61 pp 31, 106, 183, 409; 1/84
p 461.

EXCESSIVE Allbutt J 2/85 p 589; L1/84 p 461;
Routh, Reply 1/85 p 523; PS1/85 p 483; Play-
fair & Madden J2/85 p 587.

CONSTITUTIONAL RIGBY MR 2/57 p 42; J 2/85
p 587 *et Seq*. Wade L1/86 p 1056. Madden, In
CHR. PS1/90 p 497.

MASSAGE (223:6, 1440:4) Goodell T 2/78 p 691.
Playfair J2/82 p 309; L1/81 pp 857, 949, 1029;
Mitchell1/82 p 1074; 2/83 p 373.

—UTERINE (1135:2).

STIMULANTS, Bad (1556:5) J2/83 p 787.

SEA VOYAGE (257:3) Irwin PS1/85 p 533 *et Seq*.

SURGICAL (1160, 1637:5).

DRUGS THAT AFFECT Athill J 2/88 p 1223.
Davies L1/89 p 1132.

DRY TREATMENT PS1/89 p 385.

- MINERAL WATERS (233:1) Choice PS1/90 p 499.
 2. COCAINE (455:5) Rec/85 p 522; L2/86 p 411.
 ARSENIC (280:5) *Vide* 1159:5 Burns T2/59 p 587;
 Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 77.
 BAGS FOR INSTRUMENTS (1575:1).
 INTRA UTERINE MEDICATION (1106:4).
 UTER. DOUCHE (1101:4); VOLSELLA (1111:5).
 HOT VAGIN. DOUCHE (1586:4) Wing, Plan T2/80
 p 195; Rec/80 p 482.
 HOT RECTAL DOUCHE (875:6) Chadwick T 2/80
 p 630.
 3. UTERINE DEPLETION.
 —GLYCERINE TAMPON (270:6) Playfair J1/80
 p 469. Bell B2/81 p 288. Herman, Effects L2/88
 p 1180.
 —C. ICHTHYOL (351:3) Magic PS2/90 p 82.
 —SCARIFICATOR Bogg Pl. T2/73 p 341. Meade,
 Plan L2/68 p 536; Hall, Lancets 2/70 p 325;
 Duke, Plan 2/90 p 1157.
 —CUPPING (164:2). SCRAPE INTER. (1151:5).
 —LEECHES (482:5) Tilt, Plan L1/61 p 32. Simp-
 son, Plan T 2/59 p 103; Effects If They Creep In
 WOMB Expl. p 103; Anderson, To Groin, As
 Good 1/56 p 437.
 —UTICARIA Fr. Applic. (44:3).
 MEDICATED PESSARIES (1136:5).
 ELECTRIC (194:2) Kilner, Plan L1/81 p 11; Play-
 fair pp 857, 949; 2/88 p 104 *et Seq*; Mann,
 Current 2/81 p 48; Influ. 2/82 p 320; Bigelow,
 Val. Great 2/88 p 1221; Apostoli, Discuss. 1/88
 p 1248; 2/88 p 19; Plan, Pls. J 1/88 p 63; Wells,
 Plan p 995 *et Seq*; Playfair & Others, Pls. 2/89
 p 857. Gibbons, Plan P 1/89 p 321; Rev. 2/89
 p 442; Taylor, 31, Val. 1/90 p 333; Smart Visit To
 Apostoli PS1/90 p 475; Keith p 597.
 —CONTRA (1124:2) Tait J2/88 p 1098; 2/89 p 860.
 —IN UTERINE FIBROIDS (1124:2).
 5. ELECT. CAUTERY (213:3) Byrne T2/74 p 456.
 CONTRACTIONS OF UTERUS CAUSED BY—SE-
 CALE (325:2); BELAD. (375:2); UVÆ URSI
 (325:5). DIGIT. (372:5). *Vide* 325:4.
 7. ARGENTIOXYD. (305:6) L2/41 p 540.
 POT. BROM. (266:4) T2/53 p 662.
 8. SODÆ BOR. (268:5) Bennett T1/52 p 566.
 CANNABIS Rec/81 p 191.
 BEEBERINE (370:2) Murrell R1/67 p 322.
 AC. NIT. (212:2) Duncan, Super. To ARGENTI
 NIT. B1/76 p 316. *Vide* 1107:3.
 10. IODIZED WOOL (250:3) L1/66 p 582.
 IODINE C. POT. IOD. C. SPT. VINI (1114:3).
 ICE (189:6) Arnott, Plan T1/54 p 606; By Specul.
 1/57 pp 293, 307; Simpson 1/59 p 79.

1114.

UTERINE HYPERTROPHY (1106:1)—

1. PAPER TILT MR1/63 p 104.
 DIAGNOSIS FR. ALL ABDOM. TUM. (946:2) Druitt
 T1/60 p 58; Oldham 1/56 p 88.
 2. SUBINVOLUTION After LAB. (1582:3) Simpson
 T1/61 p 1; MR2/72 p 335. Beck, After ABORT.
 T2/51 p 601. Tilt, Pathol. L2/76 pp 5, 217; Tilt
 1/76 p 5. Williams J2/82 p 485. Athill PS1/82
 p 41.
 —PLAYFAIR'S PROBES (1107:5) Best B 1/87
 p 106.

- A CAUSE OF ABORTION (1557:2). *Vide* SUPER-
 INVOL. (1582:3).
 UTER. HYPERTROPHY—TREAT. (1106:4).
 3. LECTURES FAYE MR1/64 p 549. Scanzoni R2/67
 p 327.
 EMS If Healthy, MARIENBAD If Constipated,
 SCHWALBERG Or PYRMONT If Anæmic Dr. J.
 Williams.
 VICHY Willemin MR2/60 p 128.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (1106:4).
 IODIZED COTTON (1113:10) Greenhalgh MR2/72
 p 335.
 IOD. C. IOD. POT. LOC. B2/80 p 270.
 SODI CHLOR. Wyman Loc. PS1/87 p 555.
 IGNIPUNCTURE Rec/82 p 108; B2/84 p 98.
 UTERUS—SQUATTING—
 5. LARGE FLABBY ORGAN Rigby T1/58 pp 127, 370.
 UTERUS—IRRITABLE. METRITIS (1106:1).
 6. LECTURES Hovell L2/73 p 873. Routh T 1/70
 p 481; Brodhurst, Causing SPASM (111:3); CON-
 VULSIONS (1300:1) 1/54 p 483. *Vide* 1309:3.
 BELLADONNA (377:4) L1/40 p 273.

1115.

- HYSTERALGIA (1237:2). DYSMENOR. (1145:3).
 2. LECTURES Tilt L 1/58 p 501; Anstie 2/68 p 229.
 Malgaigne MR2/49 p 295.
 FR. DENTAL IRRITATION (106:6) Davies L 2/46
 p 125. Sercombe J1/80 p 482.
 TREATMENT Simpson T 1/61 p 621. Tilt L 1/61
 p 108.
 —ELECTRIC Rec/80 p 407.
 —ANTIPIRYN ENEMA (400:5) PS2/87 p 545.
 OS & CERVIX UTERI—
 4. DURING PREGN. (1546:2); LABOUR (1569:4).
 SPHINCTER Bennett L 1/65 p 673; Nat. Closed
 2/83 p 690.
 IMPLANTATION IN VAG. Pallen, Pls. J1/83 p 853.
 PIGMENTATION Barnes L2/82 p 807.
 FLEXION Hewitt, Oper. Pl. J1/85 p 1191.
 M. MEMBRANE Smith MR1/53 p 313; 2/55 pp 63,
 65.
 TRANSVERSE SEPTA J1/87 p 897.
 ECTROPION (1117:2).
 NEURALGIA MR2/49 p 295.
 LACERATION (1568:2).
 OS & CERVIX—INFLAMMATION—
 5. LECTURES Bennett MR 2/53 p 22. Rigby T1/52
 p 83 *et Seq*; 2/55 p 315 *et Seq*. Madden R1/73 p 303.
 RELAT. TO SCROFULA (793:3) Madden R 1/73
 p 303; TO STERILITY (1089:3).
 6. PRURITUS (1095:5) R1/58 p 308.
 DIAGNOSIS FR. CANCER (1127:2) IN CHR. CASES
 Athill R2/71 p 323.
 TREATMENT R 2/71 p 317; Madden 1/73 p 303.
 —CAUSTICS (1107:3). POT. FUSA (1107:4).

1116.

OS & CERVIX—ULCERATION—

3. LECTURES Beck Freqt. T2/51 p 250 *et Seq*; 1/52
 pp 275, 424; Pollock Discuss. p 132 *et Seq*.
 Bennett L 1/46 p 181 *et Seq*. West Pathol.
 Import. MR2/54 p 321; 2/58 p 324. Ellis Treat.
 Cause Of Failure L2/61 p 6 *et Seq*; 1/62 p 378.
 Bell PAPILLARY L2/68 p 181.

- PATHOLOGY** Ruge T1/84 p30.
MISTAKEN FOR EPITHELIOMA (1117:5).
5. CORRODING ULCER Williams L1/84 p618.
CAUSING INSANITY (1376:3) PS1/85 p507.
c. HYDRORRH. (1119:6) Neale T1/52 p219.
OS & CERVIX—ULCER—TREAT.—
PAPERS Atthill R2/71 p 300. Burton PS 2/89
p151. Richardson IN PREGN. L2/75 p369. Loc.
Applic. Useless MR2/58 p324.
DOUCHE (1101:4) MR 2/53 p 283. Spedding
Pl. J2/83 p634.
6. COLLODION (315:6) MR2/53 p283.
STYPTIC COLLOID (153:6) R2/70 p330.
GLYCERINE (270:6) Sims L2/64 p 457. Atthill
Plan B1/74 p349.
POT. CHLOR. INJECT (260:4) MR2/60 p282.
ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6) Atthill B1/74 p354.
Vide 1107:3.
CAUTERISATION Wallace B2/77 p318.

1117.

- 1. AC. NITRIC.** (212:2) Braithwaite B 2/75 p 301;
Plan1/76 p316.
OS & CERVIX—DIPHThERITIC (821:1) —
2. ARGENT. NIT. Injur. Tilt L1/61 p185.
OS & CERVIX—HYPERTROPHY—
IN SISTERS Herman T1/81 p401.
ECTROPION, NOT HYPERT. Emmet Expl. J 1/80
p288; T1/81 p407.
3. DIAGNOSIS FR. PROLAPSUS UTERI (1134:5)
T2/59 p341. Pallen J1/83 p853.
—OF MEDIUM PART Lowson Pl. L1/80 p325.
CAUSTIC SNOW L1/85 p846.
IGNIPUNCTURE Duke J2/90 p1065.
AMPUTATION Greenhalgh T2/61 p237; Simpson
4. Plan T1/59 pp103, 106. Sims New MR2/62 p46,
60; 1/74 p503. St. Vel B1/71 p261. Galabin Plan
L1/77 pp230, 269. Pallen Means Mutilation
J1/83 p855. Madden Plan PS1/83 p298.
—INSTEAD OF EMMETT'S OPER. (1568:2).
—STERILITY Foll. Duke L1/89 p942.
—CAULIFLOWER EXCRESCENCE (1129:4).
INSTERSTITIAL INJECT. Bennett L2/78 p619.
5. VAGINO—CERVI—PLASTY PRO AMPUT. Pallen
MR2/75 p220; Pls. J1/83 p853.
OS & CERVIX—CANCER (1127:1)—
PAPERS Liebmenn Early Course, Discuss.
L1/75 p440; Williams 1/87 p160.
RACEMOSE N4/89 p58.
DIAGN. Bennett Errors J2/81 p847.
—FR. ULCER B2/85 p374.
OPERATE, 136, L2/84 p200. Duncan Plan J2/85
p1016. Williams Plan T2/85 p866.
SCRAPE Wiltshire L1/82 p823.
PLUMBI NITRAS Pl. L1/82 p46.
JEQUIRY (67:3).
HYDRAEG. BICHLOR. Biddle J1/85 p652.
CERVIX—HAIR CYSTS (24:5)—
6. CAUSING—DYSTOCIA (1569:2)
OS & CERVIX FIBROID (1121:3).
PAPER Sinclair Rec/90 p 60. Boulton L 2/90
p339.
OS & CERVIX—PEMPHIGUS (52:4)—
CASE Joulin L1/61 p377.

1118.

- OS—OCCLUSION Vel STRICTURE. LACERA-**
TION (1568:2)—
1. LECTURES Simpson T1/59 p259; Roe2/52 p148;
1/62 p417; Tilt Pathol. 2/66 p631; 1/67 p111.
ATRESIA MR1/62 p419; 2/65 p113. Sims J2/78
p365.
IN UTERO—VESICAL FISTULA (1613:2).
2. CAUSING—RETENTIO MENS. (1144:5) **DYS-**
MEMORRHOEA (1146:3) **DYSTOCIA** (1570:2);
STERIL. (1089:4) **ABORT.** (1557:2).
OS—TREATMENT OF STRICTURED—
3. CATHETERISM IN STERILITY (1089:4).
DILATE (1559:1, 1569:5) Smith R 2/71 p 306.
Priestley Pl. T1/64 pp250, 322; Coghlan Pl. 1/62
p186; Pl. L1/66 p240. Greenhalgh Silver Tube
R1/64 p312. Ball Rapid Forcible R2/73 p340.
Dilator Pl. Rec/79 p 208. Playfair, Always.
Danger J 1/80 p468. James Pl. L1/81 p 788.
Hegar's Best B1/82 p285; Goodell Safe 1/86
p398; Forceps Pl. J2/87 p472. Aveling L1/85
p46; McMunn Pl. 2/86 p1026. Taylor Pl. Tam-
pon J 1/85 p 1251; 2/85 pp 68, 107; Improv.
Pl. 2/88 p1052.
—ANTIQUITY In 1597, J2/84 p1069.
—BOUGIE (1559:1) Jones Pls. L1/84 p 291.
—C. LAMINARIA Best PS2/84 p 265. Madden
J2/84 p 1069.
—RAPID Goodell, Best T2/84 p 894. Lewers Pls.
L2/87 p 507; Teale, Plan p 634; Duke Pl. 1/88
p 1067; J2/88 p 873.
—FR. WITHIN OUTWARDS Madden Pl. L2/87
p 1020; Duncan Pl. 2/90 p 673.
—SCREW DILATORS Reid Pl. J2/88 p 872.
—BY CONTINUOUS ELASTIC PRESSURE Tait
L2/79 p 648.
TENTS (1648:1) Generally.
5. HYSTEROTOMY Barnes T 2/65 p 102. Brown
L2/64 pp5, 34. Peaslee, Plan MR2/76 p487. Tilt,
Care L1/67 p 112. Sims, Plan J2/78 p 366.
—FATAL Greenhalgh L1/66 p 458.
—IN STERILITY (1089:4); **DYSMEMORRHOEA**
(1146:4); **MENORRHAGIA** (1151:5).
—STEM FOR RYLEY Pl. L2/82 p 742; Madden,
Duke's Best 2/90 p 816. Duke SPIRAL J2/88.
p315; PS2/90 p 548.
—Vide INCISIONS IN RIGID OS (1569:5).
HYSTEROTOME Vel METROTOME—
PLATES Simpson T 1/59 p 261; Best, Madden
J1/88 p 845. Cogan T 1/61 p 573; 1/62 p 185;
Whicker 1/62 p 674; Greenhalgh p 542; Pl.
J1/78 p 781. Galabin, Peaslee's Modif. L1/78
p 422.
6. CUTTING & SEWING (1568:2) J1/81 p 931.

1119.

- PHYSOMETRA Vel UTER. TYMPANITES.**
2. CASES McClintock MR2/57 pp 555, 556.
HYDROMETRA Vel DROPSY OF NON-
3. GRAVID UTERUS—
CASES Simpson T2/59 p597. Grandidier MR1/49
p 539; J2/83 p 755.
HYDRORRHOEA Vel METRORRHOEA
(1527:4)—

4. NATURE Barnes L1/72 p 177; Napier L1/88 p 1066.
Duncan T1/84 p 71. Oliver J1/84 p 993.
FR. UTERO-VES. FISTULA (1613:2) T2/60 p 386.
FR. OVARIO-VAGIN. FIST. T1/84 p 71.
DURING PREGN. (1551:6) Barnes L1/72 p 177;
6. MR2/58 p 554; 1/59 p 276; L1/61 p 89; R1/59 p 158;
2/61 p 222; Recurrent 2/72 p 286. Hegar MR1/64
p 552; 1/56 p 271. Chassinet T1/59 p 355; Rec/82
p 108. MacDougall J2/84 p 967; Expl. Pl. 1/87
p 717.
—CATARRHAL ENDOMETRITIS MacDougall
B1/85 p 406. Priestley Pl. J1/87 p 717.
NON-GRAVID Cummins IN PEMPHIGUS J 2/84
p 20; Mackie p 402; Oliver L1/84 p 993; 2/86 p 718.
—ARSENIC J2/84 p 20.
AFTER DELIV. (1582:5) Gomez MR 1/56 p 271;
Faye, Fatal 2/60 p 353.
IN ULCER, Os (1116:3) Neale T1/52 p 219.
IN CANCER UTERI (1127:3).

1121.

UTERINE TUMOURS—

1. DIAGNOSIS—FR. ABDO. TUMOURS (1114:1). Dun-
can, Intra-Uter. T1/80 p 143.
RETAINED PLACENTA (1530:6).
DEVELOPING INTO MALIGNANT (1127:2).
HEART Vele, Hypertrophy L1/82 p 874.
2. FLESHY *Bel* TUBERCLE Ramsbotham T 1/53
pp 86, 137. Meadows L1/73 p 658.
UTERUS—FIBROUS (1660:1) *Vel* MUSCU-
3. LAR (114:2). TUMOUR T1/59 p 191 *Vel*
MYOMATA L1/73 p 298.
MYOMA Correct Term L2/83 p 105; Doran 2/88
p 969.
—RESEMBLES FETAL TISSUE J1/90 p 497.
—CYSTIC Plimmer L2/88 p 163.
PAPERS MR2/71 p 321. Kidd R2/72 p 308. Rigby
T 2/54 p 538; 1/55 p 156 *et Seq*; 2/55 p 231.
Meadows L 1/73 pp 657, 689; 2/73 pp 1, 35;
5. Thornton 2/86 p 811. Routh T1/65 p 264; Hut-
chinson, Recurrent 1/57 p 629. Simpson B1/78
p 273. Duncan T1/80 p 143; Termination 1/85
p 38. Tait L2/83 p 105.
NATURAL HISTORY T2/81 pp 710, 737.
ETIOLOGY Winckel T1/79 p 10.
—INSTRUMENT. LAB. Thornton L2/90 p 912.
PERIODICAL CHANGES Williams L1/80 pp 764,
873.
AS A RULE HARMLESS Thomas T 1/81 p 701.
Meadows? J1/86 p 182.
OF CERVIX (1117:5).
UTERINE FIBROIDS—DIAGNOSIS—
DIFFERENTIAL Meadows J2/83 p 716.
AUSCULTATION Diagn.!! Simpson T2/59 p 547.
Routh L2/63 pp 653, 679. Neville J1/81 p 346.
HOW MEASURE Aveling Pl. J1/89 p 1164.
OF POSITION, FR. PAIN, HÆMORRHAGE
Meadows L1/73 p 689.
SMALL SUBMUCOUS Smyly L2/89 p 435.
INTRA-MURAL Morris J1/81 p 793.
FR. OVARIAN TUM. (1157:4); PREGNAN. (1550:2);
EXTRA-UT. GESTATION (1553:5).
FR. RETAINED PLACENTA B2/82 p 284.
UTERINE FIBROIDS—SYMPTOMS—
6. MENORRHAGIA (1148:6) Rigby T2/54 p 538. Dun-

can R1/67 p 346; Treat. 1/71 p 292. Meadows,
HYSTEROTOMY, To Check L2/73 p 36.
—VINCA MAJOR (1123:2).
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (873:2).
PYELITIS FR. OBSTRUCTED URETER (1021:5).
PEMPHIGUS Cured On Removal (52:4).

1122.

UTER. FIBROIDS (1673:4) DEGENER—

2. VARIETIES Meadows L2/73 p 1. Simpson B1/78
p 275. Duncan T1/85 p 39.
CALCAREOUS (1672:6) T 2/55 p 171. Meadows
L2/73 p 1; MR1/61 p 266. Sheard J1/90 p 462.
—*En Coque* T1/85 p 39.
CANCER T1/85 p 40.
SARCOMA Doran L1/90 p 1016.
SUPPURATING T1/85 p 40.
SLOUGHING Purslow J2/90 p 1475.
3. PREGNANCY (1569:2) c. UT. FIBROIDS Davis, 8
Times L 1/76 p 668; Playfair, 3, 1/77 p 575.
Simpson B1/78 p 276. Breaking Down T2/83
p 522; 1/85 p 40. Phillips J 1/88 p 828. Gibb
Rec/90 p 140.
—STRANGULATED T1/85 p 40.
—TREAT. Phillips P2/88 p 406.
—OPERAT. J1/90 p 1085.
MARRIAGE (1093:2) With U. FIBROIDS Linas
R2/69 p 326.

UTERINE FIBROIDS—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES Meadows L 2/73 p 35. Discuss.
Obstet. Soc. T1/68 p 674; 2/55 p 171. Wells
R1/71 p 298. Thomas MR1/76 p 26. West, Can
They Be Absorbed? T1/57 pp 191, 226; R1/73
p 297. Simpson B1/78 p 277. Thornton, Pls.
J2/83 p 712.
SMALL SUBMUCOUS Smyly L2/89 p 435.
INCARCERATED Champneys J1/84 p 903.
SPONTANEOUS CURE Lumpe MR 1/61 p 266;
Kidd L1/73 p 229. Mason L1/77 p 631. Playfair,
After Chian Turp. T2/80 p 590. Jackson B2/80
p 287.
—AFTER OVARIOTOMY (1161:5) Tait L1/81 p 578;
2/81 p 687.
SPONTANEOUS EXTRUSION PER ABDOM. FIST.
MR1/67 p 553. Duncan T2/72 p 7; J2/79 p 695.
Jalland L1/86 p 297.
—DISCHARGED PER RECTUM (887:2) Bristowe
L2/83 p 892. *Vide* 1223:5.
RUSSIAN BATH CURE Rec/82 p 108.
PROLONGED HOT DOUCHE Thornton, Before
Oper. L2/90 p 913.
DRY BATH DRESSING (209:5) Hewson Rec/80
p 284.
Pot. BROMID. (266:4) Simpson T 2/53 p 662;
West, Useless 1/57 p 191; 1/68 p 674. Simpson;
Val. B1/78 p 278.
6. CALCII CHLORID. (274:2) Rigby T2/54 p 539; 1/55
p 331. Kidd MR1/73 p 229. Hood L2/67 p 454;
R1/71 p 299. Wells, Evil Effects At Times T1/68
p 674. Meadows? L2/73 pp 1, 3. Simpson? B1/78
p 278.

1123.

1. SECALE (326:1) Meadows L2/73 p 36. Brunton

- T1/72 p 25; Hermann1/79 pp 164,670; 2/70 p 29 *et Seq.*
- 2.—HYPODERMIC (325:2) T2/72 p 101; 1/74 p 191; 2/74 p 97. Meadows L2/73 p 36. Atthill, Plan B2/76 p 308. Thomas MR1/76 p 26. Simpson B 1/78 p 279. Bolton, When J 1/83 p 1161. Morris L1/83 p 68.
- SUPPOSIT. (325:6) Bell L1/79 p 367.
- HYDRASTIN (1587:3) Cure L2/87 p 1287. Rutherford, 5, J2/88 p 123.
- IODINE (251:4) West T1/55 p 412.
- INJECT. L1/74 p 804. Atthill J2/84 p 1067.
- TO CHECK HÆMORRHAGE—
- PLUG Keith J1/89 p 1283.
- DILATE Os. PS1/89 p 443.
- VINCA MAJOR (393:2) Meadows L2/73 p 36, CASES Beyond Surgery R1/71 p 292.
- UTER. FIBROIDS—SURGICAL TREAT.—
3. LECTURES T1/64 p 324; L2/64 p 34. Wells T2/78 p 91; J1/81 p 909; Schroeder. Pls. 2/83 p 714; Savage1/86 p 486. Thornton L2/86 pp 811, 859. Simpson B 1/78 p 284. Duncan, When Oper. T1/85 p 39.
4. OÖPHORECTOMY—REMOVE APPENDAGES (1124:2, 1161:2) Tait J2/82 p 1294; 58, 2/85 p 287; Criticizing Malins p 415; Instruct. Case p 645; Meadows1/86 p 182. Thornton, Plan T2/83 p 1.
- FAILURE Tait, Expl. Not Ovaries But Tubes Must Be Removed J2/82 p 1294; 2/85 p 646; 1/87 p 1211.
- CONTRA Bigelow J2/85 p 446.
- ENUCLEATION Atlee, In 1853, MR 2/76 p 491. Hutchinson, Report T2/57 p 87 *et Seq.* 1/55 p 407. Meadows, Plan J1/86 p 182; L2/73 p 37.
5. Jordan1/73 p 442; R1/73 p 299; Scott 2lbs. 2/68 p 242. Thomas MR1/73 p 229; 2/76 p 491; Sutton, Thro' Post, Vag. Wall1/77 p 489. Roberts L1/79 p 84; Macgregor1/88 p 15. Thomas, New T1/79 p 532.
- ELASTIC LIG. T2/81 p 715.
- INTERSTITIAL Thomas, 2lbs. L1/80 p 732.
- DURING LABOUR (1122:3) Fry L 1/84 p 423; Hicks p 497; Day1/85 p 940.
- DANGEROUS Macan L1/85 p 1086.
6. MARTIN'S OPER. T1/83 p 46.
- DILATE & ECRASEUR Kidd J2/79 p 240.
- BREAK UP—CORING Brown T1/61 p 290; R 2/60 p 303. Harper Instru. Pl. L 1/61 p 292. Kidd MR1/73 p 230. Simpson, Instru. To Cut. B1/78 p 285.

1124.

2. CAUTERY Meadows L2/73 p 38; Greenhalgh, Discuss. 2/78 p 625.
- ELECTRIC Bryne T2/74 p 456.
- ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3) Routh L1/84 p 757; 1/88 p 378 *et Seq.* Waller 2/90 p 444. Cutter. Plan Rec/78 p 356; Freeman p 446. Apostoli (1113:4) Plan Pls. J2/87 p 699; 1/87 p 99 *et Seq.* Webb, Battery &c, pp 1208, 1329; Playfair Vast Val. p 1303; Plan 2/87 p 62 *et Seq.* Wells, Playfair, Steavenson, Plan Pls. p 703; Cost p 1239; Plan Pls. 1/88 p 63 *et Seq.* Aveling 2/90 p 1190; Plan 1/89 p 1162; Keith, Value Real p 1281. Barton

- Value Great, Plan Pls. PS1/88 p 6; 2/89 p 245 *et Seq.*
- THE GREAT MODERN TRIUMPH Keith PS 2/90 p 456 *et Seq.* J1/89 p 1281; Tait 2/89 p 299.
- APPARATUS, &c. *Contd.* Pls. J2/89 p 857.
- HOW IT ACTS Parsons J 1/88 p 799; Duncan, Not Electrolytic 2/88 p 986.
- WHERE APPLY POLES Webb J1/87 p 1330; 2/87 p 701, 703; Wells1/88 p 995.
- USELESS (1113:4) Tait J2/87 pp 964, 1181; 2/89 p 299; 2/89 p 829. Steavenson, How Far Useful L1/89 p 706; Bigelow Book 2/89 p 909; Thornton 2/90 p 1190.
- IN PERI-METRIT. (949:7); ENDO METRIT. (1109:2); UT. CANCER (1127:4); OVAR. IRRIT. (1156:2).
- ACUPUNCTURE Cameron L1/74 p 267.
- LAPAROTOMY (1124:4) Tait T2/74 p 565. Routh L1/76 p 93; Keith, 2/75 p 676; MR1/76 p 461; Wells, 24, T 2/78 p 91; J2/80 pp 365, 374; 70lb. 1/78 p 674; Savage1/79 p 736.
- HYSTERECTOMY (1138:4) Cure R 1/67 p 320. Wells J1/81 p 909; Sims, Hist. 2/81 p 925. Jones J1/82 p 539; Bantock, 21, 2/82 p 364; v. OÖPHORECT. (1161:2) L 1/83 p 627; Bird 2/82 p 849. Keith J 2/85 p 297; 7, 1/83 p 1055; 1/85 p 214; Thornton, 18, Plan p 1034; Æt. 56, L1/87 p 672. Walter J2/83 p 718; 2/85 p 292; Morris p 359. Renton, Sec. Hæmorrh. Abdom. Reopened, Cure L2/83 p 586. Malins, Tait, Must Remove Tubes (1139:4) pp 365, 645; 1/85 p 562.
- AC. GANGR. OF WOUND, Cure PS1/90 p 89.
- SUPRA VAG. (1138:4) Keith, 25, J2/83 p 1117; Reeves Plan 2/85 p 963; Savage1/86 p 487.
- c. SISSORS Milton L2/90 p 1155; Reeves p 1413.
- IN LOCKED FIBROIDS Meredith L 2/88 p 969.
- PER VAGINAM (438:4).
- ABDOMIN. VAG. Reeves J1/88 p 756.
- PARTIAL Braithwaite L2/86 p 118.
- WHEN ADVISE J2/83 p 1116; 1/86 p 182.
- OFTEN MEANS MURDER Keith J1/89 p 1284.
- c. SPRAY Thornton, 18, J1/85 p 1034.
- UTERUS—FIBRO-CYSTIC TUM. (1660:4)—
4. CASES Koeberlé R2/69 p 325.
- EXTIRPATE UTERUS, OVARIES EN MASSE (1138:4) L2/74 p 691. Keith1/75 p 676. Thornton P.M. T1/78 p 6; Cure1/77 p 359. Wells, Cure J2/78 p 865; Malins 2/81 p 358.
- CAUTERY Williams J1/81 p 384.
- UTERUS—TUMOURS—HYDATID (933:4).
5. ECHINOCOCCI IN WALL MR2/75 p 226.
- IN GRAVID UT. T1/85 p 490; PS1/88 p 10.
- MOLE PREGNANCY (1532:3).

1125.

UTERINE POLYPUS—

1. PAPERS Lee T1/81 p 376; MR2/62 p 89; R 2/60 p 301. Brown L2/64 pp 5, 457; Duncan, 2, 2/85 p 1136; T 2/84 p 845. Rokitsansky. Hist. Of ABORTIONS (1556:2) & POLYPI R1/61 p 246; Dyce, 40, 1/68 p 292.
- CERVICAL GIBSON, MEMBRAN. L1/83 p 9.
- STRUCTURE Underhill, 3, B2/76 p 318.

4. **DIAGN.** Diffic. Greenhalgh T2/61 p 373; Ramsbotham 2/52 p 537; T2/60 p 316.
 —FR. **INVERSIO UTERI** (1137:2).
 —FR. **FUNGUS ENDOMETRITIS** (1106:1).
COMPLICATED T1/53 pp 12, 86, 137.
 —BY **PREGNANCY** Ramsbotham T 1/53 p 12.
 Depaul R2/68 pp 344, 346. Croom B2/87 p 385.
 6. —BY **CANCER** (1127:2) T1/53 p 137.
RETREATING INTO CAVITY Ramsbotham T 2/52 pp 537, 562, 587.
MULTIPLE Cumming T 2/55 p 601. Kidd, 29 From One Case R2/68 p 344.

1126.

1. **CAUSES**—Rokitansky, **CERVICAL GESTATION** (1546:3) MR1/61 p 269.
 —**PLACENTA SUCCENTURIATA Vel SPURIA** (1529:2) Hodge, Nature MR 2/65 p 305. Case Retained R2/60 p 301.
 —**PURP. CLOTS** Duncan B2/80 p 275.
 2. **CAUSING**—**MENORRH.** (1148:6) Rigby T 2/54 pp 437, 548. Cumming L2/55 p 601.
UTERINE POLYPI—**TREATMENT**—
 3. **OFTEN DISAPPEAR**. Spontan. T2/60 p 316.
 4. **EXTRACT**—**EXCISE** Canney T1/55 p 158. Large Rec/88 p 213.
SLIT CERVIX McMordie, 3, PS2/89 p 547.
ECRASEUR (1647:2) Sims, Best Pl. L2/64 pp 458, 543; 1/76 p 115. McClintock T1/63 p 515; Greenhalgh 2/61 p 373; 1/58 p 115.
POLYPODE Pl. T 1/58 p 9; Aveling 2/57 p 90. Churchill, 3, B 1/78 p 271. Jones Pl. J 1/83 p 1129.
 6. **LIGATURE** Hullen MR2/53 p 38.
FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:2) Inject. Graham, Cure MR2/60 p 255.

1127.

- CANCER UTERI** (1094:6). Os. **CERVIX** (1117:5).
 1. **LECTURES** Simpson T1/59 p 51 et Seq.; Lloyd 2/54 p 391. Smith, **FUNDAL** L2/70 p 568. Bennett MR2/56 p 402; **PRIMARY, ISOLATED** 2/74 p 513. Clay, Clin. **DIFFUSE SARCOMA**, 7, L1/77 pp 5, 47; Williams 1/87 p 6 et Seq.; Duncan, Body Only 1/78 p 278.
MORPHOLOGY Sutton L1/90 p 387.
OF BODY Duncan, Clin. T 1/79 p 391; **Primary** 2/82 p 129.
OF CORPOREAL ENDOMETRUM Coe B2/90 p 395.
NOT HEREDITARY T 1/82 p 331. Williams, Family Hist. L1/86 p 116.
DEVELOPED IN NON-MALIGNANT TUM. (1121:1) B1/82 p 313.
COMPLICATING PREGNANCY (1550:3).
IN CHILD Spath $\text{\AA}$ t. 17, T 1/81 p 15; $\text{\AA}$ t. 2, L1/83 p 880; Rec/89 p 14.
DIAGNOSIS, MICRO. T 1/79 p 424; Duncan 1/84 p 207. Edis, Errors J 1/86 p 437; Handford p 542.
 —FR. **CHR. INFL. OF OS UTERI** (1115:6).
 —FR. **CALCULUS** (1063:2).
 —**POLYPUS** Complicating (1125:5).
SYMPTOMS—
 3. —**MENORRHAGIA** (1148:6) Simpson T1/59 pp 55, 79; West, Constant 1/57 p 191.

4. —**HYDROBRACHIA** (1119:6) T1/59 p 8.
 —**PRURITUS** (1095:6).
UTERINE CANCER—**TREATMENT**—
LECTURES Simpson T 1/59 pp 77, 103, 129.
 Champneys L 1/81 p 239; Clay 2/81 p 1034.
 Williams, Of Neck J 2/83 p 522; Burton, Persevere p 523. Duncan T1/84 p 205.
PALLIATIVE PS1/86 p 474.
INADVANCED B1/88 p 113.
SPONTANEOUS EXPULSION T2/73 p 35.
ABLATION OF FUNDUS Atchill PS1/82 p 393.
 —**OF PART** Duncan T1/84 p 208. Goodell P 1/78 p 134. Playfair L2/81 p 989.
ELECTRIC Burton PS2/89 p 304.
 5. **HYSTERECTOMY** (1124:2, 1127:5, 1138:4, 1577:3) Hennig, Cure L1/77 p 61. Alexander T1/79 p 37.
 Frankel J1/79 p 79; Rec/79 p 29. Playfair L1/81 p 239; 2/81 p 910. Bantock J2/81 p 789; T 2/81 p 656. Fenger L1/82 p 320; T1/82 p 259. Wallace J2/83 p 520.
 —**FERVAGINAM** Best, *Vide* 1138:4.
 —**FREUD'S OPER.** Wells Pl. T2/78 pp 93, 461; 2/81 p 393; J2/81 p 714; 6, Rec/82 p 284; J2/81 p 399.
 —**EXTIRPATE GLANDS** J1/90 p 1439.
 —**STATISTICS** T1/83 p 509; L1/85 p 485; PS1/86 p 190; 18 Cures p 455; J2/83 p 837.
 —**LIMITS** T1/85 p 327.
 —**IS IT JUSTIFIABLE?** L1/85 p 485, 524.
 —**OF GRAVID** Wells L2/81 pp 910, 925; Smith 1/87 p 14; J2/89 p 87.
CROTON CHLORAL Lawrence T1/77 p 310.
ARSENIC (280:4) Hunt R1/60 p 136. Smith T2/66 p 229.
 —**LOCALLY** (1666:3) Lloyd, Formula, Destroys Odour T 2/54 p 11. Taylor, **ARSEN. COPPER** (298:1) L2/64 p 124.
FERRI PERCHL. Snow, In Epithel. J 1/81 p 807; 2/81 p 383.
IODINE Kirk, Value L2/85 p 755.
 6. **AC. CARBOL.** (353:6) Lucas, Small Doses, Intern. L1/74 p 643. *Vide* 1668:1.
CHLOROFORM, Intern. (441:6) Simpson T 1/59 p 79. VAP. Locally (1107:1).
SECALE (326:3) Relieves Pain T1/77 p 310.
COCAINE (455:5) Hypo. J2/85 p 357.
CHIAN TURPENTINE (1668:5).
TEREBINE Loc. (350:6) PS2/87 p 552.
TO DEODORISE B1/90 p 120.

1128.

1. **VAGINAL INJECT.** (1665:2) Simpson, To Destroy Odour T1/59 p 80.
 —**TURPS** (349:6) Burton, Plan PS2/89 p 305.
 —**IRON ALUM.** (275:6) Richardson J2/84 p 606.
 —**AC. CARBOLIC.** (1107:1) To ALLAY PAIN.
 2. —**FERRI PERCHL.** (295:2) Simpson T1/59 p 134. Gibb, Remark. L2/74 p 830.
 —**OXYPHOSPH.** (296:3) T1/60 p 74.
 —**POT. CHLOR.** (260:4) Moore T1/55 p 504.
 —**COLD WATER TO ARREST HÆMORR.** (1586:1).
 —**OPIMUM PER URETHRAM** (426:6) MR2/52 p 445.
 3. **CHLORAL, SUPPOSITORIES** (886:5) Paul L1/72 p 384; **INJECT.** MR2/75 p 479.

UTERUS—EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:3)—
CASE Atthill, Fundus Only PS1/82p393. Routh,
 Cure T2/66 p 488.
IODINE *et* Ac. CARBOL. Inject. (1107:5).
UTERUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
4. VOMITING Fr. (857:4) Blake R2/67 p 304. *Vide*
 1106:5.
NEEDLE PS1/87 p 275; 1/89 p 117.
HAIR Pin PASSING INTO TUBE (998:5).
MAGGOTS (485:6) Haines L1/89 p 16.
INTRA-UTERINE PESSARIES VAG. 1135:6.
5. VARIOUS Sims, Not Used In America L 2/74
 p 158. Are They Good? T1/78 p 479. Routh J2/78
 p 283; New p 464; 1/79 p 271; L2/73 p 905; 1/81
 p 480; Wright Pl. 1/66 p 198 *et* Seq; Duncan 2/80
 p 924; Greenhalgh, Expanding Stem, Danger
 1/66 p 468; **INDIA RUBBER STEM** 2/77 p 690;
 J1/78 p 781. Beigel R 2/73 p 238. Squarey, IN
 DYSMENORR. (1146:5) Pl. L 2/73 p 632; Ellis,
SPIRAL WIRE 2/69 p 115; Edis, Cautions 1/74
6. p 165; ONE WORN FOR YRS 1 2/75 p 910;
 Jordan, Inflatable Pl. 2/74 p 306; Aveling Pl.
 Jointed, VAGINO-UTERINE 1/68 p 104.
CONSTRUCTION Warker B2/85 p 411.
DIRECT. Barnes, Safe PS 1/85 p 232. Warker
 B2/85 p 409. Black Val. J1/87 p 107.
PESSARY Sucked In Duncan T1/79 p 221.
SWAYNE T2/82 p 511.
NEVITT J1/83 p 104.
GALVANIC (1154:5).
HEWITT Pl. L1/68 p 8. Black, Best J1/87 p 107.
BLACK Pl. J1/87 p 516.
DUKE'S SPIRAL (1118:5) Madden, Best L2/90
 p 817; Barnes, Not New p 899.
CONTRA Savage L1/75 p 827. Croom J1/88 p 287!

1129.

CERVIX—CAULIFLOWER EXCRESC.—
2. LECTURES Routh R 2/69 p 330. Beck, Nat.
 L2/73 p 810; 1/74 p 106; Hick p 859.
3. DIAGNOSIS—FR. CHR. INFL. OF OS (1115:6).
TREATMENT—ACID. CARBOLIC. (1127:6).
4.—AMPUTATE CERVIX (1117:4) MR 1/74 p 503.
 Boulton L2/55 p 628. Simpson T 1/59 pp 103,
 106; R1/71 p 261.
5.—ZINC SULPH. EXSICC. (284:4) Simpson T1/59
 p 133; 2/59 p 1.
 —**BROMINE**, Locally (253:1) Williams T 2/70
 p 254; Routh 2/66 p 488. *Vide* BROM. CHLOR.
 (1666:6).
EPITHELIOMA Wiltshire, Scrape L1/82 p 823.
 —**CURED BY FEVER** PS2/83 p 227.
MALIGN. GRAPE-LIKE TUM. Rec/89 p 162.

1130.

UTERINE TUBERCULOSIS (676:6)—
3. CASES Tomlinson T2/63 p 288. Bristowe L 2/83
 p 891. **ACUTE** Unique MR2/61 p 273.
OF CERVIX J1/79 p 743; 1/89 p 93.
UTERUS—FATTY DEGENERAT. (1673:4).
PAPERS MR1/53 p 351. Beck L2/73 p 810.
POSTPARTUM (1552:3) Normal MR 1/53 p 351.
 Simpson T1/61 p 5.
UTERUS—OSSEOUS DEGEN. (1672:6)—

CASES Williams L 1/80 p 469. Sheard J 1/90
 p 462.
UTERINE INJURY. MALFORMAT. (1110:3).
PAPER Tardieu MR1/48 p 558.
6. RUPTURE DURING LABOUR (1567:1). TORN
 AWAY (1568:1).

1131.

UTERINE FLEXIONS & DISPLACE-
3. MENTS. NATURAL POSITION (1109:1)—
STATISTICS L1/82 p 1043; T2/82 p 100.
MECHANISM Chapman MR 1/74 p 74. Hicks
 L1/86 p 537. Garson Exper. DISTEND. REC-
 TUM (887:2).
ANALOGY TO HERNIA Herman J1/89 p 1214.
PAPERS Chapman MR 1/74 p 74. Williams
 L2/73 p 293; Hewitt 1/72 p 281; Meadows 2/68
 p 71 *et* Seq; Sims 1/65 p 224 *et* Seq. Brown L2/64
 p 173; Herman 2/84 p 672 *et* Seq. Williams
 Relat. TO CONGEST. T2/74 p 536. Atthill R2/71
 p 312; Tilt PELVI-PERITON. (949:4) Freqt. 2/59
 p 285. **BROAD LIGHT.** (1139:1) Unequal Develop.
 T1/60 p 377; Duncan 2/82 pp 685, 769. Hewitt
 L2/77 p 87 *et* Seq; 2/81 p 14; T2/80 p 152; J2/86
 p 913; 1/88 p 461; PS1/88 p 289 *et* Seq; Barnes
 1/85 p 205.
SECTIONS Hewitt Pls. J1/88 p 461.
HARMLESS AS RULE T2/82 pp 101, 769.
DUE TO CHRONIC STARVATION (1111:3).
FR. SINGING (604:6) Wing J1/81 p 246.
 —**PENIS TOO LARGE** (1133:4).
UTERINE FLEXIONS—CAUSING—
6. DO THEY CAUSE DIS.? L 1/84 p 124; Hewitt
 p 1020 *et* Seq; Fitzgerald, 2/84 p 275; Herman
 pp 672, 729; 1/85 pp 243, 284; Pathol. Relat.
 J 1/89 p 1213.
SEVERE SYMPTS. L2/85 p 12; Hulke p 91.
DYSKINESIA Hewitt L2/82 p 98.
UTERINE LAMENESS Hewitt R2/68 p 319.
STERILITY (1189:3) Beigel R 2/73 p 289.
 Williams Cure L1/81 p 290; Pajot? 1/86 p 989.
 Hewitt Pl. J1/85 p 1191.
VOMITING & NAUSEA (857:3) IN PREGN. (859:5);
ABORT. (1557:2); **MENORRHE.** (1148:5); **DYSME-**
NORR. (1146:4); **HYSTER.** (1332:5); **PILES**
 (894:2); **CONVULS.** (1309:3).

1132.

UTERINE FLEXIONS—TREATMENT—
1. IF NO OBSTRUCT. NO TREAT. J1/81 p 996.
PAPERS MR2/71 p 317; R 1/68 p 312. Meadows
 Constitut. L2/68 p 114. Repositor Pl. B 2/77
 p 329. Emmet J1/88 p 203.
CURABILITY Mundé? Rec/81 p 477.
LOCAL DEPLETION (1113:3).
TAMPONS Rec/81 p 477.
ALEXANDER'S OPER.—SHORTEN ROUND LIG.
 T 1/82 p 327; Book J 1/84 p 1094; Lediard, 4,
 p 354; Reid, 3, 2/84 p 958; Elder p 959; Riving-
 ton In 1869, 1/85 pp 425, 918; 2/85 pp 18, 416,
 671; Trélat, 14, 1/89 p 1191. Campbell, 4, B 2/83
 p 376. Mundé, 33, PS2/88 p 234; Plan 1/89 p 373.
 —**THIRIAR** In 1864, L2/87 p 1239.
 —**DANGERS** Duncan, 4, UNSUCC. J2/85 pp 123,
 416. Herman Fatal T2/85 p 112.

- POSTURE (223:4) Neale Invert L1/83 p 44; Campbell GENU-PECT. c. Air Tube In Vag. 2/75 p 678. *Vide* 1134:1.
- ANTE-VERSIO ET ANTE-FLEXIO UTERI.
3. PAPERS Rokitsansky MR 1/60 p 272. Brown L 2/64 p 173. Priestley Clin. Virgins T 1/64 pp 501, 530. Roper Discuss. L 2/78 p 887. Goodell Signif. B 1/86 p 396. Hewitt PS 1/88 p 289 *et Seq.*
- NORMAL Routh J1/87 p 624.
- FREQUENCY T2/83 p 697.
- c. HYPERTROPHY Ut. Hewitt L1/83 p 1091.
- COMBINED Bantock L1/78 p 162.
- ANTE-VERSIO ET FLEXIO UT.—DIAGN.
4. LECTURES Sims Per VAGINAM L 2/64 p 414; Squarey 2/73 p 730.
- Is It So TERRIBLE? L 2/87 p 888; J 1/84 p 124; 2/81 p 708.
- HARMLESS As Rule T2/82 p 101; B1/82 p 289.
- WHEN TERRIBLE Atthill J2/81 p 1010.
- SEVERE SYMPTS. Aveling L2/85 p 12.
- LOCOMOTION PAINFUL (115:6).
- DURING PREGN. J1/84 p 601.
- PREGNANCY OFTEN PROTRACTED (154:7).
- DYSMENORRHEA, FUNDUS Fixed, Greatest (1145:4) Squarey L2/73 p 731; B1/82 p 288?
- RECTUM (894:2) B. Brown How Affected T 1/54 p 232.
6. TREATMENT T2/63 p 239. Greenhalgh Weight On HYPOGASTRIUM, Cure 2/67 p 330. Wright L1/66 p 198 *et Seq.*; Roper 2/78 p 887. Sims J2/80 p 371; Gervis 1/81 p 997.
- BOUGIE Gervis J1/81 p 998.
- PESSARY (1136:4) Wright, Pl. L2/67 p 603; 1/68 p 8; Hewitt 1/67 p 604; Aveling 1/68 p 104; Galton, Boxwood CRUTCH (1136:3) 2/74 p 157. Clay (1134:1). Atthill, Useless J 2/81 p 1010; Routh 2/78 p 464; Croom 1/88 p 286.
- INCISE Os Atthill J2/81 p 1010.
- TAMPON (1136:1) Bell L1/84 p 701.
- INTRA-UTER. STEM (1128:6) B 1/82 p 292. Chambers, Plan B2/85 p 407. Barnes, Pl. J1/79 p 667.
- CONTRA (1128:6) Croom J1/88 p 287.
- hill 2/87 p 1311; Bramwell 1/90 p 799. Atthill B2/75 p 319.
- BARNES' BAG In Recto J2/81 p 936.
4. DIAGNOSIS Sims, Per VAGIN. L 1/65 p 224. Squarey T2/73 p 730.
- FR. RECT. STRICT. (869:4); OVARITIS (1156:4).
- FR. PYO-SALPINX (1139:5) T2/84 p 319.
- CAUSING — INSANITY (1376:3) Black L 1/85 p 886. *Vide* 1134:5.
- RUPTURE OF BLADDER & PERITON. Oliver L1/90 p 638.
- GANGREN. BLADDER T2/82 p 51.
- CONSTIPATION (875:2); RETENTIO (1112:5).
- CASES IN FETUS L2/78 p 353. Hewitt PS1/86 p 329 *et Seq.*
- FR. TOO LARGE PENIS Duke J1/87 p 239.
- RETRO-VERSION, &c.—TREATMENT—
- DISCUSS. T2/63 p 289; 1/83 p 559; L1/77 p 794; Wright 1/66 p 198 *et Seq.* Beatty, Radical Cure R2/71 p 314. Gervis J1/81 p 997; Croom 1/88 p 286.
5. LOCAL DEPLET. (1113:3) Meadows L2/70 pp 180, 224; Hall p 325.
- BY GYLLER. ALUMET AC. CARBOL. (1135:1).
- REPLACE BY SOUND (1111:6) L2/71 p 750.
- REPOSITOR Duke Pl. J2/86 p 1040.
- RECTO. ABD. FORCIBLE MANIPUL. Smith, Pls PS2/90 p 201; L2/90 p 969.
- FIX FUNDUS TO ABDOM. WALL (1135:4).
- SHORTEN LIGAMENT. ROUND (1132:1).
6. PESSARIES (1136:4) Expanding INTRA-UT. *Vide* Greenhalgh's Object. (1128:5) India Rubber Tube L2/77 p 691; Braithwaite, New, Discuss. 1/77 p 794; B1/78 p 310. Barnes PS1/85 p 231.
- CRADLE Barnes, Best PS1/85 p 232.
- HODGES' Greenhalgh L 1/66 p 468; T 1/64 p 531; 1/68 p 673; Flat Ring Variety 2/76 p 72; Val. 1/83 p 559; Barnes, Pl. 2/71 pp 121, 181; L1/76 p 639; 1/77 p 794. Atthill R 2/71 p 313. Gervis, New Curve J1/81 p 998; Duke, Plan, GENUPECTOR. POSIT. 2/87 p 63.
- HISTORY Simpson J2/87 p 980.
- MODIFIED Aickin, Pl. J1/84 p 322. Herman, Act. T2/83 pp 567, 595.
- PADDED c. GLYCERINE L2/84 p 738.
- CUTTER MR1/57 p 152. Barnes PS1/85 p 206. Cutter T2/76 p 528.
- NEALE Combination, Pl. L2/77 p 262.

1133.

RETRO-VERSIO ET FLEXIO UTERI—

1. PAPERS Rokitsansky MR1/60 p 272. Cutler R1/68 p 315; Velpau, Pecul. Case 1/65 p 252. Priestley, Clin. UNIMPREGN. 1/64 pp 501, 530; Smith, IMPREGN. & UNIMPREGN. Causes, Discuss. 2/60 p 491. Routh J2/78 p 463. Brown L2/64 p 173; Herman 2/82 pp 980, 1028. Mundé, Cure T1/83 p 560. Hewitt, Causes, Effects PS1/86 p 329 *et Seq.*
- ARE THEY SO BAD? (1131:6, 1132:4).
- BAIL & SOCKET VERSION J2/78 p 463.
- PAIN FR. DRAG. ON R. LIG. Bain J1/83 p 860.
2. IN PREGNANCY (1550:3) MR2/70 p 263; Treat. 1/59 p 24; Reduced By Pôt De Chambre 2/77 p 504. Barnes L2/59 p 553; Gervis 1/75 p 50; Playfair, 4th Mth. Reduct. 2/66 p 468; Long Flexible Catheter Needed 1/76 p 461. Phillips, 4th Mth. R1/68 p 321. Laurance T2/78 p 166; Duncan 2/83 p 621. Godson L1/84 p 666; Cork-
1. —PRIESTLEY T1/52 p 596; 1/64 p 531.
- DAVIES, AIR R1/67 p 324.
- MURRAY, Pl. L2/68 p 567.
- CLAY, NEW AIR, Pl. L2/59 p 434; Improved Pl. 1/70 p 7.
- LIE ON FACE Illingworth J2/82 p 90.
- GENU-PECTORAL POSITION (223:1) Edis L1/77 p 383; T1/83 p 559; Barnes? PS1/85 p 231.
- C. PNEUMATIC SELF REPOSITED Campbell L2/75 p 679. *Vide* 1132:1.
- PROLAPSUS Vel PROCIDENTIA UTERI—
3. PROLAPSUS VAGINÆ (1100:2)—
- LECTURES Hewitt L1/69 p 771; 2/71 p 751. Atthill R 2/71 p 308; Duncan How PERINEUM SUP-
5. PORTS 1/71 p 311. Bastian, Force Required To

1134.

Produce In Dead Body MR1/63 p174. Savage T1/58 p159 *et Seq*; Cause Treat. 2/58 p253; Discuss. 1/66 p51.

CONSTIPATION Barnes Causing PS1/85 p207.

CHANGES IN PELVIC FLOOR (1526:4) Herman L2/89 p742.

INSANTY (1376:3) Caused By, CURED BY REDUCTION MR1/60 p27.

DIAGNOSIS FR. HYPERTR. CERVIX (1117:3).

CASES Dickinson *et* t. 15, T2/57 p538.

—C. VAGINA (1100:3) Smyly Rec/89 p431.

—WITH PREGNANCY (1550:3) B Allison 7th Or 8th Mth. R 2/69 p 299. Boulton J 1/82 p340; Webb 4 Mths. p 938. Spanton Death L 2/82 p660. Masson J1/85 p377; Rec/87 p157.

—DURING LABOUR (1569:4) PS1/87 p176. Kidd Cervical Zone L1/90 p300.

1135.

1. MEDICAL TREAT. Bonorden T2/58 p353.

—LOCAL DEPLET. (1113:3) L2/70 p325.

—GLYCER. TAMPON (1136:5) B2/81 p 289.

2. —POT. BROMID. (266:5) Dr. Bennett Droitwich Specific.

—ERGOT (326:2) Bateman L1/76 pp 761, 840.

—ELECTRICITY Mann 4, MR1/74 p508.

UTERINE MASSAGE — PELVIC GYMNASTICS (1113:1) Thure Brandt Plan L2/81 p1094; 2/89 p116; J2/89 p1416. Jones Use & Abuse PS1/89 p329 *et Seq*; Smith p560.

—RAISE UTERUS ONLY PS2/89 p313.

PROLAPUS UTERI — SURGICAL TREATMENT (1077:5) —

PAPERS T2/63 p289; R1/46 p253; Duncan 1/71 p314. B. Brown T1/56 p457; 2/57 p525; L1/64

3. p543. Savage (1134:2). Ellis Oper. Plan L2/65 p644. West? T1/57 p237. Davis L1/64 p407. Wallace Pl. B2/81 p 278.

CAUTERY (212:6) Kennedy R2/72 p317.

COLPORRHAPHY 12, Rec/84 p216.

4. SHORTEN ROUND LIG. (1132:1).

FIX TO ABDOM. WALL (1133:5) HYSTERORRHAPHY — HYSTEROPEXY L2/89 p652; Brown Plan Rev. Of Cases p904; Phillips 5 Ways 2/88 p761; Terrier 1/89 pp33, 1049; 1/83 p23; Rec/85 p203; MR1/70 p276. Kelly J1/87 p527; 2/90 p1483; PS2/88 pp111, 577; 2/90 p299.

SUSPEND-FIX VAGINA TO ABD. WALLS L 2/88 p76.

REMOVE APPENDAGES ON ONE SIDE, FIX STUMP TO ABD. WALL L2/88 p761.

HYSTERECTOMY (1138:4) Chippin Cure R1/67 p 342; 1/46 p 254.

MECHANICAL DAVIES Cure L1/64 p 407.

5. PERINEAL BAND (1076:6) Nunn Pl. L1/50 p 406. West T1/57 p237.

PUDENAL BAND Winn Pl. L2/57 p 192.

VAGINAL PESSARIES (1132:6, 1133:6) —

6. INTRA-UTERINE PESSARIES (1128:5) —

MEDICATED BOUGIES (1646:5) —

—ALADY WHO TRIED 79, L2/83 p 374.

VALUE DISCUSS. J2/81 p393; T2/76 p 72; Peaslee 1/61 p 19. Dangers, Heath L1/73 p 81; 2/74 p764. West v. T1/57 p237; Bantock Plan L1/78

p 120, 162. Priestley v. T2/77 p234; 2/80 p153 Coghill J2/81 p 387; Emmett Limited, When. 2/86 p 910; 1/88 p 203. Duncan? T2/82 p769. Bigelow Bad L1/84 p 183. Barnes PS 1/85 p 208. Aveling Striking Case L2/85 p 12.

INFL. ON MIND Duncan T2/83 p 770.

IN VIRGINS Duncan Avoid T2/82 p 769.

INJURIES FR. Notta Bladder Perforated MR 1/77 p 489. Duncan PERI-METRITIS (942:2) T1/79 p 112; 2/80 p 153. Gairdner Fatal T2/84 p 394.

IMPACTED YRS. Gervis T2/75 p 479. Jones 11 Yrs PS1/90 p 316; Godson, Neale p 342.

VARY SIZES Duke Larger PS2/90 p 412; Keith Smaller p 457.

1136.

1. VARIOUS Drysdale R2/72 p 318; T1/61 p 19; 2/63 p 289; Savage Choice 1/58 p 160; 2/76 p 72.

Williams, Act. Mechan. L1/76 p 639; Neale "Combination Pessary," Pl. 2/77 p 262; Mac Cormac, "Hysterophore," Pl. 1/81 p 314. Barnes, Which Best PS 1/85 p 207. Fowler Pl. J2/78 p 704.

CRADLE Hewitt Pls. PS 1/88 p 316 *et Seq*; Plan Pl. p 601.

—BAR-CRADLE Pl. PS1/88 p 397.

SADDLE SHAPE Coghill Pl. J1/85 p 15.

COVERED WATCH SPRING, Salt Pl. L 2/75 p 807.

Atthill Best PS1/82 p 43.

MEIG'S RING Herman T2/83 p 595.

GLYCERINE RINGS Pl. L1/87 p 221.

HOFFMAN, Pl. J2/88 p 129.

GREENHALGH'S T2/83 p 596; PADDED C. GLYCERINE Pl. L2/84 p 738.

COTTON WOOL Bryant, Pl. L1/58 p 217; T 2/76 p 72. Lippert, Instr. L 2/77 p 336; Bell c. GLYCER. *et* ALUM (1135:1) 1/84 pp 657, 701; PS1/84 p 388; Aveling, Pl. J1/79 p 633.

2. MUSHROOM Bourgeaud, Pl. T1/59 p 433. MODIF. OF ZWANK'S Noeggerath, Best R 2/59 p 283. Godson, Do. L1/76 p 847.

ELASTIC Smith L2/68 p 232.

NEW PLAN TO SUPPORT CUTTER T2/76 p 528.

SPONGE PESSARY Granville, For Self Applicat. L1/62 p 618.

3. LIGHT & CHEAF Coxeter, Pl. T1/62 p567; Pl. 2/62 p 285; Blackbee, Pl. 2/69 p 21; Napier, Pl. 2/75 p 719.

Boxwood (1132:6) Braithwaite B2/76 p 316.

PEWTER Bantock L 1/78 p 163. J 1/85 p 237; PS1/85 p 208.

VULCANITE Duke, Moulded By Heat L 2/90 p 105.

GODIVA Reid J2/81 p 393.

WIRE LOOPS Clay T2/63 p 289.

Tow Copeman B1/75 p 272; Mason 2/76 p 313.

HODGES' (1133:6).

4. —ANTE-VERS. (1132:6); RETRO-VERS. (1133:6). TAMPON TUBE, For Tow L 2/77 p 336. Aveling, Pl. J1/79 p 633. Bell, Plan B2/81 p 289.

MEDICATED PESSARIES. *Vide* 886:5 —

5. PAPERS Sequard, Best Per Rect. L 1/66 p 249; GLYCER. & GELAT. 2/73 p 36. Tanner Cocoa BUTTER (455:2) R2/63 p295; Kidd, Prepar. 2/66

p214. Simpson T1/61p621; Day OZONIZED 2/71 p 563.
 CONIA (405:5) Meadows L2/73 p 36; J2/79 p 46.
 ERGOT (1151:5).
 BORO-GLYCERIDE (268:6) Prepar. T1/83 p 708.
 IN BLADDER DISEASES (1066:3).

1137.

INVERSIO UTERI—

1. PAPERS Brandt T2/60p415; 2/61 p 45; 1/52 p 378.
 Lee R1/62 p 291. Atthill J2/79 p 357 *et Seq*; 1/81 p 599; Aveling, Pls. 1/86 p 475.
- CAUSES Duncan R1/67 p 311; Chr. T 1/84 p 275; Gervis, Discuss. 2/75 p 480.
 —SHORT CORD (1571:1) Leach L 2/81 p 1109; Collyer 1/82 p 85.
- SPONTAN. Todd T2/52 p 488. Atthill Fr. FIBROID J1/79 p 290; Rec/83 p 262.
- DIAGNOSIS Arnott, Diff. T1/52 p 378.
3. —POLYPUS (1125:4, 1138:2) T1/52 p 378.
 CASES MR 1/67 p 279; L 1/77 p 277; Graham, Pooley 1/90p463. Kerr 2/82p731; Wherry p807; Malins 2/85p801; Criticised p877 *et Seq*. Searle J1/82 p117; Barrett 1/87 p 508; Kempe 4 Mths. 2/88 p 15.
 c. FUNDAL POLYPUS Cullingworth L1/90p1355.
- INVERSIO UTERI—TREATMENT—
 PAPERS Forbes T1/52 p 378; 2/75 p 480. MacDonald B2/81 p 267.
 REDUCTION West, After 12 Mths. Pl. T2/59p425; Ramsbotham, Spontan. After 12 Mths. p 452.
5. HICKS, BAGS MR 1/73 p 228; Woodson, After 6 Days, Plan 2/61 p 275. Stevens, After 9 Mths. T1/79 p 508; Smith, After 12 Yrs. 1/58 p 437; L 1/68 p 288; Newman, 16 Mths. 1/89 p 989; Duncan, 9 Yrs. 2/84 p 590; 1/90 p 1355; MR 1/63 p270; 2/60 p272; 2/70 p260. Noeggerath, Novel Plan, After 13 Yrs. R2/62 p 337; Cowan, 8 Hrs. After Labour p 348; 8 Mths. 1/66 p 324; 1/68 p 319; Kidd 2/73p328. Canney T2/52p231 *et Seq*; 2/59 p 181. Braithwaite, 2, B1/78 p 314. Edis, After 5 Yrs. J1/83 p 561; Aveling, Pls. 1/86p477.
6. —SPONTANEOUS Jones L1/87 p 1281; Cullingworth 1/90 p 1357.
 —INCISING Os Pratt T1/68 p 334; Barnes 2/73 p 646. Wilson, Cure After 16 Mths. L1/77p907; Arbuckle 2/85 p1183; Neale & Barnes 1/86p420 *et Seq*.
 —By CONICAL CUP Tait L1/78 p 791; Ford, Pl. J1/78 p 787; Pl. 2/79 p 358.
 —By DOUBLE CURVED REPOSITOR Aveling J2/79 p 359; 1/81 p 159; Pl. 1/86 p 478.
 —HYDROSTATIC REPOSITOR Gowan, Pl. L2/89 p 598.

1138.

1. REMOVAL BY LIGATURE OR KNIFE (1138:4) MR 1/76 p 462; 1/77 p 487; R1/46 p254. Greenhalgh, 2, Cure L2/76 p 759. Forbes T1/52p378; Sheppard, Do. 2/63 p 643.
2. —ERROR, POLYPUS (1137:3) L1/75 p 249.
 —By ECRAEUR McClintock, 3, Cure T 1/63 p515. Barber L1/73 p 208.
 —By GANGRENE MR 1/67 p 279.
 FARADISE Bakewell, In Shock L2/81 p 664.

UTERUS—AMPUTATE—EXTIRPATE *Vel* 4. EXCISE (1124:2, 1127:5, 1577:3).

- PAPERS Simpson, Danger. & Unjustifiable T1/59 p 103; Kimball, Cure T1/56 p 16; With Both OVARIES Do. 2/76 p 299; 6, 3 Cures R1/67 p 320; Pean, Do. 1/70 p 273; Goddard PM. 30 Yrs. After 1/58 p 223; L1/77 p 459; Storer 2/66 p 471; Thornton c. OVARIES PM. 2/77 p 612; MacCormac, Cure 1/82 p 75; Clark 2/82 p 45; Duncan 1/85 p 208.
- BY ANCIENT GREEKS Bellos J1/84 p 493.
 DISTEND RECTUM IN OPERATIONS (887:2).
 IS IT JUSTIFIABLE? Ed. J1/79 p 238; Freund 2/81 p 399; Rec/80 p 284.
- OVARIES Always Remove J2/89 p 1112.
 INSANITY Foll. (1161:1) Bantock J2/89 p 395.
 SEXUAL APPETITE Tait, Often Strong J 1/87 p 148.
 SPRING CLAMP & ECRAEUR Rec/79 p 209. Tait, Koerber's Clamp Pl. L1/87 p 18.
- PER VAGINAM (1127:5) J2/81 p 868; T1/82 p 669 Rec/81 p 215; Bernays/84p242; 87p112; Montgomery, 6, 90 p 392; PS1/86 p190; Macan 1/90 p 59. Muller, Modified P2/84 p 366; Sinclair Plan 2/89p413. Wallace 3, J2/84p1277. Purcell L 1/85 p 200; Duncan 276, p 208; 1/86 p 416; Greig, Forceps Pl. 1/87 p 14; Braithwaite 2/87 p 162; Reeves p 238; Purcell p 411; 2/88 p 909; Cullingworth 1/90 p 860 *et Seq*; Williams 2/90 p 389. Foreman, 4, J2/85 p 1189; Jennings 1/86 p 42; L 1/86 p 682; Pls. p 826; 18 Cures J2/86 p 78; 1/87 p 683 *et Seq*; Wells Pls. 2/88 p 1267; Godson 2/90 p 845; Sinclair, Improv. p 1065.
- URETERS IN DANGER PS1/89 p 372.
- SUPRA-VAGINAL (1124:2) Wells-Howitz J 2/85 p179; Duncan, Safer p 1016; Keith 2/87 p 1257. Lewers L1/88 p 464; Bishop 1/90 p 130.
- IODOFORM STICKS Value J2/85 p 179.
- SACRAL, KRASCHE'S OPER. PS1/89 p 372.
- FREUND'S OPER. (1127:5).
- IN INVERSIO (1138:1); PROCIDENTIA UTERI (1135:4); CANCER (1127:4); UT. FIBROID (1124:2); CÆSARIAN OPER. (1577:3).

1139.

BROAD LIGAMENTS—

1. REMAINS OF WOLFFIAN BODIES IN (1044:1).
 THE BODY OF ROSEN MULLER *Vel* PRO. OVARIUM Anal. OF EPIDIDYM. (1228:2).
 UT. FLEXIONS (1131:5) Fr. Unequal Developm.
 - NEURALGIA OF VAGINA (1102:5) From CONGESTION OF VEINS.
 - PAMPINIFORM PLEXUS L1/87 p 1130.
 - VARICOSE VEINS (1139:4) Barber, 3, Rec/90p220
 - HÆMORRHAGE INTO (1139:4) Tait Rec/89 p 430.
 - ABSCISS Lewers L1/88 p 72.
 - CYSTIC DISEASE (1044:1) Smith B 1/86 p 405.
 Robson, Large L 2/87 p 213; McMordie, Do. 2/89 p 1169; Lloyd & Taylor 1/90 p 548.
 - CLAMP PRO LIGATURE L1/87 p 14.
 - IN PELVIC CELLULIT. (949:1). HERNIA Through (958:3).
- ROUND LIGAMENTS (1109:3)—
 2. ANAT. Schiff L2/72 p 716.
 SHORTEN IN UTERINE DISPLACEMENTS (1132:1)

TUMOURS PS2/89 p 154.
 —FIBROMA T1/83 p 479; 13,2/83 p 638.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—
 3. HISTOLOGY Rec/87 p 361. Sutton, Glands, Sect. Pls. L1/90 p 388.
 OPEN Duncan J2/80 p 370; 1/81 p 383. Wallace, Diagn. Treat. J1/89 p 402.
 RECEPTION OF OVA (1527:3) Rokitansky, Transmigration Of Rt. To Left. MR2/61 p 274; 1/63 p 271; Exper. T1/81 p 161. Doran L2/81 p 1000.
 TUBARIAN GESTATION (1554:2).
 CAUTERISE TO PRODUCE STERILITY (1089:3).
FALLOPIAN TUBES—DISEASES—
 4. LECTURES Simpson T 1/60 p 639. Rokitansky, Unnoticed Dis. MR1/61 p 267.
 FREQUENT (1161:2) Lewers L1/87 p 982; Rec/87 p 361.
 LUMBRICUS IN Duncan L1/81 p 383.
 DIAGN. Horrocks J1/86 pp 441, 821; Taylor p 737. Martin, 25, L1/88 p 938.
 —RELAT. TO PERITONEAL DIS. (996:4).
 PAPILLOMA Doran L2/79 p 616; 2/86 p 976.
 HEMORRHAGE IN (1139:1) MR1/59 p 551.
 VARICOSE VEINS (1139:1) Rupt. Death, Miss Neilson L2/80 pp 348, 484.
 NODULES ON FIMBRIÆ Tait L2/83 p 905.
 TUBERCLES Rec/82 p 61; T1/83 p 73.
 CANCER Doran L1/88 p 879.
 TUBO-OVAR. CYSTS (1554:2). HYDROPS TUBÆ PROFLUENS J 1/90 pp 1441, 1089. Griffiths L2/87 p 117.
 —ATTEMPTED ABORTION PM. J2/87 p 141.
 HÆMATOSALPINKX MR1/59 p 551. Griffiths, Clot In Ut. & Beyond Fimbriæ L2/89 p 963; J1/85 p 343.
 REMOVAL MORE NECESSARY THAN OVARIES (1123:4) Tait J2/82 p 1294.
 —1ST OPER. IN RUSSIA J2/88 p 828.
 5. SALPINGITIS et PYO-SALPINGITIS Martin MR1/59 p 556; 2/60 p 555. Barnes L2/61 p 117; Hennig, CATARRH, Freqt. 2/73 p 332; Tait, HYDRO- & PYO-SALPINKX Oper. (1161:2) 12,2/81 p 1000; 3, 2/83 p 904; T2/84 p 318; B2/84 p 407; J1/85 p 789; Wylie p 1252. Taylor, Old & New Faith, Instruct. Case L2/89 p 581; Fowler 1/84 p 800; Oliver, Double Oper. 2/90 p 920; Sutton, Effects Pl. pp 1146, 1206. Cullingworth Pls. J 2/90 p 1472. PM. 15, T 1/84 p 589. Diagn. Treat. Rec/90 p 219.
 —MICRO. SECT. L2/90 p 1148.
 —SYMPTOMS Oliver J1/86 p 66. Taylor, Sudden Deaths (180:2) L2/89 p 582.
 —CAUSING—PUERPERAL PERITON. (1591:1).
 ——URTICARIA (44:2).
 —TUBERCULAR Silcock Æt. 5, L 1/85 p 429; Pepper, Oper. 2/88 p 1065; Pls. 2/90 p 1473.
 —GONORRHOÆAL (1172:2) White J1/89 p 285.
 —ASPIRATE Nicholson, Double J 2/88 p 933. Madden PS1/90 p 497.
 CATHETERISM J1/87 p 947; Wallace 1/89 p 404; Rec/87 p 184.
 —IN STERILITY (1089:4).
 SALPINGOSTOMY Rec/89 p 430.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—RUPTURE—
 IN LABOUR (1568:2) Fisher L2/79 p 120.

DURING MENSES (1441:1) Barton T1/80 p 193.
 Owen L1/80 p 525.

1140.

FALLOP. TUBES—HYDRO-SALPINX—
 1. PAPER *Vide* 1139:5. Fowler L1/84 p 800; 15 PM. T1/84 p 589. Hewitt PS1/89 p 530.
 CYSTS (1044:1) Varieties MR1/64 p 275.
 DIAGN. Pl. Simpson T 1/60 p 641; 2/61 p 49; MR2/72 p 334.
 ELECTROLYSIS (1124:2) Apostoli J1/88 p 998; Résumé p 1000. McClure L1/89 p 530.
OVARY—ANATOMY—
 3. LECTURES Lee T1/57 p 305 *et Seq*; Hicks, In Both Sexes, Oblit. In Male T 1/77 p 305. Balfour, Develop. Rec/78 p 509.
 POSITION J2/81 p 948.
 RELAT. TO PERITON. Rec/87 p 85.
 PHYSIOLOGY, Continued Destruct. & Regener. Rec/88 p 6.
 COMPARED WITH TESTES (1219:1) Sutton Pls. L1/90 p 337.
 HISTOLOGY Rec/85 p 87; Hilum/86 p 260.
 GRAAFIAN VESICLES Physiol. T1/84 p 620. Fatal Hemorrh. Fr. J1/86 p 539.
 —RUPTURE Wigglesworth, Fatal Perit. L2/90 p 719.
 EPITHELIUM Cilia L1/82 p 76.
 NERVES Elischer, Termin. L1/77 p 290.
 CORPORA FIBROSA Rec/81 p 441.
 FOLLICLES Sutton, Nature Pls. PS1/89 p 241.
 LIGAMENTS Doran FIBROMA L1/87 p 573; 16 lbs. Cure Pl. J1/89 p 1287.
 SUPERNUMERARY Rec/89 p 220; N4/89 p 81.
 PAROVARIIUM Wells T1/75 p 318.
 —CYSTS Tait, Excise L 1/79 p 915. Goodell T2/85 p 782; MR 1/74 p 504. Sutton, Morphol. Pl. L1/90 p 337.
 —DROPSY Oliver J1/85 p 215.
 ——CONFOUNDED WITH DILAT. GALL BLADDER (982:3).
 PROOVARIIUM Simpson T2/59 p 423.
 OVUM (1527:1). OVAR. GESTAT. (1553:5).
 INFECTUS & NEONATIT T2/75 p 606; 1/84 p 620.
 COMPARED WITH SUPRA-RENALS (1040:3).
 ANALOGUE OF TEETH (102:1).
MENSTRUATION *Vide* 1548:2—
 4. LITERATURE L2/90 p 1203.
 ABSORBENT PADS, SANITARY TOWEL L2/80 p 95; T2/84 p 201.
 THE WOMAN DURING Icard J1/90 p 905.
 PAPERS Allen, Develop. & Decline T2/56 p 567; Sinety, INDEPEND. OF OVULAT. 2/76 p 687.
 Williams B1/75 p 261. Ramsbotham, FINAL CAUSE T 1/52 p 57 *et Seq*; 2/73 p 95; Hogg 2/71 p 555; Tait 1/84 p 619. Oliver M.M. Not Shed 1/85 p 710. Smith, PERIODICITY L2/48 p 200.
 RELAT. TO MOON (578:5) R2/61 p 213. PHYSIOL. MR2/53 p 265; 1/54 p 361. Williams, What Is It? L1/77 p 635; Champneys 2/90 p 1201. Harley, Nature, Pathol. J 1/78 p 815; Wiltshire 1/84 pp 253, 301; J1/87 p 145; Ed. MENSTRUAL WAVE, A Constitutional Process 1/85 pp 342, 573; Barnes, Relat. To Pregn. & Lab. 1/89 p 455.

- COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY Wiltshire J 1/83 p 395 *et Seq.* Roberts L2/85 p 149.
 REPRODUCED BY AMYL. NIT. (447:4) Bacon L1/82 p 851.
 ARRESTED BY VINEGAR (448:4) Rec/85 p 202.
 TEMPERATURE IN T2/82 p 585; J1/85 p 342.
 FATAL PENNY, ABDOM. HÆMORRH. J1/86 p 539.
 5. OFFENSIVE—BROMO-MENORRHEA Wiltshire T2/82 p 551.
 AGE, INTERVALS, STATISTICS Rec/79 p 304.
 EARLY MENSTRUATION (1141:5).
 THE MENSTRUAL CYCLE Goodman J2/78 p 771.
 DUE TO UPRIGHT POSTURE J1/87 p 146.
 FR. ENDOMETRIUM Tait J1/87 p 146.
 DEPENDS ON FALLOPIAN TUBES Tait J 2/82 pp 161, 1294; T1/84 p 619; 2/84 p 776. Bantock? L1/83 p 627.
 LOEWENTHAL THEORY T1/85 p 831.
 OVULAR THEORY (1527:1) Barnes L2/88 p 992 *et Seq.*; Kesteven 1/74 p 782; Williams 2/75 p 605; T2/75 p 244; 1/84 p 705. Walker B1/75 p 265.
 —CONTRA Tait T 1/84 p 619; 2/84 p 776; J2/81 p 759; 1/87 p 145; L2/88 p 1045.
 OVARIAN THEORY Aveling, Distinct Fr. OVULAR L2/88 p 1097.
 6. WITH NEITHER UTERUS NOR OVARY Storer L2/66 p 471; MR1/73 p 296. Clay L1/80 p 15; J1/84 p 629; Robson 2/87 p 878; Greathead 1/88 pp 415, 613 *et Seq.*; Tait T1/84 p 622; L2/86 p 1173; O'Connor 2/85 p 690.
 —NO UTERUS (1110:2) Barnes PS1/86 p 421.
 —NO OVARY Sinety T2/76 p 687. Williams L1/77 p 636. Simpson J1/79 p 764; 2/79 p 51; Meadows 1/86 p 182; Robertson 2/90 p 722; T1/84 p 133, 622. Tait L1/84 p 473; Wells 2/84 p 858; Barwell 2/88 p 939 *et Seq.*
 —BOTH OVARIES DISORGAN. Thornton T2/81 p 547.
 —PREGNANCY FOLL. (1161:5).
 YEARLY RIPENING OF OVUM (1527:2) Mattie MR2/59 p 553.
 ANOMALIES, IN RELATION TO FECUNDATION (1142:4) Dubois MR1/49 p 275.
 DEFECTIVE, IN RELATION TO DYSTOCIA (1572:6) Morse Rec/79 p 27.
- 1141.**
- MENSES—SYMPTOMS DURING (1142:2)—
 1. SICK HEADACHE Jack L2/84 p 351.
 ERYSIPELAS (42:1) Rec/85 p 288.
 CUTANEOUS ERUPTIONS Schramm J1/79 p 351.
 Pauli T2/80 p 624.
 HERPES (53:6) D1/90 p 129.
 ACHING KIDNEY (1006:5) Duncan, Relat. With T2/78 p 563.
 JOINT AFFECT. (1715:2) Marsh J1/87 p 1156.
 BREASTS DURING (1598:2) Barnes J1/89 p 455.
 URETHRITIS Fr. COITUS (1171:4) During.
 RUPTURE OF FALLOP. TUBE (1139:5).
 UTERUS, DURING (1109:6) PM. T1/52 p 98. Bischoff PM. 13, MR 1/54 p 561. Williams, 12, L1/75 p 584; 1/76 p 179.
 2. —M. MEMBRANE (1109:3).
 OVARIES, DURING *Vide* PM. Supra.
- CORPUS LUTEUM Hirsch, 2 Kinds, MENSTRUAL & CONCEPTIVE MR2/53 p 265; 1/60 p 569. Benham, MENSTRUAL C.L. In Virgin R2/73 p 290. Walker B1/75 p 266. Creighton, Anal. Struct. In SUPRA RENAL BODIES (1040:3) T1/78 p 18. Tait J2/81 p 759.
 —RELAT. TO PREGN. (1549:2) L1/86 p 213 *et Seq.*
 —MEDICO LEGAL VAL. Pepper L2/87 p 556.
 —ENTRE IN FALLOP. TUBE J1/85 p 983.
 3. OVULE Benham PM. R 2/73 p 290. *Vide* OVUM (1527:1).
 BLOOD Robin, Distinguished Fr. All Other BLOODS (138:6) T1/59 p 18.
 —CORPUSCLES, CHANGES T1/84 p 743.
 IN ANIMALS Tait? T2/84 p 778.
 —IN MONKEYS (517:6); WHALES (546:2).
 REST DURING Jacob J1/78 p 425; J1/78 p 527.
 PUBERTY (1091:4, 1548:2). BOYS (1091:4). Hicks Changes T1/77 p 331.
 —BARKING COUGH OF (648:3).
 4. —MENTAL REVOLUT. Maudsley L1/70 p 760.
 —AGE AT WHICH IT EXISTS Hogg T2/71 p 555. Williams L1/77 p 636.
 —IN RUSSIA (8:5) Rec/84 p 165.
 EARLY MENSES Clark, In Negroes, Often 10 Or
 5. 12, MR2/56 p 553; 1/56 p 553; Æt. 3½, 1/59 p 446. Aveling L2/66 p 85; Embling Æt. 2, 1/48 p 137. Æt. 2 Wks. & Regular Since 1/71 p 366. Colly Æt. 2½, T1/64 p 382; Æt. 1½, 2/66 p 18; Æt. 4, Pregn. Æt. 8, 1/78 p 276. Yates 2½, L1/78 p 777; Tetley 5½, 2/78 pp 110, 142; 6 Mths. J1/79 p 801; Cullingworth, 32, In Recently Born p 841; Drummond Æt. 4, Began Æt. 2 Wks. 2/79 p 47; Harley 5 Mths. PM. 14 Mths. 1/80 p 848; 2 Mths. 2/81 p 682; Æt. 4 Mths. 2/83 p 1141; Æt. 2, 1/86 p 324; 1/89 p 1014; Stalkart Æt. 7½, 1/90 p Rec/86 p 76; 89 p 190. Berry Æt. 6, PS 836; p 202; Æt. 2½, L2/83 p 884; 1/85 p 170; Æt. 1/82 Mths. L2/86 p 383. t. 10
 6. LATE Duncan, Causes T2/80 p 145; Æt. 70, J2/81 p 666; Fraser Æt. 70, 1/84 p 398; Edis. Fear Cancer 1/86 p 439. IN SCROFULA (793:4).
 ABSENT Oldham, 2, Æt. 48, T1/52 p 311. Routh, 3, L1/85 p 753.
 —C. CONCEPTION (1142:5).
 CESSATION *Vide* CHANGE OF LIFE (1143:5).
- 1142.**
- MENSES—SYMPTOMS ACCOMPAN.
 2. (1141:1),
 EYE AFFECT. (1819:3) Power L2/87 p 1053.
 EYELIDS (28:5) Laycock MR/61 p 464.
 HEART, RELAT. (1143:5) Rec/86 p 542.
 UVULA (826:1) Generally Relaxed.
 TONSILS (1155:3) Sympathy Of, DURING.
 COUGH (648:2) Good Pill T2/60 p 270.
 DISCHARGES Fr. NOSE & STOMACH OFFENSIVE Wiltshire T2/82 p 551.
 ICTERUS (974:6) Rouvier Rec/79 p 418.
 TETANUS (1145:4, 1322:6) Ratton Rec/80 p 181.
 SPLENIC CONGESTION (988:2).
 VOMITING (857:4) Tilt T1/61 p 77.
 ULCERS (173:1) Critchett L2/48 p 662.
 PELVIC HÆMATOMATA (143:6).
 PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:5).

- MEAT&BUTTERDAMAGEDDuringJ1/78 pp514, 590,663;L2/78 p 205 *et Seq.* Ed.J2/78 p 544 *et Seq.* Expl. p 714.
- DYEING(211:3)ProcessInjuredBy.
- LEATHERDRESSING(571:4)InjuredBy.
- MENSES—DURING PREGNANCY (1549:2)
3. LECTURES Murray Fr. PART. PLACENT. SEPAR. R2/60 p 286; 50, T1/58 p 433; 1/59 p 452; 2/71 p 555. Hewitt L2/58 p 91; 2/66 p 150. Whitehead MR 1/48 p 218. Charles J 1/79 p 154; Macan 1/80 p 578; Bennett, Expl. 2/81 p 40. Duncan T2/80 p 146.
- MENSTRUAT.—DURING LACTAT. (1603:5)
- MENSES—INFLU. ON CONCEPT. (1546:5)
4. LECTURES No Connection MR 2/53 p 265; Bischoff 1/54 p 561; 1/68 p 303; PS1/84 p 572; J1/89 p 455. Williams, About 10th Day After Cessat. M. M. Most Fit For NIDATION B1/75 p 264. Impossible After 14th Day Fr. Commenc. L2/67 p 103. Gibbs, Menses Long Absent
5. R 1/58 p 202; 2/70 p 311; Young, Where Menstruation Had Never Taken Place 2/70 p 103. *Vide* 1140:4.
- IRREGULAR CASES L2/85 p 285; Oliver, Twice After Concept. 1/90 p 596.
- BEFORE MENSES BEGAN, 16 Child. Born J1/79 p 351; Wright, *Æt.* 14, 1/85 p 177 *et Seq.*
- No MENSTRUATION AFTER MARRIAGE Neale, 1864, Mrs. B. Batavia, Large Family. Oakes J1/85 p 1200; Rae 2/85 p 16.
- MENSES&SEA VOYAGES(1113:1).
- MENSES—INFLU. BY CLIMATE (201:4)
- TROPICAL Tilt T1/60 p 74.
- MENSES—OPERATIONS DURING (1629:6)
- MENSTRUATION—DURING DIS. (553:3)
6. RECIPROCAL INFL. Herard MR2/52 p 259.
- PYREXIA (1476:2). EXANTHEMATA (74:1).
- MALAR. F. (1482:1). EPILEP. (1309:3). INSAN. (1876:2). VARIOLA (83:1). PHTHIS. (683:4).
- CLEAN LINEN Renews L1/66 p 244.
- CHLORAL (444:4) Checks, Dobbs L2/72 p 474.

1143.

MENSTRUATION—INTERMITTENT—

2. QUININE (1150:1) Tilt T1/51 p 148.

MENSTRUATION—VICARIOUS—

- Is It Possible Wilks L2/85 p 575; Tait p 690.
- CASES MR2/65 p 115. Clark L2/72 p 225. Field PS1/82 p 115; Barnes 1/86 pp 397, 419. Duncan? T1/84 p 141; Wilks p 179; Bantock p 210; Chevers p 249. Williams, Expl. L1/85 p 753; Wiltshire, Clin. 2/85 p 513. Robertson J2/90 p 723.
- FATAL, Uterus & Vagina Absent L2/85 p 515.
- Clark, UTER. ABSENT PS1/86 p 421.
- GENERAL SURFACE Mason R2/66 p 211. Batten PS1/88 p 135.
3. NIPPLE (1610:3) In Advanced Age T2/72 p 667. Barnes PS 1/86 p 420. Stear, *Æt.* 50, L1/82 p 786; Rec/84 p 299.
- LIPS (799:6) Barnes PS1/86 p 421.
- LAPAROTOMY SCAR (874:3) J1/88 p 711.
- ULCER ON LEG (176:6) Mosler MR2/62 p 274; L1/83 p 932; PS1/86 p 420.
- NAILS (32:3) Mitchell T2/55 p 451.

- EAR FIELD PS1/82 p 115; 1/86 p 421.
- LACHRYMAL APP. Morris L2/82 pp 879, 1013.
- EYE DIS. (1819:3) Power L2/87 p 1052.
- INTRA-OCULAR HÆMORRHAGE (1850:2).
- EPISTAXIS (146:1) Clay, No Uterus L1/80 p 15.
- HÆMATURIA (150:4) Wiltshire L2/85 p 513.
- STIGMATA (143:2). ERYTH. NOD. (40:6).
- HÆMOPHYTOSIS (148:1). HÆMATEMESIS (145:1).
- ECHYMOSIS (142:4) L2/85 p 514.
4. MUSCUL. CONTRACT. (111:1) L2/85 p 514.
- TREAT. Wiltshire L2/85 p 517.
- WOODHALL SPA (249:3).
- MENSES—CESSATION—MENOPAUSE—
5. CHANGE OF LIFE. OLD AGE (576:4).
- LECTURES Tilt MR1/73 p 230; 1/57 p 445; R2/70 p 327. Hicks T1/77 p 414. Tilt PS2/83 p 298.
- RADICAL TREAT. OF LOCAL DIS. AT THE MENOPAUSE Sussdorf T1/79 p 187.
- DISEASES OF SAUNDY L2/85 p 423.
- HEART (772:5, 1142:2) Fothergill B1/78 p 89; Rec/86 p 552.
- BROMIDES Murrell PS1/88 p 606.
- INSAN. (1376:1). NIGHT PALSY (1263:1); EPILEP. (1309:3). MENORRH. (1148:4). DIABETES (386:3). ECZEMA (47:2).
- TYMPANITES (864:2) Thomas T1/80 p 314.
6. EARLY TILT, Causes, 49, R 1/71 p 316. Jenner T2/61 p 1; Thomas 1/85 p 794.
- LATE ROYLE, Fr. 66 To 77, L2/60 p 527; 2/62 p 27; 1/66 p 387; 2/67 p 284; Higgins, 76, 1/83 p 485. Whitehead, 77, T1/66 p 407.
- ALWAYS SUSPECT CANCER Thomas P 2/83 p 373; B1/87 p 390. Jones? L2/90 p 228.

1144.

MENSES—RETENTION—

2. CASES Bernutz MR1/61 p 403. Barnes T2/63 p 401; Duncan 2/83 p 733.
- UTERUS Large Rec/88 p 27.
3. UTERUS BICORNIS (1110:5) Homans, Left Horn Distended L2/83 p 767.
- VAGINA IMPERFORATE (1099:4) Voisin PM. T1/57 p 124; Brown, PUNCT. RECT. 1/62 p 176.
- VAGINA ABSENT, Cause Of Death, Theory R1/67 p 388.
- DOUBLE VAGINA (1099:2) RETAINED IN HALF R2/71 p 319. Simon R1/65 p 260.
4. HYMEN IMPERFORATE (1097:3) Barnes T2/63 p 401; 2/68 p 709. Tuckwell MR 2/67 p 203. Thompson L 1/67 p 538. Jackson, Oper. Plan J1/83 p 1283; Lawrence, Minute Punct. 1/84 p 855.
5. OS OCCLUDED (1118:2) Brown PM. L1/60 p 465. Chapman, 2 Yrs. Married PM. T1/63 p 46.
6. CAUSING INTERSTIN. OBSTRUCT. (873:1); ACUTE PHTHISIS (681:4).
- MENOSEPSIS Duncan L2/80 p 923.
- PYÆMIA (169:3) Wheelhouse J1/85 p 2.
- DIAGNOSIS FR.—OVARIAN TUMOURS (1157:4).
- PREGNANCY Duncan, Clots Often Deceive T1/80 p 2.
- FR. LABOUR J1/86 p 201.
- TREATMENT T2/68 p 708; 2/83 p 735.
- PUNCTURE PER RECT. *Vel* VAGIN. (891:2) Discuss. L1/62 p 175.

1145.

DYSMENORRHOEA—

2. PAPERS Atthill R 2/71 p 303, Simpson T 1/59 p 179; Rigby 1/52 p 539; 2/52 p 84; MR 2/57 p 43.
3. SMITH L 1/48 p 203; T 1/61 p 97; Bennett, Chest Symp. 2/52 p 566; Opposed To Sims L 1/65 p 673; 2/65 p 42; Sims 1/65 p 224 *et Seq*; Ans. To Bennett 2/65 p 42; Duncan, Describes Attack 2/80 p 923; Williams, Nat. Hist. 1/82 pp 871, 1036; 2/83 p 466. Meadows PS 1/82 p 1 *et Seq*; Barnes 2/85 p 67.
- RELAT. To—ANTEFLEXIO (1146:4) Herman? B 1/82 p 288; L 2/83 p 286.
- ICHTHYOSIS (30:3) Rec 78 p 179.
- SMALL UT. Duncan T 1/79 p 222.
- PAIN (1112:3 & 1234:5) Simpson, Source Un- known T 1/56 p 181. Burton, Expl. J 2/84 p 607; Meadows, FLEXIONS (1131:3) 1/86 p 1/82. Bennett L 1/65 p 673; Squarey, Persistence (1132:4) CAUSES 2/73 p 729. Barnes, Fr. RETAINED MENSES R 1/72 p 315. Duncan, Source T 1/79 p 221; L 2/80 p 923. HYSTERALGIA (1115:2) —TETANOID FITS Fr. (1142:2) Lattey L 1/80 p 88.
- INTERMENSTRUAL *Vel* INTERMEDIATE Priestley L 2/71 p 816.
- OOPHORECTOMY T 2/81 p 691.
- IN ELDERLY WOMEN OFTEN A SIGN OF A GROWTH Duncan T 1/79 p 221.
- DYSMENORRHOEA—VARIETIES—
5. LECTURES T 1/59 p 179; Duncan 1/79 p 221. Champneys L 2/90 p 1203.
- FR. T. ENIA (937:4).
- OVARIAN (1155:4) Simpson T 1/59 pp 179, 231; Rigby 1/52 p 539.
- UTERINE Simpson T 1/59 p 179.
- CONGESTIVE Herman L 1/81 pp 328, 411.

1146.

1. NEURALGIC (1237:1) T 1/59 pp 180, 231. Sims, Always Meehan. L 2/65 p 42.
- SPASMODIC Duncan, Clin. T 1/79 p 221. Godson B 1/82 p 294. Dixon P 2/84 p 270; L 2/90 p 1369.
- DILATE (1118:3) Champneys, Expl. L 2/90 p 1373.
2. GOUTY (1468:5) & RHEUM. (1455:2) T 1/59 pp 180, 231; Rigby 1/52 p 539; 2/52 p 84; Snelson, Treat. 1/61 p 284.
- MEMBRANOUS Simpson Pl. T 1/59 pp 180, 232; MR 1/76 p 459; 2/76 p 488. Bennett T 2/52 p 567; 1/54 p 412; 2/74 p 590; 1/75 p 19; Nat. R 1/69 p 329; 2/69 p 305; 2/70 p 323; Always Consecutive To COITUS 2/68 p 306. Cory L 1/78 p 790. Contra MR 2/71 p 247. Finkler, Exam. Of 7, L 2/75 p 540; Williams, 14, Treat. 1/77 p 910; Champneys, Treat. 2/90 p 1313. Oliver J 2/89 p 498.
- VARIETIES Paggi, 5, Rec 81 p 115.
- DIAGNOSIS Champneys L 2/90 p 1373.
- HYDRARG. Ormsby P 2/82 p 61.
- HYDRASTIS (470:5) L 2/89 p 811.
4. OBSTRUCTIVE (1118:2) Squarey Fr. FLEXIONS (1131:6) L 2/73 pp 656, 729; Madden 2/90 p 18; Smith p 149. Atthill, When J 2/81 p 1010. Rigby

- T 2/51 p 431; 1/52 pp 285, 127; 2/83 p 404; Simpson 1/59 p 181 *et Seq*; Coghlan, When Incise Os 1/64 p 87; J 2/81 p 1010; Herman p 708; L 2/80 p 892.
- FLEXIONS NOT CAUSE—Duncan PIN'S Pt. Os T 2/83 pp 96, 405; 1/79 p 222. Burton J 2/84 p 607; Emmet 2/86 p 910. Champneys L 2/90 p 1370.
- HYSTEROLOGY (1089:4, 1118:4) Discuss. On Sims' Paper T 2/78 p 578. Plan L 2/80 p 924.
5. —INTRA-UTERINE PESSARIES (1128:5).
- CONICAL DILATORS (1106:4, 1118:3) Tait, Continuous Elastic Press. L 2/79 p 709; Godson, Bougies 2/81 p 1125.
- DYSMENORRHOEA — MEDICAL TREATMENT. MECHANICAL (1089:3).
- LECTURES Atthill PILL & MIXTURE R 2/71 p 308; Drysdale 2/72 p 332. Tilt SEDATIVES L 1/58 p 501. Simpson T 1/59 pp 18, 231. Burton J 2/84 p 608; 2/86 p 911.
- FED Emmet J 2/86 p 911.
- BLISTER 4TH & 5TH DORSAL SPINE (1252:4) L 2/84 pp 56, 996.
- SECALE (326:2) Blackburn L 1/80 p 191.
6. HAZELINE (361:1) Chute, Specif. P 2/84 p 141.
- CASTOR (544:1) Special L 2/90 p 1373.
- SALIX NIGRA (359:1) Specific. J 2/87 p 237.

1147.

1. CODEIA (464:1, 944:4) Matthews J 1/88 p 1308. Specif. L 2/89 p 923.
- ANTIPIRYN (400:5) Goodhart J 1/89 p 120. Waugh, Freely L 1/90 p 77.
2. COCAINE (455:5) Williams, To Os, J 2/85 p 399.
- MORPHIA (462:2) Bennett Hypo. (219:2) L 1/64 p 296; 1/65 p 496. Simpson T 1/59 p 182; Duncan, Avoid Opium 1/79 p 223.
- ATROPINE (377:4) Fleming L 2/61 p 618.
- C. HYOSCYAM. Shaw, Specif. L 2/88 p 570.
- ACTÆA RACEMOSA (466:4) Balfour L 1/89 p 476.
- STROPHANTHUS (393:1) Jones PS 1/90 p 655.
- PULSATILLA (466:1) Rec 90 p 60.
- CANNABIS (363:2) Silver T 2/70 p 59.
- C. GELSEMINUM (393:3) Aulde P 1/90 p 375.
- CAMPHOR (369:4) Sigmund, Amer. J. Vol. 47/39 p 199.
- APIOL (406:1) Baillet R 1/61 p 233; 2/64 p 233, Gallico MR 1/62 p 232.
- VIBURNUM PRUNIFOL. (1557:4) Abbot Rec 79 p 41. Wilson J 1/85 p 987.
- PICROTOXINE (465:2) Phillips J 1/80 p 96.
3. POT. BROM. (266:4) Simpson T 1/59 pp 232, 282.
- B. SEQUARD L 1/66 p 250.
- PERMANG. (262:1) Rec 84 p 163. Stephenson J 2/89 p 125.
- SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2) B 2/84 p 108. Reynolds & Haven, 13, Rec 90 p 14.
- SPTS. AMM. AROM. Illingworth L 1/86 p 142.
- LIQ. AMM. ACET. (254:3) B 2/77 p 339.
- SODÆ BOR. (268:5) Bennett T 2/52 p 566.
- ARGENTIOXYD. (305:6) Lane 2/41 p 540.
- CHLOROFORM VESICANT (164:5).
- CARBONIC ACID (238:6).
- VERATRIA OINTMENT (344:6) Bushman L 2/41 p 48; T 2/61 p 585.
- ICE (190:3) Chapman T 1/65 p 250.

CROTON CHLORAL (443:3) Richardson, Specif. B1/81 p LXIV.; 2/86 p 116.
 CHLORAL C. OPIO Barnes, Specif. PS2/85 p 67.
 AMYL (447:2) Riddell B2/79 p 293; T1/82 p 209.
 KendeL1/87 p 606.
 ELECTRIC. (1154:4) L2/81p130. KeatingPS2/83 p 278. SteavensonL2/86 p 559.
 BATTEY'S OPER. (1161:2) Simpson, Double, CureJ1/79 p 763.

4. HOT VAGINAL DOUCHE (1101:1) Emmet J2/86 p 912.

1148.

LUMBO-SACRAL MISERY—BACK-ACHE—SACRACHE (1256:1).

2. LECTURES Symonds BACKS & NO BACKS T1/58 p 496. Nature, Treat. L 1/57 p 643; 2/57 p 19. Johnson, Causes J1/81 p 221. Duncan T2/83 p 583; 1/84 p 72. *Vide* WOMEN (577:3); SP. IRRITAT. (1256:1); SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHON. (1708:2).
 FR. BAD BED Square J1/81 p 229; Turle ? p 271.
 FR. HIGH HEELS (567:5) J1/81 p 467.
 FR. LOADED COLON Sawyer L1/87 p 17.
 COUCH FOR ROTH J1/81 p 338.
 HOT VAG. DOUCHE (1113:3) T2/80 p 195.
 CONTUM (405:5) Dolan P2/81 p 164.

MENORRHAGIA. METORRHAGIA (1551:4).

3. LECTURES Rigby T2/52 pp 411, 508, 588; 1/53 p 33; Duncan 2/80 p 145.
 CASES Edis L1/82 p 862.
 —AT PUBERTY Cox J2/87 p 1172.
 —FATAL Coupland L1/81 p 571.
 OFTEN APPAR. NOT REAL Duncan, Expl. T1/80 p 2; 2/80 p 145.
 IN NEON. (1542:2) Cullingworth T 2/76 p 121.
 McARDLE Rec/90 p 436.
 RELAT. TO PHTHISIS (678:4) Handford J1/87 p 153.

MENORRHAGIA—CAUSES—

LECTURE Duncan T2/80 p 146.
 UNCONNECT. WITH PREGN. (1551:4) Brown L2/64 pp 5, 34. Barker, Troublesome T 1/76 p 399; B2/76 p 297. Laurence J2/78 p 93. Duncan T2/80 p 145; L2/80 p 925. Atthill J 2/80 p 367; Emmet 2/86 p 911; Edis 1/90 p 1298; Trestraill 2/90 p 936; Rec/87 p 353.

4. DEBILITY Rigby T2/52 pp 411, 508, 588. Barker B2/76 p 300.

EMOTION Paget, In Aged J2/80 p 16.
 VAGINITIS, In Aged, Confounded (1103:3).
 CLIMACTERIC (1143:5) Barker T1/76 p 400; B2/76 p 299.
 HEPATIC DIS. (967:4) Rigby T1/53 p 33; Cameron 2/80 p 127.

5. GOUT (1468:5) & RHEUMATISM (1455:2) Rigby T2/54 p 29.

MALARIA (559:2) Rigby T2/54 p 207.
 MALSANY (204:3) Meredith J1/89 p 351.
 KIDNEY DIS. (1010:5) Edis PM. L 2/74 p 695. *Vide* 1019:6.
 LIVER DIS. Duncan T2/80 p 146.

UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6) T2/54 p 53.

6.—DIS. (1112:5) Rigby T2/54 pp 813, 385.
 —GRANULAR M. MEMBRANE Atthill R 2/71

p 302. Herman, ENDOMETR. FUNGOSA (1106:1) J1/80 p 729.

BLOOD CASTS — HÆMATOMETRA Rae L 1/81 p 498; Griffith 2/87 p 963; Meredith p 964.

—*Vide* CANCER (1127:3); POLYPI (1126:2); FIBROIDS (1121:6).

1149.

1. OVARIAN DIS. (1155:4) Priestly T1/63 pp 393, 444; 1/76 p 399. Meadows J2/79 pp 45, 159.

—OOPHORECTOMY (1123:4, 1161:2) Tait, Cure J2/78 p 596; L1/81 p 863; T2/81 p 654. Goodell Rec/78 p 446. Meredith J 2/79 p 731; Malins 2/81 p 385; L 1/81 pp 712, 736; Spanton 2/81 p 750.

MASTURBATION (1083:6) Brown L2/64 p 35.

2. AFTER MENOPAUSE (1143:6) Jones, Not Malign. L2/90 p 228.

3. UTERINE HYDATIDS (1532:2).

MENORRHAGIA—TREATMENT. POSTPARTUM HÆMORRHAGE (1584:4)—

LECTURES Richardson, No ALCOHOL L 1/76 p 122. Drysdale R1/71 p 292; 2/72 p 331; L2/53 p 402; 1/67 p 602; T1/57 p 197. Edis J2/82 p 409; 1/90 p 1298; 2/90 p 936; Duncan B2/84 p 101. Palmer P1/88 p 461.

CAPSICUM (1587:3) P1/82 p 50.

DIGITALIS (373:2) Dickenson T 2/55 p 609; MR1/57 p 334; 5 ij. 2/61 p 252. Wilks, Remark. Case T1/64 p 60; Rec/78 p 31; P1/88 p 462.

CINNAMON (368:4) Chomier T1/56 p 578. Tanner L2/53 pp 363, 402, 450.

5. ATROPINE (153:1).

OPIUM Francis, Freely T2/82 p 492.

MORPHIA, Hypo. Lulard J2/87 p 1018.

SECALE (326:2) MR 1/58 p 248. Hewitt L2/62 p 646. Atthill, Hypo. B 2/76 p 312. Trouseau T2/59 p 438; Duncan, Best 2/80 p 147; B2/84 p 101.

—C. AC. ACET. (1586:5) Francis J1/88 p 295.

ERGOTINE C. STRYCHNIA Walker L2/81 p 994. Atthill J1/86 p 274.

CANNABIS SATIVA (363:2) Silver T2/70 p 59; Dose MR2/56 p 403. Browne J1/83 p 1002. Palmer? P1/88 p 462.

ACONITE (468:1) Specif. PS1/83 p 316.

6. VINCA MAJOR (393:1) Wells R 1/71 p 299. Meadows L2/73 p 35.

URTICA URENS (362:2) R1/45 p 135.

HAZELINE (361:1) Chute, Specif. P2/84 p 141. Shoemaker, Specif. J 1/87 p 1039; Palmer Rec/88 p 15.

—USELESS Mercer J2/84 p 810.

SUCK LEMONS L1/83 p 437.

UNRIPE ORANGES (450:3) L1/88 p 944.

1150.

1. QUININE (403:4) Tilt L2/60 p 149; 1/72 p 466; 1/51 p 148. *Vide* ABORTION (401:6); TED. LABOUR (1564:1).

BEBERINE (370:2) Merrille R1/67 p 322; L1/64 p 458.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS (1587:3).

2. AC. GALLIC. (359:5) Morris, gr. v. ter die L2/60 p 254. *Vide* 1578:3.
 AC. PYROGALL. (360:1) B1/79 p 133.
 AC. SULPH. Duncan, Best T2/80 p 147.
 TANNIN (360:2) Kipp T2/55 p 271; Simpson 1/59 p 79; L1/37 p 305. *Vide* 1586:2.
 3. GUAIACUM (419:2) T2/52 pp 411, 508, 588.
 CREASOTE (355:8) Arendt MR 2/53 p 558. Ac. CARBOL. Intern. (1127:6).
 4. POT. BROMID. (266:4) Cheetham T1/59 p 282. Ringer L 1/69 p 394. Meadows, Vast Value J2/79 p 46.
 POT. CHLOR. (151:3).
 SODA SALTS, Hypo. Form. Rec/88 p 30.
 HYD. BICH. (303:6) Tanner T1/60 p 434. Fennel L1/65 p 225.
 5. ARSENIC (280:4) Burns T 2/59 p 587. Aveling MR1/72 p 240. Humphrey P2/79 p 294; Ranking 1/80 p 99. *Vide* 1113:2.
 ARGENT. OX. (305:6) Lane L 2/41 p 541: 2/55 p 558; Eyrel 1/51 p 661.
 EMETICS (220:2) Amer. J. 3/28 p 182.

1151.

MENORRHAGIA—LOCAL TREAT.—

3. VARIOUS Winckel R1/68 p 309.
 WARMTH To HEAD If Faint J1/79 p 154.
 WARMTH To LOINS (1586:4) DeMussy T 2/75 p 648. Smith L1/77 p 793.
 HOT VAG. DOUCHE Duncan, Plan B2/84 p 101.
 SPONGE, INTRA-UTER. Inject. (1586:4).
 ICE To SPINE (190:3) Crook R2/69 p 320.
 PLUG UTERUS (1585:3) Bennett, In All Ut. Hæmorrh. Plan J2/79 p 122; 2/80 p 369; L1/65 p 673; Murray 1/68 p 12; Slyman, 2 BLADDERS 2/60 p 345; Wilkinson Sponge 1/69 p 223; Shearer, Digital Plug 2/77 p 442; Vane, Fluid Tampon 1/83 p 178; 1/90 p 201; Lewers 2/90 p 1103? "Condom" B2/77 p 333; Braithwaite p 336. Hicks Plan J1/82 p 935; 2/90 p 1401 *et Seq.*
 —KITE-TAIL MR2/50 p 278. Laurence Specif. J1/90 p 1484.
 —HYDROSTATIC PRESS. Christie J1/78 p 808.
 —SPONGE TENT Best J2/79 p 450.
 — — — REPOSITOR Duke, Pl. L2/89 p 367.
 TRANSFUSION Hime J2/81 p 153.
 CAUSTICS (1107:3).
 5. IODOFORM (252:4) Supposit. Barker B2/76 p 301; T1/76 p 400.
 AC. SALICYL. Suppos. (359:2) L2/88 p 341.
 CONIA (1136:5) Suppositories.
 ERGOT (1104:4) Supposit. B2/76 p 301.
 INJECTIONS, VARIOUS (1107:3-5).
 —IODINE (1107:4) Savage L2/57 p 570; R 1/58 p 219. Routh T1/60 p 434. Tilt J1/80 p 470; 2/84 p 1067.
 —FERRI PERCHL. (1585:5) R1/58 p 222.
 HYSTEROTOMY (1118:5) Savage L 2/77 p 458.
 OVARIOTOMY (1149:1).
 SCRAP UTER. (1113:3) Cumming L2/55 p 601; 2/57 p 570. Routh T1/60 p 434. Johnson After Treat. B1/90 p 120.
 SCOOP (1557:4) H. Neale Pl. J1/85 p 184; Duke, Flexible, Pl. 1/89 p 720. Duncan L1/85 p 525; Coe, Safe 1/88 p 538. Browne B1/87 p 880.

- AIDING DIAGN. Smyly L 2/86 p 167; B 1/87 p 380.
 —FLUSHING Duke Pl. J1/90 p 905.
 —DANGER, Ut. PARALYSIS J2/89 p 254.

1152.

AMENORRHŒA—SUPPRESSIO MENS.—

3. LECTURES Rigby R1/78 p 292; T1/51 p 504; 2/51 pp 8, 374; Simpson 1/61 p 138 *et Seq.*; Duncan 1/84 p 139; Wilks p 179. Effusion Into Legs Fr. Sudden Suppress. MR 2/77 p 507. Williams L1/77 p 635. Courty, Is It Bad? 2/83 p 371.
 ASYMPTOM, Not Dis. Bantock T1/84 p 210.

AMENORRHŒA—CAUSES—

- LECTURES Williams, Tables L1/77 p 747.
 UNDERSIZED UTERUS Simpson T1/61 p 623; 2/68 p 164; Barnes 2/63 p 402; Williams L1/77 p 748; Duncan p 836.
 MECHANICAL Barnes T2/63 p 402.
 5. MENTAL (1154:4, 1363:4) Excess. Fear Of, Or Desire For Child. R2/65 p 247. Hermon L2/90 pp 765, 810.
 CHANGE OF RESIDENCE J1/83 p 446.
 VOYAGE TO EAST (257:3) Freqt. T1/60 p 154.
 LEAD POISON (291:4) Dowse T1/76 p 357.
 MORPHINISM (459:2).

AMENORRHŒA—DISEASE FROM—

6. LECTURE Simpson T1/61 p 325.
 ACNE ROSAC. (29:6). ASTHMA (658:6). DYSPŒA (635:4). NEURALG. (1236:1). AMAUROS. (1862:1). EYE DIS. (1819:4, 1839:3).

1153.

AMENORRHŒA—TREATMENT—

1. PAPERS Williams L1/77 p 749; T1/61 p 516; Eade 2/67 p 65; Courty, Pill 1/78 p 243; Goodell 2/80 p 170.
 EMMENAGOGUES Wilks, None T1/84 p 179.
 KEY - TSI - SING (453:1) Moore T 1/51 p 656. Williams L2/50 p 321: 1/51 p 9.
 NUTMEGS (366:4).
 APIOL (406:1) Milne L1/73 p 329; Sanctuary 1/85 p 59; MR1/61 p 242; 1/62 p 232; 1/64 p 249; 1/65 p 246; R2/64 p 233.
 2. MENYANTHES Pollock L1/85 pp 132, 235.
 SANTONIN (397:5) Whitehead, One Dose L2/85 p 430; Routh T1/86 pp 61, 284.
 GUAIACUM (1150:3) Sawyer P1/87 p 298.
 PULSATILLA (466:1) C. CAULOPHYLLIN Davies, Specif. L1/89 p 1132.
 4. PODOPHYLLIN (469:6) R1/62 p 349. Batterlow L2/63 p 469 *et Seq.* 1/66 p 68.
 ACHILLÆA MILLEFOLIUM (395:6) Joly MR2/57 p 557; 1/58 p 251; 1/60 p 337.
 ACORNS (359:4) & PRIVET BERRIES (384:6) Remark. Effect In 37 Girls T1/57 p 654.
 ACONITE (468:3) Ringer, After Cold L1/69 p 44.
 5. SANGUINARIA (458:2) Gibb R1/60 p 355.
 PRUNUS LAURO - CERASUS, CORTEX (409:1) Kashner R1/46 p 156.
 SAFFRON WINE (347:2) Lyons T 1/60 p 323; MR2/74 p 501.
 SECALE C. IODINO (326:1) MR2/57 p 43.
 IODINE (251:4) Rigby MR 2/57 p 43. Rizet, Frictions T2/60 p 540.

MANGAN. PEROX. (276:3) Martin T 2/85 p297.
Strahan J 2/85 p 473; 2/86 p 1115. Watkins
P1/87 p 60.
Pot. PERMANG. (262:1) Ringer L1/83 p 7 *et Seq*;
J2/83 p 925; Rec/84 p 126. Sanctuary, Specif.
L1/85 p 59; Murray p 189; Barker, Specif. 1/86
p 1133. Deas, Persevere J1/85 p 778. Stephen-
son 2/86 p 126.
—Is It VALUABLE P2/84 p 136. Atthill? PS2/88
p 565.
—IN INSANITY (1376:2) Deas J1/85 p 778. Mac-
donald, Spec. Val. P1/88 p 428.
HYDRARG. BINIOD Illingworth L1/87 p 250.

1154.

4. STRYCHNIA (390:3) c. FERRI CITRATE O'Connor
T1/56 p 220.
ALOE ENEMA (346:2) Aran T2/58 p 303.
SINAPISMS TO MAMMÆ (456:4) Cormack J1/53
p 254.
Cold To SACRUM Smith L1/77 p 793.
SHOCK CURING (1152:5, 1637:2) Collins J2/89
p 921; Roberts p 1093.
LOCAL EMMENAGOGUES TO VAGINA
OR UTERUS—
LECTURE Simpson T1/61 p 621.
ARGENTINITE TO INTERIOR OF WOMB (307:3)
Simpson T2/60 p 552.
Ac. CARBOL. (1107:5) L1/76 p 179.
5. ELECTRIC (194:3) Bird, Only Real, Plan, Med.
Gaz. 4/47 pp 1066, 1068. Jones T 2/74 p 360;
Althaus 2/62 p 272; 1/74 p 287; 1/61 p 662;
Simpson? p 623; Good 2/80 p 562. Taylor, Easy
Mode L2/59 p 235; Williams 1/77 p 748; Mann
2/81 p 129. Best J2/84 p 1011.
INTRA UTER. STEM (1128:5) Braithwait J1/87
pp 926, 1330. Duke, Improv. PS1/89 p 640; Pl.
Rec/89 p 300; L2/89 p 593.
GALVANIC STEM (1128:6) Simpson, Pl. T1/61
p 622; Tait 1/74 p 442. Kidd R1/66 p 322. Duke,
Pl. J2/87 p 723.
—CONTRA MR2/71 p 317.
—IN SUPER-INVOLUTION OF UTER. (1582:4).
—DYSMENORRHEA (1146:5) Plan J1/90 p 934.

1155.

OVARIES—DISEASES—

2. REVIEWS Clay T 2/60 p 36; Wells 2/72 p 497;
MR1/73 p 269; West 1/59 p 308; Tilt 1/63 p 103;
Tait 1/75 p 405. Simpson, Why Preemin.
CYSTIC? T2/59 p 423. Wells J2/82 p 56; T2/82
p 535; L1/83 p 503; Tait 2/83 p 1048; T1/84 p 471;
Doran 1/85 p 256.
IN ANIMALS Sutton L2/84 p 914.
—PLUMAGE CHANGED L2/84 p 915.
WHAT IS A Dis. OVARY J1/89 p 27.
HOW EXAM. Duncan T1/79 p 227.
3. TONSIL SYMPATHY (1142:2) James T2/59 p 227;
1/60 p 58; 2/61 p 317; L2/86 p 148; Rec/87 p 66;
PS1/86 p 421.
THYROID GLAND (1698:1) SYMPATHY.
4. CAUSING—NYMPHOMANIA (1086:1); MENORR.
(1149:1); DYSMENORR. (1145:5); STERIL.
(1090:1); SHOCK, COLLAPSE (945:4); HYSTERIA
(1332:5); PLEURISY (708:1).

CYSTIC AFFECT. (1159:1) Duncan, Freqt. Often
Burst & Heal T1/79 p 278.
REST Alexander, Cures PS2/84 p 176.

1156.

OVARIAN IRRITATION—NEURALGIA.

1. HYPERÆSTHESIA OF OVARIES—
PAPERS Anstie L2/68 p 229; Charcot 2/72 p 122;
et Seq. Barlow, Æt. 11½, T1/77 p 537; Hutchin-
son, Ovarian-Ache 1/79 p 668.
MUSCULAR CONTRACT (111:1) L2/85 p 514.
ELECTRICITY Rec/84 p 27. Apostoli (1124:2)..
Burton PS1/88 p 6; 2/89 p 248.
—INTERRUPTED C. PS2/89 p 248.
AMMON. CHLOR. c. ACONITO (255:4, 1239:4)
R2/68 p 328. Young B1/76 p 83.
2. Pot. BROM. (266:4) Simpson T2/59 p 278,
—PERMANG (262:1) Stephenson J2/89 p 126.
FIRM PRESSURE OVER OVARY TO ARREST
HYSTERICAL FIT, Different Modes L2/72 p 490;
J1/81 p 353. *Vide* 1336:5.
QUININE c. ZINCO Duncan T1/79 p 277.
CODEIA (464:1) L2/89 p 922.
SALIX NIGRA (359:1) Hutchinson J2/87 p 237.
PULSATILLA (466:1) Rec/90 p 60.

OVARITIS—

3. LECTURES Tilt L 1/52 pp 566, 588. Gray c.
ABSCESS Near T 1/60 p 58; 1/79 p 277. Duncan
R1/72 p 320. Nagel J1/89 p 27.
ABSCESS Cullingworth L 2/77 p 688. Ac. J 2/85
p 1151. Alchin T2/80 p 509.
—SIMUL. PERFOR. APPENDIX (885:5).
c. SUPPUR. PERITON. Clay L1/90 p 1357.
ADHESIONS Duncan T1/79 p 279.
DIAGNOSIS Tait J 2/82 p 161; Gervis 1/83 p 195;
Padley 2/85 p 1151; 1/89 p 27; T1/79 p 278.
—FR. MYALGIA (110:5) Inman MR1/58 p 830.
—PELVIC HÆMATOCÆLE (143:6) Voisin, Diffi-
culty MR2/60 p 117.
—RETRO-VERSIO (1133:4) J1/83 p 195.
GONORR. (1172:2) De Meric L1/62 p 628.
TONSILLAR (1155:3).
VARIOLOUS (83:2) Beraud T1/60 p 42.
HÆMORRHAGE INTO OVARY Barnes COLLAPSE
(1481:2) L2/61 p 106.
TREATMENT T1/79 p 279; J1/83 p 196.
—TEETOTALISM Duncan T1/79 p 279.
5. CIRRHOSIS, Bantock PS1/89 p 360.

1157.

OVARIAN TUMOURS—CYSTIC—

1. MALIGNANT (1163:1). HAIR, ETC. (1163:2).
REV. *Vide* 1155:2. Bird T 2/51 pp 60, 120; 1/52
p 235; 2/52 pp 85, 185; Simpson 2/59 p 423 *et Seq.*
ETIOLOGY Ed. J1/79 p 859. Sutton L2/85 p 949.
ANALYSIS OF FLUID Haliburton J2/90 p 196.
OVA IN FLUID (1527:3) Wells T 2/64 p 160;
MR1/73 p 280.
RELAT. TO PHTHISIS (683:2) Fenwick L 2/86
p 715, 767; 1/87 p 196.
ROTATION (1159:5, 1162:4) Malins L1/77 pp 529,
592; 5, 1/83 p 587. Thornton, 3, T2/77 p 82; Diff.
Of Diagn. B 1/78 p 289; Twisted Off & Adher. To
Mesent. J2/82 p 1243; B 1/89 p 399. Tait L1/80
p 493; Bryant 2/85 p 289.

- SYMPTOMS, Thornton PS2/88 p 465.
- OVARIAN TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—**
2. LECTURES Bird & Simpson, Supra. Thornton UNILOC. OVAR. EXTRA-OVAR. CYSTS T 1/75 pp 386, 428. CYST Connected With PERITON. Oper. NOT OVAR. T 2/66 p 699. Brown, Diffi. L1/50p691; 2/50p47; 1/64p117; 2/75 p592; Tait, INMETRO-PERITON. FIST. (1110:4) 1/75 p 44. Simpson LT. OR RT. T 2/59 p 597; MENSES MAY CO-EXIST p 497. Atlee MR1/73p275; Chadwick KNEE-ELBOW POSTURE As Aid 2/75 p 482. Percuss Ilium An Aid T1/77 p 395; Wells 1/78 p 641 *et Seq.*
- FR. RECTAL CANCER (1867:5) J1/84 p 903.
- FR. PREGN. (1550:1) Wells T 2/62 p 75. Brown
3. L 1/64 p 117. *Vide* AUSCULT. (1157:6). EXTRA-UT. PREGN. (1553:5).
- C. PREGN. (1550:2) Barnes DANGERS L 2/61 p 105; Hunter 1/61 p 83; Mackintosh, Obscure 1/72 p 397; Stevenson 1/90 p 1358. Reeve DYSTOCIA Fr. (1569:2) R 2/71 p 320. Brewer, Discharg. Per Vag. T 2/78 p 144; Thornton, Diff. p 567.
- TAPPED, Bailey L1/87 p 124.
- BURSTING DURING LABOUR (1159:1) Rec/83 p 431.
4. FR. UT. FIBROIDS (1121:5) Simpson T2/59 p 547; Holmes, Error, Oper. PM. 2/65 p 586; Wells 2/67 p 577; 2/58 p 613. Gayet L1/72 p 545; Lewers!! 2/89 p 1172. Joubert! PS1/90 p 633.
- FR. RETAINED MENSES IN FALLOPIAN TUBES (1144:6) Tait J1/78 pp 677, 933; Harley p 815.
- FR. PURULENT COLLECT. Bryant L 1/82 p 1032; Wallace 1/84 p 1028.
- FR. PANCREAT. CYST (994:4) PS1/82 p 184.
- LIPOMA (948:1) Jackson N5/89 p 277.
- COLLOID TUM. (947:1) Atthill PS1/90 p 523.
- FR. FIBRO-CYSTIC. TUM. OF WALLS (945:2); ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:5).
- FR. HYDATIDS OF ABDOMEN (947:4) OMENTUM (1003:2) KIDNEY (1024:4); RENAL TUM. (1023:4) & CYST (1024:2); FÆCAL ACCUMUL. (875:5); VESICAL TUM. (1051:5); MALIGN. CYSTS OF STOMACH (849:5).
- FR. ASCITES (999:4) Simpson Unfailing Sign T 1/58 p 574; 2/59 p 548; Wells 2/64 p 327; Thornton Diagn. Condit. OF OS & CERV. 1/76 p 493. Gulliver L2/88 p 968.
6. AUSCULTATION (1529:3) Simpson Care Necessary T2/59 pp 500, 547.
- TESTS OF FLUID Thornton T 1/76 pp 492, 519. Kœberlé MR2/76 p 488.
- MICROSCOPIC Wells (1157:1) Thornton T1/75 p 386; 1/76 pp 492, 519; J 2/78 pp 351, 679; Foulis p 91 *et Seq.* Tait L1/80 p 205. Chadwick Signif. OF Pus MR 2/77 p 505. Wells T 1/78 p 669; Edwards? 1/82 p 630.

1158.

OVARIAN DROPSY—CASES—

2. TENSION In Stone—265lb. L2/79 p 306.
- IN CHILD Æt. 13, Rapidly Fatal T 2/64 p 566; Æt. 7½, Cure MR2/75 p 493; Æt. 11, Garrod L2/65 p 564; Æt. 12, Oper. T2/69 p 449; Æt. 3, PM. L2/71 p 850; Æt. 12, 2/77 p 481; Barlow

Æt. 12, Cure 1/78 p 684; Leared Twins p 789; Bull Æt. 13, 1/87 p 418; Lucas 1/88 pp 883, 971; Neville, 3 Yrs. J1/80 p 246; 20 Mths. Cure 1/84 p 734. Æt. 8½, T1/84 p 743; Rec/84 p 246; Æt. 9, 88 p 117; Mackenzie p 522; Æt. 7, 89 p 476.

—DERMOID (1163:2).

PERIODICAL (1159:1) Huss MR 2/57 p 548. Locock L2/48 p 179.

EXTRA-PERITON. (945:2) Meredith L2/80 p 297.

PAPILLOMA-BEARING Thornton T1/81 pp 213, 673. MALIGNANT (1163:1).

MISS MARTINEAU L1/77 p 647.

OVARIAN DROPSY—TREATMENT—

DISCUSS T1/57 pp 223, 244; R1/46 p 247. Thornton What Is Wanting In Diagn. & Treat. T1/76 pp 492, 519.

5. MEDICAL Simpson T2/59 p 599. B. Brown Cure L 1/46 p 38; Tilt 2/48 p 121. Courty R 1/46 p 247; 1/67 p 349; 1/69 p 342; MR 1/57 p 276; J2/79 p 821.

IODINE (251:4) Ficinut T1/54 p 649.

—INJECT (252:3) *Vide* 1000:4; T1/55 p 421; 1/57 p 245; 1/61 p 184; 1/56 p 394; B. Brown 1/55 pp 359, 421; 2/57 p 587; Plan 1/58 p 602; Hardwick 1/57 pp 110, 138; 1/60 p 606; Savage, Wells TROCARS, SOL. (164:1) 1/59 p 549; 1/60 pp 82, 107; 1/62 p 23; Wells New Trocar p 565; 1/84 p 400. West Resumé MR2/64 p 339. Edwards, 30oz. Injected Cure L2/66 p 247.

—FATAL Barnes T1/57 pp 513, 540; MR1/61 p 267.

1159.

1. SECALE (325:1) Verneuil J2/79 p 821.
- VERATRIA (156:1) Turnbull *Vide* Book.
- BURSTING INTO PERITONEUM (1158:2; 1161:3) Barry Cure T2/61 p 30; Thrice 1/62 p 529; 1/69 p 446; 1/81 p 673. Wiltshire L 2/81 p 709; Tilt 2/48 pp 144, 178; 2/69 p 400; 1/70 p 429; Barnes PM. 2/61 p 105; Cullanan Cure 2/86 p 672. Cure MR1/57 p 276.
- Vide* SUBCUTAN. TAPPING (1160:3).
- IN LABOUR (1157:3).
- BURSTING INTO UTERUS Duncan L1/90 p 1358.
- INCISION, DRAINAGE Thomas J2/81 p 626.
3. PRESSURE (222:4) Wells T1/61 p 184; Simpson T2/59 p 649; R1/46 p 247. B. Brown L1/46 pp 33, 98; 2/60 p 435.
- GALVANISM (194:4) Simpson T 1/60 p 109. Verneuil J2/79 p 822; L2/90 p 781.
4. LIGATURE PEDICLE (1162:4) Richardson Suggests R1/65 p 258
- EARTH DRESSINGS (161:2) Hewson Cure J 2/79 p 497.
- OVAR. DROPSY—PARACENTESIS (1000:1).
5. LECTURES Simpson T1/59 p 649; 1/60 p 1; Wells Cured, Diagnos. FR. FLUID, PAR-OVARIAN (1140:3) 1/75 p 318 *et Seq.* 1/78 p 697. Tilt L2/84 p 144 *et Seq.* Southam 2/69 p 605; Heath 2/88 p 1. Wheelhouse Try In Simple Cysts B 1/74 p 339.
- TIME PATIENTS USUALLY LIVE AFTER Simpson T2/59 p 451.
- DANGERS T2/59 p 250. Barnes p 183; 1/57 p 237;

Thornton Avoid 2/78 p 47. Clay INFL. OF CYST, OVARIOT. (1161:2) L1/76 p 129. Pedicle ROTATING (1157:1).

1160.

2. PECULIAR CASES (1161:2) Tanner T1/53 p 16. Mackintosh, 5 Times, 7 Days After Last, Child Born L1/72 p 397; Palmer I, 558 oz. PM. 1/51 p 481. Kirkpatrick, 128 Times R1/46 p 251. Watt, 63 Times L1/76 p 337; Hughes, 400 Times Gener. By Patient Herself 2/78 p 138. Goodson, 75 Times, Cure PS1/84 p 78.

POSITION (223:4) Tanner SIDE T1/53 p 16; Wells 1/78 p 697.

PER RECTUM *Vel* PER VAGINAM Routh, Relative Merits T1/62 p 176; 1/78 p 698.

3. SUBCUTAN. (1159:1) Simpson T 1/60 p 3. Tilt L2/48 pp 144, 178.

TROCARS (1162:1, 1646:1) T2/58 p 603; Wells 1/58 p 329; 1/60 p 2; 1/62 p 565; 1/78 p 697.

OVARIOTOMY. *Vide* 1155:2—

5. HISTORY Simpson T1/60 p 207; 1/61 p 46. Clay & Wells J2/80 p 32 *et Seq.*; Discuss. T2/62 p 671; MR1/73 p 286; At Home & Abroad 2/65 p 360. American View Of S. Wells T1/77 p 400. West, 1837, J2/84 p 1265; 2/85 p 1029; Clay, 1842, 1/83 p 300. Nunn L 2/84 p 1122; Cullingworth 45, 2/87 p 205.

—REIVAL Wells L2/81 pp 811, 857 *et Seq.* Tait J1/86 p 1196.

—B. BROWN'S CLAIMS J1/85 p 49.

—McDOWELL, 1809, J 1/74 p 357; 2/78 p 476.

Simpson & Lizar's Acc't. J2/87 p 978.

—IN SWITZERLAND Doran J1/82 p 115.

—IN SPAIN S. Wells J1/89 p 833.

—IN ITALY Wells J1/78 p 363; 2/78 p 762.

—IN AUSTRALIA Chambers J1/89 p 1157.

LECTURES Simpson T1/60 p 207 *et Seq.*; MR1/73 p 269. Smith T1/61 p 184. S. Wells MR1/60 p 451; R1/62 p 214; T2/68 p 605; 2/70 p 265; 2/58 p 602; 2/62 pp 27, 75; Last Lect. At Samaritan, Resum 61/78 p 4; 1/78 p 641 *et Seq.*; B. Brown 1/62 306; L 1/64 p 177; Heath 2/88 p 1. Dawson, Special Points T 1/75 p 84; B1/74 p 337. Tait, Misnomer *Vide* ABD. SECT. (874:3) J1/83 p 300; 1000, PS1/85 pp 65, 89. Thornton, Plan T 2/83 p 2.

OPERATE EARLY Bantock J1/82 p 309; 1/86 p 606. Wells T2/84 p 1.

—JUST BEFORE MENSES Tait T1/84 p 622.

TO AVOID VENTRAL HERNIA AFTER (957:1).

BY ENUCLEATION Logan R2/73 p 262.

PER VAGINAM (1138:4) Wing MR 1/77 p 490.

Goodall Rec/78 p 446. Alexander PS2/84 p 177.

1161.

1. PRECAUTIONS Wells L 2/75 p 101. Adhesion Forceps Pl. J1/82 p 815.

—NEW NOEGGERATH T1/81 p 525.

—BOWELS (1161:5) Hime, Clear J2/78 p 792.

—SULPHO-CARBOLAT. (354:6) J2/78 p 793.

MERITS, DEMERITS MR1/52 p 227.

DANGERS, STATISTICS Thornton, Past & Present L2/90 p 918. Simpson, Not Great T1/60

p207; Wells, 300, 1/78 p 4; 2/78 p 42; L1/77 pp 315, 408; Tait, Except. Case 2/77 p 462. Bantock, 50, J1/80 p 877; Keith 2/78 p 592. Lee, Opposed 11 T 2/62 p 557; Discuss. 1/63 p 252. Keith, 50, J 2/85 p 829; Tait, 139, No Death 1/86 p 921; Granville, 82, Cured 1/88 p 1375; Doran, 25, 2/89 p 1327. Day PULMON. CARDIAC. Vene-section L1/75 p 611.

—*Vide* AFTER HIST. (1161:5).

—SPONGES, & C. LEFT T2/84 p 794. Wilson J2/85 p 73; Thornton 2/78 p 594; L 2/79 p 875; c. Forceps 1/77 p 783; Rec/90 p 31. TUBES (1162:5)

—TETANUS (1631:5) Malins J1/81 p 509; Underhill, 2, p 807. Bennett L2/81 p 947; 2/83 p 560. Johnson PS2/89 p 215; Stevenson 1/90 p 274.

—INSANITY (1352:5, 1376:2) Barwell L 1/85 p 522; Jones, Fr. Intense Joy p 639.

—AFTER HYSTERECTOMY (1138:4).

—MUMPS (813:2, 1631:5) T 2/81 p 290; Goodell 2/85 p 884. Paget J1/87 p 613; 2/87 p 1396; L1/86 pp 87, 734; Jalland 2/86 p 916; Rec/87 p 3.

—URTICARIA (44:2) Smythe J1/88 p 1160; Tait, Freq't p 1248.

—HEMORRH. FR. PAMPINIFORM PLEXUS (1139:1) Freeman L1/87 p 1129.

—OBSTRUCT. FOLL. (1161:5).

2. CHLOROFORM (436:5) Parson T1/65 p 167.

METHYL. BICHL. (446:2) Wells T1/78 p 700

NITROUS OXIDE (248:3) Rec/80 p 83.

ANTISEPTIC Newman T1/72 p 184. Barnes L1/77 pp 32, 108; T1/78 p 514; Smith p 531; Thornton 2/78 p 47; 2/80 p 34; L 2/79 p 307 *et Seq.*; 1/81 p 101; 2/81 p 352; J2/78 p 617; Bantock 1/81 pp 70, 113; T2/80 p 225; L2/80 p 976; 2/81 p 500; Savage 1/81 p 77. Wells T2/78 p 64. Keith 2/78 p 590. Lister L2/81 p 863. Wells PS1/82 p 306.

—RESUMÉ T1/81 p 73; L2/81 p 863; Thornton Val. 2/90 p 913.

—CONTRA T1/80 p 689; 2/80 p 98; L1/80 p 804; Bantock 1/87 p 339 *et Seq.* Tait PS1/82 p 244 *et Seq.*; J2/82 p 830; 1/86 p 923; Keith 1/85 p 214.

—HYPERPYREXIA Bantock, Discuss. L 2/80 pp 976, 987; B1/82 p 299.

—RENAL CONGEST. Thornton L1/80 p 871.

—ACUTE PERITON. Tait T2/80 p 128.

OPHORECTOMY—REMOVAL OF AP-PENDAGES Tait, Best Term J2/82 p 153—BATTY'S OPERATION—

PAPERS *Vide* 1139:5, 1123:4, 1124:2. Hegar T2/77 p 465; 2/78 p 571; Aveling Rec/79 p 73; /80 p 438; Goodell /78 p 446; /79 p 391. Sims T2/77 p 565; L2/78 p 156. Simpson, Double, Cure J1/79 p 763 *et Seq.*; Smith 2/79 p 41; Battey p 369; Evens 1/80 p 193 *et Seq.*; Tait, 25, 2/80 p 48 *et Seq.*; 2/81 p 591 *et Seq.*; T2/81 p 371; 4. Unsucc. 1/81 p 219. Report L1/81 pp 473, 712. Tait J2/82 pp 153, 1294. Hickinbottom, Return Of Sympt. L1/82 p 657; Coe, Freq't 2/86 p 406. Tait PS1/84 pp 321, 347; J2/82 p 161; Spanton 1/83 p 105 *et Seq.* Thornton, Plan T2/83 p 1. Imlach, 6, PS1/84 p 533; Ballantyne 2/84 p 71; Alexander, Cautions p 175; Tait p 433; 58, L1/87 p 777; Doran p 778; Address J2/86 p 1082; Savage & Madden, Discuss. 1/87 p 51.

OPERATE BEFORE MENSES (1160:5).

- SPAYING, Term Object. L2/86 p 453.
 IS DISEASE OF APPEND. FREQU? PS2/86 pp 30, 57.
 BATTY'S & TAIT'S OPER. DIFFER J2/82 p 153; 1/87 p 577; B1/90 p 84.
 JUSTIFIED Tait L2/86 p 66.
 —WHEN Cullingworth J 1/86 p 193. Bigelow L1/87 p 925.
 VAGINAL BRATHETHWAITE, Best L1/82 pp 650, 657, 761; Smith 2/83 p 1038.
 v. HYSTERECTOMY (1123:4, 1124:2).
 UNILATERAL, Bad (1123:4).
 DOUBLE *Contd.* (1123:4) Rec/81 p 424; /83 p 430.
 Rabagliati, 2, L2/84 p 1091.
 OFTEN DONE RASHLY Wells T2/84 p 2. Carter, Case In Pt. J1/86 p 463.
 CURING DIABETES (336:1); MOLLIT. Os. (98:6).
 SEXUAL PASSION (1161:5) Malins, Persist. J1/80 p 773.
 INFLU. ON WOMAN L2/86 p 299.
 —PIGS (529:2) In Rut After J2/90 p 490.
 IN NYMPHOMANIA (1086:2).
 SHAM SPAYING (1309:3) Hegar, Failure J2/80 p 194; Success. L2/90 p 681.
 —CURING HYSTERO-EPILEPSY (1309:3).
 GREAT RESTLESSNESS AFTER L2/86 p 398.
 LEGAL ACTION AFTER Casey v. Imlach L2/86 pp 293, 1147; PS2/86 p 523; J 1/87 p 117; Tait p 147.
 APPENDAGES LIGATURED ONLY Beverley J2/90 p 1008.
 OVARIOT.—PECULIAR CASES (1160:2)—
 LATE SMYTH, Æt. 61, L1/83 p 272. Homans, Æt. 83, PS1/88 p 598; J2/88 p 86; Pinnoek, Æt. 80, p 849. Barnes Rec/88 p 215; P2/88 p 132.
 EARLY AGES, 3 To 12 Yrs. (1158:2).
 IN PREGNANCY (1552:3, 1629:2) Wells, 4th Mth. L2/69 p 400; 1/70 p 429; T1/72 p 24; 8 Of 9 Cured 1. T2/77 pp 27, 89. Thornton T2/78 p 567; c. CESAR. SECT. (1577:4) 2/65 p 359; MR. 2/64 p 276. Bird, 4th Mth. Cured 1/48 p 341. Galabin, 6th Mth. Child Born 9 Mth. J1/80 p 897; Bantock 1/88 p 96. Richardson PS1/90 p 11. 7, Rec/80 p 459; /85 p 157; /86 p 216. Storry, 4th Mth. L2/82 p 985.
 —STATISTICS J2/90 p 1498.
 3. TWICE ON SAME PATIENT Wells T1/63 p 651; 2/78 p 63; L2/66 p 578; Carter 1/83 p 1038; Shepherd 1/86 p 1162.
 PER RECTUM AFTER LABOUR J1/90 p 1324.
 DURING AC. SUPPUR. OF SAC Wells T1/72 p 93; 2/72 p 413. Sims J1/79 p 771. Holmes L1/72 p 400; 2/72 p 328; 1/73 p 906; 1/74 p 617; 1/76 p 129; Keith, 12, Of 14 Cured 1/77 p 340; Barnes 1/82 p 645. Atthill PS2/85 p 1.
 RUPTURED CYST (1159:1) Carter L1/83 p 1038; Torrance 2/88 p 668.
 PECULIAR DIFFICULTY. Tait, Many Forceps (1161:1) Left In 24 Hrs. T1/84 p 673. Thompson L1/85 p 1123; Williamson, Oper. Unsucc. Cure!! 1/66 p 253. Graham, Wonderf. Cure T2/67 p 578; Thornton 2/78 p 567.
 5. DOUBLE OPER. Peaslee MR 2/63 p 545; After Effects 1/73 p 298; L2/47 p 467; R 2/73 p 265. Thornton, Menses Foll. B1/78 p 289.
 —DURING PREGN. Thornton L 1/86 p 352. Hicks, 2, PS1/89 p 51.
 TRIPLE OVARIOTOMY Winkler L 1/79 p 241. Kepler J2/80 p 673.
 URETER INJURED, ARTIFIC. REPROD. (1044:5).
 BLADDER, Wound (1053:5) Neale, Cure T 2/68 p 613. Eustache J 2/79 p 696; Thornton 1/80 p 881; Robson 2/87 p 878. MacCormac L 2/86 p 1121.
 BOWELS, INJURY Fæcal Abscess, Lediard L2/90 p 921. Chambers, Cure L 2/77 p 313; Rec/83 p 152. Palmer, FISTULA T2/85 p 266.
 —PERFORATING ULCERS Doran L1/79 p 267.
 ABSCESS OF ABD. WALLS J2/81 p 157.
 PREGNANCY Follow (1547:2) Wells MR 1/73 p 295; Twins 1/74 p 506. Ridsdale T2/60 p 593; Balding Triplets 2/74 p 274; Whyte 1/80 p 424, Rec/81 p 205, L2/81 p 1074; Cann, Both Sexes 1/82 p 811; Murphy 1/85 p 751; Wetherell 1/88 p 823; Macaulay, 7 Times J1/87 p 961.
 —AFTER DOUBLE OVAR. Rec/85 p 287. Robertson J2/90 p 722.
 UNSUCCESSFUL T1/78 p 674; 2/78 p 46.
 AMOUNT OF LIFE SAVED S. Wells, 30,000 Yrs. & More T2/78 p 63.
 UTERINE MYOMATA (1122:5) CURED BY.
 AFTER—HISTORIES WELLS MR1/73 p 295; 40 Yrs. L2/89 p 975. Hime PM. 7 Yrs. T2/76 p 89.
 —INTEST. OBSTRUCT. Malcolm Expl. L 2/87 p 860; Jones, 4 Yrs. After 1/83 p 818; Reopen. Cure 2/89 p 894; T2/84 p 793. Macready, After 7 Yrs. J2/88 p 816.
 —AC. OBSTRUCT. Meredith Oper. L1/86 p 641.
 —Vide PEDICLE (1162:4).
 —SEXUAL APPETITE (1161:2) Tait J1/87 p 148.

1162.

1. CLAMPS (1645:4) Pl. T1/62 p 640; Wells, CIRCULAR 2/69 p 530; 2/73 pp 21, 41. Chambers Pl. L 2/66 p 71; 1/71 p 109; 2/73 p 828. B. Brown, c. ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6) L 1/64 p 177; Smith Pl. 1/87 p 14. Spring Clamp & Ecraseur Pl. Rec/79 p 209. Tait, Circular Pl. B1/79 p 333. Keith J2/83 p 1118.
 FORCEP CLAMP. Pl. J1/87 p 265.
 CYST ELEVATOR Pl. Rec/79 p 295.
 TROCARS (1160:3; 1646:1) Wells, SIPHON. Pl. 2/62 p 20; 2/63 p 587; Tait Pl. 2/72 p 638; Rec/85 p 221. Fitch Pl. J1/87 p 265.
 4. PEDICLE Bantock, 12 Mths. After, PM. L1/72 p 115; Keith, Results Of CAUTERY In 50 Cases 1/76 p 562; J2/78 p 591; 2/80 p 187; 2/83 p 1118. How Deal With MR 1/73 p 291; B 1/74 p 342. Wells T 2/78 pp 19, 41. Thornton, SILK FOR, How Treat T 1/80 pp 552, 606; B1/78 p 294; Doran, Complete Intra-Periton. Lig. p 300. Taylor, On Rubio's Artific. Pedicle T 1/79 p 672.
 —LIGATURE EXCITING MALIGNANCY Taylor PS1/90 p 619.
 —HERNIA INTO (958:3). ROTATION (1157:1).
 —LIG. TIGHTEN. Clay Pl. L1/83 p 997.
 —ULCER. INTO BLADDER L2/85 p 1089.
 CLOSING INCISION Wells T2/78 p 19; J1/81 p 909.
 HERNIA THRO. (957:1).

OVARIOTOMY—AFTER-TREAT. (874:3)—
PAPER Butcher R2/65 p 253.
BOWELS (874:3, 1161:5) Malcolm L2/87 p 860.
—PURGE (997:3). OBSTRUCT. (1162:6).
SECOND. HÆMORRH. (144:2) L2/85 p 1184.
VENÆSECTIO S. Wells T2/70 p 695. Day L1/75 p 611.
5. PERITONEAL INJECT. (997:4) Peaslee R 2/63 p 361; MR1/73 p 294.
—WASHING OUT (996:1) Rec/80 p 324; Doran/89 p 501. Tait, Water Only J1/86 p 923; 2/88 p 1403; Briscoe, Plan 2/89 p 600; Sinclair & Tait, Plan p 793; 1/90 p 437. Meredith L1/90 p 835.
—C. HYDARG. BICHL. Dangers J1/90 p 437; Luff p 508.
—WATER 105° Wylie J 1/87 p 1178; c. $\frac{1}{2}$ % **SODIUM CHLOR.** 2/89 p 793.
—AC. BORIC. C. AC. SALICYL. Best L2/89 p 604.
DRAIN (101:3) Bantock B2/77 p 348; T2/79 p 512. Keith J2/78 p 591. Romantic Hist. Of A Drain Tube p 619. Thornton, Dangers L2/79 pp 309, 418; Wells 1/77 p 315; Tait, Prevents Hæmorrh. Expl. 1/87 p 1131. Sims J2/81 p 925.
—TUBE Luff T (1161:1) Romantic Hist. J2/78 p 619. Discharged Per Anum Rec/89 p 430.
DRAIN PER VAG. Humphry L 2/73 p 556; Tait? 1/74 p 266; MR2/73 p 517.
TAP DOUGLAS' SPACE Lister, Why Safe L 2/81 p 901.
COLD TO HEAD (1480:5) Wells L1/77 p 793; T2/78 p 43; Rec/78 p 444.
COLD TO ABDOM. Bryant L1/79 p 805 *et Seq.*

1163.

OVARIES—MALIGNANT TUMOURS—
1. CASES Leopold, Solid MR2/74 p 514. Thomas, Diagn. R 2/71 p 328. Primary J 1/89 p 431. Double, Excis. Cure L2/76 p 892; Phillips p 2/77 p 802.
SARCOMA (1157:1) Oliver & Page J2/83 p 1018. Malins L1/81 p 736; Æt. 9, 1/90 p 1174. Thornton T1/83 p 211; 4, 1/81 pp 213, 673.
TRUE CANCER Thornton T1/83 p 211; Billroth, Wonderf. Oper. Cure p 218.
IN CHILD (1158:1) Fussell L1/64 p 261.
FIBROMYOMA Bagot PS2/90 p 361.
OVARIAN—DERMOIDS (1157:1), HAIR
2. (24:4), TEETH (104:2), FAT (1661:1)—
MYSTERIES OF J2/88 p 895.
CASES Lee T1/60 pp 302, 326. Salter MR1/61 p 338. Coward L1/56 p 286; Griffiths 2/76 p 750; Cavafy 1/86 p 920; Stevenson 1/87 p 215. Thornton T1/83 p 212 *et Seq.*; 17, 2/83 pp 235, 709; Æt. 9, J2/81 p 933; Smythe 2/90 p 1008. Sutton L1/90 p 559; Pls. N1/89 pp 203, 231; 3/89 p 54; PS1/89 p 239.
WITH MAMMÆ (1598:2) Rec/87 p 204. Sutton L1/88 p 880.
NON-OVARIAN Doran L1/85 p 798.
SUPPUR. INTO BLADDER (1054:5) Duncan, Oper. Diff. L2/90 p 73.
OVARY—TUBERCLE (676:6)—
4. CASES MR 2/61 p 274. Æt. 6, Rec/78 p 446. Griffith L2/88 p 914; 2/89 p 1190.

OVARIAN DISPLACEMENTS—
PAPER Madden L1/86 p 402.
CASES Simpson T2/59 p 498. Squarey Diagn. Of PROLAP. S L 2/73 p 731. Rigby T1/51 p 115; Wells, Diagn. As FLOATING KIDNEY (1025:2) 1/78 p 672; PROLAP. 1/80 p 48; Herman 2/81 p 440 *et Seq.*
PROLAPSED, CAUSING DYSPARÆUNIA (1091:5)
HYSTERIA FR. (1332:5). Gervis C. Retro-Versio J1/83 p 195.
—PER RECTUM Rec/87 p 64.
—DYSPNEA FR. (635:3) Braithwaite, Excised, Cure L1/82 pp 650, 761.
—TREATMENT L1/86 p 402; Rec/87 p 66. Duke PS2/90 p 79.
—OOPHORRAPHY Imlach, 14, PS2/85 p 609.
HERNIA Oldham, 2, T2/57 p 487; Simpson L1/60 p 207; 1/64 p 103. English L1/68 p 777; 1/86 p 402; Oliver 1/87 p 312; Pollard, Æt. 3 Mths. Strangul. 2/89 p 165; Barnes 1/82 p 142; J1/83 p 727. Æt. 6 Mths. PS1/82 p 6. Hulke L1/83 p 1089. Smith J2/85 p 870; Gifford, 2, 1/89 p 188; Rec/79 p 25; Maddon/90 p 363.
—INGUINAL CONG. L2/79 pp 556, 598.
TWISTED OFF Vide ROTATION (1157:1).
5. SEPARATION Duncan, Expl. T 1/84 p 5. Bell L2/90 p 562.
TREATMENT Madden L1/86 p 402.

1164.

GENERATIVE ORGANS OF MALES—
1. FEMALE (1094:5). GENITO-URIN (1094:1)—
FETAL RELICS Watson Rec/79 p 429.
IN OLD AGE (576:5) Duplay T1/56 p 649. **SEMEN (1080:6).**
PENIS. ERECTION (1086:4). DOUBLE (1580:6).
2. NERVES Eckhard, NERVE ERIGENTES OF DOGS, Peculiar Act. MR2/76 p 263.
ANALOGUE OF NOSE (588:1).
HOMOLOGUE IN FEMALE (1094:5) Sutton L1/90 p 337.
IMPERF. DEVELOP. Murphy, Pl. J2/85 p 62.
PAIN Hilton, Unilateral Fr. PRESSURE (223:2) L2/61 p 345.
LYMPHATICS (128:3) Curnow L1/79 p 548.
SCALY RINGS Taylor PS2/85 p 255.
VEGETATION (1100:4).
3. GUMMATA Rec/83 p 511; PS1/90 p 358.
SYPH. PAPILLOMA Caldwell PS2/88 p 233.
SLOUGH. ULCER Lowndes, 3, L1/86 p 248. Curran, Destroy. Penis Pl. PS1/87 p 339.
—IN DIABETES (334:4).
SCABIES (34:2). SYPH. PHAGED. (1203:4).
SPIDER BITES (490:2). ABSCESS (1173:3);
GANGRENE (177:3) Partridge T1/65 p 373; R1/70 p 256. Gay L2/78 p 733; Fr. IRON RING OVER (1164:5) 1/68 p 440; Stevenson Fr. Strain 1/83 p 682. Coward, 2, J2/86 p 449.
PHLEGMON (1173:3) Rec/83 p 277.
GOUTY TUMOUR Cameron L1/84 p 841; J1/86 p 915.
INDURATION Callender J1/79 p 663; Hutchin-son, Nat. 1/82 p 6; 1/86 p 915.
—IN GLYCOSURIA (333:6) P1/83 p 446.

- INDURATED KNOT (1187:2) A Source Of Infection, Lee MR2/76 p 38.
 CORNUA (31:2).
 DERMOID TUM. (1660:5) Sutton N1/89 p 277.
 TUBERCLE (1095:2) N1/89 p 20.
4. CANCER (1079:2) Hutchinson T2/60 p 557; L1/63 p 114. Lister, Oper. Dressing 1/75 p 717; Gould Oper. 1/82 p 821; Jackson, Cure 2/87 p 370. Owen, Oper. PS2/90 pp 308, 371. Thomas, Due To Wife T2/83 p 684; 1/84 p 567.
 —PRIMARY SARCOMA Battle L1/85 p 520; Fenwick Of Crus 2/89 p 1060.
 FISTULA Teevan, Oper. T1/81 p 401.
 AMPUTATION Clover L 2/73 p 682; R 1/68 p 206. How Manage Urethra Rec/78 p 76. McGann, Improv. P1/84 p 460. New J1/81 p 157; Stocks, New p 469. Gould, How Manage Urethra L1/82 p 822; 1/88 p 627; PS2/90 p 343. Davidson L1/84 p 293; Clarke p 752; Puzey 2/82 p 10; 2/84 p 912; Jessett, 2, 1/86 p 963; Boone 2/87 p 658. Wheelhouse, Improv. J 1/86 p 187; Mac Cormac 5, p 343; Page 1/87 p 878.
 —C. COCAINE, Christie L1/87 p 875; 2/88 p 403.
 —BY HAIR AROUND, Heath J 2/88 p 917; Ewers p 1216.
5. —BY GALV. CAUTERY (213:3) 50, MR 2/71 p 246; L1/74 p 433; T2/75 p 572.
 —IN ONANISM (1084:3).
 —TRANSPLANTED URETHRA After (1169:4) Wedemeyer J1/78 p 645.
 —REMOVE TESTES Wheelhouse J 1/86 p 187. Jones L2/86 p 862.
 —HOW CONTROL HÆMORR. McLeod L 1/90 p 848.
 —INSTRU. TO WEAR AFTER (1169:4).
 IRON RING ON (1164:3) Shepperd FOR INCONTINENCE (1048:2) L1/78 p 75.
 —REMOVAL Hayes, Pl. J 1/81 p 156. Amalgamate PS1/89 p 232; Macaulay, Plan p 641.
 LUXATION T1/75 p 14; MR1/51 p 269; L1/90 p 815.
 RETRACTING—VANISHING Rec/86 p 68. Raven L2/86 p 250.
- PREPUCE—FORESKIN.—
6. ABSENT IN SOME JEWS Rec/89 p 519.
 ATTEND TO IN NEONATE Davidson P1/89 p 350.
 Long Morgan, Dangers T2/85 p 43.
 WARTS Bernard L 2/82 p 620. Hutchinson, Effects Of Caustic In Syph. Pat. PS2/85 p 391.
 MUCOUS CYSTS Morgan T2/85 p 43.
 SEBACEOUS CYSTS PS2/82 p 372.
 HERPES (53:6). DIABETIC FUNGUS (334:4).
 SMEGMA Increased IN SYPHILIS (1195:5).
 —THUIA (358:2) Destroys Odour T1/60 p 323.
 CALCULUS UNDER FOSTER L 1/80 p 767; J 1/81 p 1004. Croft In Fiji L2/84 p 680.
 IN OLD AGE Hancock Dis. L1/46 p 161.
 HYPERTROPHY Brown L1/70 p 733.
 GOOD FOR SKIN GRAFTING (161:3).
 RESTORED AFTER CIRCUMCISION (1167:1).
- VULSIONS (1299:4). PRIAPISM (1086:5).
 ENURES. (1147:4). SIMUL. CALCULUS (1057:4).
 RETENTIO UR. (1050:2) Bryant T1/68 p 425.
 INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1276:4) Barwell L 2/72 p 552; 2/83 p 371.
- PARAPHIMOSIS—
6. TREATMENT R2/51 p 153; T2/56 p 649. Maurice, In Diff. Cases R 1/73 p 246. Ormsby PS 1/83 pp 292, 313; Pls. p 334.
 —WIND LIGATURE ROUND O'Connor J1/83 p 10; Young p 138; Plan p 441; Rec/83 p 424.
 —PULL OVER PREPUCE Bond L2/83 p 1109.
 —DIGITALIS (373:4) T2/56 p 120.
 —ETHER SPRAY (189:6) T1/70 p 465.

1166.

- PHYMOSIS—ITS EVIL CONSEQUENCES.
2. LECTURES MR 2/52 p 262. Price R 1/61 p 261.
 Jordan T 1/72 p 539; Morgan 2/85 p 43. Hett L1/86 p 396; P1/89 p 350.
 PUS IN URINE (1021:4) P.M. T1/72 p 539.
 CALCULUS UNDER FOSTER L 1/80 p 767. Lloyd J2/82 p 580.
 UR. INFILTRAT. (1054:3). ENURES. (1047:5).
 R. PARAL. (1266:4). ASTHMA (658:6). RELAT. TO WARTS (70:2). EPILEP. (1308:4). HERNIA (951:1, 955:4).
 FORMING SUPPLEMENT. BLADDER (1046:2).
 SIMUL. CALCULUS (1057:4) & Other Ves. Dis. (1066:4) MR 2/52 p 265. Foster T2/55 p 491.
3. Price R1/61 p 261.
 HIP. DIS. Frequency (1748:6).
- PHYMOSIS—TREATMENT—
- LECTURES Taylor C. CHANCROID UL. (1187:4) MR 1/74 p 427. Rogers NON-CONGEN. Cold Lotion Only R 1/59 p 190; Griffith, Simple, Push Back PREPUCE 2/76 p 223. Ormsby PS1/83 pp 292, 313, 332.
 DIGITALIS (373:4) Brughmann T2/56 p 120.
4. WARM WATER INJECTIONS Under MR1/74 p 427.
 OPERATION Dick, Simple T2/55 p 565; 2/62 p 220; Jordan, Simpler Than Dick 1/56 p 111; R2/60 p 247; 1/73 p 245. Curling, Pl. L1/56 p 456; 2/60 p 259; Lister, Simple 1/75 p 717. Forceps, Pl. Rec/79 p 515. Levis, Pl. B 2/81 p 209. New, PS1/82 p 338.
 —TOURNIQUET Swain, Pl. J2/86 p 460.
 DILATE CRUISE, DILATOR L1/70 p 54. Parker Pl. J2/79 p 86. Comes T1/67 p 695; Verneuil, Plan 2/81 p 694. Darby, 8, FILLING PREPUCE WITH LINT R2/59 p 212. Richmond Pl. L2/84 p 544.
 Snow J2/84 p 994; Hill Pl. 1/85 p 226.
 —VISA TERGO, BY URINE J2/84 p 1013.
 —BY GENTIAN TENTS East J2/84 p 1239.
 —BY WHALEBONE J2/84 p 1109.
 ELASTIC LIG. Huet Rec/78 pp 440, 477.

1167.

CIRCUMCISION—

1. DIRECT. Forster T2/55 p 492; 1/68 p 194. Howse R2/73 p 243; Bonnafont, Fill PREPUCE With Tow First MR1/56 p 549. Clover, Sutures L2/73 p 683. Michael Rec/81 p 325. Ormsby PS1/83 pp 313, 332; L 2/84 pp 441, 529; Vogan 2/88 p 1053. Ballance Pl. B1/88 p 326.

1165.

- PREPUCE—ADHERENT—INJURIOUS—
2. CASES T 1/68 p 565. Barwell L2/72 p 552; Sayre 2/83 p 371; P1/89 p 350.
3. ABDOM. NEUROSIS (944:2). COUGH (648:2). CON-

- CLAMP Sinclair Pls. L1/89 p 733.
 DRESSING Miller, New B2/87 p 57.
 JEWISH ORDERS PS1/83 p 499.
 c. COCAINE (455:5) Pritchard L2/84 p 1167; 1/86 p 899 *et Seq*; 2/86 p 236. Fergusson J1/85 p 430; Mc Lachlan 1/89 p 943.
 By GALV. CAUTERY (213:2) Rec/78 p 171.
 FORCEPS Cohn Pl. Rec/79 p 515.
 FORESKIN RESTORED L2/89 p 942; Ogle, Hist. p 975; Meeres, Plan p 1147.
 2. ADVANTAGES Forster T2/55 p 492. Fowler L1/60 p 382. Cadell R2/73 p 243.
 —SYPHILIS (1188:5) Less Freqt. In Jews Watson R2/73 p 245.
 IN ENURESIS (1048:2); CHOREA (1297:4); EPILEPSY (1320:6).
 3. DANGERS Levit L 2/74 p 823; Reply p 856; 2 Deaths 2/70 p 471. Mackenzie R 2/58 p 25. Sedgwick, HÆMORR. In BLEEDERS (141:5) MR 1/67 p 487. Mayer, In 600, No Accident L1/75 p 73; Jolland, Death 1/82 p 308.
 —SYPHILIS (1194:4); PHTHISIS (681:3).
 OF FEMALES Daniell, In W. Afric, Med. Gaz. Vol. 5/47 p 374.

1168.

GLANS PENIS—

1. AMPUTATED BY HAIR (1164:5).
 BALANITIS—INFL. OF GLANS PENIS—
 OCCASIONALLY SYPHILITIC (1187:3) Parker T1/61 p 44. *Vide* 1195:6.
 CAUSING REFLEX INSANITY (1376:3) B. Sequard L2/61 p 80.
 —CONVULSIONS (1308:4) Rec/79 p 157.
 B. PERSTANS Hutchinson B2/90 p 58.
 TREATMENT Ricord, RAG UNDER PREPUCE, Amer. J. 45/38 p 239.
 NEURALGIA OF GLANS—
 CASE Spengler MR2/49 p 291.
 FR. PILOCARPINE (418:1).
 MALE URETHRA (1169:6)—FEMALE (1098:1).
 3. ANATOMY Casper L1/86 p 246.
 MUSCULAR THROUGHOUT Brodie MR2/57 p 405; SUCTION Powers 2/59 p 266; Macnamara, Do. R1/73 p 235. Thompson & Heath L2/66 p 50 *et Seq*; Arrangt. Of Fibres 1/77 p 323.
 4. CAPACITY, LENGTH Thompson MR2/54 p 373; L2/74 p 43; Pl. 2/75 p 759; Hill 1/76 p 523; J2/79 p 763. Teevan, Wax Casts L1/80 p 120.
 REASON OF DIAMETERS Benham L2/82 p 376.
 URETHRAGRAPH—URETHROMETER Herschell L 1/83 p 943; 1/84 p 62; Pl. p 608; Teevan Pl. 1/80 p 119. Edwards J2/85 p 54.
 SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM GENERALLY, URETHRAL FEVER (1214:4).
 5. ABSENT Petiteau, Oper. R 2/64 p 195. Foster, Oper. J1/85 p 17.
 DOUBLE PS2/87 p 221.
 IMPERFOR. L2/74 pp 857, 893; 1/75 p 36.
 HYPOSPADIAS, Oper. Pl. T 1/75 pp 604, 631; PM. MR1/48 p 270; 1/76 p 143; Wood, New 2/76 p 208; T1/75 p 114. Jordan, Simple Oper. When PENIS CURVED Pl. L1/76 p 169; Pick, Oper. 2/79 p 727; Books 1/84 p 703. Morgan T2/85 p 42.
 —HEREDITY Lingard L1/84 p 703.

- ARTIFIC. TO PREVENT FAMILY (1088:2),
 —MARRIAGE (1093:2) Not Impossible J 1/53 p 236; MR2/56 p 533.
 —INFEMALE J2/87 p 619.

1169.

1. EPISPADIAS Billroth, Develop. Treat. T 1/70 p 277; Nelaton, Oper. 1/54 p 524; MR1/55 p 278. Wood, 4, T1/65 p 115; Morgan 2/85 p 42. Manton Pl. L2/90 p 395.
 —HEREDITY (562:5) MR 2/63 p 173; Rec /89 p 519.
 —INFEMALE Rec/86 p 340. Oper. L1/89 p 1317; J2/89 p 1063.
 3. ABNORMAL COURSE Riberi MR2/52 p 444. Quain Pl. T1/72 pp 566, 623.
 —IN LITHOTOMY, A Cause Of Death (1060:4).
 VARIX Humphreys, Causing Hæmorrh. J1/88 p 19.
 CALCIFIED Greene J2/87 p 772.
 URETHRAL WOUNDS & INJURIES.
 4. OFFEMALE URETHRA (1098:1)—
 CASES Clark T1/52 p 415; 2/60 pp 27, 576; 1/61 p 303. Birkett L1/68 p 375; Pemberton 1/61 p 258. Morgan, Treat. P2/88 p 114.
 WHY ACCIDENTS CAUSE STRICTURE (1212:2) NOT INCISIONS Lund J 1/85 p 1238. Pearson L2/86 p 9; Clutton Æt. 3, 1/87 p 1231.
 ANTE SCROTAL Wheelhouse, Heal Badly J 1/86 p 244.
 LACERATED Treat. Rec/ 82 p 486. Mackenzie J 1/86 p 440; Symonds, 2, p 824; Power, Cure 2/85 p 912. Barnish L1/86 p 500.
 RUPTURE Treat. T1/75 p 670. Wright, SPONGY PART L1/87 p 877; B2/88 p 63.
 AUTOPLAST. OPER. Gaillard MR 1/61 p 70.
 Mac Cormac Pls. N2/88 p 246.
 TRANSPLANT AFTER AMPUT. OF PENIS (1164:5).
 INSTRUMENT IN TRAUMATIC DESTRUCTION Pemberton Pl. L1/61 p 258.
 MEATUS URINARIUS. FEMALE (1098:2)—
 6. SIZE B. Hill L1/76 p 524.
 MALFORMED, 3 Orifices Rec/83 p 208.
 CONTRACTION, EVILS Jordan L1/76 p 169; Hill, Retention, Simul. Rectal Strict. 1/78 p 164; Rec/79 p 157; 82 p 262.
 —ENURESIS (1047:5); PROSTATITIS (1073:1); CYSTITIS (1067:5); EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:3); INF. HERNIA (955:4).
 DIPHTHER. (817:6) D/90 p 351.

1170.

URETHRA—FOREIGN BODIES IN. In

1. BLADDER (1054:5)—
 CASES MR 2/77 p 432; 2/59 p 264. Anderson, Warm Bath L2/76 p 251. Dudgeon, Chinese Habits T2/76 p 252.
 HAIR PINS—PINS & NEEDLES Forceps Pl. T1/69 p 672. Plan MR2/59 p 264; T2/59 p 417. Rivington L1/87 p 470. Heath, Pass Thermometer Tube Over Pts. L1/64 p 120; Young, Broken Catheter So Removed B 2/76 p 222. Curtis Plan J1/83 pp 956, 1064; Bailey 1/87 p 1274; Neale 2/87 p 53.

- BROKEN CATHETER *Contd.* Johnson, Removed By Probe J1/89 p 773.
- THORNY CANE Harris, Punitive J1/87 p 390.
- POLYPUS Thompson Pl. N5/89 p 53.
3. INFEMALES (1098:1) Stokes B 2/73 p 267. Keyworth, Tobacco Pipe T2/61 p 350.
- URETHRAL CALCULUS. PROSTATIC (1074:6). SIMULAT. STRICT. (1212:1) Will T1/78 p 700.
- CAUSING ENURESIS (1047:5).
- TREAT. Smith T2/52 p 239; 1/70 p 411. Teevan, Encysted Between 2 Strictures L 2/74 p 240.
- Grube, 58 Cases MR1/67 p 549. Walton, Encysted 40 Yrs. T1/62 p 199. Waghorn, URETHRO-VESICAL Pl. L2/73 p 639; Will, Easy Plan, Wire Loop 1/76 p 703; T1/78 p 700. Teevan L 1/79 p 480; 1/80 p 366; Bellamy & Others, Large 2/77 p 728; 2/85 p 634; Brown Pl. 2/87 pp 611, 816; J2/89 p 89.
- IMPACTED Benham L1/87 p 681; Godlee Oper. 1/90 p 245; Bolton & Et. 2, 2/90 p 72.
- MULTIPLE Cunningham, 12 Pieces J2/90 p 17.
- FORCEPS Pl. J1/79 p 400.
- INFEMALE (1098:1) Campbell J1/79 p 156.
- MEDICINES PER URETHRAM (923:3) —
5. ABSORPTIVE POWERS OF BLADDER (1045:2). WATER, IN CHOLERA (923:3).
- COCAINE (1171:1) In Oper. T1/85 p 32.
- IN NEURALGIA OF DIFF. PARTS (1238:3).
- NARCOTICS (218:1) T2/58 p 175.
- OPIUM (462:5) Riberi MR2/52 p 445.
- CALOMEL (303:3) Otterson T2/61 p 196.
- Food (127:4) Moore L2/64 p 373.

1171.

- URETHRAL NEURALGIA (1237:1). VESICAL
1. NEURALGIA (1052:5) —
- CASES Help T2/57 p 278. Hunter, IN FEMALES (1098:3) L1/61 p 480.
2. CAUSES Help T 2/57 p 278; Finger ONANISM (1083:2) 2/58 p 506.
- TREATMENT — CUBEBS & COPAIBA (1052:6).
- OPIUM (1170:5) & CALOMEL (1170:6).
- COCAINE (455:5) L2/84 p 1167; Rec/84 p 514.
- ELECTRIC Althaus T1/76 p 385.
- URETHRITIS — BLENORRHAGIA —
3. NON-GONORRHOEAL —
- SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM (1214:4) Nunn L2/71 p 909.
- NAT. CAUSES Harrison L2/59 p 559; Thompson PROSTATIC Portion 1/68 p 777.
- URETHRITIS — NON-GON. — CAUSES —
- PAPER Robinson J1/83 p 203. Lloyd B1/87 p 101.
- TYPHOID (1499:1). LEUCORRHOEA (1104:2).
4. CATAMENIAL INTERCOURSE (1141:1) Murphy L2/70 p 556; J2/82 p 552.
- LIVER Dis. (967:3) Murchison J2/79 p 939.
- GOUT Millican LITHIE SALIC. L2/82 p 555.
- SYMPTOMS Elliotson T1/60 p 643. Nunn, Simulat. INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6) L 2/71 p 909.
- Stokes, Do. 2/54 p 384.
- SEQUELAE — RHEUMATISM (1465:2) Elliotson T1/60 p 643. Bond L1/72 p 395. Ord J2/84 p 210.
- ABSCESS CHRON. Harrison, Treat. L 2/85 p 426.
- OPHTHALMIA (1834:4) T1/60 p 463.

URETHR. NON-GONORRH.—FEMALES (1098:3) —

5. LECTURE Guerin R2/61 p 253.
- TREATMENT Hicks L2/67 p 450.
- PRESSURE (222:5) T1/59 p 529.
- CUBEBS (365:6) MR1/62 p 232; R2/71 p 245.
- CHRONIC ULCER West J2/78 p 477.

1172.

URETHRITIS — IN FEMALES — GONOR-

2. RHCEAL. SIMPLE URETHRITIS (1171:5) —
- PAPER Sinclair P1/88 p 438; Rec/88 p 4.
- LATENT P1/88 p 438; Rec/88 p 6; J2/88 p 190; White 1/89 p 285.
- DIAGNOSIS Guerin Press URETHRA L2/61 p 74.
- Often Difficult, Care Necessary T 1/68 p 9.
- Lomer J1/86 p 261.
- GONOCOCCUS (1172:6) J2/87 p 854; Rec/88 p 4
- FROM LEUCORRHOEA (1104:2).
- DISCHARGE ALWAYS ACID T2/85 p 546.
- FR. INFL. OF GARTNER'S DUCTS (1098:4).
- SEQUELAE (1173:2) MacDonald MR2/73 p 520.
- Cullingworth J2/89 p 122.
- HYSTER. (1532:5); RHEUMAT. (1465:2); OVARIT. (1156:4); STERILITY (1090:2).
- PERITON. (996:6) T2/77 p 577. *Vide* 1181:6.
- DIS. OF UTER. APPEND. P1/85 p 300; J2/89 p 123.
- PELVIC THROMBI Pollard L1/85 p 987.
- GONORRHOEA — TREATMENT IN FEM. —
3. LECTURES Hicks L2/67 p 450; 2/61 p 74; 1/67 p 411; Mayne 2/48 p 147 *et Seg*; Ricord 1/48 pp 91, 144.
- Black R2/65 p 263; P1/85 p 301. Sinclair B2/87 p 330.
- OBSTINATE Duncan, Duct Of Duverney Infl. (1173:4) L1/77 p 313. Howard, Due To Glands Rec/82 p 329.
- ACONITE (1174:1).
4. ARGENT NIT. (1177:1) Med. Gaz. 20/37 p 185.
- IODINE (252:1) Boinet MR1/54 p 586.
- COPAIBA Inject. (1173:5). CHLOR. Inject. (1178:2). COMPRESSION (1171:5).
- GONORRHOEA — IN MALES —
5. LECTURES Lane, No Spec. Poison L1/77 p 227; Ricord 2/47 p 457 *et Seg*; MR2/52 p 304; Acton 2/51 p 182. Milton T1/51 pp 65, 201; 2/57 p 203.
- PATHOLOGY Hamilton P.M. Pls. P2/83 p 161.
- White, Entirely A Local Dis. J1/89 p 288. Hill L1/89 p 1291.
- TESTICLES P2/83 p 167.
- COMP. INFECT. J2/88 p 1299.
- INFECT. WIFE, Colin Campbell Case PS2/86 p 530.
- INFLU. ON WIFE AFTER MANY YRS. (1093:2) White, Exagger. Notions J1/89 p 286. MacDonald MR2/73 p 520.
- FATAL Post PSI/87 p 557.
6. DIAGNOSIS, *Vide* 1171:3 Acton, Microsc. Of ACUTE & CHR. MR2/51 p 185.
- OF POSITION Casper L1/86 p 247.
- SPONTAN. CONJUNCTIVITIS L1/86 p 175.
- EDIOPHYTON DICTYADES Drysdale, In Urine PS2/82 p 391.
- Gonococcus L2/79 p 666; 1/83 p 376; Rec/83 pp 161, 500; 85 p 110; Klein Pl. P 1/84 p 331;

- L2/84 p 927; Allen1/87p790. Shuldham & Blake PS1/90 p 655; 2/90 p 3.
 —GON. THREADS P1/84 p 219.
GONORRHOEA—CAUSES—
 PAPERS Lane L1/77 p 227; Rec/81 p 78.
 COMPOUND INFECTION Rec/88 p 4.
 EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:3).
 CHANCROUS PUS Hammond R1/71 p 253.
 URETHRAL CHANCRE (1187:4) Ricord L1/48 p 6;
 Marston 1/62 p 275. Lee MR1/75 p 244; 2/76
 p 37; 2/77 p 49; J1/86 pp 59, 132; Lane1/90p959.
 Shield, Diagn. Diff. D1/88 p 50.
 —RETENTION FR. Carter L2/89 p 1056.
 SYPHILIS (1205:3) Lee L2/75 p 122.
7. OF INFARCTS PS1/88 p 532.

1173.

- GONORRHOEA—IDENTITY WITH SYPH.**
1. ILLS (1184:6)—
 LECTURES Hunter? MR 2/61 p 45. Hammond
 R1/71 p 253; Ricord1/47 p 250; L1/48 pp 6, 33;
 MR2/52 p 304. Lane On Hunter L1/77 pp 187,
 227; Rec/83 p 336. Hutchinson J 1/86 p 59;
 Foulerton p 201.
 —IN SECONDARY SYPH. (1195:4) Vide 1172:6.
GONORRHOEA—SEQUELÆ (1162:2)—
 RARE KINDS Stirling Rec/88 p 255.
2. SECONDARIES Shield D/88 p 50.
 NERVOUS DIS. Althaus, c. Current T1/76 p 385.
 ERYTHEMA Rec/85 p 253; P2/85 p 460.
 TUBULAR SLOUGH OF URETHRA Rec/82 p 98.
 URETHRAL PRURITUS Rec/83 p 510.
 PYEMIA (169:3) Hewitt T 1/74 p 121; Rec/90
 p 170.
 RETENTIO UR. Muriac Rec/80 p 335.
 CARDIAC DIS. (1465:4). PELVIC THROMBI
 (1172:2). PERITON. (996:6). PERINEPHRIT.
 (1020:5). RHEUM. (1465:2) ARTHRIT. (1465:2).
3. SCIAT. (1244:5). OPHTHALM. (1834:3). IRT.
 (1855:3). PARAPLEG. (1266:4). ORCHIT. (1220:1)
 EPIDIDYM. (1228:3). CYSTIT. (1067:4). PROSTAT.
 (1073:1). INFL. OF VES. SEMIN. (1230:5).
 BUBO (1181:3). AC. PYELIT. (1021:5). NEPHRIT.
 (1020:1). PERINEPHR. (1020:5). ENDOCARD.
 (765:6).
 PENIS ABSCESS (1164:3) Clark T 2/60 p 576.
 Nankivell L2/90 p 803.
 —PERINEUM Muriac Rec/80 p 161.
 PENILE FISTULA Clutton L2/83 p 986. Harrison
 (1171:4). Davey, Scrotal Bisect. J1/84 p 349.
GONORRHOEA—TREATMENT (1172:6)—
4. LECTURES — PAPERS, FOLLICLES, Trouble-
some Affect. MR1/61 p 540. Diff. Hosp. L1/67
 p 332 et Seq; 1/45 p 262; R 1/47 p 255. Cooke
 T1/60 pp 127, 643; Milton1/51 p 201; 1/52 p 365;
 1/53 p 519; 2/54 p 478; R1/72 p 254; 1/71 p 251;
 T 1/80 pp 188, 216; Ashurst 2/81 p 269. Acton
 MR2/51 p 1/87; L2/55 p 599; Skeay 2/70 pp 427,
 556; Hill1/71 p 570; DIFFICULTIES 1/87 p 794;
 Lowndes 1/88 p 1019; Hill 1/89 p 1292. Miall
 PS1/88 p 451; Rec/90 p 83. Cheyne, New J2/80
 p 124. Atkinson P1/86 p 93.
 TENDENCY TO CURE L1/87 p 794.
 BED CURES IN 3 DAYS PS1/88 p 451.
 OFTEN NEVER CURED Smith L2/88 p 418.

- HOW PROVE CURE Casper L1/86 p 248.
 VIRGIN COITUS (1092:5) Lowndes PS2/84 p 455;
 L1/87 p 169.
 RECENT REMEDIES Rec/84 p 307.
 DUVERNEY'S DUCT. (1098:1,4; 1172:3) J 1/84
 p 827.
5. ABORTIVE Cheyne L 2/82 pp 176, 213; Ryley
 p 253; PS1/90 p 637; B2/90 p 98.
 —IS THERE ANY? Rec/84 p 307.
 —ARGENTINITE. (1177:1). IODOFORM (1175:3).
 POSITIVE L2/82 pp 376, 602. Laurie T2/85 p 684.
 ALCOHOL Lund, Bad J1/85 p 1238. Skey L2/70
 pp 427, 556.
 COCAINE FOR SCALDING Hill L1/89 p 1292.
6. COPAIBA (413:4) To Disguise R 2/71 pp 245, 246.
 Hill, To Give? B1/75 p 259. Cooke? T1/60 p 127.
 Martindale, PASTE L1/71 p 570. PASTE c. MAG-
10. NESIA $\frac{1}{16}$ or $\frac{1}{32}$ Med. Gaz. 32/38 pp 512, 612.
 Ricord R 1/47 p 255; Perf. Urethra MR2/49
 p 290; Dose L1/48 p 61; 2/55 p 60, 133; MR1/52
 p 335; Curling, c. SO₂ (246:3) 2/56 p 152.
 —c. CUBEBS (1174:1) L 2/52 p 422; Lowndes,
 Specif. 1/88 p 1019. Snow, Form. J1/80 pp 586,
 693.
 —c. TURPENTINE (249:6) T1/69 p 528!!
 —RESIN Rec/81 p 436.
 —INJECTED (1176:5) Ricord, Case In Pt.
11. DIVIDED URETHRAL 2/45 p 431. Dallas, Form.
 MR 2/56 p 265. Adam T2/55 pp 164, 215; 1/61
 p 312.
 —IN FEMALE (1172:4) L2/48 pp 461, 604.
 —CONTRA DE MERIC L2/48 p 326.

1174.

- 1. ACONITE** (468:3) Ringer L1/69 p 44. Spark P1/79
 p 198.
 CUBEBS (365:6) R2/71 p 245. Cooke T1/60 pp 127,
 643. Trousseau MR1/62 p 232.
 —WITH COPAIBA (1173:10).
 —INFUSE, POSITIVE (1173:5) L2/82 p 376.
2. OL. SANTAL Henderson T1/65 p 571. Hill R2/67
 p 234; 1/69 p 153; L1/71 p 570. Park, Specif.
 P 2/81 p 440. Underwood, 3 ij. ter die L 2/82
 p 296. Yeo, How Mix T1/84 p 657; Rec/86 p 497;
 /87 p 62.
 —WEST INDIAN, Not Genuine J1/86 p 894.
 —IN REN. COLIC (1022:3); FETID BRONCH.
 (653:6).
 GURGUN BALSAM (369:6) Henderson T1/65
 p 571. Vidal Rec/78 p 211.
3. OL. ERIGERON Prettyman R2/66 p 174.
 PIPER METHYST. (365:3) KAVA KAVA Golly
 MR2/60 p 251; L2/76 p 73.
 TR. CANTHAR. (484:4) Clarke L1/81 p 499.
 GELSEMINUM (393:3) Douglas T 2/57 p 569.
 Sullivan Rec/80 p 113.
 HERACLEUM (406:3) Sigmund T2/56 p 629.
 AMARANTHUS SPINOSA Deb Rec/82 p 9.
 JACARANDA Wright L1/85 p 406. Mennell J1/85
 p 327.
4. SECALE (1094:4) Neale, Suggested By R2/61
 p 111. Dabney Rec/80 p 19.
 GUACO (395:4) T1/59 p 643.
 COLCHICUM & OPIUM (344:2) MR1/60 p 245.

5. **SPRUCE FIR** (358:1) Acton T2/55 p 600. *Vide* CHIO TURPENT. (1180:1).
MORPHIA, Hypo. (218:6) To Relieve ERECT. L2/75 p 333.
POT. BROM. (266:4) Foster, Loc. Intern. B1/74 p 277.
 —**CHLOR.** (1178:1) P2/80 p 453.
 —**ACET.** (261:5) & **POTASH SALTS** Gener. Hilton L2/50 p 507. Milton T2/57 p 203; 1/60 p 127.
 —**IOD. C. CUBEBS.** Specif. L2/82 pp 376, 602.
SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2) Gabb J1/86 p 374; Tenison2/89 p 1093; L1/87 p 542.
ANTIMONY (282:3) Specif. T2/85 p 684.
HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:5) Bruck T2/76 p 177.
 Lane, Why Mercury Used To Be Given L1/63 p 188.
FERRISSESQUICHL. (1177:5) MR1/59 p 244.
 6. **SALOL** (354:5) Lane, 10-15 Grs. ter die L 1/90 p 644; PS2/90 p 118.

1175.

GONORRHŒA—LOCAL TREATMENT—

2. **WHICH BEST** T1/85 p 27.
SUPENSORY ZEISSL. Essent. T1/89 p 188.
BAGS FOR J1/87 p 1105; Carter2/90 p 27.
BLISTERS (165:2) Milton T2/51 p 303; 1/53 p 519; 1/66 p 460. Miles L1/61 pp 558, 605; Cheyne, To Groin2/82 p 214. Veale R2/67 p 234.
ONTMENT (203:4) Smith, Plan Pl. L2/88 p 418; Improv. 1/89 p 336; Pl.2/90 p 796.
OL. OLIVÆ C. EUCALYPT. PS2/88 p 326.
 3. **RAG IN URETHRA** (1180:1) & **TENTS** (1647:5) Ricord, Ratio, Amer. J. No. 45/38 p 239. Will, ISOLAT. T2/76 p 435. Paillason, SOLID INJECT. L1/69 p 679.
BOUGIE ZEISSL. T1/80 p 178.
 —**SOLUBLE** (1180:1, 1646:5) Thompson L 1/66 p 513; Bond1/67 p 410; Hill1/89 p 1292.
 —**OPEN WIRE M'VAIL** Pl. J1/84 p 506.
 —**GROOVED CASPER** L1/86 p 246.
 —**MEDICATED** — **ANTROPHORES** — **SPRING** L1/88 p 591; Fenwick p 745; Pls. J2/88 p 886.
 —**IN ENDOMETRITIS** (1106:5).
 —**IODOFORM** (252:4) Cheyne J2/80 p 124; Rec/81 p 192; L2/82 p 176; PS2/82 p 391; 2/85 p 533.
 —**INJECT BEST** T1/85 p 27. Oger, Plan, Specif. P2/85 p 375.
 —**ICE** (1176:5).
 4. —**WAX** (1180:1) Rolled In Alum, Cure In 10 Days L2/60 p 99.
 —**IVORY** (1180:1) Guerin, Ratio MR1/57 p 155. Hackenberg R1/67 p 187.
 5. **POWDERS INSUFFL.** (1180:1) Wilders. Pl. L1/73 p 803; 2/66 p 89. Will T2/76 p 435.
 —**SYRINGE** (1176:3) Teevan L2/72 p 255; Rec/89 p 116.
EARTH (209:5) Groves L1/73 p 894. Chiene T1/76 p 686; 2/76 p 435.
 6. **BISMUTH** (283:4) T2/58 p 538; 1/59 p 557; 1/61 p 607. De Meric L1/60 p 468; MR 1/61 p 241; R2/61 p 188.
 —**IN LEUCORRHŒA** (1105:2).
CALOMEL (1170:5).

1176.

GONORRHŒA—INJECTIONS—

2. **PAPERS LOWNDES** L1/88 p 1019.
COCAINE TO EASE PAIN (455:5) L2/87 p 1151.
IN ACUTE Rec/90 p 83. Price L2/89 p 373.
HOW GIVE THOMPSON L2/75 p 769; Gould, Why Inject To Bulb 2/77 p 836; Harrison Pl. 1/80 p 761.
USELESS ROUSSIN R2/71 pp 245, 246.
DANGERS OF R1/47 p 254.
WEAK, FREQUENT FORSTER L1/71 p 666; T2/73 p 461. Acton MR 2/51 p 187; 1/61 p 540; 1/63 p 543. Sigmund T2/58 p 478; Form. 1/80 p 188.
 3. **SYRINGES** (1646:4) Hill L1/71 p 570; Teevan1/72 p 680; Foulerton Pl. 1/89 p 336. Prince, REVERSE C. Pl. T2/75 p 468. Robinson Pl. N2/88 p 130; L1/84 p 21; Harrison Pl. 1/80 pp 761, 901. Keetley J2/80 p 477; Drury2/81 p 821. Squire Pl. T1/82 p 605. Parker Pls. Rec/81 pp 219, 260.
 —**FOR POWDERS** (1175:5).
 —**OPEN WIRE M'VAIL** Pl. J1/84 p 506.
BROU SPECIF. Rec/81 p 175.
IRRIGATION WHITEHEAD Pl. J1/82 p 497; P1/82 p 224; Brewer B 2/87 p 90. Harrison, Plan PS2/90 p 323.
WATER HOT RYLEY R2/71 p 245; L 2/82 p 253; Rec/82 p 192; Curtis, Freely/83 p 339. Gordon T2/84 p 829.
WATER COLD SIMMONDS T2/69 p 534. Hill, Cure In 3 Days R1/71 p 251. Paterson L1/71 p 872.
 —**SEA** (234:1) O'Brien J2/89 p 1215.
AQUA CALX Pl. 1/81 p 295.
ALUM Pl. 1/81 p 295.
 4. **SAXIFRAGE GRANVILLE** L1/81 p 450.
LEMON DECOCT. (450:5) Rec/85 p 442.
 5. **ICE BOUGIE** (1175:3) Abrath T1/70 p 358.
ICE TO PERINEUM Shaw R2/72 p 239.
LINSEED TEA (454:3) Bauer Rec/79 p 183.
STARCH LUC L2/67 p 361.
COPAIBA (1173:10).
EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Cheyne J2/80 p 124.

1177.

1. **ARGENTINITE** (307:3) Arnott R1/47 p 253. Ricord Gr. j. To ÿj. MR1/52 p 83; Gr. ij. To ÿj. L1/45 p 263. Atkinson, Deep & Strong P1/86 p 94. Macdonald, Oint. L2/46 p 291.
 —**CONTRA DELANEY** R 1/47 p 254. Johnson Early MR2/51 p 188.
 —**ABORTIVE TREAT.** Arnott L2/46 pp 129, 291, 428; R1/47 pp 252, 253. Acton MR2/51 p 187. Milton (1174:4).
 3. **SULPHATES IRON, COPPER, ZINC, ALUM, GR. 1-3j** Harrison L2/85 p 426; Hill1/89 p 1292.
ZINC SULPHAS (285:5) Dye, Gr. ij. To ÿj. Try It!! R1/67 p 232.
 4. —**CHLOR.** (286:3) Cooke T1/60 p 127; 1/59 p 297; 2/58 p 8. Lloyd L2/50 p 669; Lowndes Gr. 1-3j 1/88 p 1019; c. **GALLIC AC.** (359:5) Erich. Surg. 1853, p 837.
 —**SULPHO CARBOLAS** (354:6) L 2/68 p 763; Harrison1/80 p 761; PS2/90 p 324; Rec/81 p 52.
 —**PERMANG.** Hill L1/89 p 1292.
CUPRI SULPH. (297:5) R2/62 p 285.

5. PLUMBI IOD. (291:6) MR1/59 p 245.
 FER. SESQUICHL. (295:2) Pleisch, Et Intern.
 MR1/59 p 244; L2/42 p 480.
 HYDRARG. PERNIT. (304:5) L2/61 pp 350, 434.
 —PERCHLOR Black J1/83 p 456; Rec/83 p 138;
 /85 p 253; PS1/84 pp 167, 194. Lawrie, Plan,
 Specif. T 2/85 p 684; L 1/87 p 1117; Brewer
 B2/88 p 89.
 —BINIOD. Illingworth J2/87 p 754.

1178.

1. POT. PERMANG (262:1) Rich R1/65 p 205; MR1/70
 p 306. Warden L 2/90 p 779; Campbell 1/71
 pp 73, 361, 779; CONDY, S J To Oj p 35; Hill p 570.
 Best T1/80 p 188. Snow J1/80 p 536. Tothill
 L1/83 p 45 et Seq. Ludicrously Rapid PS1/84
 p 167.
 —CHLOR. (260:5) T2/68 p 95; S2/82 p 121.
 POTASSIUM BROMID (1174:6).
 CHLOROFORM (1172:4) T1/51 p 433; 2/52 p 224.
 Male & Female L2/52 pp 9, 90.
 —CONTRA Keene T2/59 p 197.
 2. SODÆ CARB. (268:3) Specif. Rec/87 p 23.
 3. BOROGLYCERIDE (268:6) Smith T2/85 p 297.
 CHLORALUM (275:6) Sijj To Sijj L2/75 p 40.
 AC. BORAC. (268:6) J 2/79 p 498; Cheyne 2/80
 p 125; Miller c. COCAIN (455:5) J1/86 p 439.
 Miller Plan !! B 2/89 p 373. Rec /80 p 402;
 Specif./82 p 94.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:3) Cooke L2/63 p 422. Wood
 m x. c. OL. OLIV. 3j L2/71 p 840; 2/86 p 956. Ash-
 mead c. TANNATE OF GLYCER. (1178:5) Form.
 L2/71 p 874; Boulton c. IODINE 2/67 p 119. Hill
 Cure In 3 Days Certain R1/71 p 251.
 CREASOTE (1180:2) MR2/55 p 358.
 SULPHO-CARBOLATES (1177:4).
 5. AC. TANNIC. (360:3) Hill L1/69 p 398; 2/70 pp 516,
 593 (Solid Stick) Form. p 594; Bond c. OPIO.
 1/72 p 396; 1/37 p 395. Clymer R1/70 p 149.
 T2/65 p 271; Form. PS1/87 p 573.
 AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) Wilson L 2/81 p 205.
 Collier T1/84 p 553.
 ALOES (346:2) 5i-3i L2/60 p 200; T2/59 p 262.

1179.

1. BELLAD. (377:5) Specif. PS2/83 p 436.
 MATICO (366:1) L1/61 p 524; MR2/62 p 279.
 —CONTRA L1/66 p 47; R1/71 p 251.
 HYDRASTIN (470:5) Bredin L2/74 p 259; 2/82
 p 296; J2/80 p 747.
 THALLIN (400:5) C. NAPHTHOL PS2/88 p 272. Hill
 L1/89 p 1292.
 EASTON'S SYRUP Lowndes L1/88 p 1019.
 CHRONIC GONORRHOEA Vel GLEET—
 4. PAPERS COOKE T1/60 p 127. Milton T2/51 p 303;
 1/53 p 519. Hill L1/75 p 223; 1/76 p 522; Otis,
 Always Fr. Strict. 1/76 pp 116, 522; Harrison,
 Cause Or Effect Of Strict? 1/80 p 760; Jones c.
 HYPOCHOND. (1385:4) Treat. 1/67 p 627.
 NON-INFECTION W. COOKE T1/60 p 127.
 PATHOLOGY Fenwick L1/90 p 469.
 IMPORT. Blake & Shuldham PS2/90 p 5.
 5. DIAGN. Acton, Microsc. MR2/51 p 185. Hill, Seat
 L1/75 p 223.
 —FROM PROSTATORRHOEA (1072:4).

- CAUSING—STRICT. (1212:2); EYE DIS. (1819:4).
 GLEET—TREATMENT (1174:3)—
 6. LECTURES Hill L1/75 p 233; 1/76 p 524; Acton
 2/55 p 600; 1/70 p 302; 2/74 p 751; Harrison 1/80
 p 761; T1/80 pp 179, 216. Main, Active Local
 J1/83 p 310; 1/87 p 1084 et Seq.; L2/85 p 51; Hill
 1/89 p 1290. Otis B2/90 p 97.
 DOUCHE Harrison Plan PS2/90 p 323.
 SODÆ SALIC. (1174:5) Tenison J2/89 p 1093.
 HAMAMELIS Sykes L2/82 p 794.
 SANTONINE (397:5) Anderson L2/83 p 845.
 STIMULANTS Skye, Pro. L2/70 p 427. Acton, Con-
 tra T2/60 p 617.
 TINCT. FERRI (1174:5) L2/42 p 480.
 PLUMMER'S PILL (303:2) J1/86 p 159.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (1177:5) J1/87 p 1144.

1180.

1. DAMIANA (457:5) Hailes J1/87 p 1085.
 CHIO TURPENTINE (416:3) Adams MR1/52 p 83.
 Vide SPRUCE (1174:5).
 CINCHONA C. AC. NIT. Inject. J1/87 p 1374.
 HOWINJECT Harrison Pl. L1/80 p 761.
 BLISTERS (1175:2). URETHR. TENTS (1175:3)
 2. POWDERS (1175:5) EARTH (1175:5). CALOMEL
 (1170:5). ZINCI CHLOR. (1177:3). FERRI SES-
 QUICHL. (1177:5). TANNATE GLYCER. (1178:5).
 ALOES. (1178:6). AC. CARBOL. (1178:3).
 BOUGIES (1175:4) Hill L1/75 p 223; 1/76 p 525;
 T1/80 p 216. Edwards J1/87 p 1084. Hudson
 L2/84 p 873; Plan 1/85 p 1032.
 —REGNAL'S L2/85 p 51.
 —CUTLER'S PS2/85 p 533.
 —C. ARGENT. NIT. Form. PS2/86 p 522.
 —ANTROPHORES (1175:3).
 3. ELECTRIC (1066:2) Clarke J2/86 p 1022.
 GONORRHOEAL INOCULATION—
 6. IN GRANULAR LID (1830:2); PANNUS (1836:4);
 PTERYGIUM (1836:5).

1181.

- BUBO—
 1. PAPER Petters MR2/65 p 266.
 DIAGNOSIS Broca MR 1/57 p 274. Errors, Ed.
 T2/65 p 198.
 CLASSIFICATION De Meric L2/55 p 547.]
 VIRULENT Rec/83 p 161; /85 p 440.
 —WHY IN SOFT SORES Rec/85 p 252.
 BUBO—CAUSES—
 2. PAPERS Ricord L1/48 p 301; T2/65 p 198.
 EPIDEMIC L2/45 p 452; J2/86 p 787.
 MALARIA (559:2) Bodnar Rec/80 p 90.
 FEVER (1476:5) Morehead, Vol. 1, p 256.
 RHEUM. (1455:2) P2/85 p 211.
 CHANCE (1187:5) Errors T2/65 p 198. Sperino
 LARGER THE CHANCER SMALLER THE BUBO
 MR1/57 p 413.
 3. —IN SUPPURATION, SECONDARIES (1193:2) Rare
 T1/61 p 44. Lee, Never L 2/55 p 471; MR 1/57
 p 274; B2/88 p 92.
 GONORRH. (1173:3) Errors T2/65 p 198.
 6. CAUSING PERITONITIS (996:6) 4 Fatal, Clerc
 MR2/69 p 520. Vide 1172:2.
 —PERFOR. OF FEMORAL ART. & VEIN (745:1)
 Shield L1/87 p 526.

BUBO—TREATMENT—

- PAPERS Ricord L1/48 pp 301, 327; 2/67 pp 641, 796. Broca MR1/57p274; 1/59p265; Milton1/77 p 151; R2/72 p 236. Bradley T1/77 p 196; P2/80 p 62; Rec/82 p 115; 88 p 344.
- ABORTIVE, AC. CARBOL. (1183:6) L1/82 p 797.
- ERASE C. TEREBENTH DRESS. Banks, Plan B2/89 p 253.
- LEAD LOTIONS (292:6) T1/72 p 542.
- LONG WALK Rec/83 p 512.
- HIP BATH Rec/83 p 512.
- CALC. SULPHID. (245:6) Otis Rec/80 p 281.
- EXTIRPATE Meyer T2/62 p 263.
- PRESSURE (222:4) Macpherson, Truss For 2-4 Hrs. R 2/61 p 187. Bourgeaud, How DRESS OPEN BUBO (1183:3) c. PRESS. Pl. L1/58 p 414. Bradley T1/77 p 196.
- AFTER EVACUATING P 1/84 p 292. Curran J1/89 p 1082; Brockman 2/89 p 718.

1182.

6. SYPHILITIC INOCUL. (1201:3) Around Large SUPPUR. BUBOS Causes Them To Heal Readily, Sperino MR1/57 p 413.
- BLISTERS (165:2) FOLLOWED BY—TINCT. IOD. Cure 9-10ths MR2/58 p 549.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. (1183:4) Cameron T 2/53 p 366. Conway L2/77 p 159.

1183.

1. ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1) Hilton ÆTH. SOL. T2/54 p 444; 1/58 p 295.
- ACID. NITRIC. FORT. (247:4) L2/67 p 796.
- IODINE (250:6) MR1/56 p 552; T2/55 p 374.
2. —AMYL SOL. (448:2) T2/71 p 374.
- ANTIMONY (282:3) Milton L1/50 p 354.
3. AMMONIÆ LIQUOR (253:6) MR1/53 p 573.
- IODOFORM (252:4) Parrott L2/73 p 457.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:5) Hutchinson POWDER INTO OPEN SORE L2/57 p 648.
- PLUMMER'S PILL (303:2) J1/86 p 159.
- OPEN BY—SETON (166:2) MR1/53 p 569; L 2/67 p 633; 1/80 p 751; T1/80 p 592.
- TROCAR & CANULA Bostock T2/71 p 705.
- ASPIRATE Weston T 2/84 p 95. Greenfield, Rapid L2/70 p 677. Boileau, Best J2/89 p 13.
- SEVERAL SMALL PUNCT. L2/67 p 796.
4. —POTASSA FUSA (258:4) Barnes R 2/47 p 75; McNamara 1/72 p 256. Johnson T 2/56 p 246; 1/57 p 20.
- HYPODERMIC (219:2)—HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6) Pizzorno T2/61 p 172.
- CUPRI SULPH. (297:5) Diday, Gr. iijss To 3j L1/48 p 350.
- AMMONII CHLORID. (255:4) R1/71 p 255.
6. —AC. CARBOL. (353:4) T1/74 p 246; PS1/82 p 409.
- SINUSUS (175:4) Hilton L 2/61 p 4; Jessop 1/61 p 235.

1184.

SYPHILIS—

1. IS THERE SUCH A DISEASE? MacLoughling, No T1/68 pp 527, 536.
- HISTORY, ORIGIN, ANTIQUITY Simon MR 1/61 p 33. Simpson, In Scotland In 1500, T2/60 p 515;

Gaskoin 2/67 p 62 *et Seq*; 2/70 p 532. In Spain MR 1/61 p 419. Fournier OLD SYPHILOGRAPHERS L2/71 p 716; 9th Century 1/83 p 563. Pre-Historic PS2/83 p 310; 2/85 p 227.

—IN CHINA Macgowan L2/83 p 164.

—IN JAPAN Rec/83 p 339.

- MODERN SYPHILOGRAPHERS T2/64 p 467 *et Seq*; 1/65 *Vide Index*; 1/69 p 48; 2/69 p 268; L 2/69 pp 13, 49; 1/66 pp 206, 230; MR 2/51 p 182; 2/69 p 80; 2/71 p 126; 1/65 p 42; 2/61 p 169; 1/75 p 325.
- Report Of Vener. Commit. R1/67 p 355. Lane L2/41 p 217 *et Seq*; Ricord 1/48 p 199; T1/59 p 474; MR 2/52 p 302. In London L2/72 p 228. Sigmond B 1/76 p 260. Acton MR 2/51 p 182; Bäumler 1/75 p 325; 2/77 p 40. Wilks L1/67 p 105 *et Seq*; Hutchinson 2/75 pp 409, 444; MR2/77 p 41; J1/88 p 139. Hunter's View Vindicated, Wilks T1/65 p 434; Criticised, Lane, L 1/77 p 187. Fournier, Laws That Preside Over Develop. R2/70 p 224. Hamilton, Parker MR2/50 p 69; Lee 2/76 p 33. Bumstead, Best T2/80 p 682. Cornil P1/83 p 42. Fitzgibbon, 3 Fold Aspects PS2/88 p 511.
- STUDENT'S MANUAL Hill J1/83 p 1286.
- GERM THEORY (1185:5) Fotherby J2/84 p 992.
- SUMMARY OF KNOWN FACTS T 2/68 p 406; MR2/69 p 405; T1/62 p 240; 1/65 p 524 *et Seq*.
6. Lane L1/77 p 187 *et Seq*. Bradley B2/77 p 304. Marques L2/78 p 627; Marston 1/62 p 274. Lee, Pecul. Charact. In Late Yrs. MR2/61 p 170; L 2/75 p 269; Hutchinson 1/76 p 201 *et Seq*; p 535; T1/76 p 467 *et Seq*. Smith v. Hutchinson L1/76 p 462. Gaskoin v. T1/76 p 438.
- Moot Points T1/71 pp 511, 569, 691; 2/71 p 187. Hutchinson J1/86 p 55 *et Seq*. Ed. L1/86 pp 359, 407. Drysdale PS1/87 p 415.
- ONCE SYPHILIS EVER DAMAGED (1818:4) J1/86 p 143.
- GONORRHEA (1173:1) Ident. Non-Ident.
- VIENNA CLINIQUE Sigmund T2/61 p 440; B1/76 p 260.
- ATLAS OF VENEREAL DIS. Maclaren J 2/87 p 1159.

1185.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS—CHANCRE—

1. LECTURES De Meric L2/58 p 247 *et Seq*. Lee T1/63 p 543.
- WHAT IS IT? PS1/83 p 398; Drysdale 2/85 p 225. Hutchinson T1/85 p 373.
- ANALOGY WITH HYDROPHOBIA (523:1).
- WHEN DOES IT BECOME CONSTITUTIONAL Rec/85 p 442. Hutchinson J1/86 p 141.
- WAVES OF ATTACKS J1/86 p 144.
- DESCRIPTION OF ATTACK MR2/77 p 43.
- DIAGNOSIS, SYMPTOMS (1187:1) Lee, Diff. Wyndham's Case L 2/75 p 269; Hutchinson p 444; T1/85 p 374. Lee LOCAL L1/75 p 783; Hill 2/71 p 599. Fournier, Diff. Rec/89 p 484.
- IN WOMEN Routh, Diffic. PS1/83 p 397 *et Seq*.
- SYPH. FEVER P1/84 p 45. Phillips, Simul. AGUE (1484:6) L 1/89 p 735; Yeo 1/84 p 297; R1/73 p 353; J2/89 p 1217.
- SPURIOUS Lloyd B1/87 p 101.

- MULTIPLE CHANCRES Rec /87 p 554; D 1/90 pp 25,346.
 INDELIBLE MARKS Montaz, Rec/80 p 160.
 INDURATION Cock. Influence Of Posit. B2/77 p 292. Val.J1/86 p 59.
 —IN WOMEN Cant, Slighter L1/87 p 313.
 SITUATIONS Cock, Relat. To Second Sympt. B2/77 p 292. Lowndes L2/84 p 635.
 BLOOD (1195:3).
 INCUBATION (1193:2) Hill L2/71 p 599; Lane, 10 Days To 6 Wks. 1/77 p 225. Bradley B2/77 p 307.
 Harley, Ulcer. Throat Nose Within 7 Days Of Infect. T2/81 p 573. Hutchinson Soft Has None L2/75 p 410. Ed. T2/65 p 92; L1/67 p 106; Rec /82 p 241. Bernard, Tables J 2/83 p 563.
 Drysdale PS 2/85 p 252. De Meric 2-3 Wks. T2/85 p 317. Hutchinson, 10 To 46 Days J1/86 p 58; Drysdale. 15, 13 To 87 Days 1/89 p 1143.
 —CASE IN PT. Hutchinson L1/86 p 407.
 —IN TYPHOID, PROLONGED, 56 Days, Rec /89 p 27.
 —SECOND. (1193:2); TERTIARY (1202:3).
 3. —INFECTION (1194:1) Otis, Singular Views L 2/72 p 679. Wilks, Where Not Sore L1/67 p 105.
 —PER CIGARS (380:5); BARBERS (1194:2).
 —PER DIRTY TOWEL, ON HANDS (1741:1).
 4. —PER TURKISH BATHS (231:5) L1/67 p 447.
 —PER VAG. EXAM. (1111:4) T1/72 p 191.
 PER PROSTITUTES (1092:2) Tho' Free Themselves MR 1/52 p 360. Morgan, Virul. VAG. SECRET. (1104:2) T2/70 p 575.
 5. —SEMEN OF MAN (1080:6) With LATENT SYPH. Causing CHANCER IN WIFE Parker T2/63 p 8.
 —BY UNKNOWN MEANS — NO SORE — NON-VENEREAL - IGNORED SYPHILIS Fournier T2/78 p 419. Hooker L2/84 p 1045; Wilks 1/67 p 105. Buckley J1/89 p 543.
 —CONTAGION (1194:1) Collier, 2, J1/89 p 1114.
 VIRUS OF PRIMARY CHANCER Boeck, Exper., How Long Power Retain. MR2/73 p 224.
 —MICRO-ORGANISMS (1195:2, 1204:1) Lee MR 2/56 p 501; 2/61 p 527. Pls. R2/61 p 124. Salisbury FUNGI L 1/73 p 61; J 1/81 p 649; Rec/81 pp 236, 241; 85 p 1110; Resumé 90 p 242; L2/82 p 316; 1/85 p 609; 2/85 p 398; Eve Pl. 1/86 p 680; Power 2/86 p 1114; 2/87 p 1282; 1/88 p 937; T1/83 p 46; 1/85 p 556; Cornil 2/85 p 233.
 —IN CONGENIT. SYPHILIS (1207:4).
- ## 1186.
1. INOCULATED CHANCER — SYPHILIZATION (1200:1) MR2/61 pp 45, 52; Lee, True CHANCER Has Very Little Secret. Rarely Inocul. On Patient Himself 2/56 p 500; Conclus. R 2/59 p 335; L1/66 p 335; T1/60 p 152; Relat. To Diagn. & Treat. 2/61 p 96. Ricord, PRIMARY, Always Inocul. R1/59 p 30. Hutchinson, SOFT CHANCER Cannot Give SYPH. L2/75 p 410.
 INOCULATION OF SECOND. SYPHILIS (1193:5).
 UNITY OR DUALITY OF VIRUS De Meric L 2/58 pp 194, 220; Hutchinson L2/75 p 409; Discuss. Pathol. Soc. 1/76 p 201 *et Seq.* Morgan, DUALITY T2/70 p 639, 2/66 p 242; Gaskoin v. Hutchinson's "Audacious" Assertions 1/76 p 438.
 2. Bäumler MR2/77 p 50. Lane, Resumé L1/77 pp 188, 225. Bradley B 2/77 p 308. Drysdale PS2/85 p 225. Hutchinson J1/86 p 55.
 3. UNITY Sperino L1/64 p 226. Boeck T1/62 p 676. Gascoyen L2/64 p 654 *et Seq.*; Lane 1/66 p 83; Rec/83 p 386.
 4. INFECTING & NON - INFECTING CHANCRES, Vel HARD & SOFT —
 VARIETIES Battersby L 2/82 p 346. Keyes PS 1/82 p 306; 1/83 p 397. Hutchinson, Soft In Relat. To SYPH. L2/75 pp 409, 444; 1/76 p 201; Expl. Of Second. Follow. Soft 2/75 p 444. Clark J1/86 p 770.
 SUMMARY OF KNOWN FACTS T1/62 p 240; 2/65 p 145; 2/70 p 575. Lee MR2/56 p 497; 2/61 pp 50, 170; 2/59 p 502; 2/76 p 33; T 2/61 p 96; R 2/61 p 126; L 2/75 p 269; Lane 1/77 p 225. Ricord, Abstract T 1/59 p 474. Skey L 2/70 p 625. Thompson, Tables For Diagn. T1/58 p 387; O'Connor, All CHANCRES Are Infect. 2/61 p 97; Lane 1/58 p 205; L1/77 pp 188, 225; Hutchinson T1/85 p 373; J1/86 p 55; Clark p 770.
 INFECTING SORE NOT CONTAG. & Vice Versa Lee MR2/61 p 527.
 CHANCER — RELAPSING — RECURRENT (1194:4) Ricord, Cannot Have SYPH. TWICE T 1/59 p 475. Lane, Expl. L1/77 pp 226, 525; Smith, Recurrent, Followed By EPITHELIOMA p 345; Gascoyen; 71 Cases Of Re-infection p 525; B2/77 p 296. Hill, c. Ricord L2/71 p 599. Hutchinson PS 2/85 p 391; Within A Yr. J1/86 p 57; Robinson 2/89 p 980. After 7 Yrs. D/89 p 350; /90 pp 260, 262.
 —MISTAKEN DIAGN. PSEUDO-CHANCRES Hutchinson PS2/85 p 391; J1/86 p 58; Cooper, Not SYPH. 2/84 p 1196.
 —CURETTE SOFT SORES L2/90 p 138.
 —PYOXETANINUM Specif. D/90 p 347.
 ASIMPLE SORE IN ONE PREVIOUSLY SYPHILIZED Can Transmit It T1/59 p 475.
 PRIMARY & INHERITED SYPHILIS Co-existing, Hutchinson T2/63 p 249.
 6. MASKED SYPHILIS, EXCEPTIONAL CASES Bradley J2/78 p 949.
- ## 1187.
1. DIAGNOSIS, MICROSCOP. CHARAC. (1185:5). Fournier, General Diagn. Of SYPH. CHANCER R1/72 p 200; T1/79 p 684. Lane L1/77 p 188; Ricord, Diffic. 1/48 pp 7, 33. Thompson T 1/58 p 389. Hill L 2/71 p 599; R1/69 p 246; Rec/79 p 462. Lee, Relat. To INOCULAT. (1186:1) R2/61 p 126; MR2/56 p 501; 2/76 p 33; Two Forms Of INFECTING CHANCRES Besides Ordinary HUNTERIAN p 38.
 —OF NON-INFECT. Hutchinson J1/86 p 56.
 —GLANDS ALWAYS LARGE T2/85 p 317.
 —THAT IT HAS BEEN J1/86 p 56.
 CHANCER — SLOUGHING PHAGEDÆNIC
 3. S. PHAGEDÆNA (1203:4) —
 LECTURE Hutchinson J1/86 p 55. Fasson, May Arise Fr. HARD OR SOFT T2/67 p 676.
 TREAT. Laurence T2/63 p 397; 2/66 p 423.
 —HYDRARG. CYAN. Thiry Rec/82 p 24.
 —CALOMEL (1190:5) R2/68 p 240; MR2/63 p 338.

- PULV. CAMPH. (1189:1) L2/71 p 547.
 —IODINE (250:6) Extern. MR1/59 p 264.
 —AC. PYROGALLIC (359:6) T1/83 p33; 2/85p315.
CHANCRE—IN UNUSUAL POSITIONS—
 EXTRA-GENITAL.—
 4. CASES Bryant L 1/68 p 525; 2/90 p 866. Cock
 B2/77 p 292. List D1/89 p 424; PS1/90 p 174.
 Fr. BATHING DRAWERS L2/90 p 868.
 —KISSING COOPER L2/90 p 868.
 IN NOSTRIL Watson T1/81 p 428.
 AT ROOT OF PENIS Armstrong, Diffic. To Heal
 T1/59 p 199; B2/77 p 293.
 WITH PHYMOSIS (1166:3). ON LIPS (800:1).
 TONGUE (807:2). TONSILS (830:3). IN URETHRA,
 Causing BLENNORRHE. (1172:6). ON FINGER
 (1741:4); EYELID (1876:4). IN CERVIX UT.
 (1111:1); MID. EAR (1800:1).
 ON CONJUNCTIVA (1826:2) Williams L1/84 p 15.
 ON CHEEK (1690:6) Mitchell L1/87 p 622. Ander-
 son Pl. D1/89 p 74.
 ON ELBOW (1733:3) Rec/87 p 28.
 ON KNUCKLE (1741:4) Fr. Striking Syph. Teeth
 J2/88 p 1199.
 ON NAVEL (1535:3) D1/89 p 383.
 IN YOUNG GIRLS (1173:4) Lowndes L1/87 p 168.
 CHANCROID Lane L 1/77 p 188; Rec/79 p 462.
 Keyes PS1/82 p 307.
SYPHILIS—IN RELATION TO—
 5. PHTHISIS (682:1); CANCER (1664:3); BALANITIS
 (1168:1); BUBO (1181:2); PREGN. (1552:1);
 PYÆMIA (169:3).

1188.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS—TREATMENT—

1. *Vide* 1184:2; SECONDARY (1197:1); TERTIARY
 (1206:1); CONGENITAL (1209:1).
 WHEN TO BEGIN Sigmund Rec/79 p 467.
2. RECENT VIEWS T1/58 p 205; 1/69 p 48; 2/71 p 188;
 1/70 p 570; 2/66 p 558. Acton R2/72 p 183. Hill
 L2/71 p 600; Lane 2/42 pp 596, 833; Skeg 2/70
 p 625; Spender 1/69 pp 841, 876; Marston 1/62
 p 276; Behrend 2/56 pp 534, 673; Ricord, Speech
 In London 2/72 p 229. Boeck, Unsatisf. Statist.
 T1/62 p 677; MR1/57 p 415; Whitehead, Durat.
 1/52 p 322; Cooke, Relat. Effects Of Nature &
 Art, In Cure 2/62 p 166. Lee, Ill Effects Of No
 Treat. L 1/68 p 478; MERCURY *Vide*!! 2/75
 pp 235, 267; Sigmund, Form. L1/71 p 123; Rec/80
 p 161. At Lock Hosp. T1/68 p 10; Hiron 1/77
 p 354. Carter B1/75 p 249. Drysdale P2/80 p 457.
 Keyes PS 1/82 p 307; 1/85 p 353. In Vienna
 T2/83 p 104. Cooper J2/84 p 755. Wilson L1/86
 p 584; In Germany p 1038; Bloxam 1/88 p 863;
 Lowndes p 1018; Gowers 1/89 p 313.
- ITS FRAUDS & DISAPPOINTMENTS Jackson
 PS1/89 p 586.
- PREVENTIVE (1092:3) CARBOL. SOAP L 1/76
 p 309. Exam. SAILORS T2/76 p 290. Newmann
 PS2/89 p 61.
- ABORTIVE Hutchinson L1/88 p 372. Ed. N1/89
 p 83. Bad After Results PS1/89 p 587.
- SOFT SORES, Abort. P2/84 p 377.
- BURROWING Pusez PS2/88 p 403.
- WHAT HAS RH. DIATH. TO DO WITH IT? Lock-
 wood J1/82 p 773.

- How LONG CONTINUE Fournier, 2 Yrs. P1/82
 p 62. Althaus, To Avoid TABES J1/84 p 1039.
 CURE (1196:4) Sigmund, When Durably Cured?
 Rec/80 p 161; MR 1/58 p 262; 1/52 p 322; Lee
 2/77 p 58; L 2/75 p 268; Lane, Possible 1/77
 p 525; Nature Tends To Cure p 931; Gowers,
 Limits 1/89 p 313 *et Seq.* Althaus J1/89 p 500
et Seq. Jackson? PS1/89 p 586. Gascoyen B2/77
 p 299.
 INDURATION, How Cure T2/66 p 558.
 5. CIRCUMCISION TO PREVENT (1167:2).
 EXCISE CHANCER Neumann R2/73 p 246. Mc-
 Craith, Only 1 Second. In 10 Yrs. T1/59 p 289.
 Lane? L1/77 p 931; Rec/81 p 241; 33, Satisf.
 T1/78 p 174; Harley, Second. Rapidly Follow.
 2/81 p 572; 58, Useless 2/82 p 388; PS1/87 p 574;
 Rec 83, p 58; Value/84 p 82. Lassar L 2/83
 p 117; 1/87 p 390. Cooper J2/84 p 755.
 —IS IT WISE IF OLD, Harley's Case, Supra. 460,
 Rec/90 p 1/88.
 IMMERSION (1199:5).
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Hutchinson, On SIMPLE
 SORES R1/58 p 130; 2/58 p 43.
 GLYCER. BORACIS, Thin, Specific. L1/82 p 864.

1189.

1. TRICHLORPHENOL (354:6) Rec/83 p 506.
 AC. SALICYL. Hebra, Soft P2/84 p 377.
 CAMPHOR (369:5) Champouillon, Extern. T1/69
 p 471; L2/71 p 547.
- CAUTERIZE (212:6) Ricord, Never Saw Sore
 3. CAUTERIZED BY THE 5th DAY FOLLOW. BY
 SECOND. T1/59 p 475. Wilks, Can It PREVENT
 SECOND? L 2/67 p 137. Milton, Agrees With
 Ricord MR1/77 p 151; Sigmund, If Early 1/68
 p 509; Within The Wk. T1/58 p 62; L2/75 p 445;
 Jennings 2/86 pp 123, 229; 1/87 p 448.
 —CONTRA RENNIE, IS IT NOT NECESS. INJUR?
 T 1/60 p 247. Acton, Danger. L 1/46 p 628;
 Harries 2/86 p 188.
- C. COCAINE (455:5) L2/86 p 128.
 AC. NIT. (247:4) T1/58 p 62. Hill, Cannot Destroy
 It L2/71 p 599.
- AC. SULPHUR. & CARBO (212:1) Ricord T 1/59
 p 475; MR2/61 p 49.
 ZINCI SULPH. EXSIC. (285:4) T1/59 p 199.
 ZINCI CHLOR. ET OXYD. (286:1) Wordsworth
 L1/59 p 259.
- ARGENTI NIT. (307:3) Acton L 1/46 pp 467, 627.
- BURTON C. CALOMEL DRESSING Amer. J. 45/38
 p 232.
 AC. CARBOL. (352:6) Reid T1/68 p 137. Dickson
 L1/75 p 814.
 AC. ACET. (448:4) Collmann IN ALL CHANCRES
 T2/57 p 123.
 RESORCIN (354:1) J1/83 p 703.
 NAPHTHALIN (357:1) Rec/84 p 180.
 IODOFORM (252:4) Profeta T1/75 p 345. Ether
 Sol. 2/83 p 104. Hill J1/78 p 127. Sheen P 1/79
 p 821; Jones 1/85 p 411. Lowndes L1/88 p 1018.
 —HYPOD. PS2/82 p 281.

1190.

1. OPIUM (462:1) Rodet Large Doses IN OBSTINATE
 CASES T2/56 p 176.

- FERRI SESQUICHL. (295:2) Ricord Both INTERN.&EXTERN. T1/59 p 475. Acton L 1/46 p 317.
1. FERRI POT. TART. (296:5) Behrend No SECOND. L2/56 pp 435, 673. *Vide* 1203:2.
 - FERRI STEARAS (295:3) In Ricord's Chancere T2/60 p 559; MR2/61 p 254.
 - MERCURY (302:5) Value Resumé T 1/64 p 225; 2/65 p 259; 1/69 p 48; 1/74 p 74 *et Seq*; L 1/67
 4. p 580; 2/59 p 274 *et Seq*; MR 2/67 p 545; 1/57 pp 414, 428; 1/52 p 335; 2/77 p 59. Acton R2/72 p 182; L1/46p 179 *et Seq*; Lee, The Remedy 2/75 p 235; Ricord 1/48 p 517 *et Seq*; R 2/62 p 55. Effects Less The Further Removed Fr. Primary Sore T1/59 p 475. Pearson, 20,000, L 2/75 p 235; Wilks 1/67 p 169; 1/74 p 157. Sigmund Relapse Less Freqt. MR 1/58 p 264; Boeck Uncertain Durat. 1/57 pp 415, 426. Macleod R1/68 p 157; Hutchinson Why In Soft As In HARD B 2/75 p 300. Marston Results L 1/62 p 276; T 1/63 p 198; 2/64 p 463. Headland Origin Of Use, Ratio. Of Act. L1/58 p 183 *et Seq*; Milner 1/87 p 473. Lane In BOTH KINDS T 1/58 p 205. Sigmund Uses IODIDE (304:2) Less & Less, Why T 1/60 p 300; Value L 1/87 p 473. Fotherby Act. Germ Theory J 2/84 p 992; 1/85 pp 309, 515; Lowndes Is It Specif. ? 1/86 p 273; Drysdale 2/86 p 1027; Best Prepar. T1/85 p 383.
 6. — DIRECTIONS (1191:4) Parker T 2/61 p 512. Hutchinson J1/86 p 143. Carmichael R 1/45 p 119; MR2/61 p 229; Hutchinson 1/74 p 515. Hill L 2/71 p 600; Carter Continue 18 Mths. 2/77 p 730; 1/86 p 633. Carter B 1/75 p 250; Taylor 1/90 p 376.
 - SCALE TEETH (102:3) J2/84 p 1107.
 - COMPARED WITH POT. IOD. (1198:2) Gowers L1/89 p 314.
 - IN S. PHAGEDÆNA (1203:6); PHAGEDÆNIC CHANCERE (1187:3). COMPARED WITH SYPHILIZATION (1200:4).
- 1191.**
1. NON-MERCURIAL *Vide* 1190:4 MR 1/57 p 428. T 1/63 p 198; Hermann No S. CACHEXIA (1195:1); Always MERCUR. (300:2) 1/59 p 616; WITHOUT 1 Death In 969; WITH 1 In 89, L1/75 p 290. Rose MR1/52 p 335; Overbeck v. Hermann 2/62 p 247; Pot. Iod. (1198:3) Only Of Value After MERCURY 1/59 p 263; Boeck Positiv. Injur. 1/57 p 415; T 1/62 p 677; Best Without 1/61 p 285. Drysdale T 1/64 pp 352, 356; 2/65 p 127; 2/63 p 51; 1/62 p 65; 1/68 p 418; Now Gives It L2/77 p 730; PS1/83 p 335; J2/86 p 1027. Adam Answer To Rose Who Deprecates Use T 2/52 p 497. Boileau J 2/78 p 281; 2/79
 3. p 82. Behrend L2/56 pp 534, 673; 2/65 p 622; Ricord Where MERCURY HAS DONE HARM 1/48 p 518; Lee Often INJUR. 2/55 p 471; When Use 2/75 p 235? Diday R1/64 p 60. Cadell B1/82 p 262.
 4. VARIOUS METHODS OF GIVING MERCURY (1190:1) Sedillot's Pills T 2/72 p 45. Carter B 2/74 p 261; Duncan 2/78 p 238. Milner Choice L1/87 p 473.
 - PERIOD Duncan, Best B2/78 p 239.

- LEAST EFFICACY Wilson L1/86 p 584.
- HYD. C. CRETA (303:3) For 6 Mths. Hutchinson J 1/86 pp 143, 273; L 1/88 p 372. Buzzard Best 2/77 p 237.
- PERCHLORIDE (303:6) Lot. Rec/84 p 225.
- CALOMEL BATH (202:1). IODIDE (1190:5).
- BICYANIDE (305:2) Bulkley Val. T2/76 p 473. Jones P1/85 p 410. Bradley Cure Fr. One Pois. Dose J2/78 p 949.
- SUPPOSITORIES (301:5).

1192.

1. — INUNCTION (301:6) *Vide* 201:6 & 1209:2. Baerensprung T1/61 p 286; L1/74 p 159; Lee 2/75 p 237; Wilson, Best 1/86 pp 584, 633. Hebra, 2,125 Cases T 1/59 p 452; Sigmund, Rules, Dangers 1/57 p 443; 2/60 p 541; MR1/60 p 549. Warnings L1/49 p 39; 2/49 p 289; Plan T2/69 p 593. Carter, Plan, Espec. For INFANTS B2/75 p 263; Milner, When 1/87 p 342.
2. — PLASTER OVER SPLEEN PS1/90 p 435.
- HYPODERMIC. (301:6) Taylor R 1/71 p 355; Summary T1/72 p 438. Martin R2/68 p 152; 2/69 p 123 *et Seq*. Cullingworth, History L1/74 pp 654, 686; MR 1/65 p 245; 1/71 p 523; 1/77 p 472. Anderson L1/70 p 867; Hill, Salivat. Fr. J. Gr. 1/66 p 498; Bloxam 2/86 p 337; 1/90 p 562; D1/89 p 381 *et Seq*. Martin N1/89 pp 227, 273. Tavener B1/90 p 102; Taylor p 378. Hallopeau T2/78 p 285; Rec/82 p 46; /81 p 159; 50,000, T2/82 p 653; 2/83 p 104.
- IN REGION OF CHANCERE PS1/87 p 574.
- ELIMINATION (299:6) L2/86 p 136.
- FORMULÆ Lewin T2/65 p 496; 1/77 p 395; 2/70 p 277. Anderson L 1/70 p 867. Ernst MR2/73 p 224. Yoon P2/81 p 207.
- BAMBERGER'S PEPTONE Neumann T2/76 p 579; Martineau, 372; Marvell. 1/82 p 28. Buzzard, Effects Of 200 Inject. Not Fav. J2/78 pp 475, 627.
- SULPHURET, CINNABAR D1/89 p 422.
- CALOMEL J1/87 p 79; D1/89 p 83.
- GREY OIL (1191:4) Lang J 1/88 p 1296; D1/90 p 46; L1/90 p 562.
- BENZOATE J1/90 p 1087.
- SUCINIMIDE L2/90 p 778.
- PERCHLORALONE T 2/82 p 170. Shoemaker L2/84 p 406; Bloxam Plan 1/88 p 826.
- CHLORO ALBUM. SOL. Cullingworth L1/74 pp 654, 686, 725; Charteris, Prep. 2/81 p 821. Carter B2/75 p 263. Prepar. J2/85 p 709. Illingworth, Value PS1/86 p 93.
- DOUBLE CHLOR. OF MERC. & SODIUM Stern P1/79 pp 127, 286.
- SALICYLATE Neumann D1/89 p 135; B1/90 p 102.
- CONTRA Thirty T1/70 p 293.

1193.

- SYPHILIS—SECONDARY *Vel* CONSTITUTIONAL—LUES VENEREA—
- GOOD SUMMARY T1/62 p 240 *et Seq*. Keyes PS1/82 p 307. Marston L 1/63 p 208; De Meric, No Milder Than Formerly 2/62 p 588; J1/80 p 728.

- Hutchinson, Wonderful Diff. Between CHANCER SYPH & ACQUIRED SYPH. T2/76 p 643.
- WHEN DO SECOND. PASS INTO TERTIARY (1202:1).
- NO STRUCTURES EXEMPT J1/86 p 145.
- EFFECTS IN GREAT TOWNS Palmer J2/82 p 203.
2. HISTOLOGY OF LESIONS L2/85 p 258.
- SHALL I HAVE SECONDARIES? Morgan T2/70 p 641. Longer & Worse PRIM. Less SECOND. MR1/57 p 413; Whitehead, Durat. Transmis. Of LUES VENEREA L1/52 p 320. Lee T1/53 p 22.
- SUPPUR. BUBO, No SECOND. (1181:3) L1/75 p 816; Diff. To Classify Second. & Tert. 2/75 p 235. Cock, How Position Of Sore Influences B2/77 p 293.
- INCUBATION Sigmund MR1/57 p 266; 6-14 Yrs. 1/52 p 323. Ricord, 18-20 Days R 2/59 p 333. Wilks L1/67 p 188.
- PRODROMATA Rec/81 p 76.
- ATAXY IN 2 MTHS. (1261:2).
- Vide* PRIM. (1185:2); TERTIARY (1202:3).
4. LENGTH OF TIME POISON MAY REMAIN IN SYSTEM Ricord, 10-40 Yrs. L1/48 p 493; Venning, 23 Yrs. 2/74 p 872. Parker T2/63 p 8; 1/76 p 229; Barraclough, 30 Yrs. 2/76 p 349; PS1/85 p 343.
- MALIGNANT Rec/83 p 333.
- LATENT (1202:3) Parker, Ill Effects On HEALTHY WOMEN & On FETUS IN UTERO T2/63 p 611; Sigmund B1/76 p 263. Hutchinson R1/68 p 157. Bradley, Remark. Case J 2/78 p 949. Forster L2/84 p 233. Myrtle, 2, PS1/85 p 343; D/89 p 483.
- CAUTERIZE TO DIAGNOSE T1/80 p 98.
- SULPHURETTED WATERS, Why They Develop? LATENT S. P2/78 p 61. Fournier? T1/79 p 214.
5. INOCULATION (1186:1, 1194:2) Hunter, Exper. MR2/61 p 46; L1/75 p 816; Rec/79 p 259. Lee T 1/60 p 152; BLOOD, INCREASES POTENCY L 1/75 pp 786, 817; With PRIM. & SECOND. MATTER 2/75 pp 123, 157; Bacteria Cultivat. 2/82 p 457. De Meric, 8, T2/85 p 316.
- BY DENTAL TRANSPLANT. (103:5) Lee, 3, L1/75 p 785; Lane L1/77 p 526.
- BY BLOOD (1195:5) T1/62 p 243; R2/62 p 57. Wilks L1/67 p 107; 1/75 p 786. Acton, Doubts T1/60 p 153; L2/75 p 157. Lane, Summary Of Views L1/77 pp 525, 563.
- Vide* SYPHILIZATION (1200:1); VACCINAL INOCUL. (88:2); SKIN GRAFTS (161:3).
- SYPHILIS AS AN IMITATOR Hutchinson J1/79 p 499, 541.
- 1194.**
- SYPHILIS—TRANSMISSION OF SECONDARY—CONTAGIOUSNESS. OF CON-
1. GENITAL (1208:3); TERTIARY (1202:1)—PAPERS Wilks VIRUS MAY ENTER SYSTEM Without SORE (1185:5) L1/67 p 105; 1/86 p 59. Elliotson T2/58 p 297; Cooke L1/60 p 563. Ricord R2/59 p 331; T1/59 p 662; Ed. 1/62 p 242. Whitehead MR1/52 p 333. Lee, 'Hunter's Views L 1/75 p 816; Lane, Summary Of Ways L1/77 p 526.
- NOT AFTER 2ND YEAR J1/86 p 142.
- BALANTIS, Followed By SECOND. (1168:1).
- PER SEMEN (1208:4) To MOTHER & CHILD Mi-reur, Non-Inocul. Rec/78 p 75.
- AFTER MARRIAGE Lee, Tables PS 2/86 pp 119, 139 *et* Seq.
2. PER SYPH. PSORIASIS ON HANDS OF MAID To Her MISTRESS Elliotson T2/58 p 237.
- PER LACTAM TO CHILD (1603:1) MR1/52 p 327. Lucas? L2/81 p 752.
- FATHER DISEASED, CHILDREN HEALTHY Myrtle PS1/85 p 344.
- PER CHILD TO NURSE (1208:4) T1/68 p 664. Macdonald M R 2/73 p 520. Lee L 1/68 p 748; Hutchinson, May Infect Wet Nurse, But Never Their Own MOTHER 1/76 p 538; T2/76 p 645; Fournier 2/77 p 117. Snell, Extreme L1/82 p 522; 2/89 p 453; Rec/83 p 337.
- DUTY OF DOCTOR To NURSE L 2/89 p 453; T1/68 p 664.
- BY MIDWIFE L1/83 p 293.
- BY TATTOOING (1640:6). *Vide* 1193:5.
- BY SUCKING A TOOTH BRUSH Baxter Æt. 3, L1/79 p 768.
- By BARBER (23:5) J1/81 p 571; P2/89 p 373.
3. BY CIRCUMCISOR (1167:3) Rec/85 p 109. Hutchinson, 6, J1/86 p 56.
- By EUSTACHIAN CATHETER (1801:1).
- By LICKING EYE FOR OPHTHALMIA (1821:4).
- By GLASS BLOWERS (276:2) L 2/67 p 41; 2/87 p 1034.
4. BY CIGAR (380:3) Sigmund? T2/53 p 585; Lizars, Believes 2/54 p 146.
- To ANIMALS (516:5) Report Of Commit. Imposs. L2/67 p 103. Turenne, Possible MR2/50 p 547. Vacher J2/79 p 641; Neuman? 1/83 p 729. Rec/85 p 108.
- IN SPAIN L1/85 p 814.
- SECONDARY SYPHILIS—RECURRENCE
- RELAPSE (1186:5)—
- LECTURES Ricord? T1/59 p 475; L 2/71 p 528; 2/72 p 229; MR2/61 p 48; Sigmund 1/58 p 262; Lee, Sore Modif. 2/76 p 38. Acton, Says Ricord Now Acknow. Possible R 2/72 p 181. Wilks, Rare L 1/67 p 138; Gascoven, 11, 2/74 p 762; T 2/74 p 646; Hutchinson Freqt. But Modif. 1/80 p 57; L1/82 p 6; J1/86 p 57; Drysdale 1/82 p 75. Engel T 2/84 p 724; Rec/80 pp 159, 337; 1/85 p 111. Hanan, Why Rare P2/88 p 431.
5. COEXISTING TYPHOID (1499:3) Davies J 2/85 p 397.
- DIPHTHER. (818:6); DIABET. (336:2).
- 1195.**
- SYPHILIT. DIATHESIS *Vel* CACHEXIA
1. (556:5)—
- FEATURES Jenner T1/60 p 260; Laycock PHYSIOGN. (1691:4) 1/62 p 450; Hermann, ALL MERCURIAL (1191:1) 1/59 p 616; 1/75 p 154; MR1/57 p 415. Ricord MERCURY MODIF. R2/62 p 65. Wilks v. Hermann L1/67 p 170.
- SYPHILIS—SYMPTOMS & PATHOLOGY OF SECONDARY (1202:3)—
- LECTURES Sigmund MR1/57 p 266; 1/60 p 548. Lane, Table Of Pathol. Changes L2/73 p 118.
- IN WOMEN MORE SEVERE Drysdale J2/81 p 395.

- DIAGN. Routh, Diffic. L2/82 p 1038.
 FEVER Murchison, At Times INTERMITTENT (1484:6) L1/79 p 653.
 —NOCTURNAL Jones PS2/90 p 199.
 —McDADE'S MIXT. (1197:6) PS2/90 p 201.
 ABNORMAL AFFECT. D/90 p 383.
 BACILLI (1185:5) In Tissues PS1/85 p 502.
 SPREADS FROM M. M. TO SKIN T1/84 p 552.
 OBSCURE Myrtle, 2, PS1/85 p 343.
 SMELLING OF SYPH. (26:5) L2/85 p 170.
 HENRY VIII. Sykes J2/82 p 295.
 3. BLOOD (139:4) Ricord, Anal. MR 2/57 p 259.
 Whitehead MR1/52 p 334.
 —LORSTORFER'S CORPUSCLES T1/72 p 496 *et Seq.* R1/72 p 351; MR2/75 p 353.
 GIANT CELLS (18:5) T1/77 p 97.
 INOCULATION (1193:5). SYPHILIDES (73:2).
 4. SPASM OF SPINAL MUSCLES (1692:3).
 TIBIALGIA (1171:5).
 REFLEXES (109:4) During Erupt. Rec/82 p 113.
 STERNAL TENDERNESS (1746:3) Broderick R2/63 p 65; T1/78 p 268. Marshall, Expl. L1/82 p 259.
 —IN MEDULLARY LEUKHEMIA (1746:3).
 HEMORRHAGE (142:2) Rec/86 p 312; /87 p 26.
 HEMOPTYSIS (147:5). PIGMENT. (20:3).
 SPLEEN, ENLARGED (988:6) L1/85 p 536.
 GLEET (1173:1) Cadell J 2/85 p 1060; Foulerton 1/86 p 201.
 LYMPHATICS (129:4) Sigmund ALWAYS ENLARGED, 293, MR1/57 p 267; 1/60 p 548; NO ENLARG. NO SYPH. T1/61 p 371; L2/74 p 872; Rec/86 p 426. Howard MR 1/76 p 200. Ricord L 1/46 p 175; Post. CERVIC. GLANDS (131:6) Swollen, Diagn. p 12.
 5. GLANS & PREPUCE (1168:1) Whitehead, Excoriations Freqt. MR1/52 p 322.
 —SMEGMA Increased (1164:6) Sigmund, Treat. T1/60 p 274.
 TENDINOUS SHEATHS (115:1) Fournier, Pains R2/68 pp 156, 157.
 6. BROMIDROSIS (28:4) Althaus L2/83 p 775.
 LOCAL SWEATS (28:1) Rec/83 p 511.
 PARALYSIS OF EYE MUSCLES (1810:4) *Vide* 1437:2.
 SLEEPLESSNESS (1367:4) Sigmund T1/57 p 345.
 Buzzard L1/73 p 335; 2/77 p 171.
 PROLONGED SOMNOLENCY (1366:5) Buzzard L1/79 p 797.
 PRURITUS (45:6). AMNÆSIA (1362:4).

1196.

SYPHILIS—RELATION OF SEC. TO—

1. GOUT (1468:2) Fournier J2/81 p 482.
 SCROFULA (793:3) Budd, Increases RISK R2/63 p 153. Laycock, S. SCROF. (1207:6) T1/62 p 450.
 Hutchinson, S. SCROF. R2/61 p 46. Tibbitts, L2/76 p 890; J2/81 p 482; Sims, During & Subseq. To Slavery 1/83 p 449.
 HÆMOPHTYSIS (147:5).
 3. UTERUS (1111:3) Whitehead MR 1/52 p 329.
 Parker T2/63 p 7.
 STERILITY (1093:2); ABORTION (1556:5); OPERATIONS (1631:1).
 4. MARRIAGE, WHEN SAFE (1093:2) Wilson

- MR2/52 p 318; Sigmund 1/58 p 262; 1/52 p 322.
 Ed. T2/65 p 91. Ricord R2/72 p 183. Skey L2/70 p 625. Hutchinson J 1/85 p 142; 1/76 p 536; Lane 1/77 p 909. Lee, 11, J1/78 p 819. Fournier T1/79 pp 183, 213; J1/82 p 162; Rec/79 p 281; L1/81 p 503; Lowndes 2/82 p 8; Forster? 2/84 p 233. Drysdale PS1/84 p 58; J1/85 p 926.
 —CHILDREN HEALTHY Myrtle PS1/85 p 344.
 —INFECT. AFTER (1194:1).
 —WIFE CLAIMING DAMAGES L2/88 p 1078.

1197.

SYPHILIS—TREATMENT OF SECON-

1. DARY. *Vide* PRIMARY (1188:1). TERTIARY (1206:1); S. ANGINA (816:6); SYPHILIDES (73:2); CONGENITAL (1209:1)—
 LECTURES Fox T1/82 p 564; In Vienna 2/83 p 104.
 Drysdale PS 1/83 p 335; 1/85 p 281; Myrtle p 343; /87 p 356. Wilson L1/86 p 584; Gowers. 1/89 p 313.
 CURED BY FEBRILE DIS. Rec/83 p 512.
 —BY ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Rec/88 p 251.
 FORTY PER CENT. NEED NONE T2/83 p 104.
 WHEN BEGIN Rec/79 p 467; /80 p 161.
 HOW LONG CONTINUE, 2 Yrs. P1/82 p 62.
 FRAUDS & DISAPPOINTMENTS (1188:1).
 TO PREVENT Hutchinson L1/88 p 372. Ed. N1/89 p 83.
 RESPIRATOR, Medicated, Oliver L2/82 p 371.
 RASHES, MAGIC CREAM (301:6).
 AT AIX-LA-CHAPELLE (6:6) PS2/83 pp 437, 461.
 Wilson, Marvell. c. IN UNCT. (301:6).
 DO SULPHUR WATERS DEVELOP SYPH. (1193:4) MORE DIFF. THAN FORMERLY MR2/61 p 298. Lee L2/75 p 235; Hutchinson, Summary 1/74 p 159.
 Ed. T1/65 p 282 *et Seq.*; Ring The Changes On Diff. Treat. 1/54 p 594. Gregory R 1/69 p 195; Acton 2/72 p 181. Parker, Modern T1/61 p 44; MR1/54 p 479. SWELLS T2/56 p 611. Ricord L2/45 p 283; 1/46 p 31 *et Seq.* 1/48 p 517 *et Seq.* R2/72 p 183. Boeck, Unsatisf. MR1/57 p 415; Sigmund Cure & Relapse 1/58 p 262; Local Treat. R1/69 p 199; Rec/80 p 161. Carter, Only Treat Long Enough MR2/75 p 260.
 CURABLE (1188:4) Ricord R2/72 p 183; B2/75 p 260. Jackson ? P S 1/89 p 586. Sigmund MR1/58 p 263.
 6. SARSAPARILLA (347:3) Ricord, Useless L1/46 p 65; Lane, Very Val. 2/73 p 119; P1/81 p 357. Is It Useless? Apparently Not T1/68 p 366.
 PODOPHYLLIN (469:6) L1/64 pp 87, 116.
 GUACO (395:4) Prevents, Cures L2/63 p 524.
 DIGITALIS (163:5) PROVEN SECTO.
 TAYUYAL L1/77 p 815; 2/81 p 891; P2/79 p 298.
 JABORANDI (418:1) Lockwood T1/79 p 422.
 STILLINGIA SYLVATICA, QUEEN'S DELIGHT Sims McDADE'S MIXT. Negro Specif. J 1/83 p 448. Martin, 5, Unsucc. T1/84 p 470.
 TURPENTINE (349:6) Nicholson T2/83 p 234.

1198.

1. CREASOTE (355:5) Morgan, c. AC. CARBOL. BATH R1/70 p 207.
 SULPHITES (245:4) Radcliffe R2/68 p 125.

2. **ARSENIC** (280:4) Gaskoin T1/65 p 211.
 POT. BICHROM. (259:2) Robin L2/51 p 603; 2/52 p 427; Collie 2/63 p 556; T2/53 p 405; J1/83 p 369; Rec/84 p 226.
 POT. IOD. (264:3) Williams First Gave It L1/77 pp 901, 931. After MERCURY (1191:1) Caution MR1/53 p 224; After SYPHILIZ. (1200:5) Good
 5. Not Before 1/57 p 419; Whitehead, Insuff. Alone 1/52 p 336. Hutchinson, Failure After Many lbs. L 1/74 p 167. Abuse T 2/73 p 715. Aran c. IODINE BATH Cure In 3-4 Wks. R2/47 p 251. Ricord, Doses T1/59 p 475; L1/46 p 63; Gr. viij To 3j R2/62 p 57. Sequard, Doses T1/63 p 298. Acton, When L1/46 p 119; Report L1/71 p 267 *et Seq.*; Broadbent, Doses 2/76 p 739; Buzzard, Ulcerat. Syphiliderms Fr. 2/77 p 237. Keyes, Dose PS1/82 p 307.
 —IN MOIST SECONDARIES T2/83 p 104.
 —LARGE DOSES (263:6) T2/67 p 92; L2/67 p 787; 1/68 pp 51, 105; 2/67 p 814; 1/73 p 693; 2/73 p 119; 1/74 p 158; 2/76 p 739; Rec/85 p 110.
 —DANGERS GOWERS L1/89 p 315.
 —C. POT. ACET. Lowndes L1/88 p 1019.
 —IS TOLERANCE DIAGN. OF SYPHILIS (263:6).
 —COMPARED WITH MERCURY (1190:6).
 AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) IF Malaria L1/84 p 844.
 —IOD. (256:2) R1/60 p 43; L1/76 p 594.
 IODATE OF STARCH (252:5) Anderson J1/80 p 652.
 6. **IODOFORM** (1189:5).

1199.

1. **MERCURY** (1190:3) Hutchinson "THE REMEDY" T1/74 p 74 *et Seq.* Carter, Continue & You Cure B 2/75 p 260. Ricord, Value Less, Further Removed From Prim. T1/59 p 475. Keyes, 2 Or 3 Yrs. L 1/77 p 912; Buzzard, Metallic Best (1191:4) 2/77 p 237; Roche, Persevere If Not Agreeing 1/84 p 844.
 —KEYE'S TONIC METHOD Small Doses For Yrs. PS 1/82 p 307; 1/83 p 336; Myrtle 1/85 p 343. Griffith J1/88 p 132.
 —ONE POISONOUS DOSE Curing Bradley J2/78 p 949.
 —*Vide* (1190:3); ANTI-MERCUR. TREAT. (1191:1).
 —IN DRY SECONDARIES T2/83 p 104.
 —FORMIDE Liebrich T 1/83 p 15. Kopp, 126, L2/85 p 253; D/89 p 381.
 —NOT SATISF. T1/83 p 554.
 —TANNATE Myrtle PS1/85 p 343. Parsons, Best, 19, T2/85 p 869.
 —BICYANIDE (1191:4). HYPODERM. (1192:2)..
 —C. PLASTER MULL (203:4) Plan J2/87 p 481.
 2. **FERRISQUICHLOR.** (1190:1).
 AC. NIT. (247:6) J2/55 p 1049; T1/54 p 594.
 ACID. NITRO-HYDROCHLOR. (248:5) Whitehead Useless MR1/52 p 325.
 4. **ERYSIPELAS** (42:2) Curing, Rec/83 p 338.
 COUNTER IRRITANTS (165:3) T 2/58 p 175; 1/68 p 418; MR 1/59 p 265. Lee, Rennie's Views UNGT. POT. TART L1/66 p 362.
 5. —SYPHILIZATION (1200:4) Good Results Explained On This Principle.
 —IN LICHEN (45:3) & IMPETIGO SYPH. (51:6).

IMMERSION (230:2) Cooper L1/79 p 731. Ratio, Rec/83 p 511. *Vide* 1203:6.
 HEAT Rec/83 p 511.

1200.

- SYPHILIZATION. VIRUS (1185:5); INOCULATION (1193:5, 1186:1); VACCINAT. (88:2)—
 1. HISTORY Boeck, 200 Wonderful T2/57 p 305; 1/62 p 677; Conclusions MR 1/57 p 410; 1/59 p 118; L2/65 p 195 *et Seq.* Fournier, Clin. T1/79 p 684; 1/63 p 44; 2/69 p 44; Effects Not As Constitut. Affect. MR2/61 p 51. Sigmund, ULCERS HEAL In 3 Or 4 Wks. T1/61 p 370.
 CICATRICES, Small MR1/57 p 420; T1/61 p 371.
 4. DURATION OF TREATMENT Boeck, 6 Mths. Average MR1/57 p 426. Sigmund, Much Longer T1/61 p 370.
 EXPLAINED BY COUNTER-IRRITATION (1199:5) MR1/59 p 120; L1/66 p 362; 1/67 p 170. Food & CARE T1/61 p 371.
 MERCURY (1190:4) Injur. MR1/57 p 425; COMPARED p 426; T2/60 pp 42, 384.
 5. POT. IOD. (1198:3) Boeck, Useless Before, A Charm After MR1/57 pp 419, 425.
 DIAGNOSTIC OF INFECT. & NON-INFECT. SORES (1187:1) Fournier T1/79 p 684.
 CONTRA DE MERIT T1/53 p 22; 2/60 pp 42, 384; 2/64 p 462; 1/68 p 417. Sigmund, Never Succeeded, Relapse Freqt. R1/63 p 154; T1/61 p 370; Ed. USELESS, DISGUSTING, IMMORAL 2/60 p 385; MR1/65 p 47.
 —MOTHER THUS TREATED, Diseased Child Faye T2/60 pp 42, 384; Hutchinson 2/69 p 43.

1201.

2. PROS. & CONS. Report, Lock H. T2/63 p 123; 1/67 p 105; 2/57 p 250; Hutchinson 1/69 p 682; 2/69 p 43; MR2/53 p 385. Lee, Rev. Of Subject L1/66 p 361 *et Seq.*
 3. OF CHILD (1209:4) Boeck, Under 2 Yrs. MR1/57 p 428; T1/62 p 678.
 IN PSOR. PALM. ET PLANT. (41:5) ROSEOLA S. (44:1); ECTHYMA S. (52:3); LEPROSY (68:6); BUBO, Large Spreading (1183:6).

1202.

SYPHILIS—TERTIARY. S. CACHEXIA

1. (1195:1)—
 PAPERS WILKS, No Real Distinct. Between 1st, 2nd, & 3rd Forms L1/67 pp 138, 167; 2/75 p 235; Lane, Pathol. Table 2/73 p 118. Hutchinson, RADESYGE, A Form, Why Now Rare? T2/69 p 67; Only A Sequela Of 1st L1/76 p 203 *et Seq.*; 1/77 p 200; Smith v. Hutchinson 1/76 p 462. Fournier, Discuss. PS1/89 p 406.
 DISTINCT. BETWEEN STAGES *Contd.* Hutchinson PS2/85 p 393; J1/86 pp 141, 145.
 WHEN BEGINS L2/84 p 764; PS2/85 p 393.
 INTERMED. STAGE PS2/85 p 393; J1/86 p 142.
 CASES BRISTOWE L1/85 pp 331, 372.
 CONDITIONS FOR DEVELOP. PS2/89 p 254; Drysdale 1/90 p 297.
 2. TRANSMISSION & CONTAGIOUSNESS (1194:1) Ricord, HEREDITY (562:4) R2/62 p 54. Smith, Blood Dis. MR2/77 p 46. Ricord, Neither Con-

- tag¹ Nor Hered. Transmissible L1/77 p 900. McCraith, Cases To Prove T1/59 p 289. Whitehead Admits It MR1/52 p 329; Hutchinson v. CONTAGION 2/77 p 46; L1/76 p 201 *et Seq.*
- OFFSPRING, Often Healthy PS2/85 p 393.
- INCUBATION Sigmund, Tables, Longest & 3. Shortest MR 1/57 p 544. Ricord L1/48 p 492; R2/62 p 55.
- LATENT (1193:4) Many Yrs. R 1/68 p 157. Cheadle, 3, J1/80 p 204.
- PRIMARY (1185:2); SECONDARY (1193:2).
- SYPH. — TERTIARY — SYMPTOMS — (1195:1) —
4. PAPERS Ricord L1/48 p 571 *et Seq.*; R2/62 p 53; MR2/77 p 55; Milder Now, But More Injur. 1/61 p 288. Hutchinson, Non-Symmet. L1/77 p 200; Pye-Smith, Extreme Case PM. p 275. Curling, Very Unusual T2/59 p 213. Gull SMELLING OF SYPH. L1/76 p 463.
- DIAGN. Hill, Obscure J1/85 p 782. Shield, Diff. Val. Of Hist. D/88 p 46.
- LATE MANIFESTED Moxon, Expl. L2/82 p 975.
- LOCAL & UNSYMMETRICAL J1/86 p 142.
- SIMUL. LEPROSY (68:4) D/88 p 59.
- MERCURY, THE CAUSE OF ALL (1195:1).
- SARCOCELE (1222:2) Early L1/48 p 572.
- RECURRING AFTER EXCESS A/88 p 142.
5. ULCER BETWEEN LITTLE TOE & NEXT (1780:3) McCraith Diagn. T 1/59 p 289. Allbutt Treat. L1/84 p 605.
- GUMMATA (71:6).
- CUTANEOUS ULCERS (176:1) ON LEG (1755:2). Spender Diagn. L1/69 p 877; 1/73 p 625. Maunder T2/70 p 478.
- SKRLJEVO Neumann T 2/84 p 221. In Dalmatia J1/85 p 343.
6. —DIAGNOSIS FR. CANCER (1663:4, 1784:5) Curling Often Diff. T2/59 p 213; Hawkins 1/54 p 256. Nunn L1/68 p 129. Paterson J1/82 p 655.

1203.

1. ULCERS. TREAT.
- METHYL IODIDE (446:2) Specif. A/85 p 62.
- OXYGEN INHALATIONS (175:1).
- TR. BENZOIN (393:6) Stanley L2/55 p 626.
2. —CHAULMOOGRA (407:6) Mouat MR1/56 p 240. Cottle J1/79 p 969.
- POT. TART. IRON (1190:2) Behrend L 2/56 pp 534, 673; Marston Local. 1/72 p 276. Ricord R2/48 p 263.
- IODOFORM (252:4) Hill B1/78 p 254.
- SALICYL. LIME (359:2) Rec/80 p 184.
- VIGO PLASTER Composit. L 1/84 p 682. Duplessy T2/58 p 15.
- CONDYLOMATA (71:5).
- SYPHILOMA Engel R1/65 p 295.
4. —ON BRAIN (1423:3).
- PHAGEDÆNA (175:3) *Vide* SLOUGHING PHAGEDÆNIC CHANCRE (1187:4); OF THROAT (816:5). Report T2/66 pp 226, 423. Hawkins In Prost. tutes Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1024. Skey L 2/70 p 626; Lanel 77 p 187. Hutchinson T1/77 p 385; 1/86 p 55; Lockwood Does Rh. Diath. Influence? 1/82 p 773.

- APT TO ARISE IN SECOND ATTACKS Hutchinson T2/78 p 707.
- CASES Black L2/66 pp 466, 521; Hutchinson 2/71 p 711; PHAGEDÆNA Gener. SYPH. 1/76 pp 202, 539; Relat. To Syph. Only Accid. 1/77 p 227. Robertson T2/64 p 261.
- TREATMENT (1187:3) T1/55 p 240; 1/75 p 345; Hutchinson 1/77 p 386; MR 2/66 p 534. Laurence L2/55 p 468; Rec/78 p 518.
- OPRIUM (175:3, 177:5) Specific. J1/84 p 800.
- MERCURY (1190:6) Laurence MR 2/63 p 338. Wilks L 1/67 p 169; 1/74 p 158; 1/76 p 202; T1/77 p 386.
- CALOMEL Loc. (303:3) J1/88 p 694.
- IMMERSION (1199:5) Hutchinson T 1/77 p 386; 1/80 p 57. Cooper L 1/79 p 731; J 2/84 p 1196.

1204.

1. OSTELITIS (95:4) SKULL (1678:1). IN INFANT. SYPH. (1207:2). Engel R 1/65 p 295. Jordan
2. T1/67 p 274 *et Seq.*; Wells 2/56 p 612. Whitehead MR 1/52 p 333. Ricord L 1/48 pp 627, 683; Macnamara 2/77 pp 561, 835.
- IN HERED. SYPH. (1207:2, 1208:1) PSEUDOPARAL. FR. (1267:5) MR 2/75 p 30. Parrot Diagn. FRACT. (1207:2) L1/79 p 673.
- TIBIA (1772:6) Hutchinson Enlarg. Of Lower End T2/58 p 575. Barlow J1/83 p 509.
4. CARIES (96:4) Jordan CARIES Always SYPHILITIC T1/67 p 697.
- NODES ON PATELLA (1762:4); VERTEBRÆ. (1701:1). *Vide* 95:5.
- ARGENTI NIT. Solid, When Painful T 1/68 p 365.
- HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3) T1/57 p 168.
- VISCERAL SYPH. Engel R1/65 p 295. Wilks Clin. T2/62 p 434; MR 2/64 pp 73, 259; L 1/67 p 167; VISCER. & HEREDIT. SYPH. 1/68 p 724; Pathol. Soc. 1/77 p 91 *et Seq.*; Bristowe 1/85 pp 331, 372.
- MICRO-ORGANISMS (1185:5, 1187:1) L 2/82 p 953; Rec/84 p 482.
- SIMUL. CANCER (947:1) L1/85 p 372.
- Vide* INDIVIDUAL ORGANS.

1205.

1. NERVES & NERVOUS SYSTEM (1338:4). INSANITY (1376:5). IDIOCY (1392:6).
- SCROFULA (1196:1). CARIES (1204:3). OSTELITIS. (1204:1). MYOSITIS (110:2).
- PHTHISIS (682:1). PULMONARY DIS. (646:6).
2. LARYNGITIS (616:5). GLOTTIS (600:3). ANGINA (816:5). ESOPHAGEAL STRICT. (832:1). TRACHEITIS (625:5). STOMATITIS (797:2). TASTE (803:1). TONGUE (807:2). THYMUS (133:1). DYSPEPSIA (842:5).
- HEART (768:6). ENDOCARD. (765:5). PERICARDIUM (761:1). ARTERIES (722:3). PHLEBITIS (747:2). THORACIC ANEUR. (732:5).
- LIVER (978:1). DIABETES (1194:5). SPLEEN (991:4). PERITONEUM (999:6). INTESTINES. (867:1). RECTUM (869:4).
- KIDNEYS (1008:6), ALBUMINURIA (1008:6).

UTERUS(1104:1)LEUCORRHOEA(1104:1).VAGI-
NALSTRICTURE(1099:3).
TESTICLES(1222:3). GONORRHOEA(1172:6).
URETHRALSTRICTURE(1212:2).
PLACENTA(1532:5). MEMBRANA DECIDUA
(1127:6).MAMMA(1607:4).EYES(1843:1).EXO-
PTHALMOS(1838:6). EARS(1803:5). SCALP
(1675:3).NOSE(591:6).HAIR(21:4).ELEPHANT.
ARABUM(1756:1). MUSCLES(114:4). SKIN
(73:1).NAILS(32:3).FINGERS(1741:4).
AMYLOIDDEGENER.(1672:3).
FRACTURE(1652:4)RepairNotImpeded.

1206.

SYPHILIS—TERTIARY—TREATMENT—

1.PRIM.(1188:1); SECOND.(1197:1); CONGEN.
(1209:1)—

PAPERSRicord L 1/48 p 571 *et Seq*; 1/46 pp 31'
65,116;Hill1/76 p 594.

HEAT(73:2).

ZITTMAN'SCURE,FoxT1/66 p 141; Shilitoe1/67
p 491;R1/68 p 161;BestJ1/86 p 228;HillL2/71
p 600.

MERCURY (302:2) Bradley FUMIGATIONS
T1/74 p 613.Spender BINIODE L1/74 p 583.

GOLD(308:2)T1/83 p 666.

3.POT. IOD.(263:6,1198:5) Sequin 3ij To 3x *Per*
Diem Rec/85 p 110. Hutchinson L1/74 p 158.
Bunstead, 9iissTo5jTer Die R2/71 p 163. Ri-
cord T 1/59 p 475. Lane, Large Doses L 1/77
p 932.

SODIUM IODID (267:1), Succeeds After Failure
WithPot.Iod.MR1/52 p 560;L1/76 p 594;Ure
1/59 p 338; 2/76 p 893; Lichtenberg, Large
Doses2/71 p 713.BlackR1/65 p 288.

AMMON.IOD.(1198:6)HillL1/76 p 594.

SYPHILIZATION(1200:1).

MAGICCREAM(301:6).

1207.

SYPHILIS — CONGENITAL — HEREDI-
TARY *Vel* INFANTILE(1522:6). SYPHILIS

1. DURINGPREGNANCY(1552:1)—

LECTURESBallard?L1/73 p 745. Parker L1/58
pp 526,600. Causes, Product. Distinct. Be-
tween CONGEN.&HERED. T2/63 p 6; Downes
SKINDIS.1/76 p 34.INNEONATIMR2/55 p 341;
Tanner2/61 p 157;1/52 p 320. DeMeric L2/58
p 298;1/67 p 168;Lane1/77 p 899.ThiryT2/74
p 247;2/56p352;Cormack,Studies1/75 pp224,
248;Parker1/79 p 145;Rec/80 p 237.Hutchin-
sonMR2/63 p 340; 2/75 p 24;1/76 pp 204, 537;
B2/81 p 231; WonderfulDiff.Between This &
CHANCERSPH. T2/76 p 643; MootPts. (1184:6)
J1/86 pp 239, 279; Born Healthy p 281. Lee
L1/84 pp 1109,1156; 2/84 p 671;P52/54 p 501;
1/85 p 344;Neuman's Views1/89 p 511;Four-
nier 2/89 p 140*et Seq*.

KERATITIS ENDS PHENOMENA (1843:1) J 1/86
p 280.

FATEOFD1/20 p 48.

RARELYSHORTENSLIFEJ1/86 p 280.

SYPHILIS—HEREDITARY—SYMPTOMS
—DIAGNOSIS—

LECTURES Laycock T 1/62 p 450; Hutchinson

1/57 p 31;2/58 p 264;R2/61p41.MUCOUSPATCH
Gener. Earliest. MR1/62 p 339. Jones P1/85
p 410.

LIPSFirstShowB2/83 p 89.

2.OSSEOUSLESIONS(1204:1) Parrot L2/76 p 268;
T2/76 p 128;2/77 p 526;2/85 p 265.L1/79pp673,
696, 703; Moore 2/79 p 826. Bury J2/81 p 710;
1/86 p 279. Pitt.P1.N2/88 p 32;Rec/84 p 224.

ARTERIAL DEGEN.(722:3) Barlow *Æt.*3Mths.
L1/79 p 123.

RARE (1208:1) WHOLLY A CUTAN. DIS. T1/61
4. p 500; Drysdale, WhySo Few1/68 p 635.Is It
RARE?MR2/75 p 23.

SEX, GirlsMost, HutchinsonR2/61 p 45.

AGE, Gener. Shows Before 3 Mths.Ed. T1/62
p 242;1,3,Or8Mths.1/75 p 224; Coupland *Æt.*
13 & 18Yrs.1/80 p 135.

TWINS (1578:5) Cormack, One Decomposed,
OneHealthyT1/75 p 224.

5.IFLATEINHERITED Rec/85 p 46.Keys & Taylor
B2/88 p 90.

OFSECONDGENER.BoeckD/90 p 18.

DEVELOPED LATE Bruce L 1/85 p 613. Page
J1/87 p 878.

VISCER.&OTHERLESIONSMR2/75 p 28.

—LARDACEOUSWhiteL2/87 p 1015.

MICRO-ORGANISMS(1185:5)L2/87 p 771.

TEETH(104:1); Hutchinson, *Vide* Antea L1/76
p 675;Wilks1/67 p 167;T2/76 p 239;Clark1/59
p 597;1/60 p 575;1/61 p 320; Barraclough P1.
2/76 p 350; Laycock P1.1/62 p 450. Fournier
Rec/84 p 80.JacobPls.PS1/84 p 224.

—SIMULATEDHutchinsonJ1/87 p 1150.

EPIPHYSES (94:6,1204:1) MR2/77 p 54; Taylor
2/75 p 420. Hutchinson J1/86 p 242. Haward
L 1/77 p 646; Godlee 1/84 p 61; Rec /85 p 47.
LomerT2/85 p 265.

JOINTSDEFORMEDHutchinsonD/90 p 226.

SYNOVITIS, SYMMETRICAL (1766:4) Maynard,
MULTIPLEJ1/87 p 569.

ENTERITIS(867:1)Rec/84 p 79.

SKINDIS.(73:2)Hutchinson,Pecul.J1/86 p 279;
RashRareAfter2Yrs. p 280.

—PEMPHIGUS(52:4)FatalityJ1/86 p 281.

ULCERSPALATE—PHARYNXJ1/86 p 241.

NEUROSES HutchinsonJ1/86 p 280.

IDIOCY(1392:6)J1/86 p 280.

SKULLBarlow,Discuss.L1/79 p 371;1/81 p 957.

PittP1.N2/88 p 32.

SPLEEN, OFTENENLARGED(991:4).

LIVERHutchinson,&c.T2/77 p 670.

EYES(1843:1); LUNGS(690:3).

6.PHYSIOGNOMY(1691:4)MR2/75 p 26.

RELATION TO SO-CALLED STRUMA (1196:2) &
ACQUIRED SYPHILIS Jordan T1/67 p 697;1/68
p 33.Hutchinson v. Jordan R2/61 p 46;T2/67
p 658;Laycock,SYPH.SCROFULA1/62 p 450.

1208.

1.RELAT.To PHTHISIS (682:1); RICKETS (100:1);
OSTEITIS(1204:2); RH.GOUT(1721:1); ERYSIPE.
(42:2); NOMA(1096:3); LEPROSY(69:2).
PROTECTIVE POWERSAGAINST ACQUIRED SYPH.
(1207:6)HutchinsonR2/61 p 129;Co-existing
T2/63 p 249.

- NON-TRANSMISSION (1207:2) DeMerie L 2/63
3. p 536. Duffin T1/76 p 299.
TRANSMISSION (1194:1) Boeck T1/62 p 678; 2/63 p 6; L1/66 p 39; Hutchinson L1/76 p 537; T2/76 p 643; Var. Modes MR2/75 p 25; 2/77 pp 49, 455; J 1/86 p 240; Summary p 263; Cannot Pass PLACENTA MR 2/76 p 483; Only During Conception 2/76 p 482. Faye, Tends To Exhaust Itself, YOUNGEST CHILD HEALTHY R1/60 p 44; MR2/75 p 25. Hutchinson J1/86 p 241; T1/76 pp 258, 317. Lane, Various Modes, Summary L 1/77 p 899. Fournier T 1/79 p 183. Lee, Vagaries L2/84 p 671; PS1/85 p 344; 2/86 p 119 *et Seq*; Rec/81 p 222?
—SOLELY BY MOTHER, FATHER EXERTING NO INFLUENCE Cullerier MR1/57 p 156; 2/73 p 219;
4. 2/61 p 210. Notta T 2/60 p 116; Hutchinson, Mother Becoming Tainted During Pregn. 1/77 p 306; Rec/81 p 77.
—FR. FATHER TO FETUS, THENCE TO MOTHER (562:1) COLLES' LAW Hutchinson, 50, T 2/56 pp 365, 615; 1/57 p 31; 2/76 p 643; J1/86 p 239; 1/90 p 848. Parker T 2/63 p 7; 2/72 p 94; MacCormack 1/75 p 248. Thin Any Proof? L1/78 p51; Lane, Yes! 7/77 p 899; Mother May Escape, 43 Out Of 76, p 899? McCraith T1/77 p 323; Fournier 1/79 p 183; Rec/81 p 222. Forster L2/84 p 233; Lee p 672; PS2/86 p 141.
—FR. FATHER, MOTHER UNAFFECTED Depaul MR2/55 p 33; 2/73 p 219. Drysdale T1/68 p 634; Fournier, Rare? 1/79 p 183; Rec/80 p 238; /81 pp 77, 223. Lee PS2/86 p 120.
—FR. CHILD TO NURSE (1194:2) Dowse, Fatal, Scratch On Arm, Pois. By M. Tubercles Of Anus Of Child L 1/77 p 842; Lane, Never Its Own Mother p 899; 2/81 p 752; This Is Colles' Law, *Ibid*; T1/77 p 323.
—NIPPLE SHIELD For (1611:2).
CASES Bradley, Invertebrate J 2/78 p 949. Hutchinson, Younger Sister Worse 1/86 p 241. Prickett, Hæmorrh. L2/80 p 973.

1209.

- SYPHILIS — CONGENITAL — TREAT.
1. MENT. *Vide* PRIMARY (1188:1); SECONDARY (1197:1); TERTIARY (1206:1) —
PAPERS Cormack T1/75 p 248; Wells 2/56 p 613; Hine p 352; 2/62 p 593; 2/65 p 614. Forster
2. R 1/67 p 24. Parrot T 2/79 p 434; 2/82 p 84. Jones P1/85 p 410; B2/88 p 93; Old & New Rec/86 p 23.
MOTHER PRODUCING HEALTHY CHILD WHILE UNDER TREAT. Fournier T1/79 p 214.
MERCURY (801:4); INUNCTION (1192:1); BATH (1191:4); Plan MR 2/52 p 554; Whitehead INUNCT. INTERN. 1/52 p 337; 1/60 p 336. Wells FLANNEL Smeared With OINT. Over KNEE
3. T2/56 p 613; Cormack 1/75 p 248. Unna, Mulls J2/87 p 450.
—PIL. HYDRARG. Bradley, Has Cured After All Else Failed J2/78 p 949.
—MOTHER MERCURIALIZED, CHILD HEALTHY, NOT IF SYPHILIZED (1209:4) Faye T2/60 pp 62, 384.

- GIVEN TO NURSE (1600:5) USELESS, NOT FOUND IN MILK Cullerier MR2/52 p 554; 1/76 p 461; P2/81 p 167.
— — IS FOUND IN MILK Pereira Vol. 1 pp 103, 104.
4. —VALUE QUESTIONED, PRO & CON. L2/59 pp 274, 302, 347, 399, 422.
INJURIOUS (1191:1) T2/63 p 454.
SYPHILIZATION (1200:6) *Vide* 1201:2).
5. POT. CHLOR. (260:5, 817:2) Drysdale T 2/62 pp 555, 592; 2/63 p 453; 2/65 p 614.
COD OIL (501:2) Whitehead MR1/52 p 338.

1210.

- PIAN — YAWS — FRAMBÆSIA — MYCOSIS.
5. PAPERS L1/73 p 878. Wells, In Scotland MR1/62 p 514; Milroy LEPROSY (67:5) & YAWS In W. Indies 1/75 p 298; YAWS & ALLIED DIS. "PARANGI DIS." Of Ceylon T2/76 p 515; 1/77 p 169; 2/78 p 593; 2/79 p 420; 1/80 p 201, 688; J2/81 p 712. Guyon, Is It SYPH? T2/53 p 250. Keelan VACCINATION (86:6) Can Stamp It Out L 2/76 p 301; Higgins 2/71 p 777; Carter MYCOSIS OF SKIN 2/75 p 315; Kynsey 2/81 p 851. Nicholl T1/80 pp 5, 33, 201; Bowbank p 368. Cargill, Crab-Yaws J1/81 p 38.
PARANGI *Contd.* T1/82 p 29; PS1/82 p 231.
IN DOMINICA Nicholls, Cure L2/79 p 373.
SIBBENS —
ALLIED TO YAWS Mitchell, In Scotland MR1/62 p 514.

1211.

- STRICTURE — SPASMODIC. URETHRA (1168:3).
1. PAPERS De Morgan, Chr. L 1/67 p 453. Otis Rec/82 p 264.
CAUSES Otis & Sands L2/79 p 584.
—MALARIA (559:1) Cousins J1/84 p 356. Farquhar, p 507.
—ANXIETY Hancock L1/52 p 324.
2. TREATMENT Hancock, To Relieve RETENT. (1050:1) L1/52 p 324. Adam, Small Catheter, Press Firmly T2/57 p 157; 2/80 p 495. Savory T2/68 p 233.
—OPIMUM PER URETHRAM (1170:5).
URETHRAL STRICTURE — ORGANIC —
4. IN FEMALES (1098:3) —
LECTURES MR2/49 p 172; Thompson 2/54 p 373; 1/70 p 325; L1/68 p 75 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 1061; Progress J2/80 pp 325, 347. Smith MR2/57 p 404; Guerin 1/57 p 155; Exper. Dogs 2/55 p 359. Fergusson T 1/52 p 258; Adam 2/57 p 157. Savory, What Is It Really? B 1/74 p 237; Forster 2/78 p 202; Macnamara 2/75 p 229. Wade T1/60 p 172; Paget 1/62 p 294; Otis 1/79 p 600. Hill J2/79 p 803. Teevan L1/71 p 532; Kington 2/89 p 531. Harrison J1/88 p 4.
CASES Paul, Complic. L1/85 p 1127.
—URETHRA Pouched Fenwick L2/86 p 820.
SEAT Otis L1/76 p 524; Gould, Gener. In Bulb 2/77 p 835. Syme, Always ANTER. TO BULB MR2/55 p 869.

- AT ORIFICE Smith T 1/54 p 527; 1/58 p 527.
 SCLERODERMA B1/85 p 50.
 —NEAR MEATUS Smith T1/54 p 527.
 5.—PROSTATIC Browne, Never J1/90 p 593.

1212.

1. DIAGNOSIS Teevan MR2/67 p 232; L1/71 p 532; Thompson MODE2/75 p 827. Smith, Simulat. T2/58 p 4.
 —FR. IRRIT. URETHRA IN ONANISM (1083:3).
 —FROM URETHRAL CALCULUS (1170:3).
 2. ORIGIN—GLEET AFTER 6 MTHS. (1179:5) Teevan L1/71 p 532.
 —SYPHILIS, NO GONORRHOEA (1205:3) Lee L2/75 p 121.
 —FR. CYCLING (199:1) Herschell L2/84 p 569.
 —FR. INJURY AND NOT CUTS (1169:4).
 3. SEQUELAE—RETENT. (1050:1). PERIN. FIST. (1076:5). RENAL ABS. (1020:1). EPILEP. (1308:4). R. PARAL. (1266:4). VERTIGO (1304:2). VES. CANCER (1071:3).
 VARIETIES — IMPERMEABLE, IMPASSABLE, Thompson, Misnomer L1/68 p 155.
 —RESILENT, CONTRACTILE L1/68 p 183.
 ORGANIC STRICTURE—TREAT. (1211:4).
 4. DANGER OF NEGLECTING Erichsen R2/67 p 235. Teevan L1/71 p 532.
 MODERN MR2/74 p 357; L2/80 p 306.
 CLINICAL Thompson L 1/68 p 73 *et Seq.*; 2/72 pp 769, 805; 2/75 p 867; MR1/77 p 369; EARLY 2/67 p 232; L1/71 p 532; 1/74 p 194; CHOICE OF OPER. Cutting Best, Pls. T 1/76 p 357; L 1/80 p 318; 1/84 p 1061; 2/73 p 148; Recent Progr. Pl. L1/80 p 119. Savory ERRORS B1/74 p 238. Pemberton T2/72 p 173; Simon INVETERATE 1/52 pp 359, 384; Tibbits, Before Oper. 2/73 p 122; Smith, Diff. 2/59 p 156; Hutchinson, Series 1/55 p 541; 2/56 pp 63, 90. Gamgee L1/71 p 554; Edwards 1/85 p 336; Rivington 2/89 p 531; Harrison 1/88 p 58; Pls. PS 1/89 p 132. Otis B2/87 p 286.
 IMPASSABLE (1214:2) So Called L 2/73 p 148. Owen T1/84 p 519. Cousins J1/90 p 137. WHEELHOUSE (1217:2).
 DANGERS OF OVERTREAT. Savory L 1/83 p 357. RELAT. TO MALARIA (1214:4).

1213.

- ORGANIC STRICTURE — MED. TREAT.
 2. MENT. *Vide* RETENTION (1050:3)—
 CASES Page T1/58 p 369; 2/55 p 64; L2/67 p 219. REST (199:6) Savory B 1/74 p 239. Rivington L2/89 p 532.
 POT. IOD. (264:3) T2/57 p 302; R2/59 p 215.
 OL. CROTONIS (367:2) Curling, In Robust Habits T1/52 p 453.
 COCAINE P2/87 p 450.
 OPIUM Meymott J1/82 p 816.
 BELLADONNA Locally (377:5) R2/68 p 109.
 3. MASSAGE P2/84 p 452.
 ELECTRIC. (194:2, 1218:2) Dukeman T2/84 p 828. Steavenson, Expl. J 2/86 p 1020; 2/87 p 172; Morton p 711; Fort, Pl. 1/89 p 367; 2/85 p 561; Althaus p 673; Newman, Plan p 1047; Clarke, 4 Yrs. Exper. Pls. 1/90 pp 881, 942; Edwards

2/89 p 1420. Anderson, 4, L2/85 p 1040; Clarke 1/86 p 1021; Fenwick p 1094 *et Seq.*; 2/89 p 1172; Hayes 2/86 p 447; Pls. P2/86 p 186.
 —SCEPTICS, Keyes B1/89 p 102. Hill J1/89 p 442 *et Seq.*

- ICE IN RECTUM (1050:4). SUCTION (1050:5).
 CATHETERISM. ENLARG. PROSTATE (1073:5).
 5. AVOID CYSTITIS (1068:2) USE CARBOLIZED OIL MR 2/77 p 97. Thompson J 1/79 p 694. Will B1/77 p 270. Harrison PS2/90 p 28.
 DIRECT. Teevan, Best POSITION L 1/73 p 235; Thompson INJECT OIL (FRENCH CATHETER) 1/68 pp 74, 183; When PASS ALONG ROOF, SIDES, OR FLOOR 2/75 p 868; ALL BLADDERS NOT EMPTIED IMPORT. 1/68 p 775; Plan 2/83 p 746. Page How USE T1/62 p 294; WHEN NOT USE L2/67 p 219. Syme CATHETER Can PASS Where URINE Does MR 2/55 p 367. Jordan FINE BOUGIE Retained L1/76 p 169; Rivington 2/87 p 531. Whitehead, Plan To PASS J 2/80 p 1013. Adams, Do NOT FEAR SHIVERS OR BEING FOILED T2/57 p 157. Macnamara (1168:3) PASS DOWN TO STRICT. Leave It To WORK ITS OWN WAY R 1/75 p 235; Gay ORDER PATIENT TO STRAIN 2/61 p 186; L2/78 p 687; Chenhalls, Fill CATHETER WITH OIL T2/69 p 730; 1/70 pp 26, 54. How MANIPULATE TO DILATE (1216:1) T 2/74 p 380. Teevan, Leave Catheter In False Passage & Pass Another B1/77 p 267; Edwards 2/85 p 59. Harrison PS2/90 p 28.
 CASTOR OIL To Lubricate L1/84 p 283. Mitchell PS1/84 p 579.
 INJECT HOT WATER Stamps T2/85 p 330.
 ANTISEPTIC Holden J2/83 p 970; PS2/90 p 28.
 SELF-CATHETERISM (1214:2) Mitchell PS 1/84 p 577. Browne, Best Freq. J1/86 p 872.

1214.

1. PRESS AGAINST STRICT. & STRAIN Clark T 2/60 p 27. Solly How PASS CATGUT BOUGIE R 1/65 p 320; EASIEST OVER DIRECTOR 1/45 p 117; Parker, Plan 2/59 p 216. Phillips, Conductor B1/74 p 256. Gourlay IMPASSABLE (1215:4) Pl.
 2. L1/69 p 842; Jessop PASS FULL SIZE & PRESS 10 MINUTES 2/73 p 830. Nesbitt, Catheter Within Catheter J2/78 p 832.
 IN TIGHT Harrison L2/88 p 1269.
 IN IMPASSABLE (1212:4) Teevan, Pl. L1/79 p 115. Macdougall, Hunter's Oper. B1/79 p 290.
 POSTERIOR *Vel* SUPRA-PUBIC CATHETERISM *Vel* RETRO-URETHRAL CATHETERISM (1051:1) Volkmann T2/76 p 63; Ranke, Originator p 397.
 PERINEAL CATHETERISM (1073:5) Whitehead L1/89 p 482; J 1/89 p 1052. Harrison PS 1/90 p 652.
 INJECT COCAINE (455:5) Herschell L2/84 p 1167. Holderness J2/86 p 413; PS2/87 p 179.
 —PRO CATHETERISM (1050:4).
 —CONTRA Browne J1/86 p 871. Fatal (1217:5).
 BELLADONNA UNGT. (1213:3) Allays Pain In Fem. WITH CANCER L1/62 p 528.
 CHLOROFORM Forster T1/57 p 563.
 CARB. OIL Prevents Germs In BLADDER (1213:5).
 ONANISM (1083:2) CATHETERISM Unbearable.

- MECHANICAL AIDS FOR SELF USE (1213:6) Browne Pl. L1/79 p 633.
3. ACCIDENTS Phillips T2/59 p 119; MR2/62 p 547. Bryant T 2/71 p 661. Paget, OLD MEN L 2/67 p 219; 1/76 p 274. Fayer, IN MALAR. (1214:6) T2/68 p 175; 1/74 p 4. *Vide* 988:5, 1630:6.
- DANGERS Thompson? L2/84 p 3.
- ORCHITIS (1220:2) Hutchinson T1/71 pp 419, 447. Burns, Double, Suppur. J2/88 p 990.
- PAROTITIS (813:2) Paget, 4, L1/86 p 732.
4. JAUNDICE Foll. (974:5) L1/85 p 32.
- URETHRAL FEVER (1168:4) *Vide* Supra. Nunn, SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM GENER. L2/71 p 909. Holt, NO RIGORS (1474:2). IF M.M. Be Not Stretched & No Urine Pass Over
5. Wound T 2/68 p 281; Hutchinson, EXTREME COLLAPSE & RIGORS Treat. 1/69 p 9; 1/71 pp 419, 447; Fayer T 2/71 p 271. Harrison Clin. L 1/78 p 374; MR2/67 p 529. Norton, What Is It? L1/82 p 679; Clark, Dangers 2/83 pp 694, 1076; Thompson, Avoid By Not Quite Emptying p 747; Reply To Clark p 1085; Harrison, Only After Wound p 747; Discuss. pp 1085, 1096; Morris p 1080; Clark v. Hill 1/84 pp 40, 73, 137; Will p 747; J1/84 p 606; Browne, Nat. Treat. 1/86 p 869; 1/90 p 593; Harrison 1/88 p 2; Raven PM. 2/88 p 1044; PS2/90 p 28. Horsley L 2/84 p 1135; Macdonald 1/85 p 1164; 1/88 p 57. *Vide* U. RHEUMATISM (1465:2).
- PREVENT. TREAT. Rec/90 p 130.
- AC. BORIC Rec/88 p 22; 90 p 130.
- SALOL (354:5) PS2/90 p 118.
- OPIUM J1/90 p 594.
- DUE TO SHOCK, URINARY FEVER BEST NAME Brown L1/86 p 870; 1/90 p 594.
- COCAINE AVOIDS (1050:5, 1214:2) Fenwick J1/86 p 999.
- SIMUL. INTERMITTENT FEVER (1484:6) Mur-chison L1/79 p 653.
- RELAT TO MALARIA (559:3) Fayer (1214:3). Cousins J1/84 pp 356, 507.
- C. SUPPRESS. Hyde, 53 Hrs. L2/83 p 327.
- RIGORS *Contd.* Thompson, Avoided By Urethrotomy L1/84 p 1062; J1/86 p 70; Treat. p 871.
- OPIUM Browne, A Charm J1/86 p 871.
- STROPHANTHUS (1474:2).
- AC. BORIC. Palmer, Prevents Rec/88 p 22.
- QUININE (403:2) Annandale, Prevents, Cures T2/74 p 653; 2/58 p 119.
- ACONITE (468:3) Long, Prevents RIGORS R1/58 p 175. Harrison L1/78 p 375.
- CYSTOTOMY Harrison, Cures L1/88 p 58.
6. DEATH Southey, Avoid IN AGED If Poss. L1/76 p 274; 2/67 p 219; Lys 2/71 p 746. Jones, SHOCK T 1/66 p 140. Thompson, Do. L 2/83 p 1086. Fayer L2/68 p 175. Banks R1/71 p 257. Holt-house L 2/81 pp 843, 899. May J2/83 p 1013; Browne, Never If Kidney Sound 1/86 p 870. Kinlock B1/86 p 300.
- 1215.
1. CARDIAC EMBOLISM (784:5) T1/73 p 59. ORCHITIS (1220:2) T1/71 pp 419, 447. FALSE PASSAGE Thompson L1/68 p 183. CATHETERS (1646:5) —
4. CASE FOR DAVY Pl. J1/80 p 890. BEST SHAPES Browne Pls. J1/86 p 870. VARIOUS Mitchell PS1/84 p 577. BENT WIRE, SUBSTITUTE Lewis P2/83 p 380. DOUBLE Allen, Catheter Into Catheter P 2/87 p 213. SILVER Improved T1/73 p 237. FOR BED-RIDDEN PATIENTS With Tube Pl. B1/76 p 202. GLASS Kustner Rec/83 p 289; J2/87 p 1186. HOW CLEAN Laurence L1/83 p 1076. Mitchell PS1/84 p 579. Davy J1/78 p 410. FEMALE Lewis, Straw P2/83 p 380. —SILVER ELASTIC Pl. J1/80 p 445. —GLASS Malins J2/87 p 1186. GUM ELASTIC Wrap In Oiled Rags To Preserve In Tropics J2/86 p 801. COMPOUND Maddick Pl. L2/87 p 816. WHIP LIKE (1050:5). CAPILLARY Cousins Pl. J2/85 p 1157; 2/87 p 618. SOLID HEAD Ward L 2/83 p 372; Flexible Pl. 2/83 p 22; Davis Pl. 1/90 pp 657, 733. —SOLID TUBE Matthews Pl. 1/86 p 930. OPEN MOUTHED Davidson L1/82 p 67. POMPEIAN (7:5). BELFAST LINEN Unbreakable Eye L2/88 p 974. GUIDE—CONDUCTOR Pl. L2/87 p 816. GUIDE CATHETER Howlett, New L1/82 p 60. HOW RETAIN (1048:1) Hunter L1/62 p 54; Will, Easy Pl. 1/74 p 265; Thompson, VULCAN. IND. RUBBER 1/71 p 185; Hutchinson, FLEXIBLE 1/73 pp 797, 901. Napier, SELF-RETAINED Pl. T1/73 p 623; 2/74 p 698; 1/75 p 452; 1/77 p 500. Holt, WINGED Pl. L1/70 pp 261, 689; 2/70 p 843. Wright, SELF-RETAINED Pl. L 2/72 p 670; Harrison, Plan 2/79 p 463; Taylor, Drain Tube Pl. Rec/79 p 205; p 410; Woodward 2/79 p 899. Whitehead, With Ring J 2/80 p 1019. Will, Elastic Band L1/81 p 941. Chiene B1/81 p 217. —SUPRA-PUBIC Hope J2/82 p 942. Whitehead Pl. B1/84 p 323. —IS IT WISE? Harrison L2/83 p 747. —IN VESICO-VAGIN. FISTULA (1612:4). GROOVED CATHETERS With Conducting Bougies IF IMPASSABLE (1214:1) Pl. L2/73 pp 5, 65; Tucker 2/74 p 221. BLADDER DRAINAGE — HYDROSTATICS OF CATHETERISM *Vide* 1050:6. Somerville Pl. B 2/75 p 235; Chiene 1/81 p 214. Hill L 2/82 p 312. —EXTERNAL URETHROTOMY — PERINEAL DRAIN. OPEN URETHRA BEFORE STRICT. Syme MR2/55 p 368. Morgan L1/79 p 78. Thompson J 2/82 p 1131; L 1/84 p 1107; Southam 1/88 p 1023; 2/88 p 854. Teevan J 1/83 pp 132, 182, 276. —POST PROSTATE Howlett J1/86 p 289. —PER VAGIN. PS1/87 p 230.
5. —SUPRA PUBIC (1062:3) Thompson L 2/87 p 1016. —APPARATUS Browne Pl. J 2/88 p 237; 1/90 p 594. STRICTURE—SOUNDS. CALCUL. (1057:4) — LECTURE Hill J2/79 p 805. BULBOUS Camplin T 1/69 p 447. Hill Pl. J2/79 p 805.

FOR CALCULUS DETECTION (1057:4).

1216.

STRICTURE—DILATORS. *Vide* DILATATION

1. COMBD. WITH INCISIONS (1717:3)—

VARIOUS Jordan, Leave In Fine Bougie L1/76 p 169; Wakley1/52 p 141; Teevan, Modif. B2/75 p 222. Hill J 2/79 p 853. Otis, c. URETHROT. (1217:5) L2/75 p 146; 1/76 pp 808, 845; T1/79 p 600. Hill Pl. L1/72 p 467; 1/76 pp 523, 808; Aspray, SCREW Pl. 2/66 p 146. Coxeter T1/61 p 133; Shillitoe Pl. 2/60 p 5; Arnott Pl. 1/61 p 133; Smith, New & Uniform GAUGE p 195. Hunter Pl. Rec/79 pp 48, 336. Thompson, GRADUAL, CONTINUOUS, In One Sitting T1/63 p 461; L1/66 p 655; 1/68 pp 76, 181; MR1/77 p 369. Teevan, CUTTING, BEST L1/76 p 357.

CONTINUOUS *Contd.* Bishop L1/86 p 105.

HOLT'S L 1/52 pp 1, 146; 2/66 p 631; MR1/70 p 325; T2/52 p 86; 250 Cases 1/63 p 462; 2/61 p 398 *et Seq.* L2/80 p 478 *et Seq.* Paget, Clin. T1/62 p 319. Heath L2/61 p 203; Ashton 2/67 p 156. Spence MR1/72 p 23. Adams T2/57 p 157. Pemberton L1/78 p 453. Gouley's TUNNELLED Harrison J2/78 p 354; 2/81 p 929; Pl. p 1060. Maunder L1/79 p 401; Thompson, Exploded 1/84 p 1062.

—DANGERS Steiger MR 1/61 p 546. Corradi L1/70 p 553; 2/72 p 769.

—DEATH Teevan, 23, L1/71 p 532; 2/80 p 555; Smith 1/65 pp 284, 320, 342, 489; Discuss 2/80 p 478 *et Seq.* Tibbitts T2/73 p 121.

WALSHAM'S Pl. L2/84 p 1088; Aveling 1/85 p 46. DUNCAN'S Pl. L2/90 p 673.

5. LAMINARIA (317:4) Newman R 2/72 p 239. BOUGIES (1646:5); TENTS (1647:5).

INFLATION Harrison, In Egypt 250 Yrs. Ago J2/79 p 601.

6. FLUID PRESSURE Coze L2/72 p 854. Feraud, By Urine T2/77 p 636.

BOUGIES Edwards, Use & Abuse J2/85 p 53.

—A BOULE ET OLIVIERE (1646:5) Teevan Pl. L1/70 pp 542, 679; 2/72 p 255; 1/78 p 949; 1/80 p 121; Forster 1/70 pp 637, 713. Hill J 2/79 p 805.

—TAPERING METALLIC Pemberton Pl. L1/78 p 452.

—FILIFORM Hill B1/77 p 268; Macnamara 2/75 p 234. Copeman, Plan L2/77 p 437. Harrison, Whip L1/83 p 199; J1/85 pp 1289, 1315.

PYEMIA Collins, Foll. J2/80 p 1013.

1217.

STRICTURE — ORGANIC — PERINEAL

1. SECTION (1076:6)—

LECTURES Teevan, Diff. Meanings Of Term At Diff. Places B2/76 p 211. Syme MR2/51 p 126; 2/55 p 367; L2/58 p 191. Lund, Diffic. B 1/75 p 190; Teevan, "BOUTONNIERE" Oper. Pl. 2/76 p 211; T 1/79 p 205; Fergusson 1/52 p 258. Thompson MR 2/54 p 377; PM. 2 Yrs. After T 1/61 p 173; Smith, Unsuccess. 2/59 p 158; 2/58 p 531; Pollock, Compared With PUNCT. PER RECTUM 2/64 p 608. Wheelhouse, At Leeds Pls. B2/76 p 207; Atkinson

1/78 p 223. Bryant, 5, T1/61 p 303; Holmes 1/83 p 147.

C. PERINEAL MEATUS Wile J2/86 p 910.

2. COCK'S OPER. Morris, 3, T1/83 pp 695, 726.

WHEELHOUSE'S OPER. J 1/86 pp 188, 243; Cousins 2/90 p 137.

C. URETHRAL SUTURE Shield L 2/88 p 761; Woolcombe p 913.

BATH AFTER OPER. (1101:4) Cousins Pl. J2/90 p 138.

STRICT.—ORGANIC—URETHROTOMY—

3. PAPERS Arnott T1/61 pp 133; 2/61 p 264; 1/74 p 694. Annandale, INTERN. & EXTERN. B2/75 p 220. Harrison J2/85 p 91. Reybard, In All MR2/55 p 363; Thompson & Harris 1/77 p 368. Teevan Pl. T 1/76 p 357; L 1/76 p 566; B 1/78 p 235. Thompson L1/68 p 183; 1/76 p 1. Gay Compd. With DILATAT. (1216:1) R2/61 p 185. Ed. INTERN. L1/77 p 918; Lund 2/77 pp 779, 904; Whitmore, 2, p 975; McGunn 2/80 p 723. Hill J2/79 pp 855, 883.

INTERNAL *Contd.* Holmes T2/83 p 29. Clarke Antisept. L2/88 p 708; Thompson Plan 1/84 p 1061; Stocker 2/85 p 344. Coulson J2/84 p 558; Lund Plan 1/85 p 1239; Browne 1/87 p 823. Parker B1/90 p 355.

DILATING Otis, Results B2/89 p 333.

HÆMORRHAGE Otis Rec/84 p 148. Fenwick Pls. N2/88 p 121.

SURGICAL FEVER AVOID (1214:6).

ANTISEPTIC OPER. Southam L1/90 p 1295.

DEATH L1/83 p 378.

AFTER RESULTS Hill L 1/79 pp 553, 591; 1/84 p 1063.

5. URETHROTOME Pls. T2/60 p 518. Marshall L1/60 p 370; Teevan, c. CONDUCTING BOUGIE 1/74 p 724 *et Seq.*; 1/75 p 755. Hill B 1/74 p 251; MR 1/77 p 370; J 2/79 p 883. Watson L2/75 pp 585, 614; Maisonneuve 1/74 p 162; 1/76 p 1; Civiale 1/76 p 2. Coxeter T1/61 p 133; Maunder Pl. 2/58 p 457. Durham B 1/78 p 227; Simon Modif. 2/80 p 120. Thompson, COMP. L1/62 p 613; 2/72 p 769; Fleming Pl. 1/87 p 833; Otis c. DILATOR. (1216:3). Pancoast J 2/78 p 512. Gross Rec/79 p 203.

—ELECTRIC Fort Pl. Rec/89 p 214.

—ROGER'S L1/89 p 644.

—C. COCAINE (1214:2) Fatal PS1/90 p 204.

SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS Dick T 2/64 p 20; Adam p 21; Teevan 2/73 p 351.

OPEN URETHRA BEHIND STRICT. To GIVE STRICT. HOLIDAY Cock T2/56 p 621; Little 2/73 p 320; Jamieson, Cure 2/78 p 561.

HÆMORRHAGE After, Pls. Rec/79 p 204;

6. EXCISE STRICTURE Rec/83 p 503. Robson J1/85 p 481; Fenwick, In 1828, p 757.

1218.

1. EXTERN. URETHROT. *Vide* 1215:4.

PARACENTESIS VESICÆ (1050:5).

STRICTURE—CAUTERIZATION (211:6).

2. PAPERS Thompson, Contra In Toto L1/68 p 183. Laurence, Ingen. Mode T2/55 p 316; Coxeter Pl. 1/61 p 133.

POT. FUSA (258:4) Laurence T1/56 p 196; Wade

- 1/59 p 650; 1/60 p 172; 1/72 p 114; Clark 2/67 p 7;
2/57 p 352; L1/68 p 465.
ELECTROLYSIS (1213:2).
URETHRO-ENDO-CYSTOSCOPE—
5. DESCRIPTION Thompson MR2/69 p 439; L2/66
p 436; Heath 2/66 pp 408, 575; Pl. 2/68 p 768.
Hinton, For 2 To See At Once Pl. T1/68 p 104;
Cruise 1/65 pp 323, 450; R2/71 p 344; Pl. Rec/79
p 335.
NITZE-LEITER ELECTRIC J1/79 p 829; Fenwick
15 Mths. Exper. Pls. 1/89 p 989 *et Seq*; Pl. 1/88
pp 240, 462; Thompson p 775 *et Seq*; Clarke Pls.
2/90 p 893; Thompson L2/79 p 823, 1/80 p 528;
Fenwick 1/88 p 174 *et Seq*; Nitze, 15, Pls. p 763;
Who Invented? p 849; Hill, Prefers Nitze 1/89
p 169; PS2/90 p 301.
—C. IRRIGATOR (1068:4) Hill, During Exam.
Pl. L1/89 p 169; Cruise Pls. p 372 *et Seq*.
ROCHER Rec/85 p 357. Harrison L1/88 p 1021.
FENEL'S AIR L1/90 p 617.
FOR FEMALES (1098:2).

1219.

TESTICLES—

1. ANAT. & PHYSIOL. L2/74 p 528; Story, SIZE &
VIGOUR (1085:2) Shown By OCCIPIT. PRO-
TUBER. 2/73 p 790. Rolleston, STAGS, Injury To
One Horn, On That Side Testic. Defect. T2/68
p 268.
ANALOGUES OF EYE (1810:1); OVARY (1140:3).
DEVELOP Lockwood Pl. J 1/87 p 444 *et Seq*.
Sutton Pl. L1/90 p 336.
GUBERNACULUM Pl. J1/87 p 611.
TUNICA VAGINALIS (1225:2).
—SUPPURATION Bryant, Resembling HERNIA
(958:6) T1/72 p 454.
—GROWTH ON Lane Pl. N1/89 p 269.
—TUBERCLE Rec/83 p 328.
—CHYLOCELE Mastin Rec/83 p 496.
—HEMATOCELE (1227:5) Paton L2/83 p 1040.
2. —HYDROCELE (1225:2); PARACENTESIS IN
ORCHITIS (1221:4).
CHEMISTRY Hoppe Seyler L1/72 p 232.
SEMEN (1080:4).
DESCENT IN FETUS Rec/85 p 89. Lockwood Pls.
J1/89 p 444.
DESCENDING LATE Fenwick L2/85 p 1096.
3. IMPERFECT DESCENT, CRYPTORCHISM Owen
L1/77 p 878. Unique J1/88 p 601.
—DOUBLE, PERITONIT. Fr. PS1/89 p 85. Beigel
R1/67 p 255.
—VOICE (602:1) Steer, Weak L2/85 p 431.
—IMBECILITY Foll. Rec/90 p 302.
—STRANGULATED Godlee T2/83 p 424.
—SIMUL. OBSTRUCT. (873:1) L1/83 p 319.
—CANCER Mahomed L1/83 p 233.
—IN HERNIAL SAC (953:5).
—SEMEN (1080:5) No Spermatozoa.
—CASTRATION (1224:5) R1/60 p 188.
—OPER. Wood L1/80 p 681; Cheyne 1/90 p 246;
Pl. J1/90 p 351.
4. ABNORMAL POSITION—IN PERIN. (1076:3)
Adams, Is Operat. Right? L1/71 p 710; J1/79
p 227. Osborn L 2/78 p 42; Bell 1/82 p 171;
Baudry 2/82 p 454 *et Seq*; Owen, Oper. 1/89

- p 272. Williams c. Hernia & Orchitis J2/83
p 110; Flanagan, Attached To Periton. Re-
moved 1/84 p 7; 2/86 p 176; Rec/86 p 452. Mar-
shall, Oper. T2/83 p 627. Annandale, Oper.
J1/79 p 7.
DISLOCATED Howlett Pl. J2/90 p 631.
WANDERING—PASSING INTO ABDOM. Hamil-
ton J1/85 p 536; Rec/86 p 67.
MALFORMATION Bell L1/82 p 171.
POLYORCHISM Rec/84 p 170; L2/65 pp 501, 448,
473; J2/87 p 810.
MONORCHISM L2/85 p 141.
5. ANORCHISM Gruber R1/68 p 218.
—VIRILITY Persisting J1/81 p 171.
TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3) Mantegazza, In
FROG MR2/67 p 161.
DISEASES—Bryant MR 1/67 p 64. Curling,
Book T1/79 p 49.
REGENERATED P2/86 p 377.

1220.

ACUTE ORCHITIS—

1. LECTURES Velpeau MR 1/57 p 270. Bell L1/82
p 301.
SIMUL. TYPHOID (1500:2) Greenwood J 1/87
p 549.
ACUTE ORCHITIS—ETIOLOGY—
STRAIN Verneuil? T1/79 p 306.
GONORRHEA (1173:3) Velpeau PM. MR 1/57
p 271. Ricord L1/48 p 89; Gay 1/76 p 277; Heath
1/67 p 458; Bell, Micrococci 1/82 p 339. Horand
Treat. T1/78 p 552.
—SODÆ SALICYL. Henderson L2/82 p 1027.
MALARIA (559:2) L2/88 p 777.
CATHETER. IRRITATING URETHRA (1214:3).
LITHOTOMY (1059:5).
ONANISM (1083:6) Velpeau MR1/57 p 271.
FEVER (1476:4) Ellis L1/81 pp 161, 577.
3. VARIOLA (83:2) Beraud T1/60 p 42. Freq. J1/90
p 1206.
MUMPS SINE PAROTITE (813:1); PAROTIT.
(813:1); PHARYNGIT. (816:1); TONSILLIT.
(828:3); TYPHOID (1499:1); GOUT (1468:4).
ABSCESS Following, Bryant, Inf. 6 Wks.
(1522:5) T1/62 p 297. Shield L2/90 p 1031.
ACUTE ORCHITIS—TREATMENT—
DISCUSS. T2/53 p 615; L1/76 p 43 *et Seq*; Fry 1/70
p 429. Atkinson R2/73 p 195. Hitchcock T2/77
p 113.
NARCOTICS Jackson L2/48 p 338; Gay 1/76 p 277.
POT. BROM. (266:4) MR1/68 p 251; T2/81 p 748.
SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) B2/83 p 110.
5. PULSATILLA (466:1) Bowie, Specif. L2/85 p 947.
Smith J1/87 p 111.
DIGITALIS (373:4) T2/56 p 120.
COPAIBA C. AC. SULPHUR. (413:5) Curling
MR2/56 p 152.
REST, ABSOLUTE (199:6) Fiorani T 2/72 p 416;
2/74 p 532.
ARGENTI NIT. (337:3) Jordan 5j. To 3j. T2/68
p 196. Lowndes L2/86 p 163.

1221.

1. IODINE (250:6) Exter. L1/63 p 131.

- IODOFORM (252:4) Alvarez L2/77 p 898; T2/79 p 49; P2/81 p 370.
- BELLADONNA (377:6) Extern. T1/58 p 175.
3. HEAT & COLD (184:1) Alternately, Nunn L1/67 p 11; 1/76 p 695.
- ICE (190:4) Hulke L 1/75 p 123; 1/76 p 417.
- Curling T1/55 pp 210, 233. Sigmund MR2/56 p 543; 2/69 p 269.
- COMPRESSION (222:4) *Vide* REST (1220:6).
- Hutchinson AIR PL. T 1/53 p 218. Douglas INDIA RUBBER BAGS L2/63 p 556; Beck Do. 1/76 p 695. GLUE OR COLLOD. R 2/68 p 239.
- Watson AFTER PUNCTURE (1221:5) T2/65 p 563; 1/66 p 520; 1/67 p 390; 2/76 p 579; Bradley 1/77 p 195; White, Best Form. 1/80 p 388; P1. Rec/80 p 179. Corbett, India Rubbia Balls L 2/83 p 11; Plan 1/87 p 84.
- BY HAND, Haley T1/80 p 662.
- CLAY (234:4) Rec/84 p 492; /85 p 253.
- PAINTER'S PUTTY Neale Suggests.
- STRAPPING, Marston Plan L1/84 p 83; Post Discuss. 1/85 p 1138.
- ELASTIC SUSPENSORY Zeissl T 2/78 p 689.
- Curran, Bag Truss J1/87 p 631.
- C. COTTON WOOL T1/78 p 552.
4. COLLODION (315:5) Cavaleri T 1/57 p 294; 1/58 p 67. Gamgee P1/84 p 221.
- OLEATE OF MORPHIA & MERCURY (162:4) Rugg L1/76 p 301.
- PARACENTESIS (1226:5) OF TUNICA VAGIN. (1219:2) Beany R2/63 p 259. Smith L2/64 p 149; 1/70 pp 393, 429; Nunn p 158; 1/76 p 43 *et Seg*; p 496; Macnamara 1/77 p 50. Watson (1221:3).
- INCISIONS INTO TUNICA ALBUGINEA Hutchinson 3, R1/61 p 189. Vidal, Plan L 2/46 p 189; Smith 1/76 p 43 *et Seg*.
- DANGERS Demarquay TESTIS. Lost MR1/52 p 547; L1/70 p 275; 1/76 p 111.

1222.

CHRONIC ORCHITIS—

1. LECTURE, Bell P1/82 p 301.
- CASES Bryant, Child 6 Mths. T2/62 p 60. Reclus, 6, J1/82 p 309.
- DIAGNOSIS Difficult, Cause T1/55 p 491.
- TREATMENT Lawrence MERCURY & IODINE T1/55 p 491. Skey Ligat. SPERMATIC ARTERY L1/64 p 33.
- SYPHILITIC ORCHITIS *Vel* SARCOCELE
2. (1205:3). S. EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:4)—
- CASES Ricord L 1/46 p 116; 1/48 p 572 *et Seg*. Nelaton T2/52 p 520; 1/61 p 44; Wells 2/56 p 613.
- Curling L1/53 p 7; Savory 1/75 p 151; 6, J1/82 p 309.
- OFTEN ONE OF THE EARLIEST SIGNS OF TERTIARY SYPHILIS (1202:4)
4. IN CHILD (1522:5) North T1/62 p 403.
- STRUMOUS SARCOCELE (798:6) *Vel* TUBERCULAR TESTICLE (676:6)—
- LECTURES Savory L1/75 p 151. Verneuil T1/79 p 306; Diagn. Diff. 1/84 p 644; Walsham J1/84 p 855. Chassaignac R 2/69 p 245; 1/72 p 260.
- Velpeau, Not Necess. TUBERCLE IN LUNG MR1/57 p 270. Bell L1/82 p 339; Bennett 1/88

- p 173. Butlin T1/83 p 608. Walsham, 2, J 1/84 p 855.
- IN CHILD Rec/84 p 78. Monks Æt. 5 Mths. J2/84 p 1279; Æt. 8, 2/89 p 1125.
5. POT. BROM. (266:4) Brown MR1/68 p 251.
- CAUSTICS Gill, Cure L2/57 p 45.
- CASTRATION (1224:5) Jordan T 1/61 p 646; 1/53 p 45. Cruvielhier, Too Frequently MR 2/61 p 272.

1223.

TESTICLE—TUMOURS *Vel* SARCOCELE

1. DIAGNOSIS Lawrence T 1/55 p 401; Cock, Diffic. At Times 1/58 p 321; Butlin 1/83 p 608. Walsham J1/84 p 855.
- ADENOMA Morphol. P1. L1/90 p 336.
- FIBRO-CYSTIC Paget T2/52 pp 132, 391. Osborn L1/77 p 937.
2. CYSTIC SARCOMA (1660:4) Hutchinson T2/55 p 392. Diagn. FR. HYDROCELE Diff. (1225:6). Bell L1/82 p 340; Horsley 1/83 p 683; Eve 1/87 p 573; Silcock 1/88 p 879.
- MORPHOL. Sutton P1. L1/90 p 336.
- RELAT. TO CARCINOMA (1660:5) Butlin J 1/80 p 875.
- DERMOID CYST WITH FÆTAL BONES (1536:1) Macewen Rec/78 p 477; /85 p 213. Sutton? N1/89 p 276.
- LYMPHADENOMA (131:2) T2/79 p 156.
- COMPRESSION (1221:3).
- TESTICLES — CANCER — MALIGNANT
3. SARCOCELE—
- LECTURE Bell L1/82 p 340.
- ETIOLOGY Butlin L 2/85 p 850. Colles B 2/88 p 363.
- REPORT T2/59 pp 256, 284.
- DIAGNOSIS Butlin T1/83 p 608; Cock, Difficulty 1/58 p 321.
- CASES, Hutchinson Oper. Cure L1/67 p 299; In Child 2½, 1/57 p 263; Double 1/89 p 380. Lloyd T2/52 p 140; Barker, Forming LARGE ABDOM. Tum. 2/54 p 369; Ward Oper. Death After 5 Yrs. FR. CANCER OF INGUINAL GLANDS 1/61 p 62; Partridge, In UNDESCENDED TESTIS PM. 1/68 p 176. Bellamy L 1/82 p 392; Silcox, Parker Ints. 1/85 p 664.
- CASTRATION Rivington, 5, L1/77 p 489; Jones 3, 1/85 p 425.
- SCIRRHUS Nepveu J2/78 p 638.
5. HERNIA *Vel* FUNGUS TESTIS Fergusson T2/52 p 230; Curling 1/53 p 7. DeMerie, Connected With Syph. L1/59 p 285; Bell 1/82 p 302.
- TESTICLE—CONTRUSION Monod, Results T1/82 p 73. Blow, Fatal Rec/86 p 344.

1224.

1. TESTICLE—GANGRENE Stanley T2/56 pp 568, 631; Rec/78 p 58.
- TESTICLES—DEGENERATION—
- FATTY (1673:4) Walshe MR1/53 p 349.
- CALCAREOUS (1672:6) Carpenter L 1/74 p 297; 2. Pricel/85 p 663.
- ATROPHY C. CEREBELLUM On Same Side (1094:1) AFTER TONSILLOTOMY (829:4).
- AFTER FALL C. HEMIPLEGIA L1/85 p 31.

- NEURALGIC—IRRITABLE (1237:2) Eulenberg T2/70 p 115; Hutchinson, Nature 1/79 p 669. Osborn L2/78 p 43.
- PRESSURE OF NERVE Rec/81 p 17.
- RELAT. TO HYSTERIA (1934:3) Rec/87 p 55.
4. —ICE DILAT. MR2/69 p 270.
- ZINC SULPH. (285:6) MR2/74 p 336.
- SURGICAL TREAT. Rec/83 p 82.
- CASTRATION—
5. EUNUCHS Beauvoisins THEIR NATURE VILE T1/61 p 98; Duka PM. OF PUDIC REGION 1/66 p 649. Jamieson, Chinese L2/77 p 123. Stent, Mode Of Oper. J2/79 p 552.
- COMPARED TO ROSES T2/81 p 364.
- IN EPILEP. (1320:6); INSAN. PREVENTS (1388:5); ONANISM (1084:5); SATYRIAS. (1085:5); SPERMATORRH. (1081:4); SCROFUL. TESTIS (1222:5); IMPERFECT DESCENT (1219:3).
- OPERATION H. Smith Plan L2/75 p 630; Jamieson, In China 2/77 p 124. Poinsoot, Danger T2/78 p 81.
- EXPLORE BEFORE BRYANT L2/86 p 910.
- SUBSTITUTE — BISTOURNAGE OF TESTIS IN Animals, Chauveau L1/82 p 555.
- AVOID, Why J2/85 p 424.
- SELF (1642:5) Orwin J1/82 p 105; Torn Away 1/87 p 790; Rec/81 p 253. Black PS2/89 p 32.
- SEXUAL DESIRE AFTER J2/85 p 375.
- IN RADICAL CURE OF HERNIA (960:1).
- TO CHECK PAUPERISM (207:1).

1225.

- HYDROCELE OF TUNICA VAGINALIS
2. (1219:1). ANAL. DIS. IN FEMALES (1095:2).
- CLINICALS Cooper T1/52 pp 383 et Seq.; 2/52 p 209; Velpeau 1/54 p 217; R1/73 p 233. Syme L1/55 p 417; Bell 1/82 p 49.
- CHOLESTERINE (966:2) In Fluid T1/80 p 131.
- ACUTE LANE L1/85 p 748.
- HYDROCELE — ETIOLOGY—
3. METASTASIS (556:3) Verneuil T1/58 p 389. Velpeau MR1/57 p 271.
- PHARYNG. (816:1); TONSIL. (828:3).
- HEREDITARY — INFANTILE Vel CONGENITAL Holland, Transmitted To 3 Out Of 4 Gener. MR 2/61 p 210. Cooper, Nature, Treat. T1/52 p 609.
- UNIQUE CASE Poland PM. L2/84 p 1001.
- TREATMENT MR2/56 p 263; 2/57 p 266. Abbe T1/84 p 303; 2/52 p 519.
- ALCOHOL INJECT. Rec/78 p 178.
- LEAVE ALONE T2/78 p 719.
- LIG. NECK Southam J1/84 p 161.
6. DIAGNOSIS Cooper T1/52 p 509; 1/53 p 622. Heath L 2/88 p 802. Nelaton MR1/58 p 266. Lloyd, How Exam. T1/53 p 629. Curling, Exam. Evg. Then Larger MR2/66 p 411. Cooper Fr. CYSTIC SARCOMA (1223:2) Diffic. T2/55 p 396.
- CANCER OFTEN PRESENT Colles B2/88 p 363.
- IN FEMALES (1095:2) Baxter MR2/75 p 223. Osborn, 2, L 1/85 p 423. Wright, 3, J2/87 p 421; Hirst p 912; Osborn, 6, p 1377.
- OFF FEMORAL CANAL Osborn L1/79 p 473.

1226.

HYDROCELE—VARIETIES—

1. LECTURE Heath L2/88 p 802.
- LIPAROCELE-GALACTOCELE Velpeau, Diagn. Diffic. L1/60 p 654; Thudichum ANAL. 1/64 p 434; Curnow 1/79 p 835; 1/64 p 434; 1/84 p 842. Kendall J1/85 p 738; Davies p 1245.
- IN HERNIAL SAC (951:2, 953:5).
- ENCYSTED Cooper T2/52 p 209; 1/53 p 629. Sutton Morphol. Pl. L1/90 p 336.
- OF SPERMATIC CORD (1228:2) Vel SPERMATOCELE Cooper T1/52 p 610; 2/52 p 209; 2/57 p 636, Jordan, Var. L2/77 p 537. Baker. Spermatozoa Alive In Fluid B2/77 p 243. Cameron, 46 ocs. L1/84 p 842.
2. —DIAGNOSIS FROM HÆMATOCELE (1227:5).
- OF VESICULE SEMINALES (1230:5).
- HYDROCELE—TREATMENT—
4. PAPERS Hunter T1/53 p 629; 2/70 p 494; 2/72 p 51. Osborn B 2/77 p 241; Morris 2/88 p 365. Gould, Unusual Forms L1/90 p 893.
- RADICAL Sibthorpe J1/89 p 411.
- ACCIDENT CURING Frost, Subcutan. Rupt. L 2/78 p 843; Foster 2/79 p 871. Browne, Not Radical J2/88 p 876.
- BRUISE Monk J1/88 p 133; Sinclair 2/88 p 817.
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) Lewis, Amer. J 39/37 p 238; 47/39 p 235. Curling MR2/56 p 152. Wormald, Plan T 1/53 p 629. Osborn B 2/77 p 241. Bryant, Expt. L1/88 p 1235.
- DRAIN Atherton L2/83 p 1124. Rec/87 p 454.
- SETON (166:2) Simpson T 2/58 p 578; 1/59 p 207; 2/59 p 109 et Seq.; 2/70 p 528; Gowland 2/60 p 186.
- CONTRA Gillespie T 2/59 pp 267, 576, 652, 653; Lizars 1/60 p 46.
- INCISE Rec/78 p 348; Jacobson, Antisept. L2/77 p 309; Bellamy, Best, Plan 2/85 p 12; Southam 2/87 p 515. Ball B2/86 p 314.
- SCHNITT METHOD, Lister J1/81 p 1003.
- PUNCH PIECE OUT OF TUNICA VAGIN. Villards MR1/58 p 544.
- EXCISE, Mc Ardle L 1/86 p 691; Southam, Best, Plan 2/87 p 515; 2/89 p 845; Rec/88 p 200.
- FAILURE, Morris B2/88 p 365.
- PARACENTESIS (1221:4) Bradley & STRAP R2/72 p 256. PYÆMIA (169:2) Follow. B2/76 p 1. Lizars T1/60 p 46.
- COCAINE (455:5) Atkinson, In Sac To Prevent Pain Fr. Inject. L2/85 p 829; 1/88 p 14.
- SYRINGE Davy, Pl. J2/82 p 1048.
- TR. IOD. Syme, Causes ADHESIONS L 1/55 p 447; Strong Tinct. T2/81 p 278; B 2/77 p 245; Will 2/81 p 211. New After Treat. MR1/60 p 550; Curling 2/66 p 411; Cures In 3 Or 4 Wks. L 2/77 p 309. Osborn, 7 Out Of 25 Recurred, Plan B2/77 p 241. Hutchinson, Plan T 2/78 p 706. Hillis, Plan L2/79 p 351; Bell, 5i-3ii, 1/82 p 50. In Obstinate Cases J1/84 p 542.
- AS SETON (1226:4) Will B2/81 p 212. Jordan L1/76 p 170.
- ACCIDENTS Fr. T2/55 p 304.
- MUSCUL. CONTRACT. L2/86 p 23.
- HYDROPS ARTICULI, Vicarious Worth L2/86 p 148.
- HÆMATOCELE (1227:5) Heath L2/88 p 802.

1227.

1. —WARM WATER (1226:5) R2/70 p 262.
—AC. CARBOL. Wagner T 2/78 p 207. Lewis L 2/81 p 969. Syringe, Pl. Rec/82 p 41; 3j Concent. T2/84 p 95; 30, L 1/89 p 642. Keyes J1/86 pp 588, 1164; Buckstone Browne p 1214; Rae, Specif. 2/87 p 697.
—SECALE Walker J1/83 p 511; Morton p 912.
—IODOFORM (252:4) Hayes J2/81 p 936.
—CUPRI SULPH. (297:5) Pereira, 25 Cases T1/61 p 312.
—FERRI PERCHL. ET MANGAN. (295:3) R2/70 p 263.
2. —HYDRARG. NIT. OXYD. RUB. (304:5) Lloyd T1/56 p 361; 2/59 p 110.
—BICHLOR. Miller I/32 Gr. 3i L2/86 p 1072; Hind, Specif. 2/89 p 144 et Seq.
—ARGENTI NIT. (295:3) On Probe, Jollie L 1/65 p 54; Rec/81 p 462.
—FRICTION OF TUNICA VAGINALIS Hook T 2/57 p 445.
—TOBACCO Foment. Will, To Relieve Pain & Inflam. B2/81 p 212.
GALV. SUSPENSORIO Osborn L1/81 p 372.
ELECTRIC. (164:5) Althaus, Plan T 2/62 p 271; 2/77 p 424; R2/59 p 229.
- HÆMATOCELE—TUNICA VAGINAL. (1219:1).
5. LECTURES Bell L1/82 p 94.
Cases Berry, Oper. L 1/82 p 348; GRAY C. ABD. (947:1) 2/83 p 495; Paton p 1040.
DIAGNOSIS FR. HYDROCELE OF CORD (1226:2) Holthouse T1/63 p 130.
FR. PARIENTESIS SCROTI (1226:5).

1228.

- SPERMATIC CORD. HYDROCELE (1226:1)—
2. STRUCTURE Rec/85 p 207.
VESSELS Turner, Distrib. MR2/63 p 226.
DISEASES Curling T1/79 p 49.
NEURALGIA Eulenberg T2/70 p 115.
CYSTS Trélat Rec/78 p 519.
TUMOURS, SOLID Rec/85 p 503; J1/86 p 650.
CANCER Pepper, 2, L 1/85 p 157; Bryant 1/75 p 196; 2/75 p 128.
—NON-MALIGN. Watson, Diagn. FR. HERNIA (951:2) L1/85 pp 792, 837; 1/86 p 18; Stonham LIPOMA 2/85 p 1045.
—MYXOMA Eve, 2, L2/89 p 1114.
—ABSCCESS Simul. Aneur. L1/86 p 443.
—EXTRA-VAGINAL McCarthy L1/90 p 597.
RELAT. TO HERNIAL SACS (954:3).
- EPIDIDYMI—
ANALOGUE OF PRO-OVARIIUM (1139:1) Simpson T2/59 p 423.
TRAUMATIC SEPARATION Bedford J2/90 p 956.
- EPIDIDYMITIS—
3. CASES Ricord L 1/46 p 90; Jordan FR. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6) 1/76 p 169; Often Causes URETHRAL DISCHARGE (1172:6) T1/76 p 246.
GONORRHOEAL (1173:3) TESTIS (1220:1) Gener. Not Affected Treat. L1/48 p 313.
—STERIL. FR. (1088:3) J 2/87 p 1355; T 1/69 p 499; 2/69 p 380; 1/78 p 552?

—TREAT. Rec/85 p 441.

4. SYPHILITIC (1222:2) MR 1/64 p 266. Cooper Early J1/85 p 1094; Perry 2/85 p 153.
ABSCCESS FOLL. SHIELD L2/90 p 1031.
TREATMENT (1220:4) Curling Prolonged L2/66 p 39; T2/78 p 689.
—UNSATISFACT. Carter L2/89 p 216.
—UNG. HYDRARG. C. BELLAD. Rec/85 p 100.
—OL. HYDRARG. C. MORPH. L1/72 p 111.
—MORPHIA Hypo. McElroy J1/80 p 485.
—PULSATILLA (466:1) Rec/84 p 211; B2/84 p 88.
Bowie Specif. L2/85 p 947; J1/87 p 111.
—CHLOROF. Loc. L2/89 p 83.
—SUSPEND (1230:2) Carter L1/90 p 1299.
- VARICOCELE Vel CIRCOCELE. VARICOSE
6. V. OF SCROTUM (1078:6); PUDEND. (1096:6).
DEFINITION Bennett L1/89 p 261.
PAPERS Nelaton R2/58 p 245. Hingeston T2/52 p 529. Bozeman MR2/74 p 237. Syme Suspend J 2/80 p 730. Bell L 1/82 p 133. Clark Effects On Health T2/84 p 341. Roddick B 2/84 p 361.
WHY MOST LEFT SIDE L1/82 p 133; 1/89 p 262.
SYMPTOMS Bennett L1/89 p 262.
INFLU. ON TESTICLE Will L1/80 p 755; Gould 2/80 p 894; 1/89 p 262.
—IMPOTENCE (1088:2) PS1/89 p 279.

1229.

VARICOCELE—ETIOLOGY—

2. ORIGIN Hutchinson SPINAL L1/66 p 346.
—CONGENITAL Bennett Always L1/89 p 262.
ONANISM (1083:6) Bozeman R2/73 p 236.
SUICIDAL MANIA (1382:1) Hingeston Connection T2/52 p 530.
RUPTURE Erichsen Fatal L1/60 p 295.
3. IN FEMALES (1096:6) Mompain T 2/64 p 473. J2/89 p 1239.
- VARICOLE—TREATMENT—
LECTURES Hingeston Nature Cures After 40, T2/52 p 530; Vidal 2/57 p 9; 1/60 p 265. Ricord L2/61 p 60; Will Pl. 1/77 p 267. Nelaton RARE IN OLD MEN R2/58 p 245. Lee L1/61 p 610; 1/81 p 103; Hill 2/60 p 147. Heath Lig. Left T 1/65 p 468. Bozeman R2/73 p 236. Curling MR2/56 p 152. Wood Pl. L 2/68 p 6; 2/71 p 232; 1/75 p 877. Tuffnell Pl. R 2/61 p 351; Davison 2/72 p 256; MR 1/73 p 259. Barwell Oper. L 1/69 p 711; 1/75 p 820. Levis, New Pl. Rec/79 p 300. Bell L 1/82 p 133; Barker Simple 2/82 p 521; Spanton Pl. p 634. Roddick B2/84 p 361. Barrow New L1/86 pp 109, 891; 1/87 p 893. Bennett 1/89 p 263.
HAMAMELIS (361:1) Shoemaker J1/87 p 1040.
5. TRUSS Clark Specif T2/84 p 341.
LOOP & TRACTOR Bell Pl. L 1/82 p 134; Barwell, 100, Plan 1/85 p 978; B2/84 p 362.
GALV. ECRASEUR Gould L2/80 p 83; 1/81 p 103.
ACUPRESSURE (151:4) Bradley J1/78 p 363; 1/80 pp 114, 127. Syme Plan L2/83 p 221.
SUBCUT. LIGAT. Duncan J2/81 p 37; B2/86 p 275.
KANGAROO LIG. (719:4) Turner L1/86 p 249.
EXPOSE VEINS LIGATURE Harrison L 1/82 p 477. McCormac, 6, J1/86 p 493,
PINS Under At 2 Pts. Divide VEIN Between Lee

- T2/60 p 535; MR2/60 p170; Abscess Fr. L1/68 p410.
 ISOLATE VEIN Rigaud MR2/76 p 221.
 EXCISE VEIN Robson J1/81 p 389.
 —& SHORTEN CORD Bennett Plan L1/89 p 264.
 SHORTEN CORD Lee If Pendulous L2/89 p 93.
 EXCISE REDUNDANT SCROTUM Henry L 1/82 p 231. Harrison? Scrotum Reproduced p 477; Bennett? 1/89 p 264. Lewis T1/82 p 45; Rec/85 p 151.
 —AND DIVIDE VEINS Lee, Plan L1/85 p 695.
 PRESSURE BY TRUSS T1/77 p 182. White Appar. T1/80 p 388.
 SILVER RING Wormald, Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 194.
 SILVER LIGATURE LEFT IN Davies L 2/61 p 60; Macleod Plan 1/77 p 332; Will p 267; Holt 2/63 p 190; 2/61 p 60.
 ELASTIC LIGATURE (1632:6) Richard T 2/52 p 519. Nelaton R2/58 p 245.
 CATGUT (719:4) Mowat L2/77 p 633.
 INJECT CHLORAL P2/82 p 56.
 —ALCOHOL Rec/83 p 315.
 FERRI PERCHLOR. Pinching B2/83 p 322.

1230.

2. DOUBLE LOOPS Packard R2/63 p 262. Barwell, Plan L1/75 pp 820, 877. Spanton Pl. J1/83 pp 53, 205.
 GUTTA PERCHA, Dissolved In CHLOROF. (394:2) Carey T2/52 p 576.
 SUSPENSORY BANDAGE Williams Pl. T 2/77 p 658; Keetley, New Pl. 2/79 p 56. Cross, New L2/79 p 430. Chicken, Hammock Pl. Rec/79 p 427; Bennett, Best L1/89 p 263; Carruthers 1/90 p 1215. Simple J 1/81 p 582; Neech 2/90 p 635.
 —GALVANIC (1227:2).
 —LUNG OOTY Whitmore Pl. L1/90 p 1076.
 —JULIEN Carter L1/90 p 1299.
 VAS DEFERENS—
 4. REGENER. (20:1) Chapman T1/59 p 379.
 STRUMA Bryant T1/78 p 701.
 VESICULÆ SEMINALES—
 5. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Carter PS1/87 p 240.
 EXAMINE PER RECTUM L2/72 p 848.
 GONORRHEAL INFLAM. (1173:3) Velpeau, PM. MR 1/57 p 272. Horand, STERILITY (1228:3) T1/78 p 552.
 DILATATION Heinemann J1/80 p 485.
 HYDROCELE (1226:2) L2/72 p 559.
 CYSTIC TUMOUR Ralfe L2/76 p 782.
 TUBERCLE (676:6) Rivington L2/72 p 848.
 SUPPURAT. Norton PS2/82 p 530; J1/89 p 882.
 EXCISED L2/89 p 1151; J1/90 p 1509.

1232.

- NERVES & NERVOUS TISSUE—IN-
 1. NERVATION—FUNCTIONS OF NERVOUS SYSTEM. NERVOUS MIMICRY OF DIS. (552:2). DIS. OF N. SYSTEM (1400:1). STRUCTURE OF NERVES (1247:4). LECTURES Bernard, PERFECTLY DISTINCT FR. BRAIN (1359:1) & CORD (1251:1) T1/61 p 82 *et Seq*; General Properties p4; Resumé 2/61 p 183; LIST OF HIS LABOURS MR 1/54 p 64; Clarke,

- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF PROGRESS OF ANAT. & PHYS. SINCE HIPPOCRATES 1/64 p 474; Rev 1/74 p 289; 1/75 p 333; 2/76 p 372. Rutherford, Exper. Pl. L 1/71 pp 295, 437, 563. Sequard MR 2/59 p 1; Resumé R1/59 p 307; L2/58 p 1 *et Seq*; 1/66 p 1 *et Seq*; Fallacies Of Many Exper. L2/76 p 75 *et Seq*. Wilks, PHYSIOL. T 1/68 pp 29, 57; Beale N. Act. 1/69 p 539. Hinton, PROXIMAL CAUSE OF FUNCTIONAL ACT MR2/56 p 180. Romanes, EVOLUTION (1400:3) T1/77 p 642; Ranke, Exper. PROTOPLASM (18:1) Coagulation During Act. 2/77 p 672; Jackson, UNIT OF COMPOSITION 2/69 p 481; Vulpian 2/67 p 468 *et Seq*; Ross, Struct. & Funct. 2/77 p 457 *et Seq*; 1/78 p 33 *et Seq*; Ross 1/82 p 209; Buzzard 2/82 p 141. APOLOGY FOR NERVES L2/45 p 209; Horsley 2/84 p 77. PRESENT KNOWLEDGE Carpenter MR2/53 p 1; 1/54 p 452; 2/62 p 1. Huxley T2/57 p 1.
 PLATES Hughes J1/90 p 904.
 PRIMITIVE TYPE, MEDUSA (480:4) A/88 p 285.
 ORIGIN IN VERTEBRATA Gaskell Pls. J 2/90 p 1341.
 INFLUENCE IN HEALTH & DIS. (1360:3) Parkes T1/55 p 561; J2/80 p 915.
 INFLU. OF DRUGS ON CONDUCTIVE POWERS Brunton Exper. J2/89 p 5.
 SALT (267:4) In All Exper. Better Than GALVAN. Bernard T2/61 p 155.
 COLD EFFECTS (188:3).
 INFL. OF CIRCULATION (718:3).
 NERVE CENTRES Warner, Act. L1/87 p 514.
 —THREE LEVELS Jackson J1/90 p 949 *et Seq*.
 5. NERVE FORCE—NEURORHEUMA White L 2/86 p 161. Baxter, WHAT IS IT? T2/60 p 53. Radcliffe, DYNAMICS OF N. SYSTEM MR1/72 p 309. Richardson, A NERV. ATMOSPHERE T 2/67 p 113; 1/71 p 507.
 —ANALOGY WITH ELECTRICITY (193:1).
 NERVE IMPRESSIONS (1363:1) Sequard, Part Necess. For Conveyance MR 1/56 p 411; 2/59 p 11. Bernard, Var. Degrees Of EXCITABILITY T2/61 p 103; Ross, IRRITABILITY 2/77 pp 618, 642.
 —RATE OF TRANSMISSION Bernard 192 Ft. Per Sec. T 1/61 p 437; 2/60 p 252; 1/66 p 420. Helmholtz MR2/76 p 372. Frank Rec/72 p 85. Chaveau J1/80 p 742; L1/84 p 716.
 — — — TO MEASURE Rec/86 p 366.
 —MODE OF PROPAGATION Charles J 2/79 p 567. Meryon L1/80 p 85.

1233.

2. INHIBITED ACTION Expl. T 1/85 p 204. Lister MR 1/59 pp 96, 99; 2/64 p 288; Sequard 1/62 p 396. Jones R2/60 p 338. Rutherford Exper. L1/71 p 566; Ed. THE DOCTRINE DYING 2/76 p 331; Weber 2/77 p 400; Gaskell 1/88 p 1102. Wilks NERVES THAT PRESIDE OVER T1/68 p 387; Hollis A Physiolog. Paradox 1/77 p 387.
 —VIDE REFLEX ACT. (1252:1) & PARAL. (1273:4).
 —OF BRAIN (1359:3); CORD (1251:1).
 ELECTRO-MOTOR PROPERTIES (193:2).
 MOTOR (1251:5) & VASO-MOTOR N. (718:2).
 TEMPERATURE (187:3) Rolleston Exp. L 1/90 p 763.

- THERMIC CENTRES White Pl. J 1/90 p 949 *et Seq.*
 NERVES—CARBOLISED AS LIGATURE (719:4).
 SENSIBILITY—TACTILE SENSE (1251:3).
 4. CORPUSCULA TACTUS (26:2)—
 NERVE CENTRES Ferrier Pl. L1/90 p 1414.
 IN HEALTH & DISEASE Bernard Exper. T1/61
 p 30 *et Seq.* Sieveking MR 2/58 p 501; 2 Kinds
 1/65 p 100; L1/72 p 299. SENSIBILITY TO PER-
 CEPTION OF MOTION, Exper. T2/76 p 575; Ogle
 MOST SENSITIVE SPOTS OF BODY, TIP OF
 TONGUE (802:6) & PALMER ASPECT OF 3RD
 PHALANGES (1740:2) 1/60 p 410; SENSITIVE
 BRANCHES OF MIXED N. SUPPLY SKIN OVER
 MOTOR BRANCHES 1/76 p 224; Rec/83 p 208;
 L1/86 p 888. Compared With Motility L1/77
 p 327.
 TACTILE SENSE & HEARING (1799:1) Stone
 L2/79 p 189. Casson J1/83 p 1051.
 —HEARING BY TOUCH (1799:2).
 DISTINCT FROM PAIN (1234:1).
 LATENT SENSATION Exper. L1/81 p 305.
 MODIFIED BY GOUT (1468:2) B1/78 p 67.
 EFFECTS OF PRESSURE UPON IRRITABILITY OF,
 Smith Rec/79 p 32.
 DOUBLE TOUCH Oughton L2/81 p 702.
 TACTILE ORGANS OF ANIMALS L1/73 p 388.
 RECURRENT SENSIBILITY (1249:5).
 5. CROSSED—ALLOCHIRIA Rec/83 p 438.
 6. ÆSTHESOMETER Ogle Pl. T1/60 p 410. Sieveking
 MR1/58 p 281. Block Diff. Results L2/75 p 670.
 Bernard Exper. In Frogs T1/61 p 109. Seguin
 Pts. PS2/82 p 300.
 PARÆSTHESIA *Vel* PERVERTED SENSI-
 BILITY. EMOTIONS (1363:1)—
 PAPER BROWNE MR2/73 p 441.
 ELECTRICITY WATTEVILLE Val. J1/89 p 167.
- ## 1234.
- HYPERÆSTHESIA - PAIN. DERMATALG.
 1. (72:2).
 LECTURES Bernard All Nerves Separ. Fr.
 Parent Trunk HYPERÆSTH. T1/61 pp 189, 191,
 217. MELYALGIA (1727:6) LIMB PAINS (1234:5)
 2/58 p 560; Hilton Diagn. Cause L2/66 p 663;
 2/67 p 7:2/68 p 374. Browne MR2/73 p 452; In-
 man 2/61 p 109. Poore Why Hyperæsth.
 (1264:2) On Paralysed Side L1/77 p 753;
 Allen, Phys. Æsthetics 2/77 p 12.
 ENDURANCE, Power Of Will L1/86 p 1033.
 ENJOYED Rec/90 p 195.
 RELAT. TO MENTAL PAIN (1371:5) Clouston
 J2/86 p 319.
 IN ANIMALS (516:6) Collier L2/89 p 800.
 A MODE OF PARALYSIS (1264:1).
 PAIN, DISTINCT FR. SENSATION (1233:4) Moxon
 L1/81 p 565.
 PATHOLOGY OR CAUSE OF PAIN Laycock T1/71
 p 301; Chapman On Radcliffe 2/71 p 765; 1/72
 p 66; Jones Why Arrest Circulat. 2/65 p 411;
 1/66 p 85 *et Seq.*; Wilks PAIN AS A WHOLE Sci-
 entifically Reviewed 1/68 p 113; 1/69 p 323; 2/68
 p 411. Hilton Diagn. Pl. L2/60 p 378; Radcliffe
 2/63 p 59. Meynert J2/86 p 321.
- HABIT OF THOUGHT Goodhart L2/89 p 7;
 Neale Case p 352.
 —WEATHER (580:1) Relat. MR2/77 p 245.
 —IN LEAD POISONING (291:1 & 289:2); FEVERS
 (1475:5); CRAMPS (111:1).
 PAIN—DIAGNOSTIC VALUE—
 4. AS A SYMPTOM OF DIS. Anderson L2/73 p 73.
 Laycock, What Does It Mean? T1/71 p 301;
 1/72 p 153; Gillies L2/87 p 305 *et Seq.*
 IN SP. DIS. (1253:4); PARAPLEG. (1264:2) SYM-
 PATH. PAINS (1450:5); RICKETS (100:3); GAS-
 5. TRIC Dis. (838:3); SHOULDER (1729:2).
 PAIN—VARIETIES—
 HYSTERICAL (1334:5); MENTAL (1371:6) & OL-
 FACTORY HYPERÆSTH. (597:6); MUSCULAR
 (110:5); DYSMENORRHOEA (1145:3); NEURALG.
 (1235:5).
 OBSCURE TRUNK PAINS Jago MR1/61 p 493. *Vide*
 1234:1.
 PAIN—USES—
 PAPER ED. L1/78 p 765. Gillies, Interpretation
 2/87 p 305 *et Seq.*
 SPIRITUAL EFFECTS White J1/87 p 729.
- ## 1235.
- PAIN—TREATMENT (1237:3)—
 2. GOOD HINTS Radcliffe FATS R2/63 p 335; Ham-
 mond 1/69 p 125. Dale L1/71 p 641. Callender
 In Surgery J2/78 p 213.
 BEAR IN Goodhart L2/89 p 7.
 LOCAL IRRITATION (164:3) Dumontpallier
 T2/79 p 567; Rec/80 p 6.
 MECHAN. VIBRATIONS, PERCUTEUR L1/81 p 266;
 Granville p 286; 2/81 p 671; 1/82 p 949; 2/82
 p 465; J1/82 p 339; Campbell L2/82 p 632.
 —INFL. ON PULSE (753:3). CATARACT FR.
 (1867:3).
 4. —IN ATAXIE (1261:2,6); INSOMNIA (1368:1);
 TINNITUS (1802:3); TIC CONVULSIF. (1244:1);
 PLANISTS' CRAMP (111:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:1);
 ALOPECIA (21:6).
 REST (199:6) Hilton L2/62 p 1 *et Seq.*!!
 ELECTRICITY (1241:3). BLISTERS (1241:5).
 LIQ. OP. EXT. (463:1) Skey T2/66 p 307. Cooke
 L1/70 p 612.
 ANTIFEBRIN (1478:4) Specif. J2/87 p 131.
 NEURALGIA. PAIN (1234:1)—
 REVIEWS, NEURALGIA & FUNCTIONAL N. DIS.
 (1232:1) MR1/72 p 117. Anstie, Dis. That Re-
 semble It L2/71 p 679. Jones, Nat. Relat. T1/66
 p 85 *et Seq.*; 2/67 p 7; L 1/55 pp 577, 603; 2/55
 p 46 *et Seq.*; 2/59 p 258. Erb, Nat. L2/76 p 861;
 Sieveking, Clin. 1/61 p 31 *et Seq.* Rolleston
 T2/68 p 268; Pitha, Diagn. Descript. Of Attack
 2/75 p 356.
 IN CHILD WEST, Very Rare R1/72 p 334.
 INSANITY, CONNECTION (1376:2) Maudsley
 - L 1/70 p 759; Jones 2/67 p 8; Clouston, Near
 J2/86 p 328. Laycock MR2/55 p 172.
 EXAMINE URINE In Obstinate (334:3).
 IF SYMMETRIC BUZZARD, Import L1/82 p 302.
 DIAGN. INQUIRE IF MIGRAINE T1/85 p 205.
- ## 1236.
- NEURALGIA—PATHOLOGY—CAUSES—

1. LECTURES Chapman T 1/69 p 298; 1/73 p 637; L 1/72 p 151. INMAN MUSCULAR FATIGUE (110:5) MR1/57 p 440. DIATHESIS Allbutt T1/85 p 205. CANITIES Following (21:4). AMENORRHEA (1152:6) Simpson T1/61 p 515. PREGNANCY (1551:3). TRAUMATISM Hart QUINA Specif. J1/86 p 1062.
2. SYMPATHETIC (1448:2) Defect. Innervat. ALBUMINURIA (1009:6). DIABETES (334:3). HERPES ZOSTER (54:5); DENTAL CARIES (106:6); ARSENIC (278:1, 1240:1); POT. IOD. (263:3); GOUT (1400:4). ALCOHOL (424:4) Carpenter B2/78 p 325. Buzzard L2/85 p 1084; 1/88 p 989. — ABDOM. NUMBNESS J2/90 p 19.
3. MALARIA (559:2) Chevers T1/84 p 75; Kirkman 1/85 p 443. INTERMITTENT Peacock, Treat. T 2/59 p 479; Francis QUININE, ARSENIC, Large Doses 2/76 p 712. — APIOL (406:1) Joret T1/55 p 290. EPILEPTIFORM (1311:4) Maudsley RELAT. TO INSAN. (1235:6) Anstie L 1/69 pp 41, 107. Trousseau R 2/64 p 58; 2/67 p 237; 1/67 p 35. Ramskill T2/67 p 565; Hunter 1/67 p 241. — CASE Bastian J1/79 p 77. — NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4) Stewart J1/79 p 803. Spence L1/80 p 250.
5. HYSTERICAL (1333:3) Briquet T2/58 p 557. INTERCOSTAL — INFRA-MAMMARY Vide 641:3. R 2/47 p 30; Simpson 1/61 p 515; 2/58 pp 47, 409, 559. Inman MR 1/58 p 819. Martyn, Physiolog. Meaning R2/64 p 72. Shearman Dis. OF VAGUS (1444:2) Freqt. Cause T2/56 p 283. — ARSENIC (1240:1) Allbutt L1/84 p 588. DIAPHRAGMATIC — PHRENIC (961:5). DISEASED CASSERIAN GANGLION (1438:5).

1237.

1. SYPHILITIC (1339:1) Peter $\frac{1}{10}$ th Gr. CALOMEL Every Hr. L2/75 p 662. Anstie, Rare PS 2/82 p 482. — SODIUM IOD. (1206:3) Philipson L2/76 p 893. LOCAL — EPIGASTRALGIA (944:1). DYSMENOR-
2. RHEGAL (1146:1). UTERINE (1115:2). URETERS (1044:4). VESICAL (1052:5). URETHRA (1171:1). TESTICLE (1224:4). KIDNEY (1026:4). LIVER (976:3). — HAND (1738:2). FOREARM (1735:2). TARSUS (1777:5). PERIOSTEUM (101:6). PHARYNX (817:4). — CERVICO- OCCIPITAL (1429:2) Philipson L2/76 p 893. Erb, Rec/78 p 16. Day J1/81 p 226. — FR. ASTIGMATISM (1812:3). — FR. THROAT & EAR Dis. (814:4, 1790:1) P1/87 p 379. — ANTIFEBRIN (1240:7) Specif. J2/87 p 421.
- NEURALGIA — TREATMENT (1235:2). Vide
4. SCIATICA (1245:1); Tric (1243:3) — LECTURES Sieveking, DURING PAROXYSM L1/61 pp 106, 131. Radcliffe R2/63 p 335. Chapman T1/69 pp 327, 433; Jones, Intract. Cases, Gener. Nerves Pressing On Bone 1/76 p 437;

- Johnson 1/78 p 518. Erb B2/76 p 59; Gregory, Pill 2/75 p 255; Carpenter 2/78 p 325. Frances PS2/82 pp 457, 480. BEDREST (199:6) Allbutt L1/84 p 605. FEED Francis PS2/82 pp 459, 481.
6. HYPODERMIC (218:3) Hunter L1/65 p 653; T2/58 pp 408, 457; 1/59 p 387; 2/59 p 253; Pitha, Own Case 2/75 pp 356, 591; Lawson 2/69 pp 654, 680; 1/70 pp 33, 227; 2/70 p 61; Plan p 556; 2/76 p 671; 1/77 p 8. Buzzard $\frac{1}{10}$ To $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. Only B1/77 p 74. Berry, Obst. Case L 2/77 p 111. Althaus, Sol. ATROP. 1, MORPH. 12 (218:6) T 1/70 p 636; 2/81 p 654; Simpson 1/61 p 515; 1/69 p 463. Wood MR1/56 p 248; Allbutt, Treacherous At Times 1/72 p 127. — CONTRA FOTHERGILL P2/79 p 352. — LIST OF DRUGS (219:1). — CHLOROF. (1241:1); ETHER (1241:2). — ON OPPOSITE SIDE T2/79 p 567. — OSMIC ACID (1240:3) L1/84 p 443; 1/85 p 1096; Ellis 1/189; Jacoby 2/85 p 167. Exper. P1/85 p 47; Cohen, Plan 2/89 p 373; Rec/86 p 74. — SOL. IN GLYCER. T2/85 p 411. — IN SCIATICA (1245:4) Mercos L1/85 p 58. — IN RHEUM. (1463:5). — ILLEFFECT Ellis L1/85 p 1189. CODEIA (464:1) Aran T2/61 p 599. Brunton J1/88 p 1213. NARCEIN Eulenberg, Hypo. MR1/72 p 127.

1238.

1. MORPHIA C. COFFEA (1238:1) Boileau T 2/55 p 351. LOT. OPII (1235:2). — C. NUX & BARK Davies, Specif. PS1/87 p 55. ATROPINE (218:1) Vide 1237:6. Hunter, Gr. ij. To $\frac{3}{32}$ ss Vel $\frac{3}{4}$ T 1/60 p 267; L 1/65 p 653; R 1/59 p 349; SPINAL CASE (1256:5) T 1/66 p 428; Briquet 2/59 p 413; Lawson, Contra, IN SCIATICA & LUMBAGO 1/77 p 8. Smythe $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. P2/80 p 450.
2. BELLAD. Ext. Fuller (367:1) L1/64 p 432. ACONITE (468:1) Fleming R 2/45 p 76; Habershon, Intense Case, Cure 2/62 p 78. Mease T1/73 p 433; ENDERM. (26:3) 2/68 p 493; Specific, Unpleasant Effect At Times 1/77 p 180. Seguin Plan B2/90 p 181.
3. — EXTERNALLY Ussher, Remarkable Case T2/59 p 270; Hilton, After Operat. 2/54 p 614; Seguin 1/79 p 293. ACONITINA (468:1) Gubler L1/79 p 604. Dulmont P1/80 p 205. Murrell J1/82 p 555. HYOSCYAMIN (374:4) Rec/83 p 22. — OF HOLLOW VISCERA (1052:6). COCAINE (455:5) Britto, Extern. J1/85 p 537. — PER RECTUM Neale. — PER URETHRAM (1170:5) Fenwick L 1/88 p 871. DIGITALIS (373:3) $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. Pulv. 3tia h. J1/55 p 512.
4. AMAGIC Pill T1/60 p 323. SALICIN (359:2) MacLagan B 1/78 p 68; L 1/79 p 876. SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2) Boggs J 2/78 p 559; Rec/81 p 146; P2/87 p 49. QUINÆ SALICYLAS (402:3) L1/81 p 319. STRAMON. (378:6) Sigmund L1/37 p 332.

- CANNABIS(363:1)L1/48p688.Reynolds.Specif. L1/90p637.
 STRYCH.(390:2)WilkinsonL2/53p601.
 5.—HYPODERM.(390:4)L1/74p533.
 TONGARinger L1/80p360; Baderp445; Lushp835; Christy, Discov.2/80p921; O'Neill1/81p84.
 BOTANICAL CHARAC. HolmesJ1/80p600; 2/81p171.
 —USELESSJonesT1/84p588.
 PARTHENIN—ESCOBAAMARGAL1/85p1175.
 COLCHICUM(344:2)PeacockT1/55p400; 1/60p377.
 CONIUM(405:5)KennedyR1/73p143.
 6.SECALÉ(326:3)WoakerL2/58p230. Marino, Hypoderm.T1/78p457.
 DOGWOODJAMAICA(412:1)Rec/80p313.
 GELSEMINUM(1243:5).
 ACTÆA(466:4)BalfourL1/89p477.
 AMMON. VALER.(255:1)O'ConnorT1/58p350; R1/62p46; MR1/57p261.
- 1239.**
- 2.OL. CROTON.(367:2) Vide SCIATICA (1245:2). Allbutt T1/54p224. Easton Tic (1243:4) L1/42p609.
 CREASOTE(355:5)Fife UNGT. Med. Gaz. 22/38p65.
 OL.JECOR.J2/54p904.RadcliffeR2/63p335.
 AnstieT1/62p360; 1/63p330; Sanson1/77p9.GoodhartBestInChr.L2/89p7.
 TERPENE(349:3)J1/87p79.
 OL.TEREBINTH(350:2)TrousseauT1/59p119.
 BrownInhal.L1/62p305.JamiesonSCIATICA B1/77p77. Seitz Ozonized MR2/54p565. Vide1245:2.
 4.POT. BICHROM.(259:2)RobinL2/52p427.
 AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) MR2/55p236; 1/60p283; 1/72p127. YoungB1/76p83. BrentchleyL2/58p396; ReynoldsTic1/64p145.
 ChapmanT1/69p328; 1/70p549; Ratio2/85p211. UnderwoodJ1/80p586. GreenePS1/87p85; 2/88p254. VideHEMICRANIA(1435:1).
 POT.BROMID.(1434:6). POT.IOD.(1237:1).
 ALKALIESSmithL1/82p296.
- p314; When1/84p477. TavignotR2/64p157. ThompsonB1/75p240.
 CHLORAL C. MORPH.(444:4)B2/76p61.
 CROTON CHLORAL(443:3)YeoL1/74p1/60; Skerritt2/76pp776,814. TraynerT2/75p134. WillB2/75p349; Riddell, 5 Gr. Doses2/79p291.
 —C.OPIORichardsonSpecf.B1/81p xviii.
 —SPECIALINFLU.OVER5TH(443:3).
 IODOFORM(252:4)NunnL1/66p205. Mole-schottRec/78p466.
 AMYLNITR.(447:4)EvansB2/75p49. JohnsonB2/77p64.
 AMYL COLLOIDB1/81p xix.
 7.ANTIFEBRIN(1478:4)Specif.J2/87p431; Rec/87p253.
 ANTIPIRYN(400:5)JenningL2/87p1163; Jamieson1/88p1024.
 PHENACETIN(1478:6)Humphrey Sup. To ANNTIFEB.& ANTIPIRYN. P2/89p195. Gr. viij. Specif.B2/89p20.
 EXALGINE(1246:1)FraserMagic. J1/90p344; HerschellDo.2/90p151; Holden p735.
 —RESEARCHESL2/90p845.
 SULPHONAL(219:5)TaylorL2/90p1212.

1241.

- 1.GLONOINE(271:4)FieldT1/58pp291,384; 1/59pp263,340; J1/80p487.
 STIMULANTS CarpenterBadB2/78p325.
 CHLOROFORM(441:6).
 —PER Os Kiett η xx After All Else Failed MR2/56p244.
 —HYPODERMIC(1237:4)BartholowB2/74p78; P1/78p287; PS1/88p10. PlanT1/80p570. NealeINSCIATICA.
 2.—ENEMA(886:4)ErbB2/76p61.
 —EXTERN.(442:1)LittleFormulaT1/59p231. Walter c. ACONITO(468:4)MR1/70p254.
 ETHER(434:6)Hypod. Rec/79p161. James J1/83p511.
 ROTATORY MIRRORS Rec/89p176.
 3.ELECTRICITY(194:2)PoorePlan C. CURRENT L2/74p300. Tic, R2/71p57; B1/76pp58,59; Buzzard Deserves More Use In SCIATICA (1245:1)Plan1/77p75. Tibbiss Plan L1/77p86. Strong Current Rec/80p275. Allbutt MR2/73p388; 1/72p127; T1/72p224; Anstie 1/71p618; 1/70p636; 2/73p328; Mode1/74p639; Althaus2/58p166; R1/60p312. Lobb L1/60p520; 1/48p152; Reynolds2/70p532; (Tic)1/70p331; Dick INTERNAL BATTERIES 1/41p786. BriquetT1/59p427. Erb Plan B2/76p59. Lawson NOT IN SCIATICA AFTER INJURIES ModeT2/70pp120,584. Knott SuccessAfterFailureOfHypod. L2/75p872.
 —STATIC(192:3)B2/83p11.
 —SCIATICAContd. Steavenson,4, L1/84p105.
 —OVERPAINFULSpotsRec/82p217.
 CHAULMUGRA OIL(407:6)Ext.J1/81p475.
 5.COUNTER-IRRITATE SPINE(165:2,1402:3)Watson, Med. Gaz. 22/38p800. GamgeeB1/77p64.
 —ACTUALCAUTERY(1245:4).
 —BLISTERS(165:2)Radcliffe, Act. L2/63p59;

1240.

- 1.CALOMEL(303:3)WhyJ2/83p360.
 ARSENIC(280:3)SimpsonT1/61p515; Large Doses2/61p316. Form. MR2/52p79. Routh c. PHOSP.(1240:4)B2/74p69. Francis Large DosesT1/77p115; Boddy c. TR. OPII2/77pp383,460. AllbuttL1/84p508.
 NICKEL(284:3)SimpsonT1/61p516; 1/55p577; 1/58p475. Farmer SULPHATE R2/68p124.
 FERRO-MANGANATES(276:5)T2/53p598.
 FERRI PERCHL. LawsonT1/77p9.
 CUPRI-AMM. SULPH.(297:5)L1/79p604.
 AURO-TERCHL. SOD.(308:2)L2/61p460.
 3.AC. HYPEROSMIC(1237:6)L2/83pp919,1115.
 6.PHOSPHORUS(239:5)Routhc. ARSENIC(1240:1). Wilkinson c. STRYCH. L2/53p601; Bradley2/70p690. AnstieT1/62p360; 1/73p412; 1/74

- Sieveking, Dress c. MORPHIA 1/61 p 105; T1/53 p 83. Buzzard, In SCIAT. (1245:4) B1/77 p 75.
 —BY CHLORAL (1440:6) Ritter B2/83 p 12.
 6. —IODINE (250:6) Bouchut R1/64 p 85.
 —CHLOROFORM (1241:2).
 —SULPHURIC ACID CAUTERY (246:3) Legroux MR1/61 p 243.
 —ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) MR 2/52 p 443; T 2/64 pp 277, 347. Teale L1/71 p 567.
 —MENTHOL (374:1) MacDonald L 2/79 p 335; B1/84 p 2.

1242.

1. TURKISH BATH (232:2) L1/60 p 210.
 FOMENTATIONS HOT (184:3) Sieveking L 1/61 p 131. Wilks T1/69 p 377.
 GOLD (189:5) Sequard, Expl. L1/75 p 885. Arnott T1/53 p 299; Chapman 1/69 p 434, 2/69 p 622; MR2/73 p 144.
 —ETHER SPRAY L2/67 pp 26, 598; Rec/83 p 18.
 —METHYL. CHLOR. (189:5) P 2/87 p 370. Abraham, Pl. Specif. N3/89 p 189.
 3. NEUROTOMY (1249:2) Davies, 5, R 1/62 p 131; Nelaton, & CAUTERISE N. 2/64 p 63. Arloing MR2/75 p 462. Hilton T1/61 p 549; Chapman, Useless 1/69 p 433; Weinlechner, 20, 1/77 p 197. Cadge J2/82 p 83.
 —OF SPHERO-PALATINE GANGLION Dennis In TIC L2/79 p 251.
 —2ND BRANCH OF FIFTH IN TIC (1244:1)
 4. MR 1/58 p 548; R 2/60 p 209. Bernard, Effects T1/61 p 81; Mitchell 1/82 p 619.
 NERVE STRETCHING Nussbaum L 2/72 p 783; Callender, Clin. 1/75 p 883; Ed. 2/77 p 323; Spence, 3, 1/80 p 249. Schüssler, 2, T 1/80 p 43; Voigt, 14, 2/77 p 313; Rec/79 p 5; 80 pp 175, 396; 82 p 191; Chandler 416, p 485. Symington PHYSICS J1/82 p 770; Dana, Effect On Cord 2/82 p 391; 2/85 p 329; L 2/83 p 1032. Literature, Tables P 2/82 p 457. Stokes J 1/83 p 966. Marshall, Tables L2/83 p 1029 et Seq.
 —ACTS BY RUPT. N. NERVOSUM L2/83 p 1097.
 —WHY GEN. HARMLESS Cantlie T1/84 p 497.
 —DANGERS Althaus J 1/82 p 11. Westphal PM. L1/84 p 132.
 —FALL OF TEMPER. AFTER J1/83 p 571.
 —MICROSCOPIC SECT. PLS. L2/83 p 1033.
 —SKIN ON REC/82 p 343.
 —USELESS Westphal PS1/82 p 320; P2/82 p 459?
 —Vide IN FT. PARAL. (1277:3). CHOREA (1297:4). TETAN. (1329:4); SCIAT. (1245:5); EPILEPSY (1320:4); ANAESTHETIC LEPROSY (68:6); PLEURODYN. (641:4); EPILEPTIC. NEURALG. (1236:3); ATAXIE (1261:6); OPTIC N. (1857:5). COMPRESS ART. OF PART (756:6) T2/54 p 475.
 3. CAUSES Cartwright J1/80 p 482. SLEEPING ON A Book Jago MR1/61 p 495.
 —NON-ERUPTED TEETH (106:6) Winterbottom J2/80 p 886.
 —NASAL AFFECT. (591:2) Rec/83 p 105.
 —ABSCESS OF ANTRUM (1687:6) Sutton L 2/89 p 1118.
 —CERUMEN Vogan L1/84 p 456.
 CAUSING PARAL. OF 3RD. (1437:2) Sequard L2/66 p 79; MR1/56 p 132.
 —OPHTHALMIC MISCHIEF (1819:3) Carter; B2/75 p 254; L2/76 p 112.
 DIAGNOSIS That Pain Originates In 5th, Anstie L2/66 p 200.
 TIC—TREATMENT. Vide 1237:3—
 4. VARIOUS Seguin T 1/79 p 293; Cazenave 1/53 p 196; L2/63 pp 583, 612; 2/65 pp 611, 638; 1/84 pp 413, 456. Walsham P2/84 p 14.
 GLONON (1241:1) Bramwell J2/84 p 609.
 COCAINE IN EAR J1/86 p 87; Rec/86 p 107.
 —HYPOD. (455:5) Hellier J1/87 p 1213.
 CHLORALAMIDE (219:5) Strahan L1/90 p 341.
 ELECTRIC (1241:3) Braden Plan L1/80 p 938.
 CHLOROFORM, Hypoderm. (1241:1).
 SODIUM CHLOR. (267:5) Per Nares, Leslie! PS 2/89 p 578.
 MORPHIA PER NARES (588:5) Raimbert R2/67 p 123. HYPODERM. (1237:4).
 ACONITINA (1238:2) Seguin, In Obstinate T1/79 p 293. Gubler P1/79 p 447.
 CANNABIS (1238:4). ACONITE (1238:2). ATROPINE (1238:1). STRAMONUM (1238:4). OL. CROTONIS (1239:2). OL. TEREBINTH. (1239:3). GLONONE (1241:1). CROTON CHLORAL (443:3). AMYL NITRITE (1240:6).
 5. GELSEMINUM (105:4, 393:5) Sawyer B2/74 p 43; T2/75 p 189; P2/79 p 45.
 SALICIN (1238:4) MacLagan B1/78 p 69.
 PULSATILLA (466:2) T1/61 p 450. Tucker Rec/80 p 444. Shaffer P2/82 p 40.
 QUININE, Spender Specif. J1/87 p 820.
 ZINC ET QUINÆ VALERIAN (286:6) T2/56 p 247.
 CALABAR BEAN (471:5) Munro In Eye B1/75 p 61.
 ACONITIN (1238:3).
 AMONIOCHLORID. (1239:4).
 FERRI POT. TART. (296:5) 3iv Vin. Opii Siss Aq. Cin. 3vij. 3j Ter Die J1/53 p 137.
 CUPRI AMM. SULPH. (1240:2).
 6. HYDRARG. BIN. (304:3) PS 1/86 p 93; Rec /80 p 139.

1244.

TIC DOULOUREUX.—TRIFACIAL (1438:2)

1. *Vel* FACIAL NEURALGIA—
 LECTURES Anstie L 1/66 p 653; 2/66 p 31; c. HYSTERIA (1334:5) T 2/74 p 113; RELAT. TO FACIAL ERYSP. (42:2) Wood, 5 Var. MR 1/74 p 260; Marchal c. SYPH. PARAL. 1/56 p 132. Jones, Severe "FOTHERGILL'S DIS. Cure By ELECT. B1/76 p 60. Horsley J2/87 p 180,

1. SNUFF (1243:4) L1/73 p 5.
 CAUTERY IN DENTAL CANAL Brown J2/80 p 741.
 GOLD (1242:1).
 PERCUTEUR (1235:4) W.H. Neale P2/84 p 345.
 BLISTER, 4TH & 5TH DORSAL (1254:2) Harkin L2/84 pp 57, 996.
 DRILL OUT NERVE Heustie T1/84 p 304. Durham Trephine L1/84 p 665.
 AVULSION. Hortley, 3, J2/87 p 180.
 EXCISION OF MECKEL'S GANGLION (1439:1).
 NEUROTOMY (1242:3).
 STRETCH FACIAL (1236:3) Higgins J1/79 p 893:

- Walsham2/80p1009. MassingT1/80p190; 2/81 p 581. GodleeL1/81 p 915.
- SUPRA-ORBITALBamptonL2/82 p 138. Buzzard, 2, J2/83 p 1126; Walsham, After 3 Yrs. p 1234; P2/84 p 17.
- INFRA-ORBITALJ2/82 p 802; P2/84 p 17.
- SUP MAXILLARYRec/83 p 180.
- AURICULOTEMPORALP2/84 p 19.
- LINGUAL (802:6) T2/81 p 618; Lucas J 2/84 p 975.
2. LIGAT. CAROTIDS (744:1) L3, L2/75 p 815; T1/77 p 153. GrossJ1/81 p 143.
- SCIATICA. SCIATIC NERVE (1757:6)—
3. LECTURES Hancock L 1/54 p 268; 1/55 p 428. FayrerT1/68p8; Lawson 2/69pp654, 680; 1/70 pp34, 228, 549; 2/70 p 61 *et Seq*; Anstie 1/74 pp581, 637. BuzzardB1/77 p 71.
- ITS ALLIES SpenderL1/84 p 1115.
- NATURE HutchinsonT1/82 p 83.
- MOSTLY MORBUS COXÆT1/82 p 5.
- GLYCOSURIA (334:3) SmithJ1/83 p 657.
5. DIAGNOSIS Lawson T1/70p33; 1/82 p83; L1/84 p 1115.
- TENDER SPOTS SpenderL1/84 p 1116.
- FLEX LEGP2/84 p 378.
- FR. SPINAL PARALYSIS (1271:3) Buzzard B1/77 p 72.
- CAUSES BuzzardB1/77 p 72. Lawson Var. T2/70 p 583. JAGO SITTING ON EDGE OF CHAIR MR1/61 p 495. SpenderL1/84 p 1117.
- AC. URIC. IN LYMPH SPACES Buzzard L1/90 p 181.
- NEURITIS IN PHTHISIS (685:6) T1/84 p 130.
- MUSCULAR Bruce, Gener. J2/88 p 812.
- EFFUS. INTO SHEATH (1337:1) Fayrer T1/68 p 8.
- DRAUGHTY WATER CLOSETS.
- ABDOM. ANEUR. (733:4) Rec/80 p 410.
- GONORRHOEA (1173:2) Fournier, Diagn. T2/68p647. Buzzard, Expl. B1/77p73. Charcot P1/84 p 380.
- SYPHILIS L1/79p289; Rec/80 p 240.
- COPAIBA RESIN (413:5) T1/81 p 237.
- MENTHOL (1241:6) B2/80 p 336; 1/84 p 2.
- OL. CROTONIS (1239:2) T 1/54 p 223. Hancock L1/54 pp 241, 268; 1/55 p 428; Buzzard, Why, 2/80 p 1007.
- SPTS. ÆTH. NIT. HYPO. (433:6) PS2/90 p 309.
3. AMMONIUM CHLOR. (1239:4); HEAT (1242:1).
- POT. IOD. (1237:1) BuzzardL1/79 p 289.
- CHLORAL (444:5) JonesT1/70 p 591.
- ELECTRIC Vide1241:3. Steavenson PlanL1/84 pp 105, 1117; 61, 2/86 p 113. Bartholow B 1/87 p 141.
- AC. OSMIC. & HYPEROSMIC. (1237:6, 1240:3).
4. METHYL CHLORIDE SPRAY (446:2) Debove Specif. L2/84 p 423; J1/85 p 883; 1/86 p 714; P2/87 p 370. Abraham Specif. N3/89 p 189.
- ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:5) T 2/59 p 554. Peter L1/78 p 291; MR2/50 p 555.
- OF EXTERNAL EAR (1791:5) Faico, Speaks Rapturously R2/61 p 70; J2/80 p 134; Rec/81 p 448. Vide1241:5.
- AC. SULPHURIC OVER NERVE (1241:6).
- ARGENTIN. NIT. HYPO. Rec/78 p 148; 82 p 47.
- SAND BATH (234:5) FlemmingL2/77; p 332.
- BATH WATERS (228:6) SpenderL1/84p1117.
- DRY CUP James J1/83 p 511.
- PHOSPHORUS (1240:6) Rec/78 p 261.
- SODÆ SALIC. (359:2) BoggsJ2/78 p 559.
5. SULPHUR Externally (1462:2).
- PLASTERS (222:3) Tait STERRY'S POOR MAN'S T2/70 p 62.
- INCISEN. SHEATH. FayrerP1/86 p 266.
- NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4, 1757:6) Chambers L1/76 p 652; 2/77 p 323; 2/78 p 6; Richard 1/80 p 587; Davidson 1/82 p 142; Truman p 1074; 1/84 p 954; Bramwell J1/80 p 920; Lange, No Cutting 1/81 p 352; Symington Force 1/82 p 770. Donkin, 3, T2/83 p 707.
- BLOODLESS (1757:6).
- EXTENSION ShoemakerT1/83 p 199.
- PERCUTEUR (1235:2) BuckJ2/82 p 1147.
- MASSAGE PlanL1/86 p 1222. EcclesP2/87p321.

1245.

- SCIATICA—TREATMENT Vide 1237:2—
1. CASES Hutchinson T 1/82 p85; Jones, 7, 1/84 p 585. Spender L1/84 p 1117; PS 2/84 p 327. EcclesP2/87 p 321.
- REST & ICE BAGS MitchellB2/82 p 22.
- DIET Lawson, NecessityT1/77 p 8.
- VARIOUS L2/69 p 290; Fuller1/64 pp 430; 459. Lawson (1244:5).
- GOUTY HutchinsonT1/82 p 84.
- GUAIACUM (419:1) FullerL1/64 p 459.
- HYPODERM. FOTHERGILL, BadP2/79 p 352.
- AQUA-PUNCTURE (229:5).
- GELSEMINUM (1243:5).
- EXALGINE Magic (1240:7).
- ANTIPIRYN (400:5) Special J1/89 p 610; Parrot p 710.
- ANTIFEBRIN (1478:4) Flint, FreelyJ1/89 p 374.
2. SECALE (1238:6); ATROPINE (1238:1); MORPHIA (1237:4); CHLOROF. HYPO. (1241:2); OL. TEREBIN. (1239:3); ÆTH. HYPO. (1241:2).
- QUINA C. OPIO Barrett Unfail. J2/80 p 38.

1246.

- ANÆSTHESIA — ANALGESIA — HYPÆS.
1. THESIA. ANÆSTHETIC (217:3)—
- PAPERS Briquet T 1/59 pp 398, 426. Sequard L2/61 p 55; Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain B1/77 p 121. Gay Fr. N. Inj. L1/77 p 126, Drummond J1/82 p 121.
- ANALGESICS (219:4) SpenderJ1/87 p 819; Leech & Others2/89 p 969. Brunton Chemistry N5/89 p 109; ComparedB1/90 p 1.
- EXALGINE - METHYLACETANILIDE Fraser J1/90 p 344 *et Seq*; L2/90 p 845.
- CHEMISTRY BodehamJ1/90 pp 288, 344.
- THERAPEUTICS J1/90 p 344; Holden 2/90 p 754. GubbPS1/90 p 218.
- IN NEURALG. (1240:7); CANCER PAINS (1665:2) ATAXIE (1261:2).
- DOSES. FORM. GubbPS1/90 p 218. Holden $\frac{1}{2}$ To4 Grs. J2/90 p 731.
- POISON. JonesJ1/90 p 288; 2/90 p 85 *et Seq*; Gubb, Rare1/90 p 1130.
- LOCAL SYNCOPE — NUMBNESS — PINS &

NEEDLES—PARTS GOING DEAD *Vide* 177:1. A/85 p 1; 86 p 1. Fox, 2, L1/85 p 990; Saundby Special Form, HANDS. FEET, 2/85 p 422; Notley p 548 *et Seq*; Downes 2/84 p 99; Squire 2/86 p 1065. Steavenson P1/86 p 409.

—FINGERS (1741:3).

—ON AWAKING (1366:1).

—RELAT. TO MEGRIM (1433:5) L2/85 p 596.

—DUE TO GOUT, Saundby L2/85 p 428.

—TO MENOPAUSE (1263:1).

—TO DEFECATING ON PAIL Wagstaffe L2/86 p 153.

—TREAT. L2/85 pp 428, 596; P1/86 p 413.

IN DIS. OF CORD (1253:5) Diagnostic Value.

IN INSANITY (1873:6).

HEMI-ANÆSTHESIA Raymond MR 2/77 p 369; L2/75 p 258; Reynolds 1/77 pp 678, 787; Bristol 1/85 p 1113. Barlow *Æt.* 11½ Of Rt. Ovarian Irrit. Left T1/77 p 537. Skerritt J2/78 p 317; Wilks Cure 1/79 p 71; 2/80 p 329. Deboe Magnet Rec/80 p 4.

—C. HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1, 1288:1). C. APHASIA (607:4).

—PATHOLOGY, Ringer P2/79 p 170.

—IN ANIMALS, Schiff Exper. Rec/79 p 393.

—CEREBRAL Ferrier, 7, L2/87 p 1067.

—FR. CONGENITAL BRAIN DIS. Althaus L 1/85 pp 205, 218, 272.

—IN MAN Ball J 1/79 p 945; Paget Altern. & Partial 1/89 p 1. Voisey L 2/83 p 369. Poore Pls. Blister Scalp, Cure Pls. N2/88 pp 99, 109.

HYSTERICAL (1333:2, 1336:5) Usually Left T 1/59 p 227; Treat. pp 398, 426 Coupland L2/77 p 644; Thompson p 649; Granville p 705 *et Seq*; Buzzard 2/79 p 685. Dreschfeld J2/80 pp 204, 328.

—IN CHILD Barlow J2/80 p 329; 2/81 p 892.

MUSCULAR (111:6) Carpenter, 2 Cases L2/71 pp 779, 780; T2/72 p 264.

4. CASES, GENERAL Urruhart L2/85 p 199. Browne MR2/73 p 441. Lee, Oper. T 1/63 p 577; 1/57 p 622; Ogle PM. 2/60 p 197; Rec/79 p 155.

TREATMENT — ELECTRIC (194:2) Reynolds MR1/55 p 145; L2/70 p 529; In Hemi-Anæsthes. Of Cerebr. Origin 1/77 p 437. Dreschfeld, Electro-Magn. J2/80 p 203.

—METALLO-THERAPY (1336:2).

—ANALGESICS (1246:1).

—JABORANDI (418:1) Robin L2/80 p 739.

—BLISTERS (165:2) Grasset L2/80 p 739.

—DO NOTHING, No NOTICE Wilks J1/79 p 73.

1247.

NERVES. *Vide* 1232:1—

1. DIAGRAMS Flowers R1/61 p 302. Albert, Photo. T1/61 p 661; J2/85 p 653. Cutan. Rec/84 p 546. ORIGIN Central, Rec/81 p 443.

CHEM. ANALY. Bibra MR2/55 p 229. Thudichum L1/75 pp 332, 367, 410; MR1/77 p 228; 2/77 p 1. PROTAGON Leibreich, Remarkable Discovery T1/68 p 580; MR2/77 p 3; Rec/79 p 383; Gamgee p 450.

—ABSURDITY J2/83 p 526.

PHOSPHORUS (239:4) Varies Fr. 1:352 To 1:790 Per Cent. T2/61 p 229; Ed. 1/59 p 91. Thudichum

J2/83 p 525. Vanquelin, Discov. It MR2/77 p 1. *Vide* 1378:4.

3. CHEMISTRY OF BRAIN PS2/82 p 486; J2/83 p 525; A Marvel. Laboratory p 526; Meynert 1/86 p 829. Thudichum Rec/84 p 270.

—CEREBROSIDES J2/83 p 525.

—CHOLESTERINE (966:1). Ac. LACTIC (543:1).

—LECITHINE Gobley MR2/77 p 3. Wooldridge, Uses L2/86 p 408; J1/89 p 1866.

—STARCH (314:5 & 1672:4) MR1/61 p 58.

—SAND (1347:6) Arlidge MR2/54 p 470.

4. —PSAMMOMA Vel SAND Tumour Virchow MR1/67 p 29. Nomenclature L1/87 p 420.

—ON DURA MATER (1349:2) T1/75 p 123.

STRUCTURE, CORD (1250:1) Sequard MR1/56 p 411; L1/66 p 1. Wilks T2/68 p 412; Beale, Pl. OF FUNDAMENT. STRUCT. & ARRANGEMENT OF N. APPAR. 1/67 p 55 *et Seq*; T1/69 pp 353, 493; Huxley 2/57 p 1; MR 1/53 p 547; 2/62 p 2; 1/58 p 511; T 1/73 p 466; 2/57 p 404; L 2/72 p 859. Key & Retzius MR1/77 p 86. Ross T2/77 p 457 *et Seq*; 1/78 p 33 *et Seq*.

SPIRAL-COILED CANTLIE *Vide* 1242:4.

NERV. NERVORUM Sappey T2/67 p 573. Horsley L1/84 p 161.

—PERIPHERICORUM L1/87 p 87.

5. DEVELOPMENT, EVOLUTION J 2/83 p 1081. Althaus Pls. J1/84 p 893; Rec/87 p 516.

TENACITY Marshall, Tables L2/83 p 1029.

1248.

1. HOW PREPARE (1625:2) FOR MICROLOGY (1250:1) BRAIN (1344:2). L. Clarke R1/63 p 251. Sankey BRAIN TISSUE 2/75 p 82. Bastian T2/67 pp 475, 618. CYLINDER AXIS MR 2/59 p 239;

Lister & Turner 1/60 p 516. Plan Rec/79 p 33. Giacomini, Brain J2/79 p 1011; New 2/81 p 903; 1/82 p 139. Grandy T2/68 p 704; Lewis, Prepare Brain In 5 Minutes 1/76 p 247.

—CHLORIDE OF ZINC (286:3) Rolleston For BRAIN Rec/79 p 275.

—STAINING FLUIDS *Vide* (1625:2) Major L1/74 p 333. Beever J 2/82 p 997; Wethered 1/88 p 510; Rec/87 p 285.

—PAL-EXNER PLAN J1/88 p 642.

NERVE CELLS MR2/62 p 3. Ross, Ganglion Cells T2/77 p 617. Why Vary In Size L2/78 p 338.

—DUAL ACT. Gowers L1/90 p 1006 *et Seq*.

—OF BRAIN (1344:2); CALCIFIED (1421:1).

3. TERMINATION MR1/61 p 420; 1/62 p 423; 2/62 p 4; 2/70 p 239; On BEAK OF DUCK & GOOSE 1/70 p 243; R1/61 p 30.

—IN PACINIAN CORPUSCLES John Marshall Discovered L 1/85 p 1132; Coghill 2/59 p 379; 2/68 p 613; MR2/70 p 239.

—IN MESENTERY OF FELIDÆ PS1/85 p 55.

—IN MEIBOMIAN SEBACEOUS GLANDS (1877:4) Colasanti L2/73 p 532.

—IN VOLUNTARY MUSCLES (108:5).

NEUROTOMY—

5. PAPERS Bernard, Changes In TRUNCATED EXTREM. (1634:3) T1/61 pp 81, 139; 2/61 p 103; L 1/87 p 863; R 1/69 p 175; 2/60 p 63; T 1/68 pp 374, 423. Mitchell T 1/74 p 193. Effects

MR 2/74 p 181. Beneke, Exp. L 2/72 p 421; Exper. 1/78 p 799; Repair 2/78 p 409; Bowlby 1/87 p 863 *et Seq.*

TEMPERATURE (187:6) How Affected L1/75 p 713. AFTER SPINAL INJ. (1252:4).

1249.

1. ACT. OF POISONS, How Affected (1615:6).

GALVANISM, Effects After (193:3).

TO PROMOTE HEALING OF WOUNDS (160:3).

2. IN NEURALG. (1242:3); TETAN (1329:4); SPASM.

CONTRACT. (111:6); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:4).

NERVES—DIVIDED—UNION—

PAPERS Gluge L2/82 p 230; Bowlby 1/87 p 863.

MacCormac Pls. N2/88 p 295. Johnson T2/83

p 271. Clark, Rec/84 p 110.

OF NERVES OF DIFF. FUNCTIONS, Exp. Gluge 2.

MR1/64 p 232; 2/64 p 235.

SUTURE (1727:4) Page, Immed. J 2/80 p 347;

1/81 p 717. Nelaton, MEDIAN (1727:4) R 1/65

p 205; T2/76 p 170; MEDIAN, ULNAR (1727:5);

& INT. CUTAN. Cure p 572; 2/64 pp 42, 227; 1/65

p 70. Exp. L1/78 p 799; Ed. 1/84 p 994; Bowlby

1/87 p 863 *et Seq.* Scott p 1091; 2/87 pp 53, 99.

Rec/79 p 53; /80 p 148; /84 p 329; /87 p 279. OF

SCIATIC (1757:6).

—RAPID CURES PSI/88 p 334.

—MUSCULO-SPIRAL (1727:3) L1/83 p 1034.

—BONE SHORTENED TO APPROXIMATE ENDS

(160:3) J2/84 p 1085.

—SECONDARY Rec /84 p 525; /88 p 17; L 1/81

p 472; 2/87 p 99.

—PLASTIC OPER. (1639:1) MacCormac Pls.

N2/88 p 295.

TRANSPLANTATION—GRAFTING Gluck, Exp.

J 1/80 p 671; 1/88 p 1070; Atkinson, 5, 2/90

p 625; L1/88 p 1043; Robson, Post. TIBIAL L/89

p 224. MacCormac Pls. N2/88 p 295; Cure p 297;

T2/83 p 271.

—RABBITS (544:4) Wolfe L2/89 p 1220.

NERVES—INJURIES. CORD (1252:2)—

3. LECTURES Gay, Curious Results L1/77 p 126.

Mitchell, Trophic Effects T1/78 p 123; Poore

Do. L1/77 pp 173, 751; Bowlby, Do. 1/87 p 863

et Seq. Pls. N4/89 p 25. Mitchell L1/65 p 289;

MR2/72 p 404. Remark. Conclus. T1/68 pp 374,

425; R 2/68 p 167. Sequard, HEREDITARY

TRANS. OF EFFECTS (562:5) Exper. L1/75 p 7.

HIRSUTIES Following (21:4).

5. INFLU. ON MUSCLES (108:5) Bowlby L 1/87

p 1123.

NERVES—REGENERAT. CORD (1252:6)—

PAPERS Sequard MR1/53 p 281; 1/55 p 557; 1/56

pp 336, 413. Bernard T1/60 p 310; 1/61 p 81;

1/73 p 466; Remark, Conclus. 1/68 pp 374, 425.

Rev. L1/74 p 171; Bowlby 1/87 p 863; Exp. 1/78

p 799.

Two ENDS SEPARATED BY INDIA RUBBER Join,

& Absorb India Rubber (364:3) L2/86 p 476.

FUNCTIONS RESTORED AFTER EXCISION OF

PORT. OF MUSCUL. SPIRAL (1727:3) Savory

L2/68 p 142; Kiallmark, ULNAR (1727:5) 2/67

p 747. Hill T2/68 p 212.

RECURRENT SENSIBILITY (1233:4) Ed. Resumé

Of Facts L2/77 p 97; 1/87 p 1122.

NERVES—LIGATURE—

DEATH Fr. Favell T2/76 p 170.

CEREBR. SOFTEN. (1416:4). FR. LIG. OF BRA-

CHIAL (1727:2) R2/60 p 64.

NERVES—DISEASE (1337:1). N. SYSTEM

(1400:1)—

1250.

SPINAL CORD. NERVES 1247:4). BRAIN

(1344:1). MICROLOGY (1248:2)—

1. DEVELOPMENT—EVOLUTION (1247:5).

—GREY MATTER Vignal J1/84 p 1263.

ORIGIN OF ROOTS Reed L2/88 p 971.

STRUCTURE, FUNCTIONS MR1/64 p2; 1/73 pp 59,

370; 1/60 p 517; Kolk p 73; 1/57 p 85; 2/55 p 525.

3 KINDS OF CELLS FOR 3 SYSTEMS OF N. T1/61

p 487; Bernard p 54. Sequard, MOTOR N. Dis-

tinct Fr. Voluntary Motor L1/70 p 2; Crombie,

Ratio Of DECUSATING FIBRES 2/69 p 505.

Bastian, To Prepare Cord For Exam. (1248:1)

T 2/67 p 475; Ross 1/78 pp 137, 164. Sappey,

COURSE OF TRACTS THAT CONNECT BRAIN

L1/76 p 577; 2/76 p 469; Buzzard Pl. 1/80 p 41;

Gaskell 1/88 p 1210. Sharkey Pl. J1/86 p 532.

—OF ROOTS Westphal L2/87 p 494.

—POST. ROOTS Cord Of L1/87 p 327.

—CLARKE'S COLUMNS L1/88 p 1040.

—ANT. LAT. ASCENDING TRACT Gowers Pls.

L1/86 p 1153; Sherrington 2/86 p 868.

ANT. GREY COL. (1344:2) Sympt. Of Dis. Rec/81

p 468.

—AC. DEGENER. Caw L2/87 p 561.

CELLS Why Size Varies L2/78 p 338; 2/80 p 708;

2/84 p 702.

3. CENTRAL CANAL Kolk MR 1/60 pp 73, 518; 1/62

p 113. Moore Dilat. L 2/80 p 656; Sutton 1/88

p 360.

—DERIVED FR. INTESTINES Sutton Pls. N 1/89

p 297.

—OBLITERATED Lockwood L2/88 p 1180.

—SYRINGO-MYELUS. *Vel* GLIOMATOSIS Taylor

L2/83 p 683; Turner 2/87 p 1167; 2/88 p 1082.

CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID Hilton Uses L2/60

p 156; Williams 1/60 p 165. Symonds QUANT.

4. Exp. T 1/58 p 342; Hewitt Always BENEATH

ARACHNOID (1350:6) 2/55 p 179. FUNCT. Rec/79

p 234. Hoppe ANAL. MR 1/56 p 234; 2/60

p 241; 1/62 p 129; Bernard SUGAR IN (332:1)

1/57 p 33; Key & Retzius Circul. Of In

Ventricles Of Brain 1/77 p 91. *Vide* 1353:1.

—CONNECTED WITH VEINS (744:6).

—CHEMISTRY Halliburton J 2/89 p 182; Coley

p 600.

—EXCESS Tuke & Sayre Treat. J1/90 p 9.

—IN RHINORRHEA (591:3).

5. BLOOD-VESSELS Moxon Distrib. L 1/81 p 530.

Robins Structure MR1/70 p 518; Rec/83 p 208.

Gull & Sutton In Arter. Capil. FIBROSIS (720:6)

L1/77 p 351.

MENINGES Hilton Pl. L2/60 p 156. Key & Ret-

zius MR1/77 p 88.

—DISEASES (1251:3) *Vide* MENING. (1348:5).

DURA MATER (1349:1) Maguire SUPPUR. L2/88

p 9.

—TUMOURS (1260:4), DERMOID (1713:2).

- — FIBROMA PS1/89 p 285.
 ABSENT IN MONSTROUS FETUS (1543:5) Nicholl
 BRAIN Also L2/37 p 202; Smith BRAIN PRE-
 SENT 2/48 p 400.
 CAUDA EQUINA Lesions Rec/90 p 480.
 — CANCER (1260:4).

1251.

SPINAL CORD—FUNCTIONS—

1. DISTINCT FR. NERVES (1237:1) & BRAIN (1359:1).
 LECTURES Bernard Exp. T1/61 p 29 *et Seq*;
 Sequard 2/56 pp 407, 432; MR1/56 p 409; 2/56
 p 233; 2/59 p 1; Chaveau v. Sequard 2/57 p 250;
 Summary R 1/62 p 305. Richardson Exp.
 With COLD T 1/67 p 546. Rutherford Exp.
 Securing Animals L1/71 p 705 *et Seq*; Various
 Papers 1/46 *Vide Index*; T1/70 p 132. Gowers
 L2/77 pp 728, 815. Schiff Rec/80 p 220.
 PATHOLOGICAL Exper. Hobbs P1/88 p 207.
 INHIBITORY FUNCT. (1233:2) L2/79 p 808.
3. MUSCLES SUPPLIED (108:5) Sharkey Tables
 L1/89 p 1293.
 A SENSORIAL & VOLITIONAL CENTRE (1234:4)
 Lewes R1/59 pp 309, 312. Bernard Exp. T1/61
 pp 82, 110.
 — SENSITIVENESS (1333:4)? MR2/60 p 242.
4. — CONSCIOUSNESS (1361:5)? T1/61 p 661.
 SENSORY NERVES (1233:3) Sequard DECUSATE
 IN CORD MR 1/56 p 234; Bernard 2/62 p 15;
 5. T 1/61 pp 140, 245; Waller GANGLIA THEIR
 Nutritive Centres 1/53 p 45; MR1/53 p 281.
 — PERIPHERAL BRANCHES L2/83 p 508.
 — INFLUENCE ON HEART (775:3) *Vide OPTIC*
 THALAMI (1347:1).
 MOTOR NERVES (1346:2) Sequard Do Not De-
 cusate In Cord Nor Brain; L 1/82 p 958;
 MR1/56 p 234; Bernard Exper. 2/62 p 15; T1/61
 pp 140, 245; Centres Of ENCEPHALON L 2/77
 p 23.
6. — ABDUCTORS—EXTENSORS Have Least Vital-
 ity L2/83 p 1000.
 — PRESIDE OVER GLANDULAR FUNCTIONS
 (129:4); *Vide ELECTRO-MOTOR PROPERTIES*
 (193:2); CORP. STRIATA (1346:3).
 — PARALYSIS Following INJURY (1263:5).
 — VASO-MOTOR NERVES (718:2).

1252.

SPINAL CORD—REFLEX ACTION—

1. INHIBITED ACTION (1233:1). REFLEX PARALY-
 SIS (1273:4). REFLEX CRAMPS (111:4).
 WHO DISCOVERED IT? T 1/60 p 412. Stirling
 B 2/76 p 78. Sequard Exper. MR 1/56 p 407;
 1/62 p 373.
 IN PLANTS (311:6).
 IRRADIATION L2/85 p 633.
2. HOW AFFECTED BY—STRYCH. (385:2); BELLA-
 DONNA (376:3); ERGOT (326:2); BLISTERS
 (164:2); ANÆSTHETICS (217:4).
 CAUSING—REFLEX IRRITATION *Vide R.*
 INFLAM. (161:6); CONVULSIONS When In
 Excess (1301:5); INSANITY (1376:3); DEAFNESS
 (1803:4); BLINDNESS (1818:2); CATARACT
 (1867:4); AMAUROSIS (1862:1).

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS & INJURIES.

3. FRACTURE (1702:1); SPRAIN OF SPINE (1704:1).
 LECTURES Bernard Exp. MR2/59 p 22; R2/62
 p 94; T1/61 p 109 *et Seq*. Exper. On Vaso-Motor
 System MR2/76 pp 266, 377. Sequard, Diagn.
 Of Severity R1/65 p 352. Moxon Sect. Fallacy
 L1/81 p 565; Hilton, Diagn. Of Seat 2/66 p 663.
 Jones T1/77 p 255; Rec/80 p 220.
 IN CHOREA (1291:3) SECTION IN DOGS Does Not
 Prevent Movements.
 CASES Sequard MR2/59 pp 19, 22; L2/68 pp 593,
 659; 1/69 pp 1, 219; T1/61 pp 109, 240. Gribbon
 Self-Inflicted Puncture L2/76 p 457. Vignes
 R1/72 p 252. Smith T1/73 p 326. Lawson L2/77
 p 651; Walsh, Sympt. Slight 2/87 p 14. Riving-
 ton T1/77 p 694. Foot J1/81 p 345; Macewen 1/90
 p 775; Thorburn Do. p 866.
4. UNILATERAL (1253:3) Hulke, 2, L 1/84 p 111.
 Gowers L2/77 pp 728, 815; Rec/81 p 152.
 BRUISE, CONTUSION Lidell Rec/83 p 423.
 TRANSVERSE Bastian Complete, Sympts. L1/90
 p 466; Stalker p 702.
 CERVICAL (1693:1) Brook, Punct. L1/88 p 1076.
 — PRESSURE ON 4TH & 5TH, Beevor, Paralysis
 Fr. J2/87 p 177.
 TEMPERATURE (187:6) Teale 122° L1/75 p 340;
 Hutchinson. IN CRUSH OF CERVICAL (1702:1)
 pp 267, 713, 747. Lowered & Increased R 1/73
 p 61; Rec/79 p 103. Wood Exp. On Sect. (187:1)
 L2/77 p 469; T1/78 p 260; Jones 1/77 p 255 *et Seq*.
Vide AFTER NEUROTOMY (1248:5).
 REFLEXES Bowley Condit. L1/90 p 1071.
5. URINE (1034:6) Jones T2/53 p 467.
 CONVULSIONS (1300:1). EPILEPSY (1306:4).
 HYPERTROPHY OF SUPRA-RENALS (1040:3).
6. REGENERATION OF CORD Van Lair, Exper.
 MR1/71 p 533. *Vide* 1249:3.
 AFTER AMPUTATION OF LIMBS (1631:5) Vulpian
 L 1/72 p 645; 2/77 p 735; 1/78 p 847. Ferrier
 T1/78 p 386; J 1/79 p 201. Dreschfield Rec/80
 p 325; P1/87 p 52; T1/83 p 593; L1/83 p 1014.
 — *Vide CEREBELLUM* (1396:4).
 COMPRESSED BY GROWTHS (1702:1) Humphry
 J2/83 p 1021.

1253.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES. IN INSANITY

1. (1279:2). SPINE (1692:3). DISEASES OF DORSAL
 VERTEBRÆ (1701:5)—
 LECTURES Sequard MR 1/56 p 410; 2/59 p 1;
 R1/65 p 351; L1/69 p 1; T2/58 p 77; Wilks 2/68
 p 421; M. Hall L2/54 p 391 *et Seq*; Walker 1/48
 p 585 *et Seq*. Ziemssen J2/78 p 922; Bramwell
 1/82 p 744; Rec/82 p 435. Ormerod N3/89 p 34.
 NERVOUS MIMICRY Paget L2/73 p 763.
 CASES Marson L2/51 p 598; 1/52 p 279; Sequard
 T1/61 p 110; Russell, 2, 1/81 p 426.
3. — OF ONE HALF (1252:4) Sequard MR1/56 p 410;
 R1/65 p 346. Radcliffe L1/65 pp 557, 631; Stew-
 art Of ANT-LATERAL COLUMNS 2/75 p 410.
 — CHEMICAL *Vide* 1404:4.
 DEGENERATION Charcot J1/80 p 979.
 — SECONDARY Tooth, Pls. J1/89 p 753 *et Seq*;
 N3/89 p 157 *et Seq*.
 CANCER (1260:4, 1662:1, 1692:6).

CORD—DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES—

4. LECTURES Sequard *Seat* T2/58p77; R1/65p351; 2/58 p331; L1/69 p1. Wilks T2/68p411; Gowers 2/79 p 524*et* Seg; p 684.
LOCALIZATION Seguin Rec/81 p 516.
OF LATERAL COLUMNS (1259,1261) Sharkey L1/86 p 679; 2/75 p 410.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4) Allbutt L1/70 p 76.
—OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:3) Dreschfeld, Rare L 1/82 pp 8, 52. Gowers T 1/83 p 295; L 1/83 pp 869, 1031, 1090. Firth, Double P1/96 p 426.
PAIN OVERATH & 5TH DORSAL VERTEBRÆ IN HEALTH Harkin L2/84 p 56.
—IN HEPATIC DIS. (967:4).
HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:5) MR2/59 p 13.
5. ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1) Sequard MR 2/59 p 13.
Russell c. ATROPHY T1/81 p 426.
PUPILS (1852:6) Ogle, Why Contracted Or Dilated R 2/58 p 199. Gowers T 1/83 p 295; L1/83 p 1032.
CONDIT. OF MUSCLES Banham L2/83 p 864.
OTOSCOPE (1790:5) L1/89 p 439.
TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST (641:6) B. Sequard R1/66 p 342.
6. ARTHRITIS (1264:5). PRIAPISM (1086:3).
FIXED PAIN ON SURFACE Paget L2/73 p 763; Hilton 2/60 pp 304, 378.
BACKS & NO BACKS (1148:2)

1254.

CORD—TREATMENT OF DISEASE—

2. LECTURES Sequard, How NOURISH A CORD R2/60 p 346. Hilton, Rest L 2/60 p 304. Erb J2/78 p 923.
BLISTER OVER 4TH & 5TH DORSAL Harkin L2/84 pp 56, 995. *Vide* 6TH DORSAL (847:4).
MOXA (213:1) Cullimore PS1/83 p 486.
STRETCHING (1242:4) Hegar L1/84 p 954.
SUSPENSION (1261:6) Saundby, 6, J2/89 p 602.
TREPHINE (1703:3) Rec/87 p 95.
ELECTRICITY (194:2) Erb J2/78 p 923.
PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Dangers J2/78 p 923.
BELLADONNA (375:3).
STRYCHNIA (385:1) M. Hall, In Impaired SPINAL ENERGY (1256:1) Form. L2/52 p 486!!
Vide 1401:5!! Inman, Nourishes Not Stimulates Cord R2/60 p 346. Erb, Dangers J2/78 p 923.
SPINAL MENINGITIS (1250:5)—
3. CASES Sequard MR1/62 p 404. Erichsen T2/67 p 91; Ramskill, PARAPLEGIA (1265:5) Fr. 2/61 p 217; Cortis I/65 p 611. Elliott, Foll. Fall L2/77 p 725; Fox, 11, 2/83 p 682.
—FR. SP. CONCUSS. Day L1/83 p 770.
TREATMENT Colson, Cure L2/79 p 275.
IDIOPATHIC INFL. OF DURA MATER Spencer L1/79 p 836.
—SIMULAT. TYPHOID (1500:2) L1/79 p 836.
TUBERCULAR Chateaufort Rec/79 p 232.
ARACHNOID—BONY PLATE ON—
4. CASES (1850:6) Wilks T1/60 p 409.
CALCIF. OF D. MATER (1349:5) J1/81 p 353.
CERERRO - SPINAL MENINGITIS—
SPOTTED F. (1505:4)—BLACK DEATH

- MALIGN. PURPURIC F. T1/67 p 664.
—INDIAN PLAGUE—TETANOID F. (1484:5) MR2/75 p 246. CEREBRAL MENINGITIS (1352:1). MALIGNANT F. (1481:6)—
LITERATURE L2/88 p 1266.
PAPERS T1/67 pp 514, 663 2/67 p 17; 1/65 p 621; 2/72 p 330; Official, Russian 1/65 pp 413, 521; L2/74 p 316; Epidem. Soc. Discuss. 2/67 p 16;
5. In America 1/74 p 701; Wilks 1/65 p 388 *et* Seg; 2/65 p 8. Hirsch, Called INDIAN PLAGUE T2/63 p 614; Stokes, Dublin 1/67 p 596; 1/74 p 124. Baker, Origin MR2/75 p 246; ANAL WITH TRUE PLAGUE (1517:1) Ziemssen 1/75 p 327; 2/75 p 33. Stille L1/68 p 131. Murray, India, BUBONIC TYPHUS T1/78 p 597.
BLACK DEATH IN EAST ANGLIA Jessop J1/89 p 1470.
MICROCOCCHI J1/83 p 473; L1/84 p 267; T1/84 p 644.
INDIAN PALI—PLAGUE *Contd.* Chevers T2/82 p 411.
TEMPERATURE Fox T1/70 p 361.
IDENTITY WITH YELLOW. F. (1514:5) & DENGUE.
6. DIAGNOSIS FR. TYPHOID (1500:2) Bramwell L1/78 p 9.
—KNEE JERK (1261:4) Money L1/87 p 1026.

1255.

3. CASES PM. T1/65 pp 429, 466; 2/67 pp 58, 225; 1/74 pp 124, 150; 1/75 p 59; 1/76 p 609; Tuckwell Æt. 19, 2/67 p 222. Day L1/67 pp 731, 790; 2/67 pp 37, 38; 1/68 p 160; 1/76 pp 812, 849; 2/76 p 57.
FR. ABSCESS OPEN. INTO SPINAL CANAL L 1/77 p 299; MacLagan, Dundee 1/78 p 821. Cayley T2/78 p 167; Jones 1/80 p 657. Robinson, Æt. 8, L2/80 p 612; Carrington 1/84 p 708; Curnow, 2, PM. 2/88 p 63.
—EPIDEMIC Rec/82 p 171. In Greece P2/83 p 391; B2/87 p 16.
—ORIGIN OBSCURE Goodhart L1/86 p 352.
—ACUTE Wilson J1/84 p 717. Sinclair, 4 Days L1/87 p 312.
—CHRONIC Haddon PM. L1/85 p 845.
—WITH SPONT. RUPTURE OF SPLEEN (987:2) MacLagan L1/78 p 821.
—C. PHARYNG. ABSCESS (815:6) White Expl. L2/86 p 973.
—IN INFANTS Epidemic Rec /81 pp 140, 187; T1/82 p 426.
—TRAUMATIC Parker T1/81 p 457.
TREATMENT Woolley L2/67 p 130. Dowse T1/74 p 150; Jones 1/80 p 659.
—POT. BROM. (266:5) Trayer T2/67 p 511.
—CAUTERY (1406:2) Sequard B1/77 p 125.
—ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Stephen J1/88 p 1218.
4. RECOVERY Ewart L1/87 p 571.

1256.

SPINAL EXHAUSTION—

1. LECTURES, CASES Radcliffe L1/73 p 522. Russell PARALYSIS (1273:5) T1/67 p 550. Althaus J2/82 p 944.
STRYCHNIA (1254:2).

SPINAL IRRITATION—SPINAL ACHE—RACHIALGIA—HYSTERICALS PINE—BACKS & NO BACKS (1148:2)—SPONDYALGIA (1712:2).

CASES Paget L 2/73 p 763; Hilton 2/60 pp 304, 378; Anstiel/73 p 487. Inman MR 2/54 p 100; 1/58p326; R1/60p274; Hammond T2/71 p 393;

5. Briquet 2/58 p 559; Skey 2/66 p 308; Jones 1/76 p 194. Vincent PS 2/82 p 275. Gee P 2/84 p 401.

—IDIOPATHIC Coghill, 4, J2/79 p 572.

FR. MENTAL SHOCK (1363:3) A/85 p 355.

FIDGETS Ord J 2/84 p 209. Measure Of PS 2/85 p 16.

UTERINE DISORDERS Affecting (1112:2).

SPINAL IRRITATION—TREATMENT—

LECTURES Hammond T 2/71 p 394. Dick MECHANICAL SUPPORT L2/65p91. Vide Hilton & Inman, Supra.

SODÆSALICYLAS (359:2) Sée T2/77 p 72.

ATROPINE Hypo. (1238:1) T1/66 p 428.

BELLADONNA Extern. (377:6). Vide 110:6.

ACONITE (1238:2).

ACTÆA (468:2) Balfour L1/89 p 477.

COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:2) B1/77 p 64.

STIMULANTS Bad, & Cause B2/78 p 326.

COLD DOUCHE Vincent PS 2/82 p 275.

BLISTER 4TH & 5TH D. SPINE (1254:2).

ARGENTINITE P2/84 p 216.

C. CURRENT, 2, Rec/83 p 444.

SPINAL CORD—CONGESTION—

6. SYMPTOMS TREAT. Sequard R2/60p341; MR2/62 p 404.

EPIDEMIC (561:6) MR1/58 p 539.

HEAT APOPLEXY (185:1).

1257.

SPINAL APOPLEXY—HÆMORRHAGE

1. IN CORD—HÆMATOMYELIA—

LECTURES Sequard, Cure Rare T 2/61 p 110; Charac. Of PARAPLEGIA (1265:4) MR 1/62

p405. Pecul. Case Æt. 15, T1/58 p462; PM. 2/65 p 544; Fox 2/76 p 219. Hayem R 1/73 p 62;

MR2/65p262. Jackson, Æt. 14, PM. L2/69 p 5. Primary T1/76 p 464. Page, Æt. 9, PM. L 1/80

p445; Lyster, Æt. 16, 2/80 p 694. Ross, Cure P2/82p168; 2/89p134. Chaffey, Microsc. L2/85 p 949; Sinclair p 1043.

3. EMBOLI OF CORD (17:3) T2/82 p 617.

TREATMENT—ICE TO SPINE (190:3) B. Sequard L1/66 p 140.

SUBARACHNOID HÆMORRH. (1351:5)—

SPINAL ANÆMIA—

PAPERS Erichsen L2/75 p 530; MR1/76 p 11.

MENINGO-MYELITIS. MEN.-CEREBR. (1352:1)—

SIMULATED BY CAUTERIZING Brain, Sequard, Exp. B1/77 p 122.

FR. INTERPERENCE Dowse L1/76 p 168.

ACUTE MYELITIS—INFLAMMATION

5. Vel RAMOLLISEMENT OF CORD—

WHITE SOFTENING. PARAL. (1262:4).

PARAPLEGIA (1265:1). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1).

AC. SPINAL PARAL. (1267:4). RAMOLLISEMENT

CEREBRAL (1415:6).

LECTURE Bristowe J1/83 p 1369.

RELAT. TO ENDARTERITIS (721:2) L2/87 p 495.

SYMPTOMS Sequard R2/60p341; MR1/62 p 403; L 1/66 p 189; CRAMPS (111:2) Always Present

1/70 p 2; Harley, PM. 2/68 p 451; Buzzard 1/80 p 41. Hine, Simulat. CHOREA (1292:5) Death

9th Day T2/65 p 140.

—KNEE JERK (115:1) In Transverse L 2/90 p 1115.

—HEMIPLEGIA Hepworth J1/83 p 493.

—AMAUSIS (1862:2).

—OPTIC NEURITIS (1253:4) Rec/80 p 329; L1/82 pp 8, 52; Lawford 1/84 p 1077.

—ARTHRITIS (1264:5) Vallin L2/78 p 269.

—HÆMORRH. NEPHRITIS (1013:2) Ralfe L 2/89 p 1307.

CASES Burrows T 1/61 p 331; Tibbitts PM. T1/71 p 536. Duckworth L2/69 p 638; Radcliffe, Cure

2/63p507; PM. 2/64p625; Clarke PM. 1/74p442; Harley PM. 2/68 p451; Glynn 2/78 p 394; Fair-

bank 1/87 p 15. Bristowe PM. J1/88 p 1369.

—ANTERIOR POLIO-MYELITIS Moore J 2/81 p 111. Gibbons Ac. T 2/85 p 307. Buzzard,

Diagn. L 2/85 p 1130; Williamson 2/90 p 730. Drummond PM. P1/86 p 207.

—DIAGN. FR. PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1).

—DISSEMINATED, Brown, Pls. N3/89 p 241.

—PERI-EPENDYMAL (1258:5) L1/89 p 269.

—REFLEX, Banhan CALCULUS (1022:1) L 1/86 p 737.

—FR. PRESSURE OF HYDATIDS (1260:4) L2/87 p 726.

—COMPLICATING MEASLES (76:1).

—AFTER A FALL (1252:9) Beevor L2/88 p 1070.

—ARSENIC (278:1).

—SYPHILITIC (1268:5) L 1/84 p 260. Suckling, Unilateral T2/85 p 329.

1258.

1.—CONGENITAL (1539:2) Virchow, Importance Of Study R1/67 p 351.

TREATMENT Sequard MR1/62p404; L1/66p139; Radcliffe, Cure 2/63 p 507; Harley, Deep In-

cisions BACK OF NECK 2/68 p 453. Bartholow T1/83 p 251.

—ACONITE T1/83 p 251.

—STRYCHNIA Jewell P2/81 p 377.

3.—Pot. Iod. (264:2) Sequard R2/60 p 349.

CHRONIC MYELITIS—

4. LECTURES Ramskill, How Determine Extent T2/60 p 636; Sequard, 19 Yrs. p 433; Ramskill

p 635. Erichsen, Diagn. MR1/76 p 10. Semple PM. L1/48 p 123; Buzzard, Descends 1/80p41.

DIAGN. FR. HYSTERIA (1334:1) L1/81 p 125.

TREATMENT—Sequard R2/60 p 349. Ramskill T2/60 p 635.

—ERGOT (326:1) Sequard R2/60p348; 1/65p308; T2/75 p 458.

—ELECTRIC. (194:2) Onimus R1/73 p 156.

5. SYRINGO-PERI-EPENDYMAL-EXCAVATING—MYELITIS—SYRINGO MYELIA (1250:3)

L 2/87 p 874; Silcock 1/88 p 19; Drummond 1/89 p 269. Starr J1/88 p 1128.

1259.

- CORD—SCLEROSIS (72:6). BRAIN (1418:1).
1. PARAL. AGITANS (1275:2). ATAXIE (1261:1). PAPERS Hammond T 2/71 p 395. Kesteven, MILIARY MR2/74 p 187; 1/73 p 381; 2/75 p 281;
 2. Charcot, LATERAL p 293; R1/45 p 92; Sequard, CRAMP (111:2) Always L 1/70 p 2; 1/81 p 816; J 2/78 p 686. Moxon, AN ERUPTIVE DIS !! MR2/75 p 295. Althaus T2/78 p 126; J2/78 p 126; 2/78 p 685; Artif. Product. p 693. Buzzard L1/79 pp 74, 767; 1/80 p 41; T1/84 p 609. Althaus J1/84 pp 893, 985.
- PATHOLOGY* L1/86 p 212; MR2/75 p 293.
- DEFINIT. Althaus J1/84 p 893.
- POSTERO-EXT. c. LAT. Suckling L 1/86 p 59. Ormerod P1/86 p 209.
- VASCULAR ORIGIN P1/85 p 130.
- CEREBRO-SPINAL Fox T 2/74 pp 143, 228, 357; L1/75 pp 471, 609; Bastian, Pecul. 2/83 p 687.
- N. STRETCHING (1261:6) McCulloch L 2/85 p 433.
- DISSEMINATED CHARCOT'S DIS. IN CHILD Bristowe T1/79 p 673; Dickinson 1/78 pp 112, 139; Humphreys *Æt.* 3½, 2/77 p 491; Sparks *Æt.* 3½, p 692. Dowse L 2/77 p 651; Pollard 2/78 p 183. Althaus J2/78 p 685. McDowall Rec/80 p 138; /87 p 232; T2/83 p 381; 1/84 p 609; L2/85 p 402; Drummond 1/87 p 13; Russell, After Fall (1257:6) *Æt.* 12, 2/89 p 1120.
- IN ADULT Ferrier T1/79 p 147; P2/84 p 130. Edge, Pecul. Symp. L 2/85 p 568. Bristowe J1/87 p 1.
- UNILATERAL Duckworth L 1/85 p 879. Latham L2/85 p 388.
- GLYCOSURIA (335:3) Rec/86 p 367; P1/87 p 47.
- OCULAR DIS. L2/84 p 325; P1/85 p 60.
- DIAGN. Duckworth L1/85 p 879.
- TREMORS (1290:4).
- LATERAL SCLEROSIS—SPASMODIC TABES DORSALIS—SPASTIC SPINAL PARALYSIS (1271:3, 1284:5) Althaus J2/78 p 685; Leyden 1/79 p 389. Charteris, Clin. L 1/80 p 828; Bennett, Lect. 1/86 p 484; Sharkey p 624. Morgan PM. J1/81 p 152; Rec/81 p 105; /86 p 172. Althaus J 2/82 p 944; 1/84 p 893; Suckling, Primary 1/83 p 252. Bennett T2/83 p 507; Russell 1/84 pp 239, 278; Althaus? p 339.
- CONGENITAL Moxon L1/88 p 678; P1/89 p 114.
- IN CHILD Sympson P 1/88 p 88; 1/89 p 114. Richardson L2/88 p 907.
- AMYOTROPHIC (112:1) Coxwell L 1/84 p 343; 2/85 p 259; T1/84 p 349; Rec/84 p 129.
- TENDON REFLEX (1261:4) Increased, Althaus J2/78 p 686; 1/81 p 152.
- CASES Rec/79 p 59; J1/81 p 152.
- FR. LATHYRUS (414:2) Althaus J1/84 p 985.
- TREAT. Weir-Mitchell B2/87 p 144.
- NERVED STRETCHED Southam L2/81 p 627
- ASSOCIATED PSEUDO-SYSTEMIC L 1/84 p 261; T1/84 p 228.
- INSULAR SCLEROSIS Wilks T1/80 p 399. Bloomfield J2/89 p 657.
- MICRO. EXAM. White L1/84 p 427.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. HYSTERIA L1/81 p 126.

- NYSTAGMUS Present (1837:2).
- TREATMENT Hammond T2/71 p 395.
- SECALE (1261:6).
3. MULTIPLE SIMUL. RHEUM. (1454:3).
- CORD—ABSCCESS OF BRAIN (1418:5).
- CASE Fairbrother PM. T2/52 p 190.
- SPINAL CORD—CONCUSSION—RAIL-
4. WAY SPINE (200:1). SPINE (1704:1). CONCUSS. BRAIN (1426:4). SHOCK (1637:1). LECTURES, Birkett L2/68 p 763. Buzzard L1/87 p 389 *et Seq.* 1/75 p 299. Bastain, Cases Of Great Interest As Connect. With Railway Accid. T2/67 p 475; Clarke 1/68 p 667; Erichsen 2/66 p 430; L2/75 p 529; MR2/67 p 102; 1/76 p 1.
 5. Wilks T 2/68 p 468; Ed. 1/69 p 465. Clevenger Book Rec/90 p 104.
- RAILWAY ACCID. Gay L1/73 p 571; Instruct. 1/76 p 46. McMann & Abrath, Trial T1/82 pp 140, 223. Meldon, 50, PS1/82 p 25; Erichsen p 540. Savory L 2/82 p 883; J1/88 p 803; Severe 2/89 p 1172. Page. P1/83 p 360; Revd. T2/83 p 499; Why Recov. Follows 1/85 p 441; Rec/88 p 140; /89 pp 8, 412.
- SYMPTOMS Page T1/85 p 438.
- SEQUELÆ, Rigler T1/79 p 461.
- INJURY TO EYES (1840:5). AORTIC ANEUR. (731:5). AORTIC REGURG. (740:5).
- COMPENSATION Clarke T2/83 p 529. Bennett J 2/86 p 452.
- SPINAL CONCUSSION—TREAT. (1637:2).
6. REST Hilton L2/60 p 230.
- BLEEDING (163:6) To Relieve HEART, Hood L1/75 p 300. *Videl* 1637:2.
- VINEGAR (448:6) Hood, To Restore CONSCIOUSNESS L1/75 p 300.
- POT. BROM. (266:2) Abused T1/85 p 438.

1260.

- CORD—TUBERCULOSIS (676:6).—
3. REVIEW MR2/74 p 489.
- CORD—TUMOURS *Vide* 1265:4, 1692:3.—
4. ON ROOTS OF 7TH CERVICAL & 1ST DORSAL, Bruce, Removed L 1/86 p 107; Sharkey PM. p 626; FR. 5TH DORSAL PM. 1/88 p 941.
- WITHIN CANAL Sharkey L1/86 p 677; Pl. J 1/86 p 577; Horsley, Oper. 1/87 p 1244; 1/88 p 1292. Murray Ac. Pls. N4/89 p 303.
- SARCOMA T2/82 p 698.
- CARCINOMA (1692:6) Lediard L 1/82 p 784; Alexander OF CAUDA EQUINA (1250:6) 1/76 p 348. Hutchinson, 2, *Æt.* 5, T1/84 p 209.
- SECONDARY CANCER (1662:1).
- CYSTICERCUS Walton P1/82 p 289.
- PARAPLEGIA FR. (1265:4) Rec/89 p 295.
- AC. MYELITIS FR. PRESSURE (1256:6).
- FATTY (1661:1) Gowers, Unique Case L1/76 p 15; Turner 2/87 p 916. Cousins 50 lbs. J1/84 p 214; Sutton 1/90 p 881.
- DIAGNOSIS Sequard MR1/62 p 406. Shearman L2/77 p 161.
- SPINAL SURGERY (1703:3, 1709:3, 1711:1) CERE-BRAL (1406:3). Macewen J 2/88 pp 308, 322; Thorburn 2/89 p 1162; Horsley, Tables 2/90 p 1298. Rec/89 p 265. Meldon PS2/89 p 513.

CORD—SYPHILIS(1339:1)—

6. **REVIEWS** Steenberg MR 2/61 p 291; 1/63 p 42.
Broadbent L1/74 p 115.; T2/61 p 83; 2/79 p 351;
PS1/90 p 66.
POST. COLUMNS REC/90 p 5.
SYPH. PARAL. (1283:1) & PARAPLEG. (1268:5).

1261.

PROGRESSIVE LOCOMOTOR ATAXY—

1. (A, *Taktoç* ORDERED) — TABES DORSALIS, L2/65 p 726. WASTING OF POST. COL. OF CORD. SPINAL SCLEROS. (1259:1). WASTING PALSY (112:1) —
NOMENCLATURE BAD, White L2/86 p 1129.
IS THERE SUCH A DISEASE, Wilks? J2/84 p 886.
VERY COMMON & NOT KNOWN TO EXIST Hutchinson PS2/85 pp 342, 353.
DUCHENNE'S DIS. PATHOLOGY MR 1/59 p 530; 1/63 p 253; 2/73 p 336; T1/68 p 483; 1/65 p 447; REC/90 p 1. R2/64 p 68. Bristowe B1/77 p 109. Brakenridge J2/79 pp 857, 887. Althaus L2/65 p 726; Treat. R 1/68 p 26; J 2/78 p 685; New Theory 1/79 p 739. Charcot ANT. GREY COLUMNS DIS. (1259:1) MR2/76 p 382; Sedgwick, HEREDITY 2/67 p 445. Buzzard With
 2. Anomalous Affect. Of Knee (1715:2) L 2/74 p 261; P1.1/80 p 41 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 843. Trouseau R2/65 p 315. Wilks, Muscles Do Not Waste, T2/68 pp 413, 524, 577; Distinct. Of Progr. Musc. ATROPHY & LOC. ATAXY, PATHOL. p 633; Hutchinson Clin. 1/80 p 113; Dowse 2/81 p 403. Foster MR 1/75 p 149; Dis. Of Post. COL. (1259:1) 2/75 p 282; B1/77 p 117.
PATHOLOGY *Vide Antea*. Bramwell T2/79 p 552. Buzzard, Why Ascend. L1/80 p 41. Fox, PM. After Cure 1/82 p 5; Bewley, Sect. 2/88 p 267. Smith PM. J2/82 p 877; Althaus P1.1/84 p 894; 2/84 p 708; Watteville p 1163. Hutchinson PS2/85 p 342. Ormerod N3/89 p 34.
—NO DIS. POST. COL. Bennett L1/85 p 430.
—VESSELS 1st CHANGED Buzzard T1/84 p 221.
—PERIPHERAL NERVES 1st (1337:1) Page T2/83 p 686; J1/84 p 894; L2/86 p 260.
—SPINAL DEGEN. Hadden, New Tract L 1/82 p 608. Althaus J1/84 p 894.
—AMYLOID DEG. Thudichum J2/83 p 524.
—RELAT. TO BASEDOW'S DIS. (1837:5) L 1/89 p 441.
- LOCOMOTOR ATAXIE—CAUSES—**
PAPERS Althaus J1/84 pp 894, 1037. Hutchinson PS2/85 p 343.
AGE Althaus, Tables J1/84 p 1038. Hutchinson, Rare Under 20 PS2/85 p 343.
HEREDITY—FRIEDRICH'S DIS. Rec/87 p 494; /88 p 126; /82 p 484; J1/83 p 627; Ferrier 1/87 p 1214. Suckling Pls. N 4/89 p 257; 8 In One Family P 2/83 p 443. Gowers L 2/80 p 618; Ormerod 1/85 p 383; Broth. & Sister 1/88 p 422; Sainsbury, 2, 1/89 p 225; Clarke Pl. p 570; Suckling, 3, p 1192; Isolated Case 2/89 p 645; Macalister 1/86 p 67.
—MISNUMBER REC/88 p 351. Griffith J2/88 p 1004; Defined B1/89 p 175.
—DIAGN. Charcot Pls. B2/87 p 12; 2/88 p 19.

—SUSPENSION TREAT. (1261:1) J1/89 p 429.

- SCARLATINA (79:1); DIPHTHERIA (820:3); SECALE (325:4); VARIOLA (86:6).
ALCOHOLISM (424:1, 1261:4) Drysdale J 2/89 p 1151.
OVER-WALKING (198:3) J1/84 p 1037.
CORNS (71:1) Page J1/84 p 894.
RECTAL DIS. (887:2) Mathews PS2/87 p 421.
VENEREAL EXCESS Althaus J1/84 p 1037.
SYPHILIS Erb J 2/81 p 321; L1/81 pp 592, 644; Gowers 2/80 p 618; 1/81 p 94; Drysdale 1/78 p 647; Althaus 2/81 p 497; Fox 1/82 p 6; Buzzard p 941. Dowse T 2/81 pp 403, 602. Drysdale PS 2/82 p 278. Granville, Nat. Propag. Pecul. Results Of Treat. By Vibrations J 2/82 p 559. Birdsall, 43%, T2/83 p 424. Erb Rec/80 p 137; /84 p 128; /85 pp 170, 189. Leary J1/86 p 1108; Althaus 1/84 pp 986, 1035; L2/84 p 55; Forster p 233; Turner, Man & Wife 2/90 p 920. Ricklin, Summary T2/85 p 329.
—DISPUTED Hutchinson J1/86 p 143; Buzzard p 227; Wilks p 273.
—PROGN. Hutchinson PS2/87 p 437.
—IN 2 MTHS. Churton J1/85 p 1289.
CHILL REC/79 p 437; J1/84 p 1036.
RELAT. TO DIABETES (333:4, 334:4).
SEWING MACHINE J1/82 p 315; 1/84 p 1037.
FRACTURE OF PARIENTAL FRASEL L1/83 p 817.
FOLLOW. BY GENER. PARALYSIS (1279:3).
PROGN. Mitchell, Necess. Fatal T 2/80 p 48; Dowse, Easy Curable 2/81 p 403, 408.
CASES Russell, 4, T2/79 p 391 *et Seq*; Bramwell 2/79 p 473. Beevor, Pecul. J1/82 p 378; Drummond 2/83 p 570. Gowers, 5 In One Family L2/80 p 618; Tweedy 1/83 p 952; White, Pecul. 2/86 p 1128.
—MILD J2/87 p 798.
—IN CHILD Hollis J2/80 p 167. Oxley T1/82 p 410; 2/82 p 504.
—IN WOMEN Bristowe T1/80 p 634; J1/81 p 339; Rec/84 p 130; /85 p 167. Althaus J1/84 p 1036; Hutchinson, SYPHIL. 1/86 p 242; Suckling, c. HYSTER. p 691.
—UNILATERAL Drummond J2/81 p 156.
- PROGR. LOC. ATAXY—SYMPTOMS—**
PAPERS Dowse, 3 Stages T2/81 p 403. Buzzard, Those Little Recognised L2/81 p 539; H. Jackson, Discuss. 1/83 p 1046. Bristowe J1/87 p 1; Althaus 1/84 p 894; 2/84 p 708; PS2/84 p 283; Hutchinson, Most Varied 2/85 p 341.
PRE-ATAXIC STAGE T2/81 p 405.
VERY EARLY, Tingling In Soles L2/85 p 110. Hutchinson J1/87 p 1149.
TROPIC LESIONS T1/85 p 524.
ANOMALOUS Smith, 2, J2/82 p 876. Russell, 2, T2/82 p 209. Page L 1/83 p 687. Hollis J 2/84 p 1043.
—UNILATERAL L2/85 p 631.
GAIT, Legs Apart, Heels Worn T 2/81 p 403. Granville, Expl. Cure P2/81 p 333. Canfield, Mistakes L2/85 p 110.
—WALKING BACKWARDS (1359:4) Althaus, Difficult J2/84 p 708; Watteville p 1163 *et Seq*; 1/85 p 99 *et Seq*.
—NO ATAXIA Page L1/83 p 687.

- CONFOUNDED, WITH CEREBELL. GAIT (1397:4).
 —IMITATED AFTER CHLOR. INHAL. (435:3).
 —ROMBERG'S SIGN—STUMBLING—TREMBLING PS1/89 p 144.
 PAINS Nature Treat. T2/81 p 404; J1/84 pp 894, 1035, 1038. Buzzard PM. L1/90 p 180.
 —ABSENT Bramwell J1/86 p 14.
 —EXALGINE (1246:1) Magic.
 —ANTIPYRIN (400:5) PS 1/87 p 553. Suckling J1/87 p 1273; Rec/88 p 348.
 —PHENACETIN (1478:6) N4/89 p 47.
 —PILOCARPIN (418:1) Goodhart Hypo. J1/89 p 120.
 POST. SP. LEPTO-MENINGITIS Althaus J1/84 p 894. Buzzard, Diagn. L2/85 p 1129.
 VERTIGO T1/83 p 158.
 CEPHALIC Buzzard, Hutchinson J1/81 p 339.
 MENTAL Savage J2/86 p 963.
 LEGS SUDDENLY GIVING WAY, SENSATION AS THO' MUST FALL L2/81 p 541.
 NO LOSS OF CO-ORDINATION Drummond J1/81 p 508. Buzzard L2/81 p 539.
 PARAPLEGIA L2/81 p 541.
 HEMIPLEGIA (1286:1) Buzzard L2/81 p 541; Ed. Relat. 1/89 p 641.
 SEXUAL FUNCT. (985:3) Bristowe, Often Exalted In Early Stage B 1/77 p 115. Bell, To The Last L1/80 p 789.
 RENAL NEURALGIA (1026:4) L2/76 p 476.
 HÆMATURINURIA (150:4) Page L1/83 p 687.
 URINE (1034:4) L2/87 p 773.
 BLADDER PARALYS. (1252:1) Hutchinson T1/79 p 63; PS2/85 p 344. Thompson L2/84 p 2.
 CALCULUS (1057:2) Buzzard L2/81 p 540.
 GASTRIC CRISIS Stewart Treat. T 2/76 p 414; Black2/77 p 176; Russell, Preceding Attack 2/82 p 209. Buzzard J1/81 p 330. Microl. L2/81 p 540; Latham, Cause1/86 p 771.
 —GASTRIC JUICE Acidity L2/85 p 542.
 —BUTTERMILK (540:6) Yeo L1/86 p 291.
 VISCERAL TABES L2/86 p 836.
 DIARRHŒA (910:2) PS1/88 p 249.
 —COCAINE Supposit. PS1/88 p 282.
 DIABETES (334:4).
 CARDIAC DIS. (781:6) L1/83 p 788.
 AORTIC VALVES PERFOR. (740:4) L1/87 p 1054.
 LINGUAL HEMIATROPHY (804:6) L2/83 p 827.
 LARYNGEAL CRISES Buzzard PM. L1/90 p 108.
 GLOTTIS—SPASM Rec/81 p 26.
 —PARALYSIS T 2/81 p 362. Ord L1/85 p 631; Saundby2/86 p 543; White p 1129.
 —EDEMA L1/85 p 1096.
 VISUAL TROUBLES—DIPLOPIA (1816:4) Carter, Early L1/76 p 914. Atkinson, Unusual Case T1/77 p 639. Jackson L1/80 p 276; 2/80 p 968. Ferrier, The First J2/81 p 937; Hutchinson Never Recov. Lost Sight 1/81 p 339; PS2/87 p 487. Dowse T2/81 p 406.
 OPTIC ATROPHY (1253:4) Statistics L1/88 p 1044.
 —LATENT Walton B1/90 p 108.
 OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA INTERN. PS 2/85 p 343; Sharkey & Extern L2/85 p 995. Suckling J2/87 p 126.
 LOSS OF CONVERGENCE L1/87 p 1146.
 PUPIL (1852:5) Buzzard L1/80 p 670; T2/81 p 407. Williams, ARGYLL-ROBERTSON'S L2/82 p 978; Descript. 1/83 p 1032. Nettleship OR/87 p 280.
 —DILATED Money Expl. L1/89 p 170.
 AMAUROSIS Complicating (1861:3).
 PTOSIS Hutchinson, Cure J1/81 p 339.
 ANÆSTHESIA OF 5TH Charcot J2/85 p 612.
 NEURALGIA OF 5TH (1261:3) Buzzard L1/80 p 671; PM. 1/90 p 180.
 MIGRAINE (1433:4) L2/84 p 700; Buzzard Expl. 1/90 p 180.
 DEAFNESS (1803:5) L2/81 p 540.
 PERIPHERAL NERVES J1/84 p 547.
 MUSCULAR STIFFNESS EARLY T2/84 p 131.
 —ATROPHY (110:1) Suckling L2/89 p 908.
 3. CUTAN. ERUPTIONS (38:4) MR2/76 p 378.
 ICHTHYOSIS (30:3) P2/83 p 285.
 LOCAL SWEATS (28:1) T1/84 p 780.
 HANDS CLUMSY, Gener. 4th & 5th Fingers, Bristowe B1/77 p 111.
 —PERFORATING ULCER (1739:5).
 NAILS Loss Rec/82 p 95. Page L1/83 p 687.
 FOOT (1783:5) Anæsthetic T 2/81 p 406. Page L1/83 p 687. Charcot, Deform. P2/83 p 293; L1/84 p 125; Lucas p 391; J2/85 p 612.
 —PERFORATING ULCER (1785:6) Treves L2/82 pp 653, 792; Pepper2/84 p 734. Suckling J1/85 p 696. Croft L2/85 p 385.
 —GANGRENE GR. TOE Russell, Symmet. T2/82 p 210.
 JAWS ALTERED, TEETH LOST Vallin, Rec /79 p 405; T2/82 p 477. White L1/87 p 420; J1/87 p 550.
 ARTHRITIS (1264:5) CHARCOT'S DIS. MR 2/76 p 382; T1/77 p 640. Buzzard, Head Fem. Absorbed J1/81 p 330; L1/79 p 74; 1/80 pp 209, 221; Dreschfeld 2/80 p 52; 1/81 p 1002; Keetley 2/81 p 723. Westphal, Rec/81 p 517; /88 p 1. Sims 3/82/88 p 279. Ramskill T1/65 p 473; PM. p 617; 2/65 p 729; B1/77 p 111. Wilks, In LEAD POIS. (288:1) L1/67 p 93; 2/82 p 893; Williams, Simul. CANCER p 977; Paget, Is It New? p 1018; 2/84 p 1002; T 1/85 p 19. Barr J 1/84 p 221; Raven p 351. White L 2/84 p 50 *et Seq*; T1/85 p 19. Rivington L 1/85 p 56 *et Seq*; Ord J2/84 p 205; Canfield, Mistakes2/85 p 110; Hadden, 2, PM. p 1045. Latham, Pathol. 1/86 p 771; Ed. 1/87 p 32. Murphy, 2, J2/86 p 168. Donkin, Defined T1/85 p 243.
 —PLATE Goodhart N 2/88 p 26. Leeper J2/89 p 1325.
 —OF ELBOW Lucas L1/84 p 391.
 —KNEE Suppur. Croft L2/85 p 385.
 —SPINAL J1/87 p 80.
 —CONNEX. OF 5TH N. (1261:2) L1/85 p 1159. Vide TEETH *Supra*.
 —CONTRASTED WITH RHEUM. ARTHRITIS (1721:2).
 OSSEOUS LESIONS—SPONT. FRACT. (1653:2) L 2/77 p 256; Williams 2/82 p 977; Bellamy 1/90 p 1300. Sturge T1/77 p 641.
 LOCOMOTOR ATAXY—DIAGNOSIS—
 4. PAPERS Reith T1/66 p 64; B1/77 p 109. Charcot, Typical MR 2/75 p 286. Buzzard L1/79 p 74; Moxon, BAND ROUND ABDOMEN (943:3) 1/70

- p 544. Duchenne, Diagn. Of ATAX & CEREBELLAR DIS. (1397:1) R 2/64 p 67. Bristowe, Diff. J 1/87 p 5. Castro, Diff. Case T 2/82 p 274. Hutchinson, Diff. But Sure PS 2/85 p 841.
- SYMPATH. NERVES (1448:3) R 2/64 p 67.
- TENDON—KNEE—REFLEX (115:1) Absent, Stewart T 1/78 p 107; 1/81 p 297; Rec/78 p 101; Origin, Signif./80 p 81. Waller, Nature L 2/80 p 825; Buzzard 2/78 pp 111, 175; 1/79 p 75; 1/80 p 236; Gowers 1/79 pp 156, 166; T 2/79 p 575; Bramwell p 392 *et Seq*; Dowse 2/81 p 407. Westphal PS 1/82 p 842; Lubbock 1/89 p 583. Byers B 1/82 p 52. Althaus, Specific J 1/84 p 1035; L 2/84 p 55; Ed. What Does It Teach 2/85 p 533; Gowers p 839.
- EXPLANATION Sharkey L 1/86 p 534.
- HOW OBTAIN L 2/85 p 842; B 1/87 p 134.
- LOCK FINGERS & PULL UPON THEM L 2/87 p 759.
- NOT REFLEX *Vide* 115:1.
- AIDS DIAGN. Pl. L 2/80 pp 842, 884.
- NOT ALWAYS ABSENT Smith L 2/78 pp 223, 421; 2/81 p 420; 2/85 p 840; 10, Rec/86 p 289.
- RESTORED BY ELECTRICITY Dowse, When T 2/81 p 408.
- OTHER DIS. WHERE ABSENT Bramwell T 2/79 p 553. Ed. L 2/85 p 533; Gowers p 839; Buzzard p 1084; 1/86 p 534. Lubbock PS 1/89 p 584.
- DIPHTH. PARAL. (820:2). ALCOHOL PARAL. (1263:2). DIABETES (334:4). TYPHOID (1494:6). TUBER. MENING. (1365:5).
- DIS. WHERE EXAGGERATED (1287:6) T 2/79 p 553. Woods L 2/81 p 867. Ord J 2/81 p 936. Gowers L 2/85 p 839; Money p 842; 1/86 p 534.
- LEPROSY (68:4).
- FOOT TREPIDATION—ANKLE CLONUS Buzzard Pl. L 2/78 p 176; 1/79 p 157; Woods 2/81 p 867. Althaus, Plan J 1/81 p 960; Rake, After Fract. Of Frontal 1/84 p 951; Huxley, Expl. 2/87 p 669. Relat. To Patellar Reflex P 1/85 p 49. Gowers L 2/85 p 839; How Obtain p 841; Playfair In N. Dis. 1/86 p 12. Money, Plan J 2/87 p 766; Lubbock Do. PS 1/89 p 535.
- UNDER NITROUS OXIDE (248:3).
- TIBIALIS ANTICUS Granville, Creeping Paral. Early L 1/82 p 950.
- VASTUS INTERNUS, Free Contract L 2/81 p 540.
- FR. MALIGN. OSTEITIS Williams L 2/82 p 978.
- FR. DYSPEPSIA (840:3) T 2/81 p 404.
- FR. CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (1418:2).
- FR. CEREBELLAR ATAXIA T 2/81 p 404.
- FR. CHR. RHEUMATISM (1461:5).
- FR. DIPHTHER. PARAL. (820:3) J 1/81 p 340; L 2/81 p 540.
- FR. SYPH. PARAL. (1283:2) J 1/79 p 541.
- FR. PSEUDO TABES—NON TABETIC ATAXIE J 1/86 p 1027; N 3/89 p 90.
- FR. POST SPINAL CONGESTION Hammond, Diff. T 2/84 p 695.
- FR. GENERAL PARALYSIS (1278:5).
- FR. PARAL. AGITANS (1275:5) L 1/79 p 5.
- FR. ALCOHOLISM (425:2, 1261:2) Dreschfield J 1/86 p 1027.
- FR. HYSTERIA (1334:1) L 1/81 p 125.
- FR. GASTRIC CANCER (849:5) L 2/81 p 540.
- FR. GOUT IN STOMACH (1468:3) So-called, Buzzard L 2/81 p 540.
- LOCOM. ATAXY—TREATMENT—
5. PAPERS Meryon R 1/65 p 309; Rec/88 p 348. Mitchell T 2/80 p 48; Dowse Curable 2/81 pp 403, 408.
- RECOVERY Fox L 1/82 p 5; Bradbury p 786; 1/87 p 1161. Castro? T 2/82 p 275. Eulenburg 1% P 2/84 p 141; 2/88 p 453. Hutchinson Freqt. PS 2/85 p 344.
- MISTAKEN DIAGN. Hammond T 2/84 p 695.
- BUTTER MILK In GASTRIC CRISIS (1261:2).
- SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2) Althaus To Relieve Pains 2/78 p 687. Dowse Dangers L 1/80 p 96.
- POT. IOD. (113:6, 1258:6) Reith T 1/66 p 64; Best 2/80 p 48; 2/81 p 404. Althaus Useless J 2/78 p 687; Smith 2/82 p 880; P 1/83 p 64.
- ARSENIC (1401:2).
- ARGENTI CHLOR. Hypo. P 2/84 p 142.
- ARGENTI NIT. (113:6) Hingston, 2, T 2/67 p 538; Mitchell 2/80 p 48; J 2/78 p 687; 2/79 p 889; 1/83 p 670; P 1/83 p 64.
- ARGENTI PHOSP. (1401:2).
6. HYDRARG. PERCHL. L 1/84 p 1035.
- STRYCHNIA (385:1) Drinkard R 2/73 p 48.
- SECALE (326:1) Althaus J 2/78 p 687; Brackenridge 2/79 p 889. Barthol? T 1/83 p 251; L 1/83 p 560; Rec/83 p 198.
- DAMIANA (457:5) Althaus J 2/78 p 687.
- PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Ringer L 2/77 p 950; Murrell 2/85 p 1177.
- MORPHIA (463:3) Drinkard R 2/73 p 48.
- PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Murrell L 2/85 p 1177.
- AMYL. NITRITE As CARDIAC STIMUL. (784:1) Minor P 2/78 p 218.
- REST (199:6) Mitchell L 2/73 p 563; T 2/74 p 514.
- COUNTER-IRRITATION L 1/87 p 1161.
- COMPRESS NECK L 2/90 p 473.
- PLASTER JACKETS (1711:6) Rec/89 p 453.
- ELECTRICITY Tibbitts L 1/77 p 86. Althaus J 2/78 p 687; Cagney 2/89 p 1092. Rec/82 p 185.
- THE SURGEON'S SHARE PS 2/85 p 341.
- NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4) Langenbuck To Relieve Pains, Cured Dis. J 2/80 p 1023; T 1/80 p 43; 1/81 p 107; PM. Not Sclerosis L 1/81 p 508; Sequard? p 206; 2/81 p 389; Southam p 627.
- Cavafy, 18, J 2/81 pp 928, 973, 1054; Bastian pp 1, 11; Marshall 1/81 p 243; Spencer Relapse 1/82 p 116. Stokes Rec/83 p 422; L 1/84 p 81; Marshall Pls. 2/83 p 1033; Expl. p 1097.
- BY FLEX. BODY FORCIBLY Plan Rec/89 p 453.
- INJURIOUS L 2/85 p 259.
- SUSPENSION (1711:1) Marshall L 2/83 p 1036; Ed. Marvel. 1/89 p 183; Althaus Expl. p 760; Plan, Pl. p 1236; White 1/90 p 11 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 1408. Ed. PS 1/89 p 143; Charcot p 373; P 2/90 p 215. Ed. J 1/89 p 429 *et Seq*; Plan Pl. p 555; Hickey, 5, 2/89 p 765? Rev. Rec/89 p 409. Stewart, 8, B 2/89 p 140; Mitchell Improv. Pl. p 143.
- IS IT OF VALUE? Churton J 2/89 p 818; Althaus Yes If Properly Done, Plan p 872 *et Seq*; L 2/90 p 641; Taylor p 288; 16, 2/89 p 785. Clarke, 14, Resume P 2/89 p 339.
- TEMPOR. IMPROVED ONLY J 1/89 p 1376.

- WORSE AFTER L1/89 p 550; J1/89 p 565.
 —PYREXIA FOLL. White L1/90 p 11.
 —FATAL PS 1/89 p 573; L1/89 p 1121; J 2/89 p 1173.
 —DISEASES Where Good P2/89 p 142.
 —SPINAL CORD (1254:2).
 MECHANICAL VIBRATIONS (1235:2) Granville P2/81 p 337; L1/82 p 950; J2/82 p 559.

1262.

- PARALYSIS. APOPLEXY (1410:3). PARALYSIS.
 4. PLEGIA (1265:1). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1)—
 VARIETIES Meyron R1/65 p 306. Duchenne, 2
 PERIODS, SYMPTOMATIC, IDIOPATHIC MR1/55
 p146. Sequard FORMS, Extent, CEREBRAL DIS.
 Various L 1/76 p 2; 2/76 p 279; 4 LIMBS IN
 SUCCESSION p 279; Bastian Rev. 2/86 p 584.
 Williams On Side Of Lesion B 1/77 p 131
 Ferrier Reply To Sequard T1/78 p 300. Althaus
 Pathol. Treat. Pls. J1/81 pp 873, 959.
 PARALYSIS—CAUSES—
 6. LECTURES Bird, List Med. Gaz. 4/74 p 1068.
 Fardel MR1/58 p 243. Jones R1/63 p 93; T2/65
 p 55; Sequard Summary 2/60 p 432; L2/61 p 55;
 1/76 p 2 et Seq 111
 HEREDITY (562:5) Sedgwick MR 2/67 p 452.
 Vide HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5).
 ACUTE DIS. Landouzy Rec/80 p 309.
 —PNEUMONIA (667:6) J2/88 p 1351.
 —TYPHOID (1499:2).

1263.

1. HYSTER. (1274:2). TRANSIT. PARAL. (1274:6).
 HYPER-EXCITABILITY OF NERVE CENTRE NO
 COARSE LESION Jones T1/78 p 272.
 CORTICAL LESIONS (1344:6) L1/86 p 532.
 EXCESS. EXERCISE—PARAL. OF EXHAUST.
 (111:4) Suckling L1/89 p 373.
 PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1) Buzzard L2/85
 p 983; Pls. p 1081. Hun B2/85 pp 8, 155.
 —MOTOR PLATES IN L1/86 p 80.
 PERIPHERAL Stewart J1/81 p 112.
 NOCTURNAL, IN MENOPAUSE (1143:5) Steaven-
 son P1/86 p 409. Squire L2/86 p 1065.
 —Vide LOCAL SYNCOPE (1246:1).
 FUNCTIONAL Jones T2/65 pp 1, 55, 218. Reynolds,
 Expl. Due To IDEAL R2/69 p 28. Sequard T2/60
 2. p 432.
 —SHOCK CURING (1637:2) Pallin L2/89 p 100.
 EMOTIONAL (1363:3) Nash L1/62 p 171; Wade
 1/86 p 1151; Jackson, Expl. 2/75 p 338; P1/84
 p 442.
 DIPSOMANIA (424:4, 1267:1) Causing PARAL. OF
 EXTENSORS Thompson T2/68 p 460. Buzzard
 L2/85 pp 985, 1084. Vaughan PS2/88 p 130.
 —DIAGN. Ross, Early L1/89 p 1125.
 —KNEE JERK, Absent (1261:4) L2/85 p 1084.
 —LOOK FOR DROPPED FEET L2/85 p 1084.
 —PARAL. PHRENIC, VAGI, &c. Sharkey L1/88
 p 775.
 —MASSAGE Smart, Cure PS2/88 p 125.
 —RELAT. TO LEAD PARAL. (290:3) Porritt L1/89
 p 164.
 3. COLD (188:5) Jones T2/65 p 489. Vide REFLEX
 PARAPLEGIA (1267:2).

- MALARIA (559:2) Jones T2/65 p 217; Rec/82 p 190;
 Bell /88 p 207.
 DRESS MAKING (571:2).
 5. PHOSPHORUS (239:5) L2/66 p 23.
 —PHOSPH. CURATIVE IN PARAL. (1281:3).
 LESION OF MOTOR N. (1251:6) T2/60 p 432.
 IRRITATION OF DURA MATER (1349:1) Sequard
 T2/60 p 433; T2/83 p 765.
 TUMOURS OF D. MATER (1349:2); CEREBELLAR
 SOFT. (1417:2); DIS. OF CEREBRAL LOBES
 (1344:6); OF CORTEX (1403:5); LABOUR
 (1273:5).
 CASES Buzzard L2/85 p 1081.
 PARALYSIS—FOLL. VAR. DISEASES
 (1263:2).
 6. REVIEWS MR 1/59 p 88; R 1/65 p 306; T 2/80
 p 601.
 EPILEP. (1310:4). DYSENT. (900:6). DIPHTH.
 (820:1). SCARLAT. (78:6). MEASLES (76:1). GOUT
 (1438:2). PREGN. (1273:4). LIGHTNING (197:4).
 VARIOLA (83:2). TRICHINOSIS (940:5). LEAD
 POIS. (290:3). SNUFF (LEAD) (288:5). ARSENIC
 (278:1). CUBEBS (365:5). COPAIBA (413:4).

1264.

- PARALYSIS—SYMPTOMS—PATHOL.—
 1. TEMPERATURE OF PARALYZED LIMBS (187:5,
 1287:5) R1/67 p 40; PARAL. INSAN. (1278:3).
 PAIN, A MODE OF PARALYSIS (1234:1) Jones
 T1/78 p 272.
 2. CRAMPS IN LIMBS (111:3) Sequard, Diagn. Value
 R2/60 p 341. Bernard, IN PARAPLEG. (1265:3)
 T1/61 p 110; Behier, Cause 2/67 p 141.
 HYPERTROPHY OF NERVE IN LIMBS (1338:3).
 HYPERÆSTHESIA OF LIMBS (1234:1).
 MOVEMENTS, Under Emotion MR2/77 p 274.
 GOUT, RARE IN (1466:3).
 FAT (91:5) Tendency To L1/78 p 207.
 DYSPHAGIA (121:2) Early T2/65 p 3.
 3. EYES (1404:2) Jackson L1/67 p 205.
 ARMS (1727:6) Suffer More Than LEGS (1755:1)
 4. Why? Sequard T2/60 p 433.
 ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA MR2/77 p 31.
 PROGNOSIS (1273:1). TREATMENT (1281:1).
 Co-EXISTING WITH—TETANUS (1322:5); DE-
 FORMITIES (1710:2).
 PARALYSIS—SEQUELÆ—
 5. ARTHRITIS (1719:3) Vide 1261:3, 1400:2, 1719:3,
 1507:2. Charcot, ARTHR. Due To Lesions Of N.
 CENTRES MR2/76 p 381. Bastian L2/74 p 405;
 Latham 1/86 pp 675, 773; Vallen, Follow. Ac.
 Myelitis 2/78 p 269; Ord1/86 p 167; J2/84 p 207.
 SPINAL ARTHRITIS (1253:6) Ball T2/68 pp 498,
 556. Alison L1/46 p 278; Sequard 2/61 p 29;
 Wherry 1/86 p 643; Latham, Expl. p 774; J1/86
 p 676.

1265.

- SPINAL PARALYSIS Vel PARAPLEGIA—
 1. PARALYSIS (1262:4). DIS. OF CORD (1257:5).
 SPINAL PARAL. (PROPER) (1271:1). SPINAL
 HEMIPLEG. (1284:5). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1).
 LECTURES Sequard L 2/60 p 27 et Seq; T 2/60
 p 432; MR1/62 p 372. Wells, IMPERFECT T2/57
 p 493. Reynolds L2/64 p 203; Wilks 2/68 p 467;

- Bastian, Follows HEMIPLEGIA (1284:2) In Some2/74 p 406. SollyR1/65 p 319.
2. WHY LEGS ONLY MoxonL1/81 p 530.
- PARAPLEGIA—DIAGNOSIS—
- LECTURES SequardR2/60 p 340; MR1/62 p 397; Seat, Cannot Be LocalizedL1/77 p 39. Thomas ORGANIC & FUNCTION. TablesR2/62 p 80.
- OPTIC NEURITIS (1253:4) L1/82 p 8.
3. CRAMPS & PAINS IN LIMBS (1264:2) Aiding. BRONZED SKIN (1042:4).
- METAL WRITING ON SKIN Ferrier, Expl. J 1/79 p 341.
- PARAPLEGIA—CAUSES. REFLEX (1266:2)—
4. LECTURES Weber T 2/61 p 577. Sequard L 2/60 p 27; MoxonL1/81 p 531.
- FUNCTIONAL (1268:4).
- MALARIAL Gibney Rec/82 p 291.
- IMPAIRED CIRCUL. MoxonL1/87 p 714.
- GASTRIC CATARRH (847:2) Jones P2/78 p 255.
- BRAIN DIS. SequardL2/76 p 453; 1/77 p 265.
- CEREBELLAR UNILATERAL TUMOURS (1398:3).
- CERVICAL Buzzard, 4, L1/80 p 729. Hutchinson, Fr. MALIGN. DIS. (1260:4) 2, T1/84 p 209. BradburyL2/85 p 19.
- SPINAL CANCER — PAINFUL PARAPLEGIA (1692:6).
- SUDDEN—NO PAIN (1692:6).
- SPINAL HYDATIDS (1260:4).
- SPINAL HÆMORRHAGE (1257:1). MYELITIS (1257:5). SPINAL CURVATURE (1711:1).
- ARSENIC (278:1). LATHYRUS SATIV. (414:2).
- PARAPLEGIA—CASES—
5. PAPERS GullMR2/57 p 136; 1/59 p 169; 1/57 p 338. ClarkePM. Pl. 1/64 p 485. ThomasR2/62 p 81. SequardT1/62 p 614; Ramskill, Fr. SP. MENINGITIS (1254:3) 2/61 p 217. GlynnL2/78 p 395; 1/81 p 531.
- RECOVERY Pavy, 2, T2/79 p 6.
- LABOUR (1563:2) DURING PARAPLEGIA.
- ACUTE GowersJ2/81 p 475.
- PAINFULJ2/84 p 394.
- TEMPORARYT1/78 p 133.
- WITH CHOREA (1294:2) JonesP2/78 p 250.

1266.

REFLEX-SPASMODIC-SPASTIC PARA-

1. PLEGIA (1259:2). R. PARALYSIS (1273:4).
- DEFINITION OF TERM MR1/62 p 385.
- LECTURES Sequard R 2/60 p 340; T 1/61 p 582; L1/60 p 389 *et Seq.*; 2/60 p 27 *et Seq.*; MR1/62 p 385; Summary p 407. Wells T2/57 p 493; Thomas T1/65 p 545; R 2/62 p 80; Gull, Is There Such A Dis? Real Nat. 2/61 p 297; T 2/61 p 509; Jones 2/65 pp 218, 411; Russell, 3, 1/80 p 87 *et Seq.* Ord J 1/80 p 156; Donkin, In Acrobot 2/82 p 1146; Suckling p 1152. Rec/83 p 130.
- RECOVERY Gowers L 2/85 p 841. Glynn J 2/83 p 570.
- PARALYSIS OF LEGS Incomplete; Sequard R2/60 p 340; T2/57 p 493.
- R. PARAPLEGIA—CAUSES (1269:3)—
- LECTURE Sequard (1266:1) L1/88 p 1304.
- HEREDITY GeeJ1/90 p 992.
- VARIOUS DIS. (1263:6). *Vide* R. PARALYSIS (1273:5); INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1276:3).

3. ABDOMINAL ANEURISM (733:6).
- ENTOZOA (932:3) M'Kendrick TÆNIA (937:4) L 2/65 p 286; Sequard 2/61 p 79.
- ASCARIDES (934:3). Robertson T 1/65 p 545. ThorowgoodL2/83 p 143.
4. URINO-GENITAL DIS. (1094:3) MALE & FEMALE Sequard R 2/60 p 340; L 1/60 pp 390, 415; MR1/62 p 397; Treat. T 1/61 p 582; Wells 2/57 p 493. Barwell, Causing INFANT. PARAL. (1276:5) L 2/72 p 551. Hamilton, Instructive Cases MR 1/76 p 440; Is Not The CORD Dis? p 444. GullR2/61 p 296. OrdJ1/80 p 156.
- URETHRAL HutchinsonT1/79 p 63.
- PROSTAT. DIS. (1072:3). SEXUAL SHOCK (1091:6) ONAN. (1083:5). PREGN. (1273:5).
- GONORRHOEA (1173:3) Gull MR 1/57 p 338; 2/57 p 136; 1/59 p 169. SequardT 2/60 p 433; Wells 2/57 p 493. WalsheL1/49 p 249; Hayem, 2, 1/88 p 1304.
- STRICTURE (1212:3) GullMR1/57 p 338. Sequard T2/60 p 433.
- PHYMOSIS (1166:2) SequardL2/61 p 80.

1267.

1. DIPSO MANIA—ALCOHOLIC PARALYSIS (424:4, 1263:2) Wilks T 2/68 p 470; B 1/77 p 34; Jones L1/72 p 320. HunterL1/72 p 420; Clarke p 427; Broadbent1/84 pp 295, 1168. DreschfeldB2/86 p 15; Suckling, Pl. 2/88 p 163; L2/89 p 1066; 2/84 p 327; Hadden, 2, p 735. Charcot. T2/84 p 623; Hun 1/85 p 759. Ed. L 2/85 p 439; Buzzard p 1084; Saundby 2/86 p 241; Finlay, 3, 1/87 p 1089; Paynel/89 p 198.
- TYPICAL PERIPHER. NEURITIS (1337:1) OrmerodN3/89 p 35.
- DROPPED FEET & WRISTS Buzzard L 2/85 p 1084.
- LEGS CONTRACTED, Ord, CureL1/88 p 273.
2. DRASTICS (220:6). TYPHOID (1499:2). DYSENTERY (900:6). CHOLERA (921:1). GASTRITIS (1265:4).
- EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:5) SmithL2/61 p 159. LangeRec/78 p 253. *Vide* 1263:3.
- POTT'S DIS. (1711:1) CharcotT2/74 p 721.
- BRAIN DIS. (1404:5) MR1/62 p 899.
- MYELITIS BuzzardL2/81 p 123.
- ACUTE ASCENDING SP. — LANDRY'S
4. PARALYSIS *Vel* PARAPLEGIA. SPINAL PARAL. (PROPER) (1271:1). MYELITIS. (1257:5). ASCEND. HEMIPL. (1285:2).
- CASES Cornu1PM. L1/75 p 494. WilksT2/68 p 469; Jones, NoPM. Symptoms2/65 p 4. TringJ1/82 p 732; Myrtle, Chr. Alcohol 2/82 p 313. Clark L2/84 p 1089; Buck2/85 p 12.
- RELAT. TO PARALYTIC RABIES (524:2) L 2/87 p 24.
- AFTER PERTUSSIS (713:4).
- RECOVERY Rec/84 p 38. Buzzard, Extreme L1/80 p 448; Lewton2/87 p 310; P2/90 p 124.
- PATHOLOGY DegerinelL2/78 p 163.
5. PSEUDO - PARAPLEGIA & PARAL. Stewart. Volunt. Movem. Antagon. By Invol. L2/75 p 410; Alexander & Barr1/77 p 903.
- IN CONGENITAL SYPHILIS (1204:2).
6. HEMIPARAPLEGIA SequardL2/69 pp 429, 867.

PECULIAR BED-SORES (178:2) MR2/76 pp 380, 384. Buzzard L 2/80 p 842; Mackenzie 1/83 pp 995, 1040;

1268.

PARAPLEGIA & PARALYSIS — RHEUM. LECTURES (1454:4). TREAT. (1269:2).

1. MATIC (1454:4). TREAT. (1269:2). LECTURES MR1/58 p 243. Ramskill T2/61 p 217. Broadbent L1/74 p 115.

IN ACUTE RHEUM. Johnson L1/67 p 116.

2. IN WET NURSES (1603:4) R2/46 p 169.

ARGENTI NITRAS Valuable (1270:2).

GALVANISM (1270:4) Leared T 2/61 p 550. G. Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1070. Duchenne, Aiding Diagn. MR1/55 p 143.

PARAPLEGIA (1335:2) — HYSTERICAL — 4. HYSTERICAL PARALYSIS (1274:2).

CASES Ogle T1/65 p 226; 2/66 p 387; Wilks L1/67 p 10. Broadbent J2/81 p 675; Beevor, Funct. 1/82 p 379. Jones Do. T2/79 p 333; Russell Do. L2/89 p 1120. Webber Rec/82 p 187. Suckling J1/85 p 228. Gowers, 2, Mistaken Diagn. L2/85 p 841.

INTERMITTENT (1274:6) Rec/84 p 130.

IN BOY Allbutt J1/82 p 267.

DIAGN. L2/85 p 840. Mills T2/85 p 684.

— FOOT CLONUS (1261:4) Gowers L2/85 p 840.

— KNEE JERK Differs Two Sides L2/85 p 841.

PARAPLEGIA (1339:1) — SYPHILITIC. SYPH.

5. CORD (1260:6) & PARAL. (1283:1) —

PAPERS MR1/63 p 41; T1/68 p 552; Russell, Node On Sp. D. MATER. PM. 1/65 p 573. Buzzard, Clin. L1/79 p 469.

PATHOLOGY Walker PM. L1/89 p 1135.

CASES Hutchinson T2/61 p 456; 2/71 p 645; 3, 1/85 p 305. Perf. Cure, Rare J1/81 p 340. Broadbent L1/74 p 47; Phillipson 1/78 p 458; Acute, 2, 1/84 p 260. Porter p 1160.

— C. INTEST. ULCER Acland, 2, L2/84 p 327.

TREATMENT Althaus T 2/71 p 645. Buzzard, Singular Case L2/77 p 237.

PARAPLEGIA ATAXIC —

6. LECTURES Gowers L 2/86 pp 1, 61, 130. Glynn P2/89 p 212.

PATHOLOGY L2/86 p 2.

CONGENITAL Nunn L1/88 p 678.

1269.

PARAPLEGIA — TREAT. PARAL. (1281:1) —

2. LECTURES Sequard R2/60 p 344; MR1/62 p 397. Barry, Exercise Leg Astride A Spring Board R1/63 p 139.

PURGATIVES Thorowgood L2/83 p 143.

STRYCHNIA (390:1) Sequard, When R 2/60 pp 343, 345; T 2/60 p 433, c. OPIO Diff. Effect R1/60 p 347. Push To Stiffness B1/77 p 125.

Bernard, Acts On PARAPLEGIC LIMBS First T1/61 p 110. Althaus, Bad, Often J1/81 p 962.

4. — HYPODERMIC (219:1) Courty R 1/64 p 111.

Hunter, Strength MR 1/68 p 445. Barwell T1/70 p 480; L2/72 pp 2, 551. Goodhart J1/89 p 121.

BELLADONNA (377:2) Sequard, With Or Without OPIUM R2/60 pp 343, 345.

SECALE (326:1) R2/60 p 348. Vide 1277:2.

PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Ringer L2/77 p 912. MERCURY (302:6) Sequard MR1/62 p 407. Jones T1/55 p 261; L1/41 p 783.

1270.

1. POT. IOD. (1198:3) MR1/62 p 407.

2. ARGENTI NIT. (306:4) Bouchut, In Child MR 1/64 p 241. Carodex, In RHEUM. PARAPL. (1268:2) R2/69 p 113.

CANTHARIDES (1280:2) MR1/62 pp 405, 407.

CAUTERY (1081:4) Anderson L1/79 p 366.

4. ELECTRIC (194:2, 1282:1) MR 1/55 p 142; 1/59 p 105; T 2/72 p 356; Hutchinson 1/85 p 306.

Imlach, Automatic Pl. P2/79 p 262. In RHEUM. PARAPL. (1268:2).

— PERACUPUNCTURE (193:6).

ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) MR2/48 p 233.

TREPHINE (1260:4, 1703:3, 1711:1) Banham J1/83 p 812; Abbe, Cure 2/88 p 1300. Dawbarn L2/89 p 276; Thompson, Cure pp 315, 727.

EXTENSION Illingworth, Cure J1/82 p 156.

SUSPEND (1266:6) Stewart, SPASTIC B 2/89 p 140.

SELF-HELPER Stuart J1/85 p 239.

1271.

SPINAL PARALYSIS. PARAPLEG. (1265:1 & 1. 1267:4); SPINAL HEMIPLEGIA (1284:4).

LECTURES Reynolds, Meaning Of Term As Defined By M. Hall L 1/70 p 539; M. Hall 2/55 pp 277, 295, 339. Ed. T 1/75 pp 90, 118; Russell 1/84 p 278.

MUSCLES Leyden, Condit. J1/79 p 389.

3. DIAGNOSIS Hall L 2/49 p 200; MR 1/59 p 105; Sequard 1/56 p 410; 2/59 p 20.

— FROM SCIATICA (1244:5).

CASES Radcliffe & Reynolds PM. MR2/62 p 215; Pl. 2/64 p 190. Bull L1/80 p 563.

— TEMPORARY MacSwiney, Child L1/84 p 986.

— ANT. SPINAL Carter, Cure Of Adults B1/82 p 59; Duckworth L2/85 p 890.

— SPASTIC (1259:2) Rec/78 p 500.

— ACUTE (1276:3) In Adults, Sturge J1/79 pp 849, 888.

— ATROPHIC (1276:4) Barlow J1/81 p 835.

— IN CHILD, Joints After PS2/87 p 149.

LOCAL PARALYSIS OF SINGLE MUSCLE OR SETS OF MUSCLES (113:2).

Vide WASTING PALSY (113:2); CRANIAL N. (1437:1); SYMPATHETIC (1448:1) —

LECTURES Sequard, Seat Cannot Be Localised L1/77 p 39 et Seq; 2/77 p 735; Christie 2/79 p 161; Buzzard 2/85 p 984.

4. ONE LEG ONLY (1755:1) Jones T1/75 p 441. Seat Not Localised L1/77 p 39.

MONOPLÉGIA SYPHILIS Rec/85 p 507.

— HYSTERIA (1334:3) Charcot PS1/86 p 24.

BRACHIO-CRURAL MONOPLÉGIA (1735:5) Ferrier T1/78 p 385; Rec/79 p 98.

BRACHIAL MONOPLÉGIA Syph. Rec/79 pp 107, 108; T2/79 p 511. Nixon J1/84 p 168. Hutchinson, Foll. By Parapl. T1/84 p 209. Bennett, Fr.

Injury Of Intern. Capsule L1/85 p 709; Saundby, Vel. NOCTURNAL HEMIPLEGIA 2/85 p 423.

—HYSTERICAL (1268:4) Charcot, 2 Men Pls. PS1/86 pp 523,552;2/86 p 1etSeq;P1/90p451.
—IN TYPHOID (1499:2) Archer J 1/87 p 727; Churton p 988.
ARMS Paralys. Of Musculo Cutan. N. L 1/89 p 1153.
CESOPHAGUS(831:4).
FR.PERIPHERALNEURITIS(1263:1).
FROMBLOWS—TRAUMATICPARAL.(110:4).

1272.

PARALYSIS FROM LESIONS OF ME-
3. DULLA OBLONGATA(1340:6)—

SYMPTOMS B. Sequard MR1/56 p 411;2/57 p 20; L2/61 p 153.

CEREBRAL PARALYSIS (1403:5). HEMOR-
RHAGE(1410:3). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1).

4. LECTURES Sequard T2/60p432; L2/61p55etSeq;
Recent Views 2/76 pp 211, 279, 419; Bastian
1/74; 2/74; *Vide* Indices; M. Hall 2/55 pp 277,
295, 339. APNŒA (634:4) Passing Off When
Paralys. Sets In.

POLIOENCEPHALITIS—AC. INFANTILE (1276:1,
1284:2) Rec/85 p 44; Lovet, 60, 88 p 455; P 2/86
p 161. Ashby B2/85 p 18.

CEREBR. PARAL. (1264:1)—SYMPTOMS—

5. PARALYSIS ON SAME SIDE AS LESION Bastian,
Inexplicable L2/74 p 441. Ogle MR1/60 p 418;
Sequard, 14, 2/59 p 23; 1/62 p 385; L2/76 p 211
et Seq.

DIAGNOSIS OF SEAT (1411:4, 1286:1) Hall L2/49
p 200; MR1/59 p 105; 1/56 p 411.

TEMPERATURE McAldowie, Varies On The Two
Sides Of Body T2/78 p 269.

MUSCLES Leyden J1/79 p 389.

1273.

CEREBRAL PARAL.—PROGNOSIS (1288:4)

2. LECTURE Bastian L2/74 p 895.

FOLL. CONVULS. Jackson, Often Tempor. T1/81
p 184.

NAILS, Growth (32:3) Mitchell MR 2/71 p 550;
L1/72 p 911; 2/72 p 93.

BEDSORES (178:2) Bastian, RAPID SLOUGHING
L 2/74 p 895. Charcot MR 2/76 p 379. *Vide*
1287:6, 1404:5.

ELECTRICITY AS ANAID (113:2, 1282:2).

REFLEX—SPASTIC—SPASMODIC—

4. PARALYSIS. R. PARAPLEG. (1266:1). IN-
HIB. ACT. (1233:1). R. ACT. (1252:1). R. INSAN.
(1376:3)—

PAPERS Ogle MR 1/60 p 418; Hamilton 1/76
p 440. Althaus J1/84 p 895. Robson L1/84 p 659;
Nixon 2/84 pp 241, 319.

INFANTILE Hadden J1/82 p 226.

STRABISMUS, Arising (1811:1).

REFLEX HEMIPLEGIA (1284:5) Robertson T1/65
p 544.

R. PARALYSIS—CAUSES (1263:6&1266:2)—

5. SPINAL EXHAUSTION (1256:1).

DIS. OF CRANIUM (1678:1) Lee T2/61 p 502.

CATHETERISM (1214:4) Norton L1/82 p 679.

PREGNANCY, POST PARTUM (1583:6) *Vide* 1266:3
& 1597:3. Sequard L 2/61 p 79. Churchill

6. MR2/57 p 171; 1/59 p 88. Simpson T2/60 p 445;

ONE LEG (1755:5) 2/61 p 71; 1/76 p 198. Adams,
Causes L 2/80 p 699; Roberts 1/81 p 53. *Vide*
HEMIPLEGIA (1287:1).

—TEMPORARY L2/87 p 447; Sloan pp 662, 733,
et Seq.

DURING PREGNANCY (1551:3) Lever, In 4
Successive R2/47 p 304. Reynolds L2/68 p 35;
Churchill & Simpson (1273:5, *supra*) Erichsen
1/78 p 451.

DISTOMA SINENSE IN BILE DUCTS (942:6).

1274.

PARALYSIS—HYSTERICAL *Vel* FROM
2. DEFECT OF WILL. FUNCTIONAL & EMO-
TIONAL PARAL. (1263:1). HYST. PARAPL.
(1268:4) & HEMIPLEGIA (1287:5)—

SYNONYM—IDEAL PARALYSIS Reynolds P2/79
p 339. Suckling L 1/85 p 1038; 2/86 p 532;
Thistle, 3, p 1171; Bernard 1/87 p 1235.

LECTURES Bastian, Left, Most Freq. L 2/74
p 441. Jones T2/65 p 109. Wilks, Diagn. 1/69
p 323. Allbutt MR 1/74 p 315. Roberts P2/79
p 339.

3. NAILS NOT CEASING TO GROW AS IN CEREBR.
PARAL. (1273:1).

DIAGNOSIS (1274:5) J2/85 p 353.

—NO CONTRACTURES (111:3) 7, P2/85 p 210.

CASES L2/49 p 660; 1/63 p 62; 1/64 p 175; After
Fall 2/87 p 578; Boy, *Æt.* 7, J1/86 p 236. Wade
(1263:2); T2/66 p 387.

—SPIN. ACCESS. APHON. Fr. (1442:6); FACIAL
(1440:5).

TREAT. J2/85 p 353.

—ELECTRICITY, Valuable (1282:1).

PARALYSIS—FEIGNED (555:2). HEMI-
5. PLEGIA (FEIGNED) (1274:3, 1284:3)—

DIAGN. (1276:3) Jackson R1/66 p 341. ELECTR.
To Aid L1/70 p 540; Extraord. Case 1/72 p 219.
H. Neale J1/88 p 1271.

PARALYSIS—TRANSIENT. HEMIPLEGIA
6. (1284:4). FUNCTIONAL PARAL. (1263:1)—

CASES Robertson T1/65 p 544. Jackson, Dis-
appear. During Effort L1/75 p 161; Expl. 2/75
p 338.

PERIODIC (1268:4) Rec/82 p 190. Money L1/84
p 755. Westphal T2/85 p 295.

IN CHILD (1277:3) McSwiney J1/84 p 820.

c. PARTIAL EPILEPSY T1/83 p 442.

AFTER EXERCISE Sequard J1/86 p 661.

1275.

PARALY. AGITANS—SHAKING PALSY—
2. PARKINSON'S DIS. TREMORS (1290:4)—

CLINICALS Stewart T2/74 p 227; Wilks 2/68 p 689;
2/70 p 385. PATHOL. R1/72 p 67. Charcot, ANAL.

WITH INSULAR SCLER. (1259:1) MR2/75 p 281;
P1/82 p 371; T2/84 p 299.

PATHOLOGY Dowse, Micros. Spec. L 1/78 p 127.
Ord J 2/81 p 936; Horsley, Exper. 1/85 p 113;
Jackson 2/89 p 361.

—TENDON REFLEXES (115:1) J2/81 p 936.

CAUSES Charcot, Injuries Rec/78 p 236.

DIAGNOS. Typical Case MR2/75 p 283. Parkin-
son L1/85 p 886.

—SIMUL. BY TREMORS, IN CHILD (1290:4).

- 3.—FROM CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (1418:2).
 SYMPTOMS—SENSATION OF HEAT (188:1) TEMPERAT. Low Charcot T2/76 p 251.
 —NO TREMORS Beevor, 2, L1/85 p 345.
 —PIPING VOICE Buzzard L2/82 p 621.
 CASE, c. POLITICAL MANIA (603:5).
 UNILATERAL DUCKWORTH L2/79 p 341.
 PARALYSIS AGITANS — TREATMENT —
 LECTURE, Hammond P2/79 p 457; Mann, Cure
 L2/86 p 205. Alexander J 1/87 p 1085. Edgar
 PS 2/88 p 412; Rec/84 p 536.
 GALVANISM (1282:1) Reynolds L 1/59 p 558;
 L2/70 p 323. Hammond P2/79 p 457.
 4. CHLORAL (444:5) Ball T2/70 p 387; L1/86 p 234.
 Althaus, 11, Useless T2/70 p 643.
 BARIUM CHLORID. (272:3) Sequard L1/66 p 87.
 ARSENIC (280:5) Hypo. R1/73 p 153.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Illingworth L1/86 p 235.
 HYOSCINAMIA (374:3) Stops P2/81 p 137.
 PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Bampton L2/87 p 189.
 TREMBLING PALSY —
 5. CLINICAL, Moxon L1/79 p 3.
 DIAGNOSIS — FR. GENERAL PARALYSIS OF IN-
 SANE (1278:6); ATAXY (1261:4).

1276.

INFANTILE — REGRESSIVE — AC. SPI-
 NAL — PARALYSIS (1523:2). AC. ANTER.
 POLIO-MYELITIS *Vide* 1271:1 —

1. LECTURES Wilks L1/63 p 441; Barwell L1/72
 pp 249, 531; 2/72 p 551; 2 Kinds 2/72 p 551.
 Reynolds L 2/68 p 35; ESSENT. PARAL. OF
 CHILD1/70 p 576; Cootel1/61 p 129; 1/63 p 369;
 2/63 p 35; T2/63 p 117; Adams 1/55 p 372; 2/55
 pp 589, 641; Heine 2/63 pp 556, 583; Sequard
 1/63 p 297; Jones 2/65 p 1; Paget, EXAM. OF
 LEG AFTER 20 YRS. 1/63 p 343. Meryon MR1/53
 p 336; 2/70 p 398; MICROL. OF M. FIBRE1/65
 p 529; Charcot ANT. HORNS OF GREY MATTER
 OF CORD, DIS. BEDSORES (178:2) Rare 2/76
 p 380. Murrell L2/85 p 1177; Clouston Tro-
 phic Neuroses 2/90 p 1318; Adams 2/77 p 768;
 Buzzard 2/80 pp 925, 1008; Rec/79 p 67. Gowers
 J1/82 p 729; Barlow p 734; 1/83 pp 914, 1099.
 Gwynne PS1/83 p 268; Lee 2/84 p 350.
 LINGUAL IRRITABILITY Money J1/89 p 68.
 DIAGN. Lee PS2/84 p 350.
 —FR. RHEUM. (1453:2) Barlow T2/85 p 76.
 ANALOGY WITH AC. CEREBRAL PARAL. (1272:4).
 PATHOLOGY Taylor T 1/79 p 187; Humphrys
 p 188. Sturge J1/79 p 849; P 2/82 pp 115, 161.
 Poore L 2/81 p 494; Edmunds; 2/82 p 1113;
 Money PM. 1/84 p 343; Haward p 973. Sharkey
 PM. 1/87 p 174.
 —SERRATUS MAGNUS Involved (1692:3).
 —MULTIPLE NEURITIS (1337:1) L2/85 p 1150.
 —FUNCTIONAL — RICKETY Money J 1/89 p 68.
 —CEREBRAL (1284:2).
 CASES Pasteur L2/87 p 853.
 ARTHROPATHY (1715:2) Coutts T2/85 p 76.
 —SPONTAN. FRACTURE J1/87 p 749.
 IN ADULTS (1257:6.1271:3) Althaus T2/78 p 142.
 Sturge J1/79 pp 849, 888. Buzzard L 2/80
 pp 925, 1008; Murrell 2/85 p 1178. Ross P2/82

- pp 115, 161. Russell T1/84 p 349. Nothnagel
 PS2/84 p 87.
 —SUDDEN DEATH FR. (180:3).
 —DIAGN. FR. HYSTER. PARAL. (1274:5) Ben-
 net L2/82 p 842.
 —CASES Potter *Æt.* 48, Pl. N4/89 p 124. Lee, Sir
 W. Scott's PS2/84 p 350; HYDATIDS (933:1) In
 Both Him & His Family, Hope L1/88 p 1001.
 INFANTILE PARALYSIS — CAUSES
 4. TRAUMATIC (110:4). R. PARAL. (1266:2) —
 OF ATROPHIC J1/81 pp 656, 835.
 LECTURES Barwell L 2/72 p 551. Chassaignac
 IN ARMS T2/61 p 488.
 ACURIC IN LYMPH SPACES Buzzard L1/90 p 181.
 EPIDEMIC PS2/87 p 577.
 CONGENITAL. AT BIRTH *Vel* OBSTETRIC INJURY
 Gowers L 1/88 pp 709, 759. Symptom P 1/89
 p 116.
 GREAT HEAT (185:5) Andrew & Duckworth Dis-
 cuss L1/77 p 610.
 PHYMOSIS (1266:6) Barwell L2/72 p 551.
 ADHER. PREPUCE (1165:3). ONANISM (1183:5).
 GENTIO-URIN. IRRITAT. (1266:4).
 5. CALCULUS (1057:4) Barwell L2/72 p 551.
 SYPHILIS (1283:1) Hutchinson T 2/61 p 84.
 Broadbent L1/74 p 258.
 —FRACTURE (1204:2.1207:2) L1/79 p 673.
 PROGNOSIS, Barwell L1/72 p 249; 2/72 pp 2.
 551; 1/73 p 125; No Dis. More Easily Cured
 Early 1/72 p 249; Buzzard Do. Expl. 2/85 p 1130.
 Adams, Hopeful T 1/65 p 533; Heine, Never
 Perfect 2/63 pp 557, 585. Hammond Cure
 R1/66 p 71; Rec/79 p 148; Dally, 12, Cure /80
 p 286. Hopeless After 6 Mths. L 1/70 p 260;
 Poore 2/81 p 494; Murrell 2/85 p 1177.
 —ELECTRICITY Buzzard, Aid (1282:2) L 2/80
 p 1008; Poore, Uncertain 2/81 p 494.

1277.

- INFANT. PARALYSIS — TREAT. (1287:1).
 3. LECTURES Simon J1/79 p 514; Warner, 18, 2/80
 p 703; Rec/80 p 286. Buzzard L2/80 p 1008. Lee
 PS 2/84 p 350; J 2/82 p 1090; Barlow p 1248;
 Roth 2/84 p 459. Haward L1/84 p 974; Murrell
 2/85 p 1177.
 PHYSIOSTIGMA (471:5) Murrell L2/85 p 1177.
 MOTION Taylor R2/60 p 92. Simon J1/79 p 514.
 Haward L1/84 p 974.
 SECALE (1269:4) Jacobi, In Early Stage R2/70
 p 353. Wade L2/72 p 871.
 STRYCHNIA (1269:2) Hypoderm.
 SHORTEN MUSCLE (115:4) Keetyl J1/84 pp 1058,
 1253; Howsuture 1/85 p 880.
 STRETCH NERVE (1242:4) Simon J1/82 p 264.
 MASSAGE Murrell Plan L2/85 p 1178. Spender
 J2/80 p 207.
 MUSCLE BEATING (223:6) J1/79 p 892.
 HEAT Lee J2/82 p 1090; Barlow p 1248. Haward
 L1/84 p 974.
 WARMTH TO SPINE Meryon L2/71 p 663. COLD
 TO SPINE (1281:5).
 PLASTER SPINT. Roth L1/80 p 326.
 ELASTIC SPLINTS Pusey J1/80 p 764.
 ELECTRIC (1282:1) Ziemssen, CHARTS OF
 NERVE PTS. OF MUSCLES (108:2) L1/72 p 531;

- Barwell Plan pp 249,531; 2/72 p 551. Finlay T1/81 p36; Lobb, C. Current2/63p682; Sansom Do.2/73 p 357; L1/73 p 12. Duchenne R2/73 p348; MR2/73p330. MurrellPlanL2/85p1178; Tibbits1/77 p 86. BarlowSpecif. J2/82 p 1248; 1/83 p 82; Phillip2/86 p 65. Lee? PS2/84 p 351. SELFHELPERStuartJ1/85 p 239. APPARATUSWalshamPls. L2/88 p 158. EPHEMERALOFBABIES(1274:6,1276:4). —DIAGNOSISFr. INFANT. SimonL1/79 p 26. 4. DANGLELEGSmith, AnchyloseB2/89 p 241.

1278.

- GENERAL *Vel* PROGRESSIVE PARAL. 1. OF INSANE—PARALYTIC INSANITY. PROGRESS. MUS. P. (112:1)— LECTURES Conolly L 2/49 pp 443, 469. Wood MR2/60 p 175; 1/62 p 166; Sankey2/66 p 351; R2/73 p 51; Austin 2/59 p 307. Mercer T2/67 p 617; 2/72 p 461. 2. BooksTuczekJ1/85 p 702; Rec/88 p 154. PATHOLOGYJacksonJ2/89 p 361. A DIS. OF HIGH CIVILIZATION Savage L1/90 p753. INCHILDTurnbullÆt.12, Rec/82 p 151. FR.CEREBRALINJURYMicklePS1/83 p 25. GENERAL PARALYSIS—SYMPTOMS— LECTURES Mickle, Nat. Hist. MR1/77 pp 110, 449. Wilks T 2/68 p 231; Sheppard, POLICE COURT OFTEN 1ST SCENE OF 3 ACT TRAGEDY 1/73 p 107; Blandford2/66 p467. SankeyR2/73 p50. MaudsleyL2/75p695; Moxon, Correcting Maudsley1/79 p 4. EARLY Freqt. Overlooked, Only One Or Two Muscles Of Nose, Lips, Eye Affected L2/76 p654; 1/77 p137; Goldsmith2/83 p556; Sutherland, TrueOnes2/85 p 339; Savage1/90 p 753; J1/90 pp 777,784. VARIETIESMickleRec/78 p 285. TEMPERATURE(1264:1)FoxT1/70 p 491.11,000 Obser. Rec/79 p 458. PHYSIOGNOMY(1691:4)TakeR2/61 p 47. STAMMERING (603:4) Wood Diagn. MR 2/60 p187; L 2/76 p 654. Sutherland, Not Diagn. T1/79 p 62. PULMONARYBrowneT2/83 p 549. HANDWRITING(1209:2)SavagePls. N5/89 p27. 4. VISUAL ORGANS Magnan R 2/68 p 46. Lewis L1/83 p 1047. Austin, TheoryAsRegardsDis. OFOPTICTHALAMI(1347:2)R2/59 p 308. OPTICATROPHYWigglesworth, Precedes J2/89 p648. PUPILS(1852:6)IngeniousTheoryR2/59 p 308. Wilks, Often UNEQUALT2/68 p 232; Sheppard 5. Always UNEQUAL1/73 pp 107,163; Sutherland Uncertain1/79 p 62. CONVUL. ACT. MR2/60 p 192. —ARGYLL-ROBERTSON(1261:2)B1/87 p 13. STUPORMortimerL2/87 p 960. IMAGINATION (1370:2) Silver, Always Of Import. T2/72 p 461; Uncertain1/79 p 62. HYPOCHON. MELANCHOLIA (1385:2) OftenPrecedes L2/60 p 346. —HALLUCINATIONRec/79 p 11; 82p 152. KLEPTOMANIAAsASYMPTOM(1882:4).

- DYNAMIA *Vel* FUNCTIONAL EXALTATION Régis. AtOutsetRec/79 p 459. GENERAL PARALYSIS—DIAGNOSIS— CLINICALMoxonL1/79 p 3. Sutherland, Diffic. T1/79 p 62. EARLY, BristoweJ1/87 p 1. FR. ALCOHOLISM(428:2)SheppardT1/73 p 162; Wilks2/68pp232,327; R2/59p311. *Vide*1374:1. FR. MANIA(1374:1)SutherlandJ1/87 p 827. —MELANCHOLIA(1384:2)WoodMR2/60 p 198. *Vide*DEMENTIA(1383:2). —SYPHILITICPARALYSIS(1283:2). —DOUBLEAPOPLEXY(1412:4). —TREMBLINGPALSY(1275:5)L1/79 p 3. —TABESDORSALIS(1261:4)DowseL1/82 p311; J1/82 p 731; Bristowe1/87 p 1. —OSSEOUSSPICULAPRESSINGONDURAMATER. ChristieL2/79 p 160. ELECTRICITY(113:5,1276:5)ToDIAGNOSE EXTENTOFPARALYSISNelatonR2/60p95. Poore, "Degen. Reaction," L1/77 p 714. DYNAMOGRAPH(109:5). BEDSFOR(178:4).

1279.

- PARALYTIC INSANITY—CAUSES— 2. RAREINDARKRACESGrieveJ2/81 p 905. INJURiestoHEAD(1425:6)Wilks T 2/68 p 233. MacLeod, Often Steadiest Soldiers Those AffectedL2/70 p 723. INMAN&WIFESyph. L2/90 p 424. SYPHILIS(1283:3)FovilleRec/80 p 137. Gowers L1/89 p 209. PARALYTIC INSANITY—PATHOLOGY— 3. PAPERMendelJ2/85 p 659. OSSEOUS LESIONS(1261:3,1379:3)T1/83 p 508. CEREBRO-SPINAL CENTRES Clarke PECUL. VACUITIES(1402:4) L 1/66 p 229; 1/70 p 269; MR2/65p256. WestphalT1/68 p 670; BallPM. 2/81 p 528. CONSECUTIVETo Loc. ATAXIE (1261:2) Mickle L1/81 pp819,862. FOURTH VENTRICLE (1398:5) Joire, Peculiar 4. ConditionR2/61 p 71. PIAMATER(1350:3)MR1/62 p 168. FIBRIN. MEMBR. IN CANALWigglesworth & OthersJ2/89 p 644. BLOODSWEAT(143:1). 5. URINE(1378:3)Anal. MR1/65 p 442. CASES(1278:1) Sheppard, Rapid L 1/68 p 283; Clin. T1/73 pp 107,162. MickleMR1/77 p 447; Stone, Cure L 1/67 p 143; Handford, 5, 2/88 p 1166. Williams, Appar. Cure T1/68 p 576; Cormack, Cure After CARBUNCLE (56:3) 2/76 p 220.

1280.

- PARALYTIC INSANITY—TREATMENT— 2. PROGNOSIS RégisRec/79p459. MortimerL1/89 p 524. CURABILITYAdams, 2, J2/89 p 1187. RHUS TOXICO. (416:4) Vallex, Vol. 4, p 598. CANTHARIDES(484:4)Conolly, BadL1/46 p 288. *Vide*1270:2. COUNTER-IRRITATION (1241:5 & 1402:3) Bail-larger, CureT2/76 p 221.

TREPHINE(1684:3) Shaw J 2/89 pp 1090, 1187; Cripps p 1216; 1/90 p 1364; Tukey p 8 *et Seq.* Cripps L1/90 p 760.

1281.

PARALYSIS—TREATMENT—

1. APOPLEXY (1412:4). HEMIPLEGIA (1288:4). PARAPLEGIA (1269:1). INFANTILE PARAL. (1277:1), PARALYTIC INSANITY (1280:2). LECTURE Althaus J 1/81 p 961. Browne L 1/83 p 632. HOME FOR J1/85 p 474. IN GEN. HOSP. Adams L1/89 p 47 *et Seq.* HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Browne J2/82 p 1031.
2. STRYCHNIA (390:1) *Vide* 1269:2. RHUS. TOXICOD. (1280:2). MERCURY (1269:5). ARSENIC (280:3) Lisle R 2/67 p 46. *Vide* PARALYSIS AGITANS (1275:4).
3. PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Delpech L2/68 p 257. *Vide* A CAUSE OF PARAL. (1263:5). MINERAL WATERS (233:2) Fardel MR1/58 p 243. S. Wells T2/57 p 497. MASSAGE (223:6) Maclean L1/77 p 311. HINGED SPLINT Pusey J1/80 p 764.
4. GYMNASTICS (199:3) Taylor R 2/60 p 91; L 1/81 p 860. FIRING (213:5, 1270:2) L1/46 p 497. SETON (166:2) Griffiths MR2/77 p 484. WARMTH TO SPINE (1277:3). WARMTH C. MOTION Lee J2/81 p 1090. ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Chapman T 2/63 p 403; Broughton L1/64 p 587. BED SORES Prevention (178:2). BEDS (178:4).

1282.

1. ELECTRICITY (194:2) *Vide* PARAL. AGITANS (1275:3); WASTING PALSY (113:5); PARAPLEG. (1270:4); HYSTER. PARAL. (1274:4); INFANT. PARAL. (1277:3). Lobb T1/59 p 327; R1/62 p 64; MR 1/59 p 104. Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp 1068.
2. 1072. Althaus T 2/57 p 654; 2/62 p 272; 2/71 pp 616, 645; L2/65 pp 178, 258; Reynolds, When 1/70 p 575; 2/70 p 529; T2/73 pp 257, 356. Smith R 2/69 p 29. Poore L 2/74 p 3. Duchenne IN HYSTER. P. (1274:4) Espec. MR 2/73 p 337; T 1/58 p 422; Watteville 1/82 pp 407, 437. Imlach, Automatic Movement, Pl. P2/79 p 259. —EARLY Rec/84 p 127. —IS IT GOOD? Lee PS2/84 p 351. LIGHTNING (197:1) Curing PS2/85 p 238. TREPHINE (1684:3) Robson L1/87 p 465.

1283.

SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS. S. OF NERVES

1. (1338:4). S. HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5). S. OF CORD (1260:6) & BRAIN (1422:6). S. PARAPLEG. (1268:5). INFANT. SYPH. (1276:5) — PAPERS DISCUSS. T1/58 p 552; 2/58 p 419; Jaccoud 2/76 p 264; Hutchinson 2/61 p 83 *et Seq.* Broadbent L1/74 p 256; Buzzard 1/73 p 265 *et Seq.*; Tuckwell, Cure L1/82 p 62. Russell T1/68 pp 553; 605; PM. p 634; Duffin, Multiple L1/76 p 299. PSEUDO-PARALYSIS Dreyfous. PARROT'S DIS. T2/85 p 296. DIAGN. FR. GEN. PARAL. (1278:6) MR 2/63 p 44.

Buzzard L1/73 p 587; Gowers 1/89 p 209. Mickle MR1/77 pp 444, 456. Fournier Rec/78 p 164. —FR. LOCOMOTOR ATAXY (1261:5).

4. OF CRANIAL NERVES (1437:1) Lewtas, Progr. T2/75 p 17. Barlow, Gummat. On L1/77 p 645. OF 3RD NERVE (1437:2); OF 5TH (1438:2); 6TH (1439:3); 7TH (1440:5); 8TH (1444:4). TREAT. Rec/85 p 507.

1284.

HEMIPLEGIA. APOPLEXY (1410:3). PARAL.

1. (1272:3 & 1262:4). PARAPLEG. (1265:1). CLINICALS Todd T1/58 p 131; 1/54 p 548. Sequard R1/65 p 345; L2/68 p 593; 1/69 p 219; 2 Attacks On SAME Side, Dis. Of Brain On Oppos. Sides 2/76
2. pp 211, 279, 419; Walsh L1/49 p 277; Bastian 2/74 p 111 *et Seq.*; Rev. Book T1/76 p 320; Passes In Some Into PARAPLEG. (1265:2) L 2/74 p 406. Wilks T 1/68 pp 169, 281. Nothnagel PS 1/89 pp 135, 187. Reynolds MUSCLES (110:2) On SOUND & DIS. Sides L2/55 p 221; Jackson 2/75 p 335. HEMI-DIAPHOR. (28:1) T 2/76 p 489; Ferrier, Local L1/78 p 356. RELAT. TO DISSOLUTION OF N. SYSTEM (1400:3). c. PARAPLEGIA Rec/82 p 96. c. HEMIANÆSTHESIA (1246:1) Ross T2/82 p 127. Anderson J2/82 p 1029. IN CHILD (1272:4) Hadden J 1/82 p 224; Abercrombie L1/87 p 1323; AGED 5, PM. 1/88 p 76. Taylor L1/83 p 1001. Ed. T2/85 p 404. Wolfenden, 4, P2/86 p 161. —C. APHASIA Oliver, 2, J1/90 p 284. —FR. DIPHTHER. (820:1) J1/87 p 1323. IN YOUTH Booth, 2, J1/84 p 954.
4. FEIGNED (555:2) Davidson L1/74 p 475. Russell, Diagn. T 2/74 p 472. *Vide* FEIGNED PARAL. (1274:5). TRANSIENT (1285:2) Jackson, Expl. L2/75 p 338;
5. Lt. T1/81 p 183. Kesteven L2/74 p 621. Allbutt MR 1/74 p 315. Greenwood J 1/89 p 876. *Vide* PARALYSIS (1274:6); WITH HEMICRANIA (1433:2). REFLEX HEMIPLEGIA (1273:4). SPASTIC (1259:2) McNutt T1/85 p 192. —CONGENITAL, Sharkey, Pl. L1/86 p 623. Oper. Cure Rec/88 p 172. SPINAL HEMIPLEGIA (1271:1) Sequard L 2/68 p 593 *et Seq.*; L2/69 p 1 *et Seq.*; MR 1/56 p 410. Greenhow T 1/74 p 69. Hall L 2/55 p 277; DOUBLE ALTERNATING (1285:4) Lt. Arm Rt. Leg, 3 Days After, Rt. Arm & Lt. Leg 2/60 p 183. Vesey J2/82 p 315.

1285.

2. EPILEPTIFORM HEMIPLEGIA (1311:4) Browne L2/74 pp 240, 268; Bastian 1/74 p 861. Jackson T1/81 p 183; Kelly 2/78 p 216. Rec/83 p 310. PERIPHERAL Vel ASCENDING HEMIPLEGIA Clarke L1/72 p 254. *Vide* ASCENDING PARAPLEGIA (1267:4).
3. CROSSED HEMIPLEGIA OPP. SIDE OF BODY TO FACE Bastian L2/74 p 613; Sequard 2/76 p 527. Wilks PM. T1/68 p 281. —IN DIS. OF PONS (1399:3) MR 1/58 p 254. Swanzy J2/88 p 1091.

4. ALTERNATING—FIRST ON ONE SIDE, THEN ON OTHER (1284:3) Sequard R 1/65 p 350; L 2/76 p 246; Marcet 1/69 p 115. Todd T 1/58 p 133; Russell, 1st Left, Then Rt., Infl. ON SPEECH
5. 2/69 p 350; Rose, Cure 2/57 p 193.
- DOUBLE HEMIPLEGIA Sequard, Follow. Dis. On One Side Of Brain L2/76 p 419.
- DIS. BRAIN SAME SIDE AS PARAL. Sequard L 1/76 pp 2, 76, 159; 2/76 pp 213, 245; Day 1/75 p 119; 2/83 p 814. Ogle R 1/60 p 78. Hewitt, Expl. T2/58 p 181; Ferrier 1/78 p 301.

1286.

HEMIPLEGIA—CAUSES—

1. AIDS TO DIAGNOSE, Johnson T 2/66 p 610. Duchenne ELECTR. (194:3, 1278:2) MR 1/55 p 143. Jackson L 1/77 p 457.
- FUNCTIONAL ALL BUT T 1/85 p 206.
- PNEUMONIA (666:6). EMPYEMA (708:3). URÆMIA (1018:3).
- INJECT. DIS. (558:4) P 1/86 p 59.
- PACHYMENINGITIS Clark CHR. 7, L2/87 p 412.
- BRAIN DIS. (1272:5) Sequard SEAT, TABLES L2/61 p 153; T 1/63 p 211; R 1/65 p 349; 2/76 p 388 *et Seq.*; Exper. BY BURNS ON CONVUL. L1/76 p 3.
- LOCOMOT. ATAXIE (1261:2).
- CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE (1411:4) Bastian REGIONAL DIAGN. L 2/74 pp 618, 649. Hammond T2/71 p 359; Wilks 1/68 p 281; Jaccoud RULES FOR DIAGN. OF SEAT 2/76 pp 232, 261.
2. SEQUARD CEREBRAL OR CEREBELLAR R 1/65 p 350. Hillairet MR2/58 p 533.
- CEREBRAL CONCUSSION (1426:6) Hutchinson DIFFER. FR. MEDICAL HEMIPLEGIA T1/76 pp 82, 219, 272, 328.
- ATROPHIC SOFTENING OF BRAIN (1416:3) Todd T 1/58 p 131; 2/67 p 398. Jackson DIAGN. L 2/75 p 335; 1/77 p 457; Dunn 2/50 p 473;
3. WALSHE AC. SOFTEN. (1415:4) 1/59 pp 27, 58.
- ATROPHY OF BRAIN (1420:3).
- PLUGGING OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES (1409:3) *Vel* EMBOLI (17:2) Jenner INTERN. CAROTID PM. T2/60 p 211; Burrows 1/53 p 135. Walshe L 1/49 p 277; Jackson 2/75 p 336; 1/74 p 259.
- DIAGN. POWERS L1/89 p 209.
- LIGATURE OF CAROTIDS (743:6) Russell T 1/74 pp 285, 368, 393.
- INJURY TO SURFACE OF BRAIN (1425:6) Hutchinson T1/76 p 328. *Vide* 1268:1.
5. POLYPT OF EAR (1796:2) R 1/67 p 206.
- OTORRHOEA ETC. (1795:2).
- HEREDITARY INFLUENCE (1262:6) Bastian L1/74 p 717. *Vide* 1262:6.
- SYPHILIS (722:3, 1283:1) Mickle MR2/76 p 190.
- Ed. T 1/68 p 551; 1/69 p 219; 2/71 p 497; 2/76 p 264; Russell 1/73 p 464; 2/76 p 261; c. APOPLEXY DIAGN. 2/76 p 264. Broadbent L 1/74 pp 119, 259; 2/75 p 346; 2/76 p 813; Jackson CASE 1/77 p 457; Philipson, 2, 1/68 p 867; Broadbent 1/74 p 259; 2/87 p 413; Gowers MECHAN. DIAGN. 1/89 p 207; Rec/85 p 507.
- CEPHALALGIA DIAGN. AID L1/89 p 209.
- ELECTRICITY (1282:1) Althaus C. Current T2/71 p 617.

- HYSTERIA (1274:2) Johnstone L 1/77 p 825. Pearce PS 1/89 p 463.
- IN CHILD (1284:2) Æt. 4, Rec/86 p 463,
- FACIAL DEVIATION B1/87 p 15; Rec/88 p 93.
- DIAGN. Charcot T1/84 p 609.

1287.

1. URÆMIA (1018, Sequard NO BRAIN DIS. MR 1/56 p 392. *Vide* 78:6.
- KIDNEY DIS. (1005:6) B1/88 p 149.
- PUERPER. STATE (1273:6, 1597:3) Simpson T2/60 p 445. Bennett J1/81 p 261.
- TYPHOID FEVER (1499:2).
2. DYSPEPSIA (843:2) Pihan R 1/66 p 94.
- METASTATIC GOUT (1468:1) Plunge FOOT IN COLD WATER Cure T1/54 p 446.
- ELECTRIC SHOCK (193:4) Wilks L2/61 pp 86, 253.
- HAMMER WORK (569:2) *Vel* BLACKSMITHS Smith L 1/69 p 427. RELAT. TO WRITERS' CRAMP (1289:2). *Vide* 111:4.
- HEMIPLEGIA—SYMPTOMS—
5. LECTURES JACKSON MENTAL L 2/75 p 335; Bastian ONSET 1/74 p 719; Sequard LATEST VIEWS 2/76 p 77 *et Seq.* Jaccoud T 2/76 pp 230, 261; Wright PM. 2/77 p 61; Cases 1/78 p 534.
- WHICH FIRST RECOVER (1288:5) L1/85 p 109.
- TEMPERATURE (1264:1) Lewis 93:2, L2/76 p 502; Forster 2/79 p 941. White Pecul. J 2/87 p 675.
- ORGANS OF SENSE RARELY AFFECTED SIGHT MOST, Sequard, Expl. T2/60 p 433.
- LAT. DEVIATION OF EYES (1412:2) L. Clarke L1/66 pp 311, 420, 480, 529, 535, 544; Jackson 2/69 p 672. Broadbent (1412:2). RELAT. TO HEMIOPIA (1816:2).
- WHY NO PARALY. OF INTERCOSTALS (641:1) Kock MR 1/60 p 77.
6. WASTING OF LIMBS, LATE RIGIDITY Bastian Expl. L2/74 p 406; MR2/77 p 274.
- LIMBS STARTING (1749:2) L2/78 pp 353, 461.
- ON SOUND SIDE P1/84 p 204.
- TENDON-REFLEX (115:1, 1261:4) Exagg. Rec/82 p 201.
- POST-HEMIPLEGIC MOVEMENTS T1/83 p 703.
- SLOUGHS OF PARTS NOT PRESSED (1273:2) MOST IN LT. Bastian L2/74 pp 405, 441. Charcot MR2/76 p 379.
- LUNG DIS. (646:4) MOST IN RT. L2/74 p 441.

1288.

1. PRURITUS (45:4) Unilateral T2/85 p 582.
- OSSEOUS LESIONS L2/81 p 844.
- ARTHRITIS (1264:5). APHASIA (606:1).
- HEMIANÆSTHESIA (1246:1) L2/77 p 729.
- FACIAL PARAL. (1440:4) Sequard DIAGN. VALUE AS REGARDS SEAT T 1/63 p 212; L 1/77 p 710.
- Duchenne ELECTRIC. TO DIAGN. CAUSE (1440:4) MR 1/55 p 143. Buzzard L2/75 p 486;
2. Ferrier 2/87 p 1067. Trousseau, WHETHER OF CEREBRAL ORIGIN OR NOT R1/58 p 58. Wilks THE FACIAL N. THE ONE AFFECTED T1/68 p 170.
- Vulpien, ETIOLOGY J2/78 p 964; 2/87 p 675.
- DIPLEGIA *Vel* DOUBLE J2/79 p 1017.
- INFRACTURE OF BASE (1682:6).
- MUSCULAR ATROPHY (112:1) L1/86 p 653.
- RIGIDITY (111:1) Althaus J1/81 p 961.

- ELECTRICITY(111:6)J2/84 p 1010.
HEMIPLEGIA — PROGNOSIS. CEREBRAL
4. PARALYSIS (1273:1)—
CasesJacksonL1/74 p 618;2/75 p 333;Bastian
2/74 p 896; MR 1/62p119;T2/60 p 434; Rules
2/76 pp 231,261.
HEMIPLEGIA — TREATMENT. APOPLEXY
5. (1412:4); PARALYSIS(1281:1).
PAPERS,CarpenterRational B2/75 p 57. Bas-
tainL2/74 p 897;Jackson,BeCautious About
ChangingLivingTooSuddenly, Even IfBad,
2/75 p 336;Power,LimitsL1/89 p208;Bastian
1/90 p 529.
SPONTAN.RECOV.AldisT1/60 pp 323,379.
HowPowerIsRegained(1287:6)L2/84 p 8.
ELECTRIC (194:3) *Vide* 1282:1. Never Despair
MR1/55 p 148;Duchenne,NotBefore6Mths.
2/73 p 330. Imlach, Automatic Pl. P 2/79
p 259.
SEQUARD'S EMULS.(216:5)Transit.Rec/90p388
TREPINE(1406:3)White&ArbutnotAfter 14
Yrs.ReliefL1/90 p 405.

1289.

- MOTOR DISORDERS. M. CENTRES (1346:2).
1. ORIGIN,SturgesT2/78 pp 374, 704.
CHRONICDis.J1/82 p 348.
WRITERS' CRAMP(111:4)—SCRIVENERS'
3. PALSY HAMMER HEMPL. (1287:2)—
PATH. TREAT. Poore L1/73 p 887; 1/78 p 236;
2/86 p 335; 168, 1/87 p 879; 1/90 p 327; T2/53
p 274; Sequard 2/60 p 532; 2/67 p 563; R2/46
p 117. Solly L2/64 p 709;1/65 p84;PM. p 113;
1/67 p 561. Ringer, Care Necess. In Diagn.
T2/73 p 669; Hulke1/65 p 549; Mitchell 2/76
p551;Beard 1/79 p 559. Gallard,Rec/78 p 20;
P2/82 p 53.RobinsB2/85 p 152.
—ELECTRICREACT.J1/87 p 1302.
FR. FRACT. CLAVICLE (1724:3) Barker L 1/86
p 204.
4.MASSAGE WolffJ1/82 pp 129,218.790;1/85p323;
2/90 p 165; L1/85 p 790.
ZANDERS'TREAT.Fowler J 2/82 p 839.
STRYCHNIAHypo.(390:5)J1/78 p 87.
PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Ringer L 2/77 p 952;
Murrell 2/85 p 1177.
BRACELET PENHOLDER,NussbaumJ2/82p750;
Pl.T2/83 p 82; Rec/83 p 442.
BRACHIONOGRAPH(1290:3).
PREVENTION WallerP2/80 p 101.
REST, WRITING WITH OTHER HAND, GOWERS
T2/77 p 537;P2/80 p 101.
HOLDING PEN BETWEEN 1ST & 2ND FINGERS
T1/79 p 143;P2/80 p 101.
ELECTRIC (194:2,1282:1) Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47
pp 1068, 1072; MR 1/59 p 106. Poore L 1/75
p116;1/76 p 541,Gowers,OftenUseless T 2/77
p 536.Imlach,Automatic Pl.P2/79 p 270.
TELEGRAPHISTS' CRAMP (111:5)—
CASES,L1/75 p 585;T1/78 p 317.
ELECTRICREACT.J1/87 p 1302.

1290.

- WRITING—HANDWRITING.—
2.PHYSIOLOGYRec/84 p 56.

- EVIDENCE OF CHARACTER, Laycock, Types
T1/62pp 151,185;PS1/89 p 44.
DIAGN. CEREBRAL Dis. (1403:1); INSANITY
(1873:6).SavagePls.N5/89 p 26.
CUNEATE,Starling, Physiol.Expl.L2/62p684.
BAD WRITING, Apology For "Morningside
Mirror,"L2/63 p 488.
USE BOTH HANDS & Be EFFICIENT OPERATOR
(1629:1)Carter L1/72 p 567.
THE DIRECT. WE WRITE IN L2/79 p 660.
HYGIENE IN SCHOOLS L1/83 p 2/76.
REVERSED WRITING, MIRROR WRITING *Vel*
AGRAPHIA Buckwald, In Brain Dis. Rec/78
p 103;L2/79 p 661;T1/85 p 61.
—TRUE KIND Charcot P1/88 p 445.
—SINE APHASIA L1/85 p 590.
ILLEGIBLE A DISEASE Goodhart L2/89 p 5.
INAGE (576:4) Savage Pls. N5/89 p 26.
INVISIBLE INK, Sulph. Acid & Water, 1-50,
Böttcher Rec/78 p 532.
STYLOGRAPHIC PEN J2/79 p 941.
FOUNTAIN PEN L2/89 p 1067.
HAIRLESS PAPER PAD L2/90 p 282.
3. SPELING Harley, Reformed T 2/81 pp 570,697
et Seq;1/82 p 31 *et Seq*.
HALL TYPE WRITER L2/85 p 23;J1/85 p 52.
BAR LOCK TYPE WRITER L2/88 p 118.
BRACHIONOGRAPH Macgill L2/86 p 402.
MICROSCOPICAL WRITING (1624:6) Microscop.
Trans. Vol. 3 p 55;L2/88 p 1112.
SHORT HAND Gowers, Value L2/89 p 703 *et Seq*.
TREMORS. PARALYSIS AGITANS (1275:2)—
4. CHOREA (1291:1). CONVULSIVE TREMOR
(1299:1). ST. VITUS'S DANCE (1298:1)—
THEORY Radcliffe L1/60 p 565; 1/63 p 685; Ed.
1/89 p 947; Diagn. Pecul. Of TREMORS Fr. Var.
Dis. MR 2/75 pp 287,290; Why Foll. Ac. Dis.
Rec/78 p 297. Pitts, In Child, Simul. P. Agit.
(1275:2)J2/80 p 547;Horsley1/85 p 113.
RHYTHM Williams Pl. J1/88 p 1049.
PAROXYSMAL Sucking J1/89 p 656.
CAUSE—MERCURY (300:3); DRINK (425:6);
CEREBR. SCLER. (1418:2); TYPHOID (1496:4).
—HEREDITY West L1/87 p 680.
—DISSEM. SP. SCLEROSIS (1259:2) Brown N3/89
p 241.
TREMORS—TREATMENT—
HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Hayes J2/83 p 1133.
VERATRIA (344:6) P1/84 p 212.
ARSENIC, Hypoderm. (1275:4).
ZINC PHOSPHIDUM (287:2) L1/76 p 208.
—OXYD. (425:6) Thompson T2/78 p 258.
5. ELECTRIC. (1282:1) Poore L1/75 p 115.
PERTURBATION (1320:1) FLEXING TOES.
PRESS NERVES (1402:2) Rec/88 p 82.

1291.

CHOREA—

1. LECTURES Trousseau 2/57 p 430; Distinct Fr.
St. VITUS'S DANCE (1298:2) T1/59 p 255; Todd
2/52 p 79; Wilks 1/69 p 135; Sturges, Clin.
Aspects 1/77 p 357 *et Seq*; Summary p 635;
Jackson, DISORD. MOVEMENTS 2/67 pp 642,
669;1/69 p 245; Does Not Begin As A NEUROSIS
L 2/75 pp 338,498? Anstie 2/73 p 655; B 2/74

2. p74. Russell, CLIN. HIST. T1/68 p 575; 1/69 p 64; EPILEPTIC ATTACKS (1310:4) & MANIA CONNECTED 1/71 pp 391, 448; Lewis, c. MANIA, Fatal, Fr. CEREBELL. APOPL. (1411:5) 2/76 p 281; Jaccoud 2/75 p 691; 1/76 p 71 *et Seq.*; R1/70 p 47; T1/71 p 407. Ogle MR1/68 p 208; Hughes, Digest Of 200 Cases 1/56 p 314; 1/52 p 69; 2/60 p 601. West L1/71 p 779; Broadbent Localizes
 3. In In Corp. STRIATA (1346:5) 2/75 p 560; Sturges 1/82 p 488; Wood 1/87 p 1093; Jenkins 2/90 p 438. Barlow, Summary J2/83 p 513; Mackenzie, Report 1/87 p 425; Duckworth 1/85 p 5. Goyden PS2/85 p 505; Rec/84 p 114. OBSERVE Mackenzie, How J1/82 p 478. COLLECT. INVESTIGATION J2/83 p 1139. ANALOGY WITH MOVEMENTS, PLANT J 1/82 p 263. VARIETIES Bouchut, 5, P1/79 p 133. IN ANIMALS (1252:3) Jackson, Dogs, Persists After SECT. OF CORD (1252:3) L1/72 p 148; 1/75 p 610; Gowers & Sankey, Pathol. In Dogs 1/77 p 388; Horsley 1/86 p 54. Hadden, Dog's Cord T2/82 p 677. PATHOLOGY (1294:2) Latham L1/86 p 773; J1/87 p 526. Garrod L 2/89 p 1051 *et Seq.* Sturges T1/80 p 258 *et Seq.* —CONNECT. TISSUE IN N. CENTRES EXCESS. Garrod L2/89 p 1051; MacLagen? p1145 *et Seq.* —GANGLION CELLS Wood, Change T2/85 p 92. —PERICARDITIS Following, Buzzard L 2/82 p 847.
 - CHOREA—CAUSES—
 4. LECTURES See MR 1/52 p 69; Ogle 1/68 p 223; Jaccoud 1/76 p 260; Tuckwell, Summary 2/67 p 518. Lewis, SITE, Cannot Be Decided T2/76 p 281. Wilson L1/46 pp 90, 333; Dickenson, Not EMBOIC But SCLEROTIC, Discuss. 2/75 pp 560, 601; 1/77 p 3; Sturges, 100, 2/88 p 605. Wilks T1/69 p 135; Sturge, Laws Of Origin 1/77 p 607. Haven, 200, P1/82 p 455. Duckworth J1/85 p 5; Money 2/86 p 100. EXPERIMENTAL Money L 1/85 pp 985, 1000; J1/85 p 1177. FUNCTIONAL Sturges J 2/79 p 289; Richards 2/82 p 940. HEREDITY (1293:2). CONGENITAL Hadden L1/85 p 617. GEOGRAPHY (557:2) Owen J1/89 p 114. ANEUROSIS Clouston L2/90 p 1319. DIS. OF FTHN. (1437:5) Latham L1/85 p 1160. PATHOGENETIC CELLS Stewart J2/82 p 93. HYPERMETROPIA (1815:5) Stevens T2/76 pp 447, 474; 1/90 p 303. RHEUMATISM (1454:4) Sturges Rec 7/9 p 64; L 2/78 p 284; 2/79 p 789. Wilks T 1/80 p 175. Byers J2/81 p 555; Fraser 2/82 p 1132; Barlow, SUBCUT. NODULES (69:5, 1292:5) 2/83 p 512; Money 2/86 p 100; 1/87 pp 427, 443; Discuss. 1/89 p 319 *et Seq.* Sturges L 2/83 p 808; 2/84 p 434; 2/85 p 923; Oxley 2/86 p 442; Herringham 1/89 pp 77 *et Seq.* Cheadle p 873; Syers, 146, Relat. 2/89 p 1271; Lockie, 2/90 p 234. Ashby P1/90 p 453. —C. ERYTHEMA (40:4) Eade J1/89 p 700. RICKETS (99:3) Coutts J1/87 p 1209.
 - PLEURISY (709:5) L2/84 p 159. TONSILLITIS (828:2) Stewart J2/82 p 940.
 5. EMBOLI (17:2) Anstie, RELAT. B2/74 p 74. See MR1/52 p 69; 2/67 p 506; 1/68 p 229; 1/76 p 260. Burrows P.M. T 1/53 p 135; 1/62 p 375; 1/63 pp 637, 662; 2/63 p 142. Murchison L1/67 p 270; 2/68 p 509; 2/75 p 561. Heslop, 14, R1/59 p 41; 2/66 p 74; 1/67 p 14. Sturges T1/77 pp 438, 609; Wilks 1/69 p 185; Req. Not A Law 2/75 p 689. Dickinson? L2/75 pp 560, 601; 1/77 p 4. Mackenzie J1/87 p 431; Barlow 2/83 p 512; Money Exp. 2/86 p 99; L1/85 pp 985, 1000; Cheadle, 45, 2/85 p 793; Dickinson 1/86 p 10; Herringham 1/89 p 245. PERICARDITIS Following (1291:3). WHY HEART DIS. (779:4) & CHOREA CO-EXIST Garrod Theory L2/89 p 1051. GROWING PAINS (18:3) So Called, But Really SLIGHT RHEUMATISM.
- ## 1292.
2. PREGNANCY (1551:3) Edge J1/80 p 516; Bastian 1/81 p 683. Barnes T1/68 p 137; 2/68 pp 367, 410; L1/73 p 550; 2/68 p 479; Jones 2/89 p 73. Kirkes T1/63 pp 637, 662. Lever R2/47 p 303. MR1/48 p 80; 1/62 p 555; 1/68 p 490. —INDUCED LABOUR Pollock Cure L1/86 p 686; J1/87 p 427. RACE Mitchell Relat. L2/81 p 1053. SEASONS CLIMATE L2/81 p 1053. MALARIA (1484:2). AGE (576:4, 1294:2) Althaus T2/76 p 674. EPIDEMIC (561:6) T1/63 p 515. INJURIES Charcot Rec/78 p 236.
 3. FRIGHT & MENTAL SHOCK (575:5) L1/61 p 215; 2/75 pp 560, 651; Cheadle, Really Rheumatic 1/89 p 874. Russell T1/68 p 576; 2/81 pp 61, 87. HYSTERIA (1292:5, 1335:2) Murchison L1/67 p 270; J1/78 pp 224, 251; Smith 2/89 p 11. —ARSENIC (1296:1) Magic J2/89 p 12. HABIT (1361:2) Expl. L2/88 p 389. OVER-SCHOOL WORK (1524:2) Drewitt T 2/84 p 678. Sturges L1/85 p 9; 1/87 p 112; Ed. p 134.
 4. SEXUAL ABUSES (1085:3) Anstie B 2/74 p 77. Althaus L1/78 p 88. SYPHILIS (1339:1) MR1/63 p 41; L2/86 p 217. Worms Sawyer L2/80 p 177; Jenkins, 2, 2/90 p 667; Rec/82 p 287. TYPHOID (1499:1). IODOF. POIS. (252:4).
 5. ANALOGY WITH HYSTERIA (1292:3) & DIABETES (334:4) Dickinson L2/75 p 560.
- ## CHOREA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—
- LECTURE Sturges, Varied Forms In Every Day Life T1/77 p 607. PRECHOREIC Straton J2/85 p 437. ANESTHESIA Hadden B2/86 p 16. CRYPOLITZER T2/84 p 334. FR. TRC (1691:6) Charcot L1/89 p 1164. FR. ACUTE MYELITIS (1257:6). FR. TUBERCLE OF CRUS CEREBRI (1399:2). URINE (1034:6) Parkes L 1/71 p 531. Jones MR1/52 p 525; T1/75 p 140. CARDIAC Sturges Rec/81 p 415. Barlow J2/83 p 513. OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:3) L2/81 p 1046

SUBCUTAN. NODULES (1291:4) Barlow J 2/81 p 554; 2/83 p 511. Cheadle L1/89 p 874.
—PROGN. Serious If Large L1/89 p 876.

6. EMBOLISM ART. CENT. RET. (1859:1).

1293.

1. RELATION OF WITH HEMICRANIA (1433:4).
MENTAL CONDITION. Marcé R2/60 p 71. West T1/61 p 355.

2. HEREDITY — HUNTINGDON — PROGRESSIVE CHOREA Ed. N1/89 p 104; P1/89 p 128.

MANIACAL (1381:5) Tuckwell EMBOLIC (1291:4) MR 2/67 p 506; Emaciation p 518. Russell T 1/71 pp 391, 448.

HYSTERICAL RHYTHM Charcot T1/78 p 196.

3. ELECTRIC — DUBINI'S DIS. Rec /85 p 316. Parkes L1/61 p 214; 2/60 p 432.

POSTHEMIPLEGIC Vel POSTPARALYTIC Tuckwell MR2/67 p 517. Broadbent, DIMINISHED SENSATION L2/75 p 560; 1/90 p 667. Weir T1/75 p 344. Seguin Rec/81 p 515. Hadden B2/86 p 16.

—HEMICHOREA, Ewart L2/84 p 731.

CHOREA — PARTIAL Vel LOCAL (1803:2). —

4. CASES, UNILATER. HEMICHOREA Black, Sudden, Adult T1/75 p 170; Warner 1/81 p 265; Jaccoud Lt. CURED BY SPRAY 2/75 p 662; Russell, c. Anæsthesia 1/78 p 8; c. Hemianæstheses 2/77 p 304; Wood, Foll. Amput. 1/80 p 16. Broadbent J 1/81 p 49; Railton 1/82 p 696; Pathol. T1/84 p 31.

INAGED (1294:2) Fergusson L2/85 p 92.

5. ONE ARM (1727:6) Ranking T2/54 p 372. HAND (1738:5) Ogle, Beat For 24 Hrs. Treat. T1/70 p 485; Sturges 1/81 p 343.

JOINTS (1717:1) Paget, Simulating JOINT DIS. L2/73 p 727.

DIAPHRAGM (962:1). LARYNX (617:1).

PARALYTIC, Gowers J1/81 p 636.

PRESS ON N. (1402:2) Cure Rec/88 p 82.

CHOREA — PROGNOSIS —

LECTURE, Anstie B2/74 p 75.

1294.

CHOREA — CASES —

2. ACUTE, Gary T2/81 p 619; L2/81 p 822.

—FATAL, Quinlan L2/86 p 445; Mitchinson, 2, 1/89 p 935. Beale In 130 Hrs. J1/88 p 795.

—C. MANIA (1380:2) Powell L1/89 p 21.

—C. PARALYT. GASTRIC DISTENS. (850:5) Brown PM. L1/90 p 848.

VARIOUS Althaus c. EPILEPSY L1/78 p 88; 1/46 p 333. 1/61 p 214; T2/63 p 92; 1/76 p 466 *et Seq.*; 2/76 p 149; 1/73 p 55; R1/70 p 47; MR1/68 p 465; B1/77 p 99; T1/78 p 505; Sturges c. CATAPLEPSY (196:1) T1/77 p 438. Strange, 100, J2/81 pp 69, 145; Mackenzie, 439, J1/87 p 425. Warner, 2, L1/83 p 274; Hawkins, 3, 1/86 p 16.

c. PARAPLEGIA (1265:5).

c. HEMIPLEGIA Sturges L 2/79 p 329. Potter J1/83 p 256.

c. DELIRIUM, Donkin PM. Pls. T 2/84 p 743. Bastian J1/81 p 603.

c. TYPHOID (1497:5) L2/85 p 583.

INAGED (1293:4) Charcot T1/78 p 245; Russell p 459; Æt. 68, 2/78 p 627; Æt. 58, Rec/81 p 167;

/82 p 201. Devis, Æt. 79, T2/79 p 446; Sturges, Æt. 20, 2/80 p 215. Saundby L 2/84 p 948; M'Learn, Æt. 56, 1/85 p 337; MacDougall p 742. Suckling, Æt. 59, J1/85 p 696; Mackenzie 1/87 p 426.

IN CHILD Sturges, Æt. 3, L1/88 p 109; Cheadle Frontal Grimace, Rare, Separ. Unnecess. 1/89 p 873.

POSTMORTEM (1291:3) L1/46 p 90; Dickenson, 7, 2/75 p 559; MR 1/68 p 208; Rec/79 p 61. Sturges L 2/80 pp 84, 177; 2/86 p 442. Oxley J2/83 p 514.

ANALYSIS MR2/63 p 487; 2/67 p 518.

SEQUELÆ Mackenzie J1/87 p 436.

CHOREA — TREATMENT —

PAPERS, Dickenson L1/71 p 504; 1/77 p 3. In Hosp. T2/54 p 11; Wilks 1/69 p 136; Sturges 1/78 pp 302, 559; 2/78 p 69; 1/77 p 636. Bouchut P1/79 p 133. Anstie MR1/76 p 260; B2/74 p 76; Day 2/79 p 56; Fox 2/84 p 165; Caton 1/86 p 176. Mackenzie, Report J1/87 p 435.

RAPID CURE, Eade J1/89 p 702.

3. SLEEP *Vide* CHLORAL (1296:4) Corning P1/88 p 454. Bastian L2/89 p 55 *et Seq.*

REST P2/84 p 377; B1/86 p 176.

FORCED FEEDING, Fox B2/84 p 168.

COLD AFFUSION B2/84 p 166.

—SHEET FRICTION B2/85 p 9.

WADDLE LIMBS B2/84 p 168.

5. LEFT TO NATURE, Wilks T1/62 p 296; 2/75 p 663; Sturges 1/77 p 636. Gray & Tuckwell L 2/71 pp 778, 814; 2/76 p 710; 2/79 p 10. Taylor, Spontan. L2/80 p 854.

SPECTACLES (1291:4).

OPIMUM (461:6) Hunter T1/60 p 485; Hypo. 1/59 p 234. Anstie B2/74 p 77.

QUININE (408:3) Arding T1/69 p 349.

6. BELLADONNA (377:3) Fuller T2/59 p 95.

VERATRUM VIRID. (345:4) Baker, 4, R2/59 p 55; L1/62 p 22.

THYMOLO (374:1) Stone T1/78 p 261.

CAMPBOR BROMIDE (1315:5) J1/85 p 1269.

1295.

1. HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) 5, L1/76 p 421; P2/81 p 136. Da Costa, PS1/86 p 199.

STRYCHNIA (890:2) Trouseau R1/58 p 75; T1/67 p 344; 1/69 p 272; Bouvier 2/55 p 574; 1/58 p 220; 1/59 p 99. Finny, c. ETHER SPRAY (1297:4) B1/77 p 98. Carter J2/82 p 788.

2. SUCCUS CONII (405:5) Mitchinson, Cure T1/69 p 197. Harley L2/73 p 878; Silk, 3, 1/83 p 905; Sinclair 2/84 p 953; Brunton, Ratio 1/77 p 378; Day, Fail. 1/79 p 265. Anstie? B2/74 p 77.

ACTÆA (466:4) MR 1/59 p 452. Simpson T2/60 p 552. Shoemaker J1/87 p 718.

ANILINE (414:5) Turnbull T2/61 p 333; 2/65 p 141; 2/75 p 663; Fraser, Unsuccess. 1/62 pp 239, 280. Napheys, Good, Dangers J2/80 p 134.

CURARA (392:4) Drummond, Hypo. J1/78 p 857. Wright L2/78 p 253; Day 1/79 p 265.

PICROTOXINE (465:2) Gubler J1/80 p 96.

CANNABIS (1368:4) In Jactitat. J1/83 p 1177.

SECALE (326:2) Forrest L1/84 p 191 *et Seq.*

3. COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Shoemaker J1/87 p 713.

4. CALABAR BEAN & ESERINE (471:5) Harley T1/64 p 60; 1/69 p 196; Ogle 2/65 p 256; 1/66 p 36; Bouchut, In Child, 437 Trials 1/75 p 615; MR2/75 p 447. MacLaurin L2/65 p 376.
OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1,1302:3) T1/56 p 317.
5. ZINCI SULPHAS (285:6) Addison L1/51 p 43; 2/71 pp 576,608; T2/57 p 195; Stone, Inf. To ARSEN. 2/59 p 281. Day L1/79 p 265; Dickinson, Best 1/77 p 4. West, In Child MR2/71 p 423.
—PHOSPHAS (287:1) Barnes L1/73 p 621.
—VALERIAN. (286:6) Dickinson L1/77 p 4.

1296.

1. ZINCI IODIDUM (287:2) Barlow, In STRUMAT2/57 p 195.
ARSENIC (280:3) Stone T1/58 p 486; 2/59 pp 281, 565; 2/75 p 663; Sturges 1/77 p 636. Hammond, DE VALANGIN'S SOL. B2/75 p 56; Anstie 2/74 p 77. Aran MR2/59 p 251; 1/60 p 247; 1/61 p 239.
2. Sawyer, Best, Large Dose J2/80 p 972. Characteris, Specif. L2/81 p 822; PS1/82 p 376; 2/83 p 185. Cheadle, Spec. P1/86 p 81; 1/88 p 217; B1/86 p 177. Smith, Magic J2/89 p 12.
—HYPODERM. (277:6) T2/79 p 224; Rec/80 p 17. Radcliffe PS1/82 p 387.
ANTIMONY (282:3) MR 1/58 p 245; 1/61 p 239; R2/58 p 86; Rec/82 p 48.
FERRI CARBONAS (293:5) Peacock T1/55 pp 410, 502; Wilks 1/69 p 136.
—CARBAZOT. (249:1) Ogle T1/60 p 485.
—HYDROBROM. J2/81 p 383.
AC. HYDROBR. (253:1) Marshall J1/85 p 377.
SODÆ SALICYL. Churton J 1/82 p 377. Abbot P1/82 p 288.
POT. BROM. (266:2) Jaccoud T2/75 p 662.
CALCI CHLOR. (274:2) T1/69 p 125; 3, 2/75 p 663.
4. CUPRI AMM. SULPH. (297:5) T1/53 p 23.
CHLORAL (444:5) Bouchut L 2/69 p 727; 1/70 p 501; 1/74 p 728; Sieveking, After Failure Of CONTUM 2/76 p 289. Russell T 1/70 p 30; 2/75 pp 622, 666; Althaus 2/70 p 643; Value & Danger L1/78 p 88. Anstie? B2/74 p 77.
—LARGE DOSES Bridges B1/77 p 108; L2/75 p 79; Bastian 2/89 p 55 *et Seq*; Resumé p 206.
CHLOROF. (441:1) T 1/53 p 548; MR 2/56 p 241. Bostock. 8 Days J1/85 p 77.
AMYL NIT. (447:4) Zeigler T2/76 p 423.
5. ANTIPIRYN (400:6) L1/88 p 157. Goodhart J1/89 p 120.
EXALGINE (1246:1) Rec/90 p 475.

1297.

2. STIMULANTS (432:1) Cure By WHISKY R1/63 p 80. Sturges? T1/77 p 636.
ELECTRIC (194:2) Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1065. Reynolds L2/70 p 529; T 2/75 p 663; MR 1/76 p 260; J2/84 p 1010.
3. SHOWER BATHS Anstie (229:5) B2/74 p 78. SULPHUR BATHS (243:3) Lee T1/62 p 375. BATH, MINERAL WATERS (298:2). COLD TO SPINE (190:3) J2/55 p 985.
4. —BY ETHER SPRAY Rose L 1/67 p 336; 2/70 p 813; 2/71 p 336; 1/70 p 12; MR 1/76 p 260; T2/75 p 662; Ramskill 2/67 p 565. Anstie B2/74 p 77. Finny 1/77 p 98; P2/79 p 292.

- GYMNASTICS (199:4) Bouvier T 2/55 p 574. Blacke MR2/56 p 363.
MASSAGE (223:6) Goodhart L 2/82 p 181; 1/83 p 231; P2/84 p 377.
BLISTERS (165:2) Simon T1/55 p 347.
—4TH & 5TH DORSAL V. (1254:2) L 2/84 pp 56, 995.
N. STRETCH. (1242:4) MacDougall L1/85 p 742.
CIRCUMCISE (1167:2) Heckford T1/72 p 25.

1298.

- ST. VITUS'S DANCE (1691:6)—
2. LECTURES Trousseau DISTINCT FR. CHOREA (1291:1) Treat. T 1/59 p 255. Johnson Syn. L2/75 p 653.
BATH WATERS (228:6) Brabazon J 1/78 p 287; 1/80 p 731.
AUTOMATIC MOVEMENTS—
IN EPILEP. (1310:4) Jackson T 1/76 p 304. Allbutt J 1/84 p 397; Althaus 1/86 p 394; Aymes p 499; Bramwell p 876. Smith L1/84 p 977; Colman 1/90 p 1127; 2/90 p 14.
AUTOMATISM—MIRYACHIT Hammond J 1/84 p 758; Neale In Java, LATA p 884; 1/86 p 82. Ed. PS1/84 p 445.
—DUE TO TICKLING IN INFANCY J1/86 p 221.
—MICTURATING IN PUBLIC Colman L2/90 p 15.
—IN WALKING (198:5); MEMORY (1362:2).
AUTOMATIC MAN (1691:3) T2/74 p 130.
JUMPING FRENCHMEN Beard T 2/80 p 435; Rec /78 p 368; /81 p 3. Thornton J 1/86 p 220.
Bennett Among Griques L2/89 p 579.
JAVANESE Neale Rec/78 p 410.

1299.

- CONVULSIVE TREMORS. TREMORS (1290:4).
1. CASES R2/67 p 53. Stewart T2/74 p 227.
CONVULSIONS—ECLAMPSIA. PUERPERAL (1588:1). EPILEPSY (1305:1)—
LIMITED CONVULSIVE SEIZURES & The After Effects Of Strong N. Discharges Jackson L 2/73 p 840; DISORDER. MOVEMENTS T 2/67 pp 642, 669.
PAPERS Reynolds Classif. MR2/62 p 309; Jackson Do. 3, J1/87 p 1326; 1/90 p 708 *et Seq*; L1/90 p 685. *et Seq*. Trousseau Defined T 2/55 p 181; Radcliffe 1/51 p 289 *et Seq*; L1/60 p 237 *et Seq*; 1/63 pp 546, 572. Macdonald PS2/89 p 306 *et Seq*.
—EPILEPTIFORM Jackson T1/81 p 184.
DESCRIPTION OF A FIT Gowers L2/75 p 655. FR. FUNCTIONAL SPASM (111:1) Peculiar Case Mitchell T2/76 p 552.
—VARIETIES Jackson Defined L1/90 p 686.
Foot Jackson L1/82 p 440.
USE OF CONVULS. MOXON L1/81 p 651.
DIAGNOSIS FROM EPILEPSY (1311:6).
CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—
4. IN ANIMALS Lindsay L1/78 p 455.
THEORY & DIAGN. Radcliffe L 1/60 p 565; Broadbent 2/57 p 618; T1/54 p 483.
RELAT. TO PULSE Broadbent L1/87 p 710.
—HIGH & LOW TENSION L1/87 p 710.
—LARYNGISMUS (133:5).
AGE (576:4) Althaus T2/76 p 675.
RUBEOLA (75:3). VARIOLA (82:4). SCARLATINA

- (77:3). RHEUMATISM (1454:1). URÆMIA (1018:4). LIGHTNING (197:5).
 IRRITATIONS BY BLISTERS (164:4) IN CHILD.
 (1300:5, 1301:5, & 1308:1).
 BILIARY CALCULI (983:2). DIABETES (334:4).
 ACETONES IN URINE Smith J1/87 p 1275.
 ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3) Langhorne L1/89 p 835.
 POTAS. SALTS IN BLOOD Rec/84 p 523.
 5. IRRITAT. OF FACE SKIN (1300:2, 1308:1, 1691:2) Sequard Exp. R2/60 p 336.
 WATER INJECTED INTO VEINS PM. (746:2) Willich MR2/59 p 240.
 BLEEDING, EXCESSIVE HÆMORRH. (163:6) Kussmaul R2/58 p 340. *Vide* 1306:2.
 SYPH. (1307:5) Ed. T1/68 pp 552, 605.
 STRYCHNIA (385:1) How It Acts.

1300.

1. BRAIN DIS. (1403:4); ANÆMIA (1407:1).
 INJURY TO CORD (1252:5) Sequard Exper. R2/58 p 336. *Vide* 1306:4.
 DISEASES OF MEDULLA OBLONGATA (1306:3).
 UTERINE AFFECTIONS (1114:6).
 CASES HULKE ANOMAL. T2/81 p 85.
 PARTIAL CONVULS. LOCAL CHOREA (1293:4)
 2. CASES JACKSON, BEARING OUT FERRIER'S EXPER.
 ON FUNCT. OF CONVULUT. (1344:5) T1/75 pp 578, 606, 661; Pl. 2/75 p 94; 1/76 p 8; Ferrier, Crural & Brachial Monospasms 1/78 p 456.
 UNILATERAL JACKSON, SEQUENCE OF SPASM T2/68 p 696; 1/81 p 184. Salter, Singular Case Caused By IRRITATING SURFACE (1299:5) L1/68 p 656. Sequard, BRAIN DIS. J2/80 p 332.
 CONVULSIONS—TREATMENT (1302:1)—
 5. LECTURES RADCLIFFE T1/51 p 646; L1/60 p 618; 1/63 p 626.
 COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2) *Vide* BLISTERS Causing (1299:4) Sequard, Ratio L1/66 p 139. Symonds, To EPIGAST. OF CHILD. T1/58 p 472. *Vide* IN EPILEPSY (1319:4).
 SHOCK-COLD DOUCHE BARNES L1/73 p 620.
 6. CHLOROF. & ETHER INHALAT. (1302:4).
 CHLORAL (444) Acland L1/70 p 484; 1/75 p 372; 2/76 p 287. *Vide* 1318:6.
 —ENEMATA T1/76 p 440.
 ACID CARBONIC INHAL. (1319:6) Sequard Exper. L1/72 p 625.
 MEDICINES PER NARES (588:5) Rec/89 p 429.
 WARM PACK Ransom J2/83 p 530.
 URETHRAN (445:3). CAFFEINE (1589:3).

1301.

1. GLONOINE (271:3, 1318:4) Parkinson J2/90 p 258.
 PULSATILLA (466:1) Shafter P2/82 p 36.
 VERATRUM VIR. (345:4) Baker L1/62 p 22. *Vide* 1589:3.
 2. CONIUM (405:5) Harley L2/73 p 878. *Vide* 1302:2.
 EPILEPSY (1314:3).
 PILOCARPIN (418:1) Rec/78 p 527.
 POT. BROM. (1316:2). POT. IOD. (1316:5).
 GLONOINE (1318:4). PERTURBATION (1320:1).
 TREPHINING (1320:4).

- OL. JECORIS ASELLI (1318:3).
 BLEEDING L2/77 p 921; J1/87 p 764.
 CONVULSIONS—INFANTILE (1523:2)—
 4. LECTURES WEST T1/61 p 354; Radcliffe 1/51 p 291; 1/61 p 178; Trousseau, DEFINIT. DIAGN. FR. EPILEPSY 2/55 p 181; Simon 2/82 p 163. Smith L2/82 pp 5, 47; Rec/80 p 265.
 LAMELLAR CATARACT (1868:2) Often Follows.
 CONVULSIONS IN CHILD, ANSWER TO DELIRIUM (1474:4) In Adult MR1/77 p 41.
 INFANT. CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—
 5. DIAGNOSIS Smith L2/82 p 5.
 IF SUDDEN, Seldom Due To CEREBRAL DIS. West T2/59 p 623.
 GALL STONES (983:3) Harley PS1/86 p 2.
 AT END OF EXANTHEM. (74:3) Smith FR. EMBOLI L2/82 p 6.
 HEREDITY (562:5) Sedgwick MR2/67 p 440.
 IRRITATION (1299:5, 1316:5) Trousseau, PINS, BLISTERS T 1/67 p 343; Wilson 1/53 p 368; EXCESS OF REFLEX ACT. (1252:2); West, WORMS (932:9, 1308:1) 1/61 p 354. Williams, *Æt.* 14, L1/88 p 257.
 —2ND DENTITION (103:3) West T1/61 p 355. POT. IOD. Neale.
 OTALGIA (1799:4) Freqt. Rec/80 p 202.

1302.

1. IN UTERO (1539:3) McLeod R2/62 p 359. Sedgwick MR2/67 p 440.
 INFANTILE CONVUL.—TREAT. (1300:3)
 3. PAPERS Smith T1/80 p 645; Rec/80 p 266; PS1/82 p 487. Simon T2/82 p 164. Bennett Cure L1/83 p 267.
 EXCISE UMBILICUS Ronaldson P2/90 p 457.
 WARM BATH Cautions L2/82 p 123.
 Emetics Cottelrel, APOMORPH. PS1/84 p 180.
 ANTIFEBRIN (1478:4) Love P1/89 p 213.
 CALABAR BEAN (471:5) Cheadle T1/80 pp 289, 317.
 CONIUM (1301:1) Harley T1/68 p 325.
 BRAN TEA (324:4) Daughlish, If Due To INTESTINAL IRRITAT. T1/60 p 469.
 OL. TEREBINTH (350:1) Ayres, To Disguise T1/56 p 191. *Vide* 1315:5, 1295:4.
 4. PILOCARPINE (418:1) Money, ENEMA J 1/90 p 103.
 5. CHLOROF. Intern. (441:6) Merrill R2/65 p 267. Bowe, 19 Mths. T2/53 p 323.
 CHLOROF. Inhalat. (441:1) 11 Mths. MR 2/56 p 240. Wilson *Æt.* 6 Wks. For 14 Days, Cure T1/53 p 368; Wilks 2/68 p 116; Kidd L1/89 p 217; PS1/82 p 487. *Vide* 1318:6, 1589:1.
 AMYL NIT. (447:4) Bridger L1/32 p 667.
 ETHER Inhal. (433:6) Smith T2/61 p 585.
 POT. IOD. (1301:5, 1316:5).
 CHLORAL (1300:6). COUNTER-IRRIT. (1300:5).
 6. ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Curran T2/67 p 430.
 DOUCHE TO HEAD (1480:3) T2/55 p 374; Neale, Batavia, Often For 206 Days 1/72 p 172; Wilks 2/68 p 115. Richardson SUBSTITUTES (1480:4). Thornton, Coil Cap P2/78 p 123. Bernard Pl. J1/80 p 585.
 LINT. CROTTONIS, To Scalp L1/80 p 429.

1303.

ECLAMPSIA NUTANS — SALAAM CON-

1. VULSIONS—

PAPERS L1/50 p 485. Cox MR2/64 p 258.

DISTINCT FR. HEAD NODDING (1676:1) Hadden L1/90 p 1293.

ROTATORY CONVULSIONS—GYRATING

2. Vel VERTIGINOUS MOVEMENTS (1304:1)—

LECTURES Jackson L2/74 p 727. Hulke T1/73 p 524; 2/73 p 353; 2/61 p 109. Sequard MR2/59 p 24; 1/55 p 464; CEREBELL. DIS. (1397:4) 1/62 p 247; T2/81 p 734; Hammond GALVAN. 2/71 p 359. Minchin Et. 4, PM. R2/59 p 58. Dunlop J1/84 p 58; Rec/84 p 142. Boswell L1/85 p 478; Haddon Et. 8 Mths. 1/88 p 882.

ROTATORY CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—

LECTURE Reynolds MR1/55 p 464.

DIS. OF PONS & MEDULLA (1342:6).

CEREBELLAR TUM. (1898:3) Drummond L1/87 p 13. Horsley Oper. J2/90 p 1291.

4. DIS. OF INTERNAL EAR (1800:1) MENIÈRE'S DIS.

Jackson L2/74 p 727; 2/73 p 334; 1/77 pp 416, 676; 2/80 p 525. T1/73 p 524; Sequard AUDITORY VERTIGO 2/75 p 161. Duffin L1/76 p 350; Thomas 2/77 p 838. Woakes, Connect. Between Stomach & Audit. Vert. p 846; Rec/79 p 152; 60 p 319; 81 p 125. Manby, Acute L1/82 p 180; Buzzard PM. 1/90 pp 179, 205. Mackenzie J1/82 p 618; Ringwood 2/82 p 210; Burnett P 2/82 p 133; 1/86 p 97; PM. p 190; 1/89 p 394; Dalby Nat. ? 1/90 p 888. McBride J2/82 p 1291; 1/83 p 189; Woakes p 801. Flint L1/83 p 138; Manby p 289. Ed. T1/84 p 86; Pierce 2/85 p 646, Nothnagel PS1/89 pp 484, 556.

—DEAN SWIFT'S CASE J1/82 p 630; PS1/82 p 142.

—LOUSE ON TYMPAN (1308:1, 1793:5) Jackson L2/80 p 527.

—QUININE Charcot T2/80 p 346; Rec/81 p 151; J1/83 p 25.

—PILOCARPINE (1804:4) Ringer L2/85 p 381.

—SODIUM SALICYL. Buzzard L1/90 p 181.

—TYMPAN. & MALLEUS EXCISED (1801:2) Burnett Rec/90 p 67.

—PLUG SOUND EAR (1790:6).

DEAFNESS C. AUDIT. VERT. (1803:1) Freqt.

IMPACTED CERUMEN (1793:1) Dalby L2/72 p 250; Jackson 2/73 p 334; T2/72 p 169.

SYNCOPE DURING EAR DOUCHE (1790:4).

1304.

VERTIGO—GIDDINESS (1303:2)—

1. LECTURES Reynolds MR1/55 p 463; Simon NERVOUS VERTIGO 2/59 p 56. Grainger J1/84 p 863.

APPARENT MOVEMENTS OF OBJECTS Beever L1/89 p 1246.

SCOTODYNIA, Blindness c. Giddiness L 2/86 p 550.

IN ANIMALS Fleming L2/77 p 701.

VERTIGO—CAUSES—

DIAGNOSIS Jackson L2/80 p 525; Buzzard 1/90 p 179. Wilks T1/69 p 83; McBride 1/81 pp 96,

2. 118. Murchison LIVER L1/74 p 538. Trousseau

STOMACH OR BRAIN MR1/64 p 51; Allbutt, Con-

nect. WITH MIGRAINE (1433:2) 1/74 p 316; L2/72 p 45; Woakes 2/80 p 342; Bramwell 1/84 p 286; P1/86 p 100.

VERTEBRAL ART. (1319:2) Alexander, Changes J1/83 p 856; Woakes p 1117.

CEREBRAL CONGEST. (1409:6) Trousseau R1/61 p 42. Jackson T2/63 p 688.

MEDULLA BUZZARD L1/90 p 179.

DIS. INTERN. EAR (1303:4). TÆNIA (937:3).

VISUAL AFFECT. (1810:4) Jackson L1/77 p 675; 2/80 p 525.

VOLUNTARY ABOLITION L2/81 p 561.

GASTRIC DA COSTA T2/78 p 228; Russell 1/79 p 256; 2/80 pp. 5, 69, 187; J1/80 p 736. Jackson L2/80 p 526; P2/85 p 367.

CONSTIPATION (875:4) Expl. A/88 p 338.

LITHÆMIA (1030:3) Da Costa Rec/81 p 487.

GOUT (1429:5) Reynolds B1/78 p 66.

URETHRAL STRICT. (1308:4) Rec/78 p 510.

EPILEPTIC (1310:3). RENAL (1110:4).

LARYNGEAL GASQUET P2/78 p 81; L2/86 p 783.

NASAL (591:2) L2/87 p 31. A/87 p 48.

TOBACCO SMOKING (379:4).

ARTIFICIALLY PRODUCED J2/78 p 823.

VERTIGO—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Ramskill R1/68 p 29; Buzzard 1/69 p 42; Da Costa T2/78 p 228.

1305.

EPILEPSY. CONVULSIONS (1299:2)—

1. WORKS, LECT. Sieveking MR 1/58 p 157; 2/61 p 467; Pathol. Treat. T 1/55 p 205 et Seq; 1/57 p 527; 1/61 p 212; Sequard 1/58 pp 273, 303; MR1/59 p 31; T1/61 p 258; 1/63 p 324; Exper. On GUINEA PIGS L 1/69 p 586. Trousseau, WHAT IS IT? Diagn. T2/55 pp 127, 181, 182;

2. RELAT. OF APOPLECTIFORM CEREBR. CONGEST. (1409:5) R1/61 p 42. Radcliffe MR2/61 p 467; T1/56 p 303 et Seq; 2/52 p 525; L1/60 p 237 et Seq. Reynolds T1/61 p 484; MR 2/62 p 309. Jackson, Not A NEUROSIS AT FIRST L2/75 pp 338, 498?; Philosophy Of T2/85 p 743.

Dickson, NAT. OF CONDIT. Called EPILEPSY, 2/72 pp 251, 290; 1/90 p 735 et Seq; J 1/90 p 765 et Seq. Ramskill T 2/62 p 51 et Seq;

3. 1/64 p 583; MR 1/77 p 118. Todd T 2/54 pp 129, 153; Johnson 2/53 p 155 et Seq; Fr. CEREBRAL ANÆMIA R1/68 p 35. Camps T1/54 p 554; Wilks, Ogle 2/52 p 619; 2/53 pp 107, 163.

4. Wilks L1/69 pp 58, 83; Begbie, 2/68 pp 793, 825; Called νόσος ἑπας SACRED DIS. 2/75 p 198. Herpin, MR 1/53 p 409; 2/55 p 34; 1/77 p 49. Kussmaul, 32 Conclusions As To NAT. R2/58 p 340. Gowers Clin. L1/80 p 315 et Seq; 1/82 p 612; Clapham, PM. Of CORD, In SEA SICKN. (861:5) Analog. To EPILEPSY, 2/75 p 276; Horsley 2/86 p 1211. Radcliffe, P1/82 p 114.

DISCHARGING LESIONS, H. Jackson, Nature L1/77 p 876.

5. ESSENTIAL EPILEP. Pathol. Rec/90 p 57.

1306.

EPILEPSY—CAUSES. Vide 1305:1—

1. IN ANIMALS, Lindsay, L1/78 p 454.

- HINTS, T2/72 pp 465, 518; Bernard 1/61 p 245; Russell, 1/62 p 187; Wilks, Resumé, 1/69 p 83; Ramskill, Todd's Theory, 2/62 p 52; Ed. 2/80 p 269; Rec/78 p 467. Moxon, L1/81 p 647; Radcliffe, Theory 1/60 pp 512, 565. LOW ARTERIAL TENSION, Exp. Compress. Of CAROTID Inducing Attack, Broadbent, 2/75 p 907; Ringer, Condit. Of N. System 1/77 p 228. Jackson, Lesions Of Highest Centres, MR1/77 p 49. THEORY, Radcliffe, P1/82 p 173. SIGMOID GYRUS, Exper. L1/85 p 721; 2/86 p 975. NERVE CENTRE, Grey Matter, Rec/84 p 127. EXPERIMENTAL Contd. (1306:4) Rec/86 p 233; L2/86 pp 975, 1044. VARIOUS L2/86 p 975. MORBID HABIT (1361:2) Goodhart L2/89 p 6. EVOLUTION & DISSOLUTION (1400:3) H. Jackson J2/89 p 307. DURA MATER (1306:5) PERIOSTEAL DIS. (1349:4) Goolden L2/51 p 149 *et Seq*; Satchell, Bony Spicula, 1/80 p 622 (1320:4). —PACHYMEINGITIS (1349:1) L2/90 p 1030. PIA MATER. INFLAM. Lewis, Proving Ferrier L1/77 p 530. CEREBRAL ANÆMIA, Johnson T1/69 p 351; B2/77 p 70. Moxon, L1/81 p 647. EXCESSIVE HÆMORRH. (1299:5). VASO-MOTOR L1/81 p 647; Rec/78 p 467. CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY Rec/79 p 430. Moxon L1/81 p 647. 4. MEDULLA OBLONGATA (1341:2) Kolk T2/58 p 68; MR 1/60 p 78; VESSELS In Those Who Do & Those Who Do Not BITE TONGUE T2/58 p 539. Radcliffe, Changes Gener. Found Here PM. L1/60 pp 463, 514. Reynolds MR2/62 p 311. Vide 1300:1. CEREBELLAR L1/89 p 1045. SPINAL EPILEPSY McAlldowie J2/78 p 914. WOUNDS OF CORD (1252:5) Sequard, GUINEA PIGS MR1/56 p 412; R2/58 p 337. Ogle, Anal. Case To Sequard's In MAN L1/74 p 615. Jackson, Also In ALAD J2/86 p 962. DIS. OF C. STRIATA (1346:5) T2/68 p 178. HIPPOCAMPUS MAJOR-SCLEROSIS Rec/78 p 104. NASAL REFLEXES (1304:2, 1308:3). FACIAL ASYMMETRY Garel Rec/78 p 115. 5. CEREBRAL TUMOURS (1422:3) Todd PM. T2/53 p 166; TUBERCLE IN 3RD RT. FRONTAL CONVOL. 2/72 p 597. Broadbent, SYPHILOMA (1307:5) L1/74 p 255. OPERATIONS About ORBIT (1808:3). BLOW ON HEAD (1306:2, 1678:6) Poland, TRE- 6. PHINE, Cure T2/68 p 360. Lees & Page, Do. L1/89 p 788. SCIATIC NERVE (1757:6) Sequard, Exp. L1/75 p 8. Jackson, CONVULS. Begin. IN GR. TOE (1320:1, 1780:5) T2/75 p 330. INJURY TO EYE (1308:1) J1/86 p 130. 1. LIGHTNING (197:5); HEAT STROKE (186:4). EMOTION (1363:3) OVER-ANXIETY, WORK, WANT OF SLEEP, MENTAL SHOCK Jackson? Expl. L2/75 p 338. Johnson T2/53 pp 236, 315; L2/75 p 651. Tuke, ATTACK Brought On By COMMAND MR 2/73 p 117. Hudson, Epidemic Of HYSTER. EPILEP. (1335:2) On Ship L2/75 p 525; Chapple, Passion 1/75 p 44. 2. INSANITY (1376:2) INSANE FAMILIES TRANSMIT EPILEPSY MR1/53 p 411. Conolly, EPILEPT. INSAN. L1/46 p 171; Maudsley, Mutual Relat. 1/70 p 760; Rec/78 p 467. —BELLADON. (1314:1) MR2/60 p 305. 3. ALCOHOL (427:4). OVER-SUCKLING (1598:6). LEAD POISON (291:1). CAMPHOR (369:1). OPIUM, When Discontinued (459:3). SMOKING (380:2) Hastings L2/60 p 448. HEREDITY (562:4) Rare T2/61 p 143; Russell 4. 1/61 p 187. Sequard, Artific. Produced L2/71 p 609; 1/75 p 7. AGE (576:4) Althaus T2/76 p 674. RIGORS (1474:2) Are SPINAL EPILEPSY. MALARIA (559:2) Payne MR1/62 p 249. TYPHOID (1499:2). 5. PHthisis (682:5) Predisposes MR 2/55 p 35. Gowers L1/79 p 560. SYPHILIS (1339:1) JACKSONIAL EPILEPSY Vide CEREBRAL SYPHILOMA (1306:5). Broadbent L1/74 p 187; 2/76 p 773; Radcliffe 2/68 p 634. Althaus T1/74 p 398; Russell 1/68 p 604. Mickle MR2/76 p 163; T1/61 p 648; 2/61 pp 59, 135; 1/62 pp 7, 134; 1/68 pp 552, 605; Fournier Rec/80 p 333. Jackson L2/78 p 581; Dreschfeld Pl. Illustrating Ferrier's Exp. 1/77 p 269; 2/77 p 171; 1/87 p 680. Ferrier T1/78 p 456; Osler 1/85 p 159. Dowse, Care In Acquired Syph. P 2/78 p 271. Robertson J1/78 p 707; Roland 1/88 p 649. —IN HERED. SYPH. (1207:5) J1/86 p 280. —DIAGNOSIS Dowse P2/78 p 273. —TREPINED Miller, Thrice L1/90 p 1008. RICKETS (99:3) Gowers L1/79 p 560. Coutts J1/87 p 1209.

1308.

1. EPILEPTOGENOUS ZONE — PINCHING SKIN — CUTAN. REFLEXES Sequard T2/60 p 612; 1/76 p 44; L1/69 p 586; 2/86 p 1044. Jackson, Boy J2/86 p 962. —WOUND OF Calf OF LEG Hadden L1/87 p 472. ECCENTRIC IRRITATION (1301:5, 1299:5) Paget L1/68 pp 459, 656; Ogle 1/74 p 615; Sequard, Exper. 1/69 p 586; T2/60 p 612; 1/76 p 44; Richardson, Expl. Sequard's Exp. 2/67 p 114. Salter, Illustrating Do. L1/68 p 656. INTESTINAL WORMS (934:3) Vide 1301:6. Johnson T2/53 p 316; 2/63 p 112. McKendrick L2/65 p 286; Rec/86 p 461. —OXYURIS (934:3) In Adult. LICE ON TYMPAN. (1793:5) L1/81 p 511. EAR DIS. (1303:4, 1790:3) L2/85 p 399; Downie 1/88 p 1180; Rec/90 p 180. 3. NASAL POLYPI (596:1, 1304:2) Rec/83 p 333; A/87 p 48. —TREAT. L2/88 p 225. EYE DIS. (1812:3, 1306:6, 1310:6) L1/86 p 272; Stevens 1/90 p 303. —OPER. ON RECTI Stevens J2/89 p 1235. EXPOS. TO COLD (188:5) Rec/83 p 444.

1307.

1. LIGHTNING (197:5); HEAT STROKE (186:4). EMOTION (1363:3) OVER-ANXIETY, WORK, WANT OF SLEEP, MENTAL SHOCK Jackson? Expl. L2/75 p 338. Johnson T2/53 pp 236, 315; L2/75 p 651. Tuke, ATTACK Brought On By

- NEUROMA IN STUMP (1337:3) Barwell, Cure T2/74 p 617.
 BURNS, SCALDS (59:3) Ogle T2/63 p 323.
 DENTAL CARIES (106:6) Castle L 1/84 p 40.
 Ramskill, Freqt. T 2/62 p 216; P 1/86 p 448; L 1/81 p 321; Paget 1/68 p 459; 2/90 p 1405;
 4. Mason, Teeth In Abnormal Posit. 1/78 p 339.
 WOUNDS Ramskill, AURA Started Fr. VENESECT. (163:1) WOUND T 2/62 p 215. Johnson, Piece Of Flint Embedded In Cheek L 1/78 p 339.
 —CICATRIX EXCISED PS1/88 p 304.
 VACCINATION (86:6).
 STRICTURE (1212:3) Ogle, Rare T2/53 p 163. Holt L2/66 p 632.
 PHYMOSIS (1166:2) Althaus L1/67 p 209. CIRCUMCISION Curative (1320:6).

1309.

1. RENAL (1018:4). PUER. CONVULSIONS (1558:1). COLON Ramskill, Dis. Freqt. L1/81 p 321.
 GOUT (1467:6) Granville SODIUM NITRIS (1316:2) J2/85 p 700.
 GASTRIC EPILEPSY (843:2) Paget L1/68 pp 459, 491; Ramskill 1/69 p 75; BRUCIA (390:6) 1/69
 2. p 75. Dally Rec/79 p 221; 82 p 139.
 —PSUDO Rec/84 p 127.
 URIC ACID DIATH. (1031:1) Haig L1/88 p 825; P2/88 p 346.
 HEART (1310:6) Stops L1/81 p 648.
 COMPRESSION OF CAROTID (744:2) Broadbent, Exp. In Man L2/75 p 907.
 LARYNGEAL EPILEPSY (599:1) Allbutt MR1/74 p 313. Sequard CARBON. Ac. Spray (238:5) L1/72 p 625.
 HYSTERO-EPILEPSY (1300:1, 1336:5) Vide IRRITABLE UTERUS (1114:6) Jones T2/74 p 361.
 Barnes L1/73 pp 513, 549, 585; CLIMACTERIC (1113:5) p 587; Hewitt CONVUL. UT. NON-IMPREGN. 2/75 p 199; MR1/77 p 123. Charcot, Photos. T1/78 p 515; Var. 1/79 p 59; 2/84 p 658.
 Russell J2/78 p 142; 1/79 pp 143, 181; Anderson p 186. Smyly, 2, Tender Spots B1/79 p 70. The Great Hys. Epilep. Attack Pl. Rec/79 p 385.
 Anderson L2/80 p 207; Reynolds, Descript. 1/77 pp 678, 787; Bristow L1/85 p 1113; Saville Complicat. 1/89 p 329; 1/90 p 401.
 —TEMPERATURE (1310:1) L1/86 p 941.
 —APOMORPHIA (464:3) Williams T2/83 p 655.
 —OOPHORECTOMY (1320:4). SHAM OPER. (1161:2) Curing L2/87 p 726.
 —IN BOY Davidson L1/84 p 498.
 —IN MAN Bishop L2/89 p 163.
 —ESSENTIALLY FRENCH L2/81 p 1144.
 MENSTRUATION (1142:6) Sequard T2/60 p 612;
 4. Simpson 1/57 pp 491, 525; 2/59 p 278. Barnes L1/73 p 585.
 —ELECTRICITY (1319:2) J2/78 p 718.
 CONCEPTION (1546:5) Barnes & Other PUERP. CONDIT. L1/73 p 513 *et Seq*; OFFSPRING Conceived IN DRINK Are EPILEP. 2/60 p 421; MR2/75 p 474.
 —TREAT. PS1/85 p 355.
 LABOUR (1551:3) Parry MR 2/75 p 474. Macdonald PS2/89 p 354.

IMPERF. HYMEN. (1097:3) Somers L1/90 p 1010
 ONANISM (1083:5).
 COITUS (1091:5) Althaus L1/78 p 89.

1310.

- EPILEPSY—SYMPTOMS—
 1. EPILEPTIC NUTRITION (157:5).
 EXPLAN. Sequard T1/61 p 258. Horsley, What Is It L2/86 p 1211.
 PROBROMATA Ramskill T 2/62 p 52. Radcliffe L1/60 p 462; P1/82 p 118. Jackson J1/90 p 765.
 —LONG RIGOR (1474:2) Douty L1/86 p 539.
 PAROXYSMS Radcliffe P 1/82 p 115; Descript. L2/85 p 935; Downie L1/88 p 1181.
 —ASPHYXIA Ends Them PS2/89 p 405.
 CUM ET SINE DISTENSIONE NERVORUM Hollis P1/79 p 86.
 TEMPERATURE Lewis T 1/76 pp 275, 300; 2/85 p 484; L1/86 p 941.
 2. AURA Sequard T2/60 pp 406, 433, 612; Ramskill, Obstinate, If It Shifts 2/62 pp 52, 216, 539; Allbutt, Fr. WRIST 1/72 p 524; Jackson, Fr. THUMB, TUBERCLE IN BRAIN 2/72 p 597. Oliver L1/88 p 769. Vide 1320:2.
 —IN THUMB & FINGER Gener. Jackson, Expl. J2/89 p 357.
 —IN FOOT Jackson, Rare T1/81 p 184.
 —SENSORY EPILEPSY Hamilton Rec/82 p 292. Bennett L1/89 pp 619, 672.
 —AUDITORY Gowers J1/82 p 696; L1/89 p 674.
 —TRANSFERENCE Buzzard L1/84 p 374.
 —VISUAL Bramwell J 1/86 p 877; 1/87 p 12. Bennett L2/86 p 975; 1/89 p 673.
 —TACTILE Bennett L1/89 p 672.
 —GUSTATORY L1/89 p 675.
 —LIGATURE AROUND PARTS (1320:2).
 3. —SMELL OF ROTTEN EGGS (597:6) Allbutt T1/69 p 492; Rec/82 p 292. Jackson & Beevor L1/89 p 381; Bennett p 675.
 —SMELL OF BODY OFFENSIVE, PREVIOUS TO ATTACK L1/69 p 770.
 VERTIGO Jackson, Cautions L2/80 p 525; Relat. To Crimes J1/83 p 575.
 KNEE JERK (1261:4) Gowers, Absent Tempor. T1/81 p 250; Jackson, Exagger. p 183. Buzzard L1/84 p 373.
 ANKLE CLONUS (1261:4) T1/81 p 183; L1/84 p 373.
 PARTIAL—HEMIPLEGIC (1235:2).
 HEMICRANIA (1433:5).
 CEREBRAL FUNCT. Russell, Nil T1/82 pp 3, 59.
 MENTAL PHENOMENA Vide SUICIDE (1618:2); MURDER (1617:6); MANIA (1381:2). Reynolds MR2/62 p 310. Radcliffe L1/60 p 463. Jackson INTELLECT. WARNING, LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS & MENTAL AUTOMATISM Following Attacks T 2/73 p 63; 2/76 p 702; Sutherland. Mixture Of Character 1/78 p 389; Ed. 1/84 p 224. Radcliffe P1/82 p 118.
 WORDS LENGTHENED Money L1/86 p 205.
 4. CATAPLEPSY (196:2) L 1/46 p 171. Grimshaw, Simul. EPILEPSY T1/56 p 484.
 SOMNAMBULISM (195:6). AUTOMATIC MOVEMENTS (1298:2).
 SELF-INFLICTED WOUNDS T1/84 p 225.
 RESPONSIBILITY (1298:2) Case L 1/78 p 136;

- Treadaway 1/77 p 295 *et Seq*; Robertson 2/83 p 492. Ed. T1/84 p 224; Rec/85 p 463. Bristowe L1/85 p 1113. Baker J2/83 p 631; Ed. 1/86 p 26; Bramwell p 877.
- PARALYSIS (1263:6, 1285:2) Jackson, TEMPOR. Expl. T2/76 p 702; 1/81 p 183; Rec/83 p 437.
- COMA (1311:6) H. Jackson Expl. J2/89 p 359.
- DIAGN. FR. HÆMORRHAGE (1311:6).
- CHOREA Connected (1291:2).
5. FACIAL ASYMMETRY Ed. L2/88 p 582.
6. TINNITUS (1801:6) Solly Expl. Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 775; T2/60 p 407; L1/76 p 386.
- CONJUGATE DEVIAT. OF EYES AFTER BEEVOIR J1/82 p 85.
- VISION P1/85 p 376.
- RETINÆ (1823:4) Hutchinson T2/62 p 223; Jackson PM. p 599.
- PUPIL (1852:6) Clouston, EPILEPTIC CONTRACT. MR2/71 p 509.
- NOT IN ATTACK Rec/83 p 107; L1/90 p 360.
- EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:4) Dickson c. MANIA, Diagn. Value L2/60 p 562; Williams 2/77 p 724.
- CARDIAC COMPLICAT. Hollis P1/79 p 81.
- CARDIO-VASCULAR PHENOMENA Magnan Exper. L2/77 p 287.
- PULSE (1309:2) Hollis P1/79 p 81. Moxon J1/81 p 846; L1/81 p 649; Mivart, Slow 1/84 p 896; 1/85 p 10; Gibbings p 288; Bristowe p 448; 1/87 p 661. Corkey J1/90 p 1068.
- ### 1311.
1. PETECHIÆ ON FOREHEAD (1685:1) Crossmann, 3, Marked T2/76 p 723; Trousseau 2/55 p 127.
- UNILATERAL DIAPHORESIS (28:1).
- UNIVERSAL ALOPECIA (21:5) Gowers T 2/78 p 379.
- ECCHYMOSES (142:4) Fr. CAPILLARY RUPTURES Wilks T1/69 p 59.
- BLOOD (139:4) Radcliffe L1/60 p 513.
2. —STARCH IN (314:4) Micro. J. Vol. 3 p 168.
4. URINE (1034:6) Gibson L1/67 p 458. ALBUMIN. T 1/74 p 567; Saundby T 2/82 p 282 p 69. Allbutt Often c. No Kidney Dis. MR2/77 p 293; Rec/81 p 487.
- EPILEPTIFORM HEMIPLEGIA (1285:2).
- EPILEPTIFORM NEURALGIA (1236:3).
- INTERMITTENT FEVER (1485:1) Anal. With EPILEPSY Sequard T1/62 p 108.
- FRACTURES Occurring During Fit (1760:3).
- DISLOCATION OF SHOULDER DURING FIT (1730:4) Prevention &c.
- LOSS OF WEIGHT J1/80 p 558; 2/82 p 56.
- EPILEPSY—DIAGNOSIS—
6. LECTURES Trousseau T 2/55 pp 127, 181; 1/69 p 60. Reynolds, Defined MR2/62 p 309. Radcliffe L1/73 p 518. Jackson T 1/79 p 29 *et Seq*; Wilks Fr. DYSPEPTIC VERTIGO (1304:2) 1/69 p 83.
- TEMPERATURE (1310:1) L1/86 p 941.
- PALPITATIONS (777:6) Trousseau, No HEART Dis. T2/55 p 128. Hollis P1/79 p 85.
- PERCUSS HEAD (1403:2) L2/83 p 492.
- FR. ECLAMPSIA Gener. (1299:2) Trousseau T2/55 p 181; HYSTERO-EPILEP. 1/81 p 77. Reynolds, Tables MR2/62 p 309.
- FR. APOPLECTIC COMA (1414:4) Bastian L2/74 p 789. Hollis P1/79 p 88.
- COMPARED WITH TETANUS (1323:3).
- ### 1312.
1. FR. HYSTERIA (1309:3, 1334:1) Trousseau T2/55 p 181; Wilks, Good Marks 1/62 p 60. Hollis P1/79 p 88.
- FEIGNED (555:2) Keyworth T2/61 p 350; 1/84 p 224. Trousseau & Radcliffe (1311:6). Reynolds MR2/62 p 311; Dr. Calmeil Feigned & Deceived Esquirol 2/73 p 124.
- SNUFF Mackintosh, Aid L2/81 p 1028.
- PROGNOSIS Reynolds MR 2/62 p 311. Elam, Favourable L1/73 p 628.
- DEATH Bacon, Mode L1/68 p 555; Sudden, 3, 2/68 p 41. *Vide* 1313:4.
4. CASES (1305:1) Gray, Complicated T2/61 p 473; Hunt 1/56 p 84 *et Seq*; 1/62 p 32; 2/62 p 107; Anal. 100, 1/81 p 400. Jones c. SLOW PULSE (753:1) L2/76 p 919. Paget c. INVOLUNTARY LAUGHTER (1363:6) R2/60 p 73. Salter UNILATERAL L1/68 p 656; Ogle 1/74 pp 616, 651. Bennett, Analysis Of 100, J1/73 p 379 *et Seq*. Bastian, Fits Freqt. c. Paralysis L 1/82 p 307; Tooker 2/88 p 516; Jackson Special As In GUINEA PIG (1308:1) 2/86 p 975; J2/86 p 962.
- POST-EPILEPTIC PHENOMENA J2/83 p 316.
- MASKED Bartholow P1/88 p 127.
- PROCURSIVE—THROWING SELF FORWARD Ed. L1/89 p 949.
- IN GUINEA PIG (1308:1) Horsley, Photos L2/86 p 975.
- IN DOGS (522:1) Suspended By Tail J1/86 p 571.
- SOMATIC Vei NOCTURNAL T2/79 p 234.
- DURING VACCINATION (86:6).
5. EPILEPTIFORM AMAUROSIS (1861:4).
- POST MORTEM, Moreton T2/55 p 238; Ogle, Infilt. 9 Days 1/57 p 212; Holthouse Under ARGENTI NIT. 1/60 p 100. Chaplin, 20 Yrs. Durat. Follow. INJURY TO HEAD L2/55 p 51.
- PULM. APOPLEXY & EMPHYSEMA Burman J2/79 p 936.
- IN ANIMALS (516:5) Fleming L2/77 p 701.
6. IN CHILD (1523:2) Ogle, Series T2/63 p 112 *et Seq*; 1/64 p 196 *et Seq*; Ramskill, Always Exam. TEETH (1308:3) 2/62 p 216; Jones Pot. Brom. (1316:3) 1/64 p 254; 1/67 p 333; Bouchut 1/77 p 243.
- Pot. CHLOR. Harkin B1/81 p xv.
- IS BITE INJURIOUS? L1/84 pp 82, 131.
- ### 1313.
- EPILEPSY—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1305:1—
1. CONVULSIONS (1300:4)—
- LECTURES Sequard T1/58 p 175; L1/66 p 85; Prescript R1/69 p 60; Rec/78 p 128. Anstie, Individual Remed. T1/52 p 360; Wilks 1/69 p 84; Hunt, Theory 1/56 p 84 *et Seq*; Radcliffe 1/54 p 578; Todd 2/54 p 153; 1/56 p 381; L1/60 p 615; 1/66 p 8; 1/67 p 359; 1/68 p 457; Elam, Only Persevere 1/73 p 628. Reynolds MR 2/62 p 312. Flint, Rev. R/67 p 33. Hardy, Must Continue For Mths. Or Yrs. T1/78 p 23. Lindsay J1/80 p 898. Gowers L1/80 p 552; Ramskill 1/81 p 322 *et Seq*; Ball 2/82 p 603; Saundby p 809; P1/83

- p105; Russell Before BROMIDES p81; Radcliffe p89. Ball T1/83 p524; Hammond 2/83 p75; Rec/84 p 471; Railton/87 p 456.
- EXERCISE & MASSAGE Spender J1/85 p 890.
- DURING FIT, Head Low P1/83 p98.
- AMYL (1318:6).
- BREAK HABIT Hammond T2/83 p 75.
- SOME CERTAINTIES Dana B2/86 p 177.
- PULSE AS GUIDE Broadbent L1/87 p712.
- HOMES FOR L2/88 p 1267.
- BEDSTEADS (178:4) Pl. N4/89 p 220.
4. FITS CEASING IN ILLNESS L2/82 p 942.
- CORRELATION BETWEEN EPILEPSY & EXCITEMENT; CONVULSIONS Cured, EXCITEMENT Follow, Major L2/71 p 51.
- STOP FITS, BAD, TOO SUDDEN L1/81 p 322.
- SUDDEN DEATH FOLL. CURE! L1/81 p 322.
- SPONTANEOUS CURE Tuckwell L1/79 p 299.
- DIET (126:1) Jackson, Veg. T 1/56 p 317. Radcliffe P1/82 p 120; Law p 424; 1/83 p 101.
- BUTTER-MILK, Best P1/83 p 102.
- CHANGE OF WEATHER Tyrrell L 1/84 p 236; Brice? p 282.
- CLIMATE (200:4) Moreau MR2/55 p 39.
- SLEEP Whitfield, Plenty L1/68 p 457. Radcliffe? P1/82 pp 120, 179; 1/83 p 104.
- EDUCATION Radcliffe, Not To Be Suspended R1/73 p 521.
5. POSTURE (223:4) M. Hall L 2/52 p 564. Bowles, LATERAL, Best T1/60 p 126.
- MARRIAGE (1093:2) Avoid. T1/61 p 197. Althaus L1/78 p 89; Savage Rec/83 p 261.
- CHARMS (1485:4) Radcliffe P1/83 p 98.
- ASYLUM Lasague, At Tain T1/78 p 18.
- HOMES Palmer J2/85 p 376; L2/88 p 1267.
- BLACK SILK OVERFACE J2/81 p 581.
- TONICS Radcliffe, CENANTHIC ETHER (421:3) P1/83 pp 97, 103.

1314.

1. ATROP. & BELLAD. (377:3) Vide EPILEPTIC INSAN. (1307:2). Sequard T 2/60 p 407; 2/62 p 385; L 1/66 pp 87, 348. Trousseau's PILLS Radcliff Rec/87 p 456; T2/55 p 182; Grandil/55 p 15. Morell MR2/60 p 305; 2/54 p 561. Ramskill T 2/62 p 540; Does Wonders 1/59 p 347. Osborne, c. ZINC & SULPH. (1317:5) L1/68 p 657; Ogle/174 p 616. Thoroughgood T2/64 p 86; Hardy 1/78 p 23; Small Doses P1/78 p 132; Gasquet, Ratio Of Act. 1/79 p 327; Russell, 6, 1/83 p 86. Garraway, Best J2/87 pp 655, 695.
- c. POT. BROM. (1316:5) Black, Specif. P 2/89 p 141.
- CONTRA Radcliffe L1/60 p 617.
3. CONIUM (405:5, 1301:1) Harley L2/73 p 878.
- HYDROBROMATE Wolfenden P1/84 p 431.
- CONTRA Radcliffe R1/60 p 294.
- SIMULO-CAPPARIS, Specif. L1/85 p 722; White, 7, 1/88 p 617; Starr, 7? 2/89 p 69.
4. CANNABIS (363:1) Hayman L 1/83 p 177; Reynolds/190 p 637. Russell, 14, P1/83 p 86.
- SECALE (1401:5) Siemens Rec/82 p 151.
- DIGITALIS (373:3) Sharkey, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 412. Williams, Large Doses T2/60 p 342; 2/61

- p 104; Armstrong, Death After Large Dose 2/60 p 417.
- c. POT. BROMID. (1316:4).
- HYOSCYAMINE (374:3) Percival L 2/78 p 71; Bacon 2/80 p 55.
- VERATRUM VIR. (345:4, 1301:1) Rec/79 p 381.
- STRAMONIUM (378:6) L1/37 p 337.
- OPIMUM (461:6) Corner L1/59 p 401; Marsh, Hypo. 1/83 p 594. Russell, 14, P1/83 p 85. Haig, Expl. J2/89 p 1212.
5. STRYCHNIA (390:2) Radcliffe, M. Hall's Views R1/60 p 293. Tyrrell T1/67 p 519; 2/67 pp 201, 415; Large Doses p 416; 1/69 p 483; 2/70 p 203; 1/71 p 37; c. POT. BROM. (265:5) p 37. Russell? P1/83 p 84.
- CURARE (392:4) R 2/61 p 57; Rec/78 p 81; 35, T1/82 p 454.
- QUININE (403:3) Sequard, Plan T 2/60 p 407; Anstie, Always Stopped Fit 1/69 p 641. Radcliffe L1/60 p 616; 2/51 p 603.
- c. CUPRI SULPH. (1317:5).
- EMETICS — APOMORPHIA (464:2) Prevents P1/78 p 56. Gowers L1/80 p 554.

1315.

1. GALIUM APARINE (404:3) Ogle R2/62 p 72; L1/62 pp 483, 510.
- COTYLEDON (408:2) Salter T1/49; Sieveking 2/54 p 564; 1/55 p 231. Williams L1/54 p 331; 2/52 p 239.
- CONTRA Radcliffe T1/56 p 382; R1/60 p 294.
- Peacock T2/55 p 133.
- SAMBUCUS NIGRA (404:4) 5, T2/55 p 119.
- PICTO TOXINE (465:2) J1/80 p 96; E1/81 p xv.
- CAUSING J1/81 p 224; Rec/83 p 168.
- SOLANUM CAROL. (374:6) Foy PS2/89 p 382.
- CALABAR BEAN (1325:5) PS1/86 p 459.
3. INDIGO (414:4) Roth, Amer. J39/87 p 487; Med. Gaz. 20/37 p 172; MR1/56 p 250.
- ANILINE (414:5) Anstie T1/62 p 361.
- SUMBUL (404:6) T1/54 p 605. Todd L1/50 pp 63, 534; Pettigrew 1/51 p 89.
4. ASSA FETIDA (405:1) Pollock L2/69 p 267.
5. VALERIAN (397:6) Radcliffe L1/60 p 617.
- c. POT. BROM. Illingworth, Form. Specif. J2/87 p 697.
- CAMPHOR (369:4) L1/60 p 616; Causes ATTACK In Some (369:1).
- MONOBROMIDE (369:3) MR 1/77 p 120; J 2/87 p 865.
- TURPENTINE (350:1) Radcliffe, One Of The Foremost Remedies T1/56 p 382; L1/60 p 616. Vide 1302:3.

1316.

2. AC. NITRO-MURIATIC (248:5) Hunt T1/56 p 84 et Seq. Haig, Expl. J2/89 p 1212.
- ALKALIES (215:6) Injurious T1/56 pp 85, 103.
- AMMONIUM CHLOR. (255:4) P1/83 p 97.
- BROMID. (256:1) Radcliffe P1/83 p 94.
- SODIUM NITRIS (267:6, 1309:1) Law P1/82 p 420.
- Ralfe, 17, L 2/82 p 941; Baines, Toxic 2/83 p 945. Granville In Gouty E. (1309:1).
- SODAE BORAS (268:5) Lockie J2/82 p 789. Saund-

- by P 1/83 p 108; PS 2/87 p 78; L 1/90 p 304; Stewart, *Espec. In Noct.* p 909 *et Seq.*
 —ACBORIC (268:6) Bury L1/90 p 1206.
 SODIUM BROMIDE. (269:6) Hollis, *Best MR* 2/76 p 462; P1/79 p 88. Hammond, *Give 4 Yrs.* T2/83 p 75.
 4. POT. BROM. (266:2) *Vide RENAL EPILEPSY* (1018:4); STRYCHNIA (1314:5). Reynolds, *The One Medicine* J 1/80 p 898; L 1/68 p 430; Sequard, *Large Doses* 1/66 pp 87, 250; 2/67 p 359; 2/66 p 114. Hardy, *For 1 Or 2 Yrs.* *Large Doses* T1/78 p 23. Bennett, 40, J1/79 p 847; James, 3 Mths. 2/80 p 465. Campbell, *Does Not Lose Efficacy After Yrs.* L2/79 p 197; Ramskill, *How* 1/81 p 729. Seguin, *For 3 Yrs. After Last Fit* T2/80 p 137; Wilks 2/61 p 635; 1/64 p 173; 1/69 pp 84, 168; Simpson & Locock (1309:3) 2/59 p 278 *et Seq.*; Sée, *Plan* 1/78 p 214. Broadbent, Ringer, *Specific.* L1/66 pp 92, 393; Radcliffe, *Vast Val. Unconnected With GENER. ORGANS* 1/60 p 617. Williams, 37, T 2/64 p 88; L2/64 656; Meryon c. DIGITALIS (1314:3) *Why?* 2/71 p 705. De Saulle, 207, T 1/72 p 318; Seguin, *Doses* 2/80 p 136; 89, 2/82 p 442. Radcliffe, *Hist. Dose* P 1/83 p 92; HYPOPHOSPHITES Double Val. p 97. Bennett, 300, *Tables* 1 To 6 Yrs; L1/84 pp 883, 928. Mills, *Prescript.* B2/85 p 12; Dane, *Dose* 2/86 p 177.
 —DOSES NOT IMPOVERISH BLOOD IF TAKEN FOR YRS. L2/85 p 242.
 —CURED AFTER ONE DOSE 2 1/2 oz. L2/83 p 937.
 —MIXED BROMIDES Boggs L2/84 p 47.
 —C. DIGITALIS *Contd.* Saundby P1/83 p 107.
 —WHEN AVOID IF MEMORY BAD P1/83 p 93.
 —C. BELLADONNA *Specific.* (1314:1).
 —SIGN OF BROMISM *Fauces* T2/80 p 136.
 —C. POT. IOD. Green, *Specific.* L2/79 p 449; 1/81 p 729. Radcliffe P1/83 p 92.
 —C. ZINCI OX. *et BELLAD.* Ball Rec/84 p 262.
 —BASE OF LUNGS During, Campbell L 2/85 p 242.
 —1 1/4 Ton Per Ann. Ep. Hosp. L1/90 p 304.
 —CONTRA Retards Only P1/79 p 221.
 5. AC. HYDROBROM. (1296:3) J2/85 p 587.
 6. POT. IOD. (264:2) Wilks T2/61 p 635. Coldstream R1/60 p 254. Radcliffe P1/83 p 90. *Vide SYPH. EPILEPSY* (1307:5).
 POT. CHLOR. (264:6) Lander, *Sup. To BROMIDE* L2/72 p 524. Harkin B1/81 p xv.
 SODÆSALIC. (359:2) Haig, *Why* L1/88 p 825.
- 1317.**
 1. CERII OXALAS (284:1) Ramskill, *Act.* T1/62 p 10; 2/62 p 108.
 ARSENIC (280:3) Bristowe, *Remark.* T1/62 p 52. Russell, 9, P1/83 p 84. Radcliffe p 95.
 ZINCI OXYDUM (285:2) Herpin MR1/53 p 420; 1/77 p 120; Faith In, *Not So Strong As In* 1853
 4. R1/60 p 288. Wilks T 1/69 p 84. Curran L2/68 p 538. Russell, 20, P1/83 p 83; Saundby p 107.
 —C. BELLAD. (1316:4).
 —C. AC. HYDROCHL. Garraway J2/87 p 656.
 —CONTRA MR2/55 p 38. Radcliffe R1/60 p 290; 1/58 p 62; L1/63 p 628.
- ZINCI PHOSPHAS (287:1) Barnes T 1/58 p 267; L1/73 p 621.
 —LACTAS (284:5) Herpin, *Super. To OXIDE* MR2/56 p 236; 1/58 p 255.
 —SULPHAS (285:6) Peacock, *Not Satisf.* T1/62 p 110. Osborne c. ATROPINE (1314:1) L 1/68 p 457.
 —VALER. (286:6) Ramskill L1/81 p 730; Coxwell 2/82 p 942.
 NICKEL BROM. (284:3) Useless P2/89 p 208.
 CUPRI SULPHAS (397:4) Halford c. QUININE (1314:6) T1/58 p 475.
 —AMMONIO SULPHAS (297:2) Radcliffe L1/60 p 616; Bourneville MR1/77 p 119.
 TR. FERRI (294:6) Gowers, *Special* L1/78 p 25. Russell? P1/83 p 82; Bad p 90.
 —BROMIDE Radcliffe? P1/83 p 94.
 HYDRAR. BINIOD. (304:3) Fuller, *After Accident To SKULL, SYPH.* T1/57 p 167.
- 1318.**
 1. ARGENTI NIT. (306:4) Nelson R2/68 p 38.
 —OXYD. (305:6) Nelson R 2/68 p 38. Meryon, *Theory* L2/71 p 705.
 GOLD BROMIDE (308:2) L1/90 p 869.
 PHOSPHOR. (239:5) Anstie T1/62 p 360; Radcliffe P1/83 p 87?
 SODÆ HYPOPHOSPHIS (242:3) P1/83 p 96.
 OL. JECOR. (501:2) T1/62 p 360; 1/63 p 330.
 6. GLONOINE (275:1) Field T1/58 p 384. Napheys J2/80 p 134. Hammond Rec/82 p 11. Gowers? L2/82 p 941.
 CHLORAL (1300:6) Alcock T1/72 p 222. Barclay L2/72 p 405; Wrixon 2/76 p 770; 2/82 p 603.
 CHLOROF. (441:1) Murray T 1/64 p 612; 1/65 p 357. Sequard L 1/66 pp 87, 247. Johnson, Ratio, R1/68 p 37. *Vide* 1589:1.
 AMYL. (447:4) Clapham L1/75 p 276; MR 2/76 p 460; 1/77 p 121. Law P 1/82 p 423.
 —ABORT. Fit, Hammond T 2/83 p 75. Long J1/87 p 777; 2/89 p 312; Parkins p 599.
 BROMIDE OF ETHYL (253:2) T1/81 p 402.
 PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:6) A/85 p 349.
 OXYGEN (224:4), Ramskill, *Intern. & Extern.* T2/63 p 11; J1/87 p 1372.
- 1319.**
 2. ELECTRICITY (194:2) Meyer T 1/61 p 609; Althaus 1/69 pp 437, 490. Myrtle J 2/78 p 718. C. C. L2/88 p 734.
 —TO THYROID (1695:6) L 2/88 p 732; PS 1/89 p 94.
 BLEED (153:6) CONVULS. FR. EXCESS R 2/58 p 340. Wilks, When, T1/68 p 600; 1/69 p 84. Paget L 1/68 p 459.
 SURGICAL Wood Rec/90 p 418.
 LIQ. CAROTIDS (744:1) Billing R2/61 p 60. Alexander T2/81 p 598; L1/90 p 815.
 —VERTEBRALS (1407:4) T 2/81 p 598; Alexander 1/82 p 250; P2/82 p 368; J 1/83 p 956; Spanton P.M. 1/83 p 358; 1/86 p 473; Exper. L1/90 p 815.
 —NOT SATISFAC. Alexander L2/89 p 268.
 COMPRESS CAROTIDS (744:2) Reiner T1/58 p 175. Trouseau L2/37 p 168.

EXCISE SUP. CERVIC. GANGLION (1449:3).
Alexander Plan L2/89 p 268.

4. FORCED RESPIRATION IN COMA (629:6), Hunter
T1/60 p 179.

SETON TO NECK, Drewitt L2/82 p 942.
COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:2), Sequard T 2/60
pp 406, 433, 612; L1/66 p 139; Dane B2/86 p 177.
Griffiths, Seton (166:4) MR2/77 p 484. Jackson

5. L1/60 p 617; 1/68 p 618. *Vide* 1300:5.

CIRCULAR BLISTERS, Ramskill & Buzzard,
Around AURA (1320:2) T2/62 pp 216, 363. Aura
Transferred L1/84 p 373.

ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6), Sequard T2/60 p 407.
Bouchut T1/77 p 244.

—ON SCALP Rec/88 p 260; /89 p 296.

—TO NECK, Hammond T2/83 p 75. Mills T1/85
p 588.

—LARYNX (613:5), Sequard R1/60 p 294; L1/60
p 617.

AC. CARBONIC SPRAY TO LARYNX (238:5)
Sequard, Explan. L1/72 p 625.

1320.

1. PERTURBATION (1402:2), Sequard FLEX GREAT
TOE (1306:6) MR 2/68 p 269; 2/75 p 289.
Reynolds L 1/77 p 788. *Vide* SHOCK, BAD IN
CONVULS. (1300:5).

BEND BACK THUMB.

2. STERNUTATORIES (222:2) T1/65 p 461.

LIGATURE ABOVE AURA (1310:2), Sequard L1/66
p 139; T2/60 pp 406, 433, 612; Ramskill 2/62
p 216; Pratt's Patent Pl. p 335. Jackson,
Caution, L2/82 p 942; 1/88 p 770.

STRABISMUS OPER. (1308:3).

TRACHEOTOMY (623:2) M. Hall L 1/52 pp 349,
395; 2/52 *Vide* Index; Ogle 1/58 p 4et Seq; R1/58
p 67; Ormerod PM. p 74. Williams, 2, T 2/60
p 253.

—CONTRA, Todd, T2/54 p 155. Radcliffe L 1/60
p 617; P1/82 p 115.

4. NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4) T2/77 p 315.

TREPINE (1684:3), 72, R 2/61 p 58; Rec/79
p 169. Satchell, L 1/80 p 622; Bellamy 2/80
p 619. West 1/81 p 989. Ed. T2/80 p 487; Hulke
2/81 p 85; Boutelle, 12, 1/72 p 407; Graves,
HEADACHE (1430:1) c. SPICULA Always Inter-
mit. 1/61 p 651. Bennett J1/87 p 12; Oliver 1/88
p 236; 1/89 p 1141; Williams & Jones Pl. 2/89
p 918; West, Cure 1/79 p 291; L 2/79 pp 798,
807; 1/81 p 333; Holmes 2/85 p 432; Clark 95,
1/86 p 243; Oliver 2/87 p 1183; Southam 1/89
p 270; Horsley 2/90 p 1291. Lloyd Rec/89 p 47;
/90 p 142.

—LOCALITY, Horsley, Diagn. By Electric
Stimul. J2/90 p 1291.

INCISE SCALP (1675:4) R1/45 p 12.

EXCISE HAND CENTRES, Keen L2/90 p 1409.

OOPHORECTOMY (1161:2, 1309:2) Tait Cure
J 2/79 p 731; L2/87 p 1213. Imlach, After 21
Yrs. J1/88 p 740. Sims Rec/80 p 276.

6. CASTRATION (1224:5) Holthouse? T1/59 pp 352,
377; PM. 1/60 p 100; Rooker Cure 2/61 p 7. Ogle,
On Holthouse L1/59 p 156.

CIRCUMCISE (1167:2) Heckford T1/72 p 25; J2/87
p 1355. PHYMOSIS (1308:4).

CAMPH. (1315:5) & CHLORAL (443:5) L1/81 p 730.
COLD TO SPINE (190:3) Chapman T2/63 p 61; 1/65
p 250; 2/65 pp 57, 248, 275; L1/81 p 730; P1/83
p 87?

—TO CALF OF LEG Chuckerbutty, Cured After
10 Yrs. T2/52 pp 406, 521.

1322.

TETANILLA—

1. CASE Wilks P2/79 p 339.

TETANY—CRAMPS (111:1)—

PAPERS Russell P 1/82 p 341; Rec/82 p 260.

Weiss T 2/83 p 42. Gowers Clin. L2/83 p 91;

Lucas p 478; Cheadle Pathol. Pl. 1/87 p 919.

Clark Pl. N3/89 p 148. Godlee Ac. T2/84 p 778.

CAUSES Cheadle L1/87 p 967; 1/89 p 439. Stewart
B1/90 p 182.

—THYROIDECTOMY (1700:5) B1/90 p 192.

—IN ADULTS & CHILD L1/87 p 920; 1/89 p 439.

—RHEUM. *Vel* EPIDEMIC B1/90 p 182.

—HYSTERIA (111:3) Caiger L 2/87 p 364; Ker-
shaw p 439.

—OVER-SUCKLING (1598:6); ERGOT. (325:4);

ASCARIS LUMBR. (936:2); TYPHOID (1496:4).

HAND IN SHARKEY Pl. J1/86 p 638.

IN INFANTS. PS2/90 p 501.

TREAT. L1/87 p 919; 1/89 p 439.

TETANUS—

2. CHEMISTRY L2/81 p 807.

ARTIFICIAL Bernard T 1/61 p 245. Erichsen
L1/59 p 207; 2/60 p 1.

NATURE Hilton T1/60 p 219. Ringer L1/76 p 921;
1/77 p 223; Jones 2/76 p 256; Coats 2/77 pp 882,
891. Fox P1/80 p 213; Rec/80 p 181; /90 p 460.
Ross T1/79 p 545. Ormsby P1/82 p 179; 2/86
p 413.

—ABLOOD Dis. Dickenson L1/83 p 595.

—ALLIED TO HYDROPHOBIA (524:2).

—RELAT. TO GANGRENE (177:1) Rec/90 p 459.

TETANUS—SYMPTOMS—

PAPER P1/82 p 179.

TRISMUS (1330:1) Early T1/60 p 219.

EYE SUNKEN (1837:2) A Bad Sign, Hilton, Why?
T1/60 p 219.

TEMPERATURE (187:2) Wunderlich, 112.5° Be-
fore Death Highest Known Until Teale's
(187:4) T1/62 p 19.

5. URINE Parker L1/71 p 531.

PATHOL. PM. Ogle MR2/68 p 483; 1/69 p 494;
1/73 p 385; 1/58 p 368. Meadows, After 14 Mths.

CLOT IN CERVICAL CORD T2/61 p 149. Clarke
L2/64 p 261; 1/67 p 625; 1/68 p 464; 1/71 p 270;

Sandwith 1/46 p 40; 1/65 p 591; Sp. Cord Woods
Sect. 2/78 p 326. Ross T1/79 p 545; Dickinson

Pecul. State 2/68 p 460; Rec/78 p 239; P1/82
p 222.

—GERMS (318:5) Hare J 2/84 p 652; Cheyne
Exper. 2/86 p 205; Lockwood 2/90 p 945. Power

L2/86 p 1114; Exp. 2/87 p 1286; Anderson, Case
In Pt. 1/88 p 212; 1/89 pp 800, 847.

—EARTH TETANUS—BACILLI Rec/85 p 161; 89
p 142; L2/86 p 1115; Anderson, Case In Pt. Nail

In Foot 1/88 p 212; Sturges p 416; Dobie p 719.

CASES Wallace, 280, L2/82 p 218; P1/82 p 182.

—IDIOPATH. (1323:5); TRAUMAT. (1324:3).

—CO-EXISTING WITH PARALYSIS (1264:4) Hunt R1/63 p 70.

TETANUS—CAUSES (1924:2)—

6. REVIEW T1/54 p 619; L 2/77 p 891. Erichsen, Changes Of TEMPERAT. L 1/59 p 207; Mac Dougall L2/84 p 98. Rutton Rec/80 p 181; 85 p 7. TYPHOID F. (1498:6). LACTATION (1603:4). EQUINE—TELLURIC L1/89 p 606. DENTAL ABSCESS Ballard J1/85 p 836. EPIDEMIC J2/85 p 934; 1/87 p 526; L1/86 p 121. INFECTIOUS—GERMS (1322:5) Adam L2/88 p 419. Ball B1/88 p 243. INOCULATION (1325:1) Shakespeare Exp. J2/87 p 713. Ballance L2/88 p 869; Rec/90 p 460. —TETANIN Rec/88 p 257. AGE (576:4) Althaus T2/76 p 674. HYSTERIA (1335:2) Furley PM. T 2/57 p 75; Wilks 1/69 p 323. HUDSON EPIDEMIC On Ship Board L2/75 p 525. EMOTION Ed. L1/78 p 244. Weir L 2/78 p 498; Fatal 1/88 p 639. HUMORAL OR SEPTIC L2/77 p 891. PUBERT. (1590:1). MENSTRUAL (1144:2, 1145:4).

1323.

1. ELECTRIC. Richet Exp. L2/81 p 515. SUNSTROKE (185:6). CHRONIC ULCER (172:1) L2/64 p 266. QUININE HYPO. (402:5) Arnold L2/67 p 26; 2/84 p 508. Ady T1/79 p 160.
 2. MORPHIA HYPO (218:6) L2/76 p 873? Courtenay J2/79 p 615; Meldon p 709. ANTIMONY (281:4) Vide CURATIVE (1327:4).
- # **TETANUS—DIAGNOSIS—**
3. TETANUS—LIKE SEIZURES T2/78 p 596. COMPARED WITH EPILEPSY (1311:6) Jackson T2/78 pp 484, 596. FROM HYDROPHOBIA (524:2). —STRYCHINE POISONING (386:6).

TETANUS—PROGNOSIS—

- PAPERS Curling DEGLUTITION *Sine* SPASM. Good T2/59 p 213; 1/54 p 620; Hilton SUNKEN EYE Serious 1/60 p 219. Yandell, 385, Rec/79 p 243.

TETANUS—FEIGNED (555:2)—

5. CASES Rose L1/72 p 219.

TETANUS—IDIOPATHIC. HYSTER. (1322:6)

- CASES Curling PM. T1/58 p 137; 1/60 pp 141, 198; 1/62 p 356. Erichsen L1/59 p 207; 2/62 pp 586, 666; 1/74 p 365; 2/76 p 682. Gibbon, Cure T1/54 p 461; 1/61 p 246; 2/62 p 288; 1/72 p 541; Jones 2/77 p 329; Lucas ? 1/80 p 203; West 2/85 p 606. Wallis J2/81 p 982; H. Neale 1/89 p 586; Sheen p 710. Supposed Case Not So L1/78 p 595; Cureton 1/84 p 422. Jones PS2/85 p 245. —FR. FRIGHT Royle L1/85 p 1080.

- FOLL. INFLUENZA (655:5) Churchhouse J1/90 p 719.

TETANUS — IDIOPAT — TREATMENT (1324:4)—

6. VAPOUR BATH (232:3) Pidduck L2/60 p 465; Pl. p 594. CHLOROF. C. DOUCHE Bradburn L2/77 p 513.

1324.

1. QUININE (1326:6) Rees T1/57 p 644. OPIUM (1325:2) Freely, Taylor Assists GALVAN. L2/62 p 666.
 2. CHLORAL (1328:1). POT. BROMID. (1327:3). CALABAR BEAN (1325:5) Read 707 Grs. Of Ext. In 18 Days P1/79 p 193. Jones T2/77 p 329; PS2/85 p 245.
- # **TETANUS—TRAUMATIC—**
- MONOGRAPH Jones L2/76 p 256; Rec/88 pp 95, 257. DIAGNOSIS Doyle Fr. COLIC L2/84 p 236. INCUBATION, 21 Days L2/85 p 850. CASES (1322:5) Poland 72, 62 Deaths MR1/58 p 366. Series T1/54 p 376 *et Seq*; L2/60 p 161; MR1/73 p 385. Lawson L1/83 p 681; Flynn, Ac. 2/84 p 236. Jones PS 2/85 p 249; Maldon 937, 2/87 p 238. —C. FACIAL PALSY Nankivell L2/83 p 58; Bond p 918. —CHRONIC Kough L2/81 p 665. Tobin, Cured By Fall Fr. Donkey PS1/86 p 212. —RECOVERY (1325:5) Wilks, Treat. T2/58 pp 8, 9; Playfair 1/58 p 113; 1/62 p 132; After 28 Days p 107; After 40 Days L1/77 p 449; Bond After 45 Days 2/83 p 918; Flynn, If Attack Begins After 12 Days, Freqt. 2/84 p 236; Milner 2/87 p 910; Fisher 2/90 p 560. Spontan J2/82 p 1251. —PM. (1322:5). INFECTIOUS (1322:6) Shakespeare PS2/87 p 315. INOCULATION—TETANIN. (1322:6). FR. BEE (486:4) & WASP STING (488:1). —SEVERE BURN, HEAT TETANUS (59:3). —VACCIN. (88:5); LIG. HÆMORRHOIDS (895:4). —BITE OF TONGUE DURING PLEURO-PNEUMONIA Neale L1/77 p 299. —FALL T2/83 p 603; ON SACRUM (1705:5). —DENTAL Dts. (106:6); EXTRACT. (106:2) OPER. (1631:5).
- # **TETANUS—TRAUMATIC—TREATMENT.**
4. PAPERS, De Morgan MR1/59 p 486; T1/54 p 621; Hutchinson, 22 Cures, 1/61 p 261. Erichsen, Summary L 1/59 p 209; More, 4, 1/62 p 255; Walsar 1/78 pp 229, 243. Demarquay, HEAT C. HYPO. INTO MASSETER T2/71 p 449. Yandell, 385; Rec/79 p 243. Ed. J 2/85 p 352. Meldon, 937, PS 2/87 p 238. Makins L2/89 p 114. EXPECTANT, Shield L 2/82 p 353. Ormsby, PS1/82 p 225. BEST (199:6) CURES $\frac{4}{5}$ ths L2/86 p 85.

1325.

1. HYGIENIC, Forster, No Drugs, Support Only, L2/64 p 350. De Renzie Rec/78 p 24. Humphrys P2/82 p 371. INOCULATION (1322:6); Koch J2/90 p 1395. ANTITETANIC PILLS Hayes Cal. Op. Aloes aa Gr. j. PS1/89 p 110. PURGATIVES, Boom, Bad P2/80 p 438. EMETICS (220:2) Neale, Suggested By Gowers L1/80 p 554. OPIUM (461:6) Sherrieff, Prophylac. T2/74 p 708. Large Doses MR2/61 p 249; 2/63 p 240; L2/70 p 470. C. CAMPHOR T2/60 p 168; Bateman Æt.

- 12, Cure 1/57 p 430; Mark Pascha. Cures 9 Out Of 11.1/64 p 280. Job, Cure L1/61 p 59; Ed. 1/78 p 317. Imray c. CHLORAL, 3, T 1/76 p 573; Curling 2/58 p 111.
- INHALATION, Shrimpton L2/71 p 547.
- HYPODERMIC (219:2), Hunter? T1/59 p 387;
4. Demarquay 2/71 p 499; 1/72 p 439. Morrison, Cure L1/87 p 170; Duke, Specific. 2/87 p 405; Owen, Push It 1/88 p 671.
- ATROPINE CURES (378:2) *Vide* 1330:3. MR 2/60 p 559; T1/60 p 637. Shaw, Of Trismus L2/76 p 177; Cullimore 2/79 p 42; Adams p 543. Whiteley, 2, J 2/82 p 737; Greenwood L2/83 p 725; Woodcock 2/85 p 849.
- c. HYOSCY. *et* CONIO (1326:5), Meldon, Cures 82% PS 2/87 p 238.
- PILOCARPIN (418:1) 3 Cures J1/89 p 1377.
- ESERINE (471:4, 1324:2) CURES, Coote L 1/64 p 348; 1/67 p 265; 2/67 p 157; 1/68 pp 434, 463; R2/69 p 153. Patterson L2/74 p 799; 2/75 p 256; Haining, Subcut. 2/69 p 834; 2/75 p 187. Holt-house, 2, 1 Cure, Freely T1/69 p 344. Dickinson & Pollock L 2/76 pp 288, 323, 396; Ed. 1/78 pp 244, 318. Brunton, Resumé, B 2/77 p 60. Lucas, Suggested It T 1/80 p 203. Burman L1/81 p 172; 2/81 p 286; P 1/81 p 457. Hague J2/81 p 703; Sell J 2/82 p 1250. Hooker L1/83 p 361; Belcher 2/88 p 314; Rees 2/89 p 741. Brandt c. HEAT P2/84 p 255.
- UNSUCCESSFUL Ridout L2/68 p 567; 1/75 p 13; 2/75 p 187; PS 287 p 253.

1326.

1. WOORARA (392:4) T2/59 p 343 *et* Seq; Wells Discuss. p 564; 1/69 p 474; Bernard, Why In Some Not In Others? 1/60 p 110; Durham, Cure 1/77 p 336. Ed. L1/78 p 317. Maturin B2/82 p 58; McArdle 1/86 p 177.
- CROTALINE—SNAKE VENOM (508:2) T2/83 p 606. Annam B1/84 p 18.
- URETHRAN (219:4) Coze J2/86 p 177; L1/86 p 1112. STRYCHNIA (390:2) MR 1/59 p 490.
- ACONITE (468:1), De Morgan MR 1/59 pp 487, 494. Sedgwick R1/60 p 54; 1/61 p 60; 2/61 p 56; L1/46 pp 394, 494. Cam T1/64 p 451; 1/65 p 441.
4. NICOTIN (381:3), Ogle P.M. T1/64 p 277; Simon 2/58 p 112; 1/64 p 451; Haughton 2/62 p 442; R2/62 p 66; Tuffnell 1/63 p 67. Harrison L2/76 p 577.
- LOCALLY (1329:1), Tyrrell T 2/64 p 326; MR 1/68 p 251.
- CONIUM (405:5), Radcliffe T2/59 p 566; Kidd, 5. BEST 2/60 p 396; R1/61 p 47.
- STROPHANTHUS (393:1), Clapp L2/88 p 111. GELSEMINUM (393:3), Read J 2/82 p 1245; Carter 1/83 p 9.
- COCAINE (455:5) L 1/85 p 439.
- CANNABIS (363:1), O'Shaughnessy L2/40 p 539; 1/45 p 36; 1/52 p 450. Cock 14oz. No Good T2/58 p 8.
6. Various R1/46 p 360. Boon L1/78 p 231; 2/77 p 149; Evans, Cure p 481; Ed. 1/78 p 317.
- SMOKING, Khastagir, 5 Cases, Cure P 1/79 p 57. Lucas T1/80 p 203.
- c. CHLORAL, Large Doses (1328:2).
- QUININE (403:3) Sanger T2/52 p 188; 1/57 p 644;

Large Doses 2/68 p 558. c. CHLOROF. (1328:3) T2/52 p 390.

1327.

2. SULPHUR (243:3) Keenan, Held In Mouth Specif. In Canada L1/51 p 685.
- ANTI-FEBRINE (400:6) Cottell, Cured A Horse J1/89 p 1212.
3. AMMONIÆ LIQ. (254:2) Cure L2/67 p 26. Pot. LIQ. (258:3) Reid L1/61 p 56.
- POT. BROM. (266:2) Brady, Cures L 2/71 p 450; 2/75 p 562; 1/77 pp 216, 649; 1/78 p 318; 2/81 p 666.
- c. SALICIN Butlin J1/88 p 74.
4. BARIÛ CHLOR. (272:3) Sequard L1/66 p 87; R2/62 p 72.
- ANTIMONII POT. TART. (282:3) Conway, Cure, Large Doses MR 1/61 p 240.
- A CAUSE OF TETANUS (281:4).

1328.

2. CHLORAL (444:4) Verneuil, Specif. If Pushed 15 Days T1/85 p 360; L2/70 p 560; 1/70 p 83 *et* Seq; 1/71 p 154 *et* Seq; 2/71 p 636; Doses Large T2/75 p 347; Faulkner, Relief 2/81 p 681; P1/78 p 161. Tait L2/70 p 466; 1/72 p 439; 1/74 p 489; 2/74 p 445; 1/75 p 721; 1/76 p 565; 2/76 p 256; 1/77 p 216; Boon 1/78 p 231 *et* Seq; 1/81 p 249; Carr-gill, 3, 2/77 p 158. Brunton, Resumé B2/77 p 59. Moore L2/80 p 652; Millar 1/82 p 562; Bond 2/83 p 918; Taylor 2/84 p 272; Randle 2/86 p 1221; Hawkes 1/87 p 264; Saville 2/88 p 1013; 2/89 p 114.
- ONLY CURE Headley Neale J1/89 p 587.
- c. POT. BROM. Salter P1/82 p 99.
- c. BELLAD. (1325:4) Mackay J1/80 p 280.
- COMB. WITH OPIUM (1325:3).
- c. CANNABIS (1326:6) Boon, Cured 10 Out Of 12 P1/78 p 161.
- c. URETHRAN (1326:1) Jackman L1/86 p 1112.
- ENEMATA (886:5) Geens T 1/72 pp 249, 541; 1/74 p 254. Guyot 1/80 p 302.
- HYPODERMIC (444:3) Salter B1/77 p 92; P1/82 p 99.
- LOCAL Bigelow Rec/78 p 29.
- ALCOHOL IN EXCESS (432:1) Cook T 1/61 p 187.
- Hutchinson R 1/62 p 51; 1/63 p 70; 1/61 p 47.
- Stapleton L 1/45 p 317; As ENEMA, Remark. T1/60 p 263.
- CHLOROF. (441:1) MR 1/52 p 465; 2/61 p 249; T1/55 p 15; 1/65 p 441; Bullen, c. QUINA (1326:6) 2/52 p 390; Dangers 1/69 p 416. Skey? L 2/60 p 1; Not Often Used Now B2/77 p 59. Yandell Has Cured Most Rec/79 p 243; L2/80 p 171.
5. ETHER (433:6) Roux MR 1/52 pp 432, 465. Curling T2/58 p 111.
- AMYL (447:4) Forster L1/70 p 533; 1/71 p 572. Richardson T 2/70 p 472; c. OXYGEN (224:4) Best L2/78 p 750; Dunlop 1/82 p 481; 2/82 p 941; Beach 2/87 p 1253. Brunton? B2/77 p 60.

1329.

1. LOCAL TREATMENT R2/51 p 9.
- TOBACCO (1326:4).
- HYDROPATHY (229:4, 1323:6) L1/46 p 154.

- EXCISECICATRIXCotterillL1/87 p 21.
 AMPUTATEMurphyL1/85 p 382.
2. ELECTRICITY Verneuil, C. C. T1/85 p 360.
 ACUPUNCTURE (166:5) Grant T2/65 p 495.
 COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2) Séquard, Ratio
 L1/66 p 139.
 HEAT TO SPINE L1/81 p 75. Brandt P2/84 p 255.
 —CAUTERY, 2, Rec/88 p 436.
4. ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Carpenter, 15 Of 16 Cured
 T1/60 p 197; Playfair, ALLAYS SPASM (111:6)
 1/62 p 132; Edmunds, Cure 1/64 p 280. Adams
 L2/64 p 67.
 FREEZING NERVE Wolseley L1/80 p 233.
 NERVE STRETCHING (124:2:4) Callender L1/76
 p 596. Vogt, Cure T 2/76 p 572; L 2/77 p 324;
 Watson, 2 Unsucc. 1/77 pp 230, 244; Nanki-
 vell, 2 Median Do. 1/78 p 311. Ratton T1/79
 p 71; Hutchinson, Unsucc. p 618. Thomas
 J 1/79 p 490; Morris p 933. Johnstone, Why
 Failure? L2/79 pp 892, 963. Lucas T1/80 p 202;
 Smith 2/80 p 216. Wheeler J2/81 p 984; Clark,
 Cure 1/82 pp 11, 156; Value P2/82 p 459.
- NEUROTOMY (1249:2) Fayrer R2/63 p 197. Ed.
 L1/78 p 244; 2/84 pp 98, 140; Makins 2/89 p 114;
 Mowatt 1/90 p 14.
 FREEZING NERVE Rec/86 p 298.
 TRACHEOTOMY Ed. L1/78 p 245.
 GASTROSTOMY Verneuil T1/85 p 360.

1330.

TRISMUS—LOCKJAW—

2. WHY EARLY IN TETANUS (1322:2). FR. VACCIN.
 (88:5).

VARIETIES Fraser T1/63 p 136.

UNILATERAL Barwell T2/74 p 617.

DIAGNOSIS FROM TONSILLITIS (828:3).

TRISMUS—TREAT. TETANUS (1324:4)—

3. CASE Kidd T2/60 p 395.

CONIUM (1326:4).

BELLAD. (377:3, 1925:4) Neale T2/51 p 231.

CANNABIS (1326:5) Fraser T1/63 p 136.

TRISMUS NEONATORUM (1542:2)—

4. PAPERS Morgan, Freqt. In St. Kilda (5:6).

MR 1/62 pp 177, 180; 2/75 p 370; Simms 1/49
 p 276; T2/63 p 152; Smith, 2, 2/81 pp 627, 654;
 Davies 1/82 p 607; Cerebral Localisat. 2/82
 p 613; Recurrent 1/83 p 526. Wright J1/86 p 973;
 Rec/79 p 64.

TRISMUS NEONATORUM—CAUSES—

DISPLACED OCCIPITAL BONE MR2/75 p 493.

6. BATH TOO HOT (230:1) T2/68 p 380; 2/79 p 291.
 Wherry J2/81 p 982.

UMBILICAL ARTER. INFLAM. MR2/56 p 253.

TRISMUS NEONAT.—TREATMENT—

CALABAR BEAN (1325:5) R2/69 p 127.

CHLORAL (1328:1) L 1/71 p 379. Welch J1/81

p 682. Davy PS2/85 p 255.

ETHER INHAL. L2/87 p 625.

1332.

HYSTERIA. FUNCT. DIS. OF N. SYST. (1400:1).

1. N. MIMICRY (552:2). EMOTIONS (1363:1)—

NATURE Paget DISCARD. NAME FR. SURGERY
 L2/73 p 512. Nat. & Co-Ordination Of Phenom.

- R2/69 p 34. Hovell MR1/70 pp 204, 497; 2/70
 207; Simplified & Expl. L2/73 p 872; Conolly;
 Hyst. TEMPER. 2/49 p 495; Anstie 2/72 p 839;
 1/73 pp 123, 474. Carter MR 1/53 p 421; 2/71
 p 338. Rowland Clin. T2/54 p 104; 2/72 p 612;
 Briquet, Errors Concerning Predisposit. 2/75
 p 458; Todd, Clin. LOCAL Hys. 1/53 p 1. Gaird-
 ner Clin. L 1/61 p 429; Duncan 1/89 p 973.
 Hewitt J2/87 p 60. Wilks Clin. T1/69 pp 267,
 323; Skey Clin. 2/66 p 107 et Seq; L1/55 p 205.
 Hicks, At PUBERTY (1141:3) T1/77 pp 332, 411;
 Bernard, Sign Of Gen. Weakness 1/61 p 381.
 Wilks, Arrest Of Cerebral Act. B 2/77 p 65.
 Chambers R1/62 p 43.
- WHAT IS IT? Bristowe L1/85 p 1116; Ed. 2/87
 p 577; Mackenzie L1/83 p 422.
- IMPROPER USE OF TERM L1/88 p 224.
- ANAL. WITH DIABETES & CHOREA (1292:5).
- REALLY A DIS. Allbutt L1/84 p 509; Hovell 2/86
 p 457; 1/88 p 224.
- RELAT. TO PHTHISIS Close (683:2).
- NEURO-KINESIS (1363:3).

HYSTERIA—CAUSES—

5. LECTURE Briquet T1/57 p 635.

AGE Briquet T1/57 p 196.

UTERINE FLEXIONS (1181:6) Hewitt L 2/72
 p 904; J2/86 p 409.

—DISEASE Mitchell, Playfair (1135:4).

PREGNANCY (1551:3)

GONORRHOEA IN FEM. (1172:2) R2/65 p 250.

OVARIAN IRRITATION (1155:4) Peaslee, More
 Than Uterine T1/78 p 399.

—PROLAPSUS (1163:4) Goodell T2/82 p 138.

INJURIES—TRAUMATISM Charcot Rec/73 p 236.

Bevor J1/88 p 1128.

ENDEMIC Rec/88 p 434.

1333.

HYSTERIA—SYMPTOMS—Vide 1400:4—

1. LECTURES Bristowe L1/85 p 1069. Anstie L1/73
 p 437; Charcot 1/78 p 81; J2/78 p 789.

HYSTEROGENIC ZONES Charcot P1/81 p 286.

FACES HYSTER. (1691:4) Todd T1/53 p 1.

CATALEPSY (196:2) i.e. AGGRAVATED HYST.

PYREXIA (1473:6). HEMIANÆSTHESIA (1246:1).

DYSPNOEA (635:4). RELAT. TO EPILEP.
 (1309:3).

SIMUL. BY ORGAN. DIS. Buzzard L1/90 p 283.

MOVEMENTS DURING Rec/87 p 491.

HIGH TEMPERAT. (1473:6) L 1/86 p 940; 2/87
 p 1112.

2. ANÆSTHESIA OF PHARYNX (814:2) Anstie,

Diagn. Value L 2/72 p 842. Thompson, Boy,
 Æt. 14, 2/77 p 502. Vide 1246:2.

ANÆSTHESIA OF SOLES OF FEET (1785:6) Anstie
 MR2/72 p 363; L1/73 p 437.

ANALGESIA Barlow T1/78 p 191.

GLOBUS HABERSON Ratio T1/76 p 489. Brandeis
 Var. Rec/80 p 277.

—PYRETHRUM P2/84 p 286.

WAVERING EYELIDS (1875:6) Thompson,
 Diagn. L2/72 p 143.

3. HÆMIDROSIS (143:2). STIGMATA (57:4).

LEUCORRHOEA C. PLEURODYNIA (1103:6).

INTESTINAL CATARRH (883:6) R1/61 p 77.

PERITONITIS(996:4).

HYSTERICAL COUGH (648:3); AMAUROSIS (1862:3); NEURALGIA(1236:5).

CEREBRAL ACT. ARRESTED Wilks B 2/77 p 67; Bristowe L1/85 p 1113.

RESPONSIBILITY(1310:4) L1/85 p 1113.

HALLUCINATIONS (1370:6) Charcot, Grinning Faces T1/78 p 55. Lady Flor. Dixie L1/83 p 508; J1/83 p 574.

4. INSANITY (1381:4) Conolly, ALLIANCE (1886:1) L2/49 p 495. Playfair, Do. 1/88 p 8; T1/62 p 373. Seuard L 1/66 p 247; Gairdner, Clin. 1/61 p 429; 1/85 p 1114. Browne, Treat. R2/71 p 53; Camps CONNECTIVE LINK BETWEEN BODILY & MENTAL Dis. 1/59 p 33. Barclay T1/61 p 349. Brown, Treat. Cure J1/79 p 146.

—PISCIDIA (412:1) PSI/84 p 192.

—CHLOROFORM Seuard L1/66 p 247.

—DEMONOMANIA (1375:5) EPIDEMIC R1/63 p 65; L 2/80 pp 157, 625; J 1/79 pp 119, 746; 2/87 pp 194, 1167.

—DEMONOMANIACS IN THE ARTS J1/89 p 844.

1334.

HYSTERIA—DIAGNOSIS. *Vide* 1333:2.—

1. LECTURES Todd T1/53 p1, Bristowe L1/85 p1069. PAINFUL SPOTS T2/84 p 195.

FR. EPILEPSY (1312:1); HYDROPHOBIA (523:2); HYPNOTISM (195:5); TABES (1261:4); MYELITIS (1258:3).

—RENAL CALCULI (1021:6) Wilks T1/69 p 324; J1/85 p 311.

HYSTERIA—IN CHILDREN (1523:2)—

CASES Paris, Treat. Rec/80 p 232.

MALINGERING (555:2) L1/71 p 819.

IN BOYS Roberts P2/79 p 339. Thompson T2/77 p 502; 1/83 p 44; P1/83 p 213. Ingle T2/84 p 195; L2/83 p 106; Savage T2/85 p 126; Lees 1/88 p 1125; Clarke, Extreme Cases 2/90 p 1323.

—TREAT. T2/84 p 337.

HYSTERIA—IN MALES—

3. RELAT. TO HEART DIS. (782:2) 2, P2/79 p 293.

TO NEURALGIC TESTIS (1224:3).

C. OVARIAN SYMPTS! Saville L1/89 p 934.

CASES Todd T2/53 p 242; 2/54 pp 372, 514; 2/73 p 235; Althaus Ac. 1/70 p 384. Hovell MR2/70 p 212. Bramwell L 2/75 p 347. Dreschfield, 3, B1/87 p 137. Hicks T1/77 p 411; Saundby 1/81 p 7; 2/84 p 195; Fraser 1/83 p 555; J1/84 p 1068; Handford 2/87 p 879; Charcot 2/85 pp 42, 404; PS2/85 p 503; Pls. Of Posture p 567; 1/86 p 4et Seq.

SOLDIERS (574:3) 14, J1/86 p 82. Saville, 2, L2/89 p 792; In Russia 1/89 p 344.

—TREAT. Weir-Mitchell, Plan J1/85 p 317.

IN ALGERIA J2/87 p 1167.

IN BOYS Supra.

HYSTERIA—CASES (1400:4)—

MODEL *Vide* TYPICAL (1400:4) Ellis T1/63 p 341; Blakiston 2/73 p 443. Todd 1/53 p 1; 2/54 p 372; 2/66 pp 307, 385; Barlow, *Æt.* 113, 1/77 p 537. Allbutt MR1/74 p 815. Thompson B2/74 p 60. Charcot, Exper. J 2/78 p 789; Bristowe 1/79 pp 145, 184.

AGGRAVATED Playfair J2/82 p 311. Bristowe

L1/85 pp 1069, 1113; Mackenzie 1/88 p 423.

JAW DISLOC. (1689:1) Robson T1/83 p 556.

5. UTERUS & VAG. ABSENT (1110:3) R2/73 p 923.

FATAL Beckingsale J1/79 p 575.

—SUDDEN Rec/81 p 91; L2/83 p 828.

HYSTERIA—LOCAL—

LECTURES, MUSCULAR HYPERÆSTH. (1234:5)

T2/58 p 559; Todd 1/53 p 1; 2/54 p 372; Anstie c. Tic (1243:1) 2/74 p 113.

HYSTERIA—PERIPHERAL Rec/78 p 327.

ELECTRIC POUltICE (171:6) T1/59 p 50.

1335.

HYSTERIA & HYSTERICAL AFFECT—

1. OF JOINTS (1717:1). CONTRACTION OF FINGERS (1717:2). HYPERÆSTHESIA (1334:5). ANÆSTHESIA (1333:2).

APHONIA (609:1). LARYNGITIS (617:1). DYS-PHAGIA (831:4). GASTRODYNIA (840:4).

VOMITING (857:4). TYMPANITES (946:3). SINGULTUS (962:4).

2. INSAN. (1333:4). CHOREA (1292:3). EPILEP. (1307:1). PARAL. (1274:2). PARAPLEG. (1268:4). APOPLEXY (1414:2). CEPHALALG. (1432:5). DELIR. (1475:2).

ACHROMATOPSY (1816:5). VIS. DEFECTS (1813:4). AMAUR. (1862:3). PTOSIS (1875:2).

TORTICOLLIS (1693:5). TETAN. (1832:6).

BLADDER (1068:2) Jones T1/54 p 563.

HYSTERIA—TREATMENT—

4. LECTURES Chambers R 1/62 p 43; 1/64 p 79; MR2/72 p 365. Skey T2/66 pp 308, 365. Playfair (1113:1). Anstie L 1/73 p 227; 2/80 p 346; Charcot, Rise & Progress 1/78 p 81; Mitchell, Obstinate p 500; 1/82 p 1074; Duncan 1/87 p 973. Goodell P2/82 p 140.

ISOLATION—WEIR-MITCHELL (1113:1) Charcot T1/85 p 388. White J2/87 p 232.

MORAL Wilks B2/77 p 68. Barnes L2/80 p 346.

FAITH HEALING (196:5) Handford J2/87 p 879.

BROMIDES AGGRAVATE (266:1).

OPIUM (461:6) Chairon MR2/72 p 370.

5. BELLAD. (377:3) Winder T1/68 p 385.

HYOSCYAMINE (374:3) Perceval L2/78 p 71.

COCAINE (455:5) Specif. T2/85 p 579.

EMETICS Goodell T2/82 p 138.

—IPECACUANHA (398:2) Conolly L2/49 p 496. Part L1/61 p 337.

—APOMORPHIA (464:3) Allan J1/80 p 477.

—ANTIMONY (282:3) Clark L1/51 p 90.

1336.

1. ARSENIC (841:3) Allbutt L1/84 p 510.

2. ZINC OX. (285:2) Curran L2/64 p 539.

ZINC SULPH. (648:4).

CAMPHOR BROMID. (369:3) L2/76 p 699.

PHOSPH. (239:5) Thompson B2/74 p 57.

STIMULANTS (217:1) Anstie, Contra L1/73 p 227; 2/72 p 840.

3. CHLOROF. (441:2) Inhal. Loc. Seuard L1/66 p 247; T1/60 p 19; Kidd 2/60 p 623.

AMYL NIT. (447:4) Ziegler T2/76 p 423.

MASSAGE (1113:1).

5. GALVANISM (194:2) Anstie, FARADIZATION, C.

CHLOROF. L1/73 p 124; Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1071.
 MITCHELL L 1/78 p 500; Ziemssen's Pls. 2/81
 p 1030. Steavenson J2/84 p 1010; 1/89 p 211.
 STATIC ELECTRICITY J1/87 p 905.
 ICE TO NAPE P2/82 p 140.
 BREAD PILL (203:4) J1/83 p 946.
 BLISTER OVER 4TH & 5TH D. SPINE (1254:2).
 CLITORIS—CAUTERISE (1097:5) Rec/83 p 109;
 /87 p 547.
 PULLING PUBIC HAIR J1/78 p 470.
 COMPRESS EYE BALLS Rec/90 p 475.
 COMPRESS ANY NERVE—ORBITAL, &c. PS 1/87
 p 304.
 HOLD NOSE & SIT ON STOMACH TO STOP FIT
 (1402:3) MR2/72 p 370.
 COMPRESS OVARY TO STOP FIT (1156:2) Charcot
 L2/72 p 490; 1/78 p 82; Reynolds 1/77 pp 679,
 787; MR1/77 p 124. *Vide* 1309:3.
 UTERINE (1332:5) Hewitt J2/87 p 60.
 ABDOM. WALLS TORSION (1402:2) T2/76 p 217.
 —IN MALE L1/88 p 842.
 XYLOThERAPY Beaumetz J2/80 p 600.
 METALLOSCOPY & THERAPY (1246:2, 1360:4)
 Charcot, Clin. L1/78 p 81 *et Seq*; Reynolds 1/77
 p 788; Coupland 2/77 p 644 *et Seq*; 2/78 p 95.
 Thompson, Boy Aët. 14, T2/77 p 502; Ed. 2/78
 p 352; Stone 2/80 p 71. Wilks J2/78 p 102; Gam-
 gee p 545 *et Seq*; Hart, Summary p 574; Bennett
 p 759; Carpenter, Exposé p 867. Davey, De-
 fence J 1/79 pp 215, 645; Beard, Ratio p 741.
 McCall Anderson, Genuine L 2/79 p 41; 2/80
 p 207; J 2/79 p 765 *et Seq*; Bradbury, Address
 2/80 p 251. Ed. L2/80 p 738; In Paris 1/82 p 842
et Seq. Moore J 1/82 p 460; Burq, Book 2/83
 p 1076; Westphal Rec/78 p 455.
 —EXPLAINED Bennett J2/78 p 759; 2/83 p 570.
 —IN FROGS (505:3).

1337.

NERVES—DISEASES. ANATOMY (1249:6).
 1. —DIS. OF NERVOUS SYSTEM (1400 :1).
 NEURITIS—

PAPERS Althaus L 1/79 p 89; Buzzard p 289;
 Meaning 2/85 p 983. Gros, Rec/79 p 189.
 RELAT. TO BERI-BERI (1516:4) L 2/85 p 1083.
 Ross J1/87 p 9.
 —TO DUCHENNE'S PARAL. (110:4) Fawsitt
 L2/87 p 760.
 EXPER. L2/84 p 375; 1/87 p 1245.
 EFFUS. INTO SHEATH, IN SCIATICA (1244:3).
 ASCENDING ROSENBACK J1/78 p 939.
 SEGMENTAL L1/86 p 1134.
 MULTIPLE, 2, P1/86 p 51. Buzzard J1/87 p 99.
 —MESSAGE, Smart PS2/88 p 125.
 PERIPHERAL—NON-TRAUMATIC PS 1/84 p 51;
 L 1/83 p 965; Buzzard 2/85 p 983 *et Seq*; 1/89
 p 542. Ross J1/87 p 6.
 —MEANING OF TERM N3/89 p 35.
 —CAUSES, Ormerod, List N3/89 p 35.
 —ALCOHOLIC (1236:2) Buzzard J1/90 p 1419.
 —ARTIFICIAL J2/87 p 92.
 —MULTIPLE, Suckling J 2/88 p 1334. Smart
 Rec/89 p 67.
 —SYPHIL. Taylor P 2/90 p 210.
 —IN ARSEN. POIS. (278:1) Stark J2/90 p 162.

—RHEUMATIC, Berry B2/88 p 116.
 —INVOM. PREGN. (859:5) Whitfield L1/89 p 627.
 —FR. LEAD POISON (291:1) Waldo J1/89 p 589.
 —FR. POISON. MEATS (124:4) J1/89 p 589.
 —DIAGNOSIS, Buzzard L2/85 p 1129.
 ——FR. POLIOMYELITIS (1257:6) L1/87 p 6.
 —PROGNOSIS, Buzzard L2/85 p 1130.
 —TREATMENT L2/85 p 1131.
 —CAUSING PARALYSIS (1263:1).
 —GOUTY (1400:4) Hutchinson L2/84 p 946; 2/85
 p 985; Carruthers, 2, 1/88 p 1295.
 ——CANNABIS (363:1) Reynolds L1/90 p 637.
 —IN TUBERCUL. (685:6); ATAXIE (1261:2);
 BERI-BERI (1516:4); RAYNAUD'S DIS. (177:1);
 DIABET. (334:4); BISULPH. CARB. POIS. (235:2).
 NERVES—CIRRHOsis—
 2. PAPER Behier T2/67 p 642.
 NEUROMA—TUMOUR OF NERVES—
 3. PAPERS Smith MR2/49 p 394; Weissmann New
 FORMATION OF N. 1/60 p 523. Anstie, 3 Sources
 L2/72 p 516; Syme 1/55 p 551. Long T1/56 p 23.
 Duhring, CUTANEOUS R2/73 p 97.
 PLEXIFORM Cartaz MR2/77 p 495.
 MOLLUSCUM FIBROSUM (31:3).
 AFTER AMPUTATION Edmunds L2/82 p 1113.
 MULTIPLE NEURO. FIBROMA Hovell MR 1/54
 p 471. Solly T1/66 p 160; 1/74 p 185; 2/74 p 558;
 J1/80 p 485. Prudden Rec/80 p 435; /84 p 54;
 3020 On One Body T1/83 p 152; Barrett 2/83
 p 7; J 2/83 p 1060. Chavasse L 1/86 p 1114.
 Smith P1. N 4/89 p 277.
 —EXCISE ONE, OTHERS VANISH T2/74 p 558;
 L1/81 p 684.
 EPILEPSY FR. (1308:3) After AMPUTATION.
 5. OF PERINEAL NERVE (1076:2) Passavant Mul-
 tiple MR2/55 p 252.
 OF SMALL SCIATIC (1757:6) Kosinski Multiple
 Excision T2/74 p 558.
 OF SCIATIC (1757:6) Paget T1/62 p 453. Balding
 6. Recurrent c. Second. Deposits IN MEDIASTI-
 NUM L2/76 p 894.
 OF POPLITEAL (1757:6). Quain BONY (1661:5)
 T1/55 p 194.
 OF MEDIAN (1727:4) Godlee T2/85 p 282. Syme
 L1/55 p 551.
 OF OPTIC (1857:5). OF VAGUS (1444:6).
 ENUCLEATED Downes L1/81 p 684.

1338.

TUBERCLE — PAINFUL — SUBCUTAN.

1. CUTAN. & SUBCUT. TUBERCLE (69:3).
 LECTURES Long T1/56 p 23; Syme 1/55 p 552;
 Duhring Multiple 1/74 p 185; 2/83 p 371.
 NERVES — HYPERTROPHY. BRAIN
 3. (1420:4).
 CASE Moxon R1/63 p 99.
 IN PARALYSED LIMBS (1264:2) Behir T2/67 p 641;
 1/68 p 495.
 NERVES & NERV. SYSTEM—SYPHILIS
 4. TERTIARY (1205:1). BRAIN (1423:2)—
 PAPERS MR 2/61 p 285; 1/63 p 39; 1/71 p 549.
 Broadbent L1/74 p 43 *et Seq*; Buzzard 1/73
 p 693; 2/74 p 732. Squard T 1/63 p 298; 1/76
 p 299; Althaus NEURO-SYPH. 2/74 pp 616, 645;
 2/77 p 511. Ramskill, Often Not Preceded By

SORETHROATOrERUPT. L 1/68 p 406; Gowers 1/89 p 59 *et Seq.* Jaccoud BINIOD. MERC. (304:3) T2/76 p 265. Suckling Rec/89 p 436. Hutchinson PS1/84 p 371 *et Seq.* Anderson J2/88 p 693. DIAGNOSIS T2/83 p 697. PROGNOSIS Gowers L1/89 p 259. MUSCULAR CONSCIOUSNESS (109:4) Often Lost Why? MR2/61 p 294. CASES Russell T 2/63 p 408; 1/62 pp 551, 604; 1/76 p 299. Buzzard L 1/73 p 265 *et Seq.*; 1/74 p 43 *et Seq.*; Gowers J1/79 p 303. —GUMMATA ON, Barlow L1/77 p 645.

1339.

1. OF SYMPATHETIC (1488:3). BRAIN (1423:2). CRANIAL N. (1283:4). CEREBELL. (1398:2). SPINAL. (1260:6). PONS (1343:1). MEDULLA (1341:6). EPILEP. (1307:5). CHOREA (1292:4). NEURALG. (1237:1). PARAL. (1283:1). PARAPLEG. (1268:5). HEMIPLEG. (1286:5). INTERMITT. F. (1488:4).
2. TREATMENT Gowers, Limits L1/89 p 313. Althaus PS2/90 p 130. —RESUME Twice Yearly For 3 Wks. For 5 Yrs. After Cure L1/89 p 315. —POT. IOD. (1198:4) Gray, Large Doses P2/87 p 372. Gowers Plan L1/89 p 314. —HYDRARG. (1190:4) Plan L1/89 p 314.

1340.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA—

2. MINUTE STRUCTURE, FUNCTIONS MR1/60 p 73. Arciform Fibres L2/80 p 143. Dean GREY SUBSTANCE MR1/66 p 315; Clarke 2/60 p 67. Albert PHOTOS (1626:5) T1/61 p 661; Sequard EXPER. (1342:1) 2/58 p 77; MR2/59 p 22; L 1/76 p 159; Richardson FREEZING (188:3) T1/67 p 546. ANT. LAT. TRACTS Hadden Sect. L1/88 p 677. DECUSATION L2/84 p 287. FUNCTIONS *Contd.* Harkin P1/84 p 99. Laycock ATROPHIC CENTRE T2/71 pp 1, 91. INHIBITION L1/82 p 534. THE VASOR-MOTOR CENTRE (718:4).
 4. ANTERIOR PYRAMIDS EXPER. MR2/59 p 22; L1/76 p 159; Is Decuss. Constant? Connect c. Paral. Same Side (1285:5) p 159; Bastian, Outer Fibres, Not Decuss. 2/74 p 441. OLIVARY BODIES & COLUMNS, Anat. Phys. MR1/60 p 75; Rec/81 p 156; 84 p 258. —RELAT. TO CEREBELLUM (1397:1) Dudley L2/86 p 177. —DIVISION Sequard MR2/59 p 22. —SPEECH (602:2). GLYCOSURIA RELAT. (335:3). POSTERIOR PYRAMIDS MR2/59 p 22. RESTIFORM BODIES—
 5. —INJURY L1/69 pp 515, 586; 1/75 p 7. Waters, Right Side T1/63 p 517. — — — DRY GANGRENE OF EXT. EAR (1792:1); HÆMATOMA AURIS Follow (1374:2).
- MEDULLA OBLONGATA—INFLUENCE.
6. ON HEART (775:3); RESPIR. (628:1); ASTHMA (658:4); GLYCOGEN. (335:6); ALBUMIN. (1008:5); GENER. (1094:1); CONVULS. (1341:2); EPILEPSY (1306:3); PARAL. (1272:3).

1341.

MEDULLA—DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—

2. TYPICAL Broadbent L 2/75 p 584. Bourdon R2/72 p 63. DIAGN. OF SEAT Sequard L2/61 p 154. SENSATION Lost On Oppos. Side MR1/56 p 410. Beveridge T1/69 p 519.
3. CONVULS. EPILEPSY (1306:3). Sequard MR2/59 p 94. Wilks, MEMBRANES OSSIFIED PM. T2/68 p 411. PECULIAR SCREAM Corfe T2/67 p 254. PARALYSIS OF RESPIR. MUSCLES Homer ARTIFIC. RESPIRAT. (630:6) L2/75 p 558. Hutchinson, Unique T1/84 p 209. PARALYSIS OF LIMBS Sequard L1/79 p 1; 2/79 pp 451, 565. GLIOMA Rec/81 p 467. APOPLEXY (1412:1) T 1/68 p 281. Broadbent PRODROMA L2/75 p 584; Rec/81 p 237. —TEMPERATURE Low (187:4) J1/84 p 659. ALCOHOLIC INFLAMMAT. (424:4) Nairne J2/79 p 1021.
5. SYPHILIS—OF BRAIN (1423:2). S. HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5). Broadbent L1/74 p 119; Bristowe 2/83 p 1. Althaus T2/77 p 513. Mackenzie J1/83 p 408. TUMOURS (1343:1) J 1/83 p 409. Ferrier J2/83 p 821. COUNTER-IRRITAT. OVER MEDULLA Harkin B2/83 p 199. P1/84 p 99. —IN SPERMATORRHEA (1081:4); VOMIT. (859:1)

1342.

1. WOUNDS & INJURIES (1340:5) Kendrick Fr. Crochet Needle T1/67 p 584. AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIVS Sharkey, Tum. Pl. L1/86 p 579.
- PONS VAROLII—
3. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Rolleston T 2/59 p 77; Erect Posture 1/60 p 161. Webster INTELLECT (1361:2) Independent T1/61 p 564.
- PONS—DISEASES—CRURA (1399:2)—
4. CLINICALS Anderson, Resumé T 2/74 p 333. Sequard, Diagn. T1/63 p 247; R1/65 p 348; J2/80 p 666; L2/61 p 154; 2/81 pp 797, 831. Broadbent's Case PM. MENINGITIS Only L1/82 p 186. PUPILS Contracted (185:6) R2/62 p 85. MOTOR OCULI Paral. (1437:9) MR2/77 p 276. CONJUGATE DEVIATION OF EYES & HEAD (1287:5) Broadbent, Persist. L2/79 p 863. —PALSY Powers L1/87 pp 678, 687. CROSSED HEMIPLEGIA (1285:3). SYPHILIS (1343:1) Bristowe L 2/83 p 1; Power Diagn. 1/89 p 209. EMBOLISM Boswell L1/85 p 478.
- PONS—HÆMORRHAGE INTO (1412:1)—
- CASES—SYMPTOMS Bastian L2/74 p 613; PM. 1/75 p 722; Barr 1/90 p 751. Ogle, Death Fr. APNŒA T1/61 p 74; 1/74 p 448; Wilks, Diff. Of Diagn. In Middle 1/68 p 281. Paris, ROTAT. CONVULS. (1303:3) MR2/61 p 244; Sequard 1/56 p 410; T1/62 p 429; 1/63 p 210; Black 2/77 p 619; Coupland 2/81 p 574. Spanton L 1/77 p 609; 11, Rec/79 p 394; J1/81 p 272. —LATENT Suckling PS2/90 p 548.

SPREADING TO SURFACE West T2/85 p 45.
 RAPID DEATH Mickle, Rare J2/81 p 150.
 SIMULAT. OPIUM POISON (459:5) Wilks T1/63
 p 213; 2/67 p 596; L1/75 p 196.
 —DRINK (425:2) Thomas L2/78 p 618.
 —URÆMIA (1018:5) Suckling PS2/90 p 548.

1343.

PONS—TUMOURS—

1. CASE Broadbent L2/76 p 775; Macgregor 2/86
 p 1127; 1/89 p 1079. Jones J2/83 p 821; Rec/86
 p 338.
 TUBERCLE (1420:5) Weber, 3, Rare T1/61 p 563;
 At Basel/84 p 687. Sharkey L 1/86 p 578; Pl.
 J1/86 p 536; Churton 1/87 p 1161.
 GLIOMA Money L1/83 p 820; 1/89 p 1191; Ben-
 ham 2/84 p 587; Rec/81 p 467; Rec/80.
 CANCER (1421:2) Beveridge T1/69 p 518.
 HYDATID CYST (1422:4) Fredet, Bursting, Sud-
 den Death L2/75 p 33; 1/77 p 929.
 SYPHILIS (1339:1) Broadbent L1/74 p 119; 2/76
 p 775.
 GUMMA Ormerod L2/89 p 1170.

SYMPTOMS—

- CORNEAL ULCER (1846:2) Macgregor L2/86
 p 1127; 1/89 p 1079.
 —RIGIDITY (1397:4) Sharkey L1/86 p 580.
- #### BRAIN—MALFORMED. IDIOTS (1393:2)—
4. IMPERFECT FORMAT. Down T2/61 p 20.
 MICROCEPHALIC Bischoff MR2/74 p 81. Warner
 6, J2/80 p 704; P.M. Rec/83 p 202. Virchow, *Æt.*
 14, J2/84 p 671.
 —CRANIOCTOMY L2/90 p 293.
 5. ACEPHALIC—ANENCEPHALIC (1580:3) T 2/61
 p 390; 1/62 p 577; Dickinson, Neither Brain,
 Heart, Lung, Nor Liver/63 p 572. Harvey, Pl.
 L2/48 p 696.
 —SPINAL CORD Also Absent (1250:5).
 —LIVED 8 Hrs. J2/90 p 171.
 —DISSECTION Hughes L2/78 p 1212.
 —GESTATION PROLONGED (1547:6).

1344.

CEREBRUM—BRAIN—ANAT. PHYS.

1. (1359:1). MIND (1360:3). SPINAL CORD (1250:1).
 NERVES (1232:1). CEREBELLUM (1396:1).
 SKULL (1676:1). MENINGES (1348:5).
 HISTOLOGY (1248:1) Clarke MR2/69 p 71; 1/73
 pp 59, 370; Key & Retzius 1/77 p 86.
 —BIOPLAST (18:4) Beale L1/75 p 716.
 WORKS Luys L1/82 p 652. Althaus, In Relat. To
 Dis. J1/84 p 988; Meynert 1/86 p 829; Cuning-
 ham 2/90 p 277. Dalton, Best T1/85 p 488.
 COLOSSAL MODEL OF T2/84 p 689.
2. TO PREPARE CONVULS. (1344:4) L1/80 p 115;
 J2/82 p 1086; Blackburn Plan 1/89 p 1131.
 —DRY METHOD Rec/83 p 207.
 —CELLS (1248:2) For Microsc. (1625:2).
 SECTIONS THRO' Dalton Pl. J1/87 p 780. Hamil-
 ton, Complete L2/86 p 774.
 GREY MATTER (1250:2) Major, TEPHRYLO-
 METER (Τεφρυλομινερίτιος, *υψηλός* Matter) L2/72
 p 623. Hill, Peripherai Nerves, Connections
 J1/85 pp 530, 587.
 —NON-EXCITABILITY Couty J1/79 p 937.
 —THE SEAT OF MIND (1361:2).

3. MOVEMENTS L1/84 p 861; PS1/85 p 157.
 COLOUR IN NEGROES (11:4) MALAYS (12:4)
 Meckel T2/60 p 387; L2/84 p 287.
 WEIGHT, SIZE, Lord Campbell's Compared
 T 2/61 p 125; 1/70 p 592; Laycock, Large &
 Small 1/62 p 103. Peacock, Of Var. Parts
 MR2/62 p 239; 1/61 p 535. Lawson, Lunatic's
 —Cuvier's L 2/75 p 306; J 2/81 p 653. Laws
 Regulating L1/82 p 238. Halderman, 61 oz.
 J2/82 p 690; 62½ oz. p 1152; 2/87 p 647.
 —RELAT. TO BRAIN POWER (1360:3) Boileau
 L2/82 p 485; J2/85 p 1028; 2/87 p 647.
4. —OF MEN & WOMEN Moxon, Affecting Convoca-
 tion T1/78 pp 258, 290; J2/87 p 415 *et Seq.*; L1/86
 p 364.
 —GAMBETTA T1/83 pp 525, 641; L1/86 p 707.
 —CUVIER'S T2/83 p 756; L2/75 p 306.
 —CAREY'S Irish Informer, 630z. PS2/83 p 318.
 —TURGENIEFF, 630z. T2/83 p 580.
 SP. GRAVITY L2/82 p 485. Sankey MR1/53 p 240.
 CONNECTIVE TISSUES MR1/77 p 86.
 CONVOLUTIONS Broca, To Exam. & Prepare
 T1/72 p 582; Rec/78 p 90; 81 p 308. Johnson
 Pl. T2/71 p 441; Rolleston, COMP. ANAT. Pls.
 1/62 pp 182, 259. Ecker L 2/73 p 524; Hilton,
 Use Of INTERSTICES 2/60 p 131; Bastian, ANAT.
 OF 3RD LT. FRONTAL (605:4) 2/74 pp 440, 449;
 INJUR. OF 3RD LT. & 3RD RT. (602:2) pp 449,
 650. Russell, Tum. J2/81 p 775. Ferrier, Injury
 Exper. T1/78 p 328; Jackson, CONVULS. Fr.
 Lesions (1359:2) Proving Ferrier's Exp. 1/75
 pp 578, 606. Sequard, Dis. OF POST. LOBES
 (1263:5) L2/76 p 315; Dis. OF ANT. & MIDDLE
 LOBES p 387.
 —CORTEX *Infra* Betz, Functions, 5000 Observ.
 L2/81 p 103. 168 Lesions, Rec/81 p 402.
 ——MICROL. Betz, Rec/81 p 263.
 —HEMISPHERICAL CO-ORDINATION (1359:4).
 —RELAT. TO SURFACE OF SCALP—CEREBRO-
 CRANIAL TOPOGRAPHY (1359:2.4) Reid, How
 Determine Pls. L2/84 p 539; 1/86 p 577; Hare
 1/88 pp 407, 1027; Stokes 1/88 p 1118; Makins
 Pls. 2/89 p 61. Hamilton J1/86 p 315; Cunning-
 ham 1/88 p 801; Landmarks For 2/89 p 889;
 Robson Pls. 2/90 p 1292. Jacobson Pls. N1/89
 p 70; Barker 4/89 p 109 *et Seq.*
 —DEVELOP. Cunningham Expl. PS1/90 p 616;
 J2/90 p 279.
 —TEMPERO-SPHENOID (1421:4) Wilson, GUM-
 MAL L2/88 p 1274.
 ——ABSCCESS Cheyne J1/90 p 225.
 FISSURE OF ROLANDO (1346:2) Hare, How Find
 L1/88 p 408.
 —SYLVIVUS, Relat. To Surface L1/88 p 409.
 FRONTAL LOBES *Contd.* Ferrier, Funct. L2/90
 p 66.
 —SEAT OF INTELLECT. (1361:2) Cases In Pt.
 L1/90 p 625. Shaw P2/90 p 10.
 —TUMOURS (1421:4) White L1/85 p 109; Rec/90
 p 271.
 —DISEASE *Contd.* Slight Signs L1/85 pp 109,
 118; Kidd 2/85 p 564.
 —CONVULSIONS *Contd.* (1403:5) L2/85 p 564.
 CORTEX—LESIONS *Contd.* (1359:4) Compen-
 sat. Funct. Rec/83 p 168. Sharkey, 44, P.M.

L 1/83 p 1053; 2/83 pp 739, 822; 1/86 p 532; Pl. J1/86 p 531. Starr, 50, T1/84 p 609. Horsley, Consensual Movements Aiding Diagn. 2/84 p 214; Exper. In Monkey J1/85 p 113.
—DEVELOPMENT J2/86 p 281.
—PARALYSIS From (1263:1).
—EXCITABLE AREA Schiff, Exper. L2/85 p 194.
—DISCHARGES Bonnett, SENSORY AURA L1/89 p 619.

1345.

2. GROWTH Browne, Howe Affect. By Domestic. L2/79 p 361. Cunningham, In Relat. To CER. SP. TOPOG. (1344:4) J1/88 p 801.
ASYMMETRY Sharkey L1/83 p 820.
PITUITARY BODY Michel T2/60 p 218.
—DEVELOP. L1/85 p 266.
—DISEASES Michel T2/60 p 218.
—TUBERCLE (676:6) Wagner T2/62 p 283.
—CANCER Michel, No Character. Head Sympt. R2/62 p 93; MR2/60 p 257.
—ABSCESSES Battiscombe L1/88 p 970.
—TUMOURS White L1/85 p 252. Saundby J2/88 p 1224.

3. CORPUS STRIATUM.

—ANEURISM (730:4).
CORPUS CALLOSUM Althaus, Funct. Signif. J1/84 p 989; Ireland p 1252. Hamilton PS1/86 p 113; Not Needed In Adult Life J1/87 p 496.
—ANATOMY Hamilton T2/85 p 90; L1/86 p 267; 1/87 p 322; J1/87 p 493.
—HEMORRHAGE Into Erb L2/84 p 505.
—EXCITABILITY L2/81 p 62.
—QUADRU MANA (517:2)—
—IMPERFECT PAGET L1/46 p 337. Down T2/61 p 20; L2/66 p 209.

4. —ABSENT Christie L 1/68 p 436. MacLaren Rec/79 p 274; 89 p 87.
—RELAT. TO MOTOR CORTEX (1359:2).
LATERAL VENTRICLES Hilton, Use L2/60 p 131.
5. KOLLIKER, NO SEROUS LINING MR1/55 p 352; Luschka, EPILETH. LINING L1/62 p 114.
—EFFUSION Richardson, Peculiar T2/67 p 221. Lane, Great Dilat. J 1/83 p 962. CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID (1250:3); APOPLEXY (1410:3).
—RIGIDITY OF NECK (1693:4) Diagnostic T1/66 p 312. Vide 1897:4.
—SUDDEN DEATH (180:3) Moxon, Why Often L1/81 pp 528, 682.
—IN INSANE (1378:4) L1/84 p 894.
—SURGERY Keen L2/90 p 553.
—PARACENTESIS (1352:5, 1354:5) Keen L1/89 p 647; 2/90 p 553. c. DRAINAGE Robson, Plan Pl. J2/90 p 1292.

1346.

1. FORNIX—IMPERFECT. PAGET L1/46 p 337. Down T2/61 p 20.
CAPSULE FIBRES Beevor Pl. J1/90 p 1294; L1/90 p 1230.
2. FALX CEREBRI Shaw, Rare Defect T2/75 p 405; Rep. Path. Soc. 1847 & 1848 p 178.
CORPORA STRIATA—
CONNECTIONS Hill J1/85 p 531.
MINUTE ANATOMY Rec/85 p 206.

WHY PROJECTING INTO VENTRICLES Hilton L2/60 p 158.

VESSELS Althaus, Pecul. J1/81 p 959.

FUNCTIONS Exper. L1/86 p 509.

MOTOR CENTRES (1251:5) Ogle L1/66 p 326; Sequard v. Todd 2/61 p 199; 1/77 p 156. Todd T 1/58 p 132; Richardson, Exper. Confirm Sequard 1/67 p 545. Carpenter MR 2/53 p 3; Broadbent, Attempt To Remove Diffic. Of Theory 1/66 p 468; L2/77 pp 23, 582, 734; Ed. 1/86 p 837; Horsley L1/85 p 1132; Exper. 2/89 p 1355; Ferrier Pls. 2/90 p 64. Brunton, Fissure Of Rolando (1344:6) P 1/82 p 300. Sharkey Pl. J1/86 p 531.

HEAT CENTRES (187:1).

—NON-MOTOR AREAS (1359:3) Where? T1/83 p 616.

MOTOR DISORDERS (1289:1).

—IN ABSENCE OF LIMBS (1252:6).

CORPORA STRIATA—DISEASES—

5. DIAGN. Todd T1/58 p 132. Sequard L2/61 p 199. Mickle J2/75 p 755.

TUMOUR Dowson, No Paral. T1/78 p 333.

EPILEPSY (1306:4). CHOREA (1291:3).

HEMORRHAGE Bastian L2/74 p 649.

SOFTENING White, Temperat. L1/89 p 1295.

ABSCESSES Rendall c. MENINGIT. L2/89 p 219.

OF NUCLEUS CAUDATUS Rec/85 p 448.

1347.

THALAMI OPTICI. SENSORY CENTRE (1251:4).

1. FUNCTIONS Vide CORP. STRIATA (1346:2) Exp. R2/47 p 345; Rec/84 p 281.

—AN EDUCATING OPTIC GANGLION J1/87 p 496.

—HEAT CENTRE (187:1).

CONNECTIONS Hill J1/85 p 531; Hamilton 1/87 p 495.

ASYMMETRY Sharkey L1/83 p 820.

DISEASE Todd, Diagn. T 1/58 p 132. Sequard L2/76 p 280. Ringer UNILAT. SWEATING (28:1) T2/76 p 489.

2. —PARAL. INSAN. (1278:4). MELANCHOL. (1384:2).

TUMOUR Sieveking T2/80 p 402. Woods L2/81 p 867; Pye-Smith 1/84 p 524; Sharkey Pl. 1/86 p 578.

PINEAL GLAND Vel CONARIUM—

STRUCTURE Faivre MR2/55 p 564.

PHYSIOLOGY Ed. J1/87 p 577.

—A RUDIMENTARY 3RD EYE (1810:1) Sutton L1/87 p 255. Ed. J1/87 pp 577, 761. Foy PS2/89 p 191.

HYPERTR. L2/71 p 547; MR2/71 p 548.

TUMOUR Coats L1/87 p 777.

CANCER Moore R1/60 p 75. Turner L1/85 p 429. HYDATIDS (1422:4).

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA—

6. DISEASES Sequard, Diagn. L2/61 p 199.

TUMOUR Kohts, Co-ordinating Powers Lost (1396:4) L1/77 p 21; Duffin 1/76 p 888; Rec/85 p 321; J1/89 p 1489.

BRAIN SAND (1247:3). ARTERIES OF BRAIN (1406:4); DIS. (1408:5); CIRCULATION (1406:4). VEINS (1407:6).

1348.

BRAIN—SYMPATHETIC NERVE (1448:3).

1. PLATES Jacob T1/58 p 287.

CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES.

2. LECTURES Bernard, No Diff. Between SYMPATH. SYSTEM (1447:1) T1/61 pp 437, 487; 2/61 p 155; Wilks, Connect. 1/68 p 113.

IN DIABETES (333:4) Peculiar VACUITIES.

BRAIN—COMPARATIVE ANAT. (478:2)—

4. MAMMALIA MR1/59 p 37; T1/62 pp 181, 259.

QUADRUMANA (517:1).

CEREBRAL MENINGES. SP. MEN. (1250:5)—

5. CIRCULAT. L1/81 p 185.

DIAGR. OF CEREBRO-SP. MEN. Hilton L2/60

p 156. Key & Retzius, Connected With SYMPATHETIC (128:4) MR1/77 p 87.

IN INSANE (1378:4).

GUCAINE, MAKES INSENSIBLE Rec/85 p 185.

DURA MATER—

ANATOM. RELATIONS Pl. Hilton L2/60 p 156; MR1/77 pp 88, 92.

6. GLANDULÆ PACCHIONI Luschka MR2/53 p 259; 1/77 pp 90, 93. Moxon, Use L1/81 p 527; Rec/81 p 168.

—IN INSANITY (1379:2).

CEREBRAL SINUSES (1407:4).

PHLEBITIS (747:1).

1349.

DURA MATER—DISEASES—

1. SUTURE Hopkins PS 1/88 p 83; Barrow 2/87 p 382.

IRRITATION Bochefontaine, Exper. L2/76 p 510. Sequard, CONTRACTS VESSELS (718:4) T 2/60 p 433; B1/77 p 122.

—PARALYSIS (1263:5); CONVULS. (1306:2).

INFLAMMATION (1352:1), SYPHILIS (1358:5).

PUS UPON (1250:5) Aikman L1/78 p 420.

ABSCESS, FOLL. BLOW YEO (1419:2).

—EXTRA-DURAL Pitt J1/90 p 644.

—SUBDURAL (1418:5) Stokes B1/89 p 284.

PACHYMENINGITIS Vel HÆMATOMA UNDER (1351:4) Rec/83 p 327. Greenfield L2/77 p 767; Tothrick 2/84 p 106; Ord 2/86 p 1222.

—EPILEPSY Fr. (1306:1).

—OF CORD L1/89 p 984.

—TREPHINE Stewart J1/87 p 877; Owen 2/88 p 817.

HÆMORRHAGE UPON (1351:3).

2. TUMOURS (1421:2) Vide 1677:1. Sequard, PARAL. FR. (1263:5) T2/60 p 433. Coote, Perforat. Both Tables Of Calv. MR2/60 p 472; Ogle, Fr. Exter. Surface 2/65 p 200. Balfour, Fr. Intern. Surface Pl. L 2/73 pp 660, 837; Whipham 1/81 p 297.

—REMOVED Macewen L2/81 p 581.

—OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:3) Diagn. J2/83 p 762.

—PERFORATING Drummond, 4, Pl. J2/83 p 762.

—LYMPHO SARCOMA Suckling L1/85 p 247.

—CYSTS Sutherland Pls. N4/89 p 49.

—DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton Pls. N1/89 p 279.

—ENDOTHELIOMA Greves L1/87 p 420.

3. —PSAMMONA OR SAND TUMOUR (1247:4).

—SYPHILIT. Clarke, Oper. L1/90 p 460.

—CANCER (1421:2) Ogle T2/52 p 396; Laurence, Clin. 2/53 p 129.

—FUNGUS Tait T 2/69 p 427; MR 1/70 p 196; 4. West L1/76 p 457. Vide 1426:3.

PERIOSTEAL DIS. OF D. M. (1676:5) Goolden L2/51 p 149 et Seq. Tait MR1/70 p 196.

—CEPHALALG. (1429:5); EPILEPSY (1306:2).

5. OSSIFIC DEPOSITS BENEATH DURA MATER Deane, Obscure Case L1/72 p 147.

—IN BRAIN (1421:2).

EXTRA CRANIAL BLOOD CYSTS (143:3) Demme, Commun. With SINUS OF D. MATER (1408:2) MR2/62 p 253.

6. MENINGOCELE (1677:1) CEPHALOCELE Vide SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1). Holmes MR1/67 p 376. Hutchinson, Meningocele, Cancer, Or What? L2/75 p 627. Jessop, Oper. J 2/82 p 1297. Godlee Pls. N 5/89 p 73. Owen, Expl. PS 1/90 p 108. Ogle MR2/65 p 234.

—C. SPINA BIFIDA (1714:1) West, Aspirated L2/75 p 552. Loxton, Complic. LABOUR (1571:1) J1/87 p 1095.

—IN ADULT, Oper. Cure J2/81 p 652.

—TRAUMATIC, IN INFANTS. J1/89 p 32.

—NÆVUS OF SCALP, Mistaken For (735:4).

—SIMUL. DERMOID CYSTS (1660:5) L1/87 p 573.

—FALSE T2/84 p 796.

—NASAL (588:2, 1426:3) L2/84 p 80; 1/87 p 573. Abraham Pl. N1/89 p 165. Owen, Expl. PS 1/90 p 108.

—OCCIPITAL Sutton, Expl. L1/84 p 472.

—INJECT WALLS Smith L2/84 p 490.

—OPERATE Marshall PM. L1/85 p 890.

1350.

PIA MATER—

3. ANATOMY Faivre MR1/55 p 564; 1/58 p 67; 1/77 p 88; EPITHELIUM Luschka 1/62 pp 114, 129; Rec/83 p 208.

SHAKESPEARE'S KNOWLEDGE OF A /88 p 386; L2/88 p 757.

DEGENERATION, IN PARAL. INSAN. (1279:4).

APOPLEXY (1351:4).

SPINAL PASTEUR, SARCOMA L1/87 p 932.

CHOROID PLEXUS—

AMAT. MR1/55 p 564; 1/58 p 67.

CORP. AMYLACEA (1672:4) MR1/61 p 58.

4. PHYSIOL. Luschka MR1/62 p 128. Osborne, In SLEEP (1366:2) L1/48 p 351; Moxon 1/81 pp 489, 545.

CYSTIC DIS. (1660:5) Brown, Æt. 4 Mths. L1/76 p 131. Herringham N/88 p 193.

CANCER Ashby, Æt. 3, T2/84 p 850.

ARACHNOID—

5. ANAT. Luschka MR2/52 p 15; 1/62 p 113. Hewitt T 2/65 p 179. Hilton, Relat. Pl. 2/60 p 157; RELAT. TO 5TH (1437:5) & FACIAL (1439:6) 2/63 p 90.

6. EPITHELIAL GRANULATIONS Meyer, Formation T2/60 p 510.

OSSIFICATION (101:2). OSTEOPHYTES (1254:4) T2/63 p 152; Rec/78 p 63. Barton Pls. L1/87 p 1084.

HÆMORRHAGE INTO (1351:5).

CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID (1250:4) Is Always Beneath ARACHNOID.

1351.

MENINGEAL CONGESTION—

2. DEATH Anstiel L2/73 p 740.

MENINGEAL APOPLEXY—MENINGO-

RRHAGIA (1412:1). *Vide* 1410:3—

EXPERIMENTS L1/83 p 830.

CASES Wilks T1/68 p 493. Sequard L2/76 p 109; Rec/81 p 196. Drew Cure J2/78 p 517.

3. IN NEONATI Hervieux R2/64 p 250.

INTRARACHNOID Davy J 1/82 p 739. Morris L2/82 p 797.

UPON SURFACE OF DURA MATER (1349:1) Hewitt After Injury T2/55 p 539; 1/75 p 338;

4. Croft Trephine, Cure After 2/57 p 500; De Morgan Coming On After Ten Days 1/66 p 412. Erichsen Diagn. PM. L1/78 p 1.

INTERMENINGEAL—BETWEEN DURA & PIA MATER (1439:1) Thorogood L1/76 p 738; J2/86 p 450.

IN PIA MATER (1350:3) T2/55 p 616.

ARACHNOID—SUBDURAL Lawson L1/90 p 541.

INTRARACHNOIDEAN (1350:6) Bucknill

5. Remark. MR1/55 p 218. Hewitt T2/55 pp 563, 615. Godfrey L2/60 p 356.

SUBARACHNOIDEAN (1257:3) Dowse Spinal Sympt. PM. T2/75 p 505.

DIAGN. FR. DRUNK. (1411:3) Drew J2/78 p 518. —FROM STRYCHNIA POISONING (886:6).

TREPHINE (1412:5) Colley L 1/88 p 626; Croft 1/89 p 117; Bellamy p 1187.

1352.

CEREBRAL MENINGITIS — SIMPLE

1. ACUTE ARACHNITIS — MENINGO-

CEREBRITIS (1415:4). SPINAL MENINGITIS (1254:3). CEREBRO-SPINAL MENING.

(1254:4). HÆMORRH. CEREBRAL MENING. (1506:4). MENINGO-MYELITIS (1257:4).

LECTURES Wilks Always MENINGO-CEREBRITIS Meaning Of Terms T 1/68 p 680; 2/68

pp 29, 115; How VAGUS (1444:2) Is Affected 1/68 p 387; Hewitt Effus. Beneath ARACH-

NOID (Outside) 2/55 p 180. Ed. L 1/86 p 409. Lee PS1/90 p 601. Hayen Change In MEDULLA

Rec/83 p 221.

PULSE Moxon Why Slow L1/81 p 490.

3. CASES Peacock *Æt.* 5 Mths. L 2/73 p 415; Murchison PM. 1/67 p 483. Reynolds T1/70 p 665;

Cullingworth *Æt.* 6 Mths. 2/80 p 644. Morton. 2. PS1/82 pp 395, 415; Southey 1/84 p 180; Day

1/86 p 467. Dickenson J 2/82 p 738. Neve Rapid L 1/83 p 586; 2/84 p 1139. Gsgton Ac. J1/85 p 984.

—FR. OVAR. STUDY (424:2) Langran L1/90 p 899. —CURE Sinclair L1/85 p 13; Semple 1/86 p 368.

—INTERMITTENT Henoch J1/87 p 580. —BASILAR. Politzer Diagn. T2/84 p 334; Clarke

2/81 p 9. Dowse SYPH. PS1/86 p 422. —FR. NASAL DIS. (591:2).

DIAGN. FR. TUBERCULAR (1356:5); CEREBRAL CONGEST. (1409:6).

—DIFFICULT Day PS1/86 p 468; 1/90 p 601.

—NECK RETRACTED (1397:4) Pitt T2/85 p 872.

—EYE MOTIONS Cause Rec/83 p 313.

—OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4) MR1/72 p 440.

—GENER. SIMUL. ANOTHER DIS. PS 1/86 p 468.

—NEPHRITIS IN SUPH. MENING. (1013:2) Crooke & Nason L2/89 p 1217.

—MACULÆ TACHES CÉRÉBRALES Troussseau Character. Of MENING. INFL. T 1/67 p 344;

5. Tuckwell 2/67 p 222; Wilks Are They Diagn. 2/68 p 30. Broadbent When Present L 1/83

p 778. SPOTTED F. *Vel* CEREBRO-SP. MENING. (1254:4).

—WHITE LINE Oliver L2/84 p 541.

COMA DIAGN. FR. APOPLECTIC COMA (1411:4).

TREATMENT L1/78 pp 595, 631.

—PILOCARPINE McKeown J2/82 p 684.

—POT. IODID. & POT. BROM. (1354:3).

—HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Illingworth L1/86 p 234. —CALOMEL Dickenson J2/82 p 738. McDougall

P1/84 p 430.

—COUNTER-IRRITATE (1406:2) Rec/78 p 526.

—BLISTERS Bad T2/82 p 420.

—TREPHINE (1406:3) Horsley J 2/90 p 1290; Robson Tap (1354:5) & Drain p 1292.

—IODIFORM Extern. Rec/86 p 109.

TRAUMATIC ARACHNITIS *Vel* MENING.

FOLL. OPER. (1631:5) Hutchinson T1/75 pp 519, 547, 574; 2/75 p 63; Billroth 2/69 p 408. Bird

J1/85 p 695; Savage 2/87 p 1200. Dent P 1/89 p 454. *Vide* ANÆSTHETICS (1376:1).

AFTER OVARIOT. (1161:1); HYSTERECT. (1161:1). PUERPERAL (1595:4). OCULAR (1839:4).

HERNIA (954:1).

FR. SCALP WOUNDS (1674:5) Hewitt T 2/55 pp 359, 435.

FR. SKULL INJURIES (1678:6).

1353.

CHRONIC HYDROCEPHALUS *Vel* CHR.

1. MENINGITIS—

LECTURES Beveridge Nomen. Wrong, True Path. T2/68 p 62. Dickinson L2/70 p 73 *et* Seq.

West MR2/52 pp 15, 16.

CASES Hilton. Closure Of CEREBRO-SPINAL APERTURE L2/60 pp 181, 205; Madge, Discuss.

2/63 p 483. Gardner LARGEST HEAD KNOWN T1/61 p 259; Dreschfield 2/81 p 735. Sequard

TWITCHINGS More Freqt. Than CRAMPS R2/60 p 341. Hewitt DEVIATION OF BONES AT BASE

MR1/67 p 375.

C. SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1) T1/84 p 554. Clarke, Congenit. et c. TALIPES Pls. N5/89 p 169.

Smythe 3 In One Family L1/89 p 272. PATHOLOGY Oxley J2/86 p 897.

FLUID (1250:3) Tidy Anal. L1/69 p 156. Haliburton J2/90 p 192.

PM. OF ADULTS Brailey L1/81 p 581; Baxter Cerebro-Sp. Open. Closed 1/82 p 310.

PROTRUDING Hutchinson Pl. J2/88 p 1264.

SUBDURAL Wheaton Expl. L2/90 p 975.

CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS — CAUSES. IN

3. INSANE (1378:4)—

HEREDITY (562:5, 1353:1) Simpson R1/61 p 224. —CAUSING UT. RUPTURE IN LAB. (1567:5).

4. TUBERCULE (1420:6) Jenner T2/60 p 505.

TUM. (1422:3) Murray Press. ON VEINS OF GALEN L1/68 p 376; T1/81 p 735.

DIAGNOSIS, OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4) T 1/65 p 526; Allbutt 2/68 p 61. *Vide* 1356:3.

—AMAUIROSIS (1862:2) Hogg PS2/88 p 101.

—FROM HYPERTROPHY OF BRAIN (1420:4).

1354.

CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS—TREAT.—

2. LECTURES West R2/47 p 196; 1/69 p 352. Dickinson L2/70 p 209. Wilks T2/68 p 116. Inman MR2/60 p 141.

POT IOD. (264:2) Carson T1/59 p 345; 2/61 p 46;

4. Leared 1/64 p 121. Barbour R1/46 p 25; 1/60 p 253; Lister, 15, 2/62 p 85. MR1/62 p 236; 2/76 p 465. Neale, Value Undoubted. 6 Adult, Ac. Fatal L1/78 p 555; Cuffer 2/78 p 163; Rodet, Ac. 9iiss PerDiem, Cure J1/79 p 937; Bradbury Cure1/84 p 1155; PS1/83 p 444.

—CONTRA Jenner T2/60 p 505; 2/68 p 115.

POT. BROM. Brunton, Act. L2/73 p 904; c. ACONITOB2/74 p 59.

HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3) PS1/86 p 93.

PHOSPHORUS (1358:1).

5. SPONTANEOUS DISCHARGE OF FLUID Amyot More Than A Gallon PM. T1/69 pp 331, 421; Greenhow PER SCALP2/52 p 527. Sedgwick PER NARES, Twice 1/56 p 258; 1/84 p 554.

PARACENTESIS (1345:5, 1352:5) Grantham PM. T2/54 p 110; 2/55 p 222; 1/58 p 349; 2/60 p 613; Wilks 4 Times 2/58 p 604; Will Not Tap Again 2/68 p 116. Busey L2/76 p 669. Conquest, 19, Med. Gaz. 21/38 p 967. Thompson, Cure R1/65 p 162. Dunn Plan L1/82 p 779. McDougall J2/82 p 1038; Ayres 1/89 p 1246.

—CONTRA Wheelhouse J1/85 p 3.

1355.

1. PRESSURE (222:4) Phillips L2/57 p 543.

IOD. INJECT. (252:2) Winn L2/55 p 408.

INDUCE PREM. LAB. IN MOTHER PRONE TO HYDROCEPH. CHILD (1559:6).

TUBERCULAR *Vel* SCROFULOUS ME-

4. LINGITIS — ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS — DROPSY, OR WATER OF BRAIN TUBERCULE OF BRAIN (1420:5) —

LECTURES Beveridge, Nomenclature Wrong, True Path. T 2/68 p 62; West, Insidious 1/61 p 409; MR2/70 p 393; Historic Data 2/54 p 482; Robin, Denies TUBER. CHAR. OF GRANULATIONS 2/55 p 531. Lee PS1/90 p 601; Rec/84 p 479. Smith T1/74 p 554 *et Seq*; 2/74 p 1 *et Seq*; Jenner 2/60 p 504. Wilks, Gener. Second. TO PULMON. TUBERCULE MR 1/61 p 380; Except. T 2/63 p 275; In Adults, Early Symp. Obscure p 274; 2/68 p 29. Wiltshire R2/47 p 190.

OF CEREBRAL CONVEXITY Mickle T1/82 p 377.

INSIDIOUS *Contd.* Bristowe, 5, J1/84 p 802.

ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS — SYMPT. —

6. CASES (1157:3) Bertalot, 24, MR2/76 p 491. West Supra, Smith T1/74 p 554; None, Pia Mater, Loaded *Æt.* 16, 2/77 p 423. Dreyfous, The Pons Symp. Rec/79 p 310. Sample PS1/83 p 202; 2/83 p 439; 56, Rec/84 p 3.

—IN WOMEN Sainsbury L1/89 p 379.

—FOLLOWING BOX ON EAR (1795:2) Bristowe J1/84 p 802.

APHASIA (605:5) Early Rec/82 p 318.

SEPARATION OF SUTURES T1/82 p 286.

THE SCREAM Dreyfous Rec/79 p 310.

VOMITING (857:2) Smith T1/74 p 555; Often Sole Symp. MR2/63 p 286.

MACULÆ (1352:3).

SIMULATED BY CHLORAL (443:6).

1356.

2. PAIN IN KNEE (1764:5) Lund R2/64 p 43. Jenner T2/60 p 505; 2/67 p 223.

PAIN IN FEMUR Ott Rec/82 p 414.

ABDOMEN Tuckwell, Retracted (1404:6) As Rule T2/67 p 224; 2/68 p 30; West 2/59 p 226.

DIARRHŒA (707:5) Diagnostic Marks.

PULSE (753:6) Richardson Ac. IRREGUL. T 1/68

3. p 2; 2/60 p 505; Wilks, Infallible Sign 2/68 p 30.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4) Allbutt T 2/68 pp 6, 61; L1/69 pp 596, 632; MR2/70 p 395; Bouchut, 2,000 T, 1/78 p 47. Garlick L 1/79 p 845. *Vide* 1353:4.

PUPILS UNEQUAL, Alderson L1/87 p 341; Boxton p 596.

IRIS, Skeer, Pathogn. L2/87 p 535.

TUBERCLES IN CHOROID (1850:5) Money L 2/83 p 813; Barlow p 924; Mules 1/84 p 1076.

AC. HYDROCEPHALUS — DIAGN. (1355:4).

LECTURES West T 2/59 p 626; Wilks, Diffic. 2/63 p 275; In Adults 2/68 p 29. Strahan J2/84 p 360.

DIFFICULT Money L1/84 p 755; Ed. 1/86 p 409; PS 1/86 p 468; Lee 1/90 p 601. Bristowe J 1/84 p 803. Sturges T2/85 p 71.

TEMPERATURE (187:5) Fox T1/70 p 490; 1/81 p 75. *Vide* 1356:5.

KNEE JERK (115:1) Hadden, Absent L1/89 p 13.

CONSENSUAL MOVEMENTS AIDING (1344:6).

FR. SIMPLE MENING. (1352:1) P2/84 p 369. Bristowe L1/86 p 409. Day PS1/86 p 468; 1/90 p 601.

—THROMBUS PS2/87 p 306.

5. FR. TYPHOID (1500:2) *Vide* 1420:6. Wilks, Great Diffic. MR1/61 p 330; T2/63 p 275. Roger L2/63

p 601. Murchison TEMPERAT. CERTAIN GUIDE (1356:3) T1/67 p 524; Ed? 1/66 p 313; 2/67 p 223.

—SPURIOUS HYDROC. West T2/59 p 625.

—HEADACHE OF 2ND DENTITION (1429:3).

1357.

3. IDIOCY FOLL. (1392:6) Allbutt L1/69 p 632.

AC. HYDROCEPHALUS — CASES (1355:6).

VARIOUS PM. MR 2/62 p 527; 24, 2/76 p 491. Rogers L 2/68 p 601; 1/74 p 266 *et Seq.* Jenner

T2/60 p 504. Murchison PM. L1/70 p 110. At BASE PM. R2/64 p 42. Cure T2/61 p 491. Money,

Pecul. L1/84 p 755. Horsley T2/84 p 214.

IN ADULTS (1420:6) Greenfield, Typical L 1/74 p 584; Brinton 2/64 p 3. Wilks, Obscure T 2/63

p 275; Pollock L1/79 p 317. Fussell J1/79 p 13.

ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS — TREAT. —

LECTURES Smith R 2/73 p 16. Wiltshire R 2/47 p 190. Hahn MR2/55 p 352.

CURABLE MR 2/55 p 350; 1/76 p 465; Inman, 90

Per Cent. By Tonics 2/60 p 141. Trousseau,

Only Saw 2, T1/67 p 344; Carter 1/81 p 378. All-

butt, Often L1/69pp596,632; Cuffer 2/78 p 162; Milligan 2/83p900; Semple 1/87 p 369; Bastian 2/90 p 1100. Lee P S1/90 p 601. Bristowe J1/84 p 805; Bradbury p 1155.

INCURABLE Anstie L 2/72 p 516; Day 1/81 p 620. P2/84p369. Wilks T2/68p115; Sturges 2/85p72.

1358.

1. ELATERIUM (407:3) Chutterbuck, Well Borne By Child (1521:4) L2/41 p 303.
SECALE (326:1) Gibney P2/78 p 299.
POT. IOD. (1354:2). POT. BROM. (1354:4).
PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Greenway, Specif. J 1/84 p1145; Thorowgood p1206; Strahan 2/84p361; Green P2/84 p 438.
IODIFORM (252:4) Moleschott, Wonderful! Rec/78 p 465; J 2/85 p 983; 2/86 p 733; Oxley? p 897. Holt, 5, Good P1/87 p 342.
COUNTER-IRRITATION (1406:2) MR 2/55 p 352.
4. Stanistreet, Cure T2/61 p 491.
LEECHES Hare J2/83 p 157.

RHEUMATIC MENINGITIS (1429:5) —
SYPHILITIC MENINGITIS. SYPH. OF BRAIN
5. (1423:2). SYPH. CEPHALALGIA (1430:3) —
PAPERS MR 2/59 p 256. Jackson T2/61 p 456; 1/51 p 625. Broadbent L1/74 p 190; Goodwin, & Of D. MATR (1349:1) 2/62 p 61; 1/77 p 200; B2/75 p 52.

1359.

CEREBRAL PHYSIOLOGY. CEREBRAL ANAT.

1. (1344:1) & PATHOL. (1402:4). CEREBELLAR ANAT. (1396:1) & PATHOL. (1397:1) —
RECENT RESEARCHES J 1/86 p 161; Meynert p 829.
NUTRITION Warner, Indicat. T2/82 p 122.
A DISTINCT ORGAN FR. NERVES (1232:1) & CORD (1251:1).
EACH HALF SUFFICIENT FOR MOVEMENTS OF WHOLE BODY!! Sequard L 1/76 p 3; 2/76 p 75 *et Seq.*
OPISTHOPIA — RETROGRESS. MOVING BACKWARD (553:3) L2/85 p 584; Exper. J2/79 p 346.
MOVEMENTS (1396:4) Mosso L2/77 p 175.
FUNCTIONS Laycock MR2/55 p 155; 2/60 p 406; 2/71 p 68. Bennett L1/63 p 459. Richardson, 2.
Exper. FREEZING T1/67 pp 618, 454; 2/67 p 221; Swan, Delineations In Relat. To VOLUNT. MOVEMENTS 2/64 p 289; Hewett, FUNCT. OF DIFF. PARTS 2/55 p 180; Flourens, VITAL SPOT (2:3) 1/59 p 32; MR2/62 p 548; Exper. On Motor Centres (1346:2) L2/77 p 582; Bourdon, Pathol. p 734. Dupuy, Rev. Of Theories T 2/77 p 11 *et Seq.* Luys J 1/82 p 623; Ferrier 2/86 p 1104. Horsley, Exper. L1/84 p 632.
IN CHILD Warner, If Healthy T1/83 p 433.
MECHAN. STIMUL. L2/82 p 453.
DOUBLE INCO-ORDINATION (1360:5) Ireland J2/89 p 647.
BILATER. ASSOCIATED MOVEMENTS Relat. Of C. Callos. To Motor Centres (1345:3) Mott Pl. J1/90 p 1124.
INHIBITORY FUNCTIONS (1233:5,2) Sequard L2/79 p 808.
DUPLICATE FUNCTIONS Luys J1/79 p 866.
RELAT. TO THYROID GLAND (1695:6).

LOCALIZATION OF MOVEMENTS (1251:5) Jackson L1/73 pp 84, 162, 232; MR1/77 p 42; Cases Of Dis. Bearing Upon Ferrier's Exper. (1421:3) T1/75 pp 578, 606; Ferrier 2/73 p 233, 357, 362; 2/75 p 238; 2/81 p 636; Rev. Book L2/76 p 825; MR1/77 p 44; 2/77 p 99; J2/81 p 844; 2/83 p 855, 822; 1/90 p 1289 *et Seq.*; L1/84 p 214; Pls. 1/90 p 1225 *et Seq.*; 2/90 p 238; Sequard, LOCALIZ. OF FUNCT. (1404:3) 1/76 p 828; Erroneous Views 2/76 p 75 *et Seq.*; 1/79 p 924. Ferrier On Sequard T 1/78 p 300 *et Seq.*; Pls. J1/78 p 471. Hitzig v. Ferrier T1/74 pp 104, 680; 2/74 pp 17, 221; 2/75 p 238; 1/78 p 299 *et Seq.* Summary Of Ferrier's Views Rec/79 p 171; L1/81 p 789; Charcot & Pitres, Summary 1/77 p 61; Treves, Injury, Illustr. Frontal Lobes 1/78 pp 344, 379; T2/78 p 747; Exper. Opposed To Ferrier L1/76 p 505; Dupuy On Ferrier 1/74 p 136; Amidon 1/80 p 921. Charcot v. Sequard's Modern Views T2/76 p 126; Nothnagel, Exp. 1/74 p 237; Lewes On Ferrier 2/76 p 683; Bastian, Relat. With CEREBELL. (1396:1) Rev. 2/75 p 238; L 2/74 p 753. Shaw, 2, J1/82 p 771; Charcot, Book 1/83 p 1231. Scott, On Wundt's Proposit. L 2/83 p 374; Ed. p 821. Allan, 3, L1/85 p 797; 1/88 p 330; Hare Pls. p 407; Rec/89 p 456.
— DIFFERENT RESULTS EXPL. L2/84 p 834.
— IS BRAIN CRUST DIVIDED INTO FIELDS THAT YIELD MORE OF ONE PRODUCT THAN ANOTHER Ferrier J2/83 p 806.
— EYE SYMPTOMS AIDING J2/88 p 1089.
— DOG, MONKEY Goltz, Exper. J 2/83 p 805; T1/84 p 598. Ferrier Pls. L1/90 p 1225 *et Seq.*
4. — CORTEX (1344:2) Ferrier, Localization Of Functions T1/78 p 327; 1/84 p 599.
— — MAPPED OUT ON SCALP (1344:4).
— DESTROYED IN Lt. Hand. Epilept. Speech Good Rec/89 p 460.
— TEMPERO SPHENOID CONVOL. — GUMMA (1344:4).
— PARIETO-TEMPORAL REGIONS Ferrier, Exp. T1/78 p 499.
CASES Sharkey Pls. L2/83 p 534 *et Seq.*; 1/84 p 214; Macewen, 17, 1/85 p 935; Godlee p 936; Kidd Pl. 2/85 p 564; Sharkey 1/86 p 577.
— CONTRA Jaccoud L1/80 p 25.
— NON-MOTOR AREAS (1346:2).
— IN RELAT. TO PSYCHOLOGY (1360:3).
— INFL. UPON CEREBRAL SURGERY (1406:3, 1424:6, 1684:1) Ferrier J2/83 pp 807, 835; Ed. 1/87 p 401. Makins N 3/89 p 297; 4/89 p 9; Amidon Rec/84 p 424. Macewen, 7, L 1/85 p 881, 934.
— — TUMOURS EXCISED (1406:3, 1421:4).
HEMISPHERICAL CO-ORDINATION (1344:4, 1396:4) Jackson T 2/68 pp 208, 358, 526. Bastian, Funct. Diff. Between 2 HEMISPHERES L2/74 p 439. *Vide* SPEECH (602:1); APHASIA (606:1).
6. TEMPERATURE — CEREBRAL THERMOMETRY Bernard, Raised By Sect. Of CERV. SYMPATH. (1447:3) T1/61 p 543; Richardson, Lower Than Other Parts After DEATH FR. INFLAM. (161:6) 1/69 p 485; Franck, Useless 2/80 p 4; Broca 2/77 p 397; L2/77 p 586; Rec/80 p 1.

1360.

PSYCHOLOGY — INTELLECT — MIND —

3. SOUL — GENIUS — CHARACTER. *Vide* PSYCHOLOG. MEDICINE (1372:1); PHRENOLOGY (1364:4); EDUCATION (1524:1).

STUDY *Eames*, Importance J2/79 p 250; *Browne* 2/89 p 399.

— THRO' THE IVORY GATES *Ireland* A/90 p 295.

LOCALISATION (1359:3) *Lewis* J2/83 p 624.

IDEATION IN UT. *Granville* L2/76 p 851.

DOMINANT IDEAS *Kelp* Rec/78 p 265.

RECENT PSYCHOLOG. DOCTRINES, MIND & MATTER MR2/52 p 506; 1/56 p 347; 2/74 p 269; 1/75 p 31.

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY *Scully* L 1/76 p 140; *More*, OLD & NEW 2/73 p 77.

FRENCH & GERMAN MR2/60 p 285; 1/68 p 388.

INTERNATIONAL BRAIN RACE T2/85 p 777.

GENIUS *Physical Theory* *Walshe* L1/85 p 851.

4. ANALYSIS OF MIND *Mill*, Rev. L1/69 p 531; *Smee* 2/75 p 8; T2/75 p 344.

IN MEN & WOMEN (1344:3, 1361:2) *Romanes* L1/87 p 633.

BRAIN FUNCT. & HUMAN CHARACTER (1364:4) *Hollander*, Relat. N4/89 p 255.

MIND & MATTER *Caird* L2/78 p 579.

MIND & BODY RELAT. (553:5, 1363:1, 1370:2) *Maudsley* L1/70 p 437 *et Seq.* *Bennett* MR2/58 p 379; 2/73 p 110. *Russell* R1/58 p 277; T1/56 p 53; 2/72 p 462; *Hartsen*, Criticising *Maudsley* 1/72 p 170. *Richardson* L2/78 p 257; *Wrench*, Case Of Fixed Idea 1/80 p 71; *Jerram* L2/85 pp 29, 118; *Maudsley* 2/83 p 238; T2/83 p 440. *Tuke* J1/84 p 1257.

MUSCLE v. BRAIN L1/83 p 830. Large Men — Great Intellectuals J2/83 p 1219.

MENTAL — MYSTIC, THERAPEUTICS (202:5)

METALLO THERAPY (1336:5) *Beard* T2/77 p 244. *Yeo* L1/82 p 939. *James* J1/83 pp 461, 749.

Buchanan, 2, L1/85 p 1117; 1/86 p 504; *Morris* 2/86 p 713.

— THOUGHT, INDUCING CRAMPS (112:4) *Thomson* Rec/83 p 190.

— FAULTY HABIT (1361:2). IMAGINATION (1370:2).

— CHARMS, SUPERSTITIONS (1360:6) Ed. J1/86 p 409. *Digby*, WOUNDS CURED (160:3) By Remedies Applied To Instruments That Caused The Wounds L1/89 p 179. *Vide* AGUE (1485:4).

— MESMERISM (195:3).

MIND AS A DIAGNOSTIC SURFACE A/85 p 220.

PESSIMISM Ed. L2/88 p 976.

5. MIND — DUALITY (1359:2) *Jackson* T2/68 p 526. Ed. J1/86 p 28. *Ireland* P1/86 p 46.

MIND & BRAIN *Laycock* (1359:1) A WELL-BALANCED BRAIN SELDOM REACHES FAME T1/62 p 207; *Noble* 1/58 p 432. *Bastian* L1/81 p 464.

MIND, BRAIN, & SPINAL CORD *Radcliffe* L1/73 p 401, 471. *Vide* 1232:1.

6. MIND, BRAIN, & SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM (1447:3) *Johnson* L2/68 p 409. Moral Nature & The Sympath. Rec/79 p 148.

MENTAL PHYSIOLOGY & PATHOLOGY (1372:1) *Maudsley* L1/67 p 515; T1/67 p 668; MR1/68 p 388; *Morrell* 2/63 p 348; *Holland* 2/52 p 219. MENTAL HYPERMETROPIA *Cameron* L2/88 p 904.

1361.

1. RAPIDITY OF THOUGHT & DETERM. OF WILL (1363:1) L2/87 p 1234; *Donders* MR2/66 p 168; NOEMATOCHOGRAPHY 1/68 p 155.

WILL *Horsley*, Mechanism L1/85 p 1132.

— POWER OF TO ENDURE PAIN (1234:1).

SECONDARY PERCEPTIONS — MOTION — SIZE — POSITION *Oughton* L2/82 pp 134, 1068; 2/83 p 319.

THOUGHT READING — WILLING GAME *Browne* J1/82 p 710; 2/82 p 744; T2/82 p 581. Real, PS2/83 p 134; 1/84 p 170. Ed. J2/84 p 577; *Bishop* 1/81 p 814; His Death J1/89 p 1128; L1/89 1041.

— DANGERS *Cases* T2/84 p 450.

ATTENTION *Rec*/79 p 243.

— INFLU. BY NASAL REFLEXES (596:1).

CEREBRAL MECHANISM OF THOUGHT & SPEECH (602:1) *Broadbent* T1/72 pp 256, 263. *Bishop*, Relat. Between THOUGHT, SPEECH & VOICE *Mod. Gaz.* 4/47 p 915.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH *Wilks* T1/84 p 593; J2/88 p 20.

PHENOMENA OF THOUGHT A/85 p 379.

2. MENTAL IMAGERY *Galton* L2/83 p 636.

MENTAL NERVOUS ACTION *Beale* T1/69 pp 621, 681; 2/69 pp 42, 213.

MENTAL REFLEXES *Granville* L1/79 p 550.

— HABIT *Granville* L1/79 pp 550, 584; *Haward* Persistence 1/87 p 111.

HABIT — FAULTY *Goodhart* Dis. Of L2/89 p 4; *Neale*, Case p 352.

INTELLECTUAL BLINDNESS, DEFAULT OF OBSERVATION (550:2) *Sutton* L2/89 p 729.

INTELLECT. — MALE, FEMALE (1344:3, 1360:4) *Romanes* J2/87 p 415. *Doyle*, Where Born L2/88 p 425.

INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONS *Ferrier's* Exp. Place Them At Base *Vide* 1342:3 T2/73 p 363; *Blandford's* Exp. IN GREY MATTER (1344:2) 2/66 p 81; *Jones* DULL AFTER FOOD (843:2) 2/65 p 515. *Draper* INTELLECTUAL DEVELOP. Of Europe MR1/65 p 49. *Laycock* WEAK INTELLECT CONNECTED WITH ARCH OF PALATE (1393:4).

— FRONTAL LOBES (1344:4).

IN LOSS OF PART OF BRAIN (1424:6).

IN NEONATI (1541:1) *Percy* J1/82 p 826.

IN CHILDHOOD (1523:1) West PECULIARITIES OF MIND, DISORDERS T1/60 p 133; *Jenner* SENSITIVENESS p 259. *Vide* INSANITY (1386:1); CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY (1405:1); VISIONS OF (1370:5).

CALCULATING *Boy* *Broca* J1/80 p 791.

MIND IN LOWER ANIMALS (3:2).

6. INSTINCT *Laycock* MR2/55 pp 160, 164.

CONSCIOUSNESS *Bischoff* SEAT T1/61 p 661. *Jackson* J2/90 p 29.

INDIVIDUALISM *Curnow* T2/73 pp 590, 616.

IGNORANCE Bucknill, As A Mental State T2/78 p 209.
 GENIUS Laborde, Often Associated With MADNESS (1371:2, 1372:3) MR2/74 p 25; L2/75 p 307; T 1/85 p 858. Ed. PS1/89 p 144; J2/89 p 1169.
 —PHYSICAL THEORY Walshe L1/85 p 851.
 ÆSTHETICS Allen, Physiology L2/77 p 12; T1/82 p 253.
 SUPERSTITION — CREDULITY Quain T 2/85 p 576. Brunton L1/89 p 179.
 SENSES Thompson, 7, J2/83 p 737.
 TRUTH Brunton L1/89 p 179.

1362.

MEMORY—

2. LECTURES Pick T1/61 p 498. Kelso L2/45 p 233; 1/46 p 488; Radcliffe L1/73 p 401; Edridge L1/86 p 559. Green, Rev. J2/88 p 995. Dr. Hamilton "Good Words," Feb., 1864. Winslow EVIL OF FORCING (1524:1) R1/60 p 320.
 AUTOMATISM (1298:2) T2/74 p 130.
 PHYSIOLOGY PS1/88 p 147.
 WAYS OF REMEMBERING Granville L2/79 p 458; 1/86 p 559.
 MYSTIC MEMORY Boodle Rec/78 p 218.
 IN CHESS PLAYERS L2/81 p 805; 2/83 p 915; 1/84 p 402.
 —PROBLEMS L2/90 p 160 *et Seq.*
 —BOARDS TO HANG BY BEDS, Amyst L1/90 p 949.
 —INSOMNIA OF A/87 p 103.
 OF DOGS (521:2).

AMNESIA—FAILURE OF MEMORY—

3. PAPERS Bastian L2/74 p 439; Broadbent 1/78 p 312.
 FR. INJURY McCarthy L2/74 p 516; Spence L1/84 p 705; Ross C. APHASIA, WORD-BLINDNESS 2/81 p 904.
 VARIOUS KINDS Bastian J2/87 p 932. Centres Pls. L1/90 p 1163.
 WORD-BLINDNESS, LOSS OF VISUAL MEMORY — ALEXIA — DYSLEXIA Charcot, Rec /83 pp 305, 495; PS 2/83 p 263 *et Seq.* L2/83 p 28; 2/86 p 117. Cremen J1/86 p 14; Suckling p 691; Bennett L1/88 p 639; Swanzy 2/88 p 1094.
 SUBCORTICAL ALEXIA — OPTICAL APHASIA J1/90 p 1027.
 MIND BLINDNESS Swanzy J2/88 p 1095; L1/90 p 204.
 FOR NOUNS Broadbent L1/94 pp 1075, 1090.
 4. FR. CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION (1365:2) Radcliffe L1/73 p 517.
 FR. SYPHILIS (1195:6) Russell T 2/63 p 408. Buzzard L1/73 p 588; 2/67 p 289.
 5. IN CHILD (1523:1) West, Follow. Illness Do Not Despair T1/60 p 134.
 —POT. IOD. (264:2) Coldstream, Causing R1/60 p 255.
 CASES MacCormack, Double Identity (578:3) Rec/83 p 442.
 —AFTER RHEUM. Bernstein L2/85 p 1183.
 POT. BROMIDUM Not Good (1316:4).

WIT—

GREAT WIT ALLIED TO MADNESS (1361:6) Lawson L2/75 p 307.

DUTCH WIT (6:3).

JOKING—PUNNING—

6. PSYCHOLOGY Jackson L2/87 p 800. Williams J2/87 p 1185.

1363.

EMOTIONS — CARE — SORROW — GRIEF

1. —ANXIETY — TROUBLE — AFFLICTION — ANGER — WRATH — PASSION — IRRITATION. MIND OVER BODY (1860:4, 1232:5); HYSTERIA (1233:6 & 1322:1); IMAGINATION (1370:2) —
 EMOTIONS & WILL (1361:1) Bain MR 1/60 p 58. Allen Expl. L2/77 p 12.
 EXPRESSION Darwin L2/72 pp 817, 852. Mantegazza If Genuine Rec/78 p 427.
 LECTURES Johnson T2/53 p 155 *et Seq.* L 2/75 pp 85, 155; Treat. p 651; Jackson ANXIETY IS FRIGHT (575:4) SPREAD OUT THIN! p 338;
 2. Bucknill Passion 1/78 p 673. Druitt Effects T1/62 p 372.
 EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCES & SYMPATHETIC DEPRESSION (1383:4).
 COURAGE Nature Ed. L 1/81 p 425; Wolseley 2/88 p 330.
 DEAD POINT IN MIND TENSION, COMPOSURE OF CRIMINALS (207:3) L1/78 p 843.
 EMOTIONS — INFLUENCE. LOVE, HATRED, FEAR, FRIGHT (575:3 & 4) —
 LECTURES Do Not Cause CEREBRAL DIS. L2/75 p 338; Richardson L2/78 p 257.
 EMOTIONAL SHOCK (1637:2).
 ON TONGUE (803:5) Wright Fur R1/47 p 35.
 3. ON FÆTUS IN UTERO (1538:4).
 ON MILK OF NURSES (1603:6).
 CAUSING — EPILEPSY (1307:1); DIABET. (335:3); JAUNDICE (974:5); URTICAR. (44:2); RACHIALGIA (1256:5); PARALYS. (1263:2); SUICIDE (566:3); BOILS (55:1); CANCER (1663:5); GASTRIC DIS. (838:4); RETENTIO UR. (1050:1); AMENORRHEA (1152:5); GRAN. KIDNEY (1013:4).
 NEURO-KINESIS Hovell L1/88 p 391.
 —HYSTERICAL LIKE ATTACKS (1332:1). —
 JOY — GLADNESS — REJOICING —
 5. HOPEFULNESS — EUPHORIA Aids Treat. L 1/83 p 19; PS1/84 p 360; Granville pp 412, 429, 435. A/90 p 333.
 —OF LUNATICS (1373:5).
 —INADVANCED DIS. Bramwell J1/88 p 892.
 LAUGHTER (1874:1) —
 ZYGOMATICS MAJOR Gives Expression Du-chene MR1/55 p 141.
 6. INVOLUNTARY — IN CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:5); EPILEPSY (1312:4).

1364.

COMMUNISM—

4. PSYCHOLOGY MR2/74 p 19.
 PHRENOLOGY. PSYCHOLOGY (1360:3) —
 REVIEW Lindsay Absurd T2/60 p 585; Virchow Theory 2/61 p 537; Batemen, Gull 1/69 pp 418, 487; L1/70 p 838. Bain ESTIMATE, STUDY OF CHARACTER BY MR 2/63 p 459. Morgan Do. L2/71 p 542.

1365.

BRAIN WORK—

1. MORNING BEST L2/81 p 883.
PROPER QUANTITY A/87 p 50.
WHY EXTREMITIES ARE COLD (1727:6&1755:3)
MR2/59 p 32.
URINE (1028:2).
FATS (90:1) Best For Work P1/78 p 175.
- OVER WORK. HIGH PRESSURE (566:1, 1524:2)
2. —OVER ANXIETY (1363:1)—
VALUE OF SECOND OCCUPATION (567:2). Wilks
Doubts OVER WORK L1/75 p 886; POORE BEATS
OF HEART (775:1) Guide To Amount Of Work
2/75 p 163.
WORRY NOT WORK KILLS Farquarson L1/69
p 9; L1/83 p 244; 1/87 p 587.
A TEST OF MENTAL FATIGUE Warner J 2/88
p 1348.
BUSINESS LIFE, SHAMS L2/83 p 697.
—DANGERS OF FOTHERGILL PS2/87 p 169.
—BRAIN PRESSURE PS1/88 p 245.
OVER-EDUCATION (1524:2).
LEADS TO FEEBLE LIVER IN OFFSPRING
FOTHERGILL L1/87 p 768.
CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION Radcliffe L1/73 p 516;
Broadbent ARTERIAL TENSION IN 2/75 p 905.
CEREBRAL HYPERÆMIA — MENTAL STRAIN
Hammond J1/80 p 701.
CAUSING PREMATURE MENTAL DECAY Routh
3. R1/73 p 26.
NERVE. Dis. Johnson L2/75 pp 85, 155, 651; 1/76
pp 233, 271; Savage Effects In 28 Cases (1375:3);
2/75 p 127.
URINE Parkes PHOSPHATES (1032:2) R2/59 p 44.
Ralf L1/87 p 412.
CAUSING SUICIDE (566:3). Vide 1618:1.
- OVER WORK—TREATMENT—
4. LECTURE Johnson L2/75 p 86.
PHOSPH. (239:5) Routh R1/73 p 26.
SECALE (326:2) Allbutt PS2/84 p 12.
ALCOHOL (432:2) MR2/54 p 400.
CHLORAL (444:4) Johnson L2/75 p 85.
SULPHENAL Best (1868:4).
FATS (90:1) Brunton P1/78 p 175.
ISSUES J2/87 p 525.
PHYSICAL EXERTION A/88 p 45.

1366.

SLEEP—

1. PAPER L1/90 p 202.
POSTURES ASSUMED L2/87 p 925.
RULES Smith T2/61 p 228; L2/86 p 634.
LATENT LIFE Harley T2/81 p 706.
WHY WE WAKE UP, Brunton, LEUCOMAINES
(117:3) Secreted In Sleep J 1/89 p 1395. Rich-
ardson & Why We Sleep T2/67 p 114.
NATURAL DEATH (179:3) Is NATURAL SLEEP
Beaumont R1/63 p 342.
SLEEP & ITS EFFECTS Walshe L2/46 p 181; R1/63
p 322.
EARLY RISING Ed. L1/84 p 215.
—CONDUCTIVE TO LONGEVITY (2:6) J1/88 p 710.
GOING TO SLEEP Moore R1/69 p 48.
WAKING UP—MORNING AGONY Clark L1/83

- p 223. Brunton, Expl. Treat. P1/84 p 362; Haig,
Excess. Ac. URIC. 2/88 p 343.
—NUMBNESS (1246:1) Smith Rec/87 p 248.
PHYSIOLOGY Smith L1/45 p 36. Durham
2. MR1/61 pp 234, 332; T1/62 p 246; Thompson
1/68 p 482; Rec/79 p 244. Preyer J 2/80 p 381;
Granville 1/82 p 826; 2/86 p 464; New Theory
1/89 p 1007. Pfäffer, Chem. Theory L1/75 p 866;
Lyman 1/86 p 502; Ed. 2/83 p 31. Richardson
 3. T2/67 p 114. Cattie MR1/73 p 428; Hammond
2/70 p 433; T2/70 p 432. Osborne CHOROID
PLEXUS IN (1350:4) L1/48 p 351.
—BRAIN CELLS, Brunton, Changes J1/89 p 1456.
—LEUCOMAINES (117:2) Brunton L1/86 p 266;
J1/89 p 1395; A/89 p 327.
IN GENERAL ANÆSTHESIA (1246:4) Strümpell,
How Induced Rec/79 p 156.
AFTER DINNER NAP Bad Ed. L2/88 p 126. Cham-
bers? MR2/75 p 344.
SLEEPINESS OF NEONATI (1542:1).
 4. STARTING GOING OFF Strahan J2/85 p 436.
SUDDEN—NARCOLEPSY, Foot L1/87 p 25; Calon
1/89 p 829; J1/88 p 1231. Morrison, Term Inapt
P1/89 p 280.
RESTLESSNESS DURING Lucas J1/87 p 315.
BRAIN CIRCULATION (1407:1) MR1/62 p 124.
Hilton L2/60 p 206; 1/87 p 709. Vulpien Rec/79
p 151.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1828:4) Jackson T 2/62
p 599. Sander P2/79 p 135; Rec/80 p 151.
PUPILS (1852:6) Ellis L2/69 p 730.
 5. RUPTURE OF HEART (773:3). LABOUR (1564:5).
PROLONGED SLEEP—SOMNOLENCY—
LETHARGY. CATAPLE. (196:1). COMA
(1428:2).
SLEEPING SICKNESS — NEGRO LETHARGY
CERV. GLANDS ENLARGED (131:5) Ogle T 2/73
p 61.
—FILARIÆ IN BLOOD Mackenzie L2/90 p 1100;
J2/90 p 1255 et Seq.
CASES T1/63 p 396; 2/65 p 113; 2/69 p 631; 2/72
p 522; J1/81 p 527; 2/81 p 676. Jones, 18 Yrs.
L1/69 p 737; 1/70 p 159. At Intervals For 20 Yrs.
R 2/63 p 108. Edwards, 6 Wks. & 3 Days L1/48
p 309. Blondet, 40 Days, 50 Days, 12 Mths.
T2/64 p 518. Gairdner, Alternated With
CHOREA J1/78 p 635. Hayman, At Turville
L1/80 p 923; 2/80 p 31; 1/81 p 66; 1/87 pp 688, 736;
4 Yrs. p 804; 13 Mths. 2/87 p 380. Madden J1/81
p 686. Gairdner, 5 Mths. PS2/83 p 476; Madden
1/87 p 386. Cremen, Pl. J2/85 p 1105; 1/86 p 342;
2/86 p 474; Kesser, 6 Days 1/87 p 746.
—RECURRENT L1/82 p 28; 1/90 p 272.
CAUSES Dana J2/84 p 77.
—SYPHILIS (1195:6).
—MORBD HABIT Goodhart L2/89 p 7.

1367.

PROLONGED SLEEP—TREATMENT—

1. PAPER Gasquet, Causes, Treat. P 1/78 p 196;
Brunton 2/78 p 87.
MASSAGE Morrison P1/89 p 277.
CHLORAL (443:4) Johnson L2/75 p 155.
OPIUM (461:6) Johnson T2/53 p 233.
2. BELLAD. (377:2) Massy L1/67 p 558.

- DIGITALIS(1868:3)BruntonP2/78p 87.
 ANTIPIRYN(400:5)J1/88p 40.
 ERRHINES(222:2)LaycockT1/65p 489.
 EMETICSGayL2/80p 31.
 EXTIRPATIONOF CERVICALGLANDS(131:5).
 INSOMNIA—SLEEPLESSNESS—WAKE-
 3. FULNESS—
 CAUSESHammondT2/70p 432;2/66p 326;1/69
 p 175;MR2/70p433.PophamR2/62p83.John-
 sonL2/75p 156.Sigmund Ch. SYPH.(1195:6).
 4. Sawyer, 3 Kinds B2/77p xix; L1/78 pp 857,
 889; Granville,Classif.2/80p333;NewTheory
 2/88p 174; J1/82p 326; Strahan 2/85p 436.
 Lyman P2/86p 123.MacfarlaneRec/90p 27.
 —SMOKING(380:2)SawyerL1/78p 889.
 —HABIT(1361:2)GranvilleL1/79p 550.
 —CARDIAC DIS. (782:5); CEREBRAL CONGES-
 TION(1409:6).
 —LITHÆMIA(1030:3) Murchison L1/74p 538.
 —ASTIGMATISM(1812:3).
 —HIGH&LOWTENSION,Treat,L1/87p 709.
 CAUSING—CONSTIPATION(875:2).
 SLEEP—VALUE IN DISEASE (553:5)—
 5. LECTURES Ware R1/83p 322. Johnson T2/53
 p233etSeq;L2/75p 155.
 INMENTALDISEASES(1387:1).
 AFTER OPER. (1634:1) Amount GUIDE To
 PROG.N.AFTERDELIVERY(1583:1).

1368.

- INSOMNIA—TREATMENT (219:4)—
 1. LECTURES SawyerL1/78 pp857,839;Broadbent
 1/87p709;Goodhart,Hints2/89p 7;1/90p202.
 FothergillB1/76p72;Hollis1/78p71.Brunton
 P2/78p 87;More2/80p 354; Eccles1/88p 161;
 Brush1/89p 1.FoxJ1/86p 772;Rec/90p 27.
 FOLLYOF SoporificsL1/84 pp 632,721.
 RETIREEARLYA/88p 333.
 POSTURE L2/87p 925, Eccles Recumbency
 P1/88p 168.
 HOTBOTTLEToNECKL1/87p 709.
 DOUCHEToHEADNealeT1/72p 172;FayrerPl.
 1/84p 323.
 —WARMCampbellJ1/85p 176.
 GLASS OF MILK AT BEDTIME Kitchen J 2/78
 p346.
 HEAD, POSITION ON PILLOW Regulates Durat.
 RadcliffL1/73p 521.
 —ToNORTHL2/83p665;Kennedy2/85p 18.
 —UPRIGHT&FEEDINGFoxJ1/86p 772.
 —Low-COUCHFor(178:6)Rec/86p 431.
 DEEPINSPIRATIONS(217:4)L2/88p 275.
 ELECTRICBRUSHP1/89p 4.
 BLEED(163:6)BrownJ1/80p 14.
 PRESSCAROTIDS FlemingMR1/55p 529.
 MASSAGE(223:6)EcclesJ2/87p 502.
 PERCUTUR(1235:1)GranvilleJ2/83p 943.
 COMPAR. VALUE Of Diff. Agents, HawkesL1/72
 p 9. Vide 218:1. RobertsonR2/63p 87;T2/60
 p 270.
 CALOMEL(303:2)J2/83p 360.
 NAPELLINE(467:1)T2/83p 26.
 SUPPOS. HYOSC. gr. x. CONII gr. v. Dowse T1/74
 p 151.

- ACONITE(468:1) Dobie P1/79p 405. Cullimore
 mJL2/82p 216.
 OPIUM (461:5) Johnson T2/53 pp 155,233,415;
 3. HunterHypo.(219:2)1/59p 387.Quinine Aids
 Rec/78p 234.
 CODEIA (464:1) T2/61p 599;2/62p 385; L1/66
 p 250.SaundbyJ1/79p 545.
 DIGITALIS Hawkes L1/72p 9. Brunton P2/78
 p 87.
 4. SUMBUL(404:6)HammondR2/69p 107.
 PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Hammond R2/69p 107;
 J2/80p 703;T2/71p 487.
 CANNABIS Vide 363:2. Cronin J1/83pp 1117,
 1177.JonesP2/85p 251;1/88p 98; B1/88p 61.
 ANTIPIRYN—ANTIFEBRINPS1/88p 186.
 PARALDEHYDE(219:4).SULPHONAL(219:4).
 CROTONCHLANTS,LFHEARTWALK(444:3).Col-
 lierJ2/82p 1238.
 5. CHLORAL (443:4) Sawyer, Best, Often L1/78
 p 889. Griffith. Inf. To Pot. Brom. P1/79p 99.
 KaneJ1/81p 348.
 POT. BROM.(266:5)BehrendsT2/64p88.Fother-
 gillB1/76p 72.SewardPlanL1/66p 87;Saw-
 yer,Dosel7/8p 890. Vide(219:4)?
 SODAELACTASBottcherRec/78p 444.
 STIMULANTS (432:2) Shephard, At Bedtime
 T1/73p 83.FothergillB1/76p 73.
 —BADROSSPS1/90p 325.
 CAMPHOR(269:4)Hypo.T2/78p 108.
 COLD COMPRESSToLEG2/85p 823.
 WETPACK(229:6)J1/83p 460. MaudsleyT1/68
 362. Winternitz, Compress To Belly p 1/78
 p 253.Eccles R1/88p 174. Hollard, Mustard
 ToBellyB1/78p 72.
 HOTPACKToABDOM.Eccles,Plan P1/88p 170.
 HOTBATHPlanP1/88p 163;Brush1/89p 9.
 6. THINKOVERLASTDREAML2/88p 174.
 HYPNOTISM(125:3)Voisin,Rec/84p 520. Roth
 J2/87p 722.
 CHANGEOfAIRSawyer,BestL1/78p 889.

1369.

- DREAMS & DREAMING — WET DREAMS
 2. (1081:1).
 LECTURES Durham T1/62p 246; L1/75p 413;
 Dircks,AnUnobservedFact1/70p863;Faure,
 DREAMING AWAKE 1/70 p 737; 2/77p 774;
 Rec/79p 276.
 NEW THEORY L1/89p 1007 et Seq; Cane 2/89
 p1330.
 DREAMYSTATE—INTELLECTUAL AURA Taylor
 L2/90p 276.
 ToRENDERHEALTHY&PLEASING J2/82p 504.
 3. INCARDIAC & CEREBRAL DIS. (782:4) MR 2/74
 p100.
 CHILD STRANGLED BY MOTHER DURING
 (1621:5).
 TREATMENT Johnson L 2/75 pp 85, 155; 2/71
 pp 347,419;T2/71p 296.
 —OPIUM(1368:1)—
 NIGHTMARE—
 5. THEORY Hodgkin R 2/73p 75. Strahan J2/85
 p 436.
 DEATHFROMHamiltonPS1/84p 236.
 INCARDIACDISEASEFreqt,(782:4).

INCHILD, SCREAMING (1523:4). Ringer, Treat. T1/67 p 465; L1/69 p 394; Clouston 2/90 p 1318.
 HAWARD, ENLARGED TONSILS (829:1) A Cause R2/73 p 213.
 TREAT. L1/87 p 555.
 —EXCISE TONSILS (829:6) Scatliff L2/88 p 667.

1370.

IMAGINATION. *Vide* EMOTIONS (1363:1); INFL. 2. OF MIND OVER BODY (1360:4); PERVERTED SENSIBILITY (1233:6)—
 THERAPEUTIC VAL. (1360:4) Browne J2/89 p 399
 EFFECTS MR 2/73 p 119. Richardson L 2/78 p 257.
 —DEATH FR. (575:4) L1/86 p 1175.
 —VOMITING Exper. 80 Out Of 100, PS1/89 p 41.
 IN PARALYTIC INSANITY (1278:5).
 ILLUSIONS & DELUSIONS — PSEUDO- 3. ÆSTHESIA—
 LECTURES Browne, ILLUSION, HALLUCINATION MR2/73 p 457; Bucknill, Tuke 2/63 p 300.
 Hawkes L2/70 pp 775, 846; Conolly 2/49 p 495.
 4. FR. DYSPEPSIA (843:2) Jones T2/65 p 516.
 DISTINCTIONS Sutherland T2/83 p 565.
 NATURE H. Jackson L1/84 p 555.
 SPECTRAL ILLUSIONS—GHOSTS. *Vide* 196:4.
 INTERCOURSE WITH DEPARTED SPIRITS Laycock MR2/60 pp 407, 421. GHOSTS Everywhere, 5. OF ALL COLOURS L 2/64 p 13. Bell, IN INSANITY (1373:6) R1/66 p 135.
 ANAL. OF GHOSTS Galton L1/81 p 836.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE, GHOSTLY (1824:5).
 VISIONS—
 OF CHILD (1361:4) West T1/60 p 133.
 HALLUCINATION—
 6. LECTURES Michéa MR 2/48 p 393; Browne 2/73 p 457; Tuke & Bucknill 2/63 p 300; 1/75 p 435; L 1/78 p 672; Boismont 1/62 p 123; Hawkes 2/70 pp 775, 846. Ross PS1/90 p 323; Rec/78 p 89; 81 p 73.
 DEFINITION T 2/83 p 565. Ireland P 1/86 p 43.
 Tuke J2/88 p 484.
 BACCILLUS INSIDE Williams J2/85 p 424.
 IN HYSTERIA (1333:3); MUSCÆ VOLIT. (1861:1).

1371.

1. CAUSES Ordronaux R 2/61 p 49; MR2/73 p 455.
 Druitt T1/62 p 371.
 —GENIUS (1361:6) R2/61 p 51. LUTHER (1373:1).
 AUDITORY Jones P1/86 p 106.
 2. MUSCULAR (109:4) R2/63 p 103.
 TREATMENT—POT. BROM. (266:5) Clouston MR1/71 p 215.
 —ARSENIC (280:3) Lisle T2/67 p 256.
 —OPIUM L1/87 p 374.
 TEMPER—
 5. HEREDITY Galton L2/87 p 124.
 ILL TEMPER, HEMICRANIA ALTERNAT. (1433:1),
 IN CHILD (1386:1). IN AORTIC REGURG. (740:5).
 HYPERÆSTHESIA OF BRAIN (1234:5)—
 PAPERS R 2/61 p 49; MR 2/73 p 455. Clouston
 MENTAL PAIN J2/86 p 319.
 NOSTALGIA—
 6. BOOK REY L1/78 p 90.

1372.

LUNACY—INSANITY—MENTAL AFFECTIONS—PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE—
 1. TIONS—PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE—
 —ABERRATION OF MIND—
Vide PSYCHOLOGY (1360:3). CHILD (1386:1).
 CRIMINAL (1391:1). NERVOUS DIS. (1400:1).
 CEREBRAL PHYSIOLOGY (1359:1) & ANATOMY (1344:1).
 CEREBR. & GANGLIONIC DIS. OF MENTATION
 Johnson T2/71 pp 521, 673, 736.
 BORDERLAND Wynter L 2/75 p 10; 2/77 p 463.
 Sutherland J1/83 p 1262.
 NO DISGRACE Goodhart L2/87 p 5.
 BLOT ON THE BRAIN Ireland P1/86 p 42.
 THRO' THE IVORY GATES Ireland A/90 p 295.
 LECTURES Sheppard T 1/72 p 535; 2/72 p 117
 2. *et* Seg; DESCRIBED BY A MADMAN L1/72 p 384;
 Baillarger 1/45 & 2/45; Indices. Conolly L2/45
 p 357 *et* Seg; 1/46 p 1 *et* Seg; 2/49 Index; Rev.
 MR1/57 p 285; PHOTOS (1626:6) T1/58 p 3 *et* Seg;
 CHARACTERS 1/54 p 309. Ball L1/80 p 7. Shaw
 DEFINED 2/73 p 911. Blandford T 2/66 p 29
et Seg; 1/78 p 206. Voison MR1/77 p 103; Monroe
 3. 2/52 p 453; 1/67 p 40; 1/58 p 355; 2/74 p 115;
 Winslow, Obscure 2/60 p 417; 1/55 p 25;
 Laborde, Often GENIUS (1361:6, 1371:1) 2/74
 p 25. Moreau, List Of MAD GREAT MEN MR2/60
 p 320; Tasso, Verga L 1/77 p 183; P1/86 p 42;
 PS 1/88 p 260; Ireland A/90 p 225; Luther
 (1373:3). Medico-Social Aspect MR1/58 p 33;
 French (6:4) & German Psycho. 2/60 p 285;
 English & Scotch 2/72 p 74; 1/74 p 77. Lawson
 4. L 2/75 p 307. MAUDSLY (1360:6). LAYCOCK
 DEGEN. OF N. SYSTEM, PHOTOS (1400:4) T1/62
 p 2, 205, 287; Sutherland 2/83 p 255; Clouston
 1/84 p 27. Browne, Minute Study Rec/81 p 741;
 Gairdner /85 p 493. Tuke, Hist. In England
 L2/82 p 945; Mann L1/84 p 711.
 PHOTOS *Contd.* *Vide* 1377:2 Laycock T 1/62
 pp 205, 287. Charcot J1/88 p 1225.
 RELAT. TO DISSOLUT. OF N. SYSTEM (1400:3).
 TEXT BOOK Lewis J2/90 p 738.
 REPORTS MR 1/64 p 81; 1/65 p 130; 1/66 p 307;
 1/67 p 301; 1/69 p 383; 1/77 p 73; L2/80 p 465.
 5. STATISTICS MR 2/60 p 289; Growth 1/70 p 407;
 1/75 p 130; 1/76 p 90. Tuke L 2/73 p 481.
 Robertson T2/52 p 483; Not Increased In Last
 Decade 1/69 p 364; 2/78 p 381; L2/72 p 806; 2/77
 p 822; 1/79 p 126.
 —INCREASE Madden PS 1/84 pp 463, 487;
 Wallace p 528. Tuke J2/86 p 583. Humphreys?
 L1/90 p 431.
 —IN LONDON L2/79 p 778.
 —IN AMERICA (1390:5) MR2/76 p 54; L2/82 p 162.
 —IN MANY LANDS Tucker J2/88 p 883.

1373.

1. CLASSIFICATION (1380:1) Meynert PRIMARY
 L1/72 p 440; Laycock, Infl. On Teaching &
 Practical/74 p 448; New 2/73 p 696. Bucknill
 MR 2/58 p 360; Morel 2/60 p 303; Glorious
 Aristocracy Of Medicine p 320; Sankey 2/77
 p 496. Bushman T2/62 p 105; 2/83 p 609. Three

- Broad Classes L 1/82 p 401. Sutherland On NewJ2/85 p 248;3StagesJ1/86 p 188.
IN ANCIENT & MODERN TIMES J2/78 p 478.
IN LOWER ANIMALS (516:5).
3. LUTHER (1372:3) Was He Mad? T2/67 pp 271, 338.
- INSANITY — SYMPTOMS — DIAGNOSIS —
LECTURES Reynolds T 2/72 p 12. Maudsley, Bodily, Mental Marks Of Insane Temperament L1/70 p 645; Radcliffe INCIPIENT 1/73 p 471, Wynter BORDERLAND 2/75 p 10; Paget NEUROMIMESIS (552:4) Apt To Arise In Tainted Families 2/73 p 547.
- PREMONITORY Winslow MR 2/60 p 418; L1/45 p 246. Sutherland T2/83 p 565; J1/86 p 188. STAGE STUDY (1374:6) Lingard J1/84 p 1100. DIAGN. (1391:1) L1/85 p 307. Ball T2/79 p 673.
— BY AID OF NITROUS OX. GAS Hamilton J 1/88 p 549.
— STANDARD OF Huggard J2/85 p 1013.
— GILBERT SCOTT L1/84 pp 716, 909; T1/84 p 532; J1/84 p 771.
— UNACKNOWLEDGED Adams L1/84 p 1181. CYCLES OF MENTAL DIS. Browne J2/80 p 262. HAIRS ON FACE OF FEMALES T1/81 p 592.
5. PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4) Conolly, PHOTOS (1372:2) T1/58 p 3 *et Seq*; MR2/67 p 152. TEMPERATURE (1378:2). DISORDERS OF SPEECH (605:5) Francis PM. L2/88 p 10. PULSE Broadbent L1/87 p 712. CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION (782:5). CONJUNCTIVA (1826:2) Berthier, Aid In Diagn. T2/65 p 267. HOPEFUL (1363:5) Wood MR2/60 p 175. OLIGORIA — APATHY Snell Rec/79 p 244. DIRTY HABITS Mills, Treat. J2/87 p 1285. RESPIRATION (1379:3). EYES, Nonsense Talked L2/81 p 1096. TEARS, Why Absent? L2/77 p 935. DO POISONS ACT LESS UPON THE INSANE Sedgwick L2/78 p 168. URINE J2/84 p 935. DIABETES (335:4) Savage, Relat. L2/90 p 1162. FAT EMBOLI (1653:3) Apt Rec/82 p 20.
6. SPECTRAL ILLUSIONS (1370:5). HYPERÆSTHESIA (1246:1) PS2/54 p 201; R2/61 p 48. Browne MR2/73 p 441. ANÆSTHESIA, Freqt. Rec/88 p 189. HANDWRITING (1290:2) MR2/77 p 326.
- 1374.**
1. DRUNKENNESS OFTEN FIRST SYMPT. (425:1) Vide 1278:5, 1376:1. Moreau MR 2/60 p 288; Relat. 1/62 pp 285, 309; Mann, Do. (424:6) T2/75 p 691. RUMINATION, Frequent (3:5). DYSPHAGIA, OFTEN THE EARLIEST (121:2).
2. EAR (1791:2) Goville, Shape L 1/46 p 605. Laycock T1/62 pp 288, 340. ASYLUM EAR, HÆMATOMA AURIS (1791:4) Vel OTHÆMATOMA (142:6) Stiff Pl. MR1/58 p 222; R 2/63 p 91. Seguard, INJURY TO RESTIF.
6. BODIES (1340:5) L1/69 p 586; HERED. 1/75 p 7. Foville T1/59 p 519; 2/62 p 603. Campbell J1/89

- p 55 *et Seq*. Atkin PS1/89 p 273. Gruber MR2/73 p 345; 2/70 p 191. Toynbee, OSSIFIC. (101:2) Following T1/60 p 101.
— DUE TO VIOLENCE Laycock T 1/62 p 289. Gadden R1/61 p 43.
— IN PUGILISTS (199:2). FOOTBALL PLAYERS (199:1).
— DIAGN. VAL. Macdonald P1/87 p 379.
— IN CATS Eager, Freqt. J1/89 p 648.
— TREATMENT Rec/81 p 124.
— IODOF. Hypo. L1/87 p 388.
— ERGOT, Hypod. Howe Rec/85 p 294. METEOROLOG. CHANGES (580:1) Lombroso, Infl. R1/68 p 52. Ed. Fallac. OF LUNAR INFLU. (578:5) T2/63 p 618. FEIGNED (555:2) Wille Rec/86 p 198. Bucknill, Detect. MR 1/57 p 599; 2/77 p 320; Winslow, CHLOROF. (441:1) 2/60 p 421; L1/70 p 445; T2/58 p 365; Sheppard L1/73 p 219.
— BECOMING REAL (1333:3) Rec/85 p 461.

1375.

INSANITY — ETIOLOGY —

3. PAPERS Browne MR1/67 p 169. Maudsley L1/70 pp 609, 645, 829; 2/72 p 666. Robinson T2/52 p 483; Davey, Proximate 1/53 p 150; Anal. Of 2, 392 Cases 2/53 p 591; Blandford 2/66 p 135. BRAIN WORK (1365:3). MORBID HABIT OF THOUGHT Goodhart L2/89 p 5.
4. CIVILIZATION (4:3) MR2/60 p 290. BRAIN DIS. Increased T2/61 p 172. Beard, Do. J1/80 p 780. COMMUNICATED (1390:1). CONTAGION Laségue Rec/78 p 146. INOCULATION Hardy? 2, L2/85 p 557. HEREDITY (562:4) Maudsley, No Data To Prohibit MARRIAGE (1093:2) L 2/71 p 513; 1/70 p 646; Case1/84 p 988. Sedgwick MR1/63 p 465.
5. 2/60 p 310; 2/75 p 56; Signs Indicat. HEREDITY 2/52 p 542. Baillarger R1/60 p 47. MARRIAGE *Contd.* Savage Rec/83 p 261; Bannister, Freqt. Between 2 Insane Families p 297. Agar J2/86 p 247.
— ENGAGEMENTS Savage J2/88 481. SEXUAL & REPRODUCTIVE FUNCTIONS Clarke J2/88 p 481. AGE (576:4) Althaus T2/76 p 675. RELIGION (564:1) MR 2/60 p 292. Winslow, MORBID THOUGHT (564:1). Howden REVIVALS T 1/60 p 40; 2/60 p 22; Conolly, PHOTO. 2/58 pp 81, 210.
— PREACHING MANIA (1381:5); DEMONOMAN. (1333:4); RELIG. MELANCHOL. (1384:3). SPIRITUALISM (196:4) Bourlet R2/63 p 84. Carpenter L1/77 p 19. Ed. J1/79 p 256.
6. ALTERNATE WITH OTHER DIS. (1377:5, 1386:6). — GOUT (1468:2) Savage P1/85 p 365. — ASTHMA (658:4) Norman, 6, P1/85 p 365.
- 1376.**
1. BLOWS ON HEAD (1678:6). OPER. (1631:1). DIS. (553:2). AFTER ANÆSTHETICS (217:4, 1352:5) Savage J2/87 p 507, 1199. INTEMPERANCE (424:5, 1374:1) Conolly, PHOTOS

- T1/58 p 651; MR2/77 p 369. Granville? L1/80 p 308 *et Seq.* Gairdner J2/79 p 187. Tuke 2/80 p 375; Savage 2/87 p 1199. Gill PS1/90 p 524. GYNÆCOLOG. RELAT. Barnes PS 2/90 p 375 *et Seq.*
- CLIMACTERIC *Vel* CHANGE OF LIFE (1143:5) Conklin, SUICIDAL TENDENCIES R 1/72 p 75. Sutherland MR1/74 p 505. Hystero-Psychosis Rec/78 p 527.
2. MENSES (1142:6) Maudsley L1/70 p 760. Madden J2/83 p 817; Rec/90 p 139.
- POT. PERMANG. IN AMENORRHOEA (1153:5). OVARIOT. (1161:1). SPERMATORRH. (1081:2). ONANISM (1083:4). P. INSAN. (1595:4). CRIMINAL ABORT. (1556:2). VAGINISM. (1102:2). NEURALG. (1235:5). EPILEPSY (1307:2). AC. RHEUM. (1454:5). HEPAT. ABS. (970:5). BRIGHT'S (1010:3).
3. DISEASE OF SYMPATHETIC (1447:5) L1/82 p 434. REFLEX IRRITATION *Vel* REFLEX INSANITY (1252:2) Sequard L2/61 p 81; Williams, Cured By Oper. ABSCESS OF EAR (1631:1) 1/77 p 603; L2/77 p 810.
- IMPACTED CERUMEN (1793:1); RETROVERSI UTERI (1133:4); ULCER OS (1116:5).
- BALANITIS (1168:1); PROLAPSUS UTERI (1134:5); HYSTEROTOMY (1189:5); CATHETERISM OF OS (1089:4).
4. —CRANIAL INJUR. (1678:6); OPER. CAUSE (1631:1); OPER. CURE (1631:1); OPER. DURING (1631:1); TENIA (937:5); VARIOLA (83:2).
- EAR DIS. (1795:2) Thomas L2/77 p 838.
- VENOUS DIATHESIS (746:6) Hingeston T 2/52
6. p 530. DILAT. RT. VENTR. (764:1). RELAT. TO PULSE Broadbent L1/87 p 713.
- CARD. & AORT. DIS. (740:5, 764:1) L2/85 p 336. Mickle J1/88 pp 503, 875; 1/89 p 203.
- SYPHILIS (1205:1) MR 2/61 p 301; 2/59 p 256; Mickle 2/76 p 161; Summary p 439; 1/77 pp 444, 456. Drysdale T 2/80 p 339. Kiernan Rec/80 p 439; Bury /83 p 297.
- VISCERAL, NO CEREBRAL Rec/84 p 224.
- Vide* S. IDIOCY (1892:6); S. CEPHALALGIA (1430:3); S. BRAIN DIS. (1423:2).
- PHTHISIS (682:5) Maudsley L1/70 p 829. Clouston, Connect R2/63 p 83. MR2/55 p 35; Tubercular Insanity 1/77 p 116. Macdonald J 1/86 p 10.
- SYMPTOMS Mickle J1/88 p 691.
- HEART IN Mickle J1/88 p 579.
- 1377.**
2. MEASLES (76:1). SCARLAT. (79:1). QUININE (401:5). CIGARETTES (380:5). ANÆMIA (140:3) Voisin MR1/77 p 103. Mickle, C. MALARIA P2/81 p 338.
- SCROFULA (793:3) MR2/60 p 310.
- RACHITIS (99:3) MR2/60 p 310.
- ALKALIES IN EXCESS (215:6) T1/56 pp 85, 183.
- LEAD (291:1).
- MERCURY (300:2) Porter T1/60 p 452.
- MALARIA (559:2) McBride P2/88 p 213.
- POT. IOD. (363:4) Brodie T1/59 p 475; Acton? T2/60 p 617; L2/49 p 290.
- BROMIDES (265:4) Thompson L1/89 p 1046.
- EUPHORBIIUM POWDER Inhaled (366:3). BELLADONNA (376:1).
- INSANITY—PROGNOSIS—
5. LECTURES Blandford, The Greater Emotional Disturbance The More Favourable R1/68 p 49. Savage Rec/79 p 459.
- CURATIVE POWERS ON OTHER DISEASES (1375:6) Snell Rec/78 p 427.
- RESPONSIBILITY OF PARTIAL INSANE (1391:5).
- 1378.**
- INSANITY—PATHOLOGY. *Vide* 1360:3—
2. PAPERS Bucknill MR1/55 p 207; 1/67 p 42; Tuke 1/73 p 460; 2/73 pp 209, 485; 1/77 p 107. Hawden PM. In 235 Cases L2/71 p 689. Savage J2/84 p 239. Davey R1/63 p 58.
- EXACT REGISTRAR. OF COARSE DIS. Bullen J2/89 p 651.
- TEMPERATURE (1359:2) OF HEAD R 2/62 p 66; 1/65 p 87. Fox T 1/70 p 491; Williams Low 3. 2/67 p 224. Coulston Increased Except In DEMENTIA R1/68 p 51. Hawkes L 1/72 p 429; Rec/78 p 108.
- Low (187:4) Signif. Rec/86 p 172. Ed. L 2/88 p 583.
- URINE (1034:5) Sutherland Anal. L 2/45 p 241. Addison MR1/65 p 425.
4. BLOOD (139:4) Hood T1/60 p 537; R 2/60 p 335. Sutherland L1/73 p 628. McPhail Rec/85 p 94. Anderson LEUCOCYTHÆMIC (990:3) T 1/73 p 571.
- WEIGHT OF BODY & ORGANS T2/81 p 708.
- HEAD BOYD MEASUREMENTS In 696 Cases MR1/65 p 219.
- BRAIN BOYD WEIGHT (1344:3) MR 2/61 p 244; 1/65 p 219; T 2/81 p 708; Rec/84 p 330. Tuke MR1/73 p 450; 2/75 p 199; R 2/71 p 51. Sheppard T2/72 p 345; Meyer 2/61 p 412. Allen Pecul. Changes R 2/62 p 65. Bucknill, 63, Tables MR 1/55 p 217; Munro Parts Affected 2/52 p 469; Lawson MENINGES & MENINGITIS (1348:5) 1/76 p 413; Summary p 439; Rev. 1/77 p 353; L1/81 p 568.
- CHR. MENINGITIS (1353:3) L1/84 p 894.
- TUMOURS (1422:3).
- MICROLOGY Tuke Pecul. MR 1/70 p 533; R1/70 p 6. Howden Degen. Of CELLS L 2/69 p 157; MR1/77 p 358.
- CHEMISTRY Voisin PHOSPHORUS DEFIC. (1247:1) MR1/77 p 108.
- BLOOD VESSELS MR 1/77 p 357. Moxon Pigments Around L1/81 p 568.
- SUBDURAL HÆMORRH. (1349:1) Rec/88 p 137.
5. —CIRCULATION Greenless, 672, L2/85 p 676.
- 1379.**
2. EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6) Relation. GLANDULÆ PACCHIONIÆ (1348:6) Meyer Granulation T2/61 p 412.
- SPINAL CORD (1253:1) MR1/73 p 450; 2/73 p 199. Atkins J2/78 pp 96, 135, 167.
- OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4) T1/68 p 328.
3. SPLEEN (990:5) Jones ATROPHY L 2/63 pp 160, 202. *Vide* 1378:2.
- BOWELS Shaw Ulcer. Rec/81 p 142.

BONES Brittle (98:4) Clouston L 1/70 pp 191, 244, 249; 2/70 p 201. Sankey T1/70 pp 202, 207, 244; Mordret 1/79 p 470; Casualties In Asylums 1/81 p 99. Atkins J 1/80 p 965. Williams RIBS BROKEN Spontan. (1653:2) L 2/70 p 323; 2/76 p 480; 1/79 p 99; Wimberley Case 2/76 p 266 *et Seq.*; 2/88 p 72; Lee Discuss. 1/83 p 821. Rogers MR1/71 p 275. Wigglesworth J 2/83 p 628; Rec/86 p 239; PS2/90 p 44.

SKIN (26:5,30:5) Secretions R2/68 p 87. Fetid Rec/78 pp 87, 279. *Vide* PELLAGRA (30:5).

—ECCHYMOSES Blandford J2/80 p 378.

1380.

MANIA ACUTE — RAVING MADNESS—

1. DIAGNOSIS PS 2/90 p 303. Sheppard T 2/72 pp 482, 535; Maudsley 1/68 p 363; R 2/67 p 36. MANIA TRANSITORIA (1381:4) MR 1/77 p 312. Murchison TYPHOID (1500:2) Mistaken For It L 2/70 p 808. Blandford Fr. EPHEMERAL
2. MANIA (1381:4). Weber During Decline Of Ac. Dis. T1/65 p 421; Bernard ABSORPTION Defic. 1/60 p 110. URINE (1378:3) Addison MR1/65 p 428. CAUSES Campbell T2/85 p 241. CASES Grieves *Æt.* 5, L2/84 p 824. —TRAUMATIC (1352:5). —C. SOFTENING (1415:4) PM. T1/58 p 290. —DURING INTERMITTENT F. (1485:2) R 2/67 p 48; SCARLATINA (79:1); MUMPS (813:1). —C. CHOREA (1249:2).

MANIA ACUTE—TREATMENT (1386:3)—

4. CURABLE T2/83 p 565. PAPER Campbell L2/85 p 240. MILK DIET Broadbent L1/87 p 713. ALCOHOL Murchison As Food R1/63 p 284. HYOSCYAMIA (374:3) Ringer Cure B 1/77 p 118; P2/81 p 136; Gill Plan 1/78 p 87. Percival Spec. L 2/78 p 71; Coghill Cure, Care Necess. 2/78 p 152; Craig Dose p 350; Prideaux 2/79 p 450; Ewart, 6, 2/84 p 273; Grieves *Æt.* 5, p 824. Gray Formula T 1/80 p 421. Churton Effect. Temp. J1/83 p 9.
- HYOSCINE HYDROBROM. (374:4, 1387:3) Thompson L1/88 p 218. Draper, Try It, Plan J1/89 p 942. —ACHEM. STRAIGHT JACKET PS2/90 p 327. —ILLEGAL EFFECTS PS2/90 p 327. PILOCARPIN (418:1) Willoughby L1/89 p 1030. DATURINE (378:6) Cure B1/77 p 118. ATROPINE (377:3) Ringer, Cure B1/77 p 118; Brown 1/79 p 132. GELSEMINUM (393:3) Stearns Rec/80 p 312. CONTUM (405:5) L1/72 pp 143, 182, 217. DIGITALINE (1387:2) Sheppard, Hypo $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. T2/72 p 482. CANNABIS C. POT. BROM. (1387:3) Clouston MR1/71 p 211. CHLORAL (444:4) T1/70 p 92, 203. Tuke L1/70 p 443; Campbell L2/79 p 159. WET SHEET (1388:4).
5. COCA (1401:5) Vast Value. ANTIMONY (282:3) Sutherland, Sheet Anchor J1/86 p 189.

1381.

MANIA—

1. CHRONIC Conolly, Photo T1/58 p 397. EPILEPTIC (1310:3) O'Neill L2/78 p 148; Jackson 2/75 p 337. Maudsley (1381:2) Slight Attacks T2/76 p 702. —HYOSCYAMIA (1380:4) Prideaux L2/79 p 540.
2. PERIODIC-RECURRENT *Vel* REMITTENT. PERIODICITY LAWS (1473:6); CYCLICAL CHANGES (579:3). Clouston MR 1/71 p 213. RECURRENT MORAL INSAN. (1382:3) T1/70 p 228. Arctæus Interesting L2/88 p 352; Maudsley Connect. With EPILEPSY (1310:3, 1381:1) 1/70 p 760; Jackson Do. Expl. J 2/89 p 359. VEGET. DIET Campbell L2/85 p 242. CONFUSIONAL Wood J1/90 p 250.
3. LUCID INTERVALS Winslow L2/55 pp 457, 585. Trélat. In Relat. To Families & Society MR1/62 p 285; 2/74 p 25.
4. TRANSITORY *Vel* EPHEMERAL Browne R 2/63 p 81; MR 2/67 p 421. Blandford, Diagn. Fr. Ac. MANIA (1380:1) R1/68 p 49. PUERER. (1595:4); HYSTERIC. (1333:4); NEEDLE
5. MANIA (31:5); MANIACAL CHOREA (1293:2). NOCTURNAL MADNESS (579:5) Allen T2/68 p 210. Alison L1/84 p 906; Strahan p 960. PHOBIAS, LIST OF J2/85 p 436. MY SOPHOBIA, FILTH Rec/83 p 497. SENILE INSANITY Tuke MR1/77 p 360. DANCING MANIA Vel Jerks Bascome MR1/52 p 388; 2/60 p 149. DOUBTING MADNESS Saulle J2/78 p 374; Snow p 474; Rec/83 p 497. RELIGIOUS MANIA (1375:5). PREACHING MANIA In Sweden T1/58 p 51. WANDERING MANIA (564:6) T1/72 p 195. RUNNING FITS J2/79 p 78. Miller L2/80 pp 323, 366.
- AGORAPHOBIA—CLITHROPHOBIA—DREAD OF OPEN SPACES Rec/79 p 244; 83 p 498; Suckling /90 p 206. —IN ONANISM (1083:4). —TREAT. Herschell L1/85 p 828. —THE REVERSE DISEASE J1/79 p 791. Stewart 1/84 p 863. White L 2/84 p 1140; 1/85 p 93; Sutherland pp 131, 828.
6. CLAUSTROPHOBIA Sutherland L1/85 p 131. SYGGINOSTIC—AGREEING J2/85 p 1106.

1382.

- SUICIDAL MANIA. SUICIDE (1618:6). HOMIC.
1. M. (1617:4) IMPULSIVE INSAN. (1391:5). PAPERS MR1/56 p 520; T1/66 p 130; Conolly 1/60 p 203. INSANE OR No Sheppard, Diagn. T2/72 p 400. *Vide* PROTEST (1618:2). FR. DISPLACED UTERUS (1131:5) L2/84 p 275. VARICOCELE (1229:2) Connection.
 - MONOMANIA. UNCONTROLLED IMPULSE (1391:5).
 3. LECTURES Mercier T 1/70 p 228; Sheppard MORAL INSAN. (1381:2) 2/72 pp 619, 671; L2/81 p 804; Tuke, Relat. To Civil & Criminal Law 2/67 pp 387, 473. SUSPICIOUS Ed. T1/81 p 431.

INTERMITTENT Jackson T1/68 p 652.
 PATHOLOGY Wigglesworth J2/88 p 480.
 KLEPTOMANIA. CRIMINAL LUNACY (1391:1).
 4. PAPERS MR1/62 p 287; Browne1/71 p 498. AUTOMATIC MAN T 2/74 p 108; Conolly, In CHILD (1386:1) 1/62 p 373. Ed. L 1/77 p 434; Miller, Tempor. In Girl1/78 p 865.
 IN GENERAL PARAL. OF INSANE (1278:5) Maudsley, Symptom. L2/75 p 693.
 IN PREGNANCY (1551:3).

1383.

DEMENTIA—

2. PAPERS Blandford T 2/66 p 467; Sheppard Ac. CHR. 2/72 p 672. Diagn. Fr. GEN. PARAL. (1278:6) MR2/63 p 252.
 PHOTOGRAPHS Laycock T 1/62 p 2; Conolly SENILE1/58 p 498.
 TEMPERATURE (1378:3) Fox T1/70 p 491. Clouston, Low R1/68 p 51.
 PULSE (754:1) Broadbent, Low TENSION L 2/75 p 906.
 FOLLOW INJURY Willett J2/82 p 1149.
 PARTIAL, OVER EDUCAT. (1524:2) Blake L 1/88 p 820.
 SECONDARY, Clouston PS2/88 pp 379, 407; L2/88 p 873.
 SENILE (1381:6) Kennedy, Cure L2/85 p 18.
 —PATHOLOGY Rec/87 p 363.
 IN DOGS (521:1) Rec/84 p 263.

DEMENTIA—TREATMENT—

3. PAPER T2/83 p 566.
 EDUCATION, Blake J1/88 p 820.
 ARSENIC Suckling, In PARALYT. (1401:2).
 STERNUTATOR. (222:2) Laycock T1/65 p 461.
 HYOSCYAMINE (1380:4) Pridaux L2/79 p 541.
 OPIUM (461:6, 1367:5) Guy, Free T2/53 p 73.
 BELLADON. (377:3) Browne B1/79 p 132.

MENTAL DEPRESSION. NERVOUS (554:2).

4. SYMPATHETIC C. EMOTION. DISTURBANCE (1363:2) Dickson L2/73 pp 768, 805.
 C. CEPHALALGIA (1633:1).

URINE Beneke OXALATES (1032:6) MR2/53 p 64; 1/65 p 438.

—SUGAR (335:4) Goodhart "Veil Lifted" J 2/89 p 1382.

—AC. URIC, Haig P2/88 p 343; J1/89 p 289.

NOT FR. DEBILITY P2/88 p 349.

TREAT. Haig P2/88 p 343.

MELANCHOLIC TEMPERAMENT (577:6).

PHOTOGRAPH Laycock T1/62 p 153.

1384.

MELANCHOLIA—

1. LECTURES Conolly L 2/49 p 415; T1/58 p 134; PHOTO p 144; Passing To MANIA pp 238, 397; L 1/46 pp 1, 55, 110. Laycock T1/62 pp 2, 153; Sheppard 2/72 p 399. Broadbent Low ART. TENSION L 2/75 p 906; Maudsley c. STUPOR (1392:3) 1/66 p 365; Meynert 1/72 p 440; Gull, Buzzard, Diagn. Fr. HYPOCHOND. (1385:2) 2/74 p 777; T2/74 p 618. Wood, Diagn. Fr. PROGRES. PARAL. INSAN. (1278:6). Austin, Theory Regarding OPTIC THALAMI (1347:2) R 2/59 p 308.

URINE (1383:4). TEMPERATURE (1278:2). COMBINED MENTAL & BODILY PAIN Clouston J2/86 p 326.

MORNING AGONY—PRECURSOR (1366:1).

THE AGE In 1885, Ed. T1/85 p 55.

KATATONIA Hammond Rec/84 p 131.

ATREMIA (1400:4) Rec/84 p 131.

FR. DEFIC. OXYGEN DOUTY L2/84 p 633.

—EXCESS AC. URIC (1383:4).

RELAT. TO PULSE Broadbent L1/87 p 713.

CASES BUZZARD SUDDENLY COMING SPONTAN.

Disappear. In 4 Yrs. Gull's Views T 2/74 p 617.

3. JONES ALTERN. WITH PRURIGO (45:4); R 1/67 p 106.

CONNECTION WITH NEURALGIA (1235:5).

—WITH RHEUM. (1454:5) Watson L2/71 p 715.

—EMPYEMA (708:3).

IN CHILD (1386:1) Maudsley R 2/67 p 39; Rec/84 p 131.

RELIGIOUS (564:1) Conolly PHOTO T1/58 p 2; 2/58

4. p 367. Winslow MORBID RELIG. THOUGHT L1/67 pp 662, 760.

SUICIDAL (1618:6).

MELANCHOLIA—TREATMENT—

PAPER T2/83 p 566.

DIET Haig, Tables P2/88 p 350.

COCA (1401:5) Vast Value.

BELLAD. (1383:3) Browne B1/79 p 132.

MORPHIA (1383:3) Mickle R2/73 p 52; J1/74 p 737; P1/81 p 430.

OPIUM L1/87 p 374.

CODEIA (1385:4).

POT. BROM. (266:5) Broadbent L1/67 p 334. Clouston MR1/71 p 215.

—C. CANNABIS (1387:3) Strange J2/83 p 14.

CALOMEL Broadbent, When L1/87 p 714.

TURKISH BATH (1388:5) T2/72 p 399.

NITROUS OXIDE (248:3) Rec/80 p 87.

1385.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS—

2. PAPERS Gull, Buzzard, Diagn. Fr. MELANCHOL. (1384:1) L2/74 p 777; T2/74 p 618; Wilks 1/69

p 325. Copland, Dis. Of GANGLIONIC SYSTEM (1449:2) L1/68 p 619; Anstie 2/72 p 734; Maudsley 1/70 p 647. Cullen MR 2/61 p 353. Hunt

T 2/51 p 150 et Seq. Jones L 1/67 p 626;

4. Baillarger GEN. PARAL. (1278:5) Foll. 2/60 p 346; Jackson 2/75 p 335; Broadbent SHABBY

PULSE (753:1) p 906. Fox J2/82 p 345.

OF MEN & WOMEN J2/89 p 1054.

—TREAT. IN WOMEN PS1/89 p 390; J2/89 p 1054.

SEXUAL Lowndes J2/83 p 364.

VARICOCELE Causing T2/84 p 341.

COCA Vast Value (1401:5).

CODEIA (464:1) Brunton J1/88 p 1213.

MUSK (535:5) In INSOMNIA J2/80 p 134.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS.—CONNECTED WITH

GLEET (1279:4). DYSPESIA (843:2). PUERP.

STATE (1596:6). HYSTERIA (1403:3).

HYPOCHOND. PITUITOSIA (866:3).

1386.

INSANITY OF CHILD (1523:2).—

1. KLEPTOMAN. (1382:4). MELANCHOL. (1384:3).

- PAPERS Conolly T1/62 p 28 *et Seq*; 2/62 p 2; Allied To HYSTERIA (1333:4) In GIRLS p 373; West MENTAL (1361:3) Pecul. 1/60 p 133; 2/84 p 338. Down L1/87 p 62 *et Seq*; Allbutt 1/89 p 639. Voisin MR1/77 p 117; Winslow MENTAL Dis. Very Serious In Young 2/60 p 420. Blandford T2/66 p 136; Rec/81 p 512.
- TEMPER (1371:5) Conolly, Often Confounded With INSAN. T1/62 p 372; West, Often Altered After Severe Illness, No Need Of Alarm 1/61 p 353.
- INSANITY—TREATMENT—ACUTE (1380:4).
3. PAPERS T 2/68 p 365; 1/70 p 468; L2/75 p 705. MEDICAL PSYCHOLOGY MR 2/70 p 493; 1/71 p 203; 2/71 p 123. Conolly OLD METHOD Pl. T 1/59 p 388. Lindsay, Proper Supervis. MR2/69 p 480; McFarland SOCIAL V. MEDICAL 1/62 p 541; L 2/63 p 725; 1/64 p 120. Ranking MEDICAL R 2/47 p 17. Boyd L 2/80 p 934. Maudsley, Prevent. Early R 2/71 p 46; T1/68 p 362; 2/72 p 118. Blandford L 1/71 p 233. Clouston P 1/81 p 221. Mann, Rec/81 p 267. Groves J2/81 p 476; 1/86 p 189; Howden 2/88 p 469. Campbell, During 4 Yrs. L1/83 pp 497, 587; Ed. 2/88 p 576. Sutherland T2/83 p 565.
- EMPLOYMENT T1/82 p 357.
- POOR PATIENTS Tuke A/90 p 92.
- AS PATIENTS NOT PRISONERS Tuke L1/89 p 796.
- PREACH SELF CONTROL Goodhart L2/89 p 5.
5. GENERAL MED. HOSPITAL L1/84 p 77.
- DOMESTIC East? Rec 88 p 36; R 1/58 p 63. Weatherley P 2/81 p 93; L2/81 p 359 *et Seq*; McNunn, Case In Pt. p 413; Thompson? p 524. Robertson 1/82 p 123; R 1/58 p 63. Yellowless J 2/87 p 622. Blandford, If Possible, Plan PS2/87 p 267.
- BOARDING OUT PAUPERS (1390:5) Discuss. J2/88 p 478.
- FRIENDLY SOCIETIES (1622:4) Must Pay Sick Allowance During L2/75 p 434.
- PREVENTIVE Major J 2/79 p 371. Campbell L2/80 pp 337, 372.
- CURE L2/75 p 793. Letter Fr. A Recov. Lunatic T 2/73 p 210; Lindsay, 5%, 2/60 p 585; 70-80% Early M R 2/60 p 418. Boyd, Early L 2/80 pp 934. Conolly, PHOTOS OF Var. Stages T 1/58 p 314.
6. RECOV. SPONTAN. Blandford, 3, R 1/68 p 49; Extraordin. MR2/62 pp 37, 39.
- AFTER, SEVERE ILLNESS (1375:6) MR 2/62 p 34; J1/87 p 1238.
- AFTER ERYSIPELAS (42:2) P1/87 p 449.
- — ANTHELM. (937:5); VARIOLA (82:5); OPER. (1631:1); CATARACT (1631:1); INFLUENZA (655:1).
- DIETETICS (1389:1) Clark, Exper. J2/86 p 580.
- FATTEN Clouston P2/82 p 130.
- MILK (541:1) Clouston P 1/81 pp 221; J 2/86 p 580.
- HARD WORK Mitchell T2/81 p 550. Bower L2/87 p 392; Francis p 436.
- CYCLING (199:1) A/90 p 328.
- WALK TILL EXHAUSTED Sutherland J1/86 p 190.
- PULSE AS GUIDE Broadbent L1/87 p 713.
- COLOUR (1816:6) Sutherland J1/83 p 897.
- MUSIC (572:6).
- TONICS Macpherson L1/83 p 659.
- 1387.**
1. HYPNOTISM Voisin J2/89 p 649.
- IN INSOMNIA (1369:6).
- SEDATIVES (219:4) Campbell? L2/85 p 242.
- BAD SAVAGE P 2/86 p 181; 1/87 p 321; J 1/88 p 549.
- COCAINE (455:5) Vast Value T2/85 p 579.
- DANGEROUS Rec/87 p 368.
- URETHRAN (219:4) J1/86 p 846; P1/87 p 35.
- PARALDEHYDE (219:4) Savage? P 1/87 p 35. Clouston, Best, Large Doses, Plan B2/87 p 152; J2/88 p 482; Goodhart 1/89 p 119.
- SULPHONAL (219:4) Norman, Try It P1/89 p 131; J 1/89 p 1246; 2/89 p 817. Sutherland L 2/89 p 1053.
- HYPNONE (219:4) Savage P1/87 p 35.
- AMYLENE HYDRATE (448:1) Rec/88 p 13.
- METHYAL (445:5) B2/88 p 20.
- OPIMUM (461:6) INSOMNIA (1368:1). Maudsley, Use, Abuse L2/71 p 683; Specific. Early T1/68 p 363. Winslow Sheet Anchor R 1/60 p 319. Clouston MR2/70 p 493; 1/72 p 39; SLEEP MUST BE 1/55 p 220; Bucknill 1/55 p 220; 2/62 p 39. Olliver, Large Doses Borne, Rules L 2/57 pp 166, 194; 1/41 p 784. Seymour R2/47 p 219; 2/73 p 52; Johnson T2/53 p 155 *et Seq*; 2/58 p 73; 2/60 p 511. Walsh L2/46 p 181.
- MORPHIA Hypo (219:2) Hunter T1/59 p 310; 2/81 p 655. Savage, When P1/87 p 34.
- CHLORAL (1401:4) Use, Abuse L1/77 p 805.
- BAD SAVAGE P2/86 p 184.
- DIGITALIS (373:3) DIGITALINE Hypo. (1380:4). Currie T2/61 p 104. Black L1/85 p 886. Robertson R2/63 p 86; 1/64 p 73; Williams, In Recent MR2/66 p 528.
- HYOSCYAMIA (1380:4) Grieve? J 2/82 p 355; Browne p 1030; Churton 1/83 p 9; P2/81 p 136; Hurd 1/84 p 302; Savage, When 1/87 p 32.
- HYOSCINE (374:4, 1380:4) Draper, Try It J 1/89 p 942.
- ATROPINE P2/82 p 189.
- CANNABIS (363:1) Clouston MR2/70 p 493; 1/71 p 203; c. POT. BROM. (1387:6) 2/70 p 501; 1/71 p 218.
5. SECALE (326:2) Browne R 2/71 p 129. Yeats T2/72 p 36; Rec/82 p 151.
- QUININE Mickle P2/81 p 341.
- ELATERIUM (407:3) L2/41 p 303.
- CAMPHOR (369:4, 1596:2) Amer. J. 47/39 p 198.
- POT. BROM. (1387:3) MR 2/70 pp 493, 510; 1/71 p 203. Campbell, Best Comb. L 2/79 p 159. Savage? P2/86 p 183.
- ARSENIC (280:3) IF INTERMITT. T2/56 p 575.
- ANTIMONY (1380:5).
- CALOMEL Broadbent, When L1/87 p 714.
- 1388.**
3. AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2) McLeod T1/63 p 262 *et Seq*. Sequard, Hypo. L1/66 p 249.
- NITROUS OXIDE GAS (248:3) Mitchell, Effects MR1/72 p 32.
- BLEEDING (163:6) Smith, Bad L2/46 p 151.

- DOUCHE (229:4, 430:5) Pinel MR 1/58 p 122.
WilksT2/68p115.CampbellR1/73p60.Barlow
L1/84 p 9.
MASSAGE (223:6) SavageJ2/89 p 650.
5. WET PACK (229:6, 1368:5, 1475:2) Maudsley
T1/68 p 363; Sheppard2/72 p 481.
PROLONGED HOT BATH MR2/48 p 405.
TURKISH BATH (232:3) Power T1/62 p 549. IN
MELANCHOLIA (1384:4).
MUSTARD BATH (456:5) Newington, During
Excitement L1/65 p 621.
CASTRATION (1224:5) Aldis T1/60 p 114.
GALVANISM (194:2) Hammond, Early T 2/71
p 359. Newth R1/73 p 60. Wigglesworth J 2/87
p 506.
TRANSFUSION (152:4) Denys L2/82 p 496.
BLOOD OF SHEEP Hypo. (534:5).

1389.

1. FORCIBLE FEEDING (588:5, 696:1, 1386:6) *Vide*
DIPHTHERIA (820:1); PHTHISIS (696:1).
Hyslop, Ladies Feed Men, Vice Versa L 2/72
p 830; Tuke p 876. Blandford, Diff. Modes T2/66
p 413; Conolly, Time Can Exist Without Food
3. 2/60 p 105; Gull, Stomach Pump Used 8700
Times 2/74 p 618. When Rec/80 p 425. Reeve, Pl.
L 1/51 p 520; Cobbold 2/82 p 647; Battam 1/83
p 1037; Var. Dis. Necess. p 1085. Burton, Plan
PS1/83 p 464.
— HOW PASS ESOPHAG. TUBE (831:6).
— HYPODERMIC DUFFY 2/76 p 115.
— PER NARES (127:4) T2/55 p 194. Duke, Simple,
Pl. L2/76 p 394; Moxey 1/69 pp 394, 425; 2/72
p 358 *et Seq*; Adam, Pass Elastic Tube To
Fauces p 596; Reply To Objectors 1/73 p 763;
Newington, Aid, Pl. 1/79 p 83; Battams, Best
1/83 pp 1037, 1084. Allbutt, Plan J 1/82 p 2.
Bullar, Plan P2/85 p 264.
— — CONTRA Manning L1/73 p 73.
— — CATHETER RETAINED 10 Mths. J1/81 p 571.
— FUNNEL, Barnes, Pl. L1/88 p 832; Sutherland
p 910.
BOTTLE FOR, Yellowlees, Pl. L1/88 p 1001.

1390.

ASYLUMS—CERTIFICATES—

1. THIRTY YEARS' PRACT. Needham J2/90 p 325.
RESTRAINT & NON-RESTRAINT MR 1/73 p 299;
L2/76 p 158; Savage 2/88 p 738. Keay J2/87 p 623;
Ed. 1/89 p 722.
— WHEN NEEDED, Blandford, Plan PS 2/87
p 367.
HISTORY Tuke T2/82 p 591.
LETTER TO SUPERINTENDENT T1/85 p 834.
ADMINISTRATION L 1/83 p 882. Rogers J 2/83
p 233; 2/87 p 622.
VALUE, Sutherland Rec/88 p 37.
SECLUSION, Campbell, Use, Abuse J2/86 p 584.
AMUSEMENTS, Clouston J2/86 p 581.
HOW SUSTAIN MEDICAL SPIRIT J 2/86 p 581;
Strahan p 585.
NO LOCKS J1/80 p 983; 2/80 p 189.
LUNACY LAWS *Vide* 1391:1. Browne MR 1/73
p 41. Reforms J1/79 p 24 *et Seq*; 2/81 p 152; Shep-
herd Do. L 1/82 p 204; Ed. Responsibilities Of
Those Who Have Care Of Insane 2/78 p 90;
Tuke, Debate 1/80 p 647. Reform Needed J1/79
p 207.
— BILL 1887 J1/87 p 735; L1/89 p 992. Adam 1889,
L1/90 p 126.
— PRESENT POSIT. OF PRIVATE PRACTITIONERS
Mickle J1/89 p 916.
GOOD HINTS FOR CERTIFICATES Bushnan T2/62
pp 105, 190; ABSURD FILLING UP 1/75 pp 608,
662. Care Before Signing L 1/77 p 425; Brush-
field, Plan 1/80 p 638; 1/88 p 933. Savage J 1/85
p 692; Mickle, Risks 2/89 p 917. Turnbull PS2/85
pp 139, 157.
2. WHY DOCTORS OFTEN DIFFER Allison T 2/68
p 210. Bramwell L2/85 p 1101.
A FORM TO GUARD AGAINST LEGAL ACTIONS J 1/85
p 108. Bullar L1/65 p 468; Useless 1/88 p 932.
ACTIONS AGAINST DOCTORS J1/88 p 47. 1st Under
New Act PS2/89 p 584.
— AVOIDED BY NEW BILL L1/90 p 1024.
THE POWER OF THE KEYS J1/79 p 245.
ATTENDANTS Clarke, Training L 1/83 p 976.
Handbook For Rec/85 p 352.
— LIABLE TO ATTACKS OF MADNESS—FOLIE À
DEUX Tuke J 2/87 p 505; Goodall 2/90 p 1066;
Wood 2/88 p 484; A QUATRE p 787; Rec/89 p 66;
/90 p 293.
LICENSES NOT FOR ONE L2/82 p 170.
LUNACY TRIALS J1/85 pp 445, 547.
EXAMINE PHYSICALLY & MENTALLY Campbell
L1/82 p 1069.
ESCAPED LUNATICS Elliot's Case L1/82 p 25.
PAUPER LUNATICS L2/83 p 802.
3. HARMLESS LUNATICS L2/83 p 833 *et Seq*.
PRIVATE ASYLUMS, Tuke, Contracted With
Other Residences L2/60 p 442; Hyslop's 1/70
p 102. County, Reports MR 2/63 p 381; 2/64
p 341; 1/70 p 119. Abuses Ed. L2/78 p 666; 1/79
pp 94, 677; Bodington Value p 773. Ed. T1/80
p 65. Bucknill J1/80 pp 198, 220; Balfour, Reply
To Bucknill p 319.
MIDDLE CLASS HOSPITALS J1/81 p 602.
PROBATIONARY HOUSE Wynter R2/60 p 18.
CONSTRUCTION, GOVERNMENT OF ASYLUMS
Conolly L2/46 pp 1, 57, 113, 167, 229, 283, 361.
Fairless T1/61 p 370.
— PRIVATE, Clouston J2/88 p 432.
LARGE RAYNER DANGERS L2/82 p 1109; Williams
1/83 p 37 *et Seq*.
REPORTS OF VARIOUS ASYLUMS L 2/75 p 816;
1/76 p 229 *et Seq*; 1/77 p 465; Granville 1/78 p 129;
MR2/77 p 371.
4. HANWELL L2/75 p 890. Conolly T1/60 p 6 *et Seq*;
2/60 p 2 *et Seq*.
THE COPPICE, NOTTINGHAM L1/73 p 609.
IN YORKSHIRE Tuke J2/89 p 367.
5. GHEEL, INSANE COLONY Webster MR2/57 p 185;
2/69 p 419; 1/71 p 33; L 2/75 p 541. Is It Good?
T2/82 p 510; No, Rec/84 p 233.
— A2ND IN LIEGE Rec/85 p 233.
THE ALT. SHERBITE L2/87 p 601.
VARIOUS GERMAN COLONIES T1/76 p 400.
AMERICAN ASYLUMS (1372:5) Bucknill L 1/76
pp 418, 455 *et Seq*; 2/76 p 938; T2/76 p 386; 1/84
p 607. Tuke Rec/85 p 530.

- BETHLEHEM Tuke, Hist. T2/82 p 591.
 COLNEY HATCH L1/76 p 29.
 6. CAMBERWELL HOUSE L2/76 p 291.
 HOXTON HOUSE L2/76 p 644.
 PECKHAM HOUSE L2/76 p 862.
 GROVE HALL L2/76 p 862.
 IDIOT ASYLUMS (1893:5).
 IN ROME (7:5) L2/77 p 699.
 HOLLOWAY SANATORIUM J1/85 p 1214.
 FOR IDIOT CHILDREN (1395).

1391.

- INSANITY — MEDICO - LEGAL RELATIONS. *Vide* FORENSIC MEDICINE (1615:1); CERTIFICATES (1890:1); LUNACY (1872:1); SUICIDAL MANIA (1882:1); KLEPTOMANIA (1882:4) —
 CRIMINAL LUNACY (1373:3) MR2/55 p 371; 1/72 p 331; 2/67 p 152; 2/77 p 306. MAUDSLEY MORAL RESPONSIBLE. T2/71 p 299; 1/73 p 218; L2/74 p 197; 2/75 pp 456, 709; 2/76 p 193. SMITH T1/65 p 477; 1/70 p 394; 2/75 p 121; GUY PLEA OF INSAN. 1/69 pp 448, 533; MR 1/75 p 88; L1/81 p 916; Justice Hawkins L1/85 p 307; Dodwell Case 1/78 p 429; T1/78 p 307. BUCKNILL J1/84 pp 499, 553.
 PLEA OF INSANITY *Contd.* (1373:3) L1/82 p 695; PS 1/83 p 279; J 2/83 p 829; 2/89 p 1355; 2/90 p 1498.
 —GUITEAU L 2/81 p 1009; 1/82 p 191; J 1/82 pp 163, 947. Execution L2/82 p 162; Brain Exam. p 325.
 —MACLEAN T1/82 p 443.
 —LEPAGE L2/89 p 558.
 —RELEASE OF INDIAN L2/88 p 987.
 —NOWELL J2/79 p 819.
 —PASSANANTE, Who Shot At King Humbert L1/79 p 321.
 DOCTOR'S OPINIONS Bramwell L2/85 p 1101.
 INSANITY NOT DEFINED IN LAW, Scholefield, T1/62 p 68. LAW & THEORY OF MR2/53 p 424.
 Blandford T2/66 p 217; 2/68 p 403; 2/71 p 687; What Is It? 1/78 p 307.
 LEGAL TESTS, MED. TESTIMONY, EVIDENCE, 5. MAYO T2/53 p 569 *et Seq.* Winslow L1/64 p 220; CRIME, HEREDITY (562:5) Thompson 1/70 p 646; Bucknill, Legal Relat. Of Insan. 1/78 p 521 *et Seq.* Bell J2/88 p 1011.
 DE LUNATIC INQUIREND (1373:3) L2/88 p 1243
 WILL MAKING, MENTAL CAPAC. Required T2/71 p 203; L1/82 p 452.
 —BY DOCTORS & PATIENTS J2/83 p 1000.
 UNCONTROLLABLE IMPULSE *Vel* IMPULSIVE INSAN. (1381:1, 3) Maudsley L 1/66 p 679; Bucknill 1/78 p 559. Shaw MR 1/77 p 140; Diagn. Fr. MORAL PERVERSITY 2/52 p 558; Barrow, Do. L1/90 p 1673; Civilizat. Increases 2/81 p 839. MacLaren T1/76 p 32.
 —TO JUMP FROM HEIGHT L2/85 p 216.
 —PLEA OF INSANITY (1391:1).
 RESPONSIBILITY OF PARTIALLY INSANE Wright Rec/79 p 461; 87 p 6; J 1/82 p 163; Tuke 2/87 p 1175; 1/88 p 98. Mercier T2/83 p 372. Cullingworth L 2/85 p 708 *et Seq.* Browne 2/88 pp 147, 195, 271.

—IN EPILEP. VERT. (1310:3); DRUNK. (428:2).

1392.

- IDIOCY — STUPIDITY — IMBECILITY —
 1. PAPER BROWNE, Stories About T1/74 p 21; Winslow, Causes, Treat. 1/52 p 303; Sheppard 1/73 p 218; Laycock Photo (1626:5) 1/62 p 205 *et Seq.* Duncan CLASSIF. EDUCAT. 1/66 p 235; 1/67 p 46; Linnæus, Do. MR 1/76 p 70; 2/61 p 56; Statistics 1/76 p 63; Ireland, Descript. 2/77 p 347. Bucknill, Legal Respons. L1/78 p 599. Shuttleworth J 1/86 pp 183, 281; Clouston, Defined 2/86 p 320.
 TYPES Beach L1/81 p 335; T1/82 pp 300, 353.
 CRIMINAL T1/83 pp 39, 66.
 A WOLF-CHILD J2/78 p 380; L1/88 p 592.
 DULL CHILD (1523:1) West, Care Necess. To Diagn. IDIOTIC OR NOT T1/60 p 135; Often So Because DEAF (1803:2) Lee PS 2/84 p 285. Warner T2/84 p 429. *Vide* 1393:4.
 FEEBLE MINDED Down, Cause, Treat. J1/87 p 289.
 GROWTH OF Roberts J1/87 pp 418, 483.
 MELANCHOLIA (1884:1) c. STUPOR.
 IDIOCY — CAUSES —
 PAPERS MR 2/61 p 59. Maudsley L 1/70 p 609; Down 1/87 p 163. Shuttleworth J2/89 p 651.
 HEREDITARY (562:4) Beach J1/87 p 1147.
 4. CRETINISM (1394:2) ALL CRETINS IDIOTS, ALL IDIOTS NOT CRETINS MR1/61 p 57.
 ABNORMAL PARTURITION (1568:5) Mitchell T1/62 pp 29, 95; 1/63 p 559; L1/89 p 34 *et Seq.* Down 2/76 p 896; MR2/77 p 349. Ramsbottom v. Mitchell T2/62 pp 68, 531.
 PLURAL BIRTHS (1578:2) T2/62 pp 512. Ireland, Lost Child MR2/77 p 350.
 MARRIAGES OF CONSANGUINITY (563:3).
 ILLEGITIMACY (1581:5) Statistics T1/62 p 210.
 ALCOHOL (424:5) Frightful Effects MR 2/60 p 298; 2/75 p 56; Ireland 2/77 pp 348, 369. Beach J2/80 p 376.
 SUCKING THUMB & FINGER As Baby (1740:4) 6. Ballad T1/61 p 506!!!
 CEREBRAL EDEMA (1414:3). TUBER. MENING. (1357:3).
 PHTHISIS (682:5) MR 2/55 p 35. Down, Relat. L2/67 pp 356, 391.
 SYPHILIS (1206:1) Critchett T1/60 p 575; Jackson 2/76 p 701; Rec/83 p 297. *Vide* INSANITY (1376:5).
 —HEREDITARY (1207:5) Hutchinson J 1/86 p 280.
 TYPHOID (1499:1). NASO-PHARYNG. GROWTHS (596:1).

1393.

- IDIOCY — SYMPTOMS —
 2. BOOKS Ireland MR2/77 p 335. Beach, Diagn. L2/78 p 764.
 COINCIDENT DEFECTS Warner J2/89 p 1272.
 SKULL SIZE (1676:9) MR2/61 pp 65, 67, 68.
 BRAIN (1343:4) Budd, As In QUADRU MANA (517:3) T2/60 p 140. Maudsley L 1/70 p 610;

- MR 2/61 p 64; 2/74 p 82; CALCULATING, HISTORICAL & OTHER IDIOTS 1/76 p 73; Ireland, Lack Of Co-Ordination 2/77 p 356.
 —ATROPHY Beach L1/82 p 529.
 NOSE (588:2) Laycock T1/62 p 287.
 MOUTH (795:4) Down L1/62 p 65; 2/72 p 623;
 4. Ballard p 160; Talbot 2/89 p 608.
 TEETH (102:6) J1/88 p 423; L1/89 p 1152.
 ARCH OF PALATE (825:3, 1361:3) Laycock T1/62 p 287; Rec/86 p 461. Clouston L2/90 p 1149.
 SEXUAL ORGANS J1/88 p 601.
 CASES Maudsley, Approach. Animals In Appearance. L1/70 p 610; MR1/76 p 69. Beach J2/79 p 814.
 —SHAH DOWLA'S MICE J2/84 p 875.
IDIOCY—TREATMENT—
 MEDICAL Fish Rec/83 p 296.
 TRAINING, EDUCATION (1394:3, 1524:3) Beach L1/78 p 259; Visit To Normansfield 2/73 p 288; To Earlswood MR1/76 p 78; Ireland Hist. 2/79 p 357; J2/79 p 370.
 TREPHINING (1684:3) Fuller Rec/79 p 244.
 PERCUTEUR (1235:2) Granville L1/82 p 950.
 5. ASYLUMS J1/84 p 1238.
 —THE BICETRE, Hart Pls. J1/89 p 1019.
 HOMES J1/83 p 289; 2/83 p 1052.
- ## 1394.
- CRETINISM—**
 2. PAPERS, ALL CRETINS IDIOTS (1392:4) ALL IDIOTS NOT CRETINS MR2/61 p 57; Guggenbühl 2/53 p 119; 1/62 p 248; R1/62 p 234; T1/61 p 340; Guil, CRETIN CONDIT. Supervening In Adult 2/73 p 535; Chevers 2/84 p 739. Blackie MR1/56 p 439; 1/58 p 82; 2/61 p 56.
 DEFINED Mitchell MR1/62 p 505.
 PHOTOGRAPH Laycock T1/62 p 207.
 PHYSIOGNOMY (169:4) MR2/61 p 69.
 CACHEXIA STUMPRIVA Horsley J1/85 p 212; T1/85 p 268; Rec/85 p 148.
 —AFTER THYROIDECTOMY (1700:4).
 ACITY-FULL PS1/84 p 525.
 SPORADIC Beach T1/76 p 77; Goodhart 1/80 p 474; Pl. N2/88 p 26. Fagge, Thyroid Atrophy L2/83 pp 1009, 1064; Bowlby 1/84 pp 252, 900; Phillip 1/85 p 799; Owen 1/88 p 125; 1/90 p 919; 2/90 p 338. Suckling Pl. N 3/89 p 178; Sutton Pls. p 219; Ed. p 248.
 —PTAH, EGYPT. Derry Sutton Pl. L2/89 p 730.
 —IN ENGLAND Owen Pl. PS1/90 p 57.
 FETAL Sutton L1/84 p 252.
 SKULL (1676:4) Kolliker MR1/61 p 46; Virchow 2/61 p 67.
 GOITRE (1698:1) Mitchell, No Connection MR1/62 p 505; St. Lager 2/68 p 17. Laycock T1/63 p 449. Relat. J1/85 p 213; 1/86 p 636. Sutton Pl. N3/89 p 222.
 THYROID, ABSENT (1695:6).
 GENERAT. ORGANS (1698:1) & GOITRE.
 VISION (1814:2) Maffei T1/61 p 371.
CRETINISM—CAUSES—
 3. LIMESTONE FORMATION (234:6) McLelland MR1/61 p 42; Kolliker, Obstructs FORAMINA & ARTERIES OF BRAIN p 46.
 IRON (292:1) Long Given MR1/58 p 24.
 EXCISION OF THYROID (1700:4) J 2/83 p 635.
 Horsley 1/85 p 212.
 FRIGHT Phillip L1/85 p 799.
 LARYNGEAL STENOSIS (599:3) J1/85 p 212?
CRETINISM—CASES. AZTEQUES (4:4)—
 IN ENGLAND Fagge, Sporadic L1/71 p 342. Hanbury, York T2/55 p 266. Webb Photos J1/86 p 686.
 IN SCOTLAND Kirk, 3, L2/84 p 314.
 IN SARDINIA MR2/50 p 381.
 IN STYRIA Rec/85 p 305.
 CURABILITY (1343:4) Guggenbühl, Cures All Under 6 Able To Pronounce A Few Words & Free Fr. CONVULSIONS R2/61 p 47. Mortality In Asylums L1/78 p 794. Visit To Abendburg MR2/49 p 517.
CEDEMA - MYXCEDEMA IN CRETINOID CONDIT. OF ADULT WOMEN.
 4. PAPERS Ord L2/77 p 610; Report 1/88 p 1078. J1/78 p 671; L 2/79 p 578; Duckworth p 577; 2/80 p 815. Goodhart, Sporadic T1/80 p 474. Inglis, 2, One Male L2/80 p 496. Lediard L1/81 p 698; Hopkins 2/81 pp 998, 1044; Mahomed, Pathol. Etiol. p1078; 1/82 p 440; Lattey p1031. Lloyd, 2, J1/81 p 123; 1/82 pp 89, 92; Gowers p 772. Æt. 4, Rec/82 p 96; Blaise p 229; Hamilton/83 p 50. Oliver J1/83 p 502. Coxwell L1/83 101; Drewett 2/83 pp 951, 959; PS 2/83 p 469. Routh L1/84 p 526; White c. INSANITY p 974; Jacob p 976; Anderson, Clin. 2/84 p 776. Miller J1/85 p 429; Virchow 1/87 p 632; Report 2/89 p 661; Hanan 2/90 p 786; Walker Pl. N2/88 p 133. Suckling Æt. 76, L1/85 p 889; 1/86 p 918.
 IN MAN SAVILLE Æt. 29, L 2/85 p 899; 19, 2/87 pp 1113, 1344. Ord1/88 p 1078; 2/89 p 1118; Pl. N1/89 p 53.
 PECUL. CASE L1/90 p 484.
 ETIOLOGY Lane L2/83 p 56; Harley, Not Specif. L1/84 p 707.
 RELAT. TO RENAL INADEQUACY (1006:4) Clark J1/83 p 347; L2/83 p 953.
 —HÆMORRHAGE Clunn J1/83 p 663. Shelswell L1/87 p 675; 2/87 p 1344; Haw1/88 p 41 et Seg; Kirk p 1190.
 —EXCISION OF THYROID (1700:4).
 —PREGNAN. (1550:5) Cavafy L2/83 p 953.
 —ENDEMIC CRETINISM L2/90 p 889.
 NERVOUS SYMPT. Savage Rec/80 p 137. Hadden 2/82 p 290. Lane L2/83 p 56. Ord J2/84 p 211.
 —TETANUS Kirk L1/88 p 1188.
 C. INDIOSIS Fraser T2/84 p 572.
 PATHOLOGY Contd. Ord L2/83 p 952; Harley 1/84 p 706; Whitel/85 p 343; Barling 2/86 p 70; Virchow 1/87 p 440. Hadden J2/84 p 422.
 —PLATES Davies N1/89 p 53.
 TREATMENT L2/83 p 953; J1/86 p 1213.
 —GLONOINE Rec/83 p 50; L2/84 p 777.
 —JABORANDI (418:1) L2/83 p 953.
 —ARSENIC Cure L2/87 p 531.
 —THYROID GRAFTED, IN Periton. Cavity Or Elsewhere (1695:6) Horsley J1/90 p 287; 2/90 p 201; Cure p 1258; L1/90 p 665; 2/90 p 424; P1/90 p 368.

1396.

CEREBELLUM — ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY. *Vide* CEREBRAL ANATOMY (1344:1); CEREBRAL PHYSIOLOGY (1359:1) —

1. DEFECTIVE FRASER REC /80 p 128. Black, Rt. Half L2/81 p 793.
PAPERS Brinton, DENTATE BODY MR2/53 p 258; 2/60 p 152. Richardson, FREEZING T1/67 p 545; 2/67 p 221. Dickinson R 2/64 p 276; MR 2/65
2. p 455. Bastian, RELAT. WITH CEREBRUM (1359:3) FUNCT. STILL UNKNOWN L2/74 p 753. A TROPHIC CENTRE Laycock T 2/71 pp 1,91; Hutchinson 2/62 p 221; 2/69 p 607. Bennett L1/63 p 460; 1/62 p 659; Exp. 2/69 p 57; Sequard 1/61 p 29; FALLACIES OF PREVIOUS VIEWS 2/76 p 76; 2/89 p 277. Wagner v. Sequard R1/63 p 351; J2/84 p 1147.
4. CO-ORDINATING ORGAN (1359:4) Jackson? T2/68 p 525; 2/78 p 485. Gowers Expl. L1/90 p 955; Bastian, Yes 2/74 p 753; 2/78 p 246. Bristowe Expl. B1/77 p 117.
— AUTOMATIC REFLEX Gowers L1/90 p 1113.
— DERANGEMENTS Bramwell L1/84 p 285.
— VERMIFORM PROCESS SEAT T2/81 p 734.
— IN TUM. OF CORP. QUADRIG. (1347:6) Lost. IN ONE-LEGGED MAN (1754:3) Dickinson, One Lobe Larger Than Other? T1/68 p 388. SPINAL CORD IN (1252:6).
IN ONE-HANDED MAN (1739:3) Gowers L1/78 p 757.
AFTER AMPUTATION *Vide* 1252:6.
SEXUAL PASSIONS (1094:2). *Vide* 1219:1.

1397.

CEREBELLAR PATHOLOGY. CEREBRAL

1. PATHOL. (1402:4); DIS. OF N. SYST. (1400:1). RELAT. TO OLIVARY BODY (1340:4).
SYMPTOMS, DIAGN. (1261:4) Dickinson MR2/65 p 475. West, 23, ANALYS. L1/62 p 659; Bastian 2/74 p 753. Rolleston T1/60 p 161; 2/62 pp 221, 407; Jones 1/72 p 593. Sequard L 2/61 p 29; R1/63 p 352. Shearer, 3, 2/62 p 84. Broadbent, RENAL DIS. (1009:4) SIMULAT. CEREBELLAR DIS. L 2/75 p 902. Bastian, 2, Fr. Blows L2/78 pp 207, 245; P.M. 1/80 pp 946, 987. Dreschfeld T1/82 pp 7, 34; 250. ANALYS. REC/78 p 246.
3. — PUPILS (1852:6) Shearer, Always DILATED, CONTRACT. IN DIS. OF POSNS (1342:3) R2/62 p 85.
— AMAUROSIS (1862:2) Hutchinson T 2/62 pp 221, 223; 1/63 p 533. Sequard R1/63 p 352; L2/74 p 754; 2/78 p 245.
4. — CEPHALALGIA (1403:4, 1429:5) Hutchinson T2/62 pp 221, 407. Bastian, OCCIPITAL (1429:2) L2/78 p 245.
— RIGIDITY (111:2) Popham, Pathogn. R2/62 p 83. Sharkey L1/86 p 579.
— WHEN PRESENT L1/86 p 580.
— STIFF NECK (1352:1, 1693:4) WITH INABILITY TO REMAIN ERECTED Rolleston, Diagnostic T1/60 p 161.
— PARALYSIS (1417:2) Bastian L 2/78 p 245. Althaus J1/81 p 960.
— ROTATORY MOVEMENTS (1303:2).
— CEREBELLAR GAIT (553:3) Russell T 1/83

- p 239. Canfield, Differs Fr. ATAXIE (1261:2) L2/85 p 110.
— VOMITING (857:2) L2/78 p 245; T2/81 p 734.
DIFFERENTIAL DIAGN. OF CEREBELLAR & CEREBELLAR DIS. Bastian L2/78 p 246.

1398.

1. DEGENER. OF DIRECT CEREBELLAR TRACKS Tooth Pls. J1/89 p 873.
2. APOPLEXY (1411:5). SOFTENING (1417:2). ABCESS (1420:1). TUBERCLE (1420:5). SYPHILITIC DIS. (1423:2) Broadbent L 1/74 p 121. *Vide* 1339:1; 1423:2.
TUMOURS (1421:2) Jackson, Supposed Case Of MIDDLE L1/80 p 123; T2/74 p 441; 2/81 p 735; Tay 2/70 p 174. Caton L 2/75 p 620. Wood, CANCER OF 4TH VENTR. (1421:2) R 1/60 p 71. Fox, Lt. Side c. PARAPLEG. (1265:4) L1/77 p 10; Martin PM. 2/78 p 839. Bristowe PM. T 2/79 p 715. Ferrier, Under Lt. Lobe J 2/80 p 917; Hunt, Do. 1/82 p 657; Sharkey, Do. L 1/86 p 579. Dreschfeld, Cure T1/82 p 7; Russell 1/83 p 239. Coxwell, Lt. Lobe J1/83 p 957; Strahan 2/84 p 464. Leslie REC/87 p 118; 89 p 437.
— DIAGNOSIS Mackenzie Pl. L1/80 pp 522, 558, 596, 932; Althaus, Contra Mackenzie p 741; J1/81 p 1011.
— ROTATORY CONVULSIONS (1303:2).
— TENDON REFLEX (1261:4) Nil L2/85 p 840.
— c. HEMIANOPIA (1816:1).
— SARCOMA MacGregor T2/85 p 534.
— OSTEOOMA REC/85 p 302.
— OSTEO-ENCHONDROMA Atkin L1/85 p 841.
— OPERAT. (1406:3, 1421:4) May-Suckling L1/87 p 786; 2/87 p 656. Horsley J2/90 p 1291.
4. CYSTS (1422:4) Clarke L1/73 p 133; Irvine, DERMOID (1660:6) With Fœtal Bones 2/78 p 733; Smith 2/84 p 1001; 1/87 p 829; 2/89 p 1277. Sharkey J1/82 p 88; Hadden 1/84 p 1087.
— & IN ADRENALS (1040:5) Turner L2/87 p 1015. WOUNDS Sequard, Diagn. L 2/61 p 516; Exp. 1/87 p 938; Thomson 1/84 p 710; 2/84 p 361; West, Loss Of Part (1424:6) 1/62 p 658; R1/65 p 163. *Vide* 1424:3.

FOURTH VENTRICLE —

5. OPENING INTO SUBARACH. SPACE Key MR1/77 p 90. Moxon L1/81 p 528.
— WART, STOPPING Moxon L1/81 p 528.
WOUNDS, IRRITATION Bernard, Exper. T 1/60 p 362; 1/61 p 543.
DIABETES (335:2 & 5). SALIVATION (812:1). IN PARALYTIC INSANITY (1279:3). TUBERCLE Poullin REC/80 p 143.
IN RELAT. TO EROTISM (1085:2).
TUMOUR (1398:3) Turner L1/85 p 844.

1399.

- CRURA CEREBRI — PONS (1342:3) —
2. ANAT. PHYS. Ross Pl. T1/78 p 585.
FIBRES Sharkey Pls. J1/86 p 532.
EXPER. Sequard MR1/56 p 413.
- CRURA CEREBRI — DISEASES (1342:3) —
- CASES Paget PM. Tendency To FALL FORWARD T 1/55 p 178; Reynolds, Remarks On Paget p 218; 2, REC/79 p 484.

DIAGNOSIS Sequard L2/61 p 154; Bastian 2/74 p 614.

HÆMORRHAGE (1412:1) Weber, LEFT CRUS T1/63 p 517. Rickards J1/86 p 774.

TUBERCLE (1420:5) Shute, Resembling CHOREA (1292:5) L2/57 p 53.

3. CROSSED HEMIPLEGIA (1285:3).

SYPHILIS (1423:2) Bristowe L2/83 p 1.

1400.

THE NERVOUS SYSTEM — DISEASES.

1. DIS. OF NERVES (1337:1). N. SYSTEM (1232:1).

LUNACY (1372:1). CEREBRAL DIS. (1402:4). CEREBELL. DIS. (1397:1).—

LECTURES Reynolds, CLASSIFIC. L2/73 p 405. Rosenthal Rec/81 p 481. Fox MR 2/75 p 32. Sequard, TABLE OF FUNCT. DIS. (582:1) Diagn. Treat. L1/66 p 85!!! Wilks 2/79 p 164. Russell, FUNCT. DIS. T 1/56 pp 27, 53; MR 2/64 p 286; 1/72 p 117; Charcot, Mitchell 2/76 p 376; Copland 1/51 p 189; Hammond 1/77 p 306; T2/71 p 359. Jackson, Few Begin In N. SYSTEM, Most In ARTER. L 2/75 p 338; HEREDITY (562:4) T2/76 p 701. Jones, ANAL. BETWEEN CENTRAL & PERIPHERAL NERVE DIS. L2/67 p 6. Lepine, LOCALIZAT. (1359:2) MR 1/76 p 272. Anstie L2/72 p 515 *et Seq.*; Bristowe L2/89 p 278. Althaus, Prevalence, Fatality T1/76 p 182; 2/76 p 537 *et Seq.*; T1/78 p 261. Buzzard, Rev. L2/82 p 571 *et Seq.* Ross, Rev. T2/83 p 385. Ormerod, Report N3/89 p 8.

No PM. SIGNS Sharkey L1/85 p 1028; Bristowe p 1117.

—COMPAR. STUDY H. Jackson J 1/89 pp 335, 385.

METHOD OF DIAGN. Seguin PS2/82 p 276 *et Seq.* Bristowe, Diff. L1/85 p 1117.

—ELECTRICITY Bennett J2/82 p 1046.

IN TROPICS Chevers T1/85 p 111.

NEUROSES Fox, Treat. J1/86 p 772.

—VISCERAL. *Vide* 944:2.

—EXPLOSIVE Ringer, Expl. L1/77 p 228.

INFLU. OF N. SYSTEM (1264:5) IN CONVEY. LOCAL DIS. (552:5) Moxon L1/71 p 819.

—SKIN DIS. (38:4); ULCERATION (172:1).

ELECTRICITY Aitken To Investig. & Diagn. MR2/75 p 159. Tibbitts L 1/77 p 86. Bennett J1/80 p 46 *et Seq.*

NEURITIS Radcliffe A Combin. Of HYSTERIA & HYPOCHONDRIASIS (1385:4) L1/73 p 474. *Vide* 1332:1.

EVOLUTION & DISSOLUTION Jackson PS 2/82 pp 411, 433; 2/83 p 641 *et Seq.*; L 1/84 pp 555, 649; PS 2/87 p 461 *et Seq.*; J 2/89 pp 355, 385. Summary T1/84 p 529; Romaines 1/77 p 642.

—NEURASTHENIA (1400:4) Illustrates L1/89 p 997.

NEUROMIMESIS (552:2). PHTHISIS A NEUROSIS (667:3). GOUT A N. DIS. (1467:2).

4. MALARIOUS (559:1). SYPHILIT. (1338:4).

GOUT A CAUSE (1337:1, 1468:2) Reynolds B 1/78 p 65. Allbutt Treat. L1/84 p 605. Money J 2/87 p 937.

—ALTERNATING WITH INSANITY (1376:6).

—WHY ATTACKS CLEAR N. SYMPTS. Haig J 1/89 p 290.

DEGENERATION OF NERVOUS SYST. (1372:4).

SEX INFLU. (577:2) Althaus T2/76 p 619.

IN CHILDREN (1519:3).

ATREMIA (1384:1) American L1/83 p 695; Ryley p 946; Rec/84 p 131.

NERVOUS EXHAUSTION — PROSTRATION — NEURASTHENIA (554:2) Jewel Rec/79 p 243; 82 p 219. Dowse L 1/80 p 770; Bartholow T 1/84 p 608. Strahan Symptoms J2/85 p 435; Roose 2/88 p 181; Playfair Pl. 2/86 p 853. Clark Unscientific Term L1/86 p 2; Duncan Clin. 1/89 p 974.

—SYNONYMS L1/86 p 1; 1/83 p 695.

—HEART (781:6) APuzzle J2/85 p 435.

—BRAIN SYMPT. Puzzling J2/85 p 435.

—TREAT. *Vide* 1402:2. Playfair L 1/81 pp 857, 949; Cautions 2/81 p 991. Weir Mitchell PS1/85 p 188; J1/87 p 705.

—CUP NECK Harkin P1/84 p 102.

—POT. BROM. Use, Abuse T1/85 p 437.

—ARSENIC THE REMEDY J2/85 p 437.

—NITROUS OXIDE (248:3) Blake Rec/80 p 87.

—COCAINE (455:5) Specif. T2/85 p 579.

—PERCUTEUR (1235:2). MASSAGE (223:6).

—C. CURRENT (1124:2) Burton PS2/89 p 247.

NERVOUS DIS.—SYMPTOMS (1333:1)—LECTURES Andral R1/48 p 13. Jackson Diagn. Of "COARSE" CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:2) T 2/76 p 700.

SIMUL. HYSTERIA (1333:1).

DERMATONEUROSES (38:4) D/90 p 388.

URINE (1028:2) Harley Pecul. J2/90 p 1169.

LANGUOR A/88 p 233.

ECCHYMOSIS (142:4) L2/85 p 815.

AZOTURIA (1030:3) Fuller Diagn. Value L 2/67 p 682; R1/68 p 84. *Vide* 1332:1.

CASES (1334:3) Chowne L 1/42 p 356. Grieve R1/63 p 95.

—GERLIERS DIS. Rec/87 p 348; 90 p 205.

TYPICAL NEUROTICS T 1/84 p 462; Fothergill PS1/87 p 235; Playfair In Man Pl. J 2/86 p 854.

1401.

NERVOUS AFFECTIONS—TREAT.—

2. LECTURES Wilks T 1/69 p 377. Playfair L 1/81 p 857.

SOCIAL QUESTIONS Agar J2/86 p 247.

SUBSTITUTION Horsley L2/84 p 7.

HYDR. BICHL. (303:5) Wilks L1/70 p 803. Elam Wonderful T1/73 p 615.

ZINCI PHOSPHAS (287:1) Barnes T1/58 p 267; MR1/58 p 277.

—C. AC. HYDROCHL. Best (285:1).

ARGENTI PHOSPH. Hamilton L1/81 p 291.

ARSENIC (280:1) Strahan J2/85 p 437; Suckling In Chr. Degen. 2/87 p 939.

OXYGEN INHALED (224:4) Rec/86 p 20.

POT. IOD. Seguin In Non-SYPH. Rec/82 p 94; T2/83 p 222.

—BROMID. C. BELLAD. (1048:4) Black J 1/89 p 1463; PS2/88 p 412.

AMMON. CHL. (255:4) MR2/69 p 321.

3. PHOSPHORUS (1240:4). ACID FORMIC (448:4).
ACID PRUSSIC (1388:1).
CHLORAL (444:4) Strange T2/70 p 333; MR 2/70
p 514. Johnson L 2/75 p 85; Use Abuse 1/77
p 805 *Vide* 1435:5.
5. STRYCHNIA (390:1) Fuller No Tonic Equal In N.
DEPRES. (554:2) L2/63 p 358; Wilkinson c. Ac.
PHOSF. 2/53 p 601; MR1/77 p 308. Wilks T1/69 2.
p 377; Marsh Pro QUINA 1/69 p 674; Rec/84
p 436. *Vide* IMPAIRED SP. ENERGY (1254:2).
OPIUM (461:5) "THE REMEDY" (1368:1).
SECALE (326:1) Rec/81 p 498.
COCA (455:5) Campbell J2/84 p 1188. Vast Value
T2/85 p 579.
PULSATILLA (466:1) Shafter P2/82 p 42.
ACTEA (465:4) Balfour Special L1/89 p 476.

1402.

2. OL. JECORIS (501:2) Anstie T1/63 p 330. Andrews
P2/86 p 426.
MASSAGE (223:6, 1400:4) Playfair L1/81 p 856;
J2/82 p 309; Weir-Mitchell, Book 2/84 p 1144;
T1/85 p 188.
—LIMITS Playfair L1/88 p 8.
PERTURBATION (1320:1) Sequard, Ratio L1/66
pp 87, 139. FLEXING GREAT TOE, STOPS CON-
VULS. MR2/68 p 269.
—EPILEPSY (1320:1); HYSTERIA (1336:5).
PERCUTEUR (1235:2).
PRESSURE ON NERVE Rec/88 p 82.
—IN TREMORS (1290:5); LOCAL CHOREA (1293:6);
TORTICOLLIS (1694:2); ATROPHY (110:4).
3. COUNTER - IRRITATE (165:2, 1241:5, 1406:2)
Wilks, Succeeds When All Fails T1/69 p 337.
Gamagee, Vast Val. B1/77 p 64.
—BLISTER 4TH & 5TH D. SPINE Harkin, Cures In
5 Hrs. L2/84 p 57.
PURGE (220:3) Broadbent L2/75 p 905.
ELECTRIC (194:2) Hammond, In Most MR1/77
p 308. Playfair L1/81 p 858.
CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY — BRAIN DIS.
4. GENERALLY. CEREBRAL ANAT. (1344:1).
PHYSIOLOGY (1359:1). CEREBELL. ANAT.
(1396:1). PATHOLOGY (1397:1). NERVOUS DIS.
(1400:1). DIS. OF NERVES (1337:1) —
PAPERS, THE ONLY CLASS OF DIS. (1375:4,
1400:1) ON INCREASE T 2/61 p 172; MR 2/54
pp 93, 332; 2/60 p 47. Sequard L2/61 pp 2, 29;
Previous FALLACIES 2/76 p 75 *et Seq.*; B1/77
p 121; L2/81 p 254; Dis. Of Post. LOBES 2/76
p 280; Gowers 2/85 p 70. Laycock T1/71 p 31
et Seq.; Ferrier Exper. 2/73 p 233; Althaus,
Tables 2/76 pp 676, 697.
VACUOLATION White L1/83 p 865; 1/84 p 69.
—IN DIABETES (333:4); GEN. PARAL. (1279:3).
DESTROYING LESIONS OF HIGH & LOW CENTRES
Effects MR1/77 p 48; Ziemssen 2/77 p 269.
NATURE'S PROVIS. TO PREVENT Moxon L1/81
p 487 *et Seq.*
INTRA-UTERINE (1302:1) L1/86 p 220.

1403.

- BRAIN DIS. — DIAGNOSIS — SYMPTOMS.
1. *Vide* D. TRE. (428:2); MYOPIA (1815:2);
PYREXIA (1474:2) —

- LECTURES Blakiston, Diffic. T 2/73 p 129.
Lepine Localiz. (1344:4) MR1/76 p 272. Lewis,
Pl. Of Localiz. L1/77 p 529. Sequard, SEAT
Tables T2/58 p 77; L2/61 pp 29, 153; Jackson
PHYSICAL, More Value Than MENTAL Sympt.
2/75 p 537; J2/88 p 59. Laycock, HANDWRITING
(1290:2) Aid T1/62 p 185. Dale L 1/78 p 454;
Bastian 2/74 p 650; Sequard 2/61 pp 30, 80 *et Seq.*; T2/60 p 433. No Relat. Between SEAT, EX-
TENT & SYMPT. L2/76 pp 77 *et Seq.*; Case In Pt.
p 81. Nothnagel PS 1/87 pp 515, 539. Jones,
PRODUCT. OF HEAD SYMPT. T1/72 pp 593, 653,
680. Jackson, Always POSITIVE & NEGATIVE,
Pos. Fr. Over-Active Healthy Parts L2/75
p 337; Diagn. Of "COARSE" CEREBRAL DIS.
T2/76 p 700.
OFTEN SEVERE & NO DIS., SLIGHT & EXTENSIVE
Dis. Stokes L1/88 p 1139.
PERCUSS. BRAIN (710:4, 1311:6) Robertson
J1/78 p 707; L 2/79 p 869. Cruveilhier T1/57
p 145.
3. POSITION OF PATIENT (223:5) Inman, Often
Peculiar T2/61 p 608.
PULSE (754:2) Richardson, Often INTERMITS
(753:5) In Ac. T1/68 pp 2, 59. Allbutt L2/72 p 146;
Broadbent 1/87 p 607. Gray, SUDDEN FALL
Indic. Approach Of HEAD COMPLICAT. R2/71
p 31.
BRUIT (1537:4) IN ANEURISM (730:4); FRACTURE
(1679:6).
4. CEPHALALGIA (1429:5) Symonds, May Be
Paroxysm. T1/58 p 393. Moxon, Often Severe,
Unilat. L 2/75 p 168; Bastian, Espec. If
MENINGES Affected 2/74 p 650. Ferrier Rec/79
p 243. *Vide* 1397:4; 1431:2).
—FROM EYE STRAIN (1815:2).
CONVULSIONS (1300:1, 1344:4) Wilks, SUDDEN,
5. VIOLENT, Not Usually CEREBRAL T2/63 p 275;
Jackson, PARTIAL, Proving Ferrier's, Hitzig's
Exp. 2/75 p 94 *et Seq.*; Ferrier 1/78 p 301.
PARALYSIS (1264:3) Sequard, Why ARM Gener.
More Than LEG (1727:6) T2/60 p 433; Ferrier
Diagn. Of Cortical Dis. 1/78 p 388. *Vide* 1272:3.
FORMATION Sequard Expl. T2/60 p 433.
APNŒA (634:4) Peculiar.
LAUGHTER (1363:6) Involuntary, Taylor L1/42
p 781. *Vide* EPILEPSY (1312:4).

1404.

1. ELECTRIC (194:2) Buzzard, Aid L1/81 p 126.
TEMPERATURE (187:5) Sequard, Tables L2/61
p 199; 2/74 p 791; T1/66 p 311. Conty L2/80 p 63.
Vide 425:2; 1264:1; 1288:2; 1418:6; 1412:2;
1428:2.
—CEREBRAL THERMOMETRY (1359:6).
VOMITING (857:2) Earliest, Espec. In Child.
URINE — PHOSPHATES (1365:3) Mendel L 2/74
p 441. *Vide* CEREBRITIS (1415:2).
2. OPHTHALMOLOGY Jackson Lect. L2/85 p 935.
OPTIC NEURITIS (1857:5; 1823:4) Jackson T2/71
p 241 *et Seq.*; 2/62 p 598; 2/63 p 359; 2/68 p 177;
1/71 p 627; P1. 2/75 p 265; L2/72 p 525; 1/80 p 906;
When 1/81 pp 462, 620; Broadbent 1/74 p 255;
J2/81 p 595. Ogle T1/60 pp 572, 598; 2/57 p 561.
Jacob L1/80 p 206 *et Seq.* Allbutt T 1/68 p 18

- et Seq.* 1/68 p116; 1/84 p 461; 2/71 p599; MR1/72 p 429. Graeffe R1/61 p54. Carter, OPTIC NEURITIS Misnomer B2/75 p258; Higgins, Diagn. Fr. CHOKED Disc OR ISCHÆMIA p 269; Rec/87 p 173. Nettleship J 2/82 p 1081. Edmunds, Cause L1/83 p 868; Jackson Lect. 2/85 p 935; 2/89 p 443; Jeaffreson Clin. 1/90 pp 891, 951. Mackenzie Pl. N2/88 p 49.
- IN CHILD SAUND BY L2/85 p970.
- MISTAKEN DIAGN. Taylor, Freqt. Expl. J2/89 p 1079.
- WHY ARISING *Contd.* Ed. T1/84 p 161. Discuss J1/81 p 567. Broadbent L1/74 p 255.
- IN VENTRIC. EFFUS. Churton J 1/86 p 67.
- UNILATERAL JACKSON, RARE L2/86 p 1181.
- RELAPSING HUTCHINSON PL. OR /86 p191.
- RETROBULBAR BERRY O R1/89 p 244.
- SYPHILIS (1843:1) Nettleship T2/85 p 276.
- FR. GOUT (1837:1, 1819:5) L2/84 p 946.
- IN MALARIA (559:2) L1/86 p 206. Macnamara J1/90 pp 540, 1007.
- IN RHINORRHEA (591:3).
- FR. BLOW ATKEN J1/82 p 157; Double p 382.
3. —NO VISUAL TROUBLE Tay, Case L1/82 p 485.
- IN TUM. OF D. MATER. (1349:2) SPINAL DIS. (1253:4); INTRA-CRANIAL TUM. (1422:2) APOPLEXY (1412:4); BRAIN INJ. (1425:6); FRACT. BASE (1682:6); RETINIT. (1859:3); AMAUR. (1862:2); CHLOROS. (791:2); CHOREA (1292:5). MUSCULAR PAINS (110:5) Sequard SUBAC. INFL. (1453:2) Not REEUM. L2/61 p 28.
- LOCALITY (1359:2) Gowers L1/79 pp 329, 363.
- BRAIN DISEASES—CAUSES—
4. AGE (576:4) Althaus T2/76 p 697.
- FUNCTIONAL, Ball, ISCHÆMIA J2/80 p 693.
- CHEMICAL (1247:3) Thudichum PS2/82 p 486; J2/83 p 524; L2/83 p 509.
- SYPHILIS (1423:2). OZÆNA (594:5). OTORRHEA (1419:1). MOLLUSCIOUS TUM. OF EAR (1796:3). SCALP WOUNDS (1674:5). EYE DIS. (1826:6). HEART DIS. (582:2). PYREXIA (1474:3). ALCOHOL (424:4). MEMBRANA TYMPANI (1796:6).
- BRAIN DISEASES—CAUSING—
5. DIABETES (335:4); INSAN. (1378:4); PARAPLEGIA (1267:2); DEAFNESS (1803:3).
- BEDSORES (178:2) Sequard Pecul. L 2/76 p 76. Charcot, Frightful Rapid. MR 2/76 p 379; B2/76 p 70. *Vide* 1287:6, 1412:4.
- BRAIN DISEASES—CASES—
- VARIOUS, Winslow, Obscure R1/60 p315. Ogle ORGANIC, INORG. T2/53 pp 107, 163.

1405.

BRAIN DISEASES—IN CHILDREN—

1. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILD (1361:3). APOPLEXY (1412:4). HOW EXAM. BRAIN PM. (583:6). DIAGNOSIS West R2/47 p 188; T1/61 p 410; Med. Gaz. 4, 5/47 Indices. Chamberlain, Obscure R2/67 p 344.
- CEREBRAL SYMPTOMS NO DIS. West T2/59 p 623; 1/61 p 353; Smith, Due TO PULMON. DIS. (667:6) 1/73 p437; Wilks, Sudden Violent Onset Gener. No HEAD DIS. 2/68 p 115.
- CEREBRAL DISEASE, BUT NO HEAD SYMPTOMS, West T1/61 p 409.

BRAIN DIS. GENER.—TREATMENT—

4. PAPERS Jackson J2/88 p 59; Cure 2/80 p 654.
- COMPENSATORY Bramwell, Process Pls. J1/88 p 836.
- BELLADONNA (375:2).
- STRYCHNIA (1269:2) Sequard, Push To Stiffness B1/77 p 125.
- AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2) P1/81 p 84.
- POT. IODID. (264:4) Coldstream R 1/60 p 253.
- Neale, Batavia !! (1413:1).
- MERCURY (302:6) Thorp, *Espec.* In CHR. L2/49 p 311; Elam, BICHL. Wonderful 1/73 p 628.
- Habershon, MERCURIAL PURGE, At Onset T 2/73 p 130; Wilks 2/68 p 115. Copeman MR1/72 p 471. Headland L1/66 p 8.

1406.

2. FREE RESPIR. (629:6) Hunter T1/60 p 178.
- DOUCHE TO HEAD (1302:6).
- LEECHES PER NARES (588:5).
- COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:2, 1402:2) MR 2/76 p 469. Symonds, BLISTER EPIGASTRIUM (1521:3) T 1/58 p 472; Jones 1/85 p 469. *Vide* TUBER. MENINGITIS (1358:1).
- ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS T1/82 pp 237, 314.
- CAUTERY (212:6) Sequard, Plan B1/77 p 124.
- STERNUTATORIES (222:2) T1/65 pp 461, 488.
- ICE FRICTIONS Sequard B1/77 p 125.
- BRAIN SURGERY (1288:5, 1359:4, 1421:4) SPINAL (1260:4). Hare Pls. L1/88 p 207 *et Seq.*; Stokes p 1119; Keetley & Others, 5/2/89 p 541 *et Seq.* Macewen Pls. J 2/88 pp 302, 322; Horsley, Tables 2/90 p 1287. Bergman Rec/88 p 467; /89 p 98. Meldon PS2/89 p 513.
- IS IT A TRIUMPH PS1/87 p 79.
- CHISEL *Pro* TREPHINE (1684:3) Keetley Pl. PS2/90 p 677.
- CEREBRAL CIRCULATION (752:1). CER. SP.
4. CAPILL. (718:1). ANATOMY (1347:6).
- REVIEWS MR1/62 p 112. Symonds T1/58 p 340; 1/60 pp 502, 582. Hilton, In Health, Dis. L2/60 p 206; Moxon 1/81 p 487 *et Seq.*; Bastian, On Heubner's INJECT. 1/74 p 717; Jolly, Resumé 1/72 p 53; Broadbent 1/87 p 709. Wagner J2/87 p 797. Jones Pls. PS1/89 p 27 *et Seq.* Powers Of Nature To Ward Off Mischief After LIG. CAROTIDS (743:6) MR1/62 pp 116, 125; Rec/84 p 360.
- ABNORMAL Broadbent, Effects L1/87 p 709
- AS SEEN IN ACCIDENTS Rec/81 p 476.
- CONNECT WITH EXTRA CRANIAL P1/86 p 57.
- DISTRIBUT. OF ART. Althaus Pl. J1/81 p 959; Horsley Pl. J1/89 p 459.
- MIDDLE CEREBRAL Pecul. J1/89 p 458.
- EMBOLI (1409:3). ANEUR. (730:4).
- RUPTURE, COMPRESS CAROTIDS (1413:3).
- BLOOD, QUANTITY Sieveking Exp. T2/54 p 157; 1/58 p 340. Bennett MR1/55 p 352. Kussmaul, May Vary R2/58 p 341. Moxon, Regul. L1/81 p 487.
- PULSATING BRAIN Expl. MR1/62 p 120.

1407.

1. ANÆMIA OF BRAIN (140:1) Chapman, FAINTING Fr. (790:4) L1/65 p146; Exp. 2/77 p 436; Moxon 1/81 p 488. ICE TO SPINE (190:3).

- ECLAMPSIA(1300:1)BenhamPS1/86 p 424.
- CEPHALIC MURMURS Rec /81 p 151. Gibson J1/82 p 82. Tripier, In Adults Rec/82 p 52.
- INSLEEP(1866:3); ASPHYXIA(181:1); HANGING (1620:4); CHLOROF. (435:3); INSANE(1378:5).
- MENINGEAL ARTERY—**
- 2. WOUNDS Gamgee, Stab Thro' Ear L1/75 p 535. Erichsen, Diagn. L 1/78 p 2; Lane, Minute Punct. Mid. In Fract. Of Vault 1/90 p 897.
- ANEURISM (730:4) Spencer, Fr. Wound Rec/81 p 430.
- RUPTURE Holt PM. T1/63 p 239. Jacobson B2/86 p 37. Ewer J1/83 p 899; Rec/80 p 216.
- TREPHINE Watson L 2/56 p 249; Hewitt, In
- 4. CRANIAL CARIES 1/64 p 240. Godlee Pl. T2/84 p 611; L2/80 p 807; Symonds 2/85 p 717; Allingham 1/89 p 788; Rec/84 p 434.
- BASILAR ARTERY—**
- EMBOLI(1409:2). ANEURISM(730:4).
- SYLVIAN ARTERY—**
- SUPPLIES LENTIFORM NUCLEUS Rec/85 p 349.
- ANEURISM(1409:3) L 2/86 p 739; White, Symmet. 2/89 p 1059.
- EMBOLI(1409:3).
- VERTEBRAL NERVE—**
- PHYSIOLOGY Rec/78 p 250.
- VERTEBRAL ARTERY—**
- ORIGIN Woakes, Relat. To Ear L1/78 p 194.
- ANEURISM(730:3).
- THROMBOSIS Coupland Pl. T1/79 p 364.
- PRESSING ON GLOSSO-PHARYNG. N. TASTE LOST(803:1) J2/89 p 1148.
- LIGATURE Smith L1/65 p 41.
- IN EPILEPSY(1319:2).
- Wound Plug, Rec/84 p 110. Ryder, Plugged L2/85 p 993.
- PRESS IN TINNITUS(1802:3).
- BRAIN—PERIVASCULAR SYSTEM—**
- 6. IN HEALTH & Dis. Wagstaffe T 1/72 p 695. Retzius MR1/77 p 92.
- CEREBRAL VEINS & SINUSES(1348:6)—**
- ANAT. PHYS. Hewitt T 2/55 p 103. Moxon L1/81 p 490.
- VALVES Symington J2/82 p 1037.

1408.

- 2. CAVERNOUS SINUS Ballance, Pl. L1/90 p 1060.
- ARTERIO-VEINUS ANEURISM (730:2). PHLEBITIS(747:1).
- THROMBOSIS(17:4) R1/69 p 9. Gould L1/86 p 593; Powell 2/88 p 1124; Ed. p 1189; 1/89 p 680; Duckworth 1/90 p 404 *et Seq.*
- SYMPTOMS Ballance L1/90 p 1116.
- MIDDLE CEREBRAL(1409:3) L2/87 p 1171.
- LATERAL Ballance, Obliterated L1/90 p 804;
- 4. Oper. Pls. p 1057. Pitt J1/90 p 664.
- TRANSVERSE, TREPHINE Rec/88 p 203.
- SUPER. LONGITUDINAL Lane L1/90 p 1072.
- FR. PURULENT & OTHER DEPOSITS Ogle MR1/63 p 144; 2/65 p 506. Coupland, Multiple Hemorrh. Foll. T2/81 p 574; Hewitt, After Fracture Of Skull 1/58 pp 185, 235; Corner, p 400. Dowse CAVERNOUS Remark. L1/76 p 132.
- IN OTORRHOEA (1795:1) Tirard L 1/90 p 129; Ballance, 4. Oper. p 804. Pitt J1/90 p 645.

- IN ANÆMIA(140:3).
- CURE O'Hara Rec/80 p 276.
- CEREB. VEINS & SINUSES—WOUNDS—**
- LECTURES Hewitt T1/58 p 185. Spanton PM. L2/77 p 313; Erichsen 1/78 p 3.
- SUP. LONGITUDINAL Cameron L1/84 p 931.
- EXTRA-CRANIAL BLOOD CYST—** Communicating With CEREBRAL SINUS(1349:5).
- CEREBR. ARTERIES—DISEASE (720:6)—**
- 5. LECTURES Johnson L1/68 p 265. Jenner NOTICE BRACHIAL(721:4) T2/61 p 1. Jones, Pls. PS1/89 p 27 *et Seq.*
- ARTERIAL TENSION Mistaken For ART. DEGEN. Broadbent L2/75 p 905.
- ATHEROMA—FATTY(721:4); CEPHALALGIA FR. (1429:5); ANEUR. (730:4); CAPILLARY (720:6); CALCAREOUS (1421:1); APOPLEXY (1410:6);
- 6. SYPHILIS(722:3).
- AIR IN(657:5) McLeod, After Death Fr. COLLAPSE T 1/62 pp 403, 413. Cormack MR 1/77 p 381. Courty, Air Inject. L2/77 p 474. IN VEINS (746:2).

1409.

- CEREBRAL ARTERIES — EMBOLISM**
- 1. (17:2). THROMBOSIS OF SINUSES(1408:3)—
- PAPERS Sibley R2/61 p 74; MR1/63 p 140; L1/60
- 2. p 466; Broadbent Rt. Post. CEREBR. 1/76 p 213; Bastian MULTIPLE 2/74 p 790. Philipson DIAGN. R2/65 p 89. Ogle MR2/65 p 495.
- ARTERIA CENTRALIS RETINÆ (1859:1) Carter, Shows Earliest Stage T 2/71 p 622. Nettleship L 2/75 p 491; c. MIDDLE CEREB. 2/75 p 794.
- Leibreich T1/62 p 348; R2/62 p 223; 2/64 p 162; Jeaffreson 2/71 p 215. Jackson, Descript. L1/77 p 677. *Vide* 1404:2.
- CASES Dickinson, 2, No Paral. J 1/81 p 795; Pitt 1/90 p 819. Tothrick, Girl Æt. 15, L1/83 p 1042.
- FR. VAGINITIS(1103:3).
- EXPER. Money J2/86 p 99. Gowers, Mechanism L1/89 p 207.
- TEMPERATURE Neve L2/84 p 103.
- BASILAR(1407:4) Bastian RAPID DEATH L 2/74 p 790; Norton 1/77 p 434; Bastian 1/85 p 521; Drummond, Pecul. 1/87 p 65. Chadwick J 1/86 p 391; Althaus 1/80 p 886. Hayem MR1/68 p 190.
- 3. SYLVIAN(1407:4) Allbutt T 1/70 p 463. Sharkey PM. 7 Yrs. After L1/86 p 534.
- ANEURISM(1407:4).
- MIDDLE CEREBRAL Jackson, Sympts. RIGHT LEFT(606:1) L2/75 pp 336, 794. Sharkey L1/84 p 1076; Barker, Sympt. 2/87 p 1171. West Rt. T2/84 p 251.
- IN APOPLEXY—COMPRESS CAROTIDS(1413:3)
- ANEURISM(730:4).
- SYPHILITIC EMBOLISM(1286:4). *Vide* 722:3.
- HEMIPLEGIA(1286:3). *Vide* 1416:3.
- RELAT. TO CHOREA(1291:5).
- NERVOUS APOPLEXY(1414:2).
- 4. INFARCTS(17:1) B2/83 p 399.
- CEREBRAL CONGESTION—**
- 6. PAPERS Trousseau, Rare R 1/61 p 42. Mushet MR1/66 p 489; 2/66 p 177; L2/74 p 91. Ogle T2/53 pp 107, 163. Hammond MR1/77 p 308; Liddell CONGEST. APOPLEXY 2/74 p 92; Term Erron.

- Moxon L1/81 p 651; Texture Change, Not Blood pp 528, 610, 647.
- IN CHILD, Day, Cases PS2/86 p 102.
- DIAGN.—FR. MENING. (1352:3) PS2/86 p 102.
- — FR. IRRITABLE BRAIN (1427:2) PS 2/86 p 103.
- SYMPTOMS Moxon? L1/81 p 607.
- WAKEFULNESS (1367:4) MR 2/74 p 96.
- Moxon? L1/81 p 609.
- VERTIGO (1304:2) Relation.
- CONVULSIONS Moxon? L1/81 p 607.
- IN CAISSON WORKERS (232:4) Moxon L 1/81 pp 529, 565.
- CHLOROF. (441:6) Intern. R2/65 p 267.
- ARSENIC (280:3) Lisle T2/60 p 39; 2/67 p 356; MR2/60 p 279. *Vide* L1413:1.
- CAN IT CAUSE DEATH, Moxon? L 1/81 p 566; Ignorance To Say So p 567.
- P.M. Moxon L1/81 p 566.
- L'ETAT CRIBLE Expl. L1/81 p 568.
- BLOOD PIGMENTS Moxon L1/81 p 568.
- ### 1410.
- APOPLEXY. MENING. APOPLEXY (1351:2).
3. PARAL. (1262:5, 1272:3). HEMIPLEG. (1284:1). PAPERS Trouseau R1/61 p 40. Bastian L2/74 p 789. Wilks, What It Means T1/68 pp 439, 493, 545; Often Like Other HÆMORRH. During Rest p 545; Hall1/51 p 459; R1/45 p 8. Althaus Pls. J1/81 pp 873, 959.
- SLIGHT EFFUSIONS Moxon, Common L 1/81 p 568.
- INGRAVESCENT Broadbent L1/76 p 886.
- APOPLEXY—PATHOLOGY—
6. LECTURES MR2/74 p 87; 1/75 p 337; T2/67 pp 533, 641; Mahomed, CAPILLARY (720:6) pp 533, 641; B2/77 p 131. Brain Defic. In Blood L1/81 p 610. Althaus J1/81 p 959.
- CYSTS Ogle Old MR2/65 p 212.
- HÆMORRH. FR. LENTICULO STRIATA ART. Horsley J2/90 p 1288.
- CLOTS Morris Age? L2/82 p 796.
- APOPLEXY—ETIOLOGY—
- LECTURES Wilks T1/68 p 545. Moxon, Why Not More Freqt. L1/81 pp 489, 610; Formad 2/86 p 831.
- ATHEROMA OF ARTER. (1408:5) Behier T2/67 pp 533, 641; Wilks 1/68 p 545; Johnson 1/58 p 313. *Vide* 720:6.
- SCLEROUS ARTERITIS MR2/75 p 198.
- WINTER Bax J1/82 p 842.
- LOW BAROMETER (256:4) Murray L1/86 p 761; Rec/86 p 92.
- PUERPERAL STATE (1583:5).
- ### 1411.
1. FATTY HEART (1772:2) Freqt.
- ANEURISM (726:6) Treated By Manipulation.
- MILIARY ANEURISM (726:6). BRIGHT'S DIS. (1010:4). LIGHTNING (197:5). HEAT APOPLEXY (185:2). PURPURA (57:4).
- TRAUMATIC Bond, Oper. P.M. 1 Yr. After, Æt. 3, Pl. N4/89 p 235.
2. AGUE (1485:2) Ewens L1/67 p 557.
- SYPHILIS (1423:6) Steenberg Diagn. MR2/61 p 297; L2/77 p 171.
- POT. IOD. (57:5) Rec/79 p 379.
- APOPLEXY—DIAGNOSIS—
- PRODRROMATA Broadbent L2/75 p 585.
- RETENT. UR. (1049:5) Gem L2/87 p 1014.
- AIDS Johnson T1/58 p 314.
- DIFFICULTIES Wilks T 1/68 pp 493, 498, 545. Jackson L1/72 p 505; Hodgson, No Paral. 2/80 p 460.
- FR. DRUNKENNESS, Very Difficult, DRUNK OR DYING (425:2, 1351:5); EPILEPTIC COMA 4. (1311:6); BRAIN SOFTEN (1416:6).
- MENINGEAL COMA (1352:5) Jackson T 2/67 p 489.
- TYPHOID (1500:2) Hodgson L2/80 p 459.
5. OF SEAT OF EFFUSION (1272:5, 1286:1) Johnson, Aids T1/58 p 314. Thomas L2/84 p 399. Sequard 2/61 pp 391, 415; R1/65 p 350; New Views (1403:2). Hillairet T2/59 p 72; MR2/58 p 532. Moxon, Why L1/81 p 491; Bastian, In Two Sexes 2/74 p 791.
- CEREBELLAR (1398:2) Hillairet, Supra R1/60 p 51. VOMITING, Constant (857:2).
- CASES (1412:4) Crisp, Æt. 13½, T2/68 p 515; R2/65 p 67. Dunn L1/49 p 319; Brodribb 2/77 p 448; 2/85 p 664. Mackay J2/78 p 950.
- C. CHOREA & MANIA (1291:2).
- ### 1412.
1. MENINGEAL (1351:3). MEDULLA (1341:4). PONS (1342:3). CRURA CEREBRI (1399:2). CORPORA STRIATA (1346:4).
- APOPLEXY—SYMPTOMS—
2. PAPERS Sequard L 2/76 p 109. Althaus J1/81 p 959.
- CONJUGATE DEVIATION OF EYES & HEAD (1287:5) Prevost MR 2/77 p 273. Broadbent, Clin. "Looking For His Lesion" L2/79 p 861.
- PRONE TO LAUGH & CRY L1/85 p 1117.
- PULSE (753:4) Althaus Why Large Hard Incompress. B2/76 p 69.
- TEMPERATURE (1404:1) Althaus Progn. Value B2/76 p 68. Bastian L2/74 p 791; Forster 2/79 p 941.
- RECTAL (187:4) Bastian L2/83 p 774.
4. OPHTHALMIA (1828:6). STERTOR (1428:6). STIFFNESS Althaus J1/81 p 960.
- OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:3) Bristowe Double L1/86 p 546.
- APOPLEXY—PROGNOSIS—
- LECTURE B2/76 p 66; J1/81 p 961.
- BEDSORE (1404:5) Althaus INSPECT NATES ACUTE DECUBITUS FATAL B2/76 p 70.
- DEATH Why Not At Once MR2/74 p 97.
- APOPLEXY—CASES. CEREBELLAR (1411:5). VARIOUS HARLEY DOUBLE SIMULAT. GEN. PARAL (1278:6) T2/63 p 587. Moxon Æt. 21, Remarkable L1/68 p 719; Bastian Æt. 15, 2/83 p 773; Ferguson Æt. 16, p 1083; Fothergill/83 p 1042. Horsley J2/90 p 1288.
- IN CHILD (1405:1) Dulles, 6 Mths. INTO VENTRICLES MR 2/76 p 493. Johnson, 2, T1/70 p 363. Handford Æt. 3, L 1/87 p 1032; Murray, 19

Mths. 2/88 p 422. Coller, 2, J 2/89 p 719. IN NEONATI(1542:2).
APOPLEXY — TREATMENT. *Vide* HEMIPLEGIA(1288:4); PARALYSIS(1281:1)—
 PAPERS Trousseau L 1/66 p 236; T 1/58 p 353; Wilks 1/68 p 599. Althaus B 2/76 p 71; J 1/81 p 961; Spencer & Horsley 1/89 p 455. Smith Rational P1/89 p 217.
 PREVENTIVE Broadbent Bleed L1/87 p 665.
 MECHANISM OF CURE J2/86 p 451.
 HEMODYNAMICS Braddon L2/87 p 751.
 POSITION Bowles (1428:6).
 RAISE HEAD Spencer & Horsley Exper. J 1/89 p 457.
 DEPRESS HEAD c. AMYL. Smith P1/89 p 217.
 5. STRETCH SPHINCTER ANI (891:6) Teale L1/87 p 1024.
 TRIPHINE (1351:2, 1407:2) Braddon L 2/87 p 753; Cuft p 1285; P2/87 p 449. Stokes L 1/88 p 1119; Allingham 1/89 p 788; Davies 2/90 p 1171.
 POT. BROM. (266:5) Bastian L2/74 p 897.

1413.

1. POT. IODIDUM (264:2, 1405:4) T1/57 p 300.
 ARSENIC (1409:6).
 ERGOTINE (153:2) Althaus Hypo B 2/76 p 72; L2/90 p 703; Foster 2/78 p 401.
 OPIUM (461:6) Sharpe When P1/79 p 355.
 NARCOTICS Braddon L2/87 p 752.
 BLEED (163:5) Chambers Direct R 2/61 p 52.
 3. WILKS T 1/68 p 599; Richardson 2/74 p 697.
 DOWSE BEST J1/79 p 608; Copeman When 2/79 p 932.
 —CONTRA Althaus BRAIN IS ANÆMIC The LANCET IT DEADLY B 2/76 p 71. Bree Cautions T2/70 p 740.
 CAROTIDS COMPRESS (744:2) L 2/87 p 752; Althaus 2/90 p 703? Ed. p 1171. Spencer & Horsley Plan J1/89 p 457.
 —LIGATURE Horsley J2/90 p 1288.
 4. HEAT, COLD (184:4) Chapman T1/75 p 464.
 COLD COMPRESS. (229:6) Winternitz Effects P2/78 p 101.
 ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION (630:6) Schiff In Some L2/75 p 500; 1/87 p 1129.
 GLONOINE (271:5) Robson J2/80 p 803.
 NITRITES Braddon L2/87 p 752.

1414.

- APOPLEXY SEROUS** *Vel* **SEROUS EFFUSION.**
 1. SION. *Vide* HYDROCEPHALUS (1353:1)—
 TERM Carpenter B 2/75 p 57. MR 1/66 p 489; 2/66 p 177; 2/74 p 90.
APOPLEXY—NERVOUS—
 2. CAUSE Bastian MULTIPLE EMBOLI (1409:3) L2/74 p 790. Mushett MR1/66 p 489.
APOPLEXY—HYSTERICAL.
 CASE J2/86 p 650.
CEREBRAL OEDEMA (155:5)—
 3. CASE Marcé T2/60 p 18.
 STUPIDITY (1392:6) Marcé T2/60 p 18.

1415.

CEREBRIA—CEREBRITIS—ENCEPHA-

1. LITIS — PHRENITIS — INFLAM. OF BRAIN — INFLAM. SOFTEN (159:5) — *Vide* SPINAL RAMOLLISSEMENT (1257:5) —
 LECTURES Elam, CEREBRIA, INFL. OF WHOLE BRAIN, NO MENINGITIS Diagn. R 1/73 p 60.
 Wilks T 1/68 p 627; 2/68 p 115; L2/77 p 314; Walshe, Clin. 1/49 pp 27, 58, 469; Jackson, Clin. WHAT IS & WHAT IS NOT SOFTEN 2/75 pp 335, 497.
 INTERSTITIAL Jones J1/84 p 717.
 ENCEPH. CONGENITAL Virchow T 2/83 p 581; L2/83 p 911.
 IN CHILD Strümpell, ACUTE L2/85 p 395.
CEREBRITIS—DIAGNOSIS—
 2. LECTURES Jackson L2/75 p 335. Elam, Partial, Gener. T1/71 p 675.
 URINE (1034:5) Jones MR1/52 p 525.
 ABDOMEN (943:5) Contracted R1/61 p 32.
 3. HEADACHE, DELIRIUM (1475:4) Jenner, Aid T2/60 p 505.
 FR. FEVER (1474:3) Wilks R1/61 p 32.
 4. RELATION WITH MENINGITIS (1352:1).
 CAUSES—DIPHTHERIA (820:4).
 —STARTING FR. TEMP. BONE (1686:2).
 CAUSING—HEMIPLEGIA (1286:3); ACUTE MANTIA (1380:2).
 5. CASES Hewitt T2/55 p 425. Elam L 1/70 p 549. CONGENIT. (1539:2) Import. Of Study In NEONATI R1/67 p 351.
 6. TREATMENT—
 —MERCURY (1405:6) Wilks? T2/68 p 115.
 —OPIUM (461:5) Gross MR1/61 p 390.

1416.

- CEREBRAL RAMOLLISSEMENT—NON-**
 2. INFLAMMAT. SOFTENING (159:5) —
 LECTURES R1/45 p 10; 2/60 p 63; 2/67 p 45. Wilks T 1/58 pp 627, 679. Jackson, Often Falsely Termed Soft. L2/75 p 335.
CEREBRAL SOFTENING—CAUSES—
 3. EMBOLISM (1409:3) *Vide* 1286:2. Sibson T 1/52 p 454 *et* Seq; Todd 1/58 p 131. Jackson, Parts Most Affected L2/75 p 335; The Sole Cause Of Soft. Except Around Tum. & Such Like p 337; Bastian, Diagn. 2/74 p 790. Rev. MR2/61 p 75; 1/63 p 140.
 LIGATURE—OF CAROTIDS (743:6); OF NERVES, AS BRACHIAL (1249:5).
 STRUMA (793:6) Leard T2/67 p 400.
CEREBRAL SOFTENING—DIAGNOSIS—
 6. LECTURE Jackson L2/75 p 335.
 FR. HÆMORRHAGE (1411:4) Todd L1/66 p 348; T1/58 p 132; Trousseau 1/55 p 639; Wilks 1/68 p 546.
 FR. HÆMORRHAGE, THROMBOSIS, & EMBOLISM, Bastian L2/74 p 754.
Vide HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1); APHASIA (606:1).

1417.

1. CASES Broca, c. Great Loss Of Substance T 1/62 p 384. Dunn, c. APHASIA (605:5), HEMIPLEGIA (1286:2) L2/50 p 473. Ogle, Series T2/52 p 340; 1/64 p 477 *et* Seq; 2/64 p 117 *et* Seq; Leard 2/67 p 398; Wilks 1/68 p 679; Sibson, RED & WHITE 2/52 p 341.

- CEREBELLUM (1398:2) c. MUSC. PARAL. (1263:5) & SENSUALITY (1085:2) L1/55 p 210; West, 13, 1/62 p 659; Sequard 2/61 p 517; 2/76 p 387. Dickinson MR2/65 p 475; R2/66 p 60.
- TREAT. Jackson, DoNot Rapidly Change Habit Of Living, Even If Bad L2/75 p 336.
5. RED SOFTENING—Wilks T 1/68 p 627; Sibson, Jenner 2/52 p 341; L1/66 p 621; Beale 1/73 p 91. RIGIDITY (1397:4).
- YELLOW SOFTENING—CAUSE OF COL. MR1/55 p 353. Sharkey L1/86 p 577.

1418.

- CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (72:5)—HARD-ENING (159:4) OF BRAIN. SPINAL & CEREBRO-SPINAL SCLEROSIS (1259:1)—LECTURES Weber, Æt. 6 Mths. MR2/52 p 15; Moxon 1/73 p 381; 2/74 p 187. Hammond, DIFFUSE & MULTIPLE T2/71 p 360; 2/74 p 357; Humphreys, Æt. 3, 2/77 p 491; Dowse, Unilateral 2/77 p 504. Ashby, Infu. L1/86 p 157.
- MILITARY Gowers Pl. L1/86 p 145.
- CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS—DIAGNOSIS—2. PECULIAR MUSCULAR TREMOR, PATHOGNOM. (1290:4) Charcot T2/74 p 358.
- SPEECH (605:5) Stewart T2/74 p 358.
- FR. ATAXY (1261:4) Stewart T2/74 p 358.
- FR. PARAL. AGITANS (1275:2) Buzzard L 1/75 p 545. Stewart T2/74 p 358.
- CEREBRAL ABSCESS. Vide SPINAL (1259:2).
5. PAPERS MR 1/57 p 526; 2/67 p 557. Gull R 1/58 p 271. PYÆMIC (169:4) T 1/61 p 199; Wilks, IDIOP. Very Rare 1/68 p 628. Smith, EMPYEMA L2/76 p 684; Cayley 1/84 p 707.
- LATENCY Yeo, Clin. J1/79 p 885; Harrison 1/88 p 848. Gem L2/88 p 209; Brooks 1/89 p 216.
- SUBDURAL (1349:1).
6. DIAGNOSIS (1359:2) J1/79 p 884; Pitt 1/90 p 645; Tomkins Diff. L2/79 p 201; Hulke 2/83 p 814.
- URINE Somerville, Tables L2/87 p 562.
- SIMUL. BY MASTOID ABSCESS (1686:6).
- TEMPERATURE (1404:1) Fox T1/70 p 491. Yeo. Pecul. J1/79 p 885.
- OPTIC NEURITIS (1349:2).
- HEADACHE VOMIT., DOUBLE OPT. NEUR. Berridge L2/80 p 376.
- OPHTHONUS Seaton L1/81 p 95.
- FR. TUMOUR (1422:3) Mayer R2/67 p 46.
- FR. INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6) Yeo J1/79 p 885.
- FR. LEAD POISON (288:1) L2/79 p 202.
- ATRIN (1408:6) Callender J2/78 p 55.

1419.

CEREBRAL ABSCESS—CAUSES—

1. EAR DISEASE Vel Oro-CEREBRITIS & MENINGITIS (1686:6, 1795:2) Thompson T 1/73 p 325; Hutchinson 1/61 pp 196, 488; 2/61 p 615; Cockle 2/53 p 394; 2/58 pp 624, 653; 2/60 p 238; Toynbee To Prevent 1/61 pp 273, 488; 1/55 p 51 et Seq.; 2/55 Tables p 155. Hazlewood L 1/72 p 218; 1/73 p 443; 1/76 p 241. Fincham L 1/77 p 232; Jackson p 416; Barker 1/87 p 1175; Cheyne 2/89 p 1335; J1/90 p 225. Gee, Barlow, With No Dis. Of Temp. Bone T1/77 p 390; Peacock 2/53 p 394; Thompson 1/80 p 497. Yeo, Clin. J1/79

- p 884; Barr 1/87 p 723; 2/88 p 485; 100 L 2/90 p 936; Pitt 1/90 p 739 et Seq.; J1/90 p 643 et Seq.
- CEREBELLAR (1420:1).
- DIAGN. Barker Pl. J1/88 p 778.
- TREAT. Battle Cure L1/90 p 1072.
- TREPHINE (1800:3) Hulke 3, L 2/86 p 3; Macewen & Barr 1/87 p 616; Drummond PM. 2/87 p 7; Ferrier & Horsley 1/88 p 473. Barker Pls. J2/86 p 1154; Plan Pls. 1/88 p 777; Ferrier pp 530, 636; Greenfield 1/87 pp 317, 538. Shield Pl. N 5/89 p 149.

PULMONARY ABSCESS (673:1) Godlee L 1/87 p 669; Sainsbury 2/89 p 740.

CEREBRAL ABSCESS—CASES—

2. PAPERS, Ogle MR 1/65 p 464. Begbie T 2/52 pp 214, 222; 1/61 pp 196, 246; 2/63 p 38. Adams IN BOTH HEMISPHERES L2/62 p 34; Maudsley 1/65 p 89; 2/62 p 369. Richet, VAST ABSCESS, NO SYMPT. T2/61 p 615. Proust, Opened L2/77 p 145; Tomkins, With Unusual Sympt. 2/79 p 201; Cayley 1/84 p 707; Smith 2/87 p 312; Brooks 1/89 p 216; Kidd, Double p 217.
- IN INFANT T2/80 p 703.
- c. TYPHOIDAL RASH Boulding J2/86 p 858.
- NECROSED BONE IN, Powell L1/86 p 786.
- TUBERCULAR (1420:5) Rec/87 p 284.
- GANGRENOUS Chevers T1/85 p 308.
- BURSTING THRO' PHARYNX Atkinson J 2/82 p 1093.
- THRO' NOSE Faure L2/60 p 633; 1/84 p 768. Russell, Through FRONTAL BONE T2/70 p 530. Barlow Do. 2/53 p 373.
- TRAUMATIC (1674:6) Gibb T/52 p 298; 1/53 p 15; 1/61 p 196; 1/62 p 267; 2/60 p 239; 1/66 p 280. Yeo FR. BLOW ON HEAD (1674:5) J1/79 pp 843, 884; Maclaren p 930; Harrison, Oper. 11 Yrs. After Inj. 1/88 p 848. Gamgee L1/79 p 915; Spanton 17 Yrs. After Inj. 2/85 p 1139.
- TREPHINE (1406:3, 1419:1, 1684:4) Hulke Cure L 1/79 p 406; 2/83 p 814; Harrison 1/88 p 778; Shield 1/89 p 1182; Colman 2/89 p 593; Lawson Complic. Cure 2/90 p 668; Macewen 2/81 p 582. Makins List N4/89 p 9. Williams Pls. J1/90 pp 234, 891.
- DRAIN Gamgee L1/79 p 916; Lucas 2/84 p 999. Fenger T2/84 p 585; Fuhrer p 802.

1420.

CEREBELLAR ABSCESS—CASES (1398:2).

1. VARIOUS Hutchinson, 4, T1/61 p 197. Popham RIGID. (1397:4) Pathognom. R2/62 p 82. West 12, L1/62 p 659; Murray 2/87 p 168. Hadden J1/84 p 1087.
- FR. EAR DIS. (1419:2) Toynbee T1/55 pp 306, 405. Jackson L 1/77 p 416; Curran 2/81 pp 1040, 1084. Mulligan & Hare J1/90 p 231.
- TREPHINE Bryden J1/90 p 709.
- BRAIN—ATROPHY (159:3, 1286:2).
3. CASES Plaxton J1/89 p 710.
- SYMPTOMS Jackson L2/75 pp 335, 337.
- PORENCEPHALIA L1/83 pp 649, 866; Rec/85 p 77.
- BRAIN—HYPERTROPHY (159:1)—
4. LECTURE Waller T2/82 p 147.
- DIFFERENT. DIAGN. FR. CHR. HYDROCEPHAL. (1353:4) Mauthnier R2/46 p 198.

BRAIN—TUBERCLE (676:6). *Vide* TUBER-
5. **CULAR MENINGITIS** (1355:4); **CRURA CEREBRI**
(1399:2); **PONS** (1343:1)—
MULTIPLE TUMOURS Steven, *Æt.* 7½ Mths. J1/90
p 1244.
SYMPTOMS Bristowe, Absent J1/84 p 803.
OF CEREBELLUM (1398:2) Cubasch MR 1/76
p 147. Davidson T2/77 p 218.
TEMPERATURE (1356:3) T1/66 p 311.
VOMITING (857:2) T1/76 p 679.
6. **CAUSING—CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS** (1353:4).
IN ADULTS (1357:3) Habershon, Diffic. Diagn.
Fr. **TYPHOID** (1536:5) Or **TYPHUS** T 1/76 p 679;
Inman, Microsp. Ex. 2/52 p 255; R 1/60 p 72.
Ogle, 75, MR 2/64 p 458. Irving, Multiple
L2/77 p 844.
ABSCCESS (1419:2). **TUM. Excised** (1421:4).

1421.

BRAIN—OSSEOUS & CALCAREOUS DE-

1. **GENERATION. ATHEROMA ART.** (1408:5);
BENEATH DURA MATER (1349:5).
PAPERS Virchow CALCIF. OF BRAIN CELLS
(1248:2) By Commotion L 2/70 p 676; Casar,
Calcar Mass In Abscess 2/80 p 768. Ogle MR 1/65
p 513.
BONY TUM. (1661:5) Lydall L 2/72 p 524; 2/84
p 655.

CEREBRAL CANCER & INTRACRANIAL

2. **TUMOUR.** *Vide* **PONS** (1343:1); **4TH VEN-**
TRICLE (1398:3); **CEREBELLUM** (1398:1); **DURA**
MATER (1349:2)—

CASES (1421:4) Manning L2/71 p 321; Path. Soc.
1/86 pp 251, 349; Lines On J1/86 p 375; Horsley,
3, Discuss. 2/86 p 671. Ogle MR 1/65 p 482.
Hulke, Sarcoma Fr. Petrous Bone T 1/77 p 58;
Rec/80 p 326.

—**C. HEMIANOPIA** (1816:2).

OPERATION Horsley J2/90 p 1290.

CEREBRAL TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—

APPARENT CURE Handford L2/90 p 815.

INTRA-CRANIAL PRESSURE L2/81 p 1098.

DIFFICULTIES Bennett T1/58 p 81; R1/58 p 272;
1/60 p 73. Ferrier, Fr. **EXPER. ON MONKEYS**
(1359:3) L2/74 p 760; Jackson, Clin. 1/80 p 277;
White1/86 p 111; Franks, Dispute 1/88 p 225;
PS1/88 p 29.

SIGNS SLIGHT Lane J1/85 p 129.

CERVICAL GLANDS Symmet. Enlarged (131:6).

4. **CASES** (1359:3, 1421:2) Jackson T1/65 p 626; 2/72
pp 626, 698; T1/73 pp 223, 329; 2/73 p 33 *et Seq*;
1/74 p 67 *et Seq*; 2/74 p 119 *et Seq*; 1/75; 2/75 p 94 *et*
Seq; Johnson 1/73 pp 653, 681; Tait, *Æt.* 8½,
GENITALS FULLY DEVELOPED (1094:2) PM.
2/54 p 122. Ormerod L1/84 p 524; MR 2/77 p 277.

ILLUSTRATING LOCALISATION (1359:2) Gowers
L1/79 p 327.

OF FRONTAL LOBES (1344:6).

OF TEMP. SPHENOID. LOBE (1344:4) H. Jackson
J1/89 p 414.

PULSATING Godlee, After **FRACTURE** (1677:1).

ANGEIOMA (1660:1) Goodhart, Calcified L1/84
p 524.

ANGEIO SARCOMA, Ball L2/89 p 596.

SYMMETRICAL, Ormerod L1/89 p 274.

CYSTIC Smith J1/84 p 13.

CORTICAL CYST Carter T2/80 p 399; L1/82 p 441.

SYPHILITIC (1423:2).

ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6) L1/88 p 891; 1/90 p 1081;
Rec/89 p 158.

—**TREPINE** Keller J1/90 p 709.

CAVERNOUS Luschka MR 2/55 p 520.

FATTY (1661:1) MR 2/67 p 556.

DERMOID—HAIRY (24:5, 1660:5) Ogle MR 2/65
p 208. Hawkins, Expl. T1/60 p 302. Owen, Expl.
PS1/90 p 108.

—**PERFORAT. SKULL** Owen, Pl. PS1/90 p 109.

AT BASE Mallins PM. L 1/88 p 968; Dickinson
1/89 p 380. Habershon T2/64 p 463; 1/65 p 626;
1/68 p 442.

—**DERMOID** (1660:5) Sainsbury L2/85 p 850.

—**CHOLESTEATOMA** (1661:1) L1/87 p 526.

—**TREPINE**, Cobb J2/88 p 763.

EXCISED (1359:4) Horsley, 2, J2/86 p 32; Minute
Details 1/87 p 863; Parker 2/89 p 1212; 2/90
p 1290. Godlee L2/84 p 1090; PM. 1/85 pp 23, 891,
906, 936; Durante Cure 1/86 p 225; 2/87 p 654;

Bryant, Cautions 2/86 p 966; Heath1/88 p 671;
Weir Rec/87 pp 236, 289. Makins N3/89 p 297.

—**TUBERCULAR** (1420:6) Knapp L1/89 p 899.

—**CEREBELLAR TUM.** (1398:3).

—**AT BASE**, Mallins, PM. L1/88 p 968.

—**AFTER HISTORIES**, Horsley L2/87 p 918.

1422.

1. **GLIOMA Vel BRAIN TUMOUR** Virchow MR 1/67
p 30; Nature1/73 p 383; Rec/79 p 110. Jackson
L1/82 p 441. Fincham J1/82 p 49; Ferrier, Infil-

trating 2/89 p 922.

—**FRONTAL LOBES** (1344:6) White L1/85 p 109.

—**CORTICAL** L1/82 p 441.

—**SECONDARY** Lawson L1/85 p 989.

Vide **GLIO - SARCOMA OF EYE** (1842:3); **OF**
RETINA (1260:4).

ENDOTHELIAL TUM. Eve L1/82 p 646.

OPTIC NEURITIS ALWAYS PRESENT Jackson
T2/72 p 541 *et Seq*; 1/68 p 392; 2/73 p 541; Allbutt
2/68 p 61. Gowers, Double L2/81 p 1046.

—**NOT ALWAYS** Jackson L1/82 p 441.

—**PROGNOSTIC VALUE** Edmunds J1/87 p 960.

3. —**FROM CHRONIC ABSCCESS** (1418:6).

IN INSANE (1378:4) Lyle L2/80 p 804.

CAUSING—EPILEPSY (1306:5); **CHR. HYDRO-**
CEPHAL. (1353:4); **PARAL OF 5TH** (1441:3); **TIN-**
NITUS (1801:6).

—**PERFORAT. SKULL** (1421:4) Ormerod L2/87
p 1269.

TREAT. POT. IOD. (1405:4).

CEREBRAL HYDATIDS (933:4) *Vel* **CYSTI-**
4. **CERCI.** *Vide* **CEREBELLAR CYSTS** (1398:3).

CLINICALS Bennett, *Æt.* 13, T1/62 pp 80, 179;
Burton, Fem. *Æt.* 20, **SALACIOUS** (1086:2) PM.

T1/62 p 158; Legrand 1/60 p 203; 1/75 p 197;
1/69 p 87; 2/70 p 237. Flint, *Æt.* 19, Sudden
Death L1/81 pp 574, 639; Harley 1/67 p 612;

2/70 p 533. Ogle MR 2/65 p 206; 2/67 p 425; 1/63
p 250; Sympt. 2/63 p 250; Rec/78 pp 217, 264;

/84 p 39; /86 p 172; T1/84 p 609. Armstrong
J1/88 p 643; Ed. 2/88 p 442; Carr 2/90 p 291.

Gulliver L2/85 p 759; Weber 2/88 p 914.

TENIASOLIUMCYST(937:6)DoutyL2/86 p 69.
 INCHILD1Yr.Rec/83 p 254.
 INPINEALGLAND(1347:2) Smith,Sec.ToLiver
 L1/78 p 48.
 INPONS(1343:1)SUDDENDEATH.
 SIMUL.HYDROPHOB.(524:2)DolanP2/79p34.
 TREATMENTCobbold,CURET1/70 p 356.
 —EXCISEDGraham&GrubbeL2/90 p 572.

1423.

- SARCINÆ CEREBRI (856:5)—
 2.CASEJennerMR2/53 p 530.
 BRAIN—SYPHILIS. ARTER. (722:3); N.
 SYSTEM (1339:1); MENINGES (1358:5);
 CRANIALN.(1437:1);MEDULLA(1341:6); PONS
 (1341:6);CEREBELLUM(1398:2)—
 3.PAPERS MR 2/61 p 288; Mickle, IN INSANE
 (1376:5) 2/76 pp 161,439. Broadbent L 1/74
 pp 187,255;2/76 p739etSeq.WilksT1/62 p135;
 2/62 p60;Althaus1/71 p 646;2/77 p 512;R2/65
 p 73. Jackson, Clin. Intra-Cran.S. L 1/80
 pp275,357etSeq;1/89 p 61.DowseJ2/80p 661.
 SYPHILOMA (1203:4) Broadbent L1/74 pp 187,
 p 255; Jackson, Signs2/69 p 802; Dowse1/72
 p 539;Althaus2/83 p774.
 6.BRAIN—SYPHILIS—SYMPTOMS—
 LECTURESMR2/61 pp293,301;R2/73 p5.Jones
 Pecul. T 2/65 p 622. Broadbent,When They
 May Appear L2/76 p 739; Hulke 1/77 p 200;
 2/77 p 171.Fournier,47,T1/78 p 324; Hunt,2,
 2/80 p 560. BuzzardL2/82 p 621;Rec/83p336;
 /84 p 180; T2/83 p 697; 1/84 p 740. MacLaren
 L2/84 p 764;Lee p 766;Anderson1/85 p1157;
 2/85 p3; Broadbent 2/85 p 760; 1/89 p 210;
 Althaus1/87 p 782;PS2/85 p91.
 GUMMA (1344:4) Price, Large L 1/84 p 292;
 Gowers1/89 p 210.CurnowPl.T1/84 p 491.
 ENDO-ARTERITIS,MID-CEREBRALL1/82 p142.
 —BASILARAlthausB1/87 p 149.
 FETIDSWREATAlthausL2/83 p 775.
 STUPOR(1428:2)BuzzardL2/82 p 621. Althaus
 B1/87 p 147.
 APHASIA(605:5)CurnowPls.T1/84 p 491.
 INNOCENT TUMOURS IN SYPHILITIC PATIENTS
 GowersL1/79 p 328.
 VOMITING,CHLOROFORM(857:2).
 STRABISMUSOftenDiagnostic(1811:4).
 CEPHALALGIA(1430:3). PARAL.(1283:1). EPI-
 LEPSY (1307:5). APOPLEXY (1411:2). INSAN.
 (1376:5). IDIOCY (1393:1). STRABISMUS
 (1811:1).INSOMNIA(1195:6).
 7.PROGNOSIS Gowers L 1/89 p 259; Summary
 p 261.
 CASESWarren,2Broths.J2/88 p 703.
 P.M.H.JonesPS2/88 p 229.
 TREATMENTPS2/88 p 229;L2/82 p621;Gowers,
 Limits1/89 p 259.HorsleyJ2/90 p 1290.
 —Pot.Iod.BuzzardL2/82p 621.
 —TREPINE(1684:1)MacLarenL2/84 p 765.
 —EXCISEHorsleyJ2/90 p 1290.

1424.

BRAIN—INJURIES & WOUNDS (1425:2).
 3. INJURIES OF SKULL (1678:4). WOUNDS OF
 SCALP(1674:3).CEREBELLUM(1398:3)—

CASES—SEQUARD DIAGN. OF SEAT (1359:2)
 T 2/58 p 77; Burnt B 1/77 p 122. Travers
 MR 2/52 p 27;1/67 p 200; Novel Pts. p 544.
 Hawkins Singular T 1/54 pp 257, 341; 1/69
 pp 543,246;ClarkSympt.OfCureTreachorous
 2/60 p 27. Bryant R 2/60 p 172; Wilson Cure
 AfterInj.WithCircularSaw2/61 p 155. Bige-
 lowIronBarShotThro'(1425:2)Cure MR 2/50
 p 543; Pls. J 1/88 p 840. Wormald No Case
 However Trifling Unimportant, Worst May
 DoWell T2/61 p 456; DeMorganSevere,Cure
 AidToDiagn.1/62pp32,412;Poland Apparent
 Cure,Death1/63 p 188; Hutchinson1/75 p166
 et Seq; 1/76 p 329 et Seq !!! Hewitt Bruised
 Lacerated2/58 p 491etSeq;1/62 p 401.David-
 sonP.M.L1/77 p342;AllcockSevere,NoParal.
 p 346.

BRUISEDContd.BattlePl.L2/90 p 111.
 GUNSHOT (1425:3) L 2/82 p 31; T 1/82 p 372.
 Althaus L 1/85 p 846; 2, 1/86 p 840. Barrow
 SeverePS2/89 p 382.

4.STICK THRO' CRIBRIFORM PLATE Woollett
 L2/83 p 845.

POSTMORTEMPepperPlanL2/87 p 556.
 PUPILIN(1852:6)HutchinsonB1/88 p 110.
 POSIT. OF HEADON PILLOW B. Sequard J 2/87
 p 1180.

LACERATEDHorsleyOper.J2/90 p 1287.

LOSS OF CEREBRAL SUBSTANCE CERE-
 6. BELLUM(1398:6);COMP.FRACTURE(1680:2).

CASESFlourensEXPER.(1359:2)MR2/62 p 548.
 Porta ALL Rt. HEMISPHERE (1361:3) INTEL-
 LECTPERFECTL2/73 p 349.BertRec/79 p 233.
 Extensive OF ANTER. LOBES NO APHASIA
 (605:4 & 606:6) MR 2/73 p 223. Annan T 1/52
 p 318;2/52 p 268;SampsonCure2/56p571;2/60
 p 156,PirrieCure2/77 p 218; L 2/77 p 83; Cal-
 lender 2/78 p 551;Robathan p 842;Page 2/81
 p 789; Anderson 2/88 p 265; Beach p 818.
 Hamilton Cure J 1/84 p 995; Barnes 2/85
 p 740; Æt. 6, 4oz. 1/79 p 356.Finlay L 1/85
 p 293;Spofforth p 294.

THRO'EAR(1681:6)MR2/77 p 205.

BY FEATHER PROBE Wife Evacuating Hus-
 band'sSkullPS1/87 p 152.

SYMPTOMSNILContd.BirdJ2/87 p 720.

1425.

BRAIN—FOREIGN BODIES IN (1678:4)—

2.CASESFlourensExp.MR2/62 p 548. Carpenter
 ManiacWhoThrustWires,Needles,Awls,Into
 BrainWithComfortT2/76 p19;Wharton,316,
 2/79 p 537; J 1/81 p 492; Draper 1/80 p 492;
 L1/90 p 663.

DAGGER,13TimesInto,PulledOutBy Machin-
 eryCureL2/81 p 845;PS1/82 p 314.

KNIFE(1678:5)ExtractedAfter2Yrs. & 8 Mths.
 T 2/61 p 278; 13 Yrs. R 1/67 p 173. Watkins
 FoundP.M.J1/90 p 542.

PEN HOLDER & NIB Long There Entry Un-
 knownPS1/88 p 70.

RAMROD(1424:3)HammeredOut,Cure PS 2/83
 p 319.

NAIL For 40 Yrs. PS 2/84 p 505. MacQueen, 4
 SelfDrivenIn,CureL2/90 p 721.

BREECH OF GUN Day PS 2/84 p 419. Hughes
3. BuriedIn14Mths.L2/58 p 307.

BULLETS (1424:3,1642:4) GUN-SHOT WOUNDS
(1641:6,1678:4)FlourensExp. MR2/62 p 548;
T 2/70 pp 591, 674. West L 1/62 p 658; 1/76
p 705. Longmore In Crimea MR 1/63 p 419;
TeevanExp. Cause Of Size Of Hole (1679:3)
2/64 p 205. Jobert Removed 22 Mths. R 1/68
p 162; Markoe Remain Yrs. Rec /80 p 413.
Newington, 7 Wks. J 1/81 p 593; Richmond
p 596. Smith Cure L 1/79 p 622; Troussau
p 788; Duncan PM. p 789. Long, Extracted
Fr. Cranium T 2/56 p 167; 1/72 p 199; L 2/78
p 551. Colbourne Cure J 1/79 p 625; L 1/81
p 248; Bruntton PM. After 30 Yrs. p 253. Gay,
16 Days, Cure Rec/82 p 18. Jordan, 3, Retained
L 2/82 p 808; Bowen 2/83 p 949; Jones Re-
moved After Yr. 1/84 p 1026; Keetley 2/89
p 541; Rose 2/84 p 1093; Gardner 1/85 pp 61,
155; Battle2/90 p 61.

—OPERAT. L1/86 p 840.

—RETAINED *Contd.* Parsons J 2/84 p 759; 2/88
p 153.

—PASSING ACROSS Jones Cure L1/89 p 424.

—EYE BLOWN Away Bullet Lodged, *Æt.* 9,
Practically Well In 3 Hrs. Clarke L 2/89 p 621.

BRAIN—SYMPTOMS FOLLOW. WOUNDS

6. (1426:6). OF SKULL (1678:4)—

PAPER Battle L2/90 p 61 *et Seq.*

OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:3) L2/90 p 61.

TEMPERAT. Charts L2/90 p 61.

HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5). EPILEPSY (1306:5).

PARALYTIC INSANITY (1279:2) *Vide* 1678:6.

LOSS OF SMELL (598:1). PULMONARY DIS.

(646:4). DIABETES (335:5).

FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2) P1/79 p 131.

TREATMENT Bryant R 2/72 p 202. Flourens,

Cure, *Vide* 1424:4, 5, MR 2/62 p 548. Smith

L1/58 p 626.

1426.

FUNGUS *Vel* HERNIA CEREBRI. OF
3. DURA MATER (1349:4). ENCEPHALCELE

(1677:1)—

CASES Hewitt L 1/64 pp 241, 260 (Collodion).

Sampson, Cure T2/58 p 572; Per NASAL BONE

(588:2) 2/60 p 180. Adams, Plastic Oper. L2/76

p 679. Baxter, Pecul. 1/82 p 310; Maclaren,

Treat. 1/86 p 543. Mason, Cure 1/90 p 801;

Lawson, Complicated Case Pl. 2/90 p 668.

Longmore, Oper. Cure J2/82 p 928.

—FALSE Macewen L1/85 p 936.

EXENCEPHALOUS INFANT (1677:2).

BRAIN—CONCUSSION. SPINE (1259:4)—

4. LECTURES Erichsen, True, False, Stunning

L1/78 p 116. Miller MR 1/53 p 64; 1/54 p 469.

Hewitt T2/58 p 235 *et Seq.* 1/61 p 673. Bryant

5. R2/60 p 172. West L 1/62 pp 483, 657; Hilton,

REST 2/60 p 207; Bryant 2/88 p 405. Hutchinson

T1/76 p 3 *et Seq.*

CIRCULAT. IN BRAIN J2/87 p 797.

CONTRE COUP Bryant R2/60 p 172. Clark T2/68

p 73. Gay, An Error MR1/59 p 167.

BRAIN—CONCUSSION—SYMPTOMS

(1425:5). HEMIPLEGIA (1286:2)—

LECTURES Hutchinson T 1/76 p 28. Garden
L2/82 p 92; Savory p 883.

POLYDIPSIA (120:1) Martin T1/60 p 244; MR1/61
p 256; L1/82 p 24.

BULMIA (119:2).

VAGUS (1443:5) Injury, Death, Hilton L 2/60
p 207; 1/81 p 489.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4) Compared WITH
COMPRESSION (1427:2) T2/75 p 402.

TREATMENT Hutchinson T1/76 p 81.

1427.

BRAIN—COMPRESSION. *Vide* 1679:5—

2. LECTURES Hewitt, Can It Be? Pros, Cons. T2/55.

p 180; Hutchinson, Sympts. Not Orthodox

1/65 p 8. Bryant R2/60 p 173; Cock, Wonderful,

Trephining 1/58 p 137. West L 1/62 p 657;

Garden 2/82 p 92; Not Fr. Depressed Bone p 93.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1426:6).

SHOCK, Simulating (1637:1).

TREPHINE (1484:1) Macewen L1/85 p 886.

BRAIN—IRRITATION. IRRITABILITY
(1409:6).

LECTURE Garden L2/82 p 92.

1428.

2. COMA. *Vide* LETHARGY (1366:5); SYNCOPÉ
(790:3)—

PHYSIOLOGY Johnson T 1/69 p 351; Always

Exam. Urine 1/58 p 312; Savory 1/85 p 41;

Mercier p 411; L1/87 pp 481, 547.

IN CHILD—PUPIL, PINCH SKIN T2/82 p 532.

KUSSMAUL'S COMA Rec /84 p 93. *Vide* 334:4.

Saundby T1/85 pp 139, 175.

—SINE DIABETES Rec/84 p 347; L2/84 p 927.

COMA—CAUSES—

DIAGNOSIS Curnow, Diffic. L 2/77 p 916;

Southey 2/80 p 881. Beard, Sudden, Tables

P2/82 p 295.

TEMPERAT. (1404:1) Forster, Aid L2/79 p 941.

CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION (1365:2) Radcliffe

L1/73 p 519.

TUBERCULOSIS Suckling Relapsing J1/88 p 74.

SYPHILIS (1423:6). URÆMIA (1018:5). DRUNK

OR DYING (425:2). LEAD POIS. (291:2). MEN-

ING. DIS. (1352:4). RHEUM. (1454:3). EPILEPSY

(1311:6). APOPLEXY (1411:3).

COMA—TREATMENT—

4. POSITION (223:4) Bowles T1/60 p 126. Hudson
L1/89 p 919.

FREE RESPIRAT. (629:6) Hunter T1/60 p 179.

FIRING (213:5) Sequard, Ratio L1/66 p 140.

6. TEA (423:5) Sewell L2/64 p 66. H. Bennett B1/75
p 301.

—ENEMA, AS IN OPIUM POIS. (460:3).

STERTOR—SNORING—

CAUSES Bowles T1/60 p 126; L1/70 p 875; 2/80

pp 971, 1010; J1/81 p 845. Poore L2/80 p 369.

—LARYNGEAL Poore L2/80 p 370.

—PARALYSIS OF TONGUE (809:4); OF VELUM

PALATI (825:5).

TREAT.—POSTURE (223:4) Bowles, *Supra*.

1429.

CEPHALALGIA—HEADACHE—

2. LECTURES Symonds T 1/58 p 285 *et Seq.* 1/69 p 333; Walshe 1/49 pp 469, 496. Unusual Pathol. Condit. L1/48 p 468. No Sympt. Requires More Careful Consider. T 1/68 p 553; Jackson, Use OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1404:2) IF SEVERE & CONTD. 2/71 p 581; L 1/80 p 275. Sieveking CHR. PERIOD. T2/54 pp 156, 181, 208. Thompson B2/78 p 77. Day J1/80 p 116.
- STATISTICS Herman T2/84 p 742.
- SYMPATHETIC Day J2/78 p 715.
- VARIETIES, Laycock T 1/71 p 152. Murphy L 1/54 p 180, 209, 300, 359, 540; 2/65 p 679. Johnson T2/53 p 390.
- OCCIPITAL (1429:5) Woakes Causes Pl. P 1/78 p 262. Bastian, IN CEREBELLAR DIS. (1397:2) L 2/78 p 245. BRIGHT'S DIS. (1018:3). *Vide* 1237:2.
- TREAT. Irvinge J1/88 p 1195.
- SCALP TENDER (1674:3) Jones P1/89 p 345.
- AMYL. Brunton P1/89 p 345.
3. IN CHILD (1623:2) West, Persistent Gener. Brain Dis. R1/72 p 334; T1/61 p 353; Day 2/72 p 503; L1/75 p 854; PS1/82 p 133; Rec/83 p 347. West, Confounded With CHR. HYDROCEPH. (1356:5) Of 2ND DENT. (102:3) T1/61 p 354. IN SCHOOLS Rec/80 p 424.
- RECURRENT Warner J2/79 p 889.
- CEPHALALGIA—CAUSES *Supra.*—
5. LECTURES Bastian, Diagn. Value L2/74 p 650. Jenner Diagn. Value With Or Without DELIR. (1474:4) T2/60 p 505; Thompson 1/78 p 150. Brunton J1/85 p 169; Day 2/78 p 715.
- VARIOUS Cheadle L1/87 p 1088.
- OCULAR TENSION (1815:2) J1/85 p 169.
- ANÆMIA *et* HYPERÆMIA, Jones, Diagn. By Sipping Water (120:5) P1/89 p 337.
- STOOPING FORWARD L1/87 p 381.
- CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:4) Diagn. Value.
- CEREBELLAR DIS. (1397:4).
- OSIFICATION OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES (1408:4) MR2/54 p 103.
- ANEUR. OF BASILAR (730:4) Crosby, Causing OCCIPITAL (1429:2) T2/61 p 107.
- PERIOSTEAL DIS. OF DURA MATER (1349:4, 1433:4); CEREBRAL RHEUM. CEREBRAL MENINGIT. RHEUM. OR GOUTY HEADACHE (1468:2) Golden L2/51 p 140. Symonds T1/58 p 496; 2/57 p 198; 1/58 p 157; 1/59 p 428. Reynolds GOUTY B 1/78 p 67. Haig P 1/86 p 180. *Vide* DELIR. RH. F. (1454:1).
- CHLORAL (1474:6) Bouchut T1/75 p 679.
- RELAT. TO AC. URIC. (1031:1) Haig L1/87 p 1088; J1/88 p 73.
- 1430.
1. OSSEOUS SPICULA (1320:4) Pain Gener. Intermittent, Graves T1/61 p 651.
- TRAUMATIC Horsley Oper. J2/90 p 1290.
- EYE STRAIN (1815:2). TÆNIA (937:5).
- HAIR STRAIN (21:1) L2/85 p 124.
- ACADEMY HEADACHES Ed. L 1/85 p 1091; 1/88 p 1042. J1/80 p 936.
- SCHOOL Bennett, Bad Ventil. J2/80 p 530.
- DENTAL CARIES (106:6) Symonds T1/58 p 339.
- NASAL DIS. (1433:5).
- AURAL DIS. (1799:3) Rec/88 p 493.
3. METEOROLOG. CHANGES (580:1) De Lisle Depressed Barom. T2/73 p 676.
- PANCREATIC DIS. (994:2) Chief Symptom.
- SYPHILIS (1423:6) MR2/61 p 301; 2/76 p 180; Ed. T1/68 p 553. McLean L2/69 p 794; Moxon 1/75 p 749; Gowers Diagn. 1/89 p 209; Peter 2/77 p 171; Jackson 1/80 p 275.
- HYD. SUBM. (303:3) $\frac{2}{3}$ Gr. Peter L2/87 p 662; T1/83 p 622. *Vide* INSAN. (1375:6); S. MENING. (1358:5).
5. GASTRIC DISTURBANCE (843:2) *Vel* BILIOUS HEADACHE, HOT SPONGE TO FOREHEAD (480:1) Ch. D. p 352. Symonds HOT COFFEE (400:1) T1/58 pp 473, 495. Fenwick L1/87 p 1271. *Vide* BILIOUSNESS (849:1).
- FR. WORRY Brunton P2/85 p 272.
- SALIVA, TESTS L1/87 p 1271.
- TREAT. —HYDRARG. BINIOD. Illingworth J2/87 p 252.
- ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Ogilvy J 2/87 p 123; L2/87 p 795 *et Seq.*
- 1431.
- CEPHALALG. —TREAT. *Vide* 1429:1, 1433:5.
1. LECTURES Symonds T 1/58 p 471. Thompson B 2/78 p 78. Dupuy P 1/78 p 219; 1/81 p 377; Jones 1/89 p 344. Day J2/78 p 715.
- VARIOUS L 2/73 p 904; Day 1/75 p 853. Howie J1/78 p 513.
- LEARN TO BREATHE Blake L2/90 p 1866.
- NO MEAT Haig P2/84 p 113; 1/86 p 180. Brunton Expl. J1/85 p 169.
- COLD AFFUSION (1302:6) Christison L1/87 p 454.
- COFFEE C. MORPHIA (1430:5) MR 2/56 p 240. Day T2/81 p 704.
- CITRATE CAFFEIN (399:5) T1/81 p 659; 2/81 p 33. Saunders L1/85 p 235.
- PULSATILLA (460:1) Rec/80 p 444.
- COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Shoemaker, Suppos. J2/87 p 713.
- SECALE Rogers T1/83 p 535.
2. NUXVOM. η Doses, 10 Minutes T1/83 p 622.
- PILOCARPINE (418:1) Jones, 2, P1/85 p 261.
- MORPHIA (461:6) Moxon, Even In Intra-Cranial Dis. Hypoderm. L 1/75 pp 751, 845, 854 *et Seq.* Symonds T1/58 p 472. Haig, Expl. Lower Tens. J2/89 p 1210.
- ACONITE (468:1) Fleming R 2/47 p 77; L 2/37 p 925; When 2/73 p 904. Symonds, Cautions T1/58 p 473.
- STRYCHNIA (390:1) Spender, "The Remedy" MR1/72 p 228.
4. CROTON CHLORAL (1435:5) Skerritt, When L2/76 p 815. Riddle J1/79 p 667; 2/78 p 717.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4) Forster L2/73 p 904; 2/75 p 556; MR1/74 p 319; Pick 1/76 p 476.
- AC. PHOSPHOR. P1/81 p 377.
- CARBON. BISULPHIDE (235:2) Kenyon T2/68 p 77; Wilks 1/69 p 2.
- GLONOINE (271:4) Field T1/58 pp 291, 384; 1/59 p 339. Robson J1/80 p 556. Hammond P1/82 p 456. Stewart, When Rec /82 p 272; L 2/87 p 1135.
- BAD Haig, Why P2/84 p 116.

5. AMMONIA (154:2) Laycock, Espec. Inhaled T1/65 p 448; 2/73 p 133; 2/61 p 48.
 POT. IOD. (1430:3) Moxon, Freely In Obstinate, Worse At First L 1/75 p 751. Haley, Spec. If Frontal T2/81 p 755.
 SODIUM CHLOR. (267:5) Symonds, In Sympathetic T1/58 p 496.
 SODÆSALICYL. (1434:5) Small Doses.

1432.

1. ELECTRICITY (1436:2). HOT SPONGE TO FOREHEAD (1430:5).
 BLEEDING (163:6) Brown J1/80 p 14.
 CUPPING Hare, Nape 2/83 p 156.
 POSTURE (223:3) Henry, Arms Above Head R1/60 p 133.
 HEAD HIGH, PILLOW HARD Day J2/78 p 717.
 HIP & FOOT BATH (229:1) Gibbon T2/55 p 130.
 2. CAROTIDS COMPRESS (744:2) T1/64 p 649.
 TEMPORALS COMPRESS (1687:1) T1/59 p 323.
 STERNUATORIES & ERRHINES (222:2) Laycock T1/65 p 488.
 3. PERCUTEUR (1244:1) Neale L2/90 p 1336.
 VIOLENT EXERCISE PS2/88 p 224.
 HEMICRANIA—NEURALGIC, NERVOUS
 4. *Vel* SICK HEADACHE—MIGRAINE *Vel* MEGRIM (1816:2). *Vide* 1235:4—
 LECTURES—CASES Sieveking CHR. & PERIODIC. T2/54 pp 156, 181, 208; Symonds 1/58 p 419; Simpson 1/61 p 516; Jones 1/66 p 139; 1/74 p 123 *et Seq*; Wilks 1/69 p 1; Liveing & Latham 2/73 p 132; L2/73 p 522; MR1/74 p 306; 1/61 p 250.
 5. Nature R2/68 p 35. Day L 1/75 p 853; J1/80 p 116; 1/81 p 224; T2/81 p 677; Briquet (1335:2) 2/58 p 559; Allbutt 1/85 p 203. Murchison, Always Exam. Kidneys (1034:5) L1/74 p 538; Ringer, Condit. Of N. System 1/77 p 228. Nothnagel PS1/89 p 28.
 ETYMOLOGY Allbutt T1/85 p 203.
 CASES Jones, 5, PS2/84 p 193.
 —C. PARALYSIS OF 3RD—OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA (1437:2) Saundby L2/82 p 345; 1/85 p 57. Charcot P2/90 p 364.
 6. PATHOLOGY Allbutt T1/85 pp 205, 206. Day J2/78 p 715. Macalister L2/88 p 55; Peake 2/90 p 666; Clouston p 1319; PS1/89 p 28.
 IN CHILDREN (1429:3).

1433.

HEMICRANIA—SYMPTOMS—

1. PAPER Spender J1/84 p 1144; Day 1/80 p 117. Drysdale, Typical P1/85 p 251; Jones, Self 1/86 p 98.
 DUE TO RUPTURE OF INHIBITION (1233:2) Allbutt T1/85 pp 205, 207.
 —CONTRACTED VESSELS PS1/89 p 29.
 VOMITING NO HEADACHE Allbutt L1/84 p 508.
 ALTERNATE WITH GASTRALGIA (840:3).
 MARKED—LARVAL T1/85 p 205.
 CEREBRAL RHEUM. (1429:5) Distinct.
 ILL TEMPER (1371:5). DRUNKENNESS (425:1) Alterd. Allbutt MR1/74 p 319; T1/85 p 206.
 DEPRESSION (1383:4) Allbutt T1/85 p 205.
 SKIN TANNED Allbutt MR1/74 p 313.

2. HEMIOPIA (1816:2) Allbutt MR1/74 p 315; T1/85 p 205.
 SPARKS BEFORE EYES (1812:4).
 APPARITIONS Weir Mitchell Rec/87 p 538.
 APHASIA (605:5) T1/85 p 206.
 TRANSITORY HEMIPLEGIA (1284:4) Allbutt MR1/74 p 315; T1/85 p 206.
 VERTIGO (1304:2).
 WRITING LENGTHENED Money L1/86 p 205.
 HEMICRANIA—RELATIONS TO—

4. MULTIPLE J1/84 p 645.
 GOUT (1429:5, 1468:2) Liveing MR1/74 p 312. Reynolds B 1/78 p 67. Allbutt T 1/85 p 205. Latham L1/86 p 773. Haig P1/86 p 180. GOUTY HEADACHE (1429:5).
 AC. URIC. (1429:5) Haig L1/88 p 70; J1/88 p 73.
 RHEUM. (1461:5) Jackson L2/75 p 51.
 HYSTERIAL L2/90 p 1407.
 CHOREA (1293:1) Jackson L2/75 p 51.
 PARALYSIS OF 3RD N. (1437:2) Saundby L2/82 p 345; Snell, Recurrent 1/85 p 938; Pattison Do. 2/90 p 538.
 ASTIGMATISM (1815:2) Savage J2/82 p 909. Allbutt T1/85 p 208; Hewatson p 375.
 MENSES (1141:1); UT. DIS. (1111:3); ANAL. FISS. (888:3); NASAL REFLEXES (591:2); ATAXIE (1261:2).
 URÆMIA (1017:5) Drysdale P1/85 p 252.
 5. EPILEPSY (1310:3) Jackson L2/75 p 244; T 1/85 p 204.
 —QUITE DISSIMILAR, Wilks L2/88 p 263.
 LOCAL SYNCOPE (1246:1).
 HEMICRANIA—TREATMENT—
 6. PAPERS Hammond R2/69 p 28; Radcliffe 2/63 p 339. Buzzard, Food Fats L2/70 p 119. Allbutt MR 1/74 p 319. Hamilton T 1/75 p 348; Fort, Form. 2/76 p 216; Seguin 1/78 p 179; T 1/84 p 130; Rec/78 p 27. Jack L2/84 p 351; Prescript. 2/90 p 325; Allbutt 1/84 p 508; T 1/85 p 207. Spender J1/84 p 1144. Haig P2/84 p 113. Nothnagel PS1/89 p 79.
 RATIONAL Broadbent J2/86 p 313.
 FORCED RESPIR. Blake L2/90 p 336.

1434.

1. VEGETABLE DIET Haig, Specif. P 2/84 p 113; PS1/89 p 79.
 PISCIDIA (412:1) PS1/84 p 192.
 COCAINE (455:5) Hypo. Dunn Rec/88 p 445.
 ETHOXY CAFFEINE B1/87 p 17.
 2. CAFFEINE Smith, Gr. j. & Hr. T1/83 p 622.
 —BROMIDE Jones P1/86 p 98.
 —C. PHENACETIN Gr. ij. (1478:6) Rec/90 p 473; B2/89 p 20.
 STRYCHNIA (1431:2) T1/85 p 207.
 GUARANA (455:6) L 2/72 p 313; Wilks p 507; Speake, Plan Specif. 2/90 p 666; Allbutt 1/84 p 509; MR 1/74 p 319. De Lisle T 1/73 p 586; 1/78 p 179; Day 2/81 p 677; J2/79 p 784.
 ACON. (1431:2). OPIUM (1431:1). COFFEE (1431:1).
 MORPHIA Day, Hypo. T2/81 p 677; L2/84 p 351.
 TEA (453:3) Symonds T1/58 p 473; Day, Bad 2/81 p 704.
 PAPAÏN C. IRIDINO Browne L2/90 p 269.

- CANNABIS (363:1) Murray, *m* x. L 1/72 p 539.
3. Allbutt MR 1/74 p 319. Seguin T 1/78 p 179; Specific J2/79 p 783; T2/80 p 672; Rec/81 p 99. Beale J1/84 p 1144; Mackenzie, Specif. Plan 1/87 p 97. Greene P2/83 p 35.
- SECALE (326:3) MR1/74 p 319; L2/78 p 212.
- QUININE (403:4) c. DIGITAL. (373:3) MR 2/60
4. p 561; T1/60 p 480; Symonds, Act. 1/58 p 473; Thompson, c. CAPSICO (381:5) & GINGER (347:4) Less Dose Suffices 1/78 p 150; Day, c. ARSEN. *et* POT. BROM. 2/81 p 703.
- VALERIAN (397:6) Symonds T 1/58 p 473. *Vide* ZINCI VALER. (1435:3).
- ANTIPYRIN (400:5) L2/87 p 795 *et* Seg; Wilks 2/88 p 263; J2/87 p 123 *et* Seg; P1/88 p 99.
- RATIO Haig J1/88 p 1007.
- PHENACETIN (1478:6) B2/89 p 20.
- ALCOHOL Day, When T2/81 p 704.
- TURPENTINE (350:2) MR2/64 p 245.
- AMMONIA (1431:5) Per Nares.
- POT. BROM. (266:5) Wilks L1/70 p 191; 5j—3iss; 1/75 p 338; Day 2/81 p 703; L1/75 p 854. Yandell R2/70 p 140.
5. SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) Rec/83 p 505; /84 p 499. Brunton, Gr. $\frac{1}{2}$ Every $\frac{1}{4}$ Hr. J 1/85 p 317; 5ss. Specif. T1/85 p 314; P51/87 p 548. Haig P1/86 p 183; Expl. L1/88 p 71. Little B2/88 p 173.
- SODII CHLOR. (1431:5) L1/87 p 951.

1435.

2. AMMONII CHLOR. (255:4, 1239:4) Symonds T1/58 p 495; Hamilton, 3ss. Every Hr. 1/75 p 348. When MR1/60 p 283.
- IRON, DIALYSED (295:3) Day T2/81 p 703.
- ARSENIC (280:3) Symonds T1/58 p 475; Day 2/81 p 703.
- NICKEL (1240:1).
- ZINCOX. (285:2) Symonds T1/58 p 475.
3. —SULPH. (285:6) Symonds T1/58 p 475.
- VALER. (286:6) T1/58 p 475. Thompson B 2/78 p 78. *Vide* VALER. (1434:4).
- PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Symonds T1/58 p 495. *Vide* NEURALGIA (1240:6).
- AMYL (1431:4). ERRHINES (1432:2).
4. SEPIA Drysdale P1/85 p 254.
5. CHLORAL (444:4, 1431:4) Wilks L 1/70 p 191; Meryon 2/71 p 705. Day T2/81 pp 677, 703. *Vide* 1401:4.
- AS ENEMA Seure T2/78 p 598.
- CROTON CHLORAL (443:3) Skerritt L2/76 pp 776, 815; MR 1/75 p 509. Will B 2/75 p 350. Riddell J1/79 p 667. Day T2/81 p 703.
- CHLOROFORM Day T2/81 p 677.
- GLONOINE (1431:4) Drysdale P1/85 p 254.
- CHLORODYNE Jack L2/84 p 351.
6. AC. NIT. HYDROCHL. Haig, Specif. J 1/88 pp 73, 1007.

1436.

1. PHYSIOLOGICAL REST (199:6) Hilton, Singular Case L2/61 p 6.
- EXERCISE TO FATIGUE P1/85 p 254; L2/90 p 1336.
- MASSAGE (223:6) L2/85 p 125. Paddington P 2/86 p 434.
- PERCUTEUR (1244:1) Neale L2/90 p 1336.

COMPRESS. CAROT. & TEMPORALS (1432:2).

CONGELAT. (189:6) Arnott T1/53 p 299.

SIT IN SUN'S RAYS (183:1) MR2/73 p 262.

ELECTRICITY (194:2) Poore L 2/74 p 301. Jones B1/76 p 61. Ed. C. Current T2/73 p 328; Hammond 1/84 p 130. Search For Painful Spot Rec/82 p 218.

BLISTER 4TH & 5TH SPINE T1/85 p 207.

INCISE SCALP Allbutt T1/85 p 206.

MENTHOL (374:1) A Charm B1/84 p 13.

CORRECT ASTIGMATISM (1433:4).

BANDAGING Mitchell T1/79 p 636.

1437.

CRANIAL NERVES—

1. MOTOR FUNCTIONS, Horsley, Exper. Plan J 2/88 p 220.
- PARALYSES, MULTIPLE Buzzard L1/88 p 676.
- FIRST VEL OLFATORY (597:5).
- SECOND VEL OPTIC (1857:3).
- MOTOR OCULI — THIRD CRANIAL NERVE. STRABISMUS (1810:4)—
2. EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:2) Induced By Destruction, Laycock T1/62 p 450.
- PARALYSIS (1271:3) Sequard, Foll. NEURALG. OF 5TH (1243:3). Buzzard, Of One Side, Almost Always Peripheral L2/75 p 486; Moore, In Dis. Of PONS (1842:3) Foll. Concuss. Brain 2/77 pp 762, 799; Jackson 1/80 p 276; Lees, With Cerebral Sympts. 1/83 p 103; Suckling c. 5TH & 6TH 2/88 p 1131. Broadbent J2/79 p 87.
- OFTEN PRECEDES ATAXIE (261:2) Jackson L1/82 p 276; B2/87 p 18.
- DOUBLE STURGE L1/81 p 829.
- SYPHILITIC (1283:4, 1811:1) De Meric L 1/70 pp 584, 697; 1/74 pp 46, 115. Dixon T2/58 p 419; 2/61 pp 85, 134. MR1/56 p 133; 1/63 p 42. Jackson L1/80 p 275.
- TROCHLEARIS VEL FOURTH CRANIAL—
5. PHYSIOLOGY Althaus, Shown In Case Of Paralysis L2/68 p 729; Lee 2/87 p 9.
- ORIGIN Duval L2/78 p 822.
- PARALYSIS Rec/88 p 259.
- TRIFACIAL VEL FIFTH CRANIAL—
- DISTRIBUTION, Ferrier L1/88 p 2; P2/89 p 63.
- PHYSOL. (1242:3) Laycock T 2/71 p 296. Meynert, Trophic Root L 1/75 p 211; Sequard, Fallacies Of Majendie's Exper. 2/76 p 75. Archer J2/78 p 515.
- MOTOR FUNCTIONS, Horsley J2/88 p 291.
- RELAT. TO ARACHNOID (1350:5); CHARCOT'S DIS. 1261:3.
- CONNECT. WITH VAGUS (1443:3) Habershon T1/76 p 434.
- INFLU. ON EAR (1799:2) Rec/83 p 250.
- DIVISION INFLAM. OF CORNEA Sanderson L1/82 p 553. Bernard, SALIVA Increased (812:1) T1/61 p 544.
- CHOREA (1291:4).
- FIFTH CRANIAL—DISEASES—
6. CASES Beveridge P. M. T 1/68 p 199. Althaus Unique L2/68 p 729.
- ULCERS (1846:2) C. CORNEAL SLOUGH (1845:5).
- CATARACT (1867:4). EYE DIS. (1819:3). IN HYDROPHO. (524:5). PULMON. DIS. (646:4).

1438.

TRIFACIAL NERVE — DRUGS THAT
1. SPECIALLY INFLUENCE—

CROTON CHLORAL (443:3); MERCURY (301:4);
GELSEMINUM (1243:5).

TIC DOULOUREUX — NEURALGIA OF
2. FIFTH (1243:1)—

FIFTH NERVE—PARALYSIS (1271:3)—

CASES Ward Accident, Corneal Ulcer T 1/58
p 427; Jackson 2/61 p 607. Althaus L 2/68
p 729. Archer Of Both Branches J 2/78 p 514;
Broadbent 2/79 p 88; Wherry Æt. 3, 1/82 p 15;
Gabbett c. HYSTERIA 2/82 p 943.

TRAUMATIC Ferrier L1/88 p 1.

GOUTY (1400:4) Hutchinson L2/84 p 946.

BLISTER 4TH DORSAL (1254:2) L2/84 p 997.

SYPHILITIC (1283:4) Hutchinson T 2/61 pp 83,
133; 1/68 p 533. Ramskill P.M. L 1/68 pp 407,
813; MR1/63 p 42; Archer OPHTH. BRANCH 2/61
p 67.

CASSERIAN GANGLION—

5. INFL. OF EYE (1839:3) Fr. Divis. Exp. MR 1/63
p 233; L2/90 p 914. Hemming J 2/90 p 1064.

IN HERPES FRONTALIS (53:4) Carter L 2/76
p 111.

Dis. DIAGN. Sequard T 1/62 p 554; Beveridge
P.M. 1/68 p 199. Althaus L2/68 p 729.

—NEURALG. (1236:6) Rose L2/90 p 914.

EXCISED Rose Plan L2/90 p 914. *et Seq.*

GUSTATORY BRANCH OF FIFTH (803:1).

OPHTHALMIC BRANCH OF FIFTH—

DIVISION Laborde L1/80 p 814.

1439.

AURICULO-TEMPOR. BRANCH OF
1. FIFTH—

THE MOTOR NERVE OF PAROTID (812:5).

STRETCHED IN TIC (1244:1).

INFER. MAXILLARY NERVE—

EXCISION New Oper. T1/82 p 242.

SUPER-MAXILL. BRANCH OF FIFTH—

DIVISION Carnochan Nutrit. Of Face Unim-
paired R2/58 p 209.

MECKEL'S GANGL. EXCISION Carnochan's
Oper. Chavasse J2/82 p 747; Plan 1/90 p 163;
L1/84 p 388; Walsham p 389; Ferrier 1/88 p 3.
Abbe Plan B2/89 p 266.

2. INFRA-ORBITAL Excised Chavasse L1/84 p 388.

—MYXOMA Williams L2/89 p 1185.

ABDUCENS Vel SIXTH CRANIAL NERVE,

3. PARALYSIS (1271:3) Bouchut Diagnostic
Symptom R2/66 p 75.

—OFTEN PRECEDES LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:2).

SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS (1283:4) Hutchinson
T2/61 p 134; 1/68 p 553; L1/68 p 407, P.M. p 813.

FACIAL NERVE Vel PORTIO DURA—

6. PHYSIOL. PATHOL. Gowers L 1/74 p 507; Gaird-
ner 1/61 p 477. Shaw Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 164.

Horsley Exper. J2/88 p 221. Corfe T2/67 p 452.
Relat. To ARACHNOID (1350:5) Struthers Sole

MOTOR N. OF BUCCINATOR (1690:6) R2/61 p 64.

ORIGIN OF SUP. BRANCHES L2/87 p 1079.

STRETCHING (1691:6).

1440.

PORTIO DURA — PARALYSIS—BELL'S

1. FACIAL PALSY—FACIAL HEMIPLE-
GIA, *Vide* 1288:1—

LECTURES Sanders L 2/65 pp 452, 478; Gaird-
ner 1/61 p 477. Erb. What Part Of N. Is Affected?
T2/75 p 272; L2/75 p 484; Anderson 2/74 p 333;
Jackson 1/77 p 45; Buzzard PERIPH. PARAL.
2/75 p 484. Wilks T1/68 pp 170, 225; Shaw 1/58
p 427. Duchenne MR 1/55 p 143; 2/73 p 328.
Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1070. Sequard R 1/65
347; Causes L 1/77 p 340 *et Seq.*; Thomas 1/86
p 97.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGN. Horsley J2/88 p 221.

—OF F. HEMIPLEG. OF CEREBR. DIS. (1288:1).

4. DYSAUCUSIS—DEAFNESS (1803:3) L 1/87 p 1299.

ORBICULARIS PALPEBRARUM, PARALYZED
Diagn. (1875:2) Todd T 2/60 p 58; 1/63 pp 212,
518. Duchenne v. Todd MR 1/55 p 143.

PALATE (825:5) Sanders Condition R 2/65 p 68;
T2/75 p 272.

FACIAL PALSY—CAUSES—

5. CONGENITAL L1/88 p 656.

HYSTERIA (1274:2) Lawson J2/90 p 1124.

PERIPHERAL Suckling, 2, PIs. N5/89 p 8.

BRAIN DIS. Sequard Var. Parts L 1/77 p 485
et Seq.; Resumé p 828; Thomas 1/86 p 97;

Jackson Cure 1/87 p 680; Skerritt P.M. 1/78
p 169. Coupland VERTEBR. ART. (1407:5)

Plugged J1/77 p 364.

COLD (188:5) Jones T 2/65 p 489. Watteville
Progn. P1/80 p 353.

PURPERAL ALBUMINURIA (1597:3) Simpson
T2/60 p 445.

SMOKING (380:2) Smith L2/45 p 540.

SYPHILIS (1283:4) Hutchinson T2/61 p 133; 1/68
p 553, 605; L1/68 pp 407; P.M. 813; Lane 2/70
p 47.

EAR DIS. (1795:1) Jackson L1/77 p 415.

1441.

FACIAL PALSY—CASES—

3. VARIOUS Hutchinson T2/61 p 606; 2/66 p 583.

Broadbent L 2/66 p 634; Ramskill, c. PARAL.
OF 2ND, 3RD, & 5TH, NO HEMIPLEGIA 1/68 p 406.

Thomas PS2/85 p 509.

DOUBLE PARAL. T 2/61 p 607; Todd, Dis. OF
TEMP. BONES (1686:4) 2/60 p 58. Gairdner,

SPEECH DEFECT. (608:1) L1/61 p 477; Jackson,
Often Fr. Cancer 1/80 p 276; Broadbent, Fr.

Cold 1/81 p 620; Bristow 1/83 p 1.

BRACHIO-FACIAL MONOPLEGIA (1735:3) Ferrier
T1/78 p 387.

CONTRACT. FOLLOW. Banham PS1/84 p 226.

RECURRENT P1/90 p 123.

FACIAL PALSY—TREATMENT—

5. EMETICS (220:2) Amer. J. 47/32 p 211.

STRYCHNIA (390:1) Courty, Hypoderm. R1/64
p 111. Hammond Rec/78 p 353.

OPERAT. FOR DEFORMITY Startin T1/60 p 263.

MECHANICAL RELIEF Hammond Rec/78 p 353.
OF PTOSIS (1875:4).

ELECTRIC (194:2) Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1070;
T 2/66 p 583; MR 1/59 p 105; Duchenne 1/55

- p 147; Danger If CEREBRAL, Of SYNCOPE 2/73 p 328. New T2/77 p 244. Paul, Plan R2/73 p 49.
- Buzzard, Diagn. Plan L2/75 p 484; Reynolds 1/70 p 576. Watteville, Plan, Diagn. P 1/80 p 354.
- BLISTER OVER 4TH & 5TH D. VERT. (1254:2) Har-kin L2/84 pp 56, 995.
- FACIAL SPASM (111:1)—PAINLESS TIC—LECTURES Ferrier T 1/78 p 457. Leube, New Symp. J1/79 p 154.
- TREATMENT Sturge L2/80 p 815.
- STRETCH FACIAL N. (1691:6) T2/78 p 632.
- RHIGOLENE SPRAY (189:6) B2/87 p 154.
6. BLISTER 4TH DORSAL (1254:2) L2/84 p 996.

1442.

CHORDA TYMPANI OF PORTIO DURA—

1. THE THIRTEENTH CRANIAL NERVE L1/84 p 220.
3. ORIGIN Velpeau L1/78 p 876.
- FUNCTION MR2/61 p 341; 2/76 p 261; Duchenne 1/55 p 142. Ferrier L1/88 p 2. Horsley, Exper. J2/88 p 221.
- THE NERVE OF SUB-MAXILL. GLAND (812:4). AGUSTATORY NERVE (803:1).
4. ACTION OF ATROPINE UPON (375:3).
- PORTO MOLLIS. Vide EAR (1799:2)—GLOSSO-PHARYNGEAL NERVE—RELAT. TO GUSTATORY CELLS L1/79 p 64.
- NERVE PRESSED—TASTE LOST (803:1).
5. PARALYSIS (1271:3) Wilks T1/68 p 387.
- SPINAL ACCESSORY OF EIGHTH PAIR—DISTRIBUTION Jackson T 2/66 p 638. Hilton, Remarkable, Why? L 2/61 p 343. Hermann, Resumé MR2/76 p 373.
6. PARALYSIS (1271:3) Jackson, c. PARAL. OF CORDS (600:3) PM. T2/66 p 638.
- HYSTER. (1274:3) c. APHONIA (609:1) T 2/61 p 358.
- SPONT. CURE Hewer L2/85 p 431.
- SPASMODIC AFFECT. (1693:5) Althaus L 1/79 p 160.
- WRY NECK, EXCISE SP. ACCESSORY (1694:2).

1443.

VAGUS Vel PNEUMO-GASTRIC NERVE—

2. TENTH CRANIAL Horsley J2/88 p 221.
- ANAT. PHYS. L 2/71 p 633; T 1/76 p 433 *et Seq*; Resumé MR 2/76 p 373; Exp. 1/56 p 235; 2/56 p 234; 1/57 p 251; 2/64 p 236; 1/76 p 215; Sequard, Chiefly SYMPATHETIC N. (1447:1) 1/56 p 414. Bernard, Exp. T1/61 pp 6, 437; 2/60 p 1; Rec/79 p 151; Sect. L1/79 p 558; Gaskell 1/88 p 1102; 2/83 p 378; 1/85 p 109; 2/85 p 729. Horsley, Exp. J 2/88 p 221. Habershon, PATHOL. Intimate Relat. With SP. & SYMPATHET. T 1/76 pp 433, 489, 515; RELAT. TO 5TH (1437:5) p 434.
- BILATERAL SECT. BIRDS T1/79 p 510.
- RT. VAGUS SUPPLIES SMALL INTEST. (863:1). EXPR. J2/88 p 251.
- VAGUS—INFLUENCE—
3. ON CIRCULAT. HEART (762:2); LUNGS, RESPIR. (628:2); DIS. FR. DEFECTIVE INNERVAT. (646:4); COUGH FR. IRRITAT. (648:2); GANGRENE FR. PRESS. (672:3).

- ON DIAPHRAGM (961:3); LIVER (967:3); DIGESTION (836:5); DYSPEPSIA (842:5); STOMACH (833:6); VOMIT. (857:2); DIABETES (335:4); PERSPIR. (26:6); HYDRURIA (1038:2); ABSORPT. (116:5); EXOPHTH. GOITRE (1837:4); PNEUMON. (667:3).
- VAGUS (1443:2)—SECTION—INJURIES.
5. IN MAN, Fano (Rt. Side) No Symp. MR 1/57 p 252. Busch (Rt. Side) Extraord. Symp. T2/61 p 175. Hilton DEATH (1426:6) L 2/60 p 207; 1/81 p 489.
- REMOVED No Symp. T2/80 p 416; 6 Inches 1/83 p 702; 3, Rec/84 p 14.
- PNEUMONIA (832:3) Jessett PS 1/87 p 487. Why? L1/85 p 452; Lucas In Neck Oper. 2/87 p 1313; 2/86 p 310.
- TAMPON TRACHEA To PREVENT L 2/86 p 310.
- IN BIRDS Cause Of Death Rec/81 p 280.

1444.

VAGUS—DISEASES—

1. PATHOL. (1443:2) Habershon B2/76 p 72.
- IN CROUPOUS PNEUM. (667:6).
- PARALYSIS IN DIPHTHERIA (820:1).
- DEFECTIVE INNERVATION Laycock, Effects T1/62 p 208.
- NEUROSIS Shearman T 2/56 p 283. Brunton
2. B1/76 p 98; Rec/82 p 446.
- RELAT. TO—ECZEMA (47:3); LICHEN (45:1); PSORIASIS (63:2); TACHYCARDIA (787:2); INTERCOST. NEURAL. (1236:5).
- MENINGITIS (1352:1) How VAGUS IS AFFECTED DURING ATTACK.
4. SYPHILIS (1283:4) MR2/61 p 303.
- SPASM OF THROAT (816:5).
6. PRESSURE Habershon, Effects T1/64 p 160; 1/68 p 387. Bilateral On Man Nearly Causing Death T2/75 p 47; 1/84 p 781. Sequard THERAP. VAL L1/66 p 141. Walker ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) EXTRACT. TEETH, DISLOC. R1/71 p 209. PULSE ACCELER. PM. MR1/76 p 489.
- HEART STOPPED Czermak Personal Exper. T2/78 p 647; L1/81 p 490. Savory (730:1).
- IN ANEURISM (732:2).
- TUMOURS OF (1337:6) OR PRESSING UPON Eulenberg, Effects T1/70 p 433; Czermak 2/78 p 647. Johnson, LARYNG. SYMPT. L2/74 p 835.
- ASTHMA FR. (658:5). LOW PNEUMONIA (832:3, 1443:5).
- GANGLION OF TRUNK Levin L2/88 p 78.

1445.

VAGUS—HOW INFLUENCED BY—

2. CHOROID PLEXUS (1350:4) Moxon.
- AC. CARBON. (238:1) The Most Powerful STIMULANT OF VAGI Sequard L1/72 p 625; INHAL. IN DIS. (238:5).
- COUNTERIRRITATION Harker B2/83 p 199.
- IN DIARRH. CHOLERA (923:3). CURARA (391:1).
- ANÆSTHETICS (217:4). CHLORAL (443:6).
- PETUSS. (714:1). INFLUENZA (655:1).
- BELLAD. (375:3) Hughes R1/62 p 339.
- IPECACUANHA (398:1) Specially Affects.
- COLD (188:5) Shock L2/81 p 1124.

ARGENTI NIT.(306:3) Shearman In NEUROSIS OF V.(1444:1)T2/56 p 282.
 SUPERIOR LARYNGEAL NERVE(599:1).
 4.DISTRIBUTION Hilton L 2/61 p 343. Exp. MR2/74 p 262;2/76 p 374;T1/72p683; Jackson Connect. c.SPIN. ACCESS.(1442:6)2/66 p 638; Habershon,TableOfDis.1/76 p 435.
 INFLUENCE OF—UPON DIAPHRAGM(961:3).
 —UPON HEART(762:3).
 —UPON SWALL. FOOD (120:4) Munson GuardiansOfLarynxRec/79 p 19.
 IRRITATION Sequard, ANÆSTHETIC (217:4) L1/87 p 938.

1446.

RECURRENT Vel INFERIOR LARYN- 1. GEAL NERVE—

ANAT.PHYSIOL.Hilton, Why Course So Pecul? L 2/61 p 344; Keene, Exp. In Criminal Just Hung1/76 p37. HermannMR2/76 p374;Exp. 2/74 p 263;T1/72 p 683;Habershon1/76 p 433; TableOfDis. p 435.DonaldsonJ2/86 p 447.
 RELAT.ToThyroidGland(1496:2).
 INPHthisis(686:4).
 WOUNDSMackenzieJ1/81 p 595.
 PRESSURE (608:4) Mackenzie, In ŒSOPHAG. Dis.(832:3)AlwaysCANCERL1/74 p755;Poore 3,2/80 p 654;Finlayson,Pecul.Case1/85 p 4.
 —SPASM OF GLOTTISFr.(1444:6).
 —INANEURISM(732:2).
 2.PARALYSIS OF INDIVID. FIBRES (600:3) J2/83 p 1144.
 —IN DIPHTHER. (320:1) Ed. Pts. Of Interest L2/85 p 533.
 BILATERAL PARALYSIS OrmerodL1/80 p 399. MackenzieJ1/81 p 595.
 ACCESSORY TO VAGUS — ELEVENTH CRANIAL—
 FUNCTIONSHorsley,Exper.J2/88 p 221.
 HYPOGLOSSAL—TWELFTH NERVE—
 4.ORIGIN Duval L 2/76 p 651. Bidder, Exp. c. LINGUAL(802:6)MR2/67 p 243.
 FUNCTIONSRec/84 p 235. HorsleyJ2/88 p 221.
 SPASM(809:2)Rec/83 p 518.
 DIVIDEDCameron,StabL1/84 p 885.
 PARALYSIS (1271:3) Wilks T 1/68 p 387. Vide PARALYSIS OF TONGUE(809:4).
 —FR.INJURYMorrisonJ2/88 p 75.

1447.

SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM—

1.ORIGIN, FUNCTIONS Sequard R 2/58 p 333; MR 1/56 p 414; 2/59 p 25; Hall 1/49 p 364. Bernard T1/61 p 437 etSeq; FUNCT. Exalted Before DEATH (179:5) p 381; Divided In HEALTH, Harmless; If STARVING, Danger. Why? Fr. CEREBRO-SPIN. SYSTEM (1348:2).
 3. DaveyT1/58 p 299;L2/50 pp 314,471;Meryon 2/70 p 84; 2/71 p 571 et Seq; Eulenberg 2/79 p 801;Gaskell2/86 p 1136;P2/86 p 133.
 THE SYMPATHETIC CENTRERec/79 p 243.
 VAGUS—ASYMPATHETIC NERVE(1443:2).
 RELATION TO THE MIND(1360:6).
 CONNECTED WITH SPINALRec/83 p 207.Gaskell L2/86 p 1136;J1/87 p 788.

SYMPATH. SYSTEM—INFLUENCE—
 ON ANIMAL HEAT(186:5); CEREBRAL TEMPER. (1359:6); CIRCULAT. (718:3); SECRETION (116:3); ABSORPTION(116:5); ACT.OF POISONS 4. (1615:6).
 HOW INFLUENCED BY DRUGS (203:3) Meryon L2/71 p 704.
 —BY ELECTRICITY(193:3).
 5.ON DISEASE Johnson L 1/82 p 434. FoxJ2/82 p 343;2/85 p 1069;T2/82 pp 261, 380.
 —ON ACUTE L1/88 p 1184;Willey2/89 p 1327.
 —INSANITY(1376:3).SCARLAT.(78:4).
 SYMPATHETIC—DISEASES—
 PAPERS DaveyT1/58 p 299; Parkes1/55 p 561; R2/70 p 45;L2/79 p 801.

1448.

PARALYSIS(1271:3)JonesL2/55 pp 46,71.
 —IN AGUE (1484:2); ASTHENIC INFL. (161:6); CHOLERA(918:1);FEVERS(1473:6).
 2.—IN NEURALGIA JonesL2/55 pp 46,71. RollestonT2/58 p 268.
 —BELLAD.(375:3)SmithL1/74 p 903.
 SYMPATHETIC—CONDITION OF—
 3.IN WASTING P.(112:4); TABES(1261:4);ECZEMA (47:1);ADDISON'S Dis.(1041:1).
 SYPHILIS(1339:1)PetrovR2/73 p 3.
 CEREBRAL SYMPATHETIC(1348:1).

1449.

GANGLIA—GANGLIONIC N. SYSTEM—
 2.FUNCTIONS WoakesP1/78 p 267.
 CELLSPl.BealeT1/69 p 404.
 —CIRCULATIONInL2/86 p 1191.
 IN HYPOCHONDRIASIS(1385:2).
 CERVICAL GANGLIA (1693:2)—
 3.PHYSIOL.PATHOL.OgleT1/69 p 422.Dastre, Removed 1st L 2/80 p 742; White 1/85 p 799; Sequard, PRESSURE Therap.Val. 1/66 p 141. Jessett Do. Pls. J 2/86 p 712. Woakes, How QUIN. c. AC. HYDRO - Brom. Infl. Lower Gangl.L1/78 p 195.
 NEUROSESRec/82 p 215.
 4.INFLUENCE (1447:3) WoakesPl.OfRelat.P1/78 p 265.
 —ON ANIMAL HEAT(186:6).
 —OF INJURY ON EYE (1812:3)ChavasseJ2/81 p 974.GodleeL1/86 p 449;P2/88 p 293.
 IN TYPHUS(1506:6);GRAVES Dis(1837:5).
 IN EPILEPSY—EXCISED(1819:2).
 SPLANCHNIC NERVE—
 6.THE GREAT VASO-MOTOR (718:3) Of Body, Rutherford L1/72 p 69. Lewis,Cunningham EXPR.(863:1)MR2/75 p 359.
 SECTION AspP1/78 p 249; Brunton 1/85 p 105, 115.
 PERISTALTIC INTESTIN.(865:4). HYSTER. ANOREXIA(119:4).RENAL SECRET.(1004:2).

1450.

SOLAR PLEXUS & SEMILUNAR GAN-
 1. GLION—
 ANAT.PHYS.DaveyL2/50 p 314 et Seq.
 EXCISION EffectP1/84 pp 106,114.
 IN THERMIC FEVER(185:3).

- DYSENTERY (900:3) DIARRHŒA (910:2) PERITONITIS (996:6) FR. IRRITATION.
 SCIRRHUS White Pl. L2/87 p 812.
 SYMPATHY—
 4. HOW CHILD (1523:1) Craves For It, Good Hints West T1/60 pp 134, 136.
 SYMPATHETIC PAINS (1234:4). *Vide* 110:5—
 5. SO CALLED HILTON L2/60 p 256. Hart P2/78 p 343.
 Savory J2/80 p 259.
 BELLADONNA (110:6).

1452.

ACUTE RHEUMATIC FEVER. ERUPTIVE

1. RH. VEL ARTICULAR F. DENGUE (1490:4)—
 LECTURES Fuller MR 1/53 p 149; L2/62 p 667;
 Pollock T2/77 pp 529, 563; 2/87 p 949; MacLagan
 1/82 p 787; Gibson p 980; Pollock 2/87 p 949.
 POINTS TO INVESTIGATE Mackenzie J1/86 p 89.
 RHEUMATOIDAL ELEMENTS Lane, Increase
 L2/90 p 862.
 COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION J2/83 p 1139; 655
 Cases 1/88 p 389.
 A FUNGOID DISEASE (318:5) MICROBES Salis-
 bury L 2/67 p 588; 2/86 p 1091; 2/87 p 496.
 Mantle Pl. J1/87 p 1381; Ed. 1/89 p 28; T 2/68
 p 563.
 2. ETIOLOGY *Vide* 1453:1 Broadbent L1/82 p 139;
 MacLagan p 787; Latham 1/85 p 1120; 2/87
 p 496.
 —NEUROTIC Smith T1/83 p 446. Hadden L2/84
 p 680. Mackenzie J1/86 p 100. Charcot MR2/76
 p 38.
 —SPINAL Day T2/67 p 225.
 —GLYCOCINE Latham, In Excess L1/85 p 1120;
 J1/86 p 632.
 —AZYMOTIC Dis. A/89 pp 29, 34.
 —ANAL. WITH AGUE (1485:1) MacLagan L2/77
 p 135; 2/79 p 179.
 —AC. LACTIC THEORY (543:1) Richardson,
 Synthesis T2/57 pp 68, 567; A/89 p 121; MR1/59
 p 215; R1/60 p 88; Forster, Follow LACTIC AC.
 Given In DIABETES (339:5) 1/72 p 135. Silver,
 Contra L2/77 p 563; Latham 1/85 pp 1119.
 —AC. URIC Latham L 1/85 pp 1119, 1158; 1/86
 p 773.
 INFECTIOUS Ed. J1/89 p 28.
 PATHOLOGY Latham J1/86 p 629 *et Seq.* Money
 L1/88 p 724.
 3. SALIVA, SULPHO-CYANIDES In (811:3) Fenwick
 L1/82 p 214; 1/87 pp 1217, 1271.
 RH. DIATHESIS (556:5) Laycock, TEETH (104:1)
 T1/62 p 287. *Vide* 842:5. DYSPESIA OF (842:5).
 BLOOD (139:3). *Vide* AC. LACTIC Supra.
 —MICROSCOP. Mantle J1/87 p 1382.
 —FIBRINE IN EXCESS Bond MR 2/58 p 536.
 Laycock T1/62 p 451. Wade L2/63 p 415.
 —COMPARED WITH PHTHISIS (685:2).
 4. URINE (1034:5) Parkes, Effects Of LIQ. POT.
 MR 2/62 p 403; 1/54 p 255. Fuller, Case,
 ALKALINE Throughout, Why L 1/58 p 120;
 2/62 p 697.
 —ALBUMEN Fuller, Freqt. L2/62 p 668. Clarke,
 Indicates Approaching BRONCHITIS T 2/67
 p 566.
 —UROHEMATIN McMunn J2/83 p 1060.

- GLEET Beginning Attack (1465:2) J1/86 p 294.
 5. JOINTS Harkin, Nat. Of Inflamm. J2/82 p 556.
 NODULES—SUBCUT. (69:5) J2/83 p 513.
 —PERIOSTEAL Nodes (95:5).
 TEMPERATURE (187:6 & 1460:6) Fox, Tables,
 Prognost. T1/70 p 15; L 2/71 pp 213, 253, 285;
 Finny, 2, High 2/85 p 17. Foxwell, 111° Cure
 1/86 p 1014.
 —ICE BATH In HYPERPYREXIA (1460:5).
 PAIN Budd, Causes J1/80 p 399. Latham, Why
 Shifting L1/86 p 774.
 METASTASIS (556:3) Curran J1/86 p 294.
 6. ANTAGON. TO PHTHISIS (695:4)

1453.

- ACUTE RHEUM.—CAUSES *Vide* 1452:2—
 1. LECTURES Pollock L2/77 p 529; 2/87 p 950; Paget,
 New Theory 2/80 p 783; Latham 1/85 p 1158;
 J2/80 p 977. MacLagan T1/82 p 75.
 RELAT. OF LYMPH. SPACES TO MUSC. & ARTICUL.
 RHEUM? (128:4) Brunton P2/83 p 180.
 HEREDITY Downs J1/87 p 1384.
 NON. RHEUM. & RHEUM. FAMILY HISTORIES
 Garrod L2/88 p 110.
 GEOGRAPHY (557:2) Owen J1/89 p 118.
 RELAT. TO RAINFALL L2/87 p 496; J1/89 p 29.
 GENERATED WITHIN Pollock L2/87 p 950.
 DEFICIENT ALVINE DEFECT. Bell L2/90 p 16.
 SEWAGE—DRAIN (208:6) Dalton J1/90 p 472.
 ALCOHOL. (424:5) Higginbottom R1/68 p 15.
 TROPICAL RHEUM. Martin L2/50 p 170.
 SCARLATINA (79:1). DENGUE (1490:4).
 MUMPS (813:2) J2/85 p 41.
 TONSILLITIS (828:2). *Vide* 1454:5. Stewart J2/82
 p 941; Barlow 2/83 pp 510, 512. Thomson (828:2)
 L1/84 p 932; Cheadle 1/89 p 872. Atkinson, Expl.
 J2/85 p 424 *et Seq.*
 OTITIS (1794:3) Ménière T2/83 pp 578, 611.
 SEASONS Gabbett L2/83 pp 675, 720.
 LACTATION (1603:4).
 CIDER (410:5) Atkinson J1/86 p 333.
 ACUTE RHEUMAT.—DIAGNOSIS—
 2. LECTURE Habershon R2/68 p 16.
 SALICYLATES DECIDE L2/90 p 976.
 SUBCUT. NODULES (69:5, 1452:5) Coutts N 3/89
 p 268; B1/89 p 2.
 FR. PYÆMIA *Vide* 169:1. Lithgow L 2/83 p 944;
 Savory, Often Confounded 1/67 p 109; Haber-
 shon R2/68 p 16.
 FR. GROWING PAINS (18:3) Often Confd. MYAL-
 GIA OF CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:3); RHEUM.
 ARTHR. (1721:2); INFANT. PARAL. (1276:3).
 ACUTE RHEUMAT.—PROGNOSIS—
 4. TEMPERATURE (1452:5).
 RESTLESSNESS (1454:1) Weber, Bad L1/68 p 134.
Vide DELIRIUM (1454:1).
 SALIVA (1452:3) Fenwick L1/87 p 1271.
 ACUTE RHEUMATISM—CASES—
 6. STATISTICS Fleetwood, 400, MR 2/61 p 194.
 Williams, 163, 2 Fatal T 1/72 p 184; Jones, 3
 Anomal. 1/73 p 4; Sutton, Obscure Clin. 2/64 p 7.
 Jenner P.M. OF JOINTS (1719:3) L 1/68 p 750;
 2/64 p 435; Syers, 500, 1/88 p 1292. Eddison
 T2/76 p 383.
 FATAL Quinlan, Uncomplicated L2/83 p 14.

IN CHILD (1522:6) *Vide* 1454:6. O'Connor, Severe, Treat. L 2/62 p 10; Farre, *Æt.* 2½, 1/61 p 264; Money, *Pecul.* 2/86 p 158; Cheadle, Var. Manifest, 1/89 p 821 *et Seq.* Ed. PS2/89 p 663. Jenner, Serious Results B 2/76 p 352. Rec/83 p 124. Barlow J2/83 p 509; Bury p 516.
—SUBCUTANEOUS NODULES (69:5) Coutts, Constant Pls. N3/89 p 267.
IN NEONATI Rec/79 p 213; 9 Mths. P1/81 p 174. Pocock L2/82 p 804. Barlow J2/83 p 509; P2/86 p 371; 2/88 p 130; B2/88 p 136.
—C. OMPHALITIS (1535:3) J2/83 p 509,
—VERATRINE (1459:4).
ANOMALOUS JONES L1/81 pp 855, 899; Sim 1/87 p 620.
c. EXTENSIVE HÆMORRH. Whigham L 2/90 p 976; Smith? p 976.

1454.

1. c. DELIR. (1475:4) & HIGH TEMPERAT. (1480:1) *Vide* CEREBRAL RHEUM. (1429:5). Cause Of CEREBR. DISTURB. MR 2/75 p 91. Fuller, Not Always CEREBRITIS, Treat. L2/62 p 697; 2/64 p 436; 1/67 p 116; Wade, Infrequency Of DELIR. May Be Due To HYPERNOSIS OF BLOOD 2/63 p 415. Black, CEREBR. RHEUM. (1429:5) L1/73 p 801. Barclay, STIMULANTS (1460:2). Mosler, Local Treat. Rec/78 p 299. Moxon, Nat. L1/81 p 609; Clin. Soc. 1/82 pp 916, 929; Foxwell 1/86 p 1012; Taylor 1/87 p 518; Dalton, 108°, 2/87 p 253; Green p 254; MacLagan's Criticism p 345; Finlay 1/90 p 966.
—SUSPECT MALIGN. ENDOCARD. (765:6) Osler L1/85 p 505.
—RAPIDLY FATAL Weber L1/72 p 402; T1/68 p 134; Cure, Ringer 2/67 p 378. Jenner L1/68 p 750; 1/70 p 724; 111° 4', 2/73 p 341; Fox 2/70 p 7. Neale, May Not Some Of These Rapidly Fatal Cases, Such As Ringer's, Be Due To CŒDEMA GLOTTIS? *Vide* 1454:5. Pollock, "Malignant" L2/77 p 530; Bristowe 1/80 p 96 *et Seq.*
—ACID. SALICYLIC. (1458:4) Broadbent, Infl. L1/82 p 139.
—COLD BATH (1460:5) T2/80 p 496. Southey PM. L2/72 p 562; Moxon, Specif. Ratio 1/81 p 609; Carrington 1/87 p 471.
—COLD TOWELS—PACK (1480:3) Finny J 2/81 p 932. Symes L1/86 p 1071.
—CEREBRAL RHEUM.—NO HYPERPYREXIA Southey L2/79 p 655.
—WHAT HAS TREATMENT TO DO WITH CAUSING HIGH TEMPER. (1458:2).
c. COLLAPSE (1481:2) Death T1/66 p 634.
c. COMA (1428:2) Forster L 2/68 p 115; Priestly, Sudden Rapidly Fatal L2/70 p 467.
c. NERVE SYMPT. (1452:2) Hadden L2/84 p 680.
—RESEMBLING MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS (1259:3) Foxwell L1/86 p 1012.
c. CEREBRO-SP. INFL. Sim L1/87 p 620.
4. c. CONVULSIONS (1299:4) See MR1/52 p 69.
c. PARALYSIS (1268:1); CHOREA (1291:4).
c. SPASMS (111:3) & ATROPHY OF MUSCLES (112:1).

- c. TYPHOID (1499:3) Finlay L1/84 p 664. Fearnley J1/84 p 811.
c. DISLOCATIONS (1456:1) L2/83 p 919.
c. PEMPHIGUS (52:5) Harries L2/86 p 1056.
c. OSSEOUS (95:5) & SUBCUT. NODES (69:3).
5. c. MELANCHOLIA Preceding Attack (1384:3) Sibson L1/77 p 845.
c. TEMPORARY INSANITY (1376:2) Sibson L1/77 p 845.
c. CEPHALALG. (1429:5); ODONTALG. (105:3).
c. DEAFNESS (1803:3); IRITIS (1855:2).
c. FAUCIAL AFFECT. (814:4) *Vide* 1453:1. Fowler L 2/80 p 933; Browne p 1042. Stewart's Expl. 1/81 p 154.
c. CŒDEMA GLOTTIS (601:4) Allbutt, Causing Rapid & Unexpected Death T1/68 p 366. *Vide* 1454:3.
c. ULCER. ENDOCARD. (765:6) Carter T 1/80 p 260.
c. CARDIAC COMPLIC. (781:8) MURMURS Often
6. FUNCT. NOT ORGANIC, Apt To Mislead (780:2). Dowse, Arise Within 10 Days B1/75 p 53. Fuller, Often Cause Of DELIR. (1454:1) NOT BRAIN. Sibson L2/70 p 220; 1/77 p 845; Dukes. Rheum. Slight 2/80 p 375; Smith, Before SALICYL. 1/82 p 135; Cheadle 1/89 p 921; Finlay 1/90 p 966. Harrison, Integral Part Of Rheum. J 2/82 p 930. MacLagan PS1/83 p 171. Martin, Pericardial Effus. Often Alone J1/83 p 1175.
—STATISTICS West P2/88 p 104.
—IN CHILD (781:5) Sansom T2/79 pp 334, 361; Jenner (1453:6) Serious B2/76 p 352. To EXCLUS. OF JOINTS Brown J2/82 p 1206.
—PRECEDING RHEUM. Stewart J 2/82 p 939; Mackenzie, Why? 1/86 p 101.
—AFTER RHEUM. GONE J1/86 p 101.
—INFL. OF TREAT. Mackenzie J1/86 p 101.
—SALICYLATES Broadbent, Bad L1/82 p 138.
—DO THEY LESSEN LIABILITY? L1/82 p 139; Latham, Yes! 1/85 p 1119.
—BLISTERS (1460:4) Sawyer J2/82 p 1240.
c. VALVE DIS. (779:4) Fuller MR1/53 p 154.
—MULTIPLE EMBOLI L1/80 p 683.
—c. SUBCUTAN. NODULES (69:5) Barlow PS1/83 p 405.
—*Vide* EMBOLI (1291:4); PERICARDITIS (758:3); ENDOCARDITIS (765:5).

1455.

1. —TREAT. (1455:6) Gull, None, Affects Frequency, Errors Of Previous Observat. T1/69 p 77. Dowse, To Avoid B1/75 p 53.
—ALKALIES (1456:3). POT. NIT. (1456:6).
2. MERCURY (1458:4). SALICYLATES (1454:6, 1458:4). STIMULANTS (1460:2).
c. BRONCHITIS (654:4); PHTHISIS (693:1); PNEUMONIA (667:3); PLEURISY (707:1); PERITONITIS (996:6); BUBO (1181:2); URTICARIA (44:2); E. NODOS. (40:6); ERYTHEMA (40:4); ANÆMIA (140:2).
c. SUPP. ARTHRITIS (1719:4); Korte, 6, T 1/80 p 324. Atkin PS2/87 p 219.
c. AC. NECROSIS (97:2) Lyall Rec/86 p 347.
c. NEPHRITIS *Vel* ACUTE RHEUMATIC INFL. OF KIDNEY (1019:5).

C. HÆMORRH. PURONRA (58:4); NECROSIS SEP-
TUM NASI (58:3); MENORRHAG. (1148:5); DYS-
MEMORRHÆA (1146:2); LABOUR (1583:3).

5. SEQUELÆ Hadden L 2/84 p 679. West P 2/88 p 104.

—THYROIDITIS (1696:1) L2/85 p 682.

—PHTHISIS (683:2) Allbutt PS2/87 p 391.

ACUTE RHEUMATISM—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURES Dickinson, Tables L1/69 p 116 *et Seq.*
Todd Rev. MR2/60 p 336; R1/60 p 277; T1/60 p 272; Bennett, Unsatisf. 2/66 p 232. Chambers L2/62 p 199; MR2/63 p 497. Basham T2/62 p 653. Sibson, REST, EASE L 2/70 p 218; 1/68 p 618; Jones, 5, 2/71 p 636. Fuller T1/54 p 47; 1/58 p 44; Discuss. To Avoid HEART COMPLIC. (1455:1) 1/62 p 73; Gull, No Treat. 1/66 p 207; Discuss. 1/69 pp 77, 127. Fleming R1/69 p 23 *et Seq.*; Nevins 2/63 p 28; T2/66 p 231; 2/71 p 553; 1/74 p 20; Bouchut, Pills 1/59 p 93; Bartholow, Clin. 1/80 pp 273, 326. Latham L1/81 p 46; Southey 2/82 p 984; Pollock 2/87 p 951. Granville, Specif. J1/83 p 663. Kelly PS2/83 p 525; 1/84 p 23. Bristowe J2/85 p 332; Thomas p 335; Report, 655, 1/88 p 395.

IN CHILD (1453:6) Barlow J2/83 p 514.

EXPECTANT, Gull, Sutton L2/81 p 1081.

HAMMAN D'IRHA, In Winter (1469:2).

1456.

2. DIET (126:2) Andrew, Non-NITROG. Recipe For ARROWROOT CAKES B 1/75 p 56. Duckworth J1/80 p 904.

—FASTING Wood L2/82 p 1047; 1/86 p 819.

MILK (541:1) Biot J2/79 p 746.

EGGS, Bad, Fenwick L1/82 p 214.

TR. CANTHAR. (484:4) Thompson J2/82 pp 715; 917; Brunton p 862.

ALKALIES (216:2) Fuller T 2/54 p 621; Ratio

3. R1/69 p 25; L2/62 p 669; Dose 1/69 pp 598, 812.

Garrod POT. BICARB. (258:6) Large Doses T1/55 p 219; Barlow POT. SALTS Best 2/57 p 220;

1/62 p 173. Dickinson, Best v. CARD. COMPLIC. (1455:1) L1/69 p 254. Todd R1/60 p 277. Parkes

Liq. POT. (1452:4) MR1/54 p 248; 2/62 p 403.

Ridge, Theory, Tables T2/71 p 553. Barclay, Plan B1/74 p 44, Barclay, c. Quinā 2/77 p 119;

Dyer, After TR. FERRI MUR. (1458:2) Best 2/76 p 55. Watson, Prolong Convalescence L 2/71

p 715; Jones, Hopes SALICINE Will Not Make These Obsolete 2/76 p 753; Sinclair, Statistics! 2/80 pp 201, 282.

MINERAL BATHS Spender BATH (1461:1) T1/78 p 330. Brabazon J1/80 p 81.

5. ALKALINE BATH (216:1) Everett, Plan L1/65 p 82; 1/72 p 579; T1/59 p 291.

HOT WASHING SODA BATH L2/80 p 199.

ALKALINE FOMENTATION (184:4) Ch. D. p 518; T1/69 p 127.

6. POT. ACET. (261:4) L1/69 p 598.

—NIT. (261:3) Barsham $\bar{x}$. Per Diem No CARDIAC COMPLIC. (1451:1) T 2/62 p 652; McLeod, Contra 1/63 p 76; Anstie, How Acts 1/69 p 128; L1/69 p 598; 1/86 p 984.

—IOD. c. OPIO (1459:1) Barton, Specif. L1/80 pp 265, 744; Prideaux p 582.

POT. IOD. c. QUINĀ Greenhow L1/82 p 913.

1457.

1. POT. PERMANG. (262:2) Fenn R1/68 p 13.

AMMONIA (254:2) Fuller, Does Not Answer As An Alkali L2/62 p 669.

2. SODÆ SALICYLAS (1458:4) Jones B2/76 p 48. Sée Doses T2/77 p 843.

SODII DITHIO SALICYLAS II. (359:3).

SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6) J1/81 p 336.

AC. BENZOIC. P1/82 p 295.

LEMON JUICE (450:5) Rees, Source Of Fallacy MR2/49 p 529; L1/53 p 534.

ACID CITRIC (450:6) Hartung, Super. To LEMON JUICE T2/59 p 536.

3. MINERAL ACIDS (248:4) Ridge T 2/71 p 554. Wilks L1/74 pp 231, 296.

SULPHUR FUMES (244:4, 1462:2) Dewar, Blan-kets Fumigated T 1/67 p 493; L 1/58 p 580; Salisbury (1452:1) 2/76 p 588.

AC. CARBOL. (354:4) Hypo. T2/75 p 343; L2/87 p 335; J2/87 p 797.

5. CREASOTE (355:5) Extern. Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 65. PROPYLAMINE (308:6) 250, MR 2/60 p 560; Beaumetz, Prepar. 1/73 p 497; P 2/79 p 365.

Leo, 28, Summary!!! L2/75 p 675.

TRIMETHYLAMINE (308:6) Beaumetz, Prep. MR 1/73 p 497. Spencer B 1/75 p 46. Dowse L1/67 p 802.

1458.

2. TR. FERRI (294:6) Dyer B2/76 p 51. Reynolds R2/69 p 9; L2/71 pp 285, 803; Walters, Has It Anything To Do With HYPERPYR? (1454:3) 2/71 p 346. Williams T1/72 p 184; Ridge, Val.

DUE TO MINERAL AC. (1457:3) 2/71 p 544. Anstie PROPHYLAC. R2/71 p 127. Foster LOCAL (295:3) T1/75 p 362; Bartholow 1/80 p 274. Duncan,

Pecul. B2/75 p 45.

ZINC OXYDUM (27:4) IN NIGHT SWEATS.

3. ZINC CYANID. (410:4) MR1/75 p 504.

ANTIMONY (282:4) c. QUINA (1458:4) 5, MR 1/57 p 266. Nias P2/85 p 86; 2/88 p 58.

MERCURY (302:6) Habershon, Bad In CARD. COMPLICAT. (1455:1) T1/60 p 42. Latham L1/86 p 819.

OL. GAULTHERIÆ—WINTER GREEN J1/83 p 243. Seelye B1/85 p 108.

EXTERN. (1458:4) J1/84 p 305; Staple 2/89 p 347; L2/90 p 444.

—POISON. Pincham PM. P1/88 p 370.

4. AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2) c. SODÆ SALIC. (1457:2) Paul, 12, T2/76 p 529; Traube p 739; 1/76 p 145.

Curtis, 14, B2/76 pp 27, 38. Broadbent L1/76 p 580 *et Seq.*; 2/76 p 11; 1/77 p 7 *et Seq.*; Sup. To SALICINE L 2/76 p 255. 5j. Every Hr. For 6

Doses, For 2 Days, Specif. B1/77 p xi. Anal. Of 109. L 1/77 p 336; Whipham 2/77 p 535; Ed.

p 655; Pollock, In Sub-Acute pp 708, 789; In France p 812. Barclay B2/77 p 123. Spencer c. Aconito J 2/78 p 163; Squire, Resumé 2/79

p 282. MacLagan, Inf. To SALICINE L1/79 p 875; 2/79 p 79? Sinclair, Prideaux L1/80 p 244 *et Seq.*

T1/80 pp 581, 610. Latham, Ratio J2/80 p 977; T1/80 p 934 *et Seq.* Fagge L2/81 p 1031 *et Seq.*

Latham, Why It Cures 1/85 pp 1119, 1158; Pryce2/85 p 23; Hood, 2000, L1/88p715; Coupland, Acute & Subacute 1/82 pp 9, 54; Powell p 134; Broadbent p 138; Summary p 191 11; Fenwick, Plan p 214. Clouston P1/82 pp 321, 401. Owen L 1/83 p 1123; Latham, Plan1/86 p 818; J 1/82 p 46; Russell p 459; 1/86 p 735; Bristowe, Pro, Con 2/85 p 333; Pavy, Plan, CautionNotStopTooSoon p 337.

—PREVENTSCARDIACDis.(1454:6).

—IF TEMPERATURE KEEPS HIGH, Look For PERI OR ENDO-CARDITIS Broadbent L 1/82 p 138.

—DOSES Broadbent L1/82 p 138. Latham J1/82 p 46; 7 Golden Rules L 1/85 p 1119. Clouston P1/82 p 408. Pocock New Born Inft. L 2/82 p 804; Thompson 2/83 p 1123; J1/87 p 1380.

—ACT. ON GASTRIC MM. Southey L 2/82 p 985.

—CONTRA-PROS & CONS Sinclair L 1/80 p 203; Greenhow p 839; T 1/80 p 582. Hood, 1200, L2/81 p 1119; 1/88 p 325.

—DELIRIUM (1475:4) 5, J1/81 pp 160, 720?

—SALICISM Whipham J1/88 p 397.

—POISONOUSEFFECTS (359:2) Tuckwell L 2/78 pp 681, 753, 806; 2/77 p 656. Eddison, 2, Fatal T2/76 p 383. Lilley NECROSIS L2/77 p 604.

—NOT ALWAYS DUE TO AC. CARBOL. MacLagan L1/79 p 876. Acland J1/81 p 337.

—BULLOUS RASH (52:5) Cochrane L 2/86 p 1056.

—DEPRESSING MacLagan L 1/79 p 876; 1/80 p 326; Mahomed pp 96, 228; Greenhow p 839. Coupland? 1/82 p 56; Fraser Not 1/83 p 1028. Young J2/81 p 935.

—SUDDEN DEATHS Goodhart L 1/80 pp 94, 140 *et Seq*; Dyer 2/83 p 132.

—FAILURES Bristowe J 2/85 p 334; 1/88 p 395.

—A VOIDED BY ALKALIES Whipham L 1/88 p 325.

—EXPLAINED Raven L 1/87 p 623; J 1/88 p 397.

—EXTERNAL Orton Relieves Joints J1/82 p 11. Whiteley L1/83 p 436.

—OIL OF WINTERGREEN (1458:3).

SALICINE (359:2) MacLagan L1/76 p 341 *et Seq*; 2/76 pp 13, 601; 1/77 p 92 *et Seq*; Best, Dose 1/79 p 875; 1/82 p 57. Rec/81 p 436. Jenner L 1/77 p 94; 2/77 p 135 *et Seq*. Chateris J 1/81 p 229; B 2/76 pp 32, 38. Myers L 2/76 p 676 *et Seq*; Known Among Kaffirs 1/76 p 910; 2/79 p 221. Schofield, 13, B2/76 p 28; May IN ENDOCARD. (780:6) p 88. Ringer T 1/77 pp 10, 38. Green Small Doses J 1/81 p 624. Quinlan 91j Every Hr. In Milk L 1/83 p 773; 2/86 p 167; J 2/84 p 1124.

—How It Acts MacLagan L 1/79 p 875; 2/79 p 179; Senator p 79.

—CONTRA Greenhow L1/80 p 838; T1/80 p 581.

—IN HORSE Ryley L2/81 p 204.

QUININE (403:3) Large Doses T 2/59 p 440; 1/67 p 460; Trousseau True Val. 2/58 p 353. James J 2/85 p 336. Davies BARK L1/41 p 575; 2/77 p 135; Salter 2/69 p 576. Nevins R 1/66 p 89. Barclay Direct. B1/74 p 50; 2/77 p 119; Dowse Cuts Short But Exposes To CARD. COMPLIC.

(1455:1) 1/75 p 53. *Vide c. ANTIM.* (1458:3); HYPO. (402:4).

SALOL (354:5) PS 1/87 p 117; J 1/87 p 793; Rec/87 p 283. Oliver, Good L1/88 p 867; Bradford Inf. To AC. SALICYL. p 1072.

ANTIFEBRIN (1478:4) Spurgin Specif. L 2/88 p 48.

5. KAIRIN (400:5) T1/84 p 81; J2/84 p 1125.

ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Voight L2/85 p 642.

SPIRÆA ULMARIA (411:4) L1/79 p 877.

ICHTHYOL (351:3) Foy PS 1/86 p 496; 1/88 p 82.

1459.

1. OPIUM (462:3) Sibson Large Doses R 1/58 p 22; 1/71 p 166. O'Donovan MR1/59 p 242. c. COLCHICO (1459:6).
- BELLADONNA (377:3) Trousseau's Remedy T1/59 p 324.
2. —EXTERN. Harley T1/68 p 326. Sibson L 1/68 p 618. *Vide* 1463:1.
- ACONITE (468:2) Fleming R 2/45 p 78. Wilks R1/69 p 25. Cullimore J 1/82 p 616; Granville c. AM. SULPHIDOSpecif. 1/83 p 663.
3. VERATR. VIR. (345:4) Toland MR 1/59 p 254; T2/58 p 663; Silver 1/71 p 174. Carter L1/77 p 8.
- VERATRINE Intern. (344:6) L1/48 p 501; MR1/54 p 588; IN CHILD (1453:6) 1/63 p 248; Trousseau 2nd Dose Curing! 12/53 p 282; T2/53 p 72.
- ACTÆA (466:4) Simpson T 2/60 p 552. Spark P1/79 p 198. Macdonald R2/61 p 37.
5. FRAXINUS (384:4) T2/52 p 650; 1/53 p 26.
- COLCHICUM (344:2) Wells T2/54 p 384; Eisenmann c. OPIO 1/60 p 376.
6. —IN SCARLATINAL RH. c. LIQ. POT. (79:1).
- IN ARTICUL. RHEUM. Taylor Specif. J2/87 p 237.
- CASCARA (1463:2).
- CYNARA (396:2) Copeman B1/75 p 59.
- SECALE (326:3) Boddy, Superior To All Drugs L2/76 p 844.
- HYPO. (153:2) Specif. P1/81 p 290.
- MANACA Egan L1/80 p 1019; Rec/83 p 227.

1460.

1. BLEEDING Latham, Magical J2/85 p 336.
- LEECHES Barton L1/80 p 745.
- OL. MERCURY Extern. PS1/86 p 93.
- CHLORAL VESICANT (1241:5).
- PURGE Latham Expl. L1/86 p 819.
2. STIMULANTS (432:1) Todd, IN PERCARD. (759:4) T2/57 p 219. Fox L2/61 p 230; 1/75 p 856. *Vide* 1455:1; Wade 2/63 p 415. Beale, Bad Cases R1/62 p 28; T2/72 p 90.
- IN DELIR. Barclay B2/77 p 123.
- CONTRA Williams T1/72 p 184.
- MUSTARD PLASTERS Barton, Alone, Early L1/80 p 265.
4. BLISTERS (165:3) Davies L2/65 pp 127, 213; 1/69 p 190; 2/65 p 591; 1/67 p 537; Best Treat. 1/82 p 249! T1/65 p 11; To Apply p 459; 1/66 p 131; 2/67 p 565; When Best p 566; Greenhow 1/56 p 143, 333; 1/67 p 62; Ratio 2/67 p 226; Gull Relieve Pain, Not Shorten Attack 1/69 p 76;
5. Peacock p 233. Favour. R1/73 p 42; McGregor

- 2/69 p 132. Greenhow, Speedy T 1/80 p 582.
 PlottSpecif. L2/80 p 39.
 —INTRODUCED By Dechilly T1/80 p 274.
 —OVER HEART (1454:6) Harkin Specif. New
 Departure J2/82 pp 555, 768, 814 *et Seq.*
 —CONTRA Myers J2/85 p 985.
 BEE STING (486:3) Rec/85 p 178; PS1/89 p 715.
 HYPOD. INJECT. ON OPP. SIDE To Relieve Pain
 (1234:2) T2/79 p 567.
 AQUA-PUNCT. (229:5) Near Joint P1/78 p 219.
 COLD TO JOINTS (190:4) Esmarch R1/62 p 260;
 T2/71 p 607; Arnold 2/60 p 98; 1/63 p 584.
 ICED BATH (1480:1) Fox, TEMPER. Sudden Rise
 To 108° (1454:3) L2/71 p 213 *et Seq.*; 2/75 p 528;
 Sinclair 1/86 p 155; MR 2/75 p 451. Moxon
 T2/71 p 243; 1/73 p 269; Eddison, 2 Fatal 2/76
 p 383. Sturges, Rarely Success. L2/76 p 822.
 —DELIR. (1454:2); HYPERPYREX. (1480:1).
 COOL PACK (1480:3) Lukie L1/75 p 227; Finny, 2,
 2/85 p 17. Bates J2/83 p 769; Bristowe 2/85 p 335.
 6. COLD SPONGE Fox J2/85 p 701.

1461.

1. BATH WATERS (228:6) *Vide* 1456:3, 1721:3. Beaumont P1/84 p 190. Kerr J1/89 p 1165.
 HAMMAN R' HIRA (1469:2).
 HOT BATH Indian Plan J1/83 p 392.
 TURKISH BATH Magic L1/90 p 191.
 STEAM BATH (232:2) Nevins, With Hot BRICKS
 R2/63 p 29; 2/66 p 29.
 TEPID BATH Kebbell L2/77 p 390.
 HOT PACK Dowse, Plan, PAIN Ceases After 3rd
 Pack B1/75 p 54.
 HORSE - CHESTNUT OIL Externally (361:1)
 Masson T1/59 p 530.
 3. BED IN BLANKETS Chambers, How Make BED
 (178:4) MR1/66 p 405.
 IMMOVABLE BANDAGES (1649:6) B 2/74 p 34.
 Frankel T2/75 p 343; 1/77 p 340.
 4. FARADIZISM (194:2) T1/75 p 608; 2/76 p 363.
 FRANKLINISM B2/83 p 11.
 CHRONIC *Vel* MUSCULAR (110:2) RHEUM.
 5. MATISM—RHEUMATISMAL MYITIS.
 PAPERS Ranking T2/54 p 139; MR2/76 p 408.
 Taylor L2/41 p 346; Lane, What Is It 2/90 p 862.
 Buzzard B1/77 p 74. Larder Pl. N3/89 p 150.
 ALLIED To GOUT Hutchinson T 2/81 p 757;
 PS1/84 p 25; L2/84 p 901.
 LOCALISED LESIONS OF MUSCLE NERVES
 Richter MR1/76 p 489.
 RELATION To HEMICRANIA (1433:4).
 DIAGN. FR. ATAXIE (1261:4) Wilks T2/68 p 577.
 Buzzard L1/79 p 75.
 —FR. RHEUMATIC & RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS
 (1721:2).
 ANCHYLOSIS OF ALL JOINTS (1720:3).
 6. VISCERAL RHEUM. Rec/88 p 335.

1462.

- CHRONIC RHEUMATISM—TREAT.—*Vide*
 2. CHRONIC RHEUM. ARTHRITIS (1721:2)—
 LECTURES Inman R1/58 p 41. At. Diff. Hosp.
 L1/68 p 346.
 WOODLAND Sp. Best J2/87 p 1255.
 PISTYAN (7:2).

- STRATHPEPPER (243:6) Bruce J2/88 p 812.
 AIX LES BAINS (6:5) Garrod L1/89 p 871.
 HYDRARG. BIN. (304:3) c. Pot. Iod. Fuller T1/57
 p 168; PS1/86 p 93.
 SULPHUR (243:3) Clay L2/40 pp 417, 784.
 —EXTERN. (1457:3) Fuller T 1/57 p 87 *et Seq.*
 L 1/58 p 580; Duchenne 1/88 p 846. Cowden
 Rec/88 p 444; Renard IN TENDINOUS RHEUM.
 MR1/64 p 241.
 —IN SCIATICA (1245:5) Rec/89 p 188.
 SALOL (1458:4) Cochrane L1/88 p 15.
 SODÆ SALICYL. (1458:4) Jacob J2/79 p 171.
 QUINÆ SALICYLAS (402:3) Hewan Specif. L1/80
 p 540.
 3. AMMON. PHOSPH. (254:4) Edwards L1/50 p 672.
 Buckle R1/48 p 77; 2/46 p 244.
 AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Jones R2/59 p 64.
 4. POT. IOD. (264:4) Salter IN PERIOSTEAL RH.
 T2/68 p 727. Fuller T1/57 p 168.
 —C. HYDRARG. BINIOD. (1462:2).
 —C. CONTA Day, After 24 Yrs. L2/87 p 408.
 IODINE (251:4) Laseque Intern. T1/57 p 269.
Vide 1721:3.
 ARSENIC (280:3, 1721:3) Begbie T 1/58 p 524;
 5. R2/56 p 67; Cleland 1/71 p 122.
 POTASSIO TARTRATE OF IRON (296:5) Willshire
 L1/62 p 37.
 PROPYLAMINE (1458:5) CONGELAT. (1460:5).

1463.

1. PILOCARPINE (418:1) B2/90 p 3.
 ACONITE (1459:2) Internally & Externally.
 ATROPINE (378:2) Hunter, Hypod T2/59 p 252;
 1/60 p 267. *Vide* 1459:1.
 2. STRAMON. (378:6) Kolliker L1/37 p 331.
 CASCARA (417:3) Goodwin, Wonderful PS2/88
 p 143.
 —C. SODÆ SALICYL. Martin, Clear Mixt. L2/88
 p 420.
 GUAICUM (419:1) Seymour L 1/41 p 783. Adam
 R1/58 p 264.
 GUARANA (455:6) Rawson B2/74 p 33.
 BUCKEYE Drake Bathing Rec/79 p 306.
 COLCHICINE (344:2) Badia P2/79 p 458.
 4. ALKALINE BATHS (1456:5).
 PINE LEAF BATHS (348:6) T1/61 p 232.
 OL. CHAULMUG. (407:6) Extern. J1/81 p 475.
 MASSAGE (223:6) Halleday MR 2/76 p 480.
 Hayes, Extreme Case Cure L1/89 p 1236.
 FARADISM (194:5) Briquet HEAD Plan. T1/59
 p 428; L1/48 p 152; P1/84 p 444; Walton 2/88
 p 447. Althaus, To Remove Effus. T2/62 p 271.
Vide AC. RHEUM. (1461:3); LUMBAGO (1464:5);
 CHR. RH. ARTHR. (1721:6).
 ACUPUNCTURE (166:5, 1720:2) Leared T 2/61
 p 550; Snell 1/80 p 661; J2/85 p 956.
 AC. OSMIC. Hypo. (1237:6) P2/88 p 198.
 AC. CARBOL. Hypo. (1457:4).
 CAPSICUM OINTMENT (164:6).
 FIRING (213:5) Ranking T2/54 p 140. Corrigan
 L1/46 p 497; 2/46 p 612.

1464.

- LUMBAGO. LOINS (1705:3)—

3. NATURE Brodie, Deeper Than The MUSCLES L1/65 p 517.
SIMULATED, By ABDOM. ANEURISM (733:5).
FR. DRAUGHTY W. C. Reference Lost.
—PULLING ON BOOT Dry Cup J2/83 p 157.
- LUMBAGO TREATMENT—
LECTURES, Wilks L1/70 p 803; 2/70 p 35.
MORPHIA Hypo. (219:2) Lawson T2/76 p 671.
ATROPINE (1463:1).
ANTIFEBRINE (1478:4) Spurgin L2/88 p 48.
ACTÆA RACEMOSA Wonderful (1549:4).
QUININE (403:3) Glover L1/70 p 189.
GUACO (325:4) Pritchard T2/52 p 651.
4. AC. CARBOL. (1457:4) Hypod. T2/75 p 343.
ETHER INHAL. (434:1) Smith, Magic J1/79 p 215.
—HYPO. T2/82 p 429. James J1/83 p 511.
DRY CUP, James J1/83 p 511; Hare 2/83 p 157.
Fraser L1/83 p 667.
OIL SILK CLOTH, Over Loins T2/83 p 194.
PERCUSSO PUNCTATOR James Pl. J2/85 p 155.
COLD (190:4) Arnott T2/60 p 29; L1/66 p 534;
5. Walker ETHER SPRAY p 299; ETHER, POURED OVER, BETTER 2/75 p 343. Neale, RUB BACK WITH ICE.
HEAT (184:4) Wilks, Often Cured In A Few Hrs. T1/69 p 377.
ELECTRIC (1463:4) Poore, C. C. L2/73 p 899; 2/74 p 301; Routh L1/84 p 757.
SHAMPOOING (223:6) R 2/63 p 74. McCraith, Ratio T2/80 p 266. Vide 1436:6.
EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Sterling L2/81 p 1155.

1465.

- URETHRAL Vel GONORRHOEA (1173:2)
2. RHEUMATISM. GON. ARTHRITIS (1719:3). Vide URETHRAL RHEUM. NOT GONORRHOEA (1171:4); URETHRAL FEVER (1214:4); UTERINE LEUCORRHOEA (1106:3)—
LECTURES Vide GLEET (1452:4). Stanley T1/52 p 584; 2/58 p 41; Elliotson 1/60 p 643. Ricord L1/48 p 173; Fuller 1/63 p 111; 1/72 p 395. Hardy T1/78 p 123; Gosselin, Clin. 2/77 p 472; 2/84 p 448. Fournier R 2/69 p 155. Potter, 20, L1/79 p 775. Cameron B 1/81 p 148. Colley Pl 1/84 p 202; Rec /84 p 306. Ord J 1/80 p 155; 2/84 pp 209, 401.
NOT "IN" JOINTS T2/82 p 210.
NEW FORM Display Rec /81 p 436.
4. IS THERE SUCH A DISEASE? Rollett T2/59 p 41.
Nunn L2/71 p 909.
INFANT After OPHTHALM. (1833:4) Lucas J1/85 p 429; 2/85 p 57 *et Seq.* L2/85 p 449.
INGRIL Philpot, *Æt.* 9, L2/88 p 675.
COMPLICATIONS, List PS2/89 p 418.
—ARTHRITIS Porrit, Pl. Finger N5/89 p 198.
—MUSCUL. CONTRACT. Barling Pls. N 5/89 p 145.
—HEART (765:6, 1173:2) Rec /84 pp 223, 225; T2/76 p 710; 2/77 p 584. Railton J1/84 p 1142; Fraser? 2/84 p 52; 1/89 p 1084.
EARDIS. (1794:3) P1/85 p 291.
DIAGN. Bond L1/72 p 395; T2/77 p 472.
—BACTERIA, IN EFFUS. Rec /85 p 272.
—FEET LAME (1784:2) T 1/60 p 643. Morgan, Nature L1/89 p 12.

- KNEE, SYNOVITIS (1766:4).
—NOT ALWAYS GONORRHOEA, IF URETHRAL OR LEUCORRHOEA (1171:4).
CASES Saville Pl. N1/89 p 28.
TREATMENT Bond J1/81 p 872; L1/72 p 396; 2/45 p 687; Hunt, Pot. Iod. 1/46 p 387; 2/83 p 312.
—MANACA (1459:6) Rec /83 p 512.
—SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) Rec /83 p 512.
—ELECTRICITY Rec /82 p 455.
—HARROGATE Myrtle, 2, J2/89 p 243.

1466.

- GOUT. RHEUMATIC GOUT (1721:1)—
1. REVIEWS MR1/53 p 22, 2/54 p 381; 1/69 p 419; 2/60 p 469; 1/73 p 46; Garrod 1/60 p 419; 1/77 p 135; L 1/55 p 37. Jones, Lect. T1/65 p 407
2. *et Seq.* Fuller L 2/62 p 641; Murchison 1/74 p 502; Laycock, Doubts Current Theory 1/62 p 152 *et Seq.*; Trousseau 1/61 pp 400, 495; Graves, Clin. Med. Gaz. 20/37 pp 209, 337. Charcot, His Causes T1/67 pp 245, 463; Leared, Seldom Attacks PARALYZED LIMBS (1264:1) 2/67 p 400.
3. Rees, Phenom. Expl. B 1/77 p 39. Gay, Do. L1/77 p 712; Thomas, Pathol. 2/80 p 494. Budd J 1/81 p 13. Hutchinson, Nature T 1/81 p 1; L2/84 p 901; PS2/82 p 65; Ebstein 2/84 p 431; 1/85 p 1 *et Seq.* Revs. L2/85 p 345; Pollock 2/88 p 901; Duckworth L1/90 p 23; P2/89 p 438.
PATHOLOGY Latham L1/84 p 485; J 1/86 p 629 *et Seq.* Fothergill PS2/86 p 81. Ebstein *Supra.*
—RELAT. OF 5TH N. & MEDULLA L1/86 p 772; Pollock 2/88 p 902.
—GUANIN (254:6) Sutton Pls. L2/89 p 731.
—ACID URIC (1467:2).
VARIETIES Pollock L2/88 p 901.
—SENILE RHEUMATIC (1721:1).
—MIGRATORY Myrtle PS1/83 p 488.
—IN CHILD, *Æt.* 15, L2/88 p 144.
SUPPRESSED Vel SPURIOUS—QUIET—LATENT Hutchinson L2/84 p 902; KNEE P2/89 p 210. Broadbent L 2/75 p 902; Thorowgood 1/80 p 333. Mercer J 1/85 p 538.
—TEST Pfeiffer, Plan L1/90 p 9.
IRREGULAR Thomas L2/80 p 494; Pollock 2/88 p 903.
CLINICALLY Ebstein PS2/85 p 225.
ANATOMY Pollock L2/88 p 902.
IN LIFE INSURANCE (1622:4).
STATISTICS Casey, Cause Of Death J1/89 p 116.
—INCREASING Granville PS1/87 p 161.
- GOUT—SYMPTOMS—
LECTURES, Radcliffe, Attack Descript. T 1/72 p 153; Fothergill 2/83 p 80. Trousseau L1/61 p 400. Pollock 2/88 p 901. Protean PM. 1/82 p 855; Hutchinson, Proofs 2/84 p 947.
IN CHILD OF GOUTY PARENTS Garrod L1/83 p 669
PULSE (754:1) Broadbent L2/75 p 902; Thompson INTERMITT. (753:6) In Suppress. G. 1/80 p 334.
HOT EYE (1826:2).
GOUTY DIATH. (556:5) Laycock T 1/62 p 153. Spender P1/86 p 343.
4. BLOOD (139:4) Garrod MR1/60 p 420. Ord. Relat. OF URIC AC. (1031:1) T1/74 p 233; Laycock 1/62 p 451. Meldon? J1/81 p 446.

5. URINE (1304:5, 1467:2) Garrod L 1/83 p 582. 3 Kinds MR1/60 p 421; Rees OXALURIA (1032:6) Prominent 2/56 p 388. Granville, 429, Tables PS1/87 p 259. Haig J2/88 p 10.
—ANALYSIS Granville PS1/87 p 214.
—SUGAR (335:3) Brunton P1/78 p 1/76.
—ALBUMINURIA OF ADOLESCENTS (1008:2).
—SKIN Purple Patches D/90 p 227.
—Vide CHRONIC GOUT (1472:2).
TEETH (104:1) Laycock, In GOUTY DIATHESIS T1/62 p 287. Duckworth J1/83 p 1069. Fothergill Pls. L 2/85 p 846.
—GRINDING, Donkin J1/80 p 279. Warner, Freqt. L1/82 p 13.
NAILS, Fothergill Pls. L2/85 p 846.
DYSPEPSIA Treat. J2/83 p 356.
DYSPNŒA (635:4) Drew J2/78 p 678.
FIBROUS TISSUES (19:6) Budd, Why Affect. J 2/80 pp 972, 1014? Buzzard T 2/80 p 1007. Ebstein PS1/85 pp 46, 137, 394.
CARTELAGES Deposits PS2/84 p 519; 1/85 p 45.
ARTHRITIS DIFFERS FR. RHEUM. ARTHRITIS (1721:2).
PHARYNX (1468:3) Paget B2/75 p 243.
UVULA (826:1) Paget ELONGATED In Old People B2/75 p 243.
PRURITUS (46:4) Fothergill T2/78 p 591.
RELATED TO SCURVY (57:4).
6. IN ANIMALS (516:5) Ebstein PS1/85 p 208. Sutton Pl. L2/89 p 730.
—IN BIRDS (514:2).

1467.

GOUT—CAUSES (1466:1)—

2. LECTURES, Garrod MR1/60 p 427. Hunt T 2/52 p 28. Duckworth J 1/81 p 465; Meldon p 466. Broadbent, Impure Blood L2/75 p 902; Pollock 2/88 p 902; Granville PS1/87 p 161.
MALARIA Parkin MR2/77 p 438.
A NEUROSIS MR1/53 p 30. Meldon L2/72 p 114; J1/81 p 466; Duckworth MEDULLA Seat p 463 et Seq. Granville L 1/81 p 676; Latham 1/86 p 774; Allbutt 1/84 p 605; T1/85 p 205. Reynolds B1/78 p 65.
—NEW THEORY Granville REFLEX PS1/87 p 262
MENTAL ELEMENTS L1/81 p 676; Expl. Treat. 2/84 p 272; PS1/87 p 213.
UNION OF URIC AC. c. SODA J1/81 p 466.
AC. URIC. (1466:5) Latham L 1/85 p 1158; 1/86 p 773; Pollock 2/88 p 902. Granville PS 1/87 pp 162, 262. Haig P2/88 p 344. Yeo, Not Alone J1/88 p 71.
—FREE, DIAGN. Discuss. L1/89 p 1135.
ALCOHOL (424:5) Garrod MR1/60 p 428; Expl. L 1/83 p 582; Pollock ? 2/88 p 901. Garnett, Never Gout When No ALCOH. L2/71 p 727; Hutchinson Pro, Con. 2/76 pp 524, 563; T 1/76 p 544. Drew Pro, J2/78 p 689.
BEER (322:2) Garrod Worst MR1/60 p 428; Todd 4. 2/57 p 99. Hutchinson Agrees T 1/76 p 544. Greenhow L1/87 p 294; Pollock Bad 2/88 p 901.
SODA SALTS (267:5) Drew J 2/78 pp 698, 832; Leared ? p 763.
LEAD (291:4) Garrod MR1/60 p 429; L2/70 p 781; 1/72 p 1; Murchison, Cases 2/68 p 215. Gubler

- T1/68 p 581; Saundby 2/81 pp 385, 462. Wilks B1/75 p 51; Duckworth B 1/82 p 45. Lorimer J2/86 p 163; Broabent p 312.
—PULM. GANGRENE (291:4) Freqt. Expl. J2/86 p 312.
HEREDITY (562:4) Hutchinson, ARE INHERIT. & ACQUIR. GOUT SAME? T1/76 p 543; L2/84 p 901; PS1/87 p 161.
INJURIES Cameron B 1/81 p 146. Paget, "Explosive & Combustible People," Ibid.
EXHAUSTIVE DIS. (554:2) Todd, Espec. If Tendency T2/53 p 81.
GOUT—RELAT. TO OTHER DISEASES—
5. LECTURES Laycock, Interchange OF TUBERCUL. (693:1). LITHIAS. (1031:1). ATHER. (721:4) Most Certain T 1/62 p 499. Reynolds, List B1/78 p 64. Hutchinson PS 2/82 p 65.
CHILBLAINS (62:4) Hutchinson T2/85 p 36.
RHEUM. GOUT (1721:2). RHEUM. (1461:5).
PULMONARY DIS. (646:5) Laycock T1/62 p 499; L2/67 p 285.
6. BRONCHITIS, Vicarious (654:4); ASTHMA (658:5); PHTHIS. (693:1); PNEUMON. (667:3); HEMOPTYS. (147:5). EPILEPSY (1309:1); EAR DIS. (1790:3, 1803:3).

1468.

1. ATHEROMA (721:4) Laycock T1/62 p 499. Vide HEMIPLEGIA (1287:2). SUPPURAT. OF EYE BALL (1839:3). IRITIS (1855:2).
HÆMORRHAGE (142:2) Cooper L1/57 p 369; 1/84 p 896; T2/81 p 675.
ANGINA PECT. (788:6). PHLEBITIS (747:1).
2. VENOUS CONGEST. (746:6) Cooper L1/57 p 369; Gay 1/77 p 712.
INSANITY (1376:6); HEMICRANIA (1433:4); CEPHALALGIA (1429:5); N. AFFECT. (1400:4). INFLAM. (162:1). DEAFNESS (1803:3).
CUTAN. DIS. (38:5) Wunderlich MR 1/53 p 29. Paget B2/75 p 240. Milton, PECUL. OBSTINATE SWELLING T1/56 p 651. ECZEMA (47:3); PSORIAS (63:1); SYPH. (1196:1).
—TREAT. L1/84 p 605.
JOINTS Dis. Rivington L2/77 p 390.
3. CARBUNCLE (56:3); ULCERS (172:3); SPASM (111:3); MUSCULAR AFFECT. (110:2); PTOSIS (1875:4); OBESITY (91:2).
DIS. OF THROAT (814:4) Vide 1466:5. Gibbs MR2/60 p 384. PAROTITIS (813:2).
DIABETES (333:1) Duckworth J1/81 p 465. Latham L1/86 pp 819, 964. Spender P1/86 p 344. Draper B1/88 p 214.
DIS. STOMACH (847:3, 1261:4) Budd T1/53 p 567. Fothergill P1/81 p 19.
4. FLATULENCE (864:2) MR1/53 p 80.
COLIC (880:2); INTEST. OBSTRUCT. (873:3). ORCHITIS (1220:3) L1/87 p 523.
KIDNEY DIS. (1013:3); PRIAPISM (1086:5).
BLADDER DIS. GOUTY BLADDER (1067:4) Todd Clin. T1/53 pp 339, 539.
5. DYSMEN. (1146:1, 1468:1). MENORRH. (1148:5).
HEART INTERMITTENT (753:6).
—GOUT AT (753:6) Reynolds B1/78 p 67. Fothergill L 2/75 p 523; J2/78 p 319; PS 1/85 p 459; T2/78 pp 510, 537; Treat. p 591.

- NEUROSIS Fothergill, Urine B1/85 p 145.
 OPERATIONS IN GOUTY PATIENTS (1630:5).
 SPINAL GOUT Oliver T1/78 p 559.
6. SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Brunton, Expl. J1/85
 p 167; Fothergill B1/85 p 146.

1469.

- GOUT—TREATMENT.** *Vide* 1031:3.
2. LECTURES Trousseau R1/61 p 24; 2/58 p 64. Garrod MR1/60 p 422; Summary 1/64 p 43; Inman, Who Suffered Himself 2/70 p 384. Fothergill P2/79 p 353. Fuller, Excretions, Guide T1/54 p 47; Jones 1/65 p 539; Ord 1/74 p 234. Sibson, REST, EASE L2/70 p 220; Wansbrough SPECIFIC 1/42 p 546; Broadbent 2/75 p 904; At Diff. Hosps. 2/69 p 437. Brodie J2/83 p 356; Broadbent 2/86 p 311; Meldon 1/81 p 467; Granville 1/83 p 183; L2/84 p 272; Hutchinsonson p 947; Pollock 2/88 p 902. Ed. N2/88 p 304. Spender P1/86 p 346. Beaumetz B1/85 p 112.
PREVENTIVE Pollock L2/88 p 903.
GET RID OF AC. URIC (1472:2) PS1/87 p 162.
3. CASES Pearce J1/86 p 1060.
DIET (126:2) Paget B2/75 p 241; Rees 1/77 p 24; Draper 1/88 p 213. Fothergill T 2/78 p 591. Brunton, Table P1/84 p 363; Spender 1/86 p 340; Ebstein, Read It! p 342. Latham L1/86 p 819. Granville PS1/90 p 549.
 —**MEAT** Granville Plan PS1/87 p 191; 1/89 p 631; 1/90 p 549 *et Seq.*
FRUITS Draper, Bad B1/88 p 215.
STEWED FRUITS c. SODA OR POTASH (473:2).
SUGAR Not Bad PS1/90 p 549.
WINES Pollock, Claret Best L2/88 p 904.
 —**PORT** Granville, If Old PS1/90 p 549.
 —**CHAMPAGNE**. DRY MONOPOLE PS1/90 p 550.
MINERAL WATERS (1470:3) Rec/82 p 121.
CONTREXÉVILLE (6:5) L2/85 p 127.
CARLSBAD (1031:2) When Bad B1/89 p 144.
VICHY WATERS (233:3) T2/61 p 430. Paget B2/75 p 245.
AUX LES BAINS (6:5) Garrod L1/89 p 871.
HAMMAN R'IRRA (11:4) Brunton, Winter P 1/81 p 241; 2/82 p 387; 1/85 p 62. Gibbons L1/88 p 1126.
TARASP (228:5) Robertson L2/85 p 244.
HOT WATER, DRINKING P1/84 p 363.
COLCHICUM (344:2) Wells MR 2/54 p 384; 1/62 p 233. Paget Plan B2/75 p 245. Jones T1/65 p 539; R1/68 p 14. Garrod R 1/59 p 305; 1/61 p 25; MR1/60 p 432. Hughes, Form. T2/54 p 86. Rees B1/77 p 42. Pollock L1/82 p 855; 1/86 p 819; 2/88 p 903; Carter, When 2/87 p 875. Duckworth, Ratio J1/81 p 466; Meldon Do. p 467.
 —**CONTRA** Todd MR 2/56 p 99. Fothergill, Often ACurse P2/79 p 354.
 —**DANGER** Parkin MR 2/77 p 438. Broadbent J2/86 p 311.
 —**HYPODERMICALLY** (344:2).
VERATRINE (344:6) B. Jones LAVILLE'S SPECIFIC. T1/65 p 539.
5. GUACO (395:4) Pritchard R1/62 p 36.
FRAXINUS (384:4) T2/52 p 650; 1/53 p 26.
PIPER METHYSTICUM (365:3) T2/54 p 590.
MORPHIA (461:5) B. Jones, Hypo. T1/65 p 539;
6. R1/68 p 23.

- BELLAD.** (377:3) Gay, Freely L1/77 p 872.
AC. BENZOIC (393:5) Walshe, Good. Garrod L1/83 p 673. *Vide* 1031:3.
CHICORY (396:6) Belli R2/58 p 66.
QUININE Meldon, Ratio J1/81 p 467.

1470.

- 1. STRAWBERRIES** (411:1) Poucher R 2/58 p 66; PS1/87 p 192.
ALCOHOL (1467:2) Abstain No GOUT. Rees, When Good B1/77 p 42.
PRUNUS VIR. (411:2) Gardner L1/74 p 549.
IODIFORM (252:4) PS2/85 pp 16, 533.
IODINE (251:4) Granville, Expl. PS1/87 pp 214, 262; 1/89 p 632; L1/90 p 1447.
SULPHUR (243:4) Granville PS1/89 p 632.
AC. SALICYL. Latham, Ratio L1/85 p 1159; 1/86 p 818.
SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2) Séc, Specific. T2/77 pp 72, 343. Boggs J 2/78 p 559; Paton, Ratio 1/86 p 379. Bradley L1/80 pp 940, 1020; Pryce 2/85 p 23; PS1/84 p 25.
 —**LOCALLY** Mackey J2/82 p 719.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Granville J1/83 p 183; L2/84 p 272.
SODII CHLOR. (267:5) Drew, Injurious J 2/78 pp 689, 832.
ALKALIES Granville, Useless PS 1/87 p 163; B1/89 p 144?
LITHIA (272:2) Garrod R 2/59 p 505; MR 1/60 p 433; T 1/73 p 83 *et Seq.*; Althaus 2/61 p 527;
2. MR 1/62 p 240; R1/61 p 115. CHALK STONES (1472:5).
 —**AVOID** Roberts L1/90 p 1303.
AMMON. PHOSPH. (254:4) Edwards L1/50 p 672; R2/46 p 244; 1/48 p 77.
ANTIM. TART. GAY L1/77 p 872.
ARSENIC (280:1) Wilks, Prevents L1/85 p 653.
HYDRARG. BINIOD. Illingworth J1/85 p 1095.
 —**SUBMUR.** Latham L1/85 p 1159.
IRON SALTS Garrod, Bad L1/83 p 670.
AC. CARBON. (238:6) Parkin, Intern. Wonderful L1/43 p 501; MR 2/77 p 438.
COLD WATER Freely Imbibed (118:4) T 1/65 p 237. Rees, Danger B 1/77 p 43. Granville, Specif. PS1/87 p 163.
 —**DISTILLED c. HYDROGEN** PS1/87 p 190.
 —**EXTERNALLY** Fothergill, Dangers P 2/79 p 354. Hunt HEMPLEG. (1287:2).
TEA (453:5) PS1/87 p 190.
4. TRIMETHYLAMINE (1457:6).
CHLORAL (444:5) L1/70 p 421; T1/73 p 529.
TURKISH BATHS (232:2) Wells T 2/60 p 426. Goulden L1/61 p 96.
PINE LEAVES BATHS (348:6) T1/61 p 232; L2/72 p 3.
5. AMYL (447:4) Macdonald J1/85 p 1039; 2/85 p 739. Carter L2/87 p 875.
SODII NITRIS (1316:2).

1471.

- 1. PURGATIVES** Latham, Expl. L1/86 p 819. Granville PS1/87 p 192.
DIURETICS Form. Granville P1/86 p 459.

- LOCAL TREATMENT Fothergill, Care Necess. P2/79 p 354.
 —COCAINE (455:5) Bell J1/88 p 944.
 —HOT FOMENTATIONS Followed By MORPHIA DRESSING L2/37 p 693.
 —IODINE (250:6) Salter L2/69 p 438.
 2. —SPIRIT LOT. (432:4) Gooden T2/53 p 501.
 —HORSE CHESTNUT OIL. (361:1) T1/59 p 530.
 —ARNICA (396:3) Sankey L2/69 p 497.
 3. BLISTER JOINTS (165:3) IN ACUTE Todd R1/60 p 279.
 BLISTERS OVER HEART Harkin J2/82 p 554.
 MUSTARD POULTICES To STOMACH Garrett L1/61 p 393.
 IRON SALTS Garrett, Bad L1/83 p 670.
 ARGENT NIT. Ext. (307:3) Fergus L2/71 p 427.
 Larkin I/80 p 899. Jordan T1/71 p 408.
 IMPERMEABLE COVERINGS, COLLODION (162:5)
 5. Latour T2/53 p 585. Castor Oil, Amer. J. 41/37 p 327.
 STRAP FOOT, PRESSURE (222:4) Great Comfort T 2/62 pp 68, 155. Garrett, Bandage L 1/61 p 393; Winter ELASTIC STOCKING 2/76 p 916; 1/77 p 299; Bowles, Plan p 223; Neale p 375; Gay, Pl. Expl. pp 790, 871.
 SPLINT FINGER Spender J1/86 p 295.
- ## 1472.
- GOUT—CHRONIC—
 2. CASES Todd, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1073. Trousseau L1/61 p 447.
 URINE (1466:5) Garrod MR1/60 p 422.
 5. TREATMENT—AC. HYDROCHLOR. (247:2) Duncan MR2/65 p 250.
 —CALCIS CITRAS March T1/81 p 319.
 GOUTY CONCRETIONS—CHALK STONES FORMATION (269:5).
 —GUANIN (254:6) Sutton Relat. L2/87 p 731.
 TO REMOVE Broadbent T1/67 p 335. Thorn L2/56 p 379; Moore PM. 2/81 p 999. Adams, AMPUT. OF FINGER T1/61 p 251; Bennett, SODA POULTICES (268:3) 2/53 p 502; Garrod, LITHIA POU LTICE (1470:1) 1/73 p 299.
 —SODÆ SALICYLAS Kendall L2/82 p 513.
- ## 1473.
- PYREXIA—FEVER. IN AFRICA (11:3); U.
 1. STATES (13:5)—
 NATURE CAUSES MR1/53 p 5; 2/51 p 3; 1/55 p 323; 1/56 p 390. Parkes T1/55 p 253 *et Seq.*; L1/71 p 527. Corrigan T1/53 p 297; 2/61 p 523; 2/63 p 127; Stokes L1/54 p 53 *et Seq.*; 2/54 p 77 *et Seq.*
 Jones R2/58 p 41; T1/59 p 272; 1/77 p 254;
 2. FATIGUE (198:6) Causing 2/65 p 217; Jones Qualit. & Quantit. Errors In Oxidat. 1/66 p 275; Anderson, Ten Lect. 1/61 p 448; Goodridge, Pathol. 2/78 p 161; Yule, Origin p 271. Walton Rec /80 p 276. Wood, Recent Studies L2/81 p 959. Gordon, Old Theories T2/80 p 641; Beale 1/71 p 183; 1/72 p 31. Murchison, Pathol. &
 3. Treat. R1/72 p 4. Tweedie, CHANGE OF TYPE (552:4) L1/60 p 487; Lect. p 1 *et Seq.*; Saunderson I/76 p 469.
 ETIOLOGY *Contd.* Willie, Anomalous Cases *Infra* PS2/85 p 508. Ord L2/85 p 767; Thudi-
 chum 1/86 p 206. MacLagan 1/87 p 414 *et Seq.*; Macalister p 507 *et Seq.*
 OUR PRESENT KNOWLEDGE Moxon L 2/82 pp 931, 973, 1041; 1/87 p 685; Flint 2/87 p 618. MacLagan, Clin. Study J2/88 p 821.
 ZYMOTIC UNITY—PHENOMENA VARYA/89 p 33.
 PHENOMENA OF THE FEBRILE STATE MR2/77 p 404.
 FEVER IN A BOTTLE Roberts T2/77 p 139.
 PYREXIN-PYROGEN (168:2) Rec/80 p 260.
 IN COLD-BLOODED ANIMALS Exp. T1/76 p 97.
 GERM THEORY (318:5) Moxon? L2/82 p 975; Mac- lagan 1/73 p 439; MR 1/74 p 186; 2/77 p 404; R2/73 p 25.
 MECHAN. THEORY Hunter T1/73 p 278.
 CLASSIFIED Moxon L2/82 p 973.
 INTERMITTING PYREXIA (1483:2).
 ERUPTIVE Anderson T2/83 p 229.
 —SMALL CHANCE FOR STUDENTS To STUDY L1/89 p 339.
 UNNAMED Toppin, In Brazil L1/89 p 1029.
 INEXPLICABLE CASES White J2/86 p 1096; 1/87 p 1040; PS2/85 p 508.
 EPHEMERAL In School, 4 Outbreaks, Seaton J2/88 p 419.
 HEART DIS. (779:4) Gee, Emboli T2/77 p 644.
 4. PULSE (754:1) Broadbent L 2/75 pp 442, 850; T2/75 p 452.
 BLOOD (1476:1).
 TEMPERATURE (187:4, 1480:1) Parkes T1/55 p 253; 2/61 p 524; 2/75 p 452. Saunderson L1/76 p 470. Cause, Rev. Of Diff. Theories T1/75 p 229; L2/81 p 959; Macalister Do. 1/87 pp 508, 612. White P 1/86 p 11. McBean, Relat. To Urea B 1/77 p 1. Virchow, Why? MR 2/77 p 405. Ringer, INFL. OF PERSPIR. L 2/78 p 473; Ed. 2/85 p 766. Moore J1/84 p 258; Ord 2/85 p 782.
 —FR. MUSCLE INNervation (109:3) L 2/82 p 277.
 —IS HIGH TEMPER. NECESSARILY BAD (1478:4) Gairdner J2/84 p 1125; 1/88 p 151; T2/84 p 780.
 —IMPORT Hadden? B1/84 p 146.
 —HIGH SINE FEBRE L1/87 p 614; J1/88 p 1419.
 —HIGH RUNNING IN FAMILIES Goodhart J1/89 p 120.
 —NORMAL FEBRIS SINE FEBRE Macalister, Model, Expl. L1/87 p 610.
 AC. CARBON. Excreted L2/78 p 787.
 DIGESTION (836:6) Russell, Good 2/80 p 6.
 —GASTRIC JUICE Velden T2/77 p 521.
 5. FAT ABSORPTION (89:5) Rec/83 p 497.
 6. N. ORIGIN—NERVOUS—HYSTERICAL (1333:1, 1448:2) *Vide* 1492:2, 187:4). Parkes T 1/55 pp 537, 561. Bernard T 1/61 p 245; 2/61 p 79; L2/76 p 332. Campbell MR 2/60 p 153. Jones L 2/55 p 46; 1/63 p 461; T 1/77 p 255 *et Seq.*; Neale SYMPATH. *Vide* 2/61 p 79; L 2/60 p 107; 1/85 pp 395, 457, 578; J1/85 p 457. White, Chart L 2/85 p 148; 1/86 pp 351, 940; 1/87 p 557? Macalister p 614; P1/86 p 1.
 PERIODICITY (579:3) Ed. Possible Expl. L 1/75 p 582; Hughes 2/60 p 106; Murchison 1/79 pp 617, 658. Expl. Pl. P 2/79 p 115. Harley GERMS T 2/81 p 651; Stokes LAWS 1/54 p 229. *Vide* IN SAN. (1381:1).

1474.

2. RIGORS Johnson Pathol. Treat. R1/68p6; ANAL. To SP. EPILEP. (1307:4) MacLagan MR 1/74 p 186. Laycock T 1/74p 339; Latham Ratio 2/80 p 709.
—MEANING OF TERM Burnie L 1/89 p 168; Napier p 354.
—PYÆMIA (169:6); CATHETERISM (1214 : 6); EPILEPSY (1310:1).
—TREATMENT—CHLOROF. (441:1) Johnson R1/68 p 7. QUININE (169:6).
—STROPHANTHUS (393:1) Fenwick L 2/87 p 605.
DIAGNOSIS Wilks Which? J1/82 p 39.
3. BRAIN IN (1404:4) West Sudden CEREBR. Symp. Rarely Due To BRAIN DIS. (1403:3) T2/59 p 623; Todd (1415:3) L 1/48 p 36 *et Seq.* MacLagan URÆMIA (1018:5) Cause Of N. SYMPT. MR1/74 p 186.
4. DELIRIUM Todd R 1/60 p 282. Jackson Rarely In PRIMARY CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:1) Explan. L2/75 p 336; Jones 2/67 p 7; Wade Expl. 2/63 p 415; Moxon 1/81 p 609. Jenner Diagnostics Of HEADACHE (1429:5) With Or Without DELIR. In Diff. Dis. T2/60 p 505; Laycock 2/64 p 114; Prout ALKALIES (215:6) In Excess Cause 1/56 pp 85, 133. PM. 4, Rec/79 p 190.
—DELIRIUM OF ADULT ANSWERS TO CONVULSIONS OF CHILD (1301:4).
—DUE OFTEN TO DARK ROOM (206:5).
—VARIETIES A/85 p 220.
—EPIDEMIC Mercier J2/83 p 630.
—INQUIETANS, SPERANS, DESPERANS, DUBITANS A/85 p 221.
—INTERMIT. CEREBRIT. (1415:1) J 1/84 p 717.
—MALARIOUS (559:2) McBride P2/88 p 213.
—IODOFORM DRESSINGS (252:4).
6. DELIRIUM—TREATMENT Laycock, Make Patient Swallow By Tickling Nostril T 1/65 p 489; Jones 2/70 p 260. Allbutt R 2/66 p 306. Allan L2/83 p 1039.
—ALCOHOL (432:1) Todd R 1/60 p 283. Gull L 1/72 p 898. Carpenter B 2/78 p xiii. Nevin 2/87 p 123. Little J 2/79 p 283. Fothergill? P2/79 p 356. In TYPHOID (1502:2).
—PARALDEHYDE (219:4) Goodhart J1/89 p 119.
—CHLORAL (444:4) T 2/70 pp 179, 207; Rec/78 p 307. Jenner L2/79 p 716. *Vide* 1429:5.
—POT. BROM. (266:5) L2/79 p 716.

1475.

- 1.—OPIUM (461:6) Allbutt R 2/66 p 306. Jenner L2/79 p 716.
—STRAMON. (378:6) Payne L2/71 p 839. Ringer Daturine B1/77 p 118.
—HYOSCYAMIA (374:3) B1/77 p 118.
—HYOSCINE (374:5) Bruce Vast Value P 2/86 p 325.
—PILOCARPINE (418:1) Willoughby L 1/89 p 1030.
—QUININE (403:2) Winn In PERICARD. DELIR. (759:3) L2/68 p 633.
—ATROPIA (377:3) B1/77 p 118.
—CHLOROF. (1474:2) Sequard In HYSTER.

- DELIR. (1335:2) L 1/66 p 247. Irving T 1/79 p 227.
—MUSTARD (456:4) To SOLES OF FEET Osborn L1/72 p 32.
—COLD COMPRESS (229:6) Winternitz P 2/78 p 101. *Vide* 1388:5.
—RESTRAINT (1390:1) MacLagan When Use L 2/71 p 773; 2/83 p 1039. Sheppard Fasten Hands To Belt Round Waist T2/72 p 400.
- DELIRIUM (1474:3) OF CEREBRITIS (1415:3); 4. RHEUM. (1454:1); COLLAPSE (1481:2); TRAUMATIC (1636:2); ONYX (1845:4); CARD. INJURY (775:4); JAUNDICE (975:2); IODOF. (252:4); D. TREMENS (427:2); LEAD POIS. (291:2); PNEUMON. (666:6).
5. PAINS (1234:3) Due To PARTIAL DEATH Chambers T2/61 p 524.
THIRST (120:1) Parkes T1/55 p 333.
NUTRITION (157:5); METAMORPHOSIS (118:3).
EMACIATION (158:2) Bernard, Cause, Necessity For Food T2/61 p 79.
6. RESPIRATION (629:3) Wilks, Remarks On Dr. Parkes' Lectures T1/55 p 472.
PULSE (755:2); CARDIOGRAPH (754:5) Anstie, Progn. Diagn. Value L2/67 p 123.

1476.

1. BLOOD (189:3) Parkes, Anal. T 1/55 p 334; 1/58 p 273; R1/64 p 148. Hayem, Microscop. L1/80 p 972.
URINE (1034:4, 1484:3) Saunderson, INCREASE & SOURCE OF UREA (1030:3) B1/76 p 17. *Vide* TYPHOID (1497:2) Parkes T 1/55 pp 254, 332; 1/57 p 207; Variations Of Pot. & Soda Salts.
2. MR 2/77 p 407; Lawson, PIGMENTS (1033:5) 2/61 p 486. Anstie B1/74 p 1. URÆMIA (1474:3) N. SYMPT. Fr. Johnson, Always TEST FOR ALBUMEN T1/58 p 54.
TONGUE (803:5) Newham, Peculiar L1/54 p 662.
3. Traube T2/63 p 127. TYPHOUS (1507:2).
LIVER, GLYCOGENES. ARRESTED (331:3).
ABDOMEN (943:5) Wilks, Full R1/61 p 32.
INTESTINAL SECRETIONS (863:5).
PANCREAS (994:4) L1/83 p 25; P2/83 p 57.
ERUPTIONS (1473:3).
MENSES (1142:6) Mantle L1/87 p 1227.
HECTIC FEVER—DIGITAL. (1478:5). SODÆ.
4. SALICYL. (359:2).
—GELSEMIUM (393:3) Holden P1/79 p 375.
SEQUELÆ *Vide* 1498:5. Martin, Espec. Return. Indian L 2/51 p 54. Sanderson, WASTING, Cause MR2/77 p 407.
—SLOUGHING CORNEA (1845:6). CANCRUM ORIS (798:4). ORCHITIS (1220:2); BUBO (1181:2); ARTHRIT. (1507:2). PHLEGM. DOLENS (474:5).
MUSCULAR CONTRACT. (111:3). MYO-CARDITIS (768:5). EAR DIS. (1790:3).
5. —TEETH SHED (104:4) Salter R2/58 p 52.
—ALVEOLI NECROSED (1689:1) Jackson T 2/62 p 681. Money L2/83 p 903.
—TYPHOID (1498:6) L1/79 p 553; 2/89 p 766; Blackman p 823; J2/81 p 1058.
—BED SORES (178:3) T1/54 p 507; 2/57 p 254.
—TURPENTINE (178:3).
CURING CANCER (1664:5).

- CONTAGION(557:4,1437:1).
 DIAGNOSIS(1473:1)—REVIEWMR2/51 p 3.
 —FR.CEREBRITIS(1415:3).
 CHILDREN'S FEVERS—
 6.REVIEW MR 2/58 p 158.Morehead, In India,
 QUININEVol.1, p 266.
 TYPHUS(1507:2):TYPHOID(1501:1); INFANTILE
 REMITTENT(1511:5).

1477.

PYREXIA — TREATMENT, *Vide* TYPHOID

3. (1501:3);DELIRIUM(1474:6)—
 PRINCIPLES Beale T2/71 pp 731,789;1/72 p 31
et Seq. Christison, 40 Yrs. Ago R 2/58 p 39;
 Aitken 2/72 p 24; 1/63 p 29. Chambers, RE-
 NEWAL OF LIFE(2:3) T 2/61 p 525; Trousseau
 4. 1/59 p 324. Ward, Do Nothing R 1/60 p 268;
 Wood,MISTURA 1/72 p 152;L1/72 pp 473,629.
 Fordyce,POWDERS R1/71 p 333. Brinton, 80,
 L2/53 pp 568,599.
 5.FRESHAIR(257:2)MacCormacR2/65 p40. *Vide*
 TYPHUS(1509:4).
 DIET(126:1,1502:1)Trousseau, Necess. T 1/59
 p 324; 1/54 p 508; 2/61 p 525; R 2/61 p 18.
 Jenner L 2/70 p 633; 1/71 p 530; 1/60 p 539.
 Bernard, ABSORPT. NIL. 1/60 p 110. Allchin
 L1/85 p 418;Routh,Prepar. p 443; Ed. p 528.
 FothergillPS2/87 p 211.YeoJ2/89 p 1261.
 6.—PEPSINE(1502:1)ToPromoteDigestion.
 —FARINACEOUSFOODS(314:6) Fox, Avoid, No
 SALIVAToDigestL1/70 p 548.
 —NOURISHBACCILLIBruntonJ1/89 p 1392.
 FATS(89:5)ParkesL1/71 p 530.
 WATERRec/83 p 508.
 GLYCERINE(270:5)P1/84 p 462.
 —ToMOISTENTONGUECotterL1/85 p 322.

1478.

- 1.ANIMALFOODPreventiveOfEPIDEMICF.(126:1)
 L1/38 p 526.
 —MILK(541:1)Yule,Sine quâ non,T2/70 p 33;
 1/75 p 279. Cleland, c.SACCHAR.LIME(273:5).
 Smith,SKIMMED,BestT1/59 p 532;L1/70 p61;
 R2/66 p 219. De Lisle, BUTTER MILK (540:6)
 T2/73 p 104.
 —EGGALBUMEN(513:1)B1/89 p 10.
 SELFDIGESTINGSOUP(837:4)BealeT1/71p184.
 2. *Vide*DIGEST.MILK(1543:3).
 STIMULANTS(432:1)WhenMR2/76 p 10; Todd,
 Not Satisfac. 2/60 p 331. Binz B 2/76 p 20.
 Little, Discus. J2/79 p 283; Jones, Plan 1/80
 p 687. Collie P 2/86 p 353. Why Borne A /87
 p351. *Vide* INTERMITT. (1489:3); TYPHOID
 (1502:1).
 —INDELIRIUM(1474:6).
 VOMITING,LEECHESToEPIGAST.(859:1).
 IDROSIS(27:3)JennerL2/79 p 719.
 DIAPHORETICS(27:2) Jenner,Moist Flannel c.
 Oil-SilkL2/79 p 719.
 AMMONIA (254:1) Kennedy,InSomeFeversIn-
 juriousR1/63 p 29.
 3.CAMPHOR(369:4)Discuss.L2/47 p 553.
 OL.TEBEBINTH(349:6,1489:5)INCOLLAPSE.
 PHOSPHOR.(395:5)TraubeL2/74 p 621.

- 4.CHLOROF.(441:5) Dublin Hosp.ᵐxxv. Intern.
 PS1/54 p 114. *Vide*441:5.
 ANTIPYRETICSStuartB1/78 p 43. Cayler,Hist.
 T1/80 p 443. BinzJ2/81 p 407. Ed.L1/84 p 24;
 Macalister 2/88 p 4*et Seq.* CayleyHist.T1/80
 p 443.
 —RATIOOfAct.BruntonJ1/89 p 1452.
 —ARE THEY NEEDED (1473:4) Hadden B1/84
 p 147.DrysdalePS1/87 p 463.Goodhart J1/89
 p 120.
 —DO THEY HINDER ELIMINATION Maxwell
 P1/86 p 260.
 —DONOTREDUCE TEMPERATURE IN HEALTH
 BruntonExpl.J1/89 p 1452.
 —COMPARATIVEVALUECrombie,Tables P2/89
 p 266.
 —OLD&NewCreanJ2/85 p 679.
 —NIEMEYER'SPILLJ2/90 p 1051.
 —ABUSEOfNothnagelT2/84 pp 780,797.
 KAIRIN(400:5).AMMONIATEDCHLOROF.(442:3);
 NITROGEN(248:6);THALLIN(400:5).
 HYDROCHINONRec/84 p 468;PS2/86 p 549.
 NITROGENINHALED,MOST.POWERF.(248:6).
 OXYGEN(224:3)L1/87 p 1144.
 AC.CARBOL.(352:6)L2/81 p 348; Kirk2/87p986.
 AC.SALICYL.(359:2) HunterB1/77 p 18; Ewald
 1/76 p 31.SpencerJ2/78 p 163;Rec/83 p 272.
 LEMON(1486:6).SOURORANGES(1486:6).
 SALICINE(359:2)StuartB1/77 p 19.
 ANTIFEBRINE—ACETANILIDE (414:6) P 2/86
 p 457;1/87 p 265;J1/87 p 339*et Seq.*Cash2/88
 p 978;L2/87 p 1132; Spurgin2/88 p 48;Rec/87
 p 183;/89 p 269;PS1/88 p 37.
 —CHEMISTRYJ1/90 p 288.
 —TESTS—FR. PHENACATIN (1478:6) J 1/89
 .p 396.
 —INURINEB2/89 p 4.
 —ACTIONRec/88 p 268.
 —SUPER.ToANTIPYRIN(400:5).
 —DOSEJ1/87 p 1252;P2/87 p 295?
 —SOLUBLEINSPTS.ÆTH.NIT.P2/89 p 190.
 —C.SODESALICYL.TurnsPinkL2/89 p 667.
 —EXTERN.NewthL1/89 p 681.
 —DANGERS B2/89 p 4; L2/87 p 85; Beale1/90
 p 376; After 3i.p816; P2/87 p 295? After3iss.
 N1/89 p 167. Wilding,After10GrS.J2/89p600;
 Bodenham&Jones1/90 p 288.
 —INNEURALG. (1240:7). LUMBAGO (1464:3);
 TONSILLITIS(828:5);RHEUM.(1458:4); INSOM-
 NIA(219:5);CONVULSIONS(1302:3).
 PILOCARPIN(418:1)Expl.L1/83 p25.
 ACONITE(468:2)WoodR1/72 p 152.
 5.DIGITALIS (373:3) Duclos, Often Magical
 MR 2/63 p 246; PS 2/54 p 101. Murray, IN
 HECTIC(1476:3)T1/65 p 277.Brunton,Exper.
 (372:1). Goodridge J 2/85 p 10. TYPHOID
 (1503:3).
 ELATERIUM (407:3) Bradburn, IN ENDEMIC
 BILIOUSL2/78 p 507.
 PHENYL-URETHRANJ2/89 p 1234.
 6.COFFEE (400:1) Parkes, Anal. Of Urine After
 T1/55 p 563; 1/57 p 208; Smith,LEAVES 1/59
 p 533.
 QUININE(403:1)Allbutt,Act.B1/74 p 12; L1/72
 p 629.AbuseT2/84 p 798.CreanJ2/85 p 679.

—INCREASING TEMP. Rec/85 p 435.
 —*Vide* 401:4; AGUE (1485:5); TYPHOID (1503:1).
 QUINETUM (403:5) Vinkhuysen P1/78 p 83.
 CAMOMILLA Inject. IN TYMPANIT. (864:4).
 PYRODINE (351:4) Dreschfield L 2/88 p 1149;
 B1/89 p 134.
 PHENACETINE Suckling, Inf. To ANTIFEBRINE
 J1/88 p 901; Ed. p1126. Grenfell, Tables P1/88
 p 344; Humphrey 2/89 p 191; Crombie, Com-
 pared p 266.
 —ADVANTAGES B1/89 p 18.
 —NO DANGERS J1/88 p 901.
 —CHEMISTRY Grenfell P 1/88 p 344; Rec/88
 p 26; J1/89 p 521.
 —INANEUR. (725:3); ATAXIE (1261:2); PERTUS-
 SUS (715:5); NEURALG. (1240:7); MEGRIM
 (1434:2).
 LEMONS (1486:6).

1479.

1. DIURETICS (221:2). SUDORIFICS (221:1).
 CALX. SACCHAR. (273:5) Cleland B1/76 p 16.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Headland L1/46 p 278.
 CHLORAL, IN INSOMNIA (1474:6).
 HYDRARG. SUBMUR. Brown, Large Dose Early
 L1/78 p 372.
3. BLEED. (163:6) Christison? R1/58 p 248.
 EMETICS (220:2) Chambers, At Onset MR 1/66
 p 404; Arrest Vomit. T2/61 p 523. Brinton L2/53
 p 599; L1/60 p 391; Why? P2/79 p 118. Bristowe?
 J2/80 p 839. Peter T2/72 p 421; Bingham, VAST
 VALUE OF MUSTARD (456:4) 1/68 p 568. *Vide*
 1486:6.
 ICE TO SUCK (190:1) To Arrest Vomit. Simpson
 T1/59 p 517.
 —TO PRECORDIA P2/86 p 89.
 COLD BATH (1480:1) Not Only In HYPERPYREX.
 Ed. L2/75 p 844; Plan 2/76 p 332. Cayley T1/80
 p 443.
 COLD DOUCHE Haddon B1/84 p 145.
 HOT BATH, CONTIN. (230:1) L2/80 p 389.

1480.

- HYPERPYREXIA (1454:2) TEMPERAT. IN
1. PYREX. (1473:4); HIGH IN RHEUM. (187:4)—
 NATURE Jones, Exhaustive Papers T1/77 p 254
et Seq.; Resume p 599; Williams, What Has
 Treat. To Do With Cause? 1/72 p 184. Mc-
 Laughlin PS1/88 p 296.
 REPORT L1/82 pp 917, 929; MacLagan 1/87 p 414
et Seq. Goodridge P2/84 p 1.
 IS HIGH TEMPERAT. NECESS. BAD (1473:4).
 1478:4).
 ANTIPYRETIC TREAT. (1478:4).
 COUNTER-IRRITATION TO EPIGAST. (1501:5).
 CURARA, Hypo. (391:1) L2/82 p 277.
 BATHS (1502:5) Ord, Theory Of Act. J2/85 p 783.
 —COMPARED WITH SEA WATER (230:3).
 ICED BATHS (1502:5) Fox, Plan L2/71 p 213 *et*
Seq. 2/72 p 562; Plan 2/75 p 841; Sturges, Rarely
 Success. 2/76 p 822; Brand 2/69 p 438. Binz,
 3. Plan B 1/76 p 22. Ord, Infl. Of Nerv. System
 L1/78 p 91; Brinton, Ratio 1/77 p 382; Report
 1/82 p 931; Macalister 2/88 p 56. McLaughlin
 PS1/88 p 295. Jones, Exhaustive Paper T1/77

p 254; Effects Of Prolonged COLD BATH (228:2)
 1/57 p 421; STIMULANTS, Before, After 2/76
 p 500.
 —RHEUM. (1460:5); TYPHOID (1502:5); PNEU-
 MON. (669:1).
 —CONTRA Jenner L2/79 p 718. Haddon J2/81
 p 480.
 ICE PACK Hood L2/81 p 10; Ord 1/88 p 624.
 —CLOTHS TO ABDOM. Anderson, Plan B1/86 p 6.
 COOLING PACK, COLD SHEET, COLD COMPRESS
 (229:6) Railton, Iced Towels Laid Over L2/75
 p 797; J1/79 p 969; Finny 2/81 p 932. Gill, Plan
 R 2/47 pp 1, 3. Nevins, Med. Gaz. 6/48 p 123.
 Balbirnie L1/72 p 168; Plan 1/75 p 45. Winter-
 nitz, Effects Of Cold Compress On Brain P1/78
 p 252; 2/78 p 101. Thomas, Plan Pl. Rec/78
 p 445.
 —INACUTE RHEUMATISM (1460:5).
 GRADUATED BATH Ord B2/78 p 32.
 COLD DOUCHE (229:3) T1/59 p 324; Currie 2/85
 p 511. To HEAD (1302:6).
 COLD SPONGE Jessett L 2/71 p 655; Coupland
 1/84 p 332. Draasche R1/70 p 26.
 TEPID SPONGING Caldwell PS2/88 p 231.
 WARM BATH & PACK (1502:5).
 COLD AIR Hoff, Plan MR1/77 p 31.
 DRY COLD HAMMOCK BATHA/85 p 252.
 A REFRIGERATING ENVELOPE L1/80 p 498.
 ICED PILLOWS (190:2, 1302:6). Pro BATH (1480:1)
 MR 2/71 p 525. Roberts, COOLING PADS Pl.
 T2/71 p 733; Other Plans B1/75 p 20. Richard-
 son, Pls. Substitutes For IRRIGAT. T1/74 p 312;
 5. 1/76 p 572; A/84 p 184. Allbutt, BOTTLES L2/71
 p 880.
 COLD WATER-COIL, ICE CAP (190:2) L2/75 p 528;
 Thornton 1/77 p 793; T2/78 p 44; Clement p 396.
 Jenner L 2/79 p 718. Leiter Pl. J 2/81 p 177;
 Rec/81 p 340.
 —BED MUNDIE L2/85 p 746.
 —POLYURIA (1038:2) Freqt. Thornton L 1/87
 p 673.
 ICED ENEMATA (1502:5).
 SODA SALICYL. (359:2) Best.
 WARBURG'S TINCTURE (404:2) Coldstream
 J2/78 p 101.

6. AC. CARBOL. ENEMA (353:6) Rec/84 p 115.
 —PUERP. F. (1595:1); TYPHOID (1503:4).

1481.

- FEVER—COLLAPSE—
2. CAUSES Johnson T1/66 p 464.
 DELIRIUM (1475:4) Weber L1/65 p 479.
 BELLADONNA (945:4) Of Great Value.
 IN RHEUM. (1455:3); CHOLERA (930:1) ABDOM.
 DTS. (945:4); STOKER'S (185:4); INTRA-OVARIAN
 HÆMORRHAGE (1156:4).
 AIR IN ARTERIES PM. (1408:6).
 - FEVER—COLLAPSE—TREATMENT—
 3. IN ACCESSION STAGE Granville J1/84 p 1084.
 LIQ. AMMON. (253:6) Inject. T2/70 p 466.
 ETHER Hypo. (434:1) *Vide* 931:5; 1502:3; T2/82
 p 429. Benham L2/83 p 395. Macan B2/76 p 303.
 OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6).
 ATROPIA (945:4) Gasquet P1/79 p 329.

- GLONOINE Hypo. (271:5) PSI/87p36. Burroughs L1/89 p 1297.
4. PILOCARPINE (79:6) Park L1/83 p 1041.
ELECTRIC BATH (301:2) J1/84 p 1084.
- FEVER—IDIOPATHIC—*Vide* 1473:3.
5. LECTURES Murchison R1/63 p 279.
- FEVERS—ADYNAMIC—TYPHUS (1505:4);
ADYNAMIA (158:6)—
SIMUL. BY OTTO-MENINGITIS (1795:2).
NITRIC ACID (1488:5).
- FEVERS—MALIGNANT *Vide* MALIGNANT
6. PUPURA (1254:4); PLAGUES (1517:1)—
DEATH WILLEY, Expl. L1/88 p 1184.
BLACK WATER SYN. Farrell Rec/85 p 283. Eas-
man T2/85 p 277.
SULPHITES (245:3) Polli R1/63 p 245; 2/65 p 41.
Hamilton L 1/67 p 81; 1/69 pp 45, 323, 511.
Miller, 884, NO VALUE IN TYPHUS (1501:1).
Vide 1504:1.
SEWAGE FARMS (209:2).

1482.

MALARIAL *Vel* PALUDAL FEVERS. *Vide*

1. MALARIA (559:2); LAWS OF PERIOD. (1473:6).
LECTURES Haspel, In Algeria MR 2/52 p 354.
Inman CHILL, Not Miasm B1/75 p 3; Sullivan?
T2/75 p 677.
PATHOLOGY Rec/84 p 237. North L1/87 p 1004;
Cruelli 2/87 p 76.
KERATITIS (1844:4) Miller, Follow. T1/82 p 292.
RELAT. TO PREGNANCY (1551:2).
NEW TYPE Fayrer J1/83 p 757.
DIABETES (336:2) Caused By.
MENSTRUATION (1142:6) Relieves Attack, Why?
Lawson MR2/61 p 490.
MASKED MALAR. F. Sullivan T1/76 p 167.
MALARIAL CACHEXIA (559:2) Webster, Treat.
P 2/79 p 377. Fayrer L 1/82 p 469. Chevers
T2/83 pp 64, 483, 653, 735.
—ARSENIC (559:4) Neas P2/85 p 181.
CHILLS Aitken, Cause J1/78 p 597.
WARMTH Inman, Prevents B1/75 p 4.
- FEVER—ROMAN (7:5)—
PAPERS Sullivan T1/78 pp 32, 57, 219. Aitken
J1/78 p 597. Infl. Of Forests (200:2) L1/86
p 1174. Cruelli P 2/81 p 295; Young, Treat.
2/83 p 174; Drummond 2/88 p 256. Hart, Hints
J1/84 p 528.
- FEVER—NUDDEN—
2. REPORT J1/84 p 174.
- FEVER—REMITTENT—
3. FORMS Peacock, In London T1/57 p 281. Fayrer
L1/82 p 468. New J1/83 p 757. Chevers T2/82
p 745; 1/83 pp 35, 148, 637.
—MILD, Chaplain L2/64 p 238; 2/85; p 519.
—PERNICIOUS, Fayrer L 1/82 p 469. Chevers
T1/83 p 406; 2/83 p 63.
—MALIGNANT Simul. YELLOW (1514:5) Mac-
kenzie L1/79 p 841.
—INFANTILE Holland, Relat. To PERTUSS.
(713:2) L1/81 p 731; Rec/88 p 457.
—IDENTITY WITH TYPHOID (1484:5, 1493:6)
Bobbey J1/89 p 187.
FUNGI (318:5) As Cause.
SPIRILLA IN BLOOD IN RECURRENT F. (318:3).

- ANALOGY WITH COUP DE SOLEIL (185:6).
4. PULSE & TEMPER. Wilson, Diagn. Value L2/82
p 642.
BLOOD (558:5).
LIVER Lawson, HÆMATINE (969:3) Often
Largely Deposited MR2/61 p 490.
JAUNDICE (974:6) Often Morehead Vol. 1,
pp 158, 196. Firth J2/86 p 762.
SPLEEN (988:6) HÆMATINE MR2/61 p 490.
HÆMATINURIA. Firth J2/86 p 762.
PNEUMO—PLEURITIC COMPLIC. Lucas L2/88
p 1063.
SEQUELÆ (1485:1)—GANGR. STOMAT. (798:4).
COMPARED WITH YELLOW FEVER (1513:5).

1483.

FEVER—REMITTENT (1485:3)—TREAT.—

1. PAPERS Blair, In W. Indies L2/48 pp 344, 718;
Fayrer L1/82 p 469.
PERNICIOUS Chevers T1/88 p 266.
LIVINGSTONE'S PILLS T1/61 p 684.
ACONITE (1478:4) Bomford P1/81 p 186.
PILOCARPIN (1486:3) L1/89 p 205.
TURPENTINE (1489:5). AC. NITRIC (1488:4).
2. HYPOSULPHIT. (1488:5). SOD. CHLOR. (1488:1).
COLD AFFUS. (1480:3). MYRRH (1486:5).
DIARRHŒA (910:3) ARGENT. NIT. R1/60 p 32.
- PYREXIA—INTERMITT—PAROXYSMAL
CAUSES Murchison, Lect. L1/79 pp 617, 653.
—MALIGN. ENDOCARD. (169:1, 765:6).
- FEVER—INTERMITTENT.—QUARTAN,
5. TERTIAN AGUE. *Vide* PYREXIA (1473:1).
LECTURES Parkin (558:4) Symonds, Theory
T 1/58 p 474; Livingstone, Africa 2/59 p 129;
Chevers 2/82 p 522. Ward L2/64 pp 347, 483;
Blair 2/48 pp 344, 717; Gason, In Papal States
2/62 pp 414, 441. IRELAND (6:1) Rare MR2/57
p 129; Fergusson, On Sandy Soils 1/54 p 325;
2/64 p 34. Murchison L1/79 p 617; Fayrer L1/82
p 467.
QUINTAN Henry J1/88 p 348.
IN LONDON Donkin T2/84 p 12; L1/89 p 827.
REMARK. OUTBREAK J1/83 p 569.
CONTAGIOUS Andrew L1/84 p 837.
INOCULATION Celli L1/86 p 311.
6. INFETUS (1539:2) J2/84 p 431.
ETIOLOGY Harley L1/89 p 827.
—BAD WATER (1492:4) L1/89 p 827.
STATISTICS In India T2/56 p 238.

1484.

AGUE—PATHOLOGY—

2. PAPER Harley L1/89 p 828.
IS IT MARSH F. Sullivan T2/78 p 432.
CHOREIFORM SPASM (1292:2) Curnow L1/90 p 16.
BLOOD (558:5).
PARALYSIS OF SYMPATHETIC (1448:1) Jones
L2/55 pp 46, 71. *Vide* 1473:5.
PIGMENTARY (20:4) CHANGES Wilks R2/59 p 290;
MR2/61 p 75. Mackenzie T1/77 pp 663, 693.
SCARLET RASH Like SCARLATINA (1484:6).
THE FUNGUS THEORY (318:5) L2/90 p 1339.
TEMPERATURE (187:4) MR2/56 p 253. Ringer In
3. FTT T2/59 p 146; L1/71 p 530.
URINE (1034:4) Ringer MR2/52 p 400; 1/57 p 537;

- 2/59 p 146; R 1/58 p 37. Burdell, Always DIABETIC (336:2) T2/59 p 562; 2/51 p 646; R1/60 p 309; L 2/88 p 927. Ralfe, Anal. In TERTIAN T1/76 p 89. *Vide* 1476:1.
- PHOSPHATES Gee, None In Paroxysm L1/87 p 411.
- RETINAL HÆMORRHAGES (1859:3) Mackenzie T1/77 pp 663, 693.
- SPLEEN (988:6) ENLARG. *Vide* 988:4. Morehead,
5. Vol. i. p 52. Wilks PIGMENT. CHANGES R2/59 p 290. SPLENIC BRUIT (988:5).
- HÆMATEMESIS (145:2) Jones, Arising During Fever T2/55 p 410.
- ALGIDÆ STAGE Gray PULSE Compd. With ALGIDÆ OF CHOLERA (919:2) T2/75 p 362. *Vide* HERNIA (953:6).
- ALGIDÆ PERNIC. F. Chevers T2/82 p 689; Sullivan 1/76 p 277.
- ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Potter L1/86 p 695.
- TETANIC INTERMITT. (1254:4) AMYL Rec/83 p 14.
- SYMPTOMS Convertible With TYPHOID (1482:3) Harley L1/89 p 827.
- AGUE—DIAGNOSIS—
6. LECTURE Murchison L1/79 pp 617, 653.
- FR. FAT HEART (772:4); LYMPHADEN. (131:4); SYPHIL. (1195:2); URETHRAL F. (1214:5); HEP. COLIC (982:1); MORPHINISM (459:2); TYPHOID (1500:2); CEREBRAL ABSCESS (1419:6); EXTRA-URETHRAL ABSCESS (1171:4).
- FR. PHTHISIS (684:1) Is AGUE ANTAGONISTIC? (684:1).
- FR. SCARLATINA (75:8) Cheadle, Child J 1/78 pp 521, 599.
- FR. SYPHILIS (1185:2).
- FR. PYREXIA OF ABSCESS (170:3) L2/85 p 126.
- IN CHILD Thomas J1/84 p 99.
- IN FETUS IN UTERO (1539:2) Felkin N5/89 p 215.

1485.

- AGUE—RELATED TO—BERI-BERI (1516:4);
1. EPILEPSY (1311:4); RHEUMATISM (1452:2); TYPHOID (1482:3).
- AGUE—SEQUELÆ (1482:4)—
2. DROPSY (155:3) Thibaud T 1/57 p 320. *Vide* HYPERT. SPLEEN (988:4).
- EMBOLISM (17:4) FR. EXCESS OF PIGMENT.
- APOPLEXY (1411:2). ACUTE MANIA (1380:4).
- GANGRENOUS STOMATITIS (798:4).
- RETINAL APOPLEXY (1858:6) L2/77 p 497.
- AGUE—TREATMENT (1483:1)—
4. LECTURES Livingstone, PILLS T 1/61 p 684 Nonat 1/58 p 225. Salisbury R1/66 p 65; Porcher CONGRESS. STAGE 2/67 p 7. Dudgeon, By Chinese T2/77 p 359. *Vide* 318:5.
- CHANGE AIR Newton L2/83 p 803.
- MENTAL CHARMS (1360:4) Blower L2/72 p 630.
- PURGATIVES, Why? P1/79 p 118.
- HELLANTHUS (396:1) Tinct. Rec/90 p 298.
5. ANTIPERIODICS (400:5).
- QUININE (402:2, 1478:6) Sullivan T 2/75 p 678. MacLagan, Ratio L2/80 p 165; MR 1/53 p 19. Roy, Act. P2/79 p 118; T1/71 p 214; Snow 1/56 p 190. Wood. Spec. Plan L2/62 p 871; Inject. TRACHEA (625:5) Wonderful L2/75 p 287. *Vide* 402:2-6.

—PROPHYLACTIC Livingstone? T1/66 p 22.

1486.

1. —COMB. WITH ETHER INHAL. (1489:6).
- WARBURG'S TINCT. (404:2) Maclean, Miraculous Powers L2/75 p 716.
- HYPODERMIC (402:4). INUNCTION (402:4).
- C. ARSENIC (1488:2) Mac Donald, In Obstinate T1/59 p 402; R1/45 p 364.
- QUINETUM (403:6) Vinkhuysen P1/78 p 83.
- CINCHONINE Best (404:1).
2. PEREIRINA (400:5).
- CHIRETTA (383:3) Hunter, Better Than Quinine L2/90 p 1275.
- HYDRASTIN (470:5). Ed. J2/80 p 746.
- SALICINE (359:1); POPULUS (358:6).
- BERBERINE (470:3) ProQUINA L1/72 p 498.
- BERBERINE (370:1) MacLagan L1/45 p 500; Maclean? 1/69 p 512.
- PIPERINE (365:2) Meli T2/60 p 18. Taylor, 2, J2/86 p 449.
3. NARCOTIN *Vel* ANARCOTIN (464:4) Gardner T2/62 p 203.
- OPIMUM SMOKING (459:3) Dudgeon, Not Preventive L2/74 p 882.
- PILOCARPIN (418:1) Rokitsansky Rec/79 p 100. J1/81 p 969. Griswold P2/79 p 365; L1/89 p 205.
4. SECALE (326:3) Jacobi, Succeeded After QUININE & ARSEN. Failed R2/70 p 353.
- URTICA URENS (362:2) MR2/62 p 249.
5. COCAINE (455:5) Specif. T2/85 p 579.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Gubler T2/71 p 596; L1/72 p 344; 1/76 p 585; Curnow 2/76 p 454; Dow 2/78 p 32; R1/72 p 148; MR1/74 p 520. Roberts, 20, Not Satisf. P1/78 p 411.
- MYRRH (416:5) Kirk, 10-16 Grs. Proceed. Med. Soc. Calcutta, End Of Vol. 9, p 243.
- APIOL (406:1) Joret T1/55 p 289; MR 1/56 p 247; 1/57 p 258; 2/55 p 245.
- COFFEE (400:1) C. LEMON J. (450:5) Holsbeck T2/57 p 611; L2/51 p 85.
- LEMON (450:5) Plan J2/83 p 448; Aitken, Special 2/84 p 654; Rec/85 p 71; 86 p 105; B1/86 p 131; L2/87 p 50.
- TANNIN (360:3) Leriche, 144, R1/62 p 35.
- IPECAC. (398:2, 1479:3) Woodhull B1/77 p xi.
- CARBAMIDE Rec/83 p 505.
- SOUR ORANGE Nourse J2/84 p 907.

1487.

2. STRYCHNIA (390:2) Wilkinson L2/53 p 601; 1/68 p 344. Waylen, Prophylat. 2/77 pp 670, 752.
- AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Senator T2/75 p 343; 1/76 pp 311, 469.
- AMMON. CARB. (254:1) Adamson c. ARSEN. (1488:5) R2/62 p 41. *Vide* 1478:2.
4. AMMON. CARBAZ. *Vel* PICRAS (255:2) Beaumetz L2/72 p 531; Braden L 2/77 p 188; Moir 1/83 p 752; 1/90 p 366. Dudgeon T2/77 p 359. Snider Rec/78 p 30; 79 p 224.
- AC. CARBAZOT. (249:1) Aspland T2/62 p 289.
- AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) L 2/51 p 486; Roche, When 1/84 p 846; MR2/52 p 245?
- BURNT ALUM (275:4) T1/82 p 139; Rec/84 pp 162, 209; 85 p 249.

- POT.AC.(261:4) Bird, 4th Ed. pp 418, 439.
 —NIT.(261:3) Lawyer R1/67 p 131.
 5.—IOD.(264:4) L2/72 p 595; T1/56 p 191.
 —BROM.(559:1) Elliott L 2/72 p 549; MR 1/74 p 521. Chr. Chills Rec/79 p 70.
 IODINE(251:4) In Obstet. T2/58 p 15; 1/67 p 720; 1/82 pp 139, 343; Wadsworth Sup. To QUININE 2/79 p 57; Rec/79 p 224; /80 p 51; /83 p 507; /85 pp 248, 249. Kimure PSI/85 p 440.

1488.

1. SODIUM CHLOR. (267:5) Piorry L1/54 p 340; T 1/52 p 374; 2/56 p 575.
 CALCIUM CARBONAS (274:4) C. ACETO (1486:6) Hodsdon T2/57 p 199.
 SELENITE (284:4) Clarke T1/59 p 610.
 2. ARSENIC (280:3, 559:4) MR2/55 p 242; 1/61 p 169. Ed. T2/61 p 147 *et Seq.*; 2/57 p 302. Broderick R1/66 p 40. Liveing After QUININE Fails T2/75 p 652; Dudgeon By Chinese 2/77 p 359. Crudelli L2/84 p 383. Drummond J2/84 p 407.
 —LARGE DOSES Chapple T1/61 p 218 *et Seq.* c. QUINA (1486:1); c. AMMON. (1487:4).
 —AGUE Coming On Whilst Taking ARSEN. Harris J2/80 p 209.
 3. ZINC OXYD. (285:2) In NOCTURNAL SWEATS (27:4) Jackson T1/58 p 96.
 SESQUI-FERRO-CYANIDE OF IRON (296:4) Jackson Amer. J. 3/28 p 335.
 HYDRARG. (302:6) Hare Necess. In Some R 2/54 p 254. Zambuco Ifs SYPH. (1339:2) MR1/63 p 41.
 AC. NIT. (247:5) Brown Espec. In ADYNAMIC 5. (1481:5) R 1/60 p 31. Hammond T1/61 p 530; 2/54 p 261.
 —BATH (248:5) Scriven L2/76 p 678.
 SULPHUR & HYPOSULPHITES (245:3) Sanger L1/69 p 323; 2/72 p 549; 1/73 p 634; 2/65 p 555; Maclean Critic. Sanger 1/69 p 511. Chubb R2/68 p 133; 1/70 p 170. Better Than QUININE T 1/66 p 476; MR 2/73 p 437? *Vide GERM THEORY* (318:5).

1489.

3. AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Barrault Hypod. & Intern. L 1/69 p 136; 2/84 p 883; J 1/85 p 199; R 2/71 p 124. Specif. Rec/79 p 309.
 —USELESS Mackey L1/69 p 671; T 2/73 p 394.
 RESORCIN (354:6) Rec/83 p 197.
 SPIDER'S WEB (490:2) Unfailing!!
 LICE (32:5) ON BREAD & BUTTER Highly Spoken Of L1/51 p 85!!
 STIMULANTS (432:1, 1502:1, 1509:1) Abortive MR 1/61 p 147; 2/61 p 105. Beale OUR ONLY HOPE In Many Bad F. T 1/72 pp 245, 592; 2/72 p 29; Resumé p 88; MR 2/76 p 10; Todd 2/60 p 331. Tweedie L1/60 p 540; Pro & Con. 1/65 p 5 *et Seq.* Herard R2/61 p 33; 1/62 p 33.
 —WHEN, HOW GIVE MR2/76 p 10.
 —IN PYREXIA Gener. (1502:2) T1/54 pp 61, 138; L1/63 p 223. *Vide* 1509:2.
 5. TURPENTINE (349:6) Ward T 2/60 p 441. *Vide* TYPHOID (1502:3).
 —EXTERN. MR2/52 p 274; T1/61 p 312.
 6. CHLOROFORM (441:6) McClellan 5 i. Doses T1/67 p 720; 2/57 p 534.

ETHER (433:6) Saturated c. QUININE (1486:1) Inhaled T2/53 p 148.
 AMYL. (447:4) T2/76 p 423. Saunders L1/78 p 37. *et Seq.*; Ralfe 2/78 p 693; 1/85 p 911.

1490.

2. BATH WATERS Spender L 2/83 pp 724, 803; Brabazon 1/84 p 933.
 COLD DOUCH (229:3) Morehead T 2/57 p 612; King L2/83 p 1028. *Vide* 1480:3.
 LIGATURE ROUND LIMBS (756:5) As In EPILEPSY Sequard L1/66 p 140; T1/62 p 108; Wise R2/63 p 340.
 —*Vide* ANALOGY WITH EPILEPSY (1311:4).
 ELECTRICITY TO SPLEEN Rec /80 p 409; /82 p 138; /83 p 15; /84 p 498.
 DENGUE—ADEN AGUE—DANDY OR 4. RED FEVER—SCARLATINAL RHEUMATISM—BREAK BONE—
 SYNONYMS PSI/90 p 46.
 HISTORY Hirsch T1/84 p 639. Ringwood PSI/90 p 77.
 PAPERS Richardson, Relat. With SCARLAT. (78:1) R 1/61 p 20. Sheriff, Hist. In Madras, 1872, Synonyms T 2/73 p 543; Best Name, ERUPTIVE RHEUM. (1452:1) *Vel* ARTICUL. F. T 2/73 p 543. Poggio MR 1/72 p 151. Amer. J. 11/30 p 267. Christie L1/72 p 223; 2/72 p 542; T 2/81 p 557; Jackson, Allied To SCARLAT. RHEUM. (79:1) 2/62 p 572; Chevers 2/79 p 120. Smart L1/77 p 12. Thomas Rec/81 p 322.
 ON SHIP Godding, Obscure J1/90 p 352.
 IN FLU L2/90 p 21.
 IN EGYPT Sandwith L2/88 pp 107, 154.
 IN SMYRNA Wordsworth L1/90 p 43.
 CONTAGION Barnes J1/85 p 875.
 SEQUELAE Manson L2/73 p 866.
 —COWPER'S GLANDS INFLAM. (1073:2).
 5. IDENTIFY WITH—CEREBRO-SPINAL MENING. (1514:5) & YELLOW FEVER (1254:5).
 —DAGGIAN FEVER L2/89 p 827.
 —INFLUENZA 1889-90 (665:1)?
 TREATMENT—
 —PREVENTIVE Christie J2/81 p 628.
 —CHANGE OF RESIDENCE Chevers T2/79 p 120.

1491.

CONTINUED FEVERS—

1. VARIETIES Tweedie, 4, TYPHUS, TYPHOID RELAPSING (27:5) & FERRICULA L1/60 p 3; Murchison Rev. 1/63 p 152. Stark, 7, 4 Supra, & BILIOUS, SIMPLE, INFANT. R2/67 p 5.
 LECTURE Wilson T2/85 p 248.
 RESEMBLING TYPHOID, INFARCT OF SPLEEN Whigham L2/81 p 951.
 ALBUMINURIA (1008:6).
 ALLIED TO MALAR & ENTERIC Bigg, TROPICAL FEVER J2/82 p 607.
 MURCHISON'S Wilson, 9, T2/85 p 248.
 TYPHOID—ENTERIC—PYTHOGENIC—
 3. ENTERO-MESENTERIC *Vel* GASTRIC FEVER (1511:3)—DOTHINENTERITIS—ABDOMINAL TYPHUS—
 PAPERS Stark, SYNON. DEFIN. R2/67 p 6; Jenner 1/49 p 227; 1/50 p 204; Rev. MR1/51 pp 367,

- 387; 2/51 p 1; 2/74 p 367; T1/74; 2/74 *Vide* Indices; Peacock 2/56 p 181 *et Seq*; B2/74 p 1.
6. GULL L1/72 p 896; T2/76 p 267; Todd1/52 p 179. Ward L1/58 pp 310, 359; Budd2/59 p 131 *et Seq*; 1/60 pp 187, 239; Tweedie 1/60 p 107 *et Seq*; Harley 1/89 p 722 *et Seq*. Nothnagel PS 2/90 p 77 *et Seq*. Stokes T1/54; 2/54 *Vide* Indices; Chambers, RENEWAL OF LIFE 2/61 p 523. Ormerod MR1/49 p 74.
- COST TO A NATION PS1/84 p 140.
- PRE-EMINENTLY DIS. OF WHITE RACES Grieve J1/90 p 469.
- EPIDEMICS TRACED Lee J 1/86 p 221. Parsons L2/88 p 28.
- IN LONDON, 1882, Sturges, Spec. Features J2/82 p 1239.
- AT HERRINGTON L2/89 p 1013.
- AT CROYDON Carpenter J1/80 p 79.
- AT WOLVERHAMPTON, 1873, L2/73 p 524.
- CHELTENHAM Tatham P2/90 p 223.
- IN DUBLIN BARRACKS J1/88 p 318.
- IN ROME (1482:1) Sullivan, Sub-Continued T1/78 pp 29, 57.
- IN INDIA (9:2) Scriven MR 2/57 p 536. Goodeve R2/59 p 24; L2/72 p 507. Rolleston, Relat. To DRY EARTH System L1/71 pp 8, 42; Gordon, In Madras 2/78 pp 663, 751. Ed. T2/78 p 684; 2/79 pp 265, 666; Chevers pp 336, 363, 631; 1/80 pp 60, 643. Innes L2/79 p 508; Fayrer p 678; 2/80 p 53; 2/81 p 551; Ewart 1/80 p 291; Kavanagh, Origin 1/82 p 586; PS1/86 p 429; Younge, Diagn. 1/87 p 613; Pringle 1/90 p 1241. Pinkerton J 2/81 p 872. Maclean, Water J 1/82 p 10; Quill 1/83 p 102; Gordon 1/87 p 540; Macartney 2/87 p 761; Hamilton 2/90 p 787.
- PECULIARITIES Bigg, 2 KINDS, ENTERIC & ENTEROID J2/87 p 882; L2/90 p 882.
- MORTALITY Heavy J1/89 p 660.
- RARE Gordon P2/80 pp 79, 303.
- SUB-TROPICAL Dow T1/80 p 421.
- IN W. INDIES MR2/69 p 227.
- PARIS, 1876, Sketch Of Epid. L1/77 p 45; 1882, L1/83 p 31; J1/83 p 947.
- MELBOURNE Thompson L1/77 pp 849, 918.
- VICTORIA L2/87 p 1229.
- TRANSVAAL, ZULULAND & EGYPT Compared, Ash, J2/83 p 3.
- NICE West J1/84 p 1230.
- Prior L2/70 pp 289, 327. Low B2/76 p 7. Grabham L2/79 p 892. Collie J2/78 p 796; Ballard? 1/80 p 83; Low 2/80 p 733; Metcalfe, In Norfolk Islep 740. Harley, Expl. T2/81 p 705. Kavanagh L1/82 p 586; Norbury 1/86 p 420.
- FR. CATTLE MANURE Lawrence L2/83 p 984; 2/84 p 899; 2/86 p 1249; Ward 2/85 p 521.
- FR. BACILLUS COLI Chalmers L2/90 p 1326.
- DEFICIENT OXIDATION & ELIMIN. (1501:4).
- AERIAL PS1/20 p 152.
3. HEAT & CLIMATE Sken J2/82 p 1088.
- RAINFALL (227:5) Paget J1/84 p 963.
4. GERM THEORY—EBERTHS BACILLUS (1495:2) Carpenter J1/80 p 79; 2/80 p 629; L1/81 p 751; J2/81 pp 89, 348, 877; Coats Pls. 1/82 p 421; 1/87 p 1399; Rec /81 p 406; /82 p 38; /83 p 266; /85 p 510; T2/82 p 385. Gaffky L1/84 pp 534, 542; 2/90 p 779; 1/79 p 133. Klein Pl. P1/84 p 411.
- HOW ISOLATE J1/93 p 505.
- INFL. OF BEEF TEA (125:2) P2/85 p 269.
- EXPER. ON MAN L2/85 p 446.
- TYPHOTOXINE Rec/87 p 231.
- EFFECT OF MILK, BUTTER, CHEESE, WHEY (901:3) PS2/87 p 255.
- WHERE FOUND PM. PS1/87 p 57.
- IN KIDNEYS & URINE (1497:4) L2/88 p 238; 2/90 p 681.
- IN BLOOD Rare (1498:5).
- IN EMPYEMA (708:3).
- HOW DESTROY (1495:2).
- CONTRA Harley L1/89 p 827.
- SEWAGE WATER (208:6) & GAS *Vide* CHOLERA (917:3). Rev. MR 1/75 p 115; T 2/76 p 283; Chambers 2/61 pp 381, 523; Gordon 2/81 p 409. Klein B1/76 p 9; Hunter 1/77 p 10. Fergus J2/79 p 336; Carpenter 1/80 p 79; Ballard p 82 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 724. Budd L2/59 pp 432, 458; 2/61 p 503; 2/66 p 448; 2/73 p 304; Poore, If Decomposed Tho' No Specif. Pois. 2/87 p 148; Spear 2/88 p 300; Harley 1/89 p 927. Buchanan, Pettenkofer's Theory T 1/70 p 283 *et Seq*; Virchow, Do. 2/76 p 386. Sheriffe, Instruct. Hist. R1/66 p 3. Stallard, Singul. Case In School After Pupils Left, Cause !! L1/72 p 239. Millbank Prison Freed Fr. Typhoid When Thames Water Disused T1/72 pp 787, 820; King, Clin. 2/79 p 117. Thorne, Pecul. Cases Pl. P 1/83 pp 389, 470; J1/84 p 517; Lees 1/86 p 221; Sykes 1/87 p 276; 2/87 p 853.
- PETTENKOFER *Contd.* Epidemic Abating When Water Became Impure L2/84 p 904; Ed. Fallacies Of Theory 2/85 p 214.
- CATERHAM Thorne, A Typhoid Well, Pl. At Caterham P1/79 p 473; 1Gr. In 1 Gall. J1/83 p 367; L1/83 p 384.
- LEWES Thorne Pl. P1/83 p 471.
- HERRINGTON WELL, Water Boiled Before Distribution N5/89 p 307.
- GLAMORGANSHIRE Spear 2/88 p 129.
- IN PENNSYLVANIA French P2/85 p 234.
- FR. INTERMITTING WATER SUPPLY (207:5).
- SHAMPOOING HAIR J1/81 p 144; L2/82 p 716.
- CONTRA (917:5) Christison T2/63 p 459; L2/63 p 475. Dudgeon, Absent In China (Java, Neale) B2/77 p 43. Collie, Sewer Stink, Not Cause

1492.

- TYPHOID—ETIOLOGY (1506:1). COPROLOGY,
2. TYPHOID IN ITS HOME (209:1)—
- LECTURES Parkes L2/74 p 886; Jenner 1/75 p 259; 2/79 p 715. Strange B2/74 p 20; 2/75 p 1. Rev. MR1/75 p 115. King T 2/79 p 117; 2/76 p 267; Cayley 1/80 p 283. Barrett J1/79 p 150; Collie pp 384, 424; 1/80 p 84; Fayrer, Not Always Filthy Dis. 2/79 p 679; 1/81 p 345; Strange p 507 *et Seq*; Ryler, In N. Zealand 2/80 p 13; 2/90 p 493. Kavanagh, In India L1/82 p 587; Harley 1/89 p 722 *et Seq*. Ed. N 2/88 p 127; 5/89 p 162. Cameron B1/83 p 116.
- NERVOUS ORIGIN (1473:6) A/84 p 301.
- DE NOVO-LOCAL-SPONTAN. ORIGIN (1493:1)

J1/79 pp 341,425; L1/79 p 645; Grabham 2/79 p 892; Pettenkofer 2/84 p 904.
 SEWAGE IRRIGAT. Smee L2/73 p 271.
 —CONTRA Carpenter, Croydon J1/80 p 81.
 DECOMPOSING VEGETABLES Dow L2/79 p 375.
 Ryley J2/80 p 13.

1493.

1. COPRÆMIA (873:4,1492:2) FÆCAL POISON Absorbed By INTESTINE FR. RETAINED SECRET. T 2/71 p 698; 2/73 p 540; Porter 2/79 p 408. Collie J2/78 p 796. Brunton P2/78 p 85.
 DRY EARTH SYSTEM, IN TROPICS (209:3).
 LEMONADE (450:3) L2/82 p 906.
 DISEASED MEAT Walder, 500, T1/79 p 149.
 IMPURE MILK (539:3) Ballard T2/70 p 611; 2/73 p 174; 2/76 p 200. At Eagley B2/76 p 9. In Reform Dairy L1/73 p 492; 2/73 p 245 *et Seq.*; 1/78 p 97; Harley 1/89 p 927. At Burnley T1/77 p 72; Glasgow 1/78 p 365; Manchester p 517; Dublin 1/79 p 153; Chichester 2/79 p 346. Various J2/79 pp 605, 739; Oglesby 1/80 p 89; At Worthing 2/80 p 933; T2/80 pp 680, 707.
 —HOW MILK DECOMP. IN BOWELS, CAUSES TYPHOID Porter T2/79 p 408.
 —FR. COWS WHO DRANK IMPURE WATER (539:3) Hicks L 2/78 p 830. Gibson 1/89 p 35 *et Seq.*
 —DIFFICULT TO TRACE T2/83 p 456.
 —IN ST. PANCRAS L2/83 p 652.
 —LANCING COLLEGE Kelly P2/86 p 223.
 —IN CARLISLE Brown P1/88 p 383.
 —FR. ERUPTION ON TEATS Anderson J2/89 p 465.
 IMPURE CREAM (539:1) TYROTOXICON (15:4) Kelly, 14, L2/86 p 418.
 PIG TYPHOID (529:4) Relat. To Human.
 LEUCORRHOEA (1104:4) Doyle J2/80 p 114.
 ALVINE DISCHARGES OF DOGS WITH DISTEMPER (522:2) 2 Fatal, Fr. Effluvia L2/75 pp 648, 724; Paton 2/75 p 790.
 MALARIA (558:4).
 ON MOUNTAIN (1491:6) Grabham L2/79 p 892.
 3. INCUBATION (552:5) 21 To 28 Days T2/76 p 267; Cayley 1/80 p 313; Harley Expl. 2/81 p 571. Parkes, 29 Days L2/74 p 886; Seldom Exceeds 14 Days 2/82 p 907. Murchison, 1—14 Days B1/79 p 3. Collie, 6 To 8 Wks. J2/80 pp 339, 731.
 INOCULATION (1506:1) Futile B1/76 p 8.
 CONTAGION (557:6) MR1/62 p 64; Creighton 2/77 p 394. Strange, Diff. Of Subject B2/74 p 20; Hunter 1/77 p 14. Barlow, Cases In Pt. T1/62 pp 9, 20; 2/63 p 150. Budd, Essent. CONTAG. R1/62 p 21; L 2/59 pp 4, 28, 55, 86; Tyndall, Budd's Views 2/74 p 699; Tweedie, Diff. Of Proof 1/60 p 55. Thomson J1/79 p 343; Collie p 342 *et Seq.*; 2/80 pp 736, 740. Ryley, Independ. Of Contag. p 14; Sharkey p 732. Ashby P1/81 p 403. Low L2/62 p 93; 2/71 pp 25, 81; Jenner, Diff. Views 2/71 p 914; 1/75 p 259. Collie, Proofs J2/78 p 796; 1/79 p 385; New Ideas 1/84 p 516; 1/85 p 830.
 —SPREADING TO ANIMALS (1499:6) Campbell J1/80 p 555.

—IS IT CONTAGIOUS Harley? L1/89 p 723.
 INFECTION, Case In Pt. L2/77 p 559; Mundie 2/84 p 47; Bridgman p 91. Thomson, Cases J1/79 p 843; Walker, Doubting Thomson p 583.
 —ADULTS ESCAPE BECAUSE HAD IT UNKNOWN IN INFANCY Rec/79 p 239.
 —NURSE LIABLE Collie J1/79 p 425; Murphy, Tables p 582. Griffith L1/88 p 220.
 —NOT PER LUNG PSI/87 p 58.
 —*Vide* INFANTILE REMITTENT (1482:3).
 TYPHOID—SYMPTOMS (1506:1)—
 LECTURES Peacock B 2/74 p 1. Juergensen, Slighter Forms T1/74 p 188. Lyons, Slight At First, End. Fatal MR 2/57 p 32. Delafield, Varied Rec/84 p 98.
 NEURO-MUSCULAR Money L2/85 p 1069.
 VITAL, EMOTIONAL, INTELLECT. A/84 p 303.

1494.

1. MILD P2/84 p 374.
 LATENT *Vel* AMBULATORY TYPHOID Tweedie L1/60 pp 107, 159; Gull 1/72 p 897; 1/73 p 909; c. PERFOR. (1496:3) 2/73 p 331; Murchison 2/70 p 809; Southey 2/81 p 1085. Jenners, Dangers, Diagn. T2/69 p 142.
 —FATAL—FR. CARDIAC EMBOLI (1499:2); SUD-DEN PERFOR. (1496:4).
2. FATAL ABSORPTION (89:5) Rec/83 p 497.
4. TEMPERATURE (187:4, 1506:3) Wunderlich, Progn. T2/61 pp 47, 331; Tables 1/70 pp 145, 267; Murchison, Certain, Easy DIAGN. BY (1500:1) 1/67 p 524; L2/70 p 809; Gull, Afternoon Best 1/72 p 897; Jenner 2/79 p 718; Redwood 1/68 pp 497, 528; Latham, Tables 1/72 p 286. Compton, Progn. Diagn. R1/66 p 27; 1/68 p 2; 2/68 p 75. Differs In Old & Young T2/61 p 47. Aitken MR1/65 p 377; 2/68 p 450. Ringer L2/65 p 648; Southey, Prolonged High, Tables 1/82 p 102; Moffat, 108° 2/86 p 862. Delafield, 102° May Affect One, More Than 105° Another Rec /84 p 98; Course p 158; Bernard /81 p 6. Affleck, Clin. Val. B2/88 p 125.
 —NORMAL AFTER 9TH For 12 Days, Then Relapse For 9 Days, Smith T1/84 p 13.
 —Low (187:4) Jones T1/77 p 255; J2/81 p 542; Cayley 2/80 p 926; Humphreys 2/88 p 720 *et Seq.* Rec/81 p 274; 84 p 157.
 —OF RELAPSE (1497:5).
 —BLISTER TO EPIGAST. Atkinson J2/82 p 1205.
 —WHEN CONTROL Ebsstein L2/84 p 703.
 CARDIAC (1499:2) P2/82 p 455.
 PULSE (755:2, 1500:4) Anstie, Progn. Diagn. Val. Of CARDIOGR. L 2/67 p 123. Mahomed CHARTS T2/73 p 603; 1/81 p 485; Pecul. WAVE IN CAROT. (743:4) 1/60 p 244. Finny, 100, c. TEMP. 102°, Diagn. J2/80 p 926. Delafield, 60-80, c. High Temp. Rec/84 p 99. Affleck B2/88 p 125.
 BLOOD, ORGANISMS 1492:4, 1496:5) L2/82 p 718.
 HÆMORRHAGES Daly J2/88 p 179.
5. SKIN Cayley, Tâches Cérébrales T 2/77 p 509; In Paris Epidemic, 1876, L 2/76 p 879; Mahomed, 4 Rashes 1/83 p 686.
 —VASO MOTOR PHENOM. Money L2/87 p 1107.

- ROSE SPOTS Kennedy, Are They Diagn? L2/63 p 725; Granville, In Proport. To Intest. Lesion 2/82 p 1055.
- BLUE SPOTS Fr. Lice? T1/80 p 621.
- MEASLE RASH Beever J1/83 p 956.
- ACCIDENTAL RASHES Moore J2/88 p 1224.
- LINEAR ATROPHY — LINÆ ALBICANTES (1560:4) J1/87 p 301. Ed. L2/88 p 128.
- ERYTHEMA (40:4) Nelaton Rec 7/8 p 497; L1/83 p 686.
- WASHER WOMEN'S SWEAT (570:3) Parkes, Of Fatal Augury T1/55 p 332.
- SUDAMINA Anat. L2/82 p 321.
- THROAT (819:3) Granville, Gen. Affected L2/82 p 1055; Harley 1/89 p 928.
- SALIVA Fenwick SULPHO CYAN. (811:3) L 1/87 p 1172.
- TONGUE Fussell L2/81 p 8.
- 6. ABDOMEN Trousseau DISTENDED, RETRACTED IN MENINGIT. (1356:2) T2/57 p 224.
- TYMPANITES (865:3) MacLagan, Danger, Treat. L1/90 p 536.
- PERITONITIS (996:6) No PERFORATION Trousseau, Case T2/58 p 16.
- KNEE JERK (1261:4) Money + L2/85 p 842; May Be Absent 1/87 p 1021.

1495.

1. BOWEL LESION, PEYER'S GLANDS (863:4). Is Ulcerat. Pathogn? MR2/63 p 128. MacLagan L1/72 pp 75, 110; Ulcerat. Never Later Than
2. 12th Day 2/75 p 355; Barclay, Affect. SOLITARY GLANDS 1/67 p 457. Cayley, Tâches Cérébrales Sign Ulcers Not Healed T2/77 p 509. Allbutt MARASMUS (158:2) Follow. ULCERAT. R2/71 p 78. Vide STARVING (1497:5). Jenner L 2/79 p 717; Budd Photos (1626:5) 1/60 pp 187, 239; Tweedie Pl. L1/60 pp 107, 264. Klein, Early Pathol. Micrococci (318:5) T2/74 p 481; B1/75 p 15; 1/76 p 9.
- ULCERS IN SMALL ALSO Cockle, 3, T1/83 p 92.
- IS IT PATHOGNOMONIC (863:3).
- TREMORS IN DEEP ULCER. (1496:4).
- HOW MANAGE BOWELS Grimshaw B 1/77 p 22.
- BACILLUS *Contd.* (1492:4).
- DEATHS Coupland, Increase L1/84 p 335.
- INTESTIN. HÆMORRH. (144:5) L 1/73 p 197. Trousseau, Good T2/59 p 361; J 2/81 p 503? Severe, Cure 1/86 p 249. Stone, When Likely, Symp. MR2/69 p 227. Tweedie, Treat. L1/60 p 539; Peacock, Fatal 1/65 p 117; Jenner, Treat. 2/79 p 718.
- DO SALICYLATES INCREASE IT? (1504:1).
- ERGOTINE T2/79 p 612.
- PLUMBI ACETAS L2/83 p 234.
- OPIUM Lindsay P1/89 p 457.
4. DIARRHŒA (910:3) Bristowe J2/80 p 839. Allan L1/81 p 456. Ward, Good R1/60 p 267; Johnson 1/67 p 2; B1/75 p 16; Grimshaw Treat. 1/77 p 26. Tweedie L1/60 p 538; 1/72 pp 208, 244. Jenner L2/79 p 717; Inglis 1/62 p 111.
5. LARGE SUPERFICIAL ULCERS Generally Present, Jenner L2/79 p 717.
- STOOLS CHARACTER (878:1) Chambers T2/61 p 524. Duckworth, Green B1/86 p 2.
- DISINFECTION (877:4) Dougall, Exp. With Condyl J1/78 p 366.
- BOILING WATER L1/88 p 87.
- STARCH INJECT. Gull L1/72 p 898; Jenner 2/79 p 717.
- TANNIN C. OPIO Inj. Yeo T1/68 p 117.
- LEECHES OVER CÆCUM Wade L2/71 p 5.
- SECALE (688:1) Saundby 3 ss. Enema P 2/81 p 262.
- PODOPHYLLIN (906:4) Reid Expl. P1/88 p 360.
- TURPENTINE (144:5); IN HÆMORRH. (1459:2) Todd MR 2/60 p 340. O'Niell P 1/78 p 435. Bradley L2/51 p 534; Jenner 2/79 p 718; 1/82 p 35.
- AC. CARBOL. (904:5) Nicholls L2/78 p 33.
- MILK DIET (913:6) Johnson L 2/76 p 847; Jenner Cautions 2/79 pp 717, 718.
- BROTHS (126:6) Jenner L2/79 p 717.

1496.

- ARSENIC (914:2) Reid P1/88 p 361.
- 1. —ARGENT. NIT. (911:5); PLUMBI ACET. (911:6).
- BISMUTH (283:3) Peter T2/72 p 421.
- CARR. (688:1; 909:1) L2/79 p 717.
- CHARCOAL (1503:5).
- ACID SULPH. DIL. (912:4).
- 3. CONSTIPATION (875:3) Peacock L 1/74 p 437; Grimshaw Plan. 1/77 p 25; Jenner 2/79 p 717; Allan, Enema 1/81 p 1025. Da Costa T1/80 p 54. Sanderson J1/85 p 1102.
- SINGLE DEEP ULCER Often Cause L2/79 p 717
- Bristowe, 2, Non-Typhoid J1/85 p 1086.
- TYMPANITES (864:2) Broadbent Tr. OPH B1/77 p xvii. Causes L2/79 p 717.
- TURPENTINE (1495:5) O'Niell P 1/78 p 435. Jenner L1/79 p 717.
- POULTICE Bound On Harley L1/89 p 929.
- PERFORATION (881:3); PERFOR. PERITON. (997:1). Williams IN LATENT (1494:2) L1/73 p 909; Tweedie Pl. Treat. 1/60 p 265; Peacock 1/65 p 144; Jenner, Always Fatal 2/79 p 718. Low Discharging PER ABDOM. WALLS J2/81 pp 122, 348. More, Cure c. OPIO T2/57 p 572. Johnson R1/67 p 4. Murchison SIGMOID FLEX. (884:2) T2/61 p 443. Ward L2/58 p 277; Goodridge 11th Day 1/65 p 255. Byers 65th Day J2/82 p 881.
- DIAGN. Flint, Aid T2/85 p 234.
- PREVIOUS SYMPTOMS Byers J2/82 p 881.
- LARGE INTESTINE Cockle L1/82 p 178. Moore J1/82 p 88.
- SURGICAL TREAT. (881:3) Ed. N 3/89 p 90. Nicholas L2/89 p 219; Taylor 1/90 p 961. Meares B1/89 p 23; J2/90 p 777.
- DEATH 50 DAYS AFTER Hood L2/86 p 251.
- CURE CONT. Lake L 2/88 p 763; 1/89 p 804; Branson 2/89 p 899.
- 4. —INSIDIOUS *Contd.* T2/81 p 387. Southey Lived 10 Days L 2/81 p 1086; Browne 2/82 p 744; Sutton 2/88 p 1117; Finucane 2/89 p 793; 1/83 p 953; J2/82 p 881; Skeritt 2/78 p 308.
- SUDDEN DEATH (1494:4) Foy PS2/89 p 359.
- EXTERN. — PERITONEAL — ABSCESS *Contd.*

- J1/85 p657. Thorowgood L1/85p992; Pearson? 2/85 p 43; Lediard 2/87 p 263.
 MENTAL, A History A/84 p 289.
 DELIRIUM (1474:6) Jenner Treat. L2/79 p 719.
 Atkinson Blister J2/82 p 1205.
 —SUICIDE DURING (1618:4) J 2/86 p 937. L1/87 p 233.
 —PARALDEHYDE (219:4) Goodhart J1/89 p119.
 Macintosh Specif. Form. P2/89 p 13.
 COMA, AMMON. CHLOR. Magic. T2/84 p 121.
 TREMOR (1290:4) Byers J 2/82 p 882. Jenner Often Means Deep Ulcer Of Intest. L2/79p719.
 TETANY (1822:1) Cheadle L1/87 p 967.
 6. CEREBRO - SPINAL (1506:4) MR 1/65 p 396.
 Walshe (1497:5) !! Tweedie T1/60 p 540; Ogle SPINAL IN EXCESS 1/65 p 37; Patholog. Changes 2/75 p 369; Gray, During, After 1/75 p 335. Duke Charles MR 1/77 p 475. Follow. (1499:1) R1/72 p 49.
 SPLEEN Jenner L2/79 p 718.

1497.

1. PULMONARY (646 : 5) Tweedie L 1/60 p 541; Mohamed 2/83 p 1089. Peacock, Obscure Affect. Follow. T1/62 p 425. Harley PNEUMON-ENTERITIS B 2/76 p 20. CHEYNE - STOKES RESPIR. (782:5) Rec/79 p 221. *Vide* TYPHUS (1506:4).
 —PNEUMOTHORAX (711:2).
 —BRONCHITIS O'Neile TURPENT. (1502 : 3) P1/78 p 435.
 —LUNG GANGRENE (672:3); PLEURISY Freqt. Exam. CONVALESCENT (705:5).
 3. URINE (1034:4) Johnson, Test Freqt. T1/58 p54; 1/62 p 216; 1/64 p 508 *et Seq.* Robin, At Diff. Stages, Diagn. MR2/77 p 298. Tweedie L 1/60 p 539; 1/88 p 790. Parkes MR2/62 p 401; LEUCIN, TYROSIN (965:4) T 1/55 p 331. Warncke, UREA (1030:3) Greatly Increased, Diagn. Val. R2/59 p 19.
 —IN TYPHUS (1506:5); PYREXIA (1476:1).
 —TEST AC. SULFANILIC—DIAZO REACT. L2/85 p 1160; Tayler, Diagn. Val. Plan 1/89 p 879; Plan 2/90 p 413 *et Seq.* Ball, Plan B2/88 p 128.
 —ALKALOIDS, POISON. (1034:4) L 2/84 p 790. Luff Exp. J2/89 p 193.
 —DISINFECT J1/82 p 312.
 —INFECTIVE NEPHRITIS (1006:1) J1/82 p 311.
 —BACTERIA, How SEE (1492:4) J 1/82 p 894; PS1/90 p 279.
 —AC. UROLEUCIN Mitigates Attack (1028:6).
 —ALBUMINURIA (1500:5) Da Costa, Unfav. T1/79 p 635; J2/83 p25. Middleton B2/84 p269. Handford L1/88 p 826.
 —TEMPORARY RAVEN J1/87 p 1095.
 5. —ALBUMINURIC URÆMIA (1018:5) Co-existing With Typhoid & NEUTRALISING SYMPTOMS QUOD CEREBRUM Walshe, Splendid Clin. T1/55 p 613; 2/55 p 53.
 —HÆMATURIA (150:4) Greenhow J1/80 p 517; Oliver 1/88 p1111; Daly 2/88 p 179. Duckworth B1/86 p 2.
 RELAPSE (1499:6) Irvine T 1/79 p 35 *et Seq.* Moxon, Expl. L 2/82 p 975; Carslow, 4 Times 2/90 p 120. Robinson, Twice PS 1/88 p 609.

- Forrest, Twice J2/83 p 226; Ransome Do. 2/84 p 906; Moore, Expl. 2/85 p 167.
 —TEMPERATURE (1494:4) Irvine, Charts T1/79 pp 35, 91, 171, 226, 315 *et Seq.*
 —PREVENTION Immermann T1/79 p 323.
 THE TYPHOID STATE—
 PATHOL. TREAT. In Differ. Dis. Murchison R1/68 p 3.
 PHOSPH. (239:5) Thomson J2/80 p 703.
 TYPHOID—RELATION IT BEARS TO—
 OVERPRESSURE (1524:2) L2/87 p 77.
 STARVATION (119:5) Trouseau R2/61 p 20. *Vide* MARASMUS (1495:2).
 CHOLERA (917:6). DIARRHŒA & DYSENT. (900:3, 910:1). CHOREA (1294:2).
 SCARLATINA (78:1) Harley L 2/71 p 885; 1/83 p 685. Murchison, Co-EXISTING MR2/59 p194. *Vide* 1499:3.
 DIPHTHERIA (819:3); MALARIA (558:5).
 6. OTORRHŒA (1794:6) Dinin L2/83 p 665 *et Seq.*

1498.

1. AGUE (1485:1) Harley L1/89 p 827.
 TYPHUS (1507:2) Jenner MR2/51 p 1. Gairdner, Essent. Diff. L 2/60 p 55. Murchison, Who Discovered, Non-Identity? T1/82 p 102; 2/57 pp 536, 642; Stewart 2/79 p 620; J2/79 pp 795, 1007; Perry p 918. Peacock T 2/56 p 255; 1/63 p 8; L 2/62 p 137; Tweedie, Diffic. DIAGN. (1500:2) Non-Ident. 1/60 p53. Jenner (1491:3).
 3. —IDENTITY Kennedy, Discuss. T1/60 pp 560, 586; R1/63 p 26. Chambers L1/58 p108. Stokes T1/74 p 674.
 —Co-EXISTING (1499:3) Barlow T1/62 p9. Murchison MR2/59 p 197. Ward R1/67 p 4. Nixon L1/89 p 333.
 4. AGE (1500:4) Meigs, Which Most Liable? MR2/58 p 161. Fraser J1/83 p 404.
 —CASES OVER 70 YRS. (1499:6) Murchison J2/79 p 667; L2/78 pp 463, 534; Imposs. For Peyer's Glands Are Gone !! p 499. Thomson, 60, J 1/79 p 344; Fleming, 69, T 2/79 p 427; Wilks, 70, 2/61 p 419.
 —IN INFANT (1501:1) 15 Mths. Walker J 1/79 p 347; Wiltshire, 6 Mths. p 427; Paget p 506.
 TYPHOID—PATHOLOGY. *Vide* 1491:3—
 5. CONTRASTS Ferguson, 2, L1/83 p 944.
 METABOLISM In Child L1/88 p 790.
 BLOOD (139:3) Bacilli (1492:4) Scarce PS 1/87 p 57; L2/82 p 718.
 —CRYSTALS (135:3) Bond L2/87 p 510.
 INTESTINAL CHANGES (1495:1).
 CEREBRO-SPINAL CHANGES (1496:6).
 TRICHINÆ (1501:2) Buchanan L1/80 p 645.
 TYPHOID—SEQUELÆ (1508:1). *Vide* 1476:4.
 6. PAPERS Tweedie L1/60 p 637; Ed. 1/72 pp 23, 897. Paget B1/77 p 19.
 CONSTITUTIONAL TAINTS Discovered, Paget L1/83 p 1001.
 SYPHILITIC ERUPTIONS Crocker L1/83 p 1001.
 SURGICAL Jacobson L1/90 p 547.
 RARE T1/83 p 100.
 MARASMUS (1495:2).
 PURPURA (57:5) Barlow L1/84 p 745.
 PYÆMIA (169:3) T 1/74 p 120; L 1/81 p 865.

GANGRENE (177:3) Murchison L 2/77 p 525; Drewitt Pls. 2/90p1023. Clarke Pl. N. 4/89p301. Vide ARTERITIS (1499:1).
 CANCRUM ORIS (1476:4) Green T1/80 p 34.
 NECROSIS (589:3) & GANGRENE—OF NOSE (591:5); LARYNX (599:3); JAW (1476:5).
 PERIOSTITIS (101:6) Paget B1/77 p 21; Rec/79 p 178. Hayward J 1/85 p 16 *et Seq.* Tweedy PS1/86 p 402. Paget Expl. L2/89 p 1001.
 LARYNGITIS (599:3) Tracheot. T2/78p644; J1/84 p 235; L1/89 p 682; 1/90 p 1133.
 —STENOSIS (599:2) Luning, 200, P1/85 p 137.
 —ULCERAT. L2/89 p 280.
 GLOTTIS CEDEMA L2/83 p 30; Lees1/89 p 682.
 THYROIDITIS (1696:1) Rec/83 p 22.
 CELLULITIS OF NECK (1694:5) Harrison L2/89 p 998; Perry Expl. p 1147.

1499.

1. PHLEBITIS (747:5) Hood, Discuss. L 1/82 p 396. Phillips, Curing VARIX (749:3).
 ARTERITIS P1/84 p 207; T1/84 p 431; L2/85 p 633.
 PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:5).
 ORCHITIS (1220:2) Rec/78 p 517; 83 p 50; L2/82 p 994 *et Seq.* Harrison C. Slough Of Testis 1/83 p 997. Oliver, 27, P1/84 p 374.
 PAROTITIS (813:2) Gee T1/83 p 180; Barrs 1/84 p 696, 865; 2/85 p 839; B1/86 p 3.
 RUPTURE OF RECTI ABDOM. (945:2) L1/82 p 687.
 MUSCULAR PAINS (110:5) P1/84 p 207.
 PODALGIA (1783:5) PS2/85 p 340.
 MUSCULAR HYPERTROPHY (110:2).
 MUSCULAR CONTRACTIONS (111:4).
 CATARACT (1867:3) Trélat T1/79 p 554.
 LOSS OF ACCOMMOD. Rec/80 p 157.
 MUCOUS MEMBR. PRONE TO ULCERATE (25:3) Gull L1/72 p 897. Vide 74:3.
 POLYURIA (1038:2).
 SPLENIC ABSCESS (988:3) Archer L1/86 p 1066.
 —INFARCTS (988:2) Archer J2/86 p 448.
 PERITONEAL ABSCESS (1496:3).
2. HEPATIC ABSCESS (977:2) L 2/81 p 971; T1/83 p 16.
 GALL BLADDER PERFORATED (981:5) L 2/84 p 246; Murchison 2/87 p 612.
 GALL STONES PASSING (948:2) J2/85 p 83.
 VULVIT. GANGRENE (1096:3) T1/81 p 468.
 GONORRHEA (1172:3) Gull L1/72 p 897.
 SYPHILITIC ERUPTIONS DEVELOPED (1498:6).
 PULMON. AFFECT. (1497:1). LIVER, EMPHYSEMA (657:4). GEN. EMPHYSEMA (657:3).
 NERVE AFFECT. (1496:6). APHASIA (607:3).
 PARALYSIS (1262:1) Ed. N1/89 p 226.
 —EXTENSORS THIGH STONEY PS1/89 p 562.
 BRACHIO—MONOPLEGIA (1271:4).
 MENINGITIS (1497:4) Tomkins, Rare J1/81 p 228.
 HEMIPLEGIA (1287:1) Cayley & Gee T1/78 p 305; L2/83 p 667.
 PARAPLEGIA (1287:2) PS 1/84 p 30. Bartholow T2/84 p 131. Ed. J1/89 p 147. Ross P1/89 p 55.
 CEREBRAL ABSCESS T1/83 p 100.
 TETANUS (1323:6) Rec/83 p 54.
 EPILEPSY (1307:4) J2/81 p 172.
 CHOREA (1292:4) P1/86 p 290.
 HYSTERIA (1332:5) L1/90 p 923.

IDIOCY (1392:6) Churton Cured By HYPOPHOSP. J1/89 p 588.
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:3) Dieulafoy, 17th To 19th Day T1/77 p 702; P2/81 p 457.
 —CARD. EMBOLI (784:6) L 2/80 p 549; Strauss 1/79 p 628.
 —IN LATENT (1494:1) Harman P2/87 p 208. Drewitt L2/90 p 1023.
 —RUPTURE OF HEART & AORTA (773:3).
 —MYOCARDIAL DEGEN. 2, Rec/86 p 114.
 —FR. REFLEX INTEST. IRRITATION (180:2).
 —IN CONVALESCENCE (1500:6).
 VACCINIA (88:5) Takes Easily A 2nd Time After ATTACK Paget T1/67 p 397.
 TYPHOID—CO-EXISTING WITH—
 3. TYPHUS (1498:3). SCARLAT. (1497:5). RUBEOLA (75:4). ALBUMIN. (1497:4). URÆMIA (1497:4). DIABET. (836:2). HERNIA (1500:2). PREGN. (1550:6). PUER. STATE (1583:3). ERYsip. (1691:6). DIPHT. (819:3). RHEUM. (1454:4). SYPH. (1194:5). PHthis. (684:6).
 SECOND. MIXED INFECT. Holmes PS1/89 p 54.
 CURING DISEASE L2/88 p 338.
 TYPHOID—CASES (1491:3)—
 6. VARIOUS Murchison L 2/70 p 807; Peacock Pecul. 1/65 pp 116, 144. Jones T1/74 p 315; Anomalous 1/77 p 20.
 CEREBROSPINAL TYPE Mackew L2/85 p 427.
 RECURRING (1497:5) Moxon, Expl. L2/82 p 975 Gull1/72 p 897; T1/61 p 495; J1/87 p 1133.
 IRREGULAR FERGUSON, Contrast 2, L1/83 p 944.
 ABORTIVE—WELLS NEW INFECT. Dis. Rec/87 p 501; P1/88 p 455. Young L2/89 p 1109; Ed. 1/88 p 1258; Permewan 2/88 p 42; J1/88 p 1021; Miller 2/89 p 10; PS 1/89 p 221; 2/90 p 431; Rec/90 p 439.
 —ANALOGY WITH EPIDEM. RELAPS. F. Fraser PS2/90 p 520.
 IN ANIMALS (1493:6) Unknown? Rec/83 p 266. Roberts J2/89 p 255 *et Seq.*
 —INOCULATED, Exper. L2/84 p 508.
 —HORSE (532:3) Relat. To HUMAN R2/61 p 27.
 —PIG (529:4); COW (1493:2); FOWLS (514:5).

1500.

- TYPHOID—DIAGNOSIS. Vide 1501:2—
 1. DIFFICULT AT TIMES WILKS, Advice R1/73 p 41; MR 2/58 p 168; J 2/81 p 542. Johnston, Mild L2/75 p 744; Wetherell, In Infants. 2/90 p 971. Grimshaw, Early B1/77 p 24. Drew P1/83 p 351. Foy PS2/86 p 358. Neve Rec/90 p 469.
 MENTAL PHENOM. (1496:4). URINE (1497:4).
 TEMPERATURE (1494:2) Vast Value.
 SPLEEN, Always Large B1/81 p 17.
 2. FR. TYPHUS (1498:1) Who First? T 1/82 p 102. Peacock, Difficult L1/74 p 436. Vide 1511:5.
 —CONTINUED WILSON T2/85 p 249.
 —INTERMITTENT (1484:6) TYPHO MALARIAL Jones T 1/85 p 841. Murchison L1/79 p 618; Squire 1/87 p 73; Jagoe, BILIOUS REMITT. Charts p 119; Laffan 2/87 p 215.
 —THIS IS TRUE ENTERIC Clerk L2/87 p 309.
 —TRICHINOSIS (940:4) Power J 1/80 p 523. Buchanan, Trichinæ, Normal L1/80 p 645.
 —ALBUMIN. (1018:5); AC. PHthis. (691:6); AC.

- HYDROCEPH. (1356:3); AC. MANIA (1380:1); SPIN. MENING. (1254:3); CEREB. SP. MENING. (1254:6); SUPPUR. ENDOCARD. (765:6); CEREB. HÆMORRH. (1411:4).
- PELVIC CELLULITIS (949:3); ABD. ABSCESS (948:5); ORCHITIS (1220:1); CONSTIPAT. (875:4); D. TREMENS (428:2); OTO-MENINGITIS (1795:2); PNEUMONIA (667:1).
- GASTRO-INTEST. CATARRH. J1/83 p 961.
- STRANGULATION OF OLD HERNIA (953:6)
4. MAUNDER L2/73 p 449.
- TYPHOID—PROGNOSIS (1507:3)—
- LECTURES Gull, No Such Thing As Better For 28 Days Or More L1/72 p 897. Walshe, Depends ON AGE (576:4) Tables T2/55 p 55. *Vide* 1498:5. Chambers, APPETITE BEST SIGN T2/61 p 526.
- TEMPERATURE (1494:2) Collie J2/79 p 445.
- PULSE & TEMPERAT. RATIO (1494:4) B 2/88 p 125.
- WASHERWOMAN'S SWEAT, FATAL (1494:3).
5. MORTAL. (1507:4) Tweedie L1/60 p 485. Moore J1/82 p 88.
- DEATH DUE TO PTOMAINES (181:4) Shattuck B1/90 p 12.
- AFTER 8 MTHS. Ulcerat. PS1/86 p 244.
- IN HOSPITALS & HOUSES Hime L1/86 p 419.
- AGE HANDFORD P2/36 p 306.
- ALBUMINURIA (1497:3) Unfavourable.
- CONVALESCENCE (1507:5) MacLagan, Slower THAN TYPHUS L1/72 p 536.
- ABSCESS & POLYURIA L1/83 p 391.
- FIVE YEARS, AS A RULE (1501:5).
- FOOD (1477:5) Care, Peacock L 1/74 p 436; Ord, Do. B1/89 p 26; Johnson, MILK Only 1/75 p 18. Bullar, When SOLIDS L2/73 pp 78, 134.
- INTENSE CRAVING A/84 p 299.
- SUDDEN DEATH (1499:2) Dieulafoy L 2/67 pp 540, 600.
5. DANGERS OF EARLY SELF-TREATMENT Jenner L2/79 p 716.
- OF REMOVAL AT ONSET Jenner L2/79 p 716; Latham, Exertion Forms PTOMAINES (181:4) 2/88 p 754.
- DURING CONVALESCENCE (1500:5).
- PREVENTIVE Porter, To Abolish T2/79 p 408. Davey J2/81 p 510.
- GOOD DRAINAGE Ed. J1/89 p 369.
- EXPECTANT Johnson B1/75 p 17. Gull L 1/72 p 890; Murchison, REST ESPEC. 3rd & 4th Wk. 2/70 p 810. Collie J2/79 p 445; REC/85 p 509? REST ABSOLUTE REC/90 p 136.
- COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:3) Atkinson J 2/80 p 624; 2/82 p 1205.
- POULTICE ABDOMEN L1/89 p 928.
- OXIDISE & ELIMINATE Robin J1/89 p 731.
- ON THE FUNGOID THEORY T1/83 p 224?
- ABORTIVE CAREY, AC. SALICYLIC (1504:1). LIQ. SODÆ CHLORATÆ (1504:2).
- HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (1504:6).
- IN DIFF. AMER. HOSPITALS REC/84 p 100.
- HOSPITALS & HOMES (1500:5).
- FIVE YEARS TO RECOVER PS1/84 p 141.
- DIRECT TO N. SYSTEM A/84 p 302.
6. BORIC LOT. (268:6) Macgregor, Mouth J2/86 p 63.

1501.

- TYPHOID—IN CHILD (1522:6, 1498:4)—
1. REVIEW, CASES MR2/58 p 148; 1/61 p 377. Roger R 1/64 p 38. ABORTIVE TREAT. T 2/76 p 686.
- Walker, 15 Mths. J1/79 p 347; Paget, 18 Mths. p 506. Jacobi T1/80 p 102. Ashby P1/81 p 401.
- Goodridge, 5, L 2/83 p 233; 100, T 2/85 p 580. Kesteven REC/87 p 190.
- IN NEONATI (1542:2) Keating B1/89 p 261.
- BEGINS SUDDENLY B2/88 p 17.
- ABDOM. ABSCESS (948:5) Goodhart L2/83 p 686.
- RARE Jacobi, Because Water Boiled? REC/80 p 232; L2/83 p 694.
2. TEMPERATURE Smith, Falling On 9th Day PS1/82 p 160.
- DIAGNOSIS (1500:1) At Times Imposs. MR2/58 p 168. Tweedie, Diffic. L1/60 p 368. Jenner, SPLEEN LARGE (988:6) T2/67 p 90.
- FROM INFANTILE REMITTENT (1511:5).
- STIMULANTS (1502:1) Magic B1/81 p 7.
- DEATH Gee, 2, J1/82 p 775.
- TYPHOID—TREAT. (1508:5). *Vide* 1477:2—
4. LECTURES Chambers, RENEWAL OF LIFE T2/61 p 523; 1/63 p 518; L2/62 p 127; Bakewell 1/80 p 580. Brinton R 2/60 p 35; 1/60 p 267; 1/63 pp 27, 281; 1/69 p 13. Peacock T2/56 p 359; 1/75 p 279; Jenner 2/67 p 90; 2/74 p 424; L 2/79 pp 715, 720, 734; MacLagan 1/72 pp 208, 244; 1/73 p 197. Peter T2/72 p 421; 1/68 p 117; 2/76 p 268; Dale 1/80 p 54. Tweedie L 1/60 p 537; Wilks 1/65 p 90. Ord REC/80 p 15. Habershon L 2/80 p 823. Bristowe, For Self J2/80 p 841. Pepper T1/81 p 629; Draper 2/83 p 453. Jaccoud MR1/76 p 269; 1/83 pp 191, 223; Jackson, New 2/84 p 121. Allan? L 2/83 p 362; Harley 1/89 p 928. Kesteven, 216 Cured P1/85 p 343. Nothnagel PS1/87 p 189. Niven B2/87 p 120; Osler 1/88 p 10; Ziemssen 2/88 p 16; Hutchinsonson p 130.
- JENNER'S DICTA J1/84 p 947.
- EARLY MOST HOPEFUL Harley L1/89 p 928.
5. DANGERS OF EARLY SELF-TREATMENT Jenner L2/79 p 716.
- OF REMOVAL AT ONSET Jenner L2/79 p 716; Latham, Exertion Forms PTOMAINES (181:4) 2/88 p 754.
- DURING CONVALESCENCE (1500:5).
- PREVENTIVE Porter, To Abolish T2/79 p 408. Davey J2/81 p 510.
- GOOD DRAINAGE Ed. J1/89 p 369.
- EXPECTANT Johnson B1/75 p 17. Gull L 1/72 p 890; Murchison, REST ESPEC. 3rd & 4th Wk. 2/70 p 810. Collie J2/79 p 445; REC/85 p 509? REST ABSOLUTE REC/90 p 136.
- COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:3) Atkinson J 2/80 p 624; 2/82 p 1205.
- POULTICE ABDOMEN L1/89 p 928.
- OXIDISE & ELIMINATE Robin J1/89 p 731.
- ON THE FUNGOID THEORY T1/83 p 224?
- ABORTIVE CAREY, AC. SALICYLIC (1504:1). LIQ. SODÆ CHLORATÆ (1504:2).
- HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (1504:6).
- IN DIFF. AMER. HOSPITALS REC/84 p 100.
- HOSPITALS & HOMES (1500:5).
- FIVE YEARS TO RECOVER PS1/84 p 141.
- DIRECT TO N. SYSTEM A/84 p 302.
6. BORIC LOT. (268:6) Macgregor, Mouth J2/86 p 63.

1502.

1. COLD AIR (257:2, 1502:6) REC/86 p 94; L1/87 p 285.
- FOOD *Vide* 1477:5, 1500:5. Chambers, PEPSINE FOR DIGEST. (836:2) L1/58 p 109; Jenner 2/79 p 716. Ed. T2/79 p 612. Yeo J2/89 p 1261; Bristowe 2/80 p 839. Duckworth B1/86 p 4; Niven 2/87 p 102; Hutchinsonson 2/88 p 130. Nothnagel PS1/87 p 215; 2/90 p 251.
- CASE IN PT. Stewart, Cautions J1/86 p 249.
- SOLID PETERS P1/78 p 164.
- INTENSE CRAVING During CONVAL. (1500:5).
- STARVE Yandell J2/85 p 611; REC/90 p 136.
- MILK (1500:5) Grimshaw, Boiled OR RAW B1/77 p 26. Jenner, Cautions L 2/79 p 716; Hunt, Specif. 2/80 p 405; Yeo, Cautions 1/86 p 291; Harley 1/89 p 922; J2/89 p 1261. Draper T2/82 p 453. Allen, Plan L2/83 p 302. Brunton, Why P2/85 p 117.
- KEEPS UP TEMPERATURE L 2/83 p 487; Cautions 1/84 p 28.
- C. BREAD SAUNDY, Better P2/86 p 408.
- WHEY (541:4) Yeo, Prepar. L1/86 p 291.

- ALUM WHEY c. MALT EXTRACT Duckworth B1/86 p 3.
- BEEF TEA (1492:2) Why Avoid P2/85 p 269.
- JELLY Brunton, Why Bad P2/85 p 117.
- WATER Jenner, Unlimited L2/79 p 716. Luton, Alone Rec/81 p 52. Nothnagel PS1/87 p 215; 2/90 p 251.
- STIMULANTS (432:1). *Vide* AGUE (1489:3); TYPHUS (1509:1). Fox, At End, 12 To 18 Oz. Per Diem, Usual L2/70 p 548; Peacock, When 1/74 p 437; T2/74 p 425. McCombie, c. COLD BATH B2/76 p 347. Chambers, c. DEPLET. T2/61 p 526. Bakewell L1/80 p 581; Jenner, Plan 2/79 p 719; Gull, IN DELIR. (1474:6) The Treat. 1/72 p 898; Williamson, Pro. Con, Clin. 1/65 p 223; J2/80 p 840. Kennedy, Magic B1/81 p 7. Draper T2/82 p 453; Kesteven P 1/85 p 347. Curnow, 300, Plan L1/87 p 9; Harley, 3ij. Per Diem 1/89 p 928. — c. COLD PACK (1502:3).
- GLONOINE (271:5) Value (423:6) PS1/86 p 7.
- IN COLLAPSE Burroughs L1/89 p 127.
- CONTRA (1489:4) Yeo T1/68 p 117; L1/65 pp 90, 222; Bennett, 500, 2/71 p 727; T1/54 pp 61, 138. Murchison R1/68 p 6. Peacock B1/74 p 20. *Vide* 1509:2.
3. SEDATIVES Jenner L2/79 p 716.
- CHLORAL (444:5) March T1/81 p 319.
- OL. TEREBINTH. (1489:5) Moffitt L1/76 p 470; Nairne 2/79 p 859. Jamieson IN TYMPANITES (864:5) B1/77 p 81; White 1/78 p 47. McGraith J1/78 p 410.
- IN N. SYMPT. (1496:6) MR 1/70 p 529. *Vide* 349:6, 1495:5, 1864:5.
- TRANSFUSION Mahomed L2/81 p 950.
- CHLOR. ETHER & AMMON. V. SULPH. ETH. & AMM. Osborne L2/64 p 7.
- ETHER Hypo. IN COLLAPSE (1481:3) Lacey L2/83 p 313.
- DIAPHORETICS (27:2) Jenner, Moist Flannel & Oil-Silk L2/79 p 719. Ryder J1/82 p 655.
5. INUNCTION (90:5) Baker T2/60 p 512.
- ANTI-PYRETICS (1478:4) Cayley T 1/80 p 443. Choice PS1/87 p 291; Rec/83 p 3; L1/84 p 24.
- BAD Robin, Stop Elimin. J1/89 p 732.
- KAIRIN (400:5) J 1/84 p 313; Archer p 711; Rec/84 p 116. Green, Tables L2/84 p 39.
- ANTI-PYRIN (400:5) Wilson T2/85 p 248. Mac-kew L2/85 p 427; Macalister 2/88 p 54.
- SPECIALLY BAD Expl. J1/89 p 733.
- THALLIN (400:5) Rec/87 p 94.
- ANTI-FEBRINE (1478:4) Niven, Best B 2/87 p 122. Smith P 1/88 p 458; Pierce 1/90 p 14. Readman Magic J2/90 p 1258.
- COLD BATH (1480:1) MR2/74 p 339; 1/75 p 323; 1/77 p 465. In 1757, 2/74 p 384. Bristowe Pro, Con. J2/80 p 840. Binz L2/71 p 147; In America 2/76 p 810. Brand, Death Imposs. Plan B2/74 p 15; L1/75 pp 122, 190; 2/75 p 68; Controversy 1/77 p 109 *et* Seq. Clements Cold Jacket Rec/79 p 49. Even IN PNEUMON. T2/76 p 268; B 2/76 p 347; McCombie Exper. p 347; Behier 1/74 p 15; 2/74 p 12; Roberts, Imposs. To Cut Short, Differ. Modes To Apply Cold 1/75 p 20. Trou-seau T 1/59 p 324; 1/70 p 213. Murphy Fever Hosp. Statistics Pro, Plan L1/77 pp 715, 791; Goodridge, 5, Plan 2/83 p 232; Allan ? p 303; Ed. 1/84 p 24; Coupland pp 332, 379; Bristowe pp 382, 392; Ziemssen 1/87 p 1247; Macalister 2/88 p 56; 36, B 1/90 p 12. Collie J2/84 p 1123; T1/77 p 19; Rec/85 p 509. Smith P2/78 p 23.
- IN HOT CLIMATES Welch J1/84 p 715.
- IN AUSTRALIA Hare PS2/89 p 258.
- READY PLAN Wood T2/85 p 454.
- STATISTICS IN Hosp. J2/89 p 1343.
- CONTRA Boudet L2/74 p 319. Peter MR 2/77 p 480. Beaumetz L1/77 p 109. Collie P 2/78 p 348; J2/79 p 445; Affleck 1/84 p 945. Jenner L2/79 p 718. Bristowe T1/84 p 251; L1/84 p 382; Collins p 449; Harley, Most Danger. Statistics 1/89 p 928.
- AS ENEMA (886:5) L 2/75 p 512. Lapin T 2/79 p 79; Lucas Chart p 366. Buchanan Plan PS2/89 p 444.
- TANK BATH 95% (230:1) Barr L1/90 p 583 *et* Seq; Described p 690.
- TEPID BATHS Rec/81 p 178; /86 p 212; /87 p 534. MR1/77 p 466. Ord J2/84 p 1126; Padlow 2/85 p 1046; /87 p 1301; L1/87 p 1247.
- TEPID SPONGE (1480:1).
- WARM BATH (230:2) Mackey L2/85 p 617; Plan 2/89 p 441.
- BAD Harley L1/89 p 928.
- WARM PACK Allan Soothes L2/83 p 303.
- DANGERS Jones P2/87 p 432.
- COLD WRAP Rothe Plan Rec /80 p 307. Flint J1/82 p 843.
- C. ALCOHOL (1502:1) Curnow 300, Plan L1/87 p 9.
- DOUCHE Haddon B1/84 p 146.
6. AIR BATH (257:3, 1502:1) NAKED Rec/84 p 188.
- IN DIABETES (339:2).

1503.

1. DIURETICS J1/82 p 312.
- EMETICS (1479:3).
- IPECAC. — OPIUM — HYD. c. CRETA Harley L1/89 p 929.
- QUININE (403:1, 1478:6, 1509:5) Jones, When T1/55 p 565; 2/74 p 425; Dundas 1/53 pp 109, 426; 1/56 pp 3, 55; 1/73 p 123. Forman, Large Doses 1/65 p 194; 2/75 p 364; R1/68 p 12; Hunter Marked Val. B 1/77 pp 17, 26; Rec/83 p 238; /84 p 100. Murphy Exp. c. COLD BATH L1/77 p 792; Smith, Large Doses c. BATH P2/78 p 26. Jenner ? L 2/79 p 719; Fuller 1/58 p 89; 2/71 p 147; Gull ? 1/72 p 898. Allbutt B1/74 p 13.
- CONCHININ PRO QUINA (403:6) T1/79 p 260.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1) Bell B2/81 p 29. Kesteven Specif. P1/85 p 343; Tables 1/87 p 255.
- COFFEE (400:1, 1486:6) Parkes T1/55 p 563.
- STROPHANTHUS (393:1) Quinlan J2/87 p 451.
- DIGITALIS (373:3) Wunderlich T2/62 p 40; 2/76 p 268; R2/69 p 112. Murrel, Dangers B1/76 p 12. 1/75 p 18; When 1/89 p 25. Goodridge, 12, J2/85 p 12. *Vide* 1478:5, 1509:6.
- ACONITE (468:2) Bakewell L1/80 p 581.
- BELLAD. (377:2) Kelly T1/70 p 146. Harley, 228, Most Favour. *mxv.* 4th Vel 6th Hour B2/76 p 14. Weber T1/78 p 344; L2/79 p 820.
- CUCA (455:5) McBean B1/77 p 1.

- JABORANDI (418:1) RingerExpér.L2/78 p 473.
 RYDERJ1/82 p 655; PS1/82 p 546.
 SECALE (326:1) Rec/83 p 427; P2/78 p 296.
 VERATRIA (344:6) Vogt, Prefers It To QUININE
 5. MR1/61 p 238. Liebermeister, Contra T 2/76 p 286.
 VERATRUM VIR. (345:3) Nelson Rec/83 p 470.
 CREASOTE (356:6) L1/69 p 471.
 TAR (351:6) Chappelle T1/56 p 368.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Weekes L1/80 p 351 *et Seq*;
 Kirk2/87 p 987; Gramshaw, 116, One Death,
 Plan1/88 p 1243; Thompson 2/89 p 1224. Rec
 78 p 175; 80 p 306. Shelley J1/81 p 554; Peace,
 30, c. 30 Cures 2/82 p 157; 1/83 p 260; 2/84 p 423.
 Warren PS1/82 p 22. Jaccoud? T1/83 p 224.
 —LARGE DOSES Rec/82 p 136.
 —ENEMA (1480:6) Rec/84 p 162.
 —BAD Robin Expl. J1/84 p 742; 1/89 p 732.
 —IN DIARRHŒA (1495:5).
 —USELESS J 1/83 p 260; Rec/84 p 100. Pope,
 Statistics L1/89 p 728.
 TURPENTINE, 24, c. 2 Deaths J2/82 p 159.
 —IN BROWN TONGUE Hutchinson B2/88 p 130.
 6. THYMOL (374:1) J1/89 p 480.
 NAPHTHALINE (357:1) Tichborne, Form.
 Specif. PS2/89 p 603.
 HYDRO. Vel B. NAPHTHOL. (357:1) Clarke P2/88
 p 421; 2/90 p 5. Bolton, Try It L1/90 p 1407.
 CHARCOAL (237:1) C. MAGNESIA R 2/58 p 48.
 Jenner, Prevents PYÆMIC Absorpt. Fr.
 PEYER'S PATCHES L 2/79 p 717. Brunton?
 P2/78 p 86. Disinfects Stools T1/80 p 642.
- ## 1504.
1. AMMONIA Jackson, Why? T2/84 p 121.
 —LIQUOR, In Collapse, Hypo. Rec/85 p 286.
 —CHLORIDE, In Coma Magic. (1496:4).
 CALX SACCH. (273:5) Cleland B1/76 p 16.
 POT. IOD. (1504:2) T2/76 p 268.
 SALICIN (1478:4) Allan J2/79 p 617.
 AC. SALICYL. & SALICYLATES (359:2) Jenner
 L 2/79 p 719. Vulpian L 2/82 p 456. Carey,
 Specif. PS2/84 p 428; 2/86 p 44.
 —CAUSE CONSTIPATION P1/83 p 365.
 —DO THEY INCREASE HÆMORRHAGE (1495:2)
 Ferguson J1/83 pp 296, 407.
 AC. BENZOIC (393:5) PS2/86 p 45.
 SULPHITES (1481:6).
 AC. SULPHUROUS (244:5) Mackenzie L 1/77
 p 825. Yeo? P1/82 p 425.
 2. SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6) R2/73 p 15.
 SODÆ CHLORATÆ LIQ. (269:4) Pearson, Cures
 99% L2/85 p 520.
 CHLORINE (214:6) Klein PS1/86 p 219.
 IODINE (251:4) Ed. T2/74 p 424. Aran, Espec. If
 Much Purging MR 2/53 p 280. Pot. Iod.
 (1504:1). CHLORINE (81:2).
 3. SALINES Kennedy, Bad R1/63 p 29.
 NITROUS OXIDE (248:3) Sheward, Inhalat.
 R1/63 p 30. Blake Rec/78 p 291.
 AC. NITRIC. (247:5) Osborne, Almost Specific
 4. L2/62 p 296; Black, Second Only To ARSEN.
 1/67 p 793. G. Johnson, Disapproves R 1/67
 p 2. *Vide* 1510:2.
 AC. HYDROCHL. (247:1) Chambers T2/61 p 526;
 6. L1/58 pp 109, 133; MR2/63 p 495. Henderson
 T1/63 p 307. Dale, Specif. P1/80 p 54. Osborne
 L1/60 p 261.
 —CONTRA Johnson, Causes DIARRH. B1/75 p 17.
Vide 1510:2.
 TR. FERRI (294:6) Reynolds T1/67 p 32. Illing-
 worth L2/86 p 567.
 ANTIM. (282:3) Laurie, Specif. Rec/90 p 178.
 HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:2) Ed., Large Doses
 L 2/68 p 416; 2/74 p 424; T 2/76 p 268. Black
 L1/75 p 190; MR1/75 p 323. Thorowgood P1/78
 p 338; T2/83 p 635? Ebstein, Best L2/84 p 703;
 J1/85 p 244; Broadbent 2/90 p 781.
 —ABORTS (1501:4) Ebstein Rec/85 p 433.
 —HYDRARG. c. CRETÆ ET OPIUM (1503:1).
 —HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Ringwood L2/88 p 42.
 MERCURIAL INUNCTION Specific J 1/85 p 245;
 Bartleet, Begin Early 1/89 p 30.
 ARSENIC (280:3) Black THE SPECIFIC L 1/67
 p 793; Syson, Useless 1/73 p 548.
 ARGENTI NIT. (306:2) Pepper P2/78 p 213.
- ## 1505.
- TYPHUS, SPOTTED (1254:4) MACULATED,
 4. LOW (1481:5) PUTRID, BRAIN, NERV-
 OUS—FEVER—
 PAPERS Stark, Synonyms R 2/67 p 6. Todd
 T1/52 p 179; 2/56 p 160, 353; 2/56 p 56; John-
 son 1/62 pp 214, 347; Stokes T1/54 p 340 *et Seq*;
 2/54 p 78 *et Seq*; 1/55 p 103 *et Seq*. Gairdner,
 Crisis, Treat. Progn. L1/65 p 57. Parkes, MACU-
 LATED T1/57 p 207. Tweedie L1/60 pp 313, 365;
 1/63 p 36; 2/63 p 474; Garrod, Course 1/66 p 657;
 Moriarty 2/84 p 3. Russell. Anal. Of 300, T2/64
 p 283; Haughton, Chem. Changes, Food Nec-
 cess. 2/68 pp 204, 238.
 REPORT Spear PS2/83 p 77.
 6. IN CHILD Tomkins J2/83 p 1183.
 —BRAIN FEVER Lee, Meaning PS1/90 p 633.
 IN LONDON, Nazareth House J1/83 p 1190.
 IN LIVERPOOL Hope J2/83 p 1064.
 IN INDIA (9:2) Lyons L1/71 pp 708, 742. Chucker-
 butty, Rare MR2/65 p 259. Murray, Bubonic
 Typhus T1/78 p 597; Chevers 2/79 p 121.
 IN SWEDEN (8:3) T2/81 p 746.
 SPOTTED TYPHUS NOT CONTAG. Rec/79 p 220.
- ## 1506.
- TYPHUS—ETIOLOGY (1492:2)—
 1. LECTURES Guillemin B2/74 p 28. Marsh, Nat. Of
 Poison MR 1/54 p 330. Murchison, Rare In
 Upp. Classes J2/79 p 551.
 MALARIA (558:3).
 INOCULATION (1493:3) Futile B1/76 p 8.
 GERMS PS 2/83 p 448. Mott J 2/83 p 1058.
 Moriarty L2/84 p 5; 2/86 p 573.
 CONNECT. WITH DYSENT. Creighton J2/83 p 223.
 OUTBREAKS Sinclair, 12, L2/86 p 573, 620.
 TYPHUS—SYMPTOMS—PATHOL. (1493:2)
 2. LECTURES Peacock B2/74 p 24. Coupland, Clin.
 L1/80 pp 157, 197.
 ALLIED TO CATARRH (592:2).
 CHEM. FEATURES Steel P2/90 p 34 *et Seq*.
 INCUBATION Murchison, 12 To 21 Days, B1/79

- p 2. Allan 8 To 22 Days J1/81 p 303; Hull, 3 To 7 Days 1/83 p 105; Hope, 10 Days 2/85 p 96.
- INFECTIOUSNESS Armstrong? L 1/84 p 693; Moriarity? 2/84 p 6; J2/85 p 97; Intense 2/79 p 552.
- RASH Jenner, 5th Day Earliest On Back Of Hands L 1/70 p 36; Tweedie, Ages At Which Often Absent, Never After 22, 1/60 p 314; B2/69 p 17.
3. LINEÆ ALBICANTES (1560:4) Plagge, As In PREGNANCY T1/61 p 450.
- TEMPERATURE (187:5) *Vide* 1494:2. Woodman T2/64 p 411; 2/67 p 214; Fox, Tables 1/70 p 144.
4. Garrod L 2/65 p 647; 1/66 p 657; 2/66 p 633. Aitken, Range MR1/65 p 377; 2/68 p 450.
- BRAIN (1496:6) Minute Pathol. T 2/75 p 369.
- HÆMORRH. MENING. (1352:1) L1/65 p 605.
- N. SYMPTOMS Steell P2/90 p 401.
- COMA VIGIL Jenner P2/90 p 403.
- PARALYTIC P2/90 p 405.
- NYSTAGMUS (1837:2) Induced P2/90 p 405.
- TONGUE (1507:2).
- LUNGS (1508:2, 1497:1) T2/54 p 78 *et Seq.*
5. — LUNG TYPHUS (671:3). PHTHISIS (681:1).
- URINE (1034:4) *Vide* 1497:3; P2/90 p 406; T2/52 p 520; 1/64 pp 504, 588, 666; Squarrey 1/67 p 214;
6. UREA, Tables 2/68 p 720; 1/69 pp 88, 226. Middleton B2/84 p 269. URÆMIA (1507:3).
- CERVICAL SYMPATH. GANGLIA (1449:4) Beveridge, Enlarged PM. T1/69 p 435.
- PICKING BED CLOTHES — FLOCCITATION — CARPHOLOGY P2/90 p 405.
- JAUNDICE (974:6) H. Jones R2/58 p 44.
- PERITONITIS Rare, Collie P2/78 p 348.
- TYMPANITES (864:2).
- FÆCES-INCONTINENCE P2/90 p 405.

1507.

- TYPHUS—DIAGNOSIS (1500:1)—
2. LECTURES Murchison R1/68 p 4. Lewtas, Diffic. T2/74 p 631. Tweedie, Diffic. Espec. In CHILD (1522:6) L 1/60 p 368. Irvine, c. ARTHRITIC (1264:5) AFFECT. Difficult T2/76 p 112. Jenner MR2/51 p 1. Mott, 108 Mistakes P2/84 p 129.
- TONGUE (1476:2) P2/90 p 408.
- SMELL Moriarity L2/84 p 4.
- FR. TYPHOID (1498:1); PHTHISIS (690:2).
3. FR. URÆMIA (1017:5) Murchison R1/68 p 4. Johnson, BRIGHT'S DIS. (1017:2) Co-existing; Dangers T1/62 p 215. Steell P2/90 p 407.
- MIXED FORMS Rec/78 p 426.
- TYPHUS—PROGNOSIS (1500:3)—
4. LECTURES Tweedie L 1/60 p 365; 1/65 p 57. Routh, PULSE (754:1) Over 150, Hopeless T1/55 p 422.
- PULSE HOLDS THE KEY P2/90 p 411.
- MORTALITY (1500:5, 1508:5) Tweedie L 1/60 p 485; Wilks, Rare In Young 1/65 p 90. Hogg, Infl. Of Good HYGIENE Among Med. Off. Of Hosp. T1/72 p 173. Hope J2/85 p 97. Handford P2/86 p 305.
- TYPHUS—CONVALESCENCE (1500:5)—
- RAPID, VIGOROUS MacLagan L1/72 p 536. Steell P2/90 p 409.
- CRITICAL DAY P2/90 p 410.

TYPHUS—RELATION IT BEARS TO—

6. TYPHOID (1498:1); Coexisting With TYPHOID (1498:3); RELAPSING F. (27:6); BRIGHT'S, Coexist. (1507:3). *Vide* 1497:5.

1508.

- TYPHUS—SEQUELÆ—
2. LECTURES Stokes T1/54 p 640.
- LARYNGITIS, LARYNGO-TYPHUS (623:4) Stokes. T2/54 p 485.
- CEDEMA GLOTT. (600:6) T2/56 p 196.
- BRONCHITIS (649:5) Stokes, Exam. Freq. T2/54 p 78, 179, 485. *Vide* 1506:4.
3. PNEUMON. TYPHOIDEA, LUNG TYPHUS (671:3). PHTHISIS (681:1). AC. PHTHISIS (691:5).
- NASAL GANGR. (591:5). PHLEGM. DOL. (747:5).
- DRY GANGRENE-FEET (1784:4) T1/65 p 440.
- OSTEITIS Lyster L1/81 p 58.
- TYPHUS—CASES (1499:6)—
5. PAPERS Peacock T 2/56 p 56. Wilks, 12, No Stimul. L1/65 p 99; Lovett 2/79 p 793.
- RAPIDLY FATAL (1508:4) L2/74 p 158.
- CO-EXISTING WITH SCARLATINA (78:1).
- TYPHUS—TREAT. (1501:3). *Vide* 1505:4—
6. GOLDEN RULE Stokes, SYMPTOMS OF LOCAL MISCHIEF DO NOT IN FEVER MEAN LOCAL MISCHIEF T1/54 p 340!!!
- LECTURES Tweedie L 1/60 p 589; 1/68 p 52.
- Davidson R1/45 p 3; Allbutt, Of DELIR. (1475:1) 2/66 p 306. Fitzmaurice B1/81 p 1; Steell 2/85 p 7. Gairdner J2/84 p 1125.
- PROPHYLACTICS L2/84 p 6.

1509.

1. FOOD (1502:1).
- STIMULANTS (432:1) *Vide* 1542:1. When? MR2/76 p 10. Stokes, Wonderful T1/54 p 507; 2/54 p 78; Todd, 18, 2/53 p 217; 2/64 p 411. Jones B1/75 p 7. Kennedy, Espec. In Child R2/65 p 39. Little J2/79 p 283. Jenner, How Much? L2/79 p 720; Moxey, PER NARES (1389:3) 1/73 p 766.
- CONTRA (1489:4) *Vide* 1502:2. Higginbottom L2/57 p 166; 2/63 p 630; Gairdner 1/64 p 291; 1/65 p 5.
- OL. TEREBINTH. (330:1) *Vide* 349:6.
4. OPEN AIR (1477:4) Murchison T2/64 p 284; L2/70 p 133, 167.
- SULPHONAL (219:5) Bond, Specif. L2/89 p 1053.
- HIP BATH (229:1) *Vide* 1502:5. Gibbon, IN CERE-
6. BRAL SYMPT. T2/55 p 130.
- COLD BATH, FOLL. BY PERITONITIS (1506:6) Collie P2/78 p 348. Ed. L1/84 p 24.
- PERMANENT TEPID BATHS Rec/80 p 484.
- EMETICS (1479:3).
- QUININE (403:1, 1478:6, 1503:1) Dundas T 2/51 p 347; 1/56 p 3; Alcock, Large Doses 1/73 p 61.
- DIGITALIS (373:3) *Vide* 1503:3, 1478:5. Grimshaw, IN WEAK HEART R2/73 p 66. Jones B1/75 p 9.
- CUCA (455:8) McBean B1/77 p 1.

1510.

1. STRYCHNIA (390:2) Kennedy, c. YEAST (1510:2) R2/65 p 37.

- TAR(1503:5).SULPHITES(1481:6).
 IODINE(1504:2).CHLORINE(81:2).
 YEAST(319:2)StokesL1/63 p 73. *Vide* 1510:1.
 2. AC. NIT. (247:5,1504:3) OsbornL2/62 p 296.
 AC. HYDROCHLOR. (247:1) Used Almost Exclusively By RussiansT1/60 p 557. Chambers, SPECIFIC. L1/58 pp 109,133; T1/63 p519. *Vide* 1504:4.
 POT. CHLOR. (606:5) P1/78 p 291.
 4. ARSENIC(1505:1) Syson? L1/73 p 548.
 CUPRI SULPH. (297:4) P2/81 p 373.
 SACCHARATED LIME (273:5) WITH MILK Cleland B1/76 p 17.
 OL. JECORIS ASELLI (501:2) Gee, Vast Value L2/68 pp 794,823.

1511.

- GASTRIC (1491:3) *Vel* BILIOUS FEVER.—
 3. *Vide* BILIOUSNESS (849:1)—
 LECTURES, Stark's 4th Form Of CONTINUED F. R 2/67 p 6. Smith, Diagn. Fr. YELLOW F. (1514:5) MR2/52 p 130.
 INFANTILE REMITTENT *Vide* 1476:6—
 5. LECTURES Stark's 7th & Last Form Of CONTINUED F. R2/67 p 6. Curgenvin, Differs Fr. TYPHOID (1501:2) L1/68 p 257; Weber, No Such Dis. 1/68 p 330. Wilks, Term Vague R 1/71 p 332.

1512.

ARDENT CONTINUED FEVER—

1. PAPERS Chevers T1/80 p 502; 2/82 p 689. Fayrer L1/82 p 593; Anderson 2/87 p 856.
 FOOT & MOUTH Dis. —MAN & ANIM. (537:5).

BURDWIN FEVER—

3. DESCRIPTION Roy L 1/76 p 779. Coates Extinguished J2/80 p 353.

YELLOW FEVER—

4. PAPERS Clin. Study P 2/80 p 61. Roche Hist. T1/56 p 67; 1/53 pp 110, 239; Jones 2/73 p 519 *et Seq.*; 1/74 p 5 *et Seq.* Richmond, Commiss. 1/79 p 18; MR1/48 p 49; 2/49 p 459; 1/54 p 331; 1/62 p 471; 2/62 p 482; Rec/80 p 449; /86 p 290. Lawson L1/88 p509. Forrest P2/89 p465 *et Seq.*
 A CONTAG. JAUNDICE (974:4) Harley PS1/86 p 2.
 RELATED TO A. Y. ATROPHY PS1/86 p 2.
 ORIGIN Creighton J2/83 p222. Sullivan MR2/77 p429. Riordan PS2/88 p 383.
 5. ANTIGUAL 1835 To 1842, Nicholson T 2/53 p 149. Pym MR2/49 p 459.
 BERMUDA, 1864, McLean L2/65 p 667; MR 2/67 p 118.
 PORT ROYAL Bryson T1/61 p 236.
 B. AYRES, 1871, L1/71 p 825 *et Seq.* Hiron T2/71 pp 124,215; 1/72 p 187.
 M. VIDEO 1857, Scriven T2/72 pp 512,537.
 6. W. INDIES MR1/68 p 358.
 BRITISH GUIANA Blair MR 2/50 p 419; 2/56 p284,567.
 NEW ORLEANS Thomas L2/49 p 433. In 1878 P2/78 p 498; Jones 2/82 pp 70,148; L2/78 p628.
 LISBON, 1857, Lyons MR 1/60 p 86; 2/60 p 369.
 SIERRA LEONE Lemprey J2/85 p 594.
 DEMARARA Riordan PS 2/88 p 383.

1513.

1. CUBA Treat. T2/69 p 516.
 —ACUTE L1/89 p 284.
 HAVANNA, 1870, Sullivan T1/71 p 304.
 PERU Before 1833, Smith T2/68 p 90.
 PERUVIAN ANDES, SPOTTED HÆMORRHAGIC 1853 To 1857, L1/62 p 125.
 ENGLAND Leggatt L1/78 p 720.
 2. GEOGRAPHY (4:1) Milroy MR 2/64 p 174; 1/65 p 210.
 ON SHIP BOARD (207:4) Milroy L1/61 pp 358,383; 2/61 p 146.
 WHY NOT ON SLAVE-SHIPS? J2/83 p 222.
 AUTONOMOUS LIFE Creighton J2/83 p 222.
 ETIOLOGY McCulloch IN BULAMA Originally MR1/54 p 337; Rev. 2/56 p 285; 1/60 p 95; 2/62 p 493. Dunlop L 2/78 p 324; Sternberg 2/89 p 1327.
 —RACIAL Andrew L1/84 p 786; 1/88 p 63.
 —SLAVE TRADE Creighton J2/83 p 222.
 —NEGROES Exempts (11:3) Coats L1/88 p 63.
 —ALKALINITY OF AIR (256:6) Finlay J1/80 p492.
 —BACTERIAL L1/81 p 871; 2/83 p 645; 1/86 p 983; 1/88 p 1206; Sternberg 2/88 pp 118, 445; Not Proven p 875; Exper. 1/89 p 293; Rec/83 p 21; J1/83 p 424; 1/89 p319.
 —GROWING OVER GRAVES T 2/83 p 143.
 Mozly L2/84 pp 297,545, 1/85 p 405.
 —MOSQUITO BITES (488:4) Finlay L2/84 p 607.
 YELLOW FEVER—SYMPTOMS—PATHO—
 5. LOGY (1512:4).—
 PAPERS Pennell MR 2/54 p 66; 1/62 p 471; 2/62 p482. Lawson L1/88 p 509.
 SKIN (38:4) Cause Of Yellow Stain Wills' Principles, 1848, p 114.
 —BURNING McCarty L2/78 p 854.
 BLOOD (139:3) MR 2/61 p 490. Wilson BODIES P1. L2/73 p 626. SPIRILLA (318:6).
 URINE (1034:4) Lawson MR 1/62 p 471; T1/58 p 511. Holland P1. P2/79 p 1.
 KIDNEYS Lawson MR2/62 p 482.

1514.

2. LIVER Lawson MR1/60 p 94; 2/62 p 484.
 —AMYLOID DEGENERATION (977:2).
 BLACK VOMIT (857:3) Lawson Nat. MR 1/62 p 483; L1/81 p 871. Nott, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p181.
 Wood Ac. LEAD (292:2) MR1/57 p 261.
 FÆCES (878:1) Lawson MR 1/62 p 480; Blair
 5. Microscop 2/56 p 274.
 IDENT. TO CEREB. SP. MENING. (1254:5) & DENGUE (1490:5) Caddy L2/78 p 690 *et Seq.*
 RELAT. TO REMITTENT F. (1482:4) Donnet L1/78 p 677; Mackenzie 1/79 p 841.
 CONTAGIOUSNESS (557:6) MR1/48 pp 49, 369; 1/54 p 331; 2/61 p 38. Lawson 1/79 p 588 *et Seq.*; L 2/78 p 77; Dunlop, Contra p 322; Bailey, Ships, Not Persons 2/79 p359; Budd 1/61 p337.
 Paterson T1/70 p438; Wordsworth, Fr. Clothing 2/78 p 498. Cargill, Is It Perfect? L 2/77 p 607; Yes, Donnet 1/78 p 677; 2/78 p 854.
 —TRANSMISSIBLE Hirsch J1/84 p 516.
 —QUARANTINE (555:3).
 —DESTROYED BY COLD James, Suggestion To

Disinfect Ships L2/78 p 500. Gamgee T 2/79 p 352.

DIAGNOSIS Finlay T1/53 p 327. Smith Fr. Bil. F. (1511:3) MR2/52 p 130.

1515.

YELLOW FEVER—TREATMENT—

2. PREVENTIVE Lawson J2/81 p 628.

—INOCULAT. (89:1) *Vide* 1516:4. L2/83 p 873; 2/84 p 970; T 2/83 p 577; 1/85 p 621. Freire Rec/86 p 253; L1/86 p 1081; 2/86 p 878; 2/88 p 876?

—C. URINA PATIENT. L1/90 p 481.

—VALLI THE MARTYR L2/87 p 976.

—STATISTICS PS2/87 p 504.

—MOVEMENTS OF TROOPS Boileau J1/82 p 7; L1/80 pp 560, 599.

PAPERS Jones P 2/82 p 155; Rec/83 p 454; /86 p 290; Rev. MR2/56 p 301; 1/60 p 92; 2/59 p 59; 2/62 p 506; 1/68 p 367. Finlay T1/53 p 327; 2/71 pp 124, 215; 1/75 p 336. Bostock J 2/81 p 542; Dalton2/88 p 1023; Cargill2/89 p 1079; L1/86 p 983.

TO CURE, Delusion, Why? MR2/56 p 301.

CALOMEL Caddy, Dangers L2/78 p 727.

—C. RHEO L2/90 p 937.

HYDRARG. BICHL. C. SODÆ CARB. Sternberg Specif. L2/90 p 349; J2/88 p 893; Cargill p 1363. Gibier L1/89 p 293. Woodbridge P1/90 p 436.

CHARCOAL (237:1) Hardy L2/49 p 384.

EMETICS L1/86 p 983.

DIURETICS Dalton, Best J2/88 p 1023.

QUININE (403:1) MR 2/62 p 508. Finlay T1/53 pp 109, 327; 2/71 pp 126, 158. White L 2/77 p 904; McCarty, When2/78 p 854; Specif.2/90 p 937.

—CONTRA Barclay T1/53 p 31; 1/75 p 336.

COCAINE (455:5) Marked, Rec/90 p 92.

AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Heyden T2/78 p 356. Bünz P 2/78 p 368; Rec/83 p 455; /86 p 290; L1/86 p 983.

SODÆ SALICYL. L1/81 p 871.

—BENZOAS (269:6) Hypod. B2/81 p xiv.

SECALE (153:1) Hiron, To Restrain HÆMORRHAGE T2/71 p 158.

OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1) *Vide* 349:6. Laird T1/56 p 45; 1/55 p 358; Copland p 472.

MINERAL ACIDS L1/86 p 983.

AC. NITRO-MURIAT. BATH (248:6) L2/67 p 806.

AC. SULPHUR. BATH (246:2) L2/67 p 781.

AC. PHOSPH. DIL. (242:1) Cargill J2/89 p 1079.

1516.

2. AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:5)? L2/67 p 506.

AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Branch T 1/75 p 336. McCarty, Intern. & Extern. L2/78 p 854; Rec/83 p 455.

POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Branch T1/75 p 336.

ADDER'S POISON (508:4) Humboldt, Inoculat.

4. Prevents, Wonderful L2/55 p 149.

BERI—BERI—FEBRIS EXANTHEMATOSA—ORIENTALIS—KAKKE (12:5).

NATURE Morehead MR 2/55 p 245. Maxwell,

RELAT. TO AGUE (1485:1) L2/51 p 462; R2/62

p 59. Lunt J2/79 p 502. Fayrer T1/80 p 631; Irvinge2/80 p 546; Simmons1/81 p 621; Pereira 1/82 p 44; L1/83 p 698; Chevers 1/84 p 612; Lacerda 1/86 p 318; Takaki 2/87 pp 189, 233; Morris 1/89 pp 939, 941; J 2/87 p 424; T1/84 p 624; Rec/84 p 218; /86 p 96; /88 p 191; /89 p 159.

IN JAVA & JAPAN (12:5) Clapham L2/72 p 293; Anderson1/78 p 91. Wernich T2/76 p 659; 2/79 p 446; Simmons1/81 p 621.

ALLIED TO LATHYRISM (414:2) T2/83 p 606.

—PAMPHULA J1/82 p 281.

—MULTIPLE NEURITIS (1337:1).

—ANCHYLOSTOMA (934:1) Kynsey L2/87 p 821; Sossino 1/90 p 436.

—HIP PESTILENCE OF ANIMALS L1/86 p 318; 2/87 p 384.

BLOOD Rec/82 p 464.

—MICRO-ORGANISMS L2/84 p 267; Lacerda 2/86 pp 545, 1050; 1/89 p 941; J 2/86 p 1115; 2/87 p 1172. Taylor T2/85 p 475.

—CULTIVATION L2/87 p 626.

SPHYGMOGRAPH Taylor L1/86 p 887; 2/86 p 459.

6. CASES MacMullen, 5, J2/85 p 965.

—ON CHINESE SHIP—At Newcastle L 2/87 p 165.

—IN CEYLON Kynsey J2/87 p 834.

PARALYSIS Avezard, Not Real R2/62 p 59. Clark PM. Cord T2/65 p 24.

TREATMENT Deakin J 2/86 p 762; 1/87 p 905? Slater L2/87 p 166.

—PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Maxwell L2/51 p 462.

—MEAT T1/85 p 787.

—FUMIGATE Prevents J1/89 p 1070.

—DIGITAL C. FERRO, Great Value.

STATISTICS L2/88 p 1042.

1517.

PLAGUES & PESTILENCES. MALIGNANT

1. F. (1481:6); OF LONDON (560:5)—

PAPERS Radcliffe RARE TRACT T 1/61 p 508; Since 1853, J1/79 p 301. Bird, Anal. With INDIAN PLAGUE OR BLACK DEATH (1254:5) T1/54 p 498. Bascombe, Hist. MR1/52 p 384; Milroy

GEOGRAPH. SKETCH (4:1) Present Century 1/64 p 463; Tholozan, Persia2/75 p 149. Tweedie L1/60 p 1; Bagdad, 1877, 1/77 p 581; 2/77

3. p 316 *et Seq*; Murray, Indian1/78 p 685. Virchow T1/79 p 286. Pasteur P1/79 p 315. Danger Of Spreading Rec/79 p 386.

DIALOGUE AGAINST Bullein J1/89 p 479.

LOWER EUPHRATES In 1881 P1/81 p 464.

ASTRACHAN In 1878-9 T2/78 pp 359, 416; L2/79 p 469; P2/79 pp 303 *et Seq*; 2/80 pp 148, 222; 2/81 p 61.

KHORASSAN Tholozan PS2/82 p 193.

MESOPOTAMIA, 1876-77, Dickson T1/79 p 252.

OF THE CAUCASUS P2/79 p 225.

CHINA (10:3) Manson J2/78 p 576.

RUSSIA L1/79 p 95 *et Seq*; J1/79 pp 155, 908; 1/80 p 91; T1/81 p 4 *et Seq*.

MARSEILLES, 1720, Meeres J2/89 p 827.

THE 52 YEARS L1/87 p 756.

ORIGINATING DE Novo Milroy R1/61 p 3. Fauvel T2/61 p 563.

- VEGETATION AS A CAUSE T1/78 p 110.
 CONTAGION (557:5) Not So Contagious As Supposed MR2/61 p 31.
 EPISTAXIS Baker, Bad T1/67 p 505.
 6. INUNCTION (90:5) Prevents L2/63 p 54.
 CANNABIS (363:2) Moreau L2/48 p 508.
 QUARANTINE (555:4) J 1/79 p 155; T 2/81 p 70; P1/82 p 389.
 — USELESS Tholozan P1/86 p 307.
 FEVER HOSPITALS (206:3) —
 LONDON F. T1/72 p 10; L1/74 p 272; 2/74 pp 745, 773; 2/76 p 864; Rules J1/81 p 836; Wilson, To Manage 2/80 p 469; Cormack, Local Infl. p 634.

1519.

CHILDREN—PHYSIOLOGY—

1. GROWTH Unequal J1/88 p 253.
 TRAINING Walter Mrs. L2/89 p 747.
 DOLL WORSHIP, Psychology J2/88 p 953.
 PHYSICAL DEVELOP. Boulton L2/80 p 610.
 TOPOGRAPHICAL ANAT. Symington L2/87 p 815.
 PÆDIATRICS *Vel* DISEASES OF CHILD—
 2. OF NEONATI (1542:2); FÆTUS IN UTERO (1529:2); SURGICAL DIS. (1637:4).
 NOT SUFFIC. STUDIED Ed. L2/79 p 582; Churchill 2/82 p 870 *et* Seq.; Dickinson 2/88 p 851.
 LECTURES Jenner, 3 PECULIAR, 4 DIATHETIC DIS. T1/60 p 252; Peculiarit. Not Met In Adult 2/61 p 1. D'Espine Rev. L1/77 p 278. Day J1/81 p 923. West. Attend To Little Things T 2/59 p 524; Med. Gaz. 4/47; 5/47; 6/48 *Vide* Indices !! N. Dis. (1400:4) MR 2/71 p 422; Smith, Commentaries 2/77 p 451; T 1/73 pp 297, 397. Stephenson. Spec. Study L 1/69 pp 665, 705; 1/70 p 196. Rev. MR1/49 p 406; 2/50 p 131; 1/51 p 107; 2/51 p 57; 1/60 p 328; 2/63 p 285; 2/70 p 387. Hilton, One Tissue Seldom Alone Involved, Gener. Several L2/61 p 468. Martin, EXCITABLE IN INDIA (9:3) MR2/56 p 132. Picot T1/77 p 47. Cheadle J2/88 p 361.
 Books *Contd.* Ellis L1/82 p 312; Henock 1/84 p 347. Gee J2/83 p 236; Var. 1/84 p 1125; Ashby 2/89 p 1161. Lee PS2/84 p 173 *et* Seq. Goodhart T1/85 p 325.
 CYCLOPÆDIA Keating L1/90 p 24.
 PECULIARITIES *Contd.* Sturges T1/85 p 773.
 ARE BARE FEET SAFE? Ed. L2/85 p 1159.
 4. DIAGNOSIS Politzer T2/84 p 334.
 — APHORISM P2/84 p 373.
 SINGLE SYMPTOMS Rec/84 p 187.
 NASAL VEIN DISTENDED Spicer J2/87 p 459.
 IN TROPICS (201:2).
 CATARRH ELEMENT, Strong (592:2).
 STOUT Richardson, Why More Risk Than Others T1/69 p 484.
 SEX (577:2) Influence, Kuttner T 2/59 p 638.
 5. MALES MORE DIFFICULT TO REAR BY HAND (1543:1).
 CRYING (1874:2) Trousseau, Much CRYING Dis. Gener. Not Serious, Vice Versa R1/48 p 198; Look To OTALGIA (1799:4). Power T2/82 p 540; Rec/84 p 187. Politzer T2/84 p 334.
 CONTINUANCE Of Any One Sympt. As CONSTIPAT. Serious, West T1/61 pp 409, 412.

- SPLEEN (988:1) Jenner Attend To It In All OBSCURE DIS. T1/60 p 465.
 FONTANELLES (1537:1) Diagnostic Value.
 PULSE (753:3). TEMPERATURE (187:3).
 6. PARTIES Chevers, Bad T1/85 p 112.

1520.

2. PROGNOSIS Smith Care T1/73 p 396.
 MORTALITY (180:4) MR 1/62 p 43. Gairdner, Bearing On Social Science R2/60 p 28. Whitehead, Notes T 1/63 pp 106, 131. Hervieux POSTURE (223:2) As Cause In Infts. MR1/53 p 295. Fayer, European Child Life In INDIA (1519:3) T1/73 pp 515, 544. In Carlisle Place Orphanage L1/77 p 131 *et* Seq. Dolan PS2/83 p 175. Causes P1/84 p 475.
 — IN NEONATI *Contd.* (1542:4) J2/84 p 1152.
 — RUPTURED SIGMOID (880:5) P2/84 p 446.
 CHILD DIS.—GENERAL TREATMENT—
 5. LECTURE Ringer L2/71 p 752.
 DIFFERS FR. ADULT Dickinson L2/88 p 851.
 DIET (122:6) Clouston, No Meat P1/81 p 221.
 NURSING (1604:1). TRAVELLING (200:1).
 BATHS How Give To Weak Child (228:4).
 WARM BATHS, ABUSE IN INFANCY (230:1).
 STIMULANTS (432:2) Hewitt L2/65 p 548. Inman R1/60 p 275. Brand, Stout, For Appetite, Not Port T2/73 p 245.
 FRIEDRICHSHALL (233:3) T2/85 p 392.
 RECTAL MEDICAT. (886:4) Shoemaker L 2/87 p 654.

1521.

1. WHEAT PHOSPHATES (273:6).
 PEPSINE (836:2) Ballard MR1/57 p 436.
 2. ELECTRIC (193:5) Mode R2/71 p 331.
 INUNCTION (90:5). ENEMATA (877:2).
 BLISTERS (165:4) Var. Opinions MR1/60 p 339.
 Watson, Death L1/46 p 162; Rec/82 p 93; Bad T2/82 p 419.
 3. — IN CHEST DIS. (647:3) R2/73 p 350.
 — IN CEREBRAL DISEASES (1406:2).
 — IN CORNEITIS, To FONTANELLES (1845:3).
 CHLOROFORM (435:6). AMYLENE (447:5).
 ALKALIES (216:2) Smith T1/73 p 397.
 4. SODA PHOSPH. (269:1) Stephenson R2/67 p 151.
 MERCURY (301:4). ANTIM. Bad (282:2).
 BELLADONNA Tolerance (376:1). Simon, Value P2/78 p 213.
 ELATERIUM (1358:1) Well Borne.
 ANTIPYRIN (400:6).
 CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS (206:3) —
 6. GREAT ORMOND STREET L2/75 p 176.
 FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (1581:6).

1522.

INFANTS & CHILD.—VARIOUS DIS.—

1. SKIN DIS. (38:2). SKIN, IN NEONATI (1541:4).
 HERPES ZOSTER (54:2). ERYSIPELAS (42:2).
 SCABIES (33:5). PURPURA (57:5).
 ANÆMIA (140:5). DEBILITY (158:6). ATROPHY *Vel* DYSTROPHIA (159:2). MARASMUS (158:1).
 WALKING (198:5).
 2. HÆRELIP (801:3). TONSILS, Enlarged (829:1).

- SALIVATION (DENTITION) (102:3). DENTITION (102:3).
 HEARTDIS. (781:5). LUNGDIS. (647:5). PLEUR. (707:1). BRONCHIT. (650:4). PNEUMON. (667:5).
 PHTHIS. (677:4). HÆMOPT. (147:2). CIRRHOSIS (LUNG) (672:1). EMPHYSEMA (656:2). ASTHMA (659:4). GEN. EMPHYSEMA (657:5). TUBERCULARDIATH. (675:1). SCROFULA (793:2).
 APHASIA (605:5). RICKETS (99:1). GLANDULAR DIS. (129:5). CANCER (1664:3).
 3. VOMITING (857:5). DIARRHŒA (907:3). DYSENTERY (907:1). CONSTIPAT. (877:2). ILEUS (871:3). CHOLERA (916:3).
 ABDOM. PAINS (944:4). HERNIA (955:4). FÆCES (ANALYSIS) (877:4). GREEN STOOLS (877:6). FÆCALACCCUM. (878:6). ENTORRHAGIA (144:3). RECTAL POLYPI (868:6). ANALFISSURE (888:3).
 4. PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3). ERUPTIONS, AROUND ANUS (892:2). HÆMORROIDS (894:2). CIRRHOSIS, LIVER (973:3). JAUNDICE (975:1). DIABETES (832:5). ASCITES (999:4). PARACENTESIS ABD. (1000:2). SPLEENDIS. (988:1).
 5. VESICALDIS. (1066:3). POLYPUS (1070:6). CALCUL. (1057:4). LITHOT. (1061:3). LITHOTRITY (1065:1). KIDNEYDIS. (1009:1). HÆMATURIA (150:4). ENURES. (1047:2). RETENTIO (1050:1). INFILTRAT. (1054:3).
 TESTICLE (ABSCSS) (1220:3). TESTICLE (SY-
 6. PHILIS) (1222:2). ONANISM (1083:2). RAPE (1092:5). LEUCORRŒA (1096:1). PURULDISCHARGES AFTER ILLNESS (168:3).
 FEVERS (1476:6). TYPHOID (1501:1). TYPHUS (1507:2). RHEUMAT. (1453:6). SYPH. (1207:1).

1523.

1. MIND (1361:3). MEMORY (1362:5). SENSITIVENESS (1361:4). TEMPER (1386:2). DULLCHILD (1392:2). CRAVING SYMPATHY (1450:1). NIGHTMARE SCREAMING (1369:1).
 2. BRAIN PM. EXAM. (583:6). CEREBRAL DIS. (1405:1). HYDROCEPH. (1355:4). CEPHALALGIA (1429:3). PARAL. (1276:1). CONVULSIONS (1301:4). EPILEPSY (1312:6). SIGHING (634:6). SYNCOPÉ (790:4).
 NEURALGIA (1235:5). HYSTERIA (1334:1). MALINGERING (555:2). INSANITY (1386:1). MELANCHOLIA (1384:3). SUICIDE (1618:4).
 3. APNŒA (1540:4). COUP DE SOLEIL (185:5). AMAUROSIS (1861:4). SUDDEN DEATH (180:2). FRACTURES (1652:5).
 YOUTH—
 6. SERMON TO YOUNG MEN Pratt, Balliere, King William Street, Strand.
 BOOKS FOR (1524:4).
 SOCIAL PURITY (1084:4. 1085:2).

1524.

- EDUCATION—TUITION. MEDICAL (550:3).
 1. SCHOOLS (205:4). MEMORY (1362:2)—
 TRAINING V. EDUCATION L1/82 p 320; 1/87 p 816. Pettigrew J2/82 p 925; Hamilton 1/84 pp 305, 353; Hime, Retrospect. Of 18 Yrs. 2/85 p 744.
 TRAINING THE MIND (1560:3) Thompson T1/69 p 176; 1/61 p 323; 2/65 p 242. Arnott, Present System Bad MR 1/64 p 152; 1/58 p 398; 1/62

- p 56. Lowe, Middle-Class Education T1/68 p 119; West 1/60 p 133; 2/61 p 208; L1/78 p 652. Allbutt, Brain-Forcing Rec/78 p 332.
 LEARNING HOW TO LEARN Paget L2/86 p 1140.
 TEACH SCIENCES J2/85 p 744.
 —MANUAL TRAINING J1/89 p 786.
 ABSURDITIES Hutchinson J2/85 p 623.
 BAD POSTURES Results (205:4. 223:2).
 GOOD FOOD NECESSARY L2/83 pp 191, 287.
 OFFSPRING OF HIGHLY EDUCATED PARENTS L1/81 pp 379, 526.
 OVER-WORKED BOYS T1/80 p 290; J1/80 p 779; Rec/81 p 426.
 SCHOOL PRESSURE—OVER-WORK (1365:2) Ed. L1/81 p 874; 2/83 p 63; J1/80 p 892; 2/83 p 731; 1/84 p 728; T2/83 p 427. Clark L1/83 p 224; 1/84 pp 353, 635, 947; 1/87 p 1190; T1/84 pp 881, 841; Brown, Report 2/84 p 415; L2/84 pp 547, 698, 879. Ed. T 1/85 p 20; Churchill p 76. Report J2/85 p 157. Ed. PS2/87 p 595.
 —IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS Newbold T1/85 p 539.
 —IN DENMARK L2/85 p 292; J1/86 p 23.
 —CHOREA (1292:3). PHTHISIS (678:1). TYPHOID (1497:5). DEMENTIA (1383:2). STERILITY GIRLS (1089:2).
 —BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS PS2/87 p 595.
 EXAMINATIONS Use, Abuse J1/89 p 1068.
 —COMPETITIVE BAD L2/88 p 872; 1/89 p 338; J1/90 p 562.
 HIGHER EDUCAT. OF WOMEN (577:3).
 INJURIOUS SCHOOLING Sturges L 1/86 p 56; PS2/87 p 192.
 CHILD BRAIN Warner, Dull Child T2/84 p 429.
 —DIS. FR. Madden J2/87 p 410.
 TO TEACH LANGUAGES (602:1) Graves MR2/63 p 321. Morris, Greek In 3 Mths. L1/74 p 732; Freeman, Defence For Greek 1/79 p 273. Domestic Autocracy, Saturday, Rev. 1/64 p 777.
 OUR GIRLS (577:3) Educate Both Sexes Together, Good Words 2/61 p 533. Vide Robertson's Sermons, "Glory Of Virgin Mary & Christ," 2nd Series. Clay, Injur. Effects Of Over-Educ. T 1/78 p 695; Emmet, Do. J1/80 pp 287, 779.
 —PHYSICAL EDUC. (199:3).
 3. OF MEDICAL MEN (550:3). IDIOTS (1893:4).
 BOOKS. MEDICAL (549:5). FOR BLIND (1818:5)
 4. SOURCE OF INFECTION (558:1).
 REVIEWS A Bitter One MR2/48 p 437.
 GETTING ON "Good Words," Sept. 1862.
 THE REAL LORD BYRON Jeaffreson L1/83 p 872; Chalmers, His Foot Pl. p 975.
 FOR YOUTHS (1523:6) Humboldt, Cosmos MR 2/49 p 54; 1/59 p 339; 1/63 pp 119, 121. Good Words 2/64 p 786. Meyers, Great Men. Lankester, Uses Of Animals In Industry L2/63 p 173; Physiol. 1/68 p 510. Hist. Of Brit Of Bread (323:4) Gatty T1/67 p 151.
 GIRLS' OWN PAPER (Leisure Hour People).
 BOYS' OWN PAPER T2/79 p 675.
 FOR HOLIDAY READING HN/88 p 104.
 GERMAN & FRENCH T2/72 p 369.
 SCIENCE MADE EASY Turning, Popular Lectures L2/77 p 51.

PLAY—RECREATION—SPORT(199:1)Strachan
Import.L2/77 p 427;Paget2/83 p 696.
DRAWINGHensman,ValueL2/77 p 509.

1526.

MIDWIFERY—OBSTETRICS—GYNÆ-

1. COLOGY (111:1). LABOUR (1562:1)—

REVIEWSMurphyMR2/52 p 415;Simpson2/55
p 421; 1/72 p 73; Barnes 2/71 p 430; Meadows
2/76 p 105; 2/73 p 389; 1/74 p 321.MartinT1/62
p 225; 2/70 p 134. Smith L1/48; 2/48 *Vide* In-
dices;R1/58 p 302.LeeT2/61 p 54 *etSeq*; Play-
fair 2/76 p 235; L 1/76 p 923; MR 2/76 p 108.
Jackson,INTHEEAST(9:3)T1/60 p 154; Good-
all2/80 p 549; 1/84 p 126.Aveling, Hist. Pros-
pectsOfMidwives,Since16thCent.L1/72p500
etSeq; Roberts' Students' Guide 1/76 p 133;
Reynolds 2/81 p 834; Glisan1/82 p 651; Lusk
p 828; Galabin 2/86 p 922; 1/89 p 1038;PS1/88
p 312;Barnes2/84 p 229;J2/85 p 604.

MIDWIVESBillJ1/83 p 222; 2/90 p 1173.

—BOOKFORBurtonT1/81 p 603.

—INBURMAH(9:2)PedleyL1/87 p 176.

ITALIAN,GlimpseAtT1/72 p 462.

OBSTETRIC HAND (1738:2) HERALDIC DEVICE
T2/75 p 617.

CASE TAKINGSimpson,GuideRec/80 p 83.

FEMALE PELVIS. *Vide* PELVIS (1707:2)—

4.FORM MR 1/62 p 162; 2/64 p 549. Savage,
SURGERY OF PELVIC ORGANS T 1/63 p 457;
Duncan, CURVES OF DEVELOPED FEMALE'S
GENITAL PASSAGES1/72 p 246.

ANAT. Hart, Atlas L 1/85 p 479; Frozen Sect.
Rec/85 p 123.

FLOOR OF Hart T1/81 p 81.Symington Rec/89
p 178.HermanJ1/89 p 1213.

—PROLAPUS Herman, Ut.Normal J2/84 p 64.

—TEARINGT2/84 p 196.

—CHANGESINPROLAP. UTERI(1134:1).

MOBILITYOFARTICUL.T2/81 p 526.

OSTEALGIAFOLL.LABOURT1/84 p 70.

NERVES(1109:2).

PELVIMETER—CONTRACTED PELVIS(1572:3)

5.LECTURES, MEASUREMENTS MR 2/76 p 151;
King2/60 p 276; 1/67 p 558. PajotT1/61 p 637;
Pl. 2/62 p 285; Duncan, Plan 2/78 p 507; Pl.
Rec/79 p 205.

DYSTOCIA&PELVICDISTORTION(1572:3).

1527.

OVUM. FÆTUS (1536:1); OVARY (1140:4); C.

1. LUT. (1141:2); OVULAR MENSTR. (1140:5)—
LECTURES Smith L1/56 p 85; Winkler, Anat.
Phys.2/70 p 856; Lee, At 6 Wks. 2/73 pp 549,
621;Wharton Jones 2/85 pp 283,332.Ritchie,
FunctionsT1/84 p 620.

2.OFFETAL OVARY Foulis L 1/76 p 396; Sutton,
Ripening,Pl.Contain300,000,1/87 p 305.
YEARLYRIPENINGOfOVUM(1140:6).

EMBRYOLOGY Balfour, Comparative L 2/81
p 835;P1/83 p122.JonesL2/85 p283;Thomson
2/77 p 284;T2/77 p 233.

PATHOLOG.RELAT.ToABORTION(1556:1).

IMPREGNATIONSmithL1/56 p 85;Transit.Fix-

ingOfOvumMR1/77 p33;Transit.L2/80 p473;
2/81 p 871.

—UNCONSCIOUSL1/86 p 361.

—ARTIFIC. (1090:4); SPERMAT. (1080:4); IN
AMPHIBIA(505:2);CONCEPT.(1546:4).

3.OVULARCYSTSRobertsMR2/73 p 523.

RECEPTIONByFALLOPIANTUBE(1139:3).

INOVARIANCYSTS(1527:1).

MEMBRANES—

HISTOLOGYRec/89 p 418.

CHORION—

GROWTHOfVILLIMR1/55 p 168.

HYDATIFORMDEGEN.(1532:3).

FIBROMAJ2/90 p 1444.

CAULSFord,HistoryJ2/88 p 520.

AMNION—LIQUOR—

AMNIONDISCHARGEDINTACTT1/83 p 130.

4.ORIGIN(1536:4) T2/81 p 449; 2/84 p 126; L1/81
p 426.

—BOTHMATERN.&FETALT1/89 p 327.

ANALYSISBealeMR2/58 p 553.

USES L2/87 p 1185; 2/88 p 685;Cane p 1274.

EXPER.WITHAMNIOTICFLUID(161:3).

HYDRAMNIOS—DROPSY (1119:4, 1569:3) De-

benham T1/56 p 485; 2/56 p 112; Neale p 169.

MercierMR1/55 p166; 1/56 p558.Kidd,Diagn.

J 2/78 p 272. Priestley, Elder L 2/86 p 445;

Phillips, Etiol. p 921; Napier 1/88 p 1065.

PriestleyJ1/87 p 772; 2/90 p 97.

—INTWINS,Pecul.T1/83 p 133;Cause p 530.

—c.TRIPLETS(1578:2)J1/90 pp 199,601.

—ACUTEFr.ShockHumphreysL1/88 p 368.

—SYPHILITICDorland,MercuryT1/84 p 56.

—TAPCureJ2/86 p 651.

—ABDOM.SECT.Reeves,MistakenForOvarian,
CureJ2/88 p 125.

PSEUDO-HYDRAMNIOS, Apparent, Not Real
Liq.AMNI Routh L2/83 p 1026. Boyd J 2/87

p 886.

5.JELLY-LIKE MATTER Fenwick L 2/83 p 947;
Routh,Expl.pp1026,1114.

MEMBRANES, RUPTURE, LABOUR(1569:3).

MEMBRANA DECIDUA—

6.NATUREMR2/54 p 56;T1/63 p 533.

INDEPEND.OFFECUNDAT.MR2/54 p 30.

INTUBALGESTATION(1554:2).

INFLAMEDPriestleyPl.J1/87 p 716.

SYPHILIS(1205:3)VirchowT1/61 p 610.

1528.

PLACENTA.FÆTALCIRCULATION(1537:5)—

3.ANAT.PHYS.SimpsonT2/64 p 459. Beck,Prov-
ing Hunter B 1/74 p 330; Rev. MR1/77 p 35;

Turner2/73 p 522;Hicks p 393; 2/54 p 21; 1/68
p 269; Circul. L 1/72 p 684; Rec/83 p 411.

5. PriestleyT2/58 p 647; 1/59 p 153.MadgeL2/76
p 277; 2/80 p 460. Macdonald B 2/74 p 332.

Ayres, Micro.Pecul.In Bitch, Micro.J.Vol.1,
p 299.

POSITION, DETERM. SEX(1537:6).

—ATTACHEDToVERTEX(1529:5).

DEVELOPMENTJ2/89 p 488.

ABSENT,FÆTUSPERFECTBrowneL2/83 p 155.

BACTERIA TRANSMITTED Exper.Rec/83 p 411.

FÆTUSINFECTEDTHRO'Ed.J2/88 p 827.

GLYCOGENIC FUNCTIONS (331:3).
 A RESPIRATORY ORGAN (629:3) MR 1/64 p 325.
 MEDICINES ABSORBED (1600:5) J 2/78 p 307;
 McClintock 1/78 p 611; Rec/81 p 320.
 —CHLORAL & OPIUM Rec/81 p 320.
 COMPARATIVE ANAT. Turner L1/75 pp 863, 898;
 2/75 p 112; 1/76 p 927; 2/76 p 19 *et Seq*; CLASSI-
 FICAT. By (478:8).
 —OF RUMINANTS (533:6) MILKY FLUID IN.
 UTERINE MILK (533:6) T2/83 p 609; 2/84 p 660.

1529.

2. DOUBLE CRISP, ONE CHILD, UNIQUE? T2/53 p 409.
 Foster L2/81 p 318.
 BIPARTITE Robertson J2/85 p 344.
 SUCCENTURIATA *Vel* SPURIA Hodge, Nature
 MR2/65 p 605; J2/86 p 450.
 —A CAUSE OF POLYPUS UTERI (1126:1).
 PLACENTAL MURMUR *Vel* UTERINE SOUFFLE
3. Weber Expl. MR 1/56 p 229; Montgomery,
 How Hear, Diagn. Val. (1548:4) 1/57 p 387;
 T2/81 p 104; Priestley Expl. 1/59 p 155. Best
 P. VAG. MR 1/74 p 507; Rec/79 p 29. Champ-
 ney L 2/86 p 123; 1/87 p 386. UMBILICAL
 SOUFFLE (1533:5); FETAL HEART SOUNDS
 (1537:6).
- PLACENTA PRÆVIA — METRORRHAG.
 (1551:6).
5. MONOGRAPH READ L2/83 p 981; PS2/87 p 463.
 LECTURES Duncan, Manner Of Separat. B2/74
 p 329; Summary MR 1/74 p 510; Barnes 2/58
 p 141; 2/62 p 54; J1/88 p 458. Ramsbottom,
 Child Seldom Born Alive If HÆM. PROFUSE
 T1/62 p 6; Mackenzie, SOURCE OF HÆMORRH.
 Exp. 2/53 p 666. Lehmann, Effect Of HÆM. ON
 FETUS R2/68 p 316. Macan J1/80 p 578; Barnes
 1/88 p 458; Murphy, Why Hæmorrh. 1/84 p 215.
 Fleming, Etiol. L 1/87 p 126; Fitzpatrick, 5
 Times 1/89 p 678.
 DIAGRAM Barnes J1/83 p 459.
 c. SHOULDER PRESENT. Hunter L1/83 p 937.
 c. UT. RUPTURE Macdonald L2/80 p 601.
 DIAGNOSIS Charpentier, Absence Of Ballot-
 ment B2/75 p 325.
 —PECUL. INDURAT. OF OS & CERVIX Roper
 L2/79 p 610; Barnes p 708.
 —BY PALPATION Spencer L1/89 p 1189.
 ADHERENT TO HEAD (1528:5) Logan L 1/87
 p 1029; Stewart p 1167.

1530.

- PLACENTA PRÆVIA—TREATMENT—
1. CASES Oldham, Diff. Plans T2/56 p 32; Waller
 2/53 pp 379, 564; 1/54 p 261; 1/62 pp 154, 454.
 Mundie, SEPARATING ZONE, PERFORATE
 PLACENTA L 2/76 p 845. Barnes T2/55 p 653;
 2. L 1/61 p 527; Ed. 1/87 p 437 *et Seq*; Depaul
 MR2/52 p 552; 1/56 p 559; 2/58 p 327; 2/62 p 54.
 Thomas, Rules T1/61 p 259; Greenhalgh 2/62
 p 264; 46, 1/83 p 220. Murphy, 28, L1/87 p 547;
 15, J1/84 p 215; PS2/85 pp 179, 205; Hicks p 223;
 2/87 p 471; Wigmore 2/90 p 655; J2/89 p 1205;
 Rules p 1206; 1/87 p 42; Barnes 1/88 p 460;
 Leslie, Same Patient Twice In 3 Yrs. 1/89 p 296.
 Bell B2/78 p 265; Macdonald 2/84 p 102.

- PORRO'S OPER. (1577:3) Tait When? J1/90 p 661,
 3. ENTIRELY SEPARATE PLACENTA, Why Best?
 MR2/60 p 397. Bell, Bad B2/78 p 266. Smyth
 Spontan. No Hæmorrh. J2/82 p 1093; Hicks?
 2/89 p 1206.
- PARTIALLY SEPARATE PLACENTA, Barnes
 (1530:2). Lee T 2/51 p 405; 1/62 pp 104, 154.
 Mundie L2/76 p 845. Bell, Bad B2/78 p 267.
- PLUG VAGINA Pajot R1/62 p 193. Charpentier
 Plan B2/75 p 325. Roden J 1/80 p 622; Hicks
 Diffic. 1/82 p 935; Murphy Bad 1/84 p 216.
 —ASEPTIC SPONGES Duncan B2/83 p 128.
 PLUGS Coffin L1/87 p 851.
 —BY HEAD OR BREECH Hicks J2/89 p 1205.
 TURN, EXT. c. INTERN. (1574:3) PS2/85 p 223.
 —THE PLAN Smith MR 1/59 p 27; L1/87 p 437;
 Walker Plan p 1132.
 INDUCE LABOUR Thomas 11 Cases L2/77 p 101;
 15, J1/84 p 215; Hicks 2/89 p 1205.
 ERGOTINE (153:2) Hypo. T1/73 p 300.
- PLACENTA—RETAINED & ADHERENT.
6. *Vide* ABORTION (1556:4)—
 MECHANISM OF EXPULSION R1/73 p 282. Clay
 Sign Of Detach. R1/61 p 227. Press To Promote
 R1/71 p 273; MR 2/73 p 396; Hegar Path.
 Therap. 2/62 p 124. Can It Develop Into Cyst?
 1/55 p 171. Ogle, Forming Ut. Tum. (1121:1)
 T 1/60 p 408; Ramsbottom 2/63 p 163. Hart
 Pls. J2/85 p 786; Discuss. 2/88 p 831; Barbour,
 Frozen Sect. 1/88 p 284. Duncan L1/86 p 548;
 Champneys 1/87 pp 579, 779; 2/87 p 117.
- MANAGEMENT OF 3RD STAGE (1565:5) Eastlake
 T2/64 p 605. Smyly J1/85 p 9; Hart Pls. 2/85
 p 788.
 —CREDE'S PLAN MASSAGE UT. L 2/86 p 543.
 Hart? B1/89 p 383.
 —FOLLOW CHILD WITH PRESSURE (1565:4).
 —ARE RETAINED MEMBRANES INJUR? No
 L2/86 p 879.
 —AMNION BAD L1/87 p 536.
 ADHERENT Hicks Remove J 2/82 p 123; Hart
 B1/89 p 384.
 —BAD IF NEAR OS Routh Expl. J1/86 p 496.

1531.

2. DIAGN. TREAT. Swayne How Peel Off B 2/75
 p 327; 1/76 p 275. Priestley L 1/61 p 461.
 Laurence T 2/77 p 487; Suckling 2/61 p 31;
 R1/67 p 291. Browne Plan B1/87 p 390. DAN-
 GERS IF OSSIFIED (1532:6) MR 1/58 p 558.
 Walker L2/81 p 694.
 —PECUL. DRAGGING AIR L1/81 p 210.
 —OF PIECES LEFT, Hicks, Fallacy J2/85 p 696.
- CASES Singular P. SPURIA Forming POLYPUS
 (1126:1) R2/60 p 301; Smith, 34 Days 1/67 p 296.
 Hunter, 62 Days Grt. HÆMORRH. (1584:3)
 L2/62 p 297. Morgan, 4 Mths. T2/62 p 253; 1/68
 pp 416, 463. Roberts, Still Adher. After 10 Days,
 Requiring Removal L 2/70 p 669; Walker, 2
 Mths. Neither HÆMORRH. Nor FÆTOR p 743.
 21 Days J1/78 p 645; Jones, 6 Wks. p 710; Jago,
 123 Days p 810; 22 Days L 2/81 pp 122, 694;
 Jacob, 7 Mths. p 374; Edis, 14 Wks. No Fætor
 p 817; 7 Wks. 2/88 p 175. Farr, Treat. J1/82 p 256.
 Hicks 107 Days J2/81 p 394; Plan 2/82 p 123.

4. ABSORPTION (116:6) Priestley L1/61 p 461. Hegar MR2/62 p 125.
ELECTRIC (194:3, 1559:4) Kühn R2/61 p 248.
CHLOROFORM (441:1) Kidd T2/63 p 21.
SULPHITES (169:6) Miller, To Avoid SEPTICÆMIA R1/70 p 146.
INSTRUMENT TO REMOVE (1557:4) Rasch, Simple R 2/73 p 312; J 1/81 p 724. Bakewell, Forceps L 2/68 p 239. Laurence, Wire Ecraseur T2/77 p 487.
EXPLORE UTERUS (1585:3) Plan J2/81 p 393.
CUT CORD, TO REMOVE BLOOD J2/81 p 395.

1532.

PLACENTA—DISEASES—

1. LECTURES MR2/54 p 21; 1/55 p 156; 1/56 p 139. Priestly Pls. J 1/87 p 811.
PLACENTITIS T2/65 p 267; R1/67 p 344.
3. APOPLEXY MR1/56 p 139.
HYDATIFORM — MYXOMATOUS DEGENER.—
YES. OR MOLE PREGN.—FALSE CONCEPTION.
ECHINOCOCCUS IN SUBSTANCE OF UT. (1124:5).
BLIGHTED OVA OR MISSED LAB. (1556:2). Ed. T2/72 p 628; 1/81 p 403; MR1/55 p 167; R2/73 p 302. Smith L1/56 p 360; 2/59 p 397; 2/62 p 369; Oliver 2/89 p 592. Ramsbotham T2/63 p 90; 2/66 p 662. Edis MENORRH. Fr. (1149:2) L2/74 p 867; Pike SEPTICÆMIA Fr. 1/82 p 1072; 3, Rec/82 p 47; 87 p 1509. Priestley Pl. J1/87 pp 768, 815; Rosenthal 2/88 p 188. Madden PS 2/88 p 7. Lewers B2/90 p 400.
—C. LIVING CHILD Rosenthal J2/88 p 188.
—DIAGN. Lewers, 3, L1/90 p 953.
—CANCER Follow. J1/89 p 377.
MYXOMA (1660:3) L1/78 p 947; T1/81 p 403.
5. FAT. DEGENER. (1673:4) Barnes MR1/52 p 518; 1/53 p 352. Druitt, Natural, END OF PREGN. T1/53 p 173. Smith, Urine, PHOSPH. (1034:4) Treat. MR 1/59 p 24; T1/53 p 303; Tait? 2/84 p 777. Priestly Pls. J1/87 p 815.
—ABORTION FOLLOWING (1557:2).
CALCAREOUS Vel OSSEOUS DEGENER. (101:1) Garrison MR1/52 p 558; 1/72 p 244; Dangers If RETAINED (1532:2) 1/58 p 558.
FIBROID DEGEN. (1673:6) MR2/54 p 341.
SYPHILIS (1205:8) Mackenzie T 2/54 p 503; MR1/70 p 342; 2/73 p 523; J2/79 p 550; Rec/83 p 458; L1/87 p 843.

1533.

UMBILICAL CORD — FUNIS — NAVEL

3. STRING. Vide UMBILICUS (1535:1)—
ANAT. PHYS. Priestley T1/59 p 205. Simpson, Has Neither NERVES, LYMPH. Nor CAPILL. T2/64 p 459; Hicks, PRESSURE CAUSES INSPIRAT. Hence Inj. To FÆTUS IN UT. (1539:4) 2/74 p 203.
VITALITY PERSISTS Williams L1/80 p 701.
IMPLANTATION IN RELAT. TO PLACENTA'S POSIT. (1528:5) Champneys L2/87 p 117.
—NO PLACENTA, INSERTED INTO FUNDUS (1528:3).
—INSERTIO VELAMENTOSA Rec/84 p 120; 2/87 p 113.

- LENGTH Rouse, 51½ Inches L2/55 p 196; Hughes 56 Inch 2/71 p 457; Finlay Do. 1/82 p 212.
—SHORT (1534:6, 1571:1),
VESSELS, Thick Mid Muscular Coat T1/61 p 78.
—INFL. & OBLITER. MR2/56 p 351. Herapath PHELEBITIS (747:1) T1/54 p 286.
5. —VARIX (1551:6) Nagel, Rupture Causing DEATH OF FÆTUS MR2/61 p 275.
—COMMUNIC. C. RT. ILIAC (744:6).
SOUFFLE (1529:2) Charrier R1/67 p 307.
TWISTED & KNOTTED Read, Format. T 2/61 p 196. Fatal 1/61 p 97; 1/81 p 48? Diagn. PER RECTUM MR1/66 p 265. Simpson Do. PER VAG. Rec/78 p 310. In 2 Lab. J1/86 p 956.
—TYING LEGS Like "Davenport Brothers" Bartrum J1/79 p 587.
—STRANGULATING FÆTUS (1539:4). AMPUTATING LIMBS (1539:4).
—STATISTICS L1/83 p 244.
HERNIA INTO HOPE L2/86 p 773.

1534.

CORD—PROLAPUS—

2. MECHANISM OF PRODUCT. R1/69 p 314. Barnes, How Long May A Cord Be Compressed & Child Live? T1/68 p 571; B2/75 p 313. Roberts, In 8 PREGN. L1/68 p 286. Brunton, Causes, Treat. B2/75 p 310. Blair PS1/84 p 469.
—EXPRESSION DUNCAN T2/79 p 598.
PRONE (223:4) Simpson R2/58 p 148; MR2/62 p 51. Priestley T1/59 p 206; 2/60 p 220; 1/73 p 162.
HANDS & KNEES Thomas R 2/58 pp 148, 270.
6. HODGES MR2/65 p 308. Dyce Pl. T1/66 p 529.
KNEES & SHOULDERS T1/73 p 162; L2/75 p 772.
Brunton B2/75 p 317.
HOOKING UP CORD ON HIGHEST PART OF FÆTUS Earle T2/63 p 642.
REPLACER Leeper Pl. T1/81 p 686.
CORD—TORN DURING LABOUR (1571:1).
CASES Hamilton, In UTero, AT PLACENTA T1/62 p 149. Borham 3½ Inch. Fr. Navel L1/68 p 34; MR2/75 p 491. Johnston J2/82 p 132; Rec/84 p 120.

CORD—LIGATURE—

- TIME FOR, Turner, 2 Min. After Pulsat. Ceases T1/76 p 156. Let Pulsat. Cease MR1/76 p 457; T1/78 p 320. AFTER AN HR. Cut, Not Ligatured, In AMERICA J2/84 p 605.
HOW DRESS P2/80 p 374; L2/88 p 80.
ONLY ONE LIGATURE Hacon J2/85 p 48.
ANTISEPTIC Cullingworth J2/82 pp 373, 445.
BEFORE BIRTH, IN TURNING (1574:4).

1535.

UMBILICUS—NAVEL—OMPHALOS—

1. PERFORATE Marshall T2/68 p 640.
TUMOURS J 2/87 p 77. Foulerton, Var. N 4/89 p 261.
—FLESHY Trench L1/82 p 60; Rec/83 p 253.
—FIBROMA Smith L1/90 p 1013.
—POLYPUS CONGENIT. Makins N 1/89 p 268; Sutton Pl. Expl. 3/89 p 38; Ball Pls. 4/89 p 149.
—DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton N1/89 p 277.
—NEVUS Kidd N4/89 p 148.

- ANGEIOMA Pattison, Capillary, Pl. N 4/89 p 148.
- SCIRRHUS Nelaton T1/61p67; MR2/76pp216, 490. Cant. Oper. L2/89 p 852.
- HÆMORRHAGE Fr. (144:1, 1542:2) Jackson, 178, MR2/60p151; 2/61p554; Sedgwick, HEREDITY (562:5) 2/67 pp 480, 485. Gibson L1/88 p 621 *et Seq*; J 1/88p 793. Smith, Lig. With Needle T2/55 p 451. Dakin, Plan L1/89 p 626 *et Seq*. Simpson, Treat. R1/67 p 354.
- IN RELATION TO ICTERUS (975:2).
- OMPHALITIS Lukens Rec/82p529. PERITONITIS Follow. P2/84 p 285.
- ULCERATIVE (1542:2) Meynet, EPIDEMIC (561:6) Treat. T1/58 p300; 2/81 p549; 1/60p631. Hutchinson, NAVEL ILL IN LAMBS (534:6) L1/76 p 498.
- IN ADULTS Foulerton, Fr. Dirt. L1/88p16.
- PYÆMIA Fr. Rec/82 p 110. Lucas L2/89 p 168.
- INFANTILE RHEUMAT. Following (1453:6). CHANCES (1187:4).
- ECZEMA Owen, Fr. Polypus, Treat. J1/80 p 857.
- 5. FISTULA Rec/83 p 523.
- HERNIA (956:1). IN PROLONG. GEST. (1547:6). BLISTER IN VESICAL. PARAL. (1052:3) Why? Pus. Fr. After LITHOTOMY (1060:3) Puzey L1/81 p 541; Bryant p 330.
- PERITONEAL DIS. (996:4) Why Pain At.
- 6. ECTOPIA VENTRICULI Bull L2/88 p 1023.

1536.

- FCETUS—EMBRYO. *Vide* OVUM (1527:1);
- 1. CHILD (1519:1); INFANTS, NEONATI (1541:1).
- IN MALE (3:6) Fœtus In Abdom. T2/66 p 493. Broca R2/68 p 216. Mason L1/70 p 702. FÆTUS IN FÆTU (1706:1); TESTICLE (1223:2).
- DEVELOPMENT Cane, Mechanism L2/88 p 616; J2/88 p 774. Owen Pls. PS1/90 p 107.
- OBSOLETE PASSAGES Sutton Pls. PS 1/89 p 211.
- AGE Intestine As Guide Rec/84 p 541.
- ANATOMY Frozen Sections J2/79 p 622.
- LENGTH Delabost J2/78 p 974. Boulton J1/79 p 103.
- SIZE (1541:1) Foot A Guide T1/84 p 706.
- WEIGHT (1541:1) Boulton J1/79 p 103.
- 2. BLOOD (134:5) Gulliver T2/62 p 103.
- SKIN (26:1) Robin, Pecul. EPIDERM. CELLS MR2/61 p 520; OF NEONATI (1541:5).
- 3. ALLANTOIS Kolk T2/60 p 617.
- URACHUS (1045:4).
- MUSCUL. IRRITAT. (109:2) Highest In Fœtus.
- TENACITY OF LIFE Rawitz, Heart Beating 4 Hrs. T1/80 p 154.
- 4. MOTHER INOCULATED BY FÆTUS WITH FATHER'S PECULIARITIES (562:1).
- MADDER EATEN BY MOTHER, COLOURING FÆTAL BONES (94:1).
- URINE (1027:3) Morris, Passed Into AMNION (1527:4) During Later Mths. L 1/76 p 708.
- Urinary Organs, Are They Necess. To Fœtus? T1/76 p 479. Exp. L1/78 p 776; Rec/79 p 279. Duncan T2/79 p 439. *Vide* NEONATI (1541:4).
- GASTRIC JUICE L2/84 p 247.

- RESPIRATION Intra-Uterine L1/77 p 252; Brett p 568; 2/88 p 1081.
- INTRA-UTERINE CRIES De Mussy T1/79 p 146; Rec/83 p 23; PS1/83 p 344; Loverlock 1/87 p 458; Curran p 483. McLean J1/89 p 611.
- POSITION OF FÆTUS (1571:1) Scanzoni, Causes R 1/66 p 295. Barnes T 2/67 p 667. Playfair. Diagn. Simple L 2/72 p 916; At Term 1/85 p 1005.
- DIAGN. Palpation Plan J2/86 p 72.
- IN UTERO DOUTY, Frozen Sect. L2/90 p 398.
- VERNIX CASEOSA—
- IDENTITY WITH MECONIUM T1/59 p 606.
- MECONIUM—
- ANALYSIS Forster T1/59 p 606. Zweifel L2/75 p 815; Rec/84 p 173.
- IN LUNGS FORSTER DEATH (1540:4) T2/61 p 116.
- Fr. PRESSURE ON FUNIS (1533:3).

1537.

- FCETUS (1676:4)—HEAD—SKULL—
- 1. MEASUREMENTS MR2/60 p 558; 2/62 p 103.
- DEFORMITIES (1843:4, 1566:6) Little R 2/61 p 269. Duncan, Caused By Passage Thro' Pelvis & Soft Parts B1/77 p 333.
- FONTANELLES, TIME OF CLOSURE Whitehead MR2/60 p 331. Jacobi R2/60 p 320. Roger L1/59 p 621.
- PROMINENCE IN DIS. (1519:6) Kingsford, AN
- 4. INDEX FOR SIMUL. L 1/65 p 676. Smith Do. R1/72 p 343.
- BLISTER IN CORNEITIS OF INFANT (1845:2).
- FRACTURE DURING LAB. (1560:5, 1566:6). Monteith L2/74 p 714; MR1/67 p 86.
- HEAD OF INFANTS.—AUSCULT. (640:4)—
- PAPERS MR 1/61 p 374; 1/62 p 415. Henning T1/57 p 467; 2/60 p 18. Rogers R2/62 p 88; Rec/80 p 482.
- IN RICKETS, SOUFFLE HEARD (100:4).
- FCETUS—CIRCULAT. (756:3). PRÆCENTA
- 5. (1528:3)—
- THEORIES Macdonald T 1/54 p 556; Flourens, Exper. Mother's Blood Mixes With Fœtal 2/60 p 120. Savory, Poison. Fœtus, Kills Mother L1/58 pp 362, 385.
- HEART (761:4). ABSENT (1580:4). CYANOSIS
- 6. (763:2). PULSE OF NEON. (753:3).
- AUSCULTATION IN UTERO (1548:4). *Vide* UTERINE SOUFFLE (1529:2)—
- PAPERS Leared, Diff. Sounds Of FÆTAL & ADULT HEART (777:2). Depaul R2/47 p 299.
- Why Not Heard MR2/62 p 49; Tanner, 5th Mth. 2/61 p 156.
- BEST POSITION Montgomery, 4th Mth. MR1/57 p 387. Byford T 2/59 p 20; 1/60 p 106. Croft, Stomach Empty L1/60 p 87.
- ERRORS IN DIAGNOSIS Simpson, Always Feel Maternal Pulse T2/59 pp 499, 547; Adams? pp 402, 615; 2/60 p 65 *et Seq*; Meadows, Reply To Adams pp 441, 466; 1/60 p 23 *et Seq*.
- POSITION OF FÆTAL HEART IN FÆTUS Ribemont J2/79 p 622.
- SEX (577:1) Diagn. By Heart Beats Female, 144, Male 124, T1/60 p 206; Test Case P1/78 p 52 Cumming, Tables R 2/70 p 313; 2/72 p 236

MR 2/60 p 556? Swift, New Theory Rec /79 p 280; PS 1/85 pp 168,444; L 1/86 p 32; Black p 187.

—By POSITION OF PLACENTA (1528:3) Tucker, On Rt. Median Line, Male; On Lt. Female P2/78 p 412.

—By SHAPE OF ABDOM. Macdonald L1/83 p 222.

—ALWAYS DIAGN. OPP. To MOTHER'S WISH N5/89 p 215.

1538.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—

4. ANEURISM SO CALLED But Really THROMBUS MR1/60 p 538. Balfour L1/82 p 335.

PATENT Fagge R2/73 p 67; Murray *Æt.* 36, L1/88 p 879; 1/76 p 674; 2/76 p 824; P 2/82 p 128; Rec/83 p 92. Coupland T2/84 p 501.

—A CAUSE OF ULCER. ENDOCARD. (765:6).

FÆTUS AFFECTED BY EMOTION OF MOTHER (1363:3). *Vide* 1580:1—

5. CASES Ogle MR 1/72 p 514. Brodhurst T 2/57 pp 37, 106; 1/65 p 613; 2/65 p 333. Ormerod L1/75 p 393; 2/67 p 192; 2/68 p 599; 1/55 p 406; Morris, Singul. 2/75 p 680; Sedgwick, 1/78 p 50; Lowne? 2/77 p 243; Lee p 651; Mason 1/78 p 781. Whittle J 2/78 p 543; Ball 1/82 p 304; L1/83 p 526; Mitchell 1/84 p 940; 2/84 p 1131; 1/88 p 909; Beale 1/89 p 919; Paterson Pecul. 2/89 p 629; Williams 2/90 p 803 *et Seq.* Welch J1/84 p 90; Hurley p 446; Godfrey p 493; Bryden 2/84 p 1320; Webb 2/85 p 900 *et Seq.*; Garraway 1/86 p 237 *et Seq.* Ringwood PS1/89 p 46.

MARKS VISIBLE TO MOTHER ONLY J1/84 p 653.

MOTHERS OF NOTED MEN Moore J2/86 p 297. Burns (59:6).

BLINDNESS (1818:1) MR1/52 p 321.

MENTAL DEFECTS Lee PS1/88 p 505 *et Seq.*

ETFEEL TOWER Mark PS1/90 p 27.

PENIS ABSENT (1580:5) Owen, Mother Shocked By Brother's Loss L1/63 p 25.

BLACK CHILD Father & Mother White L2/73 p 761. Allenson J2/85 p 89.

MARE & QUAGGA Oliver L2/87 p 403.

CONTRA Tanner T 1/60 p 610; MR 1/62 p 268; L1/78 p 50.

1539.

FÆTUS IN UTERO—

1. DEATH SIGNS (1540:4) Eastlake T2/64 p 605; Barnes 2/68 p 261; Depaul 2/82 p 692. How Long Can It Live AFTER DEATH OF MOTHER (1557:1)? MR1/65 p 272; L2/77 p 89; J1/79 p 899. —THERMOMETER IN UTERO MR2/73 p 524.

—INFLUX OF MILK Drake J1/79 p 810.

—UNCERTAIN Manley, Lower Half Dead, Legs Gangren. L2/88 p 1173.

FÆTUS IN UTERO—DIS.—*Vide* 1542:2—

2. LIABILITY Cooke T2/61 p 401; MR1/57 p 133.

GANGRENE (177:2) L2/88 p 1173.

SCARLATINA (79:1). VARICELLA (83:1). VARICELLA (85:5). ENDOCARD. (766:6). AGUE (1483:6; 1484:6). RHEUM. (1453:6). ASCITES (155:4; 999:4). RABIES (524:1). ERYSIPELAS (42:3). HERPES ZOSTER (54:2).

PNEUM. (667:5). PORENCEPHALIA (1420:3).

TUBERCULOSIS (677:4). MYELITIS (1258:1). ENCEPHALITIS (1415:5). CEREBR. DIS. (1302:1; 1402:4). KIDNEY DIS. (1006:1). CONVULSIONS (1302:1). PURUL. OPHTHALM. (1833:3). GENERAL DROPSY (155:4). RETENTIO UR. (1050:1).

CRANIAL ULCER Lowne L2/77 p 243.

NEEDLE IN KNEE (31:6) MR1/62 p 268.

4. —IN ELBOW Woodhead L1/55 p 144.

BULLET IN TESTICLE, CONCEPTION EXTRAORDINARY!! (1546:4).

AMPUTATION IN UTERO (1632:3) MR 1/57 p 560;

5. 2/63 p 270. MacLaughlin, All4 Extrem. (1580:4) P1. T2/53 p 604; *Æt.* 27, Can Write & Sew T1/78 p 163; Kidd p 93; J2/81 p 78.

—SPINAL CORD (1252:6) *Condit. In Later Yrs.*

—FINGERS (1741:1) MR1/53 p 425; 2/63 p 270.

INJURY IN UTERO.

—FRACTURE (1653:1) Brodhurst T1/60 pp 353, 483; 1/62 p 328. Barker R1/58 p 207. Williams, CLAVICLE L1/83 p 129; THIGH Treat. 1/87 p 505.

—STABBED THRO' MOTHER'S BUTTOCK Rec/86 p 544.

—STRANGULATED (1533:5) Davies, Twins J2/89 p 599.

1540.

FÆTUS—BORN PREMATURELY. *Vide*

1. ABORTION (1546:1). INFANTICIDE (1560:5)—

DIAGNOSIS Signs Of Age MR1/53 p 121. Hicks

L 2/85 p 285. VIABILITY Baber, 6½ Mths.

WEIGHT (1541:1) T1/74 p 310; Spaeth, 6 Mths.

1/82 p 654; Kenned, Remark. EARLY 2/67 p 192.

Ryan, 5 Or 6 Mths. 1½ lbs. Lived 28 Minutes

L1/68 p 811; Moore, 5 Mths. 2/65 p 535; Newington, TWINS (1578:5) 5 Mths. 2/70 p 525; 1/90

p 119 *et Seq.* Bailly, 6 Mths. 20 Days T1/80 p 452;

Moore, 5 Mths. 1½ lbs. At 15 Mths. 19 lbs. 2/80 p 8;

4 Mths. MR1/55 p 293. NEON. (1541:1); DURAT.

OF PREGN. (1547:3).

TREATMENT Channing, DOUBLE HOT WATER

CRADLE (1543:1) MR 1/53 p 506; T 2/85 p 61.

MECHANICAL NURSE (1604:2).

FÆTUS VOMITED (857:6)—

4. TWO CASES T2/75 p 699.

STILL-BORN INFANTS—APNŒA OF

NEONATI (634:4). *Vide* 1541:1, 1560:5—

SIGNS WHEN BORN DEAD (1539:1) Delore J 2/79

p 624. Abbott P1/80 p 61.

—EPIDERMIC DESQUAMAT. (26:1) Specific

J2/79 p 624; Manby, Lived p 691; R2/61 p 267.

—INTESTINES Rec/89 p 198.

INTRA UTER. DEATH.—PATHOLOGY Priestley

J1/87 p 661 *et Seq.*

—LARGE WORMIAN BONES Peckham J 1/88

p 1129.

MENINGEAL HÆMORRH. FR. ASPHYXIA Ashby

J1/90 p 281.

—MECONIUM IN LUNGS Causing (1536:6).

—P.M. Little R2/61 p 268.

RESUSCITATION, Life Continues Long, Cases

5. Exhumed & Restored J2/64 p 1104; Packed In

Portmanteau, Travelling Fr. Torquay To

Bayswater L2/74 p 169; Revived During Dis-

sect. 2/80 p 852.

ARTIFICIAL RESP. Champney's Exper. J 1/82

- p306; L1/84 p 471. Marshall, 4 Hrs. J1/84 p 312. Reid, 8 Plans B1/86 p 415. Duke, Plan PS 2/89 p 433. Buckingham, Posture, Child On Back. Operator's Hand On Belly, Rocking Up & Down T1/75 p 588; Morris, Combine Buckingham & Richardson's Plans 1/58 p 72. Richardson, Heat (184:3) L 1/67 p 639. Halton, Whiskey Inocul. On Chest R2/68 p 315. Hall, Sylvester (630:2) T2/56 p 605. Short, Ready Method Success. After $\frac{1}{2}$ Hr. L2/68 p 749; Discuss. Best. 2/80 p 851; 1/81 p 787. Toogood, Inflated Lungs By Mouth T1/57 p 147. Howard L1/78 p 750; Pl. J 1/81 p 998; $3\frac{1}{2}$ Hrs. p 1002; Coffin, After 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Hrs. 2/80 p 659.
- NEVER DESPAIR Thomson L 1/84 p 922. Thomas R2/60 p 279.
- LEBON'S METHOD, HOT BATH, Specific. Rec/82 p 199; /84 p 261; /85 p 259.
- SCHULTZE'S PLAN Pl. B1/86 p 415.
- PULL ON EPIGLOTTIS (601:4) Jennings, Forceps L2/89 p 193.
- PULL ON TONGUE (439:4) J1/84 p 809.
- HAND UNDER LOINS (630:1).
- PAINT NASAL M. M. c. ETHER Jones L2/87 p 1203.
- C. TRACHEOT. Watson L2/87 p 107.
- C. CATHETERISM OF TRACHEA Ribemont, New Instr. J2/79 p 622.
- BLOWING ON SKIN Hutton T1/81 p 26.
- BURIAL Laws L2/81 p 431.
6. PATERNITY Hicks, Disputed L2/85 p 285.

1541.

NEW-BORN INFANTS—NEONATI. FÆTUS

1. (1536:1); STILL-BORN (1540:4); MONSTERS (1580:1); PLURAL BIRTHS (1578:2)—
- PHYSIOLOGICAL PATHOL. MR1/57 p 133.
- HOW MANAGED IN AMERICA J2/84 p 605.
- WASH AFTER 24 HRS. J2/84 p 605.
- C. DOUGLAS'S SOAP (270:1) D/90 p 173.
- BINDER Smith, ASPHYXIA Fr. J1/82 p 218.
- ACTIVITY OF THE SENSES Rec/83 p 93.
- PSYCHOLOGY (1361:3).
- VITALITY, GREAT (1540:5).
- ORGANIC CHANGES L1/83 p 158.
- GROWTH (18:2) Squire L2/83 p 728; Hansen 1/86 p 170.
- MICROKINESIS Warner J1/88 p 1395.
- SYSTEMATIC WEIGHING Haven T 2/81 p 476; L1/86 p 170.
- WEIGHT (1540:1) Weight & Loss First Wk. In 3,000 MR 2/60 p 558; T1/61 p 284; 2/77 p 367; Haake, Change 2/62 p 394; 18 lbs. 3 oz. 2/60 p 105; 19 lbs. 2 oz. p 248; 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. 96 Inch. 1/69 p 618; 16 lbs. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ Inch. Weight Of Mother, 92 lbs. p 689; 16 lbs. J1/79 p 12; 21 lbs. p 143; Mrs. Bates, 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. p 791; Moore, 12 lbs. 2/79 p 877; Thompson, 17 lbs. 2/80 p 197; Gordon, 18 lbs. 1/84 p 664. Eddowes, 20 lbs. L 2/84 pp 941, 985; Warren, Twins, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 18 lbs. p 1029.
- Low, 1 lb. 7 To 8 Inches, Died, Æt. 9, 22 Inches T1/74 p 201; 1 lb. 13 oz. 50 Days Old, 14 Inches 1/74 p 310; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. When Born, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. 3 Mths. 2/74 p 240. Scott, 3 lbs. 4 ozs. J2/85 p 646; 2 lbs. 8 ozs. pp 913, 1074; 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. 1/86 p 54.

2. TEMPERATURE L2/87 p 1078.
4. TO ARREST Developm. Before Birth, SPARE DIET MR2/55 p 553; J1/82 p 843.
- TR. IODINE (251:4) Norris T2/52 p 591 (Note); 1/50 p ? MR2/50 p 277.
- BLOOD COMPOSIT. L2/86 p 940.
- PHYSIOLOGY L2/87 p 826.
- URINE (1027:3) Robin T1/76 p 100; MR1/76 p 211; J1/89 p 733. Vide 1536:4.
- SUPPRESSION (1036:3). RETENT. (1050:1).
6. SKIN (26:1) MR1/57 p 141. CHANGES OF COL. After BIRTH, Wills' Principles, 1848 p 18. Whitehead, Pecul. Col. In Dirty Lower Orders MR1/60 p 331. Read, Disquamat. In Living Neonati (1540:4) R2/61 p 267. Rucker, SULPHUR (1600:5) Covering At Birth, Mother Had Taken It For Wks. T2/61 p 467. Vide Dis. (38:2); SKIN OF FÆTUS (1536:2).
- MILK OF FACE Ebstein Rec/79 p 64.
- ELASTIC TISSUE, IMPORT. TO HEALTH (19:5).
- COL. OF HAIR (21:1) Rec/81 p 440.
- COL. OF IRIS (1853:1). TEMPERAT. (187:3).

1542.

1. HEAD & SKULL (1537:1); PULSE (1537:6).
- SLEEPINESS (1366:3) Bierbaum T1/65 p 563.
- NEONATI—DISEASES. Vide INFANTS. CHILD.
2. (1519:2); FÆTUS IN UTERO (1539:2)—
- PAPER Sutton L1/84 p 471. Carmichael B2/87 p 213.
- DIPHTHERIA (818:6). MEASLES (75:1). ERYSIPELAS (42:2). TYPHOID (1501:1). PYÆMIA (169:4). IDIOP. GANGRENE (177:2). ABSCESS. MULTIPLE (170:4). PHLEGM. DOL. (747:3). TINEA (35:5). ENDOCARDITIS (765:6). ICTERUS (975:2). ADDISON'S DIS. (1041:1).
- APOPLEXY (1412:4) Champneys L1/83 p 535.
- ASHBY, MENINGEAL (1540:4).
- HÆMORRH. INTO GRT. CAVITIES Rec/86 p 117.
- INTO PERITON. (998:5) L2/86 p 1179.
- UMBILICAL HÆMORRHAGE (1535:1). ULCERAT. ROUND NAVEL (1535:3). METRORRH. (1148:3). VULVAR HÆMORRH. (1148:3). HÆMATURIA (150:4). ENTERORRHAG. (144:3). INTEST. RUPT. Spont. (880:5). INTEST. OBSTRUCT. (873:4). GALL BLAD. RUPT. (981:5). MYRINGITIS (1800:1). TRISMUS (1330:4).
- KIDNEY DIS. (1005:3) Shattock L1/86 p 445.
- PARALYSIS Thorburn, Traumatic B2/86 p 412.
- CEDEMA L2/87 p 1081; J1/88 p 657.
- GANGRENE Reed, Leg J1/81 p 639.
- BULLOUS DERMATITIS (53:1). D. EXFOL. (41:2).
- VAGIN. PURUL. CYSTS (1100:5).
- PEMPHIGUS AC. (53:1). PURUL. OPHTHAL. (1833:1).
- INFLAM. OF STERNO-CLEIDO-MASTOID (1694:3) Blackey, In BRECH PRESENT. (1572:1) MR2/76 p 492; T2/62 p 151; Wilks, Paget 1/63 pp 11, 236; Discuss. 2/74 p 618. Harris Fr. FUNIS ROUND NECK L1/63 p 313. Parker J1/80 p 515.
- CONGENIT. TUM. (1694:3).
4. MILK IN BREASTS (1599:3); MASTITIS (1606:3). OPERAT. WELLBORNE (1630:2).

PUERPERAL FEVER (1592:1) How Children Born During An Epidemic Are Affected.
 ABNORMAL PARTURIT. (1568:5) How Affecting Offspring, Morally, Physically.
 INCESTUOUS OFFSPRING (563:1).
 MORTALITY (1520:2).
 CRADLES—
 6. PLATE WRIGHT L1/59 p 632.
 HOT WATER (1540:1). INCUBATORS (1543:1).
 SEVENTEEN YRS. IN L1/88 p 457.
 BATHING DURING INFANCY (1520:5).
 BABY'S NAPKIN—
 CRAFT & WILSON T1/59 p 513.
 POISON. MARKED WITH ANILINE (414:5).

1543.

FEEDING (126:2) INFANTS—BRINGING

1. UP BY HAND. *Vide* LACTATION (1598:4). INFANTILE DIARRHŒA (907:3)—
 To MAKE STRONG, Hunter, Milk, Sleep, Flannel T1/81 p 142.
 INCUBATORS PS 1/83 p 89; Pls. 1/84 p 183. T1/84 p 182. Hearson, THERMOSTATIC NURSE L1/84 p 858; J1/87 p 346.
 —ANTIQUITY Budin Rec/89 p 496.
 PAPERS Leeds L2/83 p 884; 2/86 p 980. Meigs New Views T2/84 p 124.
 DIRECT. Buckingham, Good T2/75 p 167; 2/67 p 204; 1/57 p 93; 2/55 p 270; 2/58 p 69; 2/60 p 589; Males Most Trouble 2/59 p 638. Depaul R2/66 p 216; 2/69 p 352; 1/72 p 341; Trouseau 1/63 p 214; Barker 2/60 p 314. Routh, Infl. On Life
2. MR 2/77 p 170; T2/76 p 632; Hanner Best Foods 1/61 p 259; Marchant, If Too Feeble To Suck 1/55 p 633; Resumé 2/77 p 241; 1/82 p 592; Tarnier 2/82 p 589. Burman P 2/82 p 308; Woodbury 2/88 p 217; Elliott 1/81 p 454. Owen J 1/80 p 273; In France, Discuss. 1/83 p 118; Ed. p 420; Yeo 2/89 p 1262.
 WATER VALUE P1/89 p 382; B2/89 p 203.
 Cow's MILK (538:4, 1598:4) How KEEP SWEET (539:6), LIQ. CALCS (908:5). Ballot Unfit T1/70 pp 305, 331; Foster, Upper Creamy Half c. Barley Water 2/75 p 76; 2/79 p 378? Prep. 1/81 p 18; Cumming, Quantity 2/58 p 302; 2/75 p 75; 2/57 p 103. Smith, To Mix R1/72 p 342. Lobb, Mix Ass's (1544:4) & Cow's Iron In Rec/88 p 294; T2/75 p 103; How MILK Cow 2/58 p 303. Corson, Best Undil. R 2/69 p 352. Morris "DIGESTED?" (1478:1) T2/71 p 713.
 —C. CREAM Best Form B2/89 p 204.
 —To MAKE LIKE HUMAN Frankland L 1/78 p 390; 1/83 p 348; 2/84 p 322; J1/83 p 1062; Meigs 1/86 p 213; B2/88 p 234; New Plan T2/84 p 125; Jacobi 2/79 p 373.
 —MILKS (538:4) RELAT. VALUE T1/83 p 385.
 —v. MEAT T1/84 p 804.
 —QUANTITY Contd. J1/84 p 1027; Meigs 1/86 p 213; T2/84 p 126.
 —C. SACCH. LACTIS Poulain J1/83 p 1315.
 —BOILED (538:4) Rec/83 p 7; Avoid J1/83 p 1264.
 —ADD SODÆ CARB. Rec/83 p 7.
 —C. FARINA Thurston L2/86 p 443 *et Seq.* Parker 1/87 p 732; J1/87 p 772.

- THIRSTY AFTER (120:1) Expl. Treat. PS1/87 p 80.
 —MILK INDIGEST. Smith J1/81 p 877; Brunton Expl. 1/89 p 1391. Hassall L2/81 p 941.
 —OFTEN MUST STOP, Smith J1/81 p 878.
 —WHEY (541:4) Brook Prep. J1/82 p 448.
 —MAY SEEM GOOD WHEN BAD (540:3).
 BUTTER MILK (540:6) T1/70 pp 305, 331, 498.
 4. CONDENSED (540:1); GOAT'S (535:3); SHEEP'S (534:2); BUFFALO'S (535:6); MARE'S (530:6); PIG'S (529:1).
 VEGETABLE SUBSTITUTES FOR MILK
Vide ARTIFICIAL MILK—
 PAPERS Routh T2/58 pp 185, 214.
 DIETETIC FARINA (908:4) L2/67 p 543.
 5. LIEBIG'S SOUP, Food (844:2); INFT.'S Food Society, To Have It Fresh, 10, Duke St. S.W. L 2/67 p 412; Various 1/65 p 17; 2/67 p 186; T1/67 p 634; 2/67 p 204; 2/68 p 571; R1/65 p 13; MR 1/70 p 358. Condemned In Paris L2/67 p 26. Highly Extol. T1/77 p 269. Roberts P2/79 p 407.
 MALT FOODS Fothergill J2/85 p 439.
 CARROT JUICE (406:3). SUGAR, Good (327:5).
 AERATED BREAD (323:6) L2/64 p 678.

1544.

1. NO VEGETABLE FOOD Before 8 Mths. Routh T2/58 p 186; MR1/73 p 238. PANCREAS (314:5) DIGESTS STARCH 3RD MTH. PAROTID FR. BIRTH (811:3) L1/73 p 811. Stewart, Inj. Effects Of STARCHY Food P.M. R1/45 p 176.
 OATMEAL (321:3) T2/76 p 632.
 MINCEA'S Food Highly Spoken Of.
 RIDGE'S Food Not Laxative T2/78 p 109.
 NESTLE'S Food Smith, Laxative T2/78 p 109.
 Wyse v. Neale J1/83 p 1049; Rec/89 p 90?
 MELLIN'S Food Rec/83 p 212; 89 p 90; T2/76 p 633. J1/84 p 864. Anal. PS1/84 p 573.
 BOILED FLOUR (323:1). STARCHY FOODS (314:5).
- ANIMAL SUBSTITUTES FOR MOTHER'S MILK—
 4. DIFF. MILKS (1543:4) Routh R1/58 p 215.
 PANUM. FR. SERUM MR1/53 p 530.
 PEPSINE WINE (835:4) Cummings R1/72 p 137; 1/65 p 289; 2/69 p 351.
 VEAL BROTH Smith J1/81 p 878.
- TEETH OF HAND-FED INFANTS—
 5. PAPERS, OFTEN LIKE SO-CALLED SYPHILITIC TEETH (103:6) T2/76 p 241, 242.
 FEEDING BOTTLES—
 VARIOUS Emerson, Abominat. T 2/76 pp 382, 423; Maws 2/58 p 285; 2/62 p 668. Edwards CORNUCOPIA Pl. L1/58 p 415; "MAMMA" 2/69 p 488. Day J1/81 p 968; Sectional 1/82 p 428.
 BOAT Best J1/83 p 119; 1/84 p 984. Owen L2/84 p 270. Brunton P2/85 p 118.
 RELAT. TO DIARRH. (907:4).
 CUP, INFANTS & INVALIDS Pl. L1/62 p 225; Improved 1/90 p 1284.
- THERMOTERION—
 DESCRIPTION L 1/67 p 104; Grout 1/79 p 161; J1/78 p 452.

1546.

- GRAVID UTERUS. UTERUS(1109:6)—
 1. DEVELOP. Priestley T2/58 p 517 *et Seq*; 1/59 p 153 *et Seq*; 2/59 p 327; 2/73 p 178. Rainey, Changes MR1/51 p 256.
 M. MEMBR. (25:2) Changes MR1/77 p 32.
 VESSELS Owen, Arrangement, Prevent. Hæmorrh. B2/78 p 256.
 —BRUIT (1529:3) Champneys L2/86 p 123.
 NERVES (1109:2) Beck T2/51 p 7; Pls. L2/56 pp 6, 69 *et Seq*.
 2. CREATINE, FOUND IN (125:2).
 FORMING AN UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:3).
 HERNIA INTO (957:5) FUNDUS ABSENT.
 ANTEVERSI (1547:6) J2/81 p 777.
 EXTIRPATION (1127:5, 1577:3).
 OPER. UPON (1629:6) Lang, Thrice Cured, Child Born Alive (1556:1, 1558:1) J1/90 p 1208.
 OS UTERI & CERVIX DURING PREGNANCY. PHYS. PATHOL. UNIMPREGN. (1115:4); IN LABOUR (1569:4)—
 CHANGES Priestley T 1/59 p 646; 2/82 p 25.
 3. Duncan, Does Not Progress. Shorten MR2/59 p 275. Macdonald, Confirms Duncan B1/77 p 325.
 —PATENT TO THE LAST HICKS L1/86 p 744.
 ACUTE HYPERPLASIA OF ANT. LIP Kessler MR2/77 p 502.
 CERVICAL GESTATION—
 PAPER HINK MR1/61 p 551.
 RELATION TO UTERINE POLYPI (1126:1).
 CONCEPTION. IMPREGN. OF OVUM (1527:2).
 5. FALSE CONCEPTION (1532:3)—
 IN DRUNKENNESS CAUSING EPILEPSY (1309:4).
 DURING SIEGES J1/85 p 668.
 WONDERFUL!! Bullet Passing Thro' Testis, Then Entering Girl's Ovary L1/75 p 85.
 HYMEN UNRUPTURED (1097:3) Braun T 1/76 p 557; 2/81 p 517; J 1/81 p 1001; 2/81 p 120; Edwards 1/83 p 907; Rec/90 p 390.
 —IMPERFORATE L1/88 p 935.
 RELATION TO MENSES (1142:4).
 PREGNANCY — UTERINE GESTATION.
 EXTRA UTERINE (1553:1)—
 STATISTICS, 1000, R1/60 p 223. Muller, Women Who Nurse, Wear Best T2/61 p 175. Gassner
 CHANGES IN WEIGHT OF PREGN. & LYING-IN MR2/62 p 552.
 —INFL. OF AGE (1548:1) T2/84 p 893.
 —INTERVALS BETWEEN KING, 20 YRS. J 1/90 p 521,
 STORAGE OF, USE OF PHOSPHATES T1/82 p 387.

1547.

1. BLOOD (139:4) Guillot, FIBRINE (16:3); Excess T 2/60 p 511; Changes 1/84 p 743. Willcocks L2/81 p 944.
 CIRCULATION Barnes, Phys. & Pathol. MR1/76 p 453. Broadbent, HIGH ARTERIAL TENSION L2/75 p 905.
 —TRACINGS (754:4) Ballantine J2/86 p 1090.
 VIDE HEART, NATURALLY HYPERTR. (769:2).
 CARDIAC MURMURS Money J1/82 p 306.

- RESPIRATION (629:3) During.
 —CARBONIC ACID (629:1) Increased.
 2. AFTER OVARIOTOMY (1161:5).
 VACCINATION (86:6) During.
 WHERE FUNDUS UTERI WAS ABSENT (1110:3).
 URINE (1034:4) AFTER DELIV. FATTY (1037:3).
 3. —KIESTINE (1033:3) Hicks, New Tests &c. L2/59 p 281.
 —SUGAR (336:4) Blot MR2/57 p 553. Duncan L 2/82 p 944; Gubler 2/76 p 854. Milk Sugar Rec/79 p 447.
 —PHOSPHATES ABSENT T1/82 p 387.
 PREGNANCY — DURATION. PREMATURE LABOUR (1540:1)—
 HOW CALCULATE Duncan, 278 Days After End Of Menses MR 2/71 p 253; 2/72 p 54. Smith Tables L1/48 p 467; Errors 2/85 p 285. Barnes T1/69 p 241.
 —BY MEASUREMENT P2/85 p 126.
 PROLONGED 330 Days T 2/59 p 263; 300, 1/70 p 291; 294, 1/65 p 507; 306, 1/76 p 594; 350 Days
 6. L1/73 p 293. 269 Days MR1/71 p 263; 11 Mths. T1/67 p 262; Duncan, 325 Days, 2/77 p 712; 2/78 p 730; L1/82 p 853; 1/83 p 666; Armstrong Twice 1/90 p 318; Rec/82 p 238; 327 Days/85 p 256. 3 Yrs. J2/83 p 665; Gelston, 303 Days/84 p 1219; Woollett, 315 Days 2/86 p 662 *et Seq*; Murray, 330 Days 1/89 p 232. Thompson, 301 Days L2/85 p 1146.
 —EXTREME LIMIT Mackenzie, 380 Days P2/89 p 522.
 —CHILD MALE Mudd PS1/84 p 124.
 —ANENCEPH. (1843:5) Freqt. Rec/85 p 526.
 —IN ANTEVERS. (1132:4) Ash T2/67 p 275.
 —SIGN BOND, RED LINE ROUND FUNIS (1535:1) T2/68 p 239.
 MISSED (1556:4).

1548.

1. AGES OF PREGNANT WOMEN (1546:5) Tanner Earliest & Latest T2/60 p 509.
 —EARLY Wilson MR1/62 p 542. 10 Yrs. T1/63 p 410. 10-11, L2/68 p 618; 2/73 p 852; T 1/80 p 468; 13, R1/62 p 204; L2/74 p 436. 12, J1/79 p 118; 1/81 p 418 *et Seq*. 8 Yrs. T1/78 p 276; 13, 4 Mths. 2/79 p 356; 1/81 p 304. Joll, 13, L2/79 p 936; May, 13, 19 Days/180 p 582; Dodd, 9, 1/81 p 601. Smith, 12, 8 Mths. J1/81 p 639. Grandmother, Æt. 29, T2/83 p 22. Dobson, 11, J1/84 p 860; Allen, 13½, 2/85 p 913; Harris, Æt. 13, 1/90 p 179; Price, 14, p 683; Æt. 13, 2/90 p 313; 11½, p 1046.
 —LATE Tilt, How Late? MR1/57 p 446. Æt. 50-55, T1/73 p 667; 1/75 p 307; L2/63 p 324 *et Seq*; 62, Triplets (1578:4) 1/67 p 727; 69, 1/63 p 77; Æt. 72, 1/66 p 387. Ball, Æt. 60, J1/82 p 9; Barker 1/89 p 431. Æt. 70, PS1/82 p 275; Æt. 65, 2/86 p 383.
 —PRIMIPARA (1093:2) Barrett, Æt. 49, J1/90 p 234.
 —LATE MARRIAGE — DANGERS (1093:2).
 PREGNANCY — SIGNS. SIGNS THAT UTERUS HAS BORNE CHILDREN (1549:3)—
 CAUTIONS IN EXAM. SUSPECTED (1560:3) T2/71 p 349. Whitehead R2/47 p 298; 2/62 p 287; 2/73

4. p 317; Routh, Early 1/65 p 218. Barnes, Early L2/68 p 232; MR1/57 p 381; 1/68 p 303. CARDIAC MURMURS (780:2). UTERINE CONTRACTIONS (1109:2, 1563:1) *Vide* Bruit (1546:1) Playfair, Constant T2/76 p 235; Tait 2/84 p 777. Hicks L1/88 p 65 *et Seq.*; Wade Expl. 2/89 p 66 *et Seq.* —IRREGULAR-CHOREIC Hicks L2/89 p 851. THINNING OF UTERUS Rec/84 p 537. OS UTERI (1546:2) PLACENT. UTER. SOUFFLE (1529:3). FETAL HEART (1537:6). MAMMA (1598:2) Worster, Diagn. T1/57 p 146. 5. Tanner, Primipara Always MILK (1600:1) End Of 2nd Mth. MR 2/61 p 156. West AREOLÆ (1610:3) Not Always Sign T1/56 p 88. Gibson UNILATERAL PIGMENT L2/75 p 910; Creighton Physiol. & Pathol. 1/77 p 646. —LACTATION DURING PREGNANCY (1603:5). CUTANEOUS CHANGES Hebra T 1/73 p 17; McLane, Case Of Excessive 1/78 p 608. Oswald Pecul. L1/82 p 951. FRONTAL EPHELI (37:4) Turner, Treat. T1/60 pp 205, 583. Jeannin SUBCUT. HÆMORRH. R1/69 p 299. PIGMENTATION DUE TO SYMPATHETIC L1/79 p 259; Rec/80 p 111. ABDOMINAL STREAK (944:1) West, Not Always A Sign T1/56 p 88. *Vide* 1560:4. HIRSUITIES TRANSIT. (21:2) T2/75 p 476. CIRCULATION NOT AFFECTED BY POSIT. J1/83 p 167.

1549.

2. THYROID GLAND (1698:2) GOITRE, Gulliot, 2 Fatal T2/60 p 510; Laycock 1/62 p 449; P2/81 p 285; J1/81 p 245; Hunter, Pecul. Case 1/86 p 153. ENURESIS NOCTE (1049:2) R2/73 p 317. VAGINAL MUCUS (1098:5) Pecul. Odour, Pollender L1/46 p 604. Vag. M. M. Farlow, Pigment. J2/88 p 829. RELAT. TO CORPUS LUTEUM (1141:2). MENSTRUATION (1142:2) May Occur During. QUICKENING Tytler, Causes L2/74 p 34. PREGNANCY—SIGNS THAT IT HAS 3. PREVIOUSLY OCCURRED. OBSTETRICAL JURISPRUDENCE (1560:3)—CASES Bond, Whitechapel Murder, Harriett Lane L2/75 p 84 *et Seq.* NULLIPAROUS UTERUS Meadows, Diagn. L2/75 p 911; 1/76 pp 245, 256. Williams, Changes, In Gestation T2/78 p 143. PREGNANCY— 4. UNSUSPECTED Long T1/57 p 592; Tanner, In Labour, 10 Hrs. Before Known 1/62 p 518; Shortt, Delivery In Hip Bath 2/62 p 396. Various L1/60 pp 609, 643. Burges J1/85 p 940; Æt. 14, 2/85 p 699, 2/87 p 94. 5. CONCEALED (1560:3) Madden L1/72 p 686. FEIGNED (555:1) Madden L1/72 p 686. PSEUDOCYESIS *Vel* SPURIOUS—PHANTOM TUMOURS (946:3) Simpson T 2/59 p 225 *et Seq.* Ryan L1/55 p 381 *et Seq.*; 1/72 p 686; 1/81 p 617; T1/55 p 97; 2/55 p 342; 1/57 p 262; Rec/84 p 166. SPURIOUS LABOUR (1562:1).

1550.

1. DIAGNOSIS (1548:3) DIFFICULTIES (1548:3) Edis J1/79 p 12. Case T2/84 p 792; Thomas, Cautions 1/85 p 794. —UTERINE CONTRACTIONS (1548:4). —IN GIRLS Thomas T1/80 p 278. —FR. ALL OTHER ABDOM. TUMOUR (946:2) MALIGNANT (947:1); OVARIAN (1157:3). PREGNANCY—COMPLICATED WITH 2. ABDOMINAL TUMOURS (948:4)— PAPERS (1569:2) Croft, Diff. Of Diagn. L 1/60 p 85. Wells, 15 OVARIAN T1/70 p 23; *Vide* 1157:3. 3. Routh R2/47 p 303; 1/67 p 327. Clay OVARIAN MR2/60 p 398. HYDATID-SUPPURATING (947:3). TUMOURS, RETARDING LABOUR (1569:2). UTERINE POLYPI (1125:4). FLEXIONS (1133:2). PROLAPS (1134:5). FIBROIDS (1122:3). —CANCER (1127:2) Edis, Discuss. L2/75 p 910; 5. Galabin, 2 Extensive Of Cervix 2/76 p 577; Mutual Infu. 2/87 p 762; Turnbull 2/80 p 891; T2/84 p 793. CANCER OF GENITAL CANAL L2/78 p 551. PREGNANCY—DISEASES. DISEASES FOLLOWING LABOUR (1583:2)— LECTURES Tanner T2/60 p 509. Olliver CHR. c. PUERP. ORIGIN R2/73 p 338. RELAT. TO AC. INFECT. DIS. T1/81 p 240. HEARTBURN (840:1) Westcott L 1/65 pp 306, 386. *Vide* SICKNESS OF (859:4). SALIVATION (812:2) Mauthner QUINA T 2/57 p 511; L1/70 pp 722, 754; 2/76 p 141; J2/86 p 593; 2/87 p 1019. GINGIVITIS (107:6) Pinard T1/77 p 409; Treat. Rec/80 p 19. GANGRENE (177:3) Swayne L2/83 p 690. MYXEDEMA (1394:4). DIARRHŒA (910:3) Lize, In Some, INDUCE 6. LABOUR (1599:6) T 2/61 p 143. Hutchinsonson LOGWOOD (911:1) MR 1/58 p 276. *Vide* AFTER LABOUR (1583:3). CHOLERA (920:5) How Affects Mortality. JAUNDICE (972:3) MR1/64 p 275. Duncan Clin. T1/79 p 57. Barnes J1/80 p 126. *Vide* ACUTE ICTERUS (972:3). LIVER DIS. Duncan T1/79 p 57. OBSTRUCT. (873:2). EPIGASTRAL. c. ALBUMIN. (1597:2). TYPHOID (1499:3) Gusserow T1/80 p 692. HERPES GESTATIONIS (53:6) Liveing L 1/78 p 783; Gale 1/80 p 601. Smith Rec/81 p 115. Mackenzie J1/90 p 7. DERMATITIS GESTAT. White D/89 p 487. PIGMENTAT. (1548:6) Murphy Rec/80 p 111. SKIN DIS. (38:5) Walker L1/87 p 1132. MUSCULAR ATROPHY (110:4) J1/89 p 611.

1551.

1. TEETH Freqly. Lost (104:4) T2/61 p 111. PURPURA HÆMORRH. (57:6) J2/86 p 940. SPLEEN, HYPERTR. (988:6) Simpson, RUPTURE (987:2) R2/66 p 204; 2/68 p 621; 2/70 p 312. RETENTIO URINÆ (1050:1) T2/79 p 440. DROPSY Devilliers MR1/49 p 273; PS1/86 p 330. Griffith J1/89 p 68.

- GRAVES' DIS. (1837:5). GOITRE (1696:5).
 HEART DIS. (769:2) Macdonald L 1/79 p 521;
 1/86 p 744; Edgel 90 p 534.
 —MARRIAGE Jaccoud, Avoid P2/88 p 285.
 MALIGN. ENDOCARDITIS (765:6).
 RENAL LESIONS Rec/82 p 62.
 —HEMATURIA (150:4).
 ALBUMINURIA (1588:3); C. EPIGASTRAL (1597:2).
 MALARIOUS F. (1482:1) J2/85 p 108.
 PNEUMON. (667:6) Bradbury J2/89 p 312; Slack
 p 816.
 PHTHISIS Relat. To PREGNANCY (683:5);
 HEMOPTYSIS (147:5) PULMON. EMBOLI (742:4).
 3. NERVOUS DIS. MR1/48 p 80.
 KLEPTOMANIA (1382:4) L2/85 p 81.
 INSANITY (1376:2) PREGN. LABOUR OF INSANE
 (1565:2) Marcé T1/58 p 380. Olliver R2/73 p 347.
Vide 1595:4.
 HYSTER. (1332:5) Briquet T2/57 p 635.
 SUDDEN DEATH (1583:5) Jones L1/86 p 1022.
 Shield T1/85 p 246.
 CHOREA (1292:2). PARALYSIS (1273:6). TETANUS
 (1590:1). EPILEPSY (1309:4).
 NEURALGIA (1236:1) Skey, AMM. CHLOR. Amer.
 J. 37/37 p 223.
 —FR. REMOVAL OF PRESS. Wells L1/90 p 798.
 EYE DIS. (1819:4) Power L1/80 p 709 *et Seq.* 2/87
 p 1100; Thompson p 938; 2/83 p 241; P 1/84
 p 213.
 —RETINAL HÆMORRH. (1859:1) Jones PS1/82
 p 196; Rec/84 p 133.
 —ALBUMIN. RETINITIS Jones J1/83 p 712.
 —PREMAT. LAB. TO ARREST Loring T1/83 p 565.
 Macnamara L2/78 p 842.
 HÆMORRHOIDS (894:3). VARIX (749:2).
 OVARIAN PAIN Budin J2/79 p 499.
 ECZEMA OF NIPPLES (1511:3) L1/81 p 14.
 METRORRHAGIA (1584:3) Lee T 2/60 p 161 *Vide*
 INDEX. Bennett, In Very Early Mths. L1/58
 p 111; Expl. J2/81 p 39; Laurence, Var. Causes
 1/90 p 1065.
 —NON UTERINE Smith L2/90 p 1027.
Vide POST PARTUM HÆMORRH. (1584:3);
 6. MENORRHAG. (1148:3). PLACENTA PRÆVIA
 (1529:5). UMBILICAL VARIX (1533:5).
 CONCEALED — ACCIDENTAL HÆMORRHAGE
 Calthrop, Diagn. L1/69 p 458. Hicks, At End
 Of PREGN. & In LAB. R1/61 p 229; 2/69 p 295.
 Roper, DIAGN. MARK, NO CLOTS, ONLY BLOOD
 SERUM B2/76 p 296. Tanner T2/51 p 403; 2/66
 p 487. Brunton L 1/75 p 547. Stethos. Sign.
 MR 2/50 p 550. Weatherley, Diagn. J 2/78
 p 284; Horne 1/82 p 621. Barnes L2/81 p 1038;
 Boxall, c. FETAL RIGOR MORTIS (1571:2) 2/84
 p 60.
 —AUSCULTATE INFT. Depaul, To Diagn. Con-
 dit. T2/79 p 272.
 —FATAL CASES Smith T 1/80 p 528; L 2/81
 p 1038.
 HYDRORRHŒA (1119:3).
 VEGETATIONS ON GENITALS (1100:4).

1552.

1. VARIOLA (83:1); VACCINATION (86:6).
 DIPHTHER. (818:6) L2/87 p 1185 *et Seq.*

- SCARLATINA (1583:3) Leale T2/84 p 660. Boxall
 L1/88 p 72 *et Seq.*; Summary p 725.
 INTRA-UTERINE DIS. OF FETUS (1539:2).
 SYPHILIS (1187:5) Treat. MR2/52 p 271. Hill,
 Singul. Result Of Treat. T1/69 p 217; Rec/82
 p 24. Welch, 3, PS2/84 p 226; L2/86 p 413. *Vide*
 CONGEN. (1207:1).
 2. ARTHRITIS (1720:5) Cracking Joints.
 PELVIC ARTICULAT. RELAXED (1708:2) Snell-
 ing, Treat. L 1/70 p 839. Hakes T 1/62 p 412.
 Hilton, Dis. Of SACRO-ILIAC SYNCH. FR.
 LABOUR L 2/62 p 470; R 1/60 p 220; Basham
 1/77 p 607. Duncan, Painful Sitting T 2/78
 p 619. DILATE PELVIS In LAB. (1572:6).
 —HUXLEY'S PELVIC BAND L2/78 p 848.
 —RAYNAL, BELT Pl. Rec/79 p 208.
 —DOUBLE EXTENSION Wood J1/80 p 837.
 PREGNANCY — ACCIDENTS DURING —
 3. RUPTURE OF UTERUS (1567:5) Idiopathic.
 FRACTURES (1652:6) Union Delayed J 2/87
 p 1018.
 —PELVIC (1707:4) 6th Mth. Cure R1/67 p 345.
 —SYMPHYISIS PUBIS In LABOUR (1568:4).
 OVIARTOMY During (1161:2).
 SURGICAL OPER. During (1629:6).
 —UTERUS TWICE CURETTE Child At Term
 (1546:2).
 PREGNANCY — MANAGEMENT —
 6. ABDOM. SUPPORT (1565:3, 1582:2) Duke L1/90
 p 724; J1/85 p 482; Pl. PS1/89 p 562.
 BLEEDING (163:6) Silbert MR2/59 p 47.
 SEA BATHING (230:4) When MR1/62 p 86.
 ALCOHOL (431:5) Smith, Bad PS2/84 p 475.
 PHOSPHATES, INFLUENCE T1/82 p 387.
 DRUGS, Infl. (1557:3) Atthill J1/89 p 350.
 —ON FETUS (1528:5, 1600:5).
 —PARRISH'S FOOD Ellengwood Rec/88 p 519.
 —STEEL (293:4) Ballenden, Avoid, Cause
 ABORT. (1557:3) T2/60 p 84.
 —PREVENTS POST PART. HÆMORRH.
 (1585:3).
 RHUBARB AS LAXATIVE (371:2) Jackson, Amer.
 J. 11/30 p 318.
 MORPHIA, Hypo. (218:6) Braithwaite, No Effect
 On Fetus L2/78 p 874.

1553.

- PREGNANCY — EXTRA UTERINE — AB-
 2. DOMINAL — ECTOPIC GESTATION —
 LECTURE Duncan L 2/89 p 53; 1/90 449. Tait
 PS2/89 p 375.
 SCHEME Tait L 2/88 p 409; Book 1/89 p 128 *et*
Seq.
 CASES, 100, Mode Of Term. T2/61 p 171; Tait 2/73
 p 119; Hutchinson, Extending Beyond Term
 2/60 p 56 *et Seq.*; R2/73 p 294; 2 Kinds, TUBAL &
 3. PERITON. MR1/76 p 454. Ramsbotham, Expl.
 T2/52 p 481; 2/55 p 257; 1/60 p 135; 2/60 p 55;
 R1/66 p 287; 1/69 p 335. Smith Pl. L1/56 p 389;
 Jones 2/87 p 908; Herman 2/89 p 69; Ed. p 746;
 Duncan Pl. 1/90 p 469; Griffith 2/90 p 127;
 Discharged Per Vag. Wall MR2/76 p 483; 1/73
 p 169; 1/56 p 272. Watham, Oper. Cure T2/77
 p 641, 712. Muller, FETUS In HERN. SAC
 (959:1) R 2/63 p 290; After CÆSAR. SECTION

- (1577:4) WombGapingMR1/70 p277. Spanton J 1/84 p 53. Oestlere Pl. N 1/89 p 130. Neale, May Not Ut. PERIT. FIST. (1110:3) Explain Cause?
- EXPER. More Freqt. Than Supposed T1/82 p 41. PHYSIOLOGY Ed. PS2/89 p 467.
- PATHOLOGY Tait J2/84 p 317; T2/84 p 777; L1/87 p 932. Resume N4/89 p 104; 5/89 p 64.
- UTERUS ENLARGED Tait T2/84 p 777.
- ARE THEY EVER PRIMARILY ABDOM. L 2/89 p 746.
- MEDICO-LEGAL CASES J2/88 p 153.
- PLACENTA In Abdom. Tait, Growing After Death Of Fetus L2/87 p 1114; Duncan, Rare 1/90 p 452.
- INCYST BEHIND UTERUS Macgibbon Pls. J1/90 p 947; Tait, IN BROAD LIGAMENT p 1044.
- c. UTERINE GESTATION Rec/78 p 355.
- FETUS IN ADIPOCERE J2/80 p 897.
- PASSED PER-VIAS NATURALES Tait PS 2/89 p 191; Rec/89 p 432; MR2/76 p 483.
- VESICAM (1056:1) Humphrey L2/64 p 115; Gooding 1/88 p 264.
- RECTUM (1554:2) Michie J1/84 p 715. Browne L2/86 p 626.
- — ET VAGINAM Dewes P2/90 p 367.
- LITHOPÆDION (1556:4) Brandt, Carried 56 Yrs. R 1/63 p 216; 43 Yrs. 1/66 p 297; 50 Yrs. L2/76 p 141. Johnson, 44 Yrs. T1/72 p 655; 25 Yrs. 2/82 p 667; 56 Yrs. Fetus Unchanged 2/83 p 384. Parkhurst, 52 Yrs. MR1/56 p 271; 35 Yrs. 1/66 pp 263, 537. Duncan L1/81 p 785; Barnes? 2/81 p 54.
- RETENTIO UR. (1050:2) Duncan T2/79 p 440.
- NORMAL PREGN. Foll. J1/89 p 430.
- EXTRA UTER. GESTATION—DIAGN.
5. EARLY Taylor J1/90 p 1043 *et Seq.*; Aveling 1/88 p 535; N4/89 p 238.
- CASES Hutchinson L2/73 p 72; Allen, Diff. 1/86 p 1217; Duncan Do. Plan 1/90 p 454. Wells T1/73 p 561. Warren, Mistake, Oper. J 2/81 p 370. Woman Rode 80 Miles On Horse, Oper. Rec/82 p 198.
- FR. AC. IRRITANT POIS. Gray L2/79 p 349.
- OBSTRUCT. (873:2) Wheeler L2/80 p 170.
- FIBROIDS (1121:5) Jones T2/60 p 58.
- OVARIAN DIS. (1157:2) Hutchinson L 2/73 p 71; 2/75 p 592.
- OVARIAN (1140:3) MR 1/60 p 559; 2/62 p 275; R1/67 p 284. Talbot Rec/79 p 326; /89 p 151. Cargill J1/87 p 568; 1/89 p 544; 1/90 p 197.
- NEVER, Tait T2/84 p 777; L2/88 p 409; Reeves Genuine 2/90 p 872.
- 1554.**
2. INTRA - MURAL, INTERSTITIAL Roberts J 2/82 p 736; Steele Pl. p 995; Habgood 1/83 p 250. Tait L2/88 p 409.
- TUBARIAN (1139:3) Davies T2/52 p 552. Cheesman L2/61 p 250. Carried Many Yrs. Foll. By 3 Nat. Lab. R2/63 p 290. Lee MEMBR. DECIDUA (1527:6) T1/58 p 149. Thompson PM. At 4th Wk. J1/78 p 533. Berry L 1/83 p 496; Rec/83 p 432; Double /86 p 543. Routh PS2/87 p 95. Hart, 20, J2/86 p 1090; Lowe 1/85 p 541; Tait, 3, Cure p 778; L2/85 p 302; Hay 1/86 p 104; Pathology 1/87 p 525.
- DIAGN. (1553:5) Tait, Diff. J 1/88 p 1002; EXTRA-INTRA PERITON. Differential L2/89 p 1055. Bantock PS2/88 p 466.
- TWICE IN SAME PATIENT Herman J 1/88 p 1152; Freqt. 2/90 p 722; Tait 1/88 p 1001.
- PASSED PER VAGINAM (1553:4) Williams Rec/89 p 432.
- — UTERUM Bantock L1/87 p 569.
- ALL EXTRA - UTER. FETAT. ORIG. TUBAL Tait L1/80 p 893.
- ELECTRICITY (1555:2) Routh Plan PS 2/87 p 96.
- RUPTURE Tait, 9, Cure J2/85 p 1158; 12, 2/87 p 1050; Sinclair 2, 1/88 p 127; Tait, Twice In One Patient p 1001; At 3rd Wk. 2/88 p 383; New Pts. L2/88 p 409; Extreme Case, Cure p 1054; Stoker, Oper. 1/89 p 1036; Sutton PM. Pls. 2/89 p 1004.
- TUBO-OVARIAN (1139:4) T 2/84 p 792; Rec /87 p 300.
- EXTRA-UTERINE TWINS (1578:4) —
- BOTH EXTRA UT. Rupini MR1/61 p 268.
- ONE NATUR. ONE EX. - UTER. Clay T2/56 p 590; 2/63 p 394; 1/73 p 561. Pennefather L1/63 p 688; 2/71 p 77. Dalton Pl. N 3/89 p 245. Sale HYSTEROT. & GASTROT. Both Saved MR 1/72 p 245. Wilson Do. Rec/81 p 116.
- ONE PER UMBIL. ONE PER RECT. (1553:4) Foy PS2/90 p 205.
- EXTRA-UTERINE PREGN.—TREAT.—
5. LECTURES Hutchinson L 2/73 p 72. Herman Early 1/88 p 1021; Ed. 2/89 p 798. Tait J 2/84 p 317; Lusk 103, 2/86 p 1083. Thomas T 1/79 p 219.
- EXPECTANT J1/87 p 1125.
- OPERATIONS Thomas, Avoid T2/84 p 635.
- GASTROTOMY (874:3, 1553:2, 1554:2, 1557:1) MR 2/73 pp 395, 525; 1/74 p 507. Hicks L 2/67 p 72; 1/72 p 77; 1/73 p 273; 1/80 p 878. Jordan T1/73 p 561; 2/74 p 347; 1/81 p 568. Goodbrake MR 2/60 p 553; 2/62 p 85. Jessop L2/76 pp 657, 661, 729; Davis 2/77 p 48; Tait 2/79 p 731; 1/80 p 803; 2/80 p 456; Thornton, Antiseptic 1/82 p 650. Tait, 5, After Rupture J 1/84 p 1250; Lusk, Early 2/86 p 1083; McNaught, Ruptured (1554:4) 1/88 p 129; Herman Do. p 1152; Hopwood, No Fetus Found 2/88 p 1386. Braithwaite, 2, L1/85 p 7; Herman, Early 1/88 pp 1022, 1069, 1219; 1/86 p 636; Williams, Child Saved 2/87 p 1114; Cullingworth, Dead 8 Mths. 2/88 p 1180; Bellamy PM. 2/89 p 314; Elder 1/90 p 232; Duncan, Early p 453.
- PLACENTA & SAC Martin's Plan J1/88 p 290.
- PERINEAL SECT. Robertson J1/86 p 288.
- PER VAGINAM Mathieson L1/84 p 940; Herman 2/87 p 1113.
- PLACENTA LEFT Braithwaite L1/86 p 256.
- PARACENTESIS L1/67 pp 359, 391.
- 1555.**
2. INJECT SAC TO DESTROY FETUS T1/65 p 71.
- GALVANISM Marten Cure P2/90 p 212.
- GALVANO-PUNCTURE (194:4 & 1659:3) L 1/57

p 456; Jones, Failure 2/87 p 908; Foy 1/88 p 1219. Best T 2/84 pp 635, 790; 2/85 p 850. Sibbold PS 1/85 p 237; Routh Plan2/87 p 96. Landis P 1/86p 298. Buckmaster C.C. Rec/88 p 452. AvelingCure J 2/86 p 1091; 1/88 p 535; Galabin? 1/89 p 577; Boulton1/87 p 925.
—CONTRA TaitL2/87 p1114; Duncan1/90p 453.
CAUSTIC(211:6)MartinT1/57 p 344.

1556.

PREMATURE LABOUR—ABORTION—

1. MISCARRIAGE—INTRA. UTERINE DEATH *Vide*1540:1.—
LECTURES PrettyT2/52p64. SmithL1/48 p409. *et Seq.* MillerMR2/58 p 323; PATHOL. OF OVUM (1527:2) InAbort.1/64 p 552; PATHOL. RELAT.
 2. OF POLYPI (1125:4) To Abort. 1/61 p 269; Whitehead 1/48 p 461. Dougall, 16, L 2/75 pp 587, 662. LawrenceT2/77 p 485.
THIRCE CURETTE CHILD AT TERM (1546:1).
TETANUS Following (1590:1).
CRIMINAL ABORTION (1569:4) Laws MR 2/72 p 271; 1/60 p 532. In America T 1/59 p 469. Haffenden's Case J2/83 p 1263.
—VILLANY OF L1/87 p 1099.
—BY INFLATING UTER. Fatal Rec/89 p 112.
—PM. Pepper Plan L2/87 p 555.
—INSANITY Fr. (1876:2).
FETUS CUT TO PIECES IN UTERO Wherry J1/81 p 880; Rec/81 p 424.
MISSED-LABOUR (1547:6)—FETUS RETAINED
 4. —BLIGHTED OVA West T 1/62 p 176; 5 Mths. 2/61 p 621; 6 Mths. 2/81 p 283. Greenhalgh MR 1/77 p 139. Duncan MISSED-LAB.—ABORT.—MISCARRIAGE, Defined T2/78 p 729; Barnes? Discuss.1/81 p 361; L1/81 pp 639, 785; Boreham p 812. SimpsonR2/65 p 327; McMahon, 18 Mths. MR1/70 p 287. Halley, Removed After 4 Yrs. L2/67 p 72. Addison, Triplets 1/86 p 477. Hough J2/82 pp 168, 995. 56 Yrs. PS 2/84 p 208; T1/85 p 328. Macdonald B2/85 p 372.
—LEGAL BEARINGS T1/85 p 328.
—FETUS, PAPYRACEOUS Vel COMPRESSUS Duncan T2/78 p 729. Hoey L1/88 p 828; J1/90 p 499.
FETUS, ABSORBED Thornton? L2/87 p 1114; Herman1/88 p 1021.
BLADDER RUPTURED DURING (1053:3).
PLACENTA & MEMBRANES, RETAIN. (1530:6).
FALSE Vel MOLAR PREGN. (1532:3).
- ABORTION—CAUSES—
LECTURES MR 1/46 p 140; 2/71 p 256. Hewitt L 2/77 p 945. Simpson J 2/88 p 866; Jones, Theory 1/90 p 597.
PATHOLOGY Cameron Pl. J1/88 p 681; Simpson 2/88 p 866.
HABITUAL Napier L2/90 p 1332.
WHY AT 3RD MONTH T1/84 p 467.
NOT RELATED TO MENSTRUAL Tait T2/84 p 778.
5. FEVERS Why? J2/83 p 787.
ALCOHOLISM (426:4) J2/83 p 787.
DISEASES (552:1) Weber R2/70 p 316.
SYPHILIS (1196:3, 1207:1) Hutchinson, Freqt. T 1/57 p 32; Thomas 1/84 p 667. During 2nd

6. Half R2/71 p 281. Weber, Freqt. ? L1/70 p 20. Welch, 3, PS2/84 p 226; Drysdale, 9, 1/87 p 617. Madden, Most Freqt. J2/88 p 869.
TOBACCO WORKERS (379:1)?
LEAD POISON. (291:4) Paul MR1/61 p 532; T2/60 p 167. Swan J1/89 p 352.
HEART Dis. (782:2) Peter L2/74 p 670. Duncan T1/79 p 58; Macdonald p 184.
—CARDIAC INSUFFIC. Jones J1/90 p 596.

1557.

2. UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6) Hüter R1/65 p 250; 2/71 p 281; Hewitt L1/89 p 9.
UT. ADHESIONS Duncan, Not Necess. T1/84 p 5.
SUBINVOLUTION (1114:2) Atthill R2/71 p 299.
INTERN. OS STRICT. (1118:2) R1/69 p 333.
PLACENTA FAT DEGEN. (1532:5) Barnes
 3. MR1/52 p 518. Simpson J2/88 p 867.
PENNYROYAL Collins J1/80 p 681; Marshall 1/90 p 542 *et Seq.*
ECBOLIC (1559:4). QUININE (401:6). BELLADONNA (1559:4). STEEL (1552:6). PHOSPHORUS WORKERS IN (241:5).
- ABORTION—TREATMENT—
4. CLINICAL Sedgwick, REPEATED MR1/67 p 469. Duncan T 2/78 p 729; Lusk 1/79 p 654; Lawrence 2/77 p 487; J1/84 p 936; Cameron Pl. 1/88 p 681; P1/85 p 303.
AVOIDANCE Tilt L2/76 p 218. Byers B2/87 p 371. Simpson J2/88 p 868.
BLEED (163:6) L2/75 p 776.
LOOK TO KIDNEYS J2/85 p 983.
—QUININE (401:6) P1/82 p 449; Rec/82 p 21.
—CODEIA (464:1) Kingsbury J1/88 p 1382.
—ASSA FET. (405:1) Rec/83 p 23; P1/85 p 303.
—VIBURNUM (1147:2) Graham J 1/85 p 573; Campbell, 6, 1/86 p 391 *et Seq.*; Roberts 2/87 p 1153; Owen, 2, 2/90 p 86; Rec/87 p 61.
—ERGOTIN (325:2) Purefoy PS2/83 p 350; Atthill R2/88 p 565; J1/89 p 350. Ed. L2/85 p 442.
—POT. IOD. T1/85 p 795.
—HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Madden, Best J 2/88 p 869.
—TRACHELOGRAPHY (1568:2) P1/85 p 303.
—RIDE BOORHAAVE L1/83 p 625.
HOW EMPTY UTERUS (1559:5) Simpson B1/76 p 295. Laurence T2/77 p 487; Lusk 1/79 p 654. Parvin J 1/81 p 180; Webster 2/82 p 996; 1/88 p 683. Byers B2/87 p 371; Laurence 2/88 p 415; Rec/83 p 452.
—DANGER IF NOT Edis J2/86 p 157.
—SHARP SPOON (1151:5) T 1/83 p 562. Croom J1/88 p 289; Cameron, Dangers p 682.
—THOMAS'S CURETTE J 1/84 p 654; Condit. Of Uter. After Use 1/88 p 289.
—DO NOT HURRY Cameron J1/84 p 590.
—COLD INTRA UT. DOUCHE P1/85 p 304.
OVUM FORCEPS (1531:4) Hickinbottom J1/79 p 551; Pl. p 857; Roel 1/80 p 592.
EMETICS (220:2, 1564:1) Stokes R1/71 p 277.
HOT WATER INJECTED (1586:4) Whitwell Rec /82 p 235. Murray B2/86 p 420.
ORIUM (462:2) Streeter T2/73 p 51.
 6. CHLORAL (434:6) Martineau L1/74 p 643.
POT. CHLOR. (260:4) Bruce MR1/66 p 537.

ARSENIC(280:4) Burns T2/59 p 587.
AIR BALL PLUG Robertson L1/90 p 749.

1558.

LABOUR—PREMATURE—INDUCTION—

1. CRIMINAL (1556:2).
DIRECTIONS Lee, Before 7 Mths. T1/53 p 204;
1/54 pp 9,33; Barnes, Indication 1/61 p 456;
1/69 p 60 *et Seq.* Priestley L1/81 p 15; At Berlin
2/87 p 496. Simpson R2/61 p 223; 1/70 p 303;
3. MR1/54 p 567; B2/74 p 325; Godson 1/76 p 266.
Purefoy J1/84 p 169.
CURETTE THRICE USED, Child At Term (1546:2).
PUNCTURE MEMBRANES (1569:3) Ramsbotham
36, T1/54 p 33; 1/58 p 475. Best J1/86 p 627.
—HAIR PIN Self Introduced T 2/84 p 793.
Crochet Needle Do. PS1/89 p 87.
CATHETER IN UTERUS—BOUGIE BETWEEN
MEMBRANES & WALLS Copeman MR 2/60
p 394; 2/75 p 386. Simpson R2/61 p 226; 2/71
p 290. James Plan L1/61 p 210. Earle, Modific
P1. T2/66 p 32.
SIPHON DOUCHE (1101:4) Lacy T2/52 p 517; 1/54
p 441; 1/69 p 109. Smith L2/52 p 297; Discuss.
2/67 p 517. Simpson R2/61 p 225; 1/69 p 303.
Interrupt. Better Than Contin. L2/76 p 730;
MR1/77 p 485.
—DANGERS Barnes T 1/69 p 109; 2/60 p 462.
Swayne B 2/74 p 328. Death, Air In Veins
MR 2/60 p 554; 1/65 p 556; 1/73 p 233. Old-
shausen R1/67 p 286.
HOT VAGIN. INJECT. T1/80 p 133; 2/83 p 492.
Murray B2/86 p 419.
AC. CARBON. INJECT. (238:6) MR2/56 p 554.
—DANGERS MR2/59 p 274; R2/61 p 225.

1559.

1. DILATE OS (861:4, 1118:3, 1185:3) Barnes,
DILATORS (1569:5) T2/61 p 609; R2/62 p 297.
Godson, Value Exceptional B1/76 p 269. INDIA
RUBBER COLPEURYNTER MR1/55 p 285. Storer
Readily-Made Dilators T2/59 p 388. Sims Pl.
J2/78 p 704; Rec/83 p 452. Madden Plan J2/84
p 1069.
—BARNES' BAGS In Intussuscept. (871:2).
—HEGAR'S DILATORS J1/82 p 161. Lewers, Best
B2/87 p 367. Case L2/89 p 213.
—ELECTRO-PTERYGOID APPAR. L2/88 p 881.
—HYDROSTATIC BAGS Moullin Pl. J1/80 p 817;
B2/87 p 104.
—FINGERS Stephenson B2/78 p 247; Braith-
waite 1/80 p 301.
—CONICAL DILATORS Tait, Contin. Elastic
Press. L2/79 p 709.
DILATE VAGINA Purefoy L1/84 p 70.
STICKS USED IN INDIA MR1/60 p 534.
2. SPONGE TENTS (1089:4, 1648:2) Godson, Pl. Of
Instru. To Introd. L2/72 p 740; Best Means 2/76
p 202. Roberts T1/58 p 18; 2/54 p 565. Simpson,
Triple Value, Restrain Hæmorrh. Dilat. Os,
Stimul. Contract. B1/76 p 276; Swayne 2/74
p 325. Coley Plan B1/79 p 315.
3. SUCK MAMMÆ T2/53 p 359; Barnes, ABORTION
(1603:8) FR. LACTATION 2/52 p 580.

- ARGENTI NITRAS (306:3) In Cervix, Giordano
T1/63 p 578.
ECBOLICS *Vide* TEDIOUS LABOUR (1563:5).
4. GALVANISM (194:3) Morris R2/73 p 307; J2/85
p 658. *Vide* 1564:2.
PILOCARPIN (418:1) T2/78 pp 56, 206; Rec/78
p 526. Clay L1/79 pp 52, 205; Horrocks 1/85
p 1080; Phillip, Discuss. 2/88 p 719.
—CONTRA J2/79 p 509; T2/80 p 371.
SECALE (326:2, 1563:5) Ramsbotham, 55, T1/54
pp 8,33; 2/64 p 35. Ed. Can It? L2/85 p 443;
Kobert, Yes P2/85 p 415.
5. BELLAD. (377:4; 1563:6) Taylor T1/62 p 332.
AFTER BIRTH—MANAGEMENT (1530:6) Pallen,
Is It Necess. To Remove? Hubbard, Alum Plug
B2/76 p 303. Simpson, Clear UTERUS (1557:4)
Fingers v. Forceps B1/76 p 275.
FORCEPS TO REMOVE (1531:5).
LABOUR—PREMATURE—REMEDIAL—
6. IN VOMITING OF PREGNANCY (861:4).
IN HYDROCEPHALIC PREGNANCY (1355:2)
Simpson R2/61 p 224.
TO AVOID BLINDNESS (1819:4).

1560.

OBSTETRIC JURISPRUDENCE. CRIMINAL

3. ABORT. (1556:2). FORENSIC MED. (1615:1).
SIGNS THAT PREGNANCY HAS BEEN (1549:3)—
EXAMINATION OF WOMEN (1111:3) *Vide* CON-
CEALED BIRTH (1549:5) Diffic. T 2/66 p 662.
Barnes, When Demanded L 2/71 p 569; Il-
legality Of Coroner's Orders p 477; 1/78 p 694;
T2/71 p 349. Trials J1/82 p 20. Armstrong & Dr.
Heywood Smith L2/85 p 1209.
—CONSENT NEEDED L1/90 p 419; 2/90 p 190.
—SUPER-FETATION (1579:1) ITS BEARINGS.
LINEÆ ALBICANTES (72:1) *Vel* FALSE CICA-
4. TRICES (1548:6) Are They Unfailing Signs Of
Delivery? T1/60 p 583; J1/87 p 301.
—CAUSE P2/80 p 456; T1/81 p 127.
—IN TYPHUS (1506:3) TYPHOID (1494:5); MEN
(38:5).
—PREVENT. Langdon B2/90 p 108.
SUDDEN DELIVERY (1564:4).
INFANTICIDE—
5. REVIEWS MR 1/63 p 20; 1/68 p 382; 1/70 p 346.
Green T2/68 p 120; 1/67 p 142. Report L1/67
p 61 *et Seq.* 2/63 p 426. Anstie T2/61 p 517. Hicks
FRACT. SKULL (1537:3) May Be Accident.
MR 1/67 p 86. Griffith Piercing ORBITAL
PLATE (1808:5) L2/73 pp 519, 580.
AGE OF CHILD (1540:1). PREMATURE (1540:1).
STILL BORN (1540:4).
PINS & CORK IN FOOD J2/85 p 325.
APPARENT, NOT REAL Davis J2/82 p 1069.

1561.

- LIVE BIRTH—PROOFS (1540:1)—
1. LECTURES Kesteven MR 2/61 p 512; Tanner
p 156. Anstie T2/61 p 517.
LUNGS (636:6) Micro. Test T1/62 p 278.
—HYDROSTATIC TEST, Insufficient Blot
MR 1/56 p 523; 2/60 p 278; L 2/85 p 127. Mo-
dified Rec/78 p 145.
 3. —ATELECTASIS Weber MR2/54 p 379. Vernon

L 1/55 p 121; 1/68 p 810. Ryan T 2/67 p 213; Rec/79 p 231. Calman J1/81 p 119.
 —CHEM. TEST L2/87 p 770; 1/88 p 938.
 CORD MUMMIFIED Lowndes L1/89 p 232.
 AIR IN MIDDLE EAR (1790:1) Ogston Is It A Sign? MR2/75 p 445.
 LYING-IN HOSPITALS (206:3)—
 6. MISS NIGHTINGALE T 2/71 p 625; Duncan p 658. Ed. J2/80 p 20 *et Seq.*
 FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (1581:6).
 QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S London J2/86 p 30.
 FOR UNMARRIED J2/89 p 507.
 MOTHER OF THE TRUE MAHDI Hathaway Photo. J1/86 p 1127.
 STRAW BED New For Each Patient T1/83 p 382.

1562.

PARTURITION—LABOUR—DELIVERY.

1. GYNÆCOLOGY (1526:1).
 MANAGEMENT OF NATURAL (1565:1).
 —OL. RICIN. (367:6) Vast Value Rec/79 p 186.
 FROZEN SECT. OF DIFF. STAGES Barbour L1/86 p 548; 1/89 p 483; Pls. J2/90 p 100 *et Seq.*
 STATISTICS Hartill, 2000, J2/90 p 719.
 POT. BROM. To Relieve Doctor's Fatigue (198:3) BEARING DOWN Mechanism J2/85 p 1025.
 AMONG PRIMITIVE RACES L2/83 p 503.
 c. CARD. DIS. (782:2) Hart P 1/88 p 288. Ballantyne Rec/88 p 164.
 SPURIOUS (1549:5) Fuller L2/85 p 1146.
 SIMULATED By Clots In Bladder (150:3).
 BLADDER During Croom T1/85 p 190.

LABOUR—PAINLESS—

PHYSIOLOGICALLY (1564:4).
 ANÆSTHETICS Allwright, Hist. Use L 1/89 pp 183, 1241; 2/89 p 589; All A Plagiarism? 710.
 CHLOROF. (441:1) R1/49 p 316. Simpson Secret Of Admin. MR 1/52 p 448; First Case (Ether) p 455; Rules R 2/72 p 283. Cazeau MR 2/58 p 333; Plan1/59 p 29; 1/55 p 359. Kidd T 2/63 p 21; 2/64 p 76; 2/56 p 271. Smith L1/70 p 798. Sanson CHLOROF. 1. ALCOHOL 3, R2/68 p 285. Does It Injure Child? MR 2/77 p 485; Mode J 1/78 p 434. Courty T 2/78 p 609. Donaldson J2/79 pp 762, 842; Saville1/83 p 903; Tait Does Not, Ether Does Affect Fœtus 2/80 p 845; Saville1/83 p 903.
 —c. OLEO Extern. J1/85 p 1287.
 —POST PART. HÆMORRH. Lessened (1584:3).
 —CONTRA Simpson MR 1/52 pp 455, 459; 2/58 p 333; 2/62 p 53. Lee Harm T 2/53 p 644; 2/54 p 257; Discuss. 2/60 p 623. Lusk J2/78 p 699.
 3. —WHY SO SAFE Blake L 1/82 p 974. Barnes J2/82 p 788. Barker PS1/87 p 273.
 —DEATH (439:3) IN NAT. LAB. Kidd Why So Rare? T1/63 p 37. Faye MR2/60 p 277. Barker Only1, B1/87 p 767.
 ETHER Nesbitt J1/81 p 428; 2/80 p 845; L 1/89 p 591.
 NITROUS OXIDE (248:2); Macan J 1/82 p 161; 2/85 p 886; T1/82 p 13.
 CHLORAL (444:6) L2/70 p 432; Playfair, Doses 1/74 p 263; 2/89 p 591. Lambert R2/70 p 157; 1/73 p 281. Frazier T2/76 p 586; 1/75 p 292; Only Except. 1/76 p 455; Brown 2/81 p 370.

5. AC. CARBON. Inhal. (238:2,5) Jackson, Long Used In India T1/60 p 154.
 COLD (190:3) Granville T2/64 p 104; J1/82 p 339.
 ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Enema J 1/88 p 210; 2/88 p 211. Phillips, In Dilat. Stage L2/90 p 606.
 —c. STIMUL. If By Mouth L2/90 p 607.
 COCAINE (455:5) Dabbs, To Os J 2/85 p 1159; Moore, How Apply p 1140; 1/87 p 927. Hartz-horne, Plan L 1/86 p 1148; Phillips, Plan 2/87 p 1060.
 —CONES Gale J1/88 p 26.
 MORPHIA (219:2) Hypo. L2/71 p 838; T1/79 p 40. *Vide* VERSION (1574:1).
 ELECTRICITY Kilner L1/81 p 11.
 MACHINE To Relieve (1565:4) Bland T2/85 p 287.
 6. HYPNOTISM (195:5) P2/87 p 207.

1563.

LABOUR—PULSE (754:2)—
 1. PAPER Martin MR1/55 p 286.
 LABOUR—MECHANISM—
 BEARING DOWN PAINS (1562:1).
 LECTURES Duncan T1/72 p 122; MR2/64 p 406; 2/75 p 391. Smith, Pl. L1/56 p 587; 1/65 pp 381, 408; Barnes 2/83 p 1129. Barbour, Condit. Of Uterus J1/88 p 284; R2/62 p 302.
 2. WHY IT COMES ON T2/81 p 368; Shelly 1/85 p 66; 2/84 p 531; Tait p 776.
 —WHY ON SUNDAY? L1/84 pp 1151, 1189; 2/84 p 90 *et Seq.*
 —TIME IT COMES ON J1/88 p 30.
 LABOUR—PAINS—*Vel* UTERINE CONTRACTIONS. AFTER PAINS (1566:1).—
 FALSE HICKS, Nature L1/88 p 554.
 PHYSIOL. Beck T1/51 pp 89, 175, 455.
 FORCE Duncan T2/68 p 254. Houghton MR2/70 p 265; 2/75 p 394. Humphreys L1/90 p 596.
 POLARITY OF UTERUS (1109:6).
 IN PARAPLEGIA (1265:5) Beck T1/51 p 176.
 3. RETROCESSION OF PAINS *Vel* LABOUR DELAYED Charrier R2/59 p 256.
 SPASMODIC Walker HYOSCAMINE (374:4). L2/81 p 694.
 HOUR-GLASS CONTRACT. & EXPANS. Duncan T1/80 p 2; J1/84 p 936. Johnson, Expl. Rec/87 p 157.
 —AMYL Barnes J1/82 p 377.
 LABOUR—TEDIOUS—INSUFFIC. PAINS.
 LECTURE Duncan T 2/78 p 507. Playfair J2/90 p 715.
 MANAGEMENT Hamilton MR 2/71 p 449; 2/72 p 171; B2/78 p 245.
 EARLY USE OF FORCEPS (1575:4).
 STATE OF UTERUS Hicks L 2/67 p 673. Duncan, In Two Forms, Contrasted B1/78 p 257.
 DIGITAL DILATATION (1559:1). FINGER IN RECTUM (1575:6).
 4. MANUAL PRESSURE (222:4) Playfair Fœtus PUSHED OUT L 2/70 p 465. *Vide* (1573:3).
 BANDAGING (1565:3).
 PRESS PERIN., FINGERS IN VAG. T2/82 p 170.
 DRY CUPPING (164:2) OVER LOINS J 1/54 p 36. Lewis MR2/61 p 552.
 AMYL (447:4) Barnes, Vast Value L2/79 p 86.
 ANTIM. TART. (282:4) Stedman T2/52 pp 212, 641;

- Puffer *ENEMATA* 1/58 p 96. Parker, Act. R2/63
 5. p281. Gilmour, Ratio L2/58 p 496; Irving 1/79 p 649.
 STRYCHNIA Bell, For 3 Wks. Before Lab. J 2/90 p 717.
 SECALE (326:2) Pros, Cons. Barnes T 2/53 p 488; 2/55 p 617; 1/56 pp 135, 491; Discuss. 2/61 p 72; L2/79 p 85. Greenhalgh, Never Bad To Mother Or Child T 1/61 p 265. Kobert, Specif. P 2/85 p415. Murphy MR2/52 p426. Dose R1/66 p 308.
 6. Brown, 5 Gr. T 2/65 pp 492, 673. Hewitt, Specific. Or Merely By Causing VOMITING? L1/63 p59. Madden, Freely Specif. J2/90 p1050
 BELLAD. (375:2) Pro ERGOT (325:5) MR 2/54 p 562; Dose 2/61 p 553. Taylor T 1/62 p 332. Inman R2/60 p 348. Rec/81 p 148.

1564.

1. IPECACUANHA (398:3), Emetics (220:2). L1/45 p 372. Draper, *mxv* Every 10 Minutes, Magic J2/90 p1295. Carriger T1/79 p 18; B2/79 p 259. *Vide* Hewitt (1563:6).
 QUININE (403:4) Mullan, Expl. J 1/85 p 427. Lewis, & Dry Cup LOINS (1563:4) MR2/61 p552. ABORT. (401:6).
 UVE URSI (325:5).
 VISCUM ALB. MISTLETOE (404:3) Rec/78 p 355.
 PAPAYA (407:5) Churtz J2/80 p 647.
 2. GALVANISM (194:3) Barnes T 2/53 p 488; St. Germain, Why Doctors Differ As To Val. 2/69 p 580. Kilner L1/81 p 12; 1/84 p 757. ECBOLOC (1559:3).
 CHLOROFORM (1562:1) Ross L1/60 p 192.
 HOT WATER INJECT. (232:6) Kilner L 1/79 pp 439, 502; J1/81 p 1005; 2/83 p 69 *et* Seq; Boxall, Plan p 115.
 CHAIR DELIVERY (222:6) Huntley L1/75 p 880 *et* Seq. Hardey T1/60 p 279. Wake J2/88 p 521. Pro. FORCEPS (1575:3).
 DELIVERY — SUDDEN — RAPID DROP.
 4. PING OF CHILD —
 BEARING ON OBSTETRIC JURISPRUDENCE (1560:4) Walton T1/61 p 235.
 UNCONSCIOUS J2/90 p 1444.
 CASES Clough T1/57 p 163 *et* Seq; 1/60 p98; 2/60 p219; 1/61 p99; Twins p235; Jane May, Walked 1 1/4 Miles, 5 Minutes After 1/67 p 500. Langston, Singul. L1/64 p637; Harris 2/89 p1001. Brown R1/63 p 210; Smith, No Pain, Child Found Between Legs p 208.
 — IN CLOSET J2/90 p 1444.
 DURING SLEEP (1366:5) L2/45 p 413; J2/81 p871; R2/65 p 234; MR2/68 p 552.
 DELIVERY — POST MORTEM (180:4) —
 6. POSTUMOUS L2/90 p135. BORN AFTER MOTHER'S DEATH —
 LECTURES, CASES Aveling L 1/72 p 596; 2/72 p 473; 2/89 p1001; Nankivell 2/90 p813. Meyer, 2 Or 3 Days AFTER MR2/54 p 536; 2/61 p 553. Frentrop T1/59 p 176; 2/70 p 134; J1/79 p 857. TURN OR CÆSAR. SECT. (1576:4, 1577:3) J2/90 p95. TRIPLETS (1578:2) Alivo J1/89 p 375.

1565.

1. AFTER CARBONIC ACID POISONING (238:2) Child

- Frequently Violently Expelled, AFTER BURIAL Aveling L1/72 p 596.
 NORMAL LABOUR — MANAGEMENT (1582:1).
 2. ACCOUCHEUR, SONG OF PS2/86 p 466.
 LYING IN ROOM Boxall, Sanitation L1/87 p1236. Barnes, Select &c. J 2/87 p 1037. Playfair, SEWER GAS (1591:1).
 — OVER BUTCHER'S Leigh, Lessons L 1/89 p931.
 VALVE DIS. (787:1) Sansom, Cautions P2/86 p 113.
 HOW INSANITY IS AFFECTED BY LABOUR (1551:2). PUERPER. INSAN. (1595:4).
 LECTURE Thomas, Duties T1/78 p 179. Main B1/82 p 266.
 DANGERS OF 1ST & SUBSEQUENT Barnes R2/60 p 284.
 ANTISEPTIC (1593:1) T1/78 p 335. Duncan J1/78 pp 219, 265. Sloan, OL. EUCALYPTUS L 2/82 p 343; Duncan 2/87 p 111. Campbell, QUININE (401:6) Rec /82 p 21; Barnes p 106; /87 p 65. Macleod J2/82 pp 717, 827; Priestley 2/85 p102; Gervis, Dress p 201; Galabin, Statistics Puzzling 1/89 p 578; Cullingworth 2/89 p 371.
 — PERITON. FR. SYRINGING (1582:2) Watson L2/89 p 1274.
 — WOOD WOOL PADS J2/89 p 372.
 — CREOLIN (314:2) Garrigues B2/89 p 414.
 — AC. ACET. (214:2) L2/88 p 432.
 — HYDRARG. BICHL. Ed. Caution L 2/87 p 221. Galabin, Vag. Not Aseptic J1/89 p 579.
 — FATAL (1582:2) Pepper, 2, L 2/87 p 905; J2/89 p 731.
 BOWL TO CATCH DISCHARGES Duncan R1/72 p 305.
 POSITION (223:4) Rigby, Which Natural T 2/57 p 345. Wynter L1/77 p 449; Engelmann 1/82 p 109!! 2/83 p 503; 2/88 p 177. Macdonald, Straight 2/82 p 1090; 1/86 p 1072. *Vide* CHAIR DELIVERY (1564:8).
 MEMBRANES, WHEN TO PUNCTURE (1569:3).
 DRAIN. LIQ. AMNII BY CATHET. Baker J 2/85 p 730.
 DILATE OS (1559:1) Stephenson, By Fingers B2/78 p 246.
 — BY PUSHING LIPOVER OCCUPUT Stephenson B2/78 p 250.
 BANDAGE & MECHANICAL SUPPORT Hardey T1/60 p 279. Woodward, BELT L 2/69 p 659; 2/70 p 217; Manson p 659; Smith, NEW BELT P1.1/70 p 798; 2/83 p 1154; Salmon 2/85 p 928.
 — AXIS PRESS. Aymard P1. L1/90 p 1306.
 — DURING PREGN. (1532:6). AFTER LAB. (1582:2).
 ELECTRICITY, To Ease Pain, &c. (1564:2).
 4. JACK TOWEL Williams, Pull Against Feet In Loop T2/74 p 107. Woodward J2/79 p 760.
 TOCOPHILIA OR OBSTETRIC PADS Diver P1. L2/74 p 593; T1/75 p 188.
 PENDULOUS ABDOMEN, CAUSE OF DYSTOC. (1568:5). BANDAGING AFTER (1582:2).
 SECOND STAGE FETUS IS EXTENDED Herman & Goulet L2/89 p 737.
 OF THIRD STAGE (1530:6).

FOLLOW CHILD WITH PRESSURE Barnes L2/79 p 85. Henry, Discuss. J1/83 p 1125; 2/84 p 471.
—SHOCK FR. PRESS. OVARY (1637:1) Fergusson Pl. B2/89 p 402.

TURNING, A R. ULE (1574:1) Figg, Discuss. T2/68 p 493; 2/60 p 233 *et Seq.*
—COMPARED WITH CREDES L2/86 p 543.

PERINEUM (1076:1) Eastlake MANAGEMENT

5. OF 3RD STAGE (1530:6) T2/64 p 604. Hewitt, Treat. OF THREATENED LACERAT. R1/61 p 222. Baker T2/82 p 109.

—LANOLIN TO ANOINT L2/86 p 853.

—LATERAL SUPPORT Cotton J2/90 p 1474.

—PULL OCCIPUT DOWN Gaussen J2/85 p 964.

—STRETCH WITH FINGERS Duke J1/83 pp 454, 616, 715; Poulain? pp 800, 898; Trestraill 1/90 p 1009 *et Seq.*

—SUPPORT NOT NECESSARY Hewitt MR 1/62 p 456; R1/61 p 219; Plummer 2/72 p 285; Rec/84 p 120. Mackenzie J1/90 p 889 *et Seq.*

—PERINEAL DYSTOCIA (1570:5); INJURIES OF PERINEUM (1077:3).

PLACENTA & ITS MANAGEMENT (1530:6).

BLADDER, ATTENTION (1582:5).

FINGER IN RECTUM (1575:6).

CASTOR OIL (1562:1).

MILK & COFFEE Main B1/83 p 267.

POT. BROM. FOR DOCTOR (110:6).

1566.

AFTER PAINS. PAINS OF LABOUR (1563:2)—

1. CAUSES, TREAT. Thomas R2/69 p 299. Ramsbotham T1/53 pp 316, 365. Willis L1/59 p 130. Jamieson, Prevent B2/77 p 340; Kelly, Care Necessary 1/78 p 260; Main Red Mixt. 1/82 p 268. Duncan, Clin. T1/79 p 221.

SALICINE Lattey, Specific J2/82 p 199.

ANTI-PYRIN (400:5) B1/90 p 120. Phillips, Often Good L2/90 p 607.

AQ. LAURO-CERASI (409:1) T1/61 p 530.

AC. CITRIC. (450:6) Gr. v. 3 Hr. T2/70 p 466.

STEEL TOOLS UNDER BED J1/79 p 298.

AMYL (447:4) Kendle L1/87 p 606.

LOCHIA—

PENT. IN RETROV. UT. J2/85 p 739.

3. EXCESSIVE BARKER, TREAT. T1/62 p 301. Miller P2/78 p 438.

—ARSENIC (280:4) Burns T2/51 p 587.

SUPPRESSION STORY, SIMULAT. HYDROPHOBIA

4. (524:6) L1/68 p 111.

—CONDY Intern. Macdonald J2/84 p 466.

—ACHILLÆA Jolly T1/59 p 530.

OFFENSIVE SKINNER DEODORANTS (215:1) T2/60 p 231 *et Seq.* Tilt INTRA-UT. INJECT. NECESS.?

6. L1/75 p 831; Williams Iodine (1593:6) p 839. INOCULATED IN RABBITS Exp. T 1/77 p 346.

Vacher, Braidwood J 1/82 pp 107, 145; L2/82 p 859. Macleod J2/82 pp 717, 827; T1/83 p 66.

NATURAL LABOUR—PUERPERAL FEVER OCCURRING DURING (1592:3).

LABOUR—INJURY TO CHILD DURING—

HEAD Duncan (1537:1) Impressed By Finger Of Accoucheur, Bad Results R2/73 p 313; B1/77 p 333. Macan L2/87 p 218.

CEREBRAL MATTER IN VESSELS L2/82 p 322.

FRACTURE OF SKULL (1537:4) FROM UTERINE ACTION. *Vide* FORCEPS (1575:3).

DEPRESSED FRONTAL GODSON L1/81 p 336.

1567.

INJURY TO MOTHER—MALPRACTICE—UTERUS—RUPTURE. UTER. INJURY (1130:6)—

1. CASES BECKER, DIAGN. OF PART LACERAT. R2/68 p 324. Extracted After 7 Wks. J2/89 p 1296. Aveling T2/59 p 502; Rec/78 p 531; L2/81 p 135; MR 2/48 p 266. Cox, Discuss. L 2/86 p 727; Booth 1/84 p 1118; Blackwell. 1 In 1318, 1/90 p 19.

—GENERALLY IN LOWER SEGM. B2/89 p 419.

—TRANSVERSE PROWSE J 1/88 p 531; Gardner 1/90 p 720.

—FETUS UNDER PERITONEUM Wiltshire L2/84 p 532.

—LIVED 6 HRS. Mason L1/87 p 527.

RECOVERY J2/54 p 1094; MR 1/62 p 555; R2/61 p 246; 1/62 p 202; 1/65 p 260; 2/66 p 193; 1/66 p 312; L 2/69 p 869; 2/76 p 243; T 1/63 p 476.

Lawrence, Marvellous J2/85 p 601; Green 2/89 p 528; Rec/90 p 301.

—GASTROTOMY (1554:5) Leishman MR 2/73 p 395; Adams, 4th Day 1/73 p 235. Tylecote L 2/70 p 632. Fournier T 2/72 p 329. Willett B1/81 p 269.

—SUBSEQUENT PREGN., Safe Delivery, Whinney R2/66 p 197. Crichton J1/87 p 1331.

FATAL MR 1/77 p 484; 1/63 p 273; T2/57 p 5; 1/59 p 452; L 1/67 p 732; 1/60 p 569; R 2/66 p 199; 1/67 p 287; Leigh No Sympt. Pains Good L2/77 p 8; Pains Slight 1/80 p 1018.

5. CAUSES MURRAY CHILD DEAD MORE APT TO ARISE L1/68 p 409; T1/68 p 673. 32, MR 1/76 p 455; 303, 2/48 p 266.

—ASCITIC FETUS (999:4) Preston L2/83 p 11.

—HYDROCEPHALIC FETUS (1353:3) Haviland L 1/63 p 232. Simpson Mother Had Several (1355:1) R2/61 p 224.

PUS IN CAVITY MR 2/48 p 549.

DURING PREGN. (1552:3) M'Kinley Idiopath 4th Mth. R2/61 p 229. Dunn 8th Mth. L 1/67 p 604; 6th Mth. MR 2/77 p 501. Hicks PS 2/86 p 441. Lewers 5th Mth. J1/87 p 58.

POSTPARTUM PATTON FR. FIBROID J 1/88 p 901.

TRAUMATIC PORRO'S OPER. (1577:3) L1/86 p 602.

TREATMENT Lusk B2/89 p 419.

EXCISE ANDREWS L1/87 pp 821, 912. Coe Cure B1/90 p 409.

DRAIN 2 CURES, T2/81 p 498; 1/82 p 14.

1568.

1. UTERUS TORN AWAY (1130:6) MR 1/48 p 558; 1/66 p 525. Poplewell, Barnes Not Fr. Mismanagement T 2/68 p 728; J 2/82 p 906; 1/83 p 389; Cane p 453. Walters, 36, L2/84 p 779.

—LEGAL BEARINGS—APOLOGY FOR BARNES L2/84 p 780.

UTER. CUT INTO BY PELVIC RICKETTS (1572:3). Os UTERI (1546:2) Separation Keller T 1/60 p 174. Barker R1/61 p 235.

2. CERVIX UTERI (1115:4) LACERAT. Trache-

- lorrography—EMMET'S OPER. Skene Rec/78 p 354; /79 p 143; Miller Circular p 325. Emmet T2/79 p 692; J 2/80 p 371; Papers! B 1/86 p 387. Pallen J 1/81 pp 764, 801; 2/81 pp 687, 759; Baker2/79 p 51; T2/78 p 73; Love Several L1/82 p 347; Playfair Discuss. p 487; Duncan 2/87 p 63; Duke Pls. 1/89 p 942. Tilt J1/82 p 809; 2/82 p 1033; Boulton p 1205. Smith T 1/82 pp 193, 304. Macdonald B 2/82 p 267; Reamis, 232, 2/84 p 99. Keith PS 2/84 p 65; 2/90 p 405. Playfair Clin. T1/85 p 340; 2/85 p 545. Hewitt, 11, J1/86 pp 1, 421; Berkley, 20, 1/87 p 109.
- SYMPTOMS L1/86 p 655.
- ENDOMETRITIS (1106:1) Bell J1/86 p 820.
- OPER. IN 2ND MTH. OF PREGN. Rec/87 p 41.
- NEEDLE HOLDER Duke Pl. J2/90 p 741.
- CANCER POLL. TRACHELOGRAPHY Sinclair Mistaken Diagn. B2/85 p 373. Spanton? J1/87 p 927.
- CUTTING & SEWING (1118:6).
- AMPUTATE CERVIX (1117:5) J2/84 p 758.
- COCAINE (455:5) In Oper. T1/85 p 544.
- NOT IN PRIMIPARÆ Braithwaite L1/87 p 448.
- NO OPER. NECESS. Bennett J2/81 p 847.
- FALLOPIAN TUBES RUPTURED (1139:5).
- PERINEAL INJURIES (1077:3); SUPPORT OF PERINEUM (1565:4); RIGIDITY (1570:5).
- LABIAL INJURIES (1095:3).
- URETHRA RUPTURED (1053:4) MacSwiney Self.
3. Repair L1/74 p 357; R2/68 p 338.
- RUPTURE BETWEEN CLITORIS & MEATUS (1097:4) Severe HÆMORRH. (1584:4) MR 2/71 p 262. Duncan B 1/76 p 297; T 2/80 p 145. Young PS1/83 p 136.
- TRAUMATIC (1095:3).
- VAGINAL LACERATIONS (1099:5) Duncan Inevitable More Or Less In Primiparæ B 1/76 p 294; L2/87 p 64.
- COCCYX INJURY (1708:5). BOWELS REMOVED (881:1). PELVIC ARTICUL. LOOSENED (1552:2). GEN. EMPHYSEMA (657:2).
- SCIATIC N. PARALYSIS (1757:6) Rec/87 p 547.
4. SYMPHYSIS PUBIS FRACT. (1707:1) Rec/88 p 520. MINOR AILMENTS Duncan T1/84 p 69.
- PARTURITION—ABNORMAL *Vel* DYSTO-
5. CIA—RETARDATION OF LABOUR—CLINICALS Hicks T2/74 p 201. Little, Infl. On CHILD (1542:4) MENTAL, PHYSIOL. (1575:3) R1/62 p 224. *Vide* Idiocy (1392:4). Brodhurst Infl. (1710:2) T 2/53 p 9; Barnes Pl. Of DYSTOCIA Fr. Faulty OUTLET 2/67 pp 395, 587.
6. DYSTOCIA—CAUSES—
- CLEFT PUBIS (1707:1) 6, J1/79 p 120.
- PENDULOUS ABDOMEN (1565:4) West, Treat. T 2/55 p 63; Barnes 2/67 p 508. *Vide* CAUSING BOULIMIA (119:2).
- BELTS T 2/62 p 118; 1/65 p 215. Male, Female L 1/75 p 72; Cavé, Corset & Belt Comb. 2/79 p 785. Salt J2/82 p 316. Malins, Pl. N2/88 p 129.
- CORK c. SILK Jackson Rec/85 p 357.
- HORSEHAIR L2/88 p 824.
- FOR INFANTS. L1/83 p 525.
- BAD AFTER ABDOM. SECT. (874:4).
- CERVICAL ZONE PROLAPS. Kidd B1/90 p 114.
- 1569.
1. BLADDER DISTENDED—MOTHER'S (1051:6) Ramsbotham T1/59 p 3; 2/60 p 194. *Vide* AFTER DELIVERY (1582:5).
- OF FÆTUS (1571:1) Depaul R 2/60 p 272. Comelli T2/79 p 592.
- CYSTOCÆLE (1100:1) Whitham J1/83 p 907; 2/83 p 49.
- VESICAL CALCUL. (1063:2) Cockle L 2/61 p 230.
2. Hugenberger, 3, MR2/76 p 484.
- TUMOURS (1550:2) MR 2/61 p 276; 2/76 p 485. Copeman L 2/70 p 568; Phillips 1/88 p 828. Horrocks J1/86 pp 441, 821; Taylor pp 540, 586.
- HAIR CYST (1117:5) OF CERVIX MR2/63 p 274.
- OVARIAN (1157:3); RECTO-UTERINE CUL-DE-SAC (1661:2). FIBROIDS (1122:3).
- ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:6) PS2/83 p 178.
- RECTAL POLYPUS (868:6) Prideaux L2/83 p 633; Hobson p 881.
3. ASCITES OF FÆTUS (999:4).
- LIQUOR AMNII EVACUATED—MEMBRANES PUNCTURED (1527:4) When? T2/57 p 13. Early, Often Good R1/66 p 307; 1/67 p 309; L2/77 p 662. Gould, 5 Wks. Or More Before LAB. T2/52 p 294; J 2/85 p 250. Macdougall, Do. Diagn. B 1/85 p 408. Duncan L1/72 p 894. Stephenson, When Best? B2/77 p 343. Egan, 25 Days Rec/90 p 438.
- TO INDUCE LABOUR (1558:3).
- SOURCE (1527:4).
- THIMBLE TO RUPTURE L2/89 p 1096.
- OS UTERI—RIGID (115:4) SEPARAT. DURING
4. PAINS (1568:1). OS IN PREGN. (1546:2). Two KINDS Spasmodic, Mechan. T 2/61 p 172. Hands, CARTILAG. J 2/87 p 239. Arnott L 2/60 pp 484, 547. Barnes "DILATORS" (1559:1) T2/67 p 587. *Vide* STRICT. OS (1118:3). Playfair, Possible Ill Effects Of "Barnes' Dilators" T2/69 pp 392, 446. Isham R1/72 p 307. Calderwood, Dilate c. FINGERS B1/76 p 280; Wigglesworth 2/77 p 310.
- C. PROLAPSUS (1134:4).
- DILATAT. Goodell RAPID T2/84 p 895.
- LAMINARIA & OTHER TENTS (1648:1) Roberts T1/58 p 18. *Vide* 1118:3.
- INCISE (1118:4) T 1/58 p 586; Barnes, Pl. 2/67 p 587; R1/65 p 227.
- HOT FOMENT. (1077:3).
- 1570.
2. —ANTIM. TART. (1563:4). IPECAC. (1564:1).
- BELLAD. (377:4) Barnes? T2/67 p 587. *Vide* INSUFFICIENT PAINS (1563:6).
- MORPHIA Wigglesworth B2/77 p 310.
- GELSEMINUM (393:3) Rec/79 p 186.
- CHLORAL (444:4) MR 2/73 p 399; 1/74 p 509; T2/73 p 646. Main B1/82 p 267.
- CASTOR OIL (367:6) Grt. Val. Rec/79 p 186.
- OS—OCCLUDED (1118:2), VAGINA OCCLUDED
3. (1099:4). R 2/62 p 310; 2/71 p 307; T2/62 p 393. Joyce J2/82 p 132.
- OS—EDEMA—PROLONGED R1/72 p 309.
- FAULTY UT. CONTRACTIONS Boyland, Transverse Fibres Contracting L2/78 p 825.
5. VAGINA—RIGIDITY (1100:3).

VAGINAL HERNIA (957:4) Evans L1/85 p 385.
VULVA SMALL BARNES, INCISE T2/67 p 589.
PERINEUM — SUPPORT DURING 3RD STAGE (1565:4). INJURIES IN LABOUR, CHILD BORN THRO' CENTRE (1177:4).
— RIGID, CHLOROF. MR1/55 p 317.
— — INCISE (1077:3).

1571.

1. SHORT CORD (1534:6) Duncan J2/81 p 857; T1/83 p 721.
— INVERSIO FR. (1137:1).
SEX (577:1, 1538:3) Simpson MR1/72 p 79.
FETAL HEAD, PRESSING ON SYMPHYSIS (1707:1) Laffore R1/61 p 224.
— HYDROMENINGOCELE (1355:1, 1677:2) Aveling PM. T 1/61 p 596. Swayne L2/87 p 963. Loxton J1/87 p 1095.
— LOCKED HEADS (1578:5) Reynolds L1/77 p 74; Barton, Delivery 1/82 p 12; Gatton p 91; Cory P1/1/83 p 771; Williams L1/79 p 334.
FETAL KIDNEYS Hypertrophied (1023:1) Key R2/62 p 309.
— BLADDER Distended (1569:1).
2. — RIGOR MORTIS (180:5) Boxall L 2/84 p 60. Jones J2/85 p 963; Davidson L1/86 p 12.
PRESENTATION —
4. ABNORMAL BLENHARNE, 6 TIMES J2/85 p 100.
HEAD Why Most Freqt. T 1/83 p 415. Duke, Posit. Diagn. Per Rect. J1/85 p 482.
FACE, MECHANISM Helly MR 1/60 p 555; 2/61 p 552. Barnes T2/67 p 451; 1/85 p 649. Winkel R1/63 p 271; B1/86 p 394.
— BORN LAST L1/89 p 16.
— C. FEET, HANDS, CORD Prolapsed, Brown L1/90 p 1298.
5. OCCIPITO - POSTERIOR Eastlake T 2/67 p 417. More L1/76 p 87. Sheehy J1/83 p 562; Napier p 906; Thompson 2/83 p 12.
FRONTO-ANTERIOR Barnes T2/67 p 451.
SHOULDER & ARM Contra Indicat. For Turning MR 1/76 p 394. Wigglesworth, Treat. Anc. & Mod. T 2/52 p 498; Barnes 1/68 p 31 *et Seq.* Orchard L1/71 p 361. AMPUTATE ARM, Delivery Easy MR1/73 p 234. Herman Do. B2/86 p 365. Donaldson, Remove Bones Through Skin J1/81 p 511; Thornley 1/85 p 592.
— 13 TIMES IN ONE PATIENT J1/90 p 1521.
— LOOP TO SEIZE LEG Burden Plan J1/85 p 781.
— GENU-PECTOR. POSIT. WARREN L2/75 p 897.
6. SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1) J1/83 p 907.

1572.

2. ARM ON BACK Murray, Pl. Treat. T1/61 p 627. Playfair R1/67 p 299; 2/68 p 310.
BREECH, SWELLING OF STERNO-CLEIDO-MAST. Freqt. (1542:2) Barnes Pl. T1/68 p 413; MR2/73 p 397; How Deliver Arms 2/63 p 275. Swayne Hook & Sling L2/75 p 772. Playfair, PRESS ABDOMEN T2/76 p 236. Morton, Thigh Fract. By 2. Hooking Leg L1/78 p 223; Duncan, Tract. On Lower Jaw p 422; Agnew, Forceps p 518; 2/77 p 612; Underhill, Simple Plan J2/79 p 573.
— CASES Winslow, 10 TIMES T1/80 p 529.
— FORCEPS REC/84 p 26.

PELVIC DEFORMITIES. FEMALE PELVIS
3. (1526:6). PELVINETER (1526:5) —
LECTURES Barnes, Smallest Diam. Admit. Live Birth T2/68 p 355; 2/85 p 89; Duncan 2/78 p 507. Pajot R1/61 p 225; 2/68 p 299; Goodall, New Plan To Deliver Head 1/71 p 278. Smith L2/56 pp 181, 209; Lush 1/80 pp 679, 715.
BONY LAMELLÆ OF RICKETTY PELVIS Depaul, Cutting Into Pregnant Uterus (1568:1) T1/79 p 218.
OBLIQUA OVATA Thomas MR1/62 p 449. Herman, Cause L1/86 p 253.
LEFT PELVIS (1707:1).
CONTRACTED BRIM Sloan Treat. B1/86 p 117.
OSTEO-MALACIA (98:4) L1/85 p 1167.
PELVIC DISTORTION — CAUSES —
6. OL JECOR. ASELLI!! (499:4).
DEFECTIVE MENSES (1140:6) Morse Rec/79 p 27.
PELVIC DISTORT. — TREATMENT —
LECTURES Duncan T 2/78 p 507. Lusk L1/80 p 679, 715.
IMPACTED LAB. Tait Oper. J1/90 p 657 *et Seq.*
FORCEPS BARNES T2/67 p 507.
DILATE PELVIS (1552:2) Pro CÆSAR. SECT. (1577:1) Barnes L1/68 p 410.
SYMPHYSCOTOMY (1576:6).
TURN Burchell B2/84 p 388; T2/85 p 23.

1573.

MIDWIFERY OPERATIONS. DELIRIUM OR
3. MADNESS OF OPERATORS (1629:2) —
LECTURES Barnes T2/67 p 1 *et Seq.* MR2/70 p 7; 2/71 p 430. Mother Dead Or Dying T1/62 p 411. *Vide* 1577:1.
OBSTETRIC MANNIKIN Budin Pl. J1/79 p 399.
4. PRESSURE *v.* TRACTION (222:4) Barnes, "ENTUCLEATING" FETUS T1/67 pp 1, 314; MR2/70 p 9. Playfair, FETUS PUSHED OUT L2/70 p 465. *Vide* 1563:4.
FINGER IN RECTUM (886:6) Barnes T2/67 p 314. James J1/79 pp 310, 373, 387.
SPONTANEOUS EVOLUTION — VERSION
5. OR TURNING —
PLATE, DEFINED Barnes T 1/68 pp 31, 85, 141, 197, 253; Buckingham L1/76 p 558.
CASES Heslop T1/61 p 614; 2/61 p 143. Meehan. MR1/77 p 484; Nagel, After Failure To Turn 2/62 p 275; J 2/81 p 1006. Franque, 5, R1/67 p 293. Dingle L1/83 p 984. Thompson J2/85 p 791. Morgan Rec/90 p 437.

1574.

TURNING — VERSION. SPONTAN. (1573:5); AS
1. A RULE IN ALL LABOURS!! (1565:4) —
LECTURES Barnes Pl. L 2/67 p 667; 1/68 p 197 *et Seq.* Long Forceps To Head P1. T2/67 p 396; Danger Of Rotating Head 1/68 p 573; Best Seize One Leg pp 414, 572; MORPH. Hypo. (1562:5) To Facil. R2/71 p 132. Galabin, Which Leg Seize L2/77 p 770; Milne, Use Lt. Hand 2/70 p 534.
CEPHALIC GRIMSDALE PS1/88 p 237.
LOOP TO SEIZE LEG (1571:5).
BY EXTERNAL MANIPULATION Mattei T 2/55

- p 373; 1/60 p 196; R1/60 pp 202, 205; MR 1/60 p 557.
 GENUPECT. POSIT. (223:1) Bigman R1/67 p 310.
 Ensor J1/90 p 888.
 3. COMBINED EXTER. & INTERN. MANIPUL. Hicks L2/60 pp 28, 55; 1/61 p 134; R1/62 p 292; Discuss. T2/63 p 569.
 IN DRY LABOUR, Inject Oil T2/61 p 511.
 4. IN TETANIC CONTRACT. OF UTERUS Milne L2/72 p 194. MORPH. (1574:2).
 IN DISPROPORTION, TO AVOID CRANIOTOMY (1576:4) McClintock, Discuss. T 2/62 pp 205, 236. Barnes L 1/60 pp 291, 341, 390; T 2/68 pp 207, 259. Smith MR2/60 p 394; J2/53 p 706.
 FUNIS, MANAGE (1534:6) Barnes, Lig. BEFORE BIRTH To Avoid ANÆMIA T1/68 p 571.
 HOT WATER INTRA-UTER. INJECT. (1107:3).

1575.

MIDWIFERY INSTRUMENTS (1644:3)—

1. EXHIBITION, Obstet. Soc. T1/66 p 972.
 VARIOUS Barnes T2/67 p 29; BAG p2; L2/62 p30; Pl. 2/74 p 534; Greenhalgh, BAG Pl. 1/70 p 450; 1/72 p 810; Read Pl. 1/84 p 714; Thompson L1/85 p 1041.
 SADDLE BAGS Mackintosh L2/86 p 171.
 GLOVES Liston, To Avoid Infect. T 1/71 p 674.
 Huxley, Finger Stalls L2/77 p 75; 1/81 p 378; Rec/79 p 201.
 FORCEPS (1645:5)—
 3. HISTORY McClintock, Dr. Pugh, 1736, First Used Double Curve MR2/76 p 485. Aveling, Curves L1/78 p 903; J2/82 p 847.
 CRITICISM Stephenson J1/88 p 684.
 CHAIR DELIVERY (1564:3) Often Avoids Necessity Huntley L1/75 p 880.
 POSITION Blake, Supine J1/80 p 771.
 INJURY TO CHILD (1566:6) Duncan R2/73 p 313.
 Church, Hemiplegia L2/77 p 122; J1/81 p 847.
 Budin, Rupture Of 4th Vent. Rec/78 p 309. Vide 1568:5.
 WHEN USE Barker J1/80 p 499.
 USE & ABUSE J1/89 p 453 *et Seq.*
 4. FREQUENT USE ADVISED Smith MR2/60 pp 395, 396; Hamilton 2/70 p 14; 1/71 p 221; 2/71 p 449; B 2/78 p 241. Playfair, Princess Charlotte T2/72 p 686; J2/78 p 128; MR2/49 p 369. More L2/73 p 590; Edis, Discuss. 1/77 pp 461, 563. Swayne, Effect In 163 Cases On Child J 2/78 pp 459, 621. Duncan, Is It Wise? T 2/78 p 507; Emmet p 579; J 1/79 p 338. Barnes, Discuss. L1/79 p 689 *et Seq.*; Summary 2/79 p 93; T2/79 p 104.
 —CONTRA Ed. T2/79 pp 104, 127.
 —IN 1ST STAGE Swayne B1/77 p 816; J2/78 p 621; L1/79 p 689 *et Seq.*
 —CONTRA Ed. T2/79 p 127.
 DIRECTIONS Barnes, VAR. FORMS Pls. T2/67 p 85 *et Seq.*; B1/81 p 276. Bealby's Super. To Barnes', Discuss. Pl. T2/67 p 314 *et Seq.* Hamilton Pl. MR1/72 p 179; Best B2/78 p 245. Webb, Modif. Simpson's Pl. J 2/81 p 670. Barclay, Male & Female Bladed L1/72 pp 9, 95. Gayton, How Secure Handles Pl. T 2/63 p 217. Inglis Pl. L2/66 p 692. Duncan, How Apply Force, Avoid

Pendulum Move. B1/76 p 290. Hewitt, A Cause Of Diff. In Applying R2/61 p 235; Direct. For Straight Pl. L1/68 p 401. Johnston, Long Forceps Before Os Dilated, Discuss. B1/75 p 268; Lowenthal, New 1/74 p 295. Vacher, New R 1/73 p 290. Braithwaite, Apply Without Patient's Knowledge B1/77 p 314. Joulin, Use Of Force With & Val. Of AIDE-FORCEPS R1/68 p 308. Draper, Short Folding, Modif. Of Vacher's Pl. B1/76 p 287. c. SPECULUM, Multum In Parvo. (1101:4). Whittaker, REVOLVING L 1/78 p 499. Jeddler's, Artific. Hands Rec/78 p 309. Masterman, Dynamom. Observ. 2/79 p 239. Jenks Pl. Rec/79 p 339. Lowndes, Traction Between Pains J2/81 pp 46, 122.
 EASY PLAN Owen, Both Blades At Once J1/84 p 1205. Cribb L1/84 p 804; Lucas 1/85 pp 323, 370.

UPPER BLADE Introduced As Lower Then Rotated, Brand L1/86 p 1246. Steil J2/90 p 955 *et Seq.*

—HINGED McMunn Pl. L1/86 p 1024; Haslam 1/87 p 477.

6. NEW LOCK Hunter J2/83 p 879.

DAVIES Pl. L2/85 p 666.

WITH INDEX NEEDLE Pl. J2/78 p 704.

ASSALINI'S Best J1/79 p 338 *et Seq.*; 2/84 p 992. Ed. Pls. J1/89 p 799. Keith Best p 108 *et Seq.*

TARNIER'S MR2/77 p 504; L 2/77 p 769; T 2/77 p 680. Bell, Described B 1/79 p 303. Hilliard, Modif. J1/80 p 287; Sampson p 976.

TRACTORS FOR MORGAN Pl. J2/78 p 934; Duke Pl. 1/79 p 189; Lyon, Movable 1/81 p 425; Simpson p 576. McLaurin Pl. L2/86 p 402; Madden Pls. 2/88 p 345; Macdonald 2/82 p 139; Holland Pl. 1/86 p 309; Grattan Pl. 1/88 p 25; Neville p 19. Croom Val. J 2/84 p 1237; Page Axis

TRACTION 2/83 p 768; Pl. p 1012. Barnes p 871; Stephenson, Principle, Pl. Simple 2/86 p 411.

—c. BLUNT HOOK Porteus J2/86 p 614.

—c. LEVER Robinson L2/84 p 196.

—PERINEAL CURVE Macvie J1/82 p 9; Pearse Pl. 2/90 p 154.

BED LEVER Taylor Pl. J2/83 p 730.

BLENKARNE Folding, Pl. L1/89 p 228.

BREDIN Folding, Pl. L1/89 p 83.

MADDEN Pls. J2/88 p 344.

SLOAN Compressing Ant. Post. Pls. J 1/89 pp 229, 806.

TO AVOID USE OF SHORT JAMES, Finger In RECTUM (1573:4) J1/79 p 310 *et Seq.*

—CONTRA Atthill J1/79 p 535.

AID—FOOT STRAP Duke J1/80 p 693.

1576.

1. TRACTION HOOK Osborn Pl. J1/89 p 1107.

FILLET & LOOP—

3. VARIOUS Sherraton STEEL Pl. T2/66 pp 75, 484; 1/67 p 58. Wilmot L 2/72 p 811. Shannon WHALEBONE R2/71 p 285.

CRANIOTOMY Vel PERFORATION. ABOLITION OF, BY VERSION (1574:4)—

LECTURES Barnes Pl. T2/68 p 87 *et Seq.*; Simpson 1/60 p 492; Discuss. CRANIOT. & CÆSAR. SECT. (1564:4) 1/69 p 8 *et Seq.*

- THEOLOGICALLY (1577:4).
PRESENT LIMITS Phillips J1/89 p 1219.
VARIOUS METHODS Donald L1/89 p 78.
HOW BEST DELIVER HEAD Hicks L1/89 p 197
et Seq.
SIX TIMES Barnes J1/85 p 70.
RECOVERY OF INFANT AFTER Wilkes T 2/83
p 591. Lague MR2/49 p 563.
PERFORATOR Godson Pl. J1/85 p 336.
- CRANIOCLASM**—
DIAGRAMS Simpson T 1/60 pp 359, 491, 567;
Anderson T2/70 p 435.
- CEPHALOTRIPSY**—
DANGERS Simpson Pl. T1/60 p 492; R2/67 p 290.
CEPHALOTRIBE Kidd Pls. T2/67 p 470; Jennings
L 2/83 pp 231, 527. Smith J 1/84 p 1136. Ed.
Hist. T2/85 p 123.
INF. BORN SUFFIC. ALIVE TO INHERIT PRO-
PERTY L2/88 p 881.
ALTERNATIVES Barnes J2/86 p 622.
—PORRO'S OPER. (1577:3) Meadows J 2/86
p 357.
—CÆSAREAN SECT. (1577:1) Kinkead J 2/86
p 625. Ed. PS2/87 p 246; Wathen p 441; 2/88
p 190. Nairne Rec/87 p 199.
- BASILYSIS**—
5. DESCRIBED Brewis J2/83 p 116; Croom p 575.
BASIOTRIBE Tarnier L2/87 p 825; Briggs Pls.
1/90 p 700.
- SYMPHYSCOTOMY Vel SIGAULTIAN
OPERATION**—
LECTURES (1707:1) Simpson T1/60 p 360; De
Man2/54 p 425. Fauoult MR1/62 p 566. RE-
LAX PELVIC ARTIC. (1572:6).
CASES, 48, Rec/82 p 85; T1/83 p 526.

1577.

- CÆSAREAN OPERATION. PELVIS DILATED,**
1. TO AVOID NECESS.!! (1572:6). GASTROTOMY
(1554:5). HOW LONG CAN FÆTUS LIVE AFTER
DEATH OF MOTHER (1539:1)—
ANTIQUITY J2/89 p 141; L2/89 p 467.
PROCRANIOTOMY (1576:4).
BOOKS, PAPERS Radford PS1/82 p 130. Galabin
J1/89 p 577.
CASES Barnes Pl. T2/68 pp 635, 663, 717. Smith
L2/56 p 639; Edmunds, Mothers & Children
Living 1/61 p 4; 2/76 p 818. Esterle, When
Mother Dead Or Dying T1/62 p 411; T2/55
p 351; 1/61 p 9; Discuss. 1/63 p 546. Oldham
MR1/52 pp 438, 506; 2/61 p 277; 2/70 p 270; 1/73
p 235. Nine Due To Cod Oil (499:4) L2/40 p 529;
Parks 1/76 p 240. Newman, PM. 8 Yrs. After
T2/75 p 253; Sadler HYDATID CYST OF LIVER
(978:6) Comb. PM. 2/64 p 141; Greenhalgh,
2. UNDER SPRAY (189:6) 1/66 p 362. Brown L1/68
pp 85, 484. 4 Times In Same Woman MR2/70
p 270. Buchell, Child Lived 20 Minutes After
Death Of Mother L2/77 p 89; Morris 1/78 pp 488,
526. Harvis, 118, J1/80 p 508; Walter, Both
Saved 1/81 p 46. Cody L2/78 p 875; Harper 2/86
p 119; Collins p 120; Cullingworth PM. 1/90
pp 19, 1423. Rec/79 p 27; /89 p 270. Grey J2/83
p 727; Dolan, Lessons 1/85 p 1036; Hunter 2/85
p 599; Cameron Pls. 1/89 p 180; Pls. 1/90 p 584;

- McGowan PM. p 589; Cure p 1482. Garrigues
Plan B1/89 p 402.
—C. IMPACTED FIBROID Bailey L1/88 p 919.
—BY NATIVE AFRICAN J2/84 p 399.
—BY MIDWIFE In 1738, Foy PS2/90 p 205.
—IN COUNTRY PRACTICE Forster L2/86 p 294;
Porro's Oper. By Tait, Subsequently 2/90
pp 766, 853.
—BY HORNS OF CATTLE Harris, 9, J2/87 p 785.
STATISTICS Harris, 71, T2/78 p 147; 2/82 p 389;
J2/87 p 785; L1/89 p 737.
TRANSVERSE INCISION T2/82 p 479.
SÄNGER'S OPER. Champneys L1/89 p 736.
MULLER-PORRO Broomhall T2/83 p 527.
PORRO'S PLAN—UTER. EXTIRPATED (1138:4)
T1/78 p 434; 78, 1/82 p 358; Herman 2/84 p 219.
Fehling Rec/79 p 28; 25, p 237; Harris, 50,
p 459; 1/81 p 115. Simpson, 72, Pls. Plan J1/81
pp 910, 956; Warren, In Error 2/81 p 370; Wells,
Comb. With FREUND'S (1127:5) p 714; Thor-
nton 2/82 p 143; PS1/83 p 83; Braun 2/83 p 465.
Godson, 152, J1/84 p 142 et Seq; 2/84 p 232; 1/85
p 120; Wills, Hist. Defined 2/87 pp 928, 1124;
Headley p 1058; Cadge Pl. 2/90 p 139; Hart,
Cure, Modified 1/89 p 183; Galabin p 332; Tait,
Plan 1/90 p 660; Cullingworth Pl. p 1069;
Barnes 1/85 p 122; Imlach p 221; L1/86 pp 602,
994.
—MENSES Follow. (1140:6) J1/84 p 629.
—IN ITALY L1/83 p 343.
—PM. Richardson, 2½ Yrs. After, Rec/83 p 289.
—CURING MOLLIT. OS. (98:6) J1/90 p 499.
—MOTHER & CHILD Saved L1/86 p 266; Dun-
can, Photos 1/89 p 17. Tait J1/86 p 698; Wells
1/87 p 1267; Taylor 2/90 p 736.
—IS IT JUSTIFIABLE J1/85 p 713.
—STATISTICS Duncan L1/89 p 18; Cullingworth
Tables 1/90 p 1070. Harris J1/89 p 708; 1/90
p 68; Tait p 154 et Seq.
IN A DWARF Wrench, Cure L2/78 p 4.
SELF DONE Cure T1/80 p 431. Madigan L1/84
p 146; 1/86 pp 890, 1033; J1/85 p 392; Cadge 2/90
p 141.
PLACENTAL SITE Probe, Diagn. Rec/81 p 157.
SUTURES TO UTERUS Wells L 1/68 p 409;
Champneys, Discuss. 1/89 p 736; Hicks, Do.
1/68 p 409; T1/68 p 408. Brickell R2/68 p 246.
Forster, None, Success. L1/72 p 753; Edmunds
None, Gaping Wound 2/76 p 821; PS1/82 p 483.
Cameron, Val. J1/89 p 182.
—PERITONEAL UTERINE Leopold T1/83 p 98.
4. —EXTRA-UTERINE FÆTATION (1553:4) Due To
Non-Use MR1/70 p 277.
COMPLICATED WITH OVARIOTOMY (1161:2).
POSITION Davey, Sitting Best, Case In Dwarf
L1/73 p 826.
STERILISE PATIENT Champneys L2/89 p 736.
GASTRO - LAPARO - ELYTROTOMY —
λαπαρά, The Groin, ἐλυτρον, The Vagina—
PAPERS Thomas, Substitute For CÆSAR. SECT.
T1/78 p 659. Hime L2/78 p 656. Edis PM. J2/78
p 798; Rec/80 p 111; Polk 8/2 p 283.
DIRECTIONS Garrigues J1/79 p 87.
EMBRYOTOMY—EMBRYULCIA—
HISTORY Pls. Simpson J2/84 pp 1178, 1230.

LECTURE Barnes T2/68 p 87.
 DECAPITATION Scanzoni, Instru. T1/61 p 556;
 2/68 p 87. Pajot, Ingenious R2/63 p 287.
 —HEAD IN UTERO, 40 DAYS T1/83 p 127; 10 Yrs.
 p 128. Briggs, Delivery Pls. L1/90 p 700.
 CÆSAREAN SECTION BETTER (1576:4).
 MEDICO THEOLOGICALLY J 2/86 p 175; L 1/86
 p 575.

1578.

PLURAL BIRTHS. FECUND. (1091:2). NEO-
 2. NATI (1541:1). RELAT. TO IDIOCY (1392:4) —
 HEREDITY L1/89 p 392.
 CASES Warren R2/62 p 321.
 MANY TIMES IN SUCCESSION Foy PS2/90 p 305.
 THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY-FIVE TO THIRTY-
 FIVE AT ONCE PS2/90 p 304.
 EIGHT T2/72 p 505; L1/80 p 1011.
 SEVEN PHILLIPS L2/85 p 1125.
 SIX Warren R2/62 p 321; T2/85 p 693; J1/88
 p 1233; L2/88 pp 787, 1162; N3/89 p 88.
 FIVE Warren R2/62 p 321. Dawson T1/68 p 469;
 L2/69 p 832; 1/86 pp 414, 1137; 1/90 p 750; J2/88
 p 134; 1/89 p 373. Serls MR1/51 p 547; J2/79
 p 343; PS2/85 p 239.
 FOUR HARLEY J1/78 p 554; T2/60 p 394; L1/75
 p 427; 1/76 p 116; 2/83 p 754; Four Times 1/78
 p 289. Living, Æt. 8 Mths. PS1/90 p 93; 2/76
 p 209; 1/78 p 595; Flinn T2/76 p 568; J2/80 p 480;
 2/81 p 703; 1/83 p 67; 2/88 p 1386; Thomas 2/89
 p 194; L2/83 p 754.
 THREE, 13 TIMES OVER L 2/63 p 466; Harper
 L1/84 p 830; Æt. 62, 1/67 p 727; Æt. 31, Simson
 2/87 p 1253; Seven Times 2/78 p 289; Æt. 21,
 2/90 p 700; 70, T1/81 p 45. Howe, Pecul. J1/82
 p 226.
 —HEREDITY Grigg J1/90 p 541.
 —TWO MONSTERS L2/87 p 755.
 —C. HYDRAMNIOS (1527:4).
 —BORN ALIVE Postumous (1564:6).
 —IN DIFF. STAGES OF DEVELOP. Bernays J2/89
 p 817.
 5. TWINS Galton, Socio-Physiological Aspect
 L2/75 p 669. Ogle, Twin Concept. Impoten.
 Steril. Abortion, Phases Of Same Condit.
 MR1/72 p 519. Report T1/61 p 97; Brunton,
 Sex 1/69 p 315. Newington, Æt. 5 Mths.
 (1540:1) Lived L2/70 p 525; Puech 1/78 p 289.
 Cormack, In HERED. SYST. One Healthy, One
 Decomp. (1207:4).
 —IN FRANCE, Last Born Eldest PS2/90 p 230.
 —IF ONE A MONSTER, Always The Last Born
 (1580:1).
 —FROM 1 OR 2 OVA Coats L1/88 p 10.
 —FREE MARTINS, Female Of Twins, Etymol-
 ogy J1/87 p 187 *et seq.*
 —PLACENTA Sutton Pl. N5/89 p 269. Greene,
 Pecul. L2/77 p 611.
 —HEREDITY (562:5) Sedgwick MR2/61 p 209.
 Smith L2/88 p 552.
 —FOUR TIMES J1/85 p 70; L1/85 p 189.
 —SIXTEEN TIMES L1/78 p 289.
 —WEIGHT (1541:1).
 —ONE MUMMIFIED L2/85 p 910. Bothwell J2/89
 p 717.

—ONE ALIVE, ONE MACERATED J 2/79 p 874
et seq.; 1/90 p 129 *et seq.*
 —LOCKED HEADS (1571:1). EXTRA-UTERINE
 (1554:2). IN UTERUS BICORNIS (1110:5). IN
 SUPER-FŒTATION (1579:1).
 —IN RELAT. TO STATURE T2/77 p 227.
 —IN RELAT. TO FECUNDITY L 1/82 p 592. Free
 Martins J1/87 p 187.

1579.

SUPER-FECUNDATION — SUPER-
 FŒTAT. —

1. TWINS BORN AT DIFF. PERIODS, Meaning Of
 Terms MR2/67 p 362, 540; 1st, 3 Mths. 2nd, 9
 Mths. T2/60 p 540. Wilberg, 1st, 8 Mths. 2nd,
 10 Mths. L 2/45 p 175. Ramsbotham T2/63
 p 162. Gason R1/64 p 306. Ross, TWIN MISCARR.
 (1110:5) FULL PERIOD CHILD 4 Mths. After
 L2/71 p 189. Lumby, Twins, 17 Days After 1st
 J1/78 p 227; Carson, 44 Days 1/80 p 242; 18
 Days T1/82 p 83. Strahan L2/83 p 813. Nicholls
 J1/85 pp 1137, 1184; Pincott, 7 Wks. 1/86 p 110.
 LEGAL BEARINGS (1560:4) T 1/85 p 328; 1/62
 p 74.
 BLACK & WHITE PS2/87 p 250.
 UNITED TWINS. SACRAL TUMOURS (1707:1)
 3. —DOUBLE MONSTERS (1580:2) —
 VARIOUS Scott Pl. J1/89 p 1288.
 SIAMESE Ed. L1/69 p 228; Gardner, Life 1/74
 p 493; P.M. p 385. Ramsbotham T 2/55 p 314;
 1/69 p 171; 2/75 p 485.
 ANCIENT SIAMESE TWINS T1/70 p 597.
 BIDEFORD TWINS Thompson J1/80 p 897.
 ITALIAN L1/82 p 114.
 4. ARMENIAN L2/74 p 436.
 HUNGARIAN SISTERS West T2/55 p 314; 1/56 p 20.
 BIDDENDEN MAIDS Æt. 34, L1/69 p 513.
 TWO WOMEN, One Dying 3 Yrs. Before Other,
 A.D. 1062, T2/73 p 271.
 ST. PETERSBURGH SISTERS, United By Head
 MR1/56 p 279.
 5. AFRICAN, CAROLINA TWINS *Ve* Millie Christine,
 Ramsbotham T 2/55 p 313; Pl. L 1/71 p 725;
 1/72 p 272.
 ST. BENOIT TWINS, MARIE — ROSA DROUIN
 T2/78 p 577; J1/79 p 600.
 BAPTISTE & JACQUES TOCCI Rec/78 p 487.
 DIVIS. OF UNION Headland, Bad L1/70 p 702.
Vide SIAMESE TWINS (1579:3).

1580.

MONSTROUS BIRTHS. TERATOL. (1710:1);
 1. MATER. IMPRESS. (1538:4); FŒTUS IN FŒTU
 (1706:1) —
 DUE TO MALFORMED SPERMATOZOA (1080:4)?
 EPIGNATHUS Hill L2/84 p 829.
 IN TWIN LABOURS (1578:6) MONSTER Always
 Latest Born MR 2/60 p 543. Gibson L 2/90
 p 478.
 DEVELOPMENT Ed. L2/76 p 617.
 SKELETON Hutchinson Pl. N2/88 p 253.
 ACID CARBONIC BATHS (238:5) Bruck, Wonder-
 ful To Prevent T1/61 p 209.
 2. DOUBLE MONSTERS, DICHOTOMY (1579:3,
 1706:1) Expl. L2/76 p 93; Francis 1/46 p 667;

- 2/46 p 560. Meigs MR 2/57 p 276. Watson, UNITED AT PELVIS T2/72 p 90. Lowne, Expl. L2/77 pp 392, 552; Lived 28 Yrs. 2/79 6374; 2/86 p 610. Edwards Pl. N 2/83 p 149; Sutton, In Animals 5/89 pp 265, 294. Robson Pl. J 2/89 p 1331; PS1/83 p 32.
- ANCIENT FAIRBANK L2/89 p 51.
- PYGOPAGI 2 HEADED J1/54 p 459; 2/80 p 822; Atkinson Pl. 1/89 p 220; Phillips p 444; PS1/83 p 32.
- POST. DICHOTOMY DEAKIN Pl. J 2/85 p 1104. ACUBAN L2/85 p 1205.
- PREGNANCY WHALLEY J2/89 pp 676, 1059; Photo As Child 1/89 p 96.
- PARASITIC FŒTUS (1706:1)—HETERODYMIC J1/86 p 81.
- ON CHEEK PAGET L1/83 p 381.
3. SIRENIFORM J1/90 p 253.
- ACEPHAL. (1343:5). ABDOM. WALLS ABSENT (945:1). INTESTINES DEFIC. (883:5).
- ASTOMATOUS (795:4) Allen L1/48 p 227.
4. MONOCULOUS (1810:1) Allen Pls. L1/48 p 227; 1/62 p 633; R2/58 p 194; Rec/82 p 282. Collins, 12, OR2/87 p 443.
- BRAIN CLELAND Rec/79 p 110.
- ANOPHTHALMOS Godlee L1/83 p 232; Wordsworth 2/81 p 875; 1/88 pp 175, 1046. Collins, 30, OR2/87 p 429; PM. 9, p 450.
- ACARDIAC (1537:6) MR 2/55 p 21; 2/60 p 543; J2/79 p 303.
- ARMS DEFICIENT (1727:1) Hulke, Both Absent,
5. LEGS FAULTY L 2/76 p 783. Clark T 2/61 p 22. CURRAN Pl. PS1/87 p 116. Leigh Pl. N5/89 p 41.
- MALFORMED—SUPERNUMERARY (1727:1).
- SPINAL CORD (1252:6).
- LEGS DEFICIENT (1754:5 & 1539:4).
- SUPERNUMERARY ACTON, c. Penis Double L1/46 p 337; In Adult Life Pls. 2/65 p 125; Girl, Æt. 17, With 4, T 1/78 p 57; Man & Woman 3 Legs, Double Penis & Valva PS2/88 p 586.
- SPINAL CORD, &c. (1252:6).
- DAME À QUATRE JAMBES Sutton Pl. N 5/89 p 296.
- PEROMELUS APUS Legs None, c. Caudal Appendage NESBITT J2/89 p 53.
- AMELUS—ARMS & LEGS ALL ABSENT RANKE J1/80 p 956; 1/89 p 147; Cæsar Pl. p 525; Gravely Pl. p 1289; Can Sew & Write T1/78 p 163.
- PENIS ABSENT (1538:5) Due To EMOTION.
6. —DOUBLE (1580:5).
- ON FOREHEAD GRAMSHAW L1/79 p 467,
- 1581.**
- HERMAPHRODITISM. UT. IN MALE (1109:6).
1. TRUE NATURE Grant L2/34 pp 1009, 1015, 1031; 2/81 p 349; Sutton 1/86 p 290; Lateral MR2/76 p 235; Durham, ANAL. OF ORGANS IN 2 SEXES 1/61 p 336. Vide 1094:1. Girdwood Pls. L 2/59 p 639; 1/73 p 129. Virchow T1/73 p 691; PS2/84 p 490; Thorpe 1/85 p 401. Buchanan T 1/85 p 211. Bristowe? L 1/85 p 749; Hutchinson, Transverse p 829; Man—Wife 6 Yrs. Rec/85 p 203; 10 Yrs. p 447; Woman 69 Yrs. J1/87 p 896; No Sex 2/87 p 81; Dillon, True 1/89 p 1038.
- DISSECTION Sutton Pl. L1/90 p 338.

- PSEUDO HERMAPH. Rec/87 p 203. Lloyd Pl. N1/89 p 103. Manton Pl. L2/90 p 395.
- GIANTS. Vide 1091:4—
3. CAN THEY BE GROWN? PS1/83 p 39.
- VARIOUS T1/83 p 374; L1/87 p 966. Durden, 7 Ft. 8 In. Weight 1,000 lbs. PS2/88 p 587; Child, Æt. 16 Mths. 4½ St. L2/86 p 330; In One Family, 3, 2/88 p 48.
- FREEMAN, THE AMERICAN MR2/56 pp 78, 90; A GIGANTIC FAMILY 1/73 p 172. Campbell, 52 Stone L1/78 p 297.
- CHILD (1541:1) Mrs. Bates J1/79 p 791.
- DWARFS—
- VARIOUS Rawdon J1/79 p 386. Ball L2/82 p 114; 17 Yrs. In Cradle 1/88 p 457. Mr. Burnell T1/83 p 442. Flowers N1/89 p 83.
- THE AFRICAN PIGMIES L1/74 p 896.
- A PIGMY FAMILY PM. L1/68 p 642.
- DUTCH PIGMY L2/48 p 490.
- SKELETON Hutchinson Pl. N2/88 p 252; Pecul. J2/88 p 1258.
- ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—
5. PAPERS WEIGHTMANN LEGITIMACY (1093:1) T1/71 p 696. Results MR1/63 p 8.
- RELATION TO IDIOCY (1392:5).
- CHOOSING ONE OR TWO FATHERS, HARVEY, Legality T1/84 p 42.
- FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (206:3)—
6. LYING-IN (1581:6); CHILD'S HOSP. (1521:6).
- ARE THEY ADVISABLE? MR1/63 p 26.

1582.

- PUERPERAL STATE, OR STATE AFTER
1. DELIVERY (1565:2)—
- LECTURE DUNCAN J1/79 p 264.
- ROUTINE TREAT. LEAD INJECT. TO CURE FISURES OF OS TILT L2/76 p 218. Goodell J 1/79 p 265.
- TEMPERATURE (187:6) MR1/55 p 574. Tait L1/84 p 207. Hunt P1/88 p 81.
- DIET (126:2) Lowndes T 1/64 p 45. Baldwin, Liberal J1/85 p 438. Oldham L1/64 p 67; 2/64 p 259; Hewitt 1/79 p 41.
2. ALCOHOL BAD (1552:6).
- ABSORBENT DIAPERS Thomson J2/84 p 868.
- ANILINE MARKS Causing Cyanosis Of Inf. (414:5).
- BANDAGE (1565:3) Pro, Con. L 1/55; 2/55 Indices. Salmon BELM (1568:6) T2/64 p 105.
- NEVER OMIT Chadwick J1/90 p 938.
- A MISTAKE Roche J1/89 p 601 et Seq. Herman L1/90 p 601.
- DURING LABOUR (1565:3); PREGN. (1552:6).
- REST (199:6) Tilt, Are 9 Days Right? 700 Cases!!! L2/76 p 217; Neale p 417. Prolonged Rec/78 p 33. Goodell J 1/79 p 265; Edis 1/88 p 291; Cullingworth, Sit Up In Bed Often 2/89 p 372.
- VAGINAL INJECT. (1101:4).
- HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:6) PS1/84 p 340.
- SALIVAT. DAKIN L2/86 p 1131.
- COLITIS FATAL (1565:2) Virchow P 1/88 p 288.
- CUPIR SULPH. (214:3).
- INTRA-UTERINE INJECT. (1106:5)? T1/81 p 705.
- Croom Plan B2/87 p 380.

- URINE (1603:4) During PREGN. (1547:2).
 WHEN APPLY CHILD TO BREAST (1598:4).
 UTERUS—AFTER LABOUR (1109:6)—
 3. AIR IN VEINS (756:2) Cormack MR1/77 p 383.
 LINING MEMBRANE Hicks, Peculiar J2/85 p 696;
 1/86 p 145; Nairne p 108 et Seq.
 —FALLAC. DIAGN. OF PLACENTA LEFT (1531:2).
 NORMAL INVOLUTION Serdukov MR2/75 p 476.
 Tilt, Time, Treat. L2/76 p 6. Duncan, Inner
 Surface T1/62 p 518; MR2/53 p 506; Rec /82
 p 107.
 CONTRACTED NOT RETRACTED Duncan L2/87
 p 761.
 SUBINVOLUTION (1114:2) T1/83 p 9. Simpson
 Rec/83 p 430.
 FATTY DEGEN. (1130:3) Normal.
 4. SUPERINVOLUTION *Vel* ATROPHY (1152:3)
 Simpson T1/61 p 137; Kidd 1/83 p 9; Rec /83
 p 430. Whitehead ENTIRE ABSORPT. (1110:3)
 After Repeated PREGN. MR1/73 p 232. Kidd
 GALV. PESSARY (1154:5) R2/73 p 327.
 5. FUNDUS, SLOUGHING Kirby T2/54 p 466.
 FUNDUS ABSENT, UTERO-PER. FIST. (1110:3).
 HYDRORRHEA (1119:6).
 CLOTS IN Duncan B2/80 p 272.
 BLADDER — DISTENDED (1051:6, 1569:1)
 Barnes T 1/61 p 186; PM 2/61 p 516. Mont-
 gomery R 1/58 p 308. Hicks L 2/67 p 479;
 MR1/61 p 244. Sinclair J2/83 p 728.
 —BEFORE LABOUR L2/85 p 628.
 —ERGOT Causing (826:4).
 —ELECTRICITY (1052:2).
 CYSTITIS C. EXFOL. OF M. M. (1067:2).

1583.

1. DELIVERY—SLEEP AFTER Simpson, Fear In-
 sanity, In Insomnia T2/60 p 446.
 —MORTALITY AFTER (180:4) Duncan R 2/67
 2. pp 225, 228.
 —HEREDITY? Day L1/83 p 937.
 —FR. AIR IN UTERINE VEINS PS2/83 p 278.
 DELIVERY (1550:5)—DIS. FOLLOWING—
 LIABILITY (1591:1) MR 1/53 p 164; 2/74 p 319.
 Roper L1/78 pp 864, 898. Duncan, Sudden, Un-
 expect. T1/83 p 685.
 FR. DISEASED UTERINE APPENDAGES (1161:2)
 Griggs, 4, PS1/86 p 577.
 3. IN SHEEP (534:4).
 MINOR AILMENTS Duncan T1/84 p 69.
 INEXPLICABLE CASES Grigg PS1/86 p 577.
 ERYTHEMA *Vel* ROSEOLA UTER. Kidd J 1/80
 p 247.
 PRURITUS (45:4) D/90 p 164.
 PEMPHIGUS (52:5) Croft L2/87 p 858; Wood 1/88
 p 468; Clark Pl. 1/90 p 18.
 SUPPRESSIO UR. (1036:3) William L2/86 p 248;
 Bond, 9 Days PM. 2/89 p 431.
 TYPHOID (1499:3) Gussierow J1/80 p 693.
 DIARRHEA (910:3, 1550:5).
 —LOGWOOD (911:2); PLUMBIC AC. (911:6).
 OPHTHALMIA (1835:2).
 SCARLATINA (1552:1, 1591:3).
 —WHILE SUCKLING (1552:1) Baron, Child Free
 J1/88 p 642.
 RHEUMATISM (1455:2)—PUERP. RH. *et* AR-

4. THRITIS (1719:3) Hayden Ac. In Labour L 1/67
 p 537. Quiniquard R1/73 p 288; Kennedy 2/72
 p 323; J2/83 p 1140.
 CARDIAC DISEASES (787:1).
 CARDIAC APNŒA (788:4) EMBOLI (17:3). Playfair
 Thrombus Rt. Heart L1/68 p 258; 1/67 pp 67,
 93, 153; Barnes 2/65 p 367; 1/58 pp 33, 187.
 5. Simpson T1/54 p 94; 1/59 p 438; 1/62 p 228.
 FOOT & MOUTH Dis. (537:6). Ac. Goitre (1696:5)
 VENOUS THROMBOSIS Bastian J2/82 p 90.
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Murphy MR1/55 p 365;
 2/59 p 57; R1/64 p 300; 1/72 p 312; 2/71 p 291.
 Playfair L 1/68 p 258; 1/70 p 574; Jones 1/86
 p 1022; Ellis No Clots 2/88 p 864. Muckender
 T2/59 p 96; 1/76 p 437.
 —IN PREGN. (1551:3). FR. AIR IN VEINS (1583:1)
 —STIMULANTS Carpenter Cause B2/78 p 319.
 CEREBRAL EMBOLI Prideaux L2/81 p 663.
 APOPLEXY (1410:6) Barnes L1/87 p 1129.
 PARALYSIS (1273:5). APHASIA (605:5).
 TETANUS (1590:1).
 PULMON. DIS. (646:5) BRON. PNEUM. (665:3)
 Barnes T 1/62 p 305; L 1/62 p 280. Falkiner
 J1/89 pp 471, 1057, 1463; Raven 1/91 p 579.
 —ACUTE NON SEPTIC Phillips L1/89 p 989.
 6. UTERINE ABSCESS (1106:3) Fitzpatrick L 2/87
 p 218.
 —GANGRENE Rec/86 p 215.

1584.

1. PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:4); PELVIC ABSCESS
 (949:1) & NECROSIS (1707:3).
 PAROTITIS (813:2) Paget, 6, L1/86 p 733.
 ACUTE PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:4) Lebert Ac.
 PUER. CHLOROS. B2/76 p 86.
 —ARSENIC (140:4) Osler B1/89 p 126.
 STRANGUL. HERNIA (953:5) Kidd L1/90 p 1953.
 METRORRHAGIA — POST PARTUM
 3. HÆMORRHAGE. METRORRHAGIA—IN
 PREGN. (1551:4); MENORRHAGIA (1148:3)—
 UTERUS CONTRACTED NOT RETRACTED
 (1582:3).
 SYMPTOMS Brisbane Pulse L2/77 p 278.
 APPROACH DIAGN. Bradley B2/78 p 253.
 CAUSES—LEAD POISON. (291:4) MR2/60 p 274.
 —CHLOROF. (1562:1) Courty Not So T2/78 p 609.
 Donaldson J2/79 p 762; Mann p 842. Barker
 Lessons B1/87 p 365.
 —THROMBUS OF VULVA (1096:5). RETAINED
 4. PLACENTA (1530:5). RUPTURE BETWEEN
 CLITOR. & MEAT. (1568:3).
 —UTERINE ADHESIONS Griffith J2/78 p 465.
 —LARGE ART. IN OS GORST PM. J2/80 p 14.
 —RUPTURE VULVA (1099:5) Young PS1/83 p 136.
 —PLACENTA PART RETAINED, 2, J1/84 p 1254.
 —LIVER DIS. (967:4) Cameron T2/80 p 128.
 —HÆMORRHAGIC DIATH. (141:5) Risk Not
 Greater Sedgwick MR1/67 p 494.
 SECONDARY Hicks, 107 Days After J 2/81 p 394;
 Tait 1/86 p 495. Coates Expl. L 2/82 p 1111.
 Thomas, 30 Days After T1/85 p 426.
 CASES Smith PM. T1/73 p 237.
 POST PARTUM HÆMORRH.—TREAT-
 MENT (153:1). THIS INCLUDES ALL UT.
 HÆMORRHAG. EXCEPT MENORRHAG. (1149:2).

LECTURES Richardson L1/76 p 7; Smith 2/48 p 656; 2/62 p 582; Lyell ANDOM. & PERIN. COMPRESS. 1/50 p 384; Brisbane 2/77 p 277; Priestley 2/90 p 1103. Macan J 1/80 pp 579, 580; Barnes 2/79 p 367; T2/69 p 614; L2/60 pp 122, 148; Paterson R1/65 p 224; 1/68 p 309. Report B1/74 pp 300, 316; Bradley 2/78 p 252. Hamilton Discuss. T1/80 p 249; Boulton 1/83 p 498. Is It Hereditary? Hall L1/83 p 986.

1585.

1. CLOTS IN UTERUS Ramsbotham Cause, Remove T1/53 pp 316, 365. Lyell Wrong To Remove, Why? R2/59 p 335.

PROPHYLACTIC When Hæmorrh. Is Expected Fr. Past Observer.

2. PAST OBSER.—IRON (1552:6) Bassett During Pregn. L 1/74 1. p 768; J 2/81 p 853; 1/82 p 654; 1/83 p 831. Spender B1/79 p 47; Weir p 214; 2/78 p 214. Bradley B2/78 p 252.
—GLASS OF COLD WATER M'Clure Prevent. & Curat. J2/79 p 642.
—PRESS FUNDUS (1565:4) J2/81 p 1014.
—AC. GALLIC Egan T1/74 p 230; L2/85 pp 419, 465?
—STRYCHNIA C. FERRO Walker J 2/85 p 913; Thompson p 1059; Hoey 1/86 pp 175, 274.
COMPRESS AORTA (740:2) Smith, Useless L2/48 p 659; T 1/59 p 118; Cure 1/83 p 117. Gros MR1/76 p 456. Good R1/45 p 167; Bradley, Why Good 2/78 p 255. Bassett J2/81 p 853; Clibborn Why Bad p 1014. Griffith PS1/86 p 262.
COMPRESS INF. VENA CAVA (751:3) Smith, Why? 2. L 2/48 p 659. Spieljelberg, Why Bad? T1/59 pp 59, 118.

VAGINAL PLUG Roden J1/80 p 622.

—ALUM (275:4) Griswold J2/80 p 412.

—IRON ALUM (275:6) Richardson, Specif. J2/84 p 605. Browne L2/86 p 249.

—TURPENTINE (1586:6) Mayne L1/89 p 312.

EXPLORE UTERUS (1531:4).

UTERUS COMPRESSED BY BASIN HARVEY T1/53 p 149; Howell, By Truss (1645:5) Pl. p 35; J1/80 p 681.

UTERUS COMPRESSED BETWEEN BOTH HANDS Hamilton B2/78 p 246.

—BY HAND IN RECTUM (886:6) Griffiths P2/79 p 30.

—COMPRESS OS PLAN L1/87 p 843.

UTERUS, PLUGGING PLAN (1151:3).

—HAND IN UTERUS Kennedy, Plan, Safety B2/74 p 349.

FLEXING LEG, FANNING PERINEUM & BUTTOCKS Williams B1/74 p 316.

ELECTRICITY (194:3) Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1064. Parson T 2/65 p 243. Radford R1/45

5. p 159. Storrs L2/73 p 363. Walter J1/80 p 584. TRANSFUSION (152:1) Madden J 1/80 p 582. Boulton Plan T1/83 p 499.

INTRA-UTERINE INJECTIONS (1106:5).

—GAUNTLET TO APPLY Bernard Pl. J1/80 p 585.

—FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:2) T 2/55 p 351; MR1/59 p 244; 2/61 p 553. Report B1/74 p 300.

Herman, Uterus After, PM. L1/78 p 129; Brisbane, On Sponge, Best 2/77 p 277; Chittenden,

Locket For 2/77 p 478. Barnes, Strength T1/65 p 405; Plan 1/83 p 137; 1/69 p 175; B1/73 pp 312, 317. Ratio, Why Better Than Cold Water R1/73 p 310; J2/79 p 367; B1/74 p 306. Atthill Best Carry Solid Salt, 1 To 20, Cautions p 309; 2/74 p 337.

—C. DIGITALIS (1587:2) T1/73 p 252.

—DANGERS (1106:5) Routh L1/73 pp 306, 447; 1/74 p 185; T1/73 p 237; B1/74 pp 322, 325; PM. MR1/76 p 456. Cory PM. T1/79 p 383. Duncan PM. B1/79 p 313. Pollard J1/80 pp 619, 657. Smith PM. T1/73 p 237; L2/75 p 188.

—SLOUGH SEPARAT. & SECOND. HÆMORRH. (1585:4) Coates L2/82 p 1111.

1586.

- COLD WATER (228:1) Mushet B1/74 p 305; Barnes' Reply p 306; 2/74 p 331; Atthill, Dangers p 347.

—C. SALT MacCormac (1586:6) L 1/83 p 392.

—HOT WATER (154:3, 1151:3) T 2/76 p 159; MR2/77 p 503. Atthill, 16, L1/78 p 196. Ricord 122°, T1/77 p 648. Whitwell, Plan L1/78 p 920; Bell 2/78 p 272; 2/79 p 276. Walter, Discuss. J2/79 p 367; Walters, 103°, Best J1/80 p 584. Duncan B2/84 p 101; T2/80 p 147; Wing Plan p 195.

—CONTRA WALTER, 11 Cases, 120°, Results Bad J1/80 p 583.

—AC. ACET. (448:5); VINEGAR Sutcliffe, Safety, Super. To Iron L1/74 p 606. Beck B1/74 p 323. Penrose T2/78 p 611. Vide 1586:5.

—IODINE (252:1) T1/57 p 468; Super. To Iron 2/75 p 167; MR2/75 p 219. Forrest, Best T2/80 p 442. Atthill J2/84 p 1068.

—TANNIN (360:2) Miall B1/75 p 304. Vide MENORRHAGIA (1150:2).

—ALCOHOL Hopgood J2/84 p 810; Robinson p 907. Ricketts, Brandy L2/77 p 333.

—CHLOROFORM ON SPONGE (441:6) P1/86 p 292. PORT WINE, ENEMA PRO TRANSFUSION (421:6).

ETHER HYPO. (434:6) Kerr J2/79 p 691; Madden 1/80 p 582. Meyers L2/83 p 388.

—SPRAY (189:6) Hicks L1/67 p 175. Broadbent 4. L1/67 p 305; 2/67 p 331. Griffiths B1/77 p LIV.

COLD DOUCHE TO ABDOM. L1/78 p 259.

COLD TO LOINS More, Intermittent L 2/89 p 1033.

CAUTERY TO LOINS T2/79 p 168.

HEAT TO LOINS (1151:3) Mussy MR2/75 p 481. Chapman, Cautions T2/75 p 650. Walter J1/80 p 583.

HOT BATH Bailey T2/77 p 628.

HEAT TO HEAD Koehler J2/79 p 691.

HOT ENEMA Trousseau MR2/75 p 482.

HOT DRINKS Farquhar J2/83 p 1236.

5. VINEGAR DRINKS (448:4) Grigg, Better Than INJECT. (1586:1) J1/84 p 56.

—C. SECALE (1149:5).

STIMULANTS (217:1) Contra, Higginbottom 6. L1/58 p 237; Richardson 1/76 p 7.

—PROSTRANGE L1/58 p 351.

AMYL NITRITE (447:4) Kerr J2/79 p 691.

OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6) Warren's Specific, Ol. Tereb. Sp. Rect. Each, 3ij. Ac. Sulph. Dil. 3v

- 9ij.DosesT2/59p342.Bradley,MagicalL1/61 p 305.PollardJ2/79 p 938;2/81 p 1014.
—C.COLD WATER & SALT ENEMA (1586:1) T1/58 p 148.
—TAMPON Specific (1585:3).
ERGOTINE Hypo. (153:2) Simpson B1/76 p 275.
Grose L2/77 pp 333,723.Paul T2/77 p 628.
ERGOTININE Hypo. (153:2) Best B2/83 p 363.
SECALE (1149:5). CINNAMON (1149:4).
STRYCHNIA (1585:1) Hoey J1/86 pp 175,492.

1587.

- 1.OPIUM (462:2) Gray, Vast Val. L 2/46 p 10; 1/66 p 69; Ratio R 1/46 p 75. Murphy, Freely Why, How MR 2/52 p 425; Broadbent B 1/77 p LIII; Atthill, Hypo. 2/74p340. Madden, When J1/80 p 581. Griffin, Not Narcotic T 2/57 pp 554,601.
2.DIGITALIS (1149:2) Specific If No ORGANIC Dis. C. INJECT. PERCHL. IRON (1585:6). Jones PS1/90 p 655.
IPECACUANHA (398:3) Higginbottom, Emetic, Wonderful L1/45p732;1/58 p237;2/60 pp 122, 148; Smith 2/48 p 658; 1/58 p 351; B2/79 p 259.
3.CARDUUS (396:5) MR1/57 p 272.
ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM (395:6) Lobach MR1/59 p 272; 1/60 p 337.
CAPSICUM (381:5) Dr. Brock's Legacy, Grs. v. To x. Every 10 Minutes L1/54 p 582.
AC. GALL. (359:5) Neale T1/55 p 458.
HYDRASTES (470:5) Gordon P1/78 p453. PS1/84 p216; 1/86 p 200; Jones 1/90 p 654; L2/84 p 208; 2/87 p 1287; Oliver, Specif. 1/88 p 868; Rec/85 p 437; 97, J2/87 p 1349.
ARGENT OXYD. (305:6). *Videl* 150:5.
ARSENIC (280:4) Burns T 2/59 p 587. UTERINE Dis. (1113:2; 1150:5).

1588.

- PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS. ECLAMPSIA.
1. Gener. (1299:2); RENALEPILEPSY (1018:4).
LECTURES Barnes L1/73 p 513 *et Seq.* Simpson, Seldom Ends In P. INSAN. (1595:5) T2/60 p445; Ramsbotham, Events Before Forgotten 1/63 p 158; Rose 2/52 p 61; PM. 1/58 p 32. Copeman MR2/78p464; 2/60p555. Cappie, 3, R2/68 p332. Galabin J 2/80 p 699; Rec/83 p 150. Burton PS1/83 pp 442,462; 2/89 p 306 *et Seq.*
NOMENCLATURE Macdonald PS2/89 p 306.
MEMORY LOST BEFORE ATTACK Rabagliata 3½ Days PS2/86 p 65.
UNCONSCIOUS 84 Hrs. Gill L1/89 p 783.
CASES *Contd.* Brooks, Pecul. L 1/86 p 824; Broadbent 1/87 p 712.
—AFTER LABOUR Hubbard T2/78 p 390.
— — GLONOINE (1589:1) Thornton L1/90 p 19.
3. CAUSES MR1/55 p 53; R1/71 p 309. Goodfellow, Why 1st Pregn. T 2/60 p 127. Burton PS1/83 p 442. Murray B2/85 p 403.
—ANEUROSIS PS1/83 p 463.
—RENAL EMBOLI Rec/89 p 90.
—STRETCHING Os Colman, Fatal, No Albumin L2/89 p 640.
—ADHERENT WOMB Corby L2/83 p 854.
—ALBUMINURIA (1597:3) Simpson, Relat. T2/60p445; Galabin J2/80p697; MR1/58 p112.

- Burton? PS1/83p448; 1/86p340. Cullingworth L2/86 p 534; Herman 2/87 p 1223.
—RELAT. To SYPH. Woller J1/84 p 1238.
TEMPERATURE Herman L1/90 p 135.
PATHOLOGY Macdonald PM. Rec/78 p 310.
Burton PS1/83 pp 442,462.
—KIDNEY PS1/83 p 462.
—URINE Herman L1/90 p 135.
—UTERUS DURING HICKS L1/83 p 909.

PUERP. CONVULSIONS—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES Barnes L1/73p619. Johnson, Theory T 1/77 p 536. Bahnson P1/78 p 137. Barker Rec/79 p 26; Murray B2/85 p 405; 2/86 p 402; 2/87 p 409. Macdonald PS2/89 p 406. Murphy L1/80 p 913. *Vide* URÆMIA (1019:1).
LABOUR INDUCED (1592:2).
ARTIFIC. RESPIR. Millican L2/82 pp 121,188.
FORCED FEEDING Burton PS1/83 p 464.
BLEED (163:6) Diff. Opin. L2/71 p 216; Barnes, When? 1/73 p 620. Swayne R2/68 p337. Ramsbotham, Free T1/62 pp 442,464; 1/67 p 191. Smith MR 1/59 p 28; 2/73 p 465; 2/65 p 274. King Fr. TEMP. ART. & LEG VEINS Theory R 1/66 p 305; 2/67 p 322. Tyson, Best B 2/86 p 405. Swayne J 2/88 p 1414; Laurence 1/89 p 297.
—CONTRA KIDD T2/63 p 22; 2/68 p 225. Murphy L1/80 p 913.

1589.

1. OXYGEN Inhal. (111:6) Specif. Rec/85 p 250; /86 p 425.
AMYL. (1563:4) Barnes J1/82 p 457. Macdonald, Ratio 1/85 p 1039.
GLONOINE (1301:2) Green J1/82 p 573. Parkinson 2/90 p 258.
CHLOROF. (441:1) Barnes, Act. L 1/73 p 619; MR2/56 p 271; 2/73 p 466. Murphy T2/63 p 22; 2/67 p 116; 2/68 p 225; Johnson, Theory 1/77 p 536. Sequard L1/66 p 247; 2/65 p 506; Laver 1/79 p 107. Braun c. ACIDS, 16, PS1/83 p 442. Byers B2/86 p 407. Bartlett J1/88 p 956.
—EPILEPSY (1318:5); INFT. CONV. (1302:5).
ETHER (433:6) Storer T2/61 p 585.
CHLORAL (444:4) T1/73 p 279; 2/76 p 245; R1/73 p 283. Fitzmaurice J1/84 p 715.
—LESSENS ALBUMEN (1597:3) J1/84 p 716.
—HYPODERM. Watson L2/76 p 277; Bower 2/77 p 227. Purefoy Rec/78 p 354. Thomas J 2/79 p 1018. *Vide* 1300:1.
3. —SUPPOSITORIES (886:5) T1/71 p 584.
—ENEMATA (1328:2).
HOT BATH L1/83 p 1057. Ransom, Warm Pack J2/83 p 530.
DIAPHORESIS T2/82 p 106.
POT. IODID. (1597:3).
POT. BROM. (266:2) Monckton L2/75p117. Johnson, Theory T1/77 p 536.
—EPILEPSY (1316:4).
VERATR. VIR. (1301:1) Boyd Rec/78 p 261.
PILOCARPIN (418:1) Hamilton J1/81pp511,969; Churchhouse 1/88 p 188. Burton PS1/83p463.
HORROCKS L 1/85 p 1079; 1/86 p 635; Murphy 6, p 1016; Kirk, 2, 2/87p307. Campbell, Caution B2/85 p 108.

- CAFFEINE(399:5)CorneyP1/89 p 110.
COLCHICUM(344:2)MacdonaldJ1/85 p 1039.
4.MORPHIA Hypo. (1019:2) Smith, 16, L 2/82
pp 129, 296. Bowstead J 2/82 p 90. Burton
P1/83 p 463. FraserJ2/85 p 396; Grace 1/89
p 588; T1/60 p 376. BowsteadL1/69 p 747; 2/81
p 86; Johnstone2/89 p 14.
OPIUM(461:6)WittenT1/61 p 683; 2/61 p 147.
OL.CROTONIS(367:2)Harris, Free T1/53 p 232;
OvertonSUPPORT.1/59 p 430.
AC.BENZOIC.(393:5)BahnsenP1/78 p 137.
COLDTOABDOMENEmpsonL1/62 p 634.
CHANGEPOSTUREBahnsenP1/78 p 137.Routh,
Genu-Pect.L1/83 p 909.
5.COCAINEIntra-Uter.Rec/85 p 522.

1590.

- PUERP.TETANUS(1583:5).TETANUS(1323:5).
1.LECTURES MaclarenMR2/62 p 554. Dill, Cure
J2/82 p 685. ArnoldRec/85 p 156; L2/86 p 218.
Peacock2/89 p 313etSeq. GordonR1/66 p 310;
1/73 p 284; T1/66 p 158.
DURING PREGN. (1551:3) Morris INTERMITT.
L2/62 p 331; Herman1/90 p 749.
DURING LACTATION(1603:4).
FOLL. MISCARRIAGE (1556:1) Parrott J 1/88
p 956.
INMENSES(1142:2).
PUERPERAL FEVER—P. PERITONITIS
3. (996:6)—P. PYÆMIA (169:3)—SEPTIC-
ÆMIA-METRIA J 2/83 p 259. —CHILD-
BED FEVER. Vide PERI-UTERINE INFLAM.
(949:1); METRITIS(1106:1).
LIFE HISTORY DukaL1/86 p 206.
LECTURES, IS THERE SUCH A DIS? Summary
L2/75 p 133; Leel1/75p298etSeq. Pathol. Anat.
2FORMS T1/62 pp 117, 143. Williams, No SUCH
DIS. ALWAYS SEPTICÆMIA NOT PYÆMIA L1/75
p 828. Hunter, Identity With SEPTICÆMIA
5. B2/76 p 327. Simpson, Anal. With SURGICAL
F. (1636:1) MR 1/57 p 45. Beck v. Simpson,
Barker L1/55 p 340; 2/75 p 95; T1/59 p 92; A
DISTINCT DIS. OCCURRING ONLY AFTER
CHILD BIRTH L2/75 p 92; GENESIS T1/76 p 207.
Barnes L1/55 p 141 et Seq; 2/55 pp 531, 613.
Parish T 1/80 p 589; Garlick, ASTHENIC 1/51
p 402. Copeman R2/60 p 282; 1/70 p 351. Meigs
MR 2/55 p 318; T2/58 p 201 et Seq; Kennedy
1/62 p 601; 1/69 p 582; Wurzburg Epidem.
2/60 p 38. Atthill J2/83 p 259; Kidd2/84 p 217;
Barnes p 1183; L2/84 p 280; Boxall 2/90 p 76.
DEBATE J2/84 p 22.
DISTINCT OF SAPRÆMIA (1591:4) & SEPTICÆMIA
Duncan L1/84 p 208.
PATHOLOGY Contd. Ed. J1/85 p 249.
CONTAGIOUS TO NURSE L2/82 p 955.
PELVIC CELLULITIS Follow (949:5) Hewitt
PS2/83 p 435; T1/58 p 629.

1591.

- PUERPERAL FEVER—ETIOLOGY—
1. REVIEWS MR1/53 p 164; 1/58 p 277; T2/71 p 583.
Williams PUTREFACTION IN 3 WAYS L 1/75
p 829; Barnes PROPAGATION 2/65 pp 531, 613.
Strange J2/83 p 1228; Playfair, Discuss. 2/87

- p 1034 et Seq. Atkinson P1/84 p 168. Thomas &
Barker, Opp. Views L1/84 p 674; 2/86 pp 206,
246; Discuss. 2/88 p 1067.
AUTOGENIC B2/75 p 330. Barnes, Possible J1/89
p 459.
DISSECTING ROOM L2/86 pp 206, 246.
SEWER GAS (208:6) Playfair P1/L1/87 p 251.
EXPERIMENTS WITH LOCHIA (1566:6).
2. BACTERIA Klein P 1/84 p 332. Galabin J 1/89
p 579.
EPIDEMIC Duncan L1/77 p 545.
SALPINGITIS (1139:5) MR 1/59 p 556. Sutton
Pls. L2/90 p 1146.
PERINEAL LACERAT. Robson T2/79 p 236.
ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Relat. T1/61 p 231 et Seq;
Simpson 1/59 p 490; 2/85 p 415. Galabin J1/89
p 579. Wells, Discuss. L 1/75 p 537 et Seq;
Summary 2/75 pp 91, 101; Harvey 2/90 p 822;
3. MR2/61 p 280.
SCARLATINA (87:1) Relat. T1/61 p 231. Hunter
B2/76 p 335. Wells, Discuss. L1/75 p 537 et Seq;
827, 2/75 p 91; Pecul. Case p 101. McClintock
MORTALITY (77:6) R1/66 p 303. Bell, In A
Severe Epid. OF S. F. No P. F. L1/78 pp 775, 815;
Strange 2/78 pp 80, 115; Discuss. 1/84 p 801.
Stone J2/78 pp 515, 662; Longstaff, Statistics
2/83 p 1140; 1/80 p 661.
—CASES, NOT. FOLL. BY PUERP. F. Walker
J1/80 pp 53, 127.
—RARE IN PUERP. J2/90 p 214.
—CONTRA Atkinson P1/84 p 168. Galabin J1/89
p 579; Thursfield 1/90 p 7 et Seq.
4. INFECTIOUS DIS. L1/75 p 537 et Seq; 2/75 p 91.
Strange L2/78 p 79 et Seq.
SAPRÆMIA (1590:3) Duncan L2/80 pp 684, 721.
OTORRHOEA — OZÆNA (594:5) In Attendants,
Hewitt L2/88 p 1015; Talbot, Marked 2/89
p 622; Padley, 2, p 1273.
DIPHTHERIA (819:3) Playfair, Same Poison
Causing P. SEPTIC. IN WIFE & DIPHTH. IN
HUSBAND L 1/75 p 380. Druitt, Complicat.
P. F. Cure c. Tr. FERRI T1/61 p 183. Martin
DIPHTH. OF GENITALS (1095:4) Essence Of
P. F. R1/72 p 330.
MALARIA (559:2) Warburg's Tr. T1/80 p 327.
FAT LIVER (976:5). Verneuil T1/81 p 467.
INCUBATION Priestly, Late J2/85 p 337.
PUERPERAL FEVER—SYMPTOMS—
PAPER J2/83 p 1229.
LATENT — INSIDIOUS J2/85 p 337.
PULSE (754:1) Simpson, Diagn. Progn. T 2/60
p 549; 1/55 p 422. Broadbent L2/75 p 442.
VOMITED MATTERS Wells, Like CHOPPED
GRASS Diagnostic T2/65 p 361. Duncan, Treat.
L2/89 p 723.

1592.

1. BLOOD (139:3) MicroL. MR1/60 p 277.
ARTERIES (721:1) Apt To Inflamm. Obstruct. T1/54
p 94; MR1/57 p 52; CARDIAC PNEUMIA (1583:4).
CHILDREN BORN DURING EPIDEMIC (1542:4)
Hecker, How Affected T1/62 p 142.
PUERPERAL FEVER—CASES—
PAPERS Davies L2/63 p 307; 2/75 p 101. Ashley
T 2/52 p 261. Simpson, During LABOUR

- (1566:6) Death MR 2/62 p 277. Strange, Sporadic J 2/83 p 1229; Priestley, Insidious 2/85 p 337. Davies PS 1/85 p 395. Cory L1/83 p 229; Price p 230; Sturges 2/87 p 757.
- DEATH Chambers, Always Due To PYÆMIA L1/58 p 109; Discuss. 1/75 p 537 *et* *Seq.*
- PUERP. FEVER-TREATMENT. *Vide* 997:1.
5. LECTURES Faye MR 2/60 pp 138, 354. Hewitt, PRESSURE, STIMUL. Why? T 1/65 p 404; Discuss. 1/68 p 215. Williams L1/75 p 829; Beck 1/65 p 340; Discuss. 1/68 p 531; Smyth 2/46 pp 238, 264. Mitchell T 2/58 p 201; 1/62 p 442; 2/72 p 575. Stewart, Danger To Nurse, Infecting Fingers B 2/75 p 338; Murray, TOUCH PATIENT WITH ONE HAND Only, Reserving Other For Other Cases p 345. Meade PS 1/82 pp 246, 248. Strange J 2/83 p 1230. Atkinson P 1/84 p 169; Napier 1/89 p 161. Thomas & Barker, Opp. Views L1/84 p 674.
- GOOD RULES MR1/58 p 227; L1/65 p 340; 1/75 p 175. Glover L1/78 p 164 *et* *Seq.*; Duncan 2/80 pp 683, 721.
- ### 1593.
1. PROPHYLACTICS (1565:1) HEAT Destroys Poison MR1/53 p 574; 2/76 p 483. Priestley B1/77 p 340. Lee, Duties Of Attendants To Prevent Spreading L1/77 p 146. Macdonald, Do. J2/80 p 771; Playfair, Discuss. 2/87 p 1034 *et* *Seq.*; Cullingworth 2/88 p 743. Ed. T1/78 pp 143, 335; Fritsch 1/77 p 367; Seaton, Rules For Attendants p 515. Duncan L2/80 p 723; Duka 2/86 pp 206, 246. Macan B2/84 p 396.
- TRIAL FOR NEGLECT L1/82 p 154.
- DIET (1582:1) Hewitt L1/79 p 41.
- INTRA-UTER. MEDICAT. (1106:5) Rec 7/9 p 441.
- TURPENTINE, Rinse Hands (1594:4) L1/75 p 185.
- AMYL SOL. OF IODINE (448:2).
- IODOFORM, Suppos. L 2/83 p 1052; B 2/84 p 396.
- INOCULATION (1566:6) L2/82 p 859.
- DUTIES OF MEDICAL MEN L1/82 p 193; J1/82 p 164; 2/87 p 53.
- IODINE FOR HANDS (214:6) J2/88 p 214.
2. — ERGOT (1594:3) Smith R1/73 p 319.
- QUININE (1594:1) MR 2/60 p 354; Useless 3. T 1/61 p 565; Simpson; c. IRON (294:6) 1/59 pp 490, 517; 1/57 p 599.
- BLISTERS Duncan L2/80 p 684.
- VENÆSECTION (163:6) Parish T1/80 p 590.
- NUTRIT. ENEMA (886:3) Parish T1/80 p 590.
- STIMULANTS Duncan L2/80 pp 684, 722.
- EMETICS (1479:3, 1594:2) MR1/73 p 236.
- PURGATIVES (220:4) Drastic T 1/64 p 506; MR 1/73 p 236. Sturges L 2/87 p 757 *et* *Seq.* Ed. J2/87 p 1061.
- HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:2) Faye MR 2/60 p 355.
4. Duncan L2/80 p 684.
- BICHL. (1102:2) Inject. B1/86 p 411.
- BINIOD. Illingworth PS 1/89 p 412; N 3/89 p 193.
- POT. OXAL. (259:6) Brennen T2/55 p 351.
- SODÆ SULPHIS (269:2) R1/63 p 245. Beck L1/65 p 340; 1/74 p 501. Dewar, SULPHUR. FUMIG. (244:5) T1/67 p 492.
- SODÆ BENZOAS (296:6) Peterson Rec/79 p 186; T1/79 p 596; J2/79 p 498.
5. AMMONIÆ LIQUOR (256:3) Smith, VENOUS INJECT. Cure T1/70 p 23.
- TR. FERRI MUR. (43:2) Ball P2/80 p 211. Bell J1/87 p 1206.
- PLUMBÆ ACETAS, IN DIARRHŒA (911:6).
- ZINCI PHOSPH. IN IDROSIS (27:4).
- IODINE (250:6) Norris, Strong Sol. Over Abdom. T2/52 p 590. Williams, INJECT. UTERUS (448:2) L1/75 p 829.
- ### 1594.
1. QUININE (1593:2, 997:2, 403:3) MR 2/60 p 355; 2/62 p 261. Beau T2/56 p 427; 2/58 p 202; 2/61 p 566; Wells 2/65 p 361. Duncan L2/80 p 722.
- WARBURG (1480:5) Coldstream J2/78 p 101.
- ANTIPIRYN (400:5) Macbeath L 2/90 p 1097. Davies PS1/85 p 395.
- OPIMUM (997:2) Faye MR 2/60 p 355. Clarke, 2. Large Dose T2/55 p 168; 1/59 p 92; 2/61 p 566; 1/64 p 142; B2/85 p 109. Duncan L2/80 pp 684, 723.
- IPECAC. (398:2, 1593:3) T2/58 p 202; 1/59 p 559; 2/72 p 575; MR 2/72 p 251. Higginbottom, IN EXHAUSTION, Wonderful L1/45 p 733.
3. SECALE (326:2) MR1/61 p 177. Hewitt, Prophyl. Curat. T1/54 p 404.
- VERATR. VIR. (345:3) Barber T2/58 pp 252, 663; 1/59 p 92; Simpson, V. ALBUM (344:4) As Useful 1/59 p 516.
- ACONITE L1/82 p 334; Lambart p 508.
4. OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1) Copeman, Sheet Anchor MR 2/60 p 165; T1/54 p 70; 1/72 p 231; 2/72 p 267. Seaton, All Essent. Oils As Good R1/59 p 173. Madden J2/87 p 1045. *Vide* RINSE HANDS (1593:1) TYMPANITES (864:5).
- OL. CREASOTI (355:5) Mackenzie Inject. PER VAGIN. R1/60 p 232.
6. CAMPHOR (369:4) Copland L2/47 p 554.
- CHLOROF. (441:1) Simpson T1/59 p 516.
- ODOFORM (1593:1).
- ### 1595.
1. COLD PACK (229:6) P1/83 p 365.
- ICE, Applied To Abdomen. *Vide* 997:3.
- TRANSFUS. (152:4) Martin R2/60 p 278.
- CURETTE (1107:2) Duke J1/89 p 1346.
- PARACENTESIS (1000:2) R2/62 p 314.
- ABDOM. SECT. (997:5) Hodges J1/83 p 455. Taylor L2/88 p 911.
- AC. CARBOL. Inject. (353:2) Thiry T2/76 p 579.
- Bischoff MR 2/76 p 483. Ed. Intra-Ut. (1106:5) T1/78 p 143; Chamberlain's Tube For p 144; 1/77 p 367. McBean, Magic. L 2/88 p 713. Duncan J1/79 p 220; 2/80 p 723.
- TO OS EADE J1/81 p 116. Kirk L2/87 p 986.
- INTERN. Mackay, Magic. J2/89 p 920.
- ENEMA (1480:6) Magic Rec/84 p 162.
- DANGERS (1101:4).
- PUERP. MANIA (1380:3). MANIA (1376:2) —
4. PAPERS Conolly, Photos T1/58 p 623; Sheppard 1/73 pp 28, 82; 1/70 p 295. Madden MR 2/71

- p 477;11,p 488;1/48 p 81.SimpsonT2/60 p201
5. *et Seq.* Maudsley L1/70 p 761; Clarke, 4, 2/83
pp 97,277;Edwards, Abscess Coll.2/85 p 385.
McLeod, Address J2/86 p 239.
STATISTICS Savage L2/88 p 1129.
ETIOLOGY Clark Rec/87 p 368.
—CHLOROF. INHAL. (217:4) Savage J2/87 p 1200.
—SEPTIC Savage L2/88 p 1129.
—INSOMNIA, Leads To P. MANIA (1583:1).
—FRIGHT (575:5) Simpson MICE (545:1) Caus-
ing T2/60 p 246.
—ALBUMINURIA (1597:3) Gener. Present T2/60
p 445; Seldom Sequent To P. CONVUL. (1588:1).
Donkin Relat. R2/63 p 92.

1596.

PUERPERAL MANIA—TREATMENT—

1. PROGNOSIS Savage Rec/79 p 460. 90% Recover
L2/85 p 241.
—PULSE (754:1) Simpson L2/60 p 549.
—EXAM. UTERUS Barnes PS2/90 p 379.
LECTURES Simpson T2/60 p 549; Guard Against
INSOMNIA p 447; 2/83 p 566. Madden MR2/71
p 485. Campbell L2/85 p 241.
INDUCE LAB. Thornburn, Cure L1/79 p 878.
OPIUM (461:6) Simpson T 2/60 pp 447, 551;
2. Hunter Hypo. 1/59 p 310.
PILOCARPINE (418:1) Humphreys J1/89 p 774.
CAMPHOR (1387:5) Simpson T2/60 p 550.
CHLORAL (444:4) Sheppard T 2/70 p 208; 1/73
p 83. Madden MR2/70 p 485. Edwards Hypo.
T2/77 p 643.
CHLOROFORM (441:1) Simpson, Inhal. Preven-
tive T2/60 pp 200, 551.
3. POT. BROM. (266:5) L2/67 p 517; MR 2/71 p 485;
Coulston, C. CANNAB. (362:6) 1/71 p 209.
ANTIM. TART. (282:4) Madden MR2/71 p 487.
PUERPER. HYPOCHONDRIASIS (1385:4).
6. LECTURE Simpson T2/60 p 552.
ACTE RACEMOSA (466:4) T2/60 p 552.

1597.

PUERPER. ALBUMINURIA. BRIGHT'S (1008:5).

2. LECTURES Goodfellow T2/60 p 127; Simpson
p 445; MR 1/58 p 112; 1/64 p 377; 1/73 p 236;
Harley 1/68 p 330. Oliver R2/73 p 335. Goyder,
Recurring J 2/82 p 1201. Southey PREGN.
NEPHRITIS L1/83 p 47; Hermann 2/90 p 1102.
Finlayson Expl. B2/84 p 241.
NOMENCLATURE MacDonald PS2/89 p 306.
ETIOLOGY PS2/89 p 308.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE Maxwell L2/78 p 901.
KIDNEY NOT PERMAN. INJURED L1/83 p 48; 2/86
p 524.
URINE, GLOBULIN, Only (136:3) L2/86 p 524.
PATHOLOGY Maguire L2/86 p 524; Barnes 1/88
pp 914, 1000.
EPIGASTRALGIA (944:3) Phillips Early L1/87
p 676; 2/87 p 91; Bailey 2/89 pp 541, 668.
—COCAINE (841:2) Bailey L2/89 p 541.
3. RELATION TO—P. INSAN. (1595:5); P. CONVULS.
(1588:3); CRAMPS (111:2); PARAL. (1273:6);
HEMIPLEGIA (1287:1); AMAUR. (1862:4);
FACIAL PALSY (1440:5).

- TREATMENT. (1588:5) Tyson B1/90 p 111.
—MILK (1015:4) Tarnier T1/76 p 100.
—JABORANDI (1016:3).
—CHLORAL LESSENS Album. (1016:3, 1589:2).
—POT. IOD. Britton Specif. L2/86 p 1010.
—INDUCE LAB. (1588:5) Meadows J 1/86 p 182;
L 2/88 p 61; Cullingworth 2/86 p 86 *et Seq.*
Tyson B1/90 p 111.

1598.

MAMMA—THE BREAST—

1. STRUCTURE Kolliker Rec/81 p 264.
DEVELOP. FR. LOWEST ANIMAL TO MAN
MR 2/71 p 290. Creighton J 2/78 p 360; 2/81
p 562; Bowlby P1.2/82 p 1143. Sutton, 3 Types
N1/89 p 230.
—RELAT. TO MAMMARY ART. L1/87 p 306,
SURGICAL ANAT. Giraldez MR1/52 p 359.
ABSENT Wylie P1. J2/88 p 285; Neish p 857.
—ONE ONLY T2/81 p 678.
SUPERNUMERARY Alexander T 2/55 p 70; 2/57
p 599; 4, 1/70 p 385. Sedgwick MR 2/63 p 171.
2. Chowne L2/42 p 565; 2/46 pp 227, 304; Snel-
don 1/78 p 500; 2/78 p 92; Sutton Etiology 1/87
p 306. Goldfrain Nature Diagn. T 2/78 p 476.
Bruce Rec/79 p 456; 1/85 p 319; J 1/85 p 652;
1/86 p 607; Champneys p 830.
—MORE FREQT. IN MAN L1/87 p 306.
—IN AXILLA (1744:5) Strange T2/55 p 136; 1/61
p 397; R1/61 p 342. Hare L2/60 p 405; 2/62 p 27;
PS2/87 p 578. Sutton P1. N1/89 p 231.
—IN GROIN (1747:3) Jessieu MR2/63 p 172.
—IN ANIMALS (516:5) Sutton Pls. N 4/89 p 122;
L2/89 p 729.
—IN SKIN (1599:2) Champneys L1/86 pp 830,
844.
—IN OVARIAN TUMOUR (1163:2).
—ON DELTOID IN MAN Rec/85 p 319.
—ADENOMA—DETACHED GRANULES Eve
Relat. J1/83 p 298.
DURING PREGN. (1548:4); MENSES (1141:1).
3. AN EMOTIONAL ORGAN Snow L2/86 p 772.
LACTATION—SUCKLING—
4. PHYSIOL. LIVER MAKING FATS Sinety L 2/74
p 462. Exp. Goat T2/76 p 683; Cumming Nor-
mal Quant. Required p 578; R2/58 p 275; 1/63
p 212
HAND BRINGING UP (1543:1); WET NURSES
(1603:1); NURSING, WEIGHING CHAIR (222:6).
FR. SKIN (1599:2) Champneys L1/86 p 830.
NIPPLE HOW MANAGE (1610:3).
WHEN A PPLY CHILD (1582:2) T 2/70 p 688. Tilt
Directly L 2/76 p 217. Robin SUCKLING
APPAR. OF CHILD T 2/61 p 564. Ballard, 3rd
5. Day R 1/59 p 176; L 2/54 p 456. Buckingham
Not Too Early T 2/75 p 531; Barker After A
SLEEP T2/73 p 503.
FREQUENCY OF APPLYING Dawson Bad Too
Fregt. T 2/75 pp 751, 659. Ballard Evil Of
FRUITLESS SUCKING (1392:5) T1/62 p 48; R1/59
p 176.
6. OVER SUCKLING (1599:1) Buckingham Pro-
longed Good T 2/75 p 531. Ashwell Ill Effects
R 1/45 p 174. Hewitt L 2/67 p 8; Barnes
EPILEPSY FR. (1307:3) 1/73 p 550; Taylor

HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4) 2/61 p 544. Jones Cerebral Exhaust. T 2/78 p 376. Sinclair Ut. Ovar. T2/80 p 260.

—DOES IT DELAY PREGN? Parker J 1/84 p 809.

—TETANY—NURSE'S CONTRACTURE (1322:1) Foll. L2/83 p 92.

DURING PREGNANCY Bad T1/78 p 235.

1599.

1. DEFECTIVE ROUTH T1/59 pp 467, 495, 520, 573; Bouchut The Scales The Test 2/76 p 578. Jay Treat. J1/79 p 726.

—GALACTAGOGUES (1601:2).

EXCESSIVE—GALACTORRHEA, ANTIGALACTAGOG. (1602:1, 1606:3). Duncan L 1/87 p 579; Tanner 2/69 p 259. Mussey T1/57 p 16.

—UNILATERAL GIBBONS L1/87 p 773.

—CONTINUOUS FOR YRS. T2/83 p 581.

—CAT TO DRAW BREAST L1/88 p 404.

ARRESTED (1602:1) Raven GLYCOSURIA J 2/89 p 1332.

VICARIOUS—FR. AXILLÆ (1598:2).

2. EXPECTORAT. (649:3) Mitchell T2/54 p 451.

—EXUDING THRO' SKIN (1598:4) Rosi L2/42 p 416. *Vide* LYMPHORRHAGIA (129:1)?

ABNORMAL—IN VIRGINS, OLD MEN & OLD WOMEN Dix T1/56 p 89; 1/59 pp 496, 520; 2/57 p 596; Æt. 81.1/75 p 355. Semple, Old Women L2/57 p 644; MR2/52 p 442; Homer 2/50 p 551.

—IN MALES *Contd.* Wiltshire J 1/84 p 654. Routh L1/86 p 352.

—SIGN OF ONANISM (1083:2).

3. IN HE-GOAT FOR 5 YRS. J2/84 p 51.

—IN OLD WOMEN *Contd.* L1/86 p 352.

—IN NEONATI (1542:4) Gubler, ANAL. OF MILK MR 1/57 p 248; 2/75 p 493. WITCHES MILK T 2/53 p 537. Barker, FR. BREAKING NIPPLE

4. STRINGS! L1/75 p 73; Various 2/63 p 410; 1/67 p 558; Peart, FR. Pressure Of Dress 1/84 p 598.

MILK ABSCCESS (1606:3).

—PURE BLOOD AT FIRST L2/90 p 140.

BY INTEMP. MOTHERS (426:5) L2/82 p 714.

IN AC. DIS. Roser MR 2/52 p 549. Gray, IN CHOLERA COLLAPSE (930:1) T2/75 p 467.

—IN PHTHISIS (683:5).

5. LACTATION—OPERATIONS DURING (1629:6)

Smith, Avoid B1/76 p 285,

WOMAN'S MILK. Cow's MILK (538:4)—

MORPHOLOGY & DIETETICS Rec/90 p 461.

CHEMISTRY, ANAL. Jones T1/51 p 417; 1/53 p 278.

Bequerel MR1/55 p 115; 2/55 p 217; 1/62 p 221.

Muter, Rapid Plan L1/71 pp 189, 501. Wood,

Plan P1/81 pp 94, 165. Diff. Of Milk In Breasts

Of Same Women T2/70 pp 160, 683; Jacobi 2/79 p 378. Ralfe, At Diff. Periods L2/83 p 1000.

Recent PSI/84 p 191. Meigs, New T2/84 p 124; J1/86 p 213.

STAINING DRESS PINK Main J2/89 p 54.

FAT Cause & Effect Of Excess L2/87 p 1076.

IRON Very Little Rec/88 p 294.

ARTIFICIAL Burman P2/82 p 308; T2/84 p 125.

Playfair J1/81 p 804.

OF ESQUIMAUX (4:5) Analysis T1/78 p 61.

1600.

1. ORIGIN—MORPHOLOGY Rauber L 2/79 p 433; 2/90 p 137.

EXISTS AT 2ND MTH. IN PRIMIPARÆ (1548:5) Compd. With Cow's (538:4) T 1/70 p 306.

CASEIN (15:4) Easier To Digest Than Cow's. Treves, Excess Of Sodii CHLOR. (267:3) Caus-

3. ing Dis. In Child T2/56 p 527; Decaisne, Effects Of Starvation (119:5) 2/71 p 656.

MICROSCOP. Hayes P1. T1/53 p 265.

—OF SYPHILIS Dolan P1/81 p 335.

—OF TUBERCLE Dolan P1/81 p 336.

—INFUSORIA Vogel, CHILD, EMACIATES (158:2) T2/53 p 536. Gibbs, Results R2/61 p 254.

COLOSTRUM Ballard, Not Purgat. Why Usually Thought So R1/59 p 177. Sinety, In

NEONATI (1599:3) MR2/75 p 493. Cumming,

How Imitate, Using Cow's T2/58 p 303.

5. —CORPUSCLE Hayes P1. T1/53 p 265.

—RELAT. TO DELIVERY Truman L2/88 p 413.

MEDICINES TAKEN BY MOTHER FOUND IN MILK (1528:5)—FETAL MEDICATIONS

LECTURES Pereira, Vol. 1 p 102; MR2/70 p 133;

T2/68 p 97; Ed. 2/79 p 422; J1/78 p 611. Wood

P1/81 p 85; Dolan pp 120, 163; 1/83 p 456; T2/82

p 521; 1/83 p 578; L1/83 p 1061; J 2/86 p 185.

Fehling PSI/88 p 484.

MERCURY (1209:3). ARSENIC (48:2). QUININE

(401:2,6). OPIUM POISON. (459:5). STRYCHNIA

(386:2). MADDER (94:1). SULPHUR (1541:6)

Found Covering Skin Of Fœtus. MORPHIA,

Hypod. Harmless (1552:6). Pot. Iod. (263:6).

6. CHLOROFORM (441:3). CHLOR. (444:2). COD OIL

(499:4).

MOTHER'S MILK—SUBSTITUT. (1543:1)

SUCKLING WOMAN—TREATMENT—

AVOID STIMULANTS Dolan P1/81 p 322. Ed.

L2/82 p 714; A/86 p 201.

PORTER, Causing DYSPEPSIA (842:6).

IRON MEDIC. (293:4) Martin, Bad T1/58 p 96;

Routh? 1/59 p 576. *Vide* 1522:6.

APPARATUS TO DRAW MILK & GIVE IT TO CHILD

Pls. J2/88 p 946.

1601.

GALLACTAGOGUES (1599:1)—

2. LIST Routh T1/59 p 573 p 1/61 p 231. Dolan,

None Real P1/81 p 338; 2/81 p 120; J1/84 p 211.

JABORANDI (418:1) Ringer L 1/75 p 158; 2/85

p 885. Sumrall T1/89 p 24; J2/80 p 951; 1/87 p 80.

GOSSYPIUM BARBADENSE (325:5) T1/80 p 164.

CUMIN Dolan P2/81 p 164.

OL. RICINI (367:5, 1602:2) T1/59 p 469.

—LEAVES TO BREASTS Routh T1/59 p 574; 1/62

p 142. McWilliam L2/50 pp 294, 488; 1/53 p 306.

CALABAR BEAN (471:3) P2/81 p 162?

STRYCHNIA Rec/84 p 210.

3. IATROPHIA CURCAS (368:1) McWilliam FOMENT.

Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1024.

DITANA DIGITIFOLIA Rec/81 p 458.

VANILLA (348:3) Gardner T1/61 p 230.

SINAPISMS TO BREAST (456:4) Cormack L1/53

p 306.

4. EARTHWORMS (481:3) Routh T1/59 p 521.

ELECTRIC (194:4) MR 2/57 p 234; 2/64 p 316; T2/57 p 302; Rec/87 pp 194,461.
REPRODUCTION OF MILK LONG AFTER Gubler MR2/52 p 271.
—IATROPHIA CURCASA Sure (1601:3).

1602.

MILK—TO ARREST SECRETION—ANTI-

1. GALACTAGOGUES—

IS IT WELL TO DO SO AT ONCE AFTER DEATH OF CHILD? Ed. MR 1/61 p 537. Gardner T 1/61 p 231.

GLYCOSURIA Foll. Sudden Arrest (1599:2).

DO NOTHING T2/78 p 471.

BELLAD. (377:6) Antiquity, 1829, L2/58 p 101;

2. 2/56 p 176. Marley T 1/58 p 237; 1/60 p 154.

Blythman R 1/58 p 214. Miller c. COLLOID.

B1/78 p 321. Spark, Prevents Lactat. Develop.

J2/78 p 653. *Vide* 1606:5.

—INTERN. Nairne J1/85 p 1290.

PARSLEY (406:1) Poutice Rec/81 p 413.

RICINUS LEAVES TO LOINS (267:5, 1601:2) Mc-

William, In Peru L2/50 p 488.

OL. RICINI Intern. (1601:2) P2/85 p 403.

HEMPSEED OIL (363:2) T2/56 p 427.

3. COFFEE (399:4) (*Reference Lost.*)

ANTIPEYRIN (400:5) Ross P 1/89 p 209. Phillips

Uncert. L2/90 p 606. Tennison Cured 5 In 6,

J2/90 p 955.

CAMPHOR C. GLYCERINE (369:4) Better Than

BELLAD. Harris T2/61 p 511.

POT. IOD. (264:4) Roussel T 2/58 p 43; R 1/61

p 235. Morris L2/64 p 179.

4. CHLORAL (444:5) Exp. Goat T2/76 p 683.

MERCURY (302:5) In A Quill, Extraordinary

Plan, Holsbeck T2/59 p 148.

5. ELECTRIC (194:4) MR2/57 p 234. *Vide* 1601:4.

UTERINE DOUCHE (1101:4) Abegg MR1/61 p 557;

T1/61 p 607.

COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2) Stewart, Cases

T1/60 p 149. *Vide* 1607:4.

STRAP BREAST (1607:3) Lane, Good B1/76 p 314.

Edis Plan J2/88 p 864.

1603.

WET NURSES. LACTATION (1598:4)—

1. A READY MODE OF PROCURING McWilliam

Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1024.

HOW CHOOSE Kuttner T 2/74 p 19; 1/59 p 93.

Trousseau R 1/63 p 212. Dolan P 1/81 p 253.

Bouchut, When Necessary. To Change T2/74 p 81.

Moral Character Transmitted By L2/67 p 30.

DO NOT CHANGE LIVING Wood P1/81 pp 86, 338.

IS IT RIGHT TO SEPARATE FR. HUSBAND?

Routh, No T1/59 p 520. Tilt, Agrees L2/76 p 217.

Trousseau, Separate Hireling R1/63 p 213.

SYPHILIS TRANSMITTED BY MOTHER TO CHILD

& *Vice Versa* (1194:2).

—CONTRACTED SUBSEQ. TO DELIVERY HARM-

LESS Lee L2/81 p 752.

ROMAN BATH Effects Rec/87 p 532.

LACTATION—DISEASES ARISING DUR-

4. ING. OVERSUCKLING (1598:5)—

URINE NORMAL. SACCH. (330:1) Archibald

T2/56 p 528; MR1/57 p 250. Gubler L2/76 p 854;

Sinclair B2/86 p 416. Leconté, Denies T2/57 p 15.

—CHYLOUS (1037:3).

TETANUS (1322:6, 1503:4) Kirk L1/88 p 1188.

RHEUMAT. (1453:1) Ord J2/84 p 209.

RHEUMATIC PARALYSIS (1268:2).

5. VISUAL DERANGEMENTS (1814:2) Taylor T2/55

p 6; 1/58 p 118.

PREGNANCY (1548:4) Davies, How Affects Milk

T1/61 p 205; P1/81 p 256.

ABORTION (1552:3).

MENSES (1142:3) EFFECT ON MILK Barnes

6. T2/52 p 580; 1/61 p 205; 1/60 p 154; P1/81 p 257;

Trousseau R1/63 p 213. Anal. Of Milk MR2/55

p 219.

—A CAUSE OF RICKETS (100:1).

EMOTION, EFFECTS ON MILK (1363:3) Brod-

hurst T1/54 p 196.

1604.

NURSES—NURSING. Sick Room (206:4)—

1. BOOKS Cullingworth, Nurse's Compan. MR2/77

p 164. Miss Wood J2/78 p 879. Mitchell T1/78

p 21; Miss Nightingale, Notes 1/60 p 96; Munro

SCIENCE, ART OF COOKING 2/73 p 266; L1/74

p 481. Beale, NURSING SICK POOR T1/73 p 270;

1/74 p 395; 2/76 p 570; Night Nursing In London

Hosp. L2/71 p 642 *et Seq*; Lee, Handbook, For

HOSP. SISTERS 1/74 p 167; Miss Power, How

EMPLOY & AMUSE INVALIDS 1/74 p 788; Mrs.

Robinson, PROPER FUNCT. OF NURSES 1/76

p 450. Haughton, BEST FOOD T 2/68 p 203.

Lückes J2/83 p 169; Mills 2/87 p 1284; Sister

Emma 2/89 p 721. Anderson, Cullingworth,

Stephen L 1/83 p 911; 2/83 p 342; 1/85 p 301;

Ed. 1/85 p 869.

NURSES & NURSING MR1/76 p 238. Hicks J1/80

p 11; J. E. Neale p 90; Ed. p 525; Habershon

2/80 p 118.

REPORT DUTIES Pay Hrs. L2/90 p 192.

AFINE ART L1/85 p 302.

TRAINED, Pro, Con L1/85 p 302; Bedingfeld 2/85

p 1221.

VILLAGE NURSING—DEACONESS HOMES,

Hodgson J2/85 p 106.

LADY NURSES N1/89 p 273.

OBSTETRIC NURSES P1/90 p 113.

BRIT. NURSES ASSOCIATION L 2/75 p 247; 1/89

p 177; 2/89 p 221; J1/89 p 1357.

EXHAUSTING EFFECTS Mitchell P2/88 p 127.

HOSPITAL SISTERS Duties L1/86 p 978.

—IN PARIS L2/90 p 1335.

CHILD. (1520:5) MR2/55 p 150.

LIFE IN A WARD (206:1).

STUDY NURSE'S HEALTH P2/88 p 128.

PATIENT BURNT TO DEATH Nurse Asleep, Med.

Leg. Study, Kinkad J2/87 p 507.

COSTUME (210:4) L2/75 p 499; J2/83 p 737.

—CHATELAIN P1. J2/90 p 462.

NURSERY Ruskin 72/83 p 1052.

—COMMON FOR TRAVELLING (210:3).

—POWDER FOR (268:6, 274:5, 278:6).

2. COUVREUSE Vél MECHANICAL NURSE (1540:1,

1543:1) L2/83 p 241.

MAMMA—DISEASES. OF NIPPLES (1610:3)—

3. LECTURES Birkett MR2/50 p 436; Velpeau 2/57 p 369; 1/55 p 35. Heath L 1/71 p 631; J 1/89 p 1041; Creighton 2/78 p 360.

FOREIGN BODIES IN *Vide* 1604:5, 1608:3.

— MATCHES T1/85 p 227.

PARASITES, Haussmann, ANIMAL & VEGETABLE T2/74 p 669.

TUBERCULOSIS (676:6) P2/86 p 293. Mackellar, Oper. L1/89 p 1082. Lane J2/90 p 630.

— ABSCESS Shattock L1/89 p 1033; Literature p 1151.

TUMOURS Buchanan B 1/76 p 318; Paget 1/79 p 335. Gross, Tables T 1/80 pp 673, 697; 2/80 p 19.

— RELAT. TO MENSES Barnes PS1/86 p 420.

— DIAGN. Bryant, Diff. Mistakes R2/67 p 260; 1/75 p 222. Jones, Tables PS2/84 pp 497, 521.

— BENIGN (1605:1) Heath L1/71 p 813. Monod B2/75 p 38.

— EXCISE — TURN UP MAMMA Thomas T1/82 p 593; Rec/82 p 278. Hayward J 1/89 p 410; Jamieson Pl. 1/88 p 1216.

— ADENOMA — DETACHED GRANULES J 1/83 p 298.

— RECURRENT Cadge, 20 Oper. L 2/79 p 756; Page, 5 Times In 4 Yrs. 1/82 p 644. Cullingworth, Caustics, Cure T1/81 p 376.

— CALCAREOUS PS2/87 p 477.

— ERECTILE — NÆVUS (736:2) Pl. N2/88 p 255 L1/89 p 532; Snow 1/90 p 240.

— BUTTER LIKE P2/86 p 289.

— CYSTIC (1609:4) Butlin L1/84 pp 558, 748; 2/84 p 54; Snow 1/90 p 240. Bryant B2/86 p 129.

— LIQ. POTASSÆ (1605:2).

ATROPHY L1/84 pp 782, 831.

— IF NOT USED J2/88 p 775.

HYPERTROPHY MR 1/76 p 145. Aitken T 1/57 p 360; Æt. 15, Enormous 2/78 p 608. Æt. 17, 13lbs. J1/83 p 298.

— DUE TO PIN BURIED IN BREAST Ricord T 1/68 p 515. *Vide* 1608:3.

— IN PREGNANCY Excessive T 1/82 p 15; J 1/86 p 242.

— IN MALE (1610:1) GYNÆCOMAZIA Bryant L1/68 p 285; Morgan, 21, Pl. L2/75 p 767. Luke, Æt. 13 T 1/60 p 11. Krieger, 7, Rec/79 p 404; J2/86 p 172.

— — IN PHTHISIS (685:6).

— TREAT. B2/88 p 111.

— — OXGALL (1608:5) T2/58 p 352.

1605.

1. LYMPHATIC TUMOUR Coley L1/48 p 579.

KELOID Heath, Cautions J1/89 p 1042.

ADENOID *Vel* ADENOCÈLE ET CHRONIQUE MAMMARY TUMOUR Coley L1/48 p 579. Birkett, Unique T1/54 p 245; 1/57 p 201; 1/68 pp 71, 603;

2. 1/60 p 234. Bryant L2/62 p 418.

— POT. LIQ. Paget, Plan B1/79 p 338.

— POT. BROM. (268:4) Osborn, Extern. T 1/70 p 412.

— GOLD (308:2) Boualt MR2/57 p 228.

5. HYDATID CYSTS Henry L2/61 p 497; Birkett 1/67 p 263; Gardner 1/78 p 851; J1/85 p 188.

IRRITABLE TUMOUR & NEURALGIA Duplay

R2/72 p 248. Heath L1/71 p 813; Ure, Absorpt. By Medicine 1/61 p 316.

— IN GIRLS Morgan J2/85 p 738.

— IN BOYS (1334:1) T1/83 p 76.

— ELECTRICITY Wood T1/83 p 76.

— PLUMBI ACETAS (292:3) Smyth, In All Painful Affect. Of Breast L2/46 p 265.

1606.

MAMMA — INFLAM. — MASTITIS — SPAR-

1. GANOSIS — MILK ABSCESS —

LECTURES Nunn, Anal. 72 Cases T1/61 p 664; 1/60 p 470; Birkett, Paget MILK ABSCESS & FISTULA 1/53 p 347; 1/54 p 594. Forster; Prevent. Treat. T2/57 p 459; 1/60 p 274; Bryant,

2. Simul. CANCER (1608:3) 1/68 p 459. McClintock R1/60 p 225. Heath, Chr. L1/71 p 603.

IN MALE (1619:1) Bryant L1/68 p 285.

3. IN NEONATI (1542:4) L2/71 p 874.

— MILK IN BREASTS (1599:3).

MASTITIS — TREATMENT (1602:1). —

LECTURES Ure Rest L 1/63 p 296; 1/71 p 602. Skeay 2/66 p 2; Woodman T1/75 p 76. Barker, Of

Diff. Kinds 2/73 p 504. Atkinson SPECIFIC!! R2/73 p 195. Swain, To Arrest L2/78 p 184.

TO DRAW BREAST Pump J2/83 p 722.

PROPHYLACTIC Edis J2/85 p 865.

OPEN ANTISEPT. Carmichael P 1/78 p 215.

Wilson J1/81 p 117; Waters, c. Sinus 2/82 p 209.

Lister L1/75 p 366. Robson T1/82 p 227.

CONIUM (405:5) Before Suppur. R2/71 p 296.

5. BELLAD. (377:6) Woodman c. GLYCERINE T 2/61 p 406; Weatherby c. IODINE 2/59 p 20; Rec/88 p 165. *Vide* 1602:1.

ACONITE (468:3) Thompson, mj Every Hr. T1/75 p 76. Swain L2/78 p 184.

ARNICA (396:3) In RELAPSING R2/71 p 297.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA Biggers R 1/73 p 151. Rutherford HEP. STIM. P 2/79 p 410; J 2/87 pp 844, 921.

JABORANDI (418:1) Rec/81 p 411.

QUININE Gr. x. Bis Die L 2/83 p 1064; Oxley, c Bellad. Specif. 1/87 p 1072.

SECALE (1594:3) T1/75 p 586.

1607.

1. AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) Extern. R1/61 p 254. AMMON. CARB. Miall, Foment. Specif. J 2/85 p 964; Lawrence p 1159.

POT. CITRAS Atkinson, Specif. J1/86 p 179. — BROM. (266:4) T1/61 p 665; 2/81 p 748.

CHLORAL POUltICES Smith P1/79 p 134.

2. ANTIM. TART. (282:3) Spender MR1/72 p 222. OL. MERCURY c. MORPHIA (162:4) Marshall L1/72 p 711.

— TEREBINTH. Eliot, Extern. B1/87 p 104. To Draw Allen's Pump 2/83 p 722.

UNGT. POT. IOD. (1602:3) Welch PS1/85 p 345. UNGT. PLUMBI IOD. Gaunt J1/83 p 494.

4. GALVANISM (1602:4) Nunn T1/61 p 665. How Support Duke P1. J2/90 p 27.

STRAP Gilmour L1/56 p 623. Lane B1/76 p 314. Woodman T 1/75 p 76; 2/75 p 620; Bradley,

Truss 1/77 p 196.

PRESSURE Pigeon L1/82 p 297. Edis Plan J2/85 p 864; Wright 2/87 p 17 *et Seq.*
 —CLAY L1/88 p 1258.
 —ELASTIC WEB Horne L2/88 p 1281.
 —COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2) Forster T2/57 p 460; 1/58 p 18. *Vide* 1602:5.
 DRAIN (101:3) Gamgee L2/76 p 886.
 OPEN DUCT Sawyer T1/78 p 288; PS1/88 p 647.
 ICE (190:5) Browne, Specific. J1/79 p 813; Williams, Do. 2/79 p 10.
 MAMMA—SYPHILIT. AFFECT. (1205:3)—
 MALE, FEMALE R2/65 p 44; Rec/83 p 511.
 TERTIARY PS2/90 p 43.

1608.

MAMMA—CANCER (1611:3)—
 1. LECTURES Aitken T1/57 p 359; 1/59 p 129; Paget Scirrhus T 2/62 p 319. Heath, 71, p 847; Durat. Oper. 1/74 p 147; Wells MALIGN. GLANDUL. 2/57 p 487; Nunn, Abstract Of 50, L1/63 p 690; 2/63 pp 38, 97; Clin. 2/79 p 453. Watson COLLOID T1/78 p 192; Croft, 40, 2/81 p 66 *et Seq.*; Nunn, 131, 2/82 p 725; PS 1/82 p 562. Owen J1/86 p 1013; Butlin, Report 1/87 p 436; Rec/86 p 43.
 —ETIOLOGY Alderson, Near Rivers J2/85 p 973.
 FAMILY Hist. Williams L1/86 p 117.
 AGE Sheild, 14, J 1/83 p 965. Porter, 13, L2/83 p 799; Barton, 12, 1/85 p 114.
 PATHOLOGY Worley Pl. N4/89 p 253.
 —EMOTION (1598:1) Snow L2/86 p 772.
 —ECZEMA OF NIPPLES Preceding (1611:2).
 —POSITION Marshall, Import L2/89 p 1049.
 —DUCT CANCER (1611:2).
 RETROGRESSION Thompson T1/67 p 34. Teale, Discuss. L1/81 p 373; PS2/83 p 227.
 c. DIABET. INSIP. (1038:2) Walsham L 2/90 p 767.
 DURING PREGNANCY Wilson, Scirrhus J 2/78 pp 474, 662; Gouldon p 560. Treves, Double L2/87 p 520.
 SECONDARY CANCER OF SKIN Hutchinson A RARE FORM T1/79 p 1.
 SCLERODERMA Foll. (72:4) Thin L2/79 p 874.
 LYMPH. INFILT. Poland L 2/85 p 338; Snow, Cure 2/86 p 772; Treves, Nodules 2/87 pp 520, 595; 1/88 p 120.
 SECONDARY GROWTHS Paget, Distribution L1/89 p 571.
 —BONES BRITTLE (98:4) Paget L1/89 p 572.
 —BRAIN Walsham L2/90 p 767.
 2. FIBROMA Wheeler, 4 Inches Wide PS1/89 p 217.
 3. OSTEO—CHONDROSARCOMA Battle L1/86 p 975.
 SARCOMA Gross B2/87 pp 82, 135.
 —CALCIFYING Clarke L1/90 p 1179.
 SPREADING Coombe L1/88 p 74.
 ENCUIRASSE Morgan L1/88 p 627.
 —MICHEL'S PASTE (212:2) Pritchard, Magic. L2/90 p 866.
 DIAGN. Diffic. PSEUDO-CANCERS MR1/55 p 571.
 Paget B 1/79 p 335; MIMICRY L 2/73 p 834.
 Bryant INFLAM. (1606:2) SIMULAT. T1/68 p 459; Gross 1/80 p 562; NEEDLE IN (31:6, 1604:5) Simul. 2/61 p 327.
 —THICK. HUMERUS Snow L1/80 p 912.

STATISTICS J1/80 p 601; Fink, 196, 1/89 p 1245; T1/81 p 348.
 —DURATION OF LIFE Williams L1/89 p 72.
 4. IN MALE (1610:3) Adams T1/62 p 627; Wagstaffe, Double Oper. 2/74 p 119; After 18 Mths. L2/75 p 664. Anal. Of 71, MR2/77 p 212; Cullingworth CAPSULATED 1/75 p 218. Milton L1/57 p 479; 2/61 p 110; 2/57 p 169; 2/59 p 462; 2/62 p 115; Heath 1/78 p 754; Rec/78 p 480. Perkins T1/80 p 24; L2/79 p 353; Kough 2/80 p 216; Humphry, Large 1/81 p 544; Williams, 100, 2/89 pp 261, 310. Morris PS2/83 p 25.
 MAMMARY CANCER—TREAT. (1664:5)—
 5. PROGNOSIS Gross B2/87 p 7.
 INDIA RUBBER BANDAGE (176:4) Martin, In Edema Of Arm J2/78 p 625.
 OXGALL (1604:5) Clay R1/46 p 200.
 PLUMBI ACETAS (1605:5) To Allay Pain.
 PRESSURE (222:4) Broca, In Doubtful Cases M R 2/62 p 267. Arnott, c. CONGELATION (1667:3) T1/79 p 533.
 ELECTRIC (1667:3) Parsons L1/90 p 1126.
 6. CAUSTICS (1666:2) Kesteven, Cure *Æt.* 73. Discuss. L1/73 p 665; Barwell AC. TANNIC. (1668:5) 1/57 p 261; Pritchard v. Knife Often Inval. 2/90 p 864. Savory, Bad (1666:2).
 —MICHEL'S PASTE, Ac. Sulph. c. Asbestos (212:2) Removes In A Few Hrs. L2/90 p 865.
 —HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Hypo. PS2/90 p 298.
 CHLORAL (1128:3) Paul, Local & Supposit. L1/74 p 384. *Vide* 1668:4.
 BELLADONNA PLASTER (1665:3).

1609.

1. ABLATION Adams, To PROLONG LIFE T2/62 p 458.
 Williams 1/89 p 72; Does It Brodie L1/74 p 516.
 Buchanan, Advant. B1/76 p 326; T1/81 p 348; 2/81 p 66 *et Seq.* Sweeting, New L1/69 p 323; Result Of 10, 2/71 p 398; Gamgee, Dissect Away Muscle 2/76 p 885; Richardson, Under SPRAY c. SCISSORS, 2, 2/74 p 302; 2/75 p 657; Lister, Antiseptic 1/75 p 366. Thompson, ELASTIC LIG. (1632:6) T2/73 p 606. Cayley, 8 Yrs. After, Locally Free, Death Fr. RECTAL & OSTEO-SARCOMA L1/76 p 815; Bell c. McGill's Drainage Plan 1/78 p 125; Jones 1/82 p 181.
 —WHEN SAVORY R1/70 p 273. Macnamara J1/88 p 1046; Latimer 2/88 p 420.
 —EXPLORE FIRST Bryant L2/86 p 910.
 —IN AGED Page J 2/88 p 937. Harris *Et.* 87, L2/85 p 324.
 —c. ALL GLANDS AFFECTED MR 2/76 p 299. Banks J2/82 p 1138; B1/83 p 138; Gross 1/89 p 405; 16, L1/83 p 964; Kustar 2/83 p 913; Gould 1/82 pp 560, 568; Discuss. 1/87 p 538; Banks p 627; Somerville 1/89 p 170; Marshall 2/89 p 1049.
 c. COCAINE (1666:2) Lewis PS 1/87 p 603. Gunn L1/87 p 1230 *et Seq.*; 2/87 p 199.
 —BLOODLESS Rec/81 p 111. McLeod, Skewer Plan (1754:2) Pl. L1/90 p 848.
 —PARTIAL Lawson, Bad L1/81 p 738.
 —DOUBLE Harrison L 2/82 p 1031. Jackson J2/78 p 823; Hutchinson 1/85 p 1190; Waring 2/85 p 866; Page *Æt.* 68, 2/88 p 937.

- RECURRENT Snow, Fallacies J1/86 p 588 *et Seq.*
 —STATISTICS L2/89 p 550.
 —STATISTICS, 132, Rec/84 p 149. Parker J2/85 p 603; Macnamara L1/88 p 1046. Smith L2/87 p 565.
 —DRESSING Savory J2/79 p 213. Morris T1/81 pp 294, 346; 2/81 p 66 *et Seq.* Discuss. L1/85 p 1002.
 —APPROX. Edges Snow J1/86 p 974.
 —BANDAGE Jessett P1. L2/89 p 1011.
MAMMA — CYSTO-SARCOMA *Vel* **CYSTIC TUMOUR** (1660:3)—
 4. CASES Cooke, Singular T2/52 pp 135, 630. Birkett L2/68 p 102; Inject. IODINE Coates L1/66 p 226; West Cystic Adenoma Cure T2/78 p 404.
GALACTOCELE, OR MILK KNOTS—
 5. CASES Velpaet MR 2/57 p 373. Gould L2/80 p 850. Rousset Por. Iod. (264:4) R1/59 p 178. *Vide* 1226:1.
1610.
MAMMA—IN MALE—
 1. ANAT. Luschka MR1/53 p 280.
 MALFORMED Wetherell P1. J1/89 p 527.
 DISEASES Bryant L1/68 p 285; Rec/85 pp 485, 487.
 INFLAMMATION (1606:2) **HYPERTROPHY** (1604:5). **CANCER** (1608:3).
NIPPLES—
 3. MAHOMEDAN RIDDLE, "A Well That Won't Admit a Hair," T1/75 p 191.
 VICARIOUS MENSTRUATION (1143:3).
 IN PREGNANCY (1548:5).
 DURING LACTATION (1598:4) Buckingham, Management T2/75 p 531.
 4. RETRACTED Davies, Plan T1/52 p 350; R1/61 p 234. Wallace, Treat. Before Marriage L2/89 p 239.
 —OPER. Herman P1. L2/89 p 12.
 SUPERNUMERARY (1598:2).
 RINGS FIXED ON L2/89 p 353.
NIPPLE — SORE — IRRITABLE — CHAPPED—
 HÆMATEMESIS IN INF. Caused By (145:2) J2/79 pp 47, 86.
 LECTURES Barker, 3 Forms T1/62 p 356; 2/73 p 503. Heath, Prevent L1/71 p 601; J1/89 p 1041. Legroux T2/56 p 427; 1/59 p 101; 2/63 p 396. Delmas R1/61 p 234; 1/67 p 327; L2/64 pp 623, 652. COLLODION, c. GOLD BEATER'S SKIN L2/75 p 869. Sloan, Plan Rec/78 p 83. Brochard, Plan T1/78 p 663; 1/81 p 386.
 GLYCERINE (270:5) c. TANNIN (360:4) Pierce T1/58 p 146; 1/60 p 197. Miall B1/75 p 304.
 —TANNIN ET AC. SULPHUROSO Playfair B1/82 p 268. Heath J1/89 p 1041.
 TR. BENZOIN (393:6) Burdell T2/55 p 351. Barker 2/73 p 504.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:1) Haussmann Rec/78 p 310; T2/78 p 107.
 AC. BORAC. LOT. J2/86 p 176.
1611.
 1. RHATANY (452:3) c. COCOA BUTTER L2/67 p 361.
 CATECHU (412:6) Chavasse L2/42 p 475.
 CHLORAL POULTICE Smith P1/79 p 134.
 2. POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Hutchinson, Powdered L2/57 p 648.
 PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6) Lebert's Secret, Pereira, 1849, p 745. Barker T2/73 p 503; Rec/81 p 132.
 ARGENTI NITRAS Murphy J1/78 p 250.
 COLLODION (315:5) Wilson R1/49 pp 89, 189.
 INDIA RUBBER Sol. King T1/80 p 110.
 SHIELD R1/61 p 234. Rose, New T2/60 p 416. Simple B2/87 p 107.
 —FOR SYPHILITIC CASES (1208:4) Fournier P1. J2/78 p 852.
 GOLD BEATER'S SKIN Plan T1/78 p 663.
 GLASS TO AID WEAK SUCKLING J2/88 p 844. Pls. p 941.
NIPPLES — ECZEMA (49:6) *Vel* **MALIGNANT PAPILLARY DERMATITIS — PAGET'S — DUCT CANCER—**
 LECTURES Paget, Oper. Speedy, If Obstinate, Barthol. Hosp. Rep. 1874. Hardy T2/74 p 354; Ed. 1/80 p 665. Butlin, Minute, Anat. In Refer. To Paget L1/76 p 92; 1/77 pp 127, 288; B1/79 p 335. Robinson L1/90 p 1017. Lawson, Discuss. L2/79 p 656 *et Seq.*; 1/80 p 92; Thin p 805; 2/80 p 193; 1/31 p 458. Morgan J1/80 p 280; Ed. p 446; Pls. J1/81 pp 760, 798; Anderson, Malign. Ab Initio 2/82 p 906. Munro B1/82 p 311. Sherwell Rec/84 p 125; 89 p 478.
 CASES Smith, Cure L1/82 p 684.
 DIFFER. DIAGN. Anderson P2/82 p 372; B2/82 p 36.
 —FR. SYPHILIS Snow J2/82 p 1206.
 RARE OUT OF ENGLAND Mapother J1/89 p 8.
 PATHOLOGY Wickham D1/89 p 409. Barling L2/89 p 1278. Barker, Pls. J1/90 p 591; Ed. p 677.
 —ANALAGOUS IN OTHER REGIONS J1/89 p 8.
 —PARCHMENT IN DURAT. Rec/89 p 478.
 —PARASITIC L1/89 p 901; D1/89 p 409; Wickham/90 p 224.
 —COCCIDIA (582:3) Their Role N4/89 p 210. Hutchinson L1/90 p 649.
 3. DUE TO IRRIT. FLUID SECRETED BY MAMMÆ Barling L2/89 p 1278.
 DUE TO UTERINE DIS. Chambers, Cure L2/79 p 743; 1/81 p 15.
 IN MAN Forrest Rec/81 p 429.
1612.
VESICO-VAGINAL & RECTO-VESICO-
 1. VAGINAL FISTULÆ (898:3)—
 LECTURES Brown, Pls. Instru. L2/59 p 583; 2/61 p 494; 1/62 p 402; 1/64 p 263; 55 Cases 1/63 pp 358, 689. Cured After 25 Oper. 1/59 p 143; 1/53 p 298; T1/56 p 491; 1/58 p 398; 3 With ARTIFIC. URETHRA (1169:3) R2/63 p 293. Simpson Pls. T1/59 pp 1, 25; 2/59 p 13; 2/58 p 585; 1/54 p 325; Wells 2/54 p 109; 1/57 p 141; 1/60 p 61; SPECULUM (1101:3) L2/68 p 265. Bozeman MR2/52 p 481; 1/57 p 438; 2/58 p 470; 1/61 p 441. Difficult L2/76 p 633. Mapother, FLAP OPER.
 3. R1/72 p 267; Jobert 2/45 p 115. Meadows, New T2/64 p 104. Steel L2/70 p 741; P1. 2/59 p 664. Lane T2/60 p 646; 1/57 p 533; Druitt, SHOTTED

WIRES & CLAMPS Pl. 2/52 p 633; Hilliard, Instru. For Paring Edges Pl. 2/62 p 666. Hancock, Instru. Like RAKE Pl. L1/42 p 443. Bronson, Instru. Pl. R2/60 p 305. Teevan, Aveling's Coil & Shot L1/78 p 86; Champneys, New 2/88 p 718. Tait, NEEDLE (1644:6) Pl. T1/71 p 332; Fergusson Do. T2/58 p 537. Angular Do. Pl. 4. Rec/79 p 254. Paget, CATHETER (1215:4) Pl. T2/56 p 592. To Bring Edges Of Fistula Into Sight R1/67 p 318; MR1/52 p 552; Simon1/59 p 270; 1/71 p 319. Compared With Bozeman, Cases B2/76 p 233.

FLAP SPLITTING Tait B2/88 pp 112, 118.

OPERATE FR. INSIDE BLADDER, SUPRA PUBIC (1062:3) PATIENT INVERTED (223:1) Pl. J 2/89 p 872. McGill, Plan L2/90 p 966.

OPER. TABLE (1629:2) Wire Pl. J1/89 p 1176.

CASES T2/56 p 265; 1/60 p 616; 2/56 pp 263, 592; L2/47 p 161. Wells, UTER. VES. VAG. Cured By 1 Oper. T1/63 p 58. Tait J1/78 p 732; Duncan, Extensive 2/87 p 936. Jowers, Cured By Catheter L2/82 p 487. Pick, Diff. T1/84 p 487.

—c. INVERSIO VESICÆ (1046:6) T1/85 p 26.

FINGER PER URETHRAM Tytler, Aid J1/85 p 536; Staff, Better p 654.

PREGNANCY Ewens J2/82 p 121. Kroner T2/82 p 612.

CALCULUS Tait, Often Foll. PS1/84 p 558.

CAUSED BY MUSCULAR EFFORT ONLY Sanders L1/76 p 727.

SEQUELÆ, Ureter Occlud. (1044:5) L1/79 p 769.

1613.

1. VESICO UTERO VAGINAL FISTULA Cullingworth, Oper. L2/89 p 1065.

OS UTERI OCCLUDED IN VES. UTER. (1118:1) Jobert MR1/57 p 275. Land T1/64 p 26; PREGN.

2. FOLL. L1/64 p 207. Harrison, Thread Thro', In VES. UT. Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 395.

HYDROBRACHIA (1119:4) Apparently Present.

VAGINA OCCLUDED (1099:3) Bozeman MR1/61 p 444. Maunder L 1/76 p 883. c. Recto-Vag. Fist. T1/81 p 300. Duncan J2/87 p 936. Madden, Simon's Oper. Modif. B2/87 p 114.

VAG. WALL United With VESIC. FLAP, MENSES PER URETHR. Briggs T1/61 p 195.

5. CAUTERY (212:6) Marshall T2/53 pp 12, 20.

CRUSHEDGES MR1/57 p 555.

CREASOTE TO EDGES (355:5) R2/47 p 317.

EXCORIATIONS (40:5) Savage, CASTOR OIL c. COLLOD. T 1/58 p 119; Wells, ZINC OINT. c. GLYCER. 2/58 p 346.

1615.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE — FOREN-

1. SIC MEDIC. LAWS REFERRING TO MED. MEN. (565:3); MED. LEGAL RELAT. OF INSAN. (1391:1); OBSTETR. JURISPRUD. (1560:3) — CRIMIN. PROCEEDING Lediard L2/90 p 812.

HINTS HOW TO ACT T2/71 p 618.

RECENT WORKS MR2/66 p 1. Sabben & Brown, Handbook, Law & Lunacy T2/71 p 687; Smith, Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 225 et Seq. Ogston T1/76 p 1 et Seq. Elwell, MALPRACTICE & MEDIC. EVIDENCE MR 1/61 p 24. Stephens, Gen. View Of

CRIMIN. LAW (207:4) L 2/63 p 130; Reynolds, Some Pts. In Relat. Between MED. & LEGAL PRACTICE L1/67 p 355 et Seq; Woodman & Tidy 1/77 p 880; Pepper 1/88 p 1139. MacLagan, Forensic Med. Fr. A Scotch Point Of View J2/78 p 233; Tidy 2/82 p 846.

INDINDA (9:3) MR2/71 p 337; 1/72 p 47.

DEAFNESS, MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECTS (1803:2).

3. PHOTOGRAPHIC AID (1626:5).

DENTAL AIDS (102:1) Reid PS2/84 p 287.

MEDICAL WITNESSES & EVIDENCE — WHAT IS NECESS. T1/70 p 370; Sabben & Brown,

5. THE DOCTOR IN THE WITNESS BOX 1/72 p 687.

Erichsen, Surgical Evidence L 1/78 p 411 et Seq; May Decline To Give OPINION 2/78 p 464.

MODEL T2/83 p 340. Lediard L2/90 p 813.

FEES J 2/82 p 1262; 2/83 p 1219; 1/84 pp 838, 1184; 2/85 p 1177; L2/70 p 730; 2/73 p 202; 2/85 p 419; Pepper 1/89 p 964; T2/85 p 893.

— IN CORONER'S COURTS (179:1).

OBLIGATIONS OF SUBPENA L2/81 p 1115.

DUTIES Pepper L1/88 p 964.

EXPERTS Ledergarten J1/78 p 899.

SURVIVORSHIP — PRESUMPTION Pettigrew MR1/65 p 173; Rec/82 p 431.

POISONS — TOXICOLOGY. Vide 1616:5 — TOXICOLOGICAL EVIDENCE In Courts Of Law Bernays L1/72 p 253.

CHRISTISON, OBITUARY L1/82 pp 193, 207; Life T2/85 p 743. L1/86 p 450.

TRIALS Browne J2/83 p 927.

POISONS OF THE DAY (211:3) L 2/82 p 74. SALE OF J 1/82 p 467; Laws Regard. 1/83 p 1287; German 2/83 p 533.

HISTORY Blyth Antient & Modern T 2/84 p 139.

ACTION Recent Works Brodie MR 2/52 p 157; Lethely Delayed & Prolonged 2/63 p 539; 1/67 p 104; 2/67 p 314. Cogswell Local L2/52 p 488.

Anal. Between POISON & DIS. (552:1) T 2/60 pp 25, 151, 225. Woodman & Tidy L1/77 p 880.

ACTION IN MAN & ANIMALS J 1/82 p 431. Ringer Eff. Of Dilution L1/83 p 628; P1/85 p 81.

— ON CORD ALTAUS Various J1/84 p 893.

— RELAT. TO ATOMIC WEIGHT L1/86 p 219.

TOLERANCE Rec/82 p 30.

WHAT TO DO Murrell T1/82 p 210. Rules In Suspected Rec/82 p 204.

INFL. OF LIVER (964:4) Brunton J 1/85 pp 60, 165, 168; 1/87 p 1186.

METALLIC Compar. Activity L2/81 p 843.

6. INFLUENCE OF NERVES Sequard SYMPATH. (1447:4) MR2/59 p 32. Bernard Exp. (1249:1) T 1/61 pp 191, 217; FASTING ANIMALS (409:5) 1/60 p 183.

VAGUS (116:5) Division Affect. POISONS.

1616.

1. HEAT Accelerates Action Bernard Exp. T 1/61 p 217; Sequard v. Bernard 1/60 p 631; R 1/65 p 356.

POISONS — DETECTION —

2. PAPERS Bernays L1/72 p 253. Orfila Quantity T 2/60 p 382. Taylor IN STOMACH If Injected Subcutan. MR1/61 p 335.

- DELICATE TESTS Rec/81 pp 168, 432.
 VEGETABLE, IN CORPSE (421:1) J2/88 p 152.
 IN URINE Miller Exper. Rec/88 p 278.
 MICROSCOPE (1625:4) Birkett T 1/55 p 409.
 3. Sedgwick MR 1/60 p 260; Wormley pp 317, 554; L2/85 p 20.
 SPECTRUM ANAL. (183:4) ELECTROL. (194:5)
 ARSENIC (279:3) ANTIM. (282:2) COPPER (298:4)
 CHARCOAL Med. - Legal Value (236:6).
 POISONING—DIAGNOSIS—
 4. GASTRO-ENTERITIS (866:3) Simulating.
 FR. PELVIC HÆMATOCLE (143:6).
 FUNGUS TOXICOLOGY (318:3).
 ANIMAL POISONS (143:6). POIS. MEATS (123:5)
 5. LECTURE BURROWS T1/56 p 589.
 USED FOR ARROWS' HEADS Rev. Of Diff. Articles
 Used MR 2/67 p 340. Handford Servant
 Poisoned By J 1/89 p 598. Arrow WOUNDS
 T 1/72 p 573. Commodore Goodenough's
 Death L2/75 p 605 *et Seq.* Were The ARROWS
 Really Pois.? T2/76 p 705; No2/77 p 236.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:2) D'Oyle T1/71 p 218.
 POISON FOR ARROW HEADS *Contd.*
 —ACONITE Campbell J1/84 p 828.
 —STROPHANTHIN (393:1) J2/85 pp 263, 904.
 6. —ERYTHROPHLEINE (412:4).
 —ONABIS J1/88 p 1407.
 TOAD'S POISON (505:5) T2/60 p 296.
 RATTLESNAKE (508:2) Gross MR 1/61 p 385;
 T1/71 p 218.
 WANIKAR Rec/81 p 176.

1617.

POISONS—ANTIDOTES—

1. PAPERS Murrell What Do L2/81 p 798. Multiple
 Formula MR1/76 p 234. Ringer P1/85 p 81.
 BAG Martindale J2/81 p 607; L1/84 p 988.
 INGENIOUS CABINET To Keep Poisons For
 Dispens. L2/70 p 747; 1/71 p 541.
 BLEED C. SAL. INTRA-PERITON. INJECT. (152:6)
 Ringer L 1/83 p 629; Murrell Form. p 705.
 HEAT Value A/84 p 254.
 MAGNES. UST. C. CARB. LIGN. *et* FERRI OX
 Good General B2/88 p 15.
 ATROPINE (376:5, 378:2) J2/85 p 584.
 STOMACH PUMP—
 INVENTOR Reed J1/81 pp 454, 581.
 DANGERS Alderson PM. L1/79 p 6.
 PLATES T 1/74 p 199. Goodrich C. ASPIRATOR
 L1/73 p 468; Park Good Substitute 1/79 p 6;
 R2/67 p 130.
 ALLEN'S SURGICAL PUMP L2/87 p 846; Pls. 2/88
 p 228; J2/88 p 722; Wile B2/86 p 286.
 YELLOWLEE'S BOTTLE PL. L1/88 p 1001.
 COUSINS' IRRIGATOR PL. J1/89 p 659.
 HOMICIDE & HOMICIDAL WOUNDS—
 4. LAWS Ed. T2/74 p 605; Ogston 1/77 p 57 *et Seq.*
 THROTTLING Cullingworth L1/75 p 608.
 CASES J2/88 p 772 *et Seq.*
 HOMICIDAL MANIA. MANIA (1382:1, 1391:5).
 LECTURES Maudsley L 1/66 p 679. Sheppard
 T 1/73 p 219; 2/62 p 258. Robertson, Not
 Attended By INSAN. MR2/60 p 533; 1/61 p 67.
 MURDER—
 6. OR SUICIDE (1618:1).

- REGICIDES Classified PS2/90 p 397.
 THE IMPULSE TO KILL T 1/65 p 472. Trousseau,
 Relat. To EPILEP. (1310:3) R1/61 p 42.
 RETINÆ (1858:4) Said To Be Stamped With
 LAST IMAGE Seen T2/60 p 96; 2/77 p 223; Rec/81
 p 220. *Vide* 1853:5.
 MURDERERS' CRANIA (1676:3) T1/79 p 609.
 —PHYSIOGNOMY J2/89 p 612.
 WHITECHAPEL CASES L2/88 p 602 *et Seq.*
 —REASONS FOR Ed. J2/88 p 1302.

1618.

SUICIDE—

1. LIFE A PROLONGED SUICIDE (2:3).
 OR MURDER Bowlby, Gibbon's Case J1/85 pp 62,
 81; Wormun, Excess. Self Mutilat. 2/87 p 717.
 The Uxbridge Tragedy L 1/85 pp 78, 175;
 Alexander, Marvellous Case p 178; Fergusson
 1/90 p 763.
 2. HIST. THEORY, CAUSES MR 1/56 p 520. Differ.
 Modes In Diff. Countries T 1/62 p 125. Rad-
 cliffe, In England R 1/63 p 17. In Paris, 1871,
 L 2/73 p 721. Sedgwick HEREDITY (562:4)
 MR1/63 p 469; Richards, Danger. Seasons 2/77
 p 238. THE IMPULSE TO KILL (1617:6) T 1/65
 p 472. Conklin, Dangerous Hrs. Treat. R1/72
 p 75. Trousseau EPILEPSY (1310:3) Cause
 R 1/61 p 42. Ogston, Attitude Weapons In
 Hands T1/76 p 354.
 INCREASE Expl. L2/84 p 501; Westcott 2/85 p 24.
 STATISTICS L1/82 p 313; Ed. p 890; Ogle 1/86 p 357;
 1/87 p 1247; Rec/86 p 117.
 PROTEST AGAINST (1382:1) L 2/83 pp 823, 871;
 2/84 p 742; 1/86 p 406.
 RELAT. TO INTERMITT. PULSE (753:6) Richard-
 son A/84 p 195; T1/68 p 60.
 3. —LIFE INSURANCE (1622:5).
 4. ARE THEY LUNATIC? Spencer J 2/80 p 728. Ed.
 No L1/86 p 406; Rec/88 p 89.
 ANATOMY OF SUICIDE L1/78 p 845.
 CAUSES OF SUICIDE (1618:2) Maudsley L 2/83
 p 239.
 —OVERWORK (566:3) WORRY NOT BRAIN.
 —AMYGDALOTOMY (829:5).
 —SLEEPLESSNESS (1387:1) Williams, Treat.
 L2/50 p 700.
 —DELIRIUM OF TYPHOID (1496:4).
 —FROM OR FOR FEAR Ed. Differ. L1/86 p 598.
 BY BEATING IN SKULL (1679:4).
 BY SELF-MADE GUILLOTINE (207:3) J1/80 p 786.
 BY PINS AND NEEDLES (786:4).
 BY CUT THROAT (625:3).
 BY NOVEL MEANS Rec/81 p 253. Plunging Head
 Into Soup L 2/77 p 325; Running On Sword,
 Vertebra Pierced 8/82 p 659. Swall. Stocking
 J 1/82 p 836; Macleod, Ramming Rags In
 Throat 2/82 p 1246; Sankey, Round Pebble In
 Each Nostril, Flannel Rammed Down Throat
 1/83 p 88.
 —DYNAMITE J2/81 p 159; 2, PS1/87 p 80.
 —RED HOT POKER Stephens Rec/88 p 300.
 —MULTIPLE STABS 285, N2/88 p 16.
 —HEART STABBED (786:2, 4).
 —DECAPITATION ATTEMPTED FROM BEHIND
 Halke L1/89 p 1242; Little 2/89 p 790.

- THRUSTING HANDS DOWN THROAT L 2/89 p 608.
 —LAPAROTOMY & INTESTINAL RESECTION Rec/90 p 32.
 6. BY CHILD (1523:2) L 1/83 p 245; Conolly T 2/60 p 203. Morel MR 2/60 p 297. Maudsley R 2/67 p 40.
 IN FRANCE In 1876 T 2/77 p 127.
 PREVENTION Wade J 2/79 p 533.
 SUICIDAL MANIA (1382:1).
 SUICIDAL MELANCHOLIA (1384:4) Conolly, Photo. T 1/58 p 56.
 BY SOMNAMBULISTS (195:6).
 CASES Crown Prince Austria L 1/89 p 388.

1619.

- DROWNING. SWIMMING (199:4). ASPHYXIA
 1. (181:1). SUFFOCATION (634:1)—
 LECTURES Ogston T 2/76 p 247 *et Seq.* Doubtful
 Whether APOPLEXY, VIOLENCE, OR DROWNING MR 1/55 p 288.
 SIGNS CONTRACT. JAWS NOT A SIGN (179:3) L 1/70 p 436; Foam In Bronchi, Only Constant 2/78 p 268. Draper Rec/86 p 12.
 —WATER IN STOMACH Richardson 2, J 1/89 p 128
 NARROW ESCAPE J 2/85 p 324.
 3. SUSPENDED ANIMATION (1540:5) Brannigan, 3½ Hrs. T 1/83 p 581.
 —ARTIFIC. CIRCULAT. Exper. A/85 p 171.
 —HOW RAISE EPIGLOTTIS (601:4).
 CAUSE OF DEATH Ogston T 2/76 p 247; L 2/83 p 468; J 1/88 p 810.
 —SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:5) Marcet T 1/57 p 148; MR 2/61 p 239.
 4. —ATTITUDE (181:4) Turner. Diagn. T 1/67 p 134.
 —BLOOD, FLUID L 1/81 p 222.
 —FOAM IN BRONCHI Bergeron J 2/79 p 549.
 —HEART FAILURE L 2/88 p 523.
 PM. Ogston 116 Cases T 2/76 p 276; J 2/82 p 1074; Rec/84 p 173.
 DROWNING—TREATMENT (181:1)—
 PREVENTIVE, Brown L 2/80 p 58; Silvester HYPOD. INFLATION (19:1) L 2/83 p 29; SELF INFLATION 1/85 p 11; 2/85 p 418; Brewster p 346; 2/87 p 1301.
 —CORE CLOTH (359:3) Jackson L 2/85 p 620.
 REPORT OF COMMITTEE (630:1) R 1/63 p 343; T 2/62 pp 12, 43; Christison, Discuss. 1/61 pp 130, 529. Richardson R 1/61 p 293; MR 1/63 p 478; T 1/71 p 181. Howard T 2/69 p 369; L 1/73 p 308; 2/77; p 195; 2/78 p 189; 2/79 pp 653, 659; J 1/81 p 963. Bain L 1/78 p 668; Bowles Discuss. 1/89 p 1136.
 ARTIF. RESPIR. (630:6). INVERSION (440:1).
 —RAISE LOINS (630:1) Francis J 1/84 p 1285; 1/86 p 540.
 HOT DRY AIR, To Avoid Hydrops Bronchialis (654:5) Richardson PS 1/88 p 81; A/90 p 222.
 WARM BATH (230:1) Richardson & Silvester's Plan (630:1) R 1/61 p 294; GREAT HEAT (184:3) c. FRICITION L 1/67 p 639. Christison, Discuss. T 1/61 pp 131, 529, 562.
 5. —CONTRA M. Hall, Fatal MR 1/58 p 292. Hunter L 1/61 pp 382, 430; 2/61 pp 132, 417. Waters? R 1/62 p 330.

TRANSFUSION (152:4) Richardson, Exper. Not Much Value MR 1/63 p 497.
 AMMONIA INHAL. (254:2) Hall MR 1/58 p 294.

1620.

1. ELECTRICITY (194:5) Kidd, Over PHRENIC & DIAPHR. (962:2) T 1/63 pp 333, 361; Wonderful Recov. After ½ Hr. Immersion At 15 ft. Depth T 2/63 p 631.
 —CONTRA, Sequard T 1/59 p 241. Richardson MR 1/63 p 497.
Vide CHLOROFORM POISONING (439:5).
 RECOVERY, Is It Hopeless After 5 Minutes Immersion? T 2/68 p 142; Ogston 2/76 p 247; Yes, A/90 p 222. Certainly Not, Jessop L 1/69 p 437. After 2 Hrs. Denman R 1/67 p 110; Do. L 2/90 p 1283. 1½ Hr. *Vide Supra*. Jessop L 1/60 p 458; Pope, 15 Min. L 2/81 p 606; Voisin, Sure After 5 Often After 15 Minutes 2/83 p 1100.
 —AFTER LONG TIME If Syncope Before PS 2/90 p 318.
 TACKLE & DRAGS J 2/80 p 74. Amyot, Appar. Pl. T 2/80 p 606.
 HANGING. ASPHYX. (1619:1). STRANGUL. (1621:5).
 LECTURES, Ogston T 2/76 p 509 *et Seq.* A Mania For, Singul. Will 2/60 p 39; Haughton Fr. Hist. & Physiol. Pt. Of View 1/71 pp 43, 669; 1/76 p 93. Durham Brood In BRAIN (1407:1) Defic. Exper. MR 1/62 p 124. Barr L 1/84 p 1023, PULSE AFTER MC CAUSLAND T 1/84 p 18.
 THE LONG DROP? T 2/82 p 730.
 SCIENTIFIC Hammond, Exper. T 2/82 p 729; 1/83 p 687; 1/76 p 93; L 1/71 p 210; Binns v. Marwood 2/83 pp 916, 1003; Richardson p 1006; Wynter p 1066; Kelly 1/84 p 43; J 1/84 p 29; Marshall Pls. 2/88 p 779 *et Seq.*
 MEDICAL TESTIMONY After Witnessing 40 EXECUTIONS (207:3) Lyfford T 2/65 p 356. Before Commiss. Regarding Capital Punish. L 1/66 pp 250, 280, 338.
 CAUSE OF DEATH, Fuller, Fr. Secondary Effects L 1/68 p 285; Kinkead 9, L 1/85 p 657 *et Seq.* Harvey, 1300 Cases MR 2/77 p 240; Compress. Of Vagus J 2/78 p 929.
 —OS HYOIDES FRACTURE (599:4) MR 2/57 p 531. Church T 2/60 p 172.
 1621.
 2. DIAGNOSIS Allison L 1/69 p 636; Chevers 2/89 p 451; Before Or After Death MR 2/71 p 357; Devergie, Length Of Time 1/56 p 522; Taylor, Accidental 1/67 p 69.
 P. MORTEM, COND. T. Massy L 2/67 p 575. Singular
 3. Observ. R 2/59 p 358. Harvey, 1300 Cases MR 2/77 p 240; Int. Coats Of Carotids Torn 2/51 p 559; 1/67 p 531; Rec/82 p 31. Of John Bellingham, 1812, T 1/83 p 687.
 —HEART, Alive 5 Hrs. (776:3) T 1/59 p 256; 1/83 p 687. Marshall, Pulse 80 For 10 Minutes L 2/88 p 185.
 —AFTER SUICIDE J 1/84 p 1165.
 TREATMENT Church T 2/60 p 172; 1/71 p 670; Nearly Success. Resuscit. L 2/71 p 98; White

- 2/84 p 401. TRANSFUSION (1690:5) Not Much Value.
 —COMPARATIVELY EASY A/90 p 223.
 STRANGULATION. HANGING (1620:4)—
 5. STUDIES Tardieu MR 1/60 p 535; Taylor 1/52 p 425. Pemberton, HOMICIDAL, MANUAL FORCE, FRACT. OF CRICOID L1/69 p 707. Ogston T 2/76 p 589; 2/82 p 730. Hardy, Resuscit. TEMPERAT. Before & After L1/70 p 446; Mother Strangling Child In Dream MR 1/55 p 292. HEAD MOVING AUTOMATIC L2/89 p 833. ACCIDENTAL Brito, By Anteater J2/82 p 550. TRACED BY FINGER MARKS J1/86 p 81. DIAGNOSIS Allison L1/69 p 636; Massy PM. 2/67 p 575. Bremmer R1/73 p 132. SUICIDAL Francis T2/76 p 634. Grant, Singular Plan L2/89 p 265.

1622.

FLOGGING—

4. THE HOUNSLOW CASE L2/46 Index; Effects Of The Cat1/67 p 121.

PRISONERS Ed. T1/84 p 223.

PUPILS Ed. T1/84 p 568.

LIFE INSURANCE—

LECTURES Taylor, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 45 *et Seq*; Dis. Lives T2/61 p 610. Moore, For Med. Men L1/73 p 794; Widows' Orphans Of Med. Men T2/72 p 569; T1/61 p 391; 1/75 p 646. Sieveking's Med. Adviser L1/74 p 906; Mortality Of Insured 1/75 p 905; Stillman Rev. 1/89 p 334. Pollock, Book J2/89 p 879. Morris, BIOMETRY MR 1/77 p 246.

WITHOUT EXAM. J1/90 p 434.

HINTS HOW EXAM. A/87 pp 81, 106.

MED. ANNUITY (565:2) Report J2/84 p 334.

OF MODERATE DRINKERS (2:6, 423:6).

IN INSANITY (1886:5) Sick Allowances To Be Granted.

IN GOUTY HABITS (1466:3) Thompson, Increase Prem. 25 % T1/79 p 611.

OTORRHOEA (1795:5) How It Affects Insurance Toynbee T2/55 p 155. Dalby L1/77 p 157; 1/83 p 867. Thomas J2/79 p 85.

IRIS (1853:1) Morris MR 1/77 p 247.

HAIR (21:1) Morris MR 1/77 p 247.

CANCER, Heredity? J2/85 p 692.

WEIGHT SEAVERN J2/85 p 405.

FEE FOR REPORT J2/83 p 951.

ALBUMINURIA (1012:3) Hall, 100, J1/88 p 348; 1/89 p 26 *et Seq*; Pavy 2/89 p 417. Fraser L1/90 p 846; Tyson p 987 *et Seq*; 2/88 p 1250; B1/89 p 131.

5. RELAT. TO SUICIDE (1618:3) Rec/88 p 89.

1624.

MICROSCOPE—

2. REVIEWS Beale T2/52 p 378; Hints L2/68 p 457; Microgr. Dict. 2/71 p 542; Students' Book 2/76 p 208; Cheap Microscopes T2/63 p 279; Hartnack 1/72 p 372. Swift, Sea Side L1/72 p 764. Vide AQUARIA (310:3). Richardson, Students
 3. MR 2/71 p 146; Frey 2/73 p 156. Pillischer, International L2/76 p 557; Wythe 1/77 p 685; Davis, Practical 1/82 p 232; Recent Works

2/85 p 463; 1/86 p 179. Coles, Studies PS2/82 p 429.

STUDENTS Contd. J2/90 p 1103.

HIGH POWER J1/81 p 353.

POCKET PL. L1/81 p 188.

OPHTHALMIC (1824:4).

BINOCULAR (1813:6) Lawson, For Dissect. T1/66 p 161; Crouch 1/64 p 608. Collin L2/63 p 683; 2/66 p 22.

OXYHYDROGEN Sansom T2/67 p 661. Browne, For Throat Pl. Rec/80 p 475.

—LIME LIGHT Hall Pl. J2/90 p 1371.

—NEW LAMP PL. L1/89 p 1086.

POLYMICROSCOPE Lenhossek L2/78 p 479.

PORTABLE Dumaige J1/87 p 960.

THE COSMOS L2/87 p 421.

LEEWENHOCK'S PL. A/85 p 334.

ADJUSTMENT Doig L2/90 p 378.

FOR DEMONSTRATION Theiler L1/85 p 1089.

—ELECTRIC Stricker Pl. T2/85 p 413.

STAGE, Self Regul. Warm Rec/85 p 311.

VARIOUS APPLIANCES Pls. J1/89 p 495.

POWERS To Determine, Microscop. J. Vol. 1 p 292.

Griffin L2/84 pp 667, 942.

6. NOSE PIECE Collins, For 2 Object Glasses Pl. L2/69 p 642.

ILLUMINAT. Matthews L2/70 p 101; Rec/89 p 81.

MICROMETER Woodman Pl. T1/74 p 629.

MICROSCOPIC DRAWING Kesteven Pl. L 1/74 p 72; RULING 2/71 p 872. Camera Lucida Rec/85 p 267. WRITING (1290:2).

—PHOTOS. (1626:4) MR 2/64 p 2; J 1/81 p 539; T 1/62 p 172; Histol. SECC. (18:1) 2/76 p 548.

HISTOL. & Pathol. L2/76 p 897; Dickenson 2/83 p 905. Malley PS1/83 p 348; Rec/83 p 522; J1/85 p 492; Scott 1/84 p 767; Apparatus Pl. 1/90 p 620. MICROSCOPIC STEREOSCOPE (1626:3).

POSTAL MICROSCOP. SOCIETY T2/78 p 527; Rec/84 p 230; L2/86 p 42.

1625.

MICROSCOPIC OBJECTS—PREPARAT.—

1. BOOKS—PAPERS Lee, Microtometist's Vade Mecum L1/85 p 896; Davis 1/64 p 213; 2/70 p 470; 2/68 p 674; 1/73 p 686; 2/84 p 943. Microscop. J. Vol. 1. Frey MR 2/73 p 157; 1/73 p 425. Beale, To Harden, Render Transp. T1/56 p 455. Holman, Slide For Infusoria L2/72 p 274. CABINET Medland L2/86 p 688; Mosely Pls. 2/90 p 81.

2. CELLOIDIN PROCESS T2/84 pp 630, 653.

MICROSCOPIC MAN, Size T2/83 p 556.

MICROSCOPIC VERTEBRATA (494:1).

BRAIN TISSUES (1344:2); NERVES (1248:1).

SECTION CUTTING Coleman PS1/89 p 74.

—HARD WHITE J2/89 p 740.

MICROTOME, FREEZING Rutherford Pl. L2/73 p 108; 1/75 p 855; 2/75 pp 40, 833; 1/76 pp 37, 277; Smith 1/78 pp 605, 662; Lewis T1/77 p 482. Russell J1/80 p 662; Seiler p 61. New Rec/80 p 433; Pl. p 510. Roy J 1/81 p 308; Jacob c. ETHER 1/83 pp 259, 318; Pl. 1/89 p 493. Cathcart Pl. Rec/83 p 346; /85 p 267. Sollas L1/84 p 358; Rutherford Pl. 1/85 p 4. VALENTINE'S KNIFE (585:3).

4. CELLS, Pure Tin L2/66 p 22.
 INJECTIONS Goadby L1/49 p 289. Beale LIVER (964:1) T 1/56 p 455. Robin Plan J2/77 p 99; Fearnley Pl.1/83 p 859.
 PRESERVATIVE FLUIDS (182:2) Pacini, For BLOOD VESSELS, NERVES T2/59 p 420; 2/58 p 279; 1/62 p 89.
 —POT. ACET. L1/71 p 422.
 —POT. BICHROMAS (182:3).
 STAINING FLUIDS Tait, New L1/74 p 393; 2/75 p 325; Gibbes, Double 1/80 p 460; J2/80 p 873; Bevor, New 2/82 p 997; Weigert's 2/84 p 466; Withered 1/88 p 510.
 —IRON PROCESS J1/85 p 279; Hoggan p 507.
 —ANILINE Reeves J1/83 p 450.
 —GOLD CHLORIDE Underwood J2/86 p 734.
 —OSMIC & OXALIC ACIDS T2/78 p 635.
 —FOR NERVE—BRAIN (1248:1).
 MICROSCOPE—MEDICAL USES—
 Address Bradbury J2/80 p 245. Seiler Plan T1/81 p 196.
 AID TO DIAGNOSIS OF CANCER (1663:3).
 AID TO DETECT POISONS (1616:2).

1626.

- STEREOSCOPE—
 3. FOR SINGLE PICTURES W. Jones T2/60 p 267.
 BINOCULAR VISION (1813:6).
 MICROSCOPIC (1624:6) Gibbes L1/80 p 658.
 BY DIFFERENCE OF COLOUR For Normal & Col. Blind Eyes L2/88 p 820.
 ASPHENGE SCOPE—
 DESCRIPTION L1/83 p 330.
 PHOTOGRAPHY—
 Book ABC, L1/88 p 77.
 HYGIENE OF Zanetti J1/79 p 783.
 HOW MANAGE EYES Buzzard L1/78 p 565.
 BY MOON (578:5) & PLANETS (579:1) Melloni T1/58 p 283.
 —LIGHTNING (197:5) Poe T1/57 p 317.
 —LATENT LIGHT (183:3) Pretty Exper. T1/58 pp 335, 389. SPIRITUALISM (196:4).
 CAMERA RHOMBOHEDRAL J1/90 p 368.
 THE DOCTOR'S APPARATUS J1/82 p 753.
 GELATINE PROCESS Expl. A/84 p 352.
 4. OF FERNS (320:1) ON SILKS BY POT. BICHROM. (259:1) Persoz T1/58 p 440.
 MICROPHOTOGRAPHY (1624:6).
 APPLIED TO MEDICINE (350:2) Wright Old
 5. BATHS, Loc. L1/65 p 282. Albert, Atlas T 1/61 p 661. Progress N1/89 p 226.
 —SCIENCE N4/89 p 154.
 —HEREDITY (562:1) Galton COMPOSITE PORTRAITS T2/78 p 74; L2/85 p 311.
 TO DIAGNOSE—VARIOLA (82:3) Very Early.
 NERVES BASE OF BRAIN, MEDULLA (1340:1).
 TYPES OF INSANITY (1372:2); IDIOTCY (1392:2);
 TYPHOID ULCERS (1495:2). LARYNX & SOFT PALATE (604:5). PATHOLOGICAL SUBJECTS (582:5). HEARTS ACT. (775:2). UT. CAVITY (1109:6). RETINA IN LIFE (1858:1). EYE (1810:1).
 IN JURISPRUDENCE (1615:3) L2/85 p 311.

1628.

- SURGERY (553:3)—
 1. AMONG MOUND-BUILDERS Rec/81 p 440.
 REVIEWS Holmes MR 2/61 p 162; 1/64 p 302; 1/72 p 347; 1/76 p 388; J 1/83 p 1127; L 2/79 p 242; Erichsen, 7th Edit. 1/78 p 241; American Surgery 2/74 p 717; Tendency J 2/86 p 314; Surg. Diagn. (553:3) Method T 2/73 p 485; Heath, Minor Surg. 1/66 p 234. Holden, Med. Surg. Landmarks L1/76 p 890. Clark, Outlines MR 1/64 p 167; Lee, Surg. Pathol. 1/71 p 346. Fergusson, Progress, Present Century T1/64 p 635 et Seq; 2/71 p 598; Cooper, Surg. Dict. 2/72 p 579. Bryant L2/72 p 781; 2/79 p 242; MR 2/76 p 293; Spence 1/72 p 18; 2/76 p 293; Modern French 1/74 p 365; 2/74 p 139. Rec. Works J 1/79 p 152. Gross T1/83 p 537; Agnew T2/81 p 501; L2/78 p 243; Volkmann, Changes Last 10 Yrs. 2/81 p 281; Hayes p 548. Hutchinson Clin. J 1/83 p 117; Keetley, Index 2/81 p 983. Barker PS 1/88 p 313. Internat. Encyclopædia T1/85 p 23; L1/82 p 399; 2/86 p 254.
 RELAT. TO MEDICINE (549:1).
 BARBER SURGEONS Young, Hist. L2/90 p 448.
 PROGRESS Marshall, Address J 2/85 p 235; Wheelhouse 2/87 p 166; MacLeod, Last 20 Yrs. 2/88 p 293.
 —WHAT WE OWE TO GAMGEE J2/87 p 169.
 3. AIDS TO DIAGN. Gould J1/85 p 493.
 CLINICAL MacLeod, Model Teaching L 2/75 p 760.
 SURGICAL INSTINCT Spanton J1/88 p 169.
 ATTITUDE (223:4) AIDING DIAGN. Agnew T1/79 p 238.
 AUSCULTATION AS AID TO DIAGN. (640:4).
 MILITARY MEDICINE & SURGERY, SOLDIERS (573:3). ARMY HYGIENE (204:2). Chaumont
 4. L 2/76 p 597; Bird L 1/55; 2/55 p 1 et Seq; Tuffnell p 513; 1/65 p 65. Nussbaum, Lister's Method T2/77 p 185.
 CONSERVATIVE—PLASTIC SURG. (1639:1) SKIN GRAFT. (161:2). Butcher MR 1/66 p 34. Bryant L1/75 p 117. Hayes, 3, Gunshot PS 1/89 p 109.
 —NATURE Robinson Pl. Arm J1/88 p 1218.
 5. RE-UNION OF PARTS Cases Where Separated Parts Have Re-United (1639:2) L1/70 p 737; Moxon 1/78 p 265.
 —OF TOES (1780:3). FINGERS (1742:4). HAND (1739:3). NOSE (589:5).
 —ANTISEPTICS INJURIOUS (215:2) J2/79 p 892.
 ORTHOPÆDIC (1710:1). ANTISEPTIC (215:2).

1629.

- OPERATIONS. FOR CANCER (1665:1)—
 1. BOOKS, LECTURE Whitson, Amputations, Plan L2/84 pp 1081, 1136. Smith, Guide, On Dead Body MR 1/60 p 455; 1/77 p 146; Hersh Oper. Surgery 2/77 p 155, Chauvel Do. L2/76 p 538.
 CHART FOR ORMSBY PS 2/86 p 136.
 ENJOYED BY PATIENT (1234:1).
 OPERATOR SICK BEFORE—STEADY AT TIME A/86 p 58.
 OPERATIVE MANIA — PRURIGO SECANDI — DÉLIRE DES OPÉRATEURS T2/76 p 266. Ver-neuil J2/79 p 820; Rec/86 p 139.

- ILLUSTRATED IN CASE MAMMARY CANCER L1/86 p 220.
 FAINTNESS AT Moxon Expl. L1/81 p 650.
 THE NICEST & MOST DIFF. ON RECORD Langenbeck T2/61 p 256; Billroth. Both Ovaries c. Part Of Bladder & 3 Inches Ileum, Cure 1/83 p 218.
 AMOUNT OF BLOOD Left In Amputated Limbs 6. Bruns T2/76 p 574.
 MULTIPLE (1632:2).
 SUCCESS IN Addison, Requisites L1/86 p 481; Carter, Write With Lt. Hand To Be Effic. Oper. 1/72 p 567.
 —LEFT HANDEDNESS (1738:4).
 —AMATEUR EFFORTS Pl. L1/87 p 63.
 TENSION Bryant, Cause, Eff. L1/88 p 1231.
 EXPLORATORY INCISIONS Bryant, Val. *Per Se* L2/86 p 909; Annandale. Often Curative 1/89 p 330; Teale, Do. Tho' Unsuccessf. 1/87 p 11; Coburn p 504; Tait (874:3) T2/82 p 74.
 —LORETA'S OPER. (850:3) Cure.
 ERASION (1722:3) Teale, Val. Rec/87 p 100.
 SPONTANEOUS AMPUTAT. (1539:4) NATURE'S OPERAT. Curran, Limbs Thrown Off L2/73 pp 189, 223; Harrison/84 p 873; PS1/87 p 116.
 2. —SENILE GANGRENE (177:5).
 OPERATING CHAIR (222:6) Kennard, Convertible Pl. Rec/84 p 506; Haward Pl. L2/90 p 1035. Bigelow T2/78 p 552.
 —TABLE Annandale L2/80 p 621. Kehoe, Portable Pl. PS 1/87 p 390; Jessett Do. 1/90 p 479; Pls. L1/90 p 1305.
 —HOR WATER TOP Duke PS2/89 p 475.
 —FOR LITHOTOMY, &c. (1060:2).
 OPERATIONS — PROPHYLACTICS BEFORE AFTER TREATMENT (1633:5) —
 LECTURES Simpson T 1/59 p 489; 2/60 p 351; Gay1/84 p 463. Paget PULSE A Guide (754:2) L2/67 p 152.
 METEOROLOGICAL CHANGES (580:1) Hewson
 3. Affect. Mortal. M R 1/71 p 239. Richardson T1/70 pp 115, 141; Instructive Pl. 174. Savory, Good Hints L1/68 p 249; A/85 p 354.
 ARTIFICIAL EMPHYSEMA (657:2) T1/78 p 318.
 REINFUSE BLOOD Duncan J1/86 p 192.
 DANGERS OF SCARLATINA (1631:5) Browne, 4, Rapidly Fatal J2/85 p 693.
 LIVER, Examine Carefully (967:3, 1631:4)
 4. Paget L2/67 p 152; Barwell, Cases In Pt. L2/74 p 187. LIVER, COMPLICAT. IN TRAUM. LESIONS T2/75 p 453.
 URINE, Examine (1034:6) Barnes, Always T 2/61 p 50. Savory, Why So Essent. L1/67 p 141; 2/67 p 219. Cruveilhier DIABETES Serious (1630:6).
 —RENAL INADEQUACY (1006:4; 1631:3) Clark J1/83 p 346; L2/83 p 1089.
 —ROSE DEPOSIT Verneuil L1/85 p 909.
 5. ALBUMINURIA Danger L1/81 p 628.
 TRAUMATIC ALBUMINURIA (1008:5) Terillon L1/77 p 660; Lee Foll. Oper. 2/69 p 262. Griffith P1/78 p 13.
 OPERATIONS — HOW BORNE —
 LECTURES Paget L2/67 pp 1, 33 *et Seq*; MR2/75 p 300. Verneuil Rec/79 p 430.
 IN SYPH. GOUT & D. T. Combined, Thornton, Well2/89 p 542.
 INFLUENCE OF AGE (1630:2, 1637:4).
 BY DOGS, ACCORDING TO BREED (521:4).
 BY RETURNED INDIANS (9:3) R. Martin, Badly MR2/56 p 134.
 BY TROPICAL RESIDENTS (201:5).
 6. BY MENSTRUOUS WOMEN (1142:5) Storer, After A Week L2/76 p 877; Paget 2/67 p 220. Brown, Directly After. Tait, Before T1/84 p 622.
 BY SUCKLING WOMEN, BADLY (1599:5).
 IN PREGNANCY (1542:2, 1552:3) Nicaise T 1/76 p 369. Forster L1/72 p 352. Verneuil, 2 MTHS. AFTER DELIV. Best T1/72 p 438. Vesey, Arm 10 Hrs. Before Lab. J2/78 p 517; Donovan 1/79 p 256; Robson 2/89 p 1034. Cadge L2/79 p 757. *Vide* 1161:2.
1630.
 1. BY CHILD (1637:3) Guersant, Prepar. Treat. R2/63 p 298. Humphrey T2/65 p 69. Barwell AMYLOID, FAT LIVER (1629:3) Serious L2/74 p 187. Marsh, OPIUM, IN IRRITATIVE F. (1636:3) MR2/75 p 300. *Vide* CATARACT (1870:1).
 —CHLORAL, AS ANÆSTHETIC (444:6) *Vide* 1633:4. Bouchut, Freely Plan T2/75 p 665; 2/78 p 284. Redier P2/80 p 36.
 BY NEONATI (1542:4) Friedberg MR 1/52 p 270; 1/56 p 387. Sutton L2/90 p 1098.
 BY AGED (1629:5) Ewens L2/77 p 85; 2/89 p 601; Sutton 2/90 p 1098; T1/80 p 537. Evans. *Æt.* 82, J 2/82 p 1249; Smith, 76, 88, 1/83 p 1225. Worthington, Leg. *Æt.* 74, PS2/90 p 469.
 3. BY DIFFERENT RACES (4:3) Chauffard Infl. Of Race T 2/63 p 494. Simpson HINDOO (9:6); IRISH (6:1) T1/59 p 489.
 IN CONSTITUTIONAL DIS. T2/79 p 510.
 IN PHTHISIS (684:4) Richardson, Well T2/60 p 497; Quain p 609. Holt L1/62 p 516; Paget 2/67 pp 2, 152; Savory, Dis. Improved 1/78 p 273; Bryant, Cure 1/79 p 10; 2/81 p 742 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 13. Verneuil T2/79 p 510; Bulley 2/72 p 252. Parker, Improved L1/82 p 61. Marsh, 4, J1/83 p 1121; 2/1/86 p 418. Ollier T2/83 p 138.
 —TUBERCULOSIS, FOLLOWING OPER. (1631:5).
 —ANAL. FISTULA (684:3); PSOAS ABSCESS (950:1); AMPUT. OF THIGH (1761:6); LITHOTOMY (1060:3).
 5. IN CARDIAC DIS. (780:4) Paget, Fairly L 2/67 p 152. Caution MR1/57 p 185.
 INFLU. ON HEART Exper. L2/90 p 142.
 IN GOUT (1468:5) Paget L2/67 p 2; B2/75 p 240. Cooper, AFTER A FIT Best Time T1/73 p 677. CATARACT (1870:1).
 6. IN DYSPEPSIA (843:1) Caution L2/67 p 151.
 IN DIABETES (1629:4) Serious, Verneuil T1/79 p 100; Rec/82 p 491. Cruveilhier R2/68 p 78. *Vide* STRANG. HERNIA (954:2).
 IN SPLENIC CACHEXIA (988:5) Fayrer, Badly T1/74 p 4.
1631.
 1. IN SYPHILIS (1196:3) Paget L 2/67 p 2. *Vide* RHINOPLASTY (590:3).
 IN PYÆMIA (170:2) THROUGH PARTS ATTACKED BY PHLEGM. Erysipelas (42:5).

- IN INSANITY (1376:4) Fergusson, AMPUT. OF THIGH L2/74 p 865.
- CAUSING INSANITY Birch J1/85 p 695; Tait 2/87 p 497. Paget L2/67 p 220. Ed. N1/89 p 154.
- INSANITY CURED BY — CATARACT OPER. (1871:2); OPENING AURAL ABSCESS (1376:3).
- LITHOTOMY Thompson L2/77 p 914.
- OPERAT.—CAUSES OF DEATH AFTER.
3. STATISTICS (215:3) MR 2/72 p 399. Simpson T1/59 pp 411, 438; Wells 2/64 p 348. Holmes J1/80 p 34et Seq.
- SUDDEN (180:3) Not Fr. CHLOROF. (438:4) L1/70 p 298. Spanton J1/88 p 169.
- SHOCK (1637:1) Baker, Cold Bad J1/89 p 329.
- HÆMORRHAGE — TRANSFUSION (152:4).
- KIDNEY DRS. (1629:4) Tait, IN ABDOMINAL L2/82 pp 889, 1004; Thornton pp 961, 1095; Keith p 1137. ETHER, Effects (434:2).
- ARTERIAL VEINS (746:2).
- EMBOLI (17:3) Simpson T1/54 p 94; 1/59 p 438.
4. BURROWS, Expl. MR 2/61 p 79. Beatson L1/68 p 489; Tait 2/82 p 889.
- FATTY LIVER (976:5) Symonds T2/60 p 351; 1/81 p 468. *Vide* 1629:3.
- OPERATIONS—SEQUELÆ—
5. PHANTOM LIMBS Jackson Expl. J2/89 p 355.
- CONDITION OF SPINAL CORD AFTER AMPUTATION OF LIMBS (1252:6).
- CHANGES IN BONES, &c. Pollock L1/86 p 400.
- MUMPS (813:2) Paget L1/86 pp 86, 734. Goodell P1/86 p 367.
- IN ABDOM. & PELVIC. OPER. (1161:1) Paget L1/87 p 314.
- SCARLATINA (78:2:5, 1629:3) Paget Pecul. Apt To Arise MR 2/75 p 306; Rec/78 p 417; 81 p 18; 87 p 342; 88 p 515; J2/78 p 696; Hicks p 796; Moore p 859; May p 920. Henock J 1/79 pp 11, 17; Strugnell p 107; Owen 1/80 p 358. Howse, Epid. At Guy's B2/79 p 20. Oxley L2/83 p 718; Discuss. 1/84 p 801; 2/84 p 872; Page, Cases In Pt. 1/85 p 887; 2/87 p 497. Browne J2/85 p 692; Murray, Outbreak, Plan Of Ward 1/87 pp 1328, 1411.
- TREAT. Browne J2/85 p 694.
- CUTAN. ERUPTIONS (38:4) Maunder T2/63 p 679. Browne J2/85 p 692; L1/68 p 9. URTICARIA (44:2) TUBERCULOSIS (1630:3) Verneuil T1/85 p 760.
- TRAUMATIC MENINGITIS — MANIA (1352:5).
- TETANUS (1824:2) — AFTER OVARIOT. (1161:1); LABOUR (1590:1); MENSES (1142:2, 1145:4); EXTIRP. EYE (1842:6).
- GLYCOSURIA (335:6, 1630:6) Rec/86 p 525.
- URINE — ROSE COLOURED (160:3).
- BY DETECT. APPROACH. GANGRENE (174:2) Lang B1/87 p 237.
- FLAPS Gay, Help To Make, Pl. L 1/78 p 746.
- Packard, Oblique Rec/80 p 303.
- OBLIQUE CIRCULAR Hardie J1/84 p 98.
- COAT-SLEEVE Davy, Pl. J1/82 p 900.
2. — RECTANGULAR Teale R 2/58 p 364; Pls. L2/70 p 77; T2/58 p 529; Pemberton 2/61 p 631.
- DOUBLE EQUAL Ward T1/52 p 86.
- THROUGH JOINT No Interfer. With PROXIMAL BONE Macleod B1/75 p 87.
- DIVISION OF TENDONS HIGH UP IN FLAP (115:3) Crocker T 1/60 pp 86, 125. TEND. PAINFUL After OPER. (115:1).
- PRIMARY & SECOND Richet T 2/80 p 225. Savory L1/83 p 3.
- SPONTANEOUS (1629:1).
- SUTURE EACH TISSUE SEPARATELY Bury Suture, Keetley J1/85 p 880.
- MULTIPLE Allen, 3 Limbs, Pl. L 1/89 p 730; O'Callaghan IN GANGRENE (177:5) 1/90 p 465.
3. SUB-AQUEOUS (60:4, 1634:5) Grilli MR 2/70 p 273. Mulvany L2/70 p 704, BY LIGHTNING (197:3).
- INTRA-UTERINE AMPUTATION (1539:4).
- OPERATIONS—BLOODLESS—
4. VARIOUS METHODS Spence T2/75 p 208.
- GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2).
- DRY PLAN B1/90 p 86.
- ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (1649:5) T1/74 pp 8, 685; 2/74 p 458; 2/73 p 320; B1/74 p 141; Bruns Amount Of Blood Expelled, Exper. T 2/76 p 574.
5. Brown, Rings For, Pl. L 1/76 p 836; Cripps, Improv. Pl. 2/73 pp 520, 532; Clover, 1852, p 576; 1/74 p 35. Erichsen, Opposed, Edinb. Plan, Raising Leg, Better T 1/74 p 52; Holmes 1/77 p 4. Lister, Agrees J 1/79 p 924. Davy CLAMP (1645:4) Pl. L2/74 p 163.
- RING FORM Rec/82 p 321.
- PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS Fabini J2/79 p 552.
- ANÆSTHESIA Fr. (217:6) T1/75 p 15.
- AS SUBSTITUTE FOR TRANSFUSION (152:6).
- DEATH FR. CHLOROFORM IN (438:6).
6. — WHY TROUBLESOME HÆMORRHAGE FOLLOWS Lister, Expl. J1/79 p 925.
- HOT WATER, To ARREST (154:3) Brown T2/79 p 347.
- ELECTRICITY Reidinger T1/77 p 98.
- DANGERS B1/74 p 141. Wilkes, Slough T1/80 p 540. Weir, Death, Fat Heart L 2/80 p 61. Wolff? Rec/82 p 193.
- IN ANEURISM (729:3).
- INDIA RUBBER LIG. (364:2) Dittel T2/73 p 607 et Seq; Idea Arose Fr. ELASTIC HAIR NET Cutting Into Head B1/74 p 145. Thompson L1/74 p 3; 2/74 p 803; Allingham, Instr. To Introd. Pl. p 163; B2/75 p 144. Knapp 2/84 p 60.
- IN CANCER (1609:2); VARICO. (1229:5); FIST. (889:6); HÆMORRH. (895:3); NÆVI (736:5).
- ACUPRESSURE (151:6) Rec/89 p 97.

1632.

AMPUTATION—METHODS—

1. LECTURES Gosselin, Age Infl. Choice R1/72 p 205. Liston Pls. L1/45 Index. Maisonneuve No Cutting, FRACTURE BONE R2/58 p 170. Verneuil, Lig. VESSELS As You Go Along, No COMPRESS. OF MAIN ART. T1/73 p 446; Holmes, Clin. T1/77 pp 3, 29; Billroth, Plan p 46.
- LIMBS SAVED (1715:1) Gamgee L1/86 p 537.
- EXCISE BONES THAT HINDER HEALING (160:3).

1633.

1. LIGATURES—NON-ELASTIC (1643:1). Maisonneuve, How Tighten R2/64 p 135.
- IN NÆVI (736:5); VARIX (749:3); RADICAL

- CURE, HERNIA (960:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (895:3); FISTULA (889:6).
 OPERATIONS — HÆMORRHAGE (142:2)
 2. AFTER & DURING. SECONDARY (144:2); VENOUS (746:5) —
 LOCAL HÆMOSTATICS (153:4) R 1/70 p 170.
 HÆMOSTATIC DOUCHE MR1/57 p 272.
 INTERMITTENT (142:2).
 ANÆSTHETICS IN SURGERY (217:4) —
 4. CHLOROFORM (441:1) Arnott v. T 2/56 p 412 *et* Seq.; 1/57, 2/57 Indices; 1/59 pp 55, 81; Barclay, Reply To Arnott 1/57 p 469; Fenwick, Statistics p 559 *et* Seq. Simpson, Do. MR1/52 p 453. Kidd, With & Without Compared T 1/60 p 482; McLeod GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1641:4) 2/56 p 377.
 — PER NARES ET TRACHEAM (437:4).
 CHLORAL (444:6) Bouchut CHILD (1680:2) L1/76 p 35. Hypo. B2/75 p 132.
 OPIUM FUMES (462:3). HYPNOTISM (195:4). COCAIN (217:6).
 5. MORPHIA, CHLORAL & ATROPINE (218:6) Hypo. Bartholow B2/75 p 363.
 OPERATION — GENERAL TREATMENT AFTER (1634:3). BEFORE (1629:2) —
 LECTURES Symonds T 2/60 p 351; Paget 2/62 pp 146, 163. Savory L 1/68 p 248. Gosselin MR1/65 p 548. Holmes REST, DRAIN, CLEANLINESS T1/77 p 30.
 PUT BACK IN WARM BED J1/89 p 329.
 IRON ALUM *Pro* ANTISEPTICS (161:5).

1634.

3. DIETETICS (126:1) Tapp T 1/54 p 45. Humphry Stimul. Bad MR 1/61 p 329. Savory L 1/68 p 249; J2/86 p 1120.
 SLEEP (1367:5) Paget L2/67 p 220.
 STUMPS —
 LECTURES Palmer With Refer. To ARTIFIC. LIMBS (1737:1) R1/62 p 134; Velpaue Healing By 1st INTENTION Illusory 2/62 p 204.
 CONICAL L2/88 p 1113.
 ANATOMY Sutton L2/88 p 1113.
 BURSÆ FORMED IN L2/88 p 1113.
 GROWTH Humphry T1/61 p 432.
 NERVES CHANGES IN EXTREM. (1248:5, 1635:5) Sutton Pls. L2/88 p 1113.
 4. VESSELS Changes L2/82 p 578.
 — ANEURISM Symonds L1/86 p 447; Robinson Pl. 2/88 p 60; Sutton Pl. p 1115.
 STUMPS — MANAGEMENT (1633:5), WOUNDS (160:1); PYÆMIA (169:5).
 LECTURES Symonds T2/60 p 230; 2/73 p 390; 2/75 p 213. Humphrey R 2/60 p 159. Roberts ANTISEPTICS (215:2) L 1/72 p 570; Henry POST. (223:3) 2/59 p 579. Chassaignac MR1/52 p 365; 2/55 p 261.
 SUTURES (1643:1).
 ELASTIC LIGATURES, NO SUTURES (1643:4).
 NO LIG. L1/78 p 31; 1/79 pp 251, 536; Moore Dry Lint Only 1/78 p 69.
 BLOOD CLOT (136:3) SCHEDE'S DRESSING L1/87 pp 558, 947; Page 2/87 p 250.
 CHINA GRASS Hewetson L1/88 p 1246.
 5. INCUBATION (230:2) Continuous HOT BATH AT 91° T1/59 p 219; L1/71 p 754.

- BURNS (60:4); SUBAQUEOUS OPER. (1632:3).
 IRRIGATION (161:1). VENTILATION (161:1).
 BORDEAUX PLAN Azam T1/77 p 619.
 OPEN TREAT. Wood L2/76 p 26. Dennig. MR2/76 p 213. Holmes T1/77 p 29.
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2, 352:3).
 — AC. SALICYL. (160:5) Will Superior To All Gr. v. ORX. To 3j B2/76 p 34.
 ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2) CANCER (1666:4). De Morgan L 1/66 p 398; 2/67 p 455; 2/70 p 562; 9ij. To 3j; MR1/66 p 201. Godlee As Used By Lister L 1/73 p 695; Pecul. Act. 1/75 p 401.
 Hamilton Vast Val. J2/87 p 294.
 FERRI PERCHLOR. Loc. (295:2) R2/67 p 177.

1635.

1. IODINE Locally (250:6) Derouboux MR 1/67 p 547; 1/65 p 550. *Vide* 160:5.
 SOL. PLUMBI (295:4) Constantly, Hutchinson L1/75 p 887; 2/75 p 81.
 COTTON WOOL DRESSINGS (568:3) Guerin L2/71 p 322; 1/73 p 590; Plan 1/75 p 289; T 2/72 p 406; 2/74 p 507; 1/75 p 323; 1/82 p 46; Letheby Exp. Plug Flask Filled With Satur. Sol. With Cotton W. 2/73 p 516. Gamgee, Burggraave Brought It Into Use, Proper Kind To Use L 2/76 p 885.
 Barker Clin. J 1/80 p 8. Lister Permanent Dress L2/81 p 902.
 — ABSORBENT & MEDIC White Exper. PS 1/82 p 356; L1/80 p 128; Berry 2/82 pp 656, 783.
 PNEUMATIC EXHAUST. Gamgee Maisonneuve's Plan L2/67 pp 392, 484, 781.
 EXTENSION (1653:4) Warren Pl. L 2/74 p 447.
 LAUGIER CORK SPLINTS T2/58 p 637; 1/59 p 506.
 PLASTER OF PARIS BANDAGE (1649:1) Tranens R 1/61 p 140. Symonds NO BANDAGE AFTER OPER. (1648:4) T2/60 p 230.
 5. ERGOTIN (170:1) Intern. To Prevent SEPTIC. IRRITABLE STUMPS Hancock L 2/59 p 79. Calender L 1/71 p 885; NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4). Hilton 2/61 p 6. Aran T2/64 p 65; 1/68 p 201; J 1/80 p 569. MORPH. Hypo. (1653:3) L2/63 p 148.
 — NEURITIS Rec/81 p 198.
 ULCERATED STUMP Fergusson L1/68 p 345.
 ECZEMA ON (50:1) Duplay T2/79 p 24.

1636.

- FEVER — SURGICAL — IRRITATIVE —
 1. TRAUMATIC. TRAUM. ERYSIPELAS (42:4) —
 LECTURES Bernard Why After Wounds T 1/60 p 572. Gibson MR1/66 p 186; 1/74 p 43. Simpson T1/59 pp 411, 437, 489, 515. Bryant Tables In 90 Oper. L1/80 p 867. Horsley J1/85 p 419.
 — RELAT. To SCARLET F. Oxley (1631:5).
 ANALOGY WITH PUERPER. F. (1590:5).
 CONSTITUTIONAL DISTURBANCE Savory Address J2/80 p 259.
 — SUSCEPTIBILITY To DIS. Coats J2/89 p 409.
 SEPTIC & ASEPTIC FEVERS (215:3) Volkmann Pecul. T1/78 p 682.
 PATHOLOGY Striker L2/71 p 485.
 2. VARIETIES, Wells T1/72 pp 93, 483. May Simul. SCARLAT. (1631:4) J2/78 p 919.

- DELIRIUM(1475:4)JohnsonT2/53 p159; L1/66 p419;Erichsen1/62 p 477.CollinsJ1/85 p 781.
3.PROPHYLACTICS, Simpson, Tr. FERRI (294:6) T1/59 pp 490,517.
VERAT.VIR.(345:3)TolandT2/58 p 663.
OPIUM(461:6)INCHILDREN(1630:2).

1637.

- TRAUMATIC SHOCK.RAILWAYSPINE(1259:3)
1. SEXUAL(1091:5). INABDOM. Dis. (954:4). EPI-
GASTRIC IN SMOKERS (379:5). EMOTIONAL
(1363:3).
MOREFREQT.SINCEANÆSTHETICS(217:4).
IN DENTAL OPER. (106:2). FR.PRESSOVARYIN
3RDSTAGELAB.(1565:4).
NEWTHEORYSequardT2/83 p 578;J1/86 p 255.
SYMPTOMS, West, Simul. CEREBR.COMPRESS.
(1427:2)L1/62 p 657;Verneuil, BadTerm2/77
p 820. Clark, Diffic. Diagn. T2/61 p 471; 2/63
p 83;1/68 p 667.
2.DEATH(180:1).PNEUMONIA(667:3).
TREATMENT (1259:5) — VENÆSECTIO (163:6)
RichardsonT2/74 p 229;1/75 p 300.
—PREVENT. Heath Inject 2oz. BrandyBefore
Oper.J1/89 p 234.
—DIGITALISInject.P2/84 p 416.
—ATROPIA C.MORPHIAHeathJ1/89 p 234.
—BELLADONNAWheelanL2/82 p 348.
—NEPENTHEPearson,InChildB2/83 p 328.
—POT.BROM.(266:2)Page,AbuseT1/85 p 438.
—VINEGAR(1259:6).
—HOTBATHS,98°To110°L1/79 p 246.
SHOCK—REMEDIAL—
PAPERL2/89 p 101.
PERTURBATION(1402:2);AMENORRH.(1154:4).
CAUSINGSKINDIS.(38:4).
SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN
4. (1519:2). OPERATIONS(1630:1)—
PAPERS Forster T2/60 p 412; 2/73 p 474;Owen
L2/86 p 1081.
SURG. DISEASES OF ADOLESCENTS—
AGE,INFLU.(576:4,1630:2)GosselinT1/72p467;
Rec/80 p 189.HumphreysJ2/84 p 55.
SURG. DIS. OF WOMEN (1111:1)—
5.LECTURES Brown MR1/53 p 312;R1/62 p 285.
BarnesL1/74 p 56.
OPERATIONSINMENSTR.PREGN.(1629:6).
PELVICSURG.ADVANCETaitPS1/84pp321,347.
PAROTITISFoll.Oper.(1161:1,1631:5).

1638.

- ANATOMY. COMPARATIVE (478:1). PRESERV.
1. OFSUBJECTS(182:2).INCHINA(10:3)—
BIRTHOF—VESALIUS A/85 p 132.
FORMERTEACHERSHawkinsL2/84 p 535.
—VICARYTHOS.J1/89 p538.
BOOKSPAPERSBrownL1/76 p 17. Wagstaffe,
Hist. T 2/72p 707; Hyrtl, Science2/73 p 531.
Braune,Topograph.Anat.Sect. L 2/76 p 243;
1/77 p 319;Pettigrew1/76 p 41;Foster, Value?
2/80 p 859etSeq;MearsSCHEMATIC 2/82 p 530;
Quain's9th p 987. Manchester,Address J2/83
p 808.TurnerMR2/77 p 138.
BONES—LIGAMENTS CathcartJ2/85 p 703.

- IN RELAT. TO FINE ARTS BradleyJ1/80p 447;
Marshall2/78 p 519.
LABORATORIES—CollegeOf SurgeonsPl.J1/89
p 796.
—FORARTISTSJ2/90 p 737.

DISSECTIONS—

- PAPERS, Smith, " Confess. Of A Diss.-Room
Porter," T2/76 p 719. Ellis Pls. L 1/63 p 299;
2. 2/67 p 487; Thomas, Hooks, Pl. 2/70 p 420;
Mutual Dissect.Soc.2/76 p 875;Cleland,Plan
p 739;MR 2/77 p 153;J1/81 p 519; Carrington
p 519.ClarkeP1/84 p 370.
POEMSON,ClarkeL2/81p531;T2/81 pp428,456.
CASEFORJohnsonPl.L2/87 p 664.
GLASSCOVERSFORTABLESJ2/82 p 1056.
BODYSNATCHERSL1/83 p 343.
OFLEG,DURINGLIFE,FrancisPS1/83 p 354.
DISSECTION—WOUNDS (161:2)—
CASES, TREAT. Paget, Poison Absorbed By
SOUND SKIN(26:4)HisOwnCase L1/71 pp 736,
774. Bennett, 6 Times Pois. During UTER.
EXAM.(1111:4)2/71 p 537. Vide583:4.Streeter,
3. Cut Open Part,Inject.Hartshorn T1/54 p 70;
Simpson,SoakInAc.WATER1/59 p 515;Garri-
gan, Aq. CHLORIN. p 350; Wash c. Por. Iod.
Then c.Ac.HYDROCHL.GoodPrevent.!!L1/71
p 673.
LUPUSNECROGENICUS(65:5)J1/88 p 113.
SULPHITES(245:4)PolliT1/62 p 623;1/66 p 477.
QUININE(403:2)AlcockT1/73 p 60.
RESORCIN(354:6)5-50% PS2/90 p 612.

VIVISECTIONS—

- 5.LECTURES Ed.L2/63 p 224;2/75 p 628; MR1/76
p 134;Controversy1/75 p 269;2/75 pp 238,285;
Commiss.Report L1/76 p 138 et Seq; MR2/77
p 133; Herman, Popularly Discussed p 146.
Brodie,Necess. T2/77 p 70. Pye-Smith J 2/79
p 349; Duckworth, Replies To Echo pp 632,
710;Ed. Where Useful 1/80 p 560 et Seq; 2/81
p 332.RichetL1/80 p 441;1/81 p 469;2/81 p 718
etSeq; Virchow 2/81 pp 211, 343. Macaulay
P1/81 p 443.Wells,WhatItDidForHimJ2/81
pp 358,527,822;Paget p 987;L2/81 p 1007;Yeo
1/83 p 359;2/82 pp 131,173;Fleming1/82 p 404.
Cleland PS 2/82 p 369; 1/84 p 506. Philan-
thropos, Best Work L 1/83 p 1092. Coleridge
T1/82 p 145; Freeman 1/84 pp 258,296; Gore,
Utility p 526.Ed.J1/82p 429;1/85 p 80 et Seq;
2/85 p 48; Brunton 2/86 p 378; S. Wells 2/90
p 775.
WARAGAINSTSCIENCEJ1/82 p 123.
CONTRA Tait PS 2/82 p 281. Bishop Of Oxford
T1/85 p 16;Freeman p 120.
PROSECUTIONFerrierJ2/81 pp 822,836.
BILLS L 1/76 p 784; Amended 2/76 p 329; 1/81
p 469;WorkingOf2/81 p 877.
ANTIVIVISECTIONISM Erichsen L 1/88 p 948 et
Seq.

1639.

- PLASTIC SURGERY. CONSERVATIVE(1628:4).
1.LECTURES Wells T 2/54 p 9 et Seq. Rouse, Re-
parat. Surg. MR 1/56 p 50; ON FACE (1691:5)
2/54 p 402; WonderfulRepair.Powers Of FACE
L 2/68 p 480; VESSELS, NERVES, REPROD. IN

2. TRANSPLANTED SKIN (161:2) R 2/60 p 162. Wolfe, LARGE PIECES OF SKIN, Plan B 2/75 p 246; T1/76 p 608; J 1/81 p 426; MacCormac 2/88 p 1158; Pls. N 2/88 pp 230, 244. Leahy T2/80 p 138.
- THE HAND AS AN INTERMEDIATE (1877:2) McCormac N2/88 p 244.
- OF NERVES (1249:2).
- ANIMAL GRAFTING & INGRAFTING. UNION OF RAT & CROW (545:1); OF SEVERED PARTS (1628:5); SKIN (161:2)—REMARK. RESULTS, Best T2/66 p 14.
- CASES Sutton Pls. L1/88 p 12.
- TRANSPLANTATION OF VISCERA. TRANS-PORTATION OF VISCERA (582:6)—EXPER. Mantegazza MR2/67 p 162.
- STOMACH (833:4); SPLEEN (987:4); TESTICLE (1219:5); TEETH (103:4); CORNEA (1849:5); CONJUNCTIVA (1836:5).
5. RHINOPLASTICS (590:1); CHEILOPLAST. (801:1); OSTEO - RHINOPLAST. (590:2); BLEPHAROPLAST. (1877:2); EYEBALL (1842:6).
- OSTEOPLASTIC Vel SUBPERIOSTEAL OPERATIONS (93:6)—LECTURES Maisonneuve T2/61 p 468; 1/59 pp 18, 196; MR2/63 p 546. Kaderl1/65 p 151. Spence, 6. IN AC. NECROSIS (97:2) REMOVAL OF SHAFTS T 2/75 p 207; L 1/76 p 387; PS 1/83 p 145. Shuter L1/83 p 277; Ed. Plan1/85 p 117; Rec/85 p 146.
- DISARTICULATION Rec/83 p 127.
- TIBIA SHAFT EXCISED (1772:3) R 2/61 p 337. Holmes L1/66 p 340; 1/76 pp 387, 691. Spence T 2/75 p 207. Heath, Yr. After L 1/77 p 573. White J2/86 p 675.
- HÆMORRHAGE FR. BONE Reidinger, Fill Can-celli With Catgut P1/78 p 140.

1640.

SUBCUTANEOUS OSTEOOTOMY—

2. LECTURES Adams J2/79 p 319 *et Seq.*
- CASES Maunder L1/76 p 742; T2/76 p 92; Frank 2/54 p 612. Boeckel, In France L 2/76 p 94; Bradley 2/77 p 78; Reeves, 100, 2/78 p 697; Haggard, 100, 1/90 p 1297.
- ANTISEPTIC Barwell J 1/78 pp 704, 939; Mac-ewen 1/79 p 656; 2/79 p 607 *et Seq.*; L 2/80 p 450.
- DANGERS, SPICULA WOUNDING ART. Langton PM. L1/84 p 564. Reeves J1/84 p 1253.
- BOW LEGS (1771:6); FEMUR, FECK (1751:1).
- OSTEOTOME Nyrops Pl. T2/61 p 283. Maunder, 3. 3 Chisels L1/76 p 802. Forster Pl. T2/57 p 505.
- Linhart, Chisel L1/76 p 568. New Saw & Knife Pl. J1/79 p 594; Rec/79 p 202. Monckton Gouge Pl. L2/80 p 232; Gowan Pl. 2/82 p 810; J 1/84 p 1118.
- TENOTOMY (115:1) TERATOLOGY (1710:1)—REV. OF SUBCUTAN. SURGERY Adams R1/58 p 282; MR 2/61 pp 384, 405; Barwell, Grave Evils At Times T2/61 p 593; 2/66 p 523; Sayre Plan MR1/77 p 329. Broadbent Plan p 333.
- DEFORMITY IMMED. REDUCED (1710:3, 1786:5) Smith J1/86 p 738; 2/86 p 435. Marsh L1/88 p 318 *et Seq.*; Pls. 1/90 p 591.
- OF TENDO ACHILLIS Warms Feet (1775:1).

REPAIR & REGENERATION OF TENDONS Adams T1/56 pp 29, 80; 2/59 p 121; 1/61 p 44; 1/70 p 315; 2/71 p 395; Cicatris. & Regen. 1/62 p 225. Barwell, Except TENDO ACHILLIS (1775:2) UNION Rare R1/63 p 297; J1/85 p 86.

GRAFTED J2/85 p 1181; L1/86 p 895; Robson 1/89 p 1084; Rec/86 p 31.

4. SUTURE OF TENDONS L1/84 p 890; Gostling, After 6 Mths. 2/90 p 766. Rudal J2/86 p 16.

CHLOROFORM OFTEN DANGER. (438:6) Kidd T2/61 p 362.

SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS IN—

5. BOILS (55:4); ANTHRAX (57:1); HERNIA (954:4).

TATTOOING—

PAPER PS1/86 p 474.

DIFF. MODES L1/72 p 341; THE TATTOOED MAN, Wonderful p 166 *et Seq.*; T1/72 p 138.

6. DANGERS T1/60 p 328.

—SYPHILITIC INFECT. (1194:2) Maury & Dulles L 1/78 p 433; Robinson J 2/82 p 632; Moffitt 2/87 p 910 *et Seq.*; 1/88 p 279; Barker 2/88 p 943; Pls. 1/89 p 985. Whitehead J2/89 p 601; L2/90 p 1010.

—INFLU. OF PREVIOUS SYPH. J1/89 p 989.

—LUPUS INOCULATED (65:2).

—TUBERCLE INFECT. (681:3) PS2/89 p 262.

ERASION (1641:2) Nicholls L1/72 p 493; T1/76 p 2. New PS2/88 p 191.

—FRESH SOLE-SKIN J1/80 p 721.

—SODII ETHYLAS Richardson L 1/81 p 242.

Neale PS2/84 p 322.

—CARICA PAPAYA (407:5) Rec/89 p 245.

OF CORNEA (1847:6); LIPS (801:3).

1641.

ROBURITE—

1. EFFECTS OF VAPOURS J1/89 pp 542, 727; L1/89 p 1100; Wendell, Not Injur. 2/89 p 405. Ross B2/89 p 14.

—FATAL L2/89 p 81.

GUNPOWDER—FIREWORKS—

CHEM. Faraday, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 198.

GUNPOWDER—EXPLOSIONS—

PREVENTION, MIX COAL DUST T2/57 p 621; Gale POWDERED GLASS *Vide Book.*

2. LEGAL QUESTIONS Taylor, Decide If Gunpowder Were On Premises MR1/55 p 296.

SUFFOCATION Fox L2/86 pp 725, 741.

BURNS (60:1) Dr. Waller's Death L1/62 p 194.

Busch, To Avoid ACCIDENTAL TATTOO (1640:6) T1/59 p 42; J1/85 p 1189.

STRIPPING OFF CLOTHES (197:2) Beatson, Care J1/80 p 515.

STAINS Removed By AMM. BINIOD. Et Ac. HYDROCH. DiL Rec/89 p 487.

DYNAMITE EXPLOSIONS—

3. INJURY Cowell L1/85 p 466.

SUICIDE (1618:4).

EFFECTS OF HANDLING DYNAMITE L1/85 p 689.

SICHERHEIT—FLAMELESS EXPLO-SIVE—

POISONING Sykes & Twiggs J2/89 p 127 *et Seq.* Stokes L2/89 p 368.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS—

4. LECTURES Cole MR1/53 p 133; 2/62 p 168. Guth-

- rie, Velpéau L2/48 Index. Boudin, ATTITUDE (181:4) IF SHOT T1/60 p 167; Longmore 2/61 p 618; MR1/63 p 417; L1/78 p 15; J2/81 p 559. MacLeod R 2/58 p 371. Howard SEAL HER-
5. METIC. (175:2) T2/63 p 440. Gason, Chassepot L2/68 p 421. Enfield Rifles, Serious T2/61 p 511; Squirrels, Of Var. VISCERA (880:4) 2/75 p 623; L 2/75 p 230. Hilton, Of FEMORAL (1758:5) T1/60 p 816; Charles XII. Sweden, Nat. Of Wound 2/60 p 128; Ogston 1/77 p 689. IN PRIVATE PRACTICE Moullin, 7, L2/87 p 406. HOW ACCIDENTS OCCUR Dalby J1/88 p 43 *et Seq.* SEVERE Hayes, 3 Cures PS1/89 p 109. MULTIPLE Mayne, Cure L2/89 p 765; Thomson, Wrist & Knee 2/90 p 661. ORIFICE OF INGRESS & EGRESS (1679:3) Logan, Cause Of Size L1/79 p 904. INJURED OFTEN FALL IF SHOT THRO' ARM ONLY Woakes Expl. P1/78 p 267. PRESIDENT GARFIELD P.M. L2/81 p 553; J 2/81 p 657, 989; T2/81 p 557. Case In Pt. (1705:3) Esmarch L2/82 p 282. KNEE (1768:5); CHEST (643:2); HEART (786:2); THIGH (1760:5); SKULL (1425:3); COLON (880:5); BLADDER (1053:5); EYE (1840:4). OF LEGS (1768:5) Tobins, On Field Dressings P1. PS2/87 p 396. GAMBETTA P.M. P1. J1/83 p 79; T1/83 p 75. — HIS EYE L1/83 p 260. SUICIDE OR MURDER Gibbons (1618:1). INDIRECT FRACTURES Tobin J1/86 p 146; Kirkes p 1106; Longmore 2/86 p 90.

1642.

BULLETS—

1. NUMBER FIRED FOR EACH MAN KILLED L1/60 p 587; Relat. Act. Of Var. Shaped 2/59 p 350; Bruce, MINIÉ 2/66 p 260.
2. DIAGNOSIS IN WOUND, GARIBALDI'S CASE Nelaton T2/62 p 641; Pirogoff, Well Not Sooner Discov. T1/67 p 530; L 1/82 p 1040. Wilkes, FLEXIBLE PORCELAIN PROBE T2/82 p 257. GALV. BULLET DIRECTOR Wilde L 1/67 p 578; 2/71 p 687; T2/69 p 202; Stone L1/78 p 338; Fill Wound With Dil. Nit. Ac. TEST FOR LEAD OR IRON 2/76 p 486; Faulds Plan 1/77 p 336. Browne, How Explore R2/62 p 186; Buck c. ACUPUNCT. NEEDLE (166:5) p 143. Roser, Be Not Too ANXIOUS TO EXTRACT T 1/69 p 530; Simpson How Tolerated (287:4) 1/58 p 625. Wilson P1. J2/86 p 588. — TELEPHONIC Gardner Pls. J1/88 p 751. — INDUCTION BALANCE Hughes Rec/81 p 305. Gleason, Failed J1/82 p 241; T2/82 p 616; Bell L2/81 p 846; 1/83 p 108.
4. EXTRACT, A LEGAL EXPEDIENCY J1/83 p 1134. — FORCEPS (1645:1) P1. T1/62 p 648; 2/70 p 153; L1/62 p 612; 2/66 p 261; P1. 1/86 p 356. Tuson Improv. J2/87 p 131; T1/80 p 308. TREATMENT Kirker J 2/84 p 462. Barwell, 3, L1/85 p 618. — COCAINE (455:5) Davies L2/85 p 402. BULLET IN—HEART (786:6); BRAIN (1425:3); PETROUS BONE (1679:5); VERTEBRA (1701:1); FEM. ART. (745:2); FEMUR (1757:4).

BAYONET WOUNDS—

- HEART (786:2); ABDOM. (880:5); LUNG (642:5). IMPALEMENT—STABS—
5. CASES Reynolds T2/71 p 392; 1/72 p 407. — REMARKABLE L1/82 pp 567, 659. DIAGNOS. Kirkby, Fr. Gunshot Rec/79 p 246. ACCIDENTS—
FALLS FR. GREAT HEIGHTS (580:6) 70 ft. Cure L1/80 p 486; 2/81 p 1116; Sensations 2/89 p 466. Parrott, Cure J2/86 p 451. RAILWAY (1259:4). IMPAIRED VISION AFTER (1813:2). HOW TO AVOID PAIN (1235:2). INSURANCE Caution With Policy L2/89 p 441. ANTIMONY (281:3) Payne, Early J1/84 p 1041. SELF-MUTILATION. *Vide* 574:4, 1618:4. CASES Ed. PS2/88 p 260. FEET CUT OFF BY CORD J1/82 p 397; By Knife PS2/85 p 282. BROOK'S CASE Warrington J 1/82 p 72; L1/82 pp 81, 118; 2/63 pp 448, 640. CASTRATION (1224:5). OPER. FOR STRANG. HERNIA (954:2). BLOWS. WOUNDS & INJURIES (159:6)—
6. DEATH (180:1) Fr. SLIGHT ON SHIN OF CHILD T2/54 p 588; Sequard Expl. R1/65 p 355. Hodgkin MR2/49 p 40. ATROPHY Follow. (110:4); IRIS, Changing Colour (1853:1); RHEUMAT. GOUT Follow (1721:2). *Vide* 159:6, 1674:6, 1678:4. SEVERE LENTEN. SLIGHT. EXT. INJURY Shirtliff L1/85 p 999; Humber p 1066.

1643.

- SUTURES. LIG. FOR ARTERIES (719:3); LIG. 1. INSTEAD OF CUTTING (1633:1); ELASTIC LIG. (1632:6); DRESSING WOUNDS (1634:3)—
DIFF. FORMS Wells T2/54 p 32, 55. Symonds Needle, Twisted Best T2/69 p 230. Whitson Pls. L2/84 p 1136. BURIED Kestley J1/85 p 880. SUBCUTICULAR (130:6). CONTINUOUS P1. B1/86 p 89. TRACTION BY ALLIS PS1/84 p 53. RELAXATION SUTURE Wills P1. J1/79 p 931; 1/90 p 1202. Powell P1. L1/90 p 410. — NICK TO RELIEVE TENSION, Remove Later On, Spanton J1/88 p 172. SUTURES — METALLIC. LIGAT. (720:1, 1612:1).
2. HISTORY Simpson T1/58 pp 571, 625; 1/59 p 3; Wells 2/54 p 109; Silk Super. For 6 Days 1/63 p 148; Bar1/57 p 141; 1/60 p 62; Startin, Staple P1. p 391. Oliver MR2/62 p 545. FASTEN WITH RUBBER DISCS L1/81 p 541. TWO PRONGED MacMunn P1. L2/84 p 544. BEAD SUTURE Prince Rec/83 p 422. BUTTON (749:6) Will P1. J1/79 p 931; L2/81 p 820; Lister P1. 1/75 p 787; 2/79 p 903.
3. SILVER Simpson T1/78 p 574. — IN FRACTURED PATELLA (1763:5); RADICAL CURE OF HERNIA (960:6); RUPTURE OF TENDO ACHILLIS (1775:1). LEAD (287:4) Simpson T1/58 p 625; Wells 2/54 p 109; Needle P1. 1/57 p 540.

IRON(293:1) Simpson, Best As A Rule, No.30, T1/58p626;1/59 p3;2/58p585;FabriciusUsed, 1647,1/59 p 82.

How Twist Ends Wills Pl. T 1/60 p 62; Pl. Rec/79 pp 42,254.DukePl.J1/85 p 703.

SCISSORSToCut(1645:2)Pl.Rec/79 p258.Duke Pl.L1/90 p 1023.

HORSEHAIR(719:5).SILK(719:3).GUT(719:3).

ANTS(484:1)Dorat'sNovelPlan,ANTS'HEADS!! L1/66 p 189.

ELASTICLig.ProSUTURES (1634:4) Higginson R1/62 p 133.VogelJ1/79 p 945.

ANTISEPTICBeatsonB2/80 p 151,

1644.

- 1.NEEDLES (1644:6) Matthews,Movable EyePl. T2/62 p 37; Wells,OpeningEyePl.1/57 p 540; Double 1/64 p 10. Mitchell, Double Hollow, Forcep Pl. Amer.J. 3/28 p 343. Eve, Hollow T1/61 p 284;1/59 p325;1/60 p575. Davy'sNew Slotted&BeadedWiresB1/77p214;Fergusson RevolvingPl.T2/58 p 537.Gustavus'Pl.L1/59 p 514;Denis1/78 p 17;Aveling,Revolving1/77 p 461; Do. Articul. Pl. Rec /79 pp 206, 253; Currie,Double Canulated Pl. p337. Morgan Pl.L2/82 p 12. Martin NewPl. J2/87 p 1237. Wells,ForLEADWIRE(1643:4).

—HAGEDORN *Vide*6.

—BINOCULARDavyPl.L2/90 p 978.

—TUBULAREYEDPagePl.J2/90 p 1485!!

—EXPLORING(1644:6).

—FOR HERNIA (960:1) Macewen Pls. J 2/87 p 1263.

—AND WIRE IN ONE Cousins J 1/84 p 421; Fabricius,1647, p 514.

HOLDERS(1644:6).

- 3.FORCEPSToREMOVEMETALLIC(1645:1) Smith Pl.L1/71 p 645.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS—

OBSTETRICAL (1575:1) ; INDIA RUBBER FOR (364:3).OPHTHALMIC(1822:3).

- 4.APPLIANCES FOR POOR J1/85 p 51; 1/86 p 611; 2/87 p 1368.

EXTEMPORISEDLevisP2/83 p 379.

HONEToSharpenL1/85 p 1155.

MODERN REV. MR 1/73 p 123. At Vienna Exhibit. L1/73 pp 578,611. Teale Pls. J2/89 p 366.

PRESERVATION FROM RUST Hillas Exhib. Chronom.OilL1/55 p 333.

—CARBOLISED OIL (353:3) L 2/71 p803 ; 2/73 p 581.

- 5.—MERCURIAL OINTMENT (301:6) L 2/71 p 309. Contra 1/55 p 333.

MUTTONFATEd.BestT1/80 p 54.

DISINFECTINGB2/88 p 120.

PIN, Cousins Pl.J1/82 p 871. Goodman L2/89 p 857.

POCKETCASES, Charriere Pl.T1/62 p 674.Salt ForWaistcoat L1/78 p 938; 2/78 p 885; J 2/79 p 582; Lawley 2/80 p 782; Arnold 1/82 p 429.

AlexanderPl.L1/84 p 479; SteelPl.1/87 p318.

—PHYSICIAN'S EMERGENCY, Colman L 1/84 p 900; Pearse Pl. 1/83 p 326; J2/85 p 838.

WEIGHINGMACHINE Hawksley, Cheap L 2/72

p 821. Pl. Rec/83 p 525; French Continuous. SelfRecord. /87p 45.

—C.BED(178:6).

- 6.NEEDLES,EXPLOR.SimpsonT2/59 p 52.

—GROOVEDThornton,BadN5/89 p 205.

—HOLDERS FOR Theobald Pl. L 2/71 p 575; Cousins, Pl. 2/84 p 951. Folker J 1/83 p 1283;

DukePl.2/90 p 741.Hagedorn,SuperbPl.1/85 p 899; Nevins,ImprovedPl.L1/85 p 1169.

—FOR SUTURES (1644 : 1); VERSICO - VAGIN. FISTULA(1612:3); VARIX(749:5).

1645.

FORCEPS—

- 1.ARTERY(719:2).TORSION(720:4).TOOTH (106:1).

MIDWIFERY (1575:3). EAR (1794:2). BULLET (1642:2). To REMOVE METAL LIG. (1644:3).

LITHOTOMY(1060:2).

FOR TumoursBellamy Pl. L 1/81 p 918. Wells J1/81 p 909.

SMALLEROPENTHANSHUTL2/81 p 875.

LION DavyPl. J1/80 p 891.

FIXATIONCousinsDoublePl.J2/87 p 1341.

KNIVES—

- 2.FISTULA(889:4).HERNIA(954:4). VALENTINE'S (585:3);OPHTHALMIC(1870:5).

PAINLESSCUTTINGPl.A/85 p 347.

THERAPEUTIC(166:4)PancoastT2/85 p 794.

USEFULFOR DOCTORSPl.L1/88 p 728.

SCALPELTealePl.J2/89 p 366.

SCISSORS—

PLATESRichardson,Tooth-EdgedT2/73 p 688. Smith, Angular L 1/72 p 583. Warlomont,

Hæmstatic Rec /81 p 131.

FORANALFIST.(889:4); WIRE SUT.(1643:4).

OPHTHALMIC(1870:5).

c.CLAMP Smith Pl. L1/87 p 784; DukePl.1/89 pp 583,1019.

c.CAUTERY(1070:4).

TENACULUM—

- 3.FOR UTERINE OPER.Ellis L2/67 p 71.

—TRACHEOTOMY(621:5).

FISH HookLevisP2/83 p 381.

CLAMPS—

- 4.PLATES Chambers ForCAUTERY(212:4)L2/66 p 70; Davy, FOR ELASTIC LIG. (1632:5) 2/74 p163.J1/85 p 442.

OVARIOTOMY(1162:1). HÆMORRHOIDS (895:4).

PROLAPSUS ANI (892:6). ANEURISM (727:3).

c.SCISSORS(1645:2).

TRUSSES—

- 5.HERNIA (953:2). ANAL (892:5). UTERINE (1585:3).UMBILICAL(956:6).

SPECULA—

- 6.ANAL (887:3). AURI (1790:3). LARYNGEAL (610:3). VAG. (1101:3). ENDOSCOPE (1218:5).

OPHTHALMICFORCATARACT(1870:5).

1646.

TROCARS—

- 1.ANTISEPTIC(709:6).

PARACENT. THOR. (709:6); VESICÆ (1050:6); OVARII (1160:4). Injecting OVARIES (1158:5).

OVARIOTOMY(1162:1).

DOMEFitchPl.J1/87 pp 263,908.

- EXPANSION Durdin Pl. L1/90 p 199.
- ASPIRATING TROCARS—ASPIRATORS.
2. VARIOUS T2/73 pp 467, 499. Cameron, Dangers In Abscess L1/73 p 511; Rack & Pinion Move. Pl. 2/74 p 817; 1/75 p 203. Coxeter Pl. T 2/74 p 591; Cheap 1/75 p 538. Bartleet, Miniature, Pl. L2/79 p 30. Phelps Pl. Rec/80 p 433; Picot Pl. 83 p 70; 84 p 184; Jessett, In Dis. J 2/84 p 850. Hodder Pl. J2/85 p 920; Pl. Rec/88 p 549.
- DEULAFOX'S T1/72 p 523; 2/73 p 467. Invented By Protheroe Smith J2/84 p 947. Laffan After 20 Yrs. Use P2/90 p 650.
- DAVIDSON'S SYRINGE Flint J2/83 p 565; Rec/84 p 184.
- SIPHON SODA W. BOTTLE As Aspirator (824:4).
- FOULIS Pl. J1/89 p 24.
- DOMETROCAR. (1644:1).
- ALLEN'S PUMP J2/88 p 722.
- DIAGNOSTIC AID (218:5) J2/84 p 850.
- FOR EXPLOR. Hensley Pl. L 2/80 p 382; N /88 p 239.
3. IN PARACENT. THORAC. (709:5); VESICÆ (1050:6); TYMPANITES (865:3); GASTRIC DILAT. (850:5); HYDROPS ARTIC. (1767:1); SP. BIFIDA (1714:1); AC. SYNOV. (1717:5); HIP DIS. (1750:4); INTESTIN. OBSTRUCT. (874:3).
- SYRINGES—
4. TRANSFUS. (152:2). HYPO. (218:5). GONORRHEA (1176:3). THROAT (814:2). VAG. (1101:4).
- PISTON Self Lubricating L2/85 p 666.
- CELLULOSE Pls. L1/82 p 356.
- UNIVERSAL Benham Pl. L1/84 p 290.
5. INTRA-UTERINE (1106:5).
- KIRK'S INJECTOR Pl. L1/86 p 873.
- ALLEN'S SURGICAL PUMP L2/87 p 866.
- CATHETERS. CATHETERISM (1213:4)—
- SELF-RETAINING (1215:3).
- BOUGIES—
- LAMINARIA (1216:5); ABOULE ET OLIV. (1216:6).
- MEDICATED (1175:3) Hicks L 2/67 p 450. Vide
- MEDICATED PRESSARIES (1136:5).
- GELATINE Mitchell T1/83 p 593.
- IN GONORRHEA (1175:3).
- DILATORS—
6. URETH. (1217:1). RECT. (869:5). UTER. (1559:1).
- PROBANG—
- MADE OF WIRE Concealed In Elastic Tube, Ingenious R2/63 p 231. Vide 852:5.
- SPONGE (480:3) Rice Ingen. T1/58 p 434.

1647.

- ECRASEURS—
2. DESCRIPT. PL. Wells T2/56 p 364; Macleod p 540; 2/57 p 89; Hicks Modif. Pl. 2/62 p 498.
- Maisonneuve, Substitute, Extemp. R 2/64 p 135. Denham Pl. Rec/78 p 366.
- GALVANIC (213:3) Pl. L1/73 p 199.
- BETTMAN Wire Pl. L2/82 p 188.
- MINIATURE Duke Pl. J1/85 p 703.
- WIRE ADJUSTER Duke Pl. L1/89 p 177.
- IN NÆVI (736:6); UTERINE POLYPI (1126:4); ANAL. FISTULA (889:6).
- CHAIN SAW. OSTEOTOME (1640:2)—
5. PLATE Matthews T2/62 p 264; Forcep-Saw 2/78

- p 852; Rec/79 p 202. Cousins Pls. Multum In Parvo L1/90 p 1238.
- SURGICAL TENTS—
- MEDICATED (1646:5) Nott R 1/71 p 174. Vide
- GONORRHEA (1175:3).
- DRAINAGE TUBES (101:3) T1/59 p 653.
- LAMINARIA DIGITATA (317:4) BOUGIES (1216:5).
- Wilson T2/63 p 558. Greenhalgh L1/65 p 364; 2/62 p 463. Athill Plan R 2/71 p 301. Coley Plan B1/79 p 315. Madden, Best PS2/84 p 265.
- IN ÆSOPHAGEAL STRICTURE (831:6).
- PERFOR. CERVIX UTERI T2/85 p 485.
- GENTIAN TENTS (383:4).
- TUPELO TENTS L2/77 pp 301, 415; J1/78 p 828; T1/81 p 327; Rec/83 p 452.
- CORN-STALK PITH Rec/78 p 488.

1648.

- SPONGE TENTS (480:3)—
1. PREPAR. Cole Rec/80 p 459. Roberts T1/58 p 18. Sims MR1/67 p 144. Ellis CARBOLIZED L2/67 p 295; Godson INSTR. TO INTROD. (1118:4) 2/70 p 740. Tait OL. CARYOPH. TO DISINFECT. (407:5) T1/74 pp 34, 170.
- IN STRICTURED OS (1118:4); RIGID OS (1569:5); DYSMENORRHEA (1089:6); INDUCTION OF LABOUR (1559:2).
- BANDAGES—
4. BANDAGING Heath T 1/66 p 234; Pls. For All Parts Of Body L2/50 p 385 et Seq; 1/51 p 3 et Seq; MR1/64 p 303; T1/66 p 199; Symonds Gener. USELESS AFTER OPER. (1635:3) 2/60 p 230.
- HOW EXERT PRESSURE OVER PART Matthew's Patent, Pls. L2/88 p 1185.
- OFTEN INJURIOUS Paget L2/73 p 727.
- FLANNEL DOMETT (211:2) Startin T 1/60 p 517.
5. Hunt R1/62 p 186. Best B1/88 p 70.
- WATER-TIGHT After RESECTIONS (1722:3) T1/61 p 372; MR2/61 p 547; 2/62 p 265.
6. GLUE Prep. De Morgan T1/65 p 514; 1/67 p 525; Glue As Plaster T2/80 p 563.
- GLASS, SILICATE OF SODA (276:1) Wagstaffe T1/74 p 263. WATER GLASS (315:4).

1649.

1. PLASTER OF PARIS, GYPSUM Vel STUCCO Stark T 1/65 pp 222, 259; 1/66 p 199. In ARTHRITIS (1715:6). Heath, German Plan L 2/70 p 469. Corley, Bavarian Plan FLANNEL R1/72 p 204.
2. Richet T1/55 p 395; 1/62 p 23; L2/72 pp 154, 244; Crookery, Plan 2/79 p 185; In Russian War 1/78 p 179; Croft, How Make Splints p 819; 1/81 p 990; J2/83 p 560. Newman J2/81 p 893. Hammond? Rec/78 p 4.
- IN CHILD Shaw, Val. T2/84 p 78.
- MACHINE TO MAKE DONKIN L2/81 p 947; Hinton, Pl. 1/84 p 807.
- DANGERS Stromeier T1/72 p 606; 2/74 p 404.
- ABSORBENT COTTON WOOL TISSUE Gamgee L1/83 p 1003.
- LAMINATED Jordan J2/82 p 81.
- IN SPINE Dis. (1712:4); PRESSURE (727:3).
- TO CLEANSE HANDS, WHITE OF EGG Rec/80 p 80. Wilcox SODÆ CARB. J 2/80 p 647. SALT T1/72 p 380.

—To REMOVE, AC. NIT. T 1/82 p 552. Davy, Scissors, Pl. J 2/82 p 1048; Garden, Knife, Pl. 1/83 p 464. Gowan, Pl. L1/83 p 106.
 —CAUSTIC SODA PS 2/85 p 262.
 —SUBSTITUTE—MAGNESIAN ISINGLASS L1/90 p 142.

TRIPOLITH T2/80 p 623; L2/81 p 120.

STARCH (314:6) Royston T 2/54 pp 623, 541; 2/61 p 513. Gamgee, No Splints Needed L1/72 p 294; Markwick 1/46 pp 240, 354, 462. Wathen, Pliers To Cut, Pl. T2/69 p 210; 1/70 p 162.

PARAFFINE (357:2) Tait T2/65 p 714; 2/66 p 471.

6. Startin, Plan Where Buy R1/67 p 162. Haughton For SAYRES JACKET (1711:1) J 2/80 pp 815, 909. Macewen, Plan B2/80 p 128.

SPIRAL ELASTIC, MARTIN'S (176:4)—

BANDAGING — DURING DELIVERY (1565:3); AFTER (1582:2).

IMMOVABLE BANDAGE IN AC. RHEUM. (1461:3).

BANDAGE FOR CLAVICLE (1724:5).

ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (1632:4).

1650.

SPLINTS—

1. VARIOUS Winchester T2/52 p 653; 2/54 p 648; 2/55 p 214; To Make L 2/74 p 758; Pl. 2/68 p 162; Moffitt BATTLE & FIELD 2/72 p 193; McNalty FOLDING IRON WIRE FRACTURE BOX Pl. 2/73 p 660; Porritt ARM Pl. 1/81 p 697. Gibbs, For UPP. & LOWER Pl. T2/53 p 676. Stokes, Pl. EXTENSOR FOR LEG J2/78 p 871. Jeaffreson WATER CUSHION SPLINT Pl. L 2/67 p 576. Skipton, Pl. T 1/61 p 612; Greenway FRACT. APPAR. Very Good If Not Best 1/69 p 186; 2/53 p 99; Bader, For Oblique 1/57 p 136. Paget, For LEG (1651:6) L1/69 p 287; 2/69 p 265; Cripps ELASTIC SPRING Pl. 2/71 p 191; Shrimpton ANTER. SUSPENDING FOR LEG Pl. 2/72 p 721. Smith WIRE Pl. T2/65 p 484. Highmore, For LEG Pl. L 1/53 p 173; Browne COUNTER-EXTENS. (1653:4) Pl. 1/75 p 229; Gooch's, Lister On 1/78 p 7; Barwell 2/84 p 179. Broadwood T 2/66 pp 352, 465; Wathen For LEG Pl. T2/77 p 632. Forster, Improv. Pl. B2/76 p 130; Jones, Pl. 1/88 p 528.

IRON WIRE, SLIDING BARS Cousins J 2/82 p 95; Paul, Pl. 1/84 p 899.

VARIOUS EXPEDIENTS Levis P 2/83 p 381. Paul, Pl. L1/84 p 16.

FIXATION APPAR. Churchill, Pl. T2/84 p 78.

OLD STRAIGHT, BEST Hutchinson PS 1/84 p 247.

ROUGHTON'S J2/90 pp 1105, 1225.

COMMON STRAW Levis P2/83 p 382.

ZINC PERFOR. Moulded J 2/83 p 1136. Cleland T2/70 p 117; c. PLASTER. 1/81 p 345.

2. CELLULOSE STRIPS J2/84 p 1197.

PLASTER FOR BATTLE FIELD (1649:1) Tobin L2/87 p 753; Foulerton, Plan 1/90 p 1418.

4. LEATHER FELT Hide, Patent T1/66 p 162; L1/67 p 447.

EXTENSION (1653:5, 1760:6).

Box Ward, Pl. B2/77 p 160. Sieveking, Pl. J2/80 p 511.

IRON HOOPING Ulrich, For Extemp. T2/79 p 620.

ASBESTOS ROOFING Eldridge Rec/80 p 453.

LISTON'S LONG IMPROV. B. Vol. 27 p 122. Bloxam T 1/66 p 414; Bulley Modif. Pl. 2/62 p 148; Spence Substitute 2/75 p 205. Ball Pl. L 2/62 p 480. Stanley Death Fr. Vom. PS 2/54 p 74. Hayes Pl. B1/76 p 141. Shires Pl. L1/85 p 152.
 —BAR PREVENT. DISPLACEMENT 2/84 p 870.

1651.

1. CORRUGATED PAPER Pye Pl. J1/82 p 391.

SAND PAPER Levis B2/83 p 91.

PASTEBOARD Merchier T 2/59 p 566. Speer Paper Splint L2/77 p 185.

POROPLASTIC Cocking L2/71 p 401.

2. ADHESIVE PLASTER Substitute MR 2/59 p 272.

STARCH (1649:2). GYPSUM (1649:1). PARAFFIN (1649:2).

SHEET LEAD (172:6) Will L2/81 p 820.

3. TO LINE DAVY WATERPROOF Pl. T 2/73 p 342; Improved MR1/76 p 145. Patent INDIA RUBBER SPONGE T1/68 p 378; 1/69 p 585; 2/49 p 259.

—AIR OR WATER Thompson J1/80 p 558.

—SAW DUST Callender L 1/77 p 902. Pilcher B1/85 p 211. Thomas Prepar. J1/87 p 636.

—CARBOLISED Symonds L2/83 p 494.

SPLINTS FOR—

ARM, SHOULDERS (1732:6); HIP DIS. (1750:1);

4. AFTER EXCISING KNEE (1768:6, 1770:3); EXCIS. HIP (1753:6) ELBOW (1734:4); FRACTURE TIBIA (1773:3).

SWINGS & SLINGS—(178:4).

5. VARIOUS Vernon T 1/65 p 439. Jakins BED LIFT (178:4). Gamgee CHEAP FOR BEDSIDE Pl. L 2/71 p 45; Improved Pulley Pl. 2/78 p 37; J2/78 p 480. Childe & Hinde (178:5). Cousins Composite Pl. L 1/80 p 656. Greenway Pl. J1/82 p 151.

CRADLES Jackman Pl. L2/82 p 569.

6. LEG (1650:1) Grantham T 1/51 pp 498, 625; Pl. 1/52 p 402 et Seq.; 2/62 p 652. Greenway SUSPENS. Pl. L1/66 p 202; T2/67 p 663; Greenslade Do. 1/73 p 588.

AFTER EXCISION AT HIP. (1753:6); OF KNEE (1770:5); OF ARM (1732:6).

1652.

FRACTURES. DISEASES OF BONES (95:1)—

3. REVIEW MR 2/62 p 147; 1/77 p 95; 2/60 p 72; Weber Exper. Strength Of Diff. Bones In Men & Women p 77. Hutchinson On Some MORE RARE FORMS, IMPACTION T 1/66 p 683; Ogston Med. Legal Relat. 2/77 p 28. Stimson J 1/84 p 76.

GREEN-STICK FORM Bennett L2/83 p 906.

DIAGNOS. Duncan Pain Aids. B2/79 p 117.

—AFTER REPAIR Hilton IN LAW WHAT GUIDE IS CALLUS L2/63 p 90.

REPAIR, REGEN. REPROD. (94:3, 1655:1) Wagner MR 2/60 p 80. Gant T2/67 pp 425, 535. Sigmond SYPH. (1205:4) Does Not Intefere T2/60 p 541. Sanderson What It Teaches Regard.

INFLAMM. L1/82 p 635. Silcock J 2/83 p 962.

INAGED (576:4).

CALLUS Is There Such A Format.? T2/75 p 205.

5. Hilton L 2/63 p 90. Clarke Giving Way Fr. MENTAL FATIG. T 2/67 p 539. Vignal L 2/80

p 345; J 1/80 p 928; 2/81 p 164; Silcock 2/83 p 962. Develop. Rec/82 p 40.
 —REABSORPT. (94:4).
 ——UNGT. IOD. T2/68 p 353.
 ——ELECTRIC Rec/86 p 298.
 —HYPERTROPHY Pollard L1/85 p 845.
 —PAINFUL Gosselin T2/80 p 484.
 —EXCISION L2/81 p 883.
 IN CHILD (1523:3) Coulson MR 2/62 p 147; 1/64 p 270.
 IN AGED Meachem Rapid Union T1/61 p 129; Hussey 2/79 p 501.
 DURING PREGNANCY (1552:3).

1653.

1. INTRA-UTERINE (1539:5).
 HEREDITARY Pritchard L 2/83 p 394. Graham T1/85 p 27.
 SPONTANEOUS FR. MUSCULAR ACT. (109:5).
 —HUMER (1732:3); RIBS (1745:5); FEM. (1760:3); PATELLA (1763:1); OS CALC. (1779:1).
2. —CASES Curran L2/73 pp 224, 259, 295. Perrin T2/57 p 254. Patey Etiol. Rec/79 p 106. Humphry J2/84 p 965. Bennett L1/86 p 111.
 —IN SYPH. (1207:2) Parrot L1/79 p 673.
 —IN INSAN. (1879:3); EPILEP. (1760:3); CANCER (1664:3); ATAX. (1261:3); INFNT. PARAL. (1276:3).
 BRITTLE BONES (98:4).
 PYÆMIA Following SIMPLE (169:3).
3. FAT EMBOLI (17:3) L2/75 p 864; T1/76 p 37; Rec/79 p 9et Seg; 83 p 423; J1/80 p 781; L1/79 p 429; Southam 2/80 p 47; 1/81 pp 585, 618; Moullin, Rapid 2/81 p 172; Skirving 2/82 p 567; T 2/81 p 486; Park 2/84 p 829.
 —IN CHLOROF. INHAL. (438:5); INSANE (1373:5).
 AFTER KNEE RESECT. (1770:3).
 —OIL BLOCKING VESSELS Jones L1/83 p 683.
 —IN DIABETES (334:4). OF LUNGS (671:6).
 —IN OTHER DIS. Moulitier L2/81 p 170.
 EFFUSION OF OIL Rec/78 p 496.
 THROMBOSIS Southam L1/79 p 296.
- FRACTURE—TREATMENT—
 APHORISMS Cowling J2/83 p 559.
 FTX JOINTS Near Heath? J2/83 p 559.
 MASSAGE (1655:2) L2/30 p 888.
 COTTON WOOL c. THIN SPLINTS J2/90 p 113.
 STARTINGS Evershed HYPOD. INJECT. T 1/69 p 463. M'Diarmid B2/76 p 144.
4. ERRORS L2/63 p 219; 2/74 p 757.
 EXTENSION & COUNTER-EXTENSION (1760:6) Swinburne, Alone T 2/61 p 142; Spence, Tilt Bed, No PERINEAL BAND Pl. 2/75 p 205; Holt-house SPIRAL EXTEN. Pl. 1/72 p 789. Winchester, Errors L2/63 p 219; 2/74 p 757. Fisher, Bed Frame Pl. 1/78 p 272; Cousins, Composite, Pl. L1/81 p 656. Hamilton Rec/78 p 4; Pls. J1/89 pp 550, 794.
 —IN DRESSING STUMPS (1655:3); DISEASES OF JOINTS (1715:6).
 —PULLEY FOR GRATTAN Pl. L2/86 p 298. Longfield, Simple Pl. J2/86 p 1171.
 BOX FOR FOLEY Pl. L1/85 p 682.
- PLASTER OF PARIS (1649:1) IMMEDIATE Croft L1/81 p 990. Illingworth Rec/87 p 189. Heath J2/83 p 559; Plan p 560.

—WHEN NEAR JOINTS Sheild T1/84 p 848.
 NO SPLINTS PSI/84 p 189; T2/61 p 142.
 SPLINTS (1650:1). BANDAGES (1648:4).
 SUTURE BONES Howard L2/65 p 149; Mason, Like Harelip Sutures Pl. 1/78 p 337; Lister, Wire Left In 2/83 p 761.

6. REFRACTURE Hayes SPLINTS B1/76 p 140. Skeyness. At Times L 2/70 p 395; T 1/59 p 97; Spence 2/75 p 206; Butcher INSTRU. p 206.
 —IN BOW LEGS (1771:6).
 CONDYLES OF HUMERUS (1732:4).
 LIME Intern. (273:2) Fletcher L2/46 p 412. Edwards MR2/56 p 264.

1654.

COMPOUND FRACTURE—

3. LECTURE Volkman T2/77 p 561.
 INTO JOINTS Bryant T2/53 p 473; 202 Cases 1/61 p 210. Stimson Rec/84 p 5.
 c. DISLOCATION Ogston Rec/89 p 14.
 TREATMENT Hutchinson, No Fear To Cut Away Bone, But LEAVE PERIOSTEUM T1/66 p 360.
 Occlusion MR1/53 p 572.
 —ANTISEPTIC (215:2) Lister L1/67 p 326 et Seq;
4. 2/67 p 6; Simpson, Lister, Not Original 2/67 p 547; Chiene On Lister 2/82 p 735. Mason, CARBOLIZED BRANT T2/76 p 491.
 —TR. BENZOIN (393:6) Bryant, 14, L 2/76 pp 747, 781, 821; Brown 2/80 p 9.
 —TR. MYRRHÆ (416:5) L2/76 p 882.
 —GLYCER. c. AC. CARBOL Griffin L1/81 p 985.
 SPLINTS (1650:1) Pl. L1/84 p 16; J1/84 p 898.
- UNUNIT. FRACTURES—FALSE JOINTS.
5. CAUSE Bellamy, Cancer L1/87 p 624.
 CASES Markoe T2/59 p 142; Adams, Clin. T1/51 p 395. Winchester, Prevent, Cause, Treat. L2/63 p 220; 2/74 p 758; Browne v. Winchester 1/75 p 228; Curran ANAL. OF BONES 2/73 p 261; Callender 1/68 p 436; MR2/62 p 150.

1655.

1. FR. LATENT SYPHILIS (1652:4) Barnes L 2/73 p 627. Vide 1655:4.
- UNUNITED FRACT.—TREAT. (1654:6)—
2. PAPER Rec/88 p 16. Maclean B2/88 p 73. Heath 3, L1/90 p 564. Spence T 2/75 p 206; Windsor 1/54 p 34; 2/56 p 270; Discuss. 1/64 p 322. Mignon OF THIGH (1761:3) Walking About R2/69 p 276. Mason, Novel L1/78 p 337; Turner 1/84 p 935.
 DIEFFENBACH'S PEGS R2/51 p 150; L1/67 p 622; B 2/75 p 180; Hill 1/76 p 136.
 DOWELLING Stoker Pl. J1/87 p 721.
 IMPACT ENDS Davy Pl. J2/83 p 758.
 PROBE PEGS Symonds L2/82 p 940; Leeming Pl. 1/87 p 214.
 METAL SCREWS Fitzgibbon L2/86 p 446.
 STEEL PINS (1770:5) Baker Pl. J1/87 p 321.
 PERCUSS. Thomas, 7, Cure B1/76 p 133. Jones, 3, L2/82 p 703.
 ACUPUNCTURE (166:5) Weisel R 1/45 p 99;
3. MR1/52 p 855.
 WIRE ENDS Smith, Æt. 61, Cure L1/78 p 48. Harrison J1/78 p 77.
 SETON (166:2) Mott MR2/52 p 133.

- BONE GRAFT (93:6,94:3) Nussbaum, Piece Of
ULNA T1/75 p 447; Exper. L2/78 pp 269, 539;
2/85 p28; 1/87 p1102; White2/88 p307; McGill,
RADIUS (1736:4) 2/89 p 848; Macewen 1/81
p 875; Rec/81 p 506; /86 p 31.
PLASTER OF PARIS SPLINT (1649:1) Lawson
4. L2/74 p 551. Nesbitt PS2/84 p 34.
LIQ. AMMON. INJECT. (164:4) L2/63 p 265.
5. POT. IOD. (264:3, 1655:1) MR1/67 p 545.
IODINE, Locally (251:1) MR1/52 p 551.
APPARATUS WHERE UNION IS IMPOSSIBLE
Millikin T1/61 p 277.

1656.

DISLOCATIONS. WOUNDS OF JOINTS (1722:1).

1. LECTURES Skeg T2/53 pp 57, 83, 159, 339; MR1/77
p 95.
FATALITY OF CHLOROF. (439:2) L1/85 p 1046.
COMPOUND BRYANT T2/58 p 469.
CONGENITAL BRODHURST L1/69 p 487.
VOLUNTARY WARREN, OF ALL J2/79 p 965.
IN RHEUMATISM (1454:4).
REDUCTION SKEG T 2/53 p 160; Bishop, Screw
Extens. Pl. 1/52 p 553; Maunder, Hodges'
Accumulator Pl. 1/59 p 560. Young, By Pres-
sure J1/86 p 180; Penny, Hints 1/88 p 1104.
—C. COCAINE (455:5) Hypo. Kingsbury J 2/87
p 624.
3. PARTIAL MOULLIN, Expl. J2/85 p 959.
IRREDUCIBLE, Oper. Rec/84 p 109.
BY MANIPUL. BUSCH T1/61 p 660; R1/63 p 200.
HIP (1753:2); HUMER. (1731:2).
—LONG STANDING BRODHURST L 1/69 p 487;
T 1/62 p 651; Skeg 2/53 p 339; 2/70 p 357; 1/75
p 576. Velpeau, Averse To Trying L1/63 p 309.
—PASSIVE MOTIONS MONCKTON, Early L1/80
p 750.
—RUBBER BAND FORSTER L1/81 p 821.
BONE-SETTERS—
4. LIFE & PRACTICE OF HUTTON Hood L1/71 p 336
et Seq.
—DEATH L2/87 p 179.
PAPERS PAGET, Cases They Undertake R1/67
p 141; MR 1/77 p 95. Marsh, Discuss. L 1/80
p 606. Owen, Expl. P 2/86 p 102. Marsh J2/82
p 663; Ed. 2/87 p 198; Penny 1/88 p 1102. Fox
L2/82 p 843; Clarke 1/83 p 951; 2/86 p 732.
FAILURES L1/83 p 130.

1657.

SPRAINS. WOUNDS OF JOINTS (1722:1)—

1. LECTURES BRYANT T2/58 p 343 *et Seq.* GUERSANT,
IN CHILD, Treat. MR1/67 p 265; Verneuil 2/77
p 210. Pilcher Rec/78 p 61.
PRECEDING MEASLES (75:5) Dangerous.
CHRONIC MOULLIN, Nat. J2/85 p 953.
JUXTA-EPIPHYSAL OLLIER Rec/82 p 86.
SPRAINS—TREATMENT—
2. LECTURES PAGET R1/67 p 144; Higgins, Cure In
2 Or 3 Days 2/68 p 159. Verneuil MR2/77 p 209.
Fox J2/80 p 504; PAINFUL SPOTS L2/82 p 844.
UNGT. ICHTHYOL (351:3) PS2/87 p 302.
HOT FOMENT. (230:1) Gorham, How? Vast Val.
L2/76 p 140. Jackson MR1/52 p 269. Bunton,
Plan, Specif. Rec/79 p 183; T2/79 p 405.

- C. RUBBER BAND & MASSAGE J1/90 p 1355.
3. COLD WATER (190:4) MR1/52 p 269; As Bath For
Days 2/50 p 542. Cock T2/55 p 63.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5) MR1/52 p 269.
SHAMPOOING (223:6) FRICTIONS, MASSAGE,
4. MANIPULAT. (1717:5) Giraud T2/57 p 612; 1/58
p 96; 1/74 p 301. Feraud MR 1/67 p 547;
R 2/63 p 74. Metzger Rec /78 p 62. Graham
P1/78 p 61.
—IN ACUTE & CHRON. SYNOVIT. (1717:5).
5. LUNXION (90:5) Aubrun, OLIVE OIL (384:2)
T1/59 p 530; Fife, CREASOTE OINT. (355:5) Med.
Gaz. 22/28 p 66.
GUACO (395:4) Pritchard T2/52 p 522.
6. STRAP & MOVE JOINT GAMGEE L1/76 p 629 *et Seq.*
Hood 1/71 p 501. Larey, STARCH BANDAGE
(1650:1) Amer. J 45/38 p 240. Pilcher Rec/78
p 62.
COLLODION BLODGETT T2/81 p 48.
BANDAGING WILLB1/79 p 231.
ELASTIC BANDAGE P2/84 p 453.
CLAY DRESSING (234:5) Shearer L 2/84 p 233;
Dinin Expl. pp 306, 668.

1658.

TUMOURS — NEW GROWTHS — NEO-

PLASMS (1658:5) Defined L1/86 p 335. UNDER

3. NÆVI (24:3)—
ONCOLOGY *δγκος*, Lump T2/66 p 501.
LECTURES PAGET MR 1/52 p 1; Virchow 2/64
p 414; 1/67 p 27; 1/68 p 70; MICROL. 2/54 p 513.
Sutton, Defined L1/86 p 385; Parker 2/82 p 693;
Payne ORIG. RELAT. 1/74 p 329 *et Seq.* Wilks
T2/62 pp 83, 193; Spence, Once SIMPLE Never
Malignant 2/75 p 210.
SPREAD OF Expl. L2/85 p 632.
INFLU. OF SEX (577:2) Williams L1/84 p 934.
BONE FORMED IN Durham L2/83 p 902.
BLOOD VESSELS Origin L1/83 p 1126.
PRINCIPLES OF FORMATION Williams A/89 p 87.
Origin Cohnheim Exp. J2/81 p 636; L1/83 p 155;
Sutton 1/86 p 385.
—CONGENITAL—TERATOMATA Sutton L 1/86
p 386; 1/88 p 310; Hardie, 3 Classes 1/85 p 785.
—INFLAM. Formad T2/81 p 520.
—EVOLUTION THEORY Gresswell L1/87 p 1083.
—BY REVERSION Campbell L2/87 p 112.
4. INFECTION—PARASITIC TUMOURS Butlin J1/84
p 45.
PARASITIC OF PLANTS (313:2).
CLASSIFIED Bennett L 2/63 p 239; Williams
1/88 p 714. Abernethy, In 1800, J1/88 p 475.
GROW ACCORDING TO SIZE—THE LARGER THE
MORE RAPID Hutchinson J1/88 p 1213.
—RAPID IN CHILD Dickinson L2/88 p 851.
RELAT. TO CANCER (1662:4); PSOROSPERMS
(582:3).
TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—
IN CHILD Hutchinson Gener. Nævoid T 2/79
p 690.
PULSATION (948:1) Moore L 1/62 pp 453, 536;
Garrod MUSCULAR 2/67 p 292.
—IF OVER ARTERY A/84 p 355.
5. THERMOMETER (187:5) Ringer T1/66 p 250.
HEREDITY (552:4) Paget T 2/57 p 191; 2/59

- p 191. Holmes, INNOCENT TUMOUR L 1/64 pp 575,605.
 DÜHRING'S NEOPLASM (1658:3) Pl. J2/88 p 1259.
 CANNULA TO EXPLORE MIXER L1/89 p 1050.
 MULTIPLE Thompson, 3 Diff. In One Subject T1/61 p 226. Coats L1/79 p 665.
 6. RECURRENT Parker Oper. J1/87 p 879.

1659.

- TUMOURS—TREATMENT (1664:5)—
 2. LECTURES Spence T2/75 p 210. Bennett L 2/63 p 242.
 SPONTAN. CURE Buchanan L2/85 p 844.
 —IN ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Rec/83 p 186; 88 p 513; /90 p 306.
 LE MORCELLEMENT—ENUCLEATED PIECE-MEAL J1/89 p 671.
 SUBSUTURE INCISIONS Richardson T1/67 pp 3, 95. CAUSTICS (211:4).
 ELECTROL. *Vel* GALVANO - PUNCT. (193:5) Althaus T 2/62 p 271; 1/67 pp 131, 526; 2/67 p 661; 1/68 pp 440, 469; J 2/83 p 624. Mann, Needles L 1/80 p 585; Steavenson, Theory Expl. 2/86 p 1020; Clarke p 1021.
 —BATTERY B1/76 p 158. Steavenson, Which Is Best J1/89 p 11.
 —CONNECT WITH STREET LINE J1/88 p 654.
 3. —NÆVUS (737:2); VARIX (750:2); ANEUR. (726:1); LUPUS (69:3); EXTRA UT. FÆTAT. (1555:2); NASO-PHARYN. POL. (597:2); AURAL EXOSTOS. (1796:3); HEP. HYDAT. (979:3); BRONCHOCELE (1700:3); FIBROIDS (1124:2); DEPILAT. (21:3).
 PEP-SINE Injected (836:3) Purdon T 1/67 p 312; 1/71 p 658. CANCER (1668:2).
 PAPAYA Subcut. (407:5).
 AC. PYROGALL. (359:6) P2/81 p 188.
 ACUPUNCT. (166:5) Cameron L2/74 p 267.
 TORSION OF NECK IN PEDUNCULATED, Ferguson T1/60 p 76.
 SARCOMA—SIMPLE TUMOURS (1658:3)—
 6. LECTURES Virchow MR 1/67 p 31. Arnott PATHOL. T1/72 p 33 *et Seq*; Hulke 1/73 p 243. Nunn Recurrent L 1/78 p 202; Sutton 1/86 p 385; Heath Defined Pls. 1/88 p 3; Parker 2/82 p 693.
 RELATION TO CARCINOMA (1662:5).
 RELAT. TO N. SYSTEM J2/88 p 826.
 FOLLOW. INJURY Sutton L1/86 p 385.
 CASES Clay, Cure CHIAN TURPENT. (1668:5) L1/82 p 866. SARCOMATOUS ULCERS (173:2).
 MULTIPLE Anderson Pl. T1/82 p 403. Butlin L2/77 p 844.
 —OF SKIN (67:1) Hutchinson Pl. J2/88 p 1261.
 —ACUTE Gillibrand L1/88 p 1131.
 ALVEOLAR Turner L 1/87 p 524. Norton LEG Second. Deposits P31/90 p 605.
 OSSIFYING Power L1/89 p 380.
 CONGENITAL Charon J1/79 p 949.
 ADENOMA Eve Calcified (805:4) L2/81 p 1000; J1/83 p 298.
 —SEBACEUM Pringle Pl. D1/90 p 1.

1660.

FIBROIDS—FIBROMA—INOMA—

1. PATHOLOGY Bennett L2/63 p 239; 1/68 pp 42, 123; T2/52 p 592.
 RECURRENT Quain Clin. T2/63 p 135; 1/63 p 135; Verneuil 1/79 p 192.
 UTER. (1121:3). NASO-PHARYN. (597:1). SKIN (69:5).
 MYXOMA *Vel* MUCOUS TUMOURS—
 2. DEFINIT. OF TERM T2/70 p 238.
 3. CASES Heath T2/70 pp 238, 642; 1/72 p 312; 1/81 p 431. Butlin L1/82 p 609.
 OF PLACENTA (1532:3); CHORION (1332:3).
 CYSTIC TUMOUR *Vel* CYSTO-SARCOM.
 4. PATHOLOGY MR1/55 p 281.
 OF MAMMA (1609:4); ORBIT (1809:3); EYELID (1876:4).
 FIBRO-CYSTIC.—UT. (1124:4); TESTIS (1223:1).
 CYSTS—
 5. VARIETIES ORIGIN Rokitsansky MR1/56 p 337.
 CHLORIDE OF ZINC (286:2) Inject. T2/76 p 352.
 Mason Treat. B2/77 p 250.
 —OILY Bryant L2/81 p 709. Clegg J2/83 p 1054.
 CYSTIC HYGROMA (1695:3) Smith L1/80 p 492; Owen, 2, 2/82 p 845; PS 2/82 p 443; On Trunk Pls. 1/90 p 55.
 DERMOID Clutton Discuss. L1/87 p 573; Pls. 1/88 p 310. Sutton Pls. J1/89 p 401 *et Seq*; PS1/89 p 85 *et Seq*; Owen Expl. 1/90 p 108; N1/89 p 203 *et Seq*.
 —DIAGNOSIS Rec/88 p 18.
 —TREATMENT.
 —UNGT. PLUMBI Iod. Harle L1/89 p 410.
 —SITUATIONS Sutton Pls. N1/89 p 203 *et Seq*.
 —INTERMAXILL. CLEFT (1688:4); MOUTH (795:5); TONGUE (808:1); M. MEMBR. (25:2); THIGH (1759:1); PELVIS (949:2); EXTRA-PERITON. (1045:4); UMBILICUS (1535:1); SPINE (1713:2); ON BACKS OF CATTLE (537:2); MEDIASTINUM (644:5); FINGERS (1740:3); HAND- (1739:5); BRAIN (1421:4); CEREBELL. (1398:3) S DURA MATA (1849:2); SCALE (1675:4); AURICLE; EAR (1791:4); ORBIT (1808:5); CHOROID (1850:3); IRIS (1855:6); TESTICLE (1223:2); PENIS (1164:3); SCROTUM (1079:1); BLADDER *Vide* TRICHIASIS (1055:3). OVARIAN TEETH IN (104:2).
 TUBULO DERMOID SUTTON Pls. N3/89 p 10.
 TENSION Stone L2/79 p 305.
 SIMULATING HERNIA (959:6).
 CYSTIC DISEASE OF ICELAND (8:4).
 OF BONES (95:1) Billroth J1/84 p 868.
 KIDNEY (1024:1); WOLFFIAN BODY (1044:1); OVARY (1157:1, 1163:2); MAMMA (1609:4); FALL. TUBES (1140:1); ORBIT (1809:3); EYE (1841:5); NECK (1695:3); THYROID. (1697:2);
 6. CHOROID PLEX. (1350:4); M. TYP. (1797:3); PALM (1739:5); AXILLA (1744:5); HAM (1771:3); SACRUM (1706:3); TEETH (104:3); MOUTH (808:3); JAW (1690:1); ABDOM. WALLS (945:2).
 MYELOID TUMOURS—
 PAPER Howard R1/60 p 138.

1661.

- ADIPOSE *Vel* FATTY TUMOURS—LIPOMA
 1. —CHOLEASTEATOMA (91:5). SEBACEOUS TUMOURS (31:4)—

- PAPER Sutton L1/85 p 1083. Pls. In Var. Parts J1/90 p 877.
- DIAGNOSIS Labbé, Ready Plan COLD L 2/72 p 412; 2/76 p 845.
- SUPRA-CLAVICULAR Verneuil Pseudo L 2/82 p 769; Millican p 963.
- PAROSTEAL. Pl. J1/90 p 880.
- SUBSEROUS (25:1) Pls. J1/90 p 878.
- INTRA-MUSCULAR Sutton Pls. J1/90 p 879.
- SUCKING PAD (1690:6) Pl. J1/90 p 880.
- OF NOSE (591:5); BENEATH TONGUE (808:3); OVARY (1163:2); ABDOMEN (948:1); HEART (785:4); BRAIN (1421:4); SPINAL CORD (1260:4); BETWEEN RIBS (1745:2); WITHIN RIB (1746:1); IN HERNIA SITES (951:2).
- DIFFUSE Morris PS 1/85 p 233. Baker L2/85 p 805; Fox p 1097; Gould 1/89 p 631; Williams 2/89 p 1170; Pls. J1/90 p 877.
- ARBORESCENT Sutton Pls. J1/90 p 878.
- FROM SHOULDERS TO NATES Wolfer Excis. 60lb. T1/78 p 544.
2. PERI-RECTAL (869:4) Day L1/68 p 164. Wells In RECTO-VAGINAL SEPTUM T1/65 p 453. In RECTO-UT. CUL DE SAC, Impeding LABOUR (1569:2) R1/61 p 224.
- MULTIPLE, 212, T 2/66 p 464. Pritchard J1/81 p 271 *et Seq.* Clutton B2/82 p 220. Broca 2000 In One Body L2/89 p 1170.
- SYMMETRICAL Gregory L1/78 p 99.
- OSSIFIED (1661:6) Dreschfeld L1/80 p 211.
- TREATMENT (91:5) Gay VERY HOT BATHS L2/72 p 593; INJECT. ALCOHOL Squeeze Out Contents 2/75 p 933; Oldman Liq. Pot. (258:3) 1/73 p 768; Baker 2/85 p 895.
3. —ETHER INJECT. Vidal J2/85 p 17.
- CARTILAGINOUS TUMOURS — ENCHON-
5. DROMA —
- CASES Lloyd T 2/67 p 194. Atkinson, Largest Known, Arm Pl. L1/78 p 640; Lawson, Recurrent 1/83 p 320.
- ON FINGERS (1740:3) Hutchinson, Multiple L1/82 p 394; Haslam 1/84 p 711.
- SUBCUTAN Marsh L2/88 p 1229.
- ON SCALP (1675:4); NECK (1695:1).
- OSSEOUS TUMOURS (95:6) Dis. OF BONES (95:1).
- OF POPLITEAL N. (1337:6); BRAIN (1421:1); NASAL FOSSÆ (597:3); LOWER JAW (1690:1);
6. THYROID GLAND (1696:3); FAT TUM. (1661:2), ANGIOMA (736:2) Roughton L2/89 p 1227.
- EXOSTOSIS (95:1) —
- LECTURES T2/53 p 38. Hutchinson L2/80 p 792; Shuttleworth, 60, J2/81 pp 976, 1054. Poore HEREDITY (562:4) L2/73 p 771; Price, Extreme Case Pl. 1/63 p 632.
- PEDUNCULATED Maunder Treat. T2/74 p 523; L2/77 p 922. Godlee Pls. N2/88 p 73.
- MULTIPLE Barwell, 38 In Girl L 2/61 p 446. Stoker 1/85 p 1037; Bryant, One Covering POPLIT. N. (1771:1) 2/88 p 766; Erichsen T1/60 p 317.
- CAUSING DIFFUSED ANEURISM (723:6).
- REMOVED BY CHISEL J2/78 p 315. Hutchinson, Dangers T2/79 p 445.
- ORBIT (1808:6); SKULL (1677:3); GR. TOE (1780:5); HUMERUS (1728:4); EAR (1796:3).
- 1662.**
- OSTEO-SARCOMA — OSTEOID — OSTEOOMA
1. — OSTEO-CEPHALOMA — OSTEO-CARCINOMA — BONE CANCER (95:1) — MALIGN. OSSEOUS TUMOURS —
- CASES, QUAIN MR2/55 p 215; R2/72 p 176; Virchow 1/67 p 27; Gillette, Diff. Of Diagn. ARTIC. & PERI-ARTIC. 2/76 p 202. Poinot, 5, L1/78 p 322; Macnamara, Clin. p 669; Folker, Existing 14 Yrs. 2/77 p 881; Morris 1/80 p 404. Duncan, PELVIS (1707:2) T2/78 p 508. Butlin, Central J2/80 p 10. Dennis B1/88 p 222. Purcell Pls. N2/88 p 29; 1/89 p 1; Row 4/89 p 6; Connellan Pls. PS1/90 p 141.
- TRAUMAT. (1664:5) Gould L2/85 p 1035.
- PULSATING (1658:2) MacDonnell L2/88 p 1130.
- OF TIBIA, Atkinson J1/83 p 1065.
- RELAT. TO GOITRE (1698:1) Pl. J2/88 p 1259.
- IN CHILD Ost J2/78 p 693.
- MULTIPLE C. OSTETIS DEFORMANS (95:4).
- CYLINDRICAL CELLS Hutchinson L1/86 p 349.
- DIAGNOSIS Dennis B1/88 p 222.
- SECONDARY DEPOSITS IN LUNG (673:3, 1772:5).
- SECOND. IN CORD (1692:6) Jalland L2/90 p 397.
- SUB-PERIOST. Butlin L2/80 pp 487, 528.
3. PAROSTEAL Butlin L2/83 p 227.
- MALIGNANT *Vel* MEDULLARY TUMOURS — CANCER — ENCEPHALOID
4. — MEDULLARY SARCOMA — CEPHALOMA — CARCINOMA — SCIRRHUS —
- RECENT WORKS MR2/49 p 183; 1/53 pp 92, 146; 1/56 p 339; 1/67 p 285; 2/72 p 111; 1/73 p 142; 2/75 p 469. De Morgan, CANCER DISCUSS. 2/71 p 6 *et Seq.*; 1/74 p 325 *et Seq.*; Summary, pp 511, 586; Creighton, ORIGIN (1663:5) 1/76 p 896; T2/75 p 268; Resume 1/77 p 669; Paget, Lect. 2/53 p 248; MR1/51 p 144; L2/87 pp 999, 1125; Virchow 1/88 p 145 *et Seq.*; Marshall, CANCER & CANCEROUS DIS. 2/89 pp 1045, 1123; Savory, Condit. Influen. Their Clin. Hist. 1/79 p 37. Arnott, PATHOL. T1/71 p 567 *et Seq.*; 2/71 p 4; MR1/73 p 142. Hulke, Condit. Of Evolut. T1/73 p 134. Carter, IN EYE, LOCAL NOT CONSTITUT. (1663:5) L 1/76 p 914; Payne, Relat. Of New Growths (1658:3) 1/74 p 329 *et Seq.* Laurence T1/57 pp 419, 573; 2/57 p 400; Druitt, MODERN PHILOS. 2/53 p 639; Wilks 2/62 pp 83, 193. Kolk, IN RELAT. TO OPER. MR 1/55 p 390. Simon B 1/78 p 49; Rec 7/8 p 109; Esmarch p 328. Owen J1/89 p 113.
- WHAT IS MALIGNANCY Snow L2/86 pp 719, 770; Braithwaite 1/88 p 1287; Ed. 2/88 p 29; Marshall, True Cancer 2/89 p 1045.
- PRINCIPLES OF FORMATION Williams A/89 p 87. Marshall L2/89 p 1095.
- CANCER FIELDS — GEOGRAPHY (557:1) Guttridge L2/82 p 961; 2/86 p 144; Haviland 2/68 p 737; 1/75 p 515; 1/88 p 314 *et Seq.*; Snow 2/90 p 1127.
- NEAR RIVERS Alderson J2/85 p 973.
- THAMES BASIN Haviland L2/89 p 412.
- CUMBERLAND Haviland L2/89 p 534.

- CHALK INIMICAL (1665:6) PS2/80 pp 327, 369.
AUTONOMOUS LIFE Creighton J2/83 p 218.
OF SKIN (67:1) Hutchinson, Pecul. In Diff. Regions J1/82 pp 297, 655.
PATHOLOGY *Contd. Vide* 1663:5.
—TISSUE CHANGES L1/90 p 1031.
RELAT. TO PARASITES—SEMINIUM (1663:6) Butlin J1/84 p 45; 2/88 p 224.
—MICRO-PARASITIC DIS. (1663:1,6) Paget L2/87 p 999; Russell2/90 p 1259. Hogg PS2/90 p 678.
—COCCIDIA Their Role N4/89 p 210.
—INNOCENT TUM. (1658:3) L2/87 p 999.
—SPECIFIC DIS. L2/87 p 999.
5. —SARCOMA (1659:6) Butlin J1/80 pp 875, 913; 1/81 p 773.
STATISTICS (1664:2); Jews (5:1).

1663.

1. HISTOGENESIS P 1/83 p 458. Marshall L 2/89 p 1045.
MICROLOGY (1625:6, 1662:4, 1663:3, 6) Hamilton No TYPICAL CELLS R 2/70 p 12. Lebert MR 1/53 pp 90, 180. Wilks, Gener. Only NUCLEI T2/62 p 84; Lloyd SINGULAR CELLS
2. 1/53 p 396. Gowers DEVELOP. OF SPINDLE CELLS IN NESTED SARCOMA L1/76 p 603.
—PSOROSPERMS L2/90 p 1283.
—BLOOD (139:4) Bulley T2/61 p 239; L2/89 p 806; Freund Diagn. 1/85 p 642.
—PYÆMIA (169:3) Finlayson L2/88 p 710.
SWEAT GLANDS (26:5) Hoggan, Changes J1/79 p 547.
CHEMISTRY Marshall PHOSPHATES Abound L2/89 p 1048.
CANCER—DIAGNOSIS—
LECTURES Jones T1/54 p 613. Walshe, Health Often Exception Good Just Before L 1/71 p 259. Virchow Rec/88 p 47.
DIFFICULTY T1/54 p 613. Myrtle L2/87 p 1170; Travis 1/89 p 15.
PRE-CANCEROUS STAGE Hutchinson J1/82 p 5.
CACHEXIA Bryant, Is There Such A Condition? MR2/76 p 299.
—ABSENT Simpson J2/83 p 1189.
3. URINE (1670:3) UREA—? L 2/84 p 556; J 2/86 p 1015.
TEMPERATURE (187:5) De Costa MR1/67 p 535. Murchison, High Ac. HEP. (977:6) L2/75 p 802; Finlayson Do. 2/88 p 710.
MICROSCOPE (1625:4) *Vide* 1663:1. Peaslee Resumé T 1/58 p 327; Discuss. T 2/54 p 501;
4. Wilks T2/62 p 84; MR1/53 p 93.
—AT FAULT Williams, 3, PS2/88 p 545. Mackenzie J1/86 p 690.
MINUTE NEVI Common, Birkett L2/76 p 856. Trousseau, Value Of T1/58 p 538.
FR. SYPHILITIC ULCERS (1202:6) Diffic.
CANCER—ORIGIN—PATHOLOGY. *Vide* 1662:4)—
5. PAPERS Creighton Discuss. L1/82 p 63; Sappey 2/83 p 780; Savory 2/84 p 1033; Paget 2/87 p 999; Stokes 1/88 p 1121. Butlin J2/85 p 51; Dunn p 284; Verneuil 1/88 p 993. Alderson PS 2/85 p 487; 1/86 p 271. Braithwaite B2/86 p 126.

- CONSTITUTIONAL Cooke T1/57 p 849. Coats J2/89 p 413.
LOCAL (1662:5) Hutchinson T 1/81 p 92; J1/82 p 5; 1/83 p 552. Cripps, Recurring L1/83 p 637; Paget Expl. 2/87 p 1001; 1/76 p 914. Snow PS2/90 p 493.
IS IT A BLOOD DIS. De Morgan R1/69 p 192; Cancer Discuss. L1/74 p 325 *et Seq.* Ed. Local L1/82 p 651.
WHAT IS IT (1662:4) Collins L2/88 p 395 *et Seq.*
—PARASITIC (1662:4, 1663:6) J1/88 p 280.
EPITHELIUM PATHOGENESIS (20:5).
DIET AS CAUSE (1664:5) J2/82 p 200; Dunn 2/85 p 728; 1/88 p 993. Longhurst PS1/82 p 371.
GRIEF (1353:4) Druiett T1/62 p 372. Snow L2/80 p 1012.
DIFFUSED ALONG NERVES Rec/78 p 162.
FAMILY HISTORY Williams, 254, L1/86 p 146.
HEREDITY (562:4) Paget T2/57 p 191. Williams, 132, J1/84 pp 1039; 254, L 1/86 p 146; Dunn? p 148. Snow? J2/85 pp 690, 973. Alderson PS2/85 p 487.
6. TRAUMATIC (1664:5) Sir B. Brodie's Own Case J2/84 p 1036. Smith L2/88 p 1270.
—LOCAL IRRITANT. Jennings, Always L 2/87 p 142. Hutchinson J2/88 p 1260.
CONTAGIOUSNESS L2/87 p 227 *et Seq.*; Blyth 1/88 p 19; Braithwaite 2/88 p 306 *et Seq.*; PS 2/90 p 120.
—CONTRA Sibley L2/90 p 1271.
INOCULATION T 2/67 p 545; Williams Germs Transferred By Blood 2/52 p 131; Exper. 2/76 p 577; L2/87 p 766 *et Seq.* *Vide* Butlin (1662:4). Rec/85 p 160; J2/87 p 1369.
—BY SKIN GRAFTS P2/88 p 370.
—RATS J2/89 p 895.
MICRO-ORGANISMS (1662:4, 1663:1) Webb L 1/86 p 721; Paget? 2/87 p 1000, 1184; 1/88 p 535; J 1/89 p 665; Russell Pls. 2/90 p 1356; Hogg p 1505; Rec/89 p 218.
CULTIVATION EXP. Ballance & Shattock L1/87 p 1033; 1/88 p 975; J2/87 p 928.
TAR WORKERS (357:6). ARSENIC (278:2). PHOSPHORUS? (239:5).
PRIMARY Multiple Rec/79 p 434.
PRIMARY & SECOND. Shaw L2/63 p 630 *et Seq.*; Eadie 2/89 p 1253.
SECONDARY Paget Laws L2/87 p 1002.

1664.

- CANCER—CASES—STATISTICS—
2. PAPERS T1/59 p 300; 2/62 p 69; Porter 2/79 p 484.
INCREASE (1662:5) Dunn J 1/83 p 708 *et Seq.*; 2/83 p 407; 1/84 p 827 *et Seq.*; 2/88 p 1347; A/89 p 91; L1/84 p 753; 2/88 *et Seq.*; Harland Expl. 2/90 p 316.
—OF MORTALITY J1/89 p 86.
IN JEWS (5:1); NEGROES Rare (11:3)
IN ANIMALS (516:5).
GENERAL CANCER Edis Rec/79 p 60. Girl Æt. 14, PS1/89 p 314.
CANCER—RELATED TO—
SKIN DIS. (38:5) Gaskoin T 1/74 p 523. Morris L1/80 p 916. Eve J2/80 p 387.

- WARTS IN CHILD OF CANCER. PARENTS (70:1). DIET (1663:5).
 PYEMIA (168:6, 1663:3) Wilks T2/62 p 193.
 3. TUBERCLE (684:4). FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2).
 SPONTANEOUS FRACTURE (1653:2) Hulke CERV. VERT. (1702:1) T2/76 p 117.
 SYPHILIS (1187:5) Tibbits L2/76 p 891. Hutchin-
 son T2/78 p 282; J2/82 p 200; 1/88 p 663. Pain,
 Less Rec/84 p 220. Stokes L1/88 p 1121.
 —FOLL. SYPH. OF PREPUCE D1/89 p 277.
 OSTETIS DEFORMANS (95:4).
 CANCER—IN CHILDREN (1522:2)—
 CASES T2/53 p 61; L2/78 p 545.
 ACUTE CANCER—
 5. CLINICAL Stokes T2/54 p 486.
 FOLLOW INJURY (1663:5) TRAUMATIC MALIG-
 NANCY Barwell J 1/82 p 187; Butlin p 403.
 Walter p 458; Cripps p 653; Puzey 2/82 p 837;
 Gould L 2/85 pp 994, 1035; Expl. p 1037.
 Ormsby L2/84 p 138; Ed. PS 2/87 p 524; Bar-
 well p 620.
 —IN ANIMALS Birchmore T1/84 p 644.
 PRIMARY AC. MILIARY CARCINOSIS L1/83 p 557.
 CANCER—TREATMENT (1662:4)—
 UTERINE (1127:4); MAMMARY (1608:4).
 DISCUSS. L1/74 p 325 *et Seq.* Summary p 586.
 Hunt R1/60 p 135. Jones PALLIATIVE IF IN-
 TERN. T1/54 p 613.
 RETROGRESSION (1608:1).
 PALLIATIVE Verneuil T1/82 p 235.
 MAKE BENIGN PS2/83 p 206.
 TO DESTROY FÆTOR (215:5).
 —CARBOL. ETHER SPRAY (353:4) A/90 p 252.
 CURABILITY Wells CURES & CUREBS T2/57 p 27;
 2/76 p 287. Moore Clin. Studies R 1/67 p 167.
 Fell T 2/57 p 400; 1/58 p 11; R 1/60 p 327.
 Arnott L 1/60 p 59; T 1/79 p 533; Wolf 2/68
 p 195; Discuss. Paris 2/54 p 501. Caly L 2/81
 p 1034; Ed. 1/82 p 531; PS2/85 p 79; Snow Case
 2/86 p 771. Braithwaite B2/86 p 125.
 —NEVER Pemberton L2/87 p 1190.
 —ARSENIC (1665:5).
 —AC. CARROL. (1668:1) c. Iod. Robinson Inject
 L1/82 p 1019.
 —BY INTERCURRENT DIS. B2/86 p 126.
 —BY ERYSIPELAS (42:2) J 2/82 p 200; PS2/83
 p 227; 1/86 pp 50, 276. Exper. Failure L 1/88
 p 690; Rec/90 p 257.
 —BY TOAD VENOM (505:5) Curran L1/88 p 655.
 —DIET *Vide* 1663:5. Dunn J2/85 p 728. Braith-
 waite B2/86 p 126; L1/87 p 104.
 —MILK (540:1) Bowditch Cure? MR2/50 p 553.
 Teale L1/81 p 373.
 —SUGAR Bad L2/87 p 1185; J2/87 p 1292.
 —EFFECT OF INADEQ. Moore T 1/67 p 723.
 Cripps L1/83 p 637.
 —RADICAL CURE Kosher Rec/80 p 262.
 —PROLONGED SUPPUR. Good L2/81 p 7.
 —ISSUE (166:2) Harrison L2/81 p 7.
 —RECURRENCE J 1/88 p 761. Marshall, Why?
 L2/89 p 1048; Snow Prevent. 2/90 p 1374.
 —PROGNOSIS—STATISTICS Rec/89 p 46.
 SKIN GRAFTS TO COVER ULCER. (161:3) D 1/89
 p 166.
 2. TO RELIEVE PAIN (1235:1) Various L1/59 p 49;
 T2/59 p 253. *Vide* 1128:1.
 —COCAINE (1666:2) Summerville L1/89 p 170.
 —EXALGINE (1246:4) Herschell, Magic J2/90
 p 150.
 —ANTIPYRIN (1240:5) Marques L2/89 p 458.
 —OL. EUCALYPTUS FOR FÆTOR (215:5).
 —STRAMONIUM OINT. (378:6) Middlesex Hosp.
 Direct. L2/68 p 185.
 —CHLOROF. (441:2) Simpson T1/59 p 78.
 —AC. CITRIC, Wonderful (1663:5).
 —BELLAD. PLASTER Braithwaite B2/86 p 128.
 —MORPHINE C. VASELINE A/89 p 147.
 OPIUM Pollock J 1/84 p 801. Snow, Why Good
 L2/86 p 771.
 3. OL. JECOR. (501:2) Laurence T1/59 p 656; 1/67
 p 538.
 OXGALL (1608:5).
 CLOVER (415:2) Rec/81 p 101.
 CANTUM (405:4) Sigmund L2/37 p 650; Kennedy
 2/80 pp 357, 558. Simpson T1/59 p 77.
 CONDURANGO (472:3) Hulke, Useless T 2/71
 p 556; R2/71 p 114; Bliss, Useful p 111. Freid-
 reich T1/74 p 186; PS1/84 p 341.
 GALIUM APARINE (404:3) Winn T1/54 p 144; 2/64
 p 117.
 CHLORAL, Extern. (444:3, 1668:5).
 IODOFORM (252:4) Eastlake L 1/66 pp 68, 205;
 MR1/68 p 247.
 CODEIA (454:1) Aran T2/61 p 599.
 ARSENIC (280:4) Hunt R1/60 p 136. Smith T2/66
 p 229; Specif. In $\frac{1}{2}$ PS 1/87 p 277. IN UTER.
 (1127:5); LOCALLY (1666:3).
 —CAUSING CANCER (278:2).
 6. ZINC SULPH. (285:6) George, Wonderful Tonic
 L1/61 p 276; 1/62 p 235.
 —LOCALLY (1129:5).
 LIME (273:3) Hood, Wonderful L2/67 p 454; 1/87
 p 927.
 —OYSTER SHELLS Blenkinsop L 1/87 p 174;
 Stradling p 1108; 2/87 p 682. Haviland PS2/88
 p 327.
 CALCIUM SULPHIDUM Barton L2/82 p 332.
 MINERAL WATERS Thursfield J2/82 p 201.

1665.

1. VEGETABLE DIET Beneke P 1/81 p 59; T 1/80
 p 693; Hulke 2/80 p 6. Reclus J 1/88 p 761;
 Hendley 2/88 p 29.
 —CANCER OF VEGETARIANS J2/88 p 29.
 OPERATION Wells, Pros. Cons. T 1/65 p 137.
 Birkett, Results, Time Parts Remain Free
 R2/66 p 144. Cooke T 1/57 p 349; Arrest 1/58
 p 591.
 —EARLY Gross T2/83 p 274.

1666.

2. PHOSPHORUS (239:6) Routh B2/74 p 67.
 CHLORINE WATER, Internally (246:5) Barwell
 L1/57 p 261.
 CAUSTIC ALKALIES Reier P2/81 p 459.
 CAUSTICS (211:6) Simpson, New T1/57 pp 57, 78;
 1/59 p 131; Maisonneuve's ARROWS 2/58 pp 384,
 427, 637; 1/59 p 131; L2/70 p 567; Pritchard, 40
 Cures Val. 2/90 p 864.
 —CHANGE INTO BENIGN TUM. (1664:5).

- IN MAMMARY CANCER (1608:6) Savory, Why Bad? L1/79 p 38.
- OXALIC ETHER (445:6) A/85 p 164.
- AC. LACTIC (543:3) PS1/86 p 129; B2/83 p 84.
- AC. SULPH. C. ASBESTOS (212:2).
- PAINLESS APPLIC. Page J2/81 p 1053.
- FREEZE (1667:4) Arnott T1/58 p 83; 1/79 p 533.
- COCAINE (455:5) Holden J 1/85 p 377. Jennings L2/85 p 663; 1/89 p 170.
- ARSENICAL PASTE (1665:5) 150, MR1/53 p 570.
- 4. Marsden Pl. L 1/62 p 220; Plan p 319; R1/69 p 194. Esmarch, Painless Prep. Rec/81 p 132. Taylor, ARSENITE OF COPPER (298:1) L2/64 p 124. UTERINE CANCER (1127:5); EPITHELIOMA (1669:6).
- ZINC CHLOR. (286:1-3) MR2/57 p 381. Curling
- 5. T1/57 p 115 *et Seq*; 1/58 p 10. Haviland L1/57 p 161 *et Seq*; 2/70 p 567; 1/66 p 504; 2/71 p 182. Cooke R2/68 p 166.
- POISONING Nicholls PS2/86 p 531.
- ZINC SULPH. (1129:5); INTERN. (1665:6).
- CAUSTIC ALCOHOL (445:3) Richardson L 2/78 p 655.
- 6. BROMINE (1129:5).
- BROMINE CHLORID. (253:1) Landolfi, Specific MR2/55 p 256.
- TEREBENE (176:6) Stear L1/81 p 543.

1667.

- 1. ALUM. SULPHAS (275:2) MR2/61 p 255.
- SILICA (276:1) Battage L 1/80 pp 696, 742; 1/81 p 122; J2/82 p 79.
- PUCOON (458:2) BLOODROOT — SANGUINARIA Fell T1/57 p 574; 2/58 p 461.
- 3. ELECTRIC. (194:4) Ellis L 2/61 p 597; 2/81 p 921.
- Althaus T 1/70 p 46. Allison J2/79 p 1052; Parsons, 4, 1/89 p 936 *et Seq*; 2/89 p 1108; PS 2/90 p 653; L2/89 p 1148; Steavenson? Parson p 1197 *et Seq*; 1/90 p 50 *et Seq*.
- HOT DRY AIR Keyworth L1/80 p 848.
- GAS CAUTERY (216:6) Coote, Case, Face L 2/67 p 153; 1/62 p 220.
- CONGELATION (189:6) Arnott, To Arrest T 1/53 p 299; 1/58 p 83. L1/60 p 59; 1/54 pp 414, 489.
- IN EXTIRPATION WITH SCISSORS (1609:2).
- CAUSTICS During (1666:3).
- OZONE HYPO. (67:3).
- AC. ACET. Inject. (448:5) Broadbent, Exper. T2/66 p 229 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 194; Moore p 444; 1/67 p 193; Plan p 524; Galen, 1700 Yrs. Ago 2/67 p 450. Pros, Cons. R 1/67 p 154. Stewart c. MORPHIA L1/67 p 191; Ashton, Instru. Pl. p 79; Rec/78 p 74.
- AS LOTION Barclay, Pros, Cons, R 1/66 p 232; 1/67 p 170; 2/68 p 164.

1668.

- 1. AC. CARBOL. (352:6) Inject. Herne T 1/68 p 327. Robinson, Cure c. Iod. L1/82 p 1019. INTERNAL (1127:6).
- LOTION Barclay R 1/66 p 233. Wolfe L 2/68 p 231. Lawrence T1/77 p 310.
- 2. PEPISINE Inject. (836:3) Nussbaum R1/67 p 171; 2/69 p 171; PS2/87 p 78. *Vide Tumours* (1659:3).

- PAPAIN (407:5) Granville L 1/89 p 1327; 2/89 p 137.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. Hypo. PS2/90 p 298.
- ARGENTIN. Inject. (307:1) R1/67 p 171.
- SODIUM CHLOR. Inject. (267:5) R1/67 p 171.
- 5. AC. CITRIC. (450:6) Barclay, Wonderful To Dull Pain, Local. R1/66 p 232; L1/66 p 312, 504; 2/71 p 182; T2/65 p 241; 2/66 p 549.
- CHORAL (444:5, 1608:6) Paul, Locally L 1/74 p 384; Cooke L 1/70 p 612.
- AC. TANNIC. (260:4) Barwell, Wonderful L 1/57 p 261. Miall B1/75 p 304.
- EXT. HÆMATOXYLI (413:2) Desmarte T 1/62 p 625; L2/62 p 352.
- COFFEE Dressing (400:2) Storey, Destroys Odour Also L2/73 p 617.
- HYDRASTES (470:5) Payne L1/72 p 882.
- ALVEOLUS L1/84 p 404; 1/85 p 814; J1/87 p 29.
- PUFF-BALL (319:3) Thompson, Dressing!! L2/82 p 136.
- CHIAN TURPENTINE (416:3) Clay, Specific! L1/80 p 477 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 533 *et Seq*; 2/81 p 1033; 1/82 p 866; 2/86 p 720; Playfair, Confirms p 895; 4, 2/87 p 1005 *et Seq*; Kerr 1/88 p 496; Padley, Val. 2/88 p 1045. J2/80 p 317; Routh p 368; Johnston J2/81 p 1037; 1/88 p 935. Tweedy, Known To Paracelsus L1/80 p 582; Hardwicke, 2, p 995.
- Drury L 2/80 p 33; Kenyon pp 57, 152; Died p 675; p 825; Allbutt 1/81 pp 155, 280; Neale? p 238. Binnie B 1/82 p 35. Currie, Anodyne Rec/83 p 237.
- IN THORAC. CANCER? Bradbury J1/88 p 909.
- FORMULA Clay L1/80 p 478; 2/86 p 720.
- DUE TO SILICA (1667:1) Battye L 1/80 pp 696, 742; 1/81 p 122.
- DOUBTED Greene L1/80 p 742 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 92 *et Seq*. Brown! J 2/80 p 239 *et Seq*; Playfair, Pecul. Error p 590; Holland 1/83 p 560. Morris, Useless L2/80 pp 844, 886; 1/81 p 78; Neale p 238; Hulke p 1019; 2/81 p 380; 2/87 p 1244; PM. Of A Cure! 2/88 p 185.
- OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6) Crocker P1/85 p 183.
- RESORCIN (354:6) J 2/85 p 1003; Jackson 2/90 p 86; B1/88 p 81.
- SOOT (237:3) Debreyne, Local, Intern. T 1/60 p 402. CAUSING CANCER (1079:2).
- PRESSURE (222:5) Bouchut L1/78 p 618. Arnott c. CONGELAT. (1667:3) T1/79 p 533.
- 6. BLEED (163:6) Chesshire L 1/88 p 96; Atkinson p 149.

1669.

- CHLOROMA — GREEN CANCER —
- 5. CASES King MR2/53 p 543. Huber L 2/78 p 166; 1/83 p 696; 2/85 p 83.
- CANCROID TUMOURS. KELOID (66:1) EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:1) —
- DIAG. Hannover MR1/53 pp 182, 544.
- EPITHELIOMA *Vide* 67:1.
- HISTOLOGY Thin L1/76 p 496; MR1/53 pp 177, 544. Arnott T1/72 p 457; Adams ON WARTS (70:1) 2/79 p 478.
- EPI - HYPO - MESOTHELIOMATA Marshall L2/89 p 1045.
- BLOOD VESSELS CHANGES L1/86 p 800.

- CASE Purcell Pl. Hand N5/89 p 1.
 SPRINGING FR. ULCERS, CICATRIX Bryant 5.
 L2/82 p 350; 1/84 p 341; Lawson, 2, 1/83 p 1001.
 —LOCAL IRRITATION Ball, 2, J1/84 p 419.
 CYSTIC SILCOCK L1/87 p 574.
 IN HORSE PATESON PL. N/88 p 220.
 RELAT. TO SKIN DIS. (1664:2).
 STATISTICS Porter T2/79 p 485.
 6. LIQ. ARSEN. Extern. (1666:3) Anderson L 1/70
 p 149.
 PLUMBI NIT. (291:6) Calletti P2/78 p 53.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:4) Bergeron, Intern. Local
 R2/64 p 132. Flaneur, Good L2/79 p 373; T1/82
 p 496; 1/83 p 524.
 —LOCALLY 50% Cured J1/88 p 611; L2/88 p 430.
 SCRAPE Holmes L1/82 p 823.
 AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2) Smith J2/83 p 933.
 AC. LACTIC. (1666:2).
 RESORCIN (354:6) Jackson B1/88 p 81.

1670.

MELANOSIS—

3. CASES Pemberton MR2/57 p 413. Coote L1/46
 p 657; Hewett, MOST REMARK. EVER KNOWN
 1/56 p 657; PM. 1/61 p 263; Inocul. 2/67 p 103; De
 Morgan 2/75 p 449; Jones, Leg. Oper. Recurr.
 Discuss. 2/76 p 683. Nepveu, Diagn. Whether
 Safe To Remove, If CUTAN. T1/74 p 355.
 —CATHERINE OF ARRAGON, IN HEART (785:4).
 MICROBE (1662:4) L1/85 p 633.
 NOT ALWAYS BLACK Hutchinson J1/86 p 491.
 MULTIPLE (67:1) Birkett T2/54 p 467; 145, 2/87
 p 267.
 BLOOD (189:4) Nepveu T 1/74 p 355. CANCER
 (1662:2).
 URINE (1034:5, 1663:3) T 1/74 p 355; MR 1/59
 p 533. Fagge PIGMENT L2/76 p 683; 1/77 p 363;
 2/84 p 508.

FUNGUS HÆMATODES—

5. CASES Herapath Æt. 6, L1/67 p 40. Buchanan
 Rec/89 p 250.
 EXT. HÆMATOXYLI (413:2) Woodward L 2/62
 p 352.
 AC. GALL. Intern. (359:9) Tatum T 2/58 p 373.
 AC. TANNIC (1668:5).
 AC. CHROMIC. (259:3) Barrett L2/77 p 278.

1671.

DEGENERATIONS. RETINA (1860:2)—

3. DEFINITION Laycock T 1/62 p 205. Bennet
 Lect. L2/63 p 643. Allbutt MR2/64 p 450.
 PATHOLOGY L1/86 p 212; Clouston 2/90 p 1148.
 HYALINE L1/86 p 458; 2/86 p 877.
 AMYLOID—ALBUMINOID *Vel* WAXY
 4. DEGENERATION—LARDACEOUS
 DISEASE. *Vide* STARCH GRANULES (314:5);
 AMYLOID MATTER (330:3).—
 LECTURES Virchow CORP. AMYLACEA SPURIA
 MR 2/60 pp 444, 518; 1/53 p 547; 2/54 p 470;
 Wilks, Misnomer 1/67 p 63; 1/56 p 528; T2/60
 p 574. Budd J 1/79 pp 659, 838; 2/79 p 78;
 Parry 1/79 p 913; Thudichum Nat. 2/83
 p 524. Dickinson, No Connect. With STARCH
 GRANULES T2/68 p 332; Nat. L1/67 p 239; 1/76
 p 627; Summary Ed. 1/77 p 541; Discuss. 1/79

- p 40 *et Seq*; Budd 1/80 p 322. Gairdner J 1/79
 p 585; Rec/81 p 93. Legg, So-Called AMYLOID
 REACT. T2/68 pp 83, 332; 1/69 p 140. Cornil,
 Studied With New COL. AGENTS L 1/76 p 145;
 Ed. Relat. To Hyaline Degenerat. 2/86 p 877.
 CHEMISTRY, Two VAR. OF LARDACEOUS DIS.
 CORPUSCULAR, WAXY MR 1/61 p 52; Does It
 Belong To STARCH SERIES? 1/61 p 65; 2/50
 p 442; General Concl. 2/60 p 460. Williams
 IODINE c. SULPH. ACID TEST L1/76 pp 130, 627;
 Rec/81 p 93. Mayer OVA OF ENTOZOA (932:2)
 R1/61 p 339.
 MICROSCOPICAL EXAM. Curschmann, Staining
 Fluid T1/80 p 432.

1672.

2. CAUSES Dickinson, Absence Of FREE ALKALI
 T2/68 p 333; L1/76 p 627; 1/79 p 407.
 DIAGNOSIS, PALLORE & EMACIATION (158:1) Jen-
 ner T1/60 p 465.
 CASES Dickinson, Abstract Of 168, T1/67 p 331.
 Turner, 58, L1/79 p 408.
 —IN ANIMALS McFadyean J2/88 p 1074.
 RELATION TO DIABETES (336:4).
 IN CONNECTION WITH PHTHISIS (683:4).
 —SYPHILIS (1205:4) Laycock T1/62 p 451.
 Dickinson L1/79 p 408.
 —HÆMORRH. (142:2) Stewart MR1/68 p 201.
 —SUPPURATION (167:5) L1/79 p 408.
 4. PARTS WHERE FOUND MR2/60 p 451.
 —IN BRAIN, CORD (1247:3) CHOROID PLEX.
 (1350:3). LUNGS (636:6); INTESTIN. (866:2);
 LIVER (977:1); PROSTATE (1074:5); KIDNEY
 (1013:4); SPLEEN (991:1).
 5. TREATMENT, ALKALIES (216:3) L1/76 p 627!!
 GRANULAR DEGENERATION—
 PAPER L1/82 p 156.
 ATHEROMATOUS *Vel* CALCAREOUS DE-
 6. GENERATION—
 PATHOLOGY L1/81 p 510; 1/86 p 212. Mott Expl.
 B1/88 p 164.
 ALCOHOLIC (423:6) Harley L1/88 p 566.
 TABETIC CONTRACTURES 4, T2/85 p 328.
 ARTERIES (721:3) HEART (773:2). BRAIN
 (1421:1). TESTICLE (1224:2). CORNEA (1848:1).
 LARYNX (599:2). UTERINE FIBROIDS (1122:2).
 UTERUS (1130:3).
 GALL STONES, OFTEN ASSOCIATED (982:6).

1673.

FATTY DEGENERATION. *Vide* 91:4—

1. LECTURES Barlow T1/52 p 429 *et Seq*; 2/52 p 161
et Seq; 1/53 p 87 *et Seq*; Voit 2/71 p 560; MR1/53
 pp 30, 327; Paget TRUE NAT. 2/53 p 37; Macna-
 mara Chief Cause Of Mortality In BENGAL
 (9:2) 2/56 p 250. Morehead MALARIA (559:2)
 CAUSE Vol. 1 p 255.
 INFLU. OF—PHOSPHOR. (240:2); CEREBRAL
 INJURY (1425:6); CHR. STARVATION (119:3).
 CANCER (1664:2) Coupland, Relat. L1/86 p 690.
 FIBRINE (16:3) EMBOLI (17:5). GRANULE CELL
 3. (18:5). EXTRAVASATED BLOOD (142:4). PUS
 (168:3).
 MUSCLES (112:1). CARTILAGES (92:6). TUBER-

- CLE (676:2). THYROID (1696:2) GASTRIC GL. (834:2). ARTERIES (721:3).
 DIAPHRAGM (961:6). HEART (772:1). PERITONEUM (998:4). LIVER (976:4). PANCREAS (995:2). KIDNEY (1013:6). BLADDER (1070:4). TESTES (1224:1).
 4. BIRDS, IN CONFINEMENT (514:2). UTERUS (1130:3). PLACENTA (1532:5). UT. FIBROIDS (1122:1). CORNEA (1848:2).
 5. TREATMENT, Cure? MR1/55p131. Will's Principles Cod OIL (501:2) 1848p 378.
 FIBROID & ALLIED DEGENER.—
 PAPERS MR1/54 p 369; 2/54 pp 36, 329; 2/53 p 35.
 6. LUNGS (672:1); FIB. PHTHIS. (692:3). STOMACH (838:4); PLACENT. (1532:5). HEART (772:6). VAGINA (1100:6) Day L1/85 p 612.

1674.

SCALP—

3. ANATOMY Hewitt, Why Vessels Pecul. T2/55 p 79; Erichsen L1/78 p 115.
 PAINFUL AFFECT. (1429:2, 1675:3) Hilton, Important to Determine Exact Seat L2/60 p 303. Hutchinson J2/86 p 61.
 RELAT. TO CONVOL. BENEATH (1344:4).

SCALP WOUNDS. INJURIES OF BRAIN (1424:3). INJUR. TO SKULL (1678:4)—

4. LECTURES Hewitt T2/55 pp 79, 205; 33, Anal. 1/53 p 639; Hutchinson L1/75 p 166 *et Seq*; DRAYMEN (573:1) Often Do Best p 166; Hilton, Singul. Plate 1/76 p 226; Hawkins 1/54 p 151. Drummond NECROSIS OF ALMOST ALL CALVAR. 5. FOLL. MR 1/52 p 110, Erichsen, Pecul. Of Wounds L1/78 p 115; Lediard 2/79 p 486; Watson, Extens. 1/80 p 994; Bryant 2/88 p 507.
 REPARATIVE POWERS Erichsen, Great L1/78 p 116; Cowell 2/79 p 421.
 HÆMORRHAGE Erichsen, Why Profuse, How To Arrest L1/78 p 115.
 EFFUSION AFTER BRUISE Pughe Pl. N2/88 p 29.
 MEDICO LEGAL PTS. Pepper, Cautions L2/87 p 400.
 ENTIRELY DETACHED Hetherington L 2/83 p 102. Owen J1/87 pp 312, 492.
 SCALP WOUNDS—SEQUELÆ—
 DANGER. REGIONS MR2/52 p 549.
 CEREBRAL MISCHIEF (1404:4, 1419:2) *Vide* MENINGITIS (1352:5). Hilton, Very Slight Wounds & Blows, Need Rest L2/60 p 206; Hewitt L1/68 p 87; 2/68 p 279; T2/55 p 229 *et Seq*.
 6. YEO J 1/79 p 843 *et Seq*. Hulke L1/66 p 191; R1/53 p 137. Laycock, Yrs. After T1/71 p 91.
 PYÆMIA (169:2). NECROSIS (1677:4).
 CEREBRAL ABSCESS Harrison, Oper. L 1/88 p 778.

1675.

SCALP WOUNDS—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Hewitt, Exam. URINE T 2/55 pp 205, 229. Hilton REST (199:6) L2/60 p 206. Bryant, SUTURE SAFE MR 1/73 p 415; L1/84 p 634. Adamson, STYPTIC COLLOID T1/68 p 283; Thompson 1/52 pp 129, 222; Gill, Wash, Dress, c. ARG. NIT. 3j. To ʒj. 1/71 p 71. Erichsen 1/78 p 115; Hunter L1/70 p 574.

ANTISEPTIC Yeo J1/81 p 763.

SCALP—DISEASES—

3. IRRITATION (1674:3) Neale, Diagn. J2/84 p 1107. ABSCESS Erichsen, Diagn. L1/78 p 116. ERYsip. (42:5). ERUPTIVE DIS. (22:1). HERPES ZOSTER (54:3). IMPETIGO CAP. (51:4). FAVUS (24:1). HAIR (21:1). ALOPECIA (21:4). NÆVI (735:4). ANEUR. (730:2). BURNS (60:1). SYPHILIS (1205:4) Acton L1/46 pp 10, 69. *Vide* S. ALOPECIA (21:6).
 ELEPHANTIASIS Goodfellow Pl. N1/89 p 52.

SCALP—TUMOURS—

4. CASES Hewitt Pl. T 1/62 p 315. Morton *Æt.* 8 Mths. Removal L1/76 p 566.
 SEBACEOUS (31:4) INJECT ALCOHOL (1661:3) L2/72 p 412; Jones, Child, 28 Mths. 2/80 p 587. Mason, Care B2/77 p 251. CAUSTIC Pot. Rec/82 p 433.
 DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N 1/89 p 279. TREVES OCCIPITAL L1/89 p 682. Owen Expl. PS1/90 p 108.
 PULSATING Treves L2/86 pp 727, 737.
 ENCHONDROMA Lockwood L1/84 p 849.
 OSSEOUS ENCHONDROMA (1661:6) Rec/84 p 168.
 EPITHELIOMA Lediard Pl. N4/89 p 102.
 ENCEPHALOC. (1677:1). FUNGUS CEREB. (1426:3).
 INCISIONS IN SCALP—IN EPILEPSY (1320:4).

1676.

HEAD—SKULL—CRANIUM. BRAIN (1344:1)

1. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Hare Pl. L1/88 p 207.
 LINES TO ASKULL T1/56 p 414.
 GEOMETRICALLY DEVELOP. Laycock Pl. T1/62 p 235. Hay MR 2/49 p 248. Hilton J1/85 p 475.
 THICKNESS Herodotus Fr. Exposure J1/82 p 397.
 TEMPERATURE (1359:6) T2/82 p 454.
 NODDING Mackenzie, 2, L1/86 p 833; Hadden 1/90 p 1293 *et Seq*.
 —c. NYSTAGMUS (1837:3) Hadden L1/90 p 1293 *et Seq*; Corrie 2/90 p 1265.
 ABSORBED Wherry, Vertex J1/80 p 520.

CRANIOLOGY—

2. PAPERS Huren, Nation. Catalogue MR2/60 p 87.
 HUXLEY, COMPOSITION OF SKULL T1/63 p 188 *et Seq*; L 1/63 p 288; 2/63 p 269; Humphry THEORY OF 2/64 p 541; Virchow, IN VERTEBR. T2/61 p 537; 2/63 p 663; MR 2/61 p 67; SKULL TYPE OF RACE (4:2) T2/75 p 928.
 MORPHOLOGY, Parker, Mammalia J1/82 p 262; L2/77 p 613; Sutton 1/90 p 335.
 —VERTEBRAL THEORY? J1/79 p 198.
 CYLON (10:1) Busch T1/62 p 386.
 JERUSALEM SKULL Meigs MR1/61 p 1/74.
 3. CRANIA BRITAN. Davies MR1/63 p 436.
 —SMALLER Now J1/81 p 603.
 HUMAN CRANIA (3:4) Flowers, Of All Races, Size Rec/81 p 440; MR1/74 p 112; FOSSIL MAN 1/75 p 433.
 —ANTIENT J 2/86 p 564. Eve, OLD EGYPTIAN L1/90 p 404.
 —OF EMINENT MEN Rec/79 p 339.
 —OF MURDERERS (1617:6).

CRANIOMETRY—

- PAPERS Ed. T 2/68 p 369. Rokitsansky R 2/71 p 287. Gee, Large L2/80 p 449.
- INFLU. OF CIVILIZATION L1/86 p 720.
- CYTOMETER (639:5) Hare Pls. L1/88 p 408.
- SKULL OF—
4. INFANTS (1537:1); CRETINS (1394:2); IDIOTS (1393:2); RICKETS (100:4).
- CRANIAL SUTURES—
5. ANATOMY Hewitt T2/55 p 103.
- SEPARATION IN ACCIDENTS (1679:1).
- CRANIAL PERIOSTEUM (101:4). Dis. (1349:4)—
- ANAT. Flourens, 3, T1/60 p 130.

1677.

ENCEPHALOCELE — HYDRENCEPHALUS.

1. LOCELE—DEFICIENCY OF CRANIAL BONES — HYDRO-MENINGOCELE — EXENCEPHALOCELE—

- Vide* SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1); CEREBRO-SP. FLUID (1250:3); MENINGOCELE (1349:6); SCALP. TUM. (1675:4); FUNGUS CEREBRI (1426:3); TUM. OF D. MATER. (1349:2)—
2. CASES Hewitt T1/62 p 316; Pearson 2/60 p 24. Rare, Root Of Nose L2/78 p 524; Carrington 2/80 p 894. Aveling, DYSTOCIA Fr. (1571:1) T1/61 p 596.

EXENCEPHALOUS INFT. — BRAIN OUTSIDE SKULL Broca J1/80 p 791.

- OCCIPITAL SUTTON Expl. L1/84 p 472; Palmer p 1072. Inglott Large J1/90 p 279.
- FR. FRACT. (1679:3) Godlee L1/85 pp 62, 129.
- EXCISED Rec/88 p 480.

CRANIUM—DISEASES. SURGERY (1406:3). ATROPHY Senile Humphry L1/90 p 1177.

- HYPERTROPHY (159:1)—ACROMEGALY (95:5) *Vide* 1691:6. Hewitt, FR. INJURY T2/55 p 229.
- ELEPHANT MAN (159:1).

—FACTORS THAT INFLU. SUTTON L2/87 p 1217; Lane Pl. 1/88 p 816.

- SENILE HUMPHRY L1/90 p 1177.
- NATIFORM MOORE L1/84 p 524; 1/86 p 1162.

OLDEGYPTIAN (1676:3).

TRABECULAR GOODHART L1/86 p 542.

3. EXOSTOSIS (1661:6) Hewitt R1/68 p 191; T2/79 p 445. Nettleship Multiple L1/87 p 271. Hutchinson Unilat. Pl. N1/89 p 82; Pls. 5/89 p 73.
- MOLLITIES OSSIIUM Lane L1/84 p 113.

OSTEITIS (95:3) Hutchinson Fr. INJURY (1678:4) T1/75 pp 166, 247 *et* Seq.

—TUBERCULAR Rec/86 p 333.

- CARIES (96:3, 1678:1) Hawkins FR. SCROFULA L1/64 pp 205, 239; T1/54 p 151.

4. NECROSIS (97:1), SYPH. (1678:1). Hawkins T1/54 p 151; Hutchinson Fr. INJ. (1678:4) 1/75 p 166 *et* Seq. Drummond, Of Nearly All CALV. (1674:5) MR1/52 p 510; Philpot, After Burns (60:1) Do. R2/60 p 175; T1/54 p 152; PS2/86 pp 533, 561. Clarke MERCURY (300:5) Often Cause T1/61 p 166. Broca Extensive J1/79 p 322.

CRANIOTABES Barlow T2/80 p 611. Goodhart L1/86 p 542. Connect. With LARYNG. STRID. (133:5) R1/63 p 232.

—PHOSPHORUS. Extern. T1/85 p 621.

TUBERCULOSIS PERFORANS (95:5) Rec/80 p 323;

/86 p 338. Sharkey L 1/86 p 535; 1/87 p 269; Barling 1/88 p 620.

SKULL—CANCER—

CASES Lloyd T1/53 p 396. Abercrombie Multiple Sarcoma L2/79 p 763.

PULSATING TUMOUR (1662:1) Morris J1/80 p 402.

SARCOMA Treves L2/81 p 997.

SKULL—TUMOURS AT BASE—

6. HYDATID L2/83 p 1003.

CANCER Stokes J1/83 p 1114.

SARCOMA Hardie L2/83 p 893. Dickinson L2/85 p 759; Pyel 1/86 p 206.

1678.

CRANIAL BONES—SYPHILITIC AFFECT.

1. SYPHILITIC OSTEITIS (1204:1)—

CASES Lee R2/60 p 176; Causing Reflex N. SYMPT. (1273:5) T1/61 p 641; 2/61 p 502. Lees *Æt.* 9 Mths. L2/79 p 692.

CARIES—NECROSIS (1677:3) Hawkins T1/54 p 151. Hewitt (1677:4) L1/64 pp 205, 239; 2/72 p 849. Extensive Resected Rec/87 p 438.

TREPHING (1684:3) Lee R2/60 p 176.

SKULL—WOUNDS & INJURIES. SCALP (1674:3). BRAIN (1424:3). GUNSHOT (1425:3)—

LECTURES—CASES Wormald, No SLIGHT CASE Unimportant: Worst, May Do Well T 2/61 p 456; Case In Pt. PS2/88 p 315; L1/87 p 286; Erichsen 1/78 p 1. Bergmann Rec/80 p 169.

Bird, 2, Bullet, Cure J 2/80 p 704. Hulke Puncture T1/81 p 449; Hutchinson, OSTEITIS, NECROSIS, PYÆMIA (169:2) Foll. 2/75 pp 166, 247 *et* Seq; How Conduct PM. (583:5) 1/75 p 165.

Bryant R 2/60 p 172. Day, Durat. Of Life

5. MR2/75 p 244. Corfe, Progn. Sympt. In Fatal T2/67 p 454; CONCUSS. (1426:4). Hilton, Why Blow, Poster. Ruptures Ant. Inf. Part Of Brain L2/60 p 158; Rest (1675:1) In All p 206. Bigelow Iron Bar 3 Ft. Shot Thro' Head, Cure (1680:4) MR 2/50 p 543; Pl. J 1/78 p 445; Longmore, Trephine, Cure J2/82 p 928. Garden L2/82 p 92; Jones, Death 12 Hrs. After, No Lesion Found 2/82 p 1030; Curran 2/86 pp 581, 622; Steele, Severe, Cure 1/89 p 1083; Battle Pls. 2/90 p 1 *et* Seq; J2/90 p 4 *et* Seq.

—CEREBRAL ABSCESS FOLL. (1419:2).

FATAL NO EXTERN. SIGN Fox N2/88 p 80.

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE FOLL. Drew J1/83 p 559.

GUNSHOT Atkinson, 4, J1/86 p 149. Lucas L2/78 p 551; Extract. Fr. PETROUS (1642:4) After 8 Yrs. 2/76 p 736; Gamgee Pls. 2/80 pp 538, 575; Treasure, Extract. After 4 Yrs. 2/80 p 568.

KNIFE WOUNDS Dowson, Passed Thro' Pariet. Sut. Cerebral Art. Wound. T2/78 p 378.

IRON POT FIXED OVER O'NIELL L1/89 p 156.

ANTISEPTIC TREAT. Yeo J1/81 p 763.

SELF INFLICTED (1475:2).

SKULL — WOUNDS — SEQUELÆ. *Vide*

8. WOUNDS, BRAIN (1425:5); SCALP (1674:5).

OPTIC NEURITIS (1682:6).

CHRONIC MENINGITIS (1353:5) Southey L2/79 p 798, 834, 871.

INSANITY (1376:4) Browne MR1/72 p 28. Savage Progn. Rec/79 p 460; 84 p 184. Southey L2/79 p 798.

1679.

- CRAN. SUTURES—SEPARAT. (1676:5)—
 1. CASES Hewett (14) T1/53 p 639; 2/55 p 103; 1/58 p 596; 1/80 p 13.
- SKULL—FRACTURES (1678:4). GUNSHOT (1425:3)—By UTERINE PAINS (1566:6)—
 3. LECTURES Wornald, Slighest Not Unimportant, Severest Not Hopeless T2/61 p 456. Hare Pl. L1/88 p 207 *et Seq.*
- SLIGHT *Contd.* Cockle PM. T2/82 p 96.
- WHY INTERN. TABLE Most Fractured, Erichsen MR 1/54 p 477; 2/67 p 189; L 2/67 p 696; 1/57 p 446; Kirker 2/78 p 876; 2/79 p 186; Logan Expl. 1/79 p 905; Dyer, Pecul. 2/81 p 570.
- CASES (1425:3) Hewett T1/58 *et Seq.*; 2/58 p 27 *et Seq.*; Anal. Of 78 Fatal 1/53 p 639; Hutchinson 2/61 p 478; Ost. NECR. PYÆ. Foll. T1/75 p 166 *et Seq.*; ATTEND To HEADACHE p 166; 1/76 *Vide Index*; Bryant 1/80 p 233 *et Seq.*; Hulke L1/79 p 50 *et Seq.*
- OBSURE Godlee PM. J1/87 p 675.
- WITH LOSS OF CEREBRAL MATTER (1424:6).
- WITH CEREBRO-SP. FLUID BENEATH SCALP. CEPHALYDROCELE (1677:1) Lucas Rec/82 p 277; /85 p 324. Godlee L 1/85 pp 62, 129. Southam J1/88 p 1004.
- IN CHILD Lawson L2/82 p 846.
- AFTER EFFECTS Laurence T 1/61 p 172; Chevance PNEUMATOCELE (657:5) Fr. FRACT. OF PETROUS R 2/63 p 225. Fergusson T 1/53 p 424.
- INNER TABLE ONLY Goyder J2/80 p 844.
- REPAIR, BY PERIOSTEUM (1676:5) OF DIPLÔE, FILLING UP HOLES T1/60 p 130.
4. MERCURY IN ALL Hutchinson T1/75 p 167; REST COLD, APER. 2/76 p 168.
- SUICIDAL (1618:4) Steele T1/78 p 362.
- LINEAR-FISSURE Hewett T1/58 pp 29, 55.
5. DEPRESSION, NO FRACT. West, Child L1/62 p 658; Larkin PNEUMATIC TRACTION 2/72 pp 490, 542, 581.
6. DEPRESSED FRACTURE (1427:2) Hewett T1/58 pp 55, 107, 185; Annan, Legal Quest. 2/52 p 330. Lawson, Severe, Cure L2/66 p 35; Rec/87 p 16.
- BRUIT (1403:2) O'Neill J2/81 p 776.

1680.

- 1.—TREATMENT—TREPHINE (1684:3) Hutchinson, Early Even In Slight Depress. Cases In Pt. T1/58 p 261; Godlee, 2, L2/80 p 906; Knaggs 1/88 p 511; Morris p 519. Clarke, When T1/63 p 582. Hewett, Plan T1/58 p 235; Adam, Good Rules 1/65 p 548. Sedillot, Fragments Displaced, Oper. MR 1/77 p 217. Wherry J1/83 p 767; Sequel 2/85 p 1015; Horsley, Always 2/90 p 1287.
- IN LONG STANDING Falkin, After 10 Yrs. Cure J1/88 p 418; Buchanan 2/89 p 1319.
- No TREPHINE Turner, 2, J2/83 p 15. Gamgee, If No Brain Symp. B2/76 p 149. Humphreys L 2/85 p 243; Smith 1/73 p 167; T 2/76 p 168; Holthouse Cure 2/57 pp 501, 511.
3. CUT Hewitt T1/58 p 184; Clark Saw 2/60 p 448;

Fulsom Do. Cure R1/70 p 213. Moxon CLEAVER L2/68 p 278.

4. PUNCTURED *Vide* GUNSHOT (1425:4). Hewett TREPHINE At Once T1/58 pp 28, 183. Erichsen Clin. Dangers L2/67 p 696. West L 1/62 p 168. Harlow IRON BAR DRIVEN FR. VERTEX TO BASE (1678:5) Cure T1/69 p 444; 2/69 p 45.
5. COMPOUND & COMPD. COMMUNUTED Hewett T1/58 p 108; 22 Fatal, 1/53 p 639; Hutchinson Lect. 1/76 p 406; Annan 2/52 pp 278, 330; 2/62 p 179; Heath Clin. 1/74 p 803; 1/53 p 423; 1/60 p 525; 2/60 p 60. West L 1/62 p 196; Morgan Oper. 1/89 p 1181.
- WITH LOSS OF CEREBR. SUBSTANCE (1424:6).
- OF SPHENOID Collins J1/78 p 713.
- OSSIFIED J1/83 p 730.
- C. LOSS OF BONE Barlaach Rt. HALF FRONTAL T2/76 p 584. Lloyd L2/85 p 892. Maher, Severe Cure J1/86 p 111.

1681.

- CRANIUM—FRACTURE OF BASE—
 2. LECTURES Hutchinson, Almost All Essent. CONCUSS. (1426:4) T1/76 p 58; TRAUM. INFLAM. OF SUBARACHNOID SPACES Fr. 2/75 p 257; Paget Clin. 1/63 p 185. Hilton Clin. L1/66 p 476; 1/69 p 421; Solly 2/58 pp 81, 197; Moore Singul. PM. 2/71 p 647; Battle Pls. 2/90 p 1 *et Seq.*
- EXPERIMENTS L2/85 p 559.
- MODES OF OCCURR. SITUAT. Hewett T 1/58 pp 311, 366; Poland, Interesting, Of ANT. PART 2/68 p 261.
- DIRECT Hewett T 1/58 p 238; 2/60 p 419; 1/61 p 544.
- INDIRECT T1/58 p 311. West L1/62 p 248.
- BASE—FRACTURE—SYMPTOMS—
 6. CASES Hewitt T2/55 p 157; 1/58 p 368; Fergusson T1/53 p 424. Hilton, Often Very Slight L 2/60 p 158; West 1/62 p 249; Battle 2/90 p 1; Diagn. p 112.
- EMPHYSEMA OF PERICRANIUM (1679:3) Chevance R2/63 p 225.
- SIMUL. OPIUM POIS. (459:5) Hicks T1/63 p 214.
- ESCAPE OF CEREBRAL MATTER (1424:6) Adams, The Only Certain Sign L1/69 p 421.
- THRO' EAR (1425:6) Cure PS2/85 p 111.

1682.

1. ECCHYMOSES Hewett, In Var. Regions T1/58 pp 443, 519. Battle L2/90 p 57.
- OF PHARYNX (814:3) Dolbeau R 2/63 p 227; MR1/63 p 544.
- OF EYEBALL—LIDS (1876:2) Hodges L 1/73 p 890; T1/74 p 204; 1/58 p 443.
- OVER MASTOID Battle Pl. L2/90 p 57.
- OF ORBIT (1808:6) Course Of Blood T 1/58 p 443. ANEUR. Foll. (1809:2).
- HÆMORRHAGE FR. VARIOUS PARTS Hewett T1/58 pp 368, 443.
- EROSION OF CAROTID T1/83 p 198.
- 3.—FR. EARS (1793:3) T1/58 p 444. Savory, Error In Diagn. L2/70 p 537; B1/89 p 108.
- THROUGH EUSTACHIAN TUBE (1807:3) Hewett T1/58 p 445.

- 4.—FROM MOUTH, NOSE & VOMITING (795:4) HewittT1/58 p 444.
 SERUM FR. EARS (1793:3) Hewett Cure L2/61 p 398; T1/58 pp 596, 647; 2/58 p 27; Where No LESSON OF PETROUS p 28; Is It Diagn. p 29; L 1/66 p 479; 2/90 p 6. Most Freq. When CONDYLE Is Driven Into GLENOID CAVITY T1/58 p 238. Roser c. Cerebral Matter MR2/77 p 205.
 —FR. NOSE (591:2) Hewett T 2/58 p 132. Cameron Cure L1/84 p 886.
 6.—PEREUSTACH. (1807:3) T1/58 p 133.
 —FR. CRANIAL VAULT Two Gallons T2/58 p 183. Lucas B1/85 p 221.
 —TESTS FOR FLUID Hilton L1/66 p 479; West 1/62 p 249.
 FACIAL PARAL (1288:2) Whipple Explan. L1/76 p 706; Battle 2/90 p 7.
 OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:3) L2/90 p 59.

1683.

1. RECOVERY Coulson T 1/57 p 63; 2/58 p 27; 2/59 p 631; 2/60 pp 5, 152; 2/62 p 8; 1/75 p 280; Hulke PARAL. OF CERTAIN CRANIAL NERVES REMAINING 2/69 p 249; L 2/79 pp 687, 761; Solly 2/58 p 81; 1/62 p 247; 1/69 p 565; 2/72 p 597. Lockwood, Remark. R 2/59 p 175. Hunter L 2/81 p 788; Grove 1/85 p 993; Parrott 2/85 526; Sett p 893; Jones 1/86 p 105; Jackman p 685; MacCormac, 2, 2/86 p 209; Mowat, Child, Sever 1/88 p 1074. Norton PS2/90 p 7.
 AFTER HIST. Macewen, Unsatis. L2/81 p 542.
 PM. EXAM. OF BONES AFTER Cure, Lee Pl. T1/52 p 238; Hewett 1/58 pp 520, 595; 1/73 p 668.
 BASE—FRACTURE—TREATMENT—
 MERCURY (1679:3) Hutchinson IN ALL CASES T1/75 p 166.
 STIMULANTS Smith T1/80 p 30.

1684.

- SKULL—TREPINE (1423:6). SPINE (1703:3).
 1. LECTURES Bryant, Rules R2/60 p 173. Favell, When T 2/76 p 167; 2/65 p 219; Heath, Plan, New & Old Trephines 1/74 p 204. Savory, Clin.
 3. L2/74 p 417; Larrey, Plan 2/70 p 453; Macewen 2/81 p 541; Erichsen, How Strike M. Mening. Art. (1407:2) 1/78 p 2. Stromeyer, PAUSE BEFORE TREPINE. I! T 1/72 p 606. Gamgee Do. B2/76 p 149. Miller, Rules MR1/53 p 69; Cock PM. 15 Yrs. After 1/58 p 187. Spence, In 6 Classes Useful MR 2/76 p 306; 2/77 p 202. Maunders, FORCEPS v. TREPINE L1/74 p 908. Jordan, Clin. T 2/79 p 1; Lucas 1/81 p 457 *et* Seq.
 FOREIGN DOCTRINE J2/79 p 506.
 IN PREHISTORIC TIME, STONE AGE Broca L2/77 p 213; Horsley 1/86 p 460. Buckland J 2/80 p 485.
 IN DAGHESTAN L1/88 p 138.
 HISTORY J2/82 p 658. Blaker, Antiquity L2/83 p 881.
 WHEN Garden L 2/82 p 94; Blanc, 3, p 1025; Pollard, 3, 1/84 p 340. Willett, 626, J2/82 p 1150; P1/83 p 373. Alexander, 3, T2/84 p 145; Lucas, Fearlessly 1/82 p 497.

- ILLUSTRATING LOCALISATION (1359:2) J 2/83 p 1164. Sequard L2/77 pp 21, 107; T1/77 p 453; 2/77 p 711. Macewen L1/85 p 881.
 USED IN 27 PLACES J2/82 p 1150.
 ABSCESS FOLL. Lucas, Avoid By Rest L 2/84 p 998. Barber T2/84 p 779.
 BONE REIMPLANTED Macewen L1/85 p 882.
 CHISEL PRO TREPINE (1408:3).
 TREPHINES—
 VARIOUS Forster Pl. T 2/57 p 505; 1/74 p 204. Mathieu Pl. J1/79 p 399.
 POLYTRITOME Pean Pl. J1/89 p 671.
 FORCEPS FOR HOPKINS Pl. Rec/87 p 83.
 IN EPILEPSY (1320:4); IDIOCY (1393:4); INSAN. (1280:2); CRAN. SYPH. (1678:1); CEREBRAL ABSCESS (1419:2); APOPLEXY (1351:2, 1412:5); PARALS. (1282:2).
 FRONTAL BONE—
 5. FRONTAL VERTEBRA Ed. T1/63 p 346.
 DERMOID CYST (582:2, 1660:5) Hutchinson L1/87 p 573.
 HYPEROSTOSIS Silcock L2/88 p 820.
 FRACTURE (1685:1).

FRONTAL SINUSES—

- ANATOMY Hewitt T2/55 pp 106, 158.
 SOUNDING Rec/87 p 98.
 PATHOLOGY Knapp Rec/80 p 330.
 CATARRH Ogston B1/85 p 226.
 —MUCOUS CYST FR. Williams Pl. L1/90 p 456.
 ABSCESS Watson T 2/75 p 328 *et* Seq. Bryant L2/83 p 279; Higgins 1/85 p 842; P2/85 p 369; Rec/86 p 533. Fergusson PS2/89 p 328.
 —TREPINE Ogston Rec/85 p 61.
 —MENINGIT. FR. (1352:3) J1/85 pp 1041, 1095.
 6. DIPTERA LARVÆ IN (485:6, 590:5) Coquerel MR2/58 p 531; R2/82 p 234.
 POLYPUS Walker OR/89 p 351.
 FRACTURE Hewett, Differ. In Man & Youth T 1/58 p 107; Callaghan, Portions Of Gun, Buried 2/58 p 416; For Mths. R 1/45 p 126. Sturmer, Insensible 30 Days, Cure L 2/79 p 759.
 —CYST FOLL. J 1/89 p 384. Fergusson PS2/87 p 328.
 OSTEOMA Boyd, Oper. L2/90 p 607.
 CHOLESTEATOMA J1/89 p 739.

1685.

- BROW—FOREHEAD. FACE (1691:2)—
 1. FRONTAL NERVE, AMAUR. FR. INJ. (1862:1).
 EXCISE IN NEURALG. Lawson T1/78 p 137.
 PETECHIAE, IN EPILEPSY (1311:1).
 MIRRORS Attached To Forehead To Throw Light On Work (1822:4).
 WOUNDS Willett, Less Danger Than Other Parts J2/82 p 1149.
 DEPRESSED FRACTURE L2/85 p 289.
 SEBACEOUS CYST, Large Pl. J1/88 p 350.
 OCCIPITO-FRONTALIS MUSCLE—
 4. ABSCESSES UNDER Hilton L 2/60 p 477; Wells Pl. 1/70 p 694.
 PARIETAL BONE—
 THE HUMAN PARIETAL VERTEBRA Ed. T 2/63 p 253.
 ABSENT Archer Both L1/88 p 417.

- RIGHT Isaac J2/88 p 490; Edis? Expl. pp 638, 648.
 INAGED Humphreys Pecul. Changes N 1/89 p 194.
OCCIPITAL ARTERY—
 LIGATURE Lockwood, Plan J2/83 p 13.
 ANEURISM PS2/87 p 422.
OCCIPITAL BONE—
 ABSENT Fraser L 1/87 p 1183; Browne 2/87 p 1106.
 INVAR. RACES Meigs MR1/61 p 176.
 SOFTENING (1677:5) J2/80 p 37.
 5. NECROSIS SYPH. Hewett, PART OF BASILAR & FORAM. MAG. REMOVED T2/55 p 157.
 FRACTURE Depressed Jones Treat. L2/86 p 723.
OCCIPITAL REGION—
 PAIN Hilton Causes L2/60 pp 303, 378, 401; IN ANEUR. OF BASILAR ART. (1429:5).
 IN CORYZA (593:3) STIMUL. FRICTIONS TO OCCIPUT CURATIVE & PREVENTIVE.

1686.

- TEMPORAL BONE—**
 2. DEVELOP. Huxley Pls. T2/63 p 5.
 SECTION Barker Pl. N4/89 p 110.
 TOPOGRAPHY OF MASTOID REG. Birmingham J2/90 p 683.
 MALFORMAT. Brown Pl. L2/79 p 684.
 PERIOSTITIS Hutchinson Clin. T 2/71 p 641.
 HILTON ABSCESS UNDER TEMPORAL MUSCLE L2/60 pp 453, 477.
 —INTRA CRAN. INFL. FR. N4/89 p 35 *et Seq.*
 3. NECROSIS Swan Entire L1/64 p 206.
 CANCER Ransford L2/81 p 1086.
 FRACTURE Lloyd EXT. AUD. PROCESS J 1/82 p 190; Buchanan p 341.
 4. EXFOLIATION OF LABYRINTH (1798:5).
 PETROUS PORTION. INTERNAL EAR (1798:3).
 FRACTURE Cheveau Followed By EMPHYSEMATOUS TUMOUR R2/63 p 225.
 CARIES Jolly Followed By ULCERAT. OF CAROTID (743:5) R1/70 p 237.
 —FACIAL PALSY (1441:3).
 BULLETS IN (1678:5).
 HOW REMOVE AT PM. (1790:3).
 MASTOID PERIOSTITIS Williams L1/87 p 974.
MASTOID CELLS—
 6. INFLAMMAT. (1795:1) Pierce Without Affect. Tympan. L 1/75 p 11. Toynbee R 1/60 p 336; T 1/55 p 153 *et Seq.*; 2/55 p 153. Kramer v. Toynbee 2/52 p 381; Green 1/74 p 302. Dalby L1/79 p 85; 2/89 p 3; Morris, 2, 1/80 p 995; Snell 1/86 p 150. McBride J2/88 p 474.
 AVOID LEECHES BLISTERS & c. Ballance Expl. L1/90 p 1116.
 ABSCESS Toynbee Prevent SPREAD. TO BRAIN (1419:1) R1/47 p 265; T1/61 pp 273, 488; Spalding 2/76 p 499. Dalby Treat. L 1/84 p 102; Barwell 1/71 p 571; 1/85 p 204; Snell 1/86 p 151; Horsley p 1069. Lane J1/90 p 707.
 —C. MID EAR DIS. (1795:1) Lane Treat. J 1/90 p 707.
 —SIMUL. CEREBRAL (1418:6) Cotterill P 2/86 p 864.
 TREPHINING IN OTITIS (1800:3).

- IN INJURY Harrison Med. Leg. Case L 1/89 p 1098.
 INCISE Rushmore In Pain L 2/77 p 521; Wilde 1/86 p 152.
 —C. OPEN. LAT. SINUS (1408:2) Ballance L 1/90 p 804.
 TUMOURS Wilde Attend To WHEN ON MASTOID T1/51 p 404.

1687.

- TEMPORAL ARTERY—**
 1. ANEUR. (730:3). COMPRESS. EPILEP. (1432:2).
 JAWS. MOUTH (795:4)—
 3. ALVEOLI (106:6) Atkinson Premature Wasting Cure J2/81 p 564.
 INAGED (576:4) Humphrey Pl. N1/89 p 194.
 —EXFOL. AFTER—MEASLES (76:1); TYPHOID (1498:6).
 INJURIES DISEASES Heath L 2/68 p 480; Pls. J1/87 p 1257 *et Seq.*
 MALFORMATION (1688:5) FR. SUCKING THUMBS (1742:5) T1/61 p 506; Chandler 2/78 p 597.
SUPERIOR MAXILLA—UPPER JAW—
 DEVELOPMENT Weber In Fœtus T 1/62 p 18; MR1/65 p 411.
 IN VARIOUS DIS. Laycock T1/62 p 287.
 INFRA ORBIT. RIDGE — HYPERTROPHY — HORNED MEN (11:2).
 MAXILLARY SINUS.
 —EMPHYEMA Macdonald J2/89 p 596.
ANTRUM—
 4. DISEASE Hill T 2/84 p 432. Heath, Pls. J 1/87 p 1257.
 —DIAGN. Smith, Diff. R1/67 p 174. Heath J1/87 p 1259.
 —CAUSING DYSPEPSIA J1/87 p 1259.
 ——ODONTALGIA (105:1) J1/87 p 1259.
 CYSTIC ENLARGE. DROPSY Laurence T 1/60 p 235; 1/70 p 351; MR2/60 p 157. Greene L1/59 p 481; 2/61 p 207. Heath J1/87 p 1260.
 MUCOUS CYSTS Giralde MR2/60 p 154.
 5. ABSCESS Heath R 2/72 p 233; Simul. Growth L1/80 p 446. McBride B2/88 p 327; N5/89 p 152. Semon PS1/90 p 57. Smale, 3, J1/85 p 780.
 —FR. TEMPOR. CANINE Pedley L1/89 p 324.
 —HOW OPEN Heath J1/87 p 1259; Rec/87 p 188.
 ——PER NARES Bronner L1/88 p 727; 2/88 p 366.
 —HOW KEEP OPEN J2/88 p 165.
 —CAUSING — AMAUROSIS (1862:6); FACIAL NEURALGIA (1243:3).
 POLYPI Heath J1/87 p 1261.
 EXOSTOSIS Ransford L1/81 p 414.
 FIBROUS TUMOURS Fergusson T1/60 p 235; 1/61 p 250; 1/76 p 439; L2/61 p 206; 1/73 p 8. Heath, Pls. J1/87 p 1376.
 —C. ORBITAL PULSATION J1/87 p 1877.
 6. CANCER Davies, Oper. L1/58 p 85; 1/73 p 8; Heath, Soft Fibroma 1/80 p 446; Epithel. p 488. Norton J2/83 p 323.
UPPER JAW—NECROSIS. LOWER (1689:1).
 CASE Herbert c. MALAR J2/90 p 1176.
 FROM PHOSPHORUS (241:5);
 AFTER MEASLES (76:1).
 AFTER TYPHOID (1476:5) Franklin L 1/79 p 553; Lawton p 685.

1688.

UPPER JAW—TUMOURS (1690:1).

1. CASES Hancock L 1/55 pp 4, 30; Syme p 253. Smith, New Oper. T1/52 p 391; 2/59 p 229.
- CYSTIC Eve J 1/83 p 1 *et Seq*; Heath, Pls. 1/87 p 1376; 2/87 p 1 *et Seq*.
- SARCOMA Marshall, *Æt.* 3, J2/83 p 1017; Pls. 2/87 p 7; 5 Oper. Cure 2/88 p 865.
- OF HARD PALATE Heath L2/76 p 712.
- MYELOID SARCOMA Pls. J2/87 p 8.
- ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6) Pls. J 2/87 pp 12, 96; Oper. Cure L2/90 p 187.
- ODONTOMA Lloyd, Unique L1/88 p 64.
- FIBROUS CALCAR. DEGEN. J1/87 p 1377.
- EXCISION Fergusson, Clin. T 1/61 p 550; Marsden 1/62 p 265; 2/56 p 171; 2/59 p 229. Lane L1/62 p 96. Heath, 4, J1/87 p 777.
- BOTH Bellamy, No Ext. Incision T2/83 p 452. Jessett L1/87 p 372.
- C. LOWER (1690:1) Spanton J2/85 p 64. Jessett L1/87 p 1079.
- TRACHEOTOMY Perry, Prelim. L1/85 p 1077.
- CHLOROF. PER TRACHEAM (437:4).

UPPER JAW—FRACTURE—

4. ZYGOMA Garland L2/85 p 1185.
- TREATMENT Salter L 1/60 p 593; Puzey WIRING PARTS 2/76 p 427.
- INTER *Vel* PREMAXILLARY BONE. IN RELATION TO HARELIP (801:3)—
- EXFOLIATION, AFTER MEASLES (76:1) Jackson T2/62 p 681.
- DERMOID OF INTER. MAX. CLEFT (1660:5) J1/89 p 544.
- INFERIOR MAXILLA—LOWER JAW—
5. DEVELOPMENT *Vide* 1687:3 Canton, Arrest Of ASCENDING RAMUS T2/60 p 595.
- ABSORPTION (94:4) Barbieri J1/79 p 235.
- MUSCLES
- SPASM OF DEPRESSORS T 2/60 p 584. Sharkey L1/86 p 729.
- FR. DENS SAPIENT (106:6) Heath J 2/87 p 111.
- MASSETER Bernard NERVES Peculiar, Good For Exp. T2/61 p 156.
- FIBROID TUMOUR King L2/75 p 833.
- JAW JERK Watteville L1/86 p 220.

1689.

LOWER JAW—NECROSIS. PHOSPHORUS

1. (241:2). NECROSIS OF UPPER (1687:6)—
- OPERAT. Downes, 6, L2/81 p 870.
- TEETH RETAINED (103:4) AFTER REMOV. OF SEQUESTRA Skey T 2/58 pp 447, 482; Salter 1/77 p 459.
- WHOLE JAW REPRODUCED Wood, Unique L 1/77 p 813; Curwen p 866. Bellamy J 1/88 p 1162.
- SUBPERIOSTEAL SECTION T2/61 p 67.
- AFTER PYREXIA (1476:4) Salter R2/58 p 52. *Vide* 104:4.
- SCARLATINA (79:1) Hillier L2/62 p 247.
- MEASLES (76:1) Smith L2/78 p 806.
- LOWER JAW—ARTICULATION—
- DISCUSS Heath J2/87 p 55.

LOOSENESS, CRACKING White J2/78 p 499.

RHEUM. ARTHRITIS Pls. J2/87 pp 56, 58.

ANCHYLOSIS Esmarch Oper. T2/76 p 7; Brodhurst L1/69 p 249; Mason 1/78 p 337; Spanton 1/81 p 616; Jones 2/84 p 233; Davy, 3, 2/86 p 523.

Heath, 4, J2/84 p 1190; Pls. 2/87 pp 55, 114; Page Pl. 1/277; Pl. 1/89 p 651; Allingham 1/90 p 129.

—BILATERAL Bennett L1/89 p 987.

—FR. CICATRICES Pls. J2/87 p 112.

—TREAT. Heath Pls. J2/87 p 58; FORCEPS p 777.

CONDYLE HYPERTROPHIED Pl. J2/87 p 57.

LOWER JAW—DISLOCATION—

PARTIAL Moullin Expl. J2/85 p 959.

DURING HYSTERICAL ATTACK (1334:3).

REDUCED Bird, 4 Mths. L2/83 p 775. McArdle,

10 Mths. PS1/85 p 230.

—EASY METHOD Lee MR1/56 p 552.

—KEY FOR McArdle Pl. PS1/85 p 230.

—BY FINGER IN MEATUS Massy T1/84 p 583.

2. INTER ARTICUL. CARTILAGE Annandale

Oper. L1/87 p 411; Lee 1/90 p 17.

LOWER JAW—FRACTURE—TREAT.—

3. CASES Clark T2/60 p 577. Thomas WIRING L1/67 p 79; 2/67 p 195; 2/76 p 427; R1/60 p 161. ELAST. BAND MR1/59 p 262. Pedley T2/84 p 798; Pls. J1/89 p 583.

SPLINT, Truman's Pl. L1/84 p 641.

—COUSIN'S Pl. L2/88 p 617.

—HAMMOND'S L2/86 p 611 *et Seq*; 1/89 p 592.

—GUNNING'S Pl. J1/89 p 583.

—GOLD Salter L1/60 p 594; 2/60 p 21.

—VULCANITE Norman L2/79 p 504.

CONDYLOID PROCESS Will L1/82 p 100.

AT SYMPHYSIS Naismith, Hodge's, Pessary, As Splint L2/83 p 988.

ALVEOLI. Catel, Spontan. T2/78 p 589.

ANGLE Ogston L2/81 p 87.

GUNSHOT Walsham L2/82 p 775.

PYÆMIA Following MR1/66 p 550.

NERVE TORN ACROSS Spencer L2/87 p 1014.

LOWER JAW—BLOWS—

5. HÆMORRH. FR. EARS (1793:3) No Fract. Of Bone Or Tympan. MR2/57 p 270.

CONDYLE DRIVEN INTO BRAIN (1681:2) Hewett T1/58 p 238.

JAW—DEEP ABSCESS NEAR ANGLE—

SYNONYMS, 18 Cases, Thaden R1/73 p 193; Croly p 202; Marshall L1/79 p 217. *Vide* CERVICAL ABSCESS (1694:5).

1690.

LOWER JAW—TUMOURS—

1. LECTURES Eve Cystic J1/83 p 1 *et Seq*.
- ENCHONDROMA Lawson L1/78 p 820; 1/83 p 820; Heath 2/77 p 764.
- SQUAMOUS EPITHELIOMA Heath T1/84 p 12.
- SARCOMA Heath, Endosteal & Periosteal L2/89 p 1168.
- OSTEO Jessett Pl. PS2/90 p 101.
- MELANOTIC Carpenter Pl. *Æt.* 3 Mths. N2/88 p 303.
- MYELOID Pl. J2/87 p 8.
- OSTEOMA (1661:6) Heath J2/87 p 5.
- FIBROUS Heath J1/87 p 1376.
- BONY CYSTS (1661:6) Adams T1/57 pp 355, 484;

- 2/57 p 4. Heath L2/78 p 887; Malign. Recur. 1/80 p 723; Pls. J1/87 pp 1260, 1321.
- ODONTOME Heath L2/81 p 709; Pls. J1/87 p 1374.
- RELAT. TO RICKETS (99:4) Sutton L1/89 p 492.
- OPERATION MAUNDER, LATERAL, EXTRACTED PEROS (795:5) T2/74 p 233; L 1/77 p 908; 2/78 p 83; Annandale 2/86 p 165; New 1/89 p 38; Syme 1/55 p 253. Verneuil R2/73 p 219. Saws Pl. T 2/62 p 233. Lizars, New L 2/71 p 453; Heath, Pl. 2/67 p 765; 1/68 p 2; 1/72 p 397; J1/87 p 779; Annandale, Saw, Pl. 2/79 p 941; Spence, Saw, Pl. 1/80 p 21.
- C. UPPER (1688:1).
- ARTIF. RAMUS Cunningham L2/86 p 1244.
- TRACHEOT. Perry, Previous L1/85 p 1077.
2. DENTIGEROUS CYST (104:2) Marshall T 1/84 p 644. Baker J1/86 p 400; Heath Pls. 1/87 p 1319.
- CHIN—
4. IMPETIGO MENTI *Vel* MENTAGRA (51:5). PRURITIS (45:5) IN ASTHMA (659:3). ACNE MENTAGRA (29:3) Parker Pl. J 2/88 p 1335. REFLEX (109:4) Lewis P2/85 p 451.
- EPULIS—
6. CONGENITAL Gore J1/84 p 664. CASES Paget T1/57 p 237; 1/62 p 79. Heath Pls. J1/87 p 1376.
- ELECTRIC. Nunn L1/78 p 569.
- CHEEKS—
- BUCCINATOR, NERVES, Todd T2/66 p 59; 1/68 p 170. P. DURA, Sole Motor (1439:6).
- PARALYSIS Todd T2/60 p 59.
- BUCCAL N. Excision, Plan T2/81 p 581.
- SUCKING—FAT PAD (1661:1) Owen L2/90 p 71. Sutton Pl. J1/90 p 880.
- DIMPLES Manufact. J2/80 p 609.
- CANCER Solly T2/52 p 389; 2/60 p 379.
- GELSEMINUM Willett, For Pain J1/83 p 767.
- ULCERS Iodol Specific. (795:4).
- CHANCRES (1187:4).
- TUMOURS, Mason, Due To TEETH (104:2) Buried In L1/78 p 339.
- FISTULÆ (175:6) Bellamy, Healed Without Scar L2/79 p 78.
- ARTIFICIAL (1691:6) Morris J1/88 p 850; Pl. 1/89 p 208.

1691.

MALAR BONES—

1. DOUBLE, JAPANESE (12:5) L2/75 p 188. NECROSIS, AFTER MEASLES (76:1). SARCOMA OVER BURNS Pl. N3/89 p 222.
- FACE. FOREHEAD (1685:1); CHEEK (1690:5); CHIN (1690:4); LIPS (799:3); NOSE (588:1); MOUTH (795:4); CARBUNCLED FACE (29:5); HYPER. OF BONES (95:5).—
- SWEAT NERVES (26:5) Velpeau L 2/79 p 327; Ballet, Cortical Centre 2/80 p 550.
- COMPLEXION (20:2) Laycock, What VASCULARITY Indicates T1/62 p 151.
- CONVULSIONS, BY IRRITATING SKIN OF FACE IN RABBITS (1299:5).
- FACIAL PALSY (1440:1).
- FACIAL CONGESTION & TIBIAL NERVE (718:4).
- ARTERY—ANEURISM Bankart L 2/81 p 829. Sympton, Cure J2/82 p 1296.

- WHY FAT, BODY EMACIAT. Warner L1/82 p 13.
- PHYSIOLOGY *Vel* PHYSIOGNOMY—
3. ETYMOLOGY Laycock Photos T1/62 pp 3, 51, *et* Seq. Duchenne, MUSCLES THAT REGULATE T1/62 p 249; L1/62 p 55; Whipham 1/80 p 45.
- STUDY OF FACE AS INDEX OF BRAIN, Warner J2/82 pp 314, 775. Miss Stanton A/90 p 191; Pls. Rec/90 p 308.
- A WICKED ONE, THE MAP OF THE EMPIRE OF SIN L1/88 p 660.
- PHYSIOGNOMIC PORTRAIT OF DIS. (553:1) Corfe T2/67 p 127 *et* Seq.
- NOSE (588:1).
- SCIENTIFIC SYSTEM OF MIMICS (1298:2) & PHYSIOGN. (552:2) Photos. T2/68 p 347.
4. *Vide* INSANITY (1373:4); GENERAL PARAL. OF INSANE (1278:3); CRETINS (1394:2); HYSTERIA (1333:1). SYPH. (1195:1); CONGEN. SYPH. (1207:6); NASAL DIS. (588:2); TONSILLAR ENLARG. (829:1).
- MORMONS (564:4); ABDOM. DIS. (943:3); SUPPURAT. (167:4); ATHEROMAT. DEGEN. (721:3).
- ELECTRIC. In Facial Blemishes Hayes J 1/90 p 609.
5. WRINKLES, LANOLIN (203:5) Cures PS 2/87 p 549.
- THE FACE—AFFECTIONS. PLASTIC OPERATIONS (1639:1)—
- LECTURES Mason L1/78 pp 39, 77.
- ACROMEGALY (95:5).
- HYPERTROPHY—LEONTIASIS Moxon T 2/70 p 554; J2/88 p 1309. Barwell T1/75 p 430. Unilat. L1/81 p 418. Sutton Pls. N1/89 p 217.
- FR. ERYSIPELAS Hutchinson T1/83 p 4.
- SYMMETRICAL Gunn L 2/85 p 67; Sutton, Expl. 1/90 p 335.
- ATROPHY Virchow T 2/80 p 436. Payne L2/80 p 734.
- PROGRESSIVE HEMIATROPHY Bannister MR2/77 p 491. Dowse L 2/79 p 687; Warner Fat Absorbed 1/82 p 13; Banham 1/84 p 17; 2/86 p 263; Eve p 775; Rec/86 pp 430, 474; 1/88 p 259; Stewart 1/89 p 159; 90 p 141; J1/90 p 499. Boyd Pl. N1/89 p 51; Hutchinson, Nat. Pls. pp 74, 81.
- ASYMMETRY—IN EPILEPTICS (1310:5).
- OSTEO FIBROMA Pean, All Bones Extirpated (1692:1) PS 1/90 p 92. ARTIFIC. FACE (1690:7, 1692:1).
- TIC SPASMODIQUE, FACIAL TWITCHING (1298:2, 1441:5) Southam L 2/81 pp 370, 627. Oliver T2/82 p 604.
- DIAGN. IN CHOREA (1292:5).
- FR. DIS. TEETH (106:6) Sewill L1/84 p 709.
- STRETCH FACIAL Gray Rec/83 p 10. Godlee L1/81 p 915; 1/83 p 1000; Southam, After 5 Yrs. 1/86 p 685.
- USELESS IF PAINLESS Sinkler B1/87 p 19.
- EXCISE FACIAL Bark J2/83 p 379.
- IDROSIS UNILATERAL (28:1).
- SMALL FISTUL. ABSCESS. Hilton, Treat. L2/60 p 479; Mason 1/78 p 40; Bellamy, Arg. Nit. 1/77 p 458.
- FR. BAD TOOTH J2/81 p 251.
- ERYSIPELAS (42:4), AC. CARBOL. T 2/80 p 656.

- Millican, ERGOTINE (43:3) Extern. J 2/81 p 935.
 —FOLL. BY—ATROPHY OF OPTIC Rec/80 p 28.
 —HYPERTROPHY Hutchinson T1/83 p 4.
 —ASSOCIATED WITH TYPHOID (42:2) Medicott J2/81 p 700.
 —CONTAGIOUS Goodridge? P 2/83 p 476; Two Kinds J1/84 p 810.
 —TEMPERATURE, LOW (189:4) Cavafy J 1/84 p 599; Goodridge p 810.
 —TANNIN. Spender J1/81 p 681; 2/82 p 1147.
 —AC. SALICYL. C. GLYCERINE T1/84 p 572.
 —MASSAGE, In Edema Rec/84 p 157.
 CONGESTION—RELAT. TO ANT. TIBIAL (718:4). SYMMETRICAL GANGRENE (177:1).
 CANCER Morris T1/80 p 690; 2/80 pp 7, 36.
 —ACUTE Vel CRATERIFORM ULCERS Hutchinson B2/86 p 322; L1/89 p 379. Anderson D/89 p 379.
 —BLACK FRECKLES (37:6) Associated J1/89 p 1078.
 —EPITHELIOMA (1669:6). RESORCIN J2/90 p 96.
 ULCERS Mason L1/78 p 41.
 —CRATERIFORM—Vel ACUTE CANCER *Supra*.
 TUMOURS, POT. CHLOR. IN EPITHEL. P 2/80 p 378. Hutchinson, Gen. Nævoid In Child T2/79 p 690. Mason L1/78 p 77; Thin, Warty 1/81 p 737.
 —SEQUESTRATION CYSTS Sutton L1/88 p 310.
 —ADENOMA SEBACEUM (1659:6).
 HERPES FRONTALIS, Treat. J2/87 p 106.
 SCABIES (34:2); ECZEMA (50:1); HERPES ZOSTER (54:3); NÆVI (735:5); RODENT ULCER (66:4); CARBUNCLE (56:3).
 CROTCH CHLORAL (443:3) Riddell, To Relieve Pain J1/79 p 667.

1692.

FACE—INJURIES—WOUNDS—

1. SEVERE, L'Homme A La Tete De Cire L 1/84 p 1008; 2/63 p 164; Wonderful Repair. Powers 2/68 p 480; Mason 1/78 p 265.
 EMPHYSEMA, Follow. Mason L1/78 p 265.
 FRONTAL, ETHMOID, SPHENOID, SUPER. MAXIL. (1691:6) & EYE Removed Norton, Cure L2/79 p 766.
 SCARS Bull, Remove By Massage J2/82 p 522. Lund, Treat. J1/85 p 1139; 1/84 p 1008.
 GRIT & SAND Lund, To Remove J1/85 p 1139.
 TOILET FOR SORES Blackburn J1/87 p 937.
 SUTURES HORSE—HAIR Best P 1/86 p 455. Spender J1/87 p 13.
 —SUBCUTANEOUS (130:6).
 ARTIFICIAL OBTURATOR (1691:6) Hayman L1/89 p 579.
 SPINE—BACK. SPINAL DIS. (1253:1). SPINE 3. DIS. (1709:3). BACKS & NO BACKS (1148:2). DORSAL VERTEB. (1701:5). INTERSCAP. REGION (1726:6).
 APPLICATION OF HEAT & COLD BY INDIA RUBBER TUBES (184:4).
 ANATOMY PECUL. Adams T2/61 p 211 *et Seq*.
 LYMPHATICS (128:3) Curnow L1/79 p 548.
 MUSCLES, MECHANISM T2/61 pp 261, 313.
 —DISLOCATED (114:4) Callender J2/78 p 52,

- PARALYSIS Zuradel MR1/61 p 252.
 —OF SERRATUS MAGNUS T1/75 p 299; Lees Foll. INFT. PARALYSIS (1276:3) L1/79 p 811; Ferrier 1/83 p 998; 2/83 p 771; Manor 1/84 pp 200, 247.
 —ATROPHY Congenit. Pls. N3/89 p 290.
 —HYDATIDS (933:4) Sadler T1/85 p 711.
 —SPASM (1195:4), SYPH. MR2/61 p 303.
 FIBROMA Guyon T1/77 p 646.
 SARCOMA IN SPINAL CANAL Rec/78 p 336.
 6. CANCER (1260:4, 1701:5, 1706:3) Norton, Rare Diagn. L2/78 p 650; Lynch 1/88 pp 674, 978; Smith, Obscure Sympt. 2/88 p 1270; Rec/81 p 287.
 —PARAPLEGIA (1265:4) Amidon Painful P1/87 p 380. Harris, Sudden—Painless J2/87 p 1388.
 FATTY TUM. (1260:4).
 WOUNDS OF THE CÆ, Escape Of Fluid, Holmes L1/82 p 688.
 VERTEBRO-MENINGEAL RHEUMATISM Blomfield L1/85 p 152.
 SPINAL (1260:4) & BRAIN SURGERY (1406:3).

1693.

VERTEBRA. VERTEBRATA (494:1)—

1. HOW KNOW A VERTEBRA Ed. T2/62 p 659; 1/63 p 33.
 SOMATOMES SUPPRESSED Sutton Pl. L 1/87 p 304.
 INTERVERTEBRAL SUBSTANCE—
 EXPECTORATED (649:3) Bickersteth T2/61 p 71; 1/62 p 614.
 NECK—
 NERVES, 1st, 2nd, 3rd Horsley J2/88 p 221.
 —PRESSURE ON 4th & 5th (1252:4).
 —TUMOURS (1260:1).
 CORD SYMMET. PUNCTURE (1252:4).
 2. GLANDS (131:5). SYMPATHETIC (1449:3). VERTEBRÆ (1701:1). CAROTIDS (743:4).
 BRANCHIAL ARCHES (1695:3) Paget L2/77 p 804.
 —RELAT. TO RECURRENT FIBROMA (1695:1).
 BRANCHIAL FISTULÆ Firth J1/83 pp 1177, 1225. Hill L2/77 pp 842, 853; Pye 2/87 p 1113; Sutton 1/87 p 407; Pls. 1/88 p 311; Pls. N3/89 pp 38, 51; Rec/81 p 431; 83 p 92; Cure, IODINE/79 p 34; 80 pp 20, 125.
 —CYSTS (1660:5) Rec/80 p 126; L2/81 p 709.
 —INAURICULAR APPENDAGES (1791:2).
 WOUNDS Colley Transfixed By Stick L1/82 p 986.
 JUGULAR VEIN—
 3. ABSENT PARKER, Intern. c. STYLO-HYOID TUM. L2/83 p 499.
 MURMURS (141:2).
 SACCULATED Bird L2/82 p 1171.
 BLEED FR. (163:4) Struthers, Value, Mode T 2/63 p 99. Coppington Aspirate J2/83 p 529.
 EXCISION BANKS INTERNAL B1/83 p 142.
 WOUNDS (625:5) Adams PRESSURE (746:4) T2/62 p 125; PS1/87 p 594.
 LIGATURE (749:3) Discuss. T1/68 p 456. Morris J1/80 p 810. Gay Cure L1/77 p 126; Hume 2/82 p 888; Markoe 1/83 p 968; Barker 1/86 p 195. Bradford Intern. PS2/89 p 448.
 —C. COMMON CAROTID (743:6).
 THROMBOSIS EXTERNAL More L1/82 p 685.

- INTERN. PASTEUR L1/88 p 274.
 ULCERATION INTO ABSCESSSES (1694:5) Gross, 12
 Cases MR1/72 p 277.
NECK—MUSCLES—
 4. **RIGID—STIFF NECK** (1397:4) Gull T2/62 p 465.
 —FR. CARIES DAVY J2/85 p 9.
 —DIAGNOSTIC IN—CEREBELL. DIS. (1367:4);
 VENTRICULAR EFFUSION (1345:5).
 —IN RHEUMAT. —CAPSICUM c. GUM Specif.
 Extern. B1/90 p 107.
 DISLOCATION (114:4) Callender J2/78 p 52.
 TRIANGULAR SPACE Anat. PS1/87 p 488.
CERVICAL MUSCLES—SPASM Vel TOR-
 5. **TICOLLIS—WRY NECK—**
 LECTURES Colley, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1118. Rogers
 Ac. Dis. Of Child R 1/67 p 15. Brodhurst L1/69
 p 837. Duffin, Diagn. Of Cause T1/76 p 300.
 Biggs, Instru. Pl. T 2/62 p 233. Owen, Congen.
 Treat. L 1/78 p 647. Barron, 3 In Family J2/81
 p 729; Southam 2/85 p 59. Owen, Expl. PS 1/90
 p 109.
 INTERMITTENT T2/61 p 280; Rec/87 p 308.
 CONGENITAL J2/88 p 676. Owen, Expl. PS 1/90
 p 109.
 —C. FACIAL ATROPHY Boyd, Pls. N1/89 p 27.
 FR. CEREBRAL LESION POORE L1/87 p 1034.
 —COLD Owen, Pl. PS1/90 p 110.
 —ASCARIDES (934:3) Reckitt L1/80 p 604.
 HYSTERICAL (1335:2) Peacock T2/61 p 637; 2/66
 p 386. Anstie, Due To SPINAL IRRITAT. L 1/73
 p 437.
 MALARIAL Simon L1/79 p 26..
 FOLL. SCARLAT. (79:1) Owen, Expl. PS1/90 p 111

1694.

TORTICOLLIS—TREATMENT—

1. **PAPERS** Althaus L1/79 p 160. Smith J1/80 p 464 *et*
Seq. 2/89 p 1186. Owen, Expl. PS1/87 p 109.
 NON-SPASMOD. Vel CONGEN. Roth J1/84 p 1139.
 USELESS PS1/85 p 6.
 CURE Buzzard, Young Only J2/81 p 937.
 2. **CONIUM** (405:5) Harley L2/73 p 878.
 AC. CARBOL. Hypo. J2/89 p 1186.
 HYDRARG. BICHL. POORE L1/87 p 1034.
 ARSENIC Buzzard J2/81 p 937.
 ELECTRIC. (194:2) MR1/55 p 150. Althaus T1/61
 p 544. Reynolds L 2/70 p 532; 2/73 p 520; 1/75
 p 116.
 ETHER SPRAY Regoni Rec/79 p 268.
 PRESSURE OF NERVE (1402:2) Heaton J 1/79
 p 228; 1/80 p 464; Rec/88 p 83.
 —OF OVARY Buzzard J2/81 p 937.
 SUBCUTAN. DIVISION OF STERNO-CL. MAST.
 (1694:3) Amer. J. 47/38 p 226. Fisher L2/77 p 609.
 Salmon, 1698, 2/83 p 1027; Owen 1/90 p 285.
 Roth J1/84 p 1139; Southam 2/85 p 59; Barnes
 1/87 p 73.
 EXPOSE & SEPARATE STERNAL TENDON L 2/88
 p 1037.
 3. **EXCISE PART OF SPINAL ACCESS.** (1442:6) De
 Morgan, 2, MR2/66 p 218; L2/67 p 128; Riving-
 ton 1/79 p 212; Annandale p 555. Southam,
 Plan 2/81 p 369; Smith 1/90 p 1457; PS1/82 p 161.
 Hardie, Cure J1/85 p 1102; 2/85 p 59.
 LIG. NERVE Collier L1/90 p 1354.

- NERVE STRETCHING Southam L 2/81 p 369.
 Page J1/88 p 245. Renton P2/89 p 49.
 SUPPORT Pl. Rec/84 p 508.
 ELASTIC TENSION Robinson, Pl. L1/88 p 631.
STERNO-CLEIDO-MASTOID MUSCLE—
 ANATOMY Krause L2/76 p 467.
 DISEASES IN NEONATI (1542:2).
 ABSCESS UNDER, FR. OTORRHOEA (1797:4).
 SPASM (1693:5) Causing Rotation Of Neck,
 Malherbe L1/76 p 910.
 DIVISION IN TORTICOLLIS (1694:2).
 4. **TUMOURS** Treves L2/87 p 915.
 —CONGENITAL (1542:2) Owen, Expl. PS 1/87
 p 109.
NECK—ABSCESSSES— *Vide* 135:1, 170, 171—
 5. **CERVICAL PHLEGMON. Vel DEEP-SEATED AB-**
SCCESS NEAR ANGLE OF JAW (1689:5).
 ANGIAL LUDOVICI, CELLULITIS OF NECK (814:5)
 Jordan J1/79 p 74; 1/80 p 78; Hill, 2, J2/82 p 683.
 Marshall L1/79 p 218; Parker 2/79 pp 570, 607.
 Younge J1/84 p 1141. Roser Rec/83 pp 229,
 333. Barker, Syn. With A. LUDWIGII (816:4)
 2, L2/85 p 571. Lediard PM. p 898; Ed. 2/88 p 216.
 —ALLIED Dis. Simul. CANCER Williams L 2/88
 p 959.
 —FOLLOWING TYPHOID (1498:6).
 SUB-FASCIAL SUPPURATION Marshall, Med. In-
 cision L1/79 p 217.
 COMMUNICATING WITH BLOOD VESSELS
 (745:5) Syme & Liston, Diagn. Difficult L 1/48
 p 157.
 —WITH JUGULARS (1693:4). *Vide* 170:4.
 CICATRICES Bishop, Instr. Pl. L1/80 p 881.
 —HOW AVOID Quinlan L1/83 p 94. Darby R2/47
 p 122; Murray 1/71 p 229.
 —SUBCUTICUL. SUTURE To AVOID (131:6).
NECK—CANCER. OF THYROID (1696:3)—
 PAPERS Nunneley Often Local, Oper. Early
 T1/60 p 432; Black OF CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ
 1/64 p 642. Morris, 2, Diffuse Suffocat. PS2/84
 p 374. Vide Bowlby (1696:3). Hume Oper. L2/82
 p 888. Hutchinson Rapid, Pecul. B1/86 p 99.
 —MICROSCP. SECT. Treves L2/86 p 775.
 —POTATO. LIKE Hutchinson Pl. N/88 p 50;
 Langton Pl. 1/89 p 97.

1695.

- NECK—TUMOURS. GLANDS** (131:5)—
 1. **THYROID TUMOURS** (1696:2). **PULSATING TUM-**
OURS OF NECK (742:5).
 PAPERS Jessett PS1/87 p 487 *et Seq.*
 DIAGNOSIS Diffic. If Connected Vessels (1694:5)
 Symes & Liston L1/48 p 157.
 PRESSING ON SYMPATHETIC (1449:3).
 CONGENITAL Shattock Relat. To SACRAL TUM,
 (1706:1) J1/82 p 191.
 —CARTILAGS. (1661:5) Treves L2/87 p 914.
 SARCOMA Jessett Oper. Pls. N/88 pp 51, 135;
 Robson 3/89 p 194.
 GLANDUL. Busch T2/61 p 175. Owen Pl. PS1/90
 p 53.
 SCROFULOUS (131:5) Allbutt J2/81 p 359.
 RESEMBL. GOTREME' Whinnie L1/62 p 64.
 FIBROMA RECURRENT Freeman Relat. To
 BRANCHIAL ARCHES (1693:2) J1/84 p 1083.

- ATHEROMATOUS CYSTS** Esmarch Treat. c. LUGOL'S SOL. MR2/76 p 210.
- LARYNGEAL SPASM.** (600:5) Follow. EXCISION Gibb T2/52 p 297.
- GASEOUS** (644:6) J2/86 p 572; 2/89 p 1053.
2. **DEEP SEATED BARKER OPER.** L1/86 pp 194, 1011. Jessett Pls. J2/86 p 712.
- NECK—CYSTS.** (1660:5). **CYSTIC BRONCH.** 3. (1697:2)—
- PAPERS** Jessett PS1/87 p 543.
- SEROUS CYSTS—HYDROCELE VAR.** MR 1/51 p 266; 2/73 p 508; Birkett Dissect. 1/61 p 337; 2/52 p 408. Hardie L2/72 p 667; Savory OPEN. IN PHARYNX 2/66 p 573; Wagstaff, 3, Along Lines OF BRANCHIAL FISSURES (1693:2) 1/78 p 127; Paget 2/77 p 804; Whitson 1/82 p 268; Thornton p 420; Morgan 2/84 p 1004. Whitehead, 2, J2/81 p 13.
- CONGENITAL** Hewitt L1/58 p 605. Edwards Pl. N2/88 p 6.
- NATURE** Sutton L1/86 p 386; Pls. J1/86 p 385.
- HYDATIDS** (933:4) PS2/84 p 404.
- BLOOD CYSTS** Gould L 2/84 p 1004. Birkett T2/68 p 79; Beck 2/82 p 472.
- CYSTIC HYGROMA** (1660:5) Smith L 1/80 p 492. Owen Pls. PS 1/90 p 54.
- SEBACEOUS CYST** Walsham Remov. Per Os L1/83 p 797.
- THYROID GLAND—**
6. **ANAT. PHYSIOL. INFECTUS** MR2/56 p 512; Gray DEVELOP. IN CHICK 1/52 p 452; Porta 1/51 p 96; How Exam. 2/74 p 258; **NUCLEATED CELLS** EMBRYO BLOOD DISCS 2/53 p 263; Baber Minute 1/77 p 399; Rec/82 p 104; L 2/83 p 1064; M'Whinnie 2/61 p 107. Bristowe T2/72 p 61. Eve Detached Granules Vel Adenoma J 1/83 p 293. Drewett Discuss. L2/83 p 952; Ranking 2/84 p 127; Horsley p 1133; J1/83 p 213; P1/86 p 136; L1/86 p 3et Seq; Whitehead 1/88 p 459. Duct Sutton Persist. Pl. N 3/89 p 37. Johnson L1/90 p 1015.
- NERVES** L1/76 p 616; 2/86 p 1164.
- RECURRENT LARYNGEAL** (1696:2).
- VESSELS** Whitehead, 8 Times Larger Than Cerebral L1/88 p 459.
- COMPARAT. ANAT.** Horsley L2/86 p 1164.
- FUNCTIONS IN DOGS** Schiff Remark. J 1/87 p 1125.
- SUPPLEMENTAL Vel ACCESSORY** Whitehead L1/88 p 459; J1/89 p 1376.
- TUMOUR** Barker Pl. J1/90 p 1422.
- GRAFTED INTO PERITON. CAVITY** Exper. Horsley J1/90 p 287.
- VOICE** How Affected By (602:5).
- ABSENT** Curling IN CRETINISM (1394:2) L 2/77 p 610. 2/83 pp 1009, 1064.
- RELATION TO SPLEEN** (986:3); **NASAL REFLEXES** (591:2); **EPILEPSY** (1319:2).
- BRAIN** (1359:2) Horsley L 2/86 p 1163; 1/87 p 891.
- p 96. Horsley L2/84 p 1133; 2/86 p 1163; J1/85 p 211.
- INFLAM.** L2/85 p 682. **ACUTE** (1696:5).
- INTYPHOID** (1498:6).
- INDIFF. DIS.** White L1/88 p 37.
- SPHACELUS** Gascogen L1/76 p 243.
2. **FATTY DEGENER.** (1673:3) MR1/53 p 351.
- ATROPHY**, White, Fr. Pressure ON RECURRENT LARYNG. N. (1446:1) J2/85 pp 342, 1014.
- THYROID—TUMOURS—**
- CASES**, Sutton Pl. N3/89 p 37. Barker, Large Pl. J1/90 p 1422.
- DIAGNOSIS** Whitehead L 1/88 p 459. Fr. **BRONCHOCELE** (1698:4).
- DYSPLASIA** Bryant Oper. T 1/60 p 393. Semon Pecul. L1/82 p 609.
3. **OSSEOUS** (1661:6) Welford T1/58 p 400; 2/62 p 685. Kebbell. Calcific. L2/77 p 125; Hutchinson 1/82 p 784.
- INFILTRATING** Vide Morris (1694:5); Bowlby L2/84 p 1001.
- CANCER** (1694:6) Welford T1/58 p 400; 2/61 p 577; Heath 2/79 p 633; Rec/79 p 289. Carrington L2/85 p 1044. Wolfenden PS2/88 p 591. Hutchinson, 2, J2/89 p 128; Large Pl. 1/90 p 479.
- LATENT** Rec/84 p 176.
- SCIRRHUS** N1/89 p 20.
- PRIMARY SARCOMA** Rec/84 p 31.
- CYSTS & ADENOMA** Symonds 8, L2/89 p 1280.
- CYSTIC BRONCHOCELE** (1697:2).
- FUGITIVE**, Heath J1/79 p 428.
- GOITRE—WEN—DERBYSHIRE NECK—BRONCHOCELE.** Vide 1697:4—
5. **PAPERS**, Mitchell, In Scotland MR1/62 p 502; Virchow 2/68 p 73. Laycock, GOITROUS DIATHESIS T1/62 p 449; L2/76 p 345; Berry 1/90 p 195; M'Whinnie 2/61 pp 30, 107. Webb J1/86 p 686.
- VAR.** Mackenzie, Different. Diagn. Pls. L1/72 p 606; MR2/56 p 355; 2/60 p 540.
6. —**ACUTE** Bennett, 2, J1/80 p 284. Barlow L2/87 pp 1219, 1234. **HEREDITY** (1697:4).
- VERY LARGE** Cran L1/88 p 355.
- IN PUERP. PERIOD** (1583:5, 1837:5) Ellis J2/90 p 1175; Barnes Expl. p 1271.
- AERIAL GOITRE**, Gayet R1/67 p 191.
- SUBSTERNAL** (1746:3) Bristowe T 2/72 p 60; Duplay, Treat. 1/79 p 709. Pitts L2/90 p 1381.

1697.

1. **EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE** (1837:5).
- PULSATING**, M'Whinnie, MISTAKEN FOR ANEUR. (1698:3) L 1/62 pp 64, 454; Downes Lig. Cure 1/81 p 459. Bullar, Discuss. T 1/61 p 265; 1/64 p 6, 30. Virchow MR2/68 p 73.
- TEMPOR. LIG.** Neve L2/83 p 1104.
2. **CYSTIC** (1660:5), **CERVICAL CYSTS** (1695:3). Turner, Treat. T 1/55 p 56; 2/64 p 464; 1/67 p 193. Massey, ANAL. OF CONTENTS L2/41 p 361; MR2/56 p 513. Oper. R 1/68 p 171. Curling, Iod. Inject. CURE, SETON BEST L2/67 p 729; Mackenzie, Inject. PERCH. IRON 1/72 p 642; Smith 2/82 p 1144; Hovell Pls. 1/88 pp 264, 347.
- MICROBE** J2/89 p 1186.

1696.

THYROID GLAND—PATHOLOGY—

1. **LECTURES** Kolliker T2/52 p 575. Porta MR1/51

- OPER. Rec /84 p 531; Bruns, 76, /85 p 50. Thornton, Singular Result L1/85 p 596.
- STITCH TO SKIN Robson L1/87 p 174 *et Seq.* Hovell? 1/88 p 267.
- FATAL Hunt J2/84 p 20.
- SHELL OUT Vachell L2/86 p 14; Hovell? 1/88 p 266.
- IOD. INJECT. *Contd.* (1699:2) PS1/87 p 567.
- AC. CHROMIC (259:3) Woakes, Magic L1/90 p 1350.
- ARSENIC SNOW, Cure J1/87 p 1160.
- IN ANIMALS Amer. J. 37/36 p 168. Thomson L1/87 p 1082.

BRONCHOCELE—ORIGIN—

- 4. LECTURES Fayrer L2/74 pp 580, 617. Wilson, A CIRCULATORY Dis. T2/74 p 693; Dudgeon 2/78 p 254. Mitchell MR1/62 p 506; 2/68 p 73. Gray L1/77 p 938; Woakes 1/81 p 448. Low J1/82 pp 43, 80; Williams 2/85 p 774.

GEOGRAPHY (557:2) T2/81 p 492. Roberts J1/82 p 117.

—IN INDIA Chevers T2/84 p 536.

—IN ENGLAND Thurstfield L1/85 p 1074; J2/85 p 774.

CONGENITAL Webster L 1/88 p 527; Browne Oper. Pls. 2/90 p 279.

HEREDITARY (562:4) Sloan J2/86 p 859; Horsley p 1080; Hutchinson ACUTE (1696:6) In Aunt & Nephew *Æt.* 18, 1/88 p 374. Jacobson, Mother & 5 Children L1/89 p 1137.

WATER (226:5) Twining SNOW WATER NOT A CAUSE (227:6) L1/45 p 678.

—ORGANIC MATTER Kocher L2/89 p 551.

- 5. —MAGNESIA (274:4) Absent, Mitchell MR1/62 p 512; T 2/59 p 489; Bouchardat, Always Present p 489; 2/78 p 254; Gray, In Baxa L1/77 p 938.

—LIME (273:2) McLelland, Remark. Connect. MR1/61 pp 42, 46; 1/62 p 512. Greenhow? T2/61 p 553.

- 6. —AC. CARBON. (238:5) Deficient, Blower L1/63 p 109.

EPIDEMIC (561:6) L2/73 p 722.

MALARIA (559:2) Zillner MR 2/61 p 63. Macnamara J2/80 p 549; MacCormac 2/84 p 232; L2/85 p 682.

1698.

- 1. RELAT. TO PULSAT. BONE TUM. (1662:1). CRETNISM (1394:2).

GENERATIVE ORGANS T1/62 p 449. Jenks P2/81 p 285. M'Whinnie GOITROUS (1394:3) Gen. SENSUAL L1/62 p 65.

OVARIA (1155:3) Laycock, Especially Influencing T1/62 p 450.

- 2. PREGNANCY (1549:2) Relation.

OFFSPRING Degenerate, Laycock, Reason T1/62 p 450.

STEEL MEDICINES Long Exhibited (293:1)!! St. Lager MR2/68 p 24.

BRONCHOCELE—DIAGNOSIS—

- 3. LECTURE M'Whinnie L1/62 pp 33, 64.

FR. ANEUR. (730:1) L1/62 p 64.

- 5. FR. THYROID TUMOURS (1696:2) M'Whinnie

L1/62 p 64. McCraith ENCYSTED MELANOT. (1696:3) Resembl. T2/61 p 577.

BRONCHOCELE—SYMPTOMS—

BLOOD (139:3) MICROL. Neale T 1/54 p 430. Holland, Microsp. J 1 p 176. PALE Excess. (137:6).

HÆMORRHAGIC TENDENCY (142:2) Low J1/78 p 932; L1/87 p 676.

DYSPEPSIA (635:3) Fatal T2/60 p 510; 1/76 p 234; MR2/68 p 3. M'Whinnie Treat. L2/61 p 109; 1/62 p 33; T1/76 p 234; 1/58 p 139; Bryant Oper. 1/60 p 393; Mackenzie PM. 2/78 p 656; J1/81 p 595. Gibb DIVIDE Isthmus (1700:4) L 1/75 p 120.

—SUDDEN Rodman J2/90 p 1361.

—FR. LATERAL PRESS. Arnold N1/89 p 270.

—DEATH Rose, Degen. Of Tracheal Rings J2/78 p 110; Curgenvin Do. L1/90 p 598.

—FR. CHLOROF. MacLaren L 1/82 p 782; Hurry PM. 1/87 p 570.

—TREATMENT Shannon J 1/79 p 545. Clarke Oper. Cure L2/90 p 446.

APHONIA (608:4) Mackenzie J1/81 p 595.

6. ACROMEGALIA (95:5).

1699.

BRONCHOCELE—TREATMENT—

- 2. LECTURES Jones, Obstinate T1/64 pp 6, 30; 1/78 p 46; Duplay 1/79 p 709. Stamp Out, Upp. Savoy L 2/69 p 778; Mackenzie 1/72 pp 607, 642; M'Whinnie 2/61 pp 80, 107; Berry 1/90 p 195. Atkinson R 2/73 p 196. Roberts & H. Jackson J1/82 p 117.

A SUICIDE'S HAND LAID ON ALL NIGHT Tried With Fatal Results L2/90 p 644.

URTICA DROICA (362:2) L2/85 p 700.

OPIMUM Clark T2/84 p 342.

PHOSPH. (239:6) Bradley B1/74 p 367.

IODIFORM (252:4) P2/80 p 136; Rec/82 p 45.

AC. FLUORIC. (252:5) Woakes, 17 Cures L1/81 p 497. Cameron PS1/88 p 610.

IRON, Aq. SOL. NEUTRAL SALT Inject. L2/82 pp 970, 1144.

IODINE (250:6) Mackenzie, In Some L1/72 p 607; M'Whinnie 2/61 p 168. Herpin T 1/60 p 457; 1/61 p 266.

—EXTERNAL Hannon, Between Cotton Wool T2/52 p 242; Contra p 442.

—HYPODERMIC Giles, 300, L1/87 p 189; Morris 2/87 p 613; Tucke 1/69 p 15; 1/81 p 497; T1/71 p 90; Billroth 1/78 p 46. Paralysis Of Recurrent Nerves Foll. Rec/83 p 334. Horsley, Expl. Of Sudden Death J 1/85 p 213; Tivy, 33 Cures p 653; Semon, Dangers pp 715, 865, 917.

- 3. ETHER Inject. PS1/84 p 51.

- 5. AMMONIUM IOD. (255:2) Bryant, Best, External, Internal T1/62 p 110.

—CHLOR. (255:4) Rae, Intern. Extern. L 2/58 p 631. Stevens Rec/80 p 226.

SODÆ CARBONAS (268:3) Hufeland, Amer. J. 3/28 p 438.

POT. BROM. (166:5) Williams c. Pot. Iod. & Iod. Best T2/61 p 266. O'Connor. Large Doses, c.

Liq. Pot. L1/60 p 62.

1700.

1. HYDR. BINIOD. (304:3) Mouat, Plan, EXPOSE TO SUN (184:3) MR 2/58 p 242. Fordham L 1/60 p 543; 4,000, 2/63 p 438; 1/66 p 666; Fayrer, Plan 2/74 p 617; 1/90 p 195; Rankin, Must Be Long Used 2/63 p 573. Greenhow, Gr. xv. To 3 j. T2/61 p 552; No Exposure To Sun, 9 j. To 3 j. p 599; Gorel/84 p 198.
3. CAUTERY Linear Rec/85 p 101.
—TO NASAL M.M. (591:2) Stoker L2/88 p 1070.
ELECTROL. (1659:3) Althaus R1/67 p 151; B1/76 p 160; T1/71 p 90; Rec/81 p 277; L 2/88 p 339. Duncan, 1 Appl. J2/88 p 986.
CAUSTIC (211:6) Figg MR1/71 p 244. Ollier, Plan T2/77 p 400.
- SODII ETHYLAS Richardson, Hypo. L 1/81 p 243.
- ICE (190:4) Jones T1/64 p 6.
- HORSE-HAIR DRAINAGE T1/79 p 582.
- SETON (166:5) Mackenzie L 1/72 pp 607, 642; Thomas 2/77 p 926; Bredin 2/83 p 1115; Smith, 2, 1/84 p 122. Bellamy T2/83 p 737.
- INTUMOURS (1659:4).
ABSCESS CURING Rec/87 p 56.
- ERGOTINE (325:2) Coghill T2/77 p 158.
4. QUININE (1697:6) J2/84 p 232.
DIVIDE ISTHMUS *Vide* 1698:5. Jones L2/83 p 900; 2/84 p 367. Billroth, 68, J 2/84 p 231; Stokes 2/86 p 710.
- SURGICAL Duplay, Danger T1/79 p 709.
- BREAK UP WITH PROBE Turner T1/55 p 56.
- LIGATURE ARTERIES (1697:1) M'Whinnie L2/61 p 107; Rec/88 p 229.
—THEN TEAR OUT N1/89 p 19.
- EXCISION *Vel* ABLATION Greene L 1/71 p 353; R 1/71 p 232; 2/62 p 163; MR 1/72 p 274.
- M'Whinnie L2/61 pp 30, 107; Spence P.M. 2/77 p 843; 58, T1/82 p 121; Wölfler, 13 Cures 1/79 p 218; L 1/80 p 1008; 1/81 p 953; Barker 1/83 p 950; Rec/81 p 108. Whitehead J 2/81 p 779; Stoker 1/83 p 1070; May p 1227. Rockwell T2/84 p 755; Kocker, 70, 2/83 pp 273, 527; L2/83 p 952; Morsel/85 p 1163; Chavasse 2/85 p 103; 1/86 p 316; Symonds p 829; Morris 2/87 p 613; Borel/88 p 576; Fox p 678. MacCormac, Plan Pls. J2/84 p 228; Hardie, 3, 1/85 p 791; Bramwell 1/86 p 1020; 17, 1/87 p 1302; Whitehead Pls. 1/88 p 459. Morgan Pls. N3/89 p 291. Perry Rec/90 p 204.
- INGRAFT PORTIONS IN PERITONEAL CAVITY (1394:2).
- FATAL IN ANIMALS PS2/84 p 12; J1/85 p 1258.
- IN MONKEY Horsley Pl. J1/85 p 112.
- IN RABBITS J1/85 1258.
- PATHOLOG. CHANGES J1/85 p 24.
- NEVER EXCISE ALL Horsley J1/85 p 213.
- INFL. ON HEALTH, 21, J2/83 p 635; 1/86 p 1020. Kocker L2/83 p 952; Horsley 2/84 p 1133; Fox 1/88 p 678; Corley, 1 Yr. After 1/89 p 1305.
- ON SPLEEN (986:3); CONNECTIVE TISSUE (19:1); GRAVES DIS. (1838:3).
- CAUSING CRINETISM (1394:2) L 2/83 p 952; 2/86 pp 65, 308. Stoker, ACUTE PHOTOS J 2/86 p 709; Fr. Injury Of Sympath. 2/83 p 1261;

MacCormac 2/84 p 231; Horsley Pls. Monkey 1/85 pp 111, 212; L2/84 p 1133.
—OF THYROID CARTILAGES (599:3).

1701.

CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ. *Vide* VERTEBRÆ

1. (1693:1); NECK (1693:2)—
RELAT. OF NO. TO HAND (1738:2).
SYPH. NODES (1204:4) Wilson L1/64 p 382.
FRACTURE (1702:1); DISLOCATION (1704:3).
BULLET (1642:4) LODGED Buchanan J 1/80 p 735. Bellamy, IN BASILAR PROCESS 4 Yrs. J1/87 p 616.
- CURVATURE Walsham L1/85 p 619; Pl. J 2/85 p 826; Jones 1/87 p 279.
- CARIES DAVEY J2/85 p 8; Owen, Collar Pl. p 824; Clarke, Do. p 825; Thomas, 1/-, p 1047.
- TREPHINE PSI/90 p 362.
- SUPPORTS Barwell, Cheap Pl. L2/88 p 1168.
- AIR BAGS Fleming Pl. J1/85 p 32.

ATLAS—

- DEVELOPMENT Robin MR 2/64 p 240. Allen Rec/80 p 106.
- HOMOLOGIES Allen Rec/80 p 106.
2. DISEASES Hilton, Diagn. L 2/60 p 379; 2/66 p 629.
- AC. INFLAM. Ballance, OCCIPITO ATLÖID. Pyæmia L1/84 p 888; Lucas 1/89 p 883.
- ANCHYLOS. c. OCCIPIT. Stoker J2/81 p 1019.
- CARIES (1709:4) Ogle T2/64 p 22; 2/71 p 33. Clarke L2/64 p 209; 2/67 p 637.
- LATENT Dearden L 2/82 p 568. Buckley, Killed By Slap On Back J1/80 p 516.
- OPERAT. Horsley, Cure J2/90 p 1292.
- FRACTURE (1702:2). DISLOCATION (1704:6).

AXIS—

- DEVELOPMENT Robin MR 2/64 p 240.
3. DISEASES Hilton, Diagn. Treat. L2/60 pp 379, 381, 400; Clarke 2/64 p 209; 2/67 p 637. PIERCING SCREAMS In Dis. Near LIG. DENTATUM T2/67 p 454; Ogle CARIES p 22; 2/71 p 33.
- FULMINATING Dis. Sanders J1/87 p 1386.
- FRACTURE (1702:4). DISLOCATION (1704:6).
- DORSAL VERTEBRÆ. SPINE (1692:3)—
5. SPINES BIFID Stretton J2/82 p 578.
- DISEASES Solly T2/53 p 439; 2/62 p 464. Skey How EXAMINE TO AVOID MISTAKES L1/55 p 206; 1/64 p 375.
- DOUBLE EXTENSION Wood J1/80 p 838.
- SYPHILIS Fournier J1/81 p 527.
- ANCHYLOSIS Colley L1/85 p 158; Fagge OF DORSAL VERTEBRÆ & RIBS 2/76 p 684.
- SPINAL DIS. (1253:1); CARIES (1709:3); TUBERCLE (95:6); FRACT. (1702:5); DISLOCAT. (1704:6); CANCER (1692:6); CURVATURE (1710:4).

1702.

CERVICAL SPINE — FRACT. — BROKEN

1. NECK (1701:1). CORD INJUR. (1252:2)—
TEMPERATURE (1252:4) Hutchinson L 1/75 pp 267, 713, 747; MacLagan 1/87 p 467.
- CASES Hulke, 3, T2/76 p 115; CANCER, Infiltrat. p 115; Eager, Singul. NO KNOWN CAUSE 2/61 p 192. Hilton L2/60 p 403; 1/71 p 568; FRACT.

- c. DISLOC. 6TH, DEATH 7th Day 2/75 p 346; 2/56 p 84. JONES FRACT. DISLOC. (1704:3) 5TH & 6TH, Lived 5 Days 2/56 p 86; 2/75 p 42; Ogle COMPLETE REMOVAL OF BODY OF ONE 1/72 p 113; 3rd 2/79 p 577; 2/52 p 491. Heath L1/77 p 272; 2/84 p 14; Frances, Pecul. 1/86 p 207; Wherry PM. 2 Yrs. After 2/86 p 447; Myers 5th Lived 10 Mths. 2/87 p 661. Hames, Cure J 1/87 p 278; Thorburn Pls. Nerve Branches Injured (1727:2) 2/88 p 1382; Clutton Do. L2/88 p 962. No SYMPTOMS Sellers L2/88 p 519. SECOND. DEGEN. OF CORD (1253:1).
4. AXIS LOWSON L1/85 p 294. ATLAS (1701:2) Marshall L1/75 p 756. ODONTOID (1701:3) Flint, Lived Several Mths.
5. T1/69 p 480. Smith R2/71 p 229; Bevan APEX UNITING WITH OCCIPUT. 2/63 p 227. Cooper L2/67 p 638; 2/66 p 459. Bayard FRACT. & EXTUSION MR1/71 p 249. Gibson (1704:6). BY SLAP ON BACK Buckley, In Lad, Caries Present J1/80 p 516.
- DORSAL SPINE—FRACTURE (1704:1)—
6. CASES Bryant R2/60 p 174; L1/67 p 416. Shaw, Best Monograph T1/62 p 326; Hulke, Cure c. INJURY TO CORD (1252:2) 1/74 pp 173, 229. Sequard MR1/62 p 376; R1/65 p 352; Cure Not Rare L2/68 p 755; 1/76 p 380; Baker 1st, 2/87 p 26; Mellor 1/90 p 596. Hill J1/81 p 470; T2/52 pp 490, 513; 1/68 p 509; 1/75 p 226; Webster, Walked Several Hrs. After, PM. 1/61 p 374. Buchanan L2/65 p 562. —OLD Treat. Rec/81 p 286.

1703.

- FRACTURED BACK—SYMPT. (1252:3)—
2. BLOOD (139:4) ALWAYS ARTER. FR. VEINS OF ARMS Why? Potter R2/63 p 241. PUPILS (1253:5); TEMPERAT. (1254:4); DIABETES (365:6); DEGEN. CORD (1253:1). PARAPLEG. (1270:4). BED SORES (1704:1) Prevent MR1/62 p 384. BLADDER Heath, Puncture Per Rectum Rather Than Use Cathet. L1/77 p 272. TREATMENT—DOUBLE EXTENSION (1709:4) Wood J1/80 p 838. Harrison L2/85 p 114; Baker, Cure 2/87 p 261. —SAYRE'S JACKET (1711:1) Rec/81 p 506. —OPERAT. Horsley J2/90 p 1292.
- SPINE—TREPHEINING. SKULL (1684:1)—SURGERY OF SPINE (1260:4).
3. CASES Sequard MR 1/62 p 377; L1/63 p 477. Hutchinson⁺ Of Vertebra Remov. Cure R2/61 p 62. Shaw, Condemns T1/62 p 326. Potter R 2/63 p 239; 2/65 p 191; 2/66 p 176. Gordon L2/65 pp 639, 675; Maunder PYÆMIA (169:3) PM. 1/67 p 237; Allingham, 2, 1/89 p 790; Thorburn J2/88 p 665; Dawbarn 2/89 p 101; Horsley 2/90 p 1292; P2/89 p 132.

1704.

- SPINAL SPRAIN *Vel* INJURY. INJURY TO
1. CORD (1252:2). RAILWAY SPINE (1259:4)—PAPERS Wilks No INJURY TOO SLIGHT FOR NOTICE, As Bad Results May Follow T2/68 p 468; Jones SUBSEQUENT DANGERS 2/65 p 4. Buz-

- zard, Slight Blows Often Serious L1/67 p 509; Hilton, DIAGN. OF SEAT 2/66 p 663; A PORTION OF LARGE FILE IMPACTED IN VERTEBRÆ 14 Days, Cleland PM. Pl. 1/76 p 461. Page Rev. J1/83 p 160. Potter Pl. 32 Yrs. After N4/89 p 101. To SUPPORT *Pro* JURY MAST (1711:1).
- BED SORES (178:2, 1703:2) Charcot, Peculiarities MR2/76 pp 380, 384. ARTHRITIS FOLL. (1264:5); HIRSUTIES (21:2). BULLET WOUND Douglas L2/87 p 255.
- CERVICAL SPINE—DISLOCAT. (1701:1)—
3. COMBINED WITH FRACTURE (1702:1)—CASES Statham T1/53 p 574; 1/57 p 369; 2/57 pp 115, 166; Erichsen 2/62 p 463; Fayrer, 3rd INTERVERT. CARTIL. Remark. 2/70 p 618. Ferguson MR1/53 p 71. Hill PM. After 21 Days, 6th & 7th L 1/67 p 147. Gray, 5th, PM. R 2/66 p 155; Rec/81 p 4. Barwell, 4th Cure J2/82 p 369. Whipham, 6 & 7 L1/82 p 523; Ceeley, 5th Cure 2/82 p 619; Jordison, 5th, 6th p 658. REDUCTION Richet R2/64 pp 174, 175; 4th 2/90 p 1099. Gray, After 4 Mths. Rec/83 p 11. Mac Rait L2/66 p 343; 1/68 p 194; Weist, 6th 2/84 p 747; Jones 1/85 p 339.
- ATLAS & AXIS—DISLOCAT. (1701:2)—
6. CASES Forbes R1/70 p 282. Hilton PARTIAL T2/65 p 141. Lochee PROTRUDING INTO FORAMEN MAGN. L2/67 p 637; Orton, Fr. Blow WITH FIST 2/76 p 853; Lowson 1/85 p 294; Gibson c. FRACT. ODONTOID Reduced, Lived 23 Days 2/85 p 429. Paget, Fr. Dis. MR2/49 p 43. Effects J2/78 p 373. —CONGENITAL Allen L2/85 p 751.
- DORSAL SPINE—DISLOCAT. (1701:5)—SYMPTOMS *Vide* 1252:2, 1253:3. Erichsen BAND ROUND ABDOM. T2/62 p 463. CASES Bryant R2/60 p 174. Ashhurst, Rev. Of Book T 1/68 p 509. Wollaston REDUCT. By Pulleys L1/69 p 122; Maunder, Do. PM. p 191.

1705.

- LUMBAR REGION—LOINS. ABSCESS
3. (950:4). HERNIA (957:6). LUMBAGO (1464:2). CURVE IN MAN & APES Rec/87 p 51. PLEXUS (1754:5) Distrib. L2/81 p 598. —LOCALIZATION IN INJURY Thorburn, Tables J1/89 p 993. DISEASE (1701:5) Hilton, Simulat. Hip Dis (1749:3) L 2/62 p 411; Norton, Cancer, Do. (1692:6) 2/80 p 967. BULLET IN 1st Vert. Extract. L1/82 p 880. CANCER (1692:6). HYDATID TUMOUR (933:4) Hall L1/83 p 1089. NECROSIS Griffiths 5th L1/90 p 1179. CARIES Roberts, Pls. L 1/83 p 132; Totherick, Rapidly Fatal 2/85 p 7. —CONFID. WITH HIP Dis. *Supra* J1/84 p 166. SPONDYLOLISTHESIS—DISLOCATED J 1/84 p 733; T2/84 pp 333, 895. Colley 1st L1/84 p 664; Jones 1st Reduced, Cure 1/85 p 338. —FR. HEAVY LOADS Lane L1/85 p 341. CURVATURE (1711:4) Barwell L 1/87 p 1276. Beck, Pl. Cure N5/89 p 193. —TREAT. Barwell, Pls. L2/87 p 59.
4. FRACTURE (1702:5) Munday, With DISPLACE-

MENT OF 1st T1/66 p 441. Carr Jackson L 1/49 p 312; PM. 26 Yrs. After 2/76 p 684. Wherry, Cure 2/86 p 447. Gemmel, Arch Of 4th Rec/79 p 315.

ANEURISM Spencer, Traumat. L1/90 p 132.

SACRUM—

5. ACCORDING TO SEX & AGE MR 2/74 p 521. Hilton CURVED, CONFOUNDED WITH HIP DIS. (1749:3) L2/62 p 249.

SACRACHE—BACK-ACHE (1148:2).

SINUS OVER Goodsall, 7, L1/90 p 651.

NECROSIS Money L1/82 p 783.

CARIES (1709:4) Solly L2/55 p 461.

FRACTURE (1702:5, 1707:4) MR 1/61 p 263; L2/80 p 824; Mason 2/85 p 947.

DISLOCATIONS (1706:4) Jones J2/78 p 5. Duncan T2/78 p 621.

FALL ON—FOLLOW. BY TETANUS (1324:2)

Leigh L2/79 p 652. Vide 1708:5.

CONGENIT. FIST. L1/82 p 243; Hardman p 504.

DIMPLE Dunlop L1/82 p 729.

1706.

SACRAL TUMOURS. UNITED TWINS (1579:3).

1. COCCYGEAL GLAND HYPERTR. (1709:2)—

CONGENITAL, ALWAYS SUPPORTED BY ONE'S BROTHER Martin MR 2/61 p 555; 1/62 p 269.

McCarthy L 1/88 p 920; Bowlby 3, 1/90 p 648.

Smith, Relat. To CERVICAL Tum. (1695:1) 1/83 p 145. Phillips PM. T 2/85 p 501. Sutton. Sect. J1/86 p 335; Rec/87 p 462; N1/89 p 11.

SARCOMA Oper. L1/90 p 206.

DERMOID (1660:5) Wilde L1/89 p 380. Sutton, Pl. N3/89 p 10.

FŒTUS IN FŒTU (1536:1)—PARASITIC FŒTUS (1580:2) T1/69 p 374; Simpson 2/59 p 5. L2/76 p 451; Lowne 2/77 p 551; Tate 1/80 p 703; Taylor 2/86 p 1131; Sutton 1/87 p 305; Owen 1/88 p 276; J2/89 p 142; 1/90 p 1380; Rec/82 p 147.

—LALOO Pls. J1/88 p 436; Mills 2/88 p 233.

—THREE IN CRANIUM Foy PS 2/90 p 306.

3. CYSTIC (1660:6) R 1/67 p 257. Volkmann REMOVED WITH MOST OF SACRUM Cure T2/76 p 708; Simpson, Pls. 2/59 p 5. MYXOMATOUS

Remov. MR 2/73 p 510. Jollye, Pl. L2/66 p 120; Norton CANCER 2/78 p 649.

BONY GROWTHS Smith L2/56 p 209.

CONFOUNDED WITH SPINA BIFIDA (1713:4).

OS INNOMINATUM—

4. THE PROPELLER BONE J2/85 p 1142.

DISLOCAT. (1708:2) Hutchinson T1/66 p 193.

ACETABULUM Senn, Fract. Rim Rec/81 p 110.

SARCOMA Knight, Æt. 13, T2/85 p 669.

OS ILIACUM—

ANT. SPINE—FRACT. J2/90 p 1474.

EPIPHYSIS SEPARAT. BY MUSCULAR ACT.

Maunder L1/76 p 668; J2/84 p 320.

TREPHINED FOR PELVIC ABSCESS (949:6).

5. CANCER Fergusson T2/54 p 585.

OS ICHIUM—

FRACTURE (1707:4) Devalz, Pathogn. Sign. R1/67 p 224.

NECROSIS Rare, Tuber. J2/81 p 743.

OS PUBIS—

REDUPLICATED Manley Pl. L2/89 p 637.

EXOSTOSIS Manley, Fract. Fatal Pls. L2/89 p 637.

1707.

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS—

1. ABSENT—CLEFT PELVIS Gusserow, 6, LABOUR IN (1568:5) L1/79 p 120.

RELAXED AFTER & IN PREGN. CAUSING PAIN (1552:2). FRACTURE IN LAB. (1568:4, 1707:4).

SECTION TO FACILITATE LABOUR (1576:6).

HEAD PRESSING ON RETARD LAB. (1571:1).

PELVIS—

2. A SIGN OF RACE (4:3).

SHAPE—CAUSES Champney L1/83 p 678; Lane 2/87 p 761. Veit T1/84 p 742.

LEVATOR ANI Insertion J2/84 p 1288.

FEMALE (1526:4). GROIN—HIP (1747:3).

PALPATION Rec/86 p 7.

PELVIC TUMOUR OR SWELLING (947:1).

ABSCESS (949:1). HYDATIDS (947:3).

DIAGNOSIS Smith L1/72 p 852. Horrocks J1/86 pp 586, 821.

PAIN IN PELVIC CANCER Champneys L 1/80 p 134; Norton, IN HIP 2/80 p 967.

OSTEO-SARCOMA (1662:1).

ELECTROLYSIS Parsons J1/89 p 824.

PELVIC NECROSIS. IN BLADDER (1060:4)—

3. CASES Syme L1/55 p 1; Wilmot, After LABOUR (1584:1) 1/72 p 355; 1/76 p 776; T 1/76 p 590.

Syme, SINUS IN HIP OR THIGH Fr. (1751:4) L1/55 p 1.

CALCULUS Fr. (1057:1) Baker N 2/88 p 281; Browne L2/90 p 1219.

PELVIC FRACTURE. Os ISCHIUM (1706:4).

4. SACRUM (1705:5)—

CASES Heath T2/52 p 605. Cooke L1/60 p 570; Hilton, DIRECT. AS REGARDS CATHETER 1/65

p 532; Shaw, How Catheter May Mislead 1/67 p 174. THRO' MUSCULAR ACT. IN WOMAN T2/68

p 615. IN 6TH MTH. OF PREGN. (1552:3) Riedinger MR 1/77 p 213. Lucas, 3, With Injury Of Large Vessels L 1/78 p 347; Mason

Crush. 1/87 p 172. Paget PM. Pls. N1/89 p 247. Robinson Vertical J2/81 p 1056; L2/65 pp 346, 371; T1/65 p 193.

DISLOCATION (1706:4).

1708.

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS (1526:4)

2. MECHANISM Moore MR 2/75 p 210.

DISEASE Hilton L2/62 pp 250, 412, 469; Erichsen 1/59 p 25; T1/58 p 513. Gervis, BACKACHE

Fr. MR 2/64 p 315. Fagan, Æt. 4, L2/75 p 49; Norton Diagn. 2/78 p 649; Grant, 2, 2/87 p 409.

—SIMULATED BY CANCER OF SACRUM (1706:3) Norton L2/78 p 649.

CONFOUNDED WITH HIP DISEASE (1749:3).

RHEUMATIC ACHE Duncan T1/84 p 70.

LUMBO-SACRAL MISERY (1148:2).

INJURY OF DURING LABOUR (1552:2).

DISLOCATION (1706:4).

TREATMENT (1552:2).

—TREPHINE Collier Cure L2/89 p 787.

COCCYX—

4. EMBRYONIC RUDIMENTS Rec/81 p 143.

OBSELETE CANALS NEAR Sutton L1/86 p 387.
 PLATE OF NERVES Hilton L2/62 p 471.
 MALFORMATION Simpson T 2/69 p 5. Dunlop L1/82 p 729.
 —PROLONGED IN MAN—TAILED MEN (3:5).
 5. INJURIES Hilton L2/62 p 471; ROSE DISLOCAT. 2/61 p 326; MR2/57 p 544. Simpson IN LABOUR (1568:3) T2/59 p 4.
 —SP. MENINGITIS FOLL. (1254:3). TETAN. (1705:5).
 FRACTURE PASSED PER ANUM Jolly PS1/88 p 97.
 TUMOURS *Vide* SACRAL TUMOURS (1706:1).
 EXCISION TO FACILITATE OPER. FOR IMPERFORATE ANUS (891:5).
 —IN COCCYGO DYNIA (1709:2).

1709.

COCCYGO DYNIA—

2. PAPERS Hicks T1/60 p 393; Simpson Pl. Oper. 2/59 p 1; MR2/72 p 328; Kidd1/68 p 267. Nott Hist. L2/70 p 654. Fox Oper. Cure R2/70 p 331.
 Bartholow INJECT MORPH. CHLORAL, ATROPINE (218:6) B2/75 p 363. Duncan Clin. T 2/78 p 619; Goodell1/85 p 259.
 CURED BY FRIGHT Goodell T1/84 p 676.
 EXCISE COCCYX Whitehead, 2, L 2/86 p 112; Odell1/87 p 1088.
 SUPPOSITORIES BELLAD. CHLORAL B1/89 p 106.

COCCYGEAL GLAND—

DESCRIPTION Luschka MR2/60 p 240,
 HYPERTROPHY Heschl MR1/62 p 525.
 SACRAL TUMOURS (1706:1).

SPINE—CARIES. DRS. OF VERTEBRÆ (1701:5).

3. PAPERS Adams Early Diagn. Diffic. Case Of Czarewitch L1/65 p 518; Yeol1/78 p 410. Owen Jump J 1/81 p 920; 2/81 p 392; Russell p 771.
 Skey Does It Exist? T2/66 p 109. Solly RHEUM. & SCROF. CARIES R1/65 p 318; Lee GASTRALGIA (480:5) Initial Symp. 2/64 p 176. Lee Fr.

4. PERTUSSIS (713:4) T1/75 p 13; Bouvier Absorpt. Of Abscess 2/57 p 301; Cock Causing ABDOM. TUM. (948:4) 2/54 p 239; Gowers PARAPLEGIA T2/76 p 517; Ramskill Do. p 563. Smith EtioL. J1/80 p 1000; Bird Choice Of Treat. 1/82 p 687; Pls. p 688; Owen Early Detect. & Treat. p 690.
 Swan PS1/82 pp 287, 291.

IN AGED GOWERS J2/86 p 18.

SYMPTOMS Stear Obscure J 1/84 p 14; Smith Latent Pls. 2/86 p 1150.

—MISTAKEN FOR MORBUS COXÆ (1705:3).

—FOR RENAL CALCULI (1021:6) P2/87 p 177.

—NO SPINAL PAIN Bristowe J1/84 p 804.

—ABSCESS Barton Filling Abdom. L 1/83 p 453; Cheyne1/88 p 925. Cowell Treat. J 1/85 p 977; Laffan Pls. 1/88 p 130.

—CORD COLMAN EXAM. L1/90 p 402.

—RENAL ABSCESS & CALCULUS (1020:1).

—SUPPUR. NOT PRESENTING EXTERN. Allan L1/81 p 1027.

DIAGNOSIS Smith J2/86 p 1151.

CERVIC. SPINE (1701:2). SACRUM. (1705:5).

TREATMENT Smith J 2/83 pp 1121, 1167; 1/84 p 244 *et Seq.*

—SAYRE'S JACKET (1711:1) Marsh? J2/81 p 769.

—SURGICAL (1260:4) P2/83 p 50. Treves L 1/84

p 66; Davy p 139; Page Unsatisf. 2/90 p 1210; Southam p 1300. Willard Rec/89 p 471.
 —SOFT SOAP INUNCT. (96:5) Rec/82 p 302.
 —KROHN'S SPLINT Pl. L2/88 p 168.
 —CONTIN. EXTERN. (1703:2) RECUMB. Fleming Pls. B1/88 p 217.

1710.

ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY—TERATOLOGY—DEFORMITIES—MALFORMATIONS. *Vide* SURGERY (1628:5); TALIPES (1786:3); MONSTROUS BIRTHS (1580:1).

ORTHOPÆDICS Abroad T 2/61 p 202. Rev. MR1/77 p 325.

LECTURES COOTE L 1/61 p 12 *et Seq.* Murray MR 2/60 p 502; C. Surgeons Catalogue 2/73 p 163; Most Freqt. On LEFT SIDE 2/60 p 503; Sayre Rev. 1/77 p 328. Bishop L1/46 & 1/58 *Vide* INDICES; Lowne 2/77 p 242 *et Seq.*; Haward 2/81 p 835.

CASES Warner Combinations T1/82 p 61 *et Seq.*
 —MULTIPLE GOULD L1/89 p 225.

DEFORMITIES—CAUSES—

HYSTERICAL ELEMENT (1715:2) Shaffer P 2/80 p 374; J1/83 p 1285.

IN GIRLS Roberts L2/82 p 431.

DURING SCHOOL LIFE L2/82 p 496.

DEVELOPED IN YOUTH Lane L2/90 p 274.

2. ARTIFICIALLY PRODUCED IN EGGS Lowne L2/77 p 243.

NATIONAL Cleland J2/88 p 346.

NEOPLASTIC Sutton L1/86 p 386.

HEREDITY (562:4) Murray MR2/60 pp 502, 505; 1/63 p 456 *et Seq.* Wheelhouse J1/86 p 959.

—OF ACQUIRED MUTILAT. (562:4) L1/90 p 610 *et Seq.*

—HANDS (1739:4). FINGERS (1741:1).

—IN KITTENS TAIL Seymour J2/88 p 692.

VIOLENT COITUS DURING PREGN. (1091:6).

ABNORMAL PARTURITION (1568:5).

PARALYSIS (1264:4) Adams T2/55 p 514.

—OPER. FOR Adams L2/90 p 653.

FASHION Flower T1/80 p 538.

3. TREATMENT Gen. Rev. Fr. Earliest Times Till Now MR2/61 p 384.

—GROTH RATE OF LIMBS Pye Pls. PS2/90 p 379 *et Seq.*

—SPLINTS VAR. Smith Pl. J1/88 p 687.

—EXTENSION (1650:4) Pl. Rec/80 p 393.

—MANIPULATION (1772:3) Newth J2/81 p 544.

—GYMNASTICS (1712:2). IMMEDIATE REDUCT. (1640:3).

SPINAL CURVATURE. CARIES (1709:3)—
 4. LUMBAR (1705:3). CERVICAL (1701:1). INSTRUMENTS (1712:4).

LECTURES Hughes MR 2/52 p 209; 2/61 p 384; 2/65 p 367. Brodie WITH & WITHOUT CARIES L1/47 pp 1, 55; Adams 2/61; 1/62 *Vide* INDICES; T1/65 p 635. Coote L1/61 pp 181, 209; Little, Book 1/68 p 349; Brodhurst 1/69 pp 593, 743; Paget MIMICRY 2/73 p 764. Bird, Choice Of Treat. J1/82 p 687; Roth p 691.

HOW MEASURE (1711:4).

ETIOLOGY Churchill T2/84 p 249.

—FR. BURDENS Lane, 3 Forms L1/84 p 1074.

- FR. SITTING—STUDENT'S KYPHO-SCOLIOSIS (223:2) Billroth T1/85 p 259.
 —FR. TEMP. PARALYS. OF INTERCOSTALS (1745:2) L2/87 p 381.
 5. POSTERIOR CYPHOSIS Adams T 2/61 p 448. Hughes, Treat. When Comb. With ABSCESS & PARAL. R2/61 p 161. Coulson IODIDES T2/55 p 265.
 UPPER DORSAL Jones Pls. J1/87 p 279.
 6. VISUAL TROUBLES (1813:2) L2/85 p 915.

1711.

ANTERIOR — ANGULAR CURVAT. —

1. LORDOSIS—POTT'S DISEASE—

- LECTURES, CASES Adams T 2/61 p 396. Solly L2/64 p 568; 2/69 p 153; 2/73 p 151; Fischer Pl. 1/85 p 379. Adams T2/61 p 396; Jenner, Confounded With RICKETS (99:5) Diagn. 1/60 p 261; Nyrops, Instru. Pl. 2/62 p 286.
 EARLY DIAGNOSIS Agnew POSTURE (223:4) T1/79 p 238. Marsh J1/81 p 913.
 RHEUMATISMAL T1/82 p 163.
 c. PARAPLEGIA (1265:4) Ramskill Cure L 2/73 p 415; Buzzard 1/80 p 367; Jackson 1/87 p 23; Thompson Cure 2/89 p 315. Lane J1/89 p 884.
 FR. SYPHILIS Fournier Rec/81 p 160.

POTT'S DISEASE—TREATMENT—

- PAPER FLEMING Pls. L1/89 p 829.
 TREPHINE (1270:4, 1703:3) Wright L2/88 p 64; 2/89 p 313; Lane Cure 2/90 p 11; Not Satisfact. p 1210; J1/89 p 884.
 ELASTIC PRESSURE (1786:3) Fleming Pls. L1/89 p 829.
 CAUTERY Althaus, Cured Parapleg. L1/86 p 831.
 SHOULDER BRACE, FOR STOOP Walsham Pl. L1/84 p 796.
 EXTENSION & MOTION Freer Pl. (1712:4).
 PERFORATED FELT Hardy J1/83 p 406; Smith p 455.
 GUTTA PERCHA Mould Walker L2/77 p 7; Barwell, Contra p 142.
 PLASTER BANDAGE Walker Plan Pl. L2/78 p 914.
 SAYRE'S JACKET (1712:4) Hill, Discuss. J2/81 p 518; L1/78 p 168; Bird p 665; 1/79 p 142; Roth Old p 187; Barwell 1/77 p 829; Sayre 2/77 p 94; J1/79 p 211. Biggs, Improv. L 2/78 p 33; Pyrcroft, Suspension Dangers p 205; Owen Discuss. p 734. Bird J2/78 p 433; Walker Modif. p 875; Roth, In Lateral Curv? 2/79 pp 126, 891.
 FISHER Discuss. L 2/79 p 732; Jordan, Rapid Applic. 1/80 p 995. Berry, New Plan, Rec/80 p 105. Grattan J1/82 p 693; T1/82 p 201. Sayre, Defence B 2/88 p 253; J1/84 p 192 et Seq; 2/84 p 314; Pls. p 556; Sullivan, Refutes Sayre p 447.
 —HOW APPLY Walters J2/85 p 830.
 —PARAFFIN, PRO PLASTER (1649:2).
 —WATER GLASS, PRO PLASTER Rec/87 p 90.
 —SAW TO CUT UP JACKET Matthews J1/79 p 390; Rec/79 p 295. Grattan, To Trim & Secure L2/80 p 811.
 —OBJECTIONS Marsh J2/81 p 769; Smith 1/84 p 192 et Seq.
 —JURY MAST Sayre, How Avoid Failure J2/84 pp 317, 556; Pye Pl. 2/85 p 827; Marshall 1/90 p 1191. Jordan Pl. L1/80 p 905.

- CROQUET Hook Elliott J2/84 p 317.
 —VALUE Steele, 2, J1/90 p 1009.
 —SUBSTITUTE Vide Fleming (1701:1).
 —FOR CHILD Wyman Modif. J1/84 p 1062.
 PROPLASTIC Fisher, Pro Plaster L 2/78 pp 70, 352; Owen p 774. Adams J 2/78 p 283; Sayre? 1/79 pp 211 329; Pl. p 390; Coles, Contra p 498; Atkins Discuss. 2/79 p 322; Marsh, Best 2/81 p 771. Swain Plan L1/80 p 989.
 2. SUSPENSION (1261:6) Jackson 100 Yrs. Old J2/79 p 86; Glisson In 1660 p 126.
 —APPARATUS Glazier Pl. Rec/79 p 338. Weir Mitchell N4/89 p 8.
 —CONTRA Sayre, Ormsby J2/79 p 574; Howard 2/81 p 771.
 —FATAL Buzzard L1/80 p 367.
 —WHILE RECUMBENT, Walter Pl. Of Trough For Band J 1/79 p 305; 2/80 p 83; Miller, New Plan 2/79 p 728; Hemsted, Incline Table 1/80 p 204.
 —DAVEY'S Hammock Pl. J1/80 p 959; 2/85 p 8; Wyman, For Child, Modif. 1/84 p 1062. Sayre's Objections B2/88 p 253.
 SWING Walters Plan L1/86 p 287.
 SURGICAL Lane Laminæ Excised (1711:1) J1/89 p 884.
 ANTERO POSTERIOR CURVAT. STOOP. GREAT CARE NEEDED IN DIAGNOSIS, Solly, Case L2/64 p 567.
 SHOULDER BRACE (1711:1).
 LATERAL CURVATURE—SCOLIOSIS—
 4. LECTURES Adams T2/61 p 395 et Seq; Pl. p 629. Syme L1/55 p 425; Fisher Pls. 1/85 p 379; Brodhurst 1/69 p 743. Barwell, NAT. HIST. Treat. L2/67 p 452 et Seq; 1/68 p 251 et Seq; Pls. 1/87 p 126; 2/87 p 161; Lane, Cause, Pathol. 1/89 p 733. T1/66 p 77. Heath Clin. J1/78 p 745. Smith P2/85 p 349.
 SCOLIOSIMETRY Roth Pls. J2/88 p 927. Barwell L1/89 p 631.
 IN CHILD Ketch PS1/86 p 430.
 CAUSES Adams, List T2/61 pp 203, 629. Smith J2/59 p 938.
 —ROTAT. OF VERTEBRÆ Rec/82 p 493. Judson Expl. MR 1/77 p 336.
 —FR. SPRAIN Moullin, Acute J2/85 p 959.
 —CONSTIPATION (875:3) Haward L1/88 p 813.
 —ONANISM (1083:4) Lucas J1/84 p 852.
 INFLUENCE ON GENERAL HEALTH, Clowes T1/66 p 366. Wilks, PHTHISIS (683:1) Cured BY CURVATURE L2/73 p 808.
 CHEST ALTERED, Johnson Pl. J2/78 p 4.

1712.

LATERAL CURVATURE—TREAT. (1711:4).

2. LECTURES Adams T2/61 p 657; 1/62 pp 527, 579; L1/80 p 915; 2/86 p 1178; J1/80 p 810. Bishop Extension Pl. L1/48 p 575; 1/78 p 187; Barwell Pls. 2/87 p 301; 1/89 p 831. Hardy Pl. N/88 p 223. Smith Pl. L1/83 pp 90, 137; P2/85 p 349; J 2/85 p 1106; Bird, Choice 1/82 p 687, Owen, Early p 690.
 ALL USELESS Keetley J1/89 p 386.
 CALC. PHOSPH. (273:6) Piorry T1/57 p 268.
 RECUMBENCY Marsh, Best J 2/81 p 771; Lund

COUCH(178:6)1/83 p 1221. Smith Plan P2/85 p 355.
 DOUBLE EXTENSION Ward J1/80 p 837.
 DAILY SUSPENSION (1711:2) Fisher L1/79 p 142.
 CHAIR, SUPPORT Steele J1/80 p 845.
 GYMNASIUMS (199:3) Eulenberg T 2/61 p 204.
 Pecul. Form R2/61 p 159. Heath Plan J1/78 p 746; Roth, Plan 1/82 p 691; 200, 2/85 p 819; L1/83 p 686; v. Keetley 1/87 p 575; Holme 1/89 p 840.
 —WHILE HORIZONTAL Adams L2/86 p 1178.
 —ERGOSTAT (110:4) Clay L1/88 p 102.
 ELASTIC TENSION & PRESSURE (1711:1)..
 RACHYLISIS Barwell L1/90 p 601.
 4. INSTRUMENTS Nyrops Pls. T 2/62 pp 286, 335; L1/75 p 203. Little T2/62 p 91; Brodhurst 1/54 p 526; 2/62 p 117. Berry Pl. B2/79 p 135. Adams Best J1/80 p 810; Smith Pl. J2/82 p 834; Freer Pl. 1/83 p 151. Nicaise Pl. Rec/88 p 135.
 —NONE, Roth, *Supra*.
 —CHAIR (222:6) Steele Pl. J1/90 p 1489.
 PLASTER JACKET (1711:1) T2/76 p 719. Maunders Impro. L1/78 pp 29, 71, 113; Hill, Plan Discuss. p 168.
 POROPLASTIC (1711:1) Adams J1/80 p 810.
 ANCHYLOSIS OF SPINE—SPONDYLITIS
 SPONDYL. DEFORMANS Sturge L1/79 p 738; Clutton L1/83 p 1000. Bradford Rec 1/83 p 307.
 SPINE — NEURALGIA SPONDIALGIA (1256:1).
 SYMPTOMS — N. CARDIALGIA (840:5) L2/89 p 273
 MASSAGE — PERCUTEUR L2/89 p 273.

1713.

SPINA BIFIDA—HYDRORACHITIS—

1. MENINGOC. (1349:5); ENCEPHALOC. (1677:1).
 NOMENCLATURE Sutton L1/88 p 359.
 ANATOMY Humphry L1/85 pp 557, 989.
 EXPLAINED Sutton Pls. L1/88 p 359.
 LECTURES Barnes, Hutchinson's Views (1713:4) T 2/63 p 288. Hilton, ANAT. RELAT. L2/60 p 179. Holmes PM. T 2/56 pp 566, 653; Ogle, 4, PM. 2/60 p 69; Carr, Foll. LAB. Æt. 26, 2/58 p 356. Gould, Durat. Of Life, Discuss. L1/78 p 167.
 CASES, 57, T2/84 p 326. Ranke, 5, L2/78 p 97; Crew, Rare 1/85 p 425; Barron, Large 2/82 p 1108.
 OCCULTA Sutton Pl. L2/87 pp 4, 915.
 —RELAT. TO TALIPES—PERFOR. ULCER L2/87 p 6.
 —HIRSUTIES, Expl. (21:2).
 —DERMOIDS (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N 1/89 p 276.
 PRESENTING (1571:6) IN LABOUR.
 C. HYDROCEPHALUS (1353:1).
 IN ADULT Whitehead J2/83 p 825.
 HEREDIT (562:5) Dyer J 1/79 p 378. Clutton L1/86 p 108; 3 In One Family (1353:1).
 4. MASKED BY FAT Tum. Jefferson L2/83 p 633.
 FLUID Percy, Anal. L1/46 p 686. Hulke, SUGAR (330:1) T1/63 p 240.
 DIAGNOSIS Simpson, Fr. TUMOURS OF SACRUM (1706:3) T 2/59 p 5. Pollock, SIMUL. FAT TUMOURS L2/56 p 648.

SPINA BIFIDA—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS T2/76 p 89; Hutchinson, Do Nothing 1/63 p 119. Playfair, Spontan. Cure L1/65 p 63; T2/58 p 89; Discuss. Paris 2/59 p 414; 2/58 p 87 *et Seq.* Akermann L2/71 p 470; 2/46 pp 484, 582; 1/82 p 688; Report 1/85 pp 990, 1042. Robson, Oper. J2/82 p 1297; 1/85 p 3.
 SPONTANEOUS CURE Lithgow J1/82 pp 189, 266. Clutton L1/87 p 108.
 —RUPTURE Browne J2/89 p 1389.
 IODINE INJECTIONS (252:2) Iodo-GLYCERINE
 6. Morton L2/76 p 776; 2/86 p 147; Bishop, 2, 1/89 p 884; MR2/77 p 148; T2/77 p 100; PS1/82 p 357; J1/83 p 82; 2/87 p 834; Voight p 1276. Berry L2/76 p 881; Davis 1/77 p 671; Fail. Cause J1/81 p 468; Thomson 2/78 p 797; Sinclair 1/85 p 889; Cousins 1/86 p 874. Brainard L2/59 pp 293, 586; MR 2/61 p 546; 1/62 p 268; 1/73 p 237. Coates L1/66 p 225; 1/69 p 608; Gould, Discuss. 1/78 p 167; 1/82 p 737; Little 1/83 p 500; Smith PM. 6 Mths. After 2/83 p 183; Marshall p 499; Report 1/85 p 1042.
 LIGATURE Erichsen T2/55 p 61; 2/57 p 553; 2/58 pp 87, 371; 1/75 p 634. Gigon L1/61 p 73; 2/69 p 433; 1/84 pp 905, 969; R1/46 p 113; Elastic MR2/77 p 509.
 SUTURING MENINGES, c. PERIOSTEAL TRANSPLANT. Robson J1/83 p 558; L1/85 p 616.
 CLAMP Howson L2/84 p 177. Pye J2/81 p 47.
 CAUTERY Whitehead L1/84 p 161.

1714.

1. TAP—ASPIRATE Ed. T2/73 p 523. Hilton, CONVULS. Foll. L2/60 p 179; West, Cure, Comb. With MENINGOCLE (1349:6) 2/75 p 552; Jefferson, Danger 2/83 p 633.
 TRUSS OR SHIELD Bryant J1/84 p 308.
 —PLASTER PARIS Sayre Rec/81 p 234.
 COLLODION (315:5) Behrend T2/59 p 20.
 JOINTS. CARTILAG. (92:4). SYN. MEMB. (1717:4).
 5. DEVELOPMENT Luschka MR 2/56 p 506; Hepburn Rec/89 p 516.
 ANATOMY Morris T1/79 p 430.
 ARTICULAR SURFACES, Histology L2/85 p 635.
 —QUIET NECROSIS Robinson L1/90 p 544.
 NERVES Hilton, Necessity Of Knowledge L2/61 pp 37, 81, 129; Latham, Origin 1/85 p 1159; T1/74 p 157.
 LIGAMENTS (115:1) Sutton, Nat. Rec/86 p 24.
 —CAPSULAR Penny Pl. J1/88 p 1103.
 MALFORMATION (1710:1)—CONGENITAL PS2/83 p 504. Robert MR2/52 p 57.
 MICRO ORGANISMS IN CONSTITUT. DIS. Joints Themselves Healthy L2/86 p 456.

1715.

ARTHROPATHY—JOINT DIS. CARTIL. (92:6)

1. REVIEWS Brodie MR1/51 p 177; 1/54 p 340; 1/55 p 57; 2/55 p 94; Coates 2/67 p 55; Pirrie HYGIENE Saves Many Limbs (1632:1) 1/61 p 127; Barwell 2/62 p 152; T1/61 p 152; R2/61 p 338; L 2/81 p 798. Hilton Fr. INJURY & WANT OF REST, SELDOM CONSTITUT. L2/61 pp 392, 441; Why
 2. FLEXED p 57. Bryant T2/58 p 343 *et Seq.* 1/69

- p 622; L1/59 pp 129,155; Forster 1/72 p 351; Buzzard Anomal. 2/74 p 261; Spender, Study At Bath 1/82 p 859; Marsh 1/87 p 580. Shield Pls. N3/89 p 180 *et Seq.*; Gabriel, Multiple Pecul. Pl. 5/89 p 54.
- GENER. WASTING (110:4) Donkin T1/85 p 242.
- IN CHILD Morgan Beginning L1/90 p 392.
- IN AGED Degenerat. L1/90 p 37.
- MUSCULAR SPASM FR. (111:3) L1/86 p 729.
- DEPOSITS Bennett, MAGN. PHOSPH. J1/82 p 663.
- FUNGUS DIS. T2/79 p 530. CHARCOT'S (1261:3).
- JOINT DISEASE—CAUSES—
- PUBERTY (1091:4) Marsh J1/87 p 1157.
- NERV. MIMICRY Paget L2/73 p 619, 727.
- NERVE LESIONS (1264:5) Buzzard L2/74 p 262; 1/71 p 819; Bowlby 1/87 p 1021. Ord J2/84 p 207. Coutts T2/85 p 76.
- INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1276:3).
3. GANGLIA (115:5)—CYSTS NEAR JOINTS—INTER MUSCULAR *Vide* 1723:1. Norton J2/84 p 413. Power L1/85 p 520; 1/87 p 420; Silcock Oper. 1/89 p 428; Pls. N1/89 p 145. Baker J1/86 p 458. Shield P1/87 p 175; Pl. N3/89 p 201.
- ABOUT KNEE (1764:4).
- SPINAL ARTHRITIS (1264:5). WASTING PALSY (113:5). ULCER. CORN. (71:2).
4. SCARLATINA (79:1) Hilton Expl. L2/61 pp 393, 375; Fairbank T2/79 p 238. Jackson T2/62 p 575. *Vide* Hip (1746:6). Moore Elbow J2/82 p 1212; Ashby 1/86 p 970.
- WANT OF REST & INJURY Hilton (1715:1).
- CHLORAL (443:6).
- RELAXED LIGAMENTS J2/85 p 959.
- ATROPHY OF MUSCLES Follow. (110:4).
- JOINT DISEASES—DIAGNOSIS—
- LECTURES Paget L2/73 p 727. Sayre Discuss. J2/79 p 317.
- TEMPERATURE (187:6) Plan L2/73 p 728.
- GRATINGS Smith Fallacies L2/81 p 1077.
- AUSCULTATION A/86 p 66.
- ENLARGEMENT Symonds Expl. L1/82 p 223.
- JOINT DISEASE—TREATMENT—BONE
5. SETTERS (1656:4)—
- LECTURES Sayre Discuss. J2/79 p 317. Verneuil T2/79 p 454; L2/81 p 1118; Barwell CHR. 2/84 pp 179, 814. Moullin J2/85 p 958. Shield Report N3/89 p 180.
- ANCHYLOSIS Best Position L2/84 p 814.
- COITUS CURING (1091:6).
- IN CHILD Barker L2/80 p 360; 1/90 p 286.
- DOUCHE, DOUCHE, DOUCHE (1716:1) P2/84 p 373.
- MEDICATED FOMENTATIONS, Why So Good Hilton L2/61 p 83.
- DEPLETION (163:6, 1804:5) Neale, Large & Copious (Cases 2 & 3) T1/55 p 459.
- RELIEVE TENSION Parker L2/78 p 824.
- PRESSURE (222:4) Inman Simple T2/52 p 223;
6. Lowe, c. FRICTION (1657:3) 2/52 p 460. Mc Donnell R 1/69 p 278. Paget, Dangers, Care Needed L2/73 p 727; Barwell 2/59 p 433; HOT SAND BAGS 1/75 p 93; IMMOVABLE BANDAGE 1/74 p 81; Keetley "Hydraulic-Elastic" 2/78 p 729; 1/79 p 323.
- BY ELASTIC SPONGE (116:6).
- EXTENSION (1653:5). Holthouse, SPIRAL EXTENSOR P1. T1/72 p 789.
- MOVEMENTS Spender J2/80 p 207.
- REST (1765:4) Bradley, When Rest, When Exercise T1/77 p 196.
- EXPOSURE TO SUN (183:1) P2/80 p 57.
- ELECTRIC When Rec/82 p 455.
- ## 1716.
1. DOUCHE (229:4) Fuller, IN CHR. THICKENING L1/63 p 113. Spender Plan J2/80 p 206.
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:5) Snell T1/80 p 661.
- FRICTIONS (1717:5).
- OPEN FREELY (1750:4) Roser Safe MR 1/67 p 546. Forster, Four Cases (Where This Treat. Might Have Been Justif. Neale?) L1/72 p 351; Rivington 1/84 p 239; Rec/80 p 234. Cross J2/83 p 910.
- C. DRAINAGE *Pro* ARTHRECTOMY (1722:3).
- Vide* CARIES OF JOINTS (1719:5).
- REMOVE BLOOD BY PUNCT. Rec/80 p 190.
2. CAUTERY (212:6) Bradley T 2/76 p 541. Syme L1/56 p 437; Smith 1/84 p 838. Notta MR 1/58 p 550. TUBERC. ARTERITIS (688:3).
- IGNIPUNCTURE (647:3) Rec/83 p 30.
- COUNTER IRRITATE Spender Never Over L2/89 p 948.
- AC. SULPH. (96:6) Pollock T2/75 p 634; 1/76 p 35.
3. OL. HYDRARG. (162:4) Marshall L1/72 p 710.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:4) Hypo T1/74 p 246.
- ARGENT. NIT. (307:3) Fergus L 1/71 p 427; 2/71 p 38. Jordan T1/71 p 408.
- MORPHIA Endermically (1721:5).
- VERATRIA Enderm. (344:6) J1/54 p 133.
- ABSCESSES IN NEIGHBOURHOOD NOT TO BE OPENED IF AVOIDABLE (170:2).
- ## 1717.
- JOINTS — HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS
1. (1335:1). CHOREA OF JOINTS (1293:5)—
- NERVOUS MIMICRY OF JOINT DIS. Paget L 2/73 pp 619, 727.
- LECTURES Anstie Often Misunderstood L 1/73 p 437; Skeyl/59 p 257; 1/64 p 32; T 2/66 p 309. Spender Treat. J2/80 p 207.
2. CONTRACTION (1720:1) Paget L2/73 p 620. Chandra DOUCHE R 1/61 p 55. Skeyl FINGERS (1740:2) T2/66 pp 109, 386. *Vide* Hip (1748:2); KNEE (1765:1); ELBOW (1733:4); FINGERS (1740:2).
- ARTHRALGIA—
4. LECTURES Kock Rec/78 p 224.
- IN PHthisis (688:3). OF KNEE (1764:3).
- MENTHOL (374:1) A Charm B1/84 p 2.
- DATURA LEAVES Wyman T2/84 p 831.
- SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE. JOINTS (1714:5)—
- LYMPHATICS (128:5) Curnow L1/79 p 398.
- NERVES Hilton L2/61 p 83 *et Seq.*
- ACUTE TUBERCULE Laveran L 2/77 p 137. Cheyne J2/90 p 1285.
- PENDUL. TUBERC. GROWTHS J2/90 p 1285.
- ACUTE SYNOVITIS. *Vide* 1766:4, 1775:5.
- LECTURE Barwell L2/84 p 719.
- REV. OF VARIOUS DIS. OF SYN. MEMBRANE MR 1/54 p 344; 1/53 p 291. Bryant L1/69 p 623.

5. JORDAN ARGENTINITE. (1716:3) Extern. T 2/68 p 196.
WHY AFTER SPRAIN NOT AFTER DISLOCAT. Barwell L1/84 p 1017.
TRAUMATIC PAIN PERSISTS L1/84 p 1017.
MARTIN'S BAND (176:4) Byrne L2/79 p 645.
SHAMPOO (1657:3) Metzger T1/74 p 301; Faye MR2/73 p 232 Spender Plan J2/80 p 206.
ASPIRATE (1646:3) Inman R 2/63 p 193; 1/72 p 248; T1/69 p 615; L1/70 p 859; 1/80 p 775; Plan L1/84 p 1017. Rec/80 p 234.
—C. MARTIN'S BANDAGE J 2/81 p 391; PS 1/85 p 173.
—Vide HIP DIS. (1750:4); KNEE (1767:1).

1718.

CHRONIC SYNOVITIS—HYDRARTHRO-

1. SIS — HYDROPS ARTICULI — KNEE JOINT (1767:3) —
LECTURES Vide 1767:3. Barwell L2/84 pp 179, 763; Adams L1/66 p 8; MR1/54 p 348; 2/61 p 127.
MULTIPLE MOULLIN J2/83 p 430.
2. INJECT LABBÉ J2/84 p 90; L2/84 p 763.
PARACENTESIS VOLKMAN INJECT. AC. CARBOL. T2/82 p 365. Barwell L2/84 p 763.
ANTIM. TART. (282:3) Freely Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 907.
PRESSURE (1715:5).
SHAMPOOING & ASPIRATION (1717:5).
IODINE INJECT. (252:2) Bouchard MR1/63 p 242; 1/54 p 349; R2/46 p 263; 1/58 p 193. Holt After Tapping KNEE L2/64 p 265. Erichsen T1/58 p 247; Orlow L1/78 p 474.

SCROFULOUS SYNOVITIS Vide 1767:3.

4. GELATINOUS SYNOVITIS — WHITE SWELLING—SCROFULOUS Vel TUBERCULOUS ARTHRITIS (95:5) —
LECTURES Pirrie Almost Always Curable With Time & Money, M R 1/61 p 127; Varieties 2/55 p 26; 2/75 p 413. Barwell L1/60 pp 594, 618, 640; Maunder Oper. GELATINOUS Syn. 1/67 p 559. Stanley T1/52 p 583; 2/54 p 421; Paget EXAM. KNEE (1767:3) After 20 Yrs. 1/62 p 294. Godlee Granular Matters In L1/77 p 496; Laveran Ac. Tubercul. Of Syn. Membr. 2/77 p 137; Barwell 2/84 pp 179, 763; Marsh 2/89 p 153 et Seq. Croft (95:5); Rec/82 pp 261, 445. Barker J1/88 p 1202 et Seq. Billoth TUMOR ALBUS PS1/84 p 417.
ANKLE (1776:5). KNEE (1767:3).
TUBERCLE (95:5) Very Rare L2/84 p 179. Cheyne Expectant Treat. 2/90 pp 1018, 1094; J 2/90 p 1347. Barker Pls. J1/88 p 1260 et Seq.
—ACUTE L2/90 p 136.
—PATHOLOGY Cheyne L 2/90 p 1019; J 2/90 p 1227 et Seq.
—CONSTANT VOLKMAN J2/84 p 365.
—SURGICAL ASPECTS (676:6) Marsh L2/89 p 153 et Seq; Pls. N4/89 p 130 et Seq.
—IODOP. INJECT. Magic, 50, L2/90 p 141.
PERFORATION OF POPLITEAL ARTERY Bard, Spontan. Rec/78 p 72.
WHITE SWELLING—TREATMENT—
LECTURES MR1/61 p 127; Rec/80 p 322.
EXPER. RESEARCHES T2/81 p 684.

- REST (199:6) Hilton L2/62 p 497; 2/61 p 292.
EXCISE T1/80 p 555. Pollard, 9, L1/88 pp 1186, 1241.
—COMPARED WITH AMPUT. Duncan B 2/89 p 238.
ARTHRECTOMY (1722:3) Wright L2/81 p 992.
OPER. EARLY (1767:3) Smith J2/82 p 386; Thomson 2/89 p 1273; Pollard, 2, L1/87 p 216; Croft 1/90 p 281.
—ON MORE THAN ONE JOINT Battle L1/89 p 976.
SCOTT'S APPAR. Rec/83 p 219.
CONIUM (405:4) MR1/63 p 242; T2/60 p 107.
CALCI PHOSPH. INJECT. (702:3).
6. BALS. PER (414:1) Inject. J1/90 p 93.
IODOFORM (252:4) L2/90 p 141.

1719.

1. BARIUM CHLORIDE. (272:3) Amer. J. 37/37 p 231; 45/38 p 238. Vide 130:4.
VERATRIN (1716:4); ACT. CAUTERY (1716:2).
COMPRESSION OF ARTERY (756:5) MR1/60 p 281.
Cohn, Cure T2/77 p 597.
PUNCT. (1716:1) Laugier L2/51 p 229.
ARTHRITIS. ATAXY (1261:3); RHEUM. (1453:6)
3. GONORRHEA. (1465:2); SPINAL (1264:5); PUERP. (1583:4); DYSENT. (900:6); TUBERC. (1718:4); UTER. DIS. (1721:2) —
LECTURES Hutchinson DIATH. T1/81 p 1. Barwell L2/84 p 179; Smith MEDULLO-ARTHRITIS 2/81 pp 1077, 1117.
ACUTE-CHILD. Townsend B1/90 p 283.
SYNOVIO-ARTHR. Smith L2/81 p 1077.
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS Latham L1/86 pp 771, 773.
ORIGIN Rec/83 p 187.
—NERVOUS ORD (1264:5) J 2/84 p 210. Wolf Rec/89 p 97.
ARTHRITIS—TREATMENT—
LECTURES Barwell L2/84 pp 179, 763.
KOCH'S INJECT. (695:1) Eve, Success L 2/90 p 1149.
INCISE (1716:1) Cross J2/83 p 910.
EXCISE Marsh, In Child L2/80 p 167.
Vide HIP (1748:4); KNEE (1766:3).
OPEN JOINT, IN ACUTE SUPPURAT. (1717:4) Maunder T2/70 p 728.
LIGATURE ARTERY Maunder T1/68 p 618; 1/69 p 191. Vide 162:5.
ARGENTINITE. (1716:3).
IMMOVABLE BANDAGES (1649:1 & 1715:5) Oehme 4. L1/74 p 81.
CAMPHOR CATAPLASMS (171:6) P2/78 p 718.
OPIUM, Large Doses (1766:6).
SPLINTS (1650:1).
JOINTS—SUPPURATION. KNEE (1766:6) —
CASES Wright, Infants. L2/81 p 127.
PYÆMIC (169:4) Coulson T2/53 p 436.
SCARLAT. (1715:3); RHEUM. (1455:2); PHTHIS. (685:6).
FREE OPENING — ARTHRECTOMY (1716:1, 1718:5, 1719:3, 1722:4, 1769:6) Roser MR 1/67 p 546; T1/69 pp 514, 567; 2/70 p 728. Wright L2/88 p 1086.
JOINTS—CARIES (96:4). CARTILAGES DIS. 5. (92:6) —

REMOVE SEQUESTRA Treves L2/71 p 712.
 FREE INCISIONS (1716:1) Gay T2/51 p 545; 2/56
 p 429; 1/61 p 406; R2/61 p 338.

1720.

JOINTS—CONTRACTION. HYSTERIA (1717:1)

1. KNEE (1767:4). HIP (1751:3). FINGERS (1740:3).
 LECTURES Coote T1/58 p 564; Paget CHLOROF.
 1/62 p 157. Adams TREAT. L1/66 p 8; MORPHIA
 Enderm. 2/45 p 430.
 COCAIN INJECT. B2/89 p 58.

JOINTS—STIFF—

- FOLLOWING INJURY Paget Espec. In Young
 Fr. FEAR R2/67 p 143; L2/73 p 620.
 ACUPUNCTURE (166:5) Teale L1/71 p 567. Snell
 T1/80 p 661. Vide 1463:5.
 FORCIBLE MOVEMENTS (1720:3) Adams, When,
 How J2/82 p 666; Marsh, 6, 2/84 p 662; Penny
 1/88 p 1102.
 —GANGRENE Follow. T1/84 p 643.

JOINT—ANCHYLOSIS—

3. LECTURE Keetley J1/83 p 1068.
 PATHOLOGY Patteson PS2/89 p 459.
 WHOLE SKELETON IN CHR. RHEUM. (1461:5)
 Wilson MR 1/57 p 542; Morrison L2/88 p 768.
 ROTATE Fenwick T 2/52 p 527; 2/53 pp 61, 134,
 473.
 FORCIBLE RUPTURE (1720:1) Brodhurst T 1/58
 pp 551, 597, 649; 1/62 p 833; L1/69 p 181. Erich-
 sen, Marked Pain, After Manip. Indicates
 Fibrous, Rather Than Osseous Union T 2/74
 4. p 697; 1/75 p 42. Adam T 2/64 p 607. Penny, Pls.
 J1/88 p 1102. Barlow, Amer. J. 41/37 p 332. Mor-
 gan, Timidity Does More Harm Than Good
 B2/75 p 137.
 —AC. SUPPUR. Follow. Rec. 85 p 281.
 GONIOMETER To Measure Angle T1/77 p 25.

5. OF KNEE 1767:4; HIP (1751:1).

JOINTS—LOCKING—

- PAPER Paget R1/67 p 242.
 KNEE (1766:1).

JOINTS—CRACKLING IN & AROUND
 INFLAMED—

- NATURE Garre L2/60 p 109.
 IN PREGNANT (1552:9) Gibb T2/63 p 129.

1721.

CHRONIC ARTHRITIS—CHR. RHEUM.

1. ARTHR. — CHR. OSTEO- ARTHRITIS
 L1/68 p 500—RHEUM. GOUT—
 SYNONYMS Ord J1/80 p 155. Taylor L1/84 p 1190;
 Spender 1/86 p 439; Lane RHEUMAT. DISTINCT
 Fr. RHEUMATOID ARTHRIT. Pls. 2/90 p 862.
 —RHEUMAT. GOUT Lane Bad L2/90 p 863.
 LECTURES Fuller L2/63 p 355; 1/68 p 500. Roser
 PSEUDO-RH. OSTETIS, ARTHRITIS Of Young
 MR1/66 p 250; Wells, Garrod 2/54 p 384; 1/60
 2. p 419; 2/58 p 41. Jourdan DIAGN. Fr. SYPH.
 (1208:1) T1/67 p 305. Barwell R2/61 p 339; 1/62
 p 31. Ord L1/79 p 301; J1/80 p 155.
 GARIBALDI Last Hours L1/82 p 997.
 NATURE Mackenzie J1/86 p 100; L1/86 p 439.
 —NOT DIS. BUT INJURY Lane L 1/86 p 832;
 STRUMOUS 2/90 p 862.

—INTERMED. SEQUEL. OF RHEUM. F. Spender,
 Treat. L2/89 p 947.

—DIFFERS FR. G. ARTHRIT. (1466:5) Wynne
 L1/89 p 933.

—GOUT (1467:5) With Something Added,
 Hutchinson T1/76 p 545; 1/81 p 2.

IN YOUNG MR1/56 p 250; Rec. 88 p 510. Lane, In-
 crease L2/90 p 862.

SENILE Bruce J2/88 p 811.

IN OLD EGYPTIANS Eve L1/90 p 404.

DIGITUM NODI J2/84 p 208.

SECOND FINGER Attacked L2/90 p 863.

ETIOLOGY Hutchinson T 1/81 p 2. Duckworth
 J2/84 p 263.

—OVARIO- UTERINE (1111:3) Ord J 1/80 p 156;
 2/84 p 208; Expl. p 209.

—INJURY Lane L1/86 p 832.

—NEUROTIC Garrod L 2/87 p 1067; 1/88 p 825.
 Spender J1/88 p 782.

—SLIGHT WOUND OF FINGER (1642:6) Ord J1/80
 p 158.

DIAGNOSIS Hutchinson T1/81 p 2.

—EARLY NEUROSES Spender L1/86 p 439; 1/88
 p 325.

—FR. CHARCOT'S DIS. (1261:3) Adams L 1/86
 p 549.

—FR. RHEUM. (1453:2) J 1/86 p 100. Lane, Of
 RHEUMAT. & RHEUMATOID L2/90 p 862.

SYMPTOMS Spender, Earliest J 1/88 p 781. Lane
 L1/90 p 863.

—RAPID PULSE J 1/88 p 781. Sansom L 1/90
 p 1002.

—HÆMOPTYSIS (147:4).

—IDROSIS (27:3) J1/88 p 782.

—PIGMENTATION (20:4) J1/87 p 482; 1/88 p 782.
 — Vide MULTIPLE XANTHOMA (64:6).

CASES Adam Hip L1/86 p 549.

RHEUMATIC GOUT — TREATMENT —
 CHRONIC RHEUMATISM (1462:1)—

VARIOUS Garrod L2/90 p 402. Pirrie CURABILITY
 3. MR1/61 p 127. Trousseau T1/58 p 300.

CONTRACT. OF FINGERS (1742:1) Buller T 2/64
 p 218.

EARLY Spender L 1/86 pp 439, 482; Discuss.
 p 549; Local B1/86 p 7.

AIX LES BAINS (6:5) Brachet J2/84 p 411. Garrod
 L1/89 p 869.

HARROGATE (5:3) Myrtle PS1/85 p 345.

BATH WATERS (1461:1) Spender L1/86 p 483.

DROITWICH BATHS (267:5) J2/90 p 489.

GUAIACUM Paget L2/82 p 1019.

SULPHUR LOZ. (243:3) Garrod L1/89 p 666.

QUININE (403:3) Glover L1/79 p 302.

—SALICYLAS (402:3) Hewan, Specif. L 1/80
 pp 540, 582; Pollock, Cure 2/82 p 141.

SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2) Boggs J2/78 p 559.

—EXTERNAL Orton J1/82 p 11.

SODII CHLORID. (1470:1) Avoid.

IODIFORM (252:4) L1/66 pp 68, 205.

IODINE (251:4) Trousseau, Large Doses, 2, L2/61
 p 559. Vide CHR. RHEUM. (1642:4).

STRYCHNIA (390:4) Fuller L2/63 p 358.

ARSENIC (280:4) Weber T2/61 p 430; P2/86 p 215.
 ARSENICAL BATH (1462:4) R2/61 p 39.

4. MENTHOL (1717:4) Lockwood, A Charm B1/84 p 2.
 OPIUM Locally J1/86 p 53.
 ICHTHYOL (351:3) Best Local PS 1/83 p 496.
 5. MORPHIA (463:2) Enderm. R2/45 p 81.
 BUCKEYE, Drake. Bath Rec/79 p 306.
 CHAULMUGRA OIL (407:6) J1/81 p 475.
 TURKISH BATH (232:2) T2/60 p 427.
 ELECTRIC (194:5) Althaus C.C. T 2/72 p 205.
 Little 3, L 1/86 p 483. *Vide* CHR. RHEUM. (1463:5).
 STIMULANTS (1467:1) Drew? J2/78 p 689.
 COUNTER IRRITAT. Spender Plan L1/86 p 483.
 6. EXERCISE JOINTS Bruce P1/85 p 244.

1722.

JOINTS—WOUNDS & INJURIES—SPRAINS

1. (1657:1). DISLOCATION (1656:1).
 LECTURES Jessop L1/72 p 256; 2/73 p 663. Munro T2/64 p 219.
 DIAGN. Treves Plan J1/85 p 478.
 ATROPHY OF MUSCLES AROUND (110:4).
 MULTIPLE SYNOVITIS FOLLOW. (1718:1).
 PENETRATING MR1/76 p 396.
 OPENED Griffin L1/81 p 985.
 OF BURSAE (1723:2); KNEE (1768:5); ELBOW (1734:1); HIP (1751:4).
 OPERATIONS ON HEALTHY JOINTS, Lister, 32, J2/79 p 859.
 TREATMENT, Lister, Plan J2/79 p 860.

JOINTS—RESECTION—

3. LECTURES Thornton T2/56 pp 273, 297; 2/64 p 29;
 Discuss. 1/70 p 592; Smith. Jersey Hosp. 2/54 p 475; Statistics 2/61 p 195; MR2/57 p 286; 1/63 p 106; 1/70 p 616; After Gunshot 1/76 p 398.
 Langenbeck, BANDAGES (1648:5). Marsh In Child L2/80 pp 167, 360; Clutton 1/88 p 760.
 WHEN & WHEN ERASE, Wright J2/83 p 419.
 ERASION—ARTHRECTOMY Sedillot R1/60 p 145.
 Wright J2/88 p 1185; 1/89 p 215 *et Seq*; McGill 1/86 p 20. B 2/85 p 226; L 1/86 p 41; Robson p 131; Owen 2/88 p 965 *et Seq*; Lediard 2/89 p 425. Heuston PS1/89 p 507. KNEE (1769:6).
 —IS ARTHRECTOMY A GOOD NAME Neale? L2/88 p 1030.
 INCISE & DRAIN (1716:1) Wainwright L 1/88 p 881.
 OF TUBERCULOUS (1718:4).
 4. CIRCULAR SAW Pl. Rec/80 p 34.
 OF SHOULDER (1730:1); ELBOW (1734:4); WRIST (1744:3); HIP (1753:4); KNEE (1769:5); ANKLE (1777:1).
 OF SIX JOINTS, Girl, Schede J2/78 p 771.
 AFTER TREAT. Thomson J1/82 p 113.
 WIRE ENDS, Symptom J2/82 p 167.
 DOWELLING—SCREWS—PEGS (1770:5).
 ARTIFIC. JOINTS Gluck Ivory Pls. J2/90 p 613.
 INSERT DOG BONE (1655:3) White L2/88 p 307.
 5. MORTALITY, In 325, Rec/84 p 245.

1723.

BURSAE MUCOSAE—DISEASE (1715:3).

1. AROUND KNEE, IN HAM (1771:3); ANKLE (1775:5) WRIST (1743:4); HIP (1749:3).
 CONFOUNDED WITH JOINT DIS. Hawkins T 1/54

p 255; Ward 1/52 p 319; 2/52 pp 34, 262; 1/54 p 380; MR1/63 p 541. Johnson, Treat. L2/45 p 192, 536; 1/58 pp 453, 599.

HÆMORRH. INTO LALLEY Treat. J2/90 p 733.

SURGERY (1723:2) Banks B1/82 p 153.

BURSA PATELLÆ (1762:4) *Vel* HOUSEMAID'S

2. KNEE (1765:6) Johnson *Vide* Supra. Skeay THREAD SETON L1/61 p 408; 1/64 p 1; 2/61 p 327; 2/70 p 147; Erichsen 2/59 p 405; Lister CHR. BURSITIS Treat. 1/75 p 468; 2/81 p 931; West, Dissect. OF HYGROMA 1/71 p 40. Volkmann T1/76 p 368. Banks, Treat. B1/82 p 153. INFRA-PATELLAR HYGROMA MR2/77 p 213.

—OPEN ANTISEPTIC Roxburgh B1/78; p 136.

EXCISE SAC, Plan Rec/86 p 525. Bond P1/90 p 440. Clutton L1/96 p 241 *et Seq*.

—ODOFORM (252:4) Rec/78 p 466.

—SETON Austin L 2/79 p 44. Marshall J 1/84 p 42.

—TAP Atkinson L2/81 p 931. Sanders, c. PRESURE J1/86 p 972.

LOOSE CARTILAGES IN BURSAE (93:3).

BURSAE—WOUNDS (1722:1)—

Do NOT STITCH, BUT LEAVE TO GRANULATE Wood T2/68 p 449.

1724.

CLAVICLE—COLLAR BONE—

1. MODEL OF STRENGTH, Stuart's Clavicular Wheel L1/78 p 405.

THE SHOULDER GIRDLE Cleland L1/81 p 283.

RUDIMENTARY HUMPHREY J1/86 p 334.

BOTH ABSENT Dowse T1/75 p 296.

HICCUGH, Arrested By Pressing (962:5).

SUPRA-CLAVICULAR PSEUDO LIPOMA (1661:1).

ONLY BONE WITH NO EPIPHYSES Perfect Fr.

Birth Wheelhouse J1/85 p 477.

SEPAR. OF EPIPHYSIS Heath, In Muscular Act. L2/82 p 851.

CLAVICLE—FRACTURE—

MECHANISM Packard J1/85 p 12. Bennett Pls. N5/89 p 289.

DIAGN. Guerin L 2/67 p 535; Can Raise Arm Above Head MR1/63 p 427.

IMPACTED L1/74 p 751.

DOWNWARD DISPLACED Cathcart J2/84 pp 416, 837.

STERNAL END Willis, Intern. To Rhomboid Lig. L2/82 p 937.

2. GREEN STICK FRACT. Bennett L2/83 p 906.

3. CASES Marshall, c. Profuse VENOUS HÆMORRH. T2/68 p 504; Edwards, In SINGERS (604:1) In High Notes 1/62 p 98. Turnour, Lifting Weight L1/77 p 223.

—DOUBLE Bennett L1/87 p 178; Owen, List 2/90 p 19; Page p 672 *et Seq*; T1/81 p 123.

—STATISTICS Lane J1/88 p 1049.

SUBCLAV. ANEUR. FOLL. (730:5) Twyman L1/90 p 1352.

WRITERS CRAMP Fr. (1289:3).

IN CHILD Hamilton T1/77 p 405.

FRACTURED CLAVICLE—TREAT.—

PAPERS Teale, Expectant B1/75 p 127. Downie T1/64 p 526; 1/66 p 281. Roberts, No Bandage MR1/52 p 266. Broca, Arm Behind Back B1/74

- p 125. Murray L2/41 p 719; Heath 1/88 p 108. Packard J1/85 p 12.
- OUTER THIRD Sayre Pl. Rec/83 p 273. Heath J2/83 p 559.
- WIRE ENDS T1/82 p 183. Whitson J1/83 p 13.
- PLASTER SPINT O'Connor J1/83 p 406; Heath, Best 2/83 p 559.
5. APPARATUS Byrd Rec/83 p 187. Gordon Pl. J1/85 p 442; Greene Pl. 1/88 p 1391.
- GRAVAT METHOD Witmore T1/85 p 26.
- BANDAGES, PLATES (1649:6) Crauford T 2/52 p 37. Foucart L 1/51 p 242; 2/65 p 638; 1/62 p 486. Chisholm R1/58 p 161; Cross Splint 2/68 p 255. Chassaignac MR1/63 p 544; Hamilton, Pad & Sling Best 1/77 p 97. Vacher. Shoulder Caps B1/75 p 99. Sayre, Adhesive Plaster T2/71 p 547. Eddowes, Expanding Axilla Pad, Diag. L2/76 p 679.
- UNUNITED Barker L1/86 p 219.
- WIRED Downes, Æt. 15 Mths. J 1/87 p 676; Folker 1/89 p 299.

1725.

CLAVICLE—DISLOCATION—

1. BOTH ENDS Lavallee R1/60 p 164; MR1/73 p 261. Hutchinson L 2/71 p 711; Hulke 2/85 p 245; Newman, Lt. c. Fracture, Rt. p 524.
- SCAPULAR END, WIRE IN LONG STANDING Cooper R1/61 p 195; T1/61 p 214; Nelaton, Diff. To Treat. 1/62 p 490; Macgrigor, Back & In PLASTER BAND. 1/85 p 8. Galloway MR 2/49 p 525. Macaskie Pl. N2/88 p 151.
- STERNAL END Sibley, Backwards T1/52 p 415; Fardon, Spont. 1/78 p 362; Robson, Up 1/83 p 556. Poland, Back & Up L2/84 p 104; Duckett, Forwards 2/88 p 667; Rec/85 p 147.

CLAVICLE—EXCISION—

5. CASES Irvinge, Subseq. Regener. L1/67 p 206; 1/70 p 426; 1/74 p 759. Mott PM. 54 Yrs. After T1/83 p 220. Bland J 1/83 p 204; Treves 1/85 p 477.
- FOR SARCOMA L 1/85 p 718; Wheeler p 1167; Heath 1/88 p 721; Rouse 1/89 p 575; Jessett Pls. pp 1077, 1128; J1/89 p 1376; Barling Pl. 1/90 p 598.

SUBCLAVICULAR REGION. MURMURS

(723:4); ARTERY (743:2)—

ABSCESSES Sedilott 1/62 p 118.

1726.

SCAPULA—SHOULDER BLADE (1729:1).

2. SCAPULAR INDEX Flower Rec/80 p 108.
- SCAPULAR ARCH (1729:1) Willett L1/80 p 720.
- SECTION OF SCAP. REG. (1729:1) Bennett Pls. N5/89 p 290.
- MUSCLES Cullingworth Dis. T2/78 p 121.
- MOVEMENTS Lane L2/87 p 901; J1/88 p 1047.
- TO FIX Lane Pl. J1/88 p 1047.
- ABSCESSES Erichsen L2/58 p 449.
- MALPOSIT. TRAPEZIUS PARALYSED (1729:1).
- DISLOCATED Rec/84 p 196. Home J2/87 p 769.
- FRacture, NECK Skey Diagn. L1/60 p 369; Coles 2/86 p 671; 5, Rec/84 p 12; 87 p 186. Parker, 3, Pls. J2/85 p 345; Bramwell 2/87 p 70.
- SIMUL. DISLOCATION (1730:6) J2/85 p 345.

- SPINE Robson J2/84 p 857.
- BELOW SPINE Dobson L2/86 p 1019.
- BODY Heath Treat. L1/89 p 108.
- CORACOID Lane L2/87 p 961; Treat. Pls. J1/88 p 1047; Gibb 2/89 p 1215; Greene 1/90 p 178.
- CASES Richmond, 2, J1/80 p 692; T1/81 p 515.
- EVULSION, TORN AWAY Holbeck R2/59 p 233.
3. Lowe L2/67 p 611; 1/72 p 216; 2/81 pp 363, 443. Will Pl. J1/84 p 1135.
- EXCISE Jones Discuss. T1/59 p 21; 2/60 p 540; Paget 2/62 p 520; L2/68 p 665; 2/71 p 914; Fergusson 2/65 pp 231, 591; 2/67 p 552. Hammer, Good Arm R2/66 p 181; 2/61 p 190; 2/69 p 259; 2/71 p 265. Syme MR1/65 p 155. Pean Recov. L 2/77 p 126; Symonds 2/86 p 819. Billroth Rec/79 p 54. Hill, Sarcoma J1/80 p 478; Lund 2/80 pp 617, 702; Nixon 2/81 pp 876, 915. Heath Osteo Sarcoma L1/84 p 389; Walker 1/85 p 203; Pl. J2/86 p 66; Southam Pls. 2/89 p 1334.
- C. HUMERUS (1730:3) Chavasse L1/90 p 131.
- REGENERATION (94:3) T1/79 p 247.
- SUBSCAPULAR CRETITATION J1/79 p 431.

INTERSCAPULAR REGION. BACK, MUSCLES

6. (1692:2).—

PAIN Leckie L1/60 pp 106, 132, 158, 235; Hilton 2/60 p 304.

1727.

UPPER EXTREMITIES—ARMS. LOWER

1. (1754:5). HUMERUS (1728:4). FORE-ARM (1735:2). ABSENT (1580:4).—
- NUMBNESS Sinkler B2/84 p 163.
- WEBBED Churchill, Fr. Burn Oper. L2/82 p 55.
- INFLUENCE OF COLD PACK ON (229:6).
- RAISED ABOVE HEAD Lister, Infl. On Circul. J1/79 p 923; L1/82 p 274.
- MALFORMED (1728:4) Chippendale Pl. N 1/88 p 43.
- BONELESS (1728:4) Amer. J. 45/38 p 259.
- PLATE (1728:4).
- SUPERNUMERARY Jones & Larkin, On Back Pl. J2/89 p 310.
- HYPERTROPHY (1754:5) Osley Rec/80 p 109.
- LYMPHATICS (128:3) Curnow L1/79 p 548.
- PULSE ABSENT, Rt. Beevor L2/90 p 1222.
- VESSELS (1735:2) Nunn L2/59 p 188. Remark. Facts & Exper. Connected WITH CIRCUL. (756:4) T1/60 p 582; MR1/62 p 125. Lister, How Circulat. Is Affected By Posit. J1/79 p 923.
- BRACHIAL (744:3). VEINS (746:1).
- ULNAR ARTERY Malgaigne, How Readily Expose MR2/48 p 265.
- ANEURISM Barwell L 2/81 p 165; Treves, Double 2/81 p 998. Owen T1/84 p 113.
- ANEURISM—CIRCROID (724:4).
- VEINS LARGE Signific. Treat. A/90 p 330.
- VARIX L1/85 p 1177.
- GANGRENE Studdert Fr. Bowling J2/83 p 1235.
- BRACHIAL NERVES—
2. PLEXUS Ferrier Exp. J1/81 p 1010. Poore Pl. L2/81 p 405; Beevor 1/85 p 706. Ross, Roots P2/82 p 115.
- DEVELOPMENT Rec/87 p 516.
- MOTOR CENTRES Ferrier Pls. L1/90 p 1288; J1/90 p 1350.

- MINUTE ANAT. Herringham L2/87 p 538.
- STRETCHING (1242:4) Nussbaum, Physiol. Triumph L2/72 p 788.
- RUPTURE Ross J1/83 p 868; Hutchinson L1/80 p 14; Pupil Contracted L1/86 p 108; Morrison L1/87 p 1092.
- INJURY Effects Of L1/86 p 108; Hadden L1/88 p 677.
- PARALYSIS—ERB'S (113:2) Sequard, Seat, Summary L1/77 p 156; Phillips & Beevor L1/90 p 468.
- FR. CERVIC. INJURY (1702:1) Clutton L2/88 p 962.
- THE ANTITHESIS OF LEAD PALSY (290:3).
- BRACHIALGIA (1735:2) J2/80 pp 838, 873.
- IN DYSPEPSIA (842:4).
- FOLL. FRACT. SKULL Hutchinson J 1/86 p 1097.
- LEFT, IN HEART DIS. (782:4).
- CERVICO-BRACHIALGIA Allbutt L1/84 p 508.
- LIGAT. CAUSING CEREBR. RAMOL. (1249:5).
- 3. CIRCUMFLEX Hilton, Distribution, Valuable Facts Pl. L2/61 pp 57, 81.
- NEURITIS IN DIABETES (335:4).
- PARALYSIS Bradshaw Pl. J2/90 p 205.
- RADIO VEL MUSCULO-SPIRAL (1735:3) Hilton Distribut. Pl. L2/61 p 81; Poore Origin 2/81 p 405; Owen, Gun-Shot Wound 2/76 p 709.
- Ericksen, INJURY (1259:4) IN RAIL. ACCID. MR1/76 p 16. Solly Paral. Cure T1/68 p 64.
- SUTURE (1249:2) Holmes L1/83 p 1034; Peck 2/83 p 184.
- PARAL. Busch B1/73 p 225; T1/78 p 390. Pusey Oper. Cure J2/89 p 309.
- EXCISION OF PART FUNCTIONS RESTORED (1249:5). IN FRACT. OF ARM (1732:3).
- MUSCULO-CUTANEOUS Hilton, Distribut. Injury L2/60 p 130; Poore 2/81 p 405.
- 4. MEDIAN.
- NEUROMA (1337:6).
- SOFT FIBROMA T1/78 p 333.
- ENLARGED Ormerod L1/81 p 56.
- INJURY Durham Effects T1/76 p 224.
- DIVISION Richet SENSAT. Retained L 2/67 pp 681, 747; Expl. T 2/75 p 401. Collateral Innervation Rec/84 p 55.
- PECUL. SYMPTOMS Duncan J2/84 p 1109.
- BULLE FOLL. Bowlby L1/87 p 969; L'Anson 1/71 p 913.
- TROPIC LESIONS Bowlby Pls. N4/89 p 27.
- GANGRENE L1/71 p 913; 1/87 p 969.
- SUTURE (1249:2) T2/64 pp 42, 227; 2, 2/84 p 233; R1/65 p 205; Rec/80 p 148. Page J1/81 p 717; Harrison L1/86 p 443. Hulke L1/80 p 288; Rayner 1/84 p 467; Bowlby L1/87 p 922; Rose, Obstinate Case L1/89 p 429.
- NEUROSIS IN REGION Rec/79 p 435.
- PARALYSIS Poore L2/81 p 406.
- RE-SECTION IN SPASM. CONTRACT. (111:6) OF ARM Watson L2/76 p 857.
- RADIAL.
- INJURY Reunited J2/78 p 638.
- PARALYSIS Rec/86 p 269.
- SUTURE Rec/85 p 449.
- 5. ULNAR.—Root Bellamy L1/86 p 107.
- INJURY, PART REMOVED (1249:5) Results

- T2/68 p 212; L2/67 p 747; Bowlby, 16 Yrs. After 1/87 p 1123; Tropic Lesions Pl. N4/89 p 26.
- SUTURE (1249:2) Hulke T1/79 p 603; 1/80 p 587. Page J1/83 p 1223; Harrison L1/86 p 443; Symptom L1/87 p 1886. Berkeley L1/86 p 594; Sutton 1/87 p 124.
- NEUROMA Jones L2/82 p 487.
- NEURALGIA McNaught J1/87 p 993.
- RE-SECTION IN CONTRACT. (111:6) OF FORE-ARM Watson L2/76 p 857.
- DISEASE Solly Cure R1/68 p 64.
- PARALYSIS Panas, Fr. Arsenic T1/77 p 210; Rec/79 p 178. Poore L2/81 p 406. Pusey Oper. J1/85 p 979; Mould 2/89 p 876.
- TETANY (325:4) Ziemssen MR2/77 p 30.
- DISLOCATED FELKIN P2/87 p 129.
- ARMS—TEMPERATURE—
- 6. WHY COLD IN BRAIN WORK (1365:1).
- WATER PACKING (229:6).
- MELALGIA—PAIN IN LIMBS (1234:1)—
- CHOREA—HYSTER. JACTITAT. (1293:5)—
- ARMS—IN PARALYSIS—
- SUFFER MORE THAN LEGS, WHY (1264:3).
- LOCAL PARALYSIS (113:2).
- OF ONE ARM OR BOTH. Vide 1735:5.

1728.

- UPPER EXTREMITY—MUSCLES (1729:1)
- 2. TRICEPS CUBITI Hartridge, RUPTURE OF TENDON, Rare T1/68 p 175.
- BICEPS CUBITI Jargavay, Supposed Luxation Of Long Head R2/67 p 256.
- TENDON RUPT. Monks Rec/87 p 15.
- SARCOMA Butlin J 1/84 p 104; Dobson, 2, p 1091.
- RESTORED BY GRAFT (114:4).
- ARM MUSCLES—DISEASES—
- FLEXORS PARALYSIS (1727:6) L1/60 p 62.
- ATAXIE (1261:3) Weir Mitchell P1/88 p 446.
- SPASM (111:1) Mitchell T2/76 p 552.
- HYDATIDS (933:4) J2/86 p 220.
- ARM—LYMPHATICS (128:5). SUPPURATION
- 3. (128:5) PHLEGM. DOLENS (747:4)—
- ARM—DIFFUSE CELLULITIS (19:3)—
- ARMS—OVER-EXERTION (567:2) CAUSING HEART DISEASES (781:5)—
- HUMERUS. ABSENT (1727:1)—
- 4. DEVELOP. ARREST. (1580:4, 1727:1). MR 1/63 p 163; J2/85 pp 152, 700.
- SUPRACONDYLOID PROCESS IN MAN Struthers Pl. L1/63 p 87.
- EVULSION—ARM TORN AWAY, FORE ARM (1736:5). Malcom L1/84 p 661. Br Machinery T1/74 p 15.
- RESECTED Sexton Rec/90 p 169.
- EXOSTOSIS (1661:6) Clark T1/63 p 583.
- REGENER. (94:3) Macewen L1/81 p 875.
- EXFOLIATED Robinson Pl. J1/88 p 1218.
- 5. ANGIO SARCOMA Rec/84 p 197.

1729.

- SHOULDER. HOW MANAGE IN AUSCULTATION (638:5). SHOULDER BLADE (1726:2),—
- 1. SECT. CAPSUL. LIG. (1726:2) Penny J1/88 p 1103.

- SHOULDERGIRDLE(1728:2) WillettL1/83p453.
MUSCLES DuchenneT1/68 p 483.
—DELTOID RHEUMAT. Holtom, Treat. L2/62 pp 245,302.
—ACUPUNCTURE(166:4) Specif. J2/85 p 957.
—ATROPHY Vulpian Rec/79p269; Harrison, Simple Cure By Rotating L1/89 p 321 *et Seq.*
—LEAD PARALYSIS (290:3) Buzzard P 2/90 p 211.
—NEURALGIA Bird B2/90 pp 74,280.
—PECTORALIS MAJOR Letenneur RUPTURE Cure In L5 Days T2/62 p 149.
2. —TUMOUR Malign. Rec/82 p 322.
—HYDATIDS (933:4) Ball J1/88 p 537.
—TRAPEZIUS — PARALYSIS Jackson L 2/88 p 1236; Pl. N1/89 p 100.
SCAPULALGIA (1234:5) MR2/49 p 287.
—IN PETHIS. (688:3); PLEUR. (705:2); HEP. DIS. (969:3); THORACIC ANEUR. (732:3).
—ACUPUNCT. (166:5) Snell T1/80 p 661.
SHOULDER—DISEASE & INJURIES—
4. CLINICALS Coote L 1/61 p 381; Daniel, Pecul. 1/63 p 353; Morris T2/79 p 603.
OBSCURE INJURY Hutchinson T 1/66 p 359; Holmes L1/70 p 583; 1/60 p 192; Heath Treat. 1/88 p 108. Penny Expl. Pl. J1/88 p 1103.
PERI-ARTHRITIS Duplay MR1/78 p 262. Gant Pecul, PS1/84 p 175.
—ACROMIAL PROCESS OFTEN LOOSE (1730:6).
ANCHYLOSIS Coote, Clin. L1/61 p 381, Duplay SCAPUL. HUMERAL PERI-ARTHRITIS R 1/73 p 259.
DEFORMED Fisher, Support In L 2/81 p 854; Roth v. p 1071.
BLOWN AWAY Hayes, Good Arm PS1/89 p 109.
SPRAINS FOX TENDER SPOT L2/82 p 845.
- 1730.**
1. RESECTION Erichsen L2/52 p 546; 2/71 pp 313, 390; Mac Cormac SHOULDER & ELBOW IN SAME ARM 1/72 p 300; MR2/57 p 289; 1/63 p 109. Coote T 2/57 p 195; In 1880, Pl. J 1/80 p 763; Stokes Plan 2/83 p 905. Wheeler, 3, Rec/85 p 279.
—IN ANKLYOSIS L2/84 p 605.
3. AMPUTATION, New Oper. J2/82 p 908; May Plan Pl. PS1/89 p 300. Spence CHANGES IN CORD (1252:6) L1/67 p 142; 1/64 p 609. Verneuil T1/70 p 396.
—HOW CONTROL HEMORRH. Moore Pl. L2/79 p 796.
—SKEWER PLAN (1754:2) MacLeod L1/90 p 847.
—C. SCAPULA (1726:3).
SHOULDER—DISLOCATION—
4. PAPERS Flower Pathol. Of Var. T1/60 p 632; 2/79 p 648. Skey 1/66 p 359; Complicat. L1/60 p 368; Clark Fr. MUSCULAR PARAL. T2/63 p 83; Jackson In EPILEPSY (1811:4) Instru. To Prevent L1/69 p 429; Scatliff 1/78 p 30; Heath 1/89 p 108. Galloway MR2/49 p 523.
MEDICO LEGAL ASPECTS L1/76 p 241.
AXILLARY VEIN Hardie Apparent Rupture L1/84 p 386.
CONGENITAL Pitts, Double L1/88 p 174.
- DOUBLE IN DREAM T1/61 p 546. Lister, 2, Oper. L1/90 p 1 *et Seq.*
PARTIAL Owen, 4, PM. L1/75 p 759.
SUBCORACOID, NO LACER. Eve L1/80 p 805.
INFRA-SPINOUS Tillaux L1/77 p 164; Nicholson 2/77 p 76; Haslam, In A Fit 1/85 p 14. Day J1/85 p 537; Audland 1/88 p 585.
RARE FORMS J2/85 p 28.
—SIMUL. FRACTURE (1730:6) Rec/85 p 279.
SUBGLENOID Hutchinson? PS1/84 p 246.
POSTACROMIAL Rivington L2/87 p 167.
COMPOUND Walton L1/78 p 950.
DURING SNEEZING (598:3) Westmoreland L2/78 p 202.
RELAPSING Joessel Rec/80 p 279.
6. DIAGN. DUGAS, ELBOW CANNOT TOUCH STERNUM R2/58 p 247; Expl. L2/81 p 609; Skey 1/60 p 368; MR1/61 p 265. Hutchinson T1/66 pp 247,303, 359; Fr. OLD FRACT. OF NECK (1731:6) L 1/76 pp 210, 341! Agnew POSTURE (223:4) T 1/79 p 238.
—DUGAS' TEST *Contd.* Anderson? J2/90 p 896; Blakely? p 1245.
—FR. LOOSE ACROMIAL EPIPHYSIS (1730:4) Heath L1/89 p 108.
—FR. FRACTURED NECK OF SCAP. (1726:2).
- 1731.**
- SHOULDER—DISLOCATION—TREAT.—
2. DISLOC. OF JOINTS (1656:1)—
DIFF. MODES Bryant T 1/59 p 593; Skey 2/53 p 339. Smith, Counter-Extern. Fr. Sound Wrist R 2/61 p 191; Salmon, SUBCORACOID 2/64 p 199; 1/72 p 283. Rivington, Extens. By Jack Towel, Body In Loop L2/78 p 396.
IF COMPLICATED Rec/85 p 140.
MANIPULATION (1656:3) Smith R 2/61 p 192; 1/63 p 200. Illingworth Plan J 2/86 p 65; 2/81 p 626; Hicks p 776; Anderson 1/82 p 10. Salmon MR1/64 p 265; 2/62 p 548; 2/66 p 498. Plan T2/75 p 225.
—PENDULUM Plan Simon R1/67 p 265.
—FINGERS AS FULCRUM Greene L1/81 p 769; Macphail p 896.
—Kocher Specif. L2/82 p 773; Heath, 5, 1/83 p 634. Power Pls. Expl. N4/89 p 305; Pls. B2/89 p 225.
—SIMPLE PLAN Young J1/86 p 180.
—ARM ROUND OPERATOR Kelly Pl. B2/82 p 149.
—PULL AT RT. ANGLES WHILE SUPINE MacLeod J1/86 pp 194, 974 *et Seq.*; Plan 1/87 p 507; Dutch In 1737, p 500.
—PULL PATIENT UP THEN SUDDENLY LET FALL Nicholas L1/88 p 386.
3. CRUTCH IN AXILLA Simple Rec/87 p 542. Yeates Descript. L1/88 p 1301.
4. HEEL IN AXILLA (1744:5) Skey Best MR 1/59 p 448. Modific. R1/62 p 175. Bland L2/72 p 837. Ward, Aided By Towel B2/77 p 163. Lawton Aided By Jack Towel L1/81 p 525; Leeming Mode p 645. Bampton J2/81 p 740.
—FACE DOWNWARDS R2/63 p 268.
—AXILLARY TISSUES Torn Smith, PECT. MUSCLES L2/78 p 3; Bellamy 2/80 p 260; Taylor PM. 2/83 p 377.

—AXILL. ART. RUPT. (1745:1) Callender MR1/68 p 111; Sands Rec/80 p 103; /82 p 267. Jackson J1/83 p 207; Lund2/83 p 165. Stimson 44, L 2/85 p 121; Arnison, Fatal 2/86 p 1102; Holmes PM. 1/88 p 420. Symonds, Partial B1/85 p 255.

—ANEURISM FOLL. PARKER L1/85 p 702.

—ARM TORN OFF (1736:3).

PLACE PATIENT ON SOUND SIDE & Pull Backwards, Porter T1/66 p 264.

—BAD ARM ROUND OPERATOR'S NECK Thompson Plan J1/89 p 354.

6. OLD STANDING Hubbard R2/61 p 193. Walton WITH FRACTURE OF NECK (1732:2) Reduced After 10 Wks. 2/69 p 541. Hutchinson (1730:6) Diffic. Photo. T1/66 pp 247; 1/75 p 115; Very Rare, Cases In Pt. L1/76 pp 211, 341; Kocher Specific!! L 2/82 p 773; Parker 7 Wks. 1/85 p 704. Richet MR 1/57 p 146. Bennett J 1/81 p 687.
—RESECT. SHIELD L1/88 p 520.
—LISTER'S OPER. Double, 2, L1/90 p 1 *et Seq.*
—SUBCUTAN. SECT. Rec /82 p 322; Knapp /89 p 88.

1732.

HUMERUS—FRACTURE (1653:3)—

2. NECK Ogston, OBLIQUE L1/76 pp 419, 491.

—MISTAKEN FOR DISLOCATION (1731:6) Hutchinson L1/76 pp 210, 341.

—AXILL. ART. INJURED Fenwick J2/83 p 617.

HEAD LOOSE Croft Excised L1/90 p 701.

3. SHAFT FR. MUSC. ACT. (1653:1) Smith T2/57 pp 85, 254; Curtis 1/79 p 15. Heath L1/89 p 107; Shield, Plast. Paris Plan p 245.

—FR. THROWING BALL, Bellamy L1/78 p 699. Greenwood J2/90 p 1177.

—DROP WRIST (290:3) MUSC.—SPIRAL INJURED (1727:3) Erichsen L 2/71 p 1.

—MULTIPLE Puzey J1/85 p 77.

LOWER END Vel CONDYLES, Hutchinson T1/66 pp 463, 515. Hamilton MR 1/77 p 98; Madelung's EXPER. Blows ON BENT ELBOW 2/76 p 211; Rec/81 p 399. REFRACT. (1653:6) FOR MALPOSIT. T 2/52 p 91. Heath, 2, Compd. Diffic. Treat. L2/75 p 767.

6. —TREATMENT T1/66 pp 281, 360; B 1/86 p 83. Heath, Splint Pl. L1/89 p 107.

—SPLINTS (1651:3) Field Hosp. L2/70 p 639; Evans 1/62 p 486.

—SLINGS, RESTS (1651:6) Keal L1/47 p 118; 1/74 p 232; Heath Pl. 1/89 p 68; Gamgee, Pin Sling Pl. 1/84 p 541; Fisher, Arm Rest Pl. 2/83 p 722. T1/69 p 530.

1733.

ELBOW JOINT—

3. SECTION OF CAPS. LIG. Penny J1/88 p 1103.

NERVES Hilton Pl. L2/61 p 129.

MUSCLES Hilton L2/61 p 129.

EFFUSION OF BLOOD AT FOLD Rec/81 p 420. Charcot, Leaving Osseous Hardness L 2/82 p 133.

SPRAINS FOX, TENDER SPOT L2/82 p 845.

ANEURISM BY ANASTOMOSIS (724:3); OF ART. INTEROSSEA PS1/88 p 115.

VARIX (724:1); CHANCER (1187:4); LOOSE CARTILLAGES (93:1).

4. HYSTER. AFFECT. (1717:2) Skey L2/66 p 387.

SCROFULA (1718:4) Hilton L2/62 p 611.

ANCHYLOSIS Watson, Oper. T 2/73 p 530; 2/75 p 207. Adams, 2, L1/76 p 244.

—EXCISION (1734:4) Ollier Rec/79 p 90. Walton L1/80 p 526.

1734.

1. WOUNDS & INJURIES (1722:1) FRACT. OF OLECRANON (1736:1) Velpeau MR2/56 p 549; Bigelow 2/68 p 554. Godlee, Needle Prick Disorgan. Resect. T2/82 p 98.

—INTO JOINT Lister L1/86 p 154; Birkett (1732:3) 1/68 p 11; 2/73 p 663. Swinburne, FRACT. T2/61 p 143; 2/56 p 12; 1/73 p 598.

—IN CHILD Hutchinson T1/84 p 1.

—SPLINT Pls. Porritt PS1/83 p 420. Jones L1/85 p 1125; RECTANGULAR? B2/89 p 58.

—PARALYSIS OF ULNAR N. (1727:5).

FRACTURES AROUND JOINT Powers PS1/89 p 39. Heath, Progn. Doubtful, Splints Pl. L1/89 p 107 *et Seq.* Illingworth, Splint Pl. J1/89 p 310.

2. OBSCURE SPRAINS Hutchinson, In Child (1734:5) T2/85 p 647; B1/86 p 251. Penny, Expl. Pl. J1/83 p 1103.

4. RESECTION (1722:4) Fergusson, Erichsen T2/52 pp 519, 546; 1/53 p 53; 2/56 p 593; 2/75 p 275; Beech, 21, 1/77 p 209; L2/57 p 546; Morris, 2, Pls. 2/90 p 233; MR 2/57 p 294; Hodges 2/77 p 450. Hamerton L 2/77 p 160; Annandale, Clin. 1/79 p 256. J. E. Neale J 2/79 p 536. Maunder, Primary T1/73 p 598; 9, L1/71 p 678; Oper. Pl. 2/75 p 695; 8 Yrs. After 1/78 p 935; Gant 2/71 p 283; 1/72 p 3; 2/72 p 877; Holmes, In Child 2/63 p 359. Porter, 2, B 1/77 p 181. Williamson, ULNA, HEAD & NECK OF RAD. & 2 INCH. OF HUM. MR1/60 p 136.

—OLECRANON SUTURED TO ULNA Pickering L2/86 p 628.

—DOUBLE Lucas J2/81 pp 897, 1014; Swain 1/87 p 275. Raye L1/84 p 798.

—SPLINTS (1651:4) Gibson Pl. T 2/65 p 482. Heath Pl. L2/57 p 546; 1/62 p 381; Mason 2/77 p 160; Porritt Pl. 1/81 p 697; Bour Pl. 1/88 p 1135.

ELBOW—DISLOCATION—

5. LECTURE Hutchinson PS 1/84 p 246. Treves, Diagn. J1/85 p 478.

COMP. Rivington L 2/87 p 166; Bowlby 1/89 p 225; Colley p 226; Parker 1/85 p 473.

INCOMPLETE, LATERAL Rec/80 p 176.

RARE FORMS Hutchinson T1/66 p 409; MR1/66 p 195.

IN CHILD (1734:2) Hodges, Obscure Forms, 1 To 4 Yrs. R 1/63 p 201. Lindeman J 1/82 p 378; Sneddon p 499; May p 616; 2/85 p 1058.

—OFTEN SEPAR. OF EPIPHYSIS (94:5) Hutchinson T1/84 pp 1, 246; J2/86 p 149.

HEAD OF RADIUS, Forwards, Will L1/79 p 800; Exper. Rec/87 p 91.

—PARTIAL IN CHILD Lindeman J1/82 p 378;

- 2/85 p 1058; 1/86 p 474; Hutchinson Pl. 1/86 p 9; James p 12.
 —CONGENITAL Heelis L2/86 p 249.
 —BACKWARDS Benson J 1/82 p 422; Phillips, Both, Congen. 1/83 p 773; Berry 1/80 p 485. Cameron, No Fracture L1/84 p 885; Sedgwick, Self Reduced 1/89 p 73.
 BOTH BONES, Backwards Skey, Danger. To Flex Forearm T 2/53 p 340. Fergusson, Divide Triceps In Old L1/58 p 191; Spencer, Oper. 2/89 p 1007.
 —LATERAL Battiscombe L2/86 p 397.
 —INWARDS Sinclair J1/88 p 464.
 ULNA, Backwards (1737:2) More Common Than Usually Believed MR2/52 p 448.
 —C. FRACTURE OF CORONOID (1736:1) Battams L2/78 p 60; 1/84 p 799. Mitchell J2/84 p 1073.
 ULNA, Forwards, & No FRACTURE OF OLECRANON Canton R2/60 p 251; 2/61 p 287.
 TREATMENT Edwards, GOOD LEVER When Bones Of Forearm Are Broken L1/56 p 287. Mack, Rules For Compd. R1/69 p 264.
 —OPER. TO REDUCE Robson L2/90 p 172.
- 1735.**
- FORE-ARM. ARM (1727:1). HUMERUS (1728:4)
 2. MALFORMATION, SP. CORD (1252:6). Barwell, 2, L1/81 p 293. Horrocks Pls. N1/89 p 200.
 NERVES (1727:2) Hilton Facts Concerning Cutan. Pl. L2/61 p 129.
 NEURALGIA (1727:2) L1/55 p 577; Saundby 2/85 p 428; Rec/82 p 217. Obscure, Cure T1/76 p 437.
 3. RADIAL ARTERY (1727:1). *Vide* 752:5.
 —ABNORMAL Goodwyn J1/90 p 642.
 —PULSE (752:3) On 2 Sides, Signif. Of Difference B2/90 p 24.
 —HIGH BIFURCAT. Lees Import J1/89 p 709.
 —ANEURISM (723:1) Quain Treat. Diagn. T1/74 p 93.
 —GANGLION (115:5) Beneath, Chassaignac MR2/56 p 546. *Vide* 1743:4.
 —WOUND Queely Lig. At Once L2/89 p 592.
 BRACHIO-FACIAL MONOPLÉGIA (1441:3).
 5. PARALYSIS Panas T 2/73 p 240; 1/76 p 437. Sequard Location L 1/77 p 156; 2/77 p 734. Ferrier BRACHIO - CRURAL MONOPLÉGIA (1271:4) T1/78 p 385.
 CANCER—PULSATING ENCEPHALOID Erichsen Syme L1/55 p 558.
 6. HYPERTROPHY Hutchinson J1/86 p 970.
- 1736.**
- FORE-ARM—FRACTURE—
 1. BOTH BONES Ununited Lister J1/81 p 919.
 NOT DISPLACED Gosselin T1/79 p 452.
 ROTATION Why Checked After? Volkman R1/69 p 264.
 —TO RESTORE Rec 2/87 p 344.
 TREAT. Heath J2/83 p 559.
 SPLINT Fisher Pl. L 2/83 p 722. Gordon Do. J1/85 p 494.
 CORONOID PROCESS (1737:2) Hutchinson T1/66 p 409. Battams L 2/78 p 607; Lediard 1/84 p 799; Heath Rare 1/89 p 107; Eales 1/90 p 242. Mitchell J2/84 p 1073; Morgan 2/89 p 1331.
 OLECRANON (1737:2) Not Displaced R1/69 p 266. McGill Expect. ARM FLEXED B 1/75 p 127; Rec/82 pp 141, 324; /85 p 514. Eames *Æt.* 4, J 2/87 p 124; Heath Bend L Only 2/83 559; L1/89 p 107.
 —PECULIAR Lloyd Pl. L1/88 p 873.
 —WIRE ROSE L 1/80 p 835; 1/81 p 913. Clark PS 2/83 p 289. Lister Wire Left Pls. L 2/83 p 761.
 —ASPIRATE Jollye L1/89 p 325.
 —*Vide* INJURIES TO ELBOW (1734:1).
 RADIUS HEAD BRUNS Rec/80 p 301.
 3. LOWER END (1737:5) COLLES' FRACTURE Gray PM. T2/61 p 220. Robert MR 1/53 p 572; Gordon 1/76 p 402; Hamilton Plan 1/77 p 98. Tait Gordon's Splint T1/66 pp 170, 349; Improved 2/70 p 325; L2/70 p 319; Heath Diagn. Treat. Pls. 1/89 p 67. Hutchinson T1/66 p 683; Bick-ersteth Straight Splints 2/68 p 336; 1/78 p 570. Macleod Clin. J2/79 p 39; Bennett 1/80 p 759; Carr Splint Pl. 1/81 p 560; Bryden Double 2/83 p 1129; Bennett PM. Of Recent 1/84 p 861. Jones, 105, PS 1/85 p 465; B 1/85 p 235; 2/85 p 217. O'Neil Rec/88 p 391; Lucas/85 p 232; Levis, Pl. p 451; Jones p 466.
 —PATHOLOGY Power L1/87 p 268.
 —SPLINT *Contd.* Hutchinson Straight Best PS 1/84 p 246. Bramwell Pl. L 2/86 p 824; Gallagher Pl. 2/90 p 622. Southam Pl. J 1/89 p 251.
 VARIETIES Wright J1/79 p 431.
 DIAGNOSIS Unthoff J2/79 p 574; L1/89 p 67.
 UNUNITED (1655:3).
 THROMBOSIS Lane Follow L1/84 p 799.
 IMPACTED Unlocked Rec/78 p 345.
 DEFORMITY FOLL. SCHMIDT Expl. J2/78 p 863.
 c. DISLOCAT. OF ULNA Moore J1/80 p 778.
 PM. McGraw Rec/81 p 111.
- FORE-ARM—AMPUTATION—
 5. DIVISION OF TENDONS High Up CROSKERY & Alford T1/60 pp 86, 125.
 FORE-ARM—TORN AWAY—
 DURING REDUCT. OF DISLOCAT. (1731:4) Guerin L1/64 p 370.
- 1737.**
- ARTIFICIAL ARMS. STUMPS FOR (1634:2)—
 1. STUDIES Rec/82 p 164. Thompson Selection L1/83 p 89.
 VARIOUS Mathieu T2/62 pp 65, 260; J2/79 p 386. Urens L 1/66 p 443; 1/67 p 84; Gallegos 1/63 p 180.
 ULNA. DISLOCAT. (1734:5). FRACTURE (1736:1).
 2. OVERGROWTH Pye Pl. Oper. J1/81 p 340.
 RE-SECTION (1639:5) Williams MR 1/60 p 136; REPROD. Weist R 2/66 p 181. Lucas For Myeloid Tum. L1/77 p 574.
 PRONATION Cathcart Mechan. L1/85 p 1185.
 INJURY Owen After Results L1/88 p 625.
 OLECRANON. FRACT. (1736:1). NODES (95:5).
 EXCISION Birkett L1/69 p 427.
 RADIUS. DISLOC. (1734:6). FRACTURE (1736:3).
 5. ABSENT Erichsen L1/58 p 605; 2/81 p 1088; Parker 1/82 p 870; J1/82 p 741.
 GROWTH ARRESTED Horrocks, Pl. N1/89 p 200.

ABSORPTION(94:4)NedopilJ1/79 p 235.
 NECROSISCheyney,NoAbscessL1/90 p 803.
 SEPARATIONOFLOWER EPIPHYSIS(94:5) Clark
 T2/60 p 27. Page, Oper. J2/89 p 131.
 SUPPORATION OF EPIPHYSES (94:5) Chas-
 signac, DrainageR1/61 p 139.
 EXCISIONAnnandale, Pl. J 2/81 p 930. 55 Yrs.
 AfterPS1/83 p 496.
 MYELOIDTUMOURMorris,Excise L 1/77 p 574;
 1/80 p 289.
 SARCOMABennett,Pl.N3/89 p 193.

1738.

HAND—

2. POPULARLECT. HumphryL2/61 p 351.
 PHRENOLOGIC. CONSIDERED MR 2/48 p 515.
 Warner, Posture Indicat. Cerebral State
 L2/82 p 940.
 DEVELOPMENTL1/84 p 1080.
 RELAT. TO NO OF CERV. VERTEBRÆ (1701:1)
 SuttonL1/87 p 304.
 PALMARREFLEXLeeL2/88 p 1267.
 NERVES (1740:2) Brooks, DorsalL 1/88 p 424.
 Ballard TACTILE SENSIBILITY T 1/62 p 332.
 TERMINAT. IN PAPILLÆMR1/52 p 543.
 —INJURIESHutchinson, EffectsL1/77 p 752.
 NEURALGIA(1237:2)JonesL 1/55 p 577; Rec/82
 p 217.
 SYNOVIALMEMBR. OF PALML2/78 p 552.
 THICK PALMS, AC. SALICYL.(71:2)L2/83 p 951.
 TENDENCY TO MOVE TO LT. OR RT. Rec/79 p 277.
 TO DISINFECTDifficultT2/85 p 238; J2/88 p 1405;
 PlanD1/89 p 99.
 —HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Elliston, Gr. i j c. Lano-
 lin5j. J2/86 p 810; L1/89 p 253.
 —IODINEBEST(1593:1).
 —CHLOROF. BENZOATED(442:3)A/88 p 240.
 HAND—MUSCLES. OBSTETRIC H. (1526:1)—
 3. ACTIONDuchenneMR1/55 p 141.
 ROTATION MECHANISM Lecomte L 2/74 p 427;
 Rec/84 p 316.
 DEXTALPRE-EMINENCE *Vel* RIGHT-HANDED-
 NESSWyethJ1/80 p 939. OgleL2/71 pp 49, 111;
 2/75 p 69; Due To POSIT. OF VISCERA2/76 p 894;
 Aristotle2/75 p 790. *Vide* APHASIA(605:4).
 4. SINISTRALPRE-EMINENCE *Vel* LEFT-HANDED-
 NESSLithgowL2/70 p 660; 2/75 p 69; Rec/81 p 37.
 Poncet. Bones, On Side Used, Heaviest T 2/75
 p 352. Lees TRANSPOSIT. OF VISCERA (582:6)
 Discuss. L 2/76 p 894. Were The Ancient Jews
 So? J1/83 p 1161; Milward, No2/83 p 405; Green
 p 954; Chudleigh, Theory2/85 p 1141.
 —HEREDITYJ2/85 p 774.
 —IN TRANSPOSED VISCERA(582:6).
 —IN WRITINGJewsL2/79 p 661.
 —IN OPERATING(1629:1)BowerJ2/88 p 801.
 —LT. THORAC. RESONANCEBrazilJ2/89 p 920.
 DISEASES(1739:5). IN LEPROSY(67:5).
 5. —MELON SEED BODIES ATTACHED TO TENDONS
 BarwellT1/68 p 316.
 —PARALYSIS(113:2)Gull PROGRESS. MUSCUL.
 R1/63 p 89.
 —CHOREA(1293:5). MYCETOMA(1785:2).
 —PALM. LONG. SPASML1/86 p 729.

1739.

PALMAR ARCH—WOUNDS—

1. TREATMENTNelatonR2/62 p 289; 2/68 p 229; 2/61
 p 196. Skey PRESSURE L 1/55 pp 574, 653; 1/59
 p 553; 2/59 p 581. Arnott PRESS ONLY L2/55 p 141
et Seq; 2/58 p 445. Curling FLEX. FORCIBLY ARM
 T1/57 p 526; Hulke2/62 p 603; Diffic. 2/74 p 491;
 1/75 p 463; Folker, Diff. Case2/78 p 435. Jackson
 SECOND. HÆMORRH., LIG. BRACHIAL L 1/67
 p 272; Walton, Bad Case 2/77 p 496; Maunder
 p 556; Bellamy2/83 p 725 *et Seq*; Ormsby p 1027;
 2/87 p 675. Chien B2/86 p 36.
 2. ACUPRESSUREBellamyL2/78 p 401; 2/83 p 843;
 2/87 p 676.
 PALMAR VESSELS—ANEURISM—
 3. CASESMacCormacB 2/74 p 246. Spence, Deep
 Pulsat. ERECTILE TUMOUR OF PALM Treat.
 T2/75 p 209.
 HAND—INJURIES (1742:1)—
 LECTUREVerneuil, Avoid Trimming, etc. T1/78
 p 380.
 ACID SULPHUROUS (160:4) Wash In Contused
 Wounds, BalfourB2/76 p 164.
 REUNION(1628:5)StatonL2/80 p 158.
 CONSERVATIVE SURGERYSpenceT1/84 p 521.
 HAND — MALFORMED (1701:1). FINGERS
 4. (1741:1)—
 HEREDITY (1710:2) Sedgwick, 10 Generat.
 MR2/61 p 210. Dobell, 5 Generat. T2/62 p 613.
 Fotherby, Clawed, 5 Generat. J 1/86 p 975.
 Parker Oper. L1/87 p 729.
 PLURALITY (1741:4) Moore, 3, T 2/62 p 670.
 Granden, 3 Rt. J1/87 p 1226.
 ABSENTGowers, BRAIN IN(1396:4)L1/78 p 757.
 —C. FEET TrotterJ2/83 p 954.
 —KNIFE & FORK HoganPl. L1/81 p 489.
 —FOR WRITING—BRACHIONIGRAPH(1290:3).
 —ARTIFICIALClasenPl. Rec/88 p 548.
 HAND—DISEASES. *Vide* MUSCLES (1738:4);
 5. FINGERS(1741:3); POULITICE(171:6)—
 CAUSALGIA, Burning Pain After Gunshot
 Wounds, WatsonL1/90 p 647.
 —COLD WATERL1/90 p 647.
 PARALYSISStewartRec/81 p 321.
 NERVE AFFECT. PooreL2/81 pp 405, 493.
 ECZEMA (50:1); MYCETOMA (1785:3); DYSID-
 ROSIS(27:2).
 MAIN EN GRIFFE (1740:3) BennettJ1/84 p 447;
 SharkeyPl. 1/86 p 636; T2/67 p 170.
 PHLEGMON-METASTATICPS1/84 p 393.
 GANGLIONEd. L1/85 p 1171.
 CYSTS OF PALM (1660:6) Diagn. Fr. GANGLIA
 (115:5) MR1/53 p 144. Hamilton, Danger. To
 InterfereR1/71 p 266.
 —HYDATID(933:5)T1/69 p 608.
 FAT. TUMOUR OF PALM (1661:1, 1740:3) Jones
 L2/86 p 868; 2/82 pp 154, 685; Bryant1/84 p 846.
 TrevesJ2/83 p 1123; Harvey1/84 p 10; Southam
 2/86 p 667; Pls. Cure1/89 p 1293; SuttonPl. 1/90
 p 877.
 CANCER—COLLOIDJ2/88 p 729.
 SARCOMA OF PALMTillauxRec/78 p 441.
 FIBRO-CARTILAG. TUM. SymeL1/55 p 116.
 SCROFULA, SP. VENT. (1783:5) L 2/77 p 465. S.
 LUPUS(65:5),

- KERATOSIS PALMARIS D/90 p 255.
 ABSCESS Heath, How Open T1/81 p 667.
 OSSEOUS HYPERTROPHY, ACROMEGALY (95:5).
 PERFORATING ULCER (1261:3) L1/85 p 676.
 MOIST HANDS Dowse Treat. J2/78 p 430; Wood
 p 390; 2/81 p 923; Smith 1/83 p 1314 *et Seq.*
 Beard, IN SEXUAL EXHAUST. P2/78 p 216. Gill
 L1/82 p 633; 2/83 p 173 *et Seq.*
 —AC. BORIC Lot. J1/86 p 1092.
 —BELLAD. 1, Eau De Cologne 8, D/90 p 357.
 ASPHYXIA (177:1, 1741:3) Hutchinson J 1/86
 pp 1158, 1211.
 NUMBNESS (1246:1).
 COLD IN PHTHISIS (686:1); BRAIN WORK
 (1365:1). Jones, After Walking PS2/82 p 390.
 —IN MALARIA ARSENIC Specific (559:1).
 —Nux Haig P2/84 p 114.
 6. RED PALMS O'Neil PS1/85 p 369. Hutchinson
 J1/86 p 1018.
 ANEURISMAL VARIX (724:1) Smith L1/82 p 823.
 CORNUA (31:2).

1740.

- FINGERS. TOES (1780:1); NAILS (32:2).
 2. AS INTERMEDIARIES IN SKIN GRAFTING (590:2).
 ANATOMY Allingham Pecul. PS2/86 p 261. Cle-
 land J1/89 p 34.
 PHYSIOLOGY Cleland J1/89 p 34.
 NERVES (1738:2) Hilton, Interesting Facts
 L2/61 p 155. Ogle, 3rd. PHALANX (1233:4) Most
 Sensitive Of Body T1/60 p 410.
 VESSELS—VEINS Pecul. L2/85 p 727.
 MOVEMENTS—GRAPHIC RECORD (109:4).
 LENGTH OF RING Dwight J2/78 p 809.
 HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS (1717:2).
 NERVOUS AFFECT. Foll. Injury (1742:1).
 TRIGGER-FINGER J 2/85 pp 28, 613. Jacobi
 B2/86 p 81.
 ATHETOSIS, No Fixed POSIT. (1741:3) Ham-
 mond T2/71 p 747; 1/72 pp 97, 342; MR 2/73
 p 449. Sharkey L 1/86 p 775; Beever, *Æt.* 20,
 2/86 p 261; 2/87 p 1080; Gowers 1/76 p 709;
 Gairdner 1/77 pp 830, 873; Taylor, With UNIL-
 LATERAL ATROPHY (159:2) 1/78 p 387; Sturges
 1/79 p 369; Rec/78 p 292; 79 p 91. Ringer PM.
 P2/79 p 162; Hollis Meaning 1/83 p 434. Beach
 Both Sides J1/80 p 883; Microsp. App. p 967.
Vide Of Toes (1780:2).
 —PATHOLOGY Ringer Diagn. P2/79 p 170.
 —BILATERAL *Contd.* Barrs T1/85 p 441; L2/88
 p 534.
 —SYPHILIS Althaus L2/83 p 989.
 —DIPHTHER. (820:3) Wolfenden P2/86 p 439.
 —POST & ANTE HEMIPLEGIA L1/85 p 629.
 —C. RT. HEMIPLEGIA Waste L1/87 p 174.
 —INVOLVING FACE Beever L1/90 p 652.
 —ALLIANCES Ringer P2/79 p 173.
 TUMOURS, CARTILAG. (1661:5).
 —SEBACEOUS (31:4) Poland L2/83 p 685.
 —DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N1/89 p 280.
 DUPUTREYEN'S CONTRACT. (1720:1) Madelung
 T 2/76 p 121. Post, 6, MR1/77 p 216. Adams
 L1/77 p 838; 1/80 p 721. Myrtle J 2/81 p 894;
 Reeves p 1049; 1/78 p 928; Adams 1/82 p 84;
 L 1/83 p 15; 1/90 p 705; Bellamy 2/82 p 439;
 Smith 1/84 p 565. Noble Smith, 70, J1/85 p 275;
 Fisher p 327; Macready Pls. 1/90 p 411.
 —HEREDITY Stephenson J1/85 p 536. Adams
 L2/90 p 1272.
 —CAUSES Reeves J2/81 p 1049; B2/88 p 68.
 —PATHOL. ANAL. WITH GLAUCOMA (1865:1).
 —RELAT. TO HAMMER TOES (1780:1).
 —IN WOMEN Fisher L1/83 p 412; J2/81 pp 1014,
 1049; Southam 1/82 p 86; Reeves 1/85 p 481.
 —SIMUL. BY MUSCUL. CONTRACT. J1/86 p 1097.
 —KOEHER'S OPER. B2/87 p 68; 2/88 p 68.
 —EXCISE BAND P 1/85 p 212; Reeves J1/85
 p 481. Hardie Plan B1/85 p 236; Busch's Oper.
 2/86 p 72; Rec/87 p 454.
 —CUCARINE (455:5) J2/85 p 374.
 —EXTENSION SPLINT (1742:1).
 FINGERS—IN VARIOUS DIS. (553:3)—
 4. LECTURE Copland MR1/62 p 155.
 IN PHTHISIS (686:1). SCROFULA (793:3).
 AORTIC ANEURISM (732:3).
 SUCKING FINGERS—IDIOCY (1392:5) Fr.
 RINGS How Remove L2/68 p 205; 1/70 p 864;
 J2/80 p 993.
 —STRING METHOD L1/89 p 459.
 —FIX IN VICE—Smart Rap L1/89 p 104.
 —AMALGAMATE (1164:5) PS1/89 p 232.
 FINGER GYMNASTICS (198:2).

1741.

- FINGERS — MALFORMATION (1710:1).
 1. HAND (1739:4); THUMB (1742:5); CUT OFF IN
 UTERO (1539:5)—
 HEREDITY. FINGERS, TOES (1780:1) Ogle
 MR1/72 p 500; T2/61 p 251.
 SUPERNUMERARY (1739:4) HEREDITY Mitchell
 T2/63 p 71; 5 Gener. T 2/60 p 619; Muir 2/84
 p 95; L2/82 p 498; Lowne 2/77 p 393; Sutton
 1/87 pp 405, 407. Broca Rec /78 p 91. Lucas
 J1/82 p 471; Eve Expl. 1/83 p 298; 5 Gen. 1/87
 p 30; Boyd p 155; 2/90 p 1443.
 —RELAT. TO DENTITION (103:1) J1/88 p 810;
 Rec/88 p 9.
 —C. HARE LIP—CLEFT PALATE & DOUBLE
 TALIPES Marsh L2/89 p 739.
 —DIGITS Patterson Pl. N 5/89 p 221. Wallace
 L2/90 p 444 *et Seq.*
 2. WEBBED — PALMIDACTYLISM, HEREDITY
 T 2/63 p 520; 1/64 p 606; Robert Treat. 2/58
 p 456; 1/75 p 532; 2/75 pp 94, 443. Harker L2/65
 p 389; Norton Oper. 2/80 p 980; J 2/81 p 931;
 Baker Oper. 1/81 pp 48, 237. Owen Do. PS2/88
 p 59.
 —DIDOT'S OPER. Jones L2/83 p 141.
 HYPERTROPHY & ELONGATION Lippincott
 T1/76 p 185; L2/59 p 587.
 FINGERS—DISEASES. HAND (1379:5)—
 3. NERV. AFFECT. (1740:2). OF LEATHER DRES-
 SERS (571:4). BUTCHERS (534:4). AFTER
 CHLORAL (543:6). AMPUTATING ULCER (173:6).
 GANGRENE (177:2).
 FR. NERVE INJURY Bowlby L1/87 p 969.
 GOING DEAD (1246:1, 1739:5) Richardson A/85
 p 1. Fox L1/85 p 990.
 —IN S. ARTERITIS (722:3); BRIGHT'S (1009:5);
 RAYNAUD'S DIS. (177:1).

4. **FISSURES** Hill OL. MERC. R2/73 p 132.
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS Mistaken For **CHILBLAIN** (65:5) Peculiar Atrophy.
MELANOSIS Godlee L1/80 p 565.
EPIPHYSITIS (94:6) Smith J1/86 p 689.
SCLERODACTYLIS (72:5).
CHANCER (1185:3, 1187:4) Diagn. J1/86 p 57; 2/90 p 1477.
 — **FR. DIRTY TOWEL** Hutchinson T2/72 p 515.
SYPH. DACTYLITIS (1205:4) Taylor L2/71 p 685;
 Lowndes Treat. 1/89 p 574; D 1/89 p 424;
 MR2/75 p 31. Lewis Rec/79 p 466; /83 pp 61,
 510. **NAILS** (32:3).
 — **GANGRENE** Fr. Rec/88 p 343.
SCROFULA (793:3) Ringer **SULPHIDES** (245:6)
 L1/74 p 264.
WHITLOW (1788:4).
GANGRENE Smith, Spontan. L1/80 p 491.
 5. **BURSE**—Needle Makers (571:2) Lucas B2/86
 p 327.
GIANT GROWTHS (95:5) Raven N1/89 p 6; Walsh
 p 270.

1742.

FINGERS—INJURY—

1. **AC. SALICYL.** (160:5) Dressings, Will, Best B2/76
 p 34. *Vide* 1739:3.
AVULSION L2/86 p 641; Cochrane p 757; Morris,
 3, 1/88 p 414; J2/86 p 474.
ATROPHY, Follow. Blows (110:4) Paget T1/58
 p 261.
NERVE AFFECT. Foll. (1740:2) Banks R 1/70
 p 277.
CONTRACTION AFTER BURNS Wood, Oper. T2/64
 p 384. **HYSTERIC.** (1717:2); After R. H. Gout
 (1721:3).
 — **AFTER ACCID.** Oper. L2/81 p 948.
 — **EXTENSION SPLINT** Pusey Pl. J1/80 p 764.
 2. **DISLOCATION** Bryant, Compd. T1/59 p 340. Otis
 Back L2/86 p 1190; Battle 2/88 p 1223; Pls.
 p 1271. *Vide* **THUMB** (1743:1).
 — **INDEX** Symonds, Oper. L1/88 p 522.
 — **1ST PHALANX** Miller L2/87 p 351.
FRACTURE Bryant T1/59 p 340; Bain, Compd.
 1/84 p 112. Coleman, Splint L1/65 p 890.
 4. **REUNION** (1628:5) Deny L2/49 p 295; 2/61 p 239.
 Daniel R 1/62 p 178; 1/69 p 262 T 2/60 p 247;
 J2/86 p 256; Gordon 2/90 p 434; Paterson p 630;
 Rec/86 p 529.
REPRODUCT. (20:1) Darwin MR 2/68 p 154.
GRAFTING (1628:5) Shearman Cure J2/89 p 88.
THUMB, NERVES (1740:2)—
 5. **BEND BACK IN EPILEPT. FIT** (1320:1)
MALFORMATIONS (1710:1) Cloquet, Bifid R2/60
 p 214. Neale, Freqt. Among Chinese In Batavia
Vide 1741:1.
MUSCLES Brooks, Nerve L1/86 p 788.
 c. **1ST FINGER MOST SPECIAL PART OF BODY**
 H. Jackson J2/89 p 357.
INDICATES CHARACTER Fothergill L2/83 p 904.
DYSTROPHIA Maguire L1/86 p 351.
GIANT GROWTH Raven Pl. N 1/89 p 6.
TUBERCULAR ULCER Bennett J1/84 p 861.
COMPOSITOR'S THUMB (569:3).
SUCKING, MASON, Ill Effects L1/73 p 266; T2/81

- p 82. Causing, **IDIOCY** (1892:5); **MALFORMED**
Jaw (1687:3).
 — **BENEFIT DURING DENTITION** Eades J 2/89
 p 688.
 — **TREAT.** Pad. Elbow T2/81 p 82.
ENCHONDROMA Bell, Cure L2/72 p 846.

1743.

1. **DISLOCATION** (1742:2) Laurie Dissect. OF OLD
STANDING Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 93. Simson For-
 wards L1/88 p 273.
 — **REDUCTION** Demarquay, Plan MR2/52 p 414.
 Batchelder Plan T 2/56 p 69; 1/58 p 146; J2/87
 p 798. By MEANS OF KEY L2/48 p 26.
 — **HEAD EXCISED** Turner L1/88 p 522.
 — **FORCEPS** For Kelly B2/83 p 247.
 2. — **METACARPAL PHALANX** Wordsworth, Diffic.
 L2/63 pp 443, 480. Eve T1/80 p 136.
 — **UNGUAL PHALANX** Singular Case, Holthouse
 T1/62 p 280. Taaffe L1/73 pp 300, 365, 399.
 — **2ND PHALANX** Bull, Compd. L2/79 p 650.
METACARPAL BONES—
 3. **SEPAR. EPIPHYSIS** (94:5) Lucas L2/85 p 801.
DISLOCATION (1742:2) Raven L2/68 p 245. Mar-
 cano, Irreducible, Of **METACARPO PHALAN-**
GEAL MR1/76 p 231.
 — **DORSAL** Smith, Unique J1/90 p 952.
 — **BACKWARDS** Morgan J 2/85 p 250; Steeves
 p 295; Raven p 344.
 — **FORWARDS** J1/84 p 468.
FRACTURE, THUMB Bennett J 2/85 p 200; Pls.
 2/86 p 12.
CARPUS—WRIST—
 4. **OS CENTRALE** Sutton Pl. L1/87 pp 254, 405.
SYNOVITIS c. **RICE-LIKE BODIES** T2/83 p 178.
DROP WRIST (290:3). **SPRAINS** (1657:1).
WOUNDS Lediard L1/81 p 579.
TENDONS AROUND, DISLOCATION (115:2)
 Callender J2/78 p 51.
ANNULAR LIGAMENT—ANAT. J2/85 p 984.
 — **ENLARGED BURSA** (1723:1) Beneath, Nelaton
 MR2/56 p 308. Hamilton, Danger. To Meddle
 With R1/71 p 266. Lister, Treat. L1/78 p 6.
 — **GANGLION** (115:5) Beneath, Paget T 2/60
 p 558. Billroth, Care Needed R2/71 p 251 *et Seq*;
 Antisept. Op. T2/81 p 649. Norton J2/84 p 413.
 Shield P 1/87 p 147; Bond Compd. Excised
 1/90 p 442. *Vide* 1735:3.
CONTRACTION. *Vide* 1720:1—
 — **INSTRUMENTS** Pl. T2/62 pp 116, 233. Pusey Pl.
 J1/80 p 764.
 — **HYSTERIC** Rec/78 pp 413, 459.

1744.

1. **SPRAINS** (1657:1) Pilcher Rec/78 p 348.
 3. **DISLOCATION** (1656:1) Hutchinson, Always
SEPARAT. OF EPIPHYSIS T1/66 p 683; PS1/84
 p 246. Coote, Very Rare L2/70 p 326; 2/78 p 830;
 Goodall PM. 1/78 p 937. Arderton J1/80 p 399;
 Smith Pl. p 440; Hamilton pp 514, 586.
 — **UNCIFORM BONE** Buchanan T1/82 p 521.
 — **OS SEMILUNAR.** Chisholm, Excised L 2/71
 p 605; 2/87 p 182; Cameron 1/84 p 885. Buchan-
 an T1/85 p 113.
 — **FORWARDS** Aitkin L1/87 p 1183.

- BACKWARDS Browne, Rare L2/87 p518; Sherburn1/89 p 985.
 —INTERCARPAL Richmond Pl. L1/79 p 844.
 —ULNA ONLY Neve J 2/81 p 353. Browne, Fr. Inj. To Radius 2 Yrs. Before L1/88 p 520.
 —SUBLUXATION Madelung Rec/78 p 317.
 —TO REST WRIST Bradley, Hand In Line With Forearm T1/77 p 106.
 —IN CHILD Hodges, SUBLUX. Fr. Pulling Arm R1/63 p 201; T1/64 p 155.
 —CONGENITAL Pooley J1/80 p 929.
 RESECTION (1722:4) MR2/57 p 301; 1/63 p 111; Sayre's Plan, Instead 1/77 p 331. Lister L1/65 p 309 *et Seq.*; 1/68 pp 377, 475; 2/71 p 315. Fagan, Splint Pl. J1/80 p 760; Thompson, New 2/89 p 127 *et Seq.* Williams, New Plan L2/80 p 932; Wheeler1/87 p 1234. Pye, Useful Hand T2/79 p 582; Rec/83 p 421; 7/8 p 437.
 ARM PIT—AXILLA. HEEL IN, TO REDUCE
 5. SHOULDER (1731:4)—
 FASCIA OF AXILLA Bellamy T1/79 p 473.
 IDROSIS (27:2) March, Treat. L1/73 p 37.
 —CAUSE J1/83 p 1102.
 BROMIDROSIS (28:4) Hoppe, Tr. THULÆ (358:2) T1/60 p 323. Biggs & Kirby, Treat. L1/79 p 287.
 GALACTORRHOEA (1598:2).
 ENLARGED GLANDS Curling, Diagn. Between STRUMA & CANCER T2/61 p 109.
 —CANCEROUS Maunder T 1/77 p 612. Treves, Scirrhus L2/81 p 997; Tait2/83 p 913.
 —PRESERVE NERVES Rec/87 p 187.
 —REMOVAL Verneuil, Dangers Of Hæmorrh. T2/79 p 490.
 ABSCESS Hilton, How Open T 2/60 p 454; Bellamy, Infl. Of Fasciæ L1/79 p 473.
 CYSTS (1660:6) Birkett, SANGUINEOUS T 2/68 p 79. McLeod L1/81 p 133.
 HAIRS—MYCOSIS Key J 2/79 p 496. Patteson D/90 p 102.
 —TRICHOMYCOSIS NODOSA (21:4).
 VENOUS ANEUR. McLeod L1/81 p 133.
 6. HYDATIDS (933:3) Barnett L1/84 p 146.
 FATTY TUMOUR Heath Pls. N1/89 p 4.

1745.

- AXILLARY ARTERY. *Vide* ANEURISM (731:1);
 1. LIGATURE OF (731:1); RUPTURE, DURING REDUCT. OF HUMERUS (1731:4)—
 RUPTURE, LONGITUDINAL J2/84 p 963.
 —TRANSVERSE Rawdon L2/90 p 1380.
 ERODED BY SARCOMA Savory L2/85 p 1094.
 BONY RING Surrounding VESSELS Harlan T1/60 p 530.
 EMBOLI Yeo, Gangrene Fr. L1/88 p 222.
 RIBS. CHEST—SHAPE (638:2)—
 2. MOVEMENTS Bradley, Shape & Movements L1/68 p 685. Rutherford, Act. Of Intercostals MR1/77 p 210; J2/85 p 626.
 DEVELOP. Carter, Arrest L2/84 p 306.
 COSTO-VERTEBRAL ARTICULATIONS Hilton, Rarely Dis. Why? L2/61 p 394.
 CERVICAL RIB Willshire L2/60 p 633. Beevor PS1/90 p 260.
 —EXOSTOSIS Coote T2/61 p 108; Hulke, Clin. 1/77 p 193.
 3. DISLOCATION Fifield PS2/86 p 511.
 RIBS—FRACTURE—
 4. CASES Solly, Pecul. Sympt. L2/66 p 724; Sabben, Not Discov. Until PM.1/70 p 572.
 —INSANITY (1379:4).
 FIRST ONLY Lane L1/85 p 62; Marsh1/88 p 1291; J2/87 p 119.
 TWELFTH Cantile, 2, J1/89 p 525; Neale p 649.
 INJURY OF LUNG (643:5); EMPYEMA (708:3).
 FATAL INTRA-THORACIC HÆMOR. (644:1).
 5. FR. SNEEZE (598:3) T 1/62 p 89; R 2/62 p 256.
 Skyrne, 6 Days After Injury J2/90 p 733.
 —COUGH (649:1); IN RICKETS (99:5).
 —MUSCULAR ACT. (1653:1) T1/61 p 450.
 ANTONY, Early (1742:5).

1746.

- RIBS—CARIES. THORAX (638:2)—
 1. TREAT. Notta R2/63 p 194; L1/82 p 259.
 EXCISE Plan R1/69 p 229; 5, Rec/78 p 270; J1/79 p 899.
 —IN PARACENT. THOR. (709:5); COSTAL ENCHONDROMA *Infra*.
 NECROSIS L1/82 p 260.
 RIBS—PERIOSTITIS (101:6).
 CASES Marshall L1/82 p 216.
 —SYPHILITIC Pl. L1/82 p 259.
 AFTER TYPHOID (1498:6) Paget B1/77 p 21.
 SYNOSTOSIS-Bony Ridge Uniting, Pye J 2/89 p 1152.
 EXOSTOSIS L1/82 p 260.
 ENCHONDROMA Marsh PLEURA Excised (709:5) J1/90 p 1368.
 LIPOMA (1661:1) Coats, Within 4th Rib P 2/90 p 210.
 COSTAL CARTILAGES—
 2. ABNORMAL AFFECTING RESPIR. (627:2);
 PHTHISIS (677:5); EMPHYSEMA (656:6).
 EIGHT Robinson L1/89 p 535.
 DISLOCATION Mulvany L1/82 p 432. Bradley, 1st To 6th PS2/89 p 343.
 FRACTURE Lane L1/84 p 426.
 FAT. TUMOUR (1661:1) Bellamy, Between J1/83 p 13.
 STERNUM—
 3. ABNORMAL Groux T1/55 p 499; MR 1/61 p 273; 2/61 p 239. Pavy, Pl. T2/57 p 522. Turner Rec/80 p 110.
 TENDERNESS OVER, IN SYPHILIS (1195:4).
 —IN MEDULL. LEUKÆMIA (990:1) T1/77 p 237.
 STERNAL GLA. VULG. ANGINA PECTORIS (788:1).
 SUBSTERNAL BRONCHOCÆLE (1669:6).
 SARCOMA Holden J2/78 p 358.
 4. CARIES Hilton, Between 1st & 2nd Piece L1/63 p 86; 2/60 p 239; Marshall1/82 p 259.
 NECROSIS Marshall L1/82 p 260. Cameron J2/83 p 1195.
 ABSCESS Fergusson, Foll. Cricket Ball Blow L1/58 p 139; 1/82 p 259. Battle PS2/90 p 308.
 TUMOUR Excised L1/83 p 418.
 6. EXCISION König T2/82 p 534; Rec/83 p 180.
 EXOSTOSIS L1/82 p 260.
 DISLOCATION Forster R 2/67 p 261. Rivington, 1st & 2nd Piece L1/74 p 129.
 FRACTURE T1/55 p 233; MR 2/61 p 268; L1/78

p 200; Lane 1/84 p 426; 1/85 p 62; T2/85 p 647.
Eames J2/86 p 972; Short2/89 p 244.
—MITRAL STENOSIS AFTER (766:2).
STERNO-CLAVICULAR ARTICULATION.
DISEASES Hilton, Cure L 1/63 p 85; Hamerton,
3,2/76 p 748.

1747.

ENSIFORM CARTILAGE—

1. DISLOCATION Pollaillon T1/77 p 307.
EXCISED L1/89 p 544.
- INGUINAL REGION — GROIN. GLANDS
3. (132:2); ANEUR. (728:3); HERNIA (958:4);
MAMMÆ IN (1598:2); ABSCESS (949:1)—
TUMOURS (728:3, 1759:1) Heath T1/79 p 417.
CYSTS Barwell L2/89 p 956.
BELT TO Support. Hodder, Pl. L2/90 p 1336.
- HIP JOINT. PELVIS (1707:2)—
4. ANATOMY Owen, Demonstr. In Child J 2/78
p 873. Barwell, Pecul. Of Develop. Pl. L 2/79
p 154.
ABSORPTION OF NECK J1/82 p 294.
MALPOSITION Hilton, Of Both, CONGENITAL
Diagn. Pl. L2/62 p 249.
NERVES Hilton, Pl. L2/61 p 223.
MUSCLES, MECHANISM Haughton T 1/64 p 638.
Owen J2/78 p 873.
—SPASMODIC CONTRACTION (1749:4).
LIG. TERES Struthers, Exper. T1/75 p 27; L1/63
p 172; 1/74 p 745; Bigelow I/78 p 930. Owen, Exp.
J2/78 p 873; Morris, Uses 2/82 p 1036.
—INFLAM. Clippingdale PS1/83 p 30.
—NIPPED IN OBSCURE HIP AFFECT. (1751:4).
5. ACETABULUM Holmes, Fract. L2/87 p 1269.

1748.

COXALGIA—

2. CAUSES, TREAT. R1/69 p 248; Rec/81 p 113.
—NEEDLE IN (31:6) Rec/86 p 341.
—UTER. DIS. (1748:6). SPIN. CANCER (1705:3).
GALVANISM Verneuil Rec/81 p 499.
- HIP—HYSTERIC AFFECT. (1717:2)—
DIAGNOSIS Coulson L1/55 p 149.
3. CAUSE Hilton L2/61 p 247.
- BURSAL SWELLINGS (1757:4) OVER
TROCHANTER—
CASES Morris T2/73 p 496. Vide 1749:3.
ABSCESS OVER TROCHANTER (1749:4)—
CASES Cooke L2/59 p 587.
- MORBUS COXARIUS, ARTHRIT. (1719:3).—
4. CLASSIFICATION Stoker B2/86 p 249.
CLINICALS Fergusson L1/49 p 359; 1/55 p 148;
Bryant T 2/69 pp 1,75,93,215,343,453; 2/75
pp 675,701.
- CASES Hilton!!! Pls. L2/61 p 491 *et Seq*; 2/62 p 1 *et
Seq*; Barwell 2/62 p 557; 1/63 p 29; 2/65 p 447 *et
Seq*; Davies BANDAGE Pl. 2/62 p 645; 1/81 p 834.
Annandale T2/76 p 295; 1/54 p 648; 1/57 p 493.
—TRAUMATIC SYN. OY. Bryant L2/85 p 290.
- HIP DISEASE—CAUSES—
ESSAY Clippingdale PS2/82 p 478 *et Seq*; 1/83
p 31 *et Seq*.
EPIPHYSITIS (94:5) Treves J1/85 p 476; Stoker
B2/86 p 249. Battle PS2/90 p 332.
CONSTITUTIONAL Jones I/79 p 422.

AGE Table PS2/82 p 479.
MORBUS COXÆ SENILIS Ord J1/80 p 158. Riving-
ton L2/77 p 124.
6. LARDACEOUS DISEASE (977:2).
TUBERCLE (1718:4) Barker J1/88 pp 1202,1325;
Flushing, Gouge Pl. 1/89 p 121. Marsh Pls.
N4/89 p 130 *et Seq*; L2/89 p 386.
—EXCISED Barker, Primary Union L 2/88
p 1177.
SCARLATINA (79:1) Hilton L 2/62 p 197. Vide
JOINT DISEASE (1715:2).
UTERINE DIS. (1112:5) Hoppe T 2/60 p 270.
Routh R1/70 p 340. Barwell L2/79 p 155. Ord
J1/80 p 158.
PHYMOSIS (1166:3) Barwell, Freqt. Associated
L2/79 p 155.

1749.

- MORBUS COXARIUS—SYMPT. (1748:4)—
1. LECTURES Hilton L 2/61 p 539; 2/62 p 557. In
Child Rec/78 p 485. Owen Exp. J2/78 p 873.
POSTURE (223:4) Agnew T1/79 p 238.
REFLEX SYMPT. Bradford Rec/79 p 381.
PAIN IN KNEE (1764:5) Hilton L2/61 pp 246,491;
2/62 p 197; Clark I/61 p 522. COXALGIA (1748:2).
2. STARTINGS (1773:2) Barwell, Nat. Treat. L2/63
p 422; Smith; Diagn. Value 2/81 p 1078. Erb,
Exper. IRRITAT. TEND. (1151:1) T2/76 p 96.
—IN HEMIPLEGIA (1287:6).
—SULPHONAL (219:5) Andrews J2/89 p 1135.
VESICAL CALCULUS FOLL. (1707:2).
LENGTH OF LIMB Verneuil, Cause Of Apparent
Alteration R2/73 p 232.
EPIPHYSIS SEPARATED (1757:4, 1759:1) Riving-
ton L1/90 p 900.
 - HIP DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—
 3. LECTURE Owen J2/78 p 873.
EXAM. PER RECT. T1/81 p 539; Rec/82 p 220;
B2/86 p 78; J1/87 p 636.
PRINCE IMPERIAL—NAPOLEON Rec/86 p 341.
HOW ESTIMATE ABDUCT. & ADDUCT. Rec/82
p 203.
DISEASES WITH WHICH CONFOUNDED Barwell
L 1/55 p 148. Bradford Rec/79 p 381; T 1/84
p 132.
FR. DIS. OF SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHOND. (1708:3)
Hilton L2/62 p 250; Coulson I/55 p 149.
—DIS. OF LUMBAR VERTEBRÆ (1705:3); CUR-
VED SACRUM (1705:5).
—BURSA OF TROCHANT. (1723:1) Teale L 2/70
pp 506,666; 1/71 p 818; T2/73 p 496.
 4. —PERI-NEPHRITIC ABSCESS (1020:5).
—RENAL ABSCESS (1021:6) P2/87 p 177.
—PERITYPHILITIS (885:1).
—ABSCESS OVER HIP JOINT, CAUSED BY LUM-
BRICUS (936:6). Vide 1748:3.
—SPASM. MUS. CONTRACTION (1747:4) WITH-
OUT ARTIC. LESION R1/67 p 276.
CASES Oldham, Rest T2/69 p 248; Maunder Ac.
2/75 pp 647,675. Barwell, Dissect. L2/63 p 614.

1750.

- HIP DIS.—TREATMENT. Vide 1748:4—
1. LECTURES Smith T 1/52 p 261; R 2/63 p 275.
Adams L 2/69 pp 734,765; Barwell, Reduce

- False Posit. 1/70 p 691. Alexander T2/79 p 758; Oldham 2/69 248. Hilton Rest (199:6) Never Under 6 Mths. L2/61 p 393; Hulke 1/75 p 195; Owen 1/86 p 345; Wright 2/89 p 290; Hugman PRONE POSIT. (223:5) 1/66 p 402; Jones 2/81 p 1. Taylor, 80, Rec /78 p 345. Alexander B2/85 p 70.
- NIGHT CRIES Stopped By Flex. Limb. Rec/89 p 487.
- EARLY Croft J1/85 p 1143; L2/86 p 176.
- PARALLELISM OF LEGS Bryant, Import. L1/80 pp 133, 159.
- EXTENSION Jones, Separ. Of Tibial Epiphysis L1/81 p 282; 1/83 p 403; Tubby Plan 2/88 p 312. In France J1/86 p 364.
- BY TRACTION Rec/86 p 102.
- C. MOTION Adams B1/78 p 147.
- DOUBLE EXTENSION Wood J1/80 p 837.
- THICK SOLE ON SOUND FOOT Hutchinson, To Extend Dis. Leg By Its Own Weight L1/79 p 358.
- SPLINTS (1651:3) Hilton Long Best Pl. L 2/61 p 564; 2/62 pp 58, 197; Barwell Pl. p 558; 2/63 pp 442, 530; T 2/62 p 498; Sayre No Confinement 2/71 p 128; B1/78 p 152; Gay L1/66 p 369; 2/67 p 160; Diagr. L2/69 p 341. Owen Fallacies J2/78 p 874; Smith Pl. 2/82 p 833; Croft Cheap 1/85 p 1145; Day Do. 2/86 p 928; Rec/84 p 508.
- THOMAS' Best Owen J 2/78 p 874; Bishop c. Jordan's LAMINATED (1649:1) 2/83 p 8; Jones Pl. Plan 2/87 p 715. Day Improv. Pl. L 2/80 p 354; Barwell Impro. Pl. 2/84 p 179.
- KROHN'S MODIFIC IN SP. DIS. (1709:3).
- THE AMERICAN Judson Pl. L2/88 p 1225.
- DOUBLE SPLINT Maylard B 1/82 p 142.
4. AC. CAUTERY (212:6) Barwell Early L2/62 p 599. 12/82/85 p 72.
- INCISE (1716:1) Attenburrow L2/75 p 241.
- C. ERASION Battle Cure L2/90 p 820.
- GOUGE OUT INFLAMED MARROW Smith L 2/81 p 1118. RESECTION (1753:4).
- OSTEOTOMY Davy To Rectify Distort. L 2/79 p 732.
- ASPIRATION (1646:3) Barwell Early L1/63 p 30. Vide 1717:5.
- ABSCESSES (170:2) AVOID OPENING IF POSS.
- OPENED Owen L1/82 p 683; 1/86 p 345. Judson, Price R2/63 p 276.
- TREPHEIN Stokes B2/86 p 250.
- ANÆSTHETICS TO KNEE (1749:1) Hilton L 2/61 p 291, 491.
- HIP—CHRONIC ARTHRITIS (1719:3)—
6. LECTURES (1748:4) Adams MR2/58 p 40; J 2/86 p 915. Barwell Treat. T1/67 p 85.
- PATHOLOGY Adams J2/86 p 916.
- TREAT. J2/86 p 919.
- SCIATICA (1244:5) Buzzard Freqt. Diff. To Cure B1/77 p 72.
- CHARCOT'S DIS. (71:2) Keetley L2/81 p 710.
- 1751.**
- HIP—ANCHYLOSIS. Vide 1720:3—
1. CASES Brodhurst T1/58 pp 597, 649; Hulke FORCIBLE EXTEN. 2/61 p 321; Franke 2/53 p 59 et Seq. Coote L 1/61 pp 333, 357; PM. After Forcible Rupt. 2/59 p 567. Nelaton R 2/62 p 289. Ormsby TRUE ANCHYL. B 2/74 p 194. Goldie Oper. Pl. J1/83 p 155.
- SUBCUTAN. DIV. OF NECK (1640:2) ADAMS OPER. Select. Of Cases R1/71 p 356; 2/71 p 271; L2/76 p 535; 1/77 p 166; Norton Below Troch. M. 1/79 p 264; Bishop 2/85 p 15. Rec/81 p 508. Hutchinson Pl. J1/82 p 299; Keetley, 10, 1/84 p 261.
- DAVY'S OPER. J1/87 p 869.
- MAUNDER'S CHISEL Stokes PS1/82 p 200.
- EROSION OF ART. Bellamy Fatal L 2/90 p 396.
- HIP JOINT—CONTRACTION (1720:1)—
4. CONGENITAL Brodhurst L1/69 p 35.
- HIP JOINT—INJURIES. DIS. (1748:2).
- WOUNDS OF JOINTS (1722:1)—
- CLINICAL Annandale Diagn. T 1/75 p 27.
- Hutchinson Obscure Case L2/79 p 613.
- NECK ABSORPT. FOLL. (1747:4) Jones J1/82 p 227.
- CONTUSIONS L2/82 p 274.
- GUNSHOT Langenbeck L1/77 p 611.
- SINUS AROUND FR. NECROSIS (1707:3).
- SPRAIN OR WRENCH Hancock PM. 7 DAYS AFTER WRENCH Wise To Resect If Bad MR2/57 p 305.
- PAINFUL SPOT FOX L 2/82 p 844. Penny Pl. Treat. J1/88 p 1108.
- OBSCURE PENNY LIG. TERES NIPPED (1747:4) Pl. J1/88 p 1108.
- 1752.**
- HIP JOINT—DISLOCATION—
1. LECTURES Morris Exp. L1/77 pp 234, 309, 452; Morris, 2, Reduced, 2, Unreduced 1/82 p 273; Paget PM. 1/85 p 520. Hulke PM. J2/83 p 1.
- PATHOLOGY Humphrey, 2, PM. L2/86 p 1011; Morris pp 1165, 1247.
- HEAD OF FEMUR AN EPIPHYSIS (1757:4) Until 22, Hilton L2/62 p 3.
- LIGAMENTS THAT HINDER Struthers L1/63 p 174; 1/74 p 745; T1/75 p 27.
- VAR. FORMS SKEIN NO TWO ALIKE T 2/53 p 339.
- Roser MR2/57 p 546.
- SPONTANEOUS T 1/62 p 40; Hall 1/84 p 197.
- Franks J1/83 p 1126.
- CONGENITAL Voss MR 2/62 p 82; 1/67 p 382.
- Roser Why Girls Not Boys Rec/80 p 105; T2/81 p 490. Jones L 1/75 p 128; Barker 1/82 p 395; Bowlby Discuss. 1/87 p 825; Cowell, 4, 2/83 p 950; Brodhurst 1/85 p 271; Bennett p 314 et Seq. Adams, 60, Dissect. J2/85 p 859; Treat. 1/87 p 866; Barwell Treat. p 1150; Pls. 1/90 p 406.
- CAN RUN, NOT WALK J2/85 p 860.
- DOUBLE POOLE L2/80 p 772; Carnochan 1/89 p 222; Battle Pl. 2/89 p 733; Bidwell 1/90 p 908.
- Brown Rec/86 p 191.
- ILIO-PUBIC Berry Pls. N5/89 p 145.
- SUB-PUBIC Hodder R1/62 p 180.
- DOUBLE PACKARD J2/80 p 258.
3. INTO OBTURATOR FORAMEN Sedillot, Movements Preserved R1/61 p 198. Adams. Reduced HEEL IN PERINEUM (1778:4) L 1/62 p 455; Lawrence, Æt. 4½, 2/77 p 461; Rivington 2/78

- p 321; 1/89 p 1031. Holmes Clin. T2/77 pp 455, p 501.
- SUPRA-PUBIC** Stokes Pl. J2/80 p 916.
- INTO ISCHIATIC NOTCH** Hamilton Diagn. MR1/77 p 99. Dawson Pl. Rec/78 pp 158, 276.
- FENWICK, Æt. 4 Yrs.** T2/79 p 251. Moffatt L2/78 p 251; Pollock, Æt. 72, Reduced After 72 Days 2/80 p 130.
- SUB-SPINOUS** Barker L2/77 p 455.
- INTO THYROID Vel FORAMEN OVALE** Sedillot
4. **Sympt.** L2/61 p 219; Powdrell, Æt. 6 Mths. 1/68 p 617; Lediard 1/80 p 249. Cameron, Reduced. Diffic. B 1/74 p 107. Patterson PS 1/86 p 311.
- ON DORSUM ILII** Barwell, Interesting Dissect. After MORBUS COX. (1749:5) L2/63 p 614; Eve 1/80 p 93; Rivington 1/83 p 772; Morris, Product. 2/86 p 1165. Annandale Diagn. T1/75 p 27. Hunter, Reduced After 9 Wks. J2/90 p 790; Herbert, New Plan p 1065.
- DISSECTION Contd.** Balding L 1/85 p 209; Lucas p 1183.
- IN CHILD** Farrant L2/89 p 741; Dixon p 902; Jones 1/90 p 1246.
- ACETABULUM — FRACTURED RIM** Favill, At Leeds, Trial T2/76 p 169.
- COMPOUND** Taylor L1/81 p 732.
6. **FR. DIS.** Hilton, Gener. Occurs Just Falling To Sleep L2/62 p 2. Vide 1752:4.
- HIP — DISLOCAT. — DIAGNOSIS —**
- CASES** Annandale T1/75 p 27; Coote, To Measure 1/70 p 635; Vide ILIO-FEM. TRIANGLE (1759:3); Fletcher, Singul. Undiscov. In Life P.M. 2/52 p 175. Hamilton, In Some Exame Per Rect. Vel Per Vagin. MR1/77 p 99.
- MOVEMENTS PRESERVED** Sedillot MR 2/61 p 267; T1/66 p 195.
- FR. INTRA-CAPSULAR FRACTURE** (1759:6).
- LENGTHENED AFTER REDUCTION** (1754:5) Pratt L1/81 p 501.

1753.

HIP — DISLOCATION — TREAT. —

1. **ASTRADDLE OF STARVED BUFFALO & THEN DISTEND BY DRINK** In Afghanistan MR2/64 p 412.
- MANIPULATION** (1656:3) Allan New T2/77 p 217; Hutchinson 1/66 p 193; 2/75 p 208; Annandale Theory, Plan 1/75 p 27; Markoe Ratio 2/55 p 68; 2/56 p 170; 2/57 p 661; 2/58 p 495; 2/60 p 456. Cameron B1/74 p 107. Hamilton MR1/77 p 99.
- Cock Plan** L2/55 p 5; 1/68 p 343; Callender, On Morris' Views 1/77 p 383; Jones, After 4 Mths. 1/82 p 1027; Adams, 5 Wks. 2/84 p 637. Anderson J1/82 p 10. Kelly Pl. B2/82 p 152.
- FLEXION** Bigelow Plan L 1/78 pp 860, 894; Ormerod 1/79 p 263.
- SPINAL SUPPORT.** Pl. Rec/84 p 508.
- OPER. TO REDUCE** Robson L2/90 p 171; PS2/90 p 576.
- UNREDUCED RESECT.** Moore Bone Lengthened L 1/82 p 1091; West 2/82 p 222; Adams 2/84 p 775. Keetley J1/84 p 261.
- HIP JOINT — RESECT. JOINTS** (1722:4) —
4. **PAPERS — CASES** MR2/57 p 303; 1/63 p 112; 1/62 p 255; Sayre, 59, 1/77 p 331. Holmes L1/64 p 234

- et Seq.* 2/71 pp 77, 183; J2/80 p 252. Price R2/60 p 254. Croft, 45, L2/79 pp 943, 960; 1/80 p 15; 1/81 p 826 *et Seq.* Ferguson, 8 Yrs. After T2/55 p 160; 2/52 p 564; Holmes, 12 Yrs. After, 3, 2/77 p 483; Jones 2/52 p 485; 1/57 p 308; 2/65 p 220; 1/69 p 355; 2/69 p 455; 2/70 pp 427, 701; Hancock 1/72 p 213 *et Seq.* Alexander, 15, 2/79 p 258; Hulke, P.M. 4 Mths. After 1/63 p 451; L1/68 p 657. Parker New J1/80 p 16; Cowell, 65, 2/82 p 360; Jones When 1/79 p 422; Barker Plan Pl. 1/88 p 1325. Ollier Rec/82 p 5. Fox, 22 Yrs. After L1/83 p 724; Smith 1/89 p 322; Wright Discuss. 2/89 p 298; Jones 2/84 p 870. Croley Discuss. PS2/83 p 26. Alexander, 36, B2/85 pp 71, 1223; Yates When 1/86 p 237.
- FAILURE** Cowell Cause Rec/85 p 514.
- C. GREAT TROCHANTER** Watson L2/87 p 810.
- HOT WATER FLUSHING** Barker, 7, L2/90 p 922.
- SEW UP WOUND** Lockwood L1/90 p 245.
- DOUBLE HULKE DISCUSS.** L2/78 p 838; Rivington 1/90 p 901. Byrd T2/83 p 35.
6. **SPLINT** (1651:4) Price Pl. L1/58 p 285.
- **THOMAS'S UNSUITABLE** PS2/83 p 27.
- SWING** (1651:6) Heath T2/57 p 195.
- STATISTICS** Supra; R2/58 p 250; 1/71 p 266; T2/70 pp 427, 701; Compar. Mortal. In France & England 1/69 p 355. Croft, 45 (1753:4).

1754.

HIP JOINT — AMPUTATION AT. CERE-

2. **BELLUM IN ONE LEGGED MEN** (1396:4); AMPUTATION (1629:1); OF THIGH (1761:5).
- CASES** Erichsen L1/66 p 221. Spence R2/64 p 202.
- FAYRER** T2/64 p 165; 1/68 p 261; Tyler, 2, PHOTO 2/70 p 118. Newman, New B1/77 p 173; Hulke After Treat. p 193. Foulis L2/77 pp 763, 863; Bryant 2/81 p 791. Verneuil J 1/78 p 609.
- MAC CORMAC** J1/79 p 8; Chavasse, 3, 1/84 p 849; MacLaren, 5, p 1079.
- **IN ADVANCED SUPPUR.** Hutchinson L1/85 p 707; T1/85 p 520.
- SUB-PERIOSTEAL** Shuter L1/83 p 277.
- JORDAN'S PLAN** Pl. L1/79 pp 405, 682; 1/85 p 707; Jordan 1/83 p 343; 1/86 p 545. Marshall J2/82 p 662.
- TRENDELENBURG'S PLAN** Rec/83 p 188.
- TO CONTROL HÆMORRHAGE** Purdie L2/79 p 424; Godlee Pl. 2/80 p 32; Lloyd, By Esmarch's Band. New 1/83 p 897; Discuss. 1/85 p 708; Cousins Pl. 1/87 p 566.
- **DAVY'S LEVER** (744:5) Bryant, Dangers L1/85 p 708; 1/87 p 567.
- **SKEWER PLAN** (1632:4) Myles Pl. J2/89 p 1029; Vaughan p 1093; Garden 1/90 p 12. McLeod Pl. L1/90 p 847.
- ARTIFICIAL LEGS. HINTS AS REGARDS**
4. **STUMPS** (1634:2); ARTIFIC. FEET (1788:2).
- CASES** Holmes, Very Short Stump Pl. L1/76 p 368; Biggs, Double 1/70 p 88.
- STUDIES** Rec/82 p 164. Thompson, Selection; L2/83 p 89.
- PLATES** T 2/62 p 260; 2/65 p 641; 2/66 p 515. Boens, In Basket Work 1/78 p 320; L2/57 p 360; 1/58 pp 449, 470; 1/57 p 84. Matthieu J 2/79 p 386.

- BEAUFORT's Barwell Pl. J1/85 pp 66, 265. Maxwell L1/85 p 720; 2/86 pp 326, 1088.
- ITS SHOVEL SHOE Maxwell, For Horse L1/87 p 1071.
- CRUTCHLEY's Parker, Pl. Best J1/88 p 694.
- LOWER EXTREMITIES—LEGS. THIGH
5. (1758:1); ARMS (1727:1); TIBIA (1771:5); ABSENT (1539:4); SUPERNUM. (1580:5). GROWTH In Relat. To Deformity (1710:1). MALFORMATIONS (1710:1) Unequal Length L 2/59 p 587. Adams, When TIBIA (1771:5) Deformed Legs Do Not Grow T1/60 p 354. HYPERTROPHY (1727:1) Clutton L 1/80 p 952. Paget (110:2).
- PSEUDO AFTER VENOUS OBSTRUCT. (17:2) Hutchinson L1/88 p 1212; Pl. N/88 p 219.
- JEWISH SINEW OF (1757:6) L2/85 p 746.
- CIRCULATION (756:4) Remark. Facts Exper. T1/60 p 582; MR1/62 p125. Nunn, Classific. Of Art. L 2/59 p 188; Gay VENOUS PLS. 1/77 p 712 *et Seq*; 2/77 pp 42, 682; Lister, How Posit. Affects L/78 p 944. *Vide* 746:1.
- ELEVATE LEGS TO RELIEVE PELVIC CONGESTION (949:6).
- LEADING TO PARAPLEGIA (1265:2).
- VASO-MOTOR DISTURBANCES Sturges L1/79 p 596.
- AFTER LIG. OF VEINS T1/81 p 676.
- ASYMMETRY Wright L 1/78 pp 506, 553, 631; T2/78 p 450; Hunt, Priority 1/79 p 218. Garson Rec/78 p 196; 7/9 p 457. Morton L 1/80 p 925; Pratt L1/81 p 501.
- DISEASED LEG LONGER De Morgan, Cancer L2/59 p 587.
- CONTRA Roberts L1/78 p 631.
- PLEXUS (1705:1) Ferrier Exp. J 1/81 p 1010; L2/81 p 598.
- DEVELOPMENT Rec/87 p 516.
- NERVES Hilton, Distribution Pl. L2/61 pp 223, 224, 290, 343.
- MOTOR CENTRES Ferrier PLS. L1/90 p 1288; J1/90 p 1350.
- LYMPHATICS (128:3) Curnow L 1/79 p 547; Strange ENLARGED (129:2) 1/83 p 411.
6. MUSCLES—TIBIALIS ANTICUS MacGregor, Pulled Out L1/82 p 820.
- WASTING OF ONE BUZZARD L2/79 p 872.
- PARAPLEGIA (1265:1). VARIC. VEINS (749:1). HYPOVENOS. (750:6). VASO-MOTOR DISTURB. (1754:5).
- SAVED FR. AMPUTATION (1632:1).
- INJURIES OF SUBCUT. STRUCTURES, SPRAINS (1657:1) Verneuil MR2/77 p 209.
- ULCERS. VARICOSE (176:1); SYPH. (1202:5). IN-
2. FLAMM. (162:6). MELYALGIA (1234:1). ANASARCA (155:4). IN PHTHISIS, OF ONE LEG (688:4) ECZEMA, WEEPING LEG (50:2); BLACK LEG (58:5). EMPHYSEMA FOLL. FRACT. (657:4). IN. FLAM. KNEE After FRACT. OF LEG (1766:4). LYMPHORRHAGIA C. HYPERTR. (129 : 2). ANEUR. CALF (774:1).
- TEMPERATURE (187:4) WHY COLD IN BRAIN WORK (1365:1).
- FOOT OF DIS. SMALLER THAN SOUND (1784:5).
- SOLID OEDEMA (155:4) Hutchinson, Rare Forms Ordinary Causes L 2/76 p 281; 1/77 p 199. HYPOVENOSITY (750:6).
- FOLL. BY PSEUDO HYPERT. (1754:5).
- MASSAGE Downes J2/87 p 698.
4. PAPILLARY GROWTHS, Hutchinson, Preced. Cancer J1/82 p 297.
- GIANT GROWTH Treves J1/84 p 1147. Durham Pl. N2/88 p 136.
- SYNOVIAL CYST OF CALF Puzey L2/86 p 1074.
- ELEPHANTIASIS A R A B U M—BARBA-
5. DOES *Vel* COCHIN LEG. ELEPHANT. GRÆC. (61:1); ELEPHANT. NASI (591:5). SYNONYMS Fox T2/78 p 701. Fayer L1/79 p 433. MEANING OF TERM, CASES, Hutchinson L2/76 p 282.
- NEVOID VARIETY Smith R1/70 p 205.
- PATHOLOGY Classic Work J 2/86 p 70. Webb MR2/55 p 536; 2/58 p 262; L 1/46 p 435; 1/66 pp 146, 319; Brett, Affect. GENERAT. ORGANS 1/46 p 241. Day R1/61 p 206. Richardson T2/60 p 621; 1/61 pp 63, 376; 2/68 p 335. Fayer, Clin. L1/79 p 433; Thin L1/80 p 565.
- FILARIA (932:4, 1037:1) Sorsino T1/82 p 523; Chevers L1/84 p 177.
- HISTOLOGY Cornil Rec/83 p 457.
- IN ENGLAND Furdum J 2/83 p 1281. Fox PM. T2/78 p 427.

1755.

LEG—AFFECTIONS—

1. DENTIST'S LEG—CRURAL NEURALG. Sutton L2/82 p 141; Johnson Expl. 2/85 p 282.
- SPASMODIC NEURALGIA Bennet Sect. Roots Post Sp. L1/89 p 880.
- SPASMODIC DISORDERS Jones J2/81 p 4.
- HÆMORRHAGIC NEURALGIA Rec/85 p 412.
- IN RICKETS (99:5) Legs Often Straight.
- DEFORMITIES (1772:2) Owen, Bend Straight Pl/88 p 261.
- FR. OBSTRUCTED CIRCULAT. PS1/85 p 324.
- GOING TO SLEEP Hutchinson J1/87 p 1150.
- SLEEP NUMBNESS—NOCTURNAL PARESIS *Vel* PARALYSIS Mitchell PS2/90 p 154.
- PARALYSIS (1264:3) Why ARMS Generally Suffer More Than LEGS, ONE LEG Only (1271:4). ONE LEG After LAB. (1273:6).

1756.

ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM—CAUSES—

1. PAPERS MR 2/55 p 246. Webb T 2/60 p 621. Fayer L1/79 p 433; Page 2/87 p 16.
- POSTURE Mapother J2/87 p 619.
- MALARIA (559:3) Waring R1/58 p 44; 1/61 p 206. Webb T2/60 p 621.
- SYPHILIS (1205:4) Webb T2/60 p 622.
- LEPROSY Co-existing (68:5).
- C. MOLLUSCUM FIBR. (31:3) Calwell Pl. J1/90 p 13
- ELEPH. ARABUM—TREATMENT (1755:5).
3. LECTURES Fox T2/78 p 428; L1/79 p 433.
- DIET Richards Milk (541:2) T2/72 p 548.
- ELEVATING LEG Bentley, Cure L 1/78 p 784; Mackenzie L2/80 p 619.
- ELECTRIC (194:2) T1/80 p 520; Rec/80 p 185.
- QUININE (1756:1) Waring MR2/58 p 263.
4. ARSENIC (280:2) Mollica R2/46 p 258.

IODINE (251:3) Brett, Inter. Extern. Med. Gaz. 20/37 p 414. 2Cures R2/73 p 101.
INCISIONS Mollica R2/46 p 258.
LIGATURE FEMORAL (745:1) Ogier R1/60 p 193; 2/63 p 268; 1/70 p 117. Bryant L 2/66 p 627; Heath 2/77 p 725; Cockle T1/68 p 328; 1/70 p 577; Jamieson, Resume 2/77 p 471; Fayrer p 588. Pinnock L1/79 p 44. Page 2/87 p 16; Hamilton 2/79 p 649. Leonard Cure L1/79 p 934.
EXCISE NERVE (1240:2) Morton T1/78 p 260.

1757.

ELEPHANTIASIS SCROTI. *Vide* 1079:1—

1. **LECTURES** Bell L1/82 p 94. Chevers T1/84 p 314.
HÆMATOZOON (932:5) Lewis, Cunningham 2/75 p 361; T2/75 pp 542, 566; L2/77 p 453; Fox Relat. ? 1/79 p 268; Manson 2/80 p 792; In Lymphat. 1/81 p 10; c. LIGULÆ 2/82 p 616.
RELAT. To CHYLOUS URINE (1078:3) Manson T2/75 pp 542, 566. Fox L1/76 p 778.
CASES Hutchinson, Never Abroad T2/60 p 622. Brett, Oper. L1/46 p 241; 2/46 p 36; Goodman, 42lbs. L2/76 p 889. Webb P.M. MR 2/55 p 537. Fayrer, Clamp L1/63 p 516; 113 Oper. 1/67 p 137; 2/70 pp 558; 669; Is LYMPH SCROTUM Ident. With E.S. ? 1/78 p 350; 2/179 p 267. Partridge P.L. T1/80 p 660; Ogilvie 2/52 pp 511, 555; Fayrer 2/62 p 274; Chevers, 41lbs. 1/84 p 315. Thebaud 63lbs. Cure R2/67 p 238. Bentley, Cure L1/78 p 784. Macdonogh, Clamp Pl. PS 2/82 p 192. Simon Pl. J2/88 p 1280.
—IN FIJI Corney Pls. L1/89 p 679.

ELEPHANTIAS, LABII PUDENDI (1095:2).

LECTURE Madden PS2/86 p 424.
LARGEST KNOWN Jayaka T1/71 p 37.

FEMUR. HIP (1747:4)—

HOW WEIGHT OF BODY IS BORNE Lane L2/87 p 962.

4. **HEAD, AN EPIPHYSIS** (94:5) Up To 22 Yrs. Hilton L2/62 p 3; *Vide* 1759:2; Dis. Between SHAFT & LOWER EPIPHYS. p 525. Clark, Condyles, Length Rec/80 p 451.

—SEPARAT. (1748:4) Smith L1/86 p 538; Robson 2/86 p 343.

—TUBERCLE (1718:4) Barker Pl. J1/88 p 1260.

—AC. OSTIITIS Macnamara J2/87 p 13; 2/88 p 76. Hewer Pl. N1/89 p 271.

NECK (1747:4) Arbuthnot, In Age L2/85 p 1044.

—ANGLE Humphreys Pls. N 3/89 p 1; J 2/89 p 1239.

LOWER EPIPHYSES, Detached (1759:1) T 1/84 pp 674, 695. Robson Rec/83 p 422; /84 p 198.

ABSENT, Female, Æt. 70, Both T 1/62 p 89. Williams L1/84 p 523; J2/88 p 6.

OSTEO-MYELITIS, Evacuated L1/85 p 491.

ABSCESS LOWER THIRD Hutchinson, Where Open J1/86 p 588.

BULLET IN CONDYLE (1642:4) MacGillivray, 30 Yrs. Cure L2/85 p 1087; Longmore's Version 1/86 p 38.

6. **SINOW OF THE HIP** (1754:5) In Hollow Of Thigh, ISCHIATIC PLEXUS J2/85 p 773.

TROCHANTER, SWELLINGS Over (1748:3).

THIGH. TIBIA (1771:5). **LEGS** (1754:5)—

SCIATIC NERVE. SCIATICA (1244:3). **NEUROMA** (1337:5)—

STRETCHING (1245:5) Sequard, Exp. L 1/81 p 206.

—WITHOUT CUTTING Ludwig L1/82 pp 38, 250; Marshall 2/83 p 1036; Hegar 1/84 p 954; P2/84 p 378. Lange J1/81 p 352; Illingworth, Plan 1/87 p 550.

—WEIGHT IT BEARS Symington J1/82 p 770. Marshall L2/83 p 1035.

—IN LEPROSY (68:6) Rake 2/88 p 1378.

—TO CONTROL HÆMORRH. Lloyd L1/83 p 897.

SECT. Sequard L1/75 p 8; Latham, Results 1/85 p 1158; 1/86 p 772. *Vide* 1306:6. Bernard, Exper. MR2/76 p 258.

RUPTURE P2/83 p 132.

RE-UNITED BY LIGATURE (1249:2) Wheelhouse T2/76 p 170; L2/76 p 589.

TORN AWAY FR. SPINAL ROOTS Richardson Pl. J1/89 p 356.

PARALYSIS PRESSURE IN LABOUR (1568:3).

SARCOMA Page J1/84 p 104.

POPLITEAL N. (1771:1). **NEUROMA** (1336:7).

1758.

THIGH—MUSCLES—

1. **PAPER** Haughton, In STRYCHNIA POISON (386:4) The HAMSTRINGS Relax Last, Why? T 2/62 p 443.

BICEPS, FIBULA TEND. RUPT. Neve L1/89 p 933. **ADDUCTORS, CONTRACT.** IN PYREXIA (118:4).

2. **ADDUCTOR LONGUS, HERNIA OF BELLY**, Oper. Upon, For OBTURATOR HERNIA (957:3) L2/73 p 808.

—INJURY OF, Huxley's Belt.

SARTORIUS Hilton, Nerves, Interesting Facts Pl. L2/61 p 223; Hill. TENDON, DISLOC. 2/73 p 662. Erichsen, MALIGNANT TUM. SHEATH T1/61 p 330.

RECTUS GIBBON, RUPT. L1/88 p 1294.

GRACILIS Shield, Tum. L2/89 p 1059.

SEMIMEMBRANOUS.

—BURSA GIBBON, Suppur. L1/85 p 427.

QUADRICEPS EXTENSOR TENDON, RUPTURE Rivington T 1/77 p 613; Bryant 1/78 p 362.

Roseburgh, Double, One Sutured, A Year After, Cure L1/78 p 247; Girney, Double 1/84 p 178; 2, T1/84 p 674.

FEMORAL VESSELS. *Vide* 745:1—

5. **WOUNDS** (719:1) Spence, Deep Branches T2/74 pp 520, 545. Butcher, INT. CIRCUMFL. Near PROFUNDA B1/75 p 149.

—ART. & VEIN Walsham L1/88 p 623.

—LIGATURE OF FEMORAL VEIN To ARREST HÆMORRHAGE Fr. (745:1).

GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1641:5).

CONGENITAL ENLARG. In One Leg Causing FATAL HÆMORRH. Adams L1/58 p 9.

6. **LYMPHATICS** Maitland VARIX (747:4) J 1/90 p 725.

1759.

THIGH—TUMOURS. HYDATID (933:3)—

1. DIAGN. OF DEEP SEATED COCK T₂/62 p 237; Hewson MALIG. Simul. ANEUR. (728:3) 2/61 p 272. Wood L 2/73 p 808; Hilton, To Open Abscess (170:3) 2/60 p 454.

IN SCARPA'S TRIANGLE (728:3) Oper. L 1/85 p 1175; Jones 1/89 pp 574, 788; Rec/86 p 337.

—PULSATING VENOUS ANGEOMA Lunn, Pl. N1/89 p 55.

—HYDATID CYST J1/89 p 906.

FÆCAL ABSCESS (899:3) Fenwick L2/85 p 1.

LIPOMA 4 lbs. T1/84 p 700. HYDATID (933:4).

DERMOID (1660:5) Morris T1/84 p 44.

CANCER OF BONE (1662:1) Holmes, 8 Yrs. After Oper. J2/80 p 81. Pick, Resect. Hip, Cure L2/82 p 1074; Cooke, Death 2/85 p 432; Knowles Ac. SARCOMA 1/85 p 1034; Pitt, Oper. 1/88 p 421; Power, Central 2/85 p 1141.

—STARTING FR. CARTILAG. ISLANDS Sutton L1/86 p 385.

EPIPHYSES—SEPARAT. (94:5). *Vide* 1757:4. CASES Hutchinson T1/66 p 195.

FEMUR—FRACTURE OF NECK—DIAG-

3. NOSIS. FRACTURES (1652:3)—

PAPERS Wight Rec/82 pp 6, 87. Senn, Treat. L2/89 p 437; T2/83 p 168; Allis p 755. Thomas PS1/84 p 65; Norton, Pls. 1/89 p 481.

CLIN. Forster L 1/72 p 887. Annandale T 1/75 p 27. Pathogn. Sign Rec/80 p 453.

DOUBTFUL Stimson B2/88 p 258.

IN AGED Humphrey, Expl. Pls. N1/89 p 193.

EVERSON Owen, Cause J 2/79 pp 322, 687; Colley? Pl. pp 534, 774; Parker p 689.

ILIO-FEMORAL TRIANGLE Measure!! Bryant L1/75 pp 196, 233; 1/76 p 119.

INTRA&EXTRA CAPSULAR Solly L1/67 p 759; 2/67 p 187.

INTRA-CAPSUL. BONY UNION Mason T 1/63 pp 314, 414. Hutchinson, Cure T 1/68 p 213; R1/61 p 200; 1/63 p 196; 1/73 p 268. Norton, Pl. PS 1/89 p 481. Smith, Relat. Of CAPSULE MRI/62 p 545.

—BONY UNION Senn T 2/84 p 693. Humphrey, Freqt. J 2/86 p 251; L 2/90 p 224; Raven, Pl. 7 Yrs. After 2/87 p 260.

SIMUL. DISLOC. (1752:6) Pirrie L1/79 p 5.

TREAT. Hovell L2/72 p 767. Senn B2/89 p 59.

—EXCISION, HEAD Howe Rec/80 p 56.

—SCRAPE ENDS Loreta J2/88 p 446.

—ATRt. L. Rec/84 p 152.

EXTRA-CAPSULAR Ogston T 1/69 p 516; Æt. 81, L 1/76 p 410; Humphrey L 2/90 p 224; Rec/85 p 139. Norton, Pls. PS1/89 p 482.

IMPACTED Hutchinson, Still Movable T 1/66 p 683; Bryant 1/69 p 405; PM. Exam. p 457; L 1/75 p 233; 1/76 p 119; Leading To Law 1/72 p 159; Nunneley, Wonderful, Unsuspected In Life 2/67 pp 390, 430. Ferney, Æt. 60, Walking Directly T2/61 p 220; Solly, Expl. L1/67 p 760; 2/67 p 187. Symonds B2/90 p 81. Conklin, Foot Everted Rec/83 p 138. Watson INTRA-CAPS. PM. PS2/87 p 169.

—ARTIFICIALLY Freeman, Plan L 1/90 p 1067. WITH DISLOCATION Allis L1/80 p 142.

1760.

FEMUR—FRACTURE OF SHAFT—

3. CASES Hyde, 322, T2/75 p 404; Short. After, Sel-dom Lame 2/61 p 563; Clark 1/61 p 271. Exper. Blows On Patella MR2/76 p 211. Bennett, Mechan. Of Comm. J1/80 p 962.

SPON. (1653:1) T2/52 p 652. IN EPILEPSY (1311:4) Both R2/60 p 257; T2/78 p 425; Vallin 2/80 p 535.

Walsh L 2/79 p 279; Humphrey 2/84 p 829; Foster 1/80 p 994.

LONGITUDINAL Morris L2/81 p 793.

C. RUPTURED VESSELS Annandale L2/87 p 17.

GUNSHOT (1641:6) Tobin, Unique Pl. J1/86 p 146, Davies L1/63 p 629.

—FIELD SPLINT Tobin L2/87 p 753.

THIGH—FRACTURE—TREATMENT—

4. PAPERS T1/66 p 414; 2/66 p 419; Walton 2/69 p 545. Hamilton, Short. In Most (1754:5) MR1/77 p 100; How Measure 1/77 p 101; Rec/78 p 3; J 2/78 p 871. Erichsen L2/68 pp 551, 683; Hunter, Simple 2/75 p 333. ADHES. PLASTER Only (1761:1) R2/59 p 238. COTTON WOOL

5. (1635:1) T1/75 p 323. Forster, Diffic. Smith's Splint Pl. No Short. B2/76 p 136; Hodgson's Splint 2/77 p 166. Cotton, Simple R2/61 p 198; Hughes, Splint For Oblique 1/65 p 209. Jones Splint Pl. J1/88 p 1121.

OF LOWER END Treves J1/83 p 306.

POSITION Colles B2/88 p 263.

LOOK TO MATTRESS MR1/77 p 96.

PLASTER Cotterell, Suspend. Pl. J2/85 p 605.

TELESCOPE APPAR. Thiriar L2/87 p 29.

IN CHILD Hamilton, Splint T1/78 p 204; Shaw PLASTER 2/84 p 79. Lawson Pl. L 2/77 p 159; Rec/82 p 141.

—STEADLE SPLINT Hope J2/85 p 963.

IN AGED, Fix Rectang. Rec/84 p 152.

6. EXTENSION Brown (1653:4) Pl. Tilt-Up Bed L2/74 p 511; 1/75 p 229; James Plan 2/68 p 98; 1/69 p 528; 1/70 p 78; Jones Pl. 1/88 p 528; Jamieson Pl. 1/89 p 385. Spence Pl. T2/75 p 305. Buck, No Splints R2/61 p 197. Stokes Pl. J2/78 p 871.

1761.

1. PERINEAL BAND Brown Plan L1/75 p 229.

SPLINTS (1650:1); SWINGS (1651:6).

NO SPLINTS (1760:4-6) Churchill SAND BAGS L1/70 p 115. Bloxam, Espec. In Young R2/68 p 262; 2/61 p 197. Dudley? MR1/77 p 100.

SECTION OF TENDO ACHILLIS Morris, To Prevent Over-Riding Rec/78 p 25.

BED (187:5) Heslop B. Vol. 27 p 128; MR 1/77 p 96. Hunter, London Hosp. B2/75 p 333.

3. SORE HEELS (1778:4) Prevent, Woodman L2/61 p 580; Paget 1/69 p 288.

BADLY SET, DEFORMITIES FR. (1710:1) Hutchinson T 1/68 p 212; Parker, Refract. 2/83 p 788; Lister, Sect. Wiring L2/83 p 761. Heath, 3, 1/87 p 469; Collins Oper. Pl. 1/90 p 745.

—RE-FRACTURE (1653:6) Hayes B 1/76 p 140; Ball 1/77 p 190.

UNUNITED FRACTURES (1655:2).

EMPHYSEMA Following (657:4).

THIGH—AMPUTATION. AMPUTATIONS GEN.

5. (1629:1); HIP (1754:3); TIBIA (1773:5); CORD & BRAIN After (1252:6).—
CASES Hilton, Apparatus T1/52 p 162; M'Sherry Gener. Fatal After Gunshot 1/55 p 316. Separate LOWER EPIPHYSES (1773:5) R1/65 p 211; L 2/68 p 565. Fayrer, Indian Statistics, 27, Cured 3 T2/72 p 597; Good *Æt.* 18 Mths. Free
6. Stimul. L2/71 p 779; Brown *Æt.* 8 Mths. 1/76 p 851; Barker C. Subsequent Removal Of Upp. Piece 1/83 p 278; J1/83 p 100.
—C. COCAIN (217:6) L1/86 p 561.
CEREBRO-SPINAL CHANGES (1252:6).
EXCISION OF SPLINTERS IN GUNSHOT, As Substitute, Tritton L1/79 p 117.
SUPRA-CONDYLOID Stokes B2/75 p 122; Jacobson 2/78 p 142.
PHTHISIS (1630:3) Improved By.

1762.

PATELLA—KNEE CAP—

3. ABSENT Hilton *Æt.* 3½ T2/62 p 497. Lane L1/58 p 63; 1/80 p 733; Rec/85 p 299.
MALPOSITION Sells, Behind J1/83 p 766.
LIG. PATELLÆ, RUPTURE (1758:3).
TENDON REFLEX (1261:4).
4. DISEASE OF BURSA PATELLÆ (1723:2).
SYPHILITIC NODES OF PATELLA (1204:4) Jourdan MR1/61 p 220.
EXCISION Fowler, Useful Joint MR2/60 p 268; L1/71 p 605; Gay 2/76 p 322; Dodd 1/84 p 523; J1/84 p 654; Page, Useful Pl. 1/89 p 529; Althaus Do. 1/90 p 1190; Beatson, 2 Yrs. After 1/83 p 669; Walker PS2/84 p 504; Rec/80 p 454.
SLOUGHING A WAY Hamilton L1/84 p 474.
NECROSIS Wright Into Joint L1/83 p 589.
CARIES Parker T1/83 p 726.

1763.

PATELLA—FRACTURE—

1. DIAGRAM SHOWING CLOT SHUTS OFF JOINT V. De Meulen L1/84 p 519.
FUNCT. CONDIT. OF LEG Rec/85 p 280.
BONY UNION Macewen, Prevented By Soft Parts Falling Between L2/83 p 847.
—IS BONE UNION BEST J1/82 pp 298, 422.
ANALYSIS Poland, 56, L 1/70 p 159. Hamilton MR1/77 p 102; T2/81 p 612.
FR. DIRECT VIOLENCE Partridge BONY UNION T1/61 p 239.
FR. MUSCULAR ACT. (1653:1) Welsh L2/72 p 513; 2/73 p 661. Double T2/74 p 670.
3. LIGAMENTOUS UNION Holthouse T1/62 p 281; Clark In Refract. Bone Not Lig. Gave Way p 75. Bryant, 32, L2/83 p 864.
—BONE FORMS AFTER YRS. Page L1/88 p 515.
CASES Cooke Follow By SUPP. INTO JOINT & PYÆMIA L2/60 p 209.
—COMP. COMMUNUTED OPEN. INTO JOINT Madden T2/68 p 416; R2/68 p 266. M'Diarmid B2/76 p 144. Turner, 20, L 1/86 p 868; Bramwell Spont. Cure p 1162.
—WALKING WITH CURE T2/81 p 266.
—REPEATED Pinaud T. 2/78 p 560. Després

- Rec/78 p 476. Thomson J 2/82 p 358. Parson Splint Pl. L1/83 p 862; Try It PS2/83 p 231.
—UNUNITED Lister J 1/81 p 919; Parker 2/81 p 979. Lunn Knee Resect. L1/86 p 880; Bennett Appear. Pecul. 2/89 p 171.
- PATELLA—FRACTURE—TREAT.—
LECTURES Ed. L2/79 p 811; Hamilton, 127; 2/80 p 500; T2/81 p 612; In France L1/84 p 674. Lawson L 2/81 p 1041; Discuss. 1/82 p 690; 2/83 p 847 *et Seq.*; Rivington 1/85 p 153. Thomas Pl. PS 2/82 pp 301, 348; 1/83 p 568; Jones Best J 2/83 p 1014; Treves Plan 2/86 p 153. Burge Pl. B 1/85 p 248. Beach Simple 1/90 p 270; Rec/90 p 129.
FRAGMENTS SEPAR. BY EFFUSION Hutchinson J1/82 p 298.
—ASPIRATE Kite Plan J1/87 p 454.
—BY SOFT PARTS Macewen Treat. L2/83 p 847.
FRAGMENTS APPROX. AFTER 2 OR 3 DAYS Paget L1/69 p 289; 1/75 p 450.
ELEVATING LEG USELESS Hutchinson T 2/69 p 245; 2/71 p 213.
5. CASES Callender L 1/75 p 450; Steavenson Splint Pl. 1/77 p 124. Clark T 1/62 p 75; 2/66 p 418; Elevate Heel Only 1/59 p 19; Cooke Care After STIFF APPAR. 2/66 p 484. Wheeler Pl. J 2/80 p 501; Parker Simple 2/81 p 979. Tyrrell R1/67 p 281; 2/68 p 262. Whister B1/74 p 122; Grant SECURE BONY UNION 2/76 p 142.
—27 YRS. AFTER Adlerson P.M. P2/87 p 11.
—COMP. COMMUNUTED (1763:3).
—TRANSVERSE FR. FALL Swain Child J 2/90 p 1120.
TIME NEEDED Lawson L2/81 p 1041.
MALGAIGNE'S HOOKS Pyle T 1/64 p 86; 1/68 p 175; 2/75 p 205; 2/76 p 35; Bell, 15 Yrs. After 2/83 p 597. Spence L 1/75 p 450; Pl. B 1/75 p 124.
STEEL PINS—THRO' EACH FRAGMENT Lund L1/82 p 690; Myles New J1/89 p 596.
—THRO' APONEUROSIS ABOVE & BELOW Robson J1/89 p 743; L1/89 p 1084; Horne 1/90 p 125.
ADHESIVE PLASTER Turtle T 2/54 p 43; 2/75 p 246; Spence To Aid Use Of M.'s Hooks p 205. Chiene Plan B 1/77 p 212. Kite Plan J 1/87 p 454.
WIRE (1643:3) Cooper T2/61 p 467; Lediard, 2, 2/84 p 575. Lister Plan L 1/78 p 7; Smith 2/78 pp 144, 202; Ball 2/79 p 657; Rose, 2, pp 767, 811; Meulen 1/80 p 30. Ward, 5, J 1/83 p 1118; Pickering 1/89 pp 376, 410; Rec/78 p 341. Lister, 7, Leave Wire L2/83 p 762 *et Seq.*; Turner, 21, 860; Neale p 881; Chauvel 43, p 917; Mapother Astounding Audacity p 955; Meulen Joint Not Opened 1/84 p 519; Lynch, 2, 2/84 p 774; 1/86 p 300; Dennis 2/86 p 82; Turner 1/87 p 572; Wilson *Æt.* 63, 2/88 p 369. Hinton Plan J1/85 p 480. Bloxam PS1/87 p 194.
—FATAL Wood L2/83 p 856.
IRON RING Gibson L2/67 p 81.
KNEE CAP Morris L2/83 p 862.
—GUTTA PERCHA Le Gros Clark T2/54 p 12; 2/60 p 27.
HIDE'S FELT Fisher L1/81 p 562.
BANDAGE Heath Aspirate PLASTER OF PARIS

Walk J 1/82 p 422; 2/83 p 559; L 1/84 p 898;
Manning 1/74 p 295; Turner 1/86 p 249;
Allingham, 8, 1/85 p 659.
—CONTRA Hamilton L 1/86 p 208.
DIVIDE QUADRICEPS TENDON Macnamara
L 7/79 p 815.
MASSAGE IN TRANSVERSE Rec/88 p 103.

1764.

PATELLA—DISLOCATION—

2. CAUSES Eve List L 2/89 p 1057.
Cases Nankiwel L 1/82 p 227; Vachell Verti-
cal L 1/83 p 819.
CONGENIT. SPONTAN. RECURRENT Holthouse
L 2/72 p 258; Wilson 1/82 p 296; Eve Pls. 2/89
p 1057; Bond 2/84 p 778. Wood T 2/61 p 638.
OUTWARD COLLINS SPONT. Pl. N 5/89 p 174.
VERTICLE Piggott L 2/90 p 175.
PARTIAL OR EDGEWISE Wilson T 2/57 p 550;
1/62 pp 189, 230, 264; 2/62 p 263. Wallis L 1/82
p 311.
SPLINT Pearson Pl. L 2/84 p 12.

KNEE—

4. DOUBLE GINGLYMUS Fisher L 2/82 p 297.
BURSA, 2 New L 1/86 p 1180.
5. NERVES Hilton Pl. L 2/61 pp 246, 291.
PAIN IN Hilton, Causes, Treat. L 2/61 pp 246,
291. MENINGIT. (1356:2); HIP Dis. (1749:1).
—HYSTERICAL (1765:1).
LIGAMENTS—
—RUPTURE Hilton, Time Required For Rest
L 2/66 p 630.
—INT. LATERAL Rec/81 p 463.
—DERANGEMENTS OF CRUCIAL (1766:1).

1765.

KNEE—HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS

1. (1717:2)—
LECTURES Skey T 2/66 p 309; 2/73 p 443. Brodie
R 2/46 p 262. Hawkins L 2/51 p 149; Paget 2/73
p 727; Hovell, Supposed Case PM. CARTILAG.
ULCER. p 874; Hilton, PAIN (1764:6) 2/61 p 247.
KNEE—DISEASES. OF JOINTS (1715:1)—
2. Cases Bryant T 2/69 p 538 *et Seq.*; 1/70 p 5 *et Seq.*
Hawkins L 2/51 p 147; 1/55 p 379; Hilton 2/62
pp 497, 525.
DIAGNOSIS Paget L 2/73 p 727; Hovell, Case In
Pt. p 874.
LENGTH OF LEG BONES Wagstaffe, 25, L 2/80
p 704.
QUEET GOUT (1466:2, 1766:4) Hutchinson,
Pecul. P 2/89 p 210.

KNEE DISEASES—TREATMENT—

4. PAPER SPENDER J 2/80 p 207.
REST (1750:1) Hilton, GOOD ANCHYLOSIS Can-
not Result Under 1 Yr. L 2/61 p 394; 2/62 pp 497,
525. Jackson, Abused P 1/85 p 308.
SURGICAL Keetley L 1/88 p 259.
—ERASION (1722:3).
LAMINATED PLASTER SPLINT Jordan Pl. J 2/82
p 82.
DUMBROWSKI'S SPLINT Barwell, Best Pl. L 2/84
p 179.
KNEE CAPS Spender, Val. J 2/80 p 207. Paget,

Dangers L 2/73 p 727; Pls. 2/84 p 12; Thomas,
Porous p 370.

—HOW EXERT PRESSURE Pls. L 2/88 p 1185.
OPEN FREELY—DRAIN (1716:1) L 1/84 p 239;
T 2/77 p 310.
HOW OPEN JOINT Bell, New L 2/83 p 1041.
APPARATUS, EXTENS. & FLEXION Hooper Pl.
Rec/79 p 338; Taylor, Plan/90 p 464.
5. ATROPHY OF MUSCLES AROUND (110:4).
ABSCCESS OVER Hilton L 2/60 p 453.
SUBCUTANEOUS ULCERATION, NEAR JOINT
6. Paget, Clinical T 1/66 p 92.
HOUSEMAID'S KNEE (1723:2).
SYNOV. CYSTS AROUND (1715:3) Robson Pl.
L 2/87 p 114. Power Pls. N 1/89 p 145; Mitchell
Pl. p 219.
MEDULLO-SYNOVIO-ARTHRITIS (1719:3).
CANCER Brodie R 2/46 p 261. Barwell L 1/84
p 426. Weir Rec/86 p 438.
TUMOUR FAT Weir Rec/86 p 438.

1766.

1. CRUCIAL LIG. (1764:5) & SEMI-LUNAR CARTIL.—
INTERNAL DERANGEMENT Syme L 1/55 pp 448,
638; 1/56 p 11; Forster 1/72 p 351; 2/72 p 561.
Duplay R 2/72 p 276; Paget, LOCKING OF JOINT
(1720:5). BONE-SETTER'S TRIUMPH !! R 1/67
p 142; Exp. MR 1/77 p 224. Smith P 1/82 p 352;
Rec/82 p 309; PM. L 1/83 p 368; Chr. Cure 2/83
p 795; Ed. p 738; 1/84 p 391. Lucas J 2/79 p 774;
Splints Pls. 2/82 p 835; Morris, Expl. 1/87 p 320;
Penny Pls. 1/88 p 1106. Knott, Cartilages
Not Displaced B 2/82 p 156; Lang, Plan 1/87
p 235.
—PLATES Godlee N 2/88 p 9.
—INTER. Vel EXTERN. Lang, Differ B 1/87 p 236.
—OPERATION Annandale J 1/85 p 779; 1/87 p 319.
Paget L 1/90 p 246.
—POSITION Morris, In Treating J 1/87 p 320.
—REMOVED Croft L 1/88 p 521; Allingham
1/89 p 224. Annandale Pl. J 1/89 p 291; Bellamy
2/90 p 627.
—SUTURED TO TIBIA Allingham J 1/88
p 1110.
—PAD FOR Bigg Pl. J 2/90 p 769.
—ISOLATED Dis. Rec/82 p 15.
—LAWN TENNIS KNEE (199:1).
KNEE JOINT—INFLAMMATION—HY-
3. DR ARTHROSIS—ACUTE SYNOVITIS
(1717:4, 1767:4). ARTHRITIS (1719:3)—
LECTURES—CASES Coulson L 1/55 pp 379, 399;
2/55 p 67 *et Seq.*; Hilton, Why Flexed 2/61 p 58;
Moore, PERIODIC 1/64 p 485; 1/67 p 148. Parker
T 2/83 p 37.
WITH NERVE SYMPTOMS Baker L 2/85 p 13. Vide
5th Nerve (1261:3).
SUPPUR. Robson, 2 Cure L 1/89 p 76.
DIAGNOSIS THAT EFFUSION IS IN JOINT, Ball
4. PATELLA Can Be Rapped Against Condyles
T 2/68 p 499. Hutchinson, Strumous Or Not?
J 1/82 p 7.
CAUSES Volkmann, Foll. Treat. For FRACT. LEG
(1755:3) R 1/71 p 201.
—GONORRHOEA (1465:4) Bond Diagn. L 1/72
p 396. Vide 1465:2.

- SYPHILIS Clutton Symmetric L1/86 p 391.
- GOUT (1765:2) Paget L1/87 p 1035.
- 6. TREATMENT (1717:4) Hamilton OPEN JOINT (1716:1) IN AC. L2/68 p 40. Coote EVACUATE Pts (1719:4) Recov. R2/67 p 269; Whitton Do. Rec/87 p 541. Owen, 3, L1/81 pp 246, 253, 268; Forster, 4, Amput. (Would Opening Have Succeeded? Neale) 1/72 pp 351, 423.
- BACK SPLINT Jackson PS1/85 p 308.
- OPIMUM Jones, Large Doses T1/82 p 630.
- SHAMPOOING (1717:5).

1767.

- 1.—IODINE INJECTIONS (1718:2).
- ASPIRATE (1646:3, 1717:5) Hutchinson c. ICE L1/75 p 757. Holt c. Iod. Inject. L2/64 p 265.
- Dieulafoy, 22, T2/73 p 128; 1/78 p 235. Broca PUNCTURE 2/58 p 456; Fayrer 2/70 p 334.
- Marriott L2/77 p 806; Barwell Plan1/84 p 1017.
- 3. KNEE — CHRONIC SYNOVITIS — SCROFULOUS SYN. — WHITE SWELLING Vide 1718:1. Barker Tables J 1/88 p 1263; Treat. p 1322. Marsh L2/89 p 154; Fuller 1/63 p 112; Coulson 2/55 p 163; Forster, 4, Amputat. 1/72 pp 351, 423.
- Paget, Exam. After 20 Yrs. T1/62 p 294. Bird Pls. N1/89 p 26.
- LAMINATED PLASTER SPLINT (1718:5, 1765:4)
- PULPY DEGENER. Bell, Oper. L2/83 p 1041.
- IRRIGATE Weir, 7, L 1/86 p 597. Jackson Rec/88 p 57. Treves J2/88 p 8.
- OPEN JOINT (1766:6) Johnson J2/83 p 1189.
- MARTIN'S BAND. Callender L2/78 p 622.
- 4. LOOSE CARTILAGES IN (93:1).
- KNEE — INTERMITTENT SYNOVITIS (1766:4) Panas, Cured By QUININE T1/78 p 484; Rec/81 p 462.
- DRY ARTHRITIS Hutchinson L1/87 p 931.
- SENILE Smith L1/87 p 931.
- KNEE — GROWTHS IN Annandale Oper. J 1/87 p 320.
- PEDUNCULATED Shattock L1/88 p 775; Pl. 2/90 p 559. Atkinson J1/83 p 208; 1/87 p 320.
- AROUND & INTO J1/87 p 321.
- KNEE JOINT — ANCHYLOSIS (1720:4) & CONTRACTION (1720:1) —
- PAPERS Parker J2/78 p 751.
- CONGENITAL Brodhurst L1/69 p 35.
- CASES Erichsen L 2/55 pp 430, 463; Jones 2/81 p 39.
- CONTRACTION Coote L1/61 pp 283, 308. Dollinger 97, J1/88 p 211.
- 5. FORCIBLE FLEXION Brodhurst T 1/58 p 649; Frank 2/53 pp 59, 134, 473. Morgan, Do Not Be Timid B 2/75 p 135. Little Splint Pl. L1/89 p 217. Erichsen (1767:4). BONE SETTERS (1656:4).
- DIVIDE HAM-STRINGS Tamplin T 1/58 p 190.
- Hilton c. Rest L2/62 p 525; 2/61 p 292. Gamgee J 2/78 p 689; Parker, Strictures On Gamgee p 751.
- DIVIDE CRUCIAL LIG. Rec/85 p 465.
- INSTRUMENT Little T2/62 pp 117, 283. Erichsen L1/56 p 477; Impr. Pl. J1/79 p 6. Gratton, For 3s. L1/80 p 949.
- BARTON'S OPER. Kilgarrieff B1/80 p 204.

1768.

- KNEE — DISLOCATION. DISLOCAT. (1656:1).
- 2. CONGENITAL, Baker, Both L2/81 p 951; Oakeley Post. Yet Useful 1/82 p 53; Rec/84 p 197.
- CASES, Hamilton, DOUBLE R 1/60 p 196. Carmichael L2/68 p 40.
- COMP. Watkin T2/72 p 567. Hulke J2/83 p 1.
- POPLITEAL TORN L2/81 p 903.
- TIBIA, OUTWARDS (1773:3) Hilton, Why In
- 3. Spontan. Disloc. TIBIA & FIBULA Always Out. & Back. Pl. Treat. L2/61 p 291; Brodrick, Spontan. Cure Photo. 2/55 p 467; Neale 2/70 p 253.
- TIBIA, INWARDS Hulke T2/76 p 461.
- TIBIA, FORWARDS, Godlee, Congen. L1/77 p 816; Barwell, Treat. p 389; Annandale 2/81 pp 903, 1108; T1/85 p 8. Bradley J2/78 p 439.
- KNEE — WOUNDS & INJURIES (1722:1) —
- 5. LECTURES, Solly L1/52 pp 1, 31, 63; Adams, Oper. 2/59 p 155. Clark T1/61 p 463. Dittel. Intern. Injuries MR1/77 p 224.
- HEMARTHROSIS Fagan, 5, J2/83 p 561.
- BURN, SEVERE (59:6),
- INCISED Partridge T1/60 p 191; 2/61 p 219; 1/67 p 412. Walton L1/67 p 457; 2/73 p 663; Watson 2/79 p 767.
- GUNSHOT (1641:6) Compton T 1/61 p 518; 2/66 p 689. Atlee R2/67 p 270. Bergmann, In War Rec /79 p 230. Exp. Bullet L 1/84 p 710; MacCormac, Near Pl. 1/86 p 389.
- DRESSING FOR FIELD Tobin Pls. PS2/87 p 397.
- JOINT, TORN OPEN Marshall, By Fall L2/77 p 448. Thompson J2/82 p 358.
- FRACTURE INTO NEVE L2/89 p 1334.
- 6. SPRAIN FOX TENDER SPOT L2/82 p 845. Jackson Treat. PS1/85 p 308.
- HUNTER'S KNEE Bellamy, Subcut. Incision Specific J2/89 p 981,
- SPLINT (1650:1) L1/90 p 199.

1769.

- KNEE — WOUNDS — TREAT. Vide 1722:1. —
- 1. CASES Kesteven, 2, L2/87 p 259.
- REST Hilton L2/62 p 499. Vide 199:6.
- ANTISEPTIC (216:2, 1716:1) Cameron L1/76 p 123 et Seq; Rivington 1/81 pp 652, 692.
- ICE (190:4) Hilton L2/62 p 498; 1/68 p 11. Barwell MR2/62 p 155.
- BLISTER (165:3) Jordan T1/69 p 312.
- KNEE — RESECTION. JOINTS (1722:4) —
- 4. LECTURES Bryant, When T 1/69 pp 6, 31.
- Holmes, Seldom Necess. In Young MR2/67 p 57; L1/66 p 11; Fergusson 2/52 p 518; T2/54 p 25; 2/64 p 29; Price 2/57 p 111 et Seq; 1/59 pp 385, 415. Curling L 2/69 p 37; 1/71 pp 639, 736; 2/71 pp 463, 508; Lister HORSEHAIR DRAIN
- 5. (101:3) 1/78 p 5. Butcher R 1/68 p 260; 1/69 p 270; 1/70 p 294; 1/73 p 263. Discussion T1/58 p 304; 2/68 pp 562, 596. Bryant, Spence, Not In Favour MR2/76 p 301; 2/57 p 309; T2/69 p 243; Smith, Child 2/63 p 241; Limb After 2/68 p 637; Edwards Do BONES Grow T1/61 p 182; Howse 2/75 p 495; Heath Clin. T1/74 p 61. Hayes B1/76 p 144; Tyrrill 1/74 p 109; Treves, 8, New 1/77 p 178; L1/80 p 743; Wright, New pp 621, 978;

- Ollier1/83 p 1131; McGillPlan1/86 p 3. Rec/83 p 407. HolmesJ2/80 p 252; ThompsonImprov. 2/85 p 863. Banks Pls. PS 1/87 p 311; Gant p 335.
 HowToSUCCEEDStokerJ1/87 p 721.
 -PATELLA DIVIDED VERTICALLY Allingham L2/86 p 1178; Keetley v. p 1200; 1/87 pp 147, 196.
 TRANS-PATELLAR BirdL1/83 p 101.
 SUBPERIOSTEAL OllierL1/83 p 1131.
 c. TIBIO-FEMORAL IMPACTION Davy Pl. J2/83 p 758; Campbell p 860.
 IN CHILD Stokes J2/81 pp 391, 926, 1053; 1/82 p 117. Ollier, BadL1/83 p 1131.
 ANTISEPTIC CoppingerB2/80 p 107.
 6. AVOIDED BY ARTHRECTOMY Vel ERASION (1722:3) Page L2/88 p 955*et Seq*; Heuster1/89 p 1305.

1770.

1. CASES (1769:4) Hulke T 1/62 p 59; Smith2/53 p 213; 1/54 p 475; 1/55 p 519; 1/68 pp 116, 142; Fergusson 2/55 p 160; 1/56 p 623; 2/60 p 456; 1/61 p 630; 2/65 p 281. Humphry, 39, R 2/68
 3. 269. Jones Remark. T 2/53 p 11; 1/56 p 623. Gant *Æt.* 53, L 1/78 p 272; MR 1/71 p 487. ResultsOfAmericanWar T2/70 p 449; Smith, 6 Yrs. After 1/61 p 11; 3 Yrs. 2/61 p 58; 8 Yrs. 2/68 p 268; 10 Yrs. T 1/80 p 29. Barwell, Singular Condit. After 3 Yrs. L 1/76 p 851; Ransford, 3, L2/81 p 705. Gant, Compd. Fract. 20 Yrs. After J 1/80 p 661; Davy 2/83 p 758. Jolland, 6, L2/84 p 145; Barton, 6, 2/85 p 69; 11, 1/87 p 533.
 AFTER HISTORIES *Contd.* Lee? 20 Yrs. L 1/88 p 768.
 DOUBLE Barron, Photo L 2/78 p 324; Folker p 427; Rayel/84 p 797.
 MOVABLE JOINT BoutflowerL1/84 p 889.
 MORTALITY HolmesMR2/62 p 225; Hodges1/63 p 113. LawsonPM. 9Mths. AfterT1/62 p 537.
 -Fr. FATEMBOLI (1653:3) Rec/83 p 306.
 5. PRIMARY UNION11, L1/87 p 533.
 DOWELLINGStoker, Pls. J1/87 p 721.
 BONE PEGS (1655:2) MarshJ1/87 p 889.
 STEEL PINS (1655:2) Baker, Pl. J 1/87 p 321. WightPS1/87 p 602.
 SPLINTS (1651:4) Watson, Pl. B1/74 p 109; J2/79 p 931; Davy, Pl. 2/83 p 759. Gant 1/87 p 389; Stoker p 721. Knaggs, Pl. L1/70 p 13; Price1/57 p 84; Wartenberg, Pl. 2/76 p 48; Marshall, Pl. 1/77 p 628; Barton2/85 p 70. RobertsT2/65 p 281
 SWING (1651:6) Pemberton, Pl. L 2/70 p 40; Smith, Pl. 2/79 p 724.

1771.

- POPLITEAL SPACE—HAM. NERVES OF
 1. THIGH (1757:6); KNEE (1764:5)—
 POPLITEAL NERVES, NEUROMA (1837:6).
 —ARTERIO-VEINUS CYST IN (1771:3) T 1/66 p 159.
 —SARCOMA HumeL2/86 p 344.
 —COVERED BY EXOSTOSIS Oper. (1661:6).
 POPLIT. ART; WOUNDS (745:4); ANEUR. (728:5).
 HAM—DISEASES—

- VARIOUS JohnsonL2/45 p 192.
 3. CYSTS (1660:5). *Vide* 1771:1.
 —SIMULAT. POPLITEAL ANEUR. (729:1).
 ENLARGED BURSÆ (1723:1) Johnson L 2/45 p 192.
 CYSTIC SARCOMA HillL1/78 p 418.
 TIBIA. *Vide* THIGH, NERVES (1757:6); LOWER
 5. EXTREMITIES (1754:5).
 HEAD AnEpiphysis Up To 25, T 2/84 p 179.
 ABSENT ParkerL1/82 p 870.
 SHIN, SLIGHT BLOW, DEATH Fr. (1642:6).
 —BOWED (1771:6) Curran SCRAPED L 2/87 p 1203; CancerFoll. p 1252.
 —GRAZE Gamgee COLLODION B1/84 p 99.
 —MALARIA CheversT1/84 p 75.
 TIBIAL GAI InSYPH. (1195:4) Rec/80 p 113.
 —IN ALCOHOLISM (426:5).
 PLANTARIS (1785:3).
 DEFORMITY (1710:1) Holden, Cure By Bandage L2/72 p 703; Bradley, Treat. 2/77 p 80. Adams, Causing Limb To CEASE GROWING (1754:5) T 1/60 p 354; Marsh 1/77 p 16. Steele, Cause, Treat. J2/82 p 1293; Hill, Pl. Rotated Back 2/84 p 61.
 EPIPHYSITIS (94:6) MacnamaraL1/84 p 753.
 TIBIAL N. (1754:5) & FACIAL CONGEST. (718:4).
 BOW LEGS—SHIN (1771:5).
 6. CASES CooteL1/61 pp 233, 257; R1/67 p 152; Barwell, Springs 1/63 p 298. Owen, Fr. Carrying J1/80 p 273.
 —CROSSED Vel SCISSOR-LEGGED Lucas L 2/80 pp 696, 1009; Tyson1/81 p 700.
 BANDAGING HoldenL2/72 p 703.
 FRICTION & SPLINTS FischerL 2/77 p 335; Pl. 1/81 p 276. Owen, Pl. J1/80 p 274.
 OSTEOTOMY (1640:2) Esmarch, Pls. T2/61 p 271; L 1/74 p 268; Bradley, Subcutan. 2/77 p 78; Jones p 236; Macewen, Pl. 1/78 p 449; 2/78 p 911; 1/79 p 246; T1/77 p 16. Owen, Age 1/80 p 270; Chavasse, Home Treat. 2/81 p 158; Robson, 11, 1/89 p 125. Willard, Pls. Rec/89 p 275.
 —MID-FEMORAL (1772:2).
 SPLINTS ThomsonL2/88 p 184. Smith, Pl. J2/82 p 835; GilruthB1/82 p 148.
 FRACTURING (1772:2) Parker T 2/83 p 738. Ormsby, 25, B2/85 p 228.
 —OSTEO-CLAST (1653:5) Keetley, Pl. N 5/89 p 245. Grattan SCREW CLAMP Pl. J1/89 p 292; 27, 1/90 p 1006. Thomas, Pl. PS2/90 p 539. Butcher T2/75 p 206.

1772.

KNEE—DEFORMITIES—

1. BACK KNEE—GENU EXTROSUM Pye, Pl. N1/89 p 78. HumphreyL1/89 p 172.
 KNOCK KNEE—GENU VALGUM—
 2. PAPERS Coote L1/61 pp 233, 257; R1/67 p 152; Barwell1/63 p 298; MR2/66 p 27; ReevesJ2/78 pp 431, 620. Fischer, Treat. No Oper. L1/77 p 84; Jourdan Pl. L1/78 p 645. Barker, Oper. Contrasted Pl. J2/79 pp 1, 47, 172; Brodhurst, Barwell p 609; L2/80 p 770. Ogston1/77 p 208. Davy, On Ogston's L2/80 p 897; 1/88 p 870; BadJ2/81 p 1015. Brodhurst L 2/68 p 630; 1/53 p 557. Savory J 2/81 p 488; T 2/80 p 592; 2/75 p 638

- 1/77 p 16. Biggs, Instr. 2/62 p 233. Annandale, Oper. In Aggravated Pl. B2/75 p 183; Chiene 1/79 p 204. Little Rec /82 p 295. Owen Fr. Carrying Loads J1/80 p 273; Babagliati 2/83 p 1006; Ellis Pl. 1/88 p 1377; Keetley N 5/89 p 222 et Seq.
- FR. ONANISM (1083:4) Lucas J1/84 p 852.
—SPRAIN Moullin, Acute J2/85 p 959.
BONES OF GOULD J1/82 p 87.
EXPER. ON CADAVER Rec/81 p 420.
PLASTER SPLINT Roth L1/80 p 326.
SPLINTS Owen Pl. J1/80 p 274; Smith Pls. 2/82 p 835. Webb Pl. T1/80 p 359.
MECHANICAL ONLY Little Rec/82 p 295.
OSTEOTOMY (1640:2) Miller Pl. N2/88 p 9. Brodhurst, Abused L1/79 pp 812, 825. Owen, Age? J1/80 p 274. Swan, Chisel B1/81 p 129.
—MID-FEMORAL Reeves J2/81 p 935; 1/84 p 1153.
—MACEWEN L1/79 p 246; Pl. p 586; 2/84 p 536; Berry PM. 3 Yrs. After 2/90 p 1380. Home Pls. N2/88 p 135; Collie Pls. 3/89 p 25; Keetley Pls. 5/89 pp 222, 245; J1/79 p 656; Wheelhouse L1/86 p 962; Robson, 43, 1/89 p 125.
—CONDYLES Swan L1/85 p 1167.
—POPLITEAL, WOUNDED (1640:2).
EXTENSION ONLY Baker Pl. J1/80 p 765. Fisher L2/81 p 503.
BEND STRAIGHT (1755:1).
FRACTURE (1771:6).
TENDONS & LIGAMENTS DIVIDED Brodhurst L1/79 pp 812, 325.
3. SLIGHTER FORMS Parker, Treat. B1/87 p 238.
- TIBIA—DISEASE—**
RETRO-CURVATION Bauer R1/70 p 296.
NECROSIS (97:1) SUB-PERIOSTEAL REMOVAL OF SHAFT (1639:6). Hilton FOLLOWING SCARLATINA (79:1) L2/62 p 198.
—EXCISION OF DIAPHYSIS Pye, In Acute L2/79 p 654.
ABSORPTION (94:4) Billroth J1/79 p 235.
REPRODUCTION (1639:6) Ree/79 p 318.
CARIES (96:4) Hawkins T1/54 p 255.
4. ABSCESS (96:2) Fergusson T1/58 p 174. Brodie L1/46 p 99; 2/60 p 131; Savory 1/74 p 791; Erichsen 2/56 p 35. Lee, Trephine, After 13 Yrs. L2/85 p 517. Jones J1/85 p 128.
—DECALCIFIED BONE GRAFT. (93:6) Miller L2/90 p 618.
5. HYDATIDS (933:5) FEMUR (933:3) Coulson L1/58 p 611; Rec/84 p 219.
CANCER (1662:1) Hawkins T1/54 p 256.
SARCOMA Eve, Central L2/87 p 1014.
SYPHILIS (1204:1) Hawkins, SIMULAT. CANCER T1/54 p 256.
ENLARGED Hawkins T1/54 p 256.
—SYPHILITIC OF LOWER ENDS (1204:4).

1773.

1. TORN AWAY C. FIBULA & GRT. SCIATIC N. (1757:6).
FRACTURE Paget L1/69 pp 287, 317. Hutchinson T1/66 p 663; Clark 1/61 p 271; 2/61 p 374; AT LOWER THIRD 1/69 p 660. Elwell. Legal Proceed. Many Years After Amput. Bones

- DugUp MR1/61 p 25. Bennett Pls. N5/89 p 292.
—TRACTION How Apply T2/57 p 89.
—OF HEAD Thomson, Comm. Rec/85 p 281.
—TENDO ACHILLIS DIVIDED (1775:1) Prevents Starting (1749:2) Cooper T2/52 p 620.
—PLASTER Heath, Immediate J2/83 p 559.
—PILLOWS ONLY Skey L1/64 p 31. Wicks J2/82 pp 1079, 1236.
3. —SPLINT (1659:1) Leeming, For OBLIQUE Pl. L1/70 p 409. SWINGS (1651:6).
—NEVILLE's Hayward Pl. L2/85 p 528.
—WIRE, IN COMPOUND J2/89 p 89.
SEPARATION OF—SPINE Poncet T 2/76 p 389.
Dittel, Diagn. MR1/77 p 225. Godlee Pl. N2/88 p 12.
—EPIPHYSES Heuston J 2/88 p 124; Manby p 667.
—TUBERCLE Will Pl. J1/87 p 152.
DISLOCATION (1768:2).
5. AMPUTATION, FEMUR (1761:5) Gritti Rec /88 p 201.
—AT KNEE Pollock L2/69 p 870; Pick 1/84 p 162.
—DISARTICULATE Bryant L2/85 p 1095; 2, 2/88 p 715.
—THROUGH JOINT Maunder T2/70 p 4; 2/75 p 351.
—KEETLEY J1/84 p 464.
—SEPARATE EPIPHYSES OF FEMUR (1761:5).
—SECONDARY Hussey T1/80 pp 260, 316.

1774.

- TIBIAL ARTERY, FEMOR. VESSELS (1758:5).
1. WOUNDS Spence, Deep T2/74 p 545.
TRAUMATIC ARTERIO-VEINOS ANEURISM Annandale L2/76 p 581.
ANEURISM Cornish, Esmarch's Bandage, Cure L1/78 p 235; Rivington 2/80 p 608.
—POSTER. Kimlock Rec /82 p 417. Battle, Diffuse L2/89 p 1281.
—ANTER. Page L1/87 p 522; Bell 2/89 p 793.
—RELAT. TO FACIAL CONGEST. (718:4).
- FIBULA—**
2. SHAFT ABSENT Hill T2/71 p 348.
FOSSA Lockwood, Use J2/85 p 791.
TIBIO-FIBULAR ARTICUL. Loose J2/85 p 959.
DISLOCATION Richardson, HEAD, Rare R 2/63 p 273. Fishbourne, Up & Forwards J1/87 p 617.
Leggatt L1/88 p 620; Thomson p 747.
4. FRACTURE Roberts MR2/60 p 361.
—THE DRUNKARD'S FRACTURE T2/84 p 586.
—POTT'S (1776:5) Chippingdale T 2/78 p 541.
Fenger, Osteot. In Unreduced L1/82 p 795.
Heath, Plaster J 2/83 p 559. Gordon Rec/84 p 344; Jones/87 p 452.
—DUPUYTREN'S Thomson Pl. J1/80 p 919.
—ROUGHTON, Splints Pl. L2/87 p 1160; Not New J2/90 p 1105.
EXCISION Jackson R1/59 p 150.
CANCER (1772:5) King, Æt. 2 Mths. Oper. Cure L2/75 p 766.

1775.

- TENDO ACHILLIS. Vide HEEL (1778:4)—
1. TENOTOMY Adams, Plan L2/90 p 654.
—CAUSING WARM FEET, Expl. L2/90 p 655.
—INFRACT. STARTINGS (1773:1).

- To REDUCE DISLOC. ANKLE (1776:2).
EXCISION IN TALIPES CALCANEUS (1786:5).
DIVIDED & ANKLE JOINT OPENED GIPPS L1/87
p 16; Keeling, Cure 2/82 p 890.
RUPTURE—
—SUTURE (1643:3) Simmons R2/64 p 211; 1/65
p 212. Annandale, Catgut L1/77 p 638; Little
p 702; GIPPS 1/87 p 16.
2. —REPAIR BONE MR 1/55 p 557. Coote T1/58
p 29. Barwell, The ONLY TENDON That As A
Rule UNITES (1640:3) R1/63 p 297.
—Vide REPAIR OF TENDONS (1640:3).
CONTRACTION, Avoid In ANKLE DIS. (1775:4).
ANKLE. FOOT (1783:4)—
4. STRUCTURE Bishop L2/46 p 636.
TENDONS AROUND—DISLOCATION (115:2) Cal-
lender, PERONEI 2/78 p 51.
ANKLE—DISEASES. INSTEP (1777:4)—
CLINICAL Paget, Take Care Of TENDO ARCHIL-
LIS (1775:2) L1/69 p 151.
GOUTY ECZEMATOUS ULCER (173:6) B 2/75
p 242.
CARIES, Treat. Rec/80 p 391.
5. INFLAM.—SYNOVITIS (1717:4) Hawkins T 1/54
p 255, 341. Hilton, REST L2/62 p 670; Fuller,
CHR. THICKEN. & SWELL. 1/63 p 112.
—SCROFULOUS (1718:4) Silcock L1/88 p 125.
FIBRO-CELLULAR ANNULUS Jordan PL MR1/61
p 217; T1/62 p 208.
BURSÆ AROUND (1723:1) Dis. T1/54 p 255.
OPENED Keeling, Cure L2/82 p 890.
WEAK Stillman Rec/82 p 43.
SPLINT Barwell PL L2/84 p 179.

1776.

2. SPRAINED (1657:1) Hood T2/58 p 94; MR2/77
p 209. Spender, Plan J2/80 p 206; Cotterell,
Rapid Cure 2/85 p 680; Penny P1.1/88 p 1106.
—PERONEO TIBIAL P1/85 p 47.
—PROLONGED COLD BATH MR2/50 p 542.
—ELASTIC SUPPORT Spender J2/80 p 207.
DISLOCATION (1778:1) T2/60 p 581; Hutchinson,
BACK C. FIBULA Fract. 1/64 p 449; Rowbotham
2/79 p 662. Willemin, FORWARDS R2/66 p 189.
Hancock, COMPD. L2/67 p 121; Croly, 3, Do. 1/90
p 83; Harrison, BACKW. TENDO ACHILLIS SECT.
(1775:1) 1/76 p 707; Reeves, Inwards, c. Fract.
Lower End Of Tibial 1/77 p 9.
—SUBASTRAGALOID MORRIS L1/81 p 826. Spence
J1/85 p 430.
—OUTWARDS Barnes, Foot Reversed J 2/89
p 764.
—FORWARDS & OUT T1/84 p 197.
—BACKWARDS Contd. Nedwill L1/84 p 564.
5. FRACTURE (1773:1) Coats L1/68 p 557.
—EXTERN. MALLEOLUS (1774:4) Whitehead
J2/78 p 143.
AMPUTATION AT ANKLE, CHOPART'S OPER.
(1784:5) Quain T 2/57 p 369. Hancock,
SURGERY OF FOOT L1/66, 1/67, Indices; Heath,
PIROGOFF'S OPER. & NEW ARTIF. FOOT (1778:1)
1/68 p 122.

1777.

- ANKLE—RESECTION. OF JOINTS (1722:4)—

1. REVIEWS MR2/57 p 315. In Amer. War T 2/70
p 449; Teale Lines Of Incision 1/54 p 539; 1/55
p 177; Simon, Wells PIROGOFF'S OPER. 2/55
p 162; 158 p 288; 2/61 p 68. West Resumé L2/75
p 869; Hancock 2/59 p 331; 1/63 pp 113, 142;
1/66 Vide Index; 2/71 p 183. Maunder J 1/79
p 11; Holmes 2/78 p 875; Jones 2/83 p 908;
Liebrecht 1/85 p 1118. Watson New B 2/74
p 182. Sayre Substitute MR1/77 p 331. Busch
Rec/83 p 13; Vogt p 266.
BY ARTIF. POTT'S FRACT. March J 2/83 p 907;
Mulvany p 1188.
PIROGOFF'S OPER. Maunder, 17 Yrs. After
L1/78 p 935; Modified 1/86 p 653.
FR. FRONT HUETER L2/81 p 1062.
OS CALCIS (1799:2); ASTRAGALUS (1778:4); TAR-
SUS (1777:5).
TIBIO-TARSAL RESECT. Rec/81 p 504.
TARSUS—INSTEP —DISEASES —ANKLE
4. (1775:4); FOOT (1783:4).
LECTURES Hancock L 1/66 Index; MR 2/74
p 420. Hilton Exam. & Detect. Of Tarsal Dis.
L2/61 pp 5, 441; Erichsen 1/59 p 603; Holmes
CARIES EXCISION OF SINGLE BONES 1/65 pp 59,
173, 559.
CHR. OSTETIS Owen, 4, J2/83 p 1128.
DISLOCATION (1778:1) Pick Subastragaloid
L1/80 p 170.
EXCISION OF TARSAL ARCH (1786:5).
TARSALGIA - VALGUS DOULOUREUX (1237:2)
5. Gosselin T 1/72 p 467; L 1/88 p 1098; Ellis
p 1154.
EXCORIAT. (40:5). PUNCT. IN DROPSY (157:2).
MEDIO-TARSAL JOINT Bishop Rec/88 p 434; /89
p 44.

1778.

ASTRAGALUS—

1. PHYSIOLOGY Hancock L2/66 p 258.
LIGAMENT UNITING OS CALCIS Struthers L2/83
p 533; Humphrey 1/86 p 530.
—SCAPHOID P1. L1/86 p 531.
DISLOCATION (1776:2) Broca Truly So Called
MR 1/57 p 149. Pollock T 1/59 p 147; 2/67
p 648; 2/63 p 84; Brown Reduct. Of Chr. 1/76
p 239; Fitzgerald Reduct. After 5 Mths. 2/79
p 57; R1/68 p 239; 2/61 p 206. Hancock L2/66
p 319; Gore 1/80 p 622 et Seq; Barwell 2/82
p 704. Hunt J2/82 p 1092.
—SUBASTRAGALOID (1777:4) Kirkham T 2/84
p 713. Pick Reduced L1/80 p 170.
FRACTURE Bryant c. DISLOCAT. R2/61 p 206.
Goyder Commn. No Fract. Malleoli J 2/81
p 462; T2/82 p 161. Bishop Exam. L2/84 p 591;
Robson, 2, 1/85 p 518; 2/86 p 919; Salter 1/87
p 1229. ANKLE (1776:5).
—UNUNITED Broca J1/89 p 728.
RESECTION (1777:2) R 1/62 p 188. Buchanan
L1/66 p 708; 2/71 p 185; Hancock 2/66 pp 257,
344; Macnamara TUBERCULOUS (95:5) 1/76
p 805; 2/76 pp 43, 567; 1/77 p 561 et Seq; Jordan
c. Os Calcis 1/77 p 841; Lund Both 1/78 p 389;
Heath 2/78 p 439. Wood, 2, MR 2/76 p 206.
Annandale Of Joint Between Os Calcis & As-
tragalus B1/77 p 185.

OS CALCIS—HEEL—

- Vide* HEEL IN AXILLA (1731:3); IN PERINEUM (1752:3); SORE HEELS (1761:1).
 5. EPIPHYSIS (94:5) Hilton Dis. L2/62 p 671.
 In Front Hill Cure J2/84 p 61.
 PAIN IN J2/84 p 402; Treat. J1/89 p 111; L 2/87 p 693.
 HEEL BONE DISEASES Hilton L 2/62 p 671;
 Hancock SURGERY OF FOOT, 1866, 1867;
 MacNamara TUBERCLE L 1/77 p 867. Lowe
 CARIES T2/52 p 35.
 —NECROSIS & CARIES Rec/78 p 255.
 ARTIFICIAL—Flesh Only PS2/86 p 6.

1779.

1. FRACTURE Hancock J2/80 p 851; L2/67 pp 601, 648; Coote Fr. MUSCUL. ACT. (1653:1) 1/67 p 271; Stevenson Both 1/84 p 891. De Meric T2/67 p 460.
 —SUSTENACULUM TALIS Abel J2/78 p 693.
 2. RESECTION (1777:2). Holmes T 2/62 p 357; Greenhow MR2/53 p 233; 1/70 p 269. Erichsen New L1/58 p 114; Hancock 2/67 pp 545, 573; Gant 2/71 p 185; 1/75 p 681; Jordan c. ASTRAGALUS L1/77 p 841; Simpson, 17 Mths. After 1/84 p 204. Fox J 2/81 p 779. New P2/84 p 379. Lund, 3, ENTIRE EXCISION B1/75 p 102.
 —SYME'S OPERATION, Will T2/78 p 247. Lediard Splint Pl. L 2/82 p 311; Savory, Modif. 1/83 p 186; May, Retraction Of Flap 1/83 pp 361, 485.
 CUNEIFORM BONE—
 3. DISLOCATION Addison 3rd. L1/86 p 671.
 CUBOID. EXCISION IN TALIPES (1786:5)—
 5.

SCAPHOID BONE—

- DISLOCAT. Goyder, Up J2/81 p 462.
 TARSO-METATARSAL ARTICULATIONS.
 AMPUTATION THRO. (1784:5) Edwards Pl. L1/53 p 405; Hey's & Lisfranc's 2/76 p 804; Rec/81 p 418.

METATARSAL BONES—

- REMOVAL OF 3RD UNDER CHLORAL HYDRATE (1633:4) Navine B2/75 p 132.
 EPIPHYSIS—SEPARAT. Mason L2/87 p 613.
 DISLOCATED Atkinson L2/88 p 1072; Littlewood 1/89 p 423.
 —PARTIAL—ANT. METATARSALGIA L 1/89 p 436 et Seq.

1780.

PHALANGES—TOES. FINGERS (1740:2).—

1. MOVEMENTS Cleland J1/89 p 34.
 MALFORMATION Ogle, Heredity MR1/72 p 500.
 Barwell T1/67 p 85. Sequard, HEREDITY, Of Toes, Pecul. CONDIT. OF SCIATIC L1/75 p 8.
 HAMMER TOES Smith Pl. J 1/83 p 1170; 1/87 pp 1227, 1365; 2/87 p 94 et Seq. Anderson L1/87 p 1136; Adams, Oper. 1/88 p 575. Edmunds Pl. N4/89 p 126.
 —CAUSE Lane J1/88 p 78.
 —DISSECTION Haslam L1/89 p 1030.
 —RELAT. TO CONTRACT. FINGERS (1740:2) Adams L2/90 p 1272.
 —RESECT HEAD B2/88 p 69.
 SELF INFLICTED, MARTELLEMENT (574:4).

SUPERNUMERARY Powell, L1/79 p 773. T2/84 p 95.

—MALFORMED Pughe Pl. N5/89 p 79.

TOES—DISEASES—ATHEOSIS (1740:2).—

- AINHUM, FATTY DEGEN. OF 5TH, In Negroes MR2/72 p 536; L2/79 p 303; J2/80 p 673; Doyle 1/89 p 1346. Roy T2/80 p 493; Rec/81 p 274; 82 p 103; 84 p 126; L2/83 p 965; Eyles, Histology 2/86 p 576. Shepherd PS1/87 p 105; 1/89 p 390.
 —ORIGINAL OBSERVER Clarke J2/89 p 1171.
 3. ERYTHROMELALGIA (177:1) Weir Mitchell L1/85 p 398; Morgan 1/89 p 10. Seymour P2/90 p 125.

SYPHILIS (1202:5) Taylor, DACTYLITIS SYPH. Not Involving Nails L2/71 p 685. Lewis Rec/79 p 466.

—ULCER Between LITTLE TOE & NEXT DIAGNOSTIC (1202:5).

NECROSIS Hutchinson T1/79 p 64.

GANGRENE (177:1) Gay, Dry, Explan. Pl. L2/77 p 42.

EPIPHYSITIS (94:6).

TOES—SEPARATED—REUNION (1628:5).

CASE Day R2/63 p 276; Rec/86 p 529.

GREAT TOE—

5. FUNCTIONS Ellis J1/87 p 1157.

MAN LITERALLY STANDS ON HIS GRt. TOE IN ANIMAL KINGDOM L1/88 p 11.

CONVULSIONS, Starting Fr. !! (1306:6).

—STOPPED BY Forcibly Flexing (1402:2)

DISLOCATIONS T1/63 p 198; R1/64 p 280; Riget OF UNGUAL PHALANX. Irreducible 2/67 p 274.

Engelbach L1/90 p 833.

DISEASE Ellis 3 Forms J1/87 p 1157.

METATARSAL PHALANGEAL JOINT DIS. (1781:1). Hilton Pl. Resect. T2/53 p 141; Curling, Free Incisions p 141. Gay, Why So Common? L1/77 p 872. Voigt, Pl. J2/87 p 125.

CONTRACTED Colley L1/87 p 678.

HALLUX VALGUS Barker, Oper. L 1/84 p 655. Fowler, Oper. B2/89 p 243.

—FLEXUS Anderson J1/87 p 1227.

HALLUX RIGIDUS—STIFFNESS Lucy J 1/87 p 726 et Seq. Cotterill, Cause B1/88 p 73.

—RELAT. TO PUBERTY (1091:4) Marsh J1/87 p 1157.

—ONANISM (1083:4) Fox J1/87 p 1387.

EXOSTOSIS, SUBUNGUAL MR 1/51 p 270; 2/52 p 449. Gosselin, Relapse, Seldom After 25, T1/72 p 468.

EPITHELIOMA Bowlby L1/90 p 855.

AMPUTATION Sutton Pl. 6 Mths. After L1/88 p 1.

1781.

BUNION—

1. NATURE, TREAT. Ashton Pl. T2/52 p 260. Brodie Amer. J. 37/36 p 240. Paget, Leading To Amputat. L 1/69 p 151; Syme 1/55 p 378; Clarke GALBAN. PLASTER 2/69 p 830. Nunn PLANTAR 1/78 p 570. Ormsby Arg. Nrr. B2/74 p 295.
 INSTRUMENTS Turley Pl. T2/52 p 339; 2/62 p 233; 2/71 p 665. Spilt Pl. J1/85 p 1110; Neale p 1205; Krohn Pl. 1/87 p 943.
 OPERATION Cheyne Pls. N3/89 p 271.
 TOE NAILS—FINGER NAILS (32:2).—

4. **HYPERTROPHY** Treat. B2/88 p 89.

SYCOSIS (32:2).

NYCHIA—ONYXIS—INGROWING TOE

NAILS—ULCERS ON SIDE OF NAILS.

NAILS & THEIR DISEASES (32:2).—

SELDOM RELAPSES After 25, Freqt. Before, Gosselin T1/72 p 467.

ONYCHIA—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS T1/52 p 502; 2/52 p 119 *et Seq.* Hutchinson 1/78 p 242; Hunter 1/79 p 406; L1/69 pp 747, 806; MR1/60 p 552. Dulles P1/85 p 459; J2/86 p 196; Ballams 1/89 p 833 *et Seq.*; Rec/88 p 505. Simple, Painless A/90 p 334.

COCAINE (1782:6).

ARGENT. NIT. (307:1) R1/58 p 197; T2/52 pp 119, 223; 2/55 p 69; 2/60 p 250.

PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6) L 1/65 p 315. *Vide*

ONYCHIA MALIGNA (1783:1).

FERRI PERSULPH. (294:1) T2/68 p 257.

1782.

2. **FERRI PERCHLOR.** (294:2) T1/59 p 182; 1/63 p 193; Specific J2/86 p 786.

ALUM (275:4) L1/54 p 808; 2/61 p 101.

ALUMINÆ SULPHAS (275:2) MR2/61 p 255.

TANNIN (360:4) Miall B1/75 p 304; J2/86 p 922.

IODOFORM (252:4) SYPHILITIC (1783:1) OR Not T2/72 p 106. Dulles B2/85 p 337.

3. **SILVER PLATE** Under Nail Humphry T2/55 p 21; R2/72 p 275.

TIN FOIL DRESSING Plan L1/82 p 345.

COMPRESSED SPONGE Under Nail Blower R2/72 p 276. McEvoy T2/79 p 169.

COMPRESSED CORK Lacey T2/52 p 119.

GROOVING NAIL Galloway T 2/56 pp 160, 476; Hunter Plan 1/79 p 406.

POSITION OF TOES Bailey R2/67 p 276.

CUT AWAY ALL DIS. PARTS Maunder R 2/72 p 276; T1/73 p 231; MR1/51 p 267; Rec/84 p 197. Browne J2/84 p 857. Cotting B1/88 p 81.

6. **BLISTER REMOVES NAIL** Kirk T2/52 p 224.

EVULSION Vel AVULSION OF NAIL Wordsworth Plan T 2/57 pp 295, 382. Verneuil, Dress c.

COTTON WOOL T2/74 p 36; Martinot LOCAL ANÆSTHESIA BY CAMPH. & CHLOROF. (217:6)

2/61 p 311. Pirrie MR 1/61 p 129; 2/60 p 552; Plan Rec/87 p 146.

—c. COCAINE (455:5) Porcher T2/85 p 330. Williams J2/85 p 1060.

1783.

ONYCHIA MALIGNA—SYPHILIT. (32:3).

1. **CASES** Hutchinson L1/79 p 620; T1/58 p 62; 2/52 p 243; 1/74 p 249.PLUMBI NITRAS L2/72 p 640; 1/74 p 726; T1/74 p 249. *Vide* 1781:6.

ARSENIC (260:1) Curling, Locally T2/62 pp 7, 124. IODOFORM (1782:2).

FOOT. ANKLE (1775:4); TARSUS (1777:4). CHINESE 4. (10:3).—

ABSENT, Both, & Hands (1739:4).

ANAT. & SURGERY Hancock Lect. L/86, /67; Humphry, Popular Lect. 2/61 p 351; Hilton Anatom. Facts p 441; Ellis 1/84 p 1113; Allen 2/84 p 40; Ellis p 168; PS 2/89 p 340; J 1/90

p 1251; Rhys In Health & Dis. 2/89 p 128; Lane Pls. 1/89 p 174; Rec/88 p 196.

—TACTILE APPAR. Man & Apes L2/85 p 909.

—ARCH Ellis L1/84 p 1114; Humphry 1/86 p 529.

—GIVING WAY Lang, Effect Treat. J1/87 p 1385.

ARTERIES—DORSAL ANEUR. Savory J1/78 p 75. Rec/79 p 249. Ball L2/89 p 793.

—CIRROID. (724:4) Edmunds L2/84 p 776.

5. **TREAD NEVE**, Heel First L1/85 p 140.

BOOTS & SHOES (567:4).

FOOTPRINTS OGSTON IN CRIMINAL CASES, HOW TAKE CASTS T1/76 pp 28, 55.

SOLDIERS' (573:3); NAVVIES' FEET (570:3).

COLD Paget L 2/73 p 547; Allbutt 1/84 p 605. Hutchinson, Common After SEXUAL EXCESS

(1085:3) B 2/76 p 257. IN PHTHISIS (686:1); IN BRAIN WORK (1365:1). Jones, After Walk PS2/82 p 390.

—TREATMENT J2/78 p 944; 1/79 p 19; L2/80 p 862. —IN MALARIA, ARSENIC Specif. (559:1).

—NUX Haig P2/84 p 114.

TENDER Masson J 1/90 p 882. Sulphur L1/86 p 860; PS1/89 p 623.

PARALYSIS Stewart Rec/81 p 321.

ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1) IN ATAXIA (1261:2).

PODALGIA — PODODYNIA — PAIN IN SOLES (1785:6) Fr. ELASTIC SIDES L2/66 p 718; Fr.

HEMORRHOIDS (894:4); VES. CALC. (1057:3). Billroth SHAMPOO Ratio T 1/76 p 74. Curtis

2/81 p 100; L1/83 p 761; P 2/85 p 369; Rec/80 p 194. LAME FEET (1784:2).

—ARTERITYPHOID (1499:1). ALCOHOL (426:5).

RED SOLES O'Niell PS1/85 p 369.

ERYTHROMELALGIA (1780:3).

VASO-MOTOR DISTURBANCES Sturges, Rare Sort Begin. In Ball Of Foot L1/79 p 596. Dowse

J2/78 p 430.

BURNING Waring, India R 1/61 p 210. Inman GALVAN. IN RHEUM. (1785:5) R 1/58 p 42.

Evers L2/80 p 403; McIntyre N. STRETCH. 1/83 p 761; Allen 2/83 p 88. Chevers, Fr. Malaria

T1/84 p 75.

CAUSALGIA After Gunshot Wounds (1739:5). SERPIGINOUS ULCER (1785:6) Allan J1/81 p 594.

SCROFULOUS AFFECT. (1739:5) SPINA VENTOSA Goetz L2/77 p 465.

6. **YELLOW XANTHOMA** (64:6) J1/85 p 482.

TUMOURS Hulke, Multiple L2/83 p 991.

—ON SOLE (1785:6) Treves L2/87 p 1269.

NEEDLE IN Steele, Corn Plaster Over, Let It Work Out J2/90 p 897.

1784.

SWEATING FEET. *Vide* IDROSIS (27:5)—2. **NATURE** Dowse J2/78 p 430.

BACTERIA Moore, Fr. Soil PS1/85 p 501.

HEREDITARY Hancock L2/67 p 255; Evans, Treat. 2/75 p 448.

FETID (215:3) Gaffard R 1/61 p 212; 2/66 p 130. Hebra, Burn Shoes, STINKING SHOES Not

FEET T2/65 p 265; 2/84 p 301; 2/80 p 571; 1/63 p 578; 2/63 pp 214, 239; 1/71 p 527; 1/74 p 159;

Hoope THURIA (358:2) 1/60 p 323. Ed. L2/77 p 37; 1/87 p 1119 *et Seq.* Dowse J 2/78 p 430; Wood

- p 390. Thin J2/80 p 463 *et Seq*; Martin p 729; Var. 2/85 p 900; Curran, In 1714, 1/86 p 95; 1/89 p 575; 1/90 p 123 *let Seq*.
- AC. SALICYLIC (27:4) J2/85 p 219.
- EMPLAST. ADHESIV. J2/85 p 1003.
- JABGER'S SHOES & SOCKS L1/87 p 1214.
- LAMB'S WOOL SOCKS J2/80 p 765.
- LEAD LOT. HAWKINS J2/80 p 807.
- ZINC OXYD. Holthouse J2/80 p 952.
- CONDY Ambrook T1/81 p 27.
- ALUM Rec/80 p 189.
- PILOCARPIN (418:1) Specif. P2/81 p 461.
- BENZOATED CHLOROFORM (442:3).
- AC. CHROMIC (259:3) In German Army PS1/89 p 623.
- STEARINE CANDLE PULV. Specif. D1/89 p 133.
- LIQ. ANTIHIDORRHOICUM Brandon D/90 p 291.
- LAME FEET. PAIN IN SOLES (1783:5)**—
- CASES Barwell, Boot Pl. L2/73 p 799; Treves, Press. On Dig. N. 2/80 p 840. Smith Pl. J1/83 pp 1111, 1169.
- FR. MUSCULAR ATROPHY (113:3).
- DIAGNOSTIC OF GONORRHE. RHEUM. (1465:4).
- CRUTCHES *Contd.* Telescope Rec/84 p 508.
- PALSY Fr. Mitchell T2/80 p 48; J1/82 p 523. Pye L1/88 p 627.
- FOOT—ECZEMA HYPERTROPH. (50:5)**—
- RESEMBLING ELEPHANT. Smith L1/76 p 637.
- FOOT—GANGRENE. GANGRENE (177:1)**—
4. FR. FEM. EMBOL. Pitman L1/62 p 599.
- OXYGEN BATHS (177:6) R2/73 p 282.
- AFTER TYPHUS (1508:3).
- FOOT—CANCER—**
5. SYPHILIS, Simulating (1202:6) Hawkins T1/54 p 256.
- FOOT—AMPUTATION. AT ANKLE (1776:5)**—
- METATARSAL ARTICUL. (1779:5)—
- CONSERVATIVE SURGERY Wheeler L1/87 p 373.
- VIEWED MECHANICALLY Godwin J2/87 p 620 *et Seq*.
- MIKULICZ'S MacCormac Pl. L1/88 p 886 *et Seq*; 2/88 p 138 *et Seq*; Case Pl. p 1237; Pls. N1/89 p 30. Hopkins Pl. B1/88 p 226.
- WLADIMIROFF'S, Toes Left L1/85 p 165.
- CHOPART'S Hancock L1/67 pp 255, 287; Rec/87 p 451.
- SUBASTRAGALOID Perrin MR 2/76 p 207. Shield, 1 Yr. After L1/89 p 1245.
- TRIPPIER'S Hayes J1/81 p 303; Rec/80 p 134; /82 p 41; L1/82 p 113; Barton p 343.
- CASES L2/81 p 14.
- FOOT—SIZE—LESS IN DIS. OF LEG—**
- PLATE Hilton L2/62 pp 57, 198, 526.
- FOOT—POULTICE (171:6)**—
- p 222; Lewis & Cunningham, No. 1/76 p 134; HÆMATOZOON (932:5) MR2/75 p 861.
- A PECULIAR TUBERCULAR DIS. Not Before Described Godfrey L1/46 p 593.
- RELAT. TO ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6) L1/86 p 321.
- MYCETOMA OF HAND (1638:5)**—
- PAPER Carter MR2/63 p 198.
- PLANTAR REGION—SOLE—**
5. PLANTAR FASCIA—RHEUMATISM (1783:5).
- CONTRACT. (1740:3) Reeves J2/81 p 1049.
- PLANTARIS FLOWERS, ANAT. Pecul. L2/83 p 529.
- RUPTURE, LAWNTENNIS LEG Judson Rec/81 p 462. Powell L2/83 p 44 *et Seq*; Ashmead L1/84 p 49.
- TREAT. Hood L2/84 pp 728, 890.
- ACUPUNCTURE Rellingworth J2/88 p 742.
6. PLANTAR ARCH, WOUNDS Turner, CAUTERY L2/83 p 859.
- ANEURISM Walsham L1/88 p 171.
- THICK EPIDERMIS, TYLOSIS (71:2) Unna B1/89 p 114. AC. SALICYL. (71:2).
- TICKLING INSENSIBLE IN HYSTER. (1333:2).
- DEATH (180:1) Cormack T2/74 p 577.
- PAIN IN (1783:5).
- PERFORATING ULCERS (71:2, 1783:5) Nerves L2/76 p 512; Ogston p 13; Biggs p 735; Callender 1/78 p 570; Treves, Often Not Perfor. 2/82 p 654; Heath, Double 1/83 p 452. Atkin Pls. J2/86 p 155.
- WITH LEPROSY (68:5) Carter, Analogy L1/77 p 8; 2/87 p 593. Gaskoin T1/78 p 475; R2/73 p 282.
- IN CHILD Owen L1/84 p 611.
- NERVE INFLU. (172:1) Savory J1/79 p 587; Priestley, Nerves PM. 2/82 p 847; 2/88 p 1357. Owens L1/84 pp 611, 910; Pryce PM. 2/87 p 11.
- IN ATAXIA (1261:3); SP. BIFIDA OCCULTA (1713:2); CORNS (71:2).
- IN DIABETES (335:4) L2/85 p 588; Pryce 2/87 p 11.
- TREAT. Treves L2/84 p 949; 2/87 pp 11, 593.
- CUT AWAY EDGES Treves L2/84 p 949.
- SLIT UP HAKE J2/90 p 1059.
- EXCISE J2/88 p 1357.
- STRETCH NERVE Rake L2/87 p 593.
- CRAB JAWS (1210:5).
- SEBACEOUS CYST (31:4) Cameron T1/80 p 650. Lockwood L1/86 p 831.
7. SARCOMA (1783:6) Jessett Pl. N1/89 p 101.
- 1786.**
- FOOT—DEFORMITIES. ORTHOPÆD. (1710:1)**
2. LECTURES Brodhurst L2/58 p 373; T1/53 p 594; 2/53 p 8 *et Seq*; Adams 2/55 p 255 *et Seq*; 1/56 p 29 *et Seq*; Barwell, Treat. Ratio L2/66 p 523; Jones, Biggs, Symmetr. Shortening Fr. Bone Dis. 2/76 pp 683, 735; 1/77 p 8.
- ACROMEGALY—HYPERTROPHY (95:5).
- VARUS JONES, Splint Pl. J1/86 p 75. Porritt Pls. L1/89 p 165.
- INVERTED Treat. Pls. Rec/82 p 43.
- HEREDITARY FOTHERBY CLAWED 5 Gener. J1/86 p 975; Anderson p 1107.
- OPERAT. Robinson L1/87 p 729.
- DROPPED Roth, Boot Pl. L2/89 p 857.
- 1785.**
- FOOT—FARCINOMATOUS INFLAMMA-**
1. TION. FARCY IN MAN (531:3)—
- CASE Mackenzie T2/52 p 6.
- MADURA FOOT—MYCETOMA—**
2. A FUNGOID DIS. (818:5) Carter R 2/61 p 208; MR2/63 p 198; 1/70 p 393; 2/74 pp 44, 113; 2/75 p 39; 1/77 p 58. Is It Hogg? T2/71 p 93; L1/72

TALIPES Vel CLUB FOOT—**3. ETYMOLOGY** Davy B1/78 p 156.

LECTURES Brodhurst T 2/53 pp 321, 524; 1/54 p 105; 2/54 pp 81, 413; 1/55 p 567; L 2/68 p 791; MR1/57 p 104. Ogston, New Method B 1/79 p 190. Adams Rev. L1/67 p 149; T2/55; 1/56; 2/57 *Vide Indices*; NONCONGEN. T. VALGUS 1/58 p 621; 2/58 pp 30, 79; FÆTUS, DOUBLE T. VALGUS & SPINA BIFIDA 2/52 p 200; Clarke Do. Pls. N5/89 p 60. Barwell, Cause!! T 2/66 p 523; No CUTTING MR 2/66 p 23; ELASTIC SPRINGS T2/61 pp 593, 648; Sayre Do. L1/77 p 211. Little

4. SPLINT BANDAGE L2/57 p 28 *et Seq.*; Coote, Oper.

EXTENSOR MUSCLES At Times Absent L1/61 p 77; Clowes, T. VARUS, LITTLE'S SHOE L1/67 p 563; Pl. T 1/66 p 364; Lizars Pl. T 2/58 p 622; 1/59 p 287. Brown MR2/57 p 451; Hardie, PATHOL.

5. DISSECT. L1/71 p 477. Ormsby B1/74 p 161; Davy

1/78 p 155; Baker, Splint Pl. 2/79 p 144. Colley, RESECT. OF TARSAL BONES, FOR T. Eq. VAR. L2/76 p 536; Tamplin, v. pp 628, 703.

CONGENITAL Shattock L 1/84 p 939. Clarke, Dissect. Pls. N5/89 p 169.

—TREAT. Owen PS1/90 p 110.

ETIOLOGY, Silcock L 2/83 p 728; May p 1073; Parker Pls. 1/87 p 210; Porritt Pls. 1/89 p 112 *et Seq.*; Pls. J 2/86 p 10; Churchill, Multiple Causes p 1025.

—ACQUIRED Cameron, Instruct. L1/84 p 930.

—PARALYTIC Fisher Pls. L1/89 p 112.

VARIETIES Fisher Pls. L1/89 p 112 *et Seq.*

—T. VARUS *Contd.* Jones Splint Pl. J1/86 p 75.

—ANATOMY Hutchinson Rec/79 p 273.

—T. EQUINO VARUS *Contd.* Swan L1/88 p 677.

Clarke Dissect. Pl. N5/89 p 169.

—T. VALGUS *Contd.* Porritt Pls. L1/89 p 166.

—T. ARCUATUS Pls. L1/89 pp 112, 167.

—T. CALCANEUS Pls. L1/89 p 214.

TALIPES—TREATMENT (1786:3).—

PAPERS Reeves, Rapid T2/79 p 475. McDonald Accident. Cure, Suggestive Hints L1/78 p 566; Fisher Pls. 1/89 p 112; Churchill 2/82 p 526; Smith 1/84 p 1030; No Oper. PS 2/82 p 306. Reeves T1/85 p 365; Discuss. Pls. J2/88 p 919.

DOUBLE Phelps Rec/82 p 100; Pls. /89 p 1.

IMMEDIATE (1640:3) Churchill Pl. J2/86 p 1025.

CUBOID EXCISION (1779:5) Lonsdale T 2/57 pp 32, 72. Davy B 1/78 p 157. Poinset J 2/80 p 715.

ASTRAGALUS EXCISION (1778:4) Lund L 1/78 p 389; Fisher p 553; Renton Pls. 1/89 p 526; Little p 705.

TARSOTOMY DAVY L1/78 p 389; Pl. J1/79 p 221; 2/81 p 698; Condition In 1890, L1/90 p 467. Bennett 2/81 pp 1044, 1096; König Rec /80 p 223; Is It Good? PS2/82 p 306. Holt Pls. J1/89 p 1122; Davy, 16, Instru. Pls. 1/83 p 899; L1/85 p 294; Extensive 1/86 p 1086. Pye, Result Pl. N4/89 p 78. Wright, Entire B2/86 p 251. Croft, 2, T2/83 p 570.

—DAVIES COLLEY'S OPER. Fairbank, 2, J 2/88 p 933; Sequel Pls. 2/89 p 1329.

—WITH CHAIN SAW, Symonds L1/86 p 15.

—TO AVOID, Bradford Pls. Rec/84 p 220.

PLASTER BANDAGE, Owen L 1/83 p 723. Gay

J2/83 p 560. Shaw Pl. T1/84 p 78; 2/84 p 275. TENDO ACHILLIS EXCISED (1775:1) Davy J1/79 p 222. Walsham, 4, J1/34 p 1147. TARSA LIG. DIVIDED Parker Pls. J2/86 p 10. —TRAUMATIC ANEUR. FOLL. (1785:6). BANDAGING ONLY Clowes Pl. L 1/73 p 186; Holden, Great Deformity Cured 2/72 p 703; McDonald 1/78 p 566. ELECTRIC (194:5) Chassaignac T2/59 p 562. AFTER INFANCY Baker L1/79 p 625. DURING INFANCY, Agnew, Manage Only T2/80 p 199; L1/82 p 158.

1787.**2. INSTRUMENTS** History Since 1781, MR 2/61

p 396. Ernst Pls. T 2/62 pp 90, 233. Biggs Pls. L2/58 p 609; 1/68 p 146. Ormsby Cheap T. VALGUS Pl. B1/74 p 161; Annandale's EQUINUS 1/75 p 135; Davy 1/78 p 155. Scarpa's Shoe Pl. T 1/56 p 307; Adams Improved Form L1/78 Barwell's p 421; Shoe 1/76 p 917; 2/76 p 39. Little's Best T 1/66 p 365; Edwards For EQUINUS VARUS 1/59 p 442.

—PLATES Fisher L1/82 p 474; Paul 1/85 p 424. Wright B1/85 p 249.

—UNIVERSAL SHOE Reeves Pl. T2/78 p 434.

—SPIRAL SPRING ROTATOR Doyle Pl. J 1/81 p 237.

3. PES PLANUS Miller L2/90 p 984; Treves p 1301.**FEET—BIFED—****5. NEW OPER.** Gaillard R2/60 p 213.**FOOT FLAT—SPUR. TAL. VALGUS.—**

PAPER Rec/81 p 509.

CONGENITAL J2/80 p 782; T1/81 p 349.

—TREAT. Paget T 1/58 p 260; 2/61 p 129; 2/71 p 468; MR1/61 p 545.

FATIGUE & PAINS (198:3) Greatly Complained Of In Walking, DIVISION OF PERONEI, Paget T1/58 p 260.

CAUSE T 2/83 p 749. Humphrey L 1/86 p 530; Collier 2/86 p 441. Stokes B1/86 p 82.

—SPRAIN MOULIN, Acute J2/85 p 959.

—ONANISM (1083:4) Lucas J1/84 p 852.

—RICKETS (99:3) Ellis J1/88 p 293.

—FRACTURES Treat. B2/90 p 75.

FOOT FLAT—TREATMENT—

PAPERS Roth J2/82 p 989. Walsham L1/84 p 154; Ed. p 209; Smith p 274; Ellis 2/86 p 605; Oper.

Seldom Needed 2/89 p 1200; Pl. J1/88 p 1378; 1/89 p 293. Smith P1/88 p 31.

SOLE THICK AT TOES L2/86 p 441.

PADS, BAD, Ellis L1/84 p 273; Bowstring Theory, p 1114; 2/89 p 1312; Collier 2/86 p 441.

HOLLANDS INSTEAD OF ARCH J2/88 p 1052.

STAND ON TOES Ellis. Expl. L1/84 p 273; 2/86 p 605; Pl. J1/88 p 1378.

—OUTSIDE OF FOOT, Benham L1/84 p 274.

APPARATUS Green Pl. L2/85 p 1184.

MASSAGE Rec/90 p 9.

OPERATE Ogston, 17, L1/84 pp 152, 162; Bird 1/89 p 677; Hare Pls. 2/89 p 953; J1/85 p 789; Stokes *Ibid.*

—ASTRAGALUS EXCISED Stokes B1/86 p 245.

—SCAPHOID EXCISED Davy L1/89 p 675.

1788.

- FEET—ARTIFICIAL. ARTIF. LEGS(1754:4)—
2. VARIOUS PrattT1/65 p 647. Heath Pl.(1776:5)
L1/68 p 122.
SMITHSPl.L2/87 p 172.
HEIGHT *Vel* STATURE—
AVERAGE Broca, 5 Ft. 3½ J2/78 p 647.
INCREASED OR DECREASED BY IRRITATING
EPIPHYSES (94:6) OR SHAFTS OF BONE, Ollier
L1/73 p 679. Vogt J2/78 p 477.
ARTIFICIAL FEET TO INCREASE, Pratt, Case
L1/58 p 217.
PARONYCHIA — WHITLOW — PANARIS.
4. DISEASES OF FINGERS (1741:4)—
STORY WITH TRACINGS, Jones P2/79 p 14.
VARIETIES Allingham PS2/86 p 261.
— SUBCUTICULAR Bowly L1/87 p 969.
— MELANOTIC Hutchinson J1/86 p 491.
— PAINLESS L2/89 p 328; Rec/89 p 438.
DIAGN. Hewson Rec/82 p 57.
PRACTICAL HINTS, Smith T1/55 p 552; 2/57 p 247;
1/66 p 73; MR 2/52 p 264. Brown L1/53 p 493;
2/67 p 261; 2/86 p 412. Heath T 1/81 p 667;
PS1/84 p 133; 2/86 p 261; Baker Rec/90 p 90.
STRABISMUS Fr. REFLEX IRRITAT. (1811:1).
5. CREASOTE (355:4) Turchetti T2/59 p 535.
MERCURY, FRICT. (302:5) R2/47 p 253.
ANTM. TART. (282:3) Milton L1/52 p 353.
POT. FUSA (258:4) Barnes R2/47 p 74.
PYÆMIA (169:4) Rapidly Fatal.
PUT ON SPLINT, Illingworth L2/83 p 667.
SOFT SOAP (270:1) Rec/82 p 302.
RESORCIN Weiss Plan B2/87 p 90.

1790.

- AURAL SURGERY — OTOLOGY — EAR
1. COUGH (648:5); AIR IN MIDDLE EAR AS SIGN OF
LIVE BIRTH (1561:3)—
REVIEWS MR1/49 p 66; 2/49 p 450; 2/61 p 335;
2/66 p 29; 2/68 p 167; 2/73 p 339; L2/74 pp 14,
49; 2/73 p 153; T2/74 p 348; 1/75 p 591; Toynbee
1/60 p 374; Kramer v. Toynbee 2/52 p 381,
Gruber R1/68 p 182; T2/71 p p 627; Pomeroy
1/84 p 29. Hinton, Present Methods Of Diagn.,
T2/67 p 143. Dalby L2/72 p 249 *et Seq.*; 1/78 p 609;
Anat. New Facts 2/81 p 28; Politzer J2/78 p 953;
2/83 p 926; Field p 238; T 1/83 p 653; PS2/84
p 83. Barnett P1/77 p 361; McBride Pls. 1/84
p 371. Barr, Manual Rec/84 p 463. List Of
Books L2/85 p 419; Sinclair, Nat. & Relations
1/81 p 207.
PROGRESS Hodgson J2/86 p 331; Barr 2/88 p 472.
LIMITS Dalby L2/89 p 1.
EAR DIS. & GENERAL MEDICINE (1795:1) Field,
Danger Of Neglect PS2/83 p 87; J2/82 p 416;
Browne p 418. Sinclair L1/81 p 207.
— FR. MALAR. (559:2, 1803:3) Rec/81 p 126.
— FOLL. FEVERS (1476:3) Buzzard L1/90 p 83.
— NEUROSES (1803:4) Morrison P 2/86 p 173,
Mackenzie Rec/89 p 156.
— OCCIPITAL NEURALGIA Relat. (1237:2).
— REFLEX L2/87 p 382; Downiel/88 p 1180.
— PLUG SOUND EAR (1790:6).
— EAR COUGH (648:5); SNEEZING (598:6).

- BACTERIA Infl. J2/89 p 1055.
RELAT. TO EYE DIS. (1819:4) Jones L1/80 p 195;
Jackson L1/83 p 104; Jay 2/83 p 1091; 2/87 p 382;
J1/81 p 404; Rec/82 p 492; Cooper T2/78 p 194.
— IN MALFORMATION Snell (1791:2).
— DEAFNESS THRO. ELECTRIC LIGHT (1803:4).
EAR DIS. Fr. Use Of NASAL DOUCHE (588:6).
RELAT. TO THROAT DIS. (814:4) Barr J2/81 p 389.
Dalby L1/85 p 51; D1/88 p 1180. Browne J2/ 8
p 73; Browne 2/90 p 673.
— DENTAL DIS. (106:6) Sexton T1/80 p 251; 2/84
p 757. Benham, Expl. L1/85 p 334; 1/84 p 709.
— EPILEPSY (1308:1); VERTIGO (1303:4); DIA-
BET. (334:3); RHEUM. (1794:3); COUGH (648:5);
VOMIT. (857:3); DEAFNESS (1803:4); CEPHALG.
(1430:1).
— GOUT (1467:6) Hutchinson PS1/88 p 25.
EAR ABSENT Richardson L1/82 p 465.
IN RAILWAY OFFIC. (200:1) Rec/81 p 221.
HOW DISSECT EAR Toynbee T1/55 p 255; 1/56
p 406; Baly 1/67 p 197; 2/61 p 194. Dalby L2/72
p 552. Foulis, Ready J2/80 p 619; Clerk, To Re-
move Petrous. PM. 1/81 p 48.
EAR—AURAL DISEASES—TREAT.—
PAPERS *Vide* 1790:1 Jones, Hopeful P1/86 p 32.
CONSTITUTIONAL Theobald Rec/83 p 484.
ANTISEPTIC Cassells J2/80 p 392; Rec/83 p 173.
4. LAMP Avery T2/52 p 577; 2/56 p 30. Holmes,
Oxygenated L2/81 p 827.
ELECTRIC MIRROR (192:5) J1/79 p 672.
DOUCHE SYRINGE Savory & Moore Pl. T1/61
p 483. Pratt Pl. L1/68 p 643; Shelly Pl. 1/82
p 571; Cousins Pl. 2/85 p 22.
— ABUSE OF Stewart J1/90 p 677.
— DANGERS IN PERFOR. TYMP. (1797:6).
— SYNCOPE Foll. Hunt L2/87 p 756.
— GIDDINESS Morrison, Stop Opp. Ear To Pre-
vent P2/86 p 179.
— FORMID. EAR Rec/80 p 28. Robertson J2/88
p 767.
— SPOUT FOR SPURWAY Pl. L1/88 p 684. Stewart
Pl. J1/90 p 1078.
EVACUATOR C. INJECTOR (1800:5) Cousins Pl.
L1/85 p 1031.
PROBE Jones Pl. P1/86 p 38. Cousins Pl. L1/90
p 798.
VAPORISER Jones Pl. L1/90 p 18.
5. OTOSCOPE (640:4) SPECULUM (1645:6) Dalby
L2/72 p 242; MR1/57 p 272. Morrison, Improv.
Pl. J2/79 p 941. Wilde T1/51 p 345; Toynbee
1/60 p 347; Hinton, For 2 To See Pl. 1/68 p 104.
Brunton Pl. L2/65 p 617; Baker Pl. 2/82 p 349.
— ELECTRIC L1/85 p 32.
— AIDING DIAGN. OF DIS. OF CORD (1253:5).
COVER, SHIELD (1792:3) Marville T2/63 p 527.
ELECTRICITY Woakes J 2/80 p 390; 2/81 p 73;
Rec/81 p 31.
ALCOHOL Local, Pollitzer J2/80 p 1041. M' Bride
B1/81 p 241.
6. DEPLETION (165:2) Wilde, How T2/51 p 247. The
SCYTHIANS BLEED BEHIND EARS TO PRODUCE
STERILITY (1089:2) MR 2/61 p 212. Field
LEECH Specific P1/81 p 191; Jones1/86 p 435.
COUNTER IRRITATE (164:3) Wilde Plan T2/51
p 247. Dalby? L2/72 p 736. Form. P1/86 p 35.

PLUG SOUND EAR In Many Dis. Morrison L1/83 p 519; P2/86 p 174.
NEVER POUltICE Sinclair L1/81 p 245. Langfield, Holder For Pl. J1/87 p 575.
IODINE How Use T1/81 p 468.
TO APPLY DRUGS TO DRUM Instru. J2/81 p 782.
QUININE (401:5) Act. Rec/81 p 474.
MERCURY Theobald Rec/83 p 484.
BORO GLYCERIDE (268:6) P2/84 p 47.
PILOCARPIN (1804:4) L2/85 p 729.

1791.

AURICLE—

1. ANATOMY Toynbee T1/56 p 591.
DEVELOPMENT Sutton Pls. L1/88 p 311.
NERVES, SUPPLYING Hilton Pl. Diagnostic Value L2/60 p 257.
POSTAURICUL. ANEUR. McDonnell PS2/90 p 65.
SHAPE Sedgwick, Popular Delusions MR2/61 p 211; Malform. p 205. Laycock, Diagn. Val. T1/62 p 288; Pl. 1/72 p 320. Brown, Acoustic Prop. Pl. L2/81 p 1082. Warner, Indicates Defic. Intellig. 1/90 p 344.
—IN CHIMPANZEE (517:6).
2. —IN INSANITY (1374:2). LEPROSY (68:4).
—IN CRIMINALS (207:2) Ellis L1/90 p 189.
FISSURES (1693:2) Paget L2/77 p 804; Sutton Expl. 1/88 p 311; Pls. N3/89 p 52.
DEFICIENT HEARING, Good MR 2/61 p 336.
Chowne L 2/60 p 59. Longmore J2/81 p 1076.
Snell P1/87 p 265.
SUPERNUMERARY — APPENDAGES Birkett L1/58 p 290; 2/58 p 399; 2/81 p 829; Eve P1. 2/89 p 1003; Sutton Pls. 1/88 p 311; N1/88 p 320; Pls. 4/89 p 50; Morgan, List 1/89 p 265.
MALFORMED Snell, Relat. To EYE (1790:3) P1/87 p 261.
—TOO LARGE Keen Oper. L2/90 p 988.
TRAGUS (AGoat) Sutton Expl. N4/89 p 52.
4. TUMOURS (1658:5) T1/81 p 67; Ward 2/52 p 295; 1/72 p 2; Hutchinson MALIGN. 2/60 p 430.
Bramley PENDULOUS In Nepaul, Amer. J. 37/36 p 171. Key J2/80 p 808.
—FR. EARRING (1791:5) Wilde L 1/60 p 294; MR2/61 p 337; T1/52 pp 437, 487; Pierce 2/80 p 346; 1/81 p 67.
—TUBERCULAR ULCER—PHTHISIS INOCUL. (681:3) Earrings Previously Worn By Phth. Patient PS1/90 p 205.
—DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton Expl. L1/88 p 311.
—ADENOMA Sutton Oper. L1/88 p 522.
—EPITHELIOMA Jackson L1/88 p 623.
5. —CYSTS J2/88 p 445; P2/87 p 54.
—SANGUINEOUS TUMOURS — HÆMATOMA AURIS (1374:2). Nævi (736:1).
—NOMA Hutchinson T1/81 p 98.
ABLATION Sedgwick IN CRIMINALS (207:4) Why In Olden Times MR 2/61 p 211. ARTIFICIAL AURICLE (1805:4).
CAUTERIZATION (212:5) IN SCIATICA (1245:4).
PIERCING Beaumont, Use, Plan T2/81 p 674; L2/81 p 1017.
—EARRINGS INDICATING SCROFULA (793:2) Rec/81 p 523.

—TUMOURS FR. WEARING (1791:4).

1792.

1. ECZEMA (49:5); ERYSIPELAS (42:5); RODENT ULCER (66:5).
RHEUM. NODULES Hutchinson T2/81 p 757.
DRY GANGRENE FR. INJURY TO RESTIFORM BODIES (1340:5) Sequard Exp. L 1/69 p 515; 1/79 p 785.
- POST AURAL GLAND—
SUPPURAT. Wilde T1/51 p 404.
- MEATUS AUDITORIUS—
3. PLATES Ballance L1/90 p 1060.
NERVES, SYMPATHY WITH LARYNX Vide EAR COUGH (648:5).
PROTECTORS (1790:5) Cousins J2/81 p 1050.
MALPOSITION Chowne L2/60 p 59.
GRANULATIONS Rec/84 p 181.
CONTRACTION & CLOSURE Wilde T 1/52 pp 438, 487. Oglesby, Clin. L1/74 p 993; Dalby 1/76 p 126; Orr, 3, 2/82 p 231. Bishop Rec/90 p 399.
—GALV. CAUTERY Weber MR1/74 p 214.
—TO DILATE (480:3) SPONGE Roberts T1/58 p 18; Laminaria 1/78 p 317.
—METAL SOUNDS Wagner T2/81 p 135.
FARUNCULUS (1794:1).
5. ABSENT, HEARING Good MR2/61 p 336.
CERUMINOUS GLANDS Wilde T2/51 p 249; 2/56 p 185; MR2/61 p 337.
- CERUMEN—
HOW THROWN OFF P1/83 p 464.
MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECT (1615:1) Case In Pt. Moss R2/71 p 109.
FUNGOID MASS (1794:6) NOT CERUMEN, COLLECTS Inman, Microsp. J. Vol. 1, p 146. Discuss. J 2/79 p 332; Baber, Fungus In Syringe 2/80 p 126; L2/87 p 824.
—MUCOR CORYMBIFER Graham L2/90 p 1379.
- REMOVAL Toynbee T2/56 p 185; Coesfield ALKALINE SOL. 2/67 p 110; Wilde SPASM. COUGH (648:5) During 2/51 p 249. Mason, Keep Mouth Open While Syringing L 1/78 p 338; WARM WATER BEST 2/70 p 537.

1793.

1. IMPACTED CAUSING — REFLEXES Rec/89 p 512.
—TINNITUS (1801:6) R1/62 p 49. Woakes L2/78 p 113.
—GIDDINESS, AUDITORY VERTIGO (1303:4). EAR COUGH (648:5).
—CEREBRAL MISCHIEF SIMULATED Pierce T1/78 p 332.
—INSANITY (1376:3 & 4) Hilston J1/82 p 697.
—BLEPHAROSPASM (1827:1).
—SNEEZING Convulsive (598:3).
2. DEFICIENCY Heath CASTOR OIL (367:6) L 2/62 p 106.
INCREASED Booth, By Nasal Catarrh L1/83 p 404. Hutchinson GOUTY PS1/88 p 77.
- MEATUS—AUDITORIUS—DISEASES—
PRURITUS (45:5) Gruber R1/69 p 215.
HÆMORRHAGE FR. R 1/64 p 240. Barr, Causes J. 1/88 p 894; Bennett B 1/89 p 106. Holden,

Pecul. After Fall MR1/68 p115. Major Dis. Of
ART. AT BASE L2/76 p 50.
—IN FRACTURE OF BASE (1682:3) No INJURY
TO TYMPANUM OR BONE (1689:5).
—IN SCARLATINA (1794:6).
—WITH NO FRACT. Hewitt T2/58 p 28.
—IN OTITIS MEDIA. Et. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ Mths. J1/88 p 894.
—TIE CAROTID May J1/84 p 905.
SEROUS DISCHARGE FR. —IN FRACTURE OF
BASE (1682:4).
—WITH NO FRACT. Hewitt T2/58 p 28.
ABSCESS (1794:3).
MEATUS — FOREIGN BODIES IN. EAR
5. COUGH (648:5); IMPACTED CER. (1792:6) —
NERVOUS SYMPTOMS Bouchut, Varied T1/79
p214. Ingle, 2, L2/86 p75. Morrison P2/86 p173.
TREATMENT Toynbee T2/56 p108; 2/59 p367; 1/58
p 177; 2/60 p 441. Mason L1/78 p 338. Dalby
MEATUS Filled With PLASTER OF PARIS T2/74
p 459. Brown, Remove Rec/81 p 431; Two
Methods T2/68 p 146; Plan 2/78 p 228; Roosa
1/82 p 101; Sexton 1/84 p 475. Gross MR 1/64
p264; 1/65 p 263; 1/74 p213; SYMPT. IN OPP. EAR
1/74 p213; R2/72 p221; 1/65 p175. c. GLUE L1/72
p 774; Cleland INSINUATE NEEDLE BELOW
BODY & DEPRESS HAND 2/74 p797; Open Mouth
To Increase Size Of Meatus 1/78 p 338; Brown,
Probe, Pl. 2/79 p 940. Cooper, New Spout Spec.
Pl. B2/77 p 285. Jones, Obstinate J1/78 p 77;
Hawick c. Cement 2/80 p 50; Cousins, Pl. 2/90
pp 676, 740.
—LEAVE Dalby L 2/85 p 447; 2/72 p 249. Jones
P2/85 p 257.
—DEATH FR. ATTEMPT TO REMOVE T2/77 p 572.
—WIRE LOOP Hutchinson PS 2/84 p 488; J1/86
p 690.
—SNARE Gowan, Pl. L1/84 p 479.
—SCOOP Baber J2/81 p 230.
—SURGICAL NEEDLE — HOOKED Pt. J 1/86
p927.
—TIEMANN'S BULLET FORCEPS Rec/81 p 432.
—SYRINGE Sims, Plan, Certain J 2/78 p 868;
L2/80 p 784; Rec/79 p 421. Roosa T1/82 p 101.
Jones, Nothing Else P2/85 p257; J1/86 pp 778,
927.
BEANS — PEAS COUCH, Simple Drill PS 1/83
p414. Chisolm, Alcohol To Shrink T2/83 p 722.
Hutchinson, Bean In Extract. T2/68 p 584.
OAT (1801:6) Passing Into Throat L1/84 p 641.
—PASSING FR. THROAT INTO AUD. MEAT. Rec/79
p 195.
CARPET TACK Haughton T2/82 p 690.
CALCULUS T2/84 p 756.
PIN Field, Passing Into Eustachian Tube T1/78
p168; Kealy 2/59 p602. Mason L1/78 p 338.
INSECTS Kingsley, Lighted Candle Attracts Out
T1/82 p 289.
MOTH Rec/83 p 304.
BUG T2/82 p 197.
DEATH WATCH, ANOBIUM STRIATUM Dalby,
Pecul. Effects L2/89 p 2.
COCKROACH White L1/81 p 237; PS1/87 p 553.
LOUSE (1803:4, 1308:1).
LARVÆ OF DIPTERA (485:6) L2/72 p 861; 1/81
p 281; 1/88 p 67 *et Seq.* Holmes J2/89 p 298.

ASCARIS LUMBRIC. (936:4) T1/60 p28. Reynolds,
7, Hearing Good L2/80 p 653; 1/81 p 84.

1794.

EAR HOOKS —
2. VARIOUS Lister L2/69 p 869. Lucas Pl. T1/83
p 351.
EAR FORCEPS (1645:1). *Vide* 1796:2 —
EAR — SYMPATHY WITH EYE (1840:1) —
PAPER COPPEZ T2/78 p 194.
MEATUS — RHEUMATISM (1452:1). RHEU-
MATIC DEAFNESS (1803:3) —
CASES Harvey L2/49 p 372.
MEATUS — INFL. — OTITIS. MYRINGIT.
3. (1806:1) —
DIAGNOSIS Field, In Child L1/80 p 609. Lee
PS1/85 p 254; P2/86 p 81.
RELATION TO RHEUM. (1453:1, 1465:4).
FR. BATHING (228:2); DIABETES (334:3).
PARASITIC, EXTERN. Torrance J2/80 p 632.
GOUTY PS2/88 p 35.
BONY GROWTH FOLL. Holt PS2/89 p 260.
SEQUEST. FOLL. SCARLAT. (79:1) Atkins PS1/89
p 32.
TREATMENT Toynbee T 1/55 p 1; 2/56 p 409;
Spalding, Ac. PUR. CATARRH 2/76 p498. Hilton.
BAD TOOTH (106:6) L2/61 p 202. Trouseau,
BELLAD. & GLYCER. MR 1/59 p 559; HYPO.
T1/61 p637; 1/76 p452; PRESSURE R2/69 p 218;
P 2/78 p 61; Jones 1/86 p 435. Hutchinson
PS1/88 pp 24, 78.
—CADMI SULPHIS (308:2) Sexton T2/79 p 154.
—ALUM. ACETAS, Specific. B2/88 p 97.
—AC. CARBOL. 1 In 5 J2/87 p 520.
—MENTHOL FOR BOILS B2/89 p 86.
—HOT FOOT BATH PS1/88 p 25.
ABSCESS Dalby L2/72 p 250.
BOILS, FROM BROMIDE POTASS. (265:3).
OTORRHOEA. IN LIFE INSURANCE (1622:4) —
5. PAPERS Wilde T1/52 p 314; 1/67 p 448; 2/76 p 73;
Toynbee, Diagn. Progn. 2/55 p 154; 1/55 p 583;
2/69 p 231. Yearsley L1/55 pp 451, 637; 1/37
p300; Jones, Chr. Suppur. Catarrh, Nat. Treat.
2/89 p 159; R1/47 p 266.
BLUE PUS (168:4) MR1/74 p 215.
OTORRHOEA — CAUSES —
PAPER TRIQUET, PECUL. FORM FR. TOBACCO
(380:2) & ALCOHOL (424:4) R2/63 p 217.
6. SCARLATINA, EXANTHEMATA (74:3) Pilcher,
Attend To Ear T2/54 p 668; 1/59 p 276; Budd,
DEAF. Freqt. 1/62 p 328; Allen 2/76 p 73; Lewis
2/77 p 422; Merian, Treat. 2/80 p 511. Hynes,
Hæmorrh. PM. L 2/70 p 431. Miles, Treat.
P2/79 p 129; Fraser 1/82 p 433.
—AC. CARBOL. c. GLYCER. L1/85 p 703.
TYPHOID (1497:6).
ASPERGILLUS FLAVESCENS — OTOMYCOSIS
(1792:5) MR2/73 p 221. Baber, Care Required
In Diagn. J1/79 p 426.
—NIGRICANS Story J1/87 p 213.
POLYPUS (1796:5).
PERFORATED TYMPANUM (1797:6) Dalby, Treat.
L1/77 p157.

1795.

OTORRHOEA—SEQUELÆ. MYRING. (1800:1)

1. DANGERS Carter J2/88 p 1166.

NERVOUS SYMPT. Jackson L1/77 p 415. Bouchut T1/79 p 214.

CEREBRAL SINUS—THROMBUS (1408:2); CEREBRAL ABSCESS (1419:1).

PYÆMIA (169:3) Toynbee R1/60 p 335. Hewett

2. T1/61 p 102; 1/74 p 120. Jackson L1/77 p 416.

LOBUL. PNEUM. (667:3); INFL. OF MASTOID (1686:4).

—GIVEN BY OTORRHOEA OF NURSE (169:3) Hewettson L2/88 p 1015.

—TREAT. Lane J1/90 p 1480.

CEREBRAL PHLEBITIS (747:1) & ABSCESS (1419:1). MANIA (1376:4). SNEEZING (598:3).

OTO-MENINGITIS (1419:1, 1800:1) Cockle,

Simul. ADYNAMIC F. (1481:5) T2/58 pp 624, 653; Vide 1419:1; Andrews, 2, 1/75 pp 81, 137; Jack-

son, CONVULS. 1/72 p 4; L1/77 p 416; Gordon, HEMIPLEGIA (1286:4) 1/72 p 433; Dalby, Freqt.

Care Necess. 1/77 p 157; 1/84 p 102; Allen P.M. 1/80 p 766; Field P.M. p 877; Snell 1/86 p 130;

Duckworth 1/89 p 1. Barker, Statistics N4/89 p 11; Why Freqt. Rec/80 pp 44, 479. Rowe J2/83

p 972.

—SIMUL. TYPHOID (1500:2) Dalby L1/84 p 103.

—FR. SEA-BATHING J2/82 pp 1167, 1249.

—MENIERE'S DIS. (130:3).

—FR. BOX ON EAR L1/79 p 23; J2/82 p 1167 *et* Seq.; Lewis 2/88 p 476; Bristowe Danger 1/84

p 803; Ed. T1/84 p 568.

—TUBERCUL. MENINGITIS Foll. (1355:6).

—DRUM RUPT. Stewart Pls. L 1/89 p 574; N5/89 p 77.

—TREAT. Sainsbury L1/90 p 1072.

OTORRHOEA—TREATMENT—

4. LECTURES Andrews, QUININE & BEEFSTEAKS T1/75 p 137; Spalding 2/76 p 499; 1/78 p 317.

Cousins Pl. PS2/90 p 57. Seeley R2/72 p 219; 1/67 p 175. Dalby L 1/77 p 157; 1/82 p 810.

Burnett B1/87 p 351; Hunter 2/88 p 102; Barr, Obstinate 2/82 p 265. Barker Do. J1/86 p 1213.

Jones P1/86 p 435.

DRAIN Atkin P1/85 p 186.

DRY TREAT. Burnett P1/83 p 336. Warden J2/84 p 960.

—AC. BORIC PULV. B2/88 p 102; Plan 2/89 p 87.

—PELLETS Shield Prepar. P2/89 p 363.

SP. VIN. RECT. (1797:2) T1/71 p 239; J2/80 p 1041.

INGENIOUS EAR DOUCHE (1790:4) Pratt L1/68 p 643.

5. CAUSTIC T1/69 p 519; 2/76 p 73.

ARSENIC (282:1) Intern. Bouchut, In Sero-folous Cases T1/61 p 607.

ALUM Insufflat. (275:4) T1/64 p 11.

COTTON WOOL (1798:2) Yearsley L1/55 pp 451, 583, 637.

CHLORAL (444:5) 9j.-3j. Hall T2/76 p 73.

AC. BORAC. (1800:3). DRY Vide 4.

IODOFORM P2/80 p 446.

AC. CARBOL 3i.-3vj. Pennefather L2/70 p 804;

C. GLYCER. (1779:6) T1/81 p 133.

BORO GLYCERIDE (268:6) P2/84 p 47.

PEROXIDE HYDROGEN (224:6) B2/84 p 138.

6. ARGENT. NIT. Bennett Caution L1/88 p 219.

EAR PLUG Gelatine & c. Rec/89 p 223.

1796.

MEATUS—POLYPOUS TUMOURS—

1. LECTURES Wilde T1/52 p 487; 2/56 p 459 *et* Seq; 2/76 p 73; Politzer 2/80 p 548; Rec /81 p 431.

Field, SNARE Best L1/76 p 564; Dalby 2/71 p 809; 100, Rec/83 p 485. Warden R2/72 p 229.

CAUSING HEMIPLEG. (1286:6) R1/67 p 206.

—OTORRH. (1794:6) T2/76 p 499.

—EPILEPSY (1308:1); NYSTAGMUS (1837:2).

FORCEPS (1645:1) Avery Pl. T2/52 p 577; 2/53 p 526; 1/68 p 104; Rec/80 p 432; Pl. /82 p 211;

Pl. J 2/81 p 783. Abbott Pl. L 2/82 p 312; Morrison Pl. 2/88 p 544.

TENTS (480:3) Roberts T1/58 p 18.

SNARE Bartlett L1/78 p 426.

ALCOHOL (1790:6).

MEATUS—OSSEOUS TUMOURS *Vel* EX-

3. OSTOSIS (1661:6)—

CASES Toynbee T1/57 p 53. Field L2/78 p 81; 1/82 pp 107, 519; 1/85 pp 980, 1147; J2/83 p 1011;

1/86 pp 338, 385; 2/89 p 415; Rec/79 p 119; Turner p 275. Ellis Pl. N4/89 p 208.

CAUSES Field, Sea Bathing (228:3) L1/82 p 519; 1/85 p 980; Dalby p 1147;

TREATMENT Dalby Discuss. J2/89 p 704.

—AC. NIT. Pritchard Lot. J2/82 p 781.

—GALV. & DRILLING Dalby L1/76 p 127; Field 1/85 pp 45, 98.

—DRILLS Field Pl. J1/87 p 928. Dalby Discuss. L1/88 p 1078 *et* Seq; J1/88 p 1186 *et* Seq.

—CHISEL Cassels J2/79 p 331. Brown Pl. L1/80 p 396.

—FATAL Field J1/86 pp 338, 385.

MEATUS—MOLLUSCIOUS TUMOURS—

CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:4) Induced By Toynbee T1/61 p 319.

MEATUS—MALIGNANT TUMOURS—

ADVANCING ON BRAIN Toynbee T1/55 p 587.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—

6. NEAR MORE IMPORTANT ORGANS THAN ANY SIMILAR SIZED PART OF BODY Duckworth L1/89 p 1.

PLATE Cousins PS2/89 p 488.

CONDITION AT BIRTH L2/77 p 741.

FUNCTIONS Politzer Exper. T2/70 p 152; Toynbee 1/57 p 105; 1/54 p 194; MUSCLES MR 1/53

p 235; VIBRATIONS RENDERED VISIBLE 1/73 p 485; Jagol 1/67 pp 175, 497; 1/70 p 229. Weber

Not Most Important In Hearing L1/66 p 121; Toynbee? p 309; 2/73 p 11.

NERVES, VESSELS, LYMPHATICS MR 1/73 p 478.

MOOS Rec/79 p 415.

TENSION Politzer MR 1/74 p 216.

—TENSOR MUSCLES (1798:5).

RELAXATION—FLACCID Toynbee T1/57 p 401.

McKeown Treat. J2/79 p 330. Cromber B1/83 p 384; T1/84 p 568.

DERMOID COAT, GROWTH P1/83 p 464.

ABNORMAL MOVEMENTS Thomas, Causing CEREBRAL SYMPTS. (1404:4) L2/77 p 837.

AIR IN KLANE, IS IT RARIFIED? L2/78 p 690.
REPRODUCT. (1797:4) Richley Rec/80 p 118.

1797.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—INFLAMMAT.

1. LECTURES Wilde T1/51 pp 346, 506; 1/52 p 314; 1/57 pp 183, 279. DANGERS TO LIFE MR2/61 544; 2/63 p 49.

RELAT. TO OPHTHALMIA (1790:3, 1830:5) Wilde T1/53 p 35. Jones L1/80 p 195.

M. TYMPANI—INFL.—TREATMENT—

2. PLUMBI ACET. Gr. 1-3j. MR2/73 p 346.

TURPENT. (349:6) In TRAUM. MR1/74 p 229.

COLLODION (315:6) McKeown J2/79 p 1013.

ALCOHOL Cassells L1/74 p 584; J2/80 p 1041.

MASSAGE Bronner J1/90 p 1189.

M. TYMPANI—SYPH. INFLAM. (1803:6)—

3. LECTURE Wilde T1/51 p 505.

M. TYMPANI—BLADDERS—CYSTS ON—

CASES Politzer MR1/74 p 220.

MEMBRANI TYMPANI—INJURIES—

4. DANGERS Dalby L1/84 pp 101, 103.

SYMPTOMS, TREAT. Knapp R1/72 p 236. Cottman, Severe R1/47 p 268.

SUBSTERNO-MASTOID ABSCESS L1/84 p 103. EXCISED IN MENIERES DIS. (1803:4).

RUPTURE IN VOMIT. Hewetson L2/75 p 417.

TRAUM. Politzer, Relat. To Forensic Med. T2/72 p 468. Dalby L 1/75 p 752; 2/75 p 275; MR1/74 p 222. Torrance, Snowball J1/81 p 191; Booth, c. Facial Paral. p 922.

IN BOXING EARS (1795:2).

IN DIVING L2/82 p 323.

REPAIRED (1796:6) Sexton Rec/87 p 476.

5. LINEAR LACERATION FR. FIREARMS Troeltsch MR2/61 p 545.

PERFORATION Wilde, Signs T1/52 p 314. Causes R2/73 p 210; Hinton Treat. 1/71 p 220. Dalby L1/70 p 579; 2/70 p 251; 2/71 pp 257, 319; 2/72 pp 736, 842.

6. R2/73 p 210; Hinton Treat. 1/71 p 220. Dalby L1/70 p 579; 2/70 p 251; 2/71 pp 257, 319; 2/72 pp 736, 842.

SHRAPNELL'S MEMBR. Dalby L1/84 p 1112.

TREAT. Weber L1/66 pp 121, 173; Toynbee pp 309, 481; Dalby 1/84 p 102; 2/89 p 4; J1/87 p 565.

SYRINGING (1790:4) Dalby, Caution L2/89 p 4.

HEARING LESS WHEN HEALED J2/85 p 735

OL. RICINI Griffith J2/83 p 1189.

TO CLOSE (1805:1) PHOTOXYLIN (315:4) B2/88 p 104.

CICATRICES Politzer T1/71 p 244. Hewetson, Divide J2/85 p 735.

PARACENTESIS OF M. TYMPANI (1805:1).

1798.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—ARTIFICIAL—

1. LECTURES Toynbee L2/55 p 385; T1/57 pp 402, 531; 2/57 pp 519, 614; 1/53 p 176; Yearsley 2/56 p 630; 2/57 p 575; Westropp, New 2/55 p 390.

Clark, Elliptical R 2/59 p 197. Field, Ratio Of Act. B 2/75 p 277; Dalby Do. L 1/76 p 493. Pierce, Compar. Val. J2/83 p 720; 2/90 p 672; Purvis, True Val. 2/88 pp 478, 489; L2/90 p 572.

L1st Cousins Pls. PS2/89 p 487.

Cousins Pls. L2/89 p 537 et Seq; J2/89 p 712; Pls. PS2/89 pp 487, 518; Plan Pl. 2/90 p 57.

GOLDEN Richardson, Best T1/79 p 558.

COTTON WOOL (568:3, 1795:5) Wilde T1/51 p 347; 2/51 p 92; 2/56 p 630; 2/57 p 666. Pierce, Prepar. J 2/83 p 721; Barr p 722; Erskine, Best 2/88 p 490. Dalby L 1/84 p 102. Morrison Expl. P2/86 p 179.

C. COLLODION Barth P1/86 p 299.

BOROGLYCERIDE (268:3) P2/84 p 47.

PHOTOXYLIN (315:4) J2/89 p 53.

TYMPANAL CAVITY—

3. TO WASH OUT (1800:3).

TO DISSECT (1790:2) Dalby L2/72 p 552.

BONES, DEVELOPMENT Parker J 1/79 p 199.

Doran Rec/79 p 128.

FUNCTIONS (1686:3) Politzer Exper. T2/70 p 152. Helmholtz L2/73 p 11. Burnett MR1/73 pp 484, 487.

CARIES Agnew R1/63 p 170. Hewett L 1/64 p 206.

ANCHYLOSIS IN GOUT & RHEUM. T1/53 p 385. Sexton Oper. J1/90 p 69.

MALLEUS EXCISED (1803:2).

5. TENSOR TYMPANI (1798:5, 1802:3) Allen L1/69 p 321.

NERVE Ferrier L1/88 p 2.

DIVIDED (1801:2) Dalby? L2/89 p 3.

LABYRINTH & COCHLEA—

ANAT. & PHYSIOL. Knapp R2/72 p 230. Corti T1/72 p 748. Nerves L1/77 p 777; Rutherford 1/87 p 4.

COMMUNICATING WITH INTRA CRANIAL SPACES Liel Rec/80 p 44.

ORGAN OF CORTI IN MAMMALS Pritchard L1/76 p 552; J2/78 p 366; MR2/77 p 227.

EXPOL. Hearing Good L1/85 p 29; Barr Pl. 1/87 p 212. Pye Pl. J1/85 p 1194; Phillips 2/85 p 16; Erskine 2/88 p 477.

DISEASE Politzer L2/85 p 729. Jones PM. P1/86 p 190.

UNRECOGNISED LESIONS Ogston Diagn. L2/90 p 114.

PILOCARPINE (1804:4) L 2/85 p 729; P 1/86 p 193. Risk After Injury J1/90 p 234; Field, 18, p 1125.

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS—

ANAT. & PHYSIOL. Ogston MR2/69 p 201; Dalby J1/90 p 888. Exper. L2/74 p 426; 1/78 p 435; Exper. 1/83 p 283; Dalby p 386; Morrison p 519; Rec/80 p 64. McBride T1/83 p 71; James IN DEAF MUTES 2/83 p 499.

RELAT. TO MUSCLES OF EYE (1810:4) Bernard & Cyon Rec/78 p 92.

ABLATION Unilat. Motor Paralysis Foll. L1/90 p 763.

1799.

HEARING — PHYSIOLOGY — DEAFNESS (1803:1)—

1. LECTURES Jago MR1/67 pp 175, 426; ENTACOUS-TICS 2/68 p 225; Why Tuning Fork On Skull Heard Loudest In Closed Ear 1/73 p 486. Allen SOME FUNCT. OF INTERN. EAR L2/69 p 8 et Seq; Morehead 1/59 pp 236, 259; 1/66 pp 121, 173.

- Politzer T1/61 p 636; Richardson WHY WE HEAR 2/67 p 114.
 TELEPHONE THEORY Rutherford L1/87 p 2.
 AUDITORY ACCOMMOD. L2/81 p 884.
 CERTAIN SOUNDS NOT HEARD PS1/90 p 359.
 2. AUDITORY NERVES Banham L1/85 p 335; 1/88 p 1180; Buzzard, Origin, Funct. 1/90 p 179.
 —CENTRE Ferrier Pl. L1/90 p 1409.
 —PLATE Jakin (648:6).
 TEMP. SPHENOID. CONVULS. J2/83 p 806.
 VAGUS, Effect Of Injury L2/81 p 885.
 PORTION MOLLIS Politzer, Effects Of ELECTRICITY T1/61 p 636. P. DULA (1439:6).
 —DIS. & INJURY Seaward, Exper. T2/60 p 407; R2/61 p 152.
 —TUMOUR Field L2/77 p 840.
 RELATION OF 5TH NERVE (1437:5).
 INTENSIFIED L2/85 p 559.
 IN SCHOOLS Rec/83 p 312. J2/89 p 734.
 IN PUBLIC SERVICES Purves, Import. J 2/86 p 1159.
 CONTINUITY OF TACTILE SENSE WITH HEARING —HEARING BY TOUCH (1233:4) Carson J1/83 p 1051.
 HEARING COL. (1816:6). SEEING MUSIC (572:6).
 3. SYMPATHY BETWEEN THE EARS (1790:4,6) Bennett J2/87 p 214. Morrison P2/86 p 179.
 OTALGIA —EARACHE—
 4. PAPERS Hilton CAUSES L2/60 pp 257, 303. Turnbull RELIEF OF PAIN T1/76 p 452. Meigs, Suspect In INFANT CRIES (1519:5) Persist. MR2/58 p 150. Rumbold, Treat. Rec/80 p 202. Field, Diagn. P1/81 p 190; 1/82 p 133; 1/86 p 435.
 FR. TOOTHACHE (1790:2).
 IN CANCER OF TONGUE (805:5) Why Freqt. IN THORAC. ANEURISM (732:2) Why Freqt. GEN. CAUSE OF INFT. CONVULS. (1301:5).
 LEECH Field, Specif. P1/81 p 190.
 5. ETHER VAPOUR (434:1) MR2/53 p 559; Neale SATURATE COTTON WOOL IN GLASS SYRINGE & PUMP IN. Vide DEAFNESS (1805:4).
 CHLOROFORM VAP. (442:1) By Tobacco Pipe R2/62 p 245; T1/54 p 618; Rec/80 p 313; B2/84 p 93.
 TOBACCO (381:3) Osborn R1/67 p 130.
 CYCLAMEN EUROPEUM (371:3) T1/57 p 441.
 ATROPINE Rumbold Rec/80 p 202. Williamson J2/82 p 836.
 BLOW UP NOSE, CHILD Jacobi PS2/82 p 116.
 6. COCAINE (455:5) Cartwright L2/84 p 1123.
 AC. CARROL. C. GLYCER. (1795:4) L 1/85 p 703. Jones P1/86 p 435.
 ELECTRIC Jones P1/86 p 436.
 MIDDLE EAR (1795:2). —
 7. PATHOLOGY Politzer PS1/89 p 251.
 CHR. CATARRH Bronner, Massage J1/93 p 1189.
 —PAIN (407:5) Johnston Plan B1/90 p 399.
 pp 312, 560. Dalby, Progr. & Termin. L 1/80 p 280; 1/84 p 101; Duckworth, Charts, Dangers 1/89 p 1. Barker N 4/82 p 35 *et Seq.* Field Fr. DRAINS P1/81 p 201.
 AFTER FEVERS Dalby L1/85 p 51.
 NON-SUPPUR. McBride, Pregn. J1/84 p 100.
 IN NEONATE (1542:2) Freqt. L2/88 p 1194.
 LOOK TO NOSE (593:1) Browne L2/89 p 67.
 MUCCOUS CATARRH Hunter B2/88 p 100.
 CASES Pressure On Jugul. V. Causing Pus To Flow J 2/79 p 497. Barr, Pecul. L 2/82 p 524; Dalby, 8, Fatal 1/83 p 866; Lane, 5, 1/89 p 887.
 —HEMORRHAGIC Bullet L1/87 p 1132.
 —FR. PLUGGING NARES (146:3).
 —SYPH. CHANCRE (1187:4) L2/86 p 262.
 —PUS PENT UP Field L2/86 p 1162.
 —AFTER VOMITING (858:2) Atkin J1/87 p 327.
 MENIÈRE'S DIS. (1808:4, 1795:1) MASTOID
 3. CELLS (1686:4); CEREBR. DIS. (1795:2); LOB. PNEUM. (667:3); PULM. ABSCESS (673:1).
 MYRINGITIS—TREATMENT—
 LECTURES Rec/79 p 419; Cheatham p 420. Sinclair L1/81 p 245.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE Aid T1/82 p 298.
 OF GRANULATIONS Rec/84 p 181.
 PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:6) Sexton Rec/85 p 294.
 Dayton P2/85 p 215.
 VARIOUS Millingham T1/71 p 334.
 ALCOHOL (1795:4) Local. Cassells L1/74 p 584.
 ACONITE Drops, Rumbold, Rec/80 p 202.
 POTIOD. Gr. iij. To v. In 3j. MR2/73 p 351.
 IODOFORM (252:4) Rossett, In INT. OTITIS P1/78 p 292. Dalby L1/79 p 85.
 IODOL B2/88 p 101.
 AC. BORAC. (268:6) Plan Rec/79 p 419; 1/81 p 525. Pierce J 2/80 pp 391, 1041. Snell L1/82 p 810.
 Burnett, c. CALEND. P1/83 p 366.
 —TO CLEAN EAR Mackenzie 71/87 p 61.
 AC. LACTIC Victor B2/88 p 102.
 AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) P1/78 p 180.
 INCISE MASTOID (1686:6).
 TRYPHINE MASTOID (1419:1, 1686:4,6) T2/61 p 329; 2/68 p 378; R1/64 p 246; Rec/80 pp 202, 392. Politzer, Dangers PS2/84 p 84. Snell L1/81 p 410; Dalby 1/85 p 204; Ballance Pls. 1/90 p 1060. Owen J 2/85 p 64; Pinder 2/81 p 896; Black, c. EXPLOR. OF LOBE 2/87 p 18; McBride 2/88 p 474; 30, Rec/89 p 230. Wheeler B 1/85 p 366. Snell L1/86 p 150; Williams 1/87 p 974.
 —C. CHISEL Ricord B2/90 p 105.
 —C. GIMLET Lewis P2/83 p 381.
 —INSTRUMENT Pl. J2/81 p 782.
 LANCING M. TYMPANI (1805:1) Dalby L 2/72 p 735. Sinclair Plan L1/81 p 245. Lees P 2/86 p 86.
 —IN TINNITUS (1082:3).
 WASHING OUT CAVITY THRO' EUSTACHIAN TUBE, Dalby L2/72 p 636. Cassells, Discuss. J2/79 pp 329, 364.
 —SYRINGE Robertson Pl. L2/88 p 824; Andrews Pl. 2/90 p 1321.
 LEECHES Sinclair, Where L1/81 p 245.
 4. SUCK SECRETIONS THRO' EUSTACHIAN (1807:2). Sexton L2/84 p 677.
 OTITIS INTERMITTENTS.

1800.

INTERNAL OTITIS —MYRINGITIS Vide OTORRHOEA (1795:1); OTITIS (1794:3) —
 1. LECTURES MR2/73 p 347; Karl's Own Case, Results, Nerves Destroyed 1/77 p 211. Wilde T 2/51 p 247; 1/55 p 56; 1/70 p 334. Hinton R2/62 p 210. Moorhead, Unusual Case J2/78

- FR. MALARIA J1/86 p 277.
TYMPANUM—INFLATION. *Vide* 1801:1—
5. METHODS Allen L1/71 p 232; Bogg, Allen's Bag Val. 2/79 p 43. Jones PHONATION P1/86 p 36. Mackay, Richardson's Bellows T 1/70 p 47; Blow Into Nostril While Pronouncing Hick, Hack, Heck, Huck 1/78 p 45; T1/76 p 7; Hilton While Swallowing 1/64 p 10; L 1/79 p 20; Politzer's Bag 2/72 p 553. Report Of Committee No Air Can Be Blown Into Tympanic Cavity !! T2/68 p 208. Brunton's Plan For Patient To Do It Himself R1/69 p 214. Tansley, While Blowing P2/78 p 378. Godrich, Simple L1/78 p 112; Browne 2/80 p 260. Field, Plan PS 2/83 p 871; 1/89 p 354. Jones, Improved Pls. Plan J1/84 p 851; Plan P 1/86 p 34; Pl. PS 2/90 p 570. Cousins Pl. L 1/85 p 1030; Improved PS 2/87 p 194; Still Improv. Pl. L2/89 p 1271. FORCE NEEDED Hartmann Expl. P1/78 p 300. DANGER? Jones P1/86 p 36. Dalby L2/89 p 1. —CEREBRAL CONGEST. Stewart Expl. J2/90 p 63. WHEN USEFUL Jones PS 2/90 p 571.
6. INTRA-TYMPANIC CANCER Rec/80 p 203.

1801.

TYMPANUM — INJECTING CAVITY *Vel*

- 1. CATHETERISM PER EUSTACHIAN TUBE** (1807:3). INFLATION (1800:5). DIFFICULTY, DANGERS R 2/62 p 240; Pennefather 1/71 p 222. Toynbee, Opposed T 1/60 p 375. Dalby L2/72 p 625; MR 2/73 p 344; 2/66 p 33. Weber, In DEAFNESS, Pros, Cons. L1/66 p 12 *let Seq*; Morison, Catheter Pl. 2/76 p 571; Cousins Pl. 1/85 p 1031. Sexton Pl. Rec/82 p 255. Jones, Plan P1/86 p 37. PASS INTO EITHER TUBE THRO' ONE NOSTRIL Square J1/88 p 296. SYMP. INFECT. BY (1194:3) J1/86 p 563. SYRINGE & ASPIRATE Stewart Pls. J1/90 p 1077. EXCISION OF TYMPANAL MEMBRANE (1803:4).

TINNITUS AURIUM—

- 4. LECTURES** Jago, "ENTACOUSTICS," MR 2/68 p 225. Dalby L 2/72 p 873; Curtis 2/41 p 828; Bishop, PATHOL 2/76 p 67 *et Seq*; Thomas, MANIA FR. (1376:4) 2/77 p 838. Field T1/78 p 616; McBride 2/82 pp 243, 352; Wilde 1/52 p 313. Jones J2/90 p 667. Jones P 2/85 p 429; Rec/85 p 505. EFFECT OF TUNING FORK UPON (1803:2). AUDIBLE, OBJECTIVELY Baber L 2/80 p 212; T2/82 p 353; Rec/82 p 96.

TINNITUS AURIUM—CAUSES—

- 5. PAPERS** Politzer R 1/67 p 176; Objective L 2/70 p 535; Woakes 1/78 p 193; 2/78 p 112; 2/80 p 343. Turnbull, 166, J 2/79 p 332; Sexton, Ratio 1/80 p 963; Hemming, Tables 2/80 p 505; McBride 1/84 p 100. Banham L 1/85 p 334; Dalby, List 2/89 p 1; Buzzard 1/90 p 179. Jones, Tables P2/85 p 429; 1/86 p 196. RARE IN PERFOR. TYMPAN. (1802:3) P1/86 p 39. LITHÆMIA (1030:3) Murchison L1/74 p 538. BRIGHT'S DIS. (1010:1). TEA (453:6) Jones P1/86 p 196. GASTRO-INTEST. (843:2) Buck B2/88 p 219. UTERINE, (1112:2) Buck B2/88 p 220.

- 6. CEREBRAL TUM.** (1422:3) L1/85 p 334. BRUIT IN VESSELS Richardson T2/68 p 442. Sex-ton, Why? J2/80 p 963. ANEUR. POST. AURICULAR Rec/85 p 293. HEART DIS. (769:2) Browne HYPERTROPHY MR 2/73 p 455; T2/68 p 442. HEPATIC DIS. (967:4) Little Lt. EAR ONLY L2/41 p 829. EPILEPSY (1310:4); CERUMEN (1793:1). FOREIGN BODIES ON TYMPANUM (1793:5) Woakes, Lice L2/78 p 113. —DEATH WATCH— ANOBRIMUM STRIATUM (1793:5). FOREIGN BODIES IN EUSTACHIAN TUBE (1793:5, 1807:3) Woakes, Grain Of Barley L2/78 p 114. SPASM OF MUSCLES Holmes T1/79 p 636. TELEPHONE (605:1).

1802.

TINNITUS AURIUM—TREATMENT—

- 1. PAPER** Barr J2/87 p 454, 460. BEWARE OF TREATMENT Goodhart L2/89 p 7. CASES Skinner T2/66 p 540. Wood J 2/78 p 430; Cassells p 390. Woakes L 2/78 pp 114, 431; Dalby 2/89 p 1; Rec/83 p 483; 85 p 505. Jones P2/85 p 439; 1/86 p 33. INJECT & EVACUATE (1800:5) Cousins, Pl. J 1/87 p 447, 673. STROPHANTHUS (393:1) Neale Suggests. ACTÆA (466:4) Patton PS 2/86 p 136. Ellis, Specif. J1/88 p 333. ARNICA (396:3) Wilde T1/52 p 314; L2/41 p 828. BELLADONNA (377:3) Blanc L2/67 p 97. COCAINE (455:5) Sherman J2/84 p 1256. AC. HYDROBROM. (253:1) Woakes L 1/78 p 194. Squibb Rec/78 p 249. Logie J2/79 p 316. Jones P1/86 p 195. **2. BROMIDES** Boyes L2/84 p 47; P1/86 p 196. POT. BROM. Wood J2/78 p 430. AMMONIUM CHLORID. (255:4) L 2/73 p 926. *Vide* DEAFNESS (1804:3). AMYL (447:4) Michael T2/76 p 607; Rec/79 p 182; 81 p 431. Burnett P1/78 p 458; Jones 1/86 p 197. GLONOINE (271:5) P1/88 p 222. ETHER, CHLOROFORM. *Vide* OTALGIA (1799:5). **3. ELECTRIC.** (194:2) Poore C. C. L 2/74 p 302; Althaus 2/86 p 205. Cousins J1/87 p 674; Barr 2/87 p 454. Field, 15, T 1/75 p 536. Fischer Rec/80 p 97. Plan P1/86 p 198. SYRINGE SOUND EAR (1799:3) Bennett L 2/87 p 214. COMPRESS VERTEBRALS (1407:5) Grant L 2/87 p 1378. PERCUTEUR (1235:2) Roth J2/83 p 1189. PLUG MEATUS (1790:6) Rec/82 p 97; P2/86 p 174. PERFOR. TYMPANUM (1797:6; 1805:1) Wilde T1/51 p 347. Torrance J1/79 p 700. Jones P1/86 p 38. TRACTION OF M. TYMPANI Hinton, Instru. T 2/67 p 144. Woakes, Pneumatic Tractor L2/78 p 431. INCISE TYMPANUM (1805:1). SECTIO TENSOR TYMP. (1798:5) P 1/86 p 40. Dalby? L2/88 p 3. LEECH P1/86 p 634.

1803.

- DEAFNESS. *Vide* DEAF & DUMB (1805:5)—
 1. RESUME OF RECENT EXPER. MR2/52 p 547; 1/74 p 135; Hinton 1/68 p 368. Bonnafont L 2/73 p153; Woakes2/80p343; Cooper, Var.2/85p381
 ARTIFICIAL IN SICK ROOM (206:6).
 WORD & SOUL DEAFNESS J 1/83 p 828; Suckling 1/86 p 691; Bennett 1/88 p 340; Wigglesworth PM.2/86 p 116.
 PECULIAR FORM, WITH AUDITORY VERTIGO (1308:4) Menière R 2/61 p 152; Daiby, Freqt. L1/76 p 351.
 — HEARING BEST IN A NOISE (1804:2).
 — MUSIC HEARD NOT A GUN Francis L2/88 p11.
 — ASSUMING FORMS (572:6).
 2. AURAL CO-EFFICIENT Chudley J2/85 p 679.
 CHILDREN (1892:2) OFTEN DULL BECAUSE DEAF West T1/60 p 134.
 HOW EXAMINE Dalby L2/72p873. Hunter, Plan Rec/88 p 188.
 AUDIOMETER Richardson, Descript, T 1/79 p 557; P1. P1/80 p 385. Browne, Discuss. J2/79 330; 2/81 p 73; New Standard L 2/80 p 127; Dalby, On Hughes' 1/84 p439; A/84 p131; J1/86 p 906.
 — DIAGNOSTIC USES A/85 p 166.
 TUNING FORK *Vide* DIAPHON (639:2) Finlayson, Diagn. Value Rec/79 p 421. Baber L1/81 p577.
 ROOSA REC/82 p 290; Hunter /88 p 188; T2/83 p 181. Heard Best In Closed Ear MR1/73 p 486.
 Lucas, Expl. PS 2/85 p 644. McBride, Val. J1/86 p 688; Field1/89 p 471.
 — IN TINNITUS (1801:4) Effect Rec /85 p 505. Barr J2/87 p 454.
 IN MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECTS (1615:2) Moss, Case In Pt. R2/71 p 109.
 CO-EXISTING WITH NYCTALOPIA (1817:1).
 DEAFNESS—CAUSES—
 3. LECTURES L2/61 p 55; 1/66 pp 121, 173; Dalby 2/77 p 200. Jones P2/85 p 253.
 IS IT A BAR TO PRACTICE L2/84 p 984.
 NO LOCAL CHANGE Dalby L2/77 p 201.
 HEREDITY (562:4) Sedgwick MR2/61 p 200. *Vide* DEAF MUTISM (1805:6).
 MASTICATION (102:3). FACIAL PALSY (1440:4).
 LOUD NOISES (551:6) Barr J2/90 p 675.
 LABYRINTH DIS. (1798:5) Field J1/90 p 1125.
 CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:5) Jackson T 2/72 p 87; Singular 2/75 p 118. Goltz, Exper. Monkey J2/83 p 806.
 GOUT (1468:2) Jones P2/85 p 261.
 RHEUM. (1454:5) Fuller T 1/57 pp 34, 167.
 RHEUM. INFL. OF MEATUS (1794:2).
 MALARIA (1790:3) Jones P1/86 p 277.
 4. REFLEX IRRITATION (1252:2) Sequard L 1/60 p 889; 2/61 p 55.
 — CARIOUS TEETH (106:6) Jones T2/65 p 515; R2/60 p 83. May L2/84 p 395.
 — WORMS (932:4) Sequard L2/61 p 55.
 ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5, 1790:3) P S1/88 p 623.
 SCARLATINA (1794:6). DIPHTHERIA (820:4).
 DIABETES (334:3). TOBACCO & ALCOHOL
 5. (1794:5). AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2). QUININE (401:5). MUMPS (813:1). BRIGHT'S (1010:1). TELEPHONE (605:1).

- BATHING—SAND PS2/83 p 138.
 RELAXED TYPANUM McKeown, COLLODION B2/80 p 233.
 BREATHING THRO' MOUTH (795:4) Guye B1/76 p 366; PS2/83 p 87; Spicer 1/90 p 395.
 CATARRH Vel THROAT D. (814:4) Jago, Why Suddenly Cured, NOT DUE TO CLOSURE & RE-OPENING OF EUSTACHIAN !! MR 1/67 p 518.
 Hodgson, LOCAL APPLICAT. R2/72 p 233. Field, Treat. L1/83 p 909; PS2/83 p 86; 1/89 pp 327, 354. Jones P1/86 p 273.
 — WITH PARESIS OF MUSCLES Woakes Rec/80 p 30.
 COLD & DAMP FEET P1/86 p 274; PS1/89 p 326.
 HYPERTROPHY OF PHARYNGEAL TONSIL (828:2) Clutton P L2/89 p 732.
 NERVOUS (1400:1) Allen, Diagn. R1/71 p 219; MR2/66 p 35. Dalby, Emotion L2/77 p 200; McBride 2/81 p 172; Cooper 2/85 p 381; Rec/82 p 289. Relat. To ATAXIA (1261:2).
 — DIAGN. J2/83 p 1164.
 VASCULAR Cooper L2/85 p 382.
 TUMOUR OF AUDITORY NERVE (1799:1) Field L2/77 p 840.
 SYPHILIS (1205:3, 1797:3) Fuller T1/57 pp 34, 167; 2/61 p 590. Hutchinson 2/76 p 643; MR2/63 p 340; 2/61 p 303. Farre L1/58 p 120; 2/72 p 874; Dalby, Diagn. 1/77 p 191. Woakes J2/85 p 642.
 — INHERITED Rec/85 p 441.
 — PILOCARPIN (1804:4) Specif. P 1/86 p 193; J2/90 p 86.
 6. SEXUAL (1819:4) Griffith PS2/85 pp 87, 111.
 COITUS (1091:6) Excess. Jones P1/86 p 277.

1804.

- DEAFNESS—TREAT. ARTIFIC. DRUM (1798:1)
 1. SUDDEN RECOVERY Francis L2/88 p 11.
 VIBRATION FELT Tomson L1/90 p 1299.
 AVOID QUINA ET AC. SALICYL J1/89 p 471.
 2. PAPERS Weber, Transmit Sound To Head R2/47 p 114. Wood L2/66 p 342; 1/71 p 414; Keene 2/78 p 690.
 WHEN BETTER IN A NOSE—PARADOX. DEAFN. — PARACOUSIS WILLISH (1803:1) Rec/83 p 157; T 2/83 p 181; Sexton, Expl. 2/85 p 489. Bouchard, Nat. Treat. L2/88 p 187.
 PERCUTEUR (1235:2) Granville L1/82 p 950.
 ELECTRIC (1806:4) L2/73 p 153; R1/58 p 58.
 HYDRARGYR. BINIOD. (304:3) Fuller T1/57 pp 34, 168.
 MERCURIAL CIGARETTES (301:6) Bowman, Eustach. Tube Obstruct. T2/65 p 266.
 4. PILOCARPIN (418:1, 1798:5) Barr, 2, Cure J1/85 p 1192; Field, 18, 1/89 p 471; 2/89 p 220 *et Seq*; 18, 1/90 p 1125. Cooper L2/85 p 381; 2/88 p 130; Bronner 2/89 p 643.
 — FAILURE Woodhouse, 4, Aged J2/89 p 129.
 AIX LES BAINS (6:5) P1/86 p 276.
 5. AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Farrar L 1/74 p 573; Franks 1/87 p 167. TINNITUS (1802:2).
 QUININE (403:4) Sequard, In Some Forms T2/60 p 407.
 GUACAO (395:4) Pritchard T2/52 p 651.
 ETHER VAPOURS (1799:5) Madlle. Cleret's Cures

- T1/60 p 463. Behier, Doubts Cure, 110 Failures R2/60 p 23.
 IRRIGATION (1790:4) Prat R2/70 p 249.
 GLYCERINE (270:5) Wakley, Directions L1/49 p 631; 1/51 p 64.
 COLLODION McKeown B2/80 p 233.
 GARGLES (285:5) Druitt ZINCI SULPH. T1/57 p 247.
 DEPLETION (1715:5) Ellis, Accid. J1/79 p 893.
 6. IODOLC. VASELINE Over Mastoid J1/89 p 471.

1805.

1. PERFORATE TYMPANUM.—MYRINGO-DECTOMY (1797:6, 1801:2, 1800:3, 1802:3) Butcher Dangers, 2 Deaths R 2/47 p 267. Bonnafont Plan J2/79 p 331; 2/81 p 403; Forbes 2/83 p 814. Jones P1/86 p 39; MR 2/66 p 32; 1/74 p 225; 1/77 p 145. Lush L2/71 p 711; Dalby INCISE Let Out Pus 2/72 p 735; Laidlow, 100, 1/78 p 460; Williams, Curing INSAN. (1876:4) 2/77 p 838; Dalby 2/89 p 3.
 —BY GALV. CAUTERY Jones P1/86 p 39.
 —HOW DELAY CLOSURE (1797:6) McKeown L1/86 p 691; Discuss. PS1/86 p 215.
 LOOSEN OSSICLES (1798:3).
 EXCISE TONSILS & UVULA (829:6) Yearsley 3. T1/53 p 549; Toynbee? p 493. Harvey MR1/51 p 517.
 EAR TRUMPETS, ETC.—
 4. PRINCIPLES OF CONSTRUCTION Williams L2/73 p 665. Pritchard J2/80 p 391.
 ARTIFIC. AURICLE (1791:5) Pratt T1/61 p 187.
 "SOUND LENS," Tyndall L2/71 p 627.
 CHAIR & TRUMPET Combd. McKeown Pl. J2/79 p 4.
 AUDIOPHONE Graydon J2/79 p 998; Pl. 1/80 p 13; Rhode p 12; Cassells p 325.
 REIN'S VAR. APPLIANCES N4/89 p 48.
 C.J.B. WILLIAMS' J2/84 p 796; 1/88 p 305.
 DEAF & DUMB—DEAF-MUTISM (605:3)—
 PAPERS MR2/61 p 64; L2/66 p 118; 2/81 p 956; Rec/82 p 212; J1/88 p 749.
 STATISTICS L1/87 p 138. Mayr, In Europe T2/78 p 147.
 —RAPID INCREASE Bell J1/89 p 1099.
 HYSTERICAL (609:1) Charcot, Male PS 1/87 p 590; 2/87 p 1; Rec/87 p 521.
 AFTER BIRTH P2/85 p 208.
 DIZZINESS James P2/83 p 141.
 MAN DUMB FOR 35 YRS. Strange Story, Mayhew L2/73 pp 720, 757, 896.
 FR. PERTUSSIS (713:4) MR2/61 p 64.
 6.—MEASLES (76:1). QUININE (401:5).
 —HEREDITY (562:4) Hare T2/63 pp 164, 247; 1/61 p 212; Mackenzie, Freqt. In Jews (5:1) p 372. Sedgwick, Interesting Facts MR2/61 p 199. Vide 563:3, 1803:3.
 —SPHILIS (1803:5) Dalby L1/77 p 191.
 —CONSANGUIN. MARRIAGES (563:3).

1806.

1. LARYNX (599:1) Gibb PM. T2/62 p 519; COMPLETE DUMBNESS Fr. Inj. L2/63 p 492.
 EYE IN (1859:5).
 EAR CRONE PM. R1/47 p 273.

- FEIGNED (555:2) Hewson, Detected By ELECTRICITY (1806:3) T1/61 p 340.
 DEAF-MUTISM—TREAT. SINGING APHASIA 3. (606:5)—
 WORKS SAISS J1/88 p 749. Praegh N2/88 p 305.
 CASES 2 Cures Rec/81 p 126. Laura Bridgman J2/78 p 995; 1/89 p 1412.
 EMPLOY DAUGHTERS OF MEDICAL MEN L2/82 p 1105.
 WHAT ACCENT, IF SPEECH Rec/82 p 300.
 EDUCATE EAR Bell Rec/86 p 67.
 LIP READING (604:4) Dalby T2/71 pp 500, 622; L1/77 p 418.
 LIP TALKING, GERMAN SYSTEM—ORAL SPEECH Thompson Pl. T2/74 p 679; 1/68 p 526; 1/77 p 378; Crozier, Bell, Visible Speech p 484 et Seq; L2/67 p 741; 1/70 p 56; Deaf Not Dumb 1/77 p 221; Kinson 1/82 p 45; White 2/85 p 80; 1/90 p 308; Thompson 1/84 p 743; Dalby 2/84 p 66; Rec/79 p 383.
 ELECTR. (1804:2) Seditot R1/60 p 310.
 ETHER VAPOUR (1804:4).
 INFLATING TYMPANUM (1800:5) Bogg L2/79 p 43.

1807.

- EUSTACHIAN TUBE—
 2. ANAT. & PHYSIOL. Toynbee, Muscles That Open T1/53 p 229; PATHOL. 2/57 p 105; 1/60 p 374. Jago v. Toynbee MR 1/57 p 431; 1/67 p 175. Weber L1/66 p 121; Toynbee? pp 309, 481; 1/79 p 19.
 —OPENING & CLOSING Politzer MECHANISM T1/61 p 636.
 PLICA SALPINGO-PHARYNGEA Rec/80 p 71.
 EUSTACHIAN TUBE—DISEASES—
 TO EXAMINE MR1/62 p 253; 2/66 p 32. Toynbee T2/57 p 213. Vide 1790:5.
 SECRETIONS OF EAR SUCKED THRO' (1800:4).
 DIGITAL EXAM. Wynne T1/82 p 156.
 STRICTURE, ELECTROLYSIS Rec/84 p 181; L2/84 p 509. 1/87 p 1254; Stevenson Pl. 2/88 pp 1014, 1154.
 GALVANISM Jones Pl. 71/84 p 852; 1/86 p 201.
 3. SYPH. Closing (1803:6) MR2/61 p 303.
 HÆMORRHAGE (1682:3) SEROUS DISCHARGE (1682:6) ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES, Entering INTERNAL EAR THROUGH (1793:5). CATHETERISM (1801:1). INFLAT. (1800:6).
 FOREIGN BODIES IN—TINNITUS Fr. (1801:5).

1808.

- ORBIT—
 2. DEVELOPMENTS Owen CLEFT Pl. PS1/90 p 107.
 PERI-ORBITIS—CELLULITIS Cooper, Acute Chr. L1/62 p 595; 2/61 p 349; Hulke 2/67 p 456; Lawford, 4, 2/89 p 266. Collins, 2, OR1/89 p 281; MR2/77 p 214.
 ABSCESS Walton R 2/63 p 214; 2/75 p 215.
 Critchett L 2/85 p 761. Culling J 2/88 p 124.
 Hulke, EXOPHTHALMOS Fr. (1838:6).
 ACUTE NECROSIS Pearson L1/83 p 455. Carver J1/83 p 1182.
 SYPHILITIC OSTEITIS (95:4) Hamilton MR2/75 p 419; Rec/82 p 115; J1/88 p 971.

ORBIT—WOUNDS (1841:1)—

3. CASES Lawson EPILEPSY (1806:5) Fr. Severe Oper. & Wounds (1842:6) L1/68 p 500. Cooper T1/53 p 127. Friedberg, Product. Diagn. Of Fract. Of Roof R2/65 p 188. Lawson, Piece Of Stick Lodged 7 Wks. L2/77 p 309; ROCKET STICK Beaumont 1/62 p 626. Collette, 186 Pieces Of Glass Extract. MR1/51 p 271. Hardy Curious Results Of Piece Of Glass Left In T1/73 p 328.

FOREIGN BODIES In Jones P1/85 p 192; L2/86 p 143. Hutchinson Pls. OR/89 p 309.

SHOT Phillips, 14 Yrs. L1/88 p 1071.

KNITTING NEEDLE L2/86 p 143.

SLATE PENCIL Fraser L2/86 p 398.

TOBACCO PIPE (852:2) In 6 Wks. Wordsworth T2/61 p 452. Lyster, 5 Mths. L1/76 p 423. Cash, 3 Wks. J1/80 p 514. Berry, Time? PS1/90 p 619.

STICK PIERCING BRAIN Paget Death T1/62 p 268; *Vide* 605:5; Hewett, Thrusts Causing BRAIN Dis. 1/58 p 236. Prideaux Harmless L2/82 p 846; Jackson Death 1/84 p 205; Ed. Cautions 2/86 p 143.

—WOUNDING CAROTID No Ext. Sign Bowen Fatal L2/85 p 229; J1/79 p 547.

5. INFANTICIDE (1560:6) By Piercing ORBIT.

ORBITAL TUMOURS—*Contd.* At (1809:3)—

REV. OF BOOK Watson MR2/71 p 430.

CASES Jeaffreson, 16, L2/88 p 110.

CONGENITAL Holmes L1/64 p 605; Lawson 2/83 p 684; Story, Phlebolith 2/84 p 194.

UNIQUE FORM Bickerton Pl. L2/86 p 1126; Rockcliffe 1/87 p 129.

RHABDOMYOMA T2/83 p 101.

SARCOMA Lawford, 4, OR/88 p 43.

GLIO-SARCOMA Wolfe T2/78 p 680.

DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N1/89 p 277. Owen Expl. PS1/90 p 108.

—UNGT. PLUMBI Iod. Harle L1/89 p 410.

INCISOR TOOTH (104:2) Cousins J1/87 p 873; Bennett pp 1075, 1241.

NAEVI—ANGEIOMA Jones CAVERNOUS L 2/89 p 72.

—ELECTROLYS. (737:2) Snell L2/86 p 163.

EXOSTOSIS (1661:6) Waters T1/60 p 326; 2/60 p 159. Tweedy Pl. OR2/82 p 303. Maissonneuve L2/63 p 435; Lediard, Spont. Evol. 2/82 p 1075. Heath Do. Pl. J2/87 p 5.

OSTEOMATA Andrews Rec/87 p 474.

6. EMPHYSEMATOUS (657:5), FROM BLOWING NOSE SANGUINEOUS (144:1); AFTER. FRACT. OF BASE (1682:1).

1809.

ORBIT—ANEURISM—PULSATING TU-

1. MOURS—ANEUR. OF OPHTHAL. ART. *Vide* EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6)—

DIAGN. OF PULSATING DIS. FR. ANEUR. Walton MR1/62 p 321; INJECT. OF TANNIC ACID, Cure T1/58 p 149.

SYMPTOMS PRESENT, NO ANEUR. Hulke R2/57 p 186. Nunneley MR1/62 p 31; Harlan 1/77 p 435.

CASES, COMPRESS. T1/59 p 269; Benson Do. Cure

2. J2/89 p 716. Holmes L2/73 p 142. Rivington,

Resumé 1/75 p 473; Hart 1/62 p 271; Lloyd 2/82 p 799. Dempsey J2/86 p 541. Nunneley T2/64 p 603.

FOLLOWING FRACTURE OF BASE OF SKULL (1682:2) Hewett T1/58 p 443.

LIG. OF CAROTIDS, Bowman T2/60 p 107; 2/61 p 86. Wolfe L2/81 p 945.

ORBIT—TUMOURS (1808:5)—CYSTIC

3. (1660:5)—*Vide* HYDATIDS IN EYE (1841:5)—CASES, Wyatt T1/61 p 275. Poland R1/58 p 142.

4. HYDATID (933:3, 1841:6) Bowman T2/52 p 465. Higgins L2/76 p 576; Billroth 1/72 p 344; R2/73 p 208. Lawson O R2/82 p 301; Rec/83 p 245; /84 p 133; P2/84 p 44; J2/87 p 1150.

—SUPPURATING Rockcliffe L2/88 p 1280.

ORBIT—MALIGNANT TUMOURS (1842:3).

CASES Moore, EPITHELIAL CANCER Oper. R1/63 p 167. De Morgan, Unique RECURR. T1/66 p 237; Tatum, FUNGUS HÆMAT. (1670:5) AC. GALLIC. Intern. 2/58 p 373; Hulke, SARCOMA 1/73 p 621; RADICAL CURE L1/66 p 7.

1810.

EYE—

1. HOW DISSECT MR1/63 p 52.

HOW MOUNT, Miller L2/83 p 1091.

DEVELOPMENT Young, IN CHICK MR1/58 p 187.

CONFORMAT. Relat. To Skull Pl. J1/81 p 507.

ANALOGUE OF TESTICLE (1219:1) Brown PS2/82 p 452.

ANAT. PHYS. Brailey J1/85 p 584 *et Seq.*

—NUTRITION J1/87 p 847.

—LYMPH STREAMS Direction Rec/87 p 10.

—LYMPH SPACES L1/70 p 675.

HISTOLOGY Tweedy Schema L1/87 p 58.

PINEAL GLAND A MEDIAN EYE (1347:2).

PHOTOGRAPHS (1858:6) Rec/88 p 208.

ACHARADE ON J1/88 p 624.

CONGENITAL INCLUSION Daniels L2/90 p 767.

CRYPTOPHTHALMOS PS1/89 p 369.

MALFORMATION Nunneley, In 3 Children Of One Family T2/61 p 621; 1/62 p 438.

2. MICROPTHALM. Cooper R2/59 p 195; Cross,

Sym. J2/85 p 1153. Fitzgerald L1/88 p 175.

Vide MONOCULOUS (1580:4); ABSENT (1580:4).

—C. CYSTS OF GLOBE Lang Pls. O R2/90 p 289.

ATROPHY Wherry L1/82 p 65.

OCULAR Tunic Walton, Relat. & Bearings To Ophth. Practice R2/63 p 212.

LYMPHATIC SPACES L1/70 p 675.

VESSELS, Rimpler, OPHTHALMIC PHLEBITIS Pyæmia Death T1/77 p 77.

AUSCULTAT. MURMUR Rec/82 p 52.

EYE—MUSCLES—

ANOMALIES Stevens Rec/88 p 508.

COMPAR. ANAT. Power T2/83 p 337.

3. CONJUGATE MOTIONS, Smith, Model L2/83

p 1094. Woods T1/84 p 400. Mott, Exper. J1/90 p 1419.

—CORTICAL REPRESENTAT. Permewan L2/90 p 278.

—LATERAL DEVIATION (1810:5) Swaney L2/88 p 967. Little, Discuss J2/89 p 1158.

MODEL SHOWING MOTIONS Frost L1/86 p 547.

SPASMS (111:1) Gowers L1/84 p 529.

- CONGENITAL DEFECTS Sedgwick MR1/61 p 484.
 Lawford L2/87 p 1222.
 SUPER. OBLIQUE, Busch, Double Action MR2/53 p 259.
 INF. OBLIQUE Insert. J 1/85 p 585. TORN OUT Hamill J1/78 p 894.
 RECTUS INTERNUS, Wells, ASTHENOKIA (1814:2) Fr. DEFIC. ACT. T2/61 p 159.
 — PARALYSIS (1811:1) Rec/79 p 134.
 4. RECTUS EXTER. Jones, PARAL. T1/63 p 64.
 — IN HYPERMETROP. TENOTOMY (1815:5).
 RELAT. TO SEMICIRCUL. CANALS (1798:5).
 OCULAR MUSCLES—PARALYSIS (1437:1).
 CASES Wells T2/62 p 243 *et Seq*; 1/63 pp 79, 181; L2/69 p 733; Jackson, Effects 1/77 p 675; Atkinson 1/78 p 745. Hulke ORI/81 p 148.
 NUCLEAR Rec/90 p 205.
 RECURRENT (1437:2).
 VERTIGO, CAUSED BY (1304:2).
 DIAGN. OF SYPHILIS (1437:2) J 1/84 p 1035.
 Gower L1/89 p 210.
 OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA EXTERNA *Vel* SYMMETRICAL PARALYSIS OF MUSCLES Hutchinson L1/79 p 229; Jackson 1/80 p 277; Warner, c. GRAVE'S DIS. (1837:5) 2/82 p 704. Hutchinson PS1/84 p 394; J1/86 p 143; Sturge 1/81 p 851; Rec/90 p 205.
 — NOMENCLATURE Rec/90 p 205.
 — NO OTHER SYMPTOM Beevor L 1/87 p 576. Hutchinson J1/86 p 1374.
 — FR. THROMBI OF CAVERN. SINUS Coupland L2/86 p 822.
 — FR. ALCOHOL Suckling J1/88 p 464.
 — PROGRESSIVE L2/88 p 530.
 — IN DIPHTHERIA (820:5) CARBON. OXIDE POIS. (239:2).
 — POT. IOD. Suckling, Cure L1/86 p 256.
 — PM. Hutchinson L2/87 p 115.
 — INTERNA Hutchinson, Dis. Lentic. Gangl. L1/78 p 535; 1/79 p 229; J2/79 p 541; 1/81 p 163.
 STRABISMUS—SQUINT—
 5. LECTURES Graefe, Donders T 2/60 pp 19, 450; Higgins 2/76 p 695; Taylor 1/77 p 279; L2/77 p 160; Swaney 2/88 p 967. Jessop N3/89 p 249. Stilling Rec/87 p 258. Holthouse MR 2/54 p 453; 2/58 p 168; To Detect Faulty Eye, WHEN SQUINT SHIFTS T1/56 p 643; PM. CONVERGING. L1/69 p 679. Mules J1/85 p 836; Ed. 2/87 p 193; Snell p 657 *et Seq*; 1/88 p 111 *et Seq*.
 AMBLYOPIA (1861:3) Causes J2/87 pp 666, 680.
 DETECTION Holthouse T1/56 p 643; 2/56 p 402; Walton p 376.
 STRABOMETRE Pl. T1/68 p 401. Laurence Pl. L2/69 p 733; In Diplopia J1/81 p 5.

1811.

STRABISMUS—CAUSES—

1. PAPER Berry J2/87 p 666.
 REFLEX IRRITATION (1273:4) Hulke, Cure By Removal Of NECROSSED PHALANX (1788:4) T1/59 p 111. WORMS (936:2).
 CEREBRAL SYPHILIS (1437:2) Often Diagn. By MR2/61 p 293. *Vide* 1423:6.
 2. HEREDITY (562:4) Sedgwick MR1/64 p 484.
 HEMIOPIA Taylor T1/77 p 279.

STRABISMUS—TREATMENT—

- PRACTICAL REMARKS Wells T2/54 p 459; 2/61 p 160; At Ophthal. Hosp. 2/52 p 336; L 2/69 p 734; 2/63 p 8; R1/68 p 178 *et Seq*. Mules J1/79 p 932. Walton, Espec. EXT. SQUINT R2/58 p 192; Andrew, In Obstin. 1/62 p 142; Holthouse, Cause Of Failure 2/58 p 189; Solomon, EXTREME 1/65 p 169; 1/73 p 207. Critchett T2/57 p 527; NOVEL SUGGEST. L 1/55 pp 479, 507. Pancoast, Oper. MR 2/52 p 262. Partridge, Very Rare Form T 1/71 p 243; Higgins 2/76 p 696. Carter PS2/87 p 292. Lang & Barrett OR/88 p 7. Taylor Pls. P 2/83 p 420; L 1/86 p 1209; J2/87 p 1275.
 EARLY Frost J1/86 p 101.
 IF CONCOMITANT Frost L1/85 p 620; J1/88 p 783.
 NEW OPER. Tweedy Pls. L1/84 p 512. Williams, Simple Pl. J1/87 p 874.
 CAPSULAR ADVANCEMENT J1/86 p 607.
 MUSCULAR ADVANCEMENT. Cross J2/89 p 701.
 BINOCULAR VISION After J2/87 p 664.
 HÆMORRHAGE INTO TENON'S CAPS. Foll. Jones L2/87 p 1222.
 Hook Cowell L 1/72 pp 10, 568; Martin, New 2/64 p 689. Taylor Pl. J2/87 p 1275.
 —C. COCAINE Brown Pl. J2/87 p 1277; Eales? 1/88 p 349.
 MEDICAL Boucheron P2/80 p 209.
 ELECTRIC. (194:6) Wells T 2/61 p 660. Carter L 1/69 p 7; Buzzard, Plan 2/75 p 485; A/84 p 359.
 EXERCISE WEAK EYE BY CLOSING SOUND Coupland R2/59 p 190.
 WHEN OPERATE Adams L2/78 p 212.
 — UNDER GAS Brailey L2/80 p 811.

1812.

1. PRISMATIC SPECTACLES (1825:1) Teulon R2/61 p 147. Wells T2/53 p 216. Hart, Extreme Case, Cure L2/64 pp 119, 522; P1/83 p 221.
 EYE—INFLUENCE OF CERVICAL SYM-
 3. PATHETIC UPON (1857:2). *Vide* EXOPHTHALMOS (1837:5); IRIS (1852:4)—
 EXPR. (1449:4) Sequest MR 1/56 p 235; 2/59 p 239; 1/59 p 445. Ogle T 2/58 p 100; Jackson RETINA (1823:4) IN PARAL. OF C. SYMPATH. 2/62 p 600.
 EYE DIS. CAUSING DIS. (1815:2, 1840:1, 1845:4) Hewetson L2/86 p 1017.
 — EPILEPSY (1308:1).
 — NEURALGIA (1236:1) Hewetson L2/86 p 1017.
 — INSOMNIA (1367:3) L2/86 p 1017.
 VISION—SIGHT—OPTICS. *Vide* MUSCLE
 4. VOLIT. (1861:1); OPTIC NERVES (1857:3).—
 BOOKS, PAPERS Richardson, Why We See T2/67 p 114; Abbott? BERKLEYAN THEORY 2/64 p 601; Carter 1/81 p 18; Recent Researches 2/73 p 552 *et Seq*; MR 1/62 p 2; 2/56 p 188; Latest Works PS1/87 p 59. JAGO OCULAR SPECTRES *Vel* ENT-OPTICS 1/57 p 429; 1/59 p 465; 2/59 p 165. Percept. Size & Colour L 1/78 p 173; Jackson, App. Movement Of Objects & Rotation Of Eyes 2/81 p 711; Oughton, Corresponding Pts. 2/81 p 1121. Carter P 1/82 pp 69, 143. Hill, Brain Mechanism J1/86 p 436.

- WHY ERECT VISION Fick MR1/55 p 272. Sankey, New Theory J 1/87 p 109 *et Seq.* Taylor L 2/88 p 1163.
- HOW SMALL CAN BE SEEN? Oughton L 1/87 pp 309, 364.
- RAPIDITY OF PERCEPTION L 2/82 p 312.
- RELAT. TO LOCOMOT. (115:6) Tweedy L 1/87 p 57.
- ACUTENESS Carter T1/85 pp 461, 560.
- EFFECT OF DIFF. LIGHTS J1/84 p 731.
- VISUAL AREA IN BRAIN (1857:3).
- MONOCULAR RELIEF Oughton, Secondary Nature L 2/85 pp 8, 63.
- BOTH EYES, IN RIFLE SHOOTING L1/84 p 214.
- SPARKS—FLASHES OF LIGHT—SCINTILLATING SCOTOMA—IN MIGRAINE (1433:2) T 1/85 p 306. Bruce P1/85 p 253.
- SCOTOMETER Ferdinands J2/90 p 741.
- ELECTRIC. PHENOMENA (191:4) Dewar T 2/76 p 272.
- COLOUR PHENOMENA. VISION RED (1858:4).
- MIRAGE Expl. L 2/81 p 109.
- SEEING MUSIC (572:6).
- SIGHT—ACCOMMODATION—
- PAPERS MR 1/62 p 16; 2/64 p 237; 1/55 p 272.
- Rainey, Act. Of CILIARY LIG. (1851:4) L 2/51 p 77. Archer R1/59 p 318. Wells T 1/61 p 384 *et*
6. *Seq.*; 2/61 p 80 *et Seq.*; Laurence 2/60 p 449; Carter 2/77 p 53.
- ASYMMETRICAL Rec/89 p 500.
- DEFECTIVE, ASTHENOPIA (1814:2) SIMUL. BRAIN DIS. (1815:2) Lawson, After ILLNESS (1814:2) L 1/61 p 458; 2/62 p 372; Carter 1/79 p 915; Collins, 6, 2/86 p 861. Higgins T2/76 p 695.
- INFLU. OF MYOTICS (1852:3) Lange & Barrett OR/86 p 130; 87 p 220.
- IN SCHOOLS (205:5); AFTER DIPHTHERIA (820:5); C. AMAUROSIS (1861:4).
- FR. RAIL. COLLISIONS L1/81 p 462.

1813.

- 1.—TREAT. (1814:3) L1/60 p 47.
- SECALE (326:3) T2/58 p 217.
- INTRA-OCULAR MYOTOMY (1814:3).
- OPTICAL DEFECTS—
2. LECTURES Sequard, How, Why After INTRA-CEREBR. HÆMORRH. (1410:3) T 2/60 p 433; Laurence p 449; 1/64, 2/64 *Vide Indices*; 2/73 p 693; Carter, Treat. 2/77 p 8 *et Seq.* Jones, After ACCID. (1642:5) MR1/70 p 370. Murchison, Fr. LIVER DIS. (967:4) L1/74 p 538; Jackson, Relat. To Med. 1/77 pp 677, 927. FR. MORPHIA, HYPO. (218:3).
- REFRACT. ERRORS (1815:6) Juler J2/84 p 1274.
- NEW SUBJECT. TEST J2/87 p 1169. Roe L 1/88 p 417 *et Seq.*
- IN SPINAL CURVATURE (1710:6).
- EDUCATION & EYE SIGHT (1815:1).
- HYSTERICAL (1835:2) Charcot Rec/78 p 54. Griffiths L1/88 p 925.
- VISION—TESTS—
3. INADEQUATE Beaumont L2/88 p 689.
- REVIEW MR1/62 p 28.
- PILLISCHER'S Laurence T2/60 p 450.
- FRAME FOR L2/81 p 894. Toswill T1/84 p 785.

- IN YOUNG Lawson, Seeds OR2/80 p 79.
- AMETROMETER Carter L 2/80 p 91. New J 2/87 p 1169.
- RETINOSCOPY—KERATOSCOPY *Vel* SHADOW TEST Forbes OR2/80 p 62; Charnley 2/82 p 344.
- Jackson B2/85 p 358. Juler, Pl. J2/82 p 670; Morton, Var. Plans 1/86 p 105; L1/88 p 908; Taylor, Synonyms, Plan, CUIGNET'S METHOD 2/88 p 1164.
- PERIMETER Jeaffreson, Pl. PHOTO-PERIMETER B1/74 p 279. Hutton & Carter L 1/72 p 439; 2/72 p 5; McHardy, Improved 1/82 p 145; Smith 1/83 p 869.
- OPTOMETER Van Graefe T2/63 p 131; Carter Pl. 2/77 p 298. Tweedy Pl. L 2/76 p 604; Improv. Pl. L1/86 p 777. Warlomont Pl. J1/81 p 333.
- LANDOLT'S Pls. N5/89 p 148.
- TYPES Cowell & Carter L2/72 p 10; 2/73 p 757.
- FOR SOLDIERS (573:3).
- DECEPTIVE APPEARANCE OF ROW OF CAPITAL LETTERS T2/75 p 120.
4. RETINAL LIGHT Goyder, Expl. PS2/84 p 4.
- BINOCULAR VISION—
6. PAPERS Wheatstone MR 2/52 p 532. Oughton L2/84 pp 13, 58.
- BINOCUL. MICROSCOPE (1624:3); STEREOSCOPE (1626:3); OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1824:5).

1814.

- ASTHENOPIA—
2. LECTURES Wells R1/62 p 264; MR 2/62 p 318; T 2/61 p 158; Higgins 2/76 p 695; Laurence, Convex Glasses 2/60 p 450; Carter 2/77 pp 297, 325.
- ASTHENOPIA—CAUSES (1812:6)—
- CLIMACTERIC Higgins J2/78 p 557; Eales p 627.
- DEFICIENT ACT. OF INTERN. RECTI (1810:8).
- CRETINISM (1394:3). OVER LACTATION (1608:5). ALBUMINURIA (1010:1). DIABETES (834:1). LIGHTNING (197:4).
- MASTURBAT. (1083:4) Strahan J2/85 p 436.
- ALCOHOL (424:5) Galewski R1/71 p 5.
- HYSTERIA Vernon B1/78 p 244.
- ASTHENOPIA—TREATMENT (1813:1)—
3. INTRA-OCULAR MYOTOMY (1851:6) Solomon T1/61 p 54 *et Seq.*; 2/61 p 431; 1/62 p 56.
- WHERE GLASSES USELESS J2/85 p 437.
- TINCT. OPII (458:3) Nascar OVER EYELIDS In Old People T2/59 p 42.
- ETHER VAP. (434:1) Wilde T1/61 p 300.
4. AC. HYDROCYAN. VAP. (410:2) Solomon T1/52 p 368; Wilde 2/61 p 300.
- SECALE, INTERN. Wildebrande GREAT POWERS (1813:1) T2/58 p 217.
- CALABAR BEAN (471:5, 1821:1) Hutchinson, After DIPHTH. (820:5) T2/54 p 254; Gubler ESERINE 1/76 p 174; Wells 1/63 p 500. Uhthoff J2/83 p 5.
- APPARAT. FOR WRITING L2/72 p 891.

1815.

- MYOPIA—SHORT SIGHT—
1. LECTURES Wells T1/61 pp 414, 490; Wright 2/59 p 293; 2/60 p 449; Higgins 1/77 p 138; Effects; Treat. p 181; Carter pp 133, 163. Hart, Diagn.

Tests L 1/63 p 236; In Students 2/70 p 526; Power 2/83 pp 445, 489; Rec/87 p 74. Smith, Cause, Prevent. J2/90 p 723. Acquired During Growth MR2/76 p 331; Sedgwick Heredity In One Sex 1/61 p 485.

Sudden L1/84 p 895.

Eyes Before School Life J1/86 p 359.

In Schools (205:5) Agnew T1/77 p 402; Carter 1/85 pp 535, 569; L 2/83 p 445; Prevent p 489; 2/86 pp 1132, 1180; Cohn, Hygiene Of Eye 1/87 p 274; J2/88 p 892; Effects Of Educat. J1/89 p 200; Ireland p 213. Roberts PS1/85 p 173.

—GREENWICH HADLOW J1/83 p 952.

—WHERE PLACE WINDOWS J1/86 p 126; L1/86 p 693; Willoughby 2/86 p 1132.

AMONG UN-CIVILISED NATIONS Cohn J1/80 p 216, THE MISERY OF MYOPS T2/70 p 283. Taylor, "Seek Not Grt. Things" L1/87 p 816.

FORM OF ORBIT Rec/90 pp 3, 400.

CONCAVE LENSES, Effects J1/87 p 1119; Rec/87 p 73.

CYLINDER 0.25 D. Chisholm PS1/89 p 80.

CONDITION OF EYE L2/83 p 446.

ESERINE (1821:2) Unthoff J2/83 p 6.

2. CEREBRAL DIS. SIMUL. (1403:1), OPHTHAL. MIGRAINE (1433:4, 1859:1) Higgins OCULAR HEADACHE J1/83 p 1115; 1/87 p 104; Hewetson 2/88 p 1037; Carter IN STUDENT (566:1) T 2/74 p 511; Mitchell HEADACHE FR. EYE STRAIN 1/76 p 621. Cooper L1/62 p 625; Jackson, In Student 1/77 p 675; Bickerton 2/87 p 303. Charcot P 2/87 p 206; Jessop 2/88 pp 274, 355. Rec/79 p 331; Fatal/83 p 218. CHOREA (1815:5). REFLEX NEUROSES FR. EYE STRAIN Gould L1/89 p 801.

MUSCÆ VOLITANTES In (1861:1).

TREATMENT Power L2/83 p 447.

PRESBYOPIA—LONG SIGHT—

3. LECTURES Wells T1/61 p 574; 2/61 p 319; ESERINE (1814:4) Senile 1/76 p 174; Wright 2/59 p 293; Laurence 2/60 p 449; Carter 2/77 p 105. Holthouse, Sudden Æt. 10, L2/58 p 256.

IN ALBUMINURIA (1010:1) Aids Diagn.

HYPERMETROPIA—

5. LECTURES Wells T1/61 p 647; 2/61 p 80 *et Seq*; Higgins 1/77 p 85; Carter 2/77 pp 133, 163. Derby, Divis. Of EXT. RECT. (1810:4) R1/72 p 230.

CHOREA (1291:4); CEREBR. AFFECT. (1815:2).

IN DIABETES (334:1).

SPECTACLES (1825:1) Macnamara J1/89 p 341.

ASTIGMATISM—

6. LECTURES Carter ETYMOLOG. T 2/63 p 27; 2/77 pp 191, 219; Laurence 2/67 p 474 *et Seq*; 1/63 p 210; Higgins 2/76 p 669; 1/77 p 84; Partridge, Rare Form 1/71 p 243. Donders MR2/76 p 329. Burnett L 1/88 p 374; Tunmer, Pecul. Case 1/90 p 1424; Expl. 2/90 p 393.

HOW DETERMINE T 1/69 p 114; L 1/66 p 543; Anderson Pl. 2/80 p 455.

FR. CHLOROFORM (435:4) L1/84 p 309.

CAUSING HEMICRAN. (1433:4); INSOMN. (1812:3) ATROPINE, IN ERROR OF REFRACTION Critchett J2/82 p 1146.

MED. TREAT. T1/84 p 400.

1816.

MICROPIA—

2. FR. BELLADONNA (377:5) R1/58 p 152.

CASE Nettleship, Fr. Blows T2/85 p 8.

HEMIOPIA — HEMIANOPSIA — HEMI-ANOPIA —

DEFINED Ed. J2/87 p 81.

PATHOLOGY Seguin L1/87 p 779; Sharkey 2/87 p 1018; 1/88 p 582. Swanzy J2/88 p 1092.

CASES Jackson L 2/74 p 306; P.M. 1/75 p 722; Nettleship 2/83 p 689; Swanzy 2/90 p 1163; Rec/84 p 226; 86 p 428. Mackay Discuss. J2/88 p 1033. Eskridge, c. BRAIN SARCOMA (1798:3) P2/85 p 208. Anderson Singular T2/85 p 545.

—HOMONYMOUS Doyne L2/89 p 1062; Sharkey 2/83 p 689; Rec/84 p 226. Wadsworth, Cerebral Local. T2/84 p 271. Wood P2/89 p 135.

—SUPERIOR Nothnagel J1/88 p 1297.

—TRANSIENT—RECURRENT Gill J1/90 p 233.

c. SOFT. OF LT. CUNEUS Delepine L1/90 p 1179.

RELAT. TO CORTEX Rec/82 p 488.

—HEMIPLEGIA (1287:5) L1/75 p 722.

—HEMICRANIA (1433:2).

PERIODIC *Vel* MIGRAINE (1432:4) L1/78 p 84; Craig GELSEM. (393:3) p 186.

DIPLOPIA—DOUBLE SIGHT—

4. CAUSE Sequard T1/62 p 429. Bethune, c. Each & Both Eyes R2/63 p 207. Oughton L2/81 p 702.

UNIOCLAR Ord L2/81 p 711; Gunn 1/84 pp 895, 1076; Snell 1/077; T2/85 p 297.

—NO APPARENT CAUSE Tilley Rec/88 p 208.

IN LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:2) Earliest Sympt.

FR. GELSEM. (393:3) Ringer L1/76 p 662.

TRIPLOPIA—

UNIOCLAR Wherry L2/87 p 763.

COLOURS—PERCEPTION—

PAPERS Ed. L 1/78 p 173; 2/82 p 275. Berry, Theories OR. Rec/90 p 1.

CHROMATIC CIRCLE Jeaffreson L 2/86 p 115; J2/89 p 824.

BY ELECTRIC & SUN LIGHT Cohn J2/79 p 531.

EASY WITH PRACTICE L1/88 p 1307.

ORGANS OF GUNN OR/88 p 101; PS1/89 p 355.

5. DALTONISM — COLOUR BLINDNESS Wolfe CHROMATOSCOPY, Aid To Ophth. Diagn. L1/69 p 222; T1/79 pp 372, 419. Wilson Researches MR2/56 p 56; 1/58 p 105; Liebreich, PAINTERS & THE ACCIDENT OF SIGHT 2/72 pp 285, 297.

Clemens R 2/60 p 194; 1/61 p 304. Elliottson Amer. J. 46/38 p 445. Bronner T 1/56 p 359; 2/73 p 723; Jeffries, In Males & Females 2/78 p 284; L2/79 p 947; 2/80 p 7; 2/81 p 918. Page Prevalence 1/77 p 46; Wolfe 2/79 p 23; Green 2/89 p 797 *et Seq*; Bickerton 2/86 p 392; J2/87 p 493; Mackay 2/88 p 1033; 2/89 p 1036; 1/90 p 69 *et Seq*; Donders 2/80 p 767; 1/81 pp 688, 772. Carter T 1/81 p 654; 2/84 p 165. Hering Expl. Rec/82 p 91. Gunn PS1/89 p 355.

—BOOKS J2/89 p 97.

—ASYMMETRICAL Green PS2/89 p 53.

—HOW EXAMINE Swanzy J 2/79 p 531; Page p 651.

—RESULTS, In 100 Boys L1/88 p 1307; 1/90 p 91 *et Seq*.

- TestsThompson Descript. T2/81 p 713; 1/80 p 312. ResultsIn100BoysL1/88 p 1307.
- WOLFFBERG Rec /87 p 556; /88 p 209. StephensonJ1/88 p 1111; Ed. p 1124.
- COLOURCIRCLEJeaffresonL2/86 p 115.
- COLOURED GLASSES Baldwin Pl. L1/90 p 106.
- GROSSMANNPls. J2/88 p 1041.
- HOLMGREEN T2/82 p 653. Bull, ChromatopometricalTableJ1/83 p 318.
- IN JAPAN & INDO-CHINA Macgowan, Rare L1/82 p 76; Roberts, NotARacialDistinction p 124. Cullen, InIndiaPS1/83 p 37.
- AFTER EXPOSURE TO HEAT, XANTHOXIS KestevenL1/82 p 183.
- IN HYSTERIA (1335:2) Charcot ACHROMATOPSY L1/78 p 159; T 1/78 p 55; PS 1/83 p 73. BristoweL1/85 p 1113; 1/88 p 925.
- DANGERS Wolfe T2/79 p 129. JeffreysL2/79 p 947.
- SAILORS (574:6). ENGINE DRIVERS (200:1). SOLDIERS(573:3).
- MEDICALMENJeffriesJ2/80 p 165.
- RELAT. TOPOSTAGESTAMPT1/85 p 65.
- PATHOLOGYSwanzyPM. J2/88 p 1093.
- TREATMENT Jeffries, Congenital, Incurable L2/80 p 891.
- FUCHSINE (414:5) OnSpectacles Rec /79 p 252. KeyserP1/80 p 132.
- COLOUR, ASAMENTALTREAT. (1386:6).
6. COLOUR-HEARING Nussbaumer Rec/81 p 493; /83 p 271; /87 p 313.
- MUSICSEEING(572:6).

1817.

HEMERALOPIA—NYCTALOPIA—NIGHT

1. —DAY BLINDNESS—

- CONFUSIONOFTERMS WaltonT1/66 p 169; 1/67 p 330; L 1/68 p 653; MR 1/56 p 134; OR 1/81 p 283; Tweedy2/82 p 413; L2/82 p 860.
- CASSES Frost, L2/84 p 683.
- HEREDITY (562:1) Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 485; T1/66 p 412.

HEMERALOPIA—CAUSES—

- LECTURES Walton, Hulke T 1/66 pp 169, 613; 2/66 p 71. RobinsonL1/68 p 683.
- PARTIALDEAFNESS(1803:2) Co-Existing, Lay-cock, Expl. T1/66 p 412; 1/67 p 330.
- NERVOUSELEMENTSJonesT1/65 p 218.
- EPIDEMIC (561:6) Treat. R 2/62 p 225. On AlcestesT2/57 p 431.
3. ENDEMIC(560:2)MR1/70 p 268.
- SCURVY (57:4) Rees T 2/54 p 233; 2/55 p 96; MR1/56 p 134.
- HEPATICDis. (967:4)T2/81 p 533.
- SYMPTOMS, CONJUNCTIVA (1826:2) BilotR2/63 p 211.
6. TREATMENTPintoRec/80 p 156.
- PREVENTIVE Lankester, Black Nose & Cheeks(184:1)L1/88 p 938; PS1/86 p 413.
- STRYCHNIA (390:4) Gardner R 2/67 p 50. ChisholmHypo. L1/72 p 12.
- LIVER, SHEEP'S(534:3) DevalMR2/50 p 546; T2/57 p 71.
- BLACKCOCKORPIGL1/88 p 355.

- AMYL(447:4)L2/80 p 800.
- SNOW BLINDNESS (227:6)—
- NATUREL2/88 p 977; Rec/89 p 129.
- COCAINLot. L2/86 p 977.
- CALVES' LIVER (534:3) Intern. Hildige T 1/61 p 83.

1818.

THE BLIND—CAUSES OF BLINDNESS—

1. REPORTL1/82 p 242; J1/84 p 22; Snell, 111, 1/86 p 387. FuchsPS2/85 p 479.
- WHATTHEYSEEJ1/83 p 234.
- PREVENTM'KeownL1/84 p 529; PS2/85 p 479.
- HYSTERIA Harland Treat. T2/84 p 272. Moore, 3, P2/88 p 290. CureAfter10Yrs. Rec/90 p 103.
- MENTALSHOCKJonesP1/85 p 261.
- HEREDITY (562:4) Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 485; T2/58 p 193. Snell, Tables2/86 p 254.
- MATERN. IMPRESS. (1538:5).
- LUNARINFLU. (578:5) HildidgeT1/61 p 83.
2. FR. GAZING AT SUN Drummond PS 2/83 p 67; Rec/83 p 405; J1/89 p 1476.
- REFLEXIRRITATION(1252:2).
- CARIOUS TEETH (106:6, 1819:4) Kempton R 1/63 p 98. Jones T 2/65 p 515; Power 2/83 p 612; PS2/87 p 422; J2/88 p 57.
- CURE BY EXTRACT. J 1/79 p 455; L 2/86 p 88; P2/87 p 432.
- UNDETECTEDGLAUCOMA(1865:2).
- SYPHILIS(1859:5) RamskillT1/68 p 553. Carter L1/78 p 722.
- MALARIA (559:2, 1862:4) Macnamara J 1/90 p 540.
- QUININECausingBLINDNESS(401:5).
- SCARLATINAA CAUSE(79:1).
- LOSSOFBLOOD(142:3) Rec/78 p 261; /84 p 191.
- ANÆMIA(140:2)L2/85 p 915.
- STERILITY (1090:4) Snell, TablesJ2/86 p 254.
- BLINDNESS—CASES—
5. SUDDEN, TEMPORARY, HutchinsonT2/69 p 349.
- Nettleship, IN CARDIAC. DIS. (782:2) J 1/79 p 889; L1/80 p 765; 1/84 p 1077; 2/84 p 62. Jones P1/85 p 261.
- INRAYNAUD'SDis. (1771:9) Intermittent.
- RECURRINGDoynel2/88 p 1281. MortonP1/90 p 290.
- GOUT, HutchinsonL2/84 p 62; P1/85 p 261.
- CEREBRAL, RamsayPS2/87 p 553.
- RECov., Berncastle, After 30 Yrs. TotalRI/70 p 223. Goodhart T 1/76 p 455; Taylor, Born Blind, Cure After 50 Yrs. 2/75 p 214. Ogleby Partial L 2/68 p 244; 2/84 p 62; Walker, After 20 Yrs. 1/85 p 1030; McKeown, After 60 Yrs. 1/88 p 14.
- BYLIGHTNING(197:1)L2/88 p 178? *et Seq.*
- CURED & LUNACY (1377:5) Recovered FROM ALSO, BouvisonT2/60 p 420.
- HELIOPTHOESIS, Oper. To Restore Sight!! BlanchetL2/66 p 70.
- STATISTICS, Mayr, InEuropeT2/78 p 147.
- FEIGNED(555:2, 1862:3) Graefe, How Detect In OneEyeR2/67 p 201.
- BOOKS—EDUCATION(1524:4)L1/68 p 830; Day 2/85 p 396. ArmitageJ1/86 p 745; N4/89 p 80.
- WRITINGInOrdinaryCharact. L2/90 p 989.

ASYLUMS History L2/87 p 1303.

1819.

OPHTHALMIC SURGERY & MEDICINE—

1. WORKS, PAPERS, Longmore T 2/64 p 70; 2/61 p 460. Rise, Progress MR1/53 p 433; 2/55 p 389; 1/58 p 99; 1/63 p 46; 2/75 p 4; 2/49 p 300; 2/72 p 122; 1/62 p 1; 2/66 p 62; 2/69 p 380. Mackenzie
2. T2/56 p 510; Lee, Visit To THE HOF RATH 2/60 pp 501, 567, 593, 599. Nettleship P2/80 p 121. Bader L1/68 p 786; Recent Works T2/68 p 650; Wildes, Aphorisms 1/54 pp 31, 207; 2/54 p 515; 2/57 p 651; 1/58 p 211; 1/61 p 170. Carter, OPER. SURG. L 1/72 pp 495, 568; MR 1/76 p 375;
3. THERAP. B 2/75 p 253; L1/76 pp 881, 913; In 1880, 1/81 p 22; Williams 1/82 p 828; Juler 2/84 p 874; Swanzy p 1005; Browne 1/86 p 238. Bastisch In 1583, J1/89 p 257. Jacobs PS2/83 p 501 *et Seq*; Hutchinson, Aids 1/89 p 553. PROGRESS Power, Address J2/85 p 206; Oldham 2/86 p 239; Snell 2/89 p 57.
- RELATION TO EAR DISEASE (1800:3).
—GEN. SURGERY Carter L1/76 pp 884, 913.
—GEN. MEDIC. H. Jackson L 1/77 p 674; 2/89 p 837.
—OTHER DISEASES (1808:1).
MODELS Smith L2/84 p 1098.
—OF OPERATIONS ON STREATHFIELD L2/84 p 107.
STATISTICS Hermann, 111, 691 T1/78 p 19.
PATHOLOGY Edmunds OR2/80 p 132.

EYE DISEASE—CAUSES—

- MEMORABILIA W. Cooper L1/62 p 625.
CONSTITUTIONAL Tweedy, Etiolog. L1/87 p 57.
PARASITIC (1841:5) L2/86 p 1059.
PERIODIC—INTERMIT. Rec/89 p 247.
NEUROSIS OF 5TH (1437:6) Carter B2/75 p 253; L1/76 p 914; 2/76 pp 110, 144.
REFLEX IRRITATION (1818:2) Jones, List Of Causes P1/85 p 193.
HEMORRHOIDS (894:4).
PREGNANCY (1551:4). MENSES (1142:2).
4. UTERINE DIS. (1112:5, 1803:6) Cooper L 1/62 p 625. Taylor, Very Obstinate R 2/59 p 178. Vernon B1/78 p 256. Swanzy J1/78 p 262. Althaus L2/79 p 70; Power 2/87 pp 1049, 1099. Fitz Gerald PS1/83 p 203. McKay Rec/79 p 447; 83 p 96. Jones P1/85 p 194.
 - PREMATURE DELIVERY, To Avoid Blindness P1/83 p 465.
 - MASTURBATION (1083:4) PS 1/83 p 203. Power L2/87 p 1049.
 - GLEET (1179:5) Vernon B1/78 p 245.
 - CARIOUS TEETH (106:6) Cooper L 1/62 p 625. Jones T 2/65 p 515; Power 2/83 p 611; PS2/83 p 458 *et Seq.*; J1/84 p 63; 1/79 p 455. Critchett L2/85 p 761; Rec/86 p 311; P2/88 p 212.
 - CATARACT (1867:4). BLINDNESS (1818:2). SCLEROTITIS (1844:4).
 - EAR DISEASE (1790:3).
 - RECUMBENCY (223:2) Cooper L1/62 p 625.
 5. OVERTENSION (1828:4, 1837:2) Carter, Necess. To Detect L2/76 pp 110, 146.
 - GOUT (1839:3) Carter L2/76 p 145; Hutchinson 2/84 pp 901, 945.
 - IN CHILD, Easily Tired L2/84 p 902.

EYE DIS.—REMEDIES (1828:1).—

- PAPER Jones P1/85 p 89. Wecker T1/80 p 245.
APHORISMS Chisholm T1/83 p 566. Gower L1/83 p 1117.
SCHEMATA OF Hutchinson J2/83 p 758.
REST, PRESSURE, COUNTER IRRITATION Jordan P1/85 p 89.
CABINET USEFUL P1. L1/88 p 728.
POSITION FOR OPERATING (1822:3).
YELLOW LIGHT Croft T2/77 p 103.
OBSTINATE CASES Cooper T 1/55 pp 455, 485. Carter B2/75 p 253.
- 6. MERCURY (302:5) Poland R 2/58 p 188. Watson T2/76 p 87; Cooper, Use, Abuse 1/56 pp 455, 485; MR2/59 p 80. Teulon L2/67 p 103.
—HYDRARG. PERCHL. Local L2/85 p 303.
—CALOMEL Local (303:3) Fricke, Remarkable, Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 397. Pryce, Dangers If c. Iod. Pot. (263:4) L1/84 p 564.
—YELLOW OXIDE, OINT. P2/79 p 56.
POT. BROM. TO QUIET PATIENT (1822:3).

1820.

1. ARSENIC (280:5) Carter, Why Often Magic. B2/75 p 255; L1/76 p 914. PUSTUL. PHLYCTEN. OPHTH. (1835:3&5).
SECALE (1830:6). *Vide* DEFECTIVE ACCOMMODATION, ETC. (1814:4).
MORPHIA (463:3, 1853:5) Laurence, Grt. Antiphlog. Powers T2/59 p 651; B2/75 p 258; Carter, Must Relieve Pain p 257. Graefe, Hypo. MR1/64 p 267.
2. BALS. COPBAIBÆ (413:5) Hall B 1/75 p 237. *Vide* GONORRHOEAL OPHTHALMIA (1834:6); SCLEROTITIS (1843:5).
OCCLUDE EYEMR 2/56 p 266; Plan P1/85 p 91. Wilks T 2/68 p 413; Carter, Plan B 2/75 p 266. Collodion MR 2/49 p 291. *Vide* After CATAR. OPER. (1828:1, 1871:2).
OINTMENTS & SALVES Cooper L 1/62 p 613; Bader, Syringe For 2/82 p 618. Wilde T1/61 pp 301, 381.
—PAGENSTECKER'S (1835:5).
LOTIONS—COLLYRIA Wilde, Form. T1/58 pp 35, 212; 1/61 p 169; Chisholm, Weak 1/83 p 566. Cooper L 1/62 p 683. Carter, To Apply B 2/75 p 267; Act. MR1/51 p 138. Chapman, Aq. Distill. Not Good P1/83 p 354.
—COLD Jones, Plan P1/85 p 94.
—ANTISEPTIC Weeks, Relative Val. Rec/88 p 76
4. BOROGLYCERINE (268:6) Fox P2/85 p 218.
AC. BORAC. (268:6) Theobald P2/80 p 56.
—C. MASSAGE (1876:6).
PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN (1833:6).
PLUMBI AC. (292:4) Jeaffreson, How Use In ULCER. CORNEA (1846:4) L1/45 p 196.
—STAINING CONJUNCT. McHardie, Pl. N 2/88 p 97.
- ARGENTI NIT. (307:1) Laurence, Val. Dangers R 2/47 pp 284, 287. Wilde T 1/61 p 169; Chisholm, Avoid 1/83 p 566. *Vide* 1830:5; SOLID STICKS (1833:6).
—STAINS OF CONJUNCTIVA FR. (306:6) Streat-
6. field, To Remove R 1/58 p 144. Wilde T 1/61

- p170;2/60p24. Enson J2/87 p1329. McHardie, Pl. N2/88 p 97.
- c. COCAINE Carter L1/86 p 400.
- EYE DROPS Laurence, To Apply T1/61 pp 85, 169; Walton, Brush2/72 p 250.
- IF IRRITATING Due To Growths? P1/82 p 444.
- BOTTLES Wells, Pl. T1/60 p 279; 1/61 pp 263, 375. Jones, Pl. PS1/84 p 226; L2/90 p 1106.
- PAPER SPOON Smith J2/86 p 112.
- ATROPINE DROPS (377:3) Carter, Strength, How Apply B1/75 p 220; Why So Necess. 2/75 pp 258, 268; Jones, Act. Strength 2/77 p 276; T1/57 pp 27, 79; L1/62 p 683. Wilde, History T1/61 p 383.
- DANGERS (376:5) Lutaud T1/79 p 496; Rec/79 pp 174, 412; J 2/83 p 1141; Elliott 2/88 p 990; Holloway 1/89 p 127; Tyson 2/89 p 921; Stephenson 1/90 p 63et Seq; 2/90 p 1121. Taylor L 2/85 p 421; Oglesby 1/80 p 681; Fraser 2/89 p 1869; Owen, 2,2/90 p 443.
- CONJUNCTIVITIS Fr. Rec/86 p 196. Collins, Expl. OR/88 p 164. Marriott, Pl. N 2/88 p 294.
- HYOSCINE CURES (374:6) L2/86 p 1154.
- ANTISEPTIC P1/82 p 444.
- SANTONATE P1/87 p 458.
- ATROPINE PAPER Streatfield R 2/62 p 230; MR 1/64 p 281. When Use B2/75 p 269. Hardman L2/76 p 704.
- Vide MICROPIA, FOLLOWING USE (1816:1).
- BAD IN GLAUCOMA (1865:4).
- PILOCARPINE (418:1). DUBOISIA (374:6).
- COCAINE (455:5) Theobald, Infl. On Ophthalmic. Surg. B 1/90 p 370; L 2/84 pp 608, 873. Howe p 11et Seq; Koller p 990; Jessop Physiol. Act. 1/85 p 113; Rec/86 p 1. Carter PS2/87 p 25.
- DISCS L2/84 p 992; PS2/87 p 25.
- c. PETRO VASELINE PS1/87 p 581.
- c. CAUSTICS Carter L1/86 p 400.
- c. ESERINE (1821:2).
- CORNEA TOUGHENED B1/89 p 370.
- CONJUNCTIVÆ UNAFFECTED IN SOME, WHILE CORNEA ANESTHETISED L1/85 p 502.
- DANGERS (455:5) Nettleship L 2/85 p 996; Rec/86 p 264; J2/86 p 259.
- ## 1821.
2. CALABAR BEAN (471:5) Robertson R1/63 p 169. Ogle MR 2/63 p 244. Neill T1/63 pp 491, 500; Williams I/78 p 543. Jones Exp. J2/79 p 863.
- ESERINE SALICYLATE Last Rec/82 p 265. Power L1/83 p 1117. Wells T1/63 p 500. Unthoff J2/83 p 5. Jones, When Use P2/85 p 104.
- c. COCAINE (1820:2) Effects Increased L1/87 p 88.
- OVERDOSE Dunlop Effect L 1/87 p 621. Solomon J2/87 p 510; Rec/88 p 74.
- RESTORES ACCOMMOD. (1812:6) AFTER MYDRIATICS (1852:4) Lang, Barrett OR/87 p 256.
- TURPENTINE IN RHEUMATIC (1843:4).
- SYRUP (328:3) Tait L1/70 p 228. Vide To Remove LIME FROM EYE (1841:2).
- GLYCERINE (270:6) Toucher T2/60 p 414; L2/62 p 381.
- FATTY COLLYRIA Decondé T2/61 p 278.
- ZINCI SULPH. (285:5) T1/58 p 35.
- VASELINE (365:5) Andrew J2/78 p 282.
- IODOFORM (252:4) Hayes T2/78 p 193; PS2/83 p 464.
- IODOL (253:5) Rec/86 p 258; 87 p 76; P2/86 p 380.
4. JEQUIRITY (412:2) Rec/83 pp 129, 434; T 2/83 p 189. BACILLI L1/83 p 120; 2/83 pp 600, 742. Rec/84 p 107. Act. Not Fr. Bacilli J1/84 p 476; 2/85 p 105. Benson L1/84 p 529; Shoemaker 2/84 p 186. Klein Exper. P2/84 p 163.
- MICROZYMES Contd. L2/85 p 260.
- DANGERS J2/84 p 1190.
- LICKING IN RUSSIA SYPHIL. FR. (1194:3) L1/87 p 1052.
5. EYE DOUCHE (229:5) Watson, Ingen. Cold L2/71 p 639; Streatfield, Forcible Jet Of Cold Water 2/72 p 148; Power Descript. 1/83 p 939. Savory Pl. T1/60 p 383; Mayer Pl. 1/67 p 564; Neale 1/82 p 109.
- HOT WATER Connor T1/82 p 73; Neale p 109.
- HOLLOW COLLINS L1/85 pp 1180, 1169.
- POULTICES Power Val. L 1/83 p 1117. Jones Avoid P1/85 p 93.
- CHAMOMILE L1/83 p 1117.
- WARM PADS HIGGINS J2/83 p 865.
- ATOMISERS Landesberg T1/77 p 74.
- FOMENTATIONS (184:4) Wilde T1/58 p 211; P1/85 p 93.
- PROLONGED IRRIGATION Browne J1/87 p 101.
- VAPOURS Wilde T1/61 p 300.
- PRUSSIC ACID (410:2) Wilde Danger T1/61 p 301; Solomon 1/52 pp 185, 367, 439; Ch. J. 1/44 p 3.
- CAUSING AMAUROSIS (409:4).
- AMYL NITRITE (1857:5).
- ICED BLADD. C. AC. CARBOL. Greenaway J2/87 p 545.
- MASSAGE PS1/82 p 276; Rec/83 p 472.
- ELECTRIC Rec/78 p 30. Gunn OR1/81 p 161. Snell Plan P1/85 p 460; 2/89 p 375.
- BATHS L2/86 p 138.
- ## 1822.
1. COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:2) Solomon L 1/70 p 371; R1/70 p 227. Wilde Plan T2/57 p 652; Critchett 1/54 p 487; Chisholm Avoid 1/83 p 566. Andrew Issue J2/78 p 281. Jones Plan P1/85 p 92.
- PHOTOPHOBIA (1827:6); AMAUR. (1863:5).
- CAUTERY Andrew J2/84 p 903; P1/85 p 369.
- DEPLETE—CUP (164:2) Wilde Hints T 2/57 p 651; 2/60 p 219. Carter Plan B1/75 p 221; P1/85 p 92. Graefe, Eye Lost By LEECH BITE R2/62 p 227.
- FOOT BATHS Rec/86 p 2.
- ANÆSTHETICS (441:3) MR1/52 p 553; 1/61 p 544; T1/55 p 79; 2/61 p 362.
- ARTIFIC. ANKYLOBLEPHARON (1877:2).
3. OPERAT. ANTISEPTIC Berry N5/89 p 4.
- POSITION FOR GILES Pl. J 2/86 p 1158; 1/87 p 1026; 2/87 pp 752, 1197.
- Pot. Brom. To Quiet McKeown J1/88 p 849.
- INSTRUMENTS (1644:3) Liebreich's Case Pl. B2/76 p 248.
- OPHTHALMOSTAT. Brown Pl. T 2/56 p 395; Laurence Pl. 1/65 p 142; Forceps For Eye Pl.

4. p647. Nunneley, Ingenious Finger Forceps To Fix Eye L2/62 p7; Bader Pl. 2/68 p566. France, How Steady R2/58 p368.
—FORCEPS COUSINS Pl. J2/87 p1341.
SPECULA Liebreich B2/76 p245. Anderson Pl. L1/87 p1037; Walker, Improv. Pl. 1/89 p279.
—WIRE Pl. L1/72 p568; T1/71 p274.
NEW RETRACTOR MacGillivray Pl. L1/90 p1305.
ILLUMINATOR FOR OPER. (183:5) Taylor Pl. T1/76 p181.
—FOR CAVITIES OF BODY (948:6).
—ELECTRIC (192:5).
—WATER GLOBE (183:5).
FRONTAL MIRRORS (1685:2) T1/61 p181; J1/87 p735.
5. PSYCHICAL DISORDERS After Oper. J1/90 p1509.

1823.

OPHTHALMOSCOPY. RETINA. DIS. (1858:5).

1. HOW USE BROWNE L2/76 p52. Hogg MR2/58 p471.
1/62 p333; Recent Studies 2/76 p325; Jones, Report 2/54 p549; 2/55 p389; 1/55 p501.
ITS TRIUMPHS T1/57 p87; 1/59 pp11,359; L1/76 p913. Bradbury J2/80 p247; Nettleship 2/82 p1081.
MEDICAL OPHTHALM. (1404:2) MR 1/68 p127.
Jackson L1/77 p677; Gowers 2/79 p694.
2. TO DETECT MALINGERING (555:1) Dixon T2/59 p33.
DIRECT & INDIRECT EXAM. Higgins T 2/76 pp278, 347. Laurence, Uses 2/60 pp579, 634; 2/66 pp577, 633.
OPHTH. SKETCHES Frank T2/56 p259; Liebreich 2/71 pp489, 519, 551.
INCAUTIOUS USE Desmarres MR1/60 p270.
BY LATERAL & OBLIQUE LIGHT Walton Pl. B1/76 p234.
THE DIRECT IMAGE MR2/76 p327.
ENLARGED IMAGE Landolt Pl. J1/80 p1.
4. OPHTHALMO - MICROSCOPE (1624:3) Walton B1/76 p236.
VALUABLE IN—CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:2); AC. (1356:3) CHR. HYDROCEPH. (1353:4); AC. MENINGITIS (1352:2); INTRA - CRANIAL TUM. (1422:2); COMPRESS., CONCUSS. OF BRAIN (1426:6); EPILEPSY (1310:5); *MANIA (1379:2); SPINAL DIS. (1253:4); PARAL. OF SP. SYMPATH. (1812:3); KIDNEY DIS. (1010:1); DEATH, TO DETECT (179:4); SLEEP (1366:4).

1824.

OPHTHALMOSCOPES—

1. PLATES VARIOUS Wells T2/53 pp264, 379; L1/73 p331 *et Seq.* Liebreich T1/61 p371; 1/64 p345; Carter, Facility 2/71 p621; L1/65 p285; 2/70 p879 *et Seq.* New For Class 1/70 p870; 1/72 pp40, 203; 2/72 p905. Hogg, Demonstrating T2/72 p485; Desmarres, Porte Ophthal. 1/62
2. p675. R1/65 p327; 2/59 p196. Watson L 1/70 p921; Baker, Simple 1/80 p214; 1/85 p112; Rec/82 p525. Couper O R2/80 p56. Wecker, Best J1/81 p145; Juler 2/82 p95; Prowse, Compact 2/83 p1027.
HARRIDGE C. Convex Lens Behind J2/85 p689.
BENSON'S Cheap Pl. J1/85 p68.

- D'ARENT, Cylindrical Lens Rec/85 p357.
OLDHAM Pl. J1/86 p1027; T2/76 p279.
CONTACT, IMMERSION J1/89 p101.
REFRACTING Borthen, New Pl. J1/90 p138. Fox L2/81 p550.
STUDENT'S Graefe T2/59 p34. Coxeter Pl. L1/86 p881. Jessop Pl. J2/87 p724.
C. ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5) PLATES Pantan L1/86 p209. Jefferson p328. Juler J1/86 pp305, 888.
LAMP CARPENTER Pl. L1/88 p77.
URANIUM LENS (307:5) L2/61 p148.
FOR LIGHT ROOM Beale T2/69 p725.
5. BINOCULAR (1813:6) Carter L1/63 p264.
REFLECTING, ON GHOST PRINCIPLE (1370:5) Laurence T2/63 pp340, 470.
AUTO-OPHTHALMOSCOPY L2/63 p25.
FOR ANTERIOR PORTIONS OF EYE; BALL ADAMS, Diagn. L1/80 p206; Watson p294; Rec/80 p158; Pl. 1/83 p69.
ORO-NASAL - VEIL Cousins Pl. To Protect Operat. J1/88 p85.

1825.

SPECTACLES—

1. INVENTION J2/80 pp892, 1042; 1/81 p75; Horner 2/87 p629.
SELECTION Wells T 2/61 p319; Laurence 2/60 p449; Carter 2/77 pp8, 29 *et Seq.* Barrett L1/86 p105. Taylor Pls. L2/88 pp1163, 1217.
—BY OPHTHALMOSCOPE ALONE Taylor L 2/88 p1163.
—BY SKIASCOPY—SKIAPORES COPY—RETINOSCOPY—PUPILLOSCOPY—SHADOW TESTS (1813:3).
INFL. OF ON PULSE Gresswell J1/84 p164.
TO DELAY USE Cheatham T2/79 p169.
PRISMATIC, IN STRABISMUS (1812:1).
A DOUBLE FOYER Oldham J1/87 p154 *et Seq.*
AFTER CATARACT OPER. Franklin's (1871:1).
IN HYPERMETROPIA (1815:5).
MICA FOR COOKS (570:6) PS2/86 p384.
SPECTRUM BLUE Johnson J2/89 p716.
URANIUM LENS, FOR ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5).
 2. IN CHOREA (1291:4); CEREBR. AFFECT. (1826:6).
- LENSES—
POCKET Browning's, Lawson L1/77 p902.
PAKOMETER Carter Pl. T2/77 p31.
CONTACT Rec/88 p453.
- OCCHIOMBRA—EYE SHADE—
DIAGRAMS T1/61 p50; L1/67 p517; 1/69 p534.
- ARTIFICIAL EYES—
5. PAPERS Wells, Hints R1/69 p212; T2/55 p63; Gray, Improved 1/57 p489; 2/62 p584. Chisholm, Worn 12 Yrs. Without Removal L2/72 p44; Paris Exhibit. 2/56 p315; Frost Var. 1/84 p528. Forbes, New J2/80 p780.
IN CHICAGO J1/81 p756.
CELLULOID Dangers L2/89 p712.
FITTED IN EVISCERATED GLOBE (1842:6).
VAZELINE Turnbull, To Lubricate J1/81 p636.
STUMP Taylor Prepar. L2/86 p431.
BEST TREAT. FOR FROST J1/87 p1153.
CONCEALED BY SPECTACLES McHardy L1/88 p925.

1826.

CONJUNCTIVA—

1. MALFORMED Streatfield, Unique L2/82 p 346.

HISTOLOGY Power L1/83 p 854.

NERVES Helfreich, Terminat. L2/70 p 132.

CONJUNCTIVAL DISEASES—

PAPER Desmarres R2/47 p 265.

NEURALGIA (1827:1).

2. OEDEMA (155:4) Laycock T1/62 p 554.

IN INSANITY (1373:5) Pecul. (1374:4).

MICROORGANISMS L2/86 p 1061.

ENTOZOA Under (933:4) T2/79 p 397.

—SHEPHERD'S *Vel* LARVAL OPHTHAL. Rec/83 p 99.

POLYPI, WARTS Jeaffreson L2/73 p 412. Müller,

Rare T1/57 p 624; 1/61 p 174. Berger, Gummy

Tum. Rec/78 p 262. Atken J1/82 p 157.

NEVI (735:6). PECULIAR IN—HEMERALOPIA

(1817:3); SYPHILIS (1843:1).

HÆMORRHAGE Fr. Rec/85 p 172.

TRACHOMA (1829:3). CHANCER (1187:4).

GUMMA (1187:4. 1843:1) Lee L2/85 p 803.

GOUT (1819:5) Hutchinson HOT EYE L 2/84 p 902; J1/86 p 1018.

AMYLOID DEGEN. Rec/81 p 473.

3. LEPROSY (68:4) Hansen MR2/75 p 143.

MALIGN. PUSTULE (586:3) MR1/56 p 129.

CANCER Lawford OR1/89 p 263.

HAIRY In Dog L2/80 p 239; J2/85 p 1188. Sutton

In Man. Pls. PS1/89 p 241.

BONY TUMOUR Critchett L1/82 p 826. Snell PS2/84 p 399.

HERPES (54:3). PEMPHIGUS (1835:6).

TRANSPLANTATION (1877:1) T2/81 p 608.

—RABBITS Wolfe Val. Pls. L2/89 p 1219.

DISCOLORATION, SYPHILITIC (1843:1); Fr.

LEAD (1820:4); SILVER (1820:4).

IN ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:2).

CONJUNCTIVITIS *Vel* OPHTHALMIA—

4. LECTURES Desmarres L1/60 p 584; R2/47 p 265.

Jacob PS1/84 p 2. Wolfe Var. T2/80 p 341.

IN SCHOOLS Littlejohn P2/88 p 302.

Fr. CILIA Agnew P2/84 p 50.

Fr. ANILINE PENCIL (414:4) Thompson L1/88 p 720.

CONTAGIOUS DIS. OF EYE, Walton T1/65 p 559; 2/72 p 249.

INFLUENCE OF SEASON IN INDIA In Causing Ewart R2/60 p 190.

PAIN, Accession In Var. Forms T1/60 p 377;

ACONITE (468:3) 1/61 p 450; Simpson CHLOROF.

6. VAP. 2/65 p 652.

LACHRYMATION (1874:2) Brachet, Great Value T1/57 p 197.

CHEMOSIS Burnett, Ac. Rec/80 p 332.

CAUSING CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:4) Weber T1/60 p 539. *Vide* 566:1, 1828:1.

1827.

PHOTOPHOBIA—BLEPHAROSPASM

1. (1875:6) *Vel* NEURALGIA OF CONJUNCTIVA & EYE (1826:1).—

HYPERÆSTHESIA OF RETINA (1858:4).

LECTURES, Lawson T2/62 pp 126, 293; Higgins, Means CORNEAL DIS. (1844:2) 1/79 p 640;

Hutchinson, Distinct Fr. HYPERÆSTH. OF RETINA (1858:4) p 667; Idiopath 2/61 p 586. Cooper L1/62 p 625; 2/65 p 506; Jobert MR1/60 p 266. Vernon B1/78 p 243. France MR1/48 p 83. Myrtle, Severe P2/81 p 198.

Fr. HYSTERIA Potter P2/86 p 94.

Fr. GOUT (1819:5) L2/84 p 902.

Fr. ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5) T1/83 p 408; PS1/83 p 374.

LOOK TO TEETH (106:6) L1/84 p 709.

IMPACTED CERUMEN, Causing (1793:1) Buzzard P1/78 p 403.

2. OPIUM Critchett T1/57 p 361; MR1/72 p 219.

AMMON. CHL. Myrtle P2/81 p 198.

POT. BROMID. (268:5) R1/63 p 331.

POT. CHLOR. Vernon, Freely B1/78 p 242.

CROTON CHLORAL (1240:5) Bader T 2/74 p 145.

Riddel J1/79 p 667.

FORCIBLE JET OF COLD WATER (1821:5) Streatfield L2/72 p 148.

ATROPINE (1820:6) Jones T1/57 p 27; 2/58 p 353. Vernon B1/78 p 241. Injurious IN GLAUCOMA (1865:5).

ESERINE (1821:2) Williams T1/78 p 543.

TONGA (1238:5) Bader, Local L1/80 p 446.

CHLOROF. TO EYE (441:3) Simpson, Plan T 2/65

6. p 652; Mackenzie, Inhaled L1/57 p 601.

—IN EAR J1/90 p 505.

TR. IOD. (251:1) Over LIDS, Holsbeck MR2/56 p 245; T1/53 p 24.

ARGENTI NIT. (307:1) Over LIDS Wormald T1/63 p 24; 2/57 p 653.

—TO REMOVE STAINS (306:6).

ARSENIC (280:1) Wilks, Specif. L1/85 p 653.

SETON (1822:1) Hutchinson L2/71 p 711.

GALVANISM (194:6) Hawson MR 1/60 p 550.

Jones B 1/76 p 62. Buzzard P 1/78 p 403.

OPHTHALM. (1828:3); SCLEROT. (1843:5); COR-

NEAL UL. (1847:5).

COLD DOUCHE Vernon B1/78 p 242.

SECT. CILIARY N. (1851:3) Taylor L2/86 p 433.

—SUPRA ORBITAL. N. J1/88 p 1184.

1828.

OPHTHALMIA.—GENERAL TREAT.

1. (1819:5).

NATURE'S PLAN BY REST (199:6) Hilton L 2/63 p 90. *Vide* 1820:2.

LECTURE Carter B2/75 p 268. Roosa T2/78 p 227; Woolfe 2/80 p 341.

BLACKEN NOSE & CHEEKS (1817:6) To Keep Off Glare.

DOUCHE (1821:5). PROLONGED IRRIGATION (1821:5).

ARGENTI NIT. Martin, Best PS1/84 p 157.

—OVER LIDS (1827:6) MacNaughton T 2/79 p 635.

HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Rec/85 p 296.

PLUMBI ACETAS Gr. ij. To 3 j. T1/58 p 35.

2. PAGENSTECKER'S OINT. Specif. (1835:5).

ALUM (1833:6) Walton, Gr. iv. To 5 j. T1/58 p 35; 2/72 p 250; Magnus, SPECIFIC, Plan 2/76 p 471;

Larrey, As POULTICE 1/73 p 679; Tait, WITH

LEMON JUICE (450:5) Indian Remedy 2/51 p 656.

- DANGER Tweedy P2/83 p 331; Dissolves Corn
neal Clement J2/85 p 16; Solomon? p 101.
AC. BORAC. (268:6) Theobald T1/80 p 302; 2/80
p 259.
CALOMEL (1819:6) Locally & Internally.
AC. CARBOL. (353:3) Holmes R2/68 p 181; P1/85
p 378. CREASOTE (1831:4).
SECALE (326:3) Planat T2/78 p 531. Dabney,
Loc. Rec/80 p 19.
BELLADONNA (377:5) Jones Intern. T1/57 p 27.
Videl 1820:6.
4. GALVANISM (1827:6) Lobb R2/60 p 190; MR1/60
p 550. Lefort Pl. IN OPTIC ATROPHY (1857:5)
L2/74 p 423.
FORCIBLE JET (1821:5).
AQUEOUS HUM. EVACUATE (1850:3) Wardrop
R1/61 p 146; 1/65 p 324. Carter L2/76 p 146.
Jones T2/64 p 84.
CANTHOPLASTY (1877:3) R1/72 p 214; T1/76 p 360.
GRANULAR LIDS (1830:3).
OPHTHALMIA—APOPLECTICA—
6. A PECULIAR FORM IN APOPLETIC HABITS
(1412:3) MR1/57 p 546.
NEURO-PARALYTIC (1844:4) Ferrier L1/88 p 2.

1829.

- CONJUNCTIVITIS — GRANULAR — GRA-
1. NULAR LIDS (1876:3) — GRANULAR
OPHTHALMIA—TRACHOMA—
LECTURES Nettleship MR2/74 p 429; 1/75 p 160;
Summary, NOT CONTAGIOUS p 198; Pilz 1/63
pp 76, 397. Laurence TRACHOMA T1/61 p 85;
TRUE GRAN. CONJUNCT. OF ARMIES p 558;
2. Pilcher 2/57 p 517; 1/60 p 155; 2/72 pp 77, 563,
697; 1/63 p 15; Rochel 1/84 p 384. Wells R1/69
p 204. Higgins Treat. B2/76 p 270. Chassaignac
L1/45 p 654; Taylor Pls. 1/87 p 815; B2/88 p 98;
Rec/83 p 473. Jacobs Treat. PS1/84 p 155.
MICRO-ORGANISMS L2/86 p 1062; 1/90 p 95; 2/90
p 409; J2/87 p 1062.
PATHOLOGY Reid L2/89 p 854.
—RELAT. TO—OTHER OPHTHAL. L2/89 p 854.
—TRACHOMA PUDENDI (1095:2).
EGYPTIAN OPHTH. Wolfe T1/76 p 354; 2/82 p 247;
J2/82 p 811; Creighton Autonomy 2/83 p 223.
—MICRO-ORGANISMS Rec/87 p 123.
—IN GREENOCK Wolfe, 12, T1/84 p 417.
CURED BY ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Rec/85 p 296.
3. SAGO GRAINS (1833:3) Pathol. Nettleship
MR2/74 p 429.
PLUMBIAC. (292:5) MR1/63 p 76, Heyne, Soura-
baya Specif!! SIMPLE CURE After P1/79 p 224.
TO AVOID DANGERS (1820:3).
ZINC SULPH. (285:5) Chassaignac, To Prepare
4. L1/45 p 654.
ZINC IODID. (287:2) Pitcher T2/57 p 517.
CUPRI SULPH. (297:4) At. Ophth. Hosp.; T1/58
p 35; Wolfe Useless 1/76 p 355. Williams R2/70
p 169. Pick, Pain Relieved By CALOMEL J2/78
p 690.
—STICKS Rec/81 p 52.
HYDRARG. BICHLOR. P1/90 p 135.
5. FERRI. PERCHL. (295:1) T2/57 p 517.
ACID CHROMIC (254:4) R1/59 p 108.
SULPHUR (243:4) Jones T1/59 p 68.

- SODÆ BOR. (268:5) Chassaignac L1/45 p 654.
AC. BORACIS Miner T2/82 p 257. Beaumont Plan
L2/90 p 814.
AC. CARBOL. J2/87 p 1062.
QUININE (403:5) Bader Loc. L2/71 p 604.
JEQUIRITY (1821:4) Brailey J1/83 p 954; Rec/84
p 498. Buller T1/85 p 620.
CHICHM—CHICHOU Rec, 85 p 297.

1830.

2. SYRUP (1821:2) Tait L1/70 p 228.
IODINE ON LID (251:1) Wormald T1/53 p 24.
GONORRH. INOCUL. (1180:6) Bowman T1/58
p 654. Higgins When B2/76 p 271. Humphry
R1/59 p 107; 1/69 p 209. Vide GON. OPHTH.
(1834:3).
3. WIRE BRUSH, To Break Down SAGO GRAINS
R1/59 p 109; L2/86 p 309.
PRESSURE (222:4) Stokes Plan R1/66 p 262.
CANTHOPLASTY (1828:4) Althof R1/72 p 214.
CONJUNCTIVITIS — ACUTE — CATAR-
5. RHAL Vel OPHTHALMIA. CONNECTED
WITH INFL. OF TYMPANUM (1797:1).
CASES Walton T2/72 p 249; Henderson, c.
CHEMOSIS Treat. 1/63 p 565; Roosa 2/78 p 227.
Jones Treat. B2/77 p 281; L2/78 p 613.
BLEEDING (163:6) Jones L2/78 p 613.
BORACIC ACID (1828:2).
ARGENTI NIT. (1820:4, 1833:6) Wilde Gr. ij. - ʒj.
T1/52 p 168; Gr. i. - ʒj. 1/58 p 35; ʒ Gr. - ʒj. 1/60
p 479; 1/61 p 170.
6. CUPRI SULPH. (297:4) MR 2/52 p 373. Lyons
Form, T1/60 p 323; Rec/81 p 52.
BISMUTH (283:3) Velpeau T1/60 p 77.
ICE (190:3) Chassaignac L2/49 p 637; T1/56 p 40;
c. AC. CARBOL. (1821:5).
TANNIN (1831:4) Especially In Infants Form.
T1/82 p 173.
ERGOT (326:3) Laurence, Advertisement!
T2/60 p 396.
COLCHICUM c. OPIO (344:2) "EISENMANN'S
DROPS" T1/60 p 377.

1831.

- OPHTHALMIA—CHRON.-CONTAGIOUS—
4. TREATMENT Cooper R2/62 p 229. Nicholson
T2/81 p 516.
OPIMUM Wilde T1/61 p 170.
CUPRI SULPH. (1830:5).
COPAIBA c. VASELINE T1/85 p 348.
CREASOTE (355:5) MR2/53 p 558; L2/41 p 684.
AC. CARBOL. (1828:2).
TANNIN (363:3) MR 2/53 p 559. ʒj, 3ij. - ʒj T2/63
p 272; 2/55 p 271; 2/81 p 596.
ZINC TANNAS (286:6) T2/57 p 44.
HYDRARG. BINIOD. UNGT. (304:3) Hollister, To
LIDS R2/72 p 212.
MASSAGE (1825:1) Snell P1/88 p 461.

1832.

- OPHTHALMIA—STRUMOUS Vel SCROFU-
1. LOUS. SCROFULA (793:1).—
LECT. Hancock L1/53 p 487; 2/53 p 91; 1/52 p 78;
Critchett 1/55 p 601. Jacob R2/47 p 265.

- MEMBRANA TYMPANI (1797:1) Jones, Often Scrof. L1/80 p 195.
- STRUMOUS OPHTHAL.—TREAT.—
2. Cases Moorfields T1/57 p 631; 1/58 p 36; Lot. 1/61 p 85. Edwards L 1/48 p 389. Laurence, Jones B2/77 p 282.
- BLISTER OVER ANT. FONTANELLE (1822:1) Wilde T2/57 p 653.
- ACID. HYDROCYAN. Vapour (1821:5).
- ACID. CARBOL. Lot. (1828:2).
- ACID. BORACIC. (1828:2).
- ATROPINE, IN PHOTOPHOBIA (1827:4).
4. POT. CHLOR. (260:4) Harkin MR1/62 p 238. *Vide* PUST. OPHTH. (1835:4).
- GOLD (308:1) Chatterley T1/54 p 447.
- HYDR. BICH. (303:5) Baines T2/53 p 616.
- CALCUL SULPHID. Snell P1/82 p 17.
- POTASS. TART. ANTIMON. (282:4) Chesshire,
5. Dose T2 64 p 403.
- BELLADONNA (1820:6) Power, Intern. R 1/73 p 206. Jones B2/77 p 278.
- BEEBEERINE (370:2) Williams R1/49 p 144.
- GALVANISM (1828:3).

1833.

OPHTHALMIA — PURULENT — OPH.

1. THALMIA NEONATORUM (1542:2)—
- CLINICALS Hulke T2/73 p 629. Wells 2/69 p 261; 2/72 p 509. Nettleship MR 2/74 p 429; 1/75 pp 160, 198. Higgins B 2/76 p 272. Edwards L2/40 p 526; Power 1/88 pp 854, 895.
3. ETIOLOGY Exper. T2/84 p 270.
- GONORRHOEA Only T2/84 p 270.
- Fr. Expos. To LIGHT Power L1/83 p 895.
- MAY ARISE INDEPEND. OF MOTHER'S SECRECTIONS Barnes J2/81 p 740.
- INFETUS (1539:2) MR1/58 p 553.
- SIMUL. BY DIPHTHERITIC OPHTHALMIA (1836:1).
- INFLU. OF TEMPERATURE L1/83 p 895.
- MICROCOCPI. L1/83 p 895; 2/86 p 1113.
- ADULTS France T 1/55 pp 179, 233, 580; 2/72 pp 400, 455; Nicholson 2/81 p 516.
- IN SCHOOLS, WORKHOUSES Carter, Prevent. Treat. L 2/73 pp 871, 900; 1/75 p 752; T 2/73 p 700.
- SAGO GRAINS Carter, Import. In Eyes Not Yet Affected L2/73 pp 872, 900; T2/73 p 700. Nettleship MR2/74 p 429 *et Seq.* IN GRANULAR LIDS (1829:2).
4. RHEUMATISM Follow. (1465:4).
- PURULENT OPHTHAL.—TREATMENT—
6. PREVENTIVE Grossmann J2/81 pp 702, 740; 1/89 p 1187; 2/89 p 699; L 1/82 p 767; Power 1/83 p 939; Plan P1/84 p 382; T2/84 p 271.
- LECTURES Walton R 2/47 p 324; T 2/72 p 509; Liebreich 2/71 p 763. Solomon, Exam. LACHR. SAC (1873:3) R1/61 p 154. France MR1/56 p 309; 2/58 p 547. Wordsworth, Simple Effect. R2/63 p 301. Wilde, How APPLY DROPS (1820:5) T1/61 p 170; Roosa 2/78 p 227; 1/81 p 654; Moore 2/79 p 568; Wolfe 2/81 p 259; Reynolds 1/82 p 235. Hart L2/63 p 278; 1/66 p 7; M'Keown, To Prevent Blindness 1/84 p 529; Cowell 1/85 p 385;

- Taylor 1/87 p 765; Higgins, 12, 2/87 p 12. Grossmann J2/89 p 699. Jones P1/85 p 191.
- GLAUCOMA Foll. (1865:2) L2/87 p 506.
- GUARD SOUND EYE (1834:6) Taylor Pl. L1/87 p 765.
- GRAEFFE'S BEST, Mules Plan B1/88 p 370.
- QUININE (1836:1) Cameron, Specif. IN DESTRUCT. OPHTH. OF Egypt L2/82 p 79.
- AC. TANNIC. (1831:4).
- ALUM (1828:1) At Moorfields, 8 Gr. To 5i. Specific T 1/58 p 35; How Apply 2/73 p 629.
- DANGERS (1828:1).
- SODIUM CHLORID. Reynolds T1/82 p 235.
- BOROLYCE. (268:6) Hartridge L1/83 p 273.
- AC. BORAC. (1828:2). SODÆ BENZOAS (1834:6).
- SODÆ CARB. (268:3) Nicholson T2/81 p 516.
- ARGENTI NIT. (1830:5) Taylor, Best L1/87 p 766.
- Liebreich STICKS Prepar. T 2/71 p 763; Wolfe 2/80 p 260. Plan 2/82 p 97. Jones J 1/81 p 345; Rec/81 p 473.
- TR. IODINI Luton, 1 To 20, T1/78 p 87.
- IODOFORM P2/82 p 446.
- TRICHOLOPHENOL (354:6) Browne J1/85 p 69.
- BETANAPHTHOL (357:1) Grossman, Best J 2/89 p 699.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. c. ALCOHOL Mules J1/88 p 244.
- ZINCI CHLORID. (286:3) MacMillan c. GLYCERINE T2/58 p 7.
- PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:6) Adams J2/82 p 1148; Rec/83 p 80. Prince B2/84 p 138.
- DOUCHE (1821:3) R 1/63 p 158. Power, Descript. L1/83 p 939; Jones, Pl. 2/89 p 788. Browne, New J1/85 p 69; Prolonged Irrigation 1/87 p 101. Andrews, Instru. B2/87 p 99.
- WADDING UNDER LIDS MR2/58 p 548.

1834.

OPHTHALMIA — GONORRHOEAL *Vel*

3. BLENNORRHAGIC (1173:2)—
- LECTURES Elliottson, Misnomer T 1/60 p 642; Critchett, In Fem. Child ? 1/58 pp 266, 302; Hutchinsonson 1/78 p 61. Ricord L 1/48 pp 145, 173; 2/52 p 28; France 1/55 pp 179, 233, 580; Taylor 1/87 p 766.
4. ARISING FROM SIMPLE URETHRITIS (1171:4).
- SPONTAN. NOT INOCUL. J1/87 p 581.
- DIAGNOS. FR. LEUCORR. OPHTH. (1835:2) Wilde T1/57 p 58; 1/58 p 302.
- OPHTHALMIA — GONORRH.—TREAT.—
6. LECTURES Collis MR 1/63 p 543; R 1/63 p 169. Hart, Simple L 1/66 p 7. Thirty T 1/76 p 151; Roosa 2/78 p 227. Gunn OR 2/80 p 80. Bader, New J2/80 p 780.
- PROTECTIVE BANDAGE Taylor, Pl. L 1/87 p 765; T1/76 p 360; Buller 1/74 p 690.
- EYE DOUCHE (1821:5).
- ACID. BORACIC. (1828:2).
- AC. CARBOL. Burnham OR 1/81 p 216.
- SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6) Dor T1/80 p 345.
- MERCURY OINT. Bader L1/80 p 675; Baker, Plan 2/82 p 618.
- HYDRARG. PERCHL. Rec/85 p 296.
- COPAIBA (1820:2) L2/48 pp 461, 475, 605.
- OL. SABINÆ (358:3) Lunda T2/60 p 619.
- IODOFORM (1821:2) Rec/84 p 133.

- PEROX. HYDROGEN (1833:6).
 CANTHOPLASTY (1828:4) Taylor L 1/76 p 360;
 Neale 1/80 p 625; Rec/81 p 471.
 BLEPHARO-PLASTY Critchett L1/80 p 524.
 GONORRHOEAL INOCULAT. IN (1180:6)
 PANNUS (1836:3); GRAN. LIDS (1830:2).

1835.

- OPHTHALMIA—LEUCORRHOEAL (1104:3)
 3. LECTURES Wilde T1/57 p 58; 1/58 p 302; Critchett
 1/58 p 266.
 DIAGNOSIS, FR. GONORRHOEAL (1834:4).
 OPHTHALMIA—PUERPERAL (1583:3)—
 CASES Lee L2/45 p 45.
 OPHTHALMIA—PUSTULAR—
 NATURE Treat. Jones T1/52 p 36. Hook R 1/72
 p 217; 2/47 p 265.
 ARSENIC (280:5) T1/62 p 11. *Vide* 1835:5.
 CALCIU SULPHID. Snell P1/82 p 17.
 4. POT. CHLOR. (260:4, 1832:3) Critchett T 1/57
 p 541.
 ACID. HYDROCYAN. Vapour (1821:5).
 OPHTHALMIA—PHLYCTENULAR. *Vide*
 5. VESICLES OF CORNEA (1844:3)—
 PAPER Jones, Treat. B2/77 p 279. Taylor L 1/87
 p 816; Power 1/83 p 1080; T2/83 p 467; Look To
 TEETH p 612. Jacob PS1/84 p 2.
 MICRO-ORGANISMS Rec/87 p 167.
 TOO DARK, BAD WADSWORTH T2/83 p 467.
 MASSAGE PS1/82 p 276.
 CALCIU SULPHID. Snell P1/82 p 17.
 PAGENSTECKER'S OINT. Power, Spec. L 1/83
 p 1080; 2/83 p 689.
 ARSENIC (280:5) Walker T2/65 p 536.
 6. CALOMEL (303:3) Wells, Loc. L2/62 p 327.
 CONJUNCTIVAL PEMPFIGUS (52:4) *Vel*
 ESSENTIAL SHRINKING—
 CASES R2/69 p 207; Rec/87 p 513; P1/85 p 129;
 T, L 2/88 p 527; Lang 2/85 p 996; Critchett
 p 1145; Brailey 1/86 p 253. Morris Pl. D1/89
 p 175; Roberts, 28, /90 p 180.
 TREAT. Roberts, Unsatisf. D1/89 p 179.
 —PLASTIC OPER. Taylor L2/90 p 560.

1836.

- OPHTHALMIA—DIPHTHERITIC *Vel*
 1. MEMBRANOUS (821:1)—
 PAPERS Testelin MR 2/57 p 267; 2/61 p 266.
 Coupland, Barlow, 2, EYELIDS (1876:3) T2/76
 p 622; Hulme, 3, 2/63 p 452; Hutchinson, 5, 1/77
 p 337; Graefel/55 p 165; 2/61 p 177; 2/75 p 329;
 R 1/63 p 160. Adams OR 1/81 p 211. Mayne
 L 2/61 p 24; 1/73 p 371; Critchett 2/82 p 665.
 Nettleship J2/79 pp 326, 535; Rec/82 p 247.
 IN NEONATI (1833:1) Tweedy L2/83 p 12; 2/87
 p 79.
 TREATMENT Tweedy L1/80 p 125.
 —QUININE Tweedy, Locally L1/80 pp 125, 282;
 1/82 p 6; 2/83 p 12. Adams OR1/81 p 211.
 PTERYGIUM & PANNUS. *Vide* 1846:2—
 3. ETYMOLOGY Poncet Rec/81 p 49.
 INCISIONS Solomon L2/76 p 920.
 PLUMBI ACETAS (1829:3) 5 Applic. Of NEUTRAL,
 Have Cured J1/53 p 241.
 CALOMEL Faulds, Local. L2/80 pp 836, 922.

- OXGALL (542:4) T2/58 p 353.
 4. GONORR. INOCUL. (1180:6) Bowman T 1/58
 p 654; 1/67 p 6; MR1/56 pp 131, 137. Hildige
 R1/69 p 209. Critchett, Where It Must Fail
 L1/70 p 228.
 IODOFORM (1821:2) Specif. PS2/83 p 464.
 5. PERITOMY MR2/75 p 5; L2/80 p 982; Ford, 200,
 1/89 p 1186.
 EXCISE Jacob Pls. PS1/84 p 111.
 TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3) Lawson T1/72 p 711.
Vide 1849:5.
 MASSAGE (1821:5) Snell P1/88 p 461.

1837.

- THE EYE—THE GLOBE OR BALL—
 2. ABSENT Wordsworth L2/81 p 875.
 ANAT. PHYS. J 1/85 p 584 *et Seq.* MODELS
 (1819:3).
 SIZE Brailey J1/85 p 584.
 TYPICAL MOVEMENTS Rec/79 p 32.
 —IN EAR DIS. Jackson (1800:3, 1796:2) L1/83
 p 104. J1/79 p 949.
 FLUIDS Brailey J1/85 p 691.
 —ESCAPE OF Exper. Rec/88 p 531.
 INTRA OCULAR PRESSURE—TENSION (1819:5,
 1828:4) Brailey, Pathol. OR2/80 p 86. Tweedy,
 When ATROP. & ESERINE L 2/82 p 804; Pls.
 P2/83 p 321; T2/85 p 303.
 —PHOTOGRAPHIC EXPER. Rec/87 p 336.
 —AUSCULTATED L1/86 p 1085.
 —TONOMETER Smith J1/87 p 835.
 TO INFLATE, FOR DISSECT. Hensman L 2/78
 p 720.
 EVISCERATION (1842:6).
 IN DIS. (553:2) P2/81 p 140.
 —TETANUS (1822:2). PARAL. (1264:3). LEPROSY
 (68:5). PUPIL (1852:5).
 NYSTAGMUS (1810:3)—
 CASES Norrie L2/90 p 1264.
 NATURE Of Moxon MR2/75 p 288.
 IMAGE OF OBJECTS, How Seen L1/87 p 686.
 CONVULSIVE Gowers L1/84 p 529. Lee PS1/85
 p 254.
 ACQUIRED—VOLUNTARY Lawson OR1/81 p 203;
 Benson 2/82 p 343; Rec/85 p 296.
 SUDDEN, LATERAL Jessop L1/87 pp 577, 686.
 CONGENITAL. Lee L1/83 p 950; 2, 1/86 p 833; Col-
 man 1/90 p 908.
 IN MINERS (572:2) Taylor L1/75 p 821; 2/75 pp 81,
 763; 1/78 p 644; 2/77 p 397; Oglesby 2/82 p 103;
 Snell, Expl. 2/84 p 107; J2/81 p 159; Jeaffreson
 2/87 p 109 *et Seq.*
 —INFLU. OF SAFETY LAMP J2/90 p 112 *et Seq.*
 IN AURAL AFFECT. (1796:2, 1837:2) *Supra.*
 IN CEREBRO-SPINAL SCLEROSIS (1259:2).
 —TYPHUS Induced (1506:4).
 S.C. HEAD NODDING (1676:1).
 EXOPHTHALMOS—PROTRUSION OF
 4. EYE BALL—PROPTOSIS. *Vide* PULSAT-
 ING DISEASE OF ORBIT (1809:1)—
 NATURE Walton MR1/62 p 321. Smith, Lesions
 Of CERV. SYMPATH. T1/78 p 647.
 PULSATING Frost, Double L1/83 p 456; Bronner
 2/88 p 1280. Clark Rec/87 p 514.

EXOPHTHALMOS—CAUSES—

- PAPERS Walton MR1/62 p321; In Child, Sympt. Of Other Affect L1/68 p 640; Cooper 1/49 p 551; PM. 2/64 p 633.
- WITHOUT GOITRE Thomas L2/83 p 993.
- RELATION OF VAGUS (1443:4) Habershon T1/76 p 135.
- DIABETES (334:1) Pavy L2/85 p 1086.
5. HEREDITY (562:1) Squard, Exper. On RESTIF. BODIES OF PARENTS (1340:5) L1/75 p 7.
- ANÆMIA (140:2).
- BAD TEETH (106:6) Power T2/83 p 612.
- DIS. ETHMOID (591:2) Rec/85 p 294.
- CARDIAC DIS. (782:2, 1697:1) *Vel* BASEDOW'S OR GRAVE'S DIS. T2/68 p 623. Oppolzer CARDIOPHTHAL. EXOPHTHAL. GOITRE R 1/68 p 68.
- Keith PM. T2/65 p 521; 1/67 p 334; 1/68 p 77; 2/68 p 623; Ed. 2/84 p 23. Russell, Clin. 2/76 pp 250, 377; Trousseau 2/62 p 119; 1/64 p 339; Jones 2/60 p 541; 1/64 p 7. Flint MR2/60 p 146; 2/66 p 431. Pawkes L 2/61 p 130; 2/60 pp 575; 598. 1/72 p 827; Yeo, 2. c. LOSS OF HAIR (21:5) 1/77 p 389; O'Niell, c. DIABETES 1/78 p 307; 2/78 p 510; Gibson Clin. 2/79 p 937. Cheadle Clin. Hist. 1/69 p 845; Day 2/76 pp 422, 458; Squire 1/86 pp 867, 923; Snell, Clin. Features 1/87 p 818; Reynolds, 49, 1/90 p 1055; Mackenzie 2/90 p 545 *et Seq.* White, 12, After Hist. J2/86 p 151. Edwards Pl. N5/89 p 54. Poland R1/58 p 143; PM. R 1/65 p 164; 2/63 p 137. Taylor, Theory T1/56 p 515; Laycock 1/62 pp 151, 450; 2/64 p 323; CEREBRO-SPINAL ORIGIN MR2/63 p 251; 3RD PAIR (1437:2) Destroyed, Infl. T1/62 p 450; GALVAN. OF CERVIC. SYMPATH. (1812:3) Effects p 450; R2/68 p 85. Keith CERVIC. SYMPH. Enlarged (1449:4) T2/65 p 522; Hutchinson 2/74 pp 212, 260; L1/72 p 538; P1/82 p 446. Sympt. Rec/83 p 498; Russell/84 p 132. Nothnagel PS2/89 pp 544, 654; 2/90 p 1 *et Seq.*
- BASEDOW NEVER DESCRIBED In Legg T1/83 p 563.
- C. LEUCODERMIA (37:4); TABES (1261:2); ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:1).
- C. PREGNANCY (1551:1, 1696:5) J2/90 p 96.
- ACUTE Clarke L1/87 p 1196; *Æt.* 10½, P2/89 p 133.
- UNILATERAL (1838:6) Semon L1/89 p 789.

1838.

1. BASEDOW'S DIS.—SYMPTOMS *Contd.* Drummond J 1/87 p 1027. Reynolds L1/90 p 1056; Mackenzie, 15, 2/90 p 545 *et Seq.*
- GRAEF'S LID SIGN Sharkey Expl. L 2/90 p 877.
- RAPID PULSE (753:9) Sansom L1/90 pp 1002, 1056; 2/90 p 547.
- SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Mackenzie L 2/90 p 603.
- ALLIED TO ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:1) J 1/87 p 1027. Burton PIGMENT. L2/88 p 573.
- BLUSHING PERPETUAL (756:4) Goodhart J2/89 p 1383.
- ELECTRIC RESISTANCE Wolfenden P 2/87 p 422.
- DELIR. OF PERSECUTION P2/90 p 126.

- INSANITY Relat. Collins L1/87 p 68. Clarke P2/89 p 289.
- RETIN. ART. Becker. Spont. Pulsat. Rec/80 p 114.
- URINE (1034:6) Begbie ALBUMIN. B 1/74 p 90; Maguire, Expl. L1/86 p 1107.
- BASEDOW'S DIS. PATHOLOGY Dowse L2/77 p 686; Drummond 2/87 p 1077; Mackenzie 2/90 p 602; PM. J1/89 p 1028; White 2/86 p 151; PM. Pls. 1/89 p 698 *et Seq.*; PS1/86 p 202. Hammond 3, Rec/90 p 124.
- INTEST. LYMPHATICS White J1/89 p 700.
3. BASEDOW'S DIS. TREATMENT (1838:6) Park P1/80 p 188. Mussy J1/82 p 351. Hutchinson L1/86 p 923; Reynolds 49, 1/90 p 1057; Mackenzie 2/90 p 603. Fothergill T 2/78 p 649. Lee Rec/79 p 185. Stewart B 2/84 p 128. Jaccoud P2/88 p 377.
- CURE Payne L2/83 p 539; 3, 2/89 p 603; Lawford, Female 2/90 p 878.
- SPONTAN. Hutchinson B1/90 p 145.
- MOUNTAIN CLIMES (557:2) P2/88 p 450.
- MILK DIET P1/83 p 445.
- IODINE—BROMINE—IRON. Reynolds, Plan L1/90 p 1057.
- DUBOISIN (374:6) Hunt J1/83 p 958.
- ERGOT (326:2) Stewart B2/84 p 128.
- BELLADONNA (377:3) Smith L 1/74 p 902. Hutchinson T2/74 p 212.
- STROPHANTHUS (393:1) Hammond Rec/90 p 124. Janeway B1/90 p 5.
- VERATRUM VIR. (345:4) Rec/79 p 185.
- SPARTEIN (415:1) Clark Remark B1/88 p 171.
- CANNABIS (363:1) PS2/88 p 398.
- OPIUM c. POT. IOD. T2/84 p 342.
- AC. SULPH. AROMAT. Cure P1/89 p 136.
- AMMON. CARBAZOT. (255:2) Rec/90 p 124.
- GALVANISM (1838:2) OF CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC R2/65 p 85; T1/62 p 450; P1/78 p 381; J 1/78 p 790; Phillips, Cure 2/85 p 964; 2/88 p 955. Rec/80 p 274; 81 p 277. Hadden L 1/87 p 264. Plan P2/83 p 369; B2/84 p 128; 2/85 p 5; Bartholow 1/87 p 3.
- BANDAGE THYROID MacNalty L2/90 p 703.
- EXCISE THYROID (1700:4) Fraser B 2/87 p 3.
- ARTIFICIAL ANKYLOBLEPHARON (1877:2).
4. EPILEPSY (1310:6) Associated With MANIA IN EXOPHTHALMIC Cases. *Vide* 1838:6.
5. INJURY TO HEAD (1678:6) Curran Falls L1/61 p 311; 2/64 p 633. Laycock, CEREBRO-SPINAL ORIGIN MR2/63 p 251.
- CHRONIC EDEMA Ending In DESTRUCT. OF GLOBE, Wordsworth T2/60 p 480.
6. ORBITAL ANEURISM (109:1) Diagn. SYPHILIS (1205:4) Ramskill T 1/68 p 553.
- EMBOLISM (17:2) Associated, Drummond, Instructive Case L1/67 p 206.
- ABSCCESS (1808:2) Arlt, In Neonati T2/63 p 374.
- SYMPTOM V. Graefe's L2/81 p 1046.
- EXOPHTHALMOS—
- CASES Murrell L 1/80 p 130; Hutchinson 2/84 p 63.
- UNILATERAL (1838:1) Walker L2/86 p 1025.
- WITH MANIA (1370:1, 1310:6) Williams L2/77 p 224; Cane p 798.

- UNILATERAL Fitzgerald L2/81 p 1046.
- EXOPHTHALMOS, TREATMENT (1838:3).
- TARSORRHAPHY (1877:2).
- DIARRHŒA—Coto, Specif. (910:6) Yeo P2/79 p 258.
- ICE COMPRESS, Cure L2/84 p 63.

1839.

- EYE BALL—LUXATION. WOUNDS (1840:4).
- 2. CASES J1/89 p 32. Fr. Stream Of Water, Fr. Fire-Engine T1/59 p 656. Becker, Fr. Cow's Horn R2/67 p 201.
- OPHTHALMITIS—INFL. OF EYE BALL. LECTURES Walton T2/63 p 192; Jacob2/61 p 461; Clark2/60 p 153.
- EYE BALL—INFLAM.—CAUSES—
- 3. GOUT (1468:1) Critchett T1/58 p 62. Hutchinson PS2/82 p 65; L2/84 p 901. *Vide* 1855:2, 1818:5. SCARLET FEVER (79:1).
- DESTRUCTIVE—PANOPHTHALM.—FR. LEPTOTHRIX BUCCALIS (318:5) Power L1/83 p 1118.
- IN CHILD Nettle ship L2/82 p 666.
- SUPPRESSED MENSES (1152:6) Martin T 2/58 p 189. *Vide* 1819:4.
- EMBOLI (17:2) Adams, Suppur. L2/81 p 712.
- SECTION OF CASSERIAN GANGLION (1438:5).
- LESION OF 5TH. Ferrier L1/88 p 2.
- OPHTHALMITIS—SYMPATHETIC—
- 4. LECTURES (1842:6) Walton T 2/61 p 461; 1/54 p 155; L2/75 p 327; 2/68 pp 406, 507; Revs. New Treat. MR1/62 p 320; 1/68 p 2; Cooper, Tissues Injured, Most Likely To Excite It 2/59 p 78; What Part Transmits Affect.? 2/77 p 211.
- Taylor T 2/54 pp 439, 465; 1/60 p 237; 1/62 p 350; Seuard 1/61 p 257. Solomon R 2/64 p 161; 1/67 p 204; After 20 Yrs. 1/70 p 225.
- Lawson O R 2/80 p 1; L 2/64 pp 209, 432, 458; 1/75 p 436; M'Keane, Remove Lost Eye 2/68 p 761; Snell, Late Oper. Cure 2/77 p 498.
- Wecker T 2/79 p 165; J 2/81 p 594. Brailey Expl. L 2/83 p 1092; 1/84 p 117; 2/86 p 433; Helm, After 14 Yrs. 2/90 p 1157. Hutchinson 1/85 p 939; 2/85 p 67; 1/86 p 546; Expl. J 2/85 p 397. Gunn OR 2/86 p 102; 1/87 p 273; Rec/89 p 32.
- MICRO-ORGANISMS Story J2/81 p 1019; Mules 1/86 p 246; Exper. 2/86 p 826; 2/89 p 1061; Rec/87 p 19; 88 p 422.
- GERMS MIGRATING TO SOUND EYE—OPHTHALM. MIGRATORIA Mules, Always L1/85 p 568.
- CONTRA Randolph, Exper. J2/88 p 1173.
- FROM EAR DISEASE (1040:1).
- PHOTOPHOBIA (1827:1) Vernon, Early Symp. B1/78 p 244.
- PATHOLOGY Randolph Rec/88 p 422.
- EYE LASHES, TURNING WHITE L2/83 p 1092.
- PAPILLITIS, Benson, Early Sign T1/83 p 650.
- ARISING AFTER ENUCLEATION, Snell, Frost L1/82 p 826; 2/84 p 63; 2/86 p 432. Bower, Cure J1/83 p 1001.
- SETTING IN 3 WKS. AFTER EXCISION (1842:6) Nettle ship T1/80 p 437.
- AFTER 47 Yrs. Lee J2/85 p 897.
- EVISCERATION (1842:6) Cross 2, L2/87 p 116.

- AFTER CATARACT (1871:2) Miller OR 2/82 p 825. Higgins, 2, L2/84 p 542.
- OPHTHALMITIS—SYMPATHET. TREAT.
- RECOVERY Milles, 5, L 1/83 p 868. Hartridge T2/83 p 655. Walker, Both J2/83 p 1231.
- 6. PILOCARPIN (418:4) Jones, Hypo. P1/85 p 412.
- MERCURY Snell J1/82 p 796; 2/83 p 1232. Jones Specif. P1/85 p 412.
- BICHLOR. Abadie Inject Ant. Chamber Rec/90 p 190.
- OLEATE Walker, 50oz. J2/83 p 1231.
- EVISCERATE GLOBE (1842:6) Mules, New Oper. L 1/85 p 568; J2/86 p 246.
- OPERATION Taylor, Walker J2/83 p 1231.
- NEUROTOMY OF CILIARY NERVES (1857:2) Laurence L 2/68 pp 663, 747; IRRITATION OF CIL. PROCESS (1851:3) Always Present MR1/68 p 13. Solomon T2/68 p 653; 2/76 p 577. Sect. J2/79 p 1033.
- RESECT OPTIC N. (1857:3) Rec/90 p 244; J 2/90 p 156.
- MYOTOMY (1851:6) Solomon T1/61 p 327.
- INCISE CORNEA (1844:2) Solomon B1/76 p 232.
- TRYPHINE SCLEROTIC (1865:4) Watson J1/79 p 931.
- IRIDECTOMY (1856:2) Wolfe T1/76 p 59.
- CAUSTIC INTERIOR OF GLOBE, IN PLACE OF EXTIRPATION MR2/62 p 547.
- Ac. PRUSSIC (1821:5) Solomon L2/68 p 747.

1840.

- EYE & EAR—SYMPATHY (1790:3, 1794:2)—
- 1. PAPER COPPEZ T2/78 p 194.
- EYE—WOUNDS & INJURIES — BALL —
- 4. *Vide* 1839:2 & WOUNDS OF CORNEA (1849:5) & LENS (1866:2)—
- CASES Dixon R1/49 p 258. Cooper MR2/59 p 65; Erichen, IN RAILWAY ACCID. (1259:5) 1/76 p 14. Watson, When MERCURY (1819:6) T 2/76 p 86; Walton2/63 p 192; R2/59 p 177. Williams Severe, Cure R 2/64 p 164; Macnamara Do. L 1/80 p 526; Cross Do. 2/86 p 823; Lawson, DANGERS TO OTHER EYE 1/75 p 436; Butler, Treat. Rec/89 p 46.
- GUNSHOT (1641:6) Cooper T1/58 pp 241, 264. Jeaffreson L1/87 p 1021. Lad's Eye Blown Out, Well In 3 Hrs. (1425:3).
- MENINGITIS FOLL. (1842:4) L1/86 p 272.
- BLOWS (1839:1) Performing DOUBLE IRIDECT. (1856:4). Laurence LOSS OF SIGHT Fr. CONCUSS. T1/57 p 62; Dixon, 4 Yrs. After 2/61 pp 136, 461; Walton OPHTHALMOSCOPE After 1/60 p 521; 2/63 p 110. Nettle ship Clin. L 1/80 p 941.
- COMMOTIO RETINÆ (1858:6).
- LENS & IRIS REMOVED Hutchinson Vision Fair OR/89 pp 310, 345.
- GLOBE RUPTURE (1843:3) Lawson T1/65 pp 570, 596. Jessop Cure L 1/85 p 939. Collins O R/89 p 345.
- REPAIR IN AGED SENILE CATARACT (1869:4).
- INTRA-OC. HÆMORRH. (1859:1) Hulke T 1/62 p 356. Cooper L2/59 p 384; 1/62 p 626. Profuse In Fundus Rec/86 p 246.

- INTO ANTER. CHAMBER (1850:2). RETINAL APOPL. After CATAR. OPER. (1871:2).
- INTO VITREOUS (1864:5).
- IN YOUNG MEN Hutchinson OR 1/89 p 201.
- ICE C. AC. CARBOL. (1821:5).

1841.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES IN ORBIT (1808:3)

1. CASES—TREAT. Lawford, 27, OR /86 p 196; Hutchinson Pls. /89 p 305. Jeaffreson Pls. L2/89 p 631. Roosa T1/82 p 45. Agnew P 2/84 p 49. Jeaffreson T 1/74 p 340; Sloan Watchmakers' Glass To Remove 1/61 p 181; Taylor IN ANT. CHAMBER Removal 2/76 p 284. Crowther SOFT WHITE SILK WASTE To Remove L1/75 p 393.
- DURING LONG PERIODS Snell, 29 Yrs. L 1/80 p 749. Gunning, 60 Yrs. p 749; 1/86 p 1221. Cant, 16 Yrs. J 1/83 p 152; Holland, 20 Yrs. p 204; Hartley, 10 Yrs. 2/83 p 71; Bickerton, 10 Yrs. J1/88 p 896; 7 Yrs. p 1215. Rec/85 p 172. Foulerton, 3 Yrs. N/88 p 194.
- IN EYELID (1876:7) Swan, 2 Yrs. L 2/89 p 69.

LENS TO DETECT (1849:5)

IODINE To Remove METALS FR. CORNEA (1849:5) L1/54 p 341; Plan P1/82 p 377.

2. WHEAT (323:3) Jordan Germinating T 1/62 p 203.

CILIA IN ANT. CHAMBER Rockcliffe Growth On L1/83 p 104; Glascott, 3, p 814; Renton p 819; Williamson 1/82 p 488. Agnew P2/84 p 49.

—ON IRIS (1855:6).

LIME (273:2) Walton T2/68 p 59; 2/76 p 87; EAU SUCRE (1821:2) 2/55 p 327; MR 1/56 p 259.

CLARK CORNEA Never Clears T 2/60 p 448.

3. Pathol. Of BURN'T CORNEA R 1/70 p 222; 2/71 p 197.

COAL NUNNELEY Removed After 10 Yrs. R 1/61 p 156.

DEEP SEATED (1864:5, 1866:2) Lawson DANGER 4. TO OTHER EYE (1839:4) L1/75 p 426; Hart 1/62 p 474. Cooper. MR2/59 pp 65, 70.

—TOLERANCE Knapp Rec/82 p 429.

CHOLESTERINE (966:6) Tweedie Diagn. L 2/73 p 519.

5. SHOT Watson Extr. L2/72 p 598. Clark MOLTEN LEAD (287:4) T2/60 p 448.

IRON CHIP. REMOV. BY MAGNET (31:6, 1864:5) McHardy T1/78 p 441; J 1/81 pp 459, 495; McKeown 1/78 p 644; L2/78 p 253; Chisholm, 23 Yrs. 1/80 p 546. Jacob, 29 Yrs. p 662. Knapp Rec /80 p 116; /89 p 64; PS 1/89 p 495. Reid J1/82 p 161; Wherry Ready Plan 1/83 p 10; Used In 1745 J 2/80 p 83; Snell Pl. 1/81 p 843; 2/83 p 957; 1/85 p 884; 2/90 p 1055; L 2/89 p 719 et Seq.

—MAGNETIC NEEDLE To DETECT Jeaffreson Pl. L2/89 p 631 et Seq.

—MAGNET PLS. Snell J2/90 p 1055.

NAILS Page, 3 Long Ones For 2 Mths. Cure Pl. L1/85 p 55.

WHIP KNOT Dunn PS2/87 p 576; Pl. N2/88 p 145. Sanctuary Expl. J1/88 p 994; Solomon p 1271.

DART Mules, 11 Days L1/87 p 271.

SPLINTER OF WOOD, 49 Yrs. T1/80 p 280.

FILARIA (932:5) Fayrer L 1/79 p 188; Turnbull In Horse 2/79 p 522.

—MEDINENSIS (33:4) Mitchell L2/59 p 533.

HYDATIDS (933:4, 1809:3, 1819:3) & TAENIA IN 6. EYE OF HORSE (530:2). Fiske L2/69 p 670; 1/76 p 728. Cooper MR 2/59 p 73. Canton L 1/48 p 451; 2/60 p 346; 2/72 p 694; Vernon 1/83 p 904. Art R 2/67 p 204. Mende T 1/61 p 312.

Sinclair J2/83 p 8; 2/89 p 1416; Rec/85 p 173.

William L 1/86 p 102; 2/88 p 1059; Bailey p 1180; 2/87 p 488.

—UNDER RETINA (1860:4) J1/79 p 316.

TICK SCOTT ON CORNEA J2/83 p 582.

SEBACEOUS TUM. (31:4) Hulke In Ant. Chamb. Expl. L2/83 p 685.

TRUE BONE (101:2) Obré In HYALOID MEMBRANE T1/60 p 100; Hart 1/62 p 336.

—OSSIFICATION OF RETINA (1860:2); OF CHOROID (1851:2).

1842.

INTRA-OCULAR TUMOURS (1841:5, 1860:4).

3. TREATISE Knapp MR2/70 p 176.

TENSION Brailey OR 1/81 p 275.

HEREDITY L1/85 p 719.

CYSTS (1846:6) Collins Pls. OR, Dec./90 p 41.

SARCOMA Lawford OR. 2/87 p 400.

—MELANOTIC Bennett L2/89 p 596.

MELANOSIS Laurence T1/56 p 461; 2/75 p 363.

McHardy Pl. N2/88 p 132.

PSEUDO GLIOMA Story T2/83 p 758.

GLIOMA (1860:4) Lang Double L 2/85 p 67. Erskine, GLIO SARCOMA (1422:1) MR1/51 p 536.

CANCER (1809:4) Hulme, CONGENITAL T 2/60 p 29; Walton 2/52 pp 219, 643; 2/63 p 215 et Seq; Dixon 1/63 p 507. Butcher R2/61 p 149; 2/71 p 213. Watson J1/79 p 548.

HYDATIDS (1841:6).

4. GUMMA Watson L1/85 p 1085.

EYE-BALL—EXTIRPATION—

TAKEN OUT & PUT BACK L2/90 p 961.

WHEN ADVISABLE Jones P1/85 p 412.

AVOIDED BY ENERVATION—OPTICO & CILIARY NEUROT. (1857:2) Taylor Pl. L2/86 p 431; Photo 2/90 p 961; 31, J2/86 p 546; 2/88 p 178; Photo P2/86 p 351.

SELF DONE L1/89 p 984; PS2/88 p 260.

CASES, 500, Rec/87 p 474.

—PM. Collins, 10, L1/90 p 299.

6. METHODS Keene T 2/62 p 273; 2/63 p 269; Jeaffreson When 1/74 p 340; Warlombont 2/77 p 400. Streatfield, Close Lids In Poor L1/72 p 821 et Seq; 2/72 p 26; Panas 1/82 p 628. Walton R2/62 p 216; 2/63 p 213. Andrews J2/85 p 1155.

—NEW L2/88 p 1193.

—EVISCERATION—EXENTERATION C. ARTIF. VITREOUS (1864:5) Mules L 1/85 p 567; 1/86 p 255; Taylor 2/86 p 432; 2/90 p 962; Pls. J2/85 p 1153; 1/86 p 246; Keall 1/87 pp 329, 1229. Carter PS2/87 p 141.

—HOW AVOID PAIN Mules J1/87 p 1213.

c. COCAINE Turnbull T 2/84 p 902; 7, L 1/88 p 172, 824.

DANGERS IN AC. SUPPUR. L1/82 p 628. Ed. J1/86 p 747.
 — MENINGITIS (1352:5) Benson J 1/84 p 609.
 Nettleship, 29, L1/86 pp 254, 272; Rec/81 p 474; /86 p 146.
 — TETANUS (1631:5) L1/86 p 1086.
 — SYMPATHETIC OPHTHALMIA (1839:4).
 — SYNCOPÉ Taylor L2/76 pp 462, 520, 559, 595;
 Where Chlorof. Was Given, Morton p 534. *Vide*
 1808:3.
 — DEATH Griffith J2/84 p 1273; L1/87 p 983.
 TRANSPLANTED—GRAFTED L2/85 p 1152. Ed.
 J1/86 p 892; 1/89 p 547; Rec/86 p 238 *et Seq.*
 — ABSURD Taylor L2/86 p 431.

1843.

EYE—SYPHILIS (1205:3)—

1. LECTURES Hutchinson T1/61 p 269 *et Seq.*; 1/62 p 506; R2/58 p 189; MR2/63 p 340; 2/61 p 302; Gosselin 1/56 p 133. Carter B2/75 p 258. Walton T2/77 p 300; OPHTHALMITIS p 587; Meighan 1/85 p 5.
 STATISTICS L2/89 p 646.
 CONJUNCTIVITIS (1826:2) France, BLOTCHES Character R2/61 p 143. Bull Rec/79 p 107; /80 p 336; J1/88 p 609.
 CHOROIDITIS (1851:2); KERATITIS (1844:4);
 2. SCLEROTITIS (1843:5); IRITIS (1854:2); RETINITIS (1859:5); BLINDNESS (1818:3); AMAUR (1862:6); STRABISM. (1811:1); VITREOUS (1864:4); LACHRYM. APPAR. (1873:2); LIDS (1876:4).
 TREAT. Jones P1/85 p 358; Rec/87 p 38.
 — HYDRARG. CYANID. P1/82 p 447.
 OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:2). GUMMA (1842:4).
 EYE—TUBERCULOSIS (676:6)—
 CASES L2/78 p 97. Lawford OR/88 p 149.
 OF UVEAL TRACT. Rec/90 p 189.

SCLEROTIC—

3. ANAT. PHYS. Brailey J1/85 p 584.
 — IN NEONATI Hannover L2/86 p 292.
 PIGMENTATION Paget J2/87 p 120.
 NERVES TERMIN. Helfreich L2/70 p 132.
 FUNICULUS PS2/82 p 370.
 SARCOMA (1842:3) Nettleship L1/76 p 740.
 TUMOURS Atken J1/82 p 158.
 GUMMATA HIGGINS J1/83 p 247.
 RUPTURE (1840:5) Lawson T1/61 pp 570, 596.
 McHardy P1. N2/88 p 97.

SCLEROTITIS—RHEUM. OPHTHALMIA.

4. PAPER Power L1/83 p 1081.
 PECULIAR FORM Taylor R2/59 p 178.
 FR. CARIOUS TOOTH (1819:4) Hern J2/89 p 698.
 TURPENTINE L1/83 p 1081.
 MORPHIA (462:3) Laurence T2/59 p 651; MR1/72 p 218. *Vide* 1802:1.
 5. BALS. COPAIBÆ (1820:2) Hall B1/75 p 237.
 GALVANISM (1827:6) Lobb R2/60 p 189.
 CHLOROFORM VESICANT (164:5) Little R1/60 p 66.
 COLCHICUM J2/89 p 1125.
 EPISCLERITIS SYPH. McHardy P1. N2/88 p 98.
 SCLEROTOMY. *Vide* 1865:4—

1844.

CORNEA—

1. STRUCTURE MR1/54 p 542; T2/73 p 609. Rollett L1/71 p 758; Power 1/83 p 1079.
 NERVES Kuhne MR1/63 p 519; 2/63 p 529. Klein, To See L2/71 p 616.
 NUTRITION Jones L1/79 p 73; Rec/82 p 336.
 DESTRUCTION Sanderson, Repair L1/82 p 636.
 SIZE IN RELAT. TO AGE L2/89 p 1062.
 2. LYMPHATICS, Thin P1. L1/74 p 225.
 TUMOURS Wolfe T2/80 p 668. Story J1/88 p 859.
 Benson L1/90 p 1017.
 — EPITHELIOMA Adams L1/82 p 145.
 — DERMOID—HAIRY L2/48 p 143; Ed. 2/80 p 324; Streatfield 1/82 p 264. Dobson, In Dog Rec/80 p 108. Atken J1/82 p 158; Lang 1/86 p 332.
 Dunn P1. N3/89 p 6; Double T1/84 p 873.
 INCISIONS OF, IN VARIOUS OPHTHAL. DISEASES Solomons B1/76 p 230.
 PHOTOPHOBIA MEANS CORNEAL DIS. (1827:1).
 CORNEITIS—KERATITIS—
 3. LECTURES Wardrop, CORNEA Painful If Inflam. Painless In Health R1/61 p 146. Laurence, Rare Form Of Destruct. Inflam. T1/58 p 264; Watson, NEURO-PARALYTIC KERATITIS 1/74 p 176. Ed. Changes That Take Place 2/73 p 609; EXAMINE LIDS IN CHR. 1/61 p 260; WILDE, c. VESICLES (1835:5) 1/54 p 227; Nettleship, Rarer Forms 1/77 pp 34, 62; Wolfe 2/80 p 531; Exper. L1/78 p 724; Sanderson, Micrology, Exper. (161:5) 1/82 pp 512, 636. Klein J1/78 p 453. Jacob P S1/84 p 224.
 TENDON REFLEX (115:1) Wood, IN INTERSTITIAL OR/89 p 312.
 VARIETIES HIGGINS T1/79 p 640.
 — ACUTE Solomon L1/86 p 762.
 — HERPETIC (54:1) Godo Rec/80 p 199. Jacob P S1/84 p 225.
 — SPOTS IN SENSIBLE J2/85 p 757.
 — SUPPURAT. FR. ASPERGILLUS (318:5) L1/83 p 1117.
 — MYCOTICAL L2/86 p 1062.
 — STRIATED FOLL. Oper. Rec/88 p 168.
 4. — STRUMOUS *Vel* INTERSTITIAL Panas R1/72 p 212. Critchett T1/57 p 645; Nettleship 1/77 p 62.
 GENERAL SYPHIL. (1843:1) Hutchinson R2/58 p 188; 2/61 p 45; L2/75 p 876; 1/76 pp 204, 539; T1/59 p 11; 1/63 p 627; Stanley 1/60 p 573; 1/61 p 646.
 MALARIOUS (1482:1). . NEURO-PARALYTIC (1828:6).
 FR. PARALYSIS OF 5TH (1845:6) Cant L2/89 p 825.
 — ANILINE DYE (414:4) Thompson J1/90 p 836.
 5. KERATOCELE Jacob P1. P S1/84 p 510.
 KERATITIS—TREATMENT—
 6. LECTURES Watson T2/76 p 87; HIGGINS 1/79 p 640. Desmarres R2/47 p 273. Burham OR1/81 p 219.
 GRAVER FORMS Walker B2/89 p 379.
 MORPHIA (1820:1) MR2/72 p 216.
 COPAIBA (1820:2) Hall B1/75 p 237.
 TR. FERRI (295:1) Intern. T1/52 p 523; Lot. (294:6) 2/55 p 375; MR2/56 p 261.

CALCIISULPHID. SnellP1/82 p 17.

1845.

1. CUPRI SULPH. (1830:5) Lyons, Lotion T 1/60 p 323.
DECOCT. RHATANY, Lotion (452:3) Quadri, SpecificMR2/55 p 542.
2. AC. PRUSSIC (1821:5) T1/52 pp 183, 267.
BLISTER ANT. FONTANELLE (1822:1) Wilde T2/57 p 653.
ICED BATH T2/80 p 195.
OCCLUSION OF EYE (1820:2).
MYOTOMY (1851:6) L2/62 p 250.
PERIKEROTOMY Walker, Plan B2/89 p 380.
INCISE CORNEA Hewetson L1/77 p 147. Hudson J2/78 p 661.
ATOMISERS Landesberg T1/77 p 74.
DOUCHE-ANTISEPTIC Rec/84 p 227.
MASSAGE (1847:4).

CORNEAL ABSCESS — HYPOPION — 4. ONYX—

- HYPOPION *Vel* HYPOPYON Tweedy L1/86 p 85.
DIAGRAM Jacob PS1/84 p 275.
RAPID ABSORPTION OF PUS IN ANT. CHAMBER (1850:2) Dixon T2/61 p 271.
AFTER VARIOLA (83:2) T1/64 p 365.
DUE TO FUNGUS Lieber J1/80 p 93.
AC. DELIRIUM Fr. (1475:4) Wolfe T1/84 p 522.
TREATMENT Saemisch's Oper. L1/76 p 14. Hudson, IRIDECT. Better J2/78 pp 282, 474. Wolfe T 2/80 p 585. Burham OR1/81 p 219. Jacob PS1/84 p 275. Snell P1/86 p 268.
—PARACENTESIS CORNEÆ (1850:4) Lawson
5. R1/63 p 166; 1/61 p 145. Walton L1/67 p 362; Jones1/79 p 81.
—MASSAGE (223:6) Rec/81 p 471; PS1/82 p 276.
—POSTURE PS1/82 p 276.
—CAUTERY c. IODOFORM P1/86 p 269. Browne J1/87 p 101.
—MERCURY (1819:6) Watson T2/76 p 86.

CORNEA—SLOUGHING—SOFTENING—

WITH DISEASE OF 5TH (1437:6) Jeaffreson L2/71 p 710; 2/89 p 855. *Vide* 1846:1.
FR. MALARIA (1482:1) Chevers T2/83 p 736.

6. CAUSED BY PYREXIA (1476:4) Trousseau T2/56 p 449; BY CHOLERA (921:2).

1846.

CORNEAL ULCERS—

1. CLASSIFICATION Higgins T1/79 p 641. Beau L2/40 p 935; Power1/83 p 1079. Jacob PS1/84 p 276.
CREEPING - SAMISCH'S Power L1/83 p 1117; P1/88 p 226.
RHEUMATIC L1/83 p 1080.
SERPIGINOUS Micrococci Rec/85 p 274. Hodges, 2, Cure L2/85 p 573.
BROWN ULCER Walton T1/56 p 438.
INTRACTABLE — MALIGNANT — WEAVER'S L1/87 p 271. Vernon T1/74 p 557.
NERVOUS ULCERS Moxon L1/71 p 819. Neve J1/86 p 201.
2. —TUM. PRESS SYMPATH. Jessett PS1/87 p 488. TUM. PONS. (1434:1).
VASCULAR UL. VASCUL. CORNEA Watson,

- SETON L1/68 p 162. Bowman, CIRCUMCIS. OF CONJUNCT. T1/57 p 312; 1/65 p 625. *Vide* PTERYGIUM, PANNUS (1836:3).
FISTULOUS (1860:3) Hart Rare, Treat. L2/62 p 474.
FR. DIS. OF 5TH (1437:6, 1845:6) Simon MR2/56 p 190; L1/71 p 819; 2/71 p 720. Ward T1/58 p 427. Carter B2/75 p 254.

FR. CARIOUS TOOTH Wright R2/72 p 234.

CORNEAL ULCERS—TREATMENT—

4. PAPERS Fleming MR2/61 p 478; T1/62 pp 523, 524. Desmarres R2/47 p 274. Carter Urgent B2/75 p 262. Gunn OR2/80 p 81. Power L1/83 pp 1080, 1117; P1/83 p 464; Jones 1/85 p 94. Hutchinson J2/83 p 757. Jacob PS1/84 p 276.
ATROPINE (1820:6) Desmarres IN PERFOR. B2/47 p 275; MR2/61 p 478.
ESERINE (1821:2) Williams T1/74 p 543; Rec/82 p 266. Higgins, c. Warm Pads J2/83 p 865.
5. IODOFORM T2/85 p 297.
PLUMBI AC. (1820:3) Jeaffreson, How Use Without Causing Opac. L1/45 p 196. Great Val. Every 3rd Day, OF LIQ. PLUMBI, To Edges T2/62 p 99; Gillott Dangers1/60 p 658; 2/60 p 7; R2/67 p 131.
SODII CHLOR. (267:5), 1 To 9, T1/59 p 272.
TINCT. FERRI (1844:6).
OCCLUSION OF EYE (1820:2).
OL. JECOR. (501:2) MR2/58 p 548.
PLASTIC OPER. P2/84 p 56.
6. PAGENSTECKER'S OINT. Specif. (1835:5).
MASSAGE (1821:5) Snell P1/88 p 461.

1847.

1. IRIDECTOMY (1856:5) Wordsworth L2/61 p 328. Carter T1/63 p 503. Walker R2/70 p 240.
PARACENTESIS (1850:4) To Relieve TENSION Wardrop R1/61 p 145; 1/63 p 166. Saemisch, In 100, MR2/75 p 6.
PUNCTURE CORNEA L1/83 p 1117.
INCISE TEALE J2/83 p 865.
GALVANISM (1827:6) Hewson, To Relieve PHOTOPHOBIA MR1/60 p 550.
CAUTERY Fuchs J2/80 p 780; Snell P1.1/83 p 9; Renton, Battery P1.1/89 p 405.
- CORNEAL OPACITIES—NEBULÆ—CI-
3. CATRICES—ALBUGO—LEUCOMA—
LECTURE Jacob PS1/84 p 509.
CHALK BANDS Hutchinson L2/84 p 902; Gunn 1/87 p 271.
CAUSES Ed. T2/73 p 609; Higgins 2/79 p 27.
—ETHYLENE CHLORIDE (445:2).
CONGENITAL MR1/61 p 483; R2/47 p 273. Nettle-ship L1/80 p 260.
PECULIAR FORM Derby Rec/79 p 512.
- CORNEAL OPACITIES—TREATMENT—
LECTURE Wolfe T2/80 p 667.
OPACITOMETER L2/77 p 448.
4. CURABLE Jacob R2/47 p 275; 2/70 p 240.
MASSAGE (1821:5) J1/86 p 358; Snell1/87 p 744.
CAUTERY L2/86 p 26. Williams, 3, J1/89 p 406.
AUTUMNAL STONE (255:3) L1/85 p 877.
HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6) Gr. 1-3. At Moor- fields T1/58 p 85.
AC. CHRYSOPHANIC (412:6) Rec/80 p 157.

- SODÆSULPHAS(269:1)LucaT1/67 p703.Power
R2/68 p 182.
TINCT.FERRI(1844:6).
5.OxGALL(542:4)BonordenT2/58 p 352.
GALVANISM (1827:6) Philippeaux R 1/62 p 145;
MR2/54 p 558;1/60 p 550.AlthausT2/62p271.
6.MYOTOMY(1851:6)HancockL2/62 p 227.
TATTOOING(1640:6)DunnageT1/72p294;R2/72
p 210. TicehurstL1/72 p 610;Panas Dangers
1/78 p 288.

1848.

- CORNEA—STAINS. LEAD (1846:5); SILVER
1. (1820:4).
INKDixonT1/62 p 350.
ANILINE(415:5)MackenlayL2/85 p 761.
CORNEA—CALCAREOUS DEPOSITS BE-
NEATH EPITHELIUM (1672:6)—
CasesBowmanT2/52 p 264;Walton2/53 p 469;
2/55 p 162.NettleshipL1/78 p 646.
CORNEA — FATTY — ARCUS SENILIS
2. (1673:4)—GERONTOXON—
LECTURES Canton MR1/53 p 345; L 1/55 p 38
et Seq; 2/55 p 73 *et Seq*; 1/56 p 10 *et Seq*; 1/57
p 238*et Seq*; 2/57; 2/58 p 56*et Seq*; T1/58 p 252.
WilksState OF HEART (772:3) Found R 1/58
p 271; FlintNotNecess. FARMR2/60 p 144.
VISION OBSTRUCTEDMcMurdoT2/60 p 584.
NEWFORMRec/81 p 161.
INBOYHamsellT1/85 p 865.
CORNEA—TUBERCULOSIS—
3.CASEBensonL1/85 p 567.
STAPHYLOMA—
4.LECTURES WaltonT2/63 p 269; 1/74 p 396; Hig-
gens2/79 p 28; Wolfe2/80p668.McKeenL2/73
p 329; 2/75 p 588, Wilde MR 2/75 p 7; Post
STAPHYLOMA2/76 p 335.JacobPS1/84 p 510.
OxGALL(542:4)T2/58 p 352.
5.MYOTOMY(1851:6)HancockL2/62 p 227.
LIGATURET2/58 p 42;MR2/60 p 205.
ABSCISSION Hulke SUTURES OF SCLEROTIC
T2/62 p 128;Critchett2/58 p 8; Higgins Plan
T2/79 p 28.Bowman L1/58 p 263; Wolfe Pls.
1/89 p 569.
—DANGERS WolfeL1/89 p 569.
INCISEP2/87 p 449.

1849.

- CONICAL CORNEA—STAPHYLOMA PEL-
1. LUCIDUM—KERATOCONUS—
LECTURES Jones T 2/57 p 597; MR1/62 p 326;
2/75 p 8.Bader Oper. L1/72 p 73; 1/74 p 863;
2/73 p 329; WaltonOper.1/69 p 135; 2/60p235;
CarterOnWalton1/69 pp 189,380;Taylor1/87
p 816.Nunneley B 1/75 p 229. Higgins J 1/80
p 623;T2/79 p 28; Wolfe CORNEA PELLUCIDA
2/80 p 668.
INPREGN.(1551:4)WithingtonL1/80 p 878.
RELAT-TO MENSES(1142:2)L2/87 p 1053.
DOUBLEHigginsL2/84 p 144.
ELLIPTICAL EXCISION OF APEX Higgins
OR2/82 p 316;J2/85 p 1014.
MYOTOMY(1851:6) Solomon T 1/61 p 55. Han-
cockL2/62 p 226.
PRESSURE c.GlassShellsP2/88 p 139.

- TRANSVERSE INCISIONCowellL1/87 p 271.
APEXTREPHINEDRenton, 2,L2/86 p 876.
CAUTERYCantJ2/87 p 174.
CORNEA—CANCER—
4.CASESButcher SCIRRHUS R2/61 p 149. Chis-
holm L 2/72 p 44. Lawford OR 1/89 p 263;
PS1/90 p 151.
CORNEA—WOUNDS (1840:4,1841:1)—
5.CASESDixonEXTENSIVECureT2/59p 480;Wal-
ton 2/63 p 192; L 1/68 p 554; Jones Clin. 1/79
p 73.
HOWEXAM.TaylorL1/87 p 816.
KERATALGIA—WIPE IN THE EYE Bronner
L1/89 p 1246.
BURNS'Treat.PS2/84 p 425.
QUININEDEPOSIT (401:6)LangL1/86 p 546.
FOREIGN BODIES IN OR ON (1840:4) Roosa
RemovalT1/82 p 46.
—LENSToSEEAdamsPl.L1/80 p 206.
CORNEA — TRANSPLANTATION—
GRAFTS (1639:3). OF CONJUNCTIVA
(1836:5)—
EXPERIMENTSBigger L 2/37 p 750; 1/73 p 25.
DesmarresR 2/47 p 276. Power T 2/72 p 163;
WolfePl.2/79 pp 579,651; J 2/80 p 780. John-
son, 4,Failure2/86 p 1209.Successf.P1/87p46;
Rec/87 p 37;88 p 84.NewPlanP2/89 p 376.

1850.

- AQUEOUS MEMBRANE — INFLAMMA-
1. TION—AQUO-CAPSULITIS *Vel* KERATI-
TIS PUNCT.—DESCMETITIS.
CLINICAL WaltonNoSuchDiseaseT1/55 p 429.
TweedyP2/83 p 324.LawfordOR/89 p 298.
EYE—CHAMBERS—
2.SizeSappetyT2/55 p 326.
RAPIDABSORPT.OFPUS (1845:4) Dixon T 2/61
p 271.
VICARIOUS MENSES (1143:3, 1840:6) Paget
L1/82 p 787; Wiltshire2/85 p 514; T1/62 p 328.
3.FISTULA OF ANTER. CHAMBER (1846:3) Hart
L2/62 p 474.
AQUEOUS HUMOUR—
ANALYSIS HaliburtonJ2/90 p 195.
PARACENTESIS IN-OPHTHAL. DIS. (1828:4);
4. GLAUCOMA(1865:3); CORNEAL ULCER(1847:1);
HYPOP.(1845:4);CATAR.(1869:2).
—REPRODUCEDRec/87 p 209.
CHOROID COAT—DISEASES—
5. LECTURE WellsL2/71 p 422.
ANAT.INNEONATI HannoverL2/86 p 292.
BACTERIALINL1/81 pp 186,281.
COLOBOMA Rockliffe J 1/81 p 385. Hartridge
Pl.N/88 p 198.
ATROPHY McHardyPl.N2/88 p 242.
NEW FORMATION ON Brailey OR2/82 p 390;
L2/82 p 666.
TUMOURS Hartridge Pl. N/88 p 193. Smith Pl.
J1/89 p 821.
—GLANDULARL1/89 p 38.
—DERMOID(1660:5)SuttonN1/89 p 278.
—SARCOMA Streatfield L 1/81 p 697; Benson
2,1/89 p 1191.
—MELANOSIS Follow.LeggL2/83 p 1128.
—GREENCANCERL1/83 p 562.

- TUBERCLE Mackenzie T 2/82 p 498; L 2/82 p 665; Lawford 2/85 pp 67, 761; Brailey 1/87 p 577; Carpenter Pls. N5/89 pp 217, 241.
 —BACILLI Davidson PS1/88 p 610.
 —INTUBER. MENINGITIS Freqt. (1356:3). AC. PHTHISIS (692:2).
 —NÆVUS (735:6).
 EFFECTS OF SANTONINE (397:5) T2/60 p 219.
CHOROIDITIS. IRIDO-CHOROIDITIS (1851:2).
 Cases Critchett, Disseminated L 1/84 p 1077.
 Hutchinson, Exceptional Form 1/89 p 226; J1/87 p 95; Pls. N1/89 p 121.
 MYOTOMY (1851:6) Solomon T1/61 p 223; 2/64 p 351; L2/62 p 279.
 CENTRAL C. CEREBRAL SYMPTOMS In Child OR1/89 p 238.
6. RETINO-CHOROIDITIS Hutchinson, Fr. Blows L1/89 p 938.

1851.

- 2. SYPHILITIC** (1843:4) T 2/61 pp 249, 402, 433; Hutchinson 2/77 p 535.
CHOROID—OSSIFICATION (1841:6)—
 Case Jeaffreson L2/73 p 413; Frost 1/84 p 894. Brockman Pl. J1/89 p 585.
CHOROID GLAND—
 INFISHES (495:3)—
CILIARY PROCESS—CORPUS CILIARE.
 ANATOMY Brailey J2/82 p 577; Pls. 1/85 p 643. Rainey, Funct. L2/51 p 77; Walker 2/85 p 989; 2/88 p 967.
 —LIG. PECTINATUM L2/85 p 989.
 —LIG. SUSPENSORY (1851:4) Lang L2/88 p 967.
 NERVES Brailey Pathol. L1/85 p 938.
 NEUROSES—STRETCH NASAL N. P1/83 p 373.
3. INFLAMMATION Wilde T2/54 p 515.
 OSSIFICATION Lundy T1/80 p 440.
 SYMPATHETIC OPHTHAL. (1839:6) Fr. IRRITAT.
 —SECT. OF CILIARY N. (1839:6).
 —IN OCULAR NEURALG. (1827:6). PRO
 EVISCERAT. (1842:4).
 TUMOURS Mules L1/88 p 524.
 —SARCOMA Snell L2/89 p 72.
 —TUBERCLE Wolfe J1/82 p 299.
 CYCLOPLEGIA Fr. Head Injury J1/90 p 292.
 ZONULA CILIARIS—
 4.—ANATOMY Meckel L2/70 p 228.
CILIARY LIGAMENT—ORBICULUS CILIARIS. CILIARY NERVES (1857:2)—
 ANAT. Solomon T1/61 p 54; 2/73 p 637.
 CYCLITIS Nettleship, Rarer Forms T1/77 pp 34, 62. Hutchinson, Gouty Relapsing L2/84 p 945.
 SPASM Walls, Freqt. DUBOISIN (375:6) L1/79 p 223.
 ACCOMMODATION (1812:5) Rainey L2/51 p 77.
CILIARY LIGAMENT—DIVISION Vel
5. INTRA-OCULAR MYOTOMY—
 WHEN GOOD Solomon T1/61 p 64 *et Seq.* 2/61 p 431; 1/62 p 420. Jacobs v. Solomon R 1/62 p 148; Bowman, What Is Divided? 2/62 p 211.
 Hancock L 2/62 pp 112, 138, 226, 250; Redard Exp. 2/80 p 508.
6. IN ASTHENOPIA (1814:3); SYMPATH. INFL. (1839:6); STAPHYLOMA (1848:5); CONICAL CORNEA (1849:1); LEUCOMA (1847:6); KERATIT.

(1845:2); CHOROIDIT. (1850:5); GLAUCOMA (1865:4); AMAUR. (1863:5).

1852.

THE IRIS—PUPIL—

- 3. ANAT. PHYSIOL.** Lister Pls. MUSCLES, Microsp. J. Vol. 1 pp 8, 63; Rec/82 p 129.
 COMPARATIVE PHYSIOL. L2/90 p 1112.
 —NO DILATOR EXISTS IN MAMMALS MR 1/70 p 250.
 MULTIPLE PUPILS (1853:2).
 MEMBRANE PERSISTENT Collins Pls. N 2/88 p 94; Stevenson p 56; L1/82 p 265.
 MOTIONS Brodhurst, Causes T2/52 p 256; Harley 1/57 p 108; J2/86 p 32. Budge MR 1/57 p 252;
4. 2/57 p 352; 2/68 p 187; 2/60 p 243. Jessop, Anomalous L2/85 p 996.
 INFL. OF CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC J2/85 p 10.
 MYOTICS Jones, List P1/85 p 414; 2/85 p 106.
 —INFLU. ON ACCOMMODAT. (1812:6).
 MYDRIATICS Tweedy, List L1/80 p 795. Murrell, Diff. Local & Intern. P2/80 p 91. Landenberg, Alkaloids, Ident. Rec/80 p 399.
 —LIST P1/85 p 414; L2/86 p 1065.
 —USE & ABUSE Taylor L2/85 p 421; 2/87 p 1257.
 —AFTER DEATH (179:4) Marshall L2/85 p 287.
 —COCAINE (455:4) Jessop L1/85 p 113; Ratio p 909; 2/85 p 76; Taylor, Pecul. 2/87 p 1257.
 —C. ATROPIA Jessop, Discs L2/85 p 659.
 —DIFFERS FR. ATROPINE Snell J2/85 p 153. Taylor, Pecul. L2/85 p 422.
 —HYOSCINE (374:4) Tweedy, Effects Prolonged L2/86 p 1065; 1/87 p 1101.
 —SCOPOLINE Dunn J1/87 p 62.
 —BELLAD. (375:4); ESERINE (1821:1); SANTONINE (397:4); GELSEMINA (393:3); DUBOISIA (374:6); HOMATROPIN (378:2).
 —NERVES INFLU. (1812:3) Bernard, Exp. T1/61 pp 487, 645. Vulpian L1/70 p 126; 1/74 p 453.
5. Ogle R2/58 p 198. Budge MR1/52 p 258.
 —ORIGIN Rec/84 p 57.
PUPIL—IN DIS. (553:2). THE GLOBE (1837:1).
 LECTURES, DILATAT.—MYDRIASIS Jones, Indicates Fail. N. Force T1/74 p 315; Wilks 1/68 pp 335, 440; 2/68 p 231; 1/71 p 152. Hilton, Diagn. Val. L2/66 p 629. Wecker T1/79 p 486;
6. P2/81 p 140. Macewen Rec/87 p 442. Hutchinson, UNILAT. DILATAT. T1/66 p 8; Changes Of In Syphilis L1/77 p 199. Richarz, IRREGULAR. FR. CENTRAL CAUSES B1/59 p 35.
 —TABLES Macewen R2/87 p 338.
 —FR. BLOW Atkin PS 2/89 p 463. Nettleship T2/85 p 865.
 —IF SKIN PINCHED T2/82 p 532. Gowers L1/83 p 1033.
 LIGHT REFLEX Gowers L1/83 p 1033.
 CONTRACTED—MYOSIS Jones, Extreme P1/85 p 356.
 —AFTER SALICYLATES (359:2).
 UNEQUAL L1/87 p 137; Alderson p 341.
 —IN HEALTH L1/87 p 640.
 TO MEASURE Evans J1/79 p 662; Browne 2/86 p 24; L1/87 p 137.
 EPILEP. (1310:6); CEREBELL. DIS. (1397:3); PONS DIS. (1342:3); BRAIN INF. (1424:4); SPINAL

DIS. (1253:5); URÆMIA (1017:5); GEN. PARAL. (1278:4); ATAXIE (1261:2); SLEEP (1866:4); CHLOROF. (436:2); WASTING PALSY (112:4); ANEUR. (732:2); DEATH (179:4).
7. IRIS INJURY, Torn Away (1840:5).

1853.

IRIS—COLOUR—

1. HEREDITY Sedgwick, SEXUAL LIMITATION MR1/61 p 482.
Two COLOURS ON ONE Streatfield L1/82 p 264.
NEW PIGMENT Nettleship, 4, L1/86 p 742.
CHANGED AFTER A BLOW (1642:6) Taylor T1/55 p 258. Nettleship, In Health OR/87 p 272.
IN NEONATI (1541:6) Wiltshire L 1/71 pp 188, 323; Rec/81 p 440.
IN BIOMETRY (1622:4).

IRIS—MALFORMATION—

2. HEREDITY (562:6) Sedgwick, SEXUAL LIMITATION MR1/61 p 482. Wilde T1/62 p 439.
ABSENT—IRIDEREMIA Sedgwick MR1/61 p 483.
Dixon, Both Totally, Good Sight T2/58 p 35.
Nunneley, 3, L1/77 p 754; 1/82 p 265; Eales 1/85 p 479. Rainsford, Both J2/78 p 359; Cross 2/85 p 1153; Rec/86 p 263.
MULTIPLE PUPILS Higgins L2/85 p 524.
ASYMMETRY L1/88 p 845.
3. COLOBOMA—CLEFT IRIS Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 482. Wilson T1/60 p 392; J1/81 p 385. Streatfield L1/82 p 303.
—CAT'S EYES In Lad L2/86 p 223.
—HEREDITY J2/85 p 728.
—MUSCÆ VOLIT. (1861:1) MR2/52 p 270.
POLYCORIA Wilson Pl. T1/60 p 392; Selby 2/84 p 303.
5. WRITINGS ON "EMPEREUR NAPOLEON" L2/57 p 566. Vide 1617:6.
ALBINISM (37:3) L1/82 p 303.

IRITIS—

- LECTURES Dixon L 1/48 pp 251, 303; 1/55 p 57; 2/69 p 399; Carter, Why Often Recurrent 1/76 p 914. Wells MR2/69 p 381. Wolfe T2/80 p 719; Rec/82 p 129. Meares, Infl. Of Eye PS2/83 p 364.
DIAGN. FR. GLAUCOMA (1865:2).
PAINLESS FORM Hutchinson L2/84 p 945.
QUIET, Hutchinson L2/87 p 1019.
TRAUMATIC Nettleship T2/85 p 865.
RELAPSING Nettleship L2/87 p 1019.
PLASTIC McHardy Pl. N2/88 p 97.
UNILAT. SUPPUR. Rockcliffe L2/89 p 72.

IRITIS—TREATMENT.—

- LECTURES Williams, All Forms Cured Without MERCURY MR2/58 p 250; 2/63 p 346. Mooren R2/67 p 196. Watson T5/76 p 87; Ogston, New Oper. For ADHESION OF POST. OF IRIS 1/70 p 578. Carter, Import. Of Prevent. SYNECHIA (1855:3) B2/75 p 258; L1/76 p 914; Taylor 2/85 p 421. Tweedy, No Irritants P2/83 p 330. Illingworth PS1/86 p 92.
BLEEDING (163:6) Jones L2/78 p 613.
COCAINE C. ATROPIA (1852:4) Best.
ATROPINE Tweedy P2/83 p 331. Taylor, Danger If Not Used Early L2/85 p 451.
BELLADONNA (1820:6) France, Early MR 2/75

- p 138; Sup. To ATROPINE T1/58 p 13. Teale R2/67 p 197.
MORPHIA (1820:1) Laurence T2/59 p 651; 2/75 p 258. Spender MR1/72 p 219.
AC. SALICYL. (359:2) Wheeler L1/77 p 373.
SODÆ SALICYL. Chisholm Rec/80 p 329.
HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3) PS1/86 p 92.
6. OF RESULTS Nettleship T2/85 p 797.

1854.

1. SANTONINE (397:5) Guepin T2/60 p 219.
COPAIBA (1820:2) Hall B1/75 p 236.
TURPENTINE (350:2) L1/48 p 304; MR2/63 p 346? Hogg PS1/87 p 385.
ACID. HYDROCYAN. (410:2) T1/52 pp 185, 367.
IRITIS Vel OPTHAL.—SYPHIL. (1843:1).
3. LECTURES Dixon L1/48 p 30; T1/59 p 548; 1/60 p 166; 2/60 p 336; Woman, Æt. 50, 1/61 p 327; Walton Prefers Ophthalmitis, Clin. 2/77 p 587.
Hutchinson, J2/83 p 757; Under 1 Yr. Always SYPH. T2/58 p 265; 2/60 p 31; 1/63 p 627; 2/61 pp 270, 402; Wells 2/56 p 613; 1/59 p 420; Roupel 2/52 p 217; 2/60 pp 6, 31. Teale R1/67 pp 197, 198.
PLATE McHardy N2/88 p 97; GUMMA p 98.
5. MERCURY (1190:3) Simpson? T 2/59 p 104.
Anstie, Cures By Affecting 5TH (1438:1) B1/75 p 250; 2/75 p 261. Teale, INUNCT. (1192:1) R2/67 p 198; Hypo. L2/72 p 404.
Pot. Iod. (264:3) Wordsworth T 1/59 p 546.
Carter, When B2/75 p 261.
ACID. HYDROCYAN. DIL. (1854:2).

1855.

- IRIDO-CHORODITIS. CHOROIDIT. (1850:5)—
2. LECTURE Wells L2/69 p 631.
SANTONINE (397:5) Guepin T2/60 p 219.
- IRITIS—GOUTY. GOUTY SUPP. OF EYE BALL (1839:3). RETINITIS HÆMORRH. (1859:1)—
PECULIAR HERED. FORM Hutchinson L 1/73 p 1; T1/76 p 544.
CASES Hutchinson PS2/82 p 65; L2/84 pp 902, 945. Higgins T2/82 p 371.
—INSIDIOUS—PAINLESS L2/84 p 945.
RHEUMATIC (1454:5) Fano L2/73 p 595.
—SODÆ SALICYL. T1/78 p 186; 1/77 p 400.
3. GONORRHEAL (1173:3) Roupell T 2/52 p 216; Rec/81 p 29.
ADHERENT—SYNECHIE (1853:5) Streatfield MR2/75 p 9; Arlt? p 11. Walker, Oper. L1/85 p 197; Vision After 20 Yrs. p 1030. Lange, Oper. Pl. OR/89 p 356.
—ADHERENT Lang, Divis. OR, Dec/90 p 78.
- IRIS—PROLAPSUS Vel HERNIA—
TREAT. Taignot T1/55 p 418; 1/58 p 68; Walton 2/68 pp 112, 192. Desmarres R 2/47 p 285.
Cooper MR2/59 p 66; P1/87 p 446.
- 6.—CALABAR BEAN (471:5) L2/63 pp 65, 677.
- IRIS—TUMOURS—
PAPERS Coote L2/73 p 626; 1/86 p 978.
SARCOMA Dreschfeld L1/75 p 82; Adams Pl. 1/79 p 511; Little 1/83 p 456; Mules, Pseudo 1/87 p 271. Collins, Primary Pl. OR1/89 p 273.
CYSTIC Chisholm, Due To Hair Rec/83 p 99; /86

- p 319. Gant L2/84 p 108; Cross L1/85 p 112; 1/86 p 978; Benson L1/89 p 930.
 SEROUS CYST Frost L1/84 p 1076; PS2/90 p 527.
 DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton N1/89 p 281.
 GUMMA (1854:3).
 BLEEDING Wolfe T1/80 p 504.
 CHOLEASTOMATOUS? Snell OR1/81 p 208.
 TUBERCLE Brailey L 2/81 p 712; Benson 1/86 pp 567, 1085; Griffith 2/89 p 1282. Wolfe J1/82 p 299; 1/86 p 324; Barker Exper. Inocual Pls. 1/88 p 1204; Fuch p 1407.
 FOREIGN BODIES In Horner R 2/64 p 163.
 Townsend Stone L1/70 p 733.

1856.

IRIDECTOMY—ARTIFICIAL PUPIL—

2. LECTURES Bowman Pl. T 1/52 pp 11, 33; 2/52 p 438; 2/57 p 395; 1/58 p 842; 2/60 p 301; 1/61 p 155; Act. 2/63 p 590; 240, MR2/75 p 22; L2/76 p 146. Streetfield, When, Where, In ANT. SYNECHIAE L1/72 p 856; Walton 1/67 pp 596, 659; 2/67 p 257. Vernon, 118, B 1/75 p 223. Critchett New T1/58 p 601; 1/59 p 9; Wolfe Pl. 1/81 p 611.
 3. COCAINE, LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC (217:6). KNIFE Hall L2/82 p 490.
 BY GALV. CAUTERY (213:2) T1/58 p 68.
 NEW SUCTION TRACTOR Greenway L1/67 p 693; 2/60 p 578; Liebreich Oper. Pl. Instru. 2/70 p 10; R2/71 p 161; Carter, For OPTICAL PURPOSES 2/75 p 561; Hist. Act. 2/76 p 147; Taylor, Acc. dent. Done In Each Eye, By BLOW (1840:5) OF LEATHER BELT L2/73 p 832; Nunneley New Plan 1/61 pp 56, 82.
 IN GLAUCOMA (1865:3) Bowman T 1/57 p 450; 2/60 p 176; R2/62 pp 209, 212. Cooper MR2/59 p 77; 1/63 p 73; 2/75 p 18; Liebreich Specif. 1/64 p 545; Pro, Con. 2/75 p 2. Hulke T2/60 pp 67, 206; 1/58 p 100 *et Seq.*; 2/60 p 196 *et Seq.*; Jones Pl. 2/64 p 83 *et Seq.* Walton, Val. DUE TO EVACUATING Aq. HUM. (1850:4) R2/61 p 322; 1/64 p 225; Wilde 2/60 p 186. Higgs Plan B2/76 p 266. Hutchinson Specific J2/83 p 758. Tweedy Ratio P2/83 p 326.
 —APPARENTLY HURTFUL Rudall Rec/90 p 188.
 IN CORNEAL ULCERS (1847:1).
 6. PERSISTENT HÆMORRH. Jones J2/87 p 1222.

1857.

- EYE—NERVES. CERVIC. SYMP. (1812:3)—
 2. NEURALGIA (1827:1).
 CILIARY NERVES (1851:4).
 —NEUROTOMY, IN SYMP. OPHTHAL. (1839:6).
 OPTIC NERVES. CRANIAL NERVES (1437:1).
 ANAT. Key & Retzius, Spaces In, Connected With Brain MR1/77 p 94. Exp. On Decussat. L1/78 p 363; Sp. Root. 2/80 p 863; 438, 000 Fibres 1/82 p 692.
 LOCALISATION IN CORTEX Mickle T 1/82 p 89. Sharkey L1/83 p 820. Hill J1/86 p 538.
 TENON'S CAPSULE Lockwood L2/87 p 17.
 —HÆMORRH. AFTER STRABISMUS OPER. (1811:5).
 3. VISUAL CENTRE (1812:4) Sharkey L1/83 p 821; 1/88 p 331; 1/90 p 661. Starr T1/84 p 400.

- ANGULAR GYRUS Ferrier J1/86 p 877.
 ORIGIN & VISUAL POWER Swan T 1/57 p 70. Lucini L2/79 p 509.
 DIVISION, CAUSES SENSATION OF INTENSE LIGHT, NO PAIN, Bernard T1/61 p 82. Exp. L2/80 p 508; 1/82 p 197.
 —PROEVISSERATION OF GLOBE (1842:6).
 —FR. SYMPATHETIC OPHTHALM. (1839:6).
 OPTIC NERVES—DISEASES—
 5. LECTURES Wells L2/71 p 39.
 APOPLEXY Phillips L2/83 p 1092.
 STRETCHING (1242:4) Wicker Rec/81 p 472; 82 p 335; 87 p 40.
 OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:2), *Vide* 1823:4.
 —RETRO-OCULAR Nettleship L2/84 p 62.
 —FR. MALARIA (1404:3).
 WHITE ATROPHY (1862:2) Liebreich T2/71 p 111, 611. Higgs, 3 In Family L 2/81 p 869; Chisholm STRYCHNIA (1863:2) 2/73 p 732. Benson, Not Glaucomatous Causes J2/85 p 685.
 —IN SP. DIS. (1253:4); ATAXIE (1261:2); AFTER MUMPS (813:1).
 —HEREDITY (562:5) Habershon L2/87 p 862; 1/88 p 1297.
 —FR. TOBACCO (380:1) Browne, 3 Broths. L1/88 p 1297; Lawford, 9, 1/90 p 1017.
 —HOT FUMENT. Occiput. & Brow L1/90 p 980.
 —PILOCARPIN (418:1) McKeown J2/84 p 905.
 —STRYCHNIA P2/83 p 60.
 —ELECTRICITY (1828:4) Lefort Plan L 2/74 p 423. Gunn OR1/81 p 161.
 NEUROMA (1337:6) Liddell R2/60 p 197. Duboné T2/60 p 39. Higgs, Effects On Health J2/79 p 616.
 —SPURIOUS Hulke OR2/82 p 293.
 SARCOMA Lawson OR2/82 p 206. Brailey L2/86 p 1024.
 TUMOURS Lawson Pl. OR/88 p 1; Sym J2/89 p 717.
 SHEATH SWOLLEN Carter, Incise L1/87 p 626; J1/89 p 399.
 GOUT Hutchinson L2/84 p 62.
 WOUND Lawson, Stab, With No Injury To GLOBE L1/75 p 13.
 AMYL NIT. (447:4) Val. In Many Rec/81 p 471; PS1/82 p 277.

1858.

RETINA—

2. DEVELOPMENT L2/81 p 429.
 ANAT. Nunneley, To Dissect. MR 1/59 p 325. Wolfe Pl. Of Its 8 Layers L 1/69 p 232; Distribut. Of Nerve Fibres 1/76 p 367. Allbutt T1/68 p 495; 2/73 p 666; 1/61 p 156; 2/61 p 205. Kolliker MR1/54 p 547; 1/55 p 561; 2/55 p 524; 2/68 p 329; LITTLE RODS 1/64 p 524; FENESTRATED MEMBER 2/69 p 148.
 COMMUNICATE PER OPTICS L2/83 p 1103.
 RT. & LT. FUNCTION, RELATION J2/85 p 122.
 RODS Movements L2/85 p 1060.
 AREA CENTRALIS Rec/87 p 502.
 TAPETUM LUCIDUM Lee L 1/86 p 203; Uses PS2/88 p 489.
 4. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY MR1/69 p 48.
 —SENSIBILITY Majendie T1/61 p 82; Rec/79 p 31.
 —INSENSIBLE SPOT MR1/54 p 266.

- HYPERÆSTHESIA (1827:1) Hutchinson T 1/79 p 667; 2/79 p 199; L1/85 p 264.
 —POT. BROM. GASON, 2, T1/85 p 298.
 VISION RED OR ERYTHROPSIN Artif. Format. L 1/78 p 26; MR 2/77 p 226; T 2/77 p 93; Gamgee p 223; J2/78 pp 291, 773; Rec/79 p 233.
 ELECTRO-MOTOR POWER L2/75 p 275.
 IMPRINT OF OBJECT LAST SEEN DURING LIFE (1617:6) *Vide quoque* (1853:5).
 5. PHOTOS (1810:1) Jackson, In Life L1/86 p 1032. Cohn J1/90 p 368.
 PHELEBITIS Mules L1/89 p 277.
 6. VEINS Mackenzie, Tortuous L1/84 p 895.
 —PULSATING Lang & Barrett OR/88 p 59.
 FOREIGN BODIES IN (1841:1) Knapp Rec/82 p 429. Snell, 3. L2/85 p 997.
 —CHOLESTERINE Snell L1/86 p 1221.
 DISEASES, OPHTHALMOSCOPE IN MEDICINE (1823:4) Wells L1/71 p 675.
 —YELLOW SPOT Tay, Changes L1/84 p 116.
 —SHOT SILK LOOK—REFLEXES Watson J1/84 p 54; Benson pp 161, 293; Pollock p 389. Gunn OR/87 p 349.
 —COMMOTION AFTER BLOW (1840:5) Rec/87 p 307.
 —ANY OFTEN OF VALUE (1857:5).
 RETINAL APOPLEXY—CONGESTION—CASES Poland T 2/60 p 481; Dixon 2/58 pp 526, 575; 2/62 p 356. Powers L1/68 p 544; 1/71 p 675.
 CLOT ABSORBED Donovan L2/79 p 185; Lang 1/88 p 524.
 INAGUE (1485:2); ANÆMIA (138:2, 140:4).
 INONANISM (1084:4) Power L2/87 p 1050.

1859.

1. IN CONNECTION WITH—GOUT (1468:1, 1855:2) RETINITIS HÆMORRH. Hutchinson T 2/81 p 675; L 1/76 p 14; 1/78 p 463; 1/84 p 896; 2/84 p 947.
 —HIGH TENSION Watson L1/81 p 829.
 —CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:2) Poland T2/60 pp 481, 559.
 —MIL. ANEUR. L1/77 p 678.
 IN UTERINE DIS. (1819:4) Althaus L 2/79 p 71.
 PREGNANCY (1551:3).
 —MENSTRUAL AFFECT. (1142:2, 1819:3) Power L2/87 p 1052.
 ARTERIA CENTRALIS RETINÆ—PAPERS Nagel, Pecul. Appar. Of Vessels In RETINAL DEGEN. R 1/65 p 173, Gowers, Fibrosis L1/77 p 678; 1/81 p 345.
 EMBOLISM Often Occurs First In CEREBRAL EMBOLISM (1409:1). Snell T2/77 p 619. Benson Pl. OR 2/82 p 337; c. CHOREA (1292:6) L1/86 p 305; Deighton 1/86 p 67.
 —MASSAGE Graefe L2/86 p 65. Mules J2/88 p 126.
 THROMBOSIS Smith Rec/84 p 132. Nettleship OR/87 p 265.
 —IN OPHTHAL. MEGRIM (1815:2) L1/82 p 176.
 —AFTER ERYSIPELAS (42:6).
 ARTERIO-VENOUS COMMUNICATION Gunn L1/84 p 527.
 PULSATATIONS Mackenzie, IN AORTIC REGURG. (140:6) T1/75 p 466. Morton IN EMBOLISM OR2/80 p 76.

- ANEURISM Briere L1/78 p 290; Story 2/85 p 995.
 2. PERI-ARTERITIS Mules L2/81 p 1054.
 RETINITIS. OPTIC NEURITIS (1494:2) —
 3. OPHTHALMOSCOPE IN MEDICINE (1823:1).
 VARIETIES Walton T1/56 pp 439, 559; Liebreich 1/62 p 384. Harley, AUTO - CLIN. REMARKS L1/68 p 158.
 RENAL (1010:1) Hutchinson L1/71 p 479; Wells p 675; Higgins, Early Diagn. 1/77 p 419; Miles Progn. Val. 1/88 p 223. Maguire J2/88 p 74. Mackenzie Pl. N2/88 p 49; Hartridge Pl. p 193. Bull Progn. Rec/87 p 224.
 —UNILATERAL T1/85 p 30.
 —INAGUE (1484:3).
 4. NEURO-RETINITIS (1404:3).
 —FR. MALARIA (559:2) Macnamara J1/90 p 540; OPTIC PAPILLITIS p 1007.
 PIGMENTOSA Liebreich T1/62 p 384; 2/59 p 90; 5. 1/61 p 371. Wells, 2 Brothers L1/71 p 612; Streatfield 1/82 p 305. McHardy Pls. Pecul. N2/88 p 241. Frost Pls. J2/89 pp 1319, 1419.
 —IN DEAF & DUMB (1806:1) Mackenzie T 1/61 p 372. Lee J2/83 p 1184.
 —NO PIGMENT SEEN BY OPHTHAL. Rec/78 p 85.
 —ELECTRICITY (1821:5) Gunn OR1/81 p 181.
 FR. BLOW McHardy J1/82 p 382.
 FOLLOW. CONTUSED BRAIN Coupland L 1/82 p 485; McHardy p 485.
 LEUKÆMICA Liebreich T1/62 p 384.
 SYPHILITICA (1843:1). S. BLINDNESS (1818:2). S. AMAUROSIS (1862:6). Hutchinson T2/61 p 269 et Seq; 1/62 p 506; 2/62 p 384; R 2/71 p 211. McHardy Pl. N2/88 p 241; D1/89 p 134.
 —PERIMACULAR L2/83 p 873.

1860.

- RETINA—DEGENERATION (1671:1) —
 2. CASES Bader, Pecul. Soften. R1/58 p 149; Nagel GREY DEGEN. 1/65 p 173.
 OPAQUE FIBRES Hartridge Pl. N/88 p 193.
 OSSEROUS (1841:6) Canton T1/52 p 199.
 CYSTIC Lawford, 3, Pls. OR/86 p 208.
 RETINA—TUMOURS. *Vide* 1842:3.
 4. CASE Delafield R2/71 p 213.
 GLIOMA (1422:1) Taylor Treat. T 2/75 p 363; Carter 2/63 p 583; MR1/77 p 225. Lawson L1/76 p 163; Hodges Oper. Cure 1/79 p 191; Jeaffreson p 286; Higgins, 2, 1/82 p 866; Snell 1/84 p 528; Brailey Doublet 1/85 p 1085. Smith J1/89 p 823; Rec/80 p 331; /89 p 293. Lawford & Collins OR, Dec/90 p 12.
 —HEREDITY Macgregor T2/85 p 45.
 TUBERCLE Mules L1/82 p 827.
 NÆVUS Horrocks L2/83 p 104.
 HYDATIDS (1841:6) Under.
 RETINA—DETACHMENT—CASES Cooper MR2/59 p 72; Webster 1/77 p 433. Dixon T2/58 p 297; Walton 2/66 p 311; Williams 2/54 p 31. Laurence, Cure By Oper. L 1/69 pp 353, 418; Macnamara Tapping 2/79 p 762; Southey, Cure After Puerp. Dropsy 1/83 p 47. Wolfe Pl. J2/84 p 1234; Rec/79 p 512; 90 p 7.
 —CHOLESTERINE IN FLUID Werner J2/85 p 244.
 —IN CHILD Anderson L1/88 p 223.
 SCLEROTOMY (1865:4) Wolfe Cure L2/78 p 503

et Seq; 1/79 p 35 *et* Seq; 2/79 p 899; T1/82 p 252; 1/84 p 494; PS2/82 pp 133, 306; 1/84 p 372; P1/83 p 195; Rec/84 p 131. Snell, 3, J 2/86 p 145; Robertson 1/84 p 856; T2/84 p 431; Hist. L2/85 p 56; Brailey, 3, 2/84 p 682. Thompson, After 3 Yrs. PS1/85 p 283.

—SEQUELÆ Snell L1/89 p 939.

IRIDECTOMY Brailey L2/85 p 995; J1/87 p 1229.

DRAINAGE Cohn L 2/77 p 327; J 2/78 p 143.

Higgins, 5, T1/79 p 476.

IODINE INJECT. J2/90 p 112,

PILOCARPINE (418:1) Rec/81 p 162. Higgins, 2,

Useless L2/82 p 221. McKeown J2/82 p 684.

Wolfe P1/83 p 203.

1861.

MUSCÆ VOLITANTES. VISION (1812:4)—

1. CAUSES DIAGN. VAL. MR2/52 p 270; 1/56 p 136; 1/57 p 430; L1/78 pp 632, 667; 1/81 p 281; J1/78 p 697 *et* Seq. Jago, In Very MYOPIC (1815:2) EYES T1/61 p 465.

DIAGRAMS Wilks L2/81 p 792.

TEA (453:6) Wolfe J2/79 p 328.

INCLEFT IRIS (1853:3).

INGLEET (1179:5) B1/78 p 245.

HALLUCINATIONS FR. (1870:6) Rec/79 p 506.

AMAUROSIS—AMBLYOPIA—DYSOPIA—

3. MYDRIASIS—GUTTA SERENA—

BLACK CATARACT (1810:5, 1868:1)—

DILATED PUPIL, MYDRIASIS (1852:5).

ACCIDENTAL DISCOV. WILDE T1/54 p 31.

PATH. Hocken L1/41; 2/41 *Vide* Indices. Berry, Central OR2/80 p 44.

LIMITATION OF TERM WELLS L2/71 p 421.

WHAT COMMONLY TERMED AMAUROSIS Hart T2/63 p 571; 1/64 p 481.

A FORM, COMPLICATING LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:3) Jackson T2/66 p 221. Buzzard, c. NEURALG.

OF FR. L1/80 p 672.

REFLEX AMBL. Smith Rec/84 p 132.

4. EPILEPTIFORM AMAUR. (1312:5) Ophthalmosc.

In Attack Jackson L1/74 p 193; Rec/80 p 291.

AMAUROSIS FUGAX Glascott J2/79 p 84.

WITH PARALYSIS OF ACCOMMOD. (1812:6) Jeaffreson T2/73 p 89.

TRUE CHARACTER OF BLACK CATARACT Sichel T1/58 p 274.

LUMINOUS EYES *Vel* CAT'S AMAUROSIS Carion R2/64 p 158.

IN INFANTS. Nettleship, Partial L1/84 p 1077; 2/87 p 1277; OR2/87 p 353.

IN CHILD (1523:3) T2/63 p 615,

6. DIAGNOSIS Mayne, FR. CATARACT (1868:4) R1/45 p 90.

AMAUROSIS—CAUSES—

LECTURES Charcot, Hysteria, Treat. L 1/78 p 159; Sequard 2/61 p 30; Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain B1/77 p 121.

HEREDITY (562:4) Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 484; T1/62 p 309. Nettleship OR 2/87 p 353; L2/87 p 1277. Howell J2/88 p 1279.

TOXIC Nettleship, Discuss. L2/87 pp 171, 1277.

LEAD (291:3); QUININE (401:5); TOBACCO (380:1);

SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2).

ALCOHOL (424:4) Discuss. J2/79 p 325.

—TREAT. Jones P2/85 p 108.

1862.

1. REFLEX IRRITATION (1252:2) Jackson R 2/62 p 218. Sequard L1/60 p 389.

—WORMS (932:4, 936:2) L2/61 p 30.

—DIS. OF MENSES (1152:6) Lawson T2/63 p 115.

Power L2/87 p 1053. McKay Rec/83 p 96.

—CARIOUS TOOTH (1818:2) J2/88 p 57.

INJURY OF FRONTAL N. (1685:1) T2/61 p 281; 1/81 p 414.

LESIONS OF BROW Rec/81 p 474.

2. CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:2) Sequard L2/61 p 30. *Vide* 1353:4, 1397:3.

—TUM. Hutchinson OR1/89 p 258.

MYELITIS (1257:6) Sequard T2/60 p 433.

OPTIC, WHITE ATROPHY (1857:5) Dixon T1/62

3. p 350; Hutchinson. IN CHILD. (1861:4) 2/63

p 615. Hart, ICE TO SPINE (1863:5) L1/65 p 9.

HYSTERIA (1335:2) Jeaffreson L1/89 p 724;

Milner 2/89 p 1166; Hocken 2/40 p 751. Stone,

HEMI-AMAUROSIS T 2/80 p 241; Smith 1/84

p 400; Rec/86 p 265.

—METALLO-THER. (1336:5) L2/78 p 95.

FEIGNED (1818:5) L1/89 p 724.

ALBUMINURIA (1010:1) Wagner MR1/58 p 538;

4. 1/72 p 445. Hulke T1/64 p 9; PROG. (1012:3)

Bad R2/61 p 105.

PUERPERAL ALBUM. (1597:3) Simpson T2/60

5. p 445. Eastlake, 8 Times, In One Case R1/64

p 233.

MALARIA (559:2) Carter, Cure L1/86 p 205. Mac-

namara J1/90 p 540.

DIABETES (334:1); DIPHTHERIA (820:5).

LUNG AFFECT. (647:1) Sichel, BRONCHITIS,

PNEUMONIA T2/61 p 564.

PLAYING ON WIND INSTRUMENTS (572:5).

6. ABSCESS OF ANTRUM (1687:5) Salter T2/62 p 19.

SYPH. (1843:2) Hutchinson T2/61 p 502; R2/71

p 200. BLIND (1818:3).

1863.

AMAUROSIS—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES Bowman T2/53 p 91; MR1/56 p 132.

STRYCHNIA (390:1) Harlan, In OPTIC ATROPHY

MR1/75 p 508; 2/52 p 446; L2/73 p 732. Wilde,

Useless If N. ENERGY Defect. T1/61 p 301; 2/75

p 216.

—HYPODERMIC. (390:4) Nagel T1/71 p 76; 2/72

p 68; 1/65 p 71; 1/72 p 398. Chisholm L1/72 p 13;

1/73 p 732; 2/73 pp 577, 837.

4. SANTONINE (397:5) T1/60 p 427; 2/60 p 219.

WOOD ANEMONE (466:1) L1/41 p 46.

VERATRIA (344:6) *Vide* Turnbull.

5. MERCURY (302:5) France T2/52 p 238; L2/49

p 311.

ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Hart L1/65 p 6.

COUNTER-IRRITATE (1822:1) MR2/59 p 36.

CURE PILLS (894:4) Hartley B1/86 p 113.

ELECTRIC (194:4) Althaus Plan T 2/62 p 219.

Griffith L1/67 p 808. Taylor J2/78 p 369.

MYOTOMY (1851:6) Hancock L2/62 p 279.

AMYLNIT. (1857:5).

1864.

VITREOUS HUMOUR—

3. MICROLOGY MR 2/62 p 522; 2/55 p 521. Smith L1/68 pp 376,725; 1/69 p 633 *et Seq.*; 2/69 p 299. Weber T1/61 p 156; 2/73 p 637; Beale 2/69 p 692; J2/87 p 644.
REPLENISHED Lee J1/84 p 766.
REMAINS OF HYALOID ARTERY? Streatfield L1/82 p 305.
DETACHMENT Swanzy L1/82 p 826.
4. HYALITIS—INFLAM. Weber T 1/61 p 156; Le Fort, Cure Of OPACITY BY ELECTR. (1847:5) 2/74 p 81. Watson L2/73 p 595. Charmley, New Vessels Pls. OR 1/81 pp 193,260,269.
—SYPHILITIC (1843:2) T 2/61 pp 269, 402,433; L2/73 p 595.
—PURULENT Spontan. Cure L1/90 p 653.
5. ABSCESS, ENCYSTED Hildige T1/61 p 468.
ARTIFICIAL (1842:6) Mules L 1/85 p 567; Pls. J2/85 p 1153 Griffith L1/90 p 293. Carter PS 2/87 p 141.
—INTENON'S CAPSULE Lang L1/87 p 983.
—INSERTION Pl. J1/88 p 26.
—SILVER Keall J1/87 p 329.
FOREIGN BODIES IN (1841:1).
—EXTRACT R2/71 p 209; Rec/80 p 331.
—BY MAGNET (1841:5) Rec/80 p 330. Mules J2/84 p 361; 1/80 p 778.
—HYDATIDS (1841:1) Sinclair J2/83 p 2; L1/85 p 813.
FLUORESCENCE By Uranin L2/82 p 111.
WOUNDS Gayatt T2/76 p 424.
HEMORRHAGE Into, Streatfield L 1/81 p 697. Hutchinson T2/81 p 675.
—VICAR. MENSES (1850:3) Power L2/87 p 1051.
SYNCHYSIS SCINTILLANS PS1/87 p 606.
6. OPAQUE Ford, Oper. L1/90 p 462 *et Seq.*

1865.

GLAUCOMA—

1. PAPERS Walton, Anat. Physiol. R 2/61 p 330; 2/71 pp 201,205; Anal. With PERIODIC INFL. OF EYE OF Horse 2/62 p 227. Huppel L1/69 p 502; 2/76 p 111; Donders 2/76 p 111; Power 2/75 pp 345,418. Hutchinson, A Neurosis, Relat. To PALMAR FASCIA CONTRACT. (1740:3) B 2/76 p 254. Jones, Diagn. Pls. T2/64 pp 84,111,139; Lawson INTERMITT. 1/72 p 370; Taylor, 3 VAR. Diagn. 2/76 p 83; Wolfe 2/81 p 3; Higgins 2/82 p 371. Carter INFLU. OF NEUROSI OF 5th (1243:3) B2/75 p 254; L2/76 p 112; pp 110, 144; Taylor 2/87 pp 505,1257; Rec/87 p 207. Higgins Undetected, Necess. Of Diagn. BLINDNESS FR. (1818:2) B2/76 p 262; 2/79 p 205. Smith, Prize Essay T1/80 p 74; Photo R2/80 p 25; Brailey, Theory, 88, pp 10,94; J1/81 p 497; 2/81 p 595; Smith Pls. 1/89 p 764 *et Seq.* Wolfe, Tweedy Pls. P2/83 p 322.
PRIMARY Smith, 100, L1/86 p 547.
RARE BEFORE 40, Taylor L2/85 p 422.
PRECEDED BY OPTIC NEURITIS Fox OR 1/81 p 205.
SYMPTOMS EARLY Jones P 1/85 p 416. Taylor L2/85 p 421.

- TENSION (1837:2) Taylor L2/85 p 422. Smith Exper. Pl. J1/89 p 817.
—IRIS Bradley, Advance Of Periphery J 1/85 p 1088. Taylor L2/87 pp 506,1257.
—LENS Smith, Large J2/81 p 595. Brailey, Condition OR 2/82 p 372.
—BILIOUSNESS (849:1) Tyson N5/89 p 196.
- GLAUCOMA—CAUSES—
PAPERS Taylor L2/87 p 505. Stilling Rec/88 p 97. Smith J1/89 p 764.
WORRY—FRIGHT L2/87 p 505.
GOUT (1819:5) L2/84 p 947.
NASAL REFLEX (591:2).
TEETH Power, Look To 2/83 p 612.
IRIS ADHESION Taylor L2/87 pp 506,1257.
DIAGNOSIS Tyson Fr. CATARACT, ERYSIPELAS, BILIOUSNESS N5/89 p 197.
—FR. IRITIS (1853:5) Tyson, Caution L 1/87 p 817.
FULMINATING—ACUTE Taylor L2/87 p 506.
—FR. CONCUSS. (1840:5) Smith L2/81 p 1045.
—FR. DUBOISIA (374:6) P2/82 p 130.
—FR. COCAINE (1865:4) Rec/86 p 264.
—OPERAT. Saunders J1/89 p 470.
- GLAUCOMA—TREATMENT—
LECTURES Higgins OPER. Early B 2/76 p 265.
3. Hulke T1/58 p 100; 2/59 p 127; At Liverpool 2/61 p 197; Watson 1/79 p 114; 2/81 p 3. Power J2/79 p 325; 2/81 p 596; Hutchinson 1/89 p 691; Rec/89 p 154. McHardy L1/84 p 528; Taylor 2/87 p 1257.
CHRONIC Johnson P 2/84 p 125. Nettleship OR/88 p 72; Progn. 1/89 p 215.
CONVEX LENSES Walker L1/86 p 743; 2/86 p 1024.
MASSAGE PS1/82 p 276.
IRIDECTOMY (1856:4).
EVACUATE AQUEOUS (1850:4) Hancock L 2/59 p 435; R2/61 p 333; T2/59 p 57; Jones 2/64 p 83.
MYOTOMY (1851:6) Hancock L 1/60 p 133; 2/60 p 7; 2/62 p 279. Bowman? R2/62 p 211. Solomon T1/61 p 222.
TREPHINE SCLEROTIC Robertson, Plan B 2/76 p 265. Watson J1/79 p 930.
SCLEROTOMY (1843:6) Bader v. IRIDECT. B 2/76 p 268; L2/80 p 298; Watson SUBCONJUNCT. 1/76 p 673; Taylor Pls. 2/87 p 1257; Nettleship 2/76 p 504; Higgins L1/82 pp 988,999; B 2/76 p 265. De Wecker J2/79 p 809.
—IN DETACHED RETINA (1860:4).
—SARCOMA FOLL. Snell L1/88 p 524.
POST OPHTHALMOTOMY J1/87 p 1409.
STRETCH EXT. NASAL N. L1/83 p 1060.
—SUPRA TROCHLEAR Brailey J2/85 p 688.
COCAINE (1852:4) If Doubtful L2/85 p 422; 2/87 p 1257.
—CAUSING ACUTE (1865:2).
ATROPHIC (1820:6) Taylor, Always Aggravates 2/76 p 84. Snell L2/82 p 104; Taylor 2/85 p 421. Streatfield J2/82 pp 178,193.
—WHEN IT LESSENS OR INCREASES TENSION Tweedy P2/83 p 326.
ESERINE (471:5) Watson T 1/79 p 644; L 2/80 p 399; Pye-Smith 2/81 p 1045; Streatfield, Effects Often Transitory 1/82 p 264; Smith 1/83 p 458; 1/86 p 547. Snell J 1/82 p 811. Donberg, 259, Rec/82 p 266. Tweedy, Expl. P2/83 p 326.

—WHEN IT LESSENS & INCREASES PRESSURE
P2/83 p 326; L1/84 p 99.
PILOCARPINE Snell J1/82 p 811.
ICE Greenway J 1/80 p 166; c. AC. CARBOL. 2/86
p 545.

BUPHTHALMOS.—

5. CASES Streatfield, Treat. L1/82 p 264.

1866.

CRYSTALLINE LENS—

1. MICROLOGY Kolliker MR 2/55 p 520; 2/53 p 260;
T 2/73 p 637; Tweedy STRIATION Normal, Pl.
2/71 p 777. Collins, Pl. N 5/89 p 49. Jones,
Rapidly Absorbs LITHIA (272:1) Per STOMACH
T1/65 p 490.

CANAL OF PETIT Does It Exist? L1/87 p 142.

LIG.—ZONULE OF ZINN Collins OR, Dec/90 p 81.
Growth Smith L1/83 p 102. Storey, Analogy
With TEETH (1819:4) L2/85 p 1098.

ULTRA VIOLET RAYS Intercepted By (183:4).

LIGHTNING STROKE, COAGULATING (197:4).

CALCAR. DEGEN. Rec/83 p 97.

SUPPURATION Due To Fungi L1/83 p 1118.

2. WOUNDS (1840:4) Cooper MR 2/59 p 67.

FOREIGN BODIES (1841:3) Lawson, Oper. T 2/72
p 569.

HERNIA THRO' CORNEA Collins OR/89 p 342.

DISLOCATION France L 2/45 p 454; 2/52 p 487.
Cooper T 1/58 pp 6, 30; 2/61 p 586; Critchett

SPONTAN. 1/57 p 311; R 1/62 p 138; 1/67 p 183;
2/71 p 198. VOLUNTARY T 2/60 p 463; Walton

DISORGAN. OF EYE Fr. 2/57 p 153; 2/63 p 111.

6. GEISSLER MR 1/63 p 543. Lawford OR 1/87 p 327.

—DOUBLE Wordsworth, Fr. Kick OR 1/81 p 205.

—INTO VITREOUS L1/89 p 698.

—CONGENITAL Double T 1/66 p 180. Words-
worth T1/78 p 95; 6 In A Fam. L1/78 p 86; Hogg

1/76 p 772; Hulme, 4 In A Fam. 2/62 p 618.

—BY SNEEZ. (598:3) Hogg L2/60 p 597.

—DANGERS Saunders, If Left J1/89 p 470.

—TREAT. T2/85 p 582. Critchett J1/87 p 102.

REGENERATED (20:1) R1/71 p 218; MR1/74 p 240

CAPSULO - PUPILLARY MEMBRANE Collins
Persistent OR/88 p 195.

1867.

CATARACT—

1. ETYMOLOGY MR 2/48 p 435.

LECTURES, ANAT. PATH. MR 1/61 p 70. Walton
T 1/70 p 3 *et Seq.*; Higgins 1/76 p 571; 2/74

p 165. Taylor PATHOL. MORBID ANAT. 1/57
p 427; Wells 2/66 p 43 *et Seq.*; 1/67 p 29 *et Seq.*;

L2/69 p 797; Hart Diagn. & Treat. 1/64 pp 405,
631; Jeaffreson 1/86 p 387 *et Seq.* Critchett

R1/73 p 208.

DEVELOPMENT Brailley J2/90 p 1475.

CATARACT—CAUSED BY—

3. ARTIFICIAL VEL SYNTHESIS Hogg L 1/69 p 639;
MR 2/62 p 370; R 1/61 p 302. Richardson

Exper. With Frogs T1/60 pp 319, 413.

—BY TUNING FORK TO HEAD OF PORPOISE
L1/87 p 691.

—BY NAPHTHALINE Intern. (357:1) J 1/87
p 1358.

Vide POT. IOD. (263:4); SODII CHLOR. (267:4);

SODÆ URAS (269:5); GLYCERINE (270:6); ALCO-
HOL (424:4).

DIABETES (334:1). TYPHOID (1499:1).

CARDIAC DISEASE (767:1) Relation.

4. REFLEX INFLAMM. OF 5TH (1437:6) Sequard
T2/61 p 258. Sewill BAD TEETH (1819:4) J 1/84

p 899; L1/84 p 709; Storey 2/85 p 1098.

RICE (320:6) In FOWLS? T2/61 p 392.

HEREDITY (562:4) Streatfield, 6 In One Fam.

R 2/58 p 197. Cooper T 2/52 p 56; Solomon

Double, Spont. Cure 1/58 p 196; 2/63 p 152.

HUTCHINSON C. BAD TEETH In Infants. MR 2/75
p 437; Ready Cure Of Infantile By Suction

2/71 p 28. Critchett Oper. J 2/82 p 1241. Solo-
mon L 2/85 p 375; Jeaffreson 1/86 p 434;

Thompson 2/69 p 1282.

GOUT Rec/81 p 29.

LIGHTNING (197:4).

GLASS MAKERS (276:2) Rec/86 p 263.

1868.

CATARACT—VARIETIES—

1. BLACK CATARACT—GUTTA SERENA (1861:3)
Power L 1/85 p 1084. Sichel Nature T 1/58

p 274.

ZONULAR Little, Oper. J1/88 p 178.

—PATHOLOGY Lawford OR/88 p 184.

OSSEOUS France L 2/45 p 454. Taylor T 1/53
p 217. Hart R1/69 p 213.

2. LENTICULAR Walton Diagn. Of INCIPIENT In
Old People T2/53 p 340.

LAMELLAR Hutchinson Connect. With IN-
FANT. CONVULS. (1301:4) T2/76 p 240.

MORGAGNIAN Wilde T2/52 p 327.

TRAUMATIC Wells T2/66 p 495. Wolfe Clin. J1/80
p 233. Snell PS2/84 p 542.

—ASPIRATE T2/85 p 338.

CATARACT—DIAGNOSIS—

4. CLINICAL Hart L1/64 p 405.

FROM AMAUROSIS (1861:6).

1869.

CATARACT—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES Critchett R 1/73 p 208. Hogg Is It
Curable Without Oper? No L1/68 p 372; Mac-

ilwain 1/66 p 413; 1/69 p 639. Von Graefe

T2/57 pp 267, 432; "The Hofrath" 2/60 pp 502,
593. Lopez MR1/54 p 583.

CURE WITHOUT OPER. Roche PS1/84 p 128.

SPONTANEOUS CURE Solomon T 1/58 pp 196,
278; 2/61 p 281. Peachy R 1/61 p 155. Bicker-

ton L1/85 p 514.

TO HASTEN MATURATION (1869:6) J 1/84 p 462;
McKeown 2/84 p 238. Bull T2/84 p 271; L1/89

p 289.

TRITURATE LENS McHardy L 1/90 pp 1018,
1427. Thompson OR, Dec/90 p 38.

CONCENTRATION OF SUN'S RAYS (184:3) Lan-
genbeck, 9 Cases T1/61 p 156; PS1/84 p 128.

COUCHING Andrew J2/82 p 1292.

PHOSPHORETTED OIL Liniment (239:6) L1/69
p 126; Dangers 2/73 p 735.

PARACENTESIS OCULI (1150:4) Sperino T 2/61
p 615. Hildige R2/62 p 220.

SUCTION (1870:2).

GALVANISM Colburn P2/87 p 219.
CINERARIA MARITIMA Mercer PS1/88 p 573.
—ABSURD Ed. J2/88 p 446.
CATARACT—EXTRACTION—
4. LECTURES Walton, One Eye Good Is It Wise To Oper. T1/67 p 109; Needle Oper. As Near Perfect As Poss. R2/62 p 222. Carter T2/63 p 432; L1/86 p 1222. Early MR 2/71 p 514. Taylor L 1/70 pp 581, 614; 2/71 pp 634, 767; 1/76 p 213; B1/76 p 226; New T1/76 p 183; Liebrich 2/71 p 671. Wolfe L1/68 p 462 *et Seq.* Hartl 1/63 p 355; Rules 1/60 p 585; Jeaffreson 2/71 p 394; T2/74 p 115; Derby 2/77 p 654. HINDOO PLAN (9:6) MR1/188 p 109; Windsor, Hist. FORCEPS To Fix EYE (1822:4) 2/63 pp 219, 517. France, FIXING EYE (1870:5) R2/58 p 368; 1/59 p 112. Higgins, 150, L1/79 p 406; Taylor 1/86 p 865. Gunn Plan OR 2/80 p 83. Snell J1/83 p 44; Critchett, Eclectic 2/83 p 955; Pl. L 1/86 p 913. Wolfe, Where Incise Cornea (1870:2) J 1/85 p 224; PS 1/89 p 533; Pls. 2/89 p 1. Jeaffreson 14, Pls. L1/86 p 436; Taylor p 865; Pl. 2/87 p 389.
HOW ILLUMINATE (1822:4).
BY NATIVE INDIANS J2/89 p 1431.
MODERN Carter T1/84 p 35 *et Seq.* Rec/88 p 77.
NEW L1/83 pp 92, 167, 705; 1/86 p 13.
IN CLOSED CAPSULE Rec/81 p 473.
V. GRAEFE T 2/76 p 607; L1/86 p 479; Nothing Left Off It But The Knife p 865. Swanzy, Modified, 100, J1/90 p 531.
—HOW TREAT IRIS, Mules, New J 1/87 p 1272; 2/87 p 19.
SENILE Andrew J 1/83 p 41; 2/88 p 1152; Critchett 3, 1/87 p 1270; Little 1248, 1/89 p 407. Carter L 1/84 p 84 *et Seq.* Higgins, 8, 1/85 p 249; T2/61 p 513; 2/63 p 357.
—SPONTAN. ABSORBED Kipp Rec/87 p 512.
SOFT IMMATURE (1869:1) Higgins L1/88 p 915; Tweedy p 966; Browne p 1245. Critchett J2/89 p 414; Teale p 694.
ANTISEPTIC GRAEFE J2/78 p 373. Nettleship J1/80 p 166; Snell p 241; Hewetson 2/85 p 644. Piesse New L1/86 p 132; Panas p 135; Rec/81 p 471. Carter PS1/87 p 589.
INTRA CAPSULAR IRRIGATION McKeown *Pro* Scoop L 2/85 p 761; Pl. 1/86 p 325; Pls. 2/89 pp 783, 992; J1/86 p 325; Lee 1/87 p 103; 2/87 p 528 *et Seq.* 1/88 p 159 *et Seq.* 1/89 p 706; Pl. 2/90 p 336. Cant 50, Special Syringe Pls. L2/90 p 971.
MESSAGE SCOOP McKeown Pl. L2/89 pp 783, 992
TO OBLVIATE FAILURE Wolfe T1/85 p 44; L 2/79 p 827. Streatfield 2/84 p 107; Rec/90 p 285.
SUPPURATION Causes Rec/86 p 101.
COMPLICATION After (1871:2) Collins OR/88 p 19; Rec/88 p 169.
STATISTICS Higgins, 200, L1/84 p 895,
ESERINE (471:5) Taylor Prelim. J 2/82 p 1293.
Wecker Plan Rec/86 p 281.
DOG'S SCRATCHED OUT BY CAT, Board L2/83 p 394.

1870.

1. IN CHILD, INFANT (1630:1) Guersant MR 1/65 p 546.

INGOUT (1630:5) Cooper L 1/57 p 370; After Fit T1/73 p 677.
IN INDIA, Freyer 512, L 2/79 pp 313, 347; Neve, 100, 2/90 p 869.
NEW DEPRESSOR Pl. Solomon T 2/57 p 471; R1/65 p 170; L2/75 p 167.
DEPRESSION Bowman, Ultimate Ill Effects T1/57 p 645.
DESTRUCTION OF CAPS. OF LENS, Perrin R1/72 p 217.
PERIPHERAL DIVIS. OF CAPSULE OF LENS, Fitzgerald J2/79 p 811.
OPEN CAPSULE FIRST Watson T1/81 p 515.
NEW PUPIL, After B1/81 p 222.
DISCUSSION POSTER. Jones L1/80 p 903.
SECT. OF ORBICUL. PALPEBR. (1877:3) Preliminary, Cheshire T1/73 p 398.
IRIDECTOMY Why? L2/83 p 132.
—CONTRA (1869:4) Knapp, 200, Rec/88 p 255; /89 p 248. Taylor, 700, J2/88 pp 123, 1415; 2/89 p 1093; L2/90 p 962; Chesholm p 441; PS 1/83 p 251.
INCISIONS OF CORNEA Wolfe Pls. (1869:6).
2. —SEMILUNAR Hogg T1/71 pp 600, 630.
—LINEAR Bell R1/60 p 155. Little, 200, MR1/73 p 196. Critchett T2/57 p 249; 1/67 p 189. Weber Modific. L1/68 p 50. Cowell Do. J1/83 p 49.
SUCTION Wolfe L2/79 p 828. Teale L2/64 p 348; 1/80 p 29; Carter p 61.
SCISSORS (1645:2) Bader, For CORNEAL INCIS. T2/63 p 434; Higgins Pl. Forceps Scissors 1/72 p 208.
KNIFE (1645:2) Hogg B2/74 p 278; Pls. L 1/83 p 705.
HOOKS Streatfield L2/72 p 38.
SPECULUM (1845:6) Hogg, To Keep Open Lids Pl. B2/74 p 279. *Vide* 1869:6.
SCOOP, Wells T1/67 p 135.

1871.

1. CHLOROFORM (1822:2) Kidd, How Prevent Sick-ness T2/61 p 362.
AFTER TREAT. Power B1/81 p 228.
—NO BANDAGE—NO DARK ROOM Chisholm, 400, L1/90 p 1241; 2/90 p 439; 2/86 p 296; Snell, 8, Plan p 525; Anderson, Not New p 704; Pl. J1/88 p 178.
—OCCLUDE EYE (1820:2) Prolonged T1/60 p 427. Chisholm R1/61 p 155.
—ICE COMPRESS After Rec/80 p 115.
—FRANKLIN'S SPECTACLES (1825:1) L 1/87 p 983.
COMPLICATIONS (1869:6).
—DELIRIUM Cause Treat. PS1/90 p 539.
2. —INTRA-OCUL. HÆMORRH. (1840:6) Cooper MR1/59 p 359; L1/57 p 369; 2/59 p 286. Hulme T1/67 p 495.
—SYMPATHETIC OPHTHALMIA (1839:4).
—SUPPUR. CORNEA J1/85 p 508.
CURING INSANITY (1631:1) Bousson L 2/60 pp 397, 399, 471.

1872.

LACHRYMAL GLAND—

1. COMPAR. ANAT. Power T2/83 pp 337, 363, 509.

- NERVES L1/73 pp 496, 853.
 DISEASE Power L2/86 p 197.
 INFLAMMATION—ABSCCESS Walton T1/54 p 317;
 2. Stanley 2/52 p 464.
 ENLARGED Power L2/86 p 823.
 TUMOUR L2/81 p 1045; Power 2/86 p 240; Snell
 ADENOMA L1/89 p 939.
 —EXCISED (1873:3) Power L2/86 p 240.
 NEUROSIS *Vel* NERVOUS EPIPHORA (1873:3)
 Tavignot T2/56 p 400.
 CYSTS L2/86 p 239.
 HYDATIDS (1841:5) L2/86 p 239.
 SYPHILIS Streatfield J2/82 p 633.
 3. DUCTS — ENLARGED *Vel* DACRYOPS Walton
 T1/54 p 317. Hulke, Forming CYST IN UPP.
 LID (1876:4) R1/59 p 115. Tavignot Obstinate
 MR1/56 p 548.
 CARUNCULA LACHRYMALIS—
 —NÆVUS (735:6) Hart L2/62 p 475.
 LACHRYMAL APPARATUS Pilz, How Tears Are
 Conveyed MR1/63 p 51.
 —IN ANIMALS Power T2/83 p 835.
 —DISEASES Badal Rec/78 p 85.
 —TUMOURS R2/61 p 150.
 —CANCEL Streatfield J2/82 p 634.
 —OILY CYSTS Verneuil T1/77 p 154.
 —SYPHILIS (1873:2) Power L2/86 p 613.
 LACHRYMAL CANALS Walton Malposit. T2/58
 pp 165, 393. Critchett Dis. L1/64 pp 89, 147.
 —ANATOMY Power T2/83 p 419.
 6. —DOUBLE Streatfield, On One Lid L1/82 p 263.
 —OBSTRUCTION DACRYOSYITIS (1873:4).
 — —FR. CALCULUS — DACRYOLITHS T 2/53
 p 422; J 2/82 p 944. Power Nat. L 2/86 p 613;
 GOUTY p 569.
 — —FR. FAT. CONCRET. Dixon T1/63 p 507.
 — —FR. FUNGI Higgins, Peculiar Case J2/79
 p 616.
 — —TREAT. Andrew J2/83 p 1185. Power Diffic.
 L2/86 p 1015; PM. p 907.
 — — —PROBES — STYLES Snell Large L2/80
 p 170; Use Danger 2/86 p 1015; Dale Pls. 1/87
 p 30; Jeaffreson, Irritating p 339. Plan (1873:3).
 — — —LEADEN Benson, At Night J2/87 p 1151.
 — — —ELECTROLYSIS Steavenson, Jessop
 Pls. J2/87 p 371.
 — —FISTULÆ (1873:2) Power L2/86 p 239.
 PUNCTA LACHRYMALIA, STRYCHNIA (386:4)
 Pois. Thro' ATROPINE Do. (1820:6).
 —ABSENT Streatfield L1/82 p 263.
 —FOREIGN BODIES In (1873:3).
- 1873.**
- LACHRYMAL SAC—
 1. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Power T2/83 p 508.
 Dis. Critchett L1/64 pp 89, 147.
 ABSCESS Williams MR 2/63 p 345; 2/75 p 867.
 Power L2/86 p 614. Agnew Oper. Rec/81 p 474.
 —FR. DENTAL CARIES P2/83 p 127; L2/86 pp 615,
 855, 907.
 —IRRIGATE Browne P1/87 p 29. Jones Pl. L2/89
 p 789.
 —SYRINGE FOR Abbott Pl. L1/86 p 646.
 POLYPUS Power L2/86 p 614.
 2. ERYSIPELAS Jones T2/57 p 597.
- FISTULA (1872:6) Critchett T1/57 p 409; IODINE
 INJECT. L1/74 p 804; PM. 2/86 p 907.
 LACHRYM. APPAR.—SYPHILIS (1843:2).
 LECTURES Ricord L 1/48 p 655. Lagneau
 MR2/57 p 271.
 EPIPHORA—DACRYOCYSTITIS—
 3. CAUSES (1872:6) Power L2/86 p 569.
 —DACRYOLITHS (1872:6).
 —CILIA IN PUNCTA (1872:6) L2/86 p 570. Solo-
 mon J2/78 p 675 *Set Seq.*
 —STRAW IN PUNCTA L2/86 p 570.
 —PURUL. OPHTHALM. (1833:6, 1872:2).
 —BACTERIA Relat. Rec/85 p 274.
 TREATMENT Bowman MR1/52 p 528; 1/62 p 324.
 Cooper L1/62 p 595; 2/62 p 22; 2/69 p 667. Crit-
 chett T1/58 p 139; 2/57 p 661; 2/58 p 447; L1/64
 pp 89, 147; Power Plan, Value? 2/86 p 615.
 Teale, On Bowman T1/60 p 9 *et Seq.* Watson
 1/75 p 605; Roosa 2/79 p 406; Tait, Stilling's
 Oper. 2/70 p 421. LIEBREICH, Knife Improv. On
 Stilling's B2/76 p 245. Bull Oper. Rec/81 p 473;
 /82 p p 335. Hulme, New T1/59 p 522; Walton,
 How Use STYLE (1872:6) 1/55 p 645; L1/75 p 570;
 —CAUSTIC PROBES Wolfe T1/83 p 409.
 —CAUTERY Rec/80 p 30.
 —KNIFE Taylor, Easy P1. J2/88 p 122.
 —EXCISE GLAND (1872:2) Solomon L1/89 p 375.
 MEDICAL TREAT. Solomon J2/79 p 327.
- 1874.**
- LACHRYMATION—TEARS—CRYING—
 1. OFFICE OF TEARS Bergen T1/70 p 154.
 PHYSIOLOGY—QUANTITY T2/83 p 540.
 CRYING, NO TEARS Dixon T2/60 p 80.
 —UNILATERAL Morton L1/84 p 116.
 ZYGOMATICUS MINOR (1363:5) Duchenne,
 Gives Expression MR1/55 p 141.
 INFLU. OF DRUGS P1/83 p 458.
 BLOODY J2/83 p 1144; Rec/87 p 39.
 IN UTERO (1536:4).
 CRYING—IN DISEASES—
 2. IF CHILD (1519:5) Cries, Not Serious, No Crying,
 Disease Is Probably Severe.
 IN RICKETS (100:4) Causeless, Common.
 IN OPHTHALMIA (1826:6) Great Value.
 IN ONANISM (1083:5) Obstinate, Often A Symp-
 tom, Treat. L1/60 p 52.
 THRO' BRONCHIAL FISTULA (1693:2) Firth J1/83
 p 1177.
 EYEBROW—
 4. CLIN. TEACHINGS Laycock T2/71 p 296.
 CYSTS, GRAVELLY, CALCAR. R1/67 p 201.
 FAT TUMOUR Mason, Mistaken For Nævi L1/78
 p 77. Walter T2/53 p 630.
 EYELIDS—PALPEBRÆ—
 5. DEVELOPMENT Stieda CONNECTIVE TISSUE
 MR1/68 p 277.
 INFÆTUS Wilde T1/62 p 439.
 COMPAR. ANAT. Power T2/83 p 337.
 MOVEMENTS (1875:6) Lang L2/82 p 104. Gowers
 J1/87 p 894.
 RETRACTOR FOR (1822:3) Pl. J1/90 p 1376.
 OPER. ON UPP. Landoll's Plate, To Facilitate
 Pl. J1/90 p 553.
 SUPERNUMERARY Dubois T1/64 p 78.

- INNEURO-VASCULAR DIATHESIS (556:5) LaycockT1/62 p 151.
COLOBOMA, MALFORMATION Davidson, Oper. Pl. T 1/75 p 169. Lang L 2/85 p 761. Berry Pl. OR1/89 p 255. Owen Pl. PS1/90 p 84.
LAGOPHTHALMOS FuchsT1/85 p 776.
 —PATHOLOGY SwanzeyJ2/88 p 1092.
 —IN DIABETES (334:4) 3, L2/85 p 1013.
 —IN DENTAL DIS. HutchinsonJ2/85 p 1077.
TOOTH IN (104:2) CarverL2/87 p 763.
6. CHALAZION IN-CYST, Develop. Rec /89 p 293. LangOR/89 p 289.
 —TREAT. P1/87 p 456.

1875.

- ORBICULARIS PALPEBRARUM**.—
1. ANAT. PHYS. PowerT2/83 p 420.
PTOSIS—PARALYSIS OF ORBICULARIS
2. PALPEBRARUM—DROPPED LID—
 DIAGNOST. OF PARAL. OF PORT. DURA (1440:4)? CAUSES JonesR2/47 p 258; L1/45 p 22.
 —DIVISION OF CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC (1812:3) OgleR2/58 p 199.
 —CEREBRAL DIS. Swanzey J2/88 p 1091. Se- quardL2/78 pp 573, 611; Powell, Tubercular? 1/82 p 723.
 —DENTAL CARIES (106:6) L1/81 p 578.
 —ANEUR. (723:4) Cause, OgleR2/58 p 199.
4. —HYSTERIA (1335:2) Hodges, Galvanism L1/71 p 378; 2/72 p 117.
 —EACH MENSES T1/83 p 648.
 —SYPHILIS (1876:4) Cure L1/72 p 252.
 —GOUT (1468:2) ReynoldsB1/78 p 68.
 —OF LOWER LIDS Cooper, In Elderly People, Treat. L1/62 p 596.
 TREAT. Smith MECHANICAL L1/74 p 783. Wal- ton, Oper. T1/72 p 97; Rec/86 p 262.
 —OPER. Berry, Compared L2/90 p 1163.
6. —TR. IODINI (251:1) Wilde T1/61 p 301. L2/58 p 254.
 —VERTICAL CICATRIX P2/82 p 141.
 —SUBCUT. LOOPS P2/86 p 453.
EYELIDS—AFFECTIONS—
SPASM (111:1)—BLEPHAROSPASM (1827:1). SPASM. WINKING Due To Lashes P1/84 p 51.
 —LOOK TO TEETH (106:6) L1/84 p 709.
 —NICTITATION L1/80 p 627; Pearse1/80 p 664.
 —“LIVE BLOOD” Poore, ELECTRICITY L1/75 p 115; 1/80 p 627; 2/83 p 358.
WAVERING—IN HYSTERIA (1333:2).
RETRACTION—Stellway's Sign L1/87 p 734.

1876.

- 1. LOCAL SWEATING** (28:1) Graefe T 1/59 p 606. BLACK SWEAT (28:5).
2. EDEMA LAYCOCK, Diagn. Val. Upp. Or Lower T1/62 p 554; 1/65 p 503. Ormerod, Idiop. L2/86 p 1180. Hutchinson Pl. N2/88 p 82.
 —FUGITIVE Robinson J 1/88 pp 1006, 1147; Heredity2/88 p 73.
 —SOLID Smith Pl. N5/89 p 197.
HERPES (54:3) Robertson, Double Pl. L 2/88 p 14.
EMPHYSEMA (667:5) Vide 1808:6 L2/74 pp 184, 221.

- ECCHYMOSIS** (142:6) Vel BLACK EYE, In FRAC- TURE OF BASE (1682:2).
 —SPONTANEOUS FR. DISEASED VESSELS Savory L2/75 p 691; 2/86 p 1180.
3. —TREATMENT Vide 142:5.
 —CAPSICUM c. GUM, Rapid B1/90 p 106.
FAVUS (24:3) McHardy Pl. N2/88 p 98.
XANTHELASMA (64:6); NÆVI (735:5); ECZEMA (50:1); RODENT ULCER (66:5); DIPHTHERIA (1836:1); GRANULAR (1829:1).
CANCER Walton T2/63 p 244.
4. SYPHILITIC ULCERS (1843:2) Dixon, LOWER T1/61 p 471. Solomon R 2/63 p 208. Lawson L1/65 p 478.
CHANCER (1187:4) Meighan T1/85 p 5. Wherry L1/82 p 145. Baudry, Expl. J1/85 p 1257; Solo- mon2/85 p 62. Hutchinson OR/88 p 156; D/89 pp 347, 427; Rec/90 p 304.
6. CYSTS—TUMOURS (1660:3, 1872:3, 1877:4) Des- marres R 2/47 p 264; 2/63 p 208; 2/72 p 214. Critchett L1/63 p 231.
SARCOMA Samelson, Recurr. J1/80 p 325.
HORDEOLUM—STYE Jamieson, SULPHUR P2/81 p 184. FitzPatrick, IODINE, Loc. L1/83 p 715.
 —SOL. AC. BORIC. Rec/87 p 210.
ABSCCESS, Chr. Thomson T1/83 p 408.
INFLAM.—TARSITIS—
 —SYPHILITIC Bull Rec/79 p 331.
INFLAM. Vel BLEPHARITIS Carter, SODÆ BICARB. Gr. v. To 3j. MR2/71 p 514.
 —OCCLUSION Roy T2/78 p 446.
 —OINT. Jones P1/85 p 191; 2/86 p 452.
BURNS & SCALDS (60:1).
AC. BORIC. c. Massage (1820:2) Beaumont L2/90 p 814.
7. WOUNDS Snell, Upp. Nerves Injured L 1/88 p 524.
 —FOREIGN BODIES LONG BURIED IN (1841:1).
OPERATIONS ON—Landolt's Plate As Aid (1874:5).

1877.

- 1. SYMBLEPHARON** Taylor, New T1/76 p 183; 2/76 p 4; Chisholm, Double 1/79 p 237. Critchett L1/63 p 230; Tweedy2/89 p 1282; Taylor, Plan p 1311; Pls. 2/90 p 959.
 —c. CORNEA McHardy Pl. N2/88 p 3.
 —LABIAL TRANSPLANT. Meighan J1/89 p 706.
 —CONJUNCTIVAL TRANSPLANT. (1826:3) Wolfe R 1/73 p 205; T1/75 p 95; Fr. RABBIT L1/76 p 526; P1/84 p 14. Critchett J2/81 p 934.
2. ANCHYLOBLEPHARON Critchett L 1/63 p 230. McHardy Pls. N2/88 p 3. Ruttle, Rare Form J2/89 p 599.
 —ARTIFIC. —TARSORRHAPHY IN EYE DIS. Taylor, Val. Pl. L1/90 p 293. Williams MR1/77 p 434.
 —IN EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6).
BLEPHAROPLASTICS (1639:5) MR 1/56 p 385. Jones T2/57 p 189. Wolfe (161:3) Fr. SKIN OF ARM (1639:1) Plan B 2/75 p 246; T1/76 p 608; J1/81 p 426; P1/83 p 333. Martin T1/80 p 215. Benson PS1/82 p 353.
 —NEW OPER. Landolt Rec/81 p 162.
CANTHOPLASTICS Vide OPHTHALMIA (1828:4);

3. GRAN. LIDS (1830:3); CATARACT (1870:1)—
TARSAL CARTILAGES — MEIBOMIAN

4. GLANDS—

EPITHELIUM Rec/81 p 473.

TERMINATION OF NERVES (1248:4).

TUMOUR (1876:4) Walton T2/54 p 593; Lawrence,
Good Forceps For Operat. Pl. 1/61 p 85.
Althaus, Electrol. L2/80 p 767; Solomon 2/85
p 6.

1878.

CILIA—EYELASHES—

2. PEDICULI (32:6) Hildige R1/59 p 120.

PETECHE AT ROOTS Wilde T1/61 p 302.

PARTIAL WHITENESS Streatfield L1/82 p 263.

DRIVEN INTO EYE (1841:2); PUNCTA (1873:3).

ATROPHY C. ATROPHY OF NAILS (32:3) Tilly,
Congenit. Heredit. D1/89 p 164.

TINEA TARS. SYN. T. CILIARIS; LIPPITUDO;

3. OPTHALMIA, ECZEMA TARS. PSOROPHTHAL-
MIA; ECZEMA LIDS (50:1).

LECTURES R2/47 p 262. Critchett L2/62 p 439.
Anderson T2/63 p 83.

TINEA TARS. —TREATMENT—

5. VARIOUS Moorfields T2/54 p 444; 1/57 p 337; 2/57
p 604; 1/58 p 35; Wilde SALVES 1/61 p 301.

Streatfield R1/58 p 143. Fitzgerald J1/86 p 96.

POT. CHLOR. Clark, Specific T2/84 p 341.

IODINE C. GLYCER. (251:1) T1/58 p 600.

UNGT. PICIS (351:5) MR1/52 p 274.

REMOVE LASHES Critchett T2/56 p 570.

1879.

ENTROPION—

1. LECTURES Walton T1/52 p 515; 1/53 p 497; 2/54
p 131. Roche Oper. 1/84 p 384; PS 1/89 p 581.
Martin R 2/72 p 211; Laurence, Forceps Pl.
1/61 p 85; McCraith 1/71 p 333; Bowen, Simple
1/79 p 360. Hart L2/63 p 480; Cooper, Clin. Pl.
1/62 p 596; Evan, Upp. Lid Pl. 1/90 pp 748, 833;

Berlin, New 1/77 p 558. Simple Cure MR2/60
p 544.

SPASMODIC Watson T 1/63 p 667. McKeown
Oper. J1/87 p 1159.

—STRETCH ORBICULARIS McKeown J1/88 p 19.

3. ELECTROLYSIS Snell J1/83 p 1008,

TAYLOR'S CLIP Pl. L2/83 p 536.

SPECTACLES Shaw, Clippers L2/83 p 972.

TIE SKIN Square J2/81 p 854. Rec/84 p 29.

COLLODION (315:5) Winn T2/52 p 89; 1/63 p 697,

Batten L2/55 p 387. Hairion MR2/49 p 291.

TR. IODINE (251:1) Carr L2/58 p 254.

PAQUELIN'S CAUT. (212:4) Cuscoe T1/77 p 348.

BUROWS OPER. Burnham OR1/81 p 222.

ECTROPION—

5. SPASMODIC Tytler Cure J1/86 p 153.

TREAT. Simple R2/62 p 224. Hart L2/62 p 584;

How Prevent 2/60 p 601; Critchett 1/63 p 5;

Thiry, Palliative 2/72 p 300.

PLASTIC OPER. Wolfe (1877:2) Snell L1/80 p 598;

Lawson. From Arm 1/82 p 13; Hume, Double

2/82 p 100; Snell p 102. Benson J1/87 p 1154;

Snell Pl. 2/89 p 60; Tosswill 1/82 p 9; Taylor Pl.

1/90 p 74; 2/82 p 672; Photos P 2/82 p 428.

Swanzy, 7, L1/85 p 568; Colley Pls. 1/87 p 619.

—DIFF. RESULT, UPP. & LOWER L2/82 p 100.

—ARGYLL ROBERTSON OPER. Benson J 1/87
p 1155.

—MILLINGEN J1/88 p 1074.

—ROCHE PS1/89 p 581.

—COLLODION (1879:3).

TRICHIASIS Vel DISTRICHIASIS—

6. LECTURES MR1/56 p 128; 2/58 p 263. New Oper.

L1/77 p 558; Hart 2/62 p 584; 2/63 p 480; R1/67

p 182. Watson, New T 2/74 p 546. Bowen,

Simple 1/79 p 360. Robertson, Oper. To

REPLACE CILIA Pl. B2/74 p 288. Benson J1/87

p 1154. Taylor Pl. 2/88 p 122; 100, Rec/89 p 440.

TINCT. IODINE (251:1) Carr L2/58 p 254.

CAUTERISE New Pl. 1/78 p 217.

ELECTROLYSIS Benson J2/82 p 1203.

INDEX

TO

THE MEDICAL DIGEST.

INDEX.

The Nos. in this Index refer to the Sections and their Divisions, which are shown by the black figures in the COLUMNS of the Work. Thus :—Abdomen 943:1, the figures before the colon refer to the Section 943, and the figure after the colon to Division 1 of the Section, vide Preface. Botanical Natural Orders found in Index merely indicate where that class of Plants is placed in the body of the Work. The paging has no reference to the Index, and is only retained for the use of the printer and binder.

	SECTION		SECTION
A. E. C. Mixture	440:4	Abdominal Pulse	943:4
Abasia	198:5	— Section	874:3
Abdomen	943:1	— Shock	945:4
— Abscess	948:4	— Support	1552:6
— Aneurism	733:4	— Surgery	943:6
— Arteries	943:1	— Tumours Of Walls	945:2
— Band Across, Sensation Of	943:3	— Typhus	1491:3
— Bandaging	1565:3	Abducens Nerve	1439:3
— Blood Cysts	947:1	Abductors Have Least Vitality	1251:6
— Blows	944:5	Abendberg Asylum	1394:3
— Cancer	947:1	Aberdeen Degree	565:2
— Constriction	943:3	Aberration Of Mind	1372:1
— Contusions	944:5	Abies	358:2
— Cysts Following Injury	880:5	Abiogenesis	2:3
— Diseases	943:1	Abnormal Parturition	1568:5
— Distension	943:2	Abortion	1556:1
— Dropsy	999:1	— Avoidance	1557:4
— Examination	943:1	— Criminal	1556:2
— Foreign Bodies In	998:5	— Induction	1558:1
— Iced Cloths To	1480:3	— Laws Regarding	1556:2
— Injuries	880:4	— Pathology	1556:3
— Loose Bodies In-Ovary, &c.	998:5	— Treatment	1557:4
— Lymphatic Tumour	948:1	Abortives	1557:3
— Nerves	944:1	Abortive Treatment Of Gonorrhœa	1177:1
— Opening In Ileus	874:3	Abrasions	160:1
— Parietal Tumours	945:2	Abrath, Trial	1259:5
— Parieties Deficient	945:1	Abrus Precatorius	412:2
— Pendulous	1568:6	Abscess	170:3
— Pulsating Tumour	948:1	— Abdominal Walls, 945:2, 948:5, 1496:3	
— Pulsations	943:4	— Cold	170:4
— Puncture In Tympanites	865:2	— Diffuse	170:4
— Tightness Across	943:3	— Metastatic	556:3
— Tumours	946:1	— In Infants, Multiple	170:4
— Veins, Varicose	943:1	— Near Vessels	720:5
— Vessels, Development	943:1	— Of Organs Vide Under The	
— Walls	944:1	Several Organs.	
— Wounds	880:4	— Pericæcal	884:6
Abdominal Aorta	740:1	— Perigastric	847:1
— Belt	1568:5	— Peritoneal After Typhoid	1496:3
— Collapse	945:4	— Pyæmic	1693:4
— Dropsy	999:1	— Scrofulous	171:4
— Gestation	1553:2	— Secondary	170:5
— Hernia	957:1	— Subdural	1349:1
— Injuries	943:6	Absinthe	397:1
— Marks In Pregnancy	1548:6	Absorption	116:5
— Muscles, Paralysis	944:1	Absorption By Bladder	1045:2
— Neuralgia	944:1	— By Pharynx	814:2
— Neuroses	944:2	— By Rectum	886:2
— Operations—Death	1631:3	— By Skin	26:3
— Pressure	944:1	Abyssinia	11:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Abstinence	123:2	Adelaide	13:4
— Total	576:1	Aden Ague	1490:4
Academy Headaches..	1430:1	— Ulcer	173:6
Acardiac Fœtus	1580:4	Adenia	131:3
Acari Aiding Jurisprudence..	179:5	Adenine	986:4, 998:4
Acarus Scabiei	33:5	Adenitis	129:5
Accidental Hæmorrhage ..	1551:5	Adenocœle	1605:1
Accidents	1642:5	Adenoma	1659:6
Acclimatization	200:4	Adenoid Tumour	1605:1
Accommodation Of Eye ..	1812:5	Adipocire	90:6
Accoucheur, Song Of	1565:2	Adipose Tissue	89:3
Accumulators, Electric ..	213:2	— Tumours	1661:1
Acephalocysts	933:1	Adjustable Trial Frame ..	1813:3
Acephalous Monsters	1343:5	Administration Of Drugs ..	554:1
Acetabulum, Fracture	1747:5	Adonidine	466:1
Acetal	219:4	Adonis Vernalis	466:1
Acetanilide	1478:4	Adrenals—Supra-Renal Capsules ..	1040:3
Acetic Acid	448:4	Adulterations Of Food	126:5
Aceto-Acetic Ether & Acid ..	448:4	Advertising, Medical.. ..	565:5
Acetonæmia	334:4	Adynamia	158:6
Acetone	449:1	Adynamic Fevers	1481:5
Acetonuria	449:1	Aerial Infection	558:1
Achillæa	395:6	— Variola	82:2
Achillis Tendo.. .. .	1775:1	Aeroscope	256:6
Acholia Clayey Stools	877:6	Ægipans & Fauns	21:2
Achroma	37:3	Ægophony	640:2
Achromatopsy	1816:5	Æsculapius, Altar To, In England..	565:1
Acidity, Feeling Of	842:4	Æsculus	68:6
Acids	215:5	Æsthiomenos	65:1
— Action On Gastric Juice ..	834:6	Æsthetics	1361:6
— Craving For In Sickness ..	126:1	Æsthiometer	1233:6
— In Diarrhœa	912:2	Æstivation	544:5
— Mineral	248:4	Æther <i>Vel</i> Ether	433:4
— Vegetable	449:4, etc.	— As Enema	217:3
Acne	29:3	— Methylic.. .. .	446:5
— “Doffers”	568:2	— Spray	189:2
— Frontalis-Pilaris—Atrophica..	29:3	— Sulphuric	433:5
— Keloid	31:1	Æthiopian	11:3
— Prurigo	46:6	Ætiology <i>Vel</i> Etiology	557:1
Aconite.. .. .	467:1	Æfflictions	1363:1
Aconitin	467:4	Affusion, Cold.. .. .	229:2
Aconitum Ferox	468:6	Afghanistan	9:6
Acorns	359:3	Africa	11:3
— Cocoa	359:3	African Twins.. .. .	1579:5
Acoustics	605:1	After Pains	1566:1
Acromegalia	95:5	Agaricus	318:6
Acromial Epiphysis, Often Loose ..	1730:6	Agar-Agar	886:5
Actæa Racemosa	466:5	Agave Americana—Pulque	346:6
Actinia Stings	480:4	Age	576:4
Actinomycosis	318:6	Agoraphobia—Dread Of Open Spaces	1381:5
Action In Nature	2:5	Agreeing With—Sygginostic ..	1381:6
— Of Heart.. .. .	775:1	Agricultural Chemistry	312:5
— — Valves	779:1	Agraphia	1290:2
Actions Against Medical Men ..	565:3	Ague	1483:5
Actual Cautey	212:4	— Contagious	1483:5
Acupressure	151:4	— Of Aden	1490:4
Acupuncture	166:4	Ailanthus	418:6
Acute Cancer	1664:4	Ainhum	1780:2
— Dropsy	155:5	Air	256:4
— Phthisis	691:4	— Bath <i>Vel</i> Turkish Bath	231:3
Adder	508:4	— Cells	636:2
Addison's Disease	1041:1	— Change, Value	202:2
Addresses, Introductory	566:1	— Cold, Dry	257:2
Adductus Longus	1758:1	— Compressed	232:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Air Douche	1502:6	Alcohol Caustic	422:4
— Emboli	722:4, 746:2	— Controversy	423:3
— Fr. Upper Strata, In Houses..	208:1	— Declaration Against	431:5
— Hot, Dry, Compressed	232:4	— Devil In Solution	423:3
— How Dry In Sick Room	228:5	— Foundation Of Death	431:1
— Impurities	256:5	— Group Of Bodies	422:4
— In Abscess Of Brain	1418:6	— In Disease	431:4
— — Arteries Of Brain	1408:6	— In Tissues, Normal	422:5
— — Bladder	1056:1	— Leg Pains From	426:5
— — Cellular Tissue	19:1	— Mortality	425:1, 426:4
— — Heart.. .. .	786:6	— Pathological Effects	424:2
— — Pleura	709:5	— Physiological Effects	423:3
— — Vagina	1098:6	— Poisoning	425:2
— — Veins	746:2	— Substitutes	423:6
— Night, Good, Safe	257:2	— Tests	422:4
— Open Air Treatment	257:2	— Truth About	421:3
— Passages, Foreign Bodies In ..	614:1	— Uses	431:1
— Rarefied	232:5	Alcoholic Neuritis	1236:2
— Tubes	637:1	Alcoholism, Acute	424:6
— Warm, Moist	257:2	— Chronic	425:5
Aix-En-Provence	6:5	— In Child	424:6
Aix-La-Chapelle	6:6	Aldehyd	442:5
Aix-Les-Bains	6:5	Ale	322:1
Ajaccio	7:6	Alleppo Button <i>Vel</i> Evil	58:6
Akazga Ordeal	472:3	Alexander's Operation	1132:1
Alalia	605:3	Alexia	1362:3
Alasio	7:6	Alexis St. Martin	836:6
Albinos.. .. .	37:3	Algæ	316:5
Albo-Carbon Lights	236:1	Algarola Bean	413:1
Albugo	1847:3	Algide Fever	1484:5
Album, Life History	2:3	Algidity in Hernia	953:6
Albumin	14:4	Algiers	11:4
— Leth	1011:5	Alimentary Canal	863:1
— Tata	14:4	Aliments	122:4
— Tests	14:4	Alimentary Canal — Micro-Organ-	
— Tests In Urine	1012:1	isms	932:2
— Vegetable	14:6	Aliptic Art	223:6
Albuminoid Degeneration	1671:4	Alisma Plantago	527:3
Albuminoids	14:4	Alizarin	63:6
Albuminometry	1012:3	Alkalies	215:5
Albuminuria	1007:1	Alkaloid Solutions, Antiseptic ..	203:6
— Chemical	1011:5	Alkapton	332:6
— Cyclic	1008:2	Alkaram	593:1
— Dyscrasic	1008:2	Alkyls	422:4
— Functional	1008:2	Allantois	1536:3
— Hæmatogenous	1008:2	Allevard Les Bains	243:6
— In Child	1014:1	Allium Sativum	346:5
— Intermittent	1008:2	Allochiria	1233:5
— Latent	1007:4	Allorhythmia—Linked Heart Beats	776:1
— Not Renal	1008:2	Allotriophagia	127:4
— Paroxysmal	1008:2	Almond	409:2
— Phthisical	1008:6	— Essence Of Bitter, Artificial ..	415:5
— Postural	1008:2	— — — Poisoning	409:3
— Puerperal	1597:2	Aloes	346:1
— Traumatic	1629:5	— Americanus	346:6
— Treatment	1015:1	— Glycerole	346:3
Albumoses	586:4	Alopecia	21:4
Alcalies	215:5	— Acreata	21:5
Alcaptonuria	1236:2	— Circumscripta	21:5
Alchemilla Arvensis	411:4	— Syphilitica	21:6
Alcohol.. .. .	422:4	Alphos	63:5
— Absorption	423:1	Alpine Dangers	580:5
— Administration	423:2	Alps	6:6
— Amylic	447:2	Alsace	7:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Alt-Sherbite—Insane Colony ..	1390:5	Amputation Avoided ..	1632:1
Alteratives	220:3	— Brain & Cord After ..	1252:6
Altitude	557:2	— Change In Bones After ..	1631:5
Alum	275:2	— In Utero	1539:4
— Acetate	275:5	— Methods	1632:1
— Burnt	275:4	— Multiple	1632:3
— Iron Alum	275:5	— Of Four Limbs	177:2
— Nitras	275:4	— Phantom Limbs	1631:5
— Sulph.	275:1	— Primary & Secondary ..	1632:2
Aluminium	275:1	— Spontaneous	1539:4, 1629:1
Alvelos	1668:5	— Subperiosteal	1639:6
Alveolar Abscess	106:6	— Treatment After	1634:1
— Periostitis <i>Vel</i> Pyorrhœa ..	106:6	— — Before	1629:2
Alveoli <i>Vide</i> Jaws	1637:3	Amussat's Operation	897:4
Alvine Discharges	877:4	Amygdalotome	829:5
Amanita Muscaria	319:6	Amygdaline	409:3
Amaranthus Spinosa	1174:3	Amygdalitis	428:2
Amaurosis	1861:3	Amygdalus	409:2
Amblyopia	1861:3	Amyl	447:5
— Of Squint	1810:5	— Colloid	1240:6
Ambrose Pare, Life	565:7	— Nitrate	447:5
Ambrosia Trifida	300:5	— Nitrite	447:3
Ambulances	179:1	Amylase	314:5
Ambustio	59:1	Amylene	447:5
Amelus Monsters	1580:5	— Chloride	447:2
Amentaceæ	358:6	— Hydride	448:1
Amenorrhœa	1152:3	— Pentyl	447:1
America, N. & S.	13:5	Amylic Alcohol	447:2
American Degrees	565:2	Amyloid Degeneration ..	1671:4
Americanitis Acutus	13:5	— Matter	965:2
Ametrometer	1813:3	Amylum	314:2
Amines, Sewage Process ..	209:5	Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis ..	1259:2
Ammonia	253:3	Amyotrophy	112:1
— Acetate	254:3	Anacardiaceæ	416:1
— Benzoate	254:3	Anacardium Occidentale ..	416:1
— Bromide	256:1	— Orientale	416:1
— Carbazotate	255:1	Anacharis	343:2
— Carbonate	254:1	Anæmia	140:1
— Citrate	255:6	— Arterial	765:6
— Hydrochl.	255:3	— Brickmakers'	140:3
— Iodide	256:2	— Endemic	140:2
— Liquor	253:5	— Lymphatica	131:3
— Muriate	255:3	— Perniciosa	140:4
— Phosphate	254:4	— Spinal	1257:4
— Picrate	255:1	— Splenica	989:5
— Sulphide	255:2	— Urine Of	140:2
— Urate	254:4	Anæmic Murmurs	141:2
— Valerianate	255:1	Anæsthesia, Artificial ..	217:3
Ammoniacal Urine	1028:4	— From Cold	189:1
Ammoniated Chloroform ..	442:3	— Morbid	1246:1
Ammonuria	1028:5	Anæsthetics	217:3
Amnesia	1362:3	— A Model One	217:4
Amnion	1527:4	— Comparative Dangers ..	217:4
— Dropsy	1527:4	— How Select	217:4
— Liquor	1527:4	— Local	217:6
Amœba	3:3	— Rapid	217:4
Amole, Soap Plant	270:1	— Vomiting After	217:4, 436:5
Ampelopsis	419:6	Anal Fistula	889:3
— Japonica	419:6	— Truss Or Pad	892:5
Amphibia	504:3	Analgesia	1246:1
— Human	504:3	— Vel Antipyrin	400:5
Ampulating Ulcers	173:6	Analgesics	1246:6
Amputation	1629:1, 1632:1	Analysis	310:3
— Amateur	1629:1	Anamirta Cocculus	465:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Anamnesis—Urticaria	44:2	Angina Maligna	816:4
Anaphrodisiacs	221:5	— Œdematous	600:5
Anarcotine	464:4	— Pectoris	788:1
Anasarca	155:1	— — Hysterical	788:4
— Local	155:4	— Phagedenic	816:4
Anatomical Preparations, Flexible..	182:2	— Scrofulous	793:6
— Subjects, How Preserve ..	182:2	— Syphilitica	816:5
Anatomy	1638:1	— Ulcerated	816:2
— Birth	1638:1	Anguillula Intestinalis	941:1
— Comparative	478:1	Anhidrotics	27:3
— Homolographic	583:2	Anhidrosis	27:6
— Schematic	1638:1	Anilides—Worms	414:6
— Topographical Of Child ..	1519:2	Aniline	414:4
Anchovy	497:6	Animal Battery	192:1
Anchyloblepharon	1877:1	— Charcoal	236:4
Anchylosis	1720:3	— Chemistry	309:3
— Of Whole Skeleton	1720:3	— Conduction	191:4
Anchylostomes	934:1	— Electricity	193:1
Andaman Islands	11:4	— Food	123:3
Anders	538:1	— Grafting—Ingrafting	1639:4
Andes Mountains	679:6	— Heat	186:5
Andromeda Leschenaultii	394:4	— Magnetism	195:3
Anemometer	256:5	— Mechanics	109:4
Anemone	466:1	— Mechanism	115:6
Aneurism	723:1	— Oils	357:3
— Aortic-Innominate	732:4	— Poisons	1616:5
— Arterio-Venous	724:1	— Vaccination	87:1
— Auricle Of Heart	762:5	Animals	3:1
— By Anastomosis	724:3	— Diseases	516:5
— Capillary	720:6	— Happiness	3:2
— Cerebral	730:4	— Domesticated, Physiology ..	516:5
— Cirroid	724:4	— Killing	207:3
— Diathesis	723:3	— Pain Felt By	1234:1
— Dissecting	724:5	— Pigments	309:3
— False	723:6	— Self-Mutilation	516:6
— Filipuncture	726:3	— Self-Treatment	516:5
— In Stumps	1634:4	Animation, Suspended	1619:3
— Milary	720:6	Ankle	1775:4
— Mitral Valve	767:2	— Amputation	1776:5
— Multiple	724:6	— Annulus	1775:5
— Recurrent	728:3	— Bursa Around	1775:5
— Shekleton's	732:5	— Clonus	1261:4
— Spermatic In Sac	726:6	— Dislocation	1776:2
— Statistics In China & Japan ..	723:1	— Fracture	1776:5
— Traumatic	723:6	— Inflammation	1775:5
— Treatment	725:1	— Resection	1777:1
— Tuffnell's Treatment	725:1, 733:2	— Tendons Around	1775:4
— Varicose	724:1	— Torn Open	1775:1
Aneurismal Varix	724:1	— Sprain	1776:2
Angeioleucitis	128:5	— Weak	1775:5
Angioma	735:3	— Wounds	1775:5
— Of Brain	1421:4	Ankyloblepharon	1877:2
— Of Larynx	624:2	Ankyloglossis	803:3
— Of Tongue	803:4	Ankylosis Of Joints	1720:3
— Pulsating Venous	1759:1	Ankylostomum	934:1
Angio-Sarcoma, Humerus	1728:5	Annuities	1622:4
Anger	1363:1	Annulida	481:3
Angina	814:1	Anodynes	219:4
— Follicular	616:2	Ano-Vesical Centre	886:1
— Gangrenous	816:4	Anophthalmos	1580:4
— Glandular	616:2	Anorechism	1219:5
— Gouty	816:3	Anorexia	119:4
— Ludovici	1694:5	Anosmia	598:1
— Ludwigi	816:4	Ant	484:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Ant Suture By Means Of	1643:4	Anus, Malformation	887:1
Antacids	215:6	— Malposition	891:2
Antagonism, Physiological	202:5	— Nerves, Ano Vesical Centre ..	886:1
Ante-flexio Uteri	1132:3	— Neuralgia	890:6
Ante-versio Uteri	1132:3	— Pad For Artificial	898:1
Antero-Lateral Tracts Of Medulla ..	1340:2	— — — Enemata	875:6
Anthelmintics	219:5	— Plugging	892:2
Anthemis	395:5	— Prolapsus	892:4
— Pyrethrum	395:5	— Pruritus	45:5
Anthracic Vaccination	537:5	— Spasm	891:6
Anthracid Diseases	586:1	— Sphincter	891:5
Anthracosis	235:6	— — Division Bad	892:1
Anthrax	412:6	— — Dilatation	891:6
— Bacillus	56:2, 586:1	— Stricture In Child	877:2
— Symptomata	586:1	— Ulcer	888:1
Anthropology	4:2	— Warts	892:1
Anthropometry	3:5	Anxiety	1363:1
Antiar	364:4	Aorta	739:1
Antidotes	1617:1	— Abdominal	740:1
Anti-Fat	92:2	— Aneurism	731:5
Antifebrine	1478:4	— Compression To Arrest Uterine	
Antigalactagogues	1602:1	Hæmorrhage	1585:2
Antihydropin	156:5	— Contraction <i>Vel</i> Coarctation ..	739:5
Antiligature Forceps	720:3	— Dilatation	739:5
Antimony	281:2	— Diseases	739:2
Antiperiodics	400:5	— Inflammation	739:2
Antiperistalsis	865:4	— Malformation	739:1
Antiphlogistics	163:1	— Obliteration	739:5
Antipyretics	1478:4	— Paracentesis	739:3
Antipyretic Treatment	1502:5	— Pulsations	739:4
Antipyrin	400:5	— Puncture With Needles, &c. ..	739:3
— Iso Nitroso	400:5	— Rupture	739:3
Antiscorbutics	58:1	— Stenosis	739:5
Antiseptic Dressings	215:2	— Thoracic	739:5
— Ligature	719:4	— Thrombosis	739:6
— Inhalations	698:1	— Tubercle In	739:3
— Vaults In Dublin	181:6	— Valves	740:4
Antiseptics	215:2	— — Ossification	741:3
— Are They Needed	215:3, 352:4, 1161:2	— — Rupture	740:4, 741:4
— Dry	215:3	— Wounds	739:3
Anti-Vaccination	88:1	Aortic Obstruction	741:3
Anti-Vivisection	1638:5	— Regurgit.	740:5
Antjar	364:4	— — Mitral	767:2
Antozone	226:1	Aortitis Deformans	739:3
Antrum	1687:3	Apathy	1373:5
Antrophores—Spring Bougies	1175:3	Apepsia Hysterica	119:4
Ants	484:1	Aperients	220:4
Antyllus, Method Of	726:4	Apes	517:1
Anuria	1036:1	Aphasia	605:3
Anus	891:4	— Bouillard-Broca Type	605:5
— Abscess Around	898:5	— Cases—Peculiar	605:6
— Artificial	897:4	— Emotional	605:5
— Cancer	867:5	— Motor	605:5
— Child Born Thro', No Vagina ..	1099:1	— Sensorial	605:5
— Circular Friction	874:3	— Symptoms—Schedule	605:3
— Contraction	891:6	— Varieties	605:5
— Diseases	891:5	Aphemia	605:5
— Eruptions	892:2	Aphis	485:3
— Fissure	888:1	Aphonia	608:3
— Fistula	889:3	Aphrodisiacs	221:5
— Hernia At Seat Of Artificial ..	897:4	Aphthæ	798:1
— Injuries	891:1	Apthous Stomatitis	797:3
— Imperforate	891:4	Apiol	406:1
		Apis	486:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Apncea	634:3	Ardennes	6:5
Apocynaceæ	392:5	Areca Nut	342:5
Apocynum Cannabinum	392:6	Areola	1610:3
Apollinaris Water	233:3	Areolar Tissue	19:1
Apomorpha	464:3	Argentine Republic	13:6
Apoplectic Cysts	1410:5	Argentum	305:5
— Ophthalmia	1828:6	Argyria	306:6
Apoplexy	1410:3	Aries	534:2
— During Rest	1410:3	Aristol In Skin Dis.	39:1
— Winter	1410:6	Aristotle	8:1
— Hysterical	1414:2	Arm	1727:1
— In Children	1412:5	— Absent	1580:4
— Congestive	1409:5	— Artificial	1737:1
— From Heat	185:2	— Ataxie	1728:2
— Mechanism Of Cure	1414:4	— Boneless	1727:1
— Meningeal	1351:2	— Grafts From & Hand	1039:1, 1877:2
— Nervous	1414:2	— Cold & Hot Pack To	229:6
— Placental	1532:2	— Gangrene After Bowling	1727:1
— Pulmonary	665:1	— Fracture	1732:2
— Puerperal	1583:5	— Malformation	1727:1
— Retinal	1858:6	— Motor Centres	1727:2
— Serous	1414:1	— Muscles	1728:1
— Spinal	1257:1	— Nerves	1727:2
— Splenic	988:2	— Neuralgia	1727:2
— Traumatic	1411:1	— Numbness	1727:1
Apostoli's Treatment	1124:2	— Paralysis	1271:4
Apparitions In Megrim	1333:2	— Pit Vel Axilla	1744:5
Apparatus To Transport Bedridden Patients	178:4	— Presentation	1572:2
Appendicitis	885:5	— Raised Above Head, Influence	1727:1
Appendix Cæci	885:4	— Rest	1732:6
— Vermiformis	885:4	— Sling	1732:6
Appetite	119:1	— Supernumerary	1727:1
— Depraved	119:1	— Torn Away	1728:4
Appetite Not Always A Sign Of Health	119:1	— Varix	1727:1
Apprenticeship	565:2	— Webbed	1727:1
Approsexia Fr. Nasal Reflex	596:1	Armenian Twins	1579:4
Apsithyria, No Whisper	608:1	Armstrong Case	1560:3
Aptyalism	811:3	Army	573:3
Aqua Calcis	273:3	— Hygiene	573:3
— Binelli	153:6	— Indian	9:4
— Thein	453:6	— Medical Field Panniers	203:6
— Toffana	278:2	— Medical Service	573:3
Aqua-Puncture	229:5	— Roman	7:5
Aquaria	310:3	— White Cross	1085:2
Aqueduct Of Sylvius	1342:1	Arnica	396:2
Aqueous Humour	1850:3	Aromatic Scents	374:2
— Membrane	1850:1	Arosa	6:6
Aquo-Capsulitis	1850:4	Arrowroot	347:5
Arachnida	490:1	Arrows, Poisoned	1616:5
Arachnitis	1352:1	Arsenic	277:1
Arachnoid	1350:5	— Antidotes	279:1
— Hæmorrhage	1351:5	— Causing Disease	278:1
— Membranes (Cerebral)	1350:5	— Doses	277:5
— Membrane (Spinal)	1254:4	— Dyes	278:5
Araroba	412:6	— Eaters	277:3
Arbor Vitæ	358:2	— In River Mud	277:1
Arbutus, Life	565:6	— In Soil	277:1
Arbutin	394:4	— Natural Waters	277:6
Arcachon	6:5	— Papers	278:5
Archæology	567:2	— Poisoning	278:2
Arctic Regions	201:5	— Sulphide-Realgar	277:6
Arctomys	544:5	— Tests	279:3
Arcus Senilis	1848:2	— Uses	280:1
		Arseniate Of Soda	281:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Arsenical Baths	277:6	Artificial Diabetes	935:3
Arsines	277:3	— Digestion	838:4
Arseniuretted Hydrogen ..	280:5	— Epithelium	20:5
Art In Relation To Medicine ..	549:1	— Essence Of Bitter Almonds ..	415:5
— Pathology	582:3	— Eyes	1825:5
— Science	549:1	— Feeding	1389:1
Arteries	718:6	— Feet	1788:2
— Absorbable Drain Tubes ..	101:3	— Fibrine	16:1
— Anatomical Injections ..	718:1	— Flowers	278:6
— Atheroma	721:3	— Larynx	599:3
— Calcification	721:5	— Leech	482:6
— Carcinoma	720:6	— Legs	1754:4
— Auscultation	720:6	— Milk	1543:4
— Clamps	719:2	— Organic Forms	3:3
— Compression In Therapeutics ..	756:5	— Palate	827:5
— Constrictor	727:5	— Plants	311:2
— Degeneration	721:3	— Premature Labour	1558:1
— Denudation	719:1	— Pupil	1856:2
— Development	718:1	— Renal Calculus	1021:6
— Diseases	720:6	— Respiration	630:1
— Eroded By Hydatids	933:5	— Tongue	806:5
— Forceps	719:2	— Tympanum	1798:1
— Hypoplasia Relat. To Heart Dis	781:5	— Ureter	1144:5
— Inflammation	721:1	— Vitreous Humour	1064:5
— Ligature	719:3	Artisans	567:1
— Murmurs	720:6	Artocarpacæ	364:4
— Obstruction	722:3	Arum Maculatum	348:1
— Over Tumours	723:4	Arungzebe	56:1
— Presse Artere	719:2	Arytænid Cartilages	599:4
— Pressure	753:5	Asagraea Officinalis	344:5
— Retinal	1859:1	Asarabacca	368:5
— Rupture, Partial	720:6	Asarum	368:5
— Syphilis	722:2	Ascarides	934:3
— Tension	753:5	Ascaris Lumbricoides	936:1
— Ulcerate Next Pus	720:5	— Mystax	934:2
— Wounds	719:1	— Vermicularis	934:3
Arterio-Capillary Fibrosis ..	720:6	Ascites	999:2
— Venous Aneurism	724:1	Asclepias	156:4
Arteritis	721:1	Ash Bath	216:1
Artesian Wells	233:4	— Tree	384:4
Arthralgia	1717:4	— Bitter	418:3
Arthrectomy	1722:3	— Prickly	418:4
Arthritic Hæmoptysis	147:5	Asia	12:3
Arthritis	1719:3	Asitia-Fasting	119:4
— Chr. Rheumat	1721:1	Asiatic Pills	63:3
— Deformans	1719:3	Asparagus	347:1
— Gonorrhœal	1465:2	Aspergillus Flavescens	1794:6
— Medulla	1719:3	— Moulds	318:5
— Scrofulous	1718:4	Aspergilli	318:1
— Spinal	1264:5	Aspermatism	1073:1
— Tubercular	688:3	Asphengoscope	1626:3
Arthropathy	1715:1	Asphyxia	181:1
Artichoke	396:5	— Local	177:1
Articular Surfaces	1714:5	Aspidosperma Quebracho	392:6
Articulate Sounds	602:1	Aspidospermine	392:6
Articulata	481:1	Aspirating Trocars—Aspirators ..	1646:2
Artificial Anus	897:4	Aspiration	1646:2
— Arm	1737:1	Asplenium Cetrach	984:6
— Auricle	1805:5	Ass	533:2
— Bone	93:4	Ass's Milk	1543:2
— Cartilage	92:4	Assafoetida	405:1
— Cataract	1867:2	Assault, Charge Of Indecent ..	565:3
— Cells	18:4	Assimilation	836:3
— Cuticle	26:1	Assistants	565:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Assurance, Life	1622:3	Auditory Meatus	1792:3
Astasia	198:5	— Nerve	1799:1
Asteracantha Longifolia ..	221:4	— Vertigo	1803:4
Asteroides	579:1	Aura Epileptica	1310:2
Asthenia	158:6	— Intellectual	1369:2
Asthenopia	1814:2	Aural Coefficient	1803:2
Asthma, Bronchitic	658:6	— Exostosis	1796:3
— Cardiac	782:5	— Gland, Post	1792:2
— Hay	663:2	— Neuroses	1790:3
— Kopp's	133:3	— Reflexes	1790:3
— Renal	1009:5	— Surgery	1790:1
— Spasmodic	658:2	Aurantiaacæ	450:3
— Thymic	133:3	Auricle Of Ear	1791:1
— Uræmic	1009:5	— Ablation	1791:5
Astigmatism	1815:6	— Artificial	1805:4
Astragalus	1778:1	— Cancer	1791:4
Astringents	214:2	— Cauterization	1791:5
Astrology & Medicine	578:4	— Conformation	1791:1
Astronomy	578:4	— Cover For	1790:6
Asylums	1390:1	— Deficient	1791:2
— Amusements	1390:1	— Eczema	49:5
— Epileptic	1313:5	— Erysipelas	42:5
Asymmetry	18:2	— Gangrene	1792:1
Atavism	562:1	— Ossification	1374:2
Ataxie, Locomotrice Progressive ..	1261:1	— Sanguineous Tumour	1374:2
— Non Tabetic	1261:4	— Supernumerary	1791:2
— Paraplegic	1268:6	— Rodent Ulcer	66:5
Atcheen War	6:3	— Tumours Of	1791:4
Atelectasis	1561:3	Auricles Of Heart	762:5
Atheism & Science	565:2	Auricular Appendages	762:6
Atheromatous Vel Sebaceous Tu- mours	31:4	— Cardiac Murmurs	762:5
— Degeneration	1672:5	— Pericardial Frictions	758:5
Athetosis	1740:2	— Pulsations	762:5
Athletes	199:1	Auriculo-Temporal Nerve	1439:1
Athletic Sports	199:1	Ascultation, Chest	638:4
Athmicometer	203:7	— In Surgical Diagnosis	640:4
Athmoscope	627:4	— Of Brain	730:3
Atlantic Ocean	234:2	— Of Different Parts	640:4
Atlas	1701:1	— Of Ear	1790:5
Atmosphere	256:4	— Of Eye	1810:2
Atomized Fluids	230:5	— Of Fœtal Heart	1537:6
Atom, Apotheosis	1080:1	— Of Infant's Head	1537:4
Atomic Theory	309:2	— Of Mouth	795:4
Atremia	1384:1, 1400:4	— Of Trachea	625:2
Atrophoderma Pigmentosa	20:3	Australasia	4:6
Atrophy	159:2	Australia	13:3
Atropine (<i>Vide</i> Belladonna) ..	376:2	Australian Meats	124:1
— Doses	376:3	Austrian Riviera	7:6
— Eye Drops	1820:6	Autographism-Writing On Body ..	72:6
— Hypodermically	378:1	Auto-Infection—Intoxication ..	558:1
— Paper	1820:6	Automatic Movements	1298:2
— Poisoning	376:3	Autonomous Life Of Infections ..	558:1
— Santonate	1820:6	Autophagy	119:6
— Tests	376:3	Autumnal Stone	255:3
Attendants, Lunatics	1390:2	Auvergne	228:5
Attention	1361:1	Avis	512:1
Attenuation Of Virus	558:3	Avulsion Of Toe Nail	1782:6
Attitude After Violent Death ..	181:4	Awa	365:3
Auctioneer's Cramp	111:4	Axilla	1744:5
Audiometer	1803:2	Axillary Aneurism	731:1
Audiphone	1805:4	— Artery	1745:1
Auditory Accommodation	1799:1	— Vein, Rupture	1730:4
— Apparatus	1799:1	— Aneurism	749:1
		Avena Sativa	321:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Axis—Vertebra	1701:2	Balloons	257:5
Axis Traction Forceps	1575:4	— Human	629:5
Azadirachta Indica	418:5	— Toy In Air Passages	614:1
Azote	248:6	Balm Of Gilead Fir	358:2
Azoturia	1030:2	Balneology	228:1
Aztecques	4:4	Balneotherapy	229:3
Azygos Vein	751:3	Balsam Of Peru	414:1
Babyrussa	529:1	Band Across Abdom., Sensation Of ..	943:3
Baby's Napkin	1542:6	Bandages	1648:4
Bacchia	29:5	— In Labour	1565:3
Bacillus	316:3	— T Shaped	1079:3
— Anthracis	537:5	Bank Holiday Miseries	202:2
— A Pest	318:5	Bankers	568:6
— Chauvoei	586:1	Bantingism	91:5
— Cholera	919:4	Baptisia Tinctoria	414:2
— Cultivation	318:5	Baptism	414:2
— Eberth's	1492:4	Barbadoes	8:1
— Finkler Prior	921:4	— Leg	1755:5
— Hallucination	316:3	— Tar	356:4
— In Breath	681:4	Baraque, The Portable Hospital ..	206:3
— Kock's	681:4	Barberry	470:3
— Lactis	316:3	Barber-Surgeons	1628:1
— Lepre	68:2	Barber's Itch	24:1
— Edematosa	155:2	Barium	272:3
— Subtilis	316:3	— Chloride	272:3
— Termo To Kill B. Tuberculosis	698:5	— Sulphide	272:3
— Tuberculosis	681:4	— Sulphuret	272:3
— — Skin Dis. Caused By	38:3	Bark	400:4
Back <i>Vide</i> Spine	1692:3	Barking Boys & Girls	628:2, 648:3
— Aneurism	1705:3	Barley	321:6
Back-Ache	1148:2	Barn	319:1
Backs And No Backs	1148:2	Barmaids' Syphilis	73:2
Backward Movements	1359:1	Barnes' Dilators	1559:1
Bacon Fat	529:5	Barometer	256:4
Bacon, Sir Francis	565:6	Baronets, Medical	565:2
Bacteria <i>Vel</i> Bacterides	316:3	Barosma	418:4
— Antagonism Between	316:3	Barrenness	1088:1
— Antiquity Of Knowledge	316:3	Bartholomew Hospital	206:3
— Classification	316:3	Bartlett, Chloroform Poison	441:1
— Cultivation	318:5	Basedow's Disease	1837:5
— Destruction	318:5	Basilar Aneurism	730:4
— Morphology	316:3	— Artery	1407:4
— Staining	316:3	— Bone, Necrosis	1677:4
— v. Cells	318:5	Basilysis	1576:5
Bacteriological Laboratories	318:5	Basiotribe	1576:5
Bacteriology	316:3, 318:5	Bastian	2:3, 318:5
— Contra	318:5	Batavia	12:3
Bacteriotherapy	318:6	Bath-Watering Place	228:6
Baden-Baden	228:4	Bathers' Aphorisms, Rules For ..	228:3
Bael Fruit	451:1	Bathing	228:4
Bag, Obstetric	1113:2, 1575:1	— Infants In Sea, Cruel	230:3
— Pipes	572:5	Baths	228:1
Bagshot Sands, Hampstead	5:3	— Air, Hot	231:3
Bahana Islands	13:4	— — Hot Compressed	232:4
Baker, Sir G. & Cider	410:5	— Alkaline	216:1
Bakers	570:4	— Arsenical	277:6
Balanitis	1168:1	— Ash	216:1
Bald Patch On Tongue	807:4	— Calomel	302:1
Baldness, Head	21:5	— Cold	228:1
— Tongue	807:4	— Continuous	230:1
Bale, <i>Vel</i> Bael Fruit	451:1	— Foot	228:2
Balearic Isles	7:4	— For Infants	228:4
Balham Mystery	281:6	— Geyser-Dangers	231:1
		— Hand	228:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Baths Electro-Chemical	301:1	Beer	322:1
— Guano	254:5	Bees	486:1
— Hip	229:1	Beethoven's Deafness	572:6
— Hot	230:1	Beet-Root	452:1
— Medicated	231:1	— Sugar	326:6
— Mercurial	302:1	Begbie, Warburton, Works	565:1
— Mineral	228:1	Belfast, Medical History	6:1
— Mud	234:5	Bell, Benjamin	565:6
— Nitro-Muriatic Acid	248:5	Bell-Wires Admitting Sewer Gas	208:4
— Perineal	1101:4, 1217:1	Bells, Electro-Magnetic	206:6
— Pine Leaves	348:6	Belladonna	375:1
— Prolonged Hot]	230:1	— Plaster	377:5
— Pulverised Water	230:5	Bellows, Richardson's	630:5
— Roman	231:3	Bell's Facial Paralysis	1440:1
— Sand	234:5	Belts, Abdominal	1568:5
— Salt	267:5	Ben Nevis Observatory	5:5
— Sea Water	230:3	Benger's Liq. Pancreaticus	993:5
— Shower	229:2	Ben Rhydding	228:6
— Sitz	229:1	Benjamin Tree	393:4
— Spray	230:5	Benzine	415:4
— Sulphur	243:6	Benzoic Acid	393:4
— Tepid In Pyrexia	1502:5	Benzoin	393:4
— Turkish	231:3	Benzole	415:4
— Vapour	231:3	Berberine	470:3
— Warm	230:1	Berberis	470:3
Bats	518:4	Berchtesgaden	7:1
Batteries, Galvanic	192:1	Beri-Beri	1516:4
— — Internal	1241:4	Bergeon's Treatment	886:4
Batley's Oper.	1161:2	Berlin, Sewage Disposal	209:2
Battles	573:3	Bermuda	13:6
Baunsheidism	166:5	Bernard	565:1
Bayonet Wounds	1642:4	Bernardin	330:1
Bead Suture	1643:2	Beta-Naphthol	357:1
— Swallowing	853:4	Betel Nut	342:5
Bearberry	394:1	Bethesda Water	339:5
Beards	23:5	Bethlehem Hospital	1390:5
— Acreata	32:2	Betle	365:4
Bearing Down, Mechanism	1562:1	Betony	845:1
Bears	520:6	Betting Causing Disease	557:1
Beaufort Leg	1754:4	Betula	361:2
Beauty, Principles Of	3:5	Bexhill On Sea	5:4
Beaver	544:1	Bhang	362:3
Beberine	370:1	Biarritz	6:5
Bed, Carriage	178:6	Biberine	370:1
— Clothes, Ventilating	178:5	Bibiru	370:1
— — Picking	1506:6	Bible & Science	564:1
— Lift	178:5	— Diseases Of	552:2
— Portable, Campaigning	178:4	Bibron's Antidote	510:2
— Reading In	604:4	Biceps Cubiti	1728:2
— Rest In	199:6	Bicycles	199:1
— Warm After Operations	1639:5	Bicuspid Valves	766:1
Bedridden Patients	178:4	Biddenden Maids	1579:4
Bedrooms	205:2	Bidet	1101:4
Beds	178:4	Bile	966:1
— Dress	210:4	— Tests	966:1
— Pans For, etc.	178:6	Bilharzia Hæmatobia	934:2
— Rest For	178:6	Biliary Calculi	982:5
— Table For	222:6	— Ducts	982:2
Bedsore	178:2	— Fistulæ	981:5, 982:3
Beeberine	370:1	Bilious Attacks	849:1
Bee Bread	486:6	— Fever	849:1, 1511:3
Beef	124:3	— Headache	1430:5
— Tea	125:1	Biliousness	849:1
— Press For	125:2	Billing, Archibald, Life	565:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Binder, For Infants	1541:1	Bladder Catarrh	1068:1
— In Labour	1565:3	— Chronic Cystitis	1068:1
Binocular Vision	1813:6	— Child's	1045:1
Biology	2:1	— Digital Examination	1066:2
Biometry	1622:4	— Dilatation Of Neck	1069:6
Bionta	18:3	— Diseases	1066:1
Bioplasm	18:4	— Distension	1051:5
Birch	361:2	— Diverticula	1046:1
Birds	512:1	— Drainage	1215:4
— Flee Cholera Districts	915:1	— During Parturition	1562:1
Birth	1562:1	— Emptied By Manual Pressure	1051:6
— After Death Of Mother	1564:6	— Entozoa	1054:5
— At Intervals Of A Month Or So	1579:1	— Eversion	1046:1
— Concealment	1560:3	— Excision	1071:3
— During Sleep	1564:5	— Exfol. Of Mucous Membrane	1067:2
— Illegitimate	1581:5	— Exploration By Endoscope	1218:5
— Live	1561:1	— — By Finger	1066:2
— Palsies	1276:4	— — Position Inverted	1062:3
— Plural	1578:2	— Extrophy	1046:2
— Post Mortem	1564:6	— Extroversion	1046:2
— Premature	1540:1	— Fatty Degeneration	1070:4
— Rapid	1564:4	— Feeding By	1170:5
— Retarded	1547:5	— Female Diseases	1066:4
— Suspected	1560:3	— Fistula, Vesico-Intestinal	1055:1
— Stool For	1564:2	— — Vesico-Uterine	1613:1
Bis-Cobra	508:2	— — Vesico-Vaginal	1612:1
Biscuits, Aperient	877:2	— — Recto-Vesical	1100:2
— Charcoal	237:2	— Foreign Bodies In	1054:5
— Digestibility	314:6	— Fungosities	1070:4
— New Wheaten	324:5	— Hæmorrhage Into	1054:5
Biskra Bouton	58:6	— Hair Growing In	1055:3
Bismuth Oleate	233:1	— Impaired Functions	1066:1
— Subcarbonate	233:5	— Hypertrophy	1070:1
— Nitrate	233:1	— Inflammation	1067:1
Bite Of Dog	523:1	— Injecting In Bladder Disease	1068:4
— Insects	483:5	— — In Cholera	923:3
— Of Man	107:2	— Injuries	1053:2
— Serpents	507:1	— Inversion	1046:1
Bittera Febrifuga	418:3	— Irritable	1068:1
Bitters	418:3	— Malformation	1046:1
Bitter-Sweet	374:6	— Medicines Per	923:3, 1045:2, 1068:5
Bizzozero's Corpuscles	136:5	— Modelled By Aid Of Electroscope	1070:4
Black Death	1254:4	— Muscles	1045:1
— Disease Of Garo Hills	560:5	— Neck, Dilatation	1068:4
— Eye	1876:2	— Nerves	1045:2
— Joseph, M.D.	565:6	— Neuralgia	1052:5
— Leg	58:5	— New One Made	1053:2
— Leg, Quarter Evil	586:1	— Opening Into Bowels	1055:1
— Pudding	123:6	— Papillomata	1070:4
— Sweat	28:5	— Paracentesis	1050:5
— Tongue	803:4	— Paralysis	1052:1
— Vomit	1514:2	— Parturition, During	1562:1
— Water Fever	1481:6	— Polypus	1070:5
Blacksmith	569:2	— Prolapsus	1100:1
Bladder	1045:1	— Puncture	1050:5
— Absent	1045:6	— Rapidly Emptied, Effects	1051:6
— Absorption By	1170:5	— Restored	1053:2
— Air In	1056:1	— Rupture	1053:2
— Aneurism Bursting Into	733:6	— Sacculated	1046:1
— Aspiration	1050:6	— Sarcoma	1071:2,3
— Atony	1052:4	— Scirrhus	1071:2
— Bodies Swallowed, Passing Into	852:1	— Scrofulous Ulceration	1070:2
— Calculus	1057:1	— Spasm	1052:6
— Cancer	1071:1	— Sloughing	1067:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Bladder Stammering Of	1047:1	Blood In Diseases	139:2
— Stone	1057:1	— Inhaled	138:4
— Supplementary	1046:2	— Life—Hæmolysis	134:6
— Supra-Pubic Operations	1062:3	— Microbes In	139:5
— Suture	1053:5	— Morphology	134:6
— Trichiasis	1054:5	— Pathology	139:3
— Tubercle	1070:2	— Pigment	135:5
— Tumours	1070:4	— Plates	137:4
— Ulcer Perforating	1070:2	— Poisoning	168:5
— Vesiculation Of M. Membr.	1070:6	— Pressure	753:5
— Villous Cancer	1070:5	— Printing	135:6
— Wash Out, Directions	1068:4	— Proteids	135:3
— Wounds	1053:2	— Repair Of Wounds By	159:6
Blades, Dr.	326:6	— Root	458:1
Bland's Pills	792:1	— St. Januarius	136:1
Blattic Acid	156:5	— Soap In	135:2
Bleaching	257:1	— Sounds	723:4
Bleeders	141:5	— Sugar In Mellitæmia	139:5
Bleeding	163:1	— Stains	138:5
Blenorrhagia	1171:3	— Sweat	143:1
— Ophthalmic	1834:3	— Spectrum Analysis	134:4
Blepharitis	1876:5	— Tears Of	1874:1
Blepharoplastics	1877:2	— Tests	138:5
Blepharospasm	1827:1	— Tissue	159:6
Blighted Ova	1556:2	— Transfusion	152:1
Blind Asylums	1818:6	— Transpirability	756:1
— Education	1818:5	— Tumours	142:4
— Sterility	1818:2	— Vessels	718:1
Blindness	1818:1	— — Drugs That Affect	718:5
— Colour	1816:5	— White-Celled	989:5
— Day & Night	1817:1	Bloodless Operation	1632:4
— Feigned	1818:5	Blotting Paper	316:1
— Intellectual	1361:2	Blow-Pipe	309:5
— Mental	605:6	Blows	1642:6
— Verbal	1362:3	— Effect	1642:6
Blisters	165:4	— On Eye-ball	1840:4
Blizzards	257:4	Blue Disease	763:2
Bloemfontein	11:3	— Man	306:1
Blood	134:3	— Marks	32:6
— As Food	138:4	— Pus	168:4
— Cancer Of	131:4	— Sweat	28:6
— Chemistry	135:1	— Urine	1030:5
— Circulation	752:1	Blushing	756:4
— Clot, Organised, Etc.	136:3	Boat Cough	648:6
— Coagulation	136:1	Boating	199:1
— Corpuscle Holding Cell	138:3	Body	181:4
— Corpuscles	136:5	— Of Rosenmuller	1139:1
— — Amœboid Change Of Shape	137:6	— Phenomena Of, Reduced To An Exact Science	2:3
— — Migration	756:2	— Preservation Of Dead	132:1
— Crystals	135:3	— Snatchers	1638:2
— Dairies	138:4	Bofareira	367:6
— Desiccated	135:2	Boilers	476:1
— Destruction	134:6	Boils	55:1
— Detection	138:5	Bog Butter	91:1
— Dried	135:2, 138:4	— Moss	161:2
— Electro-Micrology	136:5	Boldoa Fragrans	968:1
— Enemata	886:3	Bolingbroke Pay-Hospital	206:3
— Extravasated	142:4	Bologna University	7:6
— Filarie In	932:4	Bolsters-Bed	178:5
— Foreign Bodies In	139:5	Bolt For Door	205:1
— Granular Matter	135:6	Bombyx	487:3
— Hæmolysis—Life	134:6	Bone	93:4
— How Affected By Diff. Agents	138:3	— Abscess	96:2
— Hypodermically	138:4		

	SECTION		SECTION
Bone Absorption	94:4	Bougies... ..	1216:6, 1646:5
— Angelioma	1661:6	— Medicated	1175:3
— Brittle	98:4	— Intestinal	869:3
— Blood Tumours.. ..	1661:6	Bouillard-Broca Aphasia	605:5
— Cachexia.. ..	95:1	Bouilli—Bouillon	125:2
— Cancer	1662:1	Boulimia	119:2
— Cavities	93:6	Boulogne	6:4
— Charcoal	236:4	Bourbonne Les Bains	6:5
— Cysts	1660:5	Bourboule	6:6
— Decalcified	101:3	Bournemouth.. ..	5:4
— Diseases	95:1	Bouton De Biskra	58:6
— Drilling In Osteitis	91:3	Bovine Tuberculosis	537:2
— Epiphyses	94:5	— Inoculation	537:2
— Excise To Promote Healing Of		Bow Legs	1771:6
Wounds	160:3	Bowels, <i>Vide</i> Intestines	863:1
— Fractures	1652:3	— Action At Long Intervals ²	875:3
— — Remedial—Osteoclasm	1771:6	Bower & Keates	565:4
— Gouge	1640:2	Box Tree	366:5
— Grafts	93:6	Box On Ear	1795:2
— Hæmorrhage From	1639:6	Brace For Stoop	1711:1
— Hypertrophy	95:5	Brachial Artery	744:3
— In Eye	1842:1	— Monoplegia	1271:4
— In New Growths	1658:3	— Nerve	1727:2
— Lipoma	1746:1	— Paralysis.. ..	1727:2
— Nodes	95:5	— Plexus	1727:2
— Nodes, Syphilitic	1204:4	Brachialgia	1727:2
— Pulsating Tumour	1662:1	Brachio-Crural Monoplegia.. ..	1271:4
— Refracted	1563:6	Brachionigraph	1290:3
— Regeneration	93:6	Bradley, Dr.	565:3
— Saws For	1640:2	Bradycardia	753:1
— Scrofulous	96:2	Brain	1344:1
— Syphilis	1204:1	— Abscess	1418:5
— Transplantation	1655:3	— Absent	1343:5
— Tubercle	95:5	— Actinomycosis	1421:3
— Tumours.. ..	1661:6	— After Amputations	1256:6
— — In	95:6	— Air In	1418:6
— Setters	1656:4	— Alcohol In Drunkards.. ..	426:3
Bony Tumours	1661:5	— Anæmia	1407:1
Book-keeping	565:5	— Anatomy	1344:1
Books	1524:4	— — Comparative.. ..	1348:4
— A Source Of Contagion	558:1	— Aneurism	730:3
— Holder For In Sick Room	206:7	— Angioma, Calcified	1421:4
Boot, Drunken Woman Suffocated By	634:1	— Arteries	1406:4, 1408:5
Boots	567:4	— Asymmetry	1345:2
— Fishing, Shooting, Ventilated	567:5	— Atrophy	1420:3
Boracic Acid, ...	268:6	— Auscultation	730:4
Borax	268:5	— — In Infants	1537:4
Borborygmi	864:4	— Blood, Quantity In	1406:5
Bordighera	7:6	— Blot On	1372:1
Borneo Camphor	369:6	— Bony Tumours	1421:1
Boroglyceride	268:6	— Bullets In	1425:3
Borrelli's Operation	828:4	— Bullet Wounds	1424:3, 1425:5
Boscombe, Hants	5:4	— Bruised & Lacerated	1424:3
Bos Taurus	536:1	— Calcareous & Bony Deposits	1421:1
Bosjeman Race	4:4	— Cancer	1421:2
Botanical Specimens, Artificial	311:2	— Capillaries	718:1
Botany	311:1	— Capsule Fibres	1346:1
Bothriocephalus Latus	941:1	— Cells	1248:2
Bots	485:6	— Chemical Diseases	1404:4
Bottles	203:6	— Chemistry	1247:3
— Feeding	1544:5	— Circulation	1406:4
— For Hot Water	232:6	— Clots	1407:2, 1410:6
— — Iced Water	190:2	— Colour	1344:2
— To Give Medicines With.. ..	203:6	— Compression	1427:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Brain Concussion	1426:4	Brain Sclerosis	1418:1
— Congestion	1409:5	— Section Through	1344:1
— Convulsions	1344:3	— Shake	1426:4
— Cortex	1344:6	— Sinuses	1407:6
— Cysticerci In	1422:4	— Size	1344:3
— Cysts	1421:4	— Softening	1415:1
— Diseases	1402:4	— Specific Gravity	1344:3
— Dropsy	1355:5	— Stimulation	1359:2
— Dual Action	1360:5	— Surgery	1406:3
— Ecchymosis	1422:4	— — In Stone Ages	1684:3
— Effusion, Serous	1414:1	— Syphilis	1423:2
— — Sanguineous <i>Vide</i> Apoplexy	1410:3	— Tapping	1354:5
— Emboli	1409:1	— Temperature	1359:6
— Fever	1505:4	— Topography—Cerebro-Cranial	1344:4
— Foreign Bodies In	1425:2	— Tubercles	1420:5
— Fungus Cerebri	1426:3	— Tumours	1421:2
— Gangrenous Abscess	1419:2	— Pulsating	1421:4
— Glioma	1422:1	— Vacuolation	1402:4
— Growth	1345:2	— Veins	1407:6
— Hemorrhage Into	1410:3	— Ventricles	1345:5, 1358:5
— — Upon	1407:2	— v. Muscle	1360:4
— Hardening	1418:1	— Water On	1355:5
— Hernia	1426:3	— Weight	1344:3
— Histology	1344:1	— Women & Men ..	1344:3, 1360:4, 1361:2
— Holes In	1402:4	— Work	1365:1
— Hydatids	1422:4	— Wounds	1424:3
— Hyperæsthesia	1371:5	Braise Chimique — Chem. Char-	
— Hypertrophy	1420:4	coal	288:7
— Induration	1418:1	Bran	324:4
— Infarcts	1409:4	Branchial Arches	1693:2
— Inflammation	1415:1	— Cysts	1693:2
— Injuries	1424:3	— Fissures	1693:2, 1695:3
— Intra Uterine Diseases	1402:4	Brandy	432:6
— Irritable	1409:6	Branny Tetter	41:2
— Irritation	1427:2	Brasdor's Operation	743:5
— Ischæmia	1404:4	Brassfounders' Ague	284:5
— Lacerated	1424:5	Braune's Intra-Uterine Syringe	1106:5
— Lobes	1344:6	Bravo Case	281:6
— Localisation Of Functions	1359:2	Brawn, Poisoning	529:5
— Loss of Substance	1424:6	Brayera Anthelmintica	411:5
— Malformation	1343:4	Brazil, A Health Resort	13:6
— Mapped Out	1344:4	Bread	323:4
— Men & Women Compared	1361:2	— Pills	203:4
— Meninges	1348:5	— Whole Meal	324:5
— Microscopical Examination	1344:1	Break-Bone	1490:1
— Microcephalic	1343:4	Breast, <i>Vide</i> Mamma	1598:1
— Model	1344:1	Breath	633:3
— Motor Area	1346:2	— Ammonia In	1018:1
— Movements	1344:3	— Before Death	179:5
— Murmurs	1407:1	— Bacilli In	681:4
— Nerves	1348:1	— Cheyne's Stroke	782:5
— Oedema	1314:3	— Chloroform	633:1
— Operations Upon	1359:4	— Fætid	633:3
— Pathology	1397:1	— Inflammable	864:1
— Percussion	1403:2	— Intermittent	633:6
— Physiology	1359:1	— Luminous	179:5
— Pigmentation	1344:3	— Sounds—Auscultation—Athmo-	
— Post Mortem Examin.	1324:3	scope	627:4
— Preparation	1344:2	— Writings—Pneograph	627:4
— Pressure	1365:2	Breathing, Nervous	635:4
— Pulsations	1406:6	Breathlessness While Running	198:6
— Racing, International	1360:3	Breech Presentations	1572:1
— Sand	1247:4	Breed Of Animals	3:2
— Sarcinæ	1423:2		

	SECTION		SECTION
Bremontier—Reclaimer Of Waste		Bronchocele Varieties	1696:6
Lands	565:7	Broncho-Pneumonia	650:6
Brick Walls	205:2	Bronchophony	666:1
Brickmakers' Anemia	140:3	Bronchorrhœa	651:2
Brides Les Bains	233:3	Bronchotomy	637:5
Bridge Of Allan	5:5	Bronchus	637:1
Brighton	5:4	— Blocked By Caseous Gland ..	634:1
Bright's Disease	1007:1	— Calculus	637:5
— In Child	1009:1	— Cancer	637:1
— Latent	1007:4	— Catheterism	637:1
— Pre-Albuminuric Stage ..	1007:1	— Dilatation	637:4
— Recovery	1014:1	— Foreign Bodies In	637:5
— Treatment	1015:1	— Lupus	637:2
— Vagaries	1008:2	— Rupture	637:1
— Varieties	1012:3	— Stricture	637:1
— Without Albuminuria ..	1011:5	Bronzed Skin	1041:1
Brim Contracted	1572:6	Broom	415:1
Brine	267:5	Broth, American	125:2
— Springs	267:5	Brou	1176:3
Bringing Up By Hand	1543:1	Brow	1685:1
Britain	5:2	— Ague	1432:4
British Guiana	11:3	Brown Bread	324:4
— Medical Association	565:1	— John, Life	549:2
— Medical Journal	565:1	Brown's Institute	516:5
Bristly Boy	29:1	Broughams, Lighting, &c. ..	199:1
Broad Ligaments	1139:1	Brucia	390:6
Brodie, Sir B., Cause Of Death	1663:6	Bruise	142:4
Broken Heart	773:5	Bruit Cephalic	1403:4
Bromates	253:2	— De Soufflet	780:2
Bromic Ether	253:2	Bruits, <i>Vide</i> Murmurs	780:2
Bromidia	219:5	Brussels Case	614:2
Bromidrosis	28:4	Brunner's Glands	863:4
Bromine	253:1	Brunonian Theory	549:2
Bromism	265:1	Brush Burn	580:6
Bromoform	716:2	— For Skin—Flexible	38:6
Bromohydric Acid	253:1	— To Clean Stomach	838:6
Bromomania	265:4	Brussels, Guide To	7:2
Bromo-Menorrhœa	1140:5	Bubo	1181:1
Bronchial Collapse	671:1	— Virulent	1181:1
— Condensation Of Moisture	217:4, 654:5	Buccinator	1690:6
— Fissures	1695:3	Buccal Nerve	1690:6
— Fistulæ Hepaticæ	982:3	Buckthorn	417:3
— Flux, Chronic	651:2	Buchu	418:4
— Glands	637:2	Buenos Ayres	13:6
— Muscles	637:1	Buffalo	535:6
Bronchiectasis	637:4	Buffy Coat	136:3
Bronchitic Asthma	658:6	Bufo	505:4
— Kettles	626:2	Bug	33:2
Bronchitis, Acute	649:4	— Poison For	33:2
— Capillary	653:3	Buisson, Treat. Of Hydrophobia	526:5
— Chronic	651:3	Bulbar Paralysis	809:5
— Dry	653:1	Bulimia	119:2
— Epidemic	655:1	Bull, Voiding Snakes	507:1
— Fetid	653:5	Bullets In Body	1642:4
— Fibrinous	653:3	— Forceps For	1642:3
— Gouty	654:4	— Fracture, Indirect	1641:6
— In Children	650:3	— Wounds By	1642:1
— Mechanical, Or Due To Trades	654:4	Bulletins, Medical	565:3
— Plastic	653:3	Bunion	1781:1
— Rheumatic	654:4	Buphthalmos	1865:5
— Suffocative	650:3	Burdwan Fever	1512:3
— Syphilitic	654:5	Burglars' Tools In Colon ..	881:5
Bronchocele	1696:5	Burgundy Wine	421:4
— Pulsating	1697:1	Burmah, Climate	9:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Burmese Itch	9:2	Calcification Of Tubercle	676:3
Burnett's Fluid	286:4	Calcium	273:1
Burials	181:6	Calculating Boy	1861:4
Buried Alive	181:6	Calculus, Biliary	982:5
Burns	59:1	— Cutaneous	31:6
— From Chill	190:1	— Intestinal	882:3
Burns, Robert, Last Illness	566:4	— Lachrymal	1872:6
Bursæ Mucosæ	1723:1	— Nasal	590:5
— Patellæ	1723:2	— Pancreatic	993:6
— Pharyngea	828:2	— Prostatic	1074:6
Bursting Thro' Gluttony	962:3	— Renal	1021:5
Bussine	366:5	— Salivary	810:5
Business Life, Hurry	1365:2	— Tonsillar	830:3
Butchers	570:5	— Urethral	1170:3
Butomus	342:4	— Vesical	1057:3
Butter	91:1	— — Adherent	1057:6
— Milk	540:6	— — Carbonate Of Lime	1031:6
— Of Antimony	281:6	— — Encysted	1057:5
Butterine	91:1	— — In Females	1063:1
Buttock	72:1	— — Iridescent	1057:1
— Lupus On	65:1	— — Nuclei, First Swallowed	852:1
Butyl Chloral	443:3	— — Recurring	1060:3
Butyric Acid	91:1	— — Self-Removal	1058:3
Buxton Spa	228:6	— — Size	1057:2
Buxus	366:5	— — Spontaneous Fracture	1057:2,6
Bynin	321:6	— — — Evolution	1057:2
Byron, The Real	1524:4	Calcutta	9:1
— His Foot	1524:4	Caldani	565:7
Byttneriaceæ	455:1	Calendula	395:1
		California	13:5
Cabbage, Alkaloid In	1032:6	Calisthenics	198:1
— Causing Oxaluria	1032:6	Calf Of Leg—Diffuse Aneur.	1774:1
Cacao	455:2	Callisen's Operation	897:4
Cachexia, Cancerous	1663:2	Callus	1652:4
— Malarial	1482:1	Calomel	303:2
— Osteal	95:1	— Hypodermically	303:2
— Strumipriva	1394:2	Calorigen	237:5
Cactus	348:3	Calumba	465:1
Cadmium	308:2	Calvarium	1676:5
Cæcocolle	834:4	— Lost	1677:4
Cæcum	884:3	Calvities	21:5
— Appendix	885:4	Camberwell House	1390:6
— Cancer	867:4	Cambridge	5:5
— Excision	867:4	— Degree	550:3
— Hernia	884:5	Camel	543:6
— Inflammation	884:5	Camp Cure	257:2
— Pericæcal Abscess	884:5	— Measles	76:2
— Volvulus	884:5	Camphor	369:1
Cæsarean Section	1577:1	— Borneo	369:6
Caffein	399:5	Canada	13:4
— Citrate	399:5	Canals, Abnormal-Obsolete Origin	175:4
Cagots	7:4	— Of Petit	1866:1
Cainca	398:5	Canary Isles	7:3
Caisson Disease	232:4	Cancer	1662:4
Cairo	11:1	— Acute	1664:5
— Victoria Hospital	206:3	— Cells Of	1663:1
Cajeput Oil	408:1	— Contagion	1663:6
Cakes Of Lime & Iron	293:3	— Cultivation	1663:6
Calabar Bean	471:3	— Curability	1664:5
Calamine	284:5	— Duct-Pagets Nipple	1681:2
Calamus Aromaticus	342:5	— Epithelial	67:1
Calcanæum	1778:4	— Family History	1664:5
Calcareous Degeneration	1672:5	— Green	1669:5
Calcification Of Arteries	721:6	— Inoculation	1663:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Cancer In Animals	516:5	Carcinoma	1662:4
— Increase	1662:5, 1664:2	— Micro-Organisms	1663:6
— Micro-Organisms	1663:6	Carcinosis, Primary Ac. Miliary	1664:5
— Origin	1663:5	Cardboard Hospital	206:1
— Recurrent	1665:1	Card Box Makers-Lead Poison	288:7
— Secondary	1663:6	Cardiac Disease, <i>Vide</i> Heart	781:3
— Traumatic	1663:5, 1664:5	— Apnoea	788:1
— Treatment	1664:5	— Asthma	782:5
Cancroid	66:1	— Lung	781:5
— Tumour	1669:5	— Murmurs	780:2
Cancrum Oris	798:3	— Oppression	768:1
Candles, Arsenical Poisoning From	278:6	— Physiology	761:4
Cane, The Gold-Headed	565:6	— Triangle	781:5
Caniotica Of Crete	55:5	Cardialgia	840:3
Canities	21:4	Cardiff	5:5
Cannabis Sativa	362:3	Cardiograph	754:5
Canned Foods	124:4	Cardiolith	786:6
Cannes	6:5	Cardiometer	754:5
Cannibalism	119:6	Cardiophthalmos	1837:5
Cannon Balls, In Constipation	876:1	Carditis	768:4
Canula, Lachrymal	1872:6	Cardol	416:1
Cantharides	484:2	Carduus	396:5
Canthoplastics	1877:3	Care	1363:1
Canton	10:5	Carey, Irish Informer, Brain	1844:3
Caoutchouc	364:1	Carferol	293:5
Cape Of Good Hope	11:5	Carica Papaya	407:5
Capillaries	718:1	Caries	96:3
Capillary Aneurism	720:6	— Joints	1719:5
— Bronchitis	653:3	— Teeth	104:5
— Circulation	756:1	Carlsbad	7:2
— Phlebitis	747:2	Carlisle Place, Orphanage	1520:2
— Pulse	756:1	Carlyle On Medical Men	565:2
Capital Punishment	1620:4	Carmine	484:6
Capons	512:1	Carnick's Beef Peptonoids	124:3, 125:2
Capparis-Simulo	1313:3	Carnification	665:3
Capri	7:5	Carnis Extractum	124:6
Carprifoliaceæ	404:4	Carnivora	519:4
Capsicum	381:5	Carnochan's Oper. Excision Of	Meckel's Ganglion
Capsulo-Papillary Membrane	1866:6	Carob Tree	413:1
Caramel	328:4	Carotids, Aneurism	730:1
Carapace-Turtle-Tortoise	504:3	— Arterio-Venous	730:2
Carate, Look-At-His-Face Disease	36:6	— Diseases, etc.	743:4
Carbamic Acid	433:4	— Ligature	743:5
Carbamide	1486:6	— Pulsations	743:5
Carbozotic Acids & Compound	249:1	Carp	496:5
Carbo-Hydrates—Digestion Of	837:3	Carpenters	570:2
Carbolates	274:3	Carpets	205:3
Carbolic Acid	352:2	— Oily, Cleaned By Bile	966:6
Carbonized Catgut Ligature	719:4	Carphology, Picking Bed Clothes	1506:6
Carbon	235:1	Carpus	1743:4
— Bisulphide	235:2	Carrageen Moss	317:3
— Chloro	235:3	Carrara Water	846:4
— Compounds Like Flesh Hooks	235:1	Carriage Bed	178:6
— Cones For Disinfecting	215:1	Carriages For Doctors	199:1
— Magnetic Spongy-Polarite	227:2	Carron Oil	60:5
— Tetrachloride	235:2	Carrot	406:3
Carbonic Acid	238:1	Carrying Insensible People	179:1
— To Distend Bowels	871:1	Cartilage	92:4
— Vital Properties	238:1	— Arytænoid	599:6
— Oxide	239:2	— Ensiform	1747:1
Carbonis Detergens Liquor	354:6	— Intervertebral	1693:1
Carbuncle	56:2	— Loose	93:1
— Malignant <i>Vel</i> Polish	586:1	— Semilunar, Knee	1766:1
Carbuncular Face	29:5		

	SECTION
Cartilage Staining	93:3
Cartilaginous Tumours	1661:5
Caruncula, Lachrymalis	1827:3
— Meatus Urinarius	1098:2
Caryatides	181:6
Caryophyllaceæ	452:5
Caryophyllus, Clove Tree	407:5
Casca	412:4
Cascara	417:3
Cascarilla	366:6
Case-Book, Each Patent His Own ..	550:2
— Pocket-Emergency	1644:5
— Taking	550:2
Casein	15:3
Caseous Glands In Trachea Fatal ..	634:1
— Infiltration Of Lungs	692:3
— Pneumonia	665:4
Cashew Nut	357:6, 416:1
Casserian Ganglion	1438:5
Cassia Officialis	413:3
Castanea	361:1
Castor	544:1
Castor Oil	367:4
Castration	1224:5
Castration, Animals, Substitute ..	1224:5
Casts, How Make	583:2
Catalepsy	196:1
Catalysis	420:6
Catamenia	1140:4
Cataphasia	607:4
Cataplasm	171:5
— Galvanic	171:6
Cataphone Medication	194:1
Cataract	1867:1
— Artificial	1867:3
— Aspiration	1868:2
— Black	1861:3
— Congenital	1867:4
— Diabetic	334:1
— Dressing After Oper. New	1871:1
— Immature, Soft Operation	1869:6
— Operation	1869:4
— Osseous	1868:1
— Senile	1869:6
— Spontaneous Cure	1869:1
— Statistics Of Operation	1868:4
— To Hasten Maturation	1869:1
— Traumatic	1868:2
— Treatment	1868:4
— Varieties	1868:1
— Zonular	1868:1
Catarrh	592:2
— Of Bladder	1068:1
— Epidemic	655:1
— Post-Nasal	591:4
— Summer	593:6
— Stranger's, In St. Kilda	5:6
Catechu	412:5
— Palm	342:5
Caterpillar	487:2
Catgut Drainage	101:3
— Ligatures	719:4
Cathartics	220:3

	SECTION
Catherine Of Arragon—Cardiac Me-	
lanosis	785:4
Catheter	1215:3, 1646:4
— Female	1215:4
— Fever	1214:4
— Life	1073:5
— Preservation In Tropics	1215:4
— Solid	1215:4
Catheterism	1218:4
Catheterism Of Eustachian Tube ..	1801:1
— Of Uterus	1558:3
Cats	520:2
Cattle	536:1
— Foot & Mouth Disease	537:6
— Plague	537:2
— Pneumonia	537:2
— Trucks—Disinfection	537:4
Cauda Equina	1250:6
Cauliflower Excrescence, Os Uteri ..	1129:2
Cauls	1527:3
Caulophyllum	1153:2
Causalgia	1739:5
Cauterisation	212:4
Cautery, Actual	212:4
— Electric	213:2
— Freezing	190:1
Caustics	211:4
Cavernous Sinus	1408:1
Caviare, Poisonous	495:6
Cavities, Lungs	676:4
Cavour, Count, Illness	163:6
Cayenne Pepper	381:5
Cajuputi Oil	408:1
Celery	406:1
Celibacy	1085:3
Celloidin Process—Microscope ..	1625:2
Cells	18:4
— Classification	18:4
— Digestion In	18:4
— Giant	18:5
— Of Cancer	1663:1
— Migration Theory	756:2
— Pathogenetic	1291:4
— Therapeutics	18:5
— Unconscious Memory In	557:1
— v. Bacteria	318:5
Cellular Pathology	18:5
— Tissue	19:1
Cellulitis	19:2
— Pustular	586:1
Celluloid	315:1
Cellulose	313:5
Cement For Glass	276:2
— For Teeth	105:5
— Parian	206:3
Cemeteries	181:5
Census	5:2
Centenarians	2:6
Cephalalgia	1429:2
— Neuralgic	1432:4
— Varieties	1429:2
Cephalhamatomata	143:3
Cephalhydrocele	1679:3
Cephalocele	1349:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Cephaloma	1662:4	Certificates In Lunacy	1390:1
Cephalotripsy	1576:4	Cerumen of Ear	1792:5
Cera	487:1	Ceruminous Glands	1792:5
Ceramuria	1032:1	Cervical Caries	1701:1
Cerasus, Lauro-Cerasus	409:1	— Collar	1701:1
Ceratonina	413:1	— Cord Wounds	1252:4
Cerbera	392:6	— Curvature	1701:1
Cerealin	324:4	— Fissures	1695:3
Cereals	323:1	— Glands	131:5
Cerebellum	1396:1	— Nerves	1693:1
— Apoplexy	1411:5	— Tumour	1260:4
— Diseases	1397:1	— Paraplegia	1265:4
— Loss Of Portions	1398:4	— Pregnancy	1546:3
— Abscess	1420:1	— Ribs	1745:2
— Osteo-Enchondroma	1398:3	— Spine	1702:1
— Osteoma	1398:3	— Sympathetic	1449:3
— Tumours	1398:3	— Tumours, Etc., <i>Vide</i> Neck	1693:2
— Wounds	1398:4	— Vertebrae	1701:1
Cerebral Abscess	1418:5	Cervico Brachialgia	1727:2
— Anemia	1407:1	Cervico-Occipital Neuralgia	1237:2
— Aneurism	730:4	Cervix Uteri	1115:4
— Apoplexy	1410:3	— — Amputation	1117:3
— Arteries	1408:5	— — Cancer	1117:5
— Circulation	1406:4	— — Dilatation	1118:3
— Congestion	1409:6	— — Ectropion	1116:5
— Diseases	1402:4	— — Fibroids	1117:6
— Embolism	1409:1	— — Flexions	1115:4
— Exhaustion	1365:2	— — Hypertrophy	1117:3
— Hæmorrhage	1410:3	— — Inflammation	1115:5
— Hyperæmia	1365:2	— — Laceration	1568:2
— Inflammation	1415:1	— — Occlusion	1118:1
— Localisation	1359:2	— — Pemphigus	1117:6
— Maculæ	1352:3	— — Plastic Operation	1117:5, 1567:2
— Meninges	1348:5	— — Ulceration	1116:3
— Nerves	1348:1	Cesalpinus	752:1
— Œdema	1414:3	Cesspools	208:4
— Pathology	1402:4	— Inodorous Emptying	208:6
— Physiology	1359:1	Cetacea	545:2
— Pneumonia	666:6	Cetraria Icelandica	317:5
— Rheumatism	1454:1	Ceylon	10:1
— Sinuses	1407:6	Chafing Of Skin	40:4
— Softening	1415:1	Chain of Life	2:3
— Surgery	1406:3	— Makers	569:2
— Thermometry	1359:6	— Saw	1647:5
— Topography	1344:4	Chairs	222:6
— Tubercle	1420:5	Chalazion-Cyst Of Eyelid	1874:4
— Tumours	1421:2	Chalk	273:1
— Veins	1407:6	— French	274:5
Cerebrina	1415:1	— Metastasis	556:2
Cerebritis	1415:1	— Stones (Gout)	1472:5
— Interstitial	1415:1	Chalybeates	293:1
Cerebro-Cranial Topography	1344:4	Chambers Of Eye	1850:1
Cerebrosides	1247:3	Chambord Count De	832:6
Cerebro-Spinal Cavity & Iliac Veins	744:6	Chamomile	395:5
Cerebro-Spinal Fluid	1250:3	Champagne Wine	421:6
— — Beneath Scalp	1679:3	Chancre	1185:1
— — Meninges	1348:5	— Burrowing	1188:4
— — Meningitis	1254:4	— Early Destruction	1188:4, 1189:3
— — Nerves	1348:2	— In Young Girls	1188:4
— — Sclerosis	1259:1	— Multiple	1185:2
Cerebrum	1344:4	— Pseudo	1186:5
Cere-Cloth, Antiseptic	162:5	— Recurrent—Relapsing	1186:5
Ceretonia	413:1	— Unusual Positions	1187:4
Cerium	284:1	Chancroid	1187:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Change Of Air	202:2	Chest Hæmorrhage Into	644:1
— Of Life	1143:5	— Lymphatics	638:1
Chaps	40:4	— Measurements	639:5
Character	1360:3	— Nævi	736:2
Charbon	586:1	— Oppression Of	635:1
Charcoal	236:4	— Paracentesis	709:1
— Animal and Vegetable	236:4	— Protectors	647:3
— Biscuits	237:2	— Strapping	695:4
— Bone	236:4	— Surgery	638:4
Charcot's Joint Disease	1261:3	— Tightness Across	641:6
Charity	119:1	— Types, Experimentally Pro-	
Charlatan	549:6	duced	638:1
Charles XII., Death Wound	1641:6	— Tumours	644:4
Charts, Clinical	550:2	— Wounds	642:3
— Sick Room	206:5	Chestnut	361:1
— Temperature—Pulse—Respira-		Cheyne-Stokes' Respiration	782:5
tion	187:3	Chian Turpentine	416:3
Charqui	124:3	Chicha, S. American Drink	321:2
Charms	1360:4, 1485:4	Chichm—Chichou Seeds	1829:5
Charwoman	570:3	Chicken Broth	515:4
Chastity	1085:3	— Cholera	514:5
Châtel-Guyon	6:6	— Pox	85:5
Chaulmoogra	407:6	Chicory	396:6
Cheap Feeding	122:4	Chignon	21:4
Cheeks	1690:6	Chilblain	62:4
— Artificial	1690:7	Child-Bed	1562:1
— Retractor	796:1	— — Fever	1590:3
Cheese	15:4	— — Mortality	1583:1
Cheilo-Angioscopy	756:1	— Wives In India	9:3
Cheiloplastics	801:1	Children	1519:2
Cheiro-Pompholyx	52:5	— Barefooted	1519:3
Cheiroptera	518:4	— Dietetics	126:1
Cheken	407:6	— Diseases	1519:2
Chelis & Cheloid	66:1	— Flesh Eating	1520:5
Chemical Circulation	755:4	— Gigantic	1581:3
— Constitution & Physiol. Action	309:3	— Growth	1519:1
— Food, Parrish's	242:5	— — Chests To Order	638:1
— Laboratory	309:1	— Head	1537:1
— Lung—Neale's	256:6	— Mortality	1520:1
— Nerve Diseases	1404:4	— Number Limited In France	1089:3
Chemistry	309:1	— Nursing	1604:2
— Animal	309:3	— Of Highly Educated Parents	1525:1
— Of Life	309:4	— Of Smokers	379:4
— Of Plants	311:3	— Operations On	1630:1
— Organic	309:4	— Parties	1519:6
— Physiological	309:3	— Physiology	1519:1
Chemists & Druggists	203:3	— Still-Born	1540:4
Chemosis	1826:6	— Topographical Anatomy	1519:2
Chequen	407:6	— Training	1519:1
Cherry Laurel	409:1	— Viability	1540:1
Cheselden, Life	565:6	— Weight At Birth, Etc... .. .	1541:1
— Operation Supra-Pubic	1062:3	Chili	13:6
Chess Players' Memory	1362:2	Chill Burns	190:1
— Board For Bedridden Patients	1362:2	— Causing Disease	592:2
Chest	638:1	— — Malaria	558:5
— Auscultation	638:5	— Congestive	592:2
— Cancer	644:4	Chilliness	559:1
— Crushed	642:3	Chimney On Fire	237:5
— Deformities	638:1	— Smoky	237:5
— Diseases	638:3	— Sweeps	573:2
— Expansion—Human Balloon	629:5	— — Cancer	1079:2
— Fluid In—Behaviour Of	705:6	Chimpanzee	517:3 & 4
— Fistula c. Intestines	643:2	Chin	1690:4
— Foreign Bodies In	643:3	— Reflex	1690:4

	SECTION		SECTION
China	10:2	Cholera Causes	916:5
— Sea	10:4	— Cambridge Fungus	919:5
— Grass—Surgical Dressing ..	1634:4	— Collapse	930:1
Chinchona	400:4	— Contagiousness	916:3
Chinese	10:2	— Cramps	920:3
— Dinner	10:2	— Early Stage	921:4
Chinoline	400:5	— Exanthemata	919:3
Chiococca Racemosa	398:5	— Fowl	514:5
Chiretta	383:3	— Fungus	917:1
Chisel For Bone	1640:3	— Geography	915:6
Chitine	314:2	— Hospitals	922:1
Chito Knisma—In Aneurism ..	726:1	— In Animals	916:4
Chloasma	36:1	— In Child	907:3, 916:3
Chloral	443:4	— Incubation	918:5
Chloric Ether	442:5	— Infantile	907:3
Chloralamide	442:5	— Inoculation	922:3
Chloralimide	219:5	— Kock's Bacilli	919:4
Chloralum	275:6	— Nostras	918:5
Chloramyl	442:5	— Map	915:6
Chloramia	791:2	— Mist	917:6
Chlorine	246:5	— Mortality	920:5
Chloro-Acetic Acid	70:2	— Mucous Membrane Of Intes-	
Chloro-Carbon	235:3	— tines	919:4
Chlorodyne	443:2	— Pathology	918:5
Chloroform	435:1	— Pills	927:2
— A.C.E. Mixture	440:4	— Prognosis	920:5
— Ammoniated	442:1	— Places Exempt	915:6
— Benzocated	442:1	— Prophylactics	922:1
— Breath	633:1	— Ptomaines In Stools	920:6
— Dangers Of Inhalation ..	436:4	— Sequelæ	921:1
— — Nil In India	436:4	— Skin	919:2
— — None In Heart Dis. ..	784:1	— Specific Organisms	919:4
— Death From	438:3	— Stools	919:5
— Drop Bottle For	437:3	— Symptoms	916:3
— Hypodermically	441:3	— Treatment	921:4
— Inhalation	435:4	— Urine	920:2
— — Dangers	436:4	— Virus	917:3
— — By Gas Light	435:5	Cholesteatoma	1661:6
— Inhalers	436:4	Cholesterine	966:1
— Methylated	440:3	— Disease	977:1
— Physiological Effects	435:1	Choline Of Hops	363:4
— Tests	440:6	— Of Putrefaction	421:1
— Uses, Hypodermically ..	441:3	Chondrus Crispus	317:3
— — Inhaled	435:4	Chopart's Operation	1784:5
— — Internally	441:4	Chorda Dorsalis	1250:1
— — Locally	442:1	Chordæ Tendineæ Of Heart ..	767:4
Chloroma	1669:5	— Tympani	1442:2
Chlorophyll	313:1	— Vocales	600:1
Chlorosis	791:2	Chordee	1086:4
Chocolate	455:2	Chorea	1291:1
Choked Disc	1404:3	— Electrical, Etc.	1293:2
Choking	614:5	— In Dogs	1291:3
Cholagogues	967:2	— Local	1293:4
Cholecystectomy	981:6	— Paralytic	1293:5
Cholecystenterostomy	985:1	— Pathology	1291:3
Cholecystotomy	985:1	— Prechoreic State	1292:5
Cholera	915:1	— Treatment	1294:2
— At Fort William	917:3	— Varieties	1293:2
— Bacilli	919:4	Choreic Cough	648:3
— — Ptomaine From	919:4	Chorion	1527:3
— — Tests	919:4	Choroid Coat Of Eye	1850:5
— Beasts Eating Corpses ..	916:4	— — Ossification	1851:2
— Birds Flee Fr. Districts ..	915:1	— Gland	1851:2
— Blood In	919:2	— Plexus	1350:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Choroiditis	1850:6	Circulation Hepatico-Renal	1004:4
Chrisma	356:5	— In Plants	312:3
Christia Pro Oil Silk	487:6	— Mileage During Life	752:3
Christison, Prof. Obituary	1615:5	— Secondary	755:4
Chromatic Circle	1816:4	— Venous	755:5
Chromatoplometrical Table.. .. .	1816:5	Circumcision	1167:1
Chromatascopy	1816:6	Circus Riders, Female	198:1
Chrome Workers	259:2, 291:4	Ciron, Syrone, Sirone	34:1
Chromic Acid.. .. .	259:3	Cirrrosis, Liver	978:1
Chromidrosis	28:5	— Lungs	672:1
Chronic Disease	554:4	— Nerves	1337:1
— Starvation	126:1	Cirsocele	1228:6
Chronometry Of Life	2:3	Cissampelos Pareira	465:2
Chrysarobin	412:6	Cisterns	227:3
Chrysophanic Acid	412:6	Cities, Old, Excavations, & Malaria	558:5
Churchill's Fixation Apparatus—		Citric Acid	450:6
Splint	1650:1	Citrine Ointment	304:6
Chusan.. .. .	10:5	Citrullus Colocynthus	407:1
Chyle	122:1	Citrus	450:3
— Exuding From Thigh	129:2	Civilization	4:3
Chylous Ascites	999:4	Clairvoyance	196:4
— Urine	1037:1	Clamps.. .. .	1645:3
— Pleuritis.. .. .	708:2	Claret Wine	421:4
Cibotium	320:3	Clarinet Players	572:5
Cicatriziation	160:1	Clarke's Columns	1250:1
Cicatrix	160:1	Classification, Animals	478:2
— Of Burns	59:3	Claustrophobia	1381:6
— False	1560:4	Clavicle	1724:1
— Obliteration	160:2	— Absent	1724:1
Cichorium	396:3	— Dislocation	1725:1
Cicutine	405:2	— Excision.. .. .	1725:5
Cider	410:5	— Fracture.. .. .	1724:1
Cigarettes, Medicated	380:4	— Rudimentary	1724:1
— Smoking.. .. .	380:5	— Separation Of Ephiphyses	1724:1
Cigars	380:5	Clavus	71:4
Cilia	20:5	Clay	234:5
— In Eye	1841:2	— Eaters	127:3
— Of Eyelids	1878:2	Cleanliness v. Antiseptics	215:3
— Of Plants	312:3	Cleft Iris	1853:2
Ciliary Body	1851:3	— Palates	827:1
— Ligament	1851:4	Clergymen	594:6
— Muscles	1851:4	— Sore Throat	616:2
— Neurosis.. .. .	1851:3	— Voice	603:6
— Nerves	1851:3	Clermont	228:5
— Processes	1851:3	Clerks	568:6
— Tubercle	1851:3	Climacteric (Female)	1143:5
— Tumours.. .. .	1851:3	Climate	200:2
Ciliated Cells, Animal	20:5	Clinical Charts	550:2
— Vegetable	312:3	— Note Book	550:2
Cimex	33:2	— Outline Figures.. .. .	550:2
Cimiacic Acid	252:4	— Teaching	550:2
Cimicifuga	466:4	Clithrophobia	1381:5
Cinchona	400:4	Clitoridectomy	1097:5
Cinchonine	404:1	Clitoris	1097:4
Cinchonidine	404:1	Closets, Water	210:3
Cineraria Maritima	1869:1	Cloaks For Funerals.. .. .	181:6
Cinnabar—Sulph. Of Mercury	1192:2	Closterium	316:6
Cinnamon	368:4	Clothing	210:4
Circulation	752:1	Clots In Blood Vessels	17:1
— And Respiration	753:4	— In Heart.. .. .	784:4
— Arrest In Treating Diseases	756:5	— In Pulmonary Vessels.. .. .	742:3
— Brain	1406:4	— Laminated	725:6
— Chemical	755:4	— Organized	136:3
— Fœtal	1537:5	Cloves, Oil	407:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Clover—Hay	415:2	Cognac	432:5
Clover's Bottle, Lithotrixy	1064:5	Cohnheim, Life Of	565:6
— Inhaler	434:6	Coil, Cold Water	1480:5
Clubbing Of Fingers	686:1	Coin, Swallowing	852:1
Clubfoot	1786:3	Coitus	1091:5
Clubs	205:3	Coke Fumes, Poisoning By	239:2
Coagulation Of Blood	136:1	Cola Bean—Nut	398:6
— In Vessels During Life	17:1	Colchicum	343:4
Coagulative Necrosis	136:2	Cold	188:2
Coal	235:1	— <i>Vel</i> Catarrh—Chill	592:2
— Box, Noiseless	206:6	— As An Anæsthetic	189:1
— Dust, Inhaled	235:6	— Affusion	229:2
— Gas	236:1	— Causing Disease	592:2
— Tar	351:3	— Bath	1480:1
Coalescence Of Organs	582:3	— — Hammock	1480:1
Coarctation Of Aorta	739:4	— Feet	1783:5
Coat, Operations, Infect. Dis. ..	210:4	— Hands	1739:5
Cobalt	298:6	— Lowest Artificial	188:2
Cobblers	567:4	— — Natural	188:2
Cobra	508:1	— Not Felt	188:3
Cobric Acid	508:1	— Extremities	1365:1
Cobwebs	490:1	— Pack	229:6
Coca	455:4	— — To Arms	229:6
Cocain	455:5	— Pathologically	188:2
— Habit	455:5	— Therapeutically	190:1
Coccidia	582:3	— Water Cure, Hydropathy ..	229:2
Cocoons	487:3	— Sensation Of, Always	685:1
Cocculus, Calumba	465:1	Colectomy	869:3
— Indicus	465:2	Coleridge, Opium Eating	459:1
Coccus Cacti	484:5	Colic	879:4
Coccygeal Gland	1709:2	— Hepatic	983:1
— — Birds	512:2, 1709:2	— Lead	289:1
Coccygodynia	1709:2	— Nephritic	1022:2
Coccyx	1708:5	— Renal	1022:2
— Canals Near	1708:4	— Scortorum	1092:2
— Excision	1708:6	Colica Pictorum	289:1
— Injuries	1708:4	Colin Campbell Case, Gonorrhœal	
— Malformation	1708:4	— Infection	1172:5
— Tumours	1708:5	Colitis	883:5
Cochin Leg	1755:5	Collapse	1481:2
— Ulcer	173:1	— Abdominal	945:4
Cochineal	484:6	— Choleraic	930:1
Cochlea	1798:5	— Delirium	1481:2
Cochlearia Armoracia	457:2	Collar Bone	1724:1
Cocillana—Expectorant	219:6	Collective Investigation	552:2
Cockades	211:2	College Of Surgeons, Charter ..	565:1
Cockneys	5:3	Colles' Fracture	1736:3
Cockchafers On Pins	566:1	— Law	1208:4
Cockroach	156:5	Collic Acid	1033:1
Cock's Stricture Operation	1217:2	Collieries	235:5
Cocoa Nut	343:1	Colliers	235:5
— (Theobroma)	455:2	Collinsonia Canadensis	1094:4
Cod Fish—Paralysis	495:5	Colliquative Diarrhœa	914:4
Cod Liver Oil	499:2	Collodion	315:3
Codeia	464:1	Colloid Degeneration Of Skin ..	44:6
Cœcocele	884:4	— Matter	16:6
Cœcum, <i>Vide</i> Cœcum	884:4	— Styptic	153:5
Cœliac Axis	1001:5	Collyria	1820:2
Cœliac Affection In Child	907:4	Colney Hatch	1390:5
— Plexus	943:1	Coloboma Iridis	1853:2
Coffee	399:1	— Palpebræ	1874:5
— Houses	205:4	Colocynth	407:1
Coffin Bursting, Killing Man ..	181:6	Colon	883:5
— Glass	181:6	— Abnormal	883:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Colon Cancer	867:4	Compression In Hemicrania	1432:2
— Absent	883:5	— In Neuralgia	1242:4
— Croupous Inflammation	883:6	— In Orchitis	1221:3
— Distension	883:6	— In Tooth Extraction	106:3
— Excision Of Part	869:3	— In Urethritis	1171:5
— Fistulous Open. Into Stomach	851:4	— In Varix	750:1
— Flatulent Distension	883:6	— Of Aorta	1585:2
— Foreign Bodies In	881:5	— Of Artery In White Swelling	1719:2
— Gangrene	850:3	— Of Vena Cava	751:3
— Gunshot Wounds	880:5	Conarium	1347:2
— Inflammation	883:5	Concealed Accidental Hæmorrhage	1551:5
— Lipomata	883:6	— Birth	1560:3
— Percussing, In Diarrhœa	910:4	Conception	1546:5
— Polypus	883:6	— False	1532:3
— Perforation	881:3	— During Sieges	1546:4
— Puncture	874:3	Conchifera	492:2
— Stricture	869:3	Concussio Cerebri	1426:4
— Syphilitic Affection	867:1	— Spinalis	1259:4
— Ulceration	883:6	Condemed Limbs Saved	1632:1
— Volvulus	883:7	Condensed Milk	540:1
Colonies, Practice In	565:4	Condensateur Chantant	605:1
Colophane	406:1	Condiments	122:4
Colorado	679:4	— Liquid	846:5
— Beetle	679:4	Condom	1151:3
Colostrum	1600:3	Condurango	472:3
Colotomy	897:4	Condylomata	71:4
— Lt. Inguinal—Sigmoid	898:1	Condy's Fluid	262:1
— Littres	898:1	Cones For Fumigation—Pastiles	214:6
— Rt. Lumbar, Amussat	897:6	Confectionary	328:4
Colour	1816:5	Confervæ	316:4
— Blindness	1816:5	Confession	564:1
— Hearing	1816:6	Confidential Communications ..	565:5
Coloured Exudates	167:2	Congelation (Frost Bite)	62:1
— Pus	168:4	— In Surgery	189:1
— Sweat	28:6	Congestion	161:3
Colporrhaphy	1135:2	— Cerebral	1409:6
Colwyn Bay	5:5	— Internal, Venous	746:6
Coma	1428:2	Conical Cornea	1849:1
— Kussmaul's	1428:2	Coniin	405:2
Combustible People	1467:4	Conium	405:2
Combustion	224:1	Conjugate Lateral Deviation (Eye)	1810:3
— Flameless	224:1	Congress, Medical, Transactions	549:5
— Spontaneous	587:1	Conjunctiva	1826:1
Comedones	29:1	— Cancer	1826:3
Commissure Of Brain	1344:1	— Discolouration	1826:3
Commode For Travelling	210:3	— Bony Tumour	1826:3
Commotion	1403:1	— Diphtheria	1836:1
Communism	1364:3	— Entozoa Under	1826:2
Comparative Anatomy	478:1	— Essential Shrinking	1835:6
Compensation—For Injuries ..	1259:5	— Granular	1829:1
Competitive Examin.	1524:2	— Gumma	1826:2
Complexion	20:2	— Hæmorrhage From	1826:2
Compositæ	395:1	— Hairs	1826:3
Composite Portraits	1626:5	— Inflammation	1826:2
Compositors, Lead Poisoning ..	238:4	— Leprosy	1826:3
— Phthisis	569:3	— Malignant Pustule	1826:2
— Thumb	569:5	— Nævus	1826:3
Compound Fracture	1654:3	— Neuralgia	1827:1
Compress, Hot	1480:3	— Pemphigus	1835:6
— Cold	229:6	— Phlyctenular	1835:5
Compressed Air Bath	232:4	— Polypi	1826:2
— Tablets	203:3	— Pustular	1835:3
Compressio Cerebri	1427:2	— Syphilis	1187:4, 1826:2, 1843:1
Compression In Aneurism	727:1	— Trachoma	1826:2

	SECTION
Conjunctiva Transplantation	1826:3
— Warts	1826:2
— Wounds	1826:3
Conjunctivitis	1826:3
— Chronic	1831:4
Connective Tissue	19:1
Conolly, Dr., Life Of	565:6
Conquoin's Paste	1107:3
Consanguinity	563:1
Consciousness	1361:6
Conservative Surgery	1628:4
Constipation	875:1
— In Child	875:3
Constitutional Disturbance	1636:1
— Susceptibility To Dis.	1636:1
Constriction, Sense Of, Across Ab-	
domen	943:3
— — Chest	641:6
Consultants	565:5
Consultations By Letter	565:5
Consulting Room Dial	203:6
Consumption	675:1
— Galloping	691:4
Consumptive Fellow Travellers	200:2
Contagion	557:4
Contagious Diseases Act	1092:3
Contagium Vivum	557:5
Continence	1085:3
Continued Fevers	1491:1
Continuous Current	191:5
Contortionist	109:5
Contractile Substance	109:1
Contractility	109:1
Contractions	109:1
— Hysterical	111:3
— Paradoxical	111:4
— Tabetic	1672:6
Contractures	110:2
Contrexeville	6:5
Contre Coup	1426:5
Convalescence	554:6
Convalescent Homes	554:6
Convallaria	347:4
Convallarine	347:4
Conveyance Of Fever Patients	557:4
Convulsions Of Brain	1844:1
— — Mapped Out On Scalp	1844:4
Convulvulus Scammonia	382:6
Convulsionists—Demomaniacs	1333:4
Convulsions	1299:2
— Epileptiform	1299:2
— In Utero	1302:1
— Infantile	1301:4
— Partial	1300:2
— Puerperal	1588:1
— Rotatory	1303:2
— Salaam	1303:1
— Use Of	1299:2
Convulsive Tremors	1299:1
Cookery	570:6
Cooks	570:6
Coolies	9:1
Cooper Foster's Case	553:1
Cooling Pack	229:6

	SECTION
Co-Ordination	1396:3
Copaiba <i>Vel</i> Copaiva	413:4
Copper	297:1
— Acetate	297:4
— Ammonio-Sulphate	297:5
— Arseniate	298:1
— Black Oxide	298:2
— Coins Swallowed	853:3
— Miners	297:1
— Oleate	22:5
— Phosphate	700:6
— Poisoning	298:2
— Salts	298:2
— Sulphate	297:4
— Workers	297:2
Copperas	214:3
Coppice, The	1390:4
Copremia	873:3
Coprologia	211:1
Coprostasis	875:1
Coracoid Process, Fracture	1726:2
Coralline	355:1
Cord, Spermatic	1228:1
— Spinal	1260:1
— Syphilis	126:6
— Umbilical	1533:3
— Vocal	600:1
Corfu	8:1
Cork	359:3
— Clothing	359:3
Coriaria Ruscifolia	419:5
Corn Flour	321:1
Cornea	1844:1
— Abscess	1845:4
— Abscission	1848:6
— Artificial	1849:5
— Burns	1849:5
— Cancer	1849:4
— Chalk Bands	1847:3
— Conical	1849:1
— Fatty	1848:2
— Fistula	1846:3
— Foreign Bodies, In Or On	1849:5
— Quinine Deposits	1849:5
— Glycerine On, After Death Act	189:4
— Hairs On	1844:2
— Herpes	1844:3
— Illuminator	1824:5
— Incisions	1844:2
— Inflammation	1844:3
— Nebulæ	1847:3
— Neuralgia	1849:5
— Opacities	1847:3
— Pellucida	1849:1
— Refraction	1813:3
— Size	1844:1
— Sloughing	1845:5
— Softening	1845:5
— Stains	1848:1
— Striæ	1844:3
— Tattooing	1847:6
— Transplantation	1849:5
— Tuberculosis	1848:3
— Tumours	1844:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Cornea Ulcers.. .. .	1846:1	Cotton Wool Dressing	1635:1
— Vascular	1846:2	— — In Tympanum	1798:2
— Vesicles	1844:3	Cotyledon Umbilicus	408:2
— Wounds	1849:5	Couches	178:6
Corneitis	1844:3	— Gynæcological	178:6
Corns	71:1	Couching	1869:1
Cornua Humana	31:2	Cough	648:2
Cornutin	325:2	— Convulsive	718:2
Cornwall, Beauties Of	5:4	— Ill Effects	649:1
"Cornwall," Outbreak On ..	940:4	— In Church	648:2
Coronary Vessels	761:5	— Laryngeal	648:5
Coroner	179:1	— Paroxysmal	648:2
Coroner's Inquest	179:1	Counter-Extension	1653:4
Coronoid Process	1736:1	Counter-Irritation	164:3
— — Fracture	1736:1	Country	204:5
Corpora Amylacea	314:4	Coup De Soleil	185:1
— Lutea	1141:2	Couple Rhythm (Heart) ..	753:2
— Ovaria	1340:3	Courage	1363:2
— Quadrigemina	1347:6	Cousins	563:1
— Restiformia	1340:5	Count De Chambord	832:6
— Striata	1346:2	Couvreuse—Mechanical Nurse	1604:2
— Thalami	1347:1	Coventry Chair-Tricycle ..	199:1
— Wolffiana	1044:1	Cowgask Well, Crieff	5:5
Corpse	181:4	Cow Parsnep	406:3
— Electrotyped	181:6	Cowpox	86:1
— Legal Right To	181:4	Cowper's Glands Inflamed ..	1073:2
— Preserved In St. Michael's		— Ducts In Female	1095:2
Vaults	180:3	Cows	536:1
— Utilized For Manure—Gas, Etc.	181:5	— Drinking Impure Water, Effect	
Corpulency	91:4	On Milk	539:3
Corpus Callosum	1345:3	— Ovariectomy Prolongs Lactat...	538:6
— Ciliare	1851:3	— Phthisis	537:2
— Striatum	1345:3	Coxalgia	1748:4
Corpuscula Malpighiana ..	1004:2	Crab	491:4
— Tactûs	26:1	Crab-Jaws	1210:5
Corradi's Lithotomy	1062:4	Cracked Nipple	1610:6
Correlation Of Forces	2:3	Cracking of Tendons	115:2
— Effects In Pathology	582:3	Cracks In Tongue	807:1
Corrosive Sublimate	303:5	Cradles	1542:6
— Poisoning	304:1	— For Fractures	1651:5
Corrowal	364:4	Cramming	550:6
Corsica	7:6	Cramps, Muscular	111:1
Cortex Cerebri	1344:6	— Of Stomach	841:5
Cortical Discharges	1344:6	— Paradoxical	111:4
Corti, Organ of	1798:5	— Pianists	572:4
Corry, Dr., Self-Sacrifice ..	88:2	— Professionals—Writers, &c. ..	111:4
Corsets	211:1	— Swimmers	228:3
Coryza	592:2	— Rhythmic	111:4
— Ulcerosa	594:3	— Violinists	572:6
Cosmetics	289:1	Cranes—Birds	512:4
Costal Cartilages	1746:2	Cranial Hemorrhage	1851:2, 1410:3
Coster's Paste	251:1	— Nerves	1437:1
Costo-Vertebral Articulation	1745:2	— — Multiple Paralysis	1437:1
Costume	210:4	— Surgery	1406:3
Coto	417:6	Cranio-Cerebral Topography ..	1344:4
Cotoin	417:6	Cranioclasia	1576:4
Cottages, Cheap	205:2	Craniology	1676:1
Cotton	568:1	Craniometry	1676:3
— Famine	568:2	Craniotabes	1677:5
— Iodized	250:3	Craniotomy For P.M.	583:5
— Manufacturers	568:2	Craniotomy	1576:4
— Seed, As Food	127:1	Cranium	1676:1
— Sizing	568:2	Crisis <i>Vel</i> Diathesis	556:5
— Wool, Absorbent Tissue ..	160:6	Crassulaceæ	408:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Crateriform Ulcers on Face ..	1691:6	Cryptorchidism	1219:3
Craw-Craw	36:4	Crystalline Lens	1866:1
Crayons, Medicated	203:4	— Dislocation	1866:2
— Poisonous	288:6	— Ossification	1868:1
Cream	539:1	— Regeneration	1866:6
— Magic In Syphilis	301:6	— Wounds	1866:2
— Of Tartar	259:5	Cuba	7:4
Creasote	355:2	Cubebs	365:5
Creatine	125:2	Cuboid Bone	1779:5
Creatinine	125:2	Cuca	455:2
Creation, Vestiges Of	311:1	Cucumber	407:4
— Story Of	18:2	Culex Mosquito	488:4
Credulity Of Mankind	1361:6	Cullen, Life	565:6
Cremaster	1078:1	Cultivation of Virus	318:5, 558:3
Cremation	181:5	Cuneiform Bone, Dislocation ..	1779:3
Creolin	214:2	Cumarin	412:2
Crepitation Pulmonary	666:1	Cumin	1601:2
Cretinism	1394:2	Cundurango	419:6
Cretonnes, Arsenical	279:6	Cup For Infants	1544:6
Creuznach Waters	233:3	Cupping	164:2
Cricketers	199:1	Cuprum	297:1
Crico-Arytenoid Articul. ..	615:5	Curara	391:1
Cricoid Cartilage	599:4	Cure De Raisin	420:1
Crico-Hyoid Muscle	599:1	Curette	1107:2, 1151:5
Crieff, Perthshire	5:5	— Aiding Diagnosis	1151:5
Crimea, As A Health Resort ..	573:6	Currie, Life	565:6
Crimean Army	573:6	Curry Powder	470:6
Criminal Abortion	1556:2	Curvature, Spine	1710:4
— Assault	1092:5	Cut Throat	625:2
— Lunacy	1391:1	Cutaneous Absorption	26:3
— Responsibility	1391:1	— Diseases	38:1
Criminals	207:2	— Distension	657:2
Crinolette	211:1	— Menstruation	1143:3
Crinolines	211:1	— Perspiration	26:5
Cripples	1539:5	— Reflexes	109:4
Crisis	556:1	Cuticle	26:1
Critical Days	556:1	Cutis	26:1
Croaking Babies	648:3	Cuvier's Brain	1344:3
Crocodile	504:3	Cyan-Alcohols	422:4
— Oil	504:3	Cyanides	410:4
Crocus Sativus	347:2	— Lister's Double	215:3
Crossed Legs	1771:6	Cyano-Urine	1030:5
— Sensibility, Allochiria ..	1233:5	Cyanosis	763:2
Crotalus	508:2	Cyclamen	371:3
Croton Oil	367:2	Cyclical Changes In System ..	579:3
Croton Chloral	443:3	Cycling	199:1
Croup	617:2	Cyclitis	1851:4
— False—Spasmodic	133:3	Cycloplan Monsters	1580:4
Crow & Rat	545:1	Cycloplegia	1851:3
Croydon, Sewage Farm	209:2	Cydonia	410:5
Crumb, Wrong Way	121:3	Cynanche Vel Angina	814:5
Crucial Ligament, Knee	1766:1	— Maligna	816:4
Crucifera	456:4	— Parotidea	813:1
Crural Artery	745:1	— Tonsillitica	828:3
— Phlebitis	747:3	Cynara	396:5
Crus Cerebri	1399:2	Cynobex Hebetus-Bark Of Puberty	648:3
Crusta Lactea	50:4	Cypho-Scoliosis	1710:4
Crustacea	491:3	Cyrtometer	639:5
Crutches	1784:2	Cyphosis	1710:5
Cruveilhier's Disease	112:1	Cyprian Turpentine	416:3
Crying	1874:1	Cyprus	8:1
Cryptograms Of Skin	35:3	Cysticercus	933:1
Cryptomaines—Poison Of Fungi	318:5	Cystic Hygroma	1660:5
Cryptophthalmos	1810:2	— Oxide	1033:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Cystic Tumors	1660:3	Dead Sea	18:1
Cystico-Cutaneous Fistula	881:5	— Space, In Chem. React.	309:2
Cystin	1033:1	Deadly Nightshade	375:1
Cystinuria	1033:2	Deaf-Mutism	1805:5
Cystitis	1067:1	Deafness	1803:1
— Chronic	1068:1	— Artificial, In Illness	206:6
— Tubercular	1070:2	— Paradoxical	1804:2
Cysto-Sarcoma	1660:4	— Sexual	1803:6
Cystocele	1100:1	Dean Swift	1803:4
Cystolites	313:2	Death	179:3
Cystorrhœa	1068:1	— Attitude After	181:4
Cystoscope	1218:5	— Causes	180:1
Cystotomy	1066:3	— Counterfeited	179:3
Cysts	1660:5	— Certificates	180:2
— Dental	104:3	— Dread Of, Rare	179:3
— Dentigerous	1690:2	— Foundation Of—Alcohol	431:1
— Gaseous In Neck	1695:1	— Fr. Exhaustion—Causes	554:2
— Near Joints	1715:3	— Fr. Fear Of Oper.	575:4, 1631:3
Cytisus Scoparius	415:6	— Heart's Action After	776:3
		— Hour Of	179:5
Dacryoliths	1872:6	— Painless	207:3
Dacryocystitis	1873:3	— Rate	180:3
Dacryops	1872:3	— Rattle	180:4
Dactylus	1740:1	— Signs	179:3
Dahlia	395:1	— — In Fœtus In Utero	1539:1
Dairy	536:2	— Since When, Acari Aiding	179:5
— Farms	536:3	— Statements	179:3
Dallas Waters—Scotland	140:3	— Statistics	180:4
Dalrymple Home	426:6	— Sudden	180:2
Daltonism	1816:5	— Watch-Tick-Anobium Striatum	
Dancing, Value Seen At A Funeral	199:3	In Ear	1793:5
— Mania	1381:5	Debility	158:6
Damien Father, On Leper Island ..	68:1	Debove-Supra Alimentation	696:1
Damiana	457:5	Decapitation Of Criminals	207:3
Dandelion	397:1	— Of Fœtus	1577:4
Dandruff	41:3	Decay	421:1
Dandy Fever	1490:4	Decidua	1527:6
Dangle Leg Of Infnt. Palsy	1277:4	Decline Of Life	576:4
Daphne Mezereon	370:4	Decomposition	421:1
Darkened Room	74:2	— After Different Deaths	180:3
Dartmouth	5:4	Decubitus (Bed Sores)	178:2
Dartos	1170:1	— (Posture)	223:1
Dartrous Diathesis	556:5	Deer, Rabies	523:5
Darwin Obituary	4:3	— — Tendon, Ligature	719:3
Darwinian Theory	4:3	Defæcation	877:4
Datura Stramonium	378:4	— At Long Intervals	875:3
— Tatula	661:4	Defluvium Capillorum	21:5
Davenport Brothers	196:4	Deformity	1710:1
Davidson's Syringe As Aspirator ..	1646:2	— Of Joints	1714:6
Davos	6:6	— — Immediate Reduction	1640:3
— Dörfli	6:6	Degeneration	1671:3
Dax	6:5	— Amylaceous	1671:4
Davy's Lever	744:5	— Arterial	721:3
Day Blindness	1817:1	— Atheromatous	1672:5
— Labourers	570:3	— Calcareous	1672:5
De Quincey, Opium Eating	459:1	— Fatty	1673:1
Deaconess Homes	1604:1	— Fibroid & Allied	1673:5
Dead Body	181:4	— Granular	1672:5
— Burning	181:5	— Hyaline	1671:3
— Drunk, Treatment	425:5	— Of Mankind	3:5
— House	583:5	— Of Muscles	112:1
— Parts Going	1246:1	Degenerative Reaction of Muscles ..	1282:2
— Preservation	182:1	Deglutition	120:4
— Restoration Of Features	181:4	Degrees, M.D.	565:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Degrees M.D., Angl.	565:2	Dermatolysis	26:1
— Lust For.	565:2	Dermatophony	26:2
Delhi Boil	56:1	Dermatophyta	35:3
Deligation Of Arteries	719:3	Dermatosis Kaposi	30:3
— Of Veins	749:3	Dermoid Cysts	1660:5
Delirium	1474:3	— Ovar. Tum.	1158:2
— Cordis	775:4	Dervishes—Howling	564:5
— Desperans	1474:4	Descemetitis-Keratitis Punctata	1850:1
— Dubitans	1474:4	Desks, Reading, Writing	205:5
— From Iodoform	252:4	Desmidiæ	316:5
— From Lead	291:4	Desquamation	26:1
— In Different Diseases	1475:4	Despondency	1383:4
— Inquietans	1474:4	Development	18:2
— Of Operators	1629:2	— Physical	3:5
— Sperans	1474:4	Devolution	18:2
— Traumatic	1636:2	Devonshire	680:4
— Tremens	427:2	Dextral Pre-eminence	1738:3
Delivery, <i>Vide</i> Labour	1562:1	Dextrine	314:2
Delphinium Staphysagria	466:6	Dextro-Cardia	785:6
Deltoid Muscles	1729:1	Dhool	178:5
Delusions	1370:3	Diabetes	332:1
Dementia	1383:2	— Artificial	335:3
Demonomaniacs In Art	1333:4	— Cases	336:6
Demonomania	1333:4	— Causes	335:1
Dengue	1490:4	— Cerebrose	335:4
Denmark	8:4	— c. D. Insipidus	336:6
Dental Benevolent Society	102:1	— Climateric	336:3
— Cysts	104:3	— Coma	334:4
— Nerve	105:2	— Cure	336:6
— Science	102:1	— Duration	336:6
Dentate Body, Cerebellum	1396:1	— Genitals, Skin Diseases	334:4
Dentes Sapientes	106:5	— In Child	332:5
Dentifrice	102:3	— Influence, On Other Diseases	334:5
Dentigerous Cyst Of Jaw	1690:2	— Insipidus	1038:1
Dentine	102:2	— Intermittent	334:4
Dentist's Leg—Crural Neuralgia	1755:1	— Phosphatic	1032:2
Dentition	102:3	— Polydipsus	1038:1
Dentoiletta—Mirror To Exam. Teeth	104:3	— Prognosis	334:4
Deodorants	214:2	— Symptoms	333:4
Depilation	21:3	— Treatment	337:1
Depilatories	21:2	— — Clemens	340:3
Depletion	163:2	Diabetic Cataract	334:1
Deportment	199:3	— Phthisis	333:2
Depressing Weather	579:3	Diaceturia	334:4
Depression Initial In Disease	553:2	Diachylon Oint.	287:4
— Mental	1383:4	Diagnosis	553:2
— Nervous	554:2	Diagrams, How Enlarge	550:1
— Of Spirits	1383:4	Dial For Consulting Room	203:6
Depressor Nerve	718:5	Dialectical Society	196:4
Derbyshire	5:4	Dialysis	310:1
— Neck	1696:6	Diamagnetism	195:2
Derivative Suppuration	164:3	Diamide	253:6
Derma	26:1	Diamonds Artificial	235:1
Dermapentthesis	161:2	Diapson	639:3
Dermatitis	26:2, 72:1	Diapedesis	756:2
— Bullous	53:1	Diapers, Absorbent	1582:2
— Exfoliaceæ	41:2	— Causing Cyanosis	414:5
— Exudative	26:2	Diaphanoscope	943:2
— Gestationis	1550:6	Diaphoresis	27:2
— Herpetiforme	72:1	Diaphoretics	27:1
— Papillomatosa Capillitii	31:1	Diaphragm	961:3
— Tuberosa	263:3	— Abnormal	961:5
Dermatology	38:1	— Abscess Under	962:3
		— Fatty Degeneration	961:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Diaphragm Hydatids Under ..	947:3	Dilators	1646:6
— Injuries	962:3	Dining, Art Of	122:4
— Nerves	961:3	Dinner, Chinese	10:2
— Rupture	962:3	— City	122:4
— Spasm In Asthma	658:6	— Nap After	1866:3
— Suture	982:3	— Pill	843:6
Diaphragmatic Hernia	958:1	Dinsdale On Tees	243:6
— Pleurisy	707:4	Dioncæa Muscipula	348:3
Diarrhœa	910:1	Dioscoreacea	348:4
— Alba	913:4	Diphenylamine—Milk Test	538:4
— Adiposa	877:5	Diphtheria	818:1
— Chronic	913:4	— Bacillus	819:6
— Colliquative	914:4	— Cases	818:6
— Fatty	877:5	— Co-existing With Other Dis.	819:7
— Hill	913:4	— c. Syphilis	818:6
— In Different Diseases	910:3	— Geography	819:1
— In Morning	888:3	— In Animals	818:6
— Neurotic	910:2	— Incubation	819:2
— Of Children	907:3	— Latent	818:6
— Senile	914:2	— Microbe	819:6
— Summer	910:1	— Outbreaks	818:6
— Tabetic	1261:2	— Pathology	819:1
— Treatment	910:4	— Recurrence	819:1
— Tropical	913:4	— Relation To Croup	617:3
Diastase	314:2	— Sequelæ	819:6
Diathesis	556:5	— When Free Of Contagion	819:2
Diathetic Diseases	556:5	— Urinary	819:3
Diatomacæe	317:1	Diphtheritic Gastritis	847:5
Diazo Reaction-Typhoid Urine	1497:4	— Laryngitis	617:2
Dichotomy, Posterior	1580:2	— Ophthalmia	1836:1
Dicrotic Pulse	777:3	— Paralysis	820:1
Didot's Operation, Webbed Fingers	1741:2	— Stomatitis	797:3
Diet, Charts	122:4	Diplegia	1288:2
— Cheap	122:4	Diploe	1679:3
— Child's	126:1	Diplopia	1816:4
— Excess	119:3	Dippel's Oil	357:3
— Lists For Different Diseases	122:4	Dipsomania	424:6
— Slop	126:1	— Asylums	426:6
Dietaries	126:1	Diptera—Larvæ	485:6
Dietetics	122:4	Dipteracæe	369:6
Dieulafoy's Aspirator	709:6, 1646:2	Dirt Eaters	127:3
Diffusion of Liquids	310:1	Dirty Habits	1373:4
Digest, The Medical	549:5	Discharging Lesions	1305:4
Digestive Fluids	836:6	Disarticulations, Subperiosteal	1639:6
Digestion	836:3	Disease	552:2
— Artificial	837:1	— Acute	553:6
— Ferments	837:1	— Affinities & Antagonisms	552:2
— Influence Of Fluids	836:3	— Arising De Novo	552:5
— Intestinal	837:4	— Causes	557:1
— Pancreatic	993:1	— Chronic	554:1
Digging, Crural Anæsthesia Fr.	311:4	— Co-existing	552:6
Digital Examination	1111:4	— Collective Investigation	552:2
Digitaline	373:1	— Compensation In	552:5
Digitalis	372:1	— Constitutional	552:5
— Substitutes	399:5	— Contagious	557:6
— Tests	372:4	— Curing Disease	1664:5
Digits, Supernumerary	1741:1, 1780:2	— Diagnosis	553:2
Dilatancy Taught By Walking On		— Exhaustive	554:1
Wet Sand	234:3	— Feigned	555:1
Dinitrotoluene	414:6	— Functional	552:5
Dilatation Of Heart	764:1	— Geography	4:1, 557:1
— Of Os Uteri	1118:3	— Heredity	562:4
— Of Stomach	850:5	— Immunity Fr. Infection	558:3
— Of Stricture	1216:1	— Incidental To Public Life	603:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Disease Incubation	552:5	Doce De Pigolo-Brazilian Fruit ..	408:2
— Infectious	558:1	Doctors	565:1
— Intra-Uterine	1539:2	— & Patients	565:5
— New	554:6	— Bills	565:5
— Notification	558:3	— Carrying Infection	558:1
— Obscure	554:6	— Etymology	565:1
— Of Animals	516:5	— Holiday	202:2
— Of Plants	313:4	— Incomes, Average	565:4
— Periodicity	579:3, 1473:6	— Life Histories	566:3
— Predisposition To	552:2	— On Starting, Letter To	565:1
— Rare	554:6	— Rash	40:4
— Recurrence	556:4	— Risks	565:3
— Relapse	556:4	— Title	565:3
— Seasonal	579:3	— — Lust For	565:2
— Semelincident	552:5	— Winter Comforts In Dress ..	210:4
— Specificity	557:1	Dodo	512:4
— Starving In	553:5	Doffers Acne	568:2
— Substitute	552:6	Dogs	521:1
— Symmetrical Development ..	552:5	Dogwood, Jamaica	412:1
— Symptoms	553:2	Doliarin	934:1
— Synthesis	557:1	Dolls, Psychology Of Worship ..	1519:1
— Topography	4:1	Domett Bandage	1648:5
— Treatment	553:5	Donders, Life	565:7
— Type	552:2	Donovan's Solution	305:2
— Unconscious Memory As Cause	557:1	Doors, Indicator Fastening ..	205:3
— Unity Of Infectious Poison ..	556:5	Dorsal Nerve, Tumour On Root ..	1260:4
— Vicarious	552:6	— — — — — Vertebrae	1701:5
Diseased Meat	123:4	— — — — — 4th & 5th, Blister Over ..	1254:2
Disinfectants	214:2	— — — — — Pain Over	1253:4
Disinfecting Chambers	215:1	Doses Of Drugs	553:6
— Clothing	210:4	Dothinteritis	1491:3
Dislocations	1656:1	Double Monsters	1580:2
— Of Muscles	114:4	— Vision	1816:4
Dispensary, Miniature	203:5	Doubting Madness	1381:5
— Provident	565:2	Douche	229:2
Dispensing By Practitioners ..	203:5	— Ear	1790:4
— Counter	203:6	— Eye	1821:5
Dissecting Aneurism	724:6	— Head	1302:6
— Box-Case	583:2	— Rectal	887:3
Dissections	1638:1	— Siphon	1558:3
— Preparation Of Bodies For ..	182:2	— Uterine	1101:4
— Wounds During	1638:2	Douglas's Space, Tapping	1162:5
Dissolution, Nervous System ..	1400:3	— Semilunar Fold	944:1
Distance Accommodation Of Eye To	1812:5	Dover	5:4
Distemper	522:4	Dover's Powder	461:3
Distillers	422:3	Dowelling Bones	1655:2
Distoma, Conjunctum	941:6	Dracunculus	33:3
— Hæmatobium	934:2	Drainage	208:4
— Hepaticum	941:5	— Surgical	101:3
— Pulmonale	674:3	— Tubes	101:3
— Ringeri	941:6	Drains, Leaks	208:4
— Sinense	941:6	Drastics	220:3
Districhiasis	1879:6	Drawing	1524:4
Ditana Digitifolia	1601:3	Draymen	573:1
Diuresis	1038:1	Dreaming	1369:2
Diuretics	27:1, 221:2	Dreams	1369:2
Diuretin	221:5	— Wet	1081:1
Divers	199:4	Dreamy State—Intellectual Aura	1369:2
Diverticula Intestinales	863:1	Dress	210:4
Divorce Laws	1093:3	— For Bed	210:4
Dixie, Lady Florence	1333:3	— Makers	571:2
Dochmius Duodenalis	934:1	— Non-combustible	210:4
Docking Horses	530:3	— Winter Comforts	210:4
Dizziness	1304:1	Dressing, Antiseptic	215:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Dressing, Dry	160:4	Dubini's Dis.—Electric Chorea ..	1293:3
— Permanent	1635:3	Dubini's Worm, Tunnel Disease ..	934:1
— Surgical	1634:4	Dublin, History, Medicine In ..	6:1
Drink, History	424:6	Duboisia Myoporoides	374:6
Drinking Cold Water, In Winter ..	120:1	Duchenne's Apparatus, ...	192:3
— — Large Quantities, Effects ..	836:3	— Disease	1261:1
— Moderate <i>Vel</i> Mortal	423:6	— Memoirs	192:3
— When Heated	120:1	— Paralysis	110:0
Drinks, Temperance	576:1	Duck-Bill Speculum	1101:2
Driving Reins, Safety	550:5	Ducks	514:6
Droitwich, Brine Springs	267:5	Duct Cancer, Pagets Nipple ..	1611:2
Dropped Lid	1875:1	Ducts Ligature	129:4
— Wrist	290:3	Ductus Arteriosus	1538:4
Dropping Child, Sudden Delivery ..	1564:4	— Choleodochus	982:2
Dropsy	155:1	Duga's Test, Shoulder Dislocated ..	1730:6
— Abdominal	999:1	— Venosus	975:2
— Acute (No Albumen)	155:5	Duke Of Albany	141:6
— Amniotic	1527:4	Dulcamara	374:6
— Cardiac	155:3	Dull Children	1392:2
— Cerebral	1355:5	Dumb Bells	199:4
— General, In Fœtus	155:4	— — Oxalates	1032:5
— Local	155:4	Dumbness	1805:5
— Of Debility	155:2	Dumbrowski's Splint	1765:4
— Of Fallopian Tubes	1140:1	Duodenum	883:1
— Ovarian	1157:1	Duodeno-Cholecystostomy	981:5
— Treatment	155:5	Duodenostomy	883:1
— Renal	1010:5	Duputryen's Contract. Fingers ..	1740:3
— Scarlatinal	70:3	Dura Mater (Brain)	1349:1
— Uterine	1119:3	— — Perforating Tum.	1349:2
Droseraceæ	348:5	— — Suture	1349:1
Droughts	579:3	— — (Spinal)	1250:5
Drowning	1619:1	Durham M.D.	565:2
Drugs	203:3	Dust, Tyndall On	256:5
— Administrations	203:3, 553:6	— Inhalation	646:5
— — To Child	202:6	— Dust Bin	209:1
— — Electrolytic <i>Vel</i> Cataphoric ..	193:6, 194:1	— Yards Of London	209:1
— Doses	553:6	Dutchmen	6:3
— Compared To Flesh Hooks Of ..	203:3	Duverney's Duct	1172:3
— Shiloh	203:3	Dwarfs	1581:3
— Duration Of Action	203:3	Dyes (Clothes)	211:3
— Infl. On N. Conduction	1222:4	— (Hair)	21:1
— Pocket Cases For	1644:5	Dying Declarations	179:3
— Untoward Results	202:6	Dynamite, Effects Of Handling ..	1641:3
— Nauseous	303:3	— Explosions	1641:3
— Rashes From	38:4	— Suicide By	1618:4
— Remote Effects	202:6	Dynamograph	109:5
— Smoking	628:3	Dynamoscope	639:3
Drunk Or Dying ?	425:2	Dynanometer	109:5
Drunkards	426:3	Dysacusis-Deafness	1440:4
— Fracture	1774:4	Dysentery	900:1
— Habitual, Bill	426:6	— Chronic	906:1
Drunkennes	424:6	— Crimean	900:2
— Medico Legal Aspects	424:6	— Epidemic	900:1
— Study Of	424:6	— Infantile	907:1
Dry Air Spray	215:1	— Treatment	901:2
— Dressing	160:4, 215:3	Dysidrosis	27:2
— Earth System	209:3	Dyskinesia	1131:6
— Labours	1574:3	Dyslexia	1362:3
— Method To Preserve Brain	1344:2	Dysmenorrhœa	1145:2
— Mouth-Xerostomia	811:3	Dysopia	1861:3
— Plan	593:6	Dyspareunia	1091:5
— Pleurisy	705:1	Dyspepsia	842:2
Dryobalanops	369:6	— Infantile	842:4
		— Nervous	840:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Dyspepsia Phthisical	687:1	Ear Snare	1794:2
— Sequelæ	900:6	— Sneezing	598:3
— Treatment	843:3	— Speculum	1790:4
Dysphagia	121:1	— Spout	1790:4
Dyspnœa	635:1	— Supernumerary	1791:2
Dystocia	1568:5	— Syphilis	1808:6
Dystrophia	159:2	— Sympathy Between Ears	1799:3
Dysuria	1047:1	— Syringe	1790:4
Ear	1790:1	— Trumpet	1805:4
— Abscess	1794:3	— Tumours	1796:1
— Absent	1790:3	— Vaporiser For	1790:4
— Ache	1799:4	— Wax	1792:5
— Asylum Ear	1374:1	Earlswood Asylum	1393:4
— Auscultation	1790:5	Early Rising	1366:1
— Boring	1791:5	Earth	234:5
— Bones	1798:3	— Bath	234:5
— Bony Tumours	1796:3	— Closets	209:3
— Box On	1795:2	— Dressing Of Wounds	161:1
— Cerumen	1792:5	— Eaters	127:3
— Cough	648:5	— Worm	481:3
— Counter-irritation	1790:5	— Smothered By	181:6
— Cover	1790:6	— Tetanus Bacillus	1322:6
— Depletion	1790:5	Earthquakes	234:6
— Diseases	1790:1	— Easels	205:5
— — & Eye Diseases	1790:3	East Wind	257:4
— — & Spinal Cord Dis.	1253:5	Eastbourne	5:4
— Dissection	1790:3	Eaten Of Worms	932:2
— Douche	1790:4	— By Wild Beasts Pleasant	519:5
— Eczema	49:5	Eating Too Much	122:4
— Exostoses	1796:3	Eau De Luce	253:5
— External	1791:1	Eberth's Bacillus	1492:4
— Fissures	1791:2	Eburnation	95:5
— Forceps	1794:2	Echolies	1557:3
— Foreign Bodies In	1793:5	Echymosis	142:4
— Fungus Disease	1792:5	Echinococci	933:1
— Hematoma	1374:2	Echinorhynchus	934:2
— Hemorrhage From	1793:4	Echolalia—Word Repetition	602:5
— — Into Middle Ear	1800:1	Eclampsia	1299:2
— Inflammation	1794:3	— Infantile	1301:4
— Inflator	1800:5	— Nutans	1303:1
— Irrigator	1790:4	— Puerperal	1588:1
— Labyrinth	1798:5	Eclipse Of Sun	183:1
— Lamp	1790:4	Ecphyma Verruca	70:1
— Malformation, Extern.	1791:2	Ecraseur	1647:2
— Medication In Scorpion Bites	490:5	Ecthyma	52:1
— — In Hiccough	963:6	Ecto-Cardia	775:2
— Middle Ear	1800:1	Ectopia-Cardiac	775:2
— — Pathology	1799:7	— Gestationis	1553:1
— Nerves	1799:2	— Ventriculi	1535:6
— Neuroses	1790:3	— Vesicæ	1046:2
— Noises In	1801:4	Ectropium	1879:5
— Of Insane	1374:2	Ectrotics, In Variola	84:4
— Piercing	1791:5	Eczema	47:1
— Plug-Gelatine, Etc.	195:6	— Diathesis	47:1
— Polypus	1796:1	— Erysipelas	42:2
— Probe	1790:4	— In Aged-Senile	47:5
— Protectors	1792:3	— Local	49:4
— Reflexes	1790:3	— Of M. Membranes	25:3
— Rings	1791:4	— Seborrhœicum	73:2
— Scoop	1793:5	— Varieties	50:3
— Serum From	1793:3	Edentata	545:4
— Shape	1791:1	Edible Nests	512:4
— Singing In	1801:4	Edinburgh, Attractions	565:2
		— Anatomical Museums	565:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Ediophyton Dictyades	1172:6	Electric Cloth	192:4
Education	1524:1	— Contractility Of Muscles	109:6
— Medical	550:3	— Currents	191:5
— Of Women-Higher	577:3	— Diagnosis	193:3
Eels	496:4	— Fish	496:2
— From Horse Hair	530:6	— Fluid	191:4
Effluvia	208:4	— Lady	192:5
Effusion Into Ventricles	1345:5	— Lamp-Frontal	192:5
Eggs	512:4	— Light	192:5
Egypt	11:1	— Microscope	1624:3
Egyptians	11:1	— Moxa	213:1
— Bean	413:1	— Poultice	171:6
— Ophthalmia	1829:2	— Room At Hospitals	192:3
Eiffel Tower, Paris	557:2	— Storage	192:3
Eight Pair	1443:2	— Table Lamp	192:5
Eira Expedition	201:5	Electro-Biology	195:3
Elastic Ligatures	1632:4	— Chemical Baths	301:1
— Bandage	176:4	— Dynamics	191:4
— Respirator	676:6	— Dynamometer	191:4
— Stockings	210:6	— Magnetic To Extract Metals	31:5, 1841:5, 1864:5
— Tension	1736:3	— Magnetism	191:1
— Tissues	19:5	— Therapeutics	193:5
Elaterium	407:3	Electrode	193:5
Elbow	1733:3	Electrolysis	193:5, 194:1, 1659:1
— Anchylosis	1733:4	— In Gynæcological Practice	1113:4
— Aneurism	1733:3	Electrolytic Administration Of	193:6, 1194:1
— Dislocation	1734:5	Drugs	193:6, 1194:1
— Effusions Of Blood At Fold	1733:3	Electrotonus	193:2
— Fracture	1734:1	Electrotyped Corpses	181:6
— Hysterical	1733:4	Electroscope	1218:5
— Resection	1734:4	Eleidine	26:2
— Scrofulous	1733:4	Elements, Chemical, Genesis	309:2
— Sprains In Child	1734:2	Elemi	416:6
— Tennis	199:1	Elephant	528:5
— Wounds	1734:1	— Man	159:1
Elder Tree	404:4	Elephantiasis Arabum	1755:5
Elecampane	395:2	— Græcorum	67:5
Election Fever	603:5	— Scrofi	1757:1
— Mania	603:5	— Telangiectodes	736:3
— Mortality	603:5	Eleventh Cranial Nerve	1446:2
Electricity	191:1	Elimination	117:2
— Accumulators	213:2	Elixir Veronii	924:5
— Animal	191:4	Elliotson, Career	195:3
— Frictional	191:2	Elm	361:6
— Diagnostic Value	193:3	Ely (Town)	204:4
— Dosage	191:5	Emaciation	158:1
— Fatal	193:4	Embalming	182:1
— In Gynæcology	1124:2	Embellia Ribes	938:6
— Nature, Action, Quantity, Uses, ...	193:1	Emboli	17:1
— Etc.	193:1	Embryo	1536:1
— Varying Resistance Of Human	191:4	Embryology	1527:1
Body	1277:3	Embryotomy	1577:4
— Ziemssen's Pts.	194:1	Embryulcia	1577:4
Electric Anæsthesia	301:1	Emetics	220:2
— Baths	192:1	Emetine	398:1
— Batteries	192:4	Emergency Case, Drugs	1644:5
— Belts	192:4	Emigration Ships	207:4
— Brush	193:4	Emin Pasha Life	565:6
— Burns	192:1	Emissions	1081:1
— Cabinet	213:2	Emenagogues	1153:1
— Cautery	192:3	Emmet's Operation	1568:2
— Chain	192:5	Emotions	1363:2
— Child	1293:2	Emperor Frederick, 1888	624:2
— Chorea			

	SECTION		SECTION
Emphysema	31:4	Entozoa	932:1
Emphysema, Cerebral	657:5	Entropion	1879:1
— Cervical	657:2	Enuresis	1047:2
— General	657:2	— In Females	1049:1
— Orbital	657:5	— Partial, Oozing After Micturi-	
— Pulmonary	656:2	tion	1048:5
Empiricism & Science	202:6	Enzymes	420:4
Empresmus	587:1	Ephelis	37:4
Empyema—Pyothorax	708:3	Ephemeral Mania	1381:4
— Necessitatis	708:3	Ephidrosis	27:2
Ems	228:4	Epichrosis	37:3
Emulsine	409:3	Epidemics	560:4
Emulsions	91:2	Epidermis	26:1
Enamel	102:2	Epididymis	1228:2
Enamelling	20:2	Epigastralgia	944:1
Encephalitis	1415:1	Epigastric Artery	516:3
— Congenita	1415:1	— Pulsations	943:4
Encephalocoele	1677:1	Epigastrium	944:5
Encephaloid	1662:4	— Blow, Fatal	944:5
Encephalon	1344:1	Epiglottis	601:2
Enchondroma	1661:5	— How Raised In Asphyxia	601:4
Endarteritis	721:2	— Pouch Made At Base By Thieves	
Endemics	560:2	To Hide Jewels	207:2
Endemic Applications	26:3	Epignathus	1580:1
Endocardial Concretion	765:4	Epilation	21:3
Endocarditis	765:6	Epilepsy	1305:1
— Malignant	765:6	— Aural	1308:1
— Ulcerosa Puerperalis	787:1	— Automatism After	1298:2, 1310:4
— — Infectious	765:6, 767:3	— Bite During	1312:6
Endocardium	765:4	— Brevis	1091:5
Endometritis	1106:1	— Cases	1312:4
Endoscope	1218:5	— Causes	1306:1
Endosmosis	117:4	— Diagnosis	1311:4
Enemata	875:6	— Essential	1305:5
— Feeding By	886:3	— Experimental	1306:1, 4
Energy	2:3	— Feigned	1312:1
Engadine	228:5	— Gastric	1309:1
Engine Drivers	200:1	— Gouty	1309:1
England	5:2	— Hemiplegic	1285:2
Ensilage—Green Fodder	320:4	— Homes For	1313:1
English	5:2	— In Animals	1306:1, 1312:5
Ensiform Cartilage	1747:1	— Jacksonian	1307:5
Entacoustics	1799:1	— Laryngeal	1309:2
Enteralgia	879:4	— Maniacal	1381:1
Enteric Fever	1491:3	— Masked	1312:4
Enteritis	866:3	— Medico-Legal Bearings	1310:4
Enterocoele—Partial	951:1	— Nutrition (Epileptoid)	157:4
Enteroclysm	875:5	— Partial	1285:2
Entero-Cysts	866:2	— Procursive	1312:4
Enterodynia	879:4	— Prognosis	1312:2
Entero-Ectomy	881:1	— Renal	1018:4
Entero-Epiplocele	955:6	— Responsibility	1310:4
Enterolith	882:3	— Rotatory	1303:2
Entero-Mesenteric Fever	1491:3	— Sensory	1310:1
Entero - Ptosis - Intestinal Displace-		— Sexual, Epilepsia Brevis	1091:5
ments	842:4	— Spinal	1306:4
Enteroid Fever	1491:6	— Symptoms	1310:1
Enterorrhaphy	880:5	— Treatment	1313:1
Enterorrhagia	144:3	— Uterine	1309:3
Enterotome	897:4	— What Is It	1310:1
Enterotomy Vel Enterostomy	898:2	— Zone	1308:1
Enthusiasm & Quackery	549:6	Epiphora	1873:3
Entomology	483:3	Epiphyses	94:5
Entoptics	1812:4	Epiphysitis	94:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Epiplocele	955:6	Esbach's Tubes	1012:3
Episcleritis Syphilitica	1843:5	Escoba Amarga	1238:5
Epispadias	1169:1	Escharotics	211:4
Epistaxis	146:1	Eserine (Calabar Bean)	471:5
Epithelial Cancer	67:1	Esmarch, Bloodless Operation ..	1632:4
Epithelioma	1669:5	Esquimaux	4:5
Epithelium	20:5	Essays, Prize	565:1
Epithems	171:6	Esthiomenos	65:1
Epizoa	32:4	Estlander's Operation, Resect. Rib	
Epulis	1690:6	In Paracentesis	709:5
Equinia	581:2	Ethedene Dichloride	445:4
Equino-Varus	1786:2	Ether <i>Vide</i> Æther	433:4
Erb's Paralysis	1727:2	— As Enema	217:3
Erasion In Surgery	1629:1	— Carbolic Spray	353:4
— Of Joints	1722:3	— Drinking— <i>Vel</i> Etheromania..	433:6
— Of Lupus	65:3	— Hydrobromic	253:1
Erectile Tissue	25:6	— Intoxication By Inhaling ..	433:6
— Of Female	1094:5	— Methylic	446:5
— Of Nose	588:1	— Spt. Ether. Nit.	433:4
— Tumours	724:3	— Spray	189:2
Erections	1086:4	Ethereal Salts	433:4
Eremacausis	421:1	Ethics	565:5
Erethismus Tropicus	185:1	Ethiopian	11:3
Ergostat, In Muscular Exercise ..	110:5	Ethmoiditis	594:4
Ergot of Maize	321:2	Ethnology	4:2
— Rye	325:2	Ethoxy-Caffeine	1434:2
— Wheat	323:3	Ethyl	445:3
Ergotinine	325:2	— Bromide	253:1
Ergotism	325:3	— Diacetate	449:1
Ericaceæ	394:4	— Iodide	445:3
Erigeron Oil	1174:2	— Nitrate	445:3
Erodium	456:2	— Nitrite	445:4
Erotomania	1085:4	Ethylate Of Soda & Potash	445:3
Errhines	222:2	Ethylene Chloride	445:2
Eruptive Diseases Of Scalp	22:1	Ethylidene	445:3
Erysipelas	42:1	Etiology	557:1
— Curative	42:2	Eucalyptus	408:1
— Eczema	42:2	Eudimeter	227:5
— Salutaire	42:2	Eulachon Oil	500:6
— Treatment	43:1	Eunuchs	1224:5
Erythema	40:4	Euonymin	967:2
— Capitis	41:2	Eupatorium	395:1
— Diphtheriticum	819:3	Euphorbia	366:3
— Gangrenosum	41:1	Euphoria—Hopefulness	1363:5
— Gyrali	41:1	Europeans, Diseases Of On Return	
— Intertrigo	40:4	From India	9:1
— Iris	54:1	— Leprosy	63:1
— Marginatum	41:1	Eustachian Tube	1807:2
— Nodosum	40:6	Euthanasia	207:3
— Palmare	41:4	— For Animals	537:1
— Papulatum	41:1	— For Criminals	207:3
— Pityriasis	41:2	— For Sick & Dying	180:2
— Plantare	41:4	Evacuator, Lithotriety	1065:3
— Syphiliticum	41:4	Evidence, Legal	1615:3
— Trichophyticum	40:6	Eviseration Of Globe	1842:6
— Tuberculatum	40:6	Evolution	18:2
— Uteri	1553:3	— Spontaneous	1573:5
Erythismus Tropicus	185:1	Evulsion Of Toe Nail	1781:5
Erythrina Piscipula <i>Vel</i> Piscidia ..	495:6	Exalgine	1246:1
Erythromelalgia	177:1	Examinations Of Students	550:5, 1524:1
Erythrophleine	412:4	— — Competitive	1524:2
Erythrophleum Guinense	412:4	— Women	1560:3
Erythropsin Or Vision-Red	1858:4	Exanthemata	74:1
Erythroxyton Coca	455:4	Excavations & Malaria	558:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Exhaustion, Causes Of Death In ..	554:2	Eye, Bone In	1842:1
— Paralysis Following ..	1263:1	— Brow	1874:4
Excision Of Bubo	1181:5	— Cancer	1842:3
— Joints	1722:3	— Cat's Eyes In Lad ..	1853:3
— Tongue	806:2	— Chambers	1850:1
— Tonsils	829:4	— Conjugate Movements ..	1810:3
— Uterus	1138:4	— Cysticercus	1841:6
Excoriations	40:4	— Cysts	1841:5
Excrements	877:4	— Depletion	1822:2
— Therapeutics	202:6	— Development	1810:1
— Value In China	10:4	— Diseases	1819:1
Excretions	117:2	— — & Ear Disease	1790:3
Executions	207:3	— — Causing Disease	1812:3
Exencephalocoele	1677:1	— Dislocation	1839:1
Exercise	198:1	— Douche	1821:5
Exfoliation Of Bone	97:1	— Drops	1820:5
— Of Cranium	1677:3	— Easily Tired In Child ..	1819:5
Exhalation	117:4	— Eczema Of Lids	50:1
Exhaustion, Cerebral	1365:2	— Enervation	1862:6
Exhaustive Diseases	554:1	— Enucleation	1842:6
Exomphalos	956:1	— Evisceration	1842:6
Exophthalmic Goitre	1837:5	— Exenteration	1842:6
Exophthalmoplegia Extern.	1810:4	— Extirpation	1842:6
Exophthalmos	1837:4	— Flashes Of Light	1812:4
— Pulsating	1837:4	— Fluids Of	1837:2
Exosmosis	117:4	— Foreign Bodies In	1841:1
Exostosis	1661:6	— Glasses	1825:1
— Of Great Toe	1780:6	— Globe	1837:2
Expectant Medicine	553:5	— Gouty	1826:2
Expectorants	219:5	— Grafted	1842:6
Expectoration	649:3	— Hardness, Tension 1819:5, 1828:4,	1837:2
— Of Milk	1599:2	— Hæmorrhage Into	1840:6
— Of Pus In Quality	649:3	— Herpes	54:3
Expedients, Surgical	1644:4	— Hot	1826:2
Exploratory Incisions, Value ..	1629:1	— Hydatids	1841:5
Exploring Needle	1644:4	— In Other Diseases	1837:2
Explosions	1641:1	— Inflammation	1839:2
— Medicines	203:4	— — Sympathetic	1839:4
Explosive Neuroses	1400:2	— Injuries	1840:4
— People	1467:4	— Lashes	1878:2
Explosives	1641:3	— — Driven Into Eye	1841:2
Extension & Counter-Extension ..	1653:4	— Licking—Syph. Infect. Fr. ..	1821:4
Extra-Peritoneal Cysts	1045:4	— Lids	1874:5
— Uterine Foetation	1553:2	— Lime In	1841:2
Extracts, Vegetable	203:4	— Lotions	1820:2
Extractum Carnis	124:6	— Luminous	1861:4
Extravasated Blood	142:4	— Luxation	1839:2
Extremities, Lower	1754:5	— Lymphatic Spaces	1810:2
— Upper	1727:1	— Malformation	1810:1
— Asphyxia	1739:5	— Massage	1821:5
— Cold	1739:5, 1783:5	— Medication In Scorpion Bites ..	490:5
— Numbness	1246:1	— Models	1819:3
— Supernumerary	1580:5	— Motions, Conjugate	1810:3
Extroversion Of Bladder	1046:2	— — Model Showing	1810:3
Exudation	167:2	— Mounting	1810:1
— Absorption Of	167:3	— Migraine	1816:2
Eye	1810:1	— Muscles	1810:2
— Absent	1580:4	— Nerves	1857:2
— Accommodation	1812:5	— Neuralgia	1827:2
— Anatomy & Physiology	1810:1	— Occlusion, In Disease	1820:2
— Auscultation	1810:2	— Ointments	1820:3
— Artificial	1825:5	— Operations	1822:3
— Ball	1837:2	— — Antiseptic	1822:3
— Black	1876:2	— — Position	1822:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Eye, Optical Defects	1813:2	Fæces, Chemistry	877:4
— Overtension	1819:5	— Disinfection	877:4
— Paracentesis	1850:3	— In Peritoneal Cavity Washing	
— Paralysis (Internal)	1810:4	Out	897:4
— Parasitic Diseases	1819:3	— Foreign Bodies In	878:3
— Photographs	1810:1	— Impacted	878:6
— Physiology & Anatomy	1810:1	— In China, Value	10:4
— Preservation, Pathologically ..	1810:1	— In Urine	1055:1
— Protrusion	1837:4	— Incontinence	879:1
— Remedial Agents	1819:5	— Intra-Venous Injections ..	916:5
— Salves	1820:3	— Medicinal Value	877:4
— Shades	1825:2	— Retention	878:4
— Sight	1812:4	— Sterilisation	877:4
— Sparks Before	1812:4	— Vomiting	873:3
— Speculum	1822:3	Fagge, Dr. Hilton, Life	565:6
— Squint	1810:5	Faggots (Sausages)	123:1
— Strain	1815:2	Faith Healing	196:5
— Suspensory Ligament	1851:2	Fainting Fits	790:3
— Syphilitic Affection	1843:1	Fakirs	9:6
— Tension	1837:2	Falling Forwards	1399:1
— Transplanted	1842:6	— From Heights	1642:5
— Third Eye, Pineal Gland	1347:2	— Sickness	1305:1
— Tubercle	1843:2	Fallopian Tubes	1139:3
— Tumours	1842:3	— Catheterism	1139:5
— Vessels	1810:2	— Cysts	1140:1
— Wipe In	1849:5	— Disease	1139:4
— Wounds	1840:4	— Dropsy	1140:1
— Writings On	1853:4	— Gestation In	1554:1
Fabiana Imbricata—Pichi	1069:1	— Hæmorrhage Into	1139:4
Face	1691:1	— Open	1139:4
— Affections	1691:6	— Papilloma	1139:4
— Artificial After Loss Of	1692:1	— Inflammation	1139:5
— Asymmetry	1691:6	— Rupture	1139:5
— Atrophy	1691:6	Falmouth-Cornwall	5:4
— Bones All Extirpated	1691:6	False Aneurism	723:6
— Crateriform Ulcer	1691:6	— Cicatrices	1560:4
— Carbuncle	56:3	— Conception	1532:3
— Carbuncled	29:5	— Joints	1654:5
— Grit & Sand	1692:1	— Membranes, To Remove ..	621:4
— Hypertrophy	1691:6	— Passage	1215:1
— Idrosis Unilateral	28:1	Falsetto Notes	604:5
— Injuries	1692:1	Falstaff's Death-Bed Scene ..	179:3
— Muscles, Twitching	1691:6	Falx Cerebri	1346:2
— Obturator After Loss	1692:1	Fame	1360:5
— Osteo-Fibroma	1691:6	Families Limited In France ..	1089:3
— Presentations	1571:4	Famine	119:4
— Scars	1692:1	— Fever Of	27:5
— Writings On	1691:3	Faradisation	191:1
Facial Artery	1691:2	Faraday	309:2
— Carbuncle	800:2	Farcy	531:2
— Expression	1691:3	Farina, Chapman's	1002:6
— Hemiplegia	1440:1	Farinaceous Food	314:5
— Nerves	1439:6	Farmers	567:3
— Neuralgia	1243:1	Farms	567:3
— Palsy	1440:1	Fashions—Follies	210:4
— Paralysis	1288:1, 1440:1	Fasciæ	19:6
— Spasm	1441:5	Fasting	119:3
Factories	568:1	Fat	89:3
Factory Children	568:1	— Cells	89:3
Fæcal Abscess	898:3	— Embolism	1653:3
— Fistula	897:4	— Inunction	90:4
— Tumours	878:4	— Men & Women	91:5
Fæces	877:4	Father Mathew	576:1
— Accumulation	878:4		

	SECTION		SECTION
Fathers, Choice Of One Of Two Or		Femur, Epiphyses Separation, Lower	1759:1
Both	1581:5	— — — Upper	1757:4
— Juvenile	1091:4	— Fracture Of Neck	1759:3
Fatigue	198:1	— Of Shaft	1760:3
— Simulating Disease	110:2	— Head	1757:4
Fatty Degenerat.	1673:1	— Hydatids	933:3
— Emboli	1553:3	— Lengthened, After Resect.	1753:1
— Tumours	1661:1	— Neck	1757:4
— Urine	1637:1	— Osteo-Myelitis	1757:4
Fauces <i>Vide</i> Throat	814:1	— Tubercle	1757:4
Fauna & Flora Of Animals	32:4	Fenugreek	414:1
Fauns & Ægipans	21:2	Fergusson, Sir W.	565:1
Favus	23:1	Fermentation	420:4
Fear	575:4	Ferments	420:4
Feeble Mindedness	1392:1	Fern	320:1
Feathers	512:2	Ferran's Microbe	922:3
Fecundity	1091:1	Ferro-Aluminates	1016:5
Feeding Bottle	1544:5	— Cyanide Of Potassium	262:5
— By Bladder	1170:5	— Manganates	276:4
— By Lungs	138:4	Ferruginous Preparations	298:1
— Cheaply	122:4	Ferrum	293:1
— Compulsory—Cramming	696:1	Fertility Of Human Beings	1088:1
— Cup	1544:6	Fertilization Of Plants	311:6
— Forcibly	1389:4	Fetan, Swiss Winter Resort	6:6
— Hypodermically	127:4	Fetid Perspiration	28:4
— Infants	1543:1	Fetor	215:3
— Lying Prone In Laryng. Dis.	121:3	Fever	1473:1
— Over	122:4	— Abdominal	1491:3
— Per Nares	1389:3	— Adynamic	1484:5
— — Peritoneum	152:4	— Algide	1484:5
— — Rectum	886:3	— Anomalous Origins	1473:1
— — Urethram	1170:6	— Ardent	1512:1
— — Veins In Cholera, Etc.	746:2	— Articular	1490:4
— The Sick	126:1	— Aseptic	1636:1
— With Syringe	206:5	— Bilious	849:1, 1511:1, 3
Fees	565:5	— — Remittent	1500:2
— In Law Courts, Etc.	565:4	— Blackwater	1481:6
Feet, Cold, Etc.	1783:5	— Brain	1505:4
Feigned Diseases	555:1	— Burdwan	1512:3
Fehlings Solution	329:3	— Cattle Plague	537:5
Fel Bovis	542:2	— Child Bed	1590:3
Felicity & Health	551:5	— Classification	1473:1
Fellow-Travellers Consumptive	200:2	— Continued	1491:1
Female	577:1	— Cyprus	8:1
— Diseases	1111:1	— Dandy	1490:4
— — Constitutional	1112:1, 1113:1	— Daggeian In Piræus	1490:5
— Gonorrhœa	1172:1	— Diagnosis	1474:2
— Hairy	21:2	— Election	603:5
— Irritable Urethra	1171:1	— Enteric	1491:3
— Sexual Organs	1094:5	— Enteroid	1491:6
— Urethritis	1171:5	— Entero-Mesenteric	1491:3
Females, Catheterism Painless	1066:5	— Ephemeral	1473:2
— Operations Foll. By Mumps	1161:1	— Eruptive	1473:1
Femoral Aneurism	728:3	— Eruptive Rheumatic	1490:4
— Artery	745:1	— Etiology	1473:1
— — Bullet In	745:2	— Exanthematosa Orientalis	1516:4
— Hernia	959:4	— Fatigue Causing	198:3
— Lymphatics-Varix	1758:6	— Gastric	1491:3, 1511:3
— Vein-Wound	746:4	— Hay	663:2
— Vessels	1758:5	— Herpetic	53:3
Femur	1757:4	— Hysterical	1473:6
— Cancer	1759:1	— Hospital	1517:6
— Dislocation	1752:1	— Idiopathic	1481:5
— Epiphyses	1757:4		

	SECTION		SECTION
Fever, Ileo-Typhus	1491:3	Fibroids, Uterine	1121:2
— Inexplicable	1473:3	— Loose In Peritoneal Cavity ..	946:6
— Infantile Remittent	1511:5	Fibroma Of Skin	69:5
— Inflammatory	161:4	— Retro-Peritoneal	946:6
— Intermittent	1483:5	Fibrosis Of Vagina	1673:6
— Irritative	1636:1	Fibrous Tissue, White	19:6
— Jail	207:2	— Tumours	1660:1
— Low	1505:4	Fibula	1774:2
— Levant	8:1	Fiction, Medical Men In	565:1
— Maculated	1505:4	Ficus	364:1
— Malarial Typhoid	588:5	Fidgets	1255:5
— Malarious	1482:1	Figs	364:4
— Malignant	1481:6	Fifth Pair	1437:5
— — Purpuric	1254:4	Fiji	12:4
— Miliary	28:2	Filaria	33:3
— Milk Or Trembles	538:1	— Sanguinis Hominis	932:4
— Mountain	580:5	Filariosis	932:4
— Necrosial	97:2	Filex	320:1
— Nervous	1505:4	Fillet, Midwifery	1576:3
— Nudden	1482:2	Filter	227:1
— Paludal	1482:1	— For Microbes	227:2
— Pernicious	1484:5	Fifth Disease	209:2
— Puerperal	1590:3	— Dread—Mysophobia	1381:5
— Putrid	1505:4	Fingers	1740:2
— Pyogenic	167:4	— Avulsion	1742:1
— Pythogenic	1491:3	— Chancre On	1741:4
— Recurrent	1482:3	— Circulation Peculiar	1740:2
— Red	1490:4	— Clubbing	686:1
— Relapsing	27:5, 1491:1	— Contraction Of Fascia	1740:3
— Remittent	1482:3	— Diseases	1741:3
— Rock—Gibraltar	7:4	— Dislocation	1742:2
— Sequelæ	1476:4	— Epiphysitis	1741:3
— Sewage Farm	209:2	— Giant Growth	1741:5
— Sine Febre	1473:4	— Going Dead	1741:3
— Roman	1482:1	— Grafting	1742:4
— Scarlet	77:1	— Gymnastics	198:2
— Spirillum	318:5	— In Disease	1740:3
— Spotted	1254:4, 1505:4	— Injuries	1742:1
— Surgical	1636:1	— Malformation	1741:1
— Syphilitic	1185:2	— Nails, Dirt Under	32:2
— Tetanoid	1254:5	— Reproduction	1742:4
— Thermic	165:1	— Reunion	1742:4
— Traumatic	1636:1	— Sclerodactylic	72:5
— Treatment	1477:2	— Sebaceous Cysts	1740:3
— Tropical	1491:1	— Sucking	1740:4
— Tubercular	675:3	— Supernumerary	1741:1
— Typhoid	1491:3	— Torn Off	1742:1
— Typho-Malarial	1500:2	— Trigger	1740:2
— Typhus	1505:4	— Tumours	1740:3
— Unnamed	1473:1	— Veins Peculiar	1740:2
— Urethral	1214:4	— Webbed	1741:2
— Urinary	1214:5	Finland-Leprosy	67:5
— Varieties	1473:3	Fir	358:2
— Yellow	1512:3	Fire-Damp	445:6
Fibrin	16:1	— Detectors	237:5
Fibrinogen Intoxication	782:5	— Death From, Mode	237:5
Fibrinous Concretions In Vessels		— Guard, Automatic	237:5
<i>Vide Emboli</i>	17:1	— Men, Respirator For	704:2
Fibrinuria	1036:5	— — Of Steam Ship, Collapse ..	185:3
Fibrocellular Tissue	26:1	— To Extinguish	237:5
Fibrocystic Tumours	1660:4	Fire-Proof Dress	210:4
Fibroid & Allied Degenerations ..	1673:5	— — Felt	205:2
— Phthisis	692:6	— — Paint	350:6
— Recurrent Tumours	1660:2	Fires & Fireplaces	237:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Fireworks	1641:1	Flannel	211:2
Firing	213:5	Flap Operations	1632:1
Fish	495:1	Flat Fish	496:1
— Bone-Swallowing	853:6	— Foot	1787:5
— Culture	494:4	Flats, Residence In	205:1
— Diseases	495:5	Flatulence	864:1
— Dog Fish	496:1	Flax Diseases	568:2
— Fixed Alive In Throat	852:3	Flea	33:1
— Flat	496:1	Flèche Caustique	286:3
— Fraudently Dressed Up	495:1	Flesh Brush, Flexible	38:6
— Fresh, How Keep	495:1	— Hooks Of Shiloh & Drugs	203:3
— Hook Extraction	31:6	Fleuss's Apparatus	199:4
— — In Oesophagus	852:4	Flies Fed On Cholera Bacillus	919:6
— — Swallowed	852:4	— Sanitary Inspectors	208:4
— Lantern Fish	495:5	Flint	276:1
— Parasites	495:5	— Implements	276:1
— Poisonous	495:5	Flintwick Water	293:2
— Roe, Poisonous	495:6	Floccitation, Picking Bed Clothes	1506:6
— Skin Disease	30:3	Flogging	1622:4
Fisheries	494:4	Floors, Varnish For	205:2
Fissure, Anus	888:1	Flora & Fauna Of Animals	311:1
— Cervical	1693:2	Florence	7:5
— Ear	1791:2	Florida	679:4
— Lips	799:5	Flour	323:1
— Of Rolando	1344:6	— Of Embryo Wheat	323:1
— — Sylvius	1344:6	— Of Meat	124:2
— Tongue	807:1	— Whole Wheaten	324:5
Fistula	175:4	Flowers	311:1
— Anal	889:3	— Artificial	278:6
— Anterior Chamber Of Eye	1850:3	— Soil Of Pots—Malaria	558:5
— Corneal	1846:3	Fluctuation	170:3
— Faecal	898:3	Fluids Of Body	2:1
— Gall Bladder	981:5	— Motions & Properties Of	226:4
— Gastric	851:4	Fluke	941:6
— Gastro-Intestinal	851:4	Fluor Albus	1103:5
— — Nephritic	851:4	Fluoresence, Vitreous	1864:5
— Intestino-Vesical	1055:1	Fluoric Acid	252:5
— — Vaginal	1099:6	Fluorine	252:5
— Lachrymal	1873:2	Fluoride Of—Silicon	252:5
— Metro-Peritoneal	1110:3	— Sodium	252:5
— Milk	1606:1	Flushings	26:4
— Neck	1693:2	Flute Player's Cramp	572:5
— Penile	1173:3	Flux	155:1
— Pericardial	761:2	Fly	485:4
— Perineal	1076:4	— Papers, Poisonous	289:6
— Rectal	889:3	Flying	512:2
— Recto-Vaginal	1612:1	Fodder	320:4
— Recto-Vesical	1612:1	Fœtor	215:3
— Renal	1020:1	Fœtus	1536:1
— Salivary	811:1	— Absorbed	1556:4
— Umbilical	1535:1	— Amputation In Utero	1539:4
— Urinary	1053:5	— Circulation	1537:5
— Utero-Peritoneal	1110:3	— Cries, Intra-Uterine	1536:4
— Uretero-Vaginal	1044:5	— Death, Signs Of	1539:1
— Vagino-Intestinal	1099:6	— — In Utero	1540:4
— Vesico-Vaginal	1612:1	— Development	1536:1
— Vulval	1095:3	— — To Arrest	1541:4
Fit, Convulsive, Description, ...	1299:2	— Diseases In Utero	1539:2
Flagellation	1622:2	— Early Viability	1540:1
Flageolet Playing, Through Trache-		— Harlequin	29:1
otomy Tube	622:4	— Head	1537:1
Flame, Manometric	602:5	— Heart	1537:6
— Sensitive	602:5	— In Fœtu	1706:1
Flameless Combustion	224:1	— In Man	1536:1

	SECTION
Fœtus, In Tumours	1536:1
— Injured During Birth.. ..	1566:6
— — In Utero	1539:5
— Interstitial	1536:4
— Intra-Mural	1536:4
— Life, Duration After Death Of	
Mother.. ..	1539:1
— — Signs Of, Born Alive	1561:1
— Malformation	1580:1
— Malposition	1571:1
— Medication	1600:5
— Papyraceous	1556:4
— Parasitic	1706:1
— Position in Womb	1536:4
— Physiology	1536:2
— Premature Expulsion	1540:1
— Retained After Its Death	1556:2
— Rigor Mortis, Dystocia From	1571:2
— Sex, Diagnosed In Utero	1537:6
— Signs Of Death.. ..	1539:1
— Size	1536:1
— Sub-Peritoneal	1567:1
— Urine	1536:4
— Vomited Up	1540:4
— Weight	1536:1
Fogs, A	256:6
Folie, A Deux	1390:1
— A Quatre	1390:1
Follicles, Hair	21:2
Follicular Stomatitis	834:1
Folliculitis Abscedens Cachecticorum	170:4
Fomentations.. ..	184:4
Fontanelles	1537:1
Food	122:4
— Adulterations	126:4
— Canned	124:4
— Cheap	122:4
— Entozoa, Parasites	123:5
— Grains Of India	323:2
— Infants	1543:1
— Modes Of Giving	127:4
— Of Plants	312:4
— Preservation	124:1
— Regurgitation At Will.. ..	3:5
— Tinned	124:4
Foot	1783:4
— Acromegaly	95:5
— Amputation	1784:5
— & Mouth Disease	537:6
— Arch	1783:4
— Arteries, Dorsal Aneur.	1783:4
— Artificial	1788:2
— Bare, Is It Safe?	1519:3
— Bifid	1787:4
— Burning	1783:5
— Chinese	10:3
— Clawed	1786:2
— Convulsive Seizures	1299:2
— Cold	1783:5
— Deformities	1786:2
— Diseases	1783:5
— Dislocation	1776:2
— Drop, ...	1267:4, 1786:2
— Farcinomatous Inflammation	1785:1

	SECTION
Foot Flat	1787:5
— Fungoid Disease	1785:2
— Gangrene	1784:4
— Hypertrophy	95:5
— Injury Foll. By Tetanus	1922:5
— Inverted	1786:2
— Lane	1784:2
— Madura	1785:2
— Mechanism	1783:4
— Muscular Atrophy	113:3
— Needle In	1783:6
— Perforating Ulcers	1785:6
— Pain	1783:5
— Physiology	1783:4
— Plantar	1785:5
— Prints	1783:5
— Sole, Pain In	1783:5
— Soldiers On March	573:3
— Surgery, Conservative	1784:5
— Sweating	1784:2
— — Fetid.. ..	1784:1
— Trepidation	1241:4
— Tender	1783:5
— Tactile Apparatus	1783:5
— Tumours	1783:6
— Ulcer Of Sole	1785:6
— Varus	1786:2
— Warmers	269:2
Foot Ball	199:1
Footel Oil	447:1
Foramen Ovale, Abdominal Hernia	957:2
— — Heart.. ..	763:1
Forces In Nature	2:3
— Muscular	109:4
— Vital	2:4
Forceps	1654:1
— Anti-ligature & Intracisors	719:2
— Bullet	1642:3
— Ear	1794:2
— Eye, Fixation	1822:3
— Lithotomy	1060:2
— Midwifery	1575:3
— Speculum Combined	1101:3
— Tooth	106:1
— Trephining	1684:3
— Tumours	1645:1
Forebodings Of Evil.. ..	553:5
Forcible Feeding	1389:1
Forcippresure	719:2
Forearm	1735:2
Forehead	1685:1
Foreign Bodies In—Abdominal	
Cavity	998:5
— Air Passages	614:1
— Bladder	1054:5
— Body Generally	852:4
— Brain	1425:2
— Breast	1604:3
— Bronchi	614:2, 637:5
— Chest	643:3
— Cicatrices	160:2
— Colon	881:5
— Ear	1793:5
— Eggs	513:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Foreign Bodies In Eye	1841:1	Fracture, Spontaneous	1653:1
— Faeces	878:3	— Swing	1651:5
— Forehead	1684:6	— Ununited	1654:5
— Heart	786:6	Fragaria	411:1
— Intestines	881:4	Fragillitis Ossium	98:4
— Iris	1855:6	Frambesia	1210:5
— Larynx	614:1	France	6:4
— Liver	980:4	Franklinism	192:3
— Long Buried In Body	31:5	Franzensbad	7:1
— Lungs	646:5	Fraxinus	384:4
— Mamma	1604:3	Freckles	37:6
— Nose	590:4	Free Martins	1578:5
— Peritoneal Cavity	998:5	Freeman, The American Giant ..	1581:3
— Pharynx	852:1	Freezing Cautey	190:1
— Pleura	712:2	— Mixture	189:1
— Rectum	881:5	Freind Jno, Life	565:6
— Skin, Under	31:5	French Chalk	274:5
— Stomach	852:6	— Millstone Makers	678:2
— Swallowed	852:1	Frerichs, Life	565:6
— Thoracic Cavity	643:2	Fresh Air Fiend	257:2
— Tongue	810:1	Friedreich's Disease	1261:2
— Trachea	614:1	— Tabes	809:5
— Ureter	1044:5	Friends, Avoid As Patients ..	565:5
— Urethra	1170:1	Freund's Oper.	1127:5
— Urine	1034:1	Frictions	223:6
— Uterus	1128:5	Friedrickshall	233:3
— Vagina	1100:2	Fright	575:4
— Wounds	160:2	Frigorific Mixture	189:1
Forensic Medicine	1615:1	Frog	504:4
Foreskin	1164:6	— Salted, Experiments With ..	504:4
Forests	200:2	Frontal Bone	1684:5
Forgery	309:3	— Electric Light	192:5
Fork Swallowing	853:2	— Lobes	1344:6
Form, Laws Of, Etc.	18:2	— Mirrors	1822:5
Formic Acid	448:4	— Nerve	1685:1
Formication	1403:5	— Sinus	1684:5
Fornix	1346:1	— — Abscess	1684:5
Fortunate Islands	7:3	— — Cyst	1684:5
Fort William & Cholera	917:3	— — Fracture	1684:6
Fossil Man	3:4	— — Larva In	1684:6
Fossils	234:4	Frost Bite	62:1
Fothergill's Disease	1243:1	— Itch	45:5
Foulbrood—Bees	486:1	— Proof Felt	188:2
Foundling Hospitals	1581:5	Frozen Sections	583:2
Fourth & Fifth Dorsal—Blister	1254:2	Fruits	473:1
— Pair Of Cranial Nerves ..	1437:5	— Dietetically	473:1
— Ventricle	1398:5	— Growing, Profitable ..	473:1
Fowls—Poultry	515:4	— In Dysentery	901:3
— Diseases	515:5	— Medicinally	473:2
— Cholera	514:5	— Stains	473:2
— Eggs, Etc.	512:4	Fuchsine	414:4
— Emasculation	515:4	Fucus Vesiculosus	317:4
— Fed On Putrid Flesh	514:4	Fulham Hospital	206:3
Fowlwort	153:4	Fumifyer	661:6
Foxglove	372:1	Fumigation	214:6
Fracture	1652:1	— Mercurial	302:1
— Compound	1654:2	Functions Functional Action ..	582:1
— Cradles	1651:5	Fundal Endo-Metritis	1106:1
— During Pregnancy	1552:3	Funerals—Deportment At, Illus-	
— Green Stick	1652:3	trating Value of Dancing In	
— Indirect, Bullet	1641:6	Youth	199:3
— Intra-Uterine	1539:5	Fungi	318:2
— Refracture	1653:6	— In Diseased Foot	1785:2
— Splints	1650:2	Fungus Cerebri	1426:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Fungus Hæmatodes	1670:5	Ganglia, Lymphatic	129:3
— Testis	1223:5	— Sympathetic	1449:2
Funis	1533:3	Ganglion (Tendons)	115:4
— Diseases	1533:4	Gangliar Diseases Of Joints ..	1715:3
— Ligature	1534:6	Gangrene	177:1
— Prolapsus	1534:2	— Foudroyante	178:2
— Rupture In Utero	1534:5	— Hospital	174:1
— Short	1571:1	— Senile	177:5
— Twisted Or Knotted	1533:5	— Symmetrical	177:1
Fur Of Tongue	803:4	— Traumatic	178:2
Furniture, Sanitary	205:2	Grangrenous Inflammation Or	
Furze—Gorse	412:3	Phlegmon	42:5
Furunculus	55:1	Gapes (Poultry Disease)	514:5
Fusel Oil	447:1	Garcinia	451:6
Gad Fly, Larvæ Under Skin ..	485:6	Garden, Book For	311:2
Gaertner's Ducts	1098:4	Garfield, President	1641:6
Gag For Mouth	437:4	Garget	819:1
Gait, Cerebellar	1397:4	Gargles	815:3
— In Disease	553:2	Garibaldi	1721:1
Galactocoele—Milk Knots ..	1609:5	— Wounded Ankle	1642:2
— Hydrocele	1226:1	Gartner's Ducts	1098:4
Galactagogues	1601:1	Garlic	846:6
Galactorrhœa	1599:1	Garters	210:4
Galen	549:1	Gas, Coal	236:1
Galium Aparine	404:3	— Caution	212:4
Gall, Human	966:3	— From Water	227:5
— Ox	542:2	— In Blood Vessels	746:2
— Stones	982:5	— Injected Into Tissues	309:6
— — Large	983:4	— Intestinal	864:1
Gall-Bladder	981:5	— — Inflammable	864:1
— Aneurism	981:5	— Meters	236:3
— Cancer	981:6	— Stoves	237:5
— Calcified	981:6	Gasogenous Bacillus	316:3
— Displacement	981:6	Gasserian Ganglion <i>Vide</i> Casserian	
— Double	981:3	Gasteropoda	493:1
— Enlarged	982:3	Gastralgia	840:3
— Excised	981:6	Gastric Artery	834:3
— Fistulæ	981:5	— Bruit, Synch. With Heart ..	850:5
— Incised	985:1	— Crisis	1261:1
— Inflammation	981:4	— Epilepsy	1309:1
— Injuries	981:5	— Fever	849:1, 1491:3
— Perforated	981:5	— Fistula	851:4
— Resected	981:6	— Flux	849:1
— Ruptured	981:5	— Herniæ	958:1
Gall-Ducts, <i>Vide</i> Biliary Ducts	982:1	— Juice	834:3
Galls, Oak	359:4	— Mucous Membrane	833:4
Gallic Acid	359:5	— Spinal Paralysis	1259:2
Galton's Composite Portraits	1626:5	— Ulcer	847:4
Galvanic Acupuncture	193:6	Gastritis	847:2
— Batteries	192:1	— Favosa	847:2
— Belts	192:4	— Fibrosa	848:6
— Caution	213:2	— Gangrenosa	847:2
— Pessary	1154:6	— Gouty	847:3
— Taste	193:5	— Phlegmonosa	847:2
Galvanism	191:1	Gastro-Colic Fistula	851:4
Galvanometer	191:4	Gastrodynia	840:3
Galvano-Puncture	1659:2	Gastro-Ectasis	850:5
Gambetta, Eye	1641:6	— Elytrotomy	1577:4
— Weight Of Brain	1344:3	— Enteritis	1491:3
— Wound	1641:6	— Enterostomy	898:2
Gambling, Causing Disease ..	557:1	— Enterotomy	898:2
Gamboge	451:6	— Intestinal M. Membrane ..	833:4
Game	513:5	— Lithis	852:6
		— Malacia	848:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Gastro Nephritic Fistula	851:4	Gillon's Essence Of Beef	125:3
Gastrorrhœa	849:1	Gingellie Oil	904:2
Gastroscope	888:3	Gimbernatt's Lig. Hernia Thro' ..	959:3
Gastrostomy	851:6	Gin	433:2
Gastrotomy	855:3	Ginger	347:4
Gastrotomy <i>Vel</i> Laparotomy ..	874:3	— Ale	576:1
Gaultheria Oil—Wintergreen ..	1458:3	— Bread	324:3
Gauze-Antiseptic	215:3	Gingivitis	107:6
Gazogens-Non Pois. Taps	289:5	Gipsies, Health	257:2
Gelatine	15:5	Girls, Gymnastics	199:3
Gelatio	62:1	— Our	1524:2
Gelsemic Acid	393:3	— Rosy-Phlegmatic	262:1
Gelsemine	393:3	— Syphilis	1187:4
Gelseminum	393:3	Glacialine	214:4
Gelsemium	393:3	Gladness	1363:5
General Practitioners	565:1	Glanders	531:2
Generation	1080:1	Glands	129:3
Generative Organs	1094:1	— Abdominal	1002:1
— Analogues In Two Sexes	1094:1	— Axillary	1744:5
— Diphtheria	1095:4	— Brunner's	863:4
— Female	1094:5	— Cancer	131:2
— In Diabetes	334:4	— Cervical	131:5
— Male	1164:1	— Coccygeal	1709:2
Genito-Urinary Organs	1094:1	— Diseases	129:3
Genius	1361:6	— Ducts, Ligature	129:4
— Physical Theory	1360:3	— Excision	130:6
Gentian	383:3	— Enlarged	129:5, 131:3
Genu-Pectoral Position	223:1	— Hæmolymph	129:2
— Extrosium	1772:1	— Hypertrophy	129:5
— Valgum	1772:1	— Inguinal	132:2
Gerliars Disease	1400:4	— Indurated	129:5
German Emperor & Morell Mac- kenzie	624:2	— Lymphatic	129:3
Geography of Disease	4:1, 557:1	— Mesenteric	1002:1
Geology	234:6	— Parotid	812:5
Geometrical Development	3:5	— Pacchionian	1348:6
Geophagy	127:3	— Peyer's	863:3
Geraniaceæ	456:1	— Salivary	810:4
Germ Theory	318:5	— Strumous	129:5
German Measles	74:6	— Sublingual	812:3
— Spas	228:5	— Submaxillary	812:4
— Peat	161:2	— Tuberculous	129:5
Germanium	205:4	Glandular Disease	129:5
Germicides	316:3	Glans Penis	1168:1
Germis, At Different Altitudes ..	318:5	Glasgow	5:5
— Convertible?	318:5	Glass	276:1
— Destroyed By Sunlight	183:4	— Eating	276:1
— Generate Ptomaines	318:5	— Globe, For Illuminating	183:5
— Modifiability	318:5	Glasses (Spectacles)	1825:1
Germinal Matter	18:4	Glauber's Salts	269:1
Gerontoxon	1848:2	Glaucoma	1865:1
Gestation, Cervical	1546:3	Gleet	1179:4
— Uterine	1546:5	— In Secondary Syphilis	1173:1
Geysers-Dangers	231:1	Glio-Sarcoma	1842:3
Gheel, Insane Colony	1390:4	Glioma	1422:1
Ghosts	1370:4	Glisson's Capsule	964:3
Giant Cells	18:5	Globe Of Eye	1837:2
— Growth Of Leg	1755:4	— Eviseration	1842:6
Giants & Giantesses	1581:3	Globules, Homœopathic	203:2
— How Grow Them	1581:3	Globulin	135:3, 136:3
Gibbon's Case, Suicide Or Murder ..	1618:1	Globulinuria	1011:6
Gibraltar	7:4	Globus Hystericus	1333:2
Giddiness	1304:1	Glomerulus	18:5
Gilbert Scott's Case	1373:3	Glonoine	271:3
		Gloriosa Superba	374:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Glossitis	804:1	Gold Vegetable	396:1
Glossograph	603:2	Golfing	199:5
Glosso-Labio-Laryngeal Paralysis..	809:5	Goniometer, Anchylosis	1720:4
— Pharyngeal Nerve	1442:4	— Chest	639:5
— Tilt, To Raise Epiglottis	439:4	Gonococcus	1172:6
Glossoplogia	809:4	Gonorrhœa	1172:1
Glottis	600:1	— Abortive Treatment	1173:5
— Choreia	617:1	— Chronic	1179:4
— Inflammation	600:5	— Conjunctivitis Spontaneous..	1834:4
— Leech In	614:1	— Eruptions	1173:2
— Edema	600:5	— Female	1172:1
— Probang In	613:1	— Infants	1172:7
— Scalds	600:6	— Inocul. Of Matter In Various	
— Spasm	600:4	Dis.	1180:6
— Tubage	613:1	— Male	1172:5
— Tumours	600:3	— Micrococci—Gonococci	1172:6
Gloves, Driving	210:6	— Ophthalmia	1834:3
— Mania To Destroy	210:6	— Rectitis	888:3
— Midwifery	1575:1	— Rheumatism	1465:2
— Poisonous	210:6	— Sequelæ.. .. .	1173:2
Glowworm	485:2	— Syphilis	1173:1, 1195:4
Glucometer	329:4	— Threads	1182:6
Glucose	329:1	— Treatment	1173:4
Glucosuria	332:1	Good & Evil, Physiology Of	564:1
Glue Bandage.. .. .	1648:6	Good Hope, Cape Of.. .. .	11:5
Gluteal Abscess	950:3	Goolar Bark	279:2
— Aneurism	734:3	Gorilla	517:2
— Artery	950:3	Gorse, Furze	412:3
Gluten	15:2	Gossypium, Barbad.	1601:2
— Bread	15:2	— Pro Ergot	325:5
Gluteus Maximus	72:1	Gourou Nut	398:6
Gluttony	119:2	Gout	1466:1
Glycerine	270:2	— At Heart	1468:5
— Gelatine	40:3	— Cases	1469:2
— Mulls	40:3	— Chronic	1472:2
— Nitro-	271:3	— Death, Cause	1466:1
— Suppositories	875:6	— Sudden	1468:6
— Vaginal Tampon	1113:3	— In Animals	1466:6
Glyceroles	270:3	— Early Life	1466:3
Glycocine	1452:2	— Stomach	1261:5, 1468:3
Glycogene	330:3	— Latent	1466:3
— The Lamp Oil Of Body	330:3	— Migratory	1466:3
Glycogenesis, Pathologically	335:1	— Nervous	1467:2
— Physiologically	330:3	— Pathology	1466:2
Glycosometer	329:5	— Protean	1466:3
Glycosuria	332:5	— Quiet	1466:3
Glycuronate	1028:5	— Rheumatic	1721:1
Glycyl	271:3	— Senile	1721:1
— Nitrate Oxide	271:3	— Statistics	1466:1
Goa Powder	412:6	— Spinal	1468:5
Goat	535:2	— Spurious.. .. .	1466:2
— Whey Cure	535:2	— Suppressed	1466:2
Goitre	1696:5	Gouty Atheroma	1468:1
— Aerial	1696:6	— Bronchitis	654:4
— Congenital	1697:4	— Colic	880:2
— Cystic	1697:2	— Concretions	1472:5
— Exophthalmic	1837:5	— Diathesis	1466:4
— In Animals	1697:2	— Epilepsy.. .. .	1309:1
— Pulsating	1697:1	— Eye	1826:2
— Substernal	1696:6	— Fingers, Splint For	1471:5
Golabera-Brazilian Plant	408:2	— Hæmoptysis	147:5
Gold	308:1	— Hæmorrhages	1468:1
— Coast	11:2	— Heart	1468:5
— Headed Cane, The	565:6	— Inflammation	162:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Gouty Iritis	1855:2	Gritti's Operation, Knee	1773:5
— Nephritis	1013:3	Grove House Asylum	1390:6
— Neuralgia	1400:4	Growing Pains	18:3
— Paralysis Of 5th	1438:2	Growth	18:2
— Phthisis	693:1	Growths	1658:3
— Pneumonia	667:3	Gruel	323:3
— Sore Throat	814:5	Guachamacaca	392:4
— Teeth	1466:5	Guaco	395:3
— Tumour Of Penis	1164:3	Guaiacol	355:6
— Ulcers	172:3	Guaiacum	419:1
Graafian Vesicles	1140:3	Guanin	253:6
— Fatal Hæmorrhage From	1140:3	Guano	253:6, 254:6
Graefe Von, Life	565:7	Guarana	455:6
Grafting, Animal	1639:2	Gubernaculum	1219:1
— Epidermic	161:2, 1639:4	— Dentis	102:1
Grandmother, Æt. 29	1548:1	Guernsey	8:5
Granule Cell	18:5	Guillotine	207:3
Granular Conjunctiva	1829:1	Guinea Pig	544:3
— Degeneration	1672:5	— Worm	33:3
— Kidney	1013:3	Guirila	33:2
— Lids	1829:1	Guiteau	1391:1
— Ophthalmia	1829:1	Gulf Stream	200:2
Granulations	159:6	Gull, Sir W., In Bravo Case	565:5
Granuloma Fungoides	58:6	Gullett	831:1
Grape	420:1	Gum	15:2
— Sugar	329:1	— Disease Of Plants	313:2
Graphic Method	754:2	— Resins	351:3
Graphophone	605:1	Gumboil	107:6
Grass	320:4	Gummata Vel Gummy Tumours	71:6
— Panicles, Swallowed	637:5	Gums	107:4
— Sea Sand	234:3	— Bledding Or Spongy	107:6
— Staggers From	320:4	— Lancing	107:4
Grasse, Alpes Maritimes	6:5	— Recession	107:6
Grates	237:5	— Red	906:5
Graveyards	181:5	Gun Cotton	315:2
Grave's Disease	1837:5	— Lock Buried For Yrs. In Face	590:5, 1684:6
Gravel	1031:1	— Powder	1641:1
Gravid Uterus	1546:1	— Shot Wounds	1641:4
Grease Of Horse, &c.	532:4	Gurgina Balsam	369:5
Great Men (Mad List)	1372:3	Gurjun Oil	369:5
— Where Born	1361:2	Gustatory Nerves	803:1
Great Toe	1780:5	Gutta Percha	394:1
— In Epilepsy	1306:6	— Rosaceæ	29:5
Greek Fire	242:2	— Serena	1861:3
— Language	1524:2	Guttifera	451:6
— Medical Terms	549:5, 550:2	Gymnasium	199:3
— Wine	421:6	Gymnastics	198:1
Greeks	8:1	— Dangers	198:1
Green Cancer	1669:5	— Home	198:1
— Heart Tree	370:1	— Medical	199:3
— Stick Fracture	1652:3	Gymnotus	496:2
Grey Matter (Brain)	1344:2	Gymnema Sylvestre	803:1
— (Spinal)	1250:2	Gynæcology	1111:1, 1526:1
— Powder	303:1	— Bag For Instrument, Etc. 1113:2, 1575:1	
Grief	1363:1	Gynæcomazia	1640:5
Griffe, La	1740:3	Gynocardic Acid	407:6
Grinders	569:5	Gypsum Bandage	1649:1
Grindstone Makers	572:4	Gyzatory Movements	1303:2
Grindelia	661:6	Gyrus Angular	1857:3
Grocers	570:2		
Grog Blossoms	29:5		
Groin	1747:3		
Grouse Disease	514:2	Habit	1361:2
— Sand	514:2	Habitation	205:3
		Hachish	362:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Hæmabarometer	134:3	Hæmorrhage, Subcranial	1351:2
Hæmantlion	136:5	— Subcutaneous	142:4
Hæmarthrosis	1768:5	— Subperitoneal	143:6, 990:2
Hæmatemesis	145:1	— Traumatic	1633:2
Hæmatic Crises	556:1	— Treatment, Generally	151:3
Hæmatine	135:5	— Umbilical	1535:1
Hæmatinuria	150:4	— Uterine, After Delivery	1584:3
Hæmatoblasts	134:6, 136:2	— Uterine, Before Delivery	1551:4
Hæmatocele, Tunica Vaginalis ..	1227:5	— Venous	746:5
— Pelvic	143:5	Hæmorrhagic Diathesis	141:5
Hæmatochyluria	150:4	— Phthisis	692:5
Hæmatoidin	135:3	— Rheumatism	58:4
Hæmatomata	142:4	— Variola	83:2
— Of Ear	1374:2	Hæmorrhoidal Veins	886:1
Hæmatomyelia	1257:1	Hæmorrhoids	894:1
Hæmato-Nephrosis	1020:6	Hæmostatics	153:4
— Porphyrin	1028:2	Hæmothorax	644:1
Hæmato-Salpinx	1189:4	Hæffenden's Case	1556:2
Hæmatoscopy	134:4	Hagar's Well, Mecca	917:5
Hæmatosin	135:5	Haggedorn's Needles	1644:6
Hæmatozoon	982:4	Hailstones	227:5
Hæmatoxylon	413:2	Hair	21:1
Hæmaturia	150:3	— Animal, Sorters Of, Etc.	471:4
Hæmaturinuria	1261:2	— Bulb, Indicating Health	21:1
Hæmidrosis	143:2	— Clipper	21:2
Hæmochromometers	135:3	— Diseases	21:4
Hæmocytometer	136:6	— Dressing-Headache, Fr. Strain ..	1430:1
Hæmodromometer	752:3	— Dyes	21:1
Hæmodynamics	752:4	— Falling Off	21:2
Hæmoglobin	135:3	— False	21:3
Hæmoglobinæmia	135:3	— Follicles	21:2
Hæmoglobinuria	150:4	— Growing In Stomach	833:4
Hæmolymp Glands	129:2	— — Bladder	1055:3
Hæmolysis	134:6	— Implantation	21:3
Hæmometer For Blood	752:4	— In Eye	1841:2
Hæmometry, For Corpuscles	136:6	— Nerve Force	21:1
Hæmophilia	141:5	— Nerves	21:1
Hæmoptysis	147:1	— Pins In Bladder	1056:1
— Arthritic-Rheumatic	147:5	— — Swallowed	854:3
— Causing Phthisis	692:5	— — Utero	1128:4
Hæmorrhage	142:1	— Poisoning By	21:3
— Accidental, Uterine	1551:6	— Pomade	21:4
— Before Delivery Non-Uterine ..	1551:4	— Split Ends	21:4
— Beneficial In Operations, Etc. ..	136:3, 163:6	— Swallowed, Gastrotomy	854:1
— Cerebral	1410:3	— Tumours	854:1
— Cuticular	143:1	— Turning White	21:4
— Concealed Uterine	1551:5	— Washing, Typhoid Fr.	1492:5
— From Ear	1793:4	— — Arsenical Poison, Fr.	278:6
— — Larynx	599:2	— White, To Clean	21:2
— — Pharynx	148:2	Hairless Horse	530:6
— Intermittent	142:3	— Race	21:2
— Intestinal	144:3	Hairy Females, Etc.	21:2
— Intra-Ocular	1840:1	— Tumours	24:5
— — Orbital	1632:1	Halford, Treatment Of Snake Bites ..	509:2
— — Ovarian	1156:4	Hallucination	1370:6
— — Thoracic	644:1	Hallux Flexus	1780:5
— — Vesical	1054:5	— Valgus	1780:5
— Occurring During State Of Rest ..	1410:3	Ham Diseased	529:5
— Pericardial	760:4	— (Knee)	1771:1
— Rectal	144:4	Hamamelis Virginica	361:1
— Secondary	144:1	Hämin	135:5
— Spontaneous	142:3	Hamman R' Irha	11:4, 1469:2
— Sequelæ	142:3	Hammer Cramp	111:4
		— Hemiplegia	1287:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Hammer Toes	1780:1	Head, Auscultation Of Infants' ..	1537:4
Hammock, Dry Cold Bath ..	1480:1	— Douche	1302:6, 1480:5
Hammocks	178:5	— Downwards	440:1
Hampstead Heath	5:3	— Drop In Japan	12:5
Hand	1738:2	— Eruptive Diseases	22:1
— Absent	1739:3	— Fœtal, Left In Utero	1577:4
— Aneurismal Varix	1739:6	— Growth In Age	211:2
— Artificial	1739:4	— Ice Cap	1480:5
— Bath	228:2	— Injuries	1678:4
— Causalgia	1739:5	— Iron Pot Fixed On	1678:5
— Cold	1739:5	— Large	1343:4
— Conservative Surgery	1739:3	— Murmurs	1407:1
— Disinfection	1738:2	— Nodding & Jerking	1676:1
— Diseases	1739:5	— Of Fœtus	1537:1
— Fed Infants	1543:1	— Scalded—Favus	23:1
— Injuries	1739:1	— Small	1343:4
— In Rectum To Exam. Uterus, &c.	886:6	— Support, In Dis. Vertebrae	1701:1
— La Griffe	1739:5	— Temperature	1676:1
— Malformation	1739:4	— Towards North, For Insomnia	1368:1
— Moist	1739:5	— Water On	1355:5
— Muscles	1738:3	Headache	1429:2
— Numbness	1739:5	— Bilious	1430:5
— Osseous Hypertrophy	95:5	— From Hair Strain	1430:1
— Perforating Ulcer	1739:5	— Ocular	1815:2
— Posture & The Brain	1738:2	— Sympathetic	1429:2
— Red Palms	1739:6	Healing, First Intention	159:6
— Reflex	1738:2	— Malignant Refusal	159:6
— Right & Left Handed	1738:3	— Miracles Of	196:5
— Vessels Of	1739:1	— Third Intention	159:6
— Wash Clean, Difficult	1738:2	Health	551:5
— Writing	1290:2	— & Felicity	551:5
Hanging	1620:4	— Dangers To	208:4
Hansoms For Doctors	199:1	— Exhibition Of 1884	551:5
Hants	5:4	— Low Standard	551:6
Hanwell Asylum	1390:4	— Medical Officers	204:3
Happiness & Health	551:5	— Model City Of	204:4
Hare	544:2	— National, Is National Wealth	551:5
Harelip	801:3	— Pictures Of	551:6
Harlequin Fœtus	29:1	— Resorts	200:3
Harness, Luminous	530:5	— Statistics	555:6
Hart, Ernest, Testimonial	565:6	Hearing	1799:1
Hartz Mountains	7:2	— Best In A Noise	1804:2
Harvest Bumps	483:5	— Colour	1816:6
Harmattan Wind	257:4	— Intensified	1799:2
Harrogate	5:3	— Touch	1799:1
Harvesters' Disease	185:3	Heart, Abscess	768:5
Harvey	752:1	— Absent	1580:4
Haschisch	362:3	— Action	775:1
Hastings	5:4	— — Photographed	775:2
— Miss, Æt. 104.	2:6	— Acupuncture	786:6
Hatching Eggs	512:5	— Anatomy and Physiology	761:4
Hatred	575:3	— Aneurism	731:3
Hats	211:2	— Apex	765:1
Hauterive	833:2	— Arrhythmia	775:1
Hay	320:4	— Arteries	761:4
— Asthma	663:2	— Atrophy	770:5
— Bacillus	320:4	— Auricles	762:5
— Fever	663:2	— Auricular Appendages	762:6
— — Pseudo	663:2	— Auscultation	776:5
Haya Poison	412:4	— Air In	786:6
Hay's Treat. Concentrated Salines	220:4	— Badly Behaved	777:5
Hazeline	361:1	— Beats	776:1
Head	1676:1	— Bony Deposit	773:2
		— Broken	773:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Heart Bruits	780:2	Heart Neurosal Affect	787:2
— Calcareous Degeneration ..	773:2	— Oppression	768:1
— Cancer	785:4	— Orifices—Size	761:4, 775:2
— Cardiolith	786:6	— Overstrain	198:4
— Clots In	784:4	— Ossified	773:2
— Congestion	768:4	— Pain At	768:1
— Co-ordinating Nerves.. ..	764:1	— Palpitation	777:5
— Cysts	785:4	— Paracentesis Pericardii ..	759:5
— Degeneration, Fibroid.. ..	772:6	— Paroxysmal Hurry	777:5
— Delirium	758:6, 775:4	— Paralysis	775:4
— Development	761:4	— Physiology	761:4
— Dilatation	764:1	— Polypi	784:4
— Disease	781:3	— Position	761:4
— — Functional	780:2, 787:2	— Relation To—Lungs & Respir.	753:4
— — Influence On Labours ..	1562:1	— — Menses	1142:2
— — Primary & Secondary Treat.	783:2	— — Various Diseases	782:1
— — Segmental	781:5	— Rhythm	775:1
— — Symptoms Latent	780:5	— Rt. Side Influenced By Hepatic	
— Displacement	785:6	Pressure	781:5
— Drugs That Affect	783:2	— Rupture	773:3
— Ectopia	775:2	— Sclerosis	772:6
— Electrification	762:3	— Septum Ventriculorum ..	765:2
— Electric Phenomena	761:4	— Sinus Of Valsalva	761:6
— Emboli	784:4	— Softening	768:3
— — Of Walls	785:1	— Sounds	776:5
— Enlarged	769:1	— Spasm	768:3
— Entozoa In	785:2	— Starved	772:5
— Failures During Digestion ..	775:3	— Strain	877:4
— — Cells	782:6	— Sutured	786:1
— — In Valvular Diseases ..	780:4	— Syphilis	785:3
— Fatty	772:1	— Thrombosis	784:4
— Fibrinous Concretion.. ..	784:4	— Tonics	783:2
— Fibroid Degeneration.. ..	772:6	— Transposed	582:6, 785:6
— Fœtal	1537:6	— Tuberculosis	785:4
— Foramen Ovale	763:1	— Tumours	785:4
— Force	776:1	— Valves	779:1
— Foreign Bodies In	786:6	— Ventricles	764:1
— Functional Disorders	787:2	— Vessels	761:4
— Gouty	1468:5	— Vulnerable Spot	761:4
— Green Pigment Degeneration ..	773:2	— Waxy Degeneration	773:2
— Growths	785:4	— Weak	772:5
— Gumma	785:3	— Work Done By	776:1
— Hernia	785:6	— Wounds	786:1
— Hydatids	785:2	Hearthburn	840:1
— Hypertrophy	769:1	Heat	184:1
— Ice Bag Over, In Fever ..	1479:3	— Animal	186:5
— Impulse	776:1	— Apoplexy	185:1
— Infarcts	768:1	— Cerebral Centre	186:5
— Inflammation	768:4	— Latent, In Soda Salts.. ..	183:1
— Injuries	786:1	— Regulator	184:1
— Intermittent	753:5, 777:5	— Collapse	185:3
— Irritable	768:3	— Pathologically	185:1
— Linked Beats—Allorhythmia ..	776:2	— Therapeutically	184:1
— Lipoma	785:4	— Sensation, Fictitious ..	188:1
— Malformation	785:5	— Tetanus	59:3
— Malposition	785:6	Heating, Buildings, &c. ..	208:1
— Mobility	761:4	Heavy Loads, Causing Spinal Dis-	
— Moderator Band	764:1	tortion	1705:3
— Motions	775:1	Heberden	565:6
— Murmurs	766:3, 780:2	Hebra's Prurigo	45:5
— Muscles	767:5	Hebroids	5:5
— Nerves	762:1	Hectic	1476:3
— — Co-ordinating	764:1	Hedgehog	519:2
— Neuralgia	788:1	Hedwigia Balsamifera	416:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Hedysarum Gangeticum	902:2	Hepatic Veins	964:6
Heel	1778:4	— Phlebotomy	969:5
— High Boots	567:5	Hepatico-Bronchial Fistulae	982:3
— In Front	1778:5	— Renal Circulation	1004:4
— Pain In	1778:5	Hepatitis	969:3
Heftband	222:3	Hepatose	330:4
Heidelberg Clinicals	550:2	Heraclaeum	406:3
Height, Increased By Artif. Feet, Etc.	1788:2	Hereditary Diseases	562:4
Heights, Falling From	1642:5	— Influences	562:1
— Impulse To Jump From	1391:5	— Syphilis	1208:1
Helenin	395:2	Hermaphroditism	1581:1
Helianthus	396:1	Hernia	951:1
Heligoland	8:3	— Abdominalis	957:1
Helioprothesis	1818:4	— Bursting	959:4
Heliotherapy	183:1	— Caecal	884:5
Heliotrope Pro. Quina	400:6	— Cerebri	1426:3
Helix	493:1	— Congenital	955:4
Hellebore, American	345:1	— Covering Rupturing	959:4
— Black	466:3	— Crural	959:4
— White	344:4	— Diagnosis, Mistaken	951:2
Heller's Test	1012:3	— Displaced	951:3
Helmets	573:3	— Duodeno-Jejunal	955:4
Helminthiasis	932:1	— Diaphragmatic	958:1
Helminthology	932:1	— Dura Mater, Etc.	1349:5
Helvella Esculenta	318:4	— En Bissac	951:1
Helwan Sulphur Spring, Egypt	243:6	— Encysted	955:3
Hemeralopia	1817:1	— Epidemic	951:1
Hemiamaurosis	1862:3	— Femoral	959:4
Hemialbumosuria	75:3	— Foramen Ovale	957:2
Hemianæsthesia	1246:1	— — Of Winslow	957:1
Hemianopsia	1816:2	— Foreign Bodies In, Perforat.	951:2
Hemi-Atrophia	159:2	— Gall Bladder	981:6
Hemichorea	1293:4	— Gastric	958:1
Hemicrania	1432:4	— Gubernat's Ligament	959:3
Hemidiaphoresis	28:1	— Heart	785:6
Hemi-Idrosis	28:1	— Heredity	951:1
Hemiglossitis	804:1	— Ileo-Cæcal	955:6
Hemiopia	1816:2	— Infantile <i>Vel</i> Congenital	955:4
Hemiparaplegia	1267:6	— Inguinal	958:4
Hemiplegia	1284:1	— Internal	958:3
— Crossed	1285:5	— Intersigmoid	885:6
— Facial	1440:1	— Intra-Parietal Inguinal	959:1
— Infantile Cerebral	1284:2	— Iris	1855:3
— Nocturnal	1271:4	— Irreducible	951:2
— Pneumonic	666:6	— Ischiatic	957:5
— Pulmonary	647:1	— Labial—Pudendal	957:4
— Spastic	1284:5	— Laparotomy	956:6
— — Congenital	1284:5	— Linea Alba	957:1
Hemispherical Co-ordination	1359:4	— Littré's <i>Vel</i> Partial	951:1
Hemispheres, Cerebral	1344:4	— Liver	956:3
Hemlock	405:2	— Lung	644:6
Hemp	362:3	— Lumbar	957:5
Henbane	374:3	— Mesenteric	955:4
Hendon Cow Disease	77:2	— Mesocolic	955:4
Hepar Sulphuris	262:2	— Multiple	951:1
Hepatalgia	976:3	— Needles For	1644:1
Hepatic Abscess	970:2	— Obturator	957:2
— Artery	964:5	— Omental	955:6
— Cells	964:5	— Operation	954:1
— Colic	983:1	— Ovarian	1163:4
— Duct	982:2	— Perineal	957:4
— Gravel	982:3	— Peritoneal	955:4
— Sugar	330:4	— Pro-Peritoneal	955:4
		— Pudendal	957:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Hernia, Radical Cure	960:1	Hindoos	9:6
— Reduction	951:3	Hip	1747:4
— Retro-Peritoneal	955:4	— Abscess Around Not Due To	
— Richter's <i>Vel</i> Partial	951:1	Morbus Coxarius	1748:3
— Rupture Of Sac	959:4	— Amputation At	1754:2
— Sac Double	951:1	— Anchylosis	1751:1
— Peculiarities, Contents	951:1	— Arthritis	1748:4
— Rupture	959:4	— Chron.	1750:6
— Treatment	954:3	— Bath	229:1
— Sciatic	957:5	— Contraction	1751:4
— Stomach	958:1	— Diseases	1748:2
— Strangulated	953:5	— Dislocation	1752:1
— Sub-Peritoneal Fat	955:4	— Epiphyses, Separat. .. 1749:2,	1759:1
— Taxis	951:3	— Excision	1753:4
— Testis	1222:6	— Fracture	1759:3
— Thoracic	958:1	— Hysterical Affections	1748:3
— Thyroidal	957:2	— Injuries	1751:4
— Truss	953:2	— Malposition	1747:4
— Umbilical	956:1	— Osteotomy	1751:1
— Uterine	957:5	— Pestilence Of Animals	1516:4
— Vaginal	957:4	— Resection	1753:4
— Ventral	957:1	— Sinus	1751:4
Herodotus	549:5	— Sprains	1751:4
Herpes	53:3	— Synovitis	1748:4
— Circinatus	35:5	— Tubercle	1748:6
— Epidemic	53:3	— Wrench	1751:4
— Fauces	814:4	Hippocrates, Death Of	565:7
— Frontalis	1690:6	Hippophagy	530:5
— Furfuraceus et Squamosus	63:1	Hippopotamus	529:5
— Gestationis	1550:6	Hippuric Acid	1032:3
— Impetiginiformis	54:1	Hirsuties	21:2
— Iris	54:1	Hirudo	482:1
— Labialis	53:5	Histology	18:1
— Lungs	665:4	Hoang-Nan	527:2
— Menstrualis	1141:1	Hoarseness	604:1
— Miliaris	28:2	Hodge's Pessary	1133:6
— Oethiomenes	65:1	Hodgkin's Disease	131:3
— Palpebræ	1876:2	Hofrath, The	1869:1
— Preputialis	53:6	Hog Cholera	529:4
— Progenitalis	53:6	Hohwald, Alsace	7:2
— Sciaticus	54:3	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	565:4
— Tongue	53:6	Holiday, How Enjoy, Etc.	202:2
— Tonsurans	22:2	Holland	6:3
— Visceral	53:4	Holloway Sanatorium	1390:6
— Zoster	54:2	Holmgren's Colour Tests	1816:5
Herpetic Diathesis	53:3	Holy Wells	229:3
— Fever	53:2	Homatropin	378:2
Herrings, Poisonous	495:6	Homer	565:1
Hessian Fly	485:3	Homburgh	228:4
Heterogeny	1080:1	Home, Convalescent	554:6
Heterophemia	605:5	Home Hospitals	206:3
Heywood Smith & Armstrong Case	1560:3	— How Make Happy	205:1
Hibernation	544:5	— On The Riviera	7:6
Hiccough	962:4	Homœopathic Doctrines	203:1
Hides	571:4	— Soup	203:2
High Food-Game	513:5	Homocidal Mania	1617:4
— Pressure (Mental)	566:1	— Wounds	1617:4
— Temperature	1480:1	Homicide	1617:4
— Is It Necessarily Bad	1473:4	Homolographic Anatomy	533:2
— Tension, Arterial	758:5	Hone Stones, For Instruments	1644:4
— Towers, Scientific Uses	557:2	Honey	486:5
Highland Shantie	5:5	Honeysuckle	404:4
Hill Stations Or Sanatoria	9:3	Hong Kong	10:5
Himrods Powder	663:4	Hooping Cough	713:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Hope As A Remedy	1363:5	House, Portable	205:1
Hopefulness	1363:5	— Surgeon, Modern	565:5
Hopeine	363:4	Howling Dervishes	564:5
Hops	363:4	Hoxton House	1390:6
Hordeum	321:6	Huaco	395:3
Hordeolum <i>Vel</i> Styte	1876:6	Huelva, Spain	7:4
Horns (Human)	31:2	Hull Infirmary	206:3
Horned Men	11:2	Human (Amphibious)	504:3
Horse	530:1	— Faculty—Measurements	578:1
— Diseases	530:3, 532:3	— Family	4:2
— Docking	530:3	— Fat	89:3
— Flesh As Food	530:5	— For Wounds	160:4
— Hair	530:6	— Flesh As Food	119:6
— Lame, Cure	530:5	Humerus	1728:4
— Pox	87:2	— Anglo-Sarcoma	1728:5
— Riding	530:1	— Dislocation	1730:4
— Shoeing	530:5	— Fracture	1732:2
Horse-Hair Eels	530:6	— Lower Epiphyses, Injury	1734:5
Horsechestnut	361:1	Humidity	256:4
Horseman's Bone	530:1	Humoral Physiology	2:1
Horseradish	457:2	Humulus	363:4
Hosiery, Poisonous	210:6	Hungarian Sisters	1579:4
Hospitals	206:1	Hunger	119:1
— Children's	1521:6	Hunter, John, House, Etc.	565:6
— Cholera	922:1	— William	565:6
— Consumptive	696:6	Hunterian Chancre	1185:1
— Convalescent, Scarlet Fever	81:6	— Orations	566:1
— Cottage	206:3	Hunter's Knee	1768:6
— Fever	1517:6	Huntingdon's Chorea	1293:2
— Field	206:3	Hunyadi Janos	233:4
— Foundling	1581:6	Huxham, Life	565:6
— Gangrene	174:1	Huxley Criticised	18:2
— Gen. Medical, For Insane	1386:5	Hwang-Nao	510:6
— Infectious	206:3	Hyaline Degeneration	1671:3
— Leper	63:1	Hyalitis	1864:4
— Life In A Ward	206:1	Hydatids	933:1
— Lying-In	1561:6	— Abscess From	933:3
— Marine	574:6	— In Different Organs	933:3
— Matrons	206:3	— Uterine	1532:3
— Middlesex	206:3	Hydatiform Mole	1532:3
— Military	206:3	Hyderabad Commission On Chloro-	
— Paying	206:3	form	435:2
— Portable	206:3	Hydramyle	448:1
— Queen Charlotte's	1561:6	Hydræmia	155:3
— Sister's Duties	1604:1	Hydramnios	1527:4
— Sore Throat	206:4	Hydrargyrum	299:1
— Sunday Fund	206:1	Hydrastis Canadensis	470:5
— Temporary	206:3	Hydrathrosis	1718:1
— Ventilation	208:1	Hydraulics In Medicine	549:2
Hospitalism	206:1	Hydrides	445:2
Hot Air Treatment	232:5	Hydriodic Acid	252:5
— Fomentations	184:4	Hydrancephalocoele	1677:1
— Pack	229:6	Hydroa	41:1
— Bottles	232:6	Hydro <i>Vel.</i> β Naphthol	357:1
— Drinking	232:6	Hydrobromic Acid	253:1
— Springs Of N. Zealand	4:6	Hydrobromic Ether	253:1
— Water Cure	230:1	Hydrocele	1225:1
Hottentot	4:4	— Congenital	1225:3
Hounslow Tragedy	565:3	— Encysted	1226:1
Hotr-Glass Contractions Of Uterus	1563:3	— Of Neck	1695:3
House	205:1	— Of Spermatic Cord	1226:1
— Breaker's Tools In Colon	881:5	— Of Women	1225:6
— Fly	485:4	Hydrocephalus, Acute	1355:4
— Maid's Knee	1723:1	— Chronic	1353:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Hydrocephalus, External—Subdural	1353:1	Hyperostosis	95:5
— Spurious	1356:6	Hyperplasia	159:1
Hydrocharaceæ	343:2	Hyperpyrexia	1480:1
Hydrochinon	394:4, 1478:4	Hypertrophy	159:1
Hydrochloric Acid	247:1	Hypervenosity	749:1
Hydrocotyle	406:3	Hyperventilation	257:2
Hydrocyanic Acid	409:4	Hypidodous Acid	252:5
Hydro-Encephalocoele	1677:1	Hypnone	219:4
Hydrofluoric Acid	252:5	Hypnotics	219:4
Hydrogen	224:4	Hypnotism	195:3
— Carburetted	224:6	Hypochondriacs	1385:2
— Peroxide	224:6	Hypochondriasis	1385:4
— Phosphuretted	224:6	— Pituitosa	866:3
— Sulphuretted	244:1	— Puerperal	1596:6
Hydrogenium	224:6	Hypodermatic Treatment	218:3
Hydrology	228:1	Hypodermic Treatment	218:3
Hydrometer	227:5	Hypodermoclysis	229:5
Hydrometra	1119:3	Hypogastric Fossa	944:1
Hydromeningocoele	1677:1	— Plexus	944:1
Hydronaphthol	357:1	Hypoglossal Nerve	1446:4
Hydronephrosis	1020:6	Hypophosphites	242:3
Hydrophathy	229:2	Hypopion	1845:4
Hydroperitoneum	996:4	Hypoplasia Arterial	781:5
Hydrophenyl	415:4	Hypospadias	1168:5
Hydrophobia	523:1	Hyposulphites	245:1
— Rare	523:1	Hypotheliomata	1669:5
— Virus	523:1	Hypovenosity	750:6
Hydropneumopericarditis	760:3	Hypoxanthine	767:5
Hydropneumothorax	711:6	Hysteralgia	1115:2
Hydrops Articuli	1718:1	Hysterectomy	1124:2, 1138:4
— Bronchialis	654:5	Hysteria	1332:1
— Tubæ Profluens	1139:4	— In Males	1334:3
Hydrorachitis	1713:1	Hysterical Affections Of Joints	1717:1
Hydorrhœa Uteri	1119:4	— Phthisis	683:2
Hydro-Salpinx	1139:5, 1140:1	Hysteropexy	1135:4
Hydrostatic Test For Lungs	1561:2	Hysterotomy	1118:4
Hydrostatics In Medicine	549:2	Hystero-Epilepsy	1309:3
Hydrotherapy	229:3	Hysterorrhaphy	1135:4
Hydrothorax, Acute	705:1		
— Chronic	708:1		
Hydroxylamine	256:2		
Hygrine From Cocaine	455:5		
Hyduria	1038:1		
Hyères	7:6		
Hygeiopolis	204:4		
Hygienics	204:2		
Hygrology	2:1		
Hygroma-Cystic	1660:5		
Hygrometer	227:4		
Hygrophila Spinosa	221:4		
Hymen	1097:3		
Hyoid Bone	599:4		
Hyoscin	374:4		
Hyoscyamine	374:4		
Hyoscyamus	374:3		
Hypæsthesia	1246:1		
Hyperæsthesia	1234:1		
Hypericum	178:3		
Hyperkeratosis Subungualis	32:2		
Hyperkinesis, Professional	111:4		
Hypermetropia	1815:5		
— Mental	1360:6		
Hyperosmia	597:6		
Hyperosmic Acid	1240:3		
		Ice	227:6
		— Bags	190:2
		— Cap	1480:5
		— Cloths Laid On	1480:3
		— Impure	190:1
		— In Disease	189:1
		— Medicated	81:6
		— Poisonous	190:1
		— Poultice	171:5
		— Rink	199:4
		— To Spine	190:3
		— Trade	190:1
		Iced Drinks	190:1
		Iceland	8:4
		— Moss	317:6
		Ices Poisonous	190:1
		Ichneumon Killed By Cobra	508:2
		Ichthyol	351:3
		Ichthyocolla	497:6
		Ichthyosis	30:3
		— Fœtalis	30:1
		— Hystrix Nigricans	30:4
		— Linearis Neuropathica	30:4
		Icterus	974:1
		Ictus Solis	185:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Ideas	1360:3	Incubation Periods	552:5
Identity	578:3	— Treatment	160:3
— Double	1362:5	Incubators For Infants	1543:1
Idiocy	1392:4	Index Medicus	549:5
Idiosyncrasy	578:1	India	9:1
Idiots	1392:1	— Women Doctors	9:1
Idrosis	27:2	India Rubber	364:1
Ignipuncture	647:3	— Becoming Organised	1249:5
Ignorance	1361:6	Indian Corn	321:1
Ileo-Cæcal Hernia	955:6	— Hemp	362:3
— Valve	884:3	— Liguorice	1821:4
Ileo-Colostomy	883:5	— Plague	1254:5
Ileo-Ileostomy	874:4	— Ringworm	35:6
Ileo-Typhus Fever	1491:3	Indians	9:1
Ileum	883:4	— Red	13:5
— Not United With Colon	883:5	Indican	414:3
— Primary Carcinoma	883:4	Indies, West	8:1
— Voided Per Annum	872:2	Indigestion	842:2
Ileus	870:4	Indigo	414:3
— Paralyticus	873:3	Individualism	1361:6
Ilex Paraguensis	453:1	Indol	421:1
Ilfacombe	680:5	Induction, Electrical	191:1
Iliac Abscess	949:1	— Coil, At Polytechnic	192:1
— Aneurism	734:3	— Of Labour & Abortion	1558:1
— Artery	744:5	Induration	159:3
— Bones	1706:4	Industrial Pathology	567:1
— Vein	744:6	Inebriates, Society For Study	424:6
Ilio-Colostomy	883:5	Inebriation	424:6
— Femoral Aneurism	734:3	Infanticide	1560:4
Ilium (Pelvis)	1706:4	Infantile Remittent	1511:5
— Trepaine	946:6	Infants (<i>Vide</i> Children)	1541:1
Ill Temper	1371:5	— Apnoea	1540:4
Illegitimacy	1581:5	— Asphyxia	1540:4
Illness, Dread Of, Nosophobia	553:2	— Binder, Asphyxia From	1541:1
Illumination	183:5	— Convulsions	1301:4
Illuminators	1822:4	— Crying	1519:5
Illusion	1370:3	— Diarrhoea	907:3
Illustrious Madmen	1372:3	— Diseases	1519:2, 1542:1
Imagination	1370:2	— Dress	210:4
Imbecility	1392:1	— Feeding	1543:1
Imitation	1298:2	— Hemorrhage	1542:2
Imlach, Action, Liverpool	1161:2	— Hernia	955:4
Immersion	230:2	— Insanity	1386:1
Immortality Due To Coitus During Pregnancy	1091:6	— Leucorrhœa	1096:1
Immunity From Disease	558:3	— Mortality	1520:2
Impalement	1642:5	— Noisy Inspiration	601:2
Imperforate Anus	891:4	— Overlaid	180:2
— Hymen	1097:3	— Paralysis	1276:1
Impermeable Coverings	162:5	— Premature	1540:1
Impetigo	51:1	— Psychology	1361:3
Impotence	1088:1	— Sleep Induced By Head Douche	1368:1
Impregnation	1527:2	— Still-Born	1540:4
Impressions, Nervous	1232:5	— — Resuscitation	1540:5
Impulse, Uncontrollable	1391:5	— Syphilis	1207:1
Inæa	393:1	— Wash After 24 Hours	1541:1
Inanition	158:1	— Weight At Birth	1541:1
Incestuous Offspring	563:1	— Weighing	1541:1
Incombustible Dresses	210:4	Infarcts	17:1, 988:2
Income Tax	565:4	— Muscular	110:2
Incompatible Drugs	203:4	Infection	558:1
Incontinence, Fæcal	879:1	Infectious Diseases, Immunity, How Acquired	558:3
— Urine	1047:2	— Hemiplegia Follow	1286:1
Incremation	181:5	— Laws Regarding	558:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Infectious Diseases, Mixed ..	558:1	Inoculation, Protective Phthisis ..	695:1
— Notification ..	558:3	— Syphilitic ..	1186:1
— Overcoats For Doctor ..	210:4	— Tubercular ..	681:2
— Transport In London ..	558:3	— Variolous ..	89:1
Infidelity & Science ..	565:2	Inorganic Kingdom ..	3:3
Infirmaries ..	206:1	Inosite ..	327:4
Inflammable Breath ..	587:1	Inquests ..	179:2
Inflammation ..	161:4	Insane Colony, Gheel ..	1390:4
— Gangrenous ..	42:5	Insanity ..	1372:1
— Reflex ..	161:6	— Alternate With Other Diseases	1875:6
Inflation, in Intussusception ..	871:1	— Animals ..	516:5
Influenza ..	655:1	— Attendants Upon ..	1390:1
Infra-Mammary Pain ..	641:3	— Bones Brittle ..	1379:3
— Orbital Nerve ..	1439:2	— Casualties ..	1379:3
Infusion Of Salines Into Veins ..	152:1	— Causes ..	1375:3
Infusions ..	203:4	— Cerebral Localisation ..	1360:3
Infusoria In Blood ..	139:5	— Children ..	1386:1
— Breast Milk ..	1600:2	— Classification ..	1373:1
— Urine ..	1034:1	— Climacteric ..	1376:1
Ingluvin ..	835:5	— Criminal ..	1391:1
Ingrafting ..	1639:2	— Curability ..	1386:5
Inguinal Aneurism ..	728:3	— Communicability ..	1390:1
— Colotomy Left ..	898:1	— Diagnosis ..	1373:3
— Glands ..	132:2	— Doctors' Opinions ..	1391:2
— Hernia ..	958:4	— Feigned ..	1374:5
— Region ..	1747:3	— Great Men ..	1372:3
Inhalation, Atomized Fluids ..	230:5	— Historical Cases ..	1372:3
— Chambers ..	698:1	— Hospital, General Medical ..	1386:5
— Chloroform ..	436:4	— Impulsive ..	1391:5
— Ether ..	434:2	— Increase ..	1372:5
— In Disease ..	626:1	— Inoculation ..	1375:4
— In Phthisis ..	698:1	— Medico-Legal Relations ..	1391:1
Inhalers—Pulmonary ..	626:3	— Moral ..	1382:3
— Clover's ..	434:6	— Paralytic ..	1278:1
— For Anæsthetics ..	434:6, 436:5	— Pathology ..	1378:2
Inhibited Action ..	1233:1	— Photographs ..	1372:2
Inhibitory Nerves ..	1233:2	— Plea Of ..	1391:1
Injections—Intra-Uterine ..	1106:5	— Prognosis ..	1377:5
— Intra-Venous ..	746:1	— Puerperal ..	1595:4
— Microscopical ..	1625:3	— Reflex ..	1376:3
— Nasal ..	592:2	— Responsibility ..	1391:5
— Pathological ..	583:2	— Seclusion, Use & Abuse ..	1390:1
— Preservative ..	182:1	— Senile ..	1381:5
— Subcutaneous ..	218:3	— Standard Of ..	1373:3
— Urethral ..	1176:2	— Symptoms ..	1373:3
— Vaginal ..	1101:4	— Traumatic ..	1631:1
Injury ..	160:1	— Treatment ..	1386:3
— Intra-Uterine ..	1539:5	— Unacknowledged ..	1373:3
— Repair ..	159:6	— Varieties ..	1381:5
— Severe Internal, Slight Ex- ternal ..	1642:6	Insecta ..	483:3
— Shock ..	1637:1	Insectivora ..	519:2
— Slight, Results Severe ..	1642:6	Insectivorous Plants ..	312:5
Ink, Invisible ..	1290:2	Insects ..	483:3
— Stain On Cornea ..	1848:1	— Poison For ..	33:2
Innervation ..	1232:1	Insensible People, Carriage Of ..	179:1
Inn-keepers ..	573:1	Insolatio ..	185:1
Innominate Aneurism ..	729:5	Insomnia ..	1367:3
— Artery ..	742:5	Inspirations, Forced ..	629:4
— Bone—Propeller ..	1706:4	Instep ..	1777:4
Inoculation, Bovine ..	537:3	Instinct ..	1361:4
— Gonorrhœal ..	1180:6	Instruments ..	1644:3
— Of Artificial Culture ..	318:5, 558:3	— Disinfection ..	1644:3
— Protective Variola, &c. ..	89:1	— To Preserve ..	1644:4
		Insufflation Of Air, In Intussusception	871:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Insufflation Of Atomized Fluids ..	230:5	Intestines, Fistulæ Renalis ..	1020:1
— In Uterine Diseases ..	1107:2	— — Vesico-Intestinal ..	1055:1
— Of Lungs ..	690:5	— Foreign Bodies In ..	881:4
— Of Powders, In Nasal Dis. ..	588:5	— Gangrene ..	954:3, 1001:5
Insurance ..	1622:5	— Gases ..	864:1
Intellect ..	1360:3	— Glands ..	863:3
— Male—Female ..	1361:2	— Hæmorrhage From ..	144:3
— Weak ..	1393:4	— Inflammation ..	866:3
Intellectual Aura ..	1369:2	— Inflation ..	871:1
— Blindness ..	1361:2	— Invagination <i>Vel</i> Intussuscep- tion ..	870:3
— Powers ..	1361:2	— Irritation, Reflex, Death From ..	180:1
Intemperance ..	424:6	— Juices ..	863:5
Intercostal Arteries ..	641:2	— Malformation ..	863:1
— Muscles ..	641:1, 1745:2	— Micro-Organisms ..	932:1
— Nerves ..	641:3	— Mucous Flux ..	893:6
— Neuralgia ..	641:3	— M. Membrane Sloughing ..	863:5
— Pain ..	641:3	— Nerves ..	863:1
Intermaxillary Bone ..	1688:4	— Obstruction ..	872:3
— Cleft—Dermoid ..	1688:4	— Perforation ..	881:3
Intermeningeal Hæmorrhage ..	1351:4	— Peristaltic Action ..	865:4
Interments ..	181:6	— Physiology ..	863:4
Intermittent Albuminuria ..	1011:5	— Poisons, Created ..	863:5
— Diabetes ..	334:4	— Polypus ..	868:5, 883:6
— Fever ..	1483:5	— Portions Removed During Life ..	881:1
— — Tetanic ..	1484:5	— — Voided <i>Per Anum</i> ..	872:1
— Hæmaturia ..	150:3	— Puncture ..	865:3, 952:1
— Pulse ..	753:5	— Post-Mortem, Medico Legal ..	863:5
Intermitting Pyrexia ..	1483:2	— Resection ..	881:1
Intermuscular Synovial Cysts ..	1715:3	— Rupture ..	880:5
International Brain Race ..	1360:3	— Sand Sable ..	877:4
Interscapular Region ..	1726:6	— Secretions ..	863:5
Interstitial Fætation ..	1554:2	— Strangulation ..	870:3
Intertrigo ..	40:4	— Stricture ..	869:3
Intervertebral Cartilage ..	1693:1	— Struma ..	866:2
Intestinal Calculus ..	882:3	— Sufflation ..	871:1
— Catarrh ..	883:6	— Surgery ..	880:4
— Concretions ..	882:3	— Suture ..	880:5
— Digestion ..	837:2	— Syphilis ..	867:1
— Entozoa ..	932:1	— Taste Organs ..	863:1
— Fluids ..	836:6, 863:5	— Tubercle ..	866:2
— Mucous Membrane ..	863:2, 5	— Tumour On Wall ..	866:2
— Obstruction ..	872:3	— Ulceration ..	881:3
— Pneumatosis ..	864:2	— — Syphilitic ..	867:1
Intestines, Absent ..	863:1	— — Typhoid ..	1496:3
— Absorptive Powers ..	863:1	— Valvulæ Conniventes Sloughing ..	863:5
— Actinomycosis ..	318:6	— Veins, Valves ..	863:1
— Adherent Behind Uterus ..	949:4	— Wounds & Injuries ..	880:4
— Amyloid Degeneration ..	866:2	Intolerance Of Light ..	1827:1
— Anatomy ..	863:1	Intoning Voice ..	602:5
— Aspiration ..	865:3, 952:1	Intoxication ..	424:6
— Atrophy ..	866:2	Intra-Cranial-Aneurism ..	730:3
— Cancer ..	867:3	— Hæmorrhage ..	1410:3
— Carbuncle ..	866:3	— Pressure ..	1421:2
— Casts ..	866:3	— Tumour ..	1421:2
— Circulation ..	863:1	Intra-Cisors, Forceps ..	719:2
— Cyst On Wall ..	866:2	Intrafusion In Hæmorrhage ..	152:1
— Diseases, Obstinate Chronic ..	865:6	Intra-Mural Fætation ..	1554:2
— Displaced ..	842:4	Intra-Ocular—Cysts ..	1842:3
— Distension—Artificial ..	871:1	— Hæmorrhage ..	1840:6
— Diverticula ..	863:1	— Myotomy ..	1851:5
— Divided In Woman ..	119:1	— Pressure ..	1837:2
— Entozoa ..	932:1	— Tumours ..	1842:3
— Fistulæ Abdominis ..	880:6	Intra-Orbital-Aneurism ..	1809:1
— Fistulæ Thoracis ..	643:2		

	SECTION		SECTION
Intra-Orbital Hæmorrhage ..	1682:2	Irido-Plegia	1052:1
Intra-Pericardial Hæmorrhage ..	760:4	Iris, Absent	1853:2
— Peritoneal Medication ..	152:2	— Adherent—Synchia	1855:3
— — Operations	996:1	— Anatomy	1852:3
Intra-Thoracic Hæmorrhage ..	644:1	— Colour	1853:1
— Tumours	644:4	— Cysts	1855:6
Intra-Uterine Amputation	1539:4	— Foreign Bodies In	1855:6
— Brain Disease	1402:4	— Hernia	1855:3
— Convulsions	1302:1	— Herpes	54:1
— Cries	1536:4	— Inflammation	1853:4
— Death	1556:1	— Injury	1852:2
— Diseases	1539:2	— Malformation	1853:1
— Fractures	1539:5	— Paraplegia	1052:1
— Injuries	1539:5	— Pigments, New	1853:1
— Medication	1106:4	— Prolapsus	1855:3
— Pessaries	1128:5	— Tubercle	1855:6
— Respiration	1536:4	— Tumours	1855:6
— Rickets	99:1	— Writings On	1853:5
— Strangulation	1539:5	Irish	6:1
Intra-Vesical Hæmorrhage	1054:5	Iritis	1853:5
Intra-Venous Injections	746:2	— Gonorrhœal	1855:3
Intubation Pro. Tracheotomy ..	613:1	— Gouty	1855:2
Introductory Addresses, Etc.	549:5, 550:6, 566:1	— Results—Treatment	1853:6
Intussusception	870:5	— Rheumatic	1855:7
Inula Helenium	395:2	— Syphilitic	1854:3
Inulin	338:3	Iron	293:1
Inunction	90:4	— Administration	293:3
— Mercurial	301:6	— — Dangers	293:3
Inundations	227:5	— — Dosage	293:3
Invagination, Intestinal	870:3	— Albuminates	1016:5
Invalids, Lift	178:4	— Alum	275:6
— Removal	178:1	— Ammon. Citrat	296:5
— Table	222:6	— Bar Swallowed	853:5
Inversio Uteri	1137:1	— Black Oxide	295:5
Inversion Of Patients In Chlorof.		— Bromide	296:1
Pois.	440:1	— Carbazote	293:6
— In Cases Of Foreign Bodies In		— Carbonate	293:5
Air Passages	614:2	— Dialyzed	295:3
— In Colic	879:6	— Dodeca Hydrat. Perchlor.	295:3
— In Hernia	951:5	— Green Mixture	293:5
— In Intussusception	871:1	— Hypodermically	293:3
— In Tympanites	865:3	— Iodide	296:1
Invertebrata	478:2	— Lactate	296:3
Investors	565:6	— Magnetic Carbide	295:6
Involuntary Emission	1081:3	— Malate	295:6
— Laughter	1363:6	— Muriate	294:2
Iodates	252:5	— Peptonates	295:6
— Of Starch	252:6	— Perchloride	294:2
Iodia	794:4	— Pernitrate	296:2
Iodic Acid	252:5	— Peroxide	293:5
Iodine	249:3	— Persesquintrate	296:2
— Poisoning	251:5	— Phosphate	296:3
Iodism	249:4	— Potassio-Tartrate	296:4
Iodoform	252:4	— Redactum	295:4
— Spray	252:4	— Salicylate	295:6
Iodol	252:5	— Sesquichloride	294:2
Ionthus	29:3	— Sesqui-Ferro-Cyanide ..	296:4
Ipecacuanha	398:1	— Sesquioxide	293:5
Ireland	6:1	— Stearate	295:6
Iridectomy	1856:2	— Succinate	295:6
Irideremia	1853:2	— Sulphate	294:1
Iridin	967:2	— Superphosphates	296:3
Irido-Choroiditis	1855:2	— Tenacity	293:1
		— Wire In Aneurismal Sacs ..	726:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Iron Wire In Ligatures	1643:4	Jaw, Lower—Gunshot Wounds ..	1689:3
Irrigation of Abscess	171:3	— Interarticular Cartilage ..	1689:2
— Of Head In Fever	1302:6	— Jerk	1688:5
— Of Nares	588:6	— Malformation	1688:5
— Of Tympanum	1804:5	— Muscles	1688:5
— Of Wounds	161:1	— Necrosis	1689:1
Irrigator <i>Pro</i> Enema & Stomach		— Resection	1690:1
Pump	1617:1	— Spasm	1689:5
Irritable Temper	1363:1	— Temporo-Maxillary Articul.	1689:1
Irritability, Mental	1363:1	— Tumours	1690:1
Muscular	109:1	— Upper—Actinomycosis ..	1688:1
Irritative Fever	1636:1	— Antrum	1687:3
Ischæmia Of Retina	1404:3	— Development	1687:3
Ischium	1706:5	— Fracture	1688:4
Ischl	7:1	— Malformation	1687:3
Ischuria Renalis	1036:1	— Necrosis	1687:6
Isinglass	497:6	— Resection	1688:1
Isle of Man	5:4	— Tumours	1688:1
Of Wight	5:3	Jaws	1687:3
Isolation	558:3	Jejuno-Ileostomy	850:3
Sheet For	558:3	Jejunostomy	850:3
Isomandra Gutta	394:1	Jejunum	883:4
Issue, Limited In France ..	1089:3	Jelly	473:2
Issues	166:1	Fish-Stings	480:4
Italians in London	7:6	Jemimas—Overshoes	567:5
Italy	7:5	Jenner, Inauguration Of Monument	86:1
Itch	33:5	Jequirity	412:2
Barber's	24:1	Jerks	1381:5
Burmese	9:2	Jersey	8:5
Tokelau	22:5	Jerusalem	13:1
Itchiness	45:4	Jessamine	393:3
Ivory Joints	1723:2	Jews	5:1
Jaborandi	418:1	Job's Disease	58:5
Jacaranda Lancifoliata ..	1174:3	Joints, Affections	1715:1
Jacksonian Epilepsy	1307:5	Anatomy & Physiology ..	1714:5
Jacob's Ulcer	66:4	Anchylolosis	1720:3
Jaeger's Sanitary Clothing ..	211:2	Artificial—Ivory	1723:4
Jails	207:2	Caries	1719:5
Jalep	383:1	Contractions	1720:1
Jamaica	8:1	Crackling	1720:5
Dogwood	412:1	Cysts Near	1715:3
Jambul	340:6	Deformities	1714:6
James's Powder	282:4	Degener. Scrofulous ..	1718:4
Jams	473:2	Deposits Into	1715:2
Japan	12:5	Dislocation	1656:1
Japanese Lacquer, Poisoning	416:4	Effusion Into	1718:1
Napkins, For Sponges ..	480:1	Enlarged	1715:4
Jasmine	393:3	Erasion	1722:3
Jatropha	368:1	Excision	1722:3
Jaundice	974:1	False	1654:5
Jaundice Contagion, <i>Vel</i> Yellow		Forcible Flexion	1720:4
Fever	1512:4	Fungus Dis.	1715:2
Infectious	974:4	Gangliar Disease	1715:3
Java	12:3	Gratings	1715:4
Tea, Diuretic	221:4	Hysterical Affections ..	1717:1
Jaw, Lower—Abscess Near Angle..	1689:5	Injuries	1722:1
Anchylolosis	1689:1	In Old Age	1715:1
Artificial Ramus	1690:1	Locking	1720:5
Blows	1689:5	Loose Cartilag	93:1
Bony Cysts	1690:2	Melon Seed Bodies	115:3
Dentigerous Cyst	1690:2	Micro-Organisms In, During	
Development	1688:5	Constitutional Dis. Joints	
Dislocation	1689:1	Not Inflamed	1714:5
Fracture	1689:3	Neuralgia	1717:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Joints, Neuropathic Disease ..	1719:3	Keratohyaline	26:2
— Nodes	1721:2	Keratoma	26:1
— Paracentesis	1717:6	Keratotomy	1813:3
— Physiology	1714:5	Keratosis Follicularis	31:2
— Resection	1722:3	— Palmaris	1739:5
— Scrofulous	1718:4	— Pigmentosa	70:1
— Sprains	1657:1	Kerion	23:1
— Stiff	1720:1	Kerosolene	356:5
— Suppuration	1719:4	Kerosine	356:4
— Synovial Cysts Near	1715:3	Ketchup, Digestive	835:4
— Tapping	1717:6	Kettles	476:1
— Tubercles	1718:4	— Steam Draft	625:2
— Ulceration	173:6, 1765:5	Key-Tse-Sing	453:1
— Wounds	1722:1	Kibe	62:1
Joking, Psychology Of	1362:6	Kidney, Abscess	1019:5
Journeys Under Chloroform	441:3	— Absent	1005:2
Joy	1363:5	— Aching	1006:5
Joy's Cigarettes	662:4	— Anatomy & Physiology	1004:2
Juglandin	361:3	— Amyloid	1013:4
Juglans Regia	361:3	— Anomalies	1005:4
— Cinerea	361:3	— Atrophy	1023:2
Jugglers, Stopping Heart	753:6	— Bath For	1005:2
— Swallowing Bars Of Lead, Etc.	853:5	— Blood	1004:3
Jugular Vein	1693:2	— Calculus	1021:5
Jugum Penis	1048:1	— Cancer	1023:3
Julia Pastrana & Child	182:2	— Circulation	1004:2
Jumbul	340:6	— Cirrhosis	1013:4
Jumpers	1298:2	— Comparative Anatomy	1004:5
Juniper	357:4	— Contracted	1013:3
Junius	342:4	— Cysts	1024:1
Junker's Inhaler, Best	436:5, 446:3	— — Peri-Renal	1020:5
Junod's Apparatus	553:6	— — Sanguineous	1020:6
Jurisprudence, Medical	1615:1	— Destroyed, Yet Life Prolonged	1005:3
— Aided By Acari	179:5	— Diseases	1005:3
— Obstetrical	1560:3	— Displaced	1025:2
Jury-Mast	1711:1	— Dropsy From	1010:5
Juvenile Insanity	1386:1	— — Of, Hydro-Nephrosis	1020:6
Kairin, Kairolin	400:5	— Drugs That Affect	1006:3
Kakke Disease-Beri Beri	12:5, 1516:4	— Ectopia	1025:2
Kalea Sacachiche	984:7	— Examination, Clinical	1004:3
Kameela	368:2	— Excision	1025:5
Kandahar Sore	56:1	— Fatty	1013:6
Kangaroo	545:5	— Fistulæ	1020:1
Kaolin	234:5	— Fixing	1025:2
Kapir	539:1	— Floating	1025:2
Kaposi's Disease	38:5	— Gouty	1013:3
Karlsbad	7:2	— Granular	1013:3
Karma	564:1	— Growth	1004:4
Kawa	365:2	— Hydatids	1024:4
Katatonina	1384:1	— Hypertrophy	1023:1
Katipo	490:1	— Infarcts	1005:3
Keats, John, Life	565:6	— Inflammation	1012:6
Kefir	539:1	— Injuries	1025:5
Kelis	66:1	— Lardaceous	1013:4
Keloid	66:1	— Lymphatics	1004:4
Kelotomy	960:5	— Malformation	1005:2
Kepler's Malt	321:6	— Malposition	1005:2
Keratitis	1844:3	— Movable	1025:2
— Descemetitis	1850:1	— Mycosis	1006:1
— Mycotic	1844:3	— Necrosis Of Pyramids	1006:1
— Punctata	1850:1	— Nerves	1004:2
Keratalgia	1849:5	— Neuralgia	1026:4
Keratocoele	1844:5	— Pelvis, Washed Out Per Ureter	1044:6
Keratoconus	1849:1	— Resection	1025:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Kidney, Rheumatic Inflammation	1019:5	Knee Jerk	1261:4
— Rupture	1026:2	— Knocked	1772:2
— Sanguineous Cyst	1020:6	— Ligaments	1764:5
— Sarcoma	1023:5	— Locking	1766:1
— Scrofulous	1025:1	— Loose Cartilage In	93:1
— Secretion	1004:4	— Pain In	1764:5
— Single	1005:2	— Pulpy Degeneration	1767:3
— Suppuration	1021:3	— Reflex	1261:4
— Surgical	1022:4	— Resection	1769:4
— Syphilis	1008:6	— Scrofulous	1718:5
— Treatment	1006:4	— Sprained	1768:6
— Truly One Of The Right Kidney	1025:5	— Subcutaneous Ulcer Near	1765:5
— Tubercle	1025:1	— Synovitis	1766:3
— Tumours	1023:2	— — Chronic	1767:3
— — Around	1023:2	— — Intermittent	1766:4, 1767:4
— Vessels	1004:2	— Tuberculosis	1718:5
— Wandering	1025:2	— Tumours In	1767:4
— Waxy	1013:4	— Wounds	1768:5
— Wounds & Injuries	1025:5	Kniebis, Baths Of	228:5
Kieselgüth	161:2	Knife For The Handless	1739:3
Kiestine	1033:3	— In Brain	1425:2
Killing, Animals Painlessly	207:3	— Painless	1645:2
— Impulse	1391:4	— Surgical	1645:1
Kinesitherapy	199:3	— Swallowing	853:1
Kino	412:5	— Therapeutic	1645:2
Kinovic Acid	403:5	— Valentin's	555:3
Kissing The Book	179:2	Knock Knee	1772:2
— Syphilitic Dangers	1187:4	Knots On Funis	1534:1
Kitchens	205:2	— Ligatures	719:4
Kleptomania	1382:4	Koch's Bacillus	681:4, 919:4
Knapsack	573:4	— Gelatine Peptone-Water Test	226:6
Kneading Bowels	876:1	— Inoculation, Phthisis	695:1
Knee	1764:5	Kola Nut	398:6
— Abscess Over	1765:5	Kolpo-Cystotomy	1068:4
— Amputation	1773:5	Kopp's Asthma	133:3
— Anchylosis	1767:4	Koproligites	209:2
— Arthritis	1767:4	Koroniko	373:6
— Backed	1772:1	Kostroma People	21:2
— Breeches	210:6	Koumiss	530:6
— Burn, Severe	59:6	Kouso	411:5
— Bursæ	1764:4	Krameria	452:2
— Cancer	1765:6	Krankenheil	233:2
— Cap Of	1762:3	Krao, "The Missing Link" ?	21:2
— Caps, Elastic	1765:4	Kraske's Oper. Sacral Hysterectomy	1138:4
— Cartilages	1766:1	Kraurosis Nymphæ, Vulvæ	1097:2
— Contraction	1767:4	Kreasote	355:2
— Cysts Around	1765:6	Kreatine & Kreatinine	125:2
— Deformed	1772:1	Kreoehyle	125:2
— Disarticulate	1773:5	Krohne's Splint For Spine Dis.	1709:3
— Diseases	1765:2	Kreuznach	233:3
— Dislocation	1768:2	Kryptophanic Acid	1032:3
— Erosion, Arthrectomy	1722:3	Kunare	392:5
— Excision	1769:4	Kussmaul's Coma	334:4, 1428:2
— Fracture Into	1768:5	Kypho-Scoliosis	1710:4
— Growths In	1767:4	Kymograph	754:5
— Hæmarthrosis	1768:5	La Griffe	1738:5
— Housemaid's	1723:1	— Nona	655:1
— Hunter's	1768:6	— Pas, Teneriffe	7:3
— Hydrarthrosis	1766:3	Labial Articulation	608:2
— Hysterical Affection	1765:1	— Diseases	799:4
— Inflammation	1766:3	Labiata	374:1
— Injuries	1768:5	Labio-Glosso-Pharyngeal Paralysis	608:1, 809:3
— Internal Derangement	1766:1	Labium Pudendi	1095:2
— Irrigation	1767:3		

	SECTION		SECTION
Labium Pudendi Diseases	1095:2	Lachrymal Abscess	1873:1
— — Hæmatoma	1095:2	— Apparatus	1872:4
— — Rupture	1095:3	— Diseases	1872:4
— — Varix	1096:6	— Fistulæ	1872:2
Laboratory—Bacteriology	318:5	— Gland	1872:1
— Chemical	309:1	— — Affections	1872:1
— Physiological	2:2	— Sac	1873:1
— Surgical—College Of Surgeons	1638:1	Lachrymation	1874:1
Labour, Abnormal	1568:5	Lacquer Eczema	416:4
— After Death Of Mother	1564:6	— Poisoning	416:4
— Ages Of Mothers	1548:1	Lactation	1598:4
— Antiseptic	1565:2	— Abnormal	1599:2
— Bandaging After	1565:3	— Defective	1599:1
— Causation	1563:2	— Diseases During	1603:4
— Complicated	1568:5	— During Disease	1599:4
— Condition After (Puerperal State)	1582:1	— Excessive	1599:1
— Diet After	1582:1	— Medication By	1600:5
— Difficult	1568:5	— Reproduction	1601:4
— Diseases Following	1583:3	— Vicarious	1599:1
— Divided	1579:1	Lactates	543:2
— Dry	1574:3	Lacteals	863:2
— During Paraplegia	1563:2	Lactic Acid	543:1
— — Sleep	1564:5	Lactometers	539:4
— Frozen Sections Of Diff. Stages	1562:1	Lactopepsine	836:2
— Heart Disease Complicating ..	1562:1	Lactophosphates	158:5
— Impacted	1572:6	Lactose	539:1
— Induced-Prematurely	1558:1	Lactrine	192:5
— Injury To Child During	1566:6	Lactuca Sativa	396:4
— — To Mother During	1567:1	— Virosa	396:3
— Management	1565:2	Lady Nurses	1604:1
— — After	1582:1	Laënnec Died From Tubercle Inoc.	681:3
— — Of Third Stage	1530:6	— Life	639:1
— Missed	1556:2	Lagophthalmos	1874:5
— Mortality	1583:1	Laloo, The Parasitic Fœtus ..	1706:1
— Natural	1562:1	Lamb Disease	534:2
— Ovarian Cyst Bursting 1157:3,	1159:1	Lame Feet	1784:2
— Painless	1562:1	Lameness	1784:2
— Pains	1563:2	Laminaria Digitata	317:4
— Position	1565:2	Laminated Clot	725:6
— Postumus	1564:3	— Plaster Splint	1649:1
— Powerless	1563:3	Lamium Album	374:7
— Premature	1556:1	Lamp Aural, Etc.	1790:4
— Rapid	1564:4	— Barnes'	1101:3
— Retardation	1568:5	— Explosion	183:5
— Retrocession	1563:3	— Flameless	183:5
— Second Stage, Fœtus Extended	1565:3	— Frontal	183:5
— Signs, That It Has Occurred ..	1560:3	— Medical—Pocket	183:5
— Simulated By Vesical Clots ..	150:3	— Mercurial, Fumigating ..	302:3
— Spurious	1562:1	— Safe, Benzoline	357:2, 183:5
— Sudden	1564:4	— Shades, Poisonous	278:6
— Sudden Death After	1583:5	— Silber's	183:5
— Tedious	1563:3	— Spongy Platinum	307:5
— Temperature After	1582:1	Lamprey Or Lampern	497:1
— Third Stage	1530:6	Lampyrus Noctiluca	485:2
— Time of Day It Occurs	1563:2	Lamson's Case	467:4
— Uterus, Lining Membrane After	1582:3	Land's End	5:4
— Why It Comes On	1563:2	Landlord's Liability	210:2
— Why On Sundays	1563:2	Landon On Battle Field	218:3
Labourers	570:3	Landry's Paralysis	1267:4
Laburnum	412:3	Lane, Harriet, Whitechapel Murder	1549:8
Labyrinth Of Ear	1798:5	Langenbeck—Memoirs	565:7
Lac Noir	6:6	— Nephrectomy	1025:5
Lace Workers	288:6	Languor	1400:4
Lachesis—Snakes Farmed For ..	507:1	Language	602:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Language, Power Of Learning ..	602:1	Larynx Herpes	599:2
Lanolin	203:5	— Hypertrophy	599:2
Lanotation	568:3	— Intubation	613:1
Laparo-Elytrotomy	1577:4	— Leech In	614:1
— Enterotomy	874:3	— Lupus	599:2
Laparotomy	874:3	— Muscles	599:1
— Six Times In One Patient ..	874:3	— Necrosis	599:2
Lapland	4:5	— Nerves	1445:4
Larch	349:1	— Nystagmus	817:4
Lard	90:5	— Œdema	615:4
Lardaceous Disease	1671:4	— Pachyderma	599:2
— Liver	977:1	— Paralysis	600:3, 809:5
Larix Europæa	349:1	— Percussing	638:5
Larvæ Of Diptera	485:5	— Perichondritis	599:3
— In Ear	1794:2	— Phantom	599:1
— — Fæces	878:3	— Photographs	604:5
— — Frontal Sinus	1684:6	— Phthisis	686:4
— — Nasal Sinus	590:5	— Polypus	624:2
— — Pharynx	816:5	— Removal	599:3
— — Utero.. ..	1128:4	— Sacculus.. ..	623:4
— Under Skin	485:6	— Scald	600:6
Laryngeal Angina	600:5	— Spasm	600:5
— Dilatation	613:2	— Stenosis	599:3
— Epilepsy	1809:2	— Stricture.. ..	599:3
— Fistulæ	624:3	— Syphilis	616:5
— Nerves	1445:4	— Topical Medication	613:1
— Paralysis	600:3	— Tubage Of	613:1
— Phthisis	686:4	— Tubercle	686:4
— Sac, Prolapsed	608:3	— Tuberculous Tumours	624:2
— Spasm	600:5	— Tumours	624:2
— Speculum	610:3	— Ulceration	599:2
— Vertigo	1304:2	— Wounds	599:3
Laryngismus Stridulus	133:3	Lasciviousness	1085:2
Laryngitis, Acute	615:1	Lata, Malay Mimicry	1298:2
— Chronic	615:5	Latent Phthisis	691:3
— Diphtheritic	617:2	— Typhoid	1494:1
— Follicular	616:2	Latency Laws	556:5
— Hypertrophic	615:6	Lateral Columns of Cord, Disease..	1253:4
— Hysterical	617:1	— Curvature	1712:2
— Phthisical	686:4	— Sinus-Cerebral Thrombus 1407:6,	1408:2
— Rheumatic	615:1	Lathyrism	414:2
— Syphilitic	616:5	Lathyrus	414:2
Laryngology	599:1	Laudanosin	464:5
Laryngo-Phantom	599:1	Laudanum	458:3
Laryngoscope	610:3	Laughing Gas.. ..	248:2
Laryngotomy	612:1	Laughter	1363:5
Larynx Abscess	615:1	Laundries	570:3
— Anæsthesia	610:6	Laura Bridgman	1806:3
— Antomy & Physiology.. ..	599:1	Lauraceæ	368:3
— Angioma	624:2	Laurel Water.. ..	409:1
— Artificial	599:3	Laurus Camphora	369:1
— Calcification	599:2	— Sassafras	369:6
— Cancer	624:1	Laurvik Baths, Norway	8:3
— Chorea	617:1	Lavender	374:1
— Cysts-Ventricular Band	624:2	Laville's Specific	1469:4
— Dilatation	612:2	Lawn Tennis	199:1
— Diseases	599:1	— — Arm	199:1
— Electrification	609:3	— — Knee	1766:1
— Excision.. ..	599:3	— — Leg	1785:5
— Foreign Bodies In	614:1	Laws, Medical	565:3
— Fracture	599:3	Lazaretto	555:3
— German Emperor's Case	624:2	Lead	287:3
— Growths.. ..	624:2	— Acetate	292:1
— Hæmorrhage	599:2	— Carbonate	291:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Lead, Chloride	292:5	Leg, Ulcer, Syphilitic	1202:5
— Chromate Poisoning	291:4	— Weeping	50:2
— Colic	289:1	Legal Medicine	565:3
— Dressing Of Wounds	1635:1	— Questions	1615:1
— Effects	287:5	Leggings For Riding	530:1
— Glycerole	292:2	Legitimacy	1581:5
— Hyperæsthesia	291:1	Leguminosæ	412:3
— In Water	227:4	Lembert's Suture For Serous M. ..	25:1
— Iodide	291:6	Leiter's Tubes For Cooling.. ..	190:2
— Lotic c. Opio	292:1	Lemonade	450:3
— Molten	287:4	Lending Libraries, Source Of Infect.	558:1
— Nitrate	291:6	Lemon	450:3
— Paint	291:5	Lens, Crystalline	1866:1
— Palsy	290:3	Lenses, Pocket	1825:2
— Poisoning	288:1	Lenticular Ganglion.. ..	1810:4
— Pathology	288:4	Lenticulostriate Artery	1410:6
— Workers	287:3	Lentiform Nucleus	1407:4
Leaden Cisterns & Pipes	227:2, 227:4	Lentigo	37:6
— Ligatures <i>Vel</i> Sutures.. ..	1643:3	Leontiasis	1691:6
Leaks In Drains, Detection	208:4	Leopards	519:5
Learning, How To Learn	1524:1	Lepidoptera	483:6
Leamington Spa	5:5	Leper Hospitals	68:1
Leathern Dresses	571:4	— Islands—Colonies	68:1
— Splints	1650:6	Lepidosis	30:3
Leaves	313:1	Lepidosiren	496:4
Lecithine	1247:3	Lepothrix—Nodose Hairs	21:4
Lectures	550:6	Lepra	63:1
Leech.. ..	482:1	— Anæsthetica	68:4
Leek	60:6	— Erythematosæ	68:4
Leeuwenhoek, Life	565:6	— Gangrenosa	64:3
Left Handed	1738:4	— Inverata	64:1
Leg, Affections Of	1755:1	— Maculosa	68:4, 68:6
— Amputation	1773:5	— Tuberosa.. ..	68:4
— Anæsthesia From Digging	311:4	Leprosy, European	63:1
— Artificial	1754:4	— Pathology	68:5
— Black	58:5	— True	67:5
— Bowed	1771:6	— Varieties.. ..	68:4
— Calf—Diffuse Aneur.	1774:1	Leptandrin	373:6
— Crossed	1771:6	Lepto-Meningitis, Post Spinal ..	1261:2
— Crossing In Sitting. Diff. Modes	223:2	Leptothrix Buccalis.. ..	1839:3
— Dangle Of Inft. Paralysis	1277:4	— Pulmonalis	672:3
— Deformed, Bend Straight	1755:1	Leth-Albumen	1011:5
— — Fracture, Etc.	1772:2	Lethargy	1366:5
— Dentists'	1755:1	Letters On Eye	1853:4
— Diseases.. ..	1755:1	Lettuce	396:4
— Dropsy	155:4	Leuce	65:5
— Elevate, To Relieve Pelvic Con-		Leucin	965:3
— gest	949:6	Leucocytes	137:5
— Fracture	1760:3, 1773:1	Leucocythæmia Lymphatica	131:3
— Giant Growth	1755:4	— Splenica	989:5
— Hæmorrhagic Neuralgia	1755:1	Leucoderma	37:4
— Motor Centres	1755:5	Leucoma	1847:3
— Muscles	1758:1	Leucomaines	117:2
— Or Lower Extremity	1754:5	Leucopathia	37:3
— Pains From Alcohol	426:5	Leucorrhœa	1103:3
— Papillary Growths	1755:4	— Infantile.. ..	1096:1
— Puncture	157:1	Leuk-Louèche On The Rhone	6:6
— Scissor Legs	1771:6	Leukoplakia Buccalis	795:6
— Sinew, Jewish	1757:6	Leukæmia Lymphatica	131:3
— Single-Legged People	1396:4	— — Splenica	989:5
— Suddenly Giving Way.. ..	1261:2	Leukhæmia	989:5
— Supernumerary	1580:5	Levant Fever	8:1
— Torn Off.. ..	1771:5	Levulose	338:3
— Ulcer	176:1	Levator Ani	1707:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Levator Spasm	1091:5	Limbs, Ligatured Pro Venæsectio ..	163:5
Lever c. Tractor	1575:6	— Nerve Plexuses	1727:2, 1754:5
— Rectal, Davy's	744:5	— Pains In	110:5
Levico—In The Tyrol	277:6	— Phantom After Amputation ..	1636:5
Lewchew	10:6	— Starting	1749:2
Libraries, Lending, Spread Disease	558:1	— Wasting	159:2
Lice	32:5	Lime	273:2
Lichen	45:1	— Bicarb.	273:3
— Diabeticus	333:6	— Carbolate	274:3
Lichens	317:5	— Carbonate	273:4
Licking Stamps & Envelopes ..	803:3	— Chlorate, In Scabies	34:5
Lids Of Eye	1874:5	— Chloride	274:1
Liebig's Extract Of Meat	124:6	— Hippurate	274:1
— Milk	1543:5	— Hypochloride	274:2
— Soup	125:2	— Hypophosphite	242:3
Liernur's System Of Drainage ..	208:4	— Hyposulphite	245:1
Life	2:3	— In Eye	1841:2
— Beginnings	2:3	— Iodide	274:3
— Chain	2:3	— Juice	450:3
— Change	1143:5	— Light	1624:3
— Decline	576:4	— Muriate	274:1
— History Album	2:3	— Of Urine	1032:1
— Insurance	1622:4	— Oxalate	274:1
— Latent	2:3	— Phosphate	273:5
— Prolonged Suicide	2:3	— Physiological Action	273:1
— Renewal	2:3, 553:6	— Quick	273:1
— Requisites For Success	2:3	— Saccharate	273:5
— Tenacity	2:3	— Stone Formation	234:6
— Wear & Tear Of Modern ..	551:6	— Sulphide	245:6
Lifts For Invalids	178:4	— Sulphite	245:1
Ligaments	1714:5	— Sulphuret	245:6
— Broad	1139:1	— Tree	454:4
— Ovarian	1140:3	— Unslaked	273:1
Ligamentum Dentis	106:3	— Water	273:3
— Patellæ	1762:3	Linea Alba, Hernia Thro'	957:1
— Pectinatum	1851:2	Lineæ Albicantes	1560:4
— Rotundum <i>Vel</i> Teres	1747:5	Lingam Worship	507:1
— Suspensory Of Eye	1851:2	Ling's Massage	223:6
Ligature Tightener	1162:1	Lingual Artery How Secure ..	803:1
Ligatures, Antiseptic	719:4	— Irritability In Paralysis ..	1276:3
— Around Limbs In Hæmorrhage	151:3	— Nerve	802:5
— Elastic, Etc.	1632:6, 1633:1	— Tonsil	828:2
— Of Arteries	719:3	— Vein	802:5
— Of Veins	749:3	Liniments, Solid	203:4
Light	183:3	Linhart's Chisel	1640:3
— Albo Carbon	236:1	Linium	454:3
— Electric	192:5	Linseed	454:3
— Lime	1624:3	Lint-Marine	46:6
— Oxyhydrogen	1624:3	— Paper	160:3
— Polarised	183:3	Lion, Blind	519:3
Lightning	197:1	— Eaten By, Pleasant	519:5
— Conductors	197:6	— Tooth Drawn	519:5
— Curing Disease	197:1	Liparin Pro Cod Oil	500:6
Ligulæ Mansoni	1757:1	Liparocele	1225:6
Ligustrum	384:6	Lipæmia	136:4
Likthra	67:5	Lipoma	1661:1
Liliacæa	346:4	— Mistaken For Hernia	951:2
Lily Of The Valley	347:4	— Pseudo, Supra-Clavicular ..	1661:1
Limax	493:2	Lipomatosis Neurotica	91:5
Limbs	1727:1, 1754:5	Lippitudo	1878:3
— All Absent	1580:5	Lips	799:3
— Artificial, For Poor	1644:4	— Cancer	800:4
— Condemned, Saved	1632:1	— Carbuncle	800:2
— Going To Sleep	1755:1	— Chancre	800:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Lips, Conformation	799:3	Littre's Oper. For Colotomy ..	898:1
— Convulsions	799:4	Live Birth	1561:1
— Eczema	799:5	— "Blood"	1875:6
— Fissures	799:5	Liver, Abscess	970:2
— Hæmorrhage From	799:6	— Actinomycosis	979:4
— Hærelip	801:3	— Adenoma	977:5
— Hypertrophy	799:4	— Albuminoid Disease	977:1
— Malformation	801:2	— Amputation	980:3
— Neuralgia	799:4	— Amyloid	977:1
— Paralysis	799:4	— Anatomy & Physiology	964:3
— Plastic Surgery	801:1	— Atrophy	972:2
— Reading & Talking	1806:3	— Blister Over	144:4
— Scrofula	799:6	— Blood	964:6
— Tumours	800:2	— Calcareous, Degen.	976:6
— Ulcers	800:1	— Carcinoma	977:5
— Wounds	801:1	— Cavernous Tumour	977:2
Lipuria	1037:1	— Cells	964:5
Liquid Condiment	846:5	— Chemistry	965:2
Liquids, Diffusion	310:1	— Cholesterine Disease	977:1
Liquor Ammoniaë	253:5	— Cirrhosis	973:1
— Amnii	1527:4	— Colloid Disease	977:1
— Gelatiform	1527:5	— Congestion	968:4
— Carbonis Detergens	354:6	— Cystic Degeneration	978:2
— Pancreaticus	993:5	— Diseases	967:3
Liquorice	338:4	— Displacements	980:1
— Indian	412:2	— Drugs That Affect	967:2
Lister's Antiseptic Dressings	215:2, 352:4	— Emphysema	657:4
Liston's Case	732:4	— Enlargement	972:1
Literary Men	566:4	— Erysipelas	967:3
Literature's Place In Medicine	565:2	— Excision	980:3
Lithiæ Carbonas	272:1	— Fatty	976:4
Lithæmia	1030:3	— Floating	980:1
Lithic Acid	1030:6	— Fluke	941:6
— Diathesis	1031:1	— Foreign Bodies In	980:4
Lithium	272:1	— On	980:5
Litholapaxy	1065:3	— Glycogenic Functions	330:4
Litholysis	1058:3	— Gummata	978:1
Lithopædion	1553:4	— Hernia	956:3
Lithophone	1057:4	— Hobnail	973:1
Lithotomy	1059:2	— Hydatids	978:4
— By Natives	1060:5	— Hypertrophy	972:1
— Celsus' Operation	1062:4	— Infarcts	968:6
— Corradi's Operation	1062:5	— Inflammation	969:3
— Cutting On The Gripe	1060:5	— Injuries	980:3
— Hypogastric	1062:3	— Lardaceous	977:1
— In Children	1061:3	— Malposition	980:1
— In Females	1063:4	— Melanosis	977:5
— Kidney	1022:4	— Movable	980:1
— Lateral	1061:5	— Neuralgia	976:3
— Median	1061:1	— Nutmeg	973:1
— Nephro-	1022:4	— Of Sulphur	262:3
— Pyelo-	1022:5	— Paracentesis	971:4
— Per Rectum	1062:3	— Phlebotomy	969:5
— Rectangular	1062:1	— Physiology	964:5
— Recto-Urethral	1062:4	— Poisons, Absorption Affected By	1615:6
— Statistics	1059:3	— Pulsating	964:5
— Supra-Pubic	1062:2	— Puncturing	969:5
Lithotripsy	1058:3	— Regenerated	980:3
Lithotriptic	1058:3	— Resection	980:3
Lithotripty	1064:3	— Rupture	980:4
Lithuria	1030:3	— Scirrhus	977:6
Littlehampton	5:5	— Scrofulous	977:1
Litters & Stretchers	178:5	— Shape	964:3
Littre's Hernia	951:1	— Softening	972:3

	SECTION
Liver, Spots	36:1
— Sutured After Wounds	980:4
— Syphilis	978:1
— Torpid	968:1
— Tubercle	977:6
— Tumours <i>Vide</i> Cancer, Etc.	977:5
— Veins	964:3
— Waxy Degeneration	977:1
— Wounds	980:3
— Yellow Atrophy Acute	972:4
Liverpool	5:4
Living Matter	18:4
Livingstone, Dr.	11:2
— Pills	1483:1
Lizards	506:2
Lilandudno	5:5
Loaf Of Bread, Artificial Auscultation	638:5
Localisation Of Brain Functions	1359:2
Lobelia	394:6
Lobeline	661:4
Lobes Of Brain	1344:6
Lobster	491:4
Lochia	1566:3
Locked Heads	1571:1
Lockjaw	1330:2
Loco-Eaters—Grass Staggers	320:4
Locomotion	115:6
Locomotor Ataxy, Progressive	1261:1
Locust Nut	413:1
— Tree	413:1
Lodging Houses	205:4
— & Infectious Diseases	558:3
Loganiaceæ	385:1
Logograph	603:2
Logwood	413:2
Loins	1705:3
London	5:3
— Fever Hospital	1518:6
— Life In, Unhealthy	551:6
— M.D.	565:2
— Paste	212:2
— Sewage	209:1
— Soils Of Suburbs	5:3
— Under, Sewers	209:1
— University, A Teaching One	565:2
Long Sight	1815:3
— Splint	1650:4
Longevity	2:6
Lonicera	404:4
Look-At-His-Face Disease	36:6
Loop, Obstetrical	1576:3
Loose Cartilages	93:1
Lordosis	1711:1
Loreta's Operation	850:3
Lotions	166:6
Lotteries In Germany	228:4
Louèche-Leuk On Rhone	6:6
Louise Lateau	143:2
Louse	32:5
Love	575:3
Low Temperature	187:4
Lower Extremities	1754:5
Lowestoft	5:4
Lowmoor Jacket—Ships Ambulance	178:5

	SECTION
Lucan Spas	6:1
Lucerne	6:6
Lucid Intervals	1381:3
Lucifer Matches	241:1
— — Makers	241:1
Ludovici Disease, Neck	1694:5
Lues Venerea	1193:1
Lugol's Sol.	1695:2
Lumbago	1464:3
Lumbar Abscess	950:4
— Aneurism	1705:1
— Colotomy	897:4
— Curvature	1705:3
— Curve, In Man & Apes	1705:3
— Hernia	957:5
— Plexus	1705:3
— Region	1705:3
— Vertebrae	1705:3
Lumbar-Sacral Misery	1148:2
Lumbricus	481:3
Luminosity Of Body	587:1
Luminous Eye	1861:4
— Micro-Organisms	318:5
— Paint	350:6
Lunacy	1372:1
— Asylums	1390:1
— Attendants	1390:1
— Casualties	1379:3
— Certificates	1390:1
— Criminals	1391:1
— Laws	1390:1
— Licences	1390:2
— Trials	1390:2
Lunar Influence	578:4
Lunatics, Attendants	1390:2
— Criminal	1391:1
— Escaped	1390:2
— Harmless	1390:3
— Pauper	1390:2
— Treatment	1386:3
Lung Ablation	643:2
— Abscess	673:1
— Absent, Congenital	646:2
— — From Disease	646:2
— Absorptive Powers	138:4
— Actinomyces	654:5
— Anatomy & Physiology	636:1
— Aneurism	733:3
— Antiseptics In Disease	698:1
— Apoplexy	665:1
— Arterial Reflux	636:5
— Artery	636:4
— Atlas, Pathological	646:2
— Atrophy	671:5
— Auscultation	638:3
— Auto-Infection	676:5
— Calcification	671:6
— Cancer	673:3
— Cardiac	781:5
— Caseous Infiltration	692:3
— Cavities	676:4
— Chemical	256:6
— Chemistry	636:5
— Chondroma	674:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Lung Circulation	636:5	Lycoperdon	319:3
— Cirrhosis	672:1	Lying-In—Hospitals	1561:6
— Collapse	671:1	— Room Sanitation	1565:2
— Traumatic	642:3	Lymph	128:1
— Congestion	664:6	— Clot	719:3
— Diseases	646:2, 671:5	— Scrotum	1757:1
— Basic	646:2	— Vaccine	87:1
— In Wild Animals	646:3	Lymphadenie Cutanée	129:2
— Varieties	671:5	Lymphadenoma	131:3
— Distoma In Japan	674:3	Lymphangeitis	128:5
— Ecchinococi	674:1	Lymphangiectodes	129:2
— Emphysema	656:2	Lymphangiomata	129:2
— Enchondroma	673:3	Lymphatic Glands	129:3
— Erysipelas	667:6	— Cancer	131:2
— Excision	647:5	— Nævi	129:2
— Feeding By	138:4	— Oedema	747:4
— Fibroid Degen.	672:1	— Spaces	128:4
— Foreign Bodies In	646:5	— Varix	747:4
— Gangrene	672:3	Lymphatics	128:3
— Gangrenous Abscess	673:1	— Dilatation	129:1
— Hæmorrhage Fr.	147:1	Lymphocele	129:2
— Into	665:1	Lymphodermia Perniciosa	129:2
— Hernia	644:6	Lymphoma	131:3
— Herpes	665:4	Lymphorrhagia	129:1
— Hydatids	674:1	Lympho-Sarcoma	131:2
— Hypertrophy	671:5	Lymphuria	1037:1
— Infarcts	665:1	Lyons, Cholera Unknown	915:6
— Induration	671:6	Lyssa	523:1
— Injections Into	647:5	M.D. Angli	565:2
— Injuries	643:4	M.P.'s, Medical	565:2
— Lacerated	643:4	Mackerel, Poisonous	495:6
— Lymphatics	636:5	Mackintosh Overcoats	210:5
— Micrology	636:1	— Ventilating	210:4
— Nerves	636:4	Maclean, Shot At Queen	1391:1
— Oedema	672:5	Macrobe	318:5
— One Gone	646:2	Macaroni-Like Stools	883:6
— Osteo-Sarcoma	673:3	Macrocarpin	466:6
— Paresis	667:7	Macroglossa	805:1
— Pathological Atlas	646:2	Macropus	545:5
— Phlebotomy	674:5	Macrostoma	801:3
— Prolapsus	642:5	Maculæ, Cerebral	1352:3
— Protruding	642:5	— Hepatic	36:1
— Relat. To Heart & Circulat.	753:4	— Syphilitic	73:1
— Thoracic Walls	636:1	Madagascar	10:0
— Resection	643:2	Madame Rachel	20:2
— Sarcinæ	674:1	Madder	398:5
— Sclerosis	671:6	Madeira	7:3
— Sinuses	978:5	— Wines	422:1
— Surgery	647:5	Madness	1372:1
— Syphilis	646:6	— Of Illustrious Persons	1372:3
— Tests For Live Birth	1561:1	— Raving	1380:1
— Typhus	671:3	— Stage Study	1373:3
— Veins	636:5	— Wandering, Etc.	1381:6
— Wounds	642:3	Madras	9:1
Lupin	415:3	Madura Foot	1785:2
Lupulin	363:4	Mæsa Picta	370:6
Lupus	65:1	Magenta	414:4
— Erythematousus	65:5	Maggots In Different Parts	485:6
— Necrogenicus	1638:2	Magnesia	274:5
— Psoriasis	65:1	— Acetate	274:5
— Varieties	65:1	— Boro Citras	1058:5
Lushka's Tonsil	817:6	— Citrate	274:5
Luther, Was He Mad ?	1373:3	— Silicas	274:5
Lutidine	388:1	— Sulphate	274:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Magnesia Islinglass Pro Plaster Jacket	1649:2	Mamma, Foreign Bodies In	.. 1604:3
Magnesium	274:4	— Hysterical	1605:5
Magnet, In Eye Surgery ..	1841:5, 1864:5	— Hydatid Cyst	1605:3
Magnetic Sense	195:2	— Hypertrophy	1604:5
Magnetism	195:2	— In Neonati, Milk	1599:3
Magnets & Watches	195:2	— In Phthisical Males ..	685:6
Magpies	514:6	— In Ovarian Tumours ..	1163:2
Mahdi, Mother Of The True	.. 1561:6	— Inflammation	1606:1
Maids, Old	1085:4	— Irritable	1605:4
Main En Griffe	1739:5	— Knots	1609:5
Maisonneuve's Caustic ..	286:1	— Lymphatic Tumours ..	1605:1
Maize	321:1	— Male	1610:1
Mal Del Pinto	40:3	— Neuralgia	1605:5
Malacca Bean Tree	416:1	— Of Pregnancy	1548:4
Malar Bones	1691:2	— Parasites	1604:3
Malaria	558:4	— Pin In	31:5, 1604:5
Malarial Cachexia	1482:1	— Pump For	1607:4
— Fevers	1482:1	— Sarcoma	1608:3
Malays	12:4	— Strapping	1607:4
Males	577:1	— Supernumerary	1598:2
Malformation	1710:1	— Support	1607:4
Malgaigne's Hooks	1763:5	— Syphilitic	1607:4
Malignancy, Acute Traumatic	.. 1664:5	— Tuberculous Abscess ..	1604:3
— What Is It	1662:4	— Tuberculosis	1604:3
Malignant Endocarditis ..	765:6	— Tumours	1604:3
— Fevers	1481:6	Mammalia	516:3
— Pustule	586:1	Mammary Artery	516:3
— Tumours	1662:4	— Wound	642:3
Malingering	555:1	Mammillation Of Stomach ..	833:4
Malis	32:4	Man, Isle Of	5:4
Malleus, Ear-Excised	1303:2	Man	3:4
— Humidus	89:2	— Amphibious	504:3
Mallows	454:4	— Fœtus In	1536:1
Malnutrition	158:1	— Magnified 1,000 Times	.. 1625:2
Maloja Spa	6:6	— New, Of Mentone	3:4
Malpighian Bodies, Kidney	.. 1004:2	— Ossification	101:2
Malpositions, Obstetrical ..	1571:1	— Uterus In	1109:6
Malpractice, Obstetrical ..	1567:1	Manaca	1459:6
— Actions For	565:3	Manchester, Botany Of, Etc.	.. 204:4
Malsany—Insanitation	204:3	Mandragora, Mandrakes ..	374:5
Malt	321:6	Manganates	276:4
— Extracts	321:6	Manganese	276:3
— Food	1543:5	Mange	532:4
— Liquors	322:1	Mango	58:3
Malta	7:2	Mangrove	408:3
— Fevers	7:2	Mania	1372:1
— Rock, Porous As Wood	.. 7:2	— Acute	1380:1
Malthusian System	1089:3	— & Phthisis	1376:6
Maltopepsine	321:6	— Transitory	1381:1
Maltose	314:2	— Varieties	1380:1
Malva	454:4	Manipulation In—Aneurism	.. 726:6
Malwa, Sweating Sickness ..	27:6	— Dislocation	1656:3
Mamma, Ablation	1609:1	Manna	384:5
— Absent	1598:1	Manitou	679:4
— Abscess	1606:1	Manometric Flame	602:5
— Tuberculous	1604:3	Manual Training	1524:1
— Affections	1604:3	Manure	209:1
— Anatomy & Physiology ..	1598:1	Manzanilla, The Deadly	.. 472:4
— Atrophy	1604:5	Maps, Raised	234:6
— Cancer	1608:1	Maranta	347:5
— Cystic Sarcoma	1609:4	Marasmus	158:1
— Cysts	1604:5	Marble (Artificial)	206:2
— During Menses	1141:1	Marc & Quagga	1338:5
— Fibroma	1608:2	Mare's Milk, Condensed ..	530:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Margate	5:4	Measles, Sequelæ	42:6
Margosa Tree.. .. .	418:5	Measurement Of Chest	639:5
Margarine Act	91:1	— Of Human Faculty	578:1
Marrienbad	234:5	— Of Pelvis	1526:5
Marie's Disease-Acromegaly	95:5	Measuring Tape, Steel	639:5
Marine Hospital	574:6	Meat	123:3
— Stations, Zoological	478:1	— Biscuits	124:3
Marking Ink Nut	416:1	— Condemned	123:6
Marks, Obliteration, Etc.	160:1	— Cooked & Uncooked	123:5
— Mother's	24:3	— Diseased.. .. .	123:4
— Port Wine	24:4	— Extract	124:6
Marlborough College	205:4	— Flour Of.. .. .	124:2
Marmot	544:5	— Fluid	125:2
Marriage	1093:1	— Frozen	124:3
— Suits For Nullity	1093:2	— Measly	529:4
— With Near Relations	563:1	— Parasites	123:5
Married Women, Fees	565:5	— Peptones	124:3
— — Two Together	578:5	— Pies	124:3
Marrow	93:6	— Poisonous	123:5
Marsh Fever	1482:1	— Powdered	124:2
— Gas	445:6	— Preserved	124:1
Marshall Hall's Ready Method	630:2	— Pressed	124:3
Marsupialia	545:5	— Raw	124:4
Martellement	574:4	— Salt	124:3
Martin's Bandage	176:4	— Soluble	124:4
— Oper., Uter. Fibroids	1123:6	— Tinned	124:4
Martineau, Miss, Case Of	1158:2	— Tuberculous	537:2
Massage	223:6	Meatus Auditorius Externus	1792:3
— In Neurasthenia Of Men	1400:4	— — Diseases	1792:3
Masserandula	345:6	— — Foreign Bodies In	1793:5
Masseter	1688:5	— — Hæmorrhage, Etc., From.. .. .	1793:3
Mastic	416:3	— — Inflam.	1794:3
Mastication	102:3	— — Tumours	1796:1
Mastitis	1606:1	— Urinarius	1169:6
Mastoid Cells.. .. .	1686:4	— — Female	1098:1
— Periostitis	1686:4	Mechanical Vibrations	1235:2
— Trephining	1800:3	Meckel's Diverticulum, Causing	
Mastoid Region—Topography	1686:2	— Obstruction	873:1
Masturbation	1083:1	— Ganglion	1439:1
Maté	453:1	Meconium	1536:6
Maternal Sympathy.. .. .	1538:4	Median Nerve.. .. .	1727:4
Maternity	1548:1	Mediastinum	643:6
Materia Medica	202:4	— Cancer	644:4
Mathew, Father	576:1	— Suppuration	643:6
Matico	366:1	— Trephining	643:6
Matrons Of Hospitals	206:1	— Tumours.. .. .	644:6
Mattei System—Electro-Homœo-		Medical Actions	565:3
— pathy	203:1	— Acts	550:2
Mattress, Spring	178:5	— Addresses	566:1
Mauritius	8:2	— Advertising	565:5
Mauve Colour.. .. .	414:5	— Art	549:1
Maxilla	1687:3	— Benefit Society.. .. .	565:2
Maxillary Sinus, Empyema	1687:3	— Bills Or Acts	550:2
May Apple	469:2	— Book-Keeping	565:5
Moyow, John	565:6	— Books	549:5
McDade's Formula	1197:6	— "Digest "	549:5
McMann	1259:5	— Bulletins	565:3
Mead, Richard	565:6	— Charge Of Assault	563:3
Meals, Cheap	122:4	— Congress.. .. .	549:5
Measles	75:1	— Defence Association	565:3
— Bastard	74:6	— Degrees	565:2
— False	44:1	— Dispensing	203:5
— German	74:6	— Education	550:3
— Of Meat	529:4	— Eloge	565:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Medical Ethics	565:5	Medicines, Popular	549:1
— Examinations	550:6	— Rashes From	38:4
— Fees	565:5	Mediterranean Fever	7:5
— Financial Aspects	565:5	— Sea	7:5
— Fund, Endowed By "The Lancet"	565:2	Medium (Spiritualism)	196:4
— Index	549:5	Medulla, Bone	93:6
— Indices	549:5	— Spinalis <i>Vel</i> Oblongata	1340:2
— Jurisprudence	1615:1	— — Counter-Irritation	1342:5
— M.P.'s	565:2	— — Paralysis	1341:3
— Medals	549:2	Medullary Cancer	1662:4
— Men	565:1	— Tumours	1662:4
— — In Fiction	565:1	Medusa	480:4
— Missions	564:6	Megrim	1432:4
— Numismatics	549:2	— Ophthalmic	1815:2
— Officers Of Health	204:3	Meibomian Glands	1877:4
— Partnership	565:4	Melæna	144:3
— Peers	565:2	Melaleuca Cajuputi	408:1
— Phraseology, Barbarisms	550:6	Melanthaceæ	343:3
— Pilgrim's Progress	549:1	Melanæmia	20:4
— Political Power	565:2	Melancholia	1384:1
— Practice	565:4	— Suicidal	1618:6
— Protection	565:3	Melancholic Temperament	1363:4
— Responsibility In Warning Of Danger, &c.	206:6	Melanoderma	37:1
— Reform	550:3	Melanopathia	37:1
— Schools, Past & Present	566:1	Melanosis	1670:3
— Students	566:1	Melanuria	1033:4
— Suicides	565:2	Melasma	28:5
— Times & Gazette, Parting Letter To Editor	565:6	Meliaceæ	418:5
— Topography	4:1	Meliceris	31:4
— Treatment	553:5	Melitagra	51:1
— Wife	565:6	Mellitemia—Sugar In Blood	139:5
— Witnesses	1615:2	Mellituria	332:1
— Women	565:5	Mellin's Food	1544:1
Medication, Self, Fallacies	553:5	Melons	407:4
Medicine	549:1	— Alcohol From	422:4
— Deriders, Etc.	549:6	— Seed, <i>Vel</i> Riziform Bodies	115:3
— Expectant	553:6	Melyalgia	1234:1
— Forensic	1615:1	Membrane, Basement	18:4
— Military	573:3	— Cerebral	1348:5
— Moral Aspects	549:6	— Decidual	1527:6
— Mythology In	549:1	— Dysmenorrhæal	1146:2
— Preventive	549:2	— Of Fœtus	1527:3
— Relation To Art	549:1	— — Retained, Not Injurious	1530:6
— — Science	549:1	— — Rupture In Labour	1569:3
— — Surgery	549:1	— Putaminis	512:4
— State	549:2	— Tympanal	1796:6
— Three Epochs	549:1	— — Inflation, Etc.	1797:1
Medicines	203:3	Memory	1362:2
— A Distance	203:3	— Failure <i>Vel</i> Amnæsia	1362:3
— Administration To Child	202:6	Men & Women—Brain	1344:3
— Best Times To Take	202:6	— — Of Genius, Mad	1372:3
— By Smoking	626:4	Menière's Disease	1303:4
— Chests For	203:6	Meningeal Apoplexy	1351:2
— Dispensing	203:5	— Artery	1407:2
— In Milk (Absorbed By Mamma)	1600:4	— Congestion	1351:2
— In Placenta	1528:5	— Maculæ	1352:3
— Patent	203:4	Meninges, Cerebral	1348:5
— Per Nares	588:5	— Spinal	1250:5
— — Tracheam	625:6	Meningitis, Cerebral	1352:1
— — Urethram	1170:5	— Cerebro-Spinal	1254:4
— — Vesicam	923:3	— Scrofulous	1355:5
		— Spinal	1254:3
		— Tubercular	1355:5
		Meningocele	1349:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Meningo-Cerebritis	1352:1	Mercury Hypodermically	1192:2
— Myelitis	1257:4	— Iodide	304:2
Meningorrhagia	1351:2	— Methide	305:1
Menispermaeae	465:1	— Nitrate	304:6
Menopause	1143:5	— Nitrico-Oxydum	304:5
Menorrhagia	1148:3	— Oleate	301:6
Menosepsis	1144:6	— Ointment	301:6
Menses	1140:4	— Poisoning	301:1
— Absent	1141:6	— Salicylate, Hypodermic	1192:3
— Cessation	1143:5	— Spray	817:2
— During Disease	1142:6	— Substitutes	302:3
— Fatal Abdom. Hæmorrh.	1140:3	— Tannate	1199:1
— In Animals	1141:3	— Test, In Urine	299:6
— Irregular	1143:1	— Use & Abuse	1190:4
— Offensive	1140:5	— Workers In	299:1
— Operate Just Before	1160:5	Mercurial Cachexia	300:2
— Relation To Heart	1142:2	— Fumigation	302:1
— Retention	1144:2	— Inunction	301:6
— Suppression	1152:3	— Suppositories	301:5
— Symptoms Accompanying	1141:4, 1142:2	— Ulcer	300:2
— Vicarious	1143:2	Merlatti, Fasted 50 Days	119:6
— With Neither Ovary Nor Uterus	1140:5	Merycismus—Mérycole	3:5
Menstrual Wave	1140:4	Mesenteric Artery	1001:4
Mentagra	24:1	— Disease	1002:1
Mental Blindness	605:6	— Glands	1002:1
— Depression	1383:4	— Hæmorrhage	1001:4
— Diseases	1372:1	— Nerves	863:1
— Emotion	1363:1	— Veins	1001:6
— Fatigue, A Test For	1365:1	Mesentery	1001:4
— Hypermetropia	1360:6	Mesmerism	195:3
— Imagery	1361:2	Mesocolic Hernia	955:4
— Impressions	1361:1	Mesocolon	1001:4
— Pain	1371:5	Mesotheliomata	1669:5
— Physiology	1360:3	Metabolism	118:1
— Reflexes	1361:2	Metacarpal Bones	1743:3
— Strain	1365:2	Metal Writing On Skin In Para-	
— Therapeutics	1360:4	plegia	1265:3
Menyanthes Trifoliata	1153:2	Metalbumen	15:1
Menthol	374:1	Metallic Ligatures	720:1
Mentone	7:6	— Poisons	1615:5
Meran Alps	579:4	— Sutures	1643:1
Mercantile Marine	574:5	— Tinkling	640:2
Mercaptan—Sulphur Alcohol	243:7	Metalloscopy	1336:5
Merchants	568:6	Metallo-Therapy	1336:5
Mercier's Oper., Prostatectomy	1074:1	Metals Beneath Skin	31:5
Mercury	299:1	Metamorphosis Of Form	3:2
— Acid Nitrate	304:4	— Of Tissue	118:1
— Administration	301:4	Metaphosphoric Acid	242:2
— Adulterations	302:3	Mataphysics V. Physiology	2:1
— Albuminate	1192:3	Metaplasia	159:1
— Ammonio-Chloride	305:1	Metastasis	556:3
— Bath	302:1	Metatarsal Bones	1779:5
— Bichloride	303:5	Metatarsalgia Anterior	1779:5
— Bicyanide	305:2	Meteorism	864:2
— Biniodide	304:3	Meteorology	583:1
— c. Creta	303:1	Meteors	579:1
— Calomel	303:2	Methomania	428:2
— Chloro-Albuminate	1192:2	Methæmoglobinuria	150:4
— Cream	301:6	Methylated Spirits	446:6
— Cyanide-Gauze	215:3	Methyle	445:5
— Donovan's Solution	305:2	— Acetanilide—Exalgine	1246:4
— Effects, Physiological	299:1	— Bichloride	446:2
— Pathological	300:1	— Bromide	446:1
— Formide	1199:1	— Chloride	446:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Methyle Ethyl Ether	446:4	Midwifery Forceps	1575:3
— Hydride	445:6	— Instruments	1575:1
— Iodide	446:2	— Operations	1578:3
Methylal	445:5	Midwives	1526:2
Methylic Ether	446:5	<i>Mignonette</i> , The, Cannibalism On ..	119:6
Metria	1590:3	Migraine	1432:4
Metrical System	203:6	Mikania Guaco	395:3
— Tables	203:6	Mikulicz's Amputat. Of Foot ..	1784:5
Metritis	1106:1	Miliaria	28:2
Metrorrhœa	1119:4	Miliary Aneurism	720:6
Metrorrhagia At Puberty	1148:3	— Fever	28:2
— During Pregnancy	1551:4	— Tubercle	675:1
— Post-Partum	1584:3	— Vesicles	28:2
— Unconnected With Pregn. ..	1148:3	Military Life	573:3
Mica Spectacles For Cooks ..	1825:1	— Surgery & Medicine	1628:3
Metrotome	1118:5	Milium Colloid	44:6
Mexico	13:6	— Of Face	1541:6
Mezereon	370:4	— Of Scrotum	1078:6
Miasmata	558:4	Milk, Abscess	1606:1
Mice	545:1	— Artificial	1543:4
— Shah Dowlas	1393:4	— Asses'	1543:2
Michel's Paste	212:2	— Boiled & Unboiled	538:4
Microbene	215:2	— Blue Bacillus Of	539:1
Microbes	318:5	— Carriers, Objections To ..	540:4
— Aerobic-Anaerobic	318:5	— Condensed	540:1
— General Ptomaines	318:5	— Cow's	538:4
— Passing Thro' Skin	318:5	— — Diseased	539:4
— Pity For	318:5	— — Increased By Spaying ..	538:6
Micro-Biology	2:5	— Cure	540:4
Microcephalism	1343:4	— Diet	540:4
Micrococci	316:3	— Digestion	540:3
— In Blood, PM.	181:4	— Disagreeing	540:3
— Tetragonii	173:1	— Epidemic	539:4
Microcytes	136:6	— Fermentation	539:6
Microcythæmia	136:6	— Fever, Animals	538:1
Microkinesis, In Neonati	1541:1	— — Man	539:4
Micrometer	1624:6	— Fistulæ	1606:1
Microphone	605:1	— Human	1599:5
Micropia	1816:2	— Iced	540:3
Micropsia	1816:2	— In Males	1599:2
Micro-Organisms	318:5	— Jelly	540:3
— Luminous	318:5	— Knots	1609:5
Microscope	1624:2	— Leibig's	1543:5
— Ophthalmic	1824:3	— Medicines Found In	1600:5
Microscopical Injections	1625:3	— Metamorphic	540:6
— Photography	1624:6	— Peptonised	540:3
— Postal Society	1624:6	— Poisonous	538:5
— Preparations	1625:1	— Powdered	540:3
— Vertebrata	494:2	— Preserved, Loefflund's ..	540:2
— Writings	1290:2	— Ptomaines	538:5
Microphthalmos	1810:1	— Puddings, Malted	126:1
Microtome	1625:2	— Reproduction	1601:4
Microzymes	318:5	— Sickness (Cows)	538:1
Micturition	1047:1	— Sour	540:6
— In Public	1298:2	— Stale, Ptomaines	538:5
— Trowsers Wetted After ..	1047:5	— Sterilised	540:3
Middle Cerebral Artery	1409:3	— Substitutes	1543:4
— Ear	1795:2, 1799:7	— Testers	539:6
Middlesex Hospital	206:3	— To Arrest Secretion	1602:1
Midwifery	1526:1	— To Increase Secretion ..	1601:1
— Anæsthetics	1562:1	— Trade	539:4
— Antiseptic	1565:1	— Transfused	541:2
— Bags	1113:2, 1515:1	— Tree	345:6
— Fatigue, Relief	1562:1	— Tuberculous	681:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Milk, Uterine	1528:3	Molluscum Contagiosum	31:3
— Women, Objections To ..	540:4	— Fibrosus	31:3
Milkers	538:5	Molton Metal—In Eye	1841:5
— Cramps	538:4	— — Swallowed	287:4
Milky Serum	136:4	Molybdic Acid	461:2
Millefoil	395:6	Momordica Elaterium	407:3
Milliners	571:2	Monaco	7:6
Millinery, Poisonous	210:5	Money-Counter's Diseases ..	569:1
Millstone Grinders	572:4	Money, Swallowing	852:1
Mimicry—In Chorea Rare ..	1294:1	Monfalcone	7:6
— In Java—Lata	1298:2	Monkey	517:1
— Of Disease	552:2	Monks	564:3
Mimics	1691:3	Monocular Relief	1812:4
Mimosa Sensitiva	412:5	Monoculous Monsters	1580:4
Mincasea Food	1544:1	Monœsia	394:4
Mincing Machines—Lead Poison ..	238:5	Monomania	1382:3
Mind	1360:3	Monoplegia	1276:4
— As A Diagnostic Surface ..	1360:4	Monorchism	1219:5
— Blindness	1362:3	Monotremata	546:1
— Children's	1361:3	Monsters	1580:1
Minerals	233:4	Mont Dore	228:5
Mineral, Acids	248:4	Moon	578:4
— Baths	228:1	— Blindness	1818:1
— Kingdom	233:4	Moore's Treat. Of Aneurism ..	762:3
— Threads	233:5	Moors	11:2
— Waters	233:1	Moral Insanity	1382:3
Miners	572:1	— Perversity	1391:5
— Anæmia	572:2	Morality	1085:2
Mines	572:1	Morbus Cæruleus	763:2
Miracles	196:5	— Coxarius	1748:4
Mirage	1812:5	Morgagni	565:7
Mirrors, Frontal	1822:5	Morgagni's Cataract	1868:2
— Rotatory In Neuralgia ..	1241:2	Mormons	564:4
— Writing	1290:2	Morning Agony	1366:1
Miryachit	1298:2	— Tub	228:4
Miscarriage	1556:1	— Work	1365:1
Missed Labour, Etc.	1556:2	Morocco	11:2
"Missing Link," So Called! ..	21:2	Morpheæ	69:3
Missionaries	564:6	Morphia	463:3
Mist, Cholera	917:5	— Hypodermically	218:3
Mistletoe	404:3	Morphinism	459:2
Mitral Aneurism	767:3	Morphinomania	459:2
— Aortic Regurgitation ..	767:2	Morphology	18:2
— Stenosis	766:2	— Of Plants	312:2
— Valves	766:1	Morrhual	499:2
Mixed Narcosis	217:6	Mortality, <i>Vide</i> Death Rate ..	180:3
Mobs, Psychology Of	574:3	— Infantile	1520:1
Models, Wax	487:1	Mortar Eating	127:2
Moderate Drinking	433:6	Mortification	177:1
Mogador	11:4	Mortuaries	181:6
Mogiphone	604:5	Morus	363:5
Moist Hands	1739:5	Moschus Moschiferus	535:5
Mole—Talpa	519:2	Mosquito	488:4
Mole Of Skin	24:3	Mosses	319:6
— Pigmentary	24:3	Mother Of Pearl Workers, Dis. ..	492:5
— Pregnancy	1532:3	Mother Of The True Mahdi ..	1562:1
Molecular Death	2:2	Mothers	1562:1
— Physiology	2:2	— Ages	1548:1
Molecules, Size	2:2	— Influence On Offspring ..	1538:5
Mollin	270:2	— Marks	24:3
Mollities Ossium	98:4	Motions, Gymnastics	198:1
Mollusca	492:2	— Of Heart	775:1
Molluscum	31:3	— Perception Of	1361:1
— Cholesterique	31:3	Motor Centres	1346:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Motor Disorders	1289:1	Murmurs, Cephalic	1407:1
— Nerves	1251:5	— Disappearing	780:2
Motor Oculi	1437:1	— Presystolic	766:3
Moulds, Dressing Wounds	161:1	— Subclavian	743:2
Mould, Infectious	318:5	Murrain	798:1
Mountains	580:5	Murungai Tree	526:1
— Falls From	580:6	Mus	545:1
Mouse	545:1	Musca	485:4
Moustache	23:5	— Lavæ In Man	485:5
Mouth	795:4	Musca Volitantes	1861:1
— Absent	1580:3	Muscardinæ	487:4
— Auscultation	795:4	Muscarin	319:6
— Breathing Thro'	795:4	Muscles	108:1
— Burning Sensation	795:6	— Atrophy	110:4
— Cysts In Floor	795:5	— Beating	223:6
— Diseases	795:4	— Cancer	114:2
— — Drugs In	811:3	— Contraction	111:1
— Fissures At Angle	795:4	— Contractures	111:6
— Gag	437:4	— Degeneration	110:3
— Ichthyosis, Vide Tongue	30:4	— Diseases	110:2
— Leukoplakia	795:6	— Dislocation	114:4
— Micro-Organisms	795:6	— Electricity, Pts.	1277:3
— Operations About	796:2	— Exercise	110:5
— Shut It	795:4	— Fatty Degeneration	112:1
— Syphilis	795:6	— Grafting	114:4
— Tumours	795:5	— Hypertrophy	110:2
— Washes	796:5	— Infarcts	110:2
Movable Tumours	946:6	— Injuries	114:4
Movements—Physiology .. 1359:1,	1396:4	— Nodes	114:2
— Co-ordination	1396:4	— Ossification	114:1
— Graphic Record	109:4	— Pigment	108:1
— To Left Or Right	1738:2	— Plasma	108:2
— V. Rest	199:3	— Progressive Paralysis	112:1
Moxa	213:1	— Resection	1277:3
Moxon Dr., Life	565:6	— Respiration	108:4
— Works, Pilocereus Senilis	549:5	— Rupture	114:4
Mucilage	15:2	— Sclerosis	110:4
Mucin	19:2	— Section	110:1
Mucous Membranes	25:2	— Shortened by Contraction	111:6
— Dermoids	25:2	— — By Knife	1277:3
— Flux, Chronic Muco-Colitis	883:6	— Syphilis	114:4
— Tubercles	71:4	— Transplantation	114:4
— Tumours	1660:3	— Tumours	114:2
Mucus	25:5	— V. Brain	1360:4
Mud Bath	234:5	Muscular Action	109:1
Mugho—Pinus Pumilis	348:6	— — Rate—Quantity	109:6
Muguet	797:3	— — Source	109:6
Mulberry	363:5	— Anæsthesia	1246:1
Mule	533:2	— Atrophy, Progressive	112:1
Mullein	699:4	— Consciousness	109:4
Muller's Duct.	1044:1	— Contraction	111:1
— Porro Cæsarean Sect.	1577:3	— Contractures	111:6
Mulls—Salves On Muslin, Etc.	203:4	— Fatigue	110:6
Mummies, Converting Dead Into	181:6	— Irritability	109:1
Mummified Twin	1578:5	— Pains	110:5
Mummy Of Sesostriis	181:6	— Paralysis, With Hypertrophy	110:3
Mumps	813:1	— Power Or Force	109:4
Munro, Alexander Life	565:6	— Reflexes	109:4
Muriatic Acid	247:1	— Rheumatism	1461:5
Murder	1617:7	— Rigidity	111:1
Murmurs, Anæmic	141:2	— Sense	109:4
— Arterial	723:4	— Sound	109:5
— Auricular Systolic	766:3	— Tone	109:1
— Cardiac	780:2	Musculo-Spiral Nerve	1727:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Museum, Parkes'	565:1	Myrtle Wax	361:6
— Pathological	582:5	Myrtol	407:6
Mushrooms	318:2	Myrtus	407:6
Music	572:6	Myrzina Africana	989:1
— Seeing	572:6	Mytilotoxine	492:2
Musical Instruments	572:5	Mytilus	492:3
Musicians	572:5	Myxœdema	1394:4
Musk	535:5	Myxoma	1660:3
Muslin Plasters	203:4		
Muspratt's Spring	293:2	Nævus, Lipomatodes	735:3
Musquito	488:4	— Lymphatic	129:1
Mussel	492:3	— Nerve	30:4
Mustard	456:4	— Of Different Parts	735:4
Mutes & Mutism	1805:5	— Pigmentary	24:3
Mutilation-Acquired-Transmission	1710:2	— True Or Vascular	735:4
— Self	1642:5	— Ulcerating	736:3
Mutton	534:2	Nails	32:2
— Poisonous	534:2	— Biting	32:2
Myalgia	110:5	— Brush, Is It Good?	32:2
Myasis, Fr. Dipterous Larvæ	485:6	— Dirt Under, Contagious	32:2
Mycetoma	1785:2	— Diseases, Etc.	32:2
Mycology	558:1	— Furrows On	32:3
Mycosis (Jaws)	1210:5	— Ingrowing	1781:4
— Cutis	58:6	— Makers Of	569:2
— Endocardii	787:1	— Split	32:2
— Fungoides	58:6	— Surgical	32:2
— Intestinalis	914:4	— Toe	1781:4
Mydalein	421:1	— Sycosis	32:2
Mydriasis	1852:5	— Syphilis	32:2
Mydriatics	1852:4	Nap After Dinner	1366:3
Myelitis	1257:5	Napelline	467:1
— Excavating—Peri-Ependymal-Syringo	1258:5	Naphtha	357:1
Myelocèle-Spina Bifida	1713:4	Naphthaline	357:1
Myeloid Tumours	1660:6	Naphthol	357:1
Myitis	110:2	Napier, New Zealand	4:6
Myocarditis	768:4	Napkins, Baby's	1542:6
Myograph	109:5	Naples	7:5
Myoidema	685:6	Napoleon III.'s Case	1064:6
Myology	108:1	— Son, Hip Disease	1749:3
Myoma	114:2	Narcein	464:4
Myopathia	110:2	Narcolepsy	1366:4
Myopia	1815:1	Narcosis, Mixed	217:6
Myosclerotic Paralysis	110:4	Narcotics	218:1
Myosin	108:2	— Hypodermically	218:3
Myositis	110:2	— Per Urethram	1170:5
— Ossificans	114:1	— Poisoning By	459:5
Myotatic Irritability	115:1	Narcotine	464:4
Myotics	1852:3	Narcotism	218:1
Myotomy	110:1	— Voltaic	194:1
— Intra-Ocular	1851:5	Naregamia—Expectorant	219:6
Myotony-Thomsen's Dis.	111:4	Nares <i>Vide</i> Nose	588:4
Myrbane	416:5	Nanheim	228:4
Myriapods In Stomach	853:1	Nasal Organ <i>Vide</i> Nose	588:5
Myrica	361:6	— Bones	588:1
Myringitis	1800:1	— Catarrh	591:4
Myringodectomy	1805:1	— Douche	588:6
Mystic Therapeutics	1360:4	— Ducts	1872:4
Myrosporum	414:1	— Mucous Membrane	588:1
Myroxylon	414:1	— Polypus	596:1
Myrrh	416:5	— Reflexes	591:2, 596:1
Myrsinacæ	370:5	— Snare	596:4
Myrtacæ	408:1	— Vein, Distended In Child	1519:4
Myrtle Tree	407:6	Nasopharyngeal Adenoid Growths	817:6
		— Catarrh	591:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Nasopharyngeal Polypi	597:1	Needlewomen, Palsy Of	571:2
— Reflexes	817:5	Needling For Renal Calculi	1021:6
— Tumours	597:1, 817:5	Neem Tree	418:5
Nassau, New Providence	200:4	Negro	11:3
Nasturtium	457:1	Neilson, Miss, P. M.	1139:4
Nates, Presentation	1572:1	Nelaton's Volvulus Operation	874:3
Natural History	3:1	Nelson, New Zealand	4:6
— Philosophy	182:5	Neonati	1541:1
Nature, Lessons From	18:2	Neoplasms	1658:3
Nausea <i>Vel</i> Vomiting	857:1	Nepaul, Cholera	916:2
Navel	1535:1	Nepenthe	463:5
— Diseases	1535:1	Nephalism	576:1
— Ill	1535:3	Nephralgia	1026:4
— String	1533:3	Nephrectomy	1025:5
Navvies	570:3	Nephritic Colic	1022:2
Navy	574:5	Nephritis, Acute, Desquamative	1012:6
Neale's "Medical Digest"	549:5	— — Suppurative	1013:2
Neanderthal Skull	3:5	— Artificial	1012:5
Neapolitan Bacillus	919:4	— Ascending Bacterial	1012:5
— Socks, Mercurial	301:6	— Chronic Desquamative	1013:3
Neoplasms—Rectal	868:1	— Glomerular	1012:4
Neck	1693:2	— Idiopathic	1019:5
— Abscess	1694:5	— In Child	1009:1
— Broken	1702:1	— Infective	1497:4
— Cancer	1694:5	— Interstitial	1012:4
— Cellulitis	1694:5	— Mycotic	1006:1
— Counter-Irritation	1342:5	— Suppurative	1019:5
— Cysts	1695:3	Nephro-Intestinal Fistula	1020:1
— Dislocation	1704:3	— Lithotomy	1022:4
— Fissures, Etc.	1693:2	— Rhaphy	1025:2
— Fistulæ	1693:2	Nephrotomy	1026:2
— Gaseous Cysts	1695:2	Nerium	392:5
— Glands	131:5	Nerve Nævus	30:4
— Hydatids	1695:3	Nerve-Tire <i>Vel</i> Prostration	1400:4
— Hydrocele	1695:3	— Storms	1400:5
— Muscles	1693:4	— Vibration	1235:2
— Nape, Counter-Irritation	1342:5	Nerves	1232:1
— Nerves	1693:1	— Anatomy	1247:1
— Rotary Movements	1694:4	— Cells	1248:2
— Scrofulous	131:5	— Centres	1232:4
— Sebaceous Cyst	1695:3	— Chemistry	1247:2
— Spasm	1693:5	— Cirrhosis	1337:2
— Stiff	1693:4	— Cranial	1437:1
— Triangular Space, Anat.	1693:4	— Cutaneous	1247:1
— Tumours	1695:1	— "Depressor"	718:5
— Vessels	1693:2	— Development	1247:5
— Wounds	1693:3	— Diagrams	1247:1
— Wry	1693:5	— Diseases	1337:1
Necrometer	583:5	— Division	1248:5
Necrosial Fever	97:2	— Electro-Motor Properties	193:2
Necrosis	97:1	— Erigentes	1164:2
— Coagulative	136:2	— Evolution	1247:5
— Quiet—Radius	1737:5	— Force	1232:5
Necrotic Organs Of Invertebrata		— Functions	1232:1
Tadpoles' Tails, &c.	504:4	— Grafting	1249:2
Needles Detected By Magnetism	31:5	— Hypertrophy	1338:3
— Exploring	1644:6	— Impressions On	1232:5
— Holders For	1644:6	— In Paralysed Limbs	1338:3
— In Flesh, Etc.	31:5	— — Stumps	1248:5
— Mania	31:5	— Inflammation	1337:1
— Surgical	1644:1, 6	— Influence Of, In Health & Dis.	1232:4
— Swallowing	854:2	— Inhibitory	1233:1
— Thrust Thro' Arm Painlessly	31:5	— Injuries	1249:2
Needlewomen	571:2	— Ligature Of	1249:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Nerves, Ligatures Made From	719:4	Neuralgia, Supra-Orbital	1244:1
— Micrology	1248:1	— Symmetrical	1235:5
— Motor	1251:4	— Traumatic	1236:1
— Nerves Of	1247:4	Neuralgic Diathesis	1236:1
— Physiology	1232:1	Neurasthenia	1400:4
— Plastic Operations Upon	1249:2	Neuriasis	1400:3
— Plates Of	1232:4	Neurine Of Hops	363:4
— Pressure On, Curative	1402:1	— Of Putrefaction	421:1
— Regeneration	1249:3	Neuritis	1337:1
— Reproduction	1249:3	— Multiple	1337:1
— Section	1248:5	— Optic	1404:2
— Sensory	1251:4	— Peripheral	1337:1
— Stretching	1242:4	— Segmental	1337:1
— Structure	1247:4	Neuro-Fibromatosis	1337:3
— Suture	1249:2	— Kinesis	1363:1
— Syphilis	1338:4	— Retinitis	1859:4
— Termination	1248:2	Neuroma	1337:3
— Transplantation	1249:2	Neuromimesis	552:2
— Trophic	157:5	Neurorheuma—Nerve Force	1232:5
— Tumours	1337:3	Neuroses	1400:2
— Union	1249:2	— Explosive	1400:2
— Vaso-Motor	718:2	— Uterine	1112:2
— Vibration	1235:2	— Visceral	1400:2
Nervi, Near Genoa	7:5	Neurotic, A Typical	1400:4
Nervi Nervorum	1247:4	— Phthisis	677:3
Nervous Affections	1400:1	Neurotomy	1248:5
— Aphonia	609:1	Neutli	13:6
— Apoplexy	1414:2	Neutral Salts	216:3
— Cough	648:3	Neville's Splint	1773:3
— Deafness	1803:6	New Born Infants	1541:1
— Depression	554:1	— Growths	1658:3
— Diseases	1400:1	— Zealand	4:6
— Doctor's Rash	40:4	Newts, Vomited	853:1
— Energy	1232:5	Ngerengere	64:3
— Exhaustion	1400:4	Nice	6:5
— Fever	1505:4	Nickel	284:3
— Force	1232:5	Nicotin	381:8
— Gout	1467:2	Nictitation	1875:6
— Headache	1432:4	Nidation (Women)	1142:4
— Impression, Rapidity	1232:5	Night	579:5
— Prostration	1400:4	— Air, Good	257:2
— Pyrexia	1473:6	— Blindness	1817:1
— System	1232:1	— Palsy	1263:1
— — Evolution—Dissolution	1400:3	— Sweat	27:2
— — Diseases	1400:1	— Turning Out At	579:5
— — Physiology	1232:1	Nightmare	1369:5
— — Syphilis	1338:4	Nigrities	37:1
— Tissues	1232:1	Nigua Of Mexico	483:5
Nervousness	1400:5	Nile, Directions To Go Up	11:1
Nestle's Food	1544:1	Ninth Pair Of Nerves	1446:4
Nests, Edible	512:4	Nipping Spirits, Evils Of	423:6
Netley Hospital	206:3	Nipples, Anatomy & Physiology	1610:3
Nettle	362:2	— Diseases	1610:3
— Rash	44:2	— In Pregnancy	1548:5
Neuralgia	1235:4	— Rings Fixed On	1610:4
— Alcoholic	1236:2	— Shield	1611:2
— Different Parts	1237:2	— Supernumerary	1590:2
— Epileptiform	1236:3	— Syphilis	1611:2
— Facial	1243:1	Nitrate Of Silver	306:1
— Hysterical	1236:5	Nitrates	247:3
— Intercostal & Infra-Mammary	1236:5	Nitre Paper	660:6
— Occipital	1237:2	— Sweet Spirits	433:4
— Of Pregnancy	1551:4	Nitric Acid	247:3
— Periodic	1236:3	Nitrites	248:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Nitro-Benzole	415:5	Nose, Jolly	591:4
— Glycerine	271:3	— Larvæ In Sinuses	590:5
— Muriatic Acid	248:4	— Lifting Up To Excise Tumours	595:1
Nitrogen	248:6	— Lipoma	591:5
Nitrous Acid	248:1	— Lost Bridge Restored	588:2
Nitrous-Oxide Gas	248:2	— Malformation	588:2, 589:2
Nits On Hair	32:5	— Medicinal Agents Per	588:5
Nocturnal Madness	1381:6	— Meningocele	1349:6
— Paresis <i>Vel</i> Paralysis	1755:1	— Mucous Membr. Hypertrophy	591:3
— Pollutions	1081:1	— Neuralgia	591:2
Nodes, Bone, Rheumatic?	95:5	— Obstruction	591:4
— Syphilitic	1204:4	— Osteomata	597:3
— Muscles	114:2	— Papillomata	597:3
— Subcutaneous	69:5	— Physiognomy	588:1, 2
Nodosity Of Joints	1721:2	— Plugging	146:3
Nodules Rheum., Subcutaneous	69:5	— Polypus	596:1
Noëmatograph	1361:1	— Red, Vascular	591:4
Noli Me Tangere	65:1	— Reflex Neuroses	591:2
Noise, To Deaden In Sick Room	206:6	— Respiration Through	588:1
Noises, Injurious To Health	551:6	— Retroussé, Operation For	588:1
Noma Oris	798:3	— Rhinoplastics	590:1
— Vulvæ	1096:3	— Saw For	588:1
Nomenclature	552:2	— Septum	589:2
Non-Bacillary Phthisis	688:5	— Speculum	588:4
Nona—Sleeping Sickness	655:1	— Sprays	591:2
Normandy	6:4	— Stenosis	591:4
Normansfield Asylum	1393:4	— Syphilis	591:6
Norrisian Corpuscle	136:5	— Teeth Growing In	104:2
Norway	8:3	— Tumours	591:5
Norwich	5:3	— Turbinate Bones	591:3
Nose, Abscission	589:5	— Webs In	591:4
— Adenoid Growths	817:6	Nosology	552:2
— Affections	591:2	Nosophobia—Dread Of Disease	553:2
— Alæ	589:1	Nostalgia	1371:6
— Anatomy & Physiology	588:1	Nostrils, Excoriations	591:6
— Bony Tumours	597:3	— Foreign Bodies In	590:4
— Bottle	591:4	— Plugging	146:3
— Calculi	590:5	— Ulcers	589:2
— Cancerum	591:5	Note Book	550:2
— Caution	597:2	Notification Of Disease	553:3
— Circulation	588:1	Nouns, Memory For, Lost	1362:3
— Cough	591:2	Novelists In Medicine	565:1
— Crooked	588:2, 589:2	Nubile Age	1093:1
— Deformities	588:2, 589:2	Nuclei Of Vesical Calculi	1057:1
— Digital Examination	588:4	Nucleus Caudatus	1346:5
— Douche	588:6	Nulliparous Uterus	1549:3
— Drinkers	588:2	Numbness Of Extremities	1246:1
— Duct	588:2	— On Awakening	1366:1
— Ecraseur	596:3	Numismatics, Medical	549:2
— Eczema	49:5	Nuns	564:2
— Elephantiasis	591:5	— Bleeding	143:2
— Erectile Tissue	588:1	Nurse, Mechanical	1604:2
— Feeding By	1389:3	— Thermostatic	1543:1
— Fluid From	591:2	Nursery	1604:2
— Fœtor Narium	594:3	— Powder For	1604:2
— Foreign Bodies In	590:4	Nurses	1604:1
— Gangrene	591:5	— Contracture	1598:6
— Growths	597:1, 817:6	— Lady	1604:1
— Hæmorrhage From	146:1	— Wet	1603:1
— Hypertrophy Of Turbinates	591:3	Nursing	1604:1
— Inhalers	626:3	— Association	1604:1
— Injury Of	589:4	— At Breast	1600:6
— Irrigation	588:6	— Village Nursing	1604:1
— Irritable	591:4	Nutmegs	366:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Nutricine	124:3	Œdema Of Different Parts ..	155:4
Nutrition	157:4	— Of Obscure Origin	155:1
— Epileptoid In Character ..	157:4	— Solid Of Lids	1876:2
Nutritive Enemata	886:3	Œnanthix Ether	421:3
Nux Vomica	385:1	Œnophile	419:6
Nyctalopia	1817:1	Oertel's Treat. Of Heart Dis. ..	783:2
Nymphæ	1097:2	Œsophageal Vomiting	831:4
— Atrophy	1097:2	Œsophagectomy	832:4
— Kraurosis—Sclerosis	1097:2	Œsophagism	831:4
Nymphomania	1086:1	Œsophagoscope	831:3
Nystagmus	1837:2	Œsophagostomy	831:6
Oak	359:3	Œsophagotomy	831:6
— Trailing	416:4	— Internal	852:4
Oakum	160:6	Œsophagus	831:1
Oat	321:2	— Abscess Behind	815:6
— Meal	321:2	— Absent	831:2
Oaths	179:2	— Auscultation	831:3
O'Beirne's Tube	875:6	— Cancer	832:2
Obesity	91:4	— Caseous Gland In	852:4
Observation—Art Of	550:2	— Catheterism	831:6
— Defaults Of	1361:2	— Dilated	831:4
— Fallacies Of	550:2	— Diphtheria	832:6
Obsolete Passages Of Embryo ..	1536:1	— Diseases	831:3
Obstetric Bags	1575:1	— Foreign Bodies In	852:4
— Binder	1565:3	— Paralysis	831:3
— Hand	1526:3	— Polypus	832:6
— Nurse	1604:1	— Retro-Dilatation	831:6
Obstetrical Instruments	1575:1	— Rupture	832:6
Obstetrics	1528:1	— Spasmodic Stricture	831:4
— Antiseptic	1565:1	— Stricture	831:6
— Jurisprudence	1560:3	— Tuberculosis	831:4
— Operations	1573:3	— Ulcer	832:6
Obstruction Of Bowels	872:3	— Varix	831:1
Obturator Artery	955:1	— Wounds	832:6
— Hernia	957:2	Œstrus Humanus	485:6
Occhiombræ	1825:2	Œsypum-Wool Fat	568:3
Occipital Artery	1685:4	Offspring, Limitation	1089:3
— Bone	1685:4	Ogston's Oper., Knock Knee ..	1772:2
— Headache	1429:2	Oidium	420:1
— Neuralgia	1237:2	Oil, Blocking Vessels	1653:3
Occlusion Of Eye In Disease ..	1820:2	Oils	91:2
— Of Wounds	162:5	— Almond	409:2
Occupations	567:1	— Animal	357:3
— Second	567:2	— Cade	357:4
Ocean Cure	257:3	— Castor	367:5
Ocular Grafting	1836:5, 1842:6	— Cajuputi	408:1
— Headache	1849:5, 1815:2	— Cod Liver	499:2
— Paralysis	1810:4	— Croton	367:2
— Spectres	1812:4	— Declinæ	48:5
Odontoid Process, Fracture ..	1794:6	— Gingellie	904:2
Odontalgia	105:1	— Fern	320:1
Odontome	1690:1	— Fixed In Plants	313:3
Odours Of Body	26:5	— Fœtidum	357:3
— Of Sanctity	28:4	— Foozel	447:1
Odyle	195:3	— Hartshorn	357:3
Œdema	155:1	— Jecoris Aselli	500:1
— Acute Circumscribed	155:5	— Mercury	162:4
— Angeio-Neurotic	155:5	— Mustard	456:4
— Blue	155:2	— Ozonized	226:1
— Ephemeral-Gouty	155:1	— Peppermint	374:1
— Essential	155:1	— Pine	698:1
— Lactium	747:3	— Pulegium	374:2
— Malignant	155:1	— Sandal Wood	1174:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Oils, To Calm Storms	234:3	Operations, Mania For	1629:1
— To Preserve Instruments ..	1644:4	— Obstetrical	1573:3
— Turpentine	349:4	— On Women	1637:5
— Vegetable	313:3	— Ophthalmic, Position For ..	1819:5
— Winter Green	1458:3	— Painless	217:3
Oiled Paper	316:1	— Parotitis Foll. In Females ..	1161:1
— Silk	487:6	— Self Done	1642:5
Oily Cysts	1660:5	— Suture Each Tissue Separately, & Bury Suture	1632:4
Ointment	203:4	— Requisites For Success ..	1629:1
Old Age	576:4	— Table For	1629:2
— Maids	1085:4	— Treatment After	1633:5
Oleaceæ	384:1	— Tuberculosis Following ..	1631:5
Oleander	392:5	— Unsuccessful Yet Curative ..	1629:1
Oleaginous Diet	90:1	Ophidia	507:1
Oleates	91:2	Ophthalmia	1826:3
Olecranon	1737:2	— Apoplectic	1828:6
Oleine	89:6	— Catarrhal	1830:5
Oleomargarine	91:1	— Chronic	1831:4
Olfactory Lobes	597:5	— Contagious	1833:1
— Nerves	597:5	— Destructive	1833:6
Oligoria	1373:5	— Diphtheritic	1836:1
Oliguria	1036:5	— Egyptian	1829:2
Olivary Bodies	1340:4	— Gonorrhœal	1834:3
— Columns	1340:4	— Granular	1829:1
Olive Leaves	384:1	— In Schools	1826:4
— Oil	384:2	— Larval	1826:2
— Spurge	370:4	— Leucorrhœal	1835:1
Olfactometer	597:5	— Membranous	1836:1
Ombémé Nut	398:6	— Migratoria	1839:4
Omeire, African Sour Milk ..	540:6	— Neonatorum	1833:1
Omentum	1003:1	— Neuro-Paralytic	1826:6
— Diseases	1003:1	— Phlyctenular	1835:5
— Excision	1003:3	— Puerperal	1835:2
— Hernia	955:6	— Purulent	1833:1
— Tumours	1003:1	— Pustular	1835:3
Omphalitis	1535:2	— Rheumatic	1843:4
Omphalocele	956:1	— Scrofulous	1832:1
Omphalos	1535:1	— Shepherd's	1826:2
Onanism	1083:1	— Sympathetic	1839:4
One Legged People	1396:4	— Tarsi	1878:3
Onchology—Tumourology ..	1658:3	— Varieties	1828:6
Oncometer	986:1	Ophthalmic Aneurism	1809:1
Onion	346:5	— Megrin	1815:2, 1859:1
Onobala—Arrow Poison ..	1616:5	— Phlebitis	1810:2
Onychia	1781:4	— Surgery & Medicine	1819:1
— Maligna	1783:1	Ophthalmitis	1839:2
Onychitis	32:2	Ophthalmology	1819:1
Onychogryphosis	32:2	Ophthalmoplegia Externa ..	1810:4
Onychomycosis	32:2	— Interna	1810:4
Onyx	1845:3	Ophthalmoscope	1823:1
Onyxis	1781:4	Ophthalmoscopy	1823:1
Oolachan Oil	500:6	Ophthalmostat	1822:3
Oophorectomy	1161:2	Opium	458:3
Opacities Of Cornea	1847:3	— Eating	459:1
Opacitometer	1847:3	— Poisoning	459:5
Open Air Treatment	257:2	— Preparations	461:3
— Spaces In Towns	204:5	— Smoking	459:3
Operations	1629:1	— Substitutes	463:5
— Blood Re-Infused	1629:1	— Tests	461:1
— Bloodless	1632:4	— Traffic	459:1
— Curative Tho' Unsuccessful ..	1629:1	— Uses	461:3
— Different Methods	1631:5	Opisthopia	1359:1
— Incomplete, Yet Curative ..	1629:1	Optic Lobes	1857:2
— Mania Following	1352:5		

	SECTION		SECTION
Optic Nerves	1857:3	Os Uteri, Epithelioma	1129:5
— Tumours	1857:5	— Diseases	1115:5
— Neuritis	1404:2	— During Pregnancy	1546:2
— Papillitis	1859:4	— Incision During Labour	1570:6
— Thalami	1347:1	— Laceration	1118:6, 1568:2
Optical Aphasia	1362:3	— Leeches, Application	1113:3
— Defects	1813:2	— Neuralgia	1115:4
— Spectres	1812:4	— Occlusion	1118:1
— Trial Frame	1813:3	— Œdema, Etc., In Labour	1570:3
Optico Ciliary Neurotomy	1842:6	— Pemphigus	1117:6
Optics	1812:4	— Plastic Oper.	1118:6
Optometer	1813:3	— Rigid	1569:4
Oral Whiff	753:4	— Scarification	1113:3
Orang Outang	517:3	— Separated In Labour	1568:1
Orange Free States	11:3	— Stricture	1118:1
Oranges	450:3	— Tumours	1129:2
Orators	603:5	— Ulceration	1116:3
Orbicularis Palpebrarum	1875:1	Oscar I, P.M.	583:4
Orbicularis Ciliaris	1851:4	Oscillarise	316:4
Orbit	1808:2	Osmic Acid	1237:6
— Abscess	1808:2	Osmidrosis	28:4
— Aneurism	1809:1	Osmotic Force	117:4
— Cancer	1809:4	Osseous Degeneration	1672:5
— Diseases	1808:2	— Tumours	1661:5
— Emphysema	657:5	Ossification	101:2
— Foreign Bodies In	1808:3	— Fasciæ	19:6
— Hydatids	1809:4	— Fœtus	1553:3
— Tooth Growing In	1808:6	— Muscles	114:1
— Tumours	1808:5	Ossified Man	101:2
— Wounds	1808:3	Osteitis	95:3
Orchis	348:2	Osteo-Arthritis Chronicus	1721:1
Orchitis	1220:1	— Cephaloma	1662:1
— Syphilitic	1222:3	— Clast	1771:6
— Tubercular <i>Vel</i> Strumous	1222:4	— Enchondroma, Cerebellar	1398:3
Ordeal, Akazga	472:1	— Malacia	98:4
— Bean—Physostigma	471:3	— Myelitis	98:3
— — Madagascar	471:3, 10:1	— Plastic Oper.	1639:5
Orexin—Stomachic	844:6	— Porosis	95:6
Organisms, Lowest	3:3	— Sarcoma	1662:1
— Pathogenic, Non-Pathogenic	168:5	Osteoid	1662:1
Organic Changes	118:1	Osteology	3:6
— Formation, Laws Of	18:2	Osteoma	1662:1
— Forms, Artificial Production	3:3	Osteotome	1640:2
— Kingdom	3:3	Osteotomy	1640:2
— Matter, Tests	3:3	— Subcutaneous	1640:2
Organs, Position	943:2	Ostræa	492:4
Oriental Sore	56:1	Oswego	321:1
Oro-Nasal Respirators	626:3	Otalgia	1799:4
Orotava	7:3	Othamatoma	1374:2
Orthopædic Surgery	1710:1	Otitis	1794:3
Orthopnoea	635:1	— Intermittents	1800:4
Orthosyphon Stamineus—Java Tea	221:4	— Interna-Media	1800:1
Oryza	320:5	Otology	1790:1
Os Calcis	1778:4	Otomeningitis	1419:1
— Hyoides	599:4	Otomycosis	1794:6
— Innominatum	1706:4	Otorrhœa	1794:5
— Pubis	1706:5	Otoscope	1790:5
Os Uteri	1115:4	Quabâin In Pertussis	715:1
— Ablation	1117:3	Ouraria	391:1
— Cartilaginous	1569:4	Out Of Sorts	232:3
— Corroding Ulcer	1116:5	Out-Patients	206:3
— Cutting & Sewing	1118:6	Ovarian-Ache	1156:1
— Dilating	1118:3, 1559:1	— Cyst, Bursting Into Peritoneum	1159:1
— Ectropion	1115:4	— Disease	1155:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Ovarian Dropsy	1157:1	Oxytoxics	325:4
— Irritation, Neuralgia	1156:1	Oxyuris Vermicularis	934:3
— Pregnancy	1553:5	Oyster	492:4
— Tumours	1157:1	Ozæna	594:3
— — Fibro-Myoma	1163:1	Ozokerine	356:5
— — Solid-Dermoid	1157:1	Ozone	225:1
Ovariectomy	1160:5	Ozonized Oil	226:1
— After Histories	1161:5	Ozonometer	225:3
— In Cows Increases Milk	538:6		
— Instruments Left In Abdomen	1161:1	Pacchionian Glands	1348:6
— Pedicle-Treatment	1162:4	Pachulosis	69:5
— Pretended, Curing Hystero- Epilepsy	1161:2	Pachydermata	528:4
— Statistics	1161:1	Pachydermatocele	69:5
Ovaritis	1156:3	Pachydermatous Disease	72:3
Ovary, Abscess	1156:3	Pachymeningitis	1349:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	1140:3	Pacinian Corpuscles	1248:3
— Cirrhosis	1156:5	Packing In Dry Sheet	923:1
— Diseases	1155:2	— In Wet Sheet	229:6
— Displacement	1163:4	Paddington	5:3
— Hernia Of	1163:4	Paddling In Sea	230:4
— In Men	577:3	Pæderasty	1092:4
— Ligaments	1140:3	Pædiatrics	1519:2
— Sarcoma	1157:1	Pagenstecher's Ointment	1835:5
— Separation	1163:5	Paget's Nipple	1611:2
— Supernumerary	1140:3	Pail System—Privies	209:2
— Tubercle	1163:4	Pain	1234:1
— Tumours	1157:1	— After Pains	1566:1
— — Dermoid	1163:2	— Endurance	1234:1
— — Pedicle Rotating	1157:1	— False, In Pregn., Nature	1563:1
— — Solid	1157:1	— Interpretation & Uses	1234:4
— Twisted Off	1157:1	— Labour	1563:2
Overcoats, For Oper. & Infect. Dis.	210:4	— Mental	1371:5
Over Crowding	204:5	Painful Cicatrices	160:2
— Educational Pressure	1524:2	— Subcutaneous Tubercle	1338:1
— Feeding	122:4	— Spots	193:5
— — Curative	696:1, 1389:1	Pains Azymes	316:2
— Growth	18:3	Paint	350:5
— Pressure, Educational	1524:2	— Green Water, Poisonous	259:4
Overlaid (Children)	180:2	Painted Sickness Of Mexico	21:3
Overstanding	198:6	Painters	350:6
Oversuckling	1598:5	Palæontology	234:5
Overwalking	198:6	Palate	825:3
Overwork, Mental	1365:2	— Artificial	827:5
Ovis	534:2	— Cleft	827:1
Ovum	1527:1	— Diseases 825:4. et <i>Vide</i> Pharynx	814:4
— Cysts	1527:3	— Glands	825:3
— Forceps	1557:4	— Hard	1688:1
— Retention Of Blighted	1556:2	— Hook To Raise	825:5
— Transmigration	1139:3	— Tuberculous Ulceration	825:1
Ovula Nabothi	1109:4	Palatine Glands	825:3
Ox	536:1	Palestine	13:1
— Gall	542:2	Pallor	140:2
Oxalate Lime	274:1	Palm Of Hand	1738:2
Oxalic Acid	449:5	Palma Christi	367:4
— Diathesis	1032:5	Palmaræ	1738:2
Oxaluria	1032:5	Palmar Arch	1739:1
Oxamide-Making Calculi	1021:5	— Fascia, Contraction	1740:3
Oxford	565:2	— Ganglion	1739:5
Oxybutyric Acid	332:6	— Reflex	1738:2
Oxygen	224:1	Palmaris Longus	1738:3
Oxyhydrogen Lime Light	1624:3	Palpation Of Chest	638:5
— Microscope	1624:3	Palmellæ	558:5
Oxytoluyltropein	378:2	Palmer's Trial	386:4
		Palmetto	1066:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Palmidactylism	1741:2	Paper, Towels	160:6
Palpebræ	1874:5	— Tracing	316:2
Palpitations	777:5	— Wafer	316:2
Palsy	1262:4	— Wall, Poisonous	278:5
— Facial	1440:1	— Waterproof	316:1
— Lead	290:2	— Willesden	206:3
— Nocturnal	1263:1	Papillæ, Skin	26:2
— Seamstress's	571:2	— Tongue	802:5
— Shaking	1275:2	Papillary Excrescences	735:4
— Trembling	1275:5	Papillomata	735:4
— Wasting	112:1	— Of Tongue	808:3
Paludal Fevers	1482:1	Papin's Digester	570:6
Pambutano Pro Quina	400:6	Paquelin's Thermo-Cautery	212:5
Pampiniform Plexus	1139:1	Par Ovarium	1140:3
Panda	125:2	— Vagum	1443:2
Panaris	1788:4	Paracelsus	549:2
Pancreas, Anatomy & Physiology	993:1	Paracentesis Abdom.	1000:2
— Apoplexy	995:2	— Cerebri	1354:5
— Atrophy	995:2	— Cordis	759:5
— Calculi	993:6	— In Extra-Uterine Gestation	1554:6
— Cancer	994:5	— Intestinal	865:2
— Cyst	994:4	— Joints	1717:6
— Digestive Powers	993:1	— Liver	971:4
— Diseases	994:1	— Oculi	1850:3
— Duct	993:6	— Ovarian	1159:4
— Excised	993:2, 994:5	— Pericardium	759:5
— Extractives	993:5	— Testis	1221:4
— Fatty Degeneration	995:2	— Thoracis	709:1
— Hematoma	995:2	— Vesicæ	1050:5
— Injury	995:2	Paracotoin	417:6
— Inflammation	994:4	Paracousis Willisii	1804:2
— Necrosis	994:4	Paradise In California	13:5
— Regenerated	993:2	Paradoxical Pulse	753:2
— Sarcoma	994:5	— Temperatures	187:4
— Surgical Literature	995:3	Paræsthesia	1233:6
— Tumour	994:4	Paraffin	357:2
Pancreatic Emulsion	993:5	Paraffinum Molle, Vaseline	356:5
— Liquor	993:5	Paraguay Tea	453:1
— Salt	993:5	Para Keratosis	63:1
Pancreatine	993:4	Paraldehyde	219:4
Pangiaceæ	407:6	Paralysis	1262:4
Panic, Anatomy Of	575:4	— Acute Spinal .. 1267:4, 1271:1,	1276:1
Panniers, Army Medical Field	203:6	— Agitans	1275:2
Pannus	1836:3	— Alcoholic	1267:1
Panum	1544:4	— Anterior Spinal	1271:1
Panophthalmitis	1899:3	— Ascending Acute Spinal	1267:4
Panphula	1516:4	— Birth	1276:4
Pantograph	1073:3	— Bulbar	809:5
Pap	1543:1	— C. Mixed Hypertrophy	110:3
Papain	407:5	— Cases	1363:5
Papao Tree, Deadly	472:4	— Causes	1262:4
Papaveraceæ	457:5	— Cerebral	1272:3
Papaya	407:5	— Cured By Lightning	197:1
Paper, Amaranth, Wall	316:2	— Diphtheritic	820:1
— Articles, Made From	316:3	— Duchenne's	110:3
— Brown	316:1	— Ephemeræ	1277:3
— Blotting	316:1	— Erb's	1727:2
— Collars	278:6	— Exhaustion	1263:1
— Curtains	316:3	— Feigned	1274:5
— Incombustible	316:3	— Functional	1263:1
— Lint	160:3	— General	1278:1
— Oiled	316:1	— Gouty	1400:4
— Parchment	316:1	— Of Facial	1438:2
— Stainers	278:5	— Glosso-Labial	809:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Paralysis, Home For	1281:2	Parian Cement	206:3
— Hysterical	1274:2	Paris	6:5
— Ideal	1274:2	Parkes, Dr. E. A.	565:1
— Infantile	1276:1	— Museum	565:1
— Intermittent	1274:6	Parkinson's Disease	1275:2
— Of Insane	1278:1	Paronychia	1788:4
— Landry's	1267:4	Parosteal Sarcoma	1662:3
— Local	113:2, 1271:3	Parotid Diseases	813:1
— Measles	76:1	— Gland	812:5
— Medullary	1341:6	Parotitis Secondary	813:2
— Muscular	110:4	Par-Ovarium	1140:3
— Nocturnal	1755:1	— Dropsy	1140:3
— Obstetrical	1542:2	Parquet Flooring	205:2
— Of Insane	1278:1	Parrish's Chemical Food	242:2
— Periodic	1274:6	Parrot's Disease	1283:1
— Peripheral	1263:1	Parthenin	1238:5
— Progressive, General	1278:1	Partnership	565:4
— Pseudo	1267:5	Parturition, <i>Vide</i> Labour	1562:1
— Pseudo-Hypertrophic	110:3	Parsley	406:1
— Syphilitic	1283:1	Pas La, Teneriffe	7:3
— Recurrent	1274:6	Pasadena—Californian Paradise	13:5
— Reflex	1273:4	Passage Of Cells Thro' Walls Of	
— Regressive	1276:1	Vessels	756:2
— Rheumatic	1268:1	Passion	1363:1
— Spasmodic	1273:4	Pasteboard Splint	1651:1
— Spastic Spinal	1259:2	Pastes <i>Pro</i> Plasters	222:3
— Spinal	1265:1, 1271:1	Pasteur	318:5
— Syphilitic	1283:1	— At Health Exhibition	318:5
— Transient & Disappearing	1274:6	— Attenuation Of Virus	558:3
— Treatment	1281:1	— Cultivating Solutions	318:5
Paralytic Insanity	1278:1	— Hydrophobia Treatment	526:1
— Rabies	524:2	— Institute At Paris	526:1
Paralyzed Limbs	1264:1	— Life	565:6
Parametritis	949:1	Pastilles, Sulphur, Etc.	214:6
Paramyoclonus Multiplex	111:6	Pastrana, Julia	182:2
Parangi Disease	1210:5	Pastry, Vaseline In	356:5
Para-Phenaticine <i>Vel</i> Phenaticine	1478:6	Patella	1762:3
Paraplegia	1265:1	— Absent	1762:3
— Alcoholic	1267:1	— Bursa	1723:3
— Ataxic	1268:6	— Caries	1762:4
— Cervical	1265:4	— Dislocation	1764:3
— Functional	1268:4	— Fracture	1763:1
— Hysterical	1268:4	— Ligament	1762:3
— Incomplete	1266:2	— Malposition	1762:1
— Intermittent	1268:4	— Necrosis	1762:4
— Painful	1265:4	— Resection	1762:4
— Pseudo	1267:5	— Tendon Reflex	1261:4
— Reflex	1266:1	Patent Medicines	203:4
— Rheumatic	1268:1	Patents	567:3
— Spasmodic	1266:1	Paternity Disputed	1540:6
— Spastic	1266:1	— Early	1091:4
— Syphilitic	1268:5	Pathogenic & Non-Pathog. Organ-	
— Treatment	1269:2	isms	168:5
Paraphymosis	1165:6	Pathological Anatomy	582:5
Parasites, Animal	32:4	— Casts, Etc.	583:2
— In Food	123:5	— Fluids, Refractive Powers	582:4
— Vegetable	35:3	— Museums	582:5
Parasitic Fœtus	1706:1	— Specimens, Preservation	182:2
— Tumours	1658:3	Pathology	582:3
Paratoloid	695:1	Patients, Difficult	206:6
Parchment, Vegetable	316:1	— How Warn Of Danger	206:6
Parhydor	487:6	— Not As Friends	565:5
Pareira Brava	465:2	— Out-Door	206:3
Parietal Bone	1685:4	— Paying In Hospitals	206:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Patients, Relation With Doctor ..	565:5	Pemphigus, Gangren. ..	53:1
Pau	6:5	— Neonati—Infantile ..	52:4, 5
Paulinia Sorbilis	455:6	— Pruriginosus ..	41:1
Pauperism	207:1	— Vegetans ..	52:2
Pavements	204:4	Pemphix	52:4
Pear, Prickly	348:5	Pencils, Poisonous ..	288:6
Pearl Disease, Cattle ..	537:2	Pendulous Abdomen ..	1568:6
Pease Meal	413:3	Penge Mystery	119:6
Peat	235:4	Penghawar Djambi ..	320:3
— Moss	160:5	Pendjek Sore	56:1
— White, Kieselg��hr ..	161:2	Penis	1164:2
Pebrine	487:4	— Abscess	1173:3
Peckham House Asylum ..	1390:6	— Absent At Birth ..	1538:6
Pectoralis Major	1729:1	— Affections	1164:2
Pectoriloquy	640:1	— Amputation	1164:4
Pectous Change	583:6	— Cancer	1164:3
Pedestrianism	198:5	— Developed Imperfectly ..	1164:2
Pedicle In Ovariectomy ..	1162:4	— Double	1580:5
— Of Ovary, Rotating ..	1157:1	— Fistula	1173:3
Pediculi	32:5	— Gangrene	1164:3
— Capitis	32:5	— Gouty Tumour ..	1164:6
— Ciliarum	1878:2	— Gummata	1164:3
— Corporis	32:6	— Horn on	31:1
— Pubis	32:6	— Jugum	1048:1
Pedunculated Tumours ..	1659:4	— Luxation	1164:5
Peenash	590:6	— Malposition	1580:6
Pegging, Spirits Drinking, Evils ..	423:6	— Phlegmon	1164:3
Pelades—Fungoid Hair Dis. ..	21:4	— Retracting	1164:5
Peliosis Rheumatica	58:3	— Rings On	1164:5
Pellagra	30:5	— Sloughing Ulcer ..	1164:3
Pelletierine	938:6	— Syphilitic Papilloma ..	1164:2
Pellitory, Pyrethrum	395:5	— Tubercle	1164:3
Pelvic Abscess	949:1	— Vanishing	1164:5
— Articulations Relaxed ..	1572:6	Pennyroyal	374:2
— Bandage	1079:3	Pens, Fountain	1290:2
— Cellulitis	949:1	Penzance	5:3
— Congestion	949:6	People, Explosive & Combustible ..	1467:4
— Contraction	1572:6	Pepper	365:2
— Deformities & Dystocia ..	1572:3	Peppermint Oil	374:1
— Dermoid Cysts	949:2	Pepsine	835:3
— Floor	1526:4	Peptic Salt	835:3
— Gymnastics	1135:2	Peptoleine	500:3
— H��matocele	143:5	Peptones	837:1
— H��matomata	143:5	— Beef	124:3
— Peritonitis	949:1	— In Urine	837:1
— Surgery, Female	1637:5	Peptonized Milk	540:3
— Thrombus	143:5	Peptonizer	837:1
— Tumours	1707:2	Peptonisation	837:1
— Viscera Dis. Of—Heart Dis. Associated ..	1112:2	Peptonuria	837:1
Pelvimeter	1526:5	Peptotoxin	1033:3
Pelvis	1707:2	Perambulator	200:1
— Clef��t	1707:1	— Poisonous	288:6
— Deformities	1572:3	Perception Of Motion ..	1361:1
— Dislocation	1706:4	— Secondary	1361:1
— Distortion	1572:3	Percussion	638:5
— Female	1526:4	— Hammer	638:6
— Fracture	1707:4	— Note, Thoracic	638:5
— Hydatids	947:3	— Of Brain	1403:2
— Necrosis	1707:3	— Therapeutically ..	223:6
— Palpation	1707:2	Percusso-Punctator ..	166:4
Pemmican	124:3	Percuteur	1235:2
Pemphigus	52:4	Pereirina	400:5
— Contagiosa	52:4	Perflation In Empyema ..	709:5
		Perforating Tumour Of Skull ..	1349:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Perforating Ulcer Of Sole	1785:6	Perineum Surgery, In Male	1076:2
Perforation, Head Of Child	1576:4	— Sweating	1076:4
— Intestinal	881:3	Perinephritic Abscess	1020:5
— Of Pleura, In Phthisis, Etc. ..	688:2	Perinephritis	1020:2
— Of Tympanum	1797:4	Periodate Crystals	252:3
Perforator—Midwifery	1576:4	Periodic Insanity	1381:2
Perfumes	374:1	— Vomiting	857:4
— Given Hypo. Pervading Body ..	374:1	Periodicity, Laws	1473:6
Peri-Arteritis	721:2	Periorbitis	1808:2
— Nodosa	721:2	Periosteal Cachexia	101:6
— Retinæ	1859:2	— Ganglion	101:6
Pericæcal Abscess	885:1	— Grafts	93:6
Pericarditis	758:4	Periosteum	101:4
— Hæmorrhagic	760:4	— Diseases	101:4
— Pneumo	760:3	Peripneumonia	665:3
— Pyo-Purulent	760:3	Periphral Neuritis	1337:1
— Tubercular	760:2	— Neuro-Tabes	1261:2
Pericardium	758:1	— Paralysis	1263:1
— Abscess	760:3	Perisplenic Abscess	988:3
— Adherent	760:5	Peristaltic Action	865:4
— Air In	761:1	Peritomy	1836:5
— Aneurism	761:1	Peritoneal Abscess	948:5, 1496:3
— Calcified	758:1	— Glands, Sarcoma	998:2
— Fistula	761:2	— Injections	152:2
— Hepatic Abscess Bursting Into ..	970:2	— Pad, Made In Hernia	960:3
— Hæmorrhage Into	760:4	— Pneumatosis	864:2
— Inflammation	758:3	— Surgery	996:1
— Paracentesis	759:5	Peritoneum	996:1
— Perforated	761:2	— Absorptive Powers	996:1
— Pus In	760:3	— Cancer	998:2
— Syphilitic Affection	761:1	— Chylous Fluid In	999:4
— Tubercle	760:2	— Degeneration	998:4
— White Patches	758:2	— Diseases	996:3
— Wounded	761:2	— Encysted Dropsy	996:4
Pericystitis	1069:4	— Excision Of Portion	996:1
Peri-Ependymal Myelitis	1257:6, 1258:5	— Feeding By	152:2, 996:1
Perifolliculitis	26:5	— Fibrous Thickening	997:6
Peri-Gastric Abscess	847:1	— Fluid In	996:4
Peri-Hepatitis	969:6	— Flushing	996:1
Perimeter (Eye)	1813:3	— Foreign Bodies In	998:5
Perimetritis	949:2	— How Developed To Enclose ..	
Perinaorrhaphy	1077:6	— Vessels	996:1
Perineal Abscess	1076:4	— Medicines By	996:1
— Bandage	1079:3	— Operations	996:1
— Catheterism	1214:2	— Papilloma	998:2
— Diphtheria	819:3	— Resistance To Fluids Beneath ..	996:1
— Fistula	1076:1	— Tuberculization	998:3
— Hernia	1076:6	— Urine In	998:5
— Lithotriety	1065:4	— Washing Out	996:1
— Rupture	1077:3	— Wounds	998:1
— Section	1217:1	Peritonitis, Acute	996:4
— Strap	1076:6	— Dry	996:5
— Support—Pad, &c.	1076:6	— Chronic	997:6
Perineum	1076:2	— Gonorrhæal	996:6
— Abscess	1076:3	— Hæmorrhagic	996:4
— Diseases	1076:6	— Idiopathic	996:4
— Episiotomy	1077:3	— Infectious, In Virgins	996:6
— Fistula	1076:4	— Malignant	998:2
— Injuries In Male	1076:1	— Pelvic	949:1
— Lateral Incisions	1077:3	— Perforative	881:3, 996:6
— Repair	1077:5	— Puerperal	1590:3
— Rigid	1570:5	— Purulent	996:5
— Rupture	1077:3	— Traumatic	997:6
— Support In Labour	1565:4	— Tubercular	998:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Peritonitis, Rheumatic	1455:3	Pharyngeal Artery	814:1
Peritracheal Deposits	625:5	— Bursa	828:2
Perityphlitis	884:5	— Luschka's Tonsil	828:2
Peri-Uterine Inflammat. & Abscess	949:1	Pharyngitis	814:5
— — Hamatocele	143:5	— Acute Infectious	814:5
Perivascular System (Brain) ..	1407:6	— Follicular	814:5
Perizia Wrightii	396:1	— Gangrenous	814:5
Perleche	796:5	— Gouty	814:4
Pernicious Anæmia	140:4	— Granular	814:5
— Fever	1484:5	— Hæmorrhagica	148:2
Perlsucht	537:2	— Phlegmonous	814:5
Pernio	62:1	— Rheumatic	828:2
Promelus Apus	1580:5	— Sicca	814:5
Peronei Muscles	1775:4	— Tuberculous	814:5
Perosmic Acid	1237:6	Pharyngoliths	817:5
Peronospora, Comma Bacilli ..	919:6	Pharyngotomy	817:4
Perry	410:6	Pharynx	814:1
Peroxide Of Hydrogen	224:6	— Abscess	815:6
Persia	12:6	— Adenoid Growths	817:6
Persian, Caucasian Insect Powder	32:2	— Angioma	1817:6
— Ulcers	173:1	— Burns	60:2
Personal Equation	578:4	— Bursa	828:2
— Identity	578:3	— Calcareous Concretions ..	817:5
Personality, Double	578:3	— Cancer	817:5
Perspiration	26:5	— Diseases	814:4
— Diseases	27:2	— Extirpation	817:5
— Fetid	28:4	— Foreign Bodies In	852:1
Perspiratory Tubes	26:5	— Gummata, Syphilitic ..	816:5
Perturbation	1402:2	— Herpes	814:4
Pertussis	713:1	— Neuralgia	817:4
— Complication	713:3	— Nystagmus	817:4
— In Cat	713:2	— Occlusion	814:3
Peru	13:6	— Scalds	60:2
Peruvian Balsam	414:1	— Syphilis	816:5
— Bark	400:4	— Tubercle	814:5
Pes Planus	1787:3	— Tumours	817:5
Pessaries Galvanic	1154:6	— Veins	814:2
— Intra-Uterine	1128:5	— Wounds	817:4
— Medicated	1136:5	Phaseolus Lunatus	412:2
— Vaginal	1135:6	Phellandrium Aquaticum ..	405:5
Pessimism	1360:4	Phenaceticine	1478:1
Pestilences	1517:1	Phenic Acid	352:2
Petechiæ At Root Of Cila	1878:1	Phenol	352:2
Petticoats	211:1	— Camphor	369:3
Petrifactive Process	182:1	— Salicylate	354:5
Petrobaselene	356:5	Phenology, Plant Flowering ..	202:1
Petroleum	356:4	Phenyl Acetic Acid	214:2
Petromyzon Fluviat	497:1	— Hydracine	329:4
Petrous Bone	1686:3	— Propionic Acid	214:2
Peyer's Glands	863:3	— Urethram	1478:5
— Ulcerat. Non Typhoidal ..	863:3	Philosophy, Natural	182:5
Phacometer	1825:2	Phimosis	1166:2
Phagedæna	174:1	Phlebitis	747:1
— Syphilitica	1203:4	— Retinal	1858:5
Phagocytes	137:5	Phlegmasia Dolens	747:3
Phalanges, Hand	1740:3	Phlegom	42:5
— Foot	1780:1	Phlegmonous Erysipelas ..	42:5
Phallic Worship	507:1	— Inflammation	42:5
Phantom Blood	135:6	— Syphilides	73:5
— Limbs After Amputation ..	1631:5	Phloridzine	408:6
— Tumours	946:3	Phlyzacia	52:1
Pharaoh's Serpents	261:3	Phobias, List	1381:4
Pharmacopœia	202:4	Phonation, Neurosis	602:5
Pharmacy, Advanced	203:3	Phonautography	605:1

	SECTION
Phonograph	605:1
Phosphates	242:2, 1032:1
— Horsford's Acid	242:2
Phosphatic Diabetes	1032:2
— Diathesis	1032:1
Phosphorescence	242:6
Phosphoric Acid	242:1
Phosphorus	239:4
— Poisoning	240:1
Phosphuretted Hydrogen	224:6
Photography	1626:3
— & Jurisprudence	1626:5
Photophore, Electric	192:5
Photoxylon	315:4
Phraseology, Barbarisms	550:6
Photophobia	1827:1
Phrenic Nerve	961:3
— Pleurisy	707:4
Phrenitis	1415:1
Phrenology	1364:3
Phthiriasis	32:5
Phthisis	675:1
— Acute	691:4
— Alcoholic	693:6
— & Albuminuria	1008:6
— & Mania	1376:6
— & Pityriasis	683:2
— Animal	675:6
— Basic	676:4
— Bedding Used, Difficult To Disinfect	1695:1
— Breasts Of Males In	685:6
— Cases	677:1
— Causes	677:3
— Causing Diseases	682:5
— Cavities	676:4
— Children	690:1
— Climate	679:1
— Co-existing Diseases, Etc.	684:4
— Contagion	681:5
— Cough	688:5
— Cure	694:2
— Death, Sudden	677:1
— Diagnosis	689:5
— Duration	694:1
— Geography	678:6
— Hæmorrhagic	692:5
— Histology	675:4
— Hopefulness In	685:1
— Incubation	681:3
— Infectiveness	681:5
— Inoculation	681:2
— — Curative?	695:1
— Laryngeal	686:4
— Latent	691:3
— Man & Wife, Contagion	683:4
— Mortality	677:1
— Non Bacillary	688:5
— Operations During	1630:3
— Over-Education	678:1
— Plates	675:4
— Pneumonic	692:3
— Predisposing To	682:5
— Pre-Tubercular Stage	689:6

	SECTION
Phthisis, Prevention	694:1
— Prognosis	690:4
— Rectal Medication	886:4
— Relation To Other Diseases	683:1
— Retrogression	676:3
— Seat	676:4
— Spread In Lung	676:5
— Sputum	688:5, 689:6
— Statistics	677:1
— Sudden Death	677:8
— Symptoms	685:1
— Syphilitic	682:1
— Traumatic	677:3
— Travelling With Phthisical Subjects	200:2
— Treatment	695:1
— Urinary, Vesical Tubercle	1070:2
— Urine Of	685:3, 692:2
— Varieties	691:3
— Works, Etc.	675:1
Phylloxera	420:1
Phyma	55:1
— Sycosis	24:1
Phymosis	1166:2
Physalia, Portugese Man of War	480:4
Physalisation Of Urine	1034:4
Physic Nuts	368:1
Physical Development	3:5
Physician	565:1
Physiognomy	1691:3
Physiography	18:2
Physiology	2:1
Physionomy	1691:3
Physometra	1119:2
Physostigma Venenosum	471:3
Phytolacca Decandra	967:2, 1606:6
Phytozoa	316:4
Pia Mater	1350:3
Pian	1210:5
Pianist's Cramp	111:4
— Tenotomy For	572:6
Piarhæmia	136:4
Piastrina, The 3rd Blood Corpuscle	136:5
Pica	127:4
Piché, Fabiana Imbricata	1069:1
Picking Bed Clothes	1506:6
Pickles	448:6
Picræna Excelsior	417:6
Pieric Vel Carbozolic Acid	249:1, 322:3
Picrotoxine	465:2
Pictures Of Health	551:6
Piebald Skin	37:4
Piedra	22:6
Pies, Meat	124:3
Pig	529:1
Pigeon	514:5
— Breasted	638:1
Pigment	20:2
— Animal	309:3
— Cells	20:2
— Diseases	20:3
— Nævi	24:3
— Of Blood	20:4
— Of Fæces	877:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Pigment Of Urine	1038:4	Placenta, Bipartite	1529:2
— Poisonous	1615:5	— Calcareous	1532:5
Pigmies	1581:3	— Comparative Anatomy	1528:5
Pike-Parasites	495:5	— Diseases	1532:1
Piles	894:1	— Double	1529:2
— Bleeding	894:5	— Expulsion, Mechanism	1530:6
— In Quadrupeds	894:2	— Extra-Uterine	1553:2
Pillow	178:5	— Fatty Degeneration	1532:5
— Cold	1480:4	— Fibroid Degeneration	1532:5
Pills	203:4	— Hydatiform	1532:3
Pilocarpidine	418:1	— In 3rd Stage Of Labour	1530:6, 1565:4
Pilocarpine	418:1	— In Abdomen	1553:2
Pilocarpus Pinnatus	418:1	— Inflammation	1532:1
Pilocereus Seuilis, Moxon	549:5	— Malposition	1529:2, 1553:2
Pin In Breast	1605:1	— Medicines Absorbed By	1528:5
— In Flesh	31:5	— Murmurs	1529:2
— In Heart	786:3	— On Vertex	1529:2
— In Liver	980:6	— Ossified	1532:5
— Suicide By	786:4	— Prævia	1529:4
— Surgical	1644:5	— Retained	1530:5
— Swallowing	854:2	— Spuria	1529:2
Pinaceæ	349:1	— Succenturiata	1529:2
Pinang	342:5	— Syphilis	1532:5
Pine Oil	348:6	— Uterine Milk Formed	1528:3
Pineal Gland	1347:2	Plagues	1517:1
Pineoleum	183:6	Plague, Cattle	537:2
Pinna, Auricle Of Ear	1791:1	— Indian	1254:5
Pins & Needles, Sensation	1246:1	— Levant, Etc.	1517:1
Pinus	348:6	— Marseilles	1517:3
Pioxæmia	136:4	— Of London	560:5
Pip Of Poultry	514:4	— Pali	1254:5
Piper	365:2	Planets	579:1
Piperidin	365:2	Plantar Arch	1783:6
Piperin	365:2	— Arteries	1785:5
Pipes, Surprise	380:3	— Fascia	1785:5
— To Absorb Nicotin	380:3	— Varus	1786:2
Pipitzahöinic Acid	396:1	Plantaris	1771:5
Pirogoff's Operation	1777:1	— Rupture	1785:5
Pisa	7:5	Plants	311:3
Pisces	495:1	— As Food	127:1
Pisciculture	494:4	— Chemistry	311:3
Piscidia Erythrina	412:1	— Circulation	312:2
Pistacia Terebinthus	416:3	— Diseases	313:4
Pistons Of Syringes, Self-Lubricating	1646:4	— Fertilization	311:6
Pistván, In Hungary	7:2	— Food Of	312:4
Pit-Brow Women Colliers	235:5	— In Rooms	205:2, 558:5
Pitch	351:3	— Physiology	311:4
— Oil, Poisoning	351:3	— Piscivorous	312:5
Pitcher Plant	457:5	— Signature Of	311:7
Pitchery	375:1	Plaster Of Paris Bandage	1649:1
Pituitary Body	1345:2	— Jacket	1711:1
Pituri	375:1	Plasters	222:3
Pityriasis Capitis	41:2	Plastering Of, Malts	203:4
— Circiné	41:3	— Wines	422:1
— Decalvans	22:2	Plastic Surgery	1639:1
— Maculata et Circinata	41:3	Platinum	307:5
— Nigra	28:5	Play	1524:4
— Pilaris	41:2	Playfair's Probes	1107:4
— Rubra	41:2	Plegaphony—Percussing Larynx	638:5
— Versicolor	36:1	Plessimetric Auscultation	638:6
Placenta, Absorption Of	1531:3	Plenckii Solution, Hydrarg. Biehl	305:5
— Adherent	1530:6	Plethora	139:5
— Anatomy & Physiology	1528:3	Plethysmograph	718:5
— Apoplexy	1532:3	Pleura	704:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Pleura, Abscess	710:6	Pneumograph	627:3
— Air In	709:5	Pneumonenteritis	1497:1
— Bullet In	643:1	Pneumonia	665:3
— Calcified	704:6	— Acute Lobar	667:6
— Cancer	711:6	— Alcoholic	667:6
— Diseases	710:6, <i>Vide</i> 644:4	— Apex	667:6
— Ecchymosis Under	704:6	— Caseous	667:6
— Fatty Effusion Into	710:6	— Catarrhal	667:6
— Foreign Bodies In	643:1	— Cerebral	666:6
— Hæmorrhage Into	644:1	— Constitutional	665:4
— Hepatic Abscess Opening Into	971:4	— Contagious	667:3
— Hydatids	712:2	— Croupous	667:6
— Inflammation	705:1	— Destructive	667:3
— Injections In Cholera	923:3	— Epidemic	667:3
— Psosas Abscess Bursting Into	950:1	— Erysipelatous	667:6
— Râles	704:6	— Gouty	667:3
— Sarcoma	711:6	— In Children	667:6
— Surgery	642:5, 643:2	— Infectious	667:3
— Tension	704:6	— Latent	645:5
— Thickening	708:1	— Lobular	665:3
— Washing Out, Dangers	709:5	— Micrococci	665:3
— Wounds	642:3	— Migrans	665:5
Pleuritis, Acute	705:1	— Mortality	667:3
— Basic	708:2	— Of Cattle	537:2
— Cholesterine In Fluid	706:3	— Pythogenic	667:3
— Chronic	708:1	— Relapsing	665:5
— Diaphragmatic	707:4	— Rheumatic	667:3
— Dry	705:1	— Septinous	667:3
— Hæmorrhagic	644:1	— Statistics	667:6
— Multilocular	708:3	— Traumatic	667:3
— Pulsans	705:1	— Typhoid	671:3
— Traumatic, Tubercular	708:1	— Varieties	667:6
Pleurodynia	641:3	— White Syphilitic	667:6
Pleuropneumonia	665:3	Pneumonic Hemiplegia	666:6
— Cattle	597:2	— Phthisis	678:2
Pleuropneumonic Fever	537:5	Pneumonectomy	643:2
Pleximeter	638:6	Pneumonotomy	647:5, 676:5
Plexus Of Limbs	1727:1, 1754:5	Pneumoparesis	667:7
Plica Neuropathica	22:6	Pneumopericarditis	760:3
Plombières	6:5	Pneumothorax	711:1
— Polonica	22:6	Pocket Case	1644:5
Ploughing By Electricity	194:6	— Medicinal	203:3
Plover's Eggs	512:6	Podagra	1466:1
Plugging Nostrils	146:3	Podalgia	1783:5
— Rectum	887:6	Pododynia	1783:5
— Uterus	1151:3	Podophyllin	469:2
— Vagina	1530:3	Poikilocytosis	137:3
Plumage, Changed In Ovarian Disease	1155:2	Pois D'Achery	412:2
Plumbers, Registration	205:2	Poisoned Arrows	1616:5
Plumbing, Sanitary	205:2	Poisonous Dress	210:5
Plumbum	287:3	— Ices	190:1
Plural Births	1578:2	— Pigments	1615:5
Plummer's Pill	303:2	— Trees	472:4
Plymouth	5:4	Poisons	1615:5
Pneograph	627:4	— Dispensing	203:5
Pneumatic Exhauster <i>Vel</i> Aspirator	709:6	— For Insects, Etc.	33:2
Pneumatics	309:6	— Trials For Murder	1615:5
Pneumatikon	704:1	Polar Regions	201:5
Pneumatocœle	644:6	Polarite, Spongy Platinum	227:2
Pneumaturia	332:5	Polarization	183:3
Pneumococcus	316:4	Polenta, Indian Meal	321:1
Pneumokonioses	235:6	Poliencephalitis	1272:4
Pneumogastric Nerve	1443:2	Polio-Myelitis, Acute Anter.	1257:6, 1276:1
		Polish Carbuncle	586:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Political Mania	603:5	Portal Circulation, Liver	965:1
— Power Of The Profession	565:2	— Congestion	968:5
— Relations Of The Profession	565:2	— Fissure, Cicatrices Near	964:3
Politicians, Diseases	603:5	— Occlusion	969:1
— Types	603:5	— Phlebitis	969:1
Politzer's Bag	1800:5	— Veins	969:1
Pollakuria	1009:4	Porter	322:4
Polyandry	1093:3	Portio Dura	1439:6
Polycoria	1853:3	— Mollis	1799:1
Polydactylism	1741:1	Portraits, Composite	1626:5
Polydipsia	120:1	Portugese Man Of War, Stings	480:4
Polygala Senega	452:2	Position	223:1
Polygalaceæ	452:1	— Perception Of	1361:1
Polygonum Bistostum	527:3	Post, The, A Source Of Contagion 75:2,	916:4
Polygraph	775:2	— Anal Gut	887:1
Polypoid Growths On Cardiac Valves	779:4	— Aural Gland	1792:1
Polychismus	1219:4	— Auricular Aneurism	1791:1
Polypnæic-Rapid Breathing	627:6	— Epileptic Phenomena	1312:4
Polypotome	1126:5	— Hemiplegic Movements	1287:6
Polytritome	1684:3	— Mortem Births	1564:6
Polypus, Conjunctiva	1826:2	— — Changes Restored	181:4
— Ear	1796:1	— — Examination	583:4
— Heart	784:4	— Nasal Catarrh	591:4
— Large Intestine	883:6	— — Growths	817:5
— Larynx	624:2	— Partum Hæmorrhage	1584:3
— Naso-Pharyngeal	597:1	— — Recumbency	1582:2
— Nose	596:1	— — Shock	1565:4
— Rectum	868:5	— Prandial Nap	1366:3
— Uterus	1125:1	Posterior Chamber Of Eye	1850:1
— Vesical	1070:5	Postage Stamps & Col. Blindness	1816:6
Polysarcia	91:4	— — Dampier & Affixer	803:3
Polyuria	1038:1	— — Licking, Disease From	803:3
Pomegranate	408:4	*Postumous Delivery	1564:6
Pommerais (La Pommerais), Trial	372:4	Posture	223:1
Pompeian Surgery	7:5	Pot Au Feu	125:2
Pompholyx	52:4	Potassæmia	1017:5
Pons Varolii	1342:3	Potassium	258:1
— — Diseases	1342:4	— Acetate	261:4
Poop, Foot Ball Accident	199:2	— Alcohols	445:3
Poor, The	207:1	— Bicarb.	258:6
Popliteal Aneurism	728:5	— Bichrom.	259:1
— Artery	745:4	— Bitart.	259:5
— Nerves	1771:1	— Bromide	265:1
— Space	1771:1	— Chlorate	260:1
Poppy	458:3	— Chloridum	264:5
Populus	358:6	— Chromate	259:1
Population Of World	4:2	— Citrate	259:4
Porcupine Disease	31:1	— Cyanide	262:4
Porencephalia	1420:3	— Ethylate	445:3
Pork	529:4	— Ferro-Cyanide	262:5
Poro-Plastic Jacket	1711:1	— Fusa	258:4
Porphyra	57:3	— Iodide	263:1
Porridge	576:2	— Liquor	258:2
Porrigo Decalvans	21:5	— Nitrate	261:1
— Favosa	23:1	— Nitrite	261:1
— Larvalis	50:4	— Oxalate	259:6
— Lupinosa	23:1	— Permanganate	262:1
— Scutulata	22:2	— Picrate	261:5
Porro's Oper.	1577:3	— Salicylas	359:2
Port Philip	13:4	— Sulphate	262:6
Port Wine	421:4	— Sulphocyanide	262:5
— — Marks	24:4	— Sulphuretum	262:3
Portable Hospital	206:3	Potato	382:1
Portal Circulation, Kidney	1004:2	— Spirit	447:2

* NOTE: From Postumus, Superlative of Posterus—coming after.

	SECTION		SECTION
Potato-Like Tumour Of Neck ..	1694:6	Premature Age & Growth ..	1091:4
Pott's Disease	1711:1	— Infants	1540:1
— Fracture	1774:4	— Labour	1556:1
Pougues-Les-Eaux	6:5	— Induction	1558:1
Poultices	171:5	— Laws Regarding ..	1556:2
Poultry	514:4	Prepuce	1164:6
Powders	203:4	— Long	1164:6
Pozzuoli	703:2	Presbyopia	1815:3
Practice, Abroad, Laws ..	565:4	Prescriptions	203:1
— Buying	565:4	Presentations (Obstetrical) ..	1571:4
— Pure	565:5	— — Abnormal	1571:4
— Risks	565:4	Preservation, Dry Method ..	1344:2
— Starting	565:1	Preservative Fluids	182:1
Practitioners, Actions Against ..	565:3	— Microscopical	1625:1
Prawns	491:3	Preserved Meats	124:1
Prayers For Doctor's Use ..	565:2	— Vegetables	313:4
— For Hospital Use	206:3	Preserves (Fruit)	473:2
Præcordial Vascularity	642:1	Pressé Arterè	719:2
Præmaxillary Bone	1698:4	Pressure	222:4
Preaching Mania	1381:5	Presystolic Murmurs	766:3
Precocious Children	1091:4	Pretoria	11:3
Predialstolic Murmur	766:3	Pre-Tubercular Stage	689:6
Pregnancy	1546:5	Priapism	1086:4
— Abdominal	1553:2	Prickly Ash	418:4
— In Male	1536:1	— Heat	45:2
— Accidents During	1552:2	— Pear	348:3
— Cervical	1546:3	Priestley, Joseph, Life	224:1
— Complications	1550:2	Primiparæ, Late	1093:2
— Concealed	1549:5	Primula Obconica, Poisonous ..	371:2
— Diagnosis	1550:1	Primulacæ	371:2
— Diarrhœa	1550:5	Prince Rudolph's Suicide	1618:6
— Diseases After	1583:2	Princess Charlotte	1575:4
— — During	1550:5	Priority Claims, Absurdity ..	202:5
— Drugs, Actions During	1552:6	Prisoners	207:2
— Duration	1547:3	Prisons	207:2
— Earliest & Latest	1548:1	— Scandals	207:2
— Ectopic	1553:2	Pritchard, Dr. Trial	281:6
— Effects Of Emotion During ..	1538:4	Privet	384:6
— Extraordinary	1546:5	Privies	210:3
— Extra-Uterine	1553:2	— Emptied Inodorously	208:6
— Feigned	1549:5	Prize Essays	565:1
— Interstitial Tubal	1554:2	— Fighters	199:1
— Intervals Between	1546:6	Probangs	1646:6
— Intra-Mural	1554:2	Probationary Houses For Insane ..	1390:3
— Late	1548:1	Probes, Intra-Uterine	1106:5
— Management	1552:6	Proctectomy	869:6
— Mole	1532:3	Professional Men	566:5
— Nephritis	1597:2	Profunda Femoris	745:2
— Operations During	1629:6	Progressive Locomotor Ataxy ..	1261:1
— Ovarian	1553:5	Progressive Muscular Atrophy ..	112:1
— Poisons Absorbed By Fœtus ..	305:1	Prolapsus, Ani	892:3
— Protracted	1547:5	— Bladder	1100:1
— Scarlatina During	1552:1	— Iris	1855:4
— Signs Of	1548:3	— Lung	682:5
— Signs That It Has Occurred ..	1549:3	— Recti	892:3
— Spurious	1549:5	— Tongue	805:1
— Sudden Death	1551:3	— Umbilical Cord	1534:2
— Syphilis During	1552:1	— Uteri	1134:3
— Tubal	1554:1	— Vaginæ	1100:2
— Unsuspected	1549:4	Prolific Mothers	1091:1
— Variola During	83:1	Prolonged Sleep	1366:5
— Vesicular	1532:3	Prominence Of Eye	1837:4
— Vomiting	859:4	Pro-Ovarium	1140:3
Pre-Historic Man	3:4	Propathies	1629:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Propeptonuria	75:3	Pseudo-Elephantiasis	65:2
Propolis	486:5	— Hydrophobia	524:2
Proptosis	1837:4	— Hypertrophic Paralysis	110:2
Propylamine	308:6	— Hypertrophy Of Muscles	110:2
Prostate, Abscess	1073:1	— Leukæmia	131:3
— Anatomy & Physiology	1072:1	— Lipoma, Supra-Clavicular	1661:1
— Calculus	1074:6	— Paralysis & Paraplegia	1267:5
— Cancer	1074:3	— Syphilis	1186:5
— Diseases	1072:2	— Tabes	1261:4
— Degeneration	1074:5	— Trichinosis	110:3
— Enlarged	1073:3	Psidium Guajava, Golabera	408:2
— Excision	1074:1	Psilosis Linguae	913:4
— Fibromata	1073:3	— Mucosæ Intestini	913:4
— How Examine	1072:2	Psoas Abscess	950:1
— Inflammation	1073:1	Psora	33:5
— Injuries	1075:1	Psoriasis Eczematous	63:2
— Lymphoma	1074:3	— Guttata	63:1
— Portion Punched Out	1074:1	— Gyrate	63:7
— Sarcoma	1074:3	— Infantilis	50:4
— Strictures Never	1211:5	— Inveterata	64:1
— Tubercles	1074:4	— Palma & Pedis	41:4
— Tumours	1074:1	— Syphilitica	41:4, 64:3
— Tunnelling, In Hypertrophy	1051:2	— Vulgaris	63:1
Prostatectomy—Excision	1074:1	Psorophthalmia	1878:3
Prostatorrhœa	1072:4	Psorospermia Follicularis Vegetans	55:6
Prostatotomy, Thermo-Electric	1073:5	Psorosperms	582:3
Prostitutes	1092:2	Psychic Essence	196:5
Prostitution	1092:2	— Force	196:5
Protagon	1247:1	Psychical Research	1361:1
Protective, Lister	215:3	Psychological Medicine	1372:1
Proteids	135:3	Psychology	1260:3
Proteine	14:3	Psydracia	51:1
Proteus Vulgaris	316:3	Ptah—Egyptian Deity-Cretin	1394:2
Protoplasm	18:1	Pterocarpus Erinaceus	412:5
Protrusion Of Eye	1837:4	Pterygium	1836:3
Protylen	445:6	Ptomaines	181:4
Provident Dispensaries	565:4	— Fr. Cholera Bacillus	919:4
Provisions, Preserved	124:1	— Of Cheese	15:5
Prunella Vulgaris	936:5	Ptoxis	1875:1
Prunus Lauro-Cerasus	409:1	Ptyalin	811:3
— Virginiana	411:2	Ptyalism	812:1
Prurigo	45:4	— Mercurial	300:3
— Æstivalis	46:6	Puberty, Girls	1141:4
— Ferox	45:5	— Boys	1091:4
— Formicans	46:6	Pubis	1706:5
— Hebra's	45:5	— Double	1706:5
— Hiemalis	45:5	— Exostosis	1706:5
— Podices	46:3	— Fracture	1707:4
— Secandi	1629:1	— Malformation	1707:1
— Senile	45:5	— Pediculi	32:6
— Summer	46:6	— Section Of Symphysis	1576:6
— Syphilitica	46:6	Public Health	204:2
— Winter	45:5	— Life Mortality	603:5
Pruritus Ani	45:5	— Speakers	603:5
— General	45:5	Publicans	573:1
— Pudendi	45:5	Pudding Fruit	323:1
— Vulvæ	45:5, 1095:4	— Milk, Malted	126:1
Prussia	7:1	Puccoon	458:1
Prussian Blue	296:4	Pudendum, Vide Vulva	1095:1
Prussic Acid	409:4	— Abscess	1095:2
Psammona	1247:4	— Affections	1095:1
Pseudo-Æsthesia	1370:3	— Cysts	1095:2
— Chancre	1186:5	— Hernia In	957:4
— Cyesis	1549:5	— Pruritus	1095:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Pudendum, Varix	1096:6	Pulse Venous	755:6
Pudic Nerve	1076:2	— Wave	752:3
— — Neuralgia	1095:2	Pulverized Fluids	230:5
Puerperal Albuminuria	1597:2	Pulvermacher's Chain	192:3
— Apoplexy	1583:5	Pumilio	348:6
— Convulsions	1588:1	Pummeling	223:6
— Diseases	1583:2	Pump, Stomach	1617:1
— Eclampsia	1588:1	— Surgical	1617:1
— Fever	1590:3	Pumpkin Seeds	407:4
— Glycosuria	1547:3	Punctum Lachrymale	1872:6
— Hæmorrhage, Remote	1585:1	Puncture of Bladder	1050:5
— Hypochondriasis	1596:6	— Of Eye	1850:4
— Mania	1595:4	— Of Intestines	865:2
— Ophthalmia	1835:2	— Of Leg, In Anasarca	157:1
— Peritonitis	1590:3	— Of Rectum	891:1
— Pyæmia	1590:3	Punceria Coagulans	542:1
— Sæpræmia—Septicæmia, 1590:3,	1591:4	Punica Granatum	408:4
— State	1582:1	Punning, Psychology Of	1362:6
— Tetanus	1590:1	Punishments At School	1622:4
Puff Ball	319:3	— Capital	1620:4
Puff & Dart In Bronchi	637:5	Punkah	257:5
Pugilists	199:1	Pupil	1852:3
Pulex	33:1	— After Death	179:4
Pulley For Extension	1653:4	— Argyll-Robertson	1261:2
Pullna Waters	233:4	— Artificial	1856:2
Pulmonary Abscess	673:1	— Contracted	1852:6
— Aneurism	733:3	— Contractors—Myotics	1852:3
— Apoplexy	665:1	— In Disease	1852:5
— Artery	742:1	— Light Reflex	1852:5
— Cavities	676:4	— Membrane, Persistent	1852:3
— Circulation	636:5	— Multiple	1853:2
— Diseases	646:3	— To Measure	1852:6
— Embolism	742:2	— Unequal	1852:6
— Emphysema	656:2	Purgatives	220:4
— Fistula	708:3	Purity, Social	1084:4, 1085:2
— Hæmorrhage	147:1	Purpura	57:3
— Lymphangitis	636:5	— Erythema	40:4
— Organs	636:1	— Rheumatic	57:5
— Paresis	667:7	— Syphilitica	57:5
— Phlebotomy	647:5	— Urticans	57:4
— Surgery	647:5	— Variola	57:4
— Veins	636:5	Purulent Absorption	168:5
Pulque	13:6	— Diathesis	167:4
— Agave Americana	346:6	— Discharges	168:3
Pulsatilla	466:1	— Expectoration In Bulk	649:3
Pulsating Liver	964:5	— Infection	168:5
Pulsations, Abdominal	948:1	— Infiltration	168:5
— Of Tumours	1658:4	— Ophthalmia	1833:1
Pulse	752:5	— Urine	1021:3
— Abdominal	943:4	Pus	168:1
— Bigeminus	753:1	Pustule, Malignant	586:1
— Breath	753:4	Pustular Cellulitis	586:1
— Capillary	756:1	— Ophthalmia	1835:3
— Dropped Beat	753:1	Putrefaction	421:1
— Graphic Study	754:2	Putrid Emanations	208:4
— In Disease	753:4	Pyæmia	168:5
— Intermittent	753:5	— Arterial	765:6
— Irregular	753:1	— Micrococci	168:5
— Paradoxical	753:2	— Puerperal	1590:3
— Recurrent, Radial	753:2	Pyelitis	1021:3
— Retro-Sternal	753:2	Pylephlebitis	885:5
— Tension	753:5	Pyelo-Lithotomy	1022:5
— Trigeminus	753:1	Pygmies <i>Vel</i> Pigmies	1581:3
— Varieties	753:1	Pygopagi	1580:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Pylorectomy	850:3	Quinine, Bromate	403:5
Pylorus	850:2	— Deposits On Cornea	1849:5
— Dilatation	850:3	— Effects	401:2
— Diseases	850:2	— Flower	383:4
— Resection	850:3	— Idiosyncrasies	401:5
— Stricture	850:2	— Iodate	403:5
Pyocyanine	168:4	— Makers	401:1
Pyogenic Fever	167:4	— Oleate	401:1
Pyo-Hæmothorax	708:4	— Salicylate	402:3
Pyoktanin-Antiseptic	215:2, 1186:5	— Substitutes	400:5
Pyometra	1106:3	— Tests	401:2
Pyonephrosis	1019:6	— Uses	403:1
Pyopericarditis	760:3	Quinium	403:5
Pyopneumothorax	711:6	Quinoidine	403:6
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris	106:6	Quinquina	414:1
Pyosalpinx	1139:5	Quinquinine	400:5
Pyothorax—Empyema	708:3	Quinsy	815:6
Pyramids, Anterior	1340:4		
— Egyptian	11:2	Rabbits	544:4
— Posterior	1340:2	Rabies	523:1
Pyrethrum Anthemis	395:5	— Microbe	523:1
Pyrexia	1473:1	— Paralytic	524:2
— Inexplicable	1474:5	— Ptomaines	524:5
— Intermittent	1483:2	Races, Human	4:2,3
Pyrexin	1473:3	Rachialgia	1256:2
Pyrenean & Adjacent Health Re-		Rachilysis	1712:3
sorts	6:5	Rachitis	99:1
Pyridine	357:3, 660:5	Racial Characteristics	4:3
Pymont Health Resort	7:2	— As Affect. Disease	4:3
Pyrodine	351:4	Radesyge	1202:1
Pyrogallie Acid	359:6	Radial Artery	1735:3
Pyrogen, Electric Fluid	191:4	— Nerves	1727:5
— Vel Pyrexia	1473:3	Radio-Spiral Nerve	1737:5
Pyroligneous Acid	357:4	Radius	1737:5
Pyrosis	839:4	— Absent	1737:5
Pyroxilic Spirit	445:5	— Absorption	94:4
Pyroxiline	315:2	— Dislocation	1734:5
Pythogenic Fever	1491:3	— Epiphyses, Separation	1737:5
— Pneumonia	667:3	— Suppuration	1737:5
Pyuria	1021:3	— Fracture	1736:3
		— Growth Arrested	1737:5
Quacks & Quackery	549:6	— Quiet Necrosis	1737:5
Quadriceps Extensor	1758:3	Rafts, Life—Shipwrecks	119:6
Quadracycles	199:1	Rag Weed	46:4
Quadrumana	517:1	Rags, Sorters' Disease	558:1
Quakers	564:5	— Spread. Infection	558:1
Quarantine	555:3	Railway Dust	200:1
Quartan Fever	1483:5	— Guards—Colour Blindness	200:1
Quarter Evil	586:1	— Injuries	1259:4
Quassia	417:6	— Reading	200:1
Quassite	417:6	— Spine	1259:4
Quebracho	392:6	— Switchback	199:5
Queen's Delight	1197:6	— Travelling	200:1
Quercus	359:3	— Underground	200:1
Quickening	1549:2	Rain	227:5
Quicklime	273:1	Rainbows	227:5
Quiet Gout	1466:2	Raisins	420:1
Quillaja Bark	452:2	Ramollissement, Cerebral	1415:1
Quince	410:5	— Spinal	1257:5
Quinetum	403:5	Ramsgate	5:4
Quinidia	403:5	Rana	504:4
Quinidine	403:5	Rancidity	91:2
Quinine	401:1	Ranula	808:4
— Amorphous	403:6	Ranunculaceæ	466:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Rape	1092:4	Rectum Neoplasms	868:1
Raphides	313:2	— Nerves	886:1
Rapid Birth	1564:4	— Neuralgia	890:5
Rarefied Air	232:5	— Obstructed By Foreign Bodies	881:5
Rashes, Anomalous	44:1	— Ointment Introducer	896:3
— Fr. Drugs	38:4	— Operations About	887:5
Raspberry	411:4	— Ovariectomy Per.	1161:3
Rat	545:1	— Physiology	886:1
Rati Plant—Jequirity	412:2	— Plugging	887:6
Rattle Snake	508:1	— Polypus	868:5
Raynaud's Disease	177:1	— Prolapsus	892:3
Raving Madness	1380:1	— Puncture Per	891:1
Raw Meat	124:4	— Reflexes	886:1
Razors, Safe	23:5	— Removal Of Lower End	867:5
Reading	604:4	— Rodent Ulcer	888:7
— Desk—Revolving	604:4	— Rupture	891:1
— In Bed	604:4	— Sarcoma	867:5
Ready Method—M. Hall's Legacy	630:2	— Sloughing	888:6
Realgar—Arsenic. Sulphid	277:6	— Spasmodic Contraction	869:4
Reapers' Disease	185:3	— Speculum	887:3
Recreation	1524:4	— Stricture	869:4
Recruit	573:3	— Syphilitic Affections	867:1
Rectal Lever, Davy's	774:5	— Temperature	187:4
Rectitis	888:1	— Tenesmus	869:4
Recto-Uterine Hæmatocele	143:5	— Tumours	868:3
— Vaginal Fistula	1612:1	— — Due To Bilharzia	968:1
— Vesical Fistula	1055:1, 1612:1	— Ulcers	888:1
Rectum	886:2	— Vessels	886:1
— Abscess	898:5	Rectus Abdominis, Rupture	945:2
— — Near To	898:5	— Femoris	1758:3
— Absent	887:1	— Oculi	1810:2
— Absorption By	886:2	Recumbency In Disease	178:6
— Affections	887:1	— Post-Partum	1582:3
— Anatomy & Physiology	886:1	Recurrent Fever	1482:3
— Ballooning In Stricture Of		Red Cross Society	574:4
— Lower Bowel	869:3	Red Fever	1490:4
— Bougie, Deceiving	869:3	— Gum (Tree)	408:2
— Cancer	867:5	— Indians	13:5
— Distension	887:2	— Precipitate	304:5
— Douche For	887:3	— Water Of Cattle	537:2
— Etherisation	217:3	Reeds, Mouldy—Disease From	320:4
— Examination	887:3	Reduplication (Cardiac)	777:2
— Excision	867:6	Reflex Action	1252:1
— Exploration By	886:6	— — In Plants	311:6
— Feeding By	886:3	— Inflammation	161:6
— Fissure	888:1	— Insanity	1376:3
— Fistula	889:3	— Irradiation	1252:1
— Foreign Bodies In	881:5	— Irritation	1252:2
— Gangrene Around	898:5	— Paralysis	1273:4
— Gonorrhœa	888:3	— Paraplegia	1266:1
— Hæmorrhage From	144:4	Reflexes	109:4
— Hand In	886:6	— Muscular	109:4
— Imperforate	887:1	Reflexometer	109:4
— Indulgence	881:5	Reformatory System	207:2
— Inflammation	888:1	Refraction, Errors	1813:2, 1815:6
— Injuries	891:1	— Of Pathological Fluids	582:4
— Intussusception	870:6	Refracture Of Bones	1653:6
— Irrigation	887:3	Refrigeration	188:2
— Irritable	890:5	Refuse Destroyer	209:6
— Itching	45:4	Regeneration Of Parts	20:1
— Lymphoma	868:5	Regicides Classified	1617:6
— Malformation	887:1	Regorgement Of Urine	1047:2
— Medication By	886:4	Regurgitation Of Food	3:5
— Nævus	144:4	Reins, Safety Driving	550:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Rejoicing	1363:5	Retention, Menses	1144:2
Relapsing Fever	27:5, 1491:1	— Placenta	1530:4
Relationship	563:1	— Urine	1049:5
Relaxed Throat	814:5	Retina, Anatomy & Physiology	1858:2
Religion	564:1	— Aneurism	1859:1
Remedies, Remote Effects	202:6	— Apoplexy	1858:6
— Rough & Ready	202:5	— Arterio-Venous Communication	1859:1
Remittents	1482:3	— Central Artery	1859:2
Renal Apoplexy	1019:4	— Commotion After Blows	1840:5
— Asthma	1009:5	— Degeneration	1860:2
— Calculus	1021:5	— Detachment	1860:4
— Diseases <i>Vide</i> Kidney	1005:3	— Diseases	1858:6
— Dropsy	1007:1	— Foreign Bodies In	1858:6
— Epilepsy	1018:4	— Glioma	1860:4
— Inadequacy	1006:4	— Hemorrhage	1858:6
— Lithotomy	1022:4	— Hyperæsthesia	1858:4
— Pulse	782:5	— Imprints	1617:6
— Storms	782:5	— Ischæmia	1404:3
— Surgery	1006:4	— Navus	1860:4
— Vessels, Etc.	1004:1	— Neuralgia	1858:4
Renewal Of Life	2:3, 553:6	— Opaque Fibres	1860:2
Rennet <i>Vcl</i> Runnet	542:1	— Phlebitis	1858:5
— Vegetable	542:1	— Photographs	1858:4
Repairs Of Injuries	159:6	— Purple	1858:4
Reproduction	1080:1	— Tumours	1860:4
— Of Parts	20:1	— Reflexes	1858:6
Reptiles	504:1	— Rods	1858:2
— Excreta	701:2	— Shot-Silk Appearance	1858:6
Reroo	368:2	— Thrombus	1859:1
Resins	351:2	— Tubercle	1860:4
Resorcin	354:6	— Veins—Tortuous	1858:6
Resonator	639:3	Retinal Light, Peculiar Form	1813:4
Respiration	627:1	Retinitis	1859:3
— & Circulation	753:4	— Albuminuric	1859:3
— Artificial	630:1	— Hemorrhagica	1859:1
— Ascending & Descending	782:5	— Leukæmia	1859:5
— Cheyne-Stokes'	782:5	— Perimacular	1859:5
— Hysterical-Barking	628:2	— Pigmentosa	1859:3
— Intermittent	627:2, 633:6	— Syphilitica	1859:5
— Intra-Uterine	1536:4	Retino-Choroiditis	1850:6
— Forced	629:4	Retinoscopy	1813:3
— Interrupted	627:2	Retol	354:5
— Rapid	627:2	Retraction	111:1
— Toxic Products	628:4	Retro-Flexio Uteri	1133:1
Respiratory Murmurs	640:1	— Graphy	1290:2
— Track	628:2	— Gression	1359:4
Respirators	704:1	— Pharyngeal Abscess	815:6
Responsibility	1391:1	— — Tumour	816:1
— Of Doctors Warning Patients	206:6	— Urethral Catheterism	1214:2
Rest	199:6	— Uterine Hematocele	143:5
— In Bed, Value	199:6	— Versio Uteri	1133:1
Restlessness During Sleep	1366:4	Retrograde Movements	1359:4
— In Disease, Delirium Inquietans	1474:4	Reunion Of Parts	1628:3
Restiform Bodies	1340:5	Revaccination	88:5
Resting Spores	552:5	Revalenta	347:5
Restraint & Non-Restraint	1390:1	Revivals	564:2
— In Delirium	1475:3	Review, A Bitter One	1525:4
Resuscitation, From Chloroform	439:3	Revitalisation	152:4
— From Drowning	1619:3	Reynaud's Disease	177:1
— New Born Infant	1540:4	Rhabditidæ	940:1
Retardation Of Birth	1547:5	Rhabditis Genitalis	1094:3
— Of Labour	1568:5	— Terricola	940:1
Retention	1049:5	Rhabdomyoma	1808:5
— Fœtus After Death	1556:2	Rhamnus	417:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Rhamnus Purshiana—Cascara ..	417:3	Ridge's Food	1544:1
Rhatany	452:2	Riding	530:1
Rheostat	191:4	Rifle Shooting, With Two Eyes ..	1812:4
Rheum.. .. .	371:1	Right-Handedness	1738:3
Rheumatic Affections Of Ear ..	1794:2	— Kidney, One Of The Real ..	1025:5
— Arthritis	1721:1	— Movements To	1738:3
— Bronchitis	654:2	Rigg's Disease	106:6
— Bubo	1181:2	Rigor Mortis	180:5
— Cephalalgia	1429:5	Rigors	1474:2
— Deafness	1803:3	Rings, Magic Of	195:6
— Diathesis	1452:3	— On Finger, To Remove ..	1740:4
— Fever	1452:1	— On Penis	1164:5
— Gout	1721:1	Ringworm	22:2
— Hæmoptysis	147:5	— Crusted Or Honeycomb ..	23:1
— Metastasis	1452:4	— In Neonati	35:5
— Nodes	95:5	— Indian	35:6
— Nodules	95:5	— Inguinal	50:5
— Ophthalmia	1843:4	— Vesicular	35:5
— Paralysis	1268:1	Rinks	199:5
— Paraplegia	1268:1	Riots—Rioters	574:3
— Phthisis	693:1	Rising Early	1366:1
— Pneumonia	667:3	Risks Of Practice	565:4
Rheumatism	1452:1	Riviera	7:6
— Cerebral	1454:1	Rivers, Arsenic In Mud	277:1
— Chronic	1461:5	— Pollution	209:1
— Gonorrhœal	1465:2	Rivolta's Disease—Actinomycosis ..	318:6
— Hæmorrhagic	58:4	Riziform Melon Seed Bodies ..	115:3
— Muscular	1461:5	Roburite	1641:1
— Of Fœtus In Utero	1454:6	Roarers (Horses)	532:3
— Pains, Why Shifting	1452:5	Rochdale Pail, Sewage	209:2
— Pathology	1452:1	Roche's Embrocation	713:2
— Sequelæ	1455:5	Rock Fever, Gibraltar	7:4
— Urethral	1465:2	— Oil	356:4
Rheumatoid Arthritis	1721:1	Rodent Cancer	66:4
Rhinitis	591:3	— Ulcer	66:4
Rhigolene	448:1	Rodentia	544:1
Rhinolith	590:5	Romans	7:5
Rhinology	591:2	— Baths	231:3
Rhinoplastic Operations	590:1	— Fever	1482:1
Rhinorrhœa	591:2	Romberg's Signs In Ataxie ..	1261:2
Rhinoscopy	588:4	Rome	7:5
Rhinoscleroma	591:2	Rooms, Cooled By Blinds	206:5
Rhizophora	408:3	— Darkened	73:2
Rhodomyces In Pyrosis	839:4	— Disinfection	206:6
Rhopalismus	1086:4	— Sick	206:5
Rhubarb	371:1	Rosacea	408:6
Rhus Aromaticus	1048:5	Rosalia Idiopathica	79:6
Toxicodendron	416:4	Rosaniline	414:4
Rhythmic Action Of Plants ..	311:6	Rosary, Swallowed	853:4
Rhythmical Force	157:5	Rose Rash	44:1
Ribs	1745:2	— Of Typhoid	1494:5
— Caries	1746:1	— Water	408:6
— Cervical	1745:2	Roseola	44:1
— Dislocation	1745:3	— Uteri	1583:3
— Enchondroma	1746:1	Rosemary	374:2
— Excision	1746:1	Rosy Drop	29:5
— Fracture	1745:4	Rot In Sheep	534:5
— Necrosis	1746:3	Rotation, In Cells	18:6
— Of Insane, Fragile	1379:3	— Violent, Causing Nausea ..	200:1
— Synostosis	1745:2	Rotatory Convul. Tel Movements ..	1303:2
Rice	320:5	Rötheln	74:6
Rickets	99:1	Rotiferæ	480:4
Ricinus	367:4	Rotifere Tinctoria	368:2
Rider's Sprain	530:1	Rouge's Operation, Lifting Up Nose	595:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Rouget—Pigs	529:5	St. Luke's Med. Language	565:1
Roughton's Fracture	1774:4	St. Mary's Hospital	206:3
— Splints	1650:1	St. Mary—Scilly Isles	5:6
Round Ligaments, Hip	1747:4	St. Michael's Vaults, Dublin	181:6
— — Uterine	1139:2	St. Moritz	228:5
Rowing	199:1	St. Petersburg Sisters	1579:4
Royat Les Bains	228:5	St. Raphael, Near Hyères	7:6
Rubbing, Medical	223:6	St. Thomas' Hospital	206:3
Rubeola	75:1	St. Vitus' Dance	1298:2
— Scarlatina	75:4	Sal Ammoniac	255:3
Rubia Tinctorum	398:5	Salaam Convulsions	1303:1
Rubicundity	91:4	Salamander	506:1
Rubus Idæus	411:4	Salep	348:2
Rue	418:3	Salicine	359:1
Rum	432:6	Salicylates	359:2
— & Milk	432:6	Salicylic Acid	359:2
Rumex Acetosa	374:2	Salines	216:3
Ruminantia	533:5	— Injections—Intravenous	152:4
Rumination	533:5	— Purgatives	220:4
Running	198:6	Salins, Moutiers	233:3
— Fits	1381:6	Salisbury, The English Venice	5:4
Rupia Escharotica	53:1	— Steak	92:1, 126:1
— Syphilitica	53:2	Saliva	811:2
Rupture (Hernia)	951:1	— Absent	811:3
Ruspini's Styptic	153:5	— Coloured	811:3
Russia	8:6	— Ejector—Dentists	105:5
Rust, Preservation From	1644:4	— Gases	811:3
Ruta	418:2	— Organisms In	811:3
Ryanea Coccinea, Guachamaca	392:4	Salivary Calculi	810:5
Rye	325:1	— Fistula	811:1
— Panicle Swallowed	637:5	— Glands	810:4
Saa-gaa-ban	382:2	Salivation	812:1
Saab	4:4	— Mercurial	300:3
Sabadilla	344:5	Salix	359:1
Sabbath, Hygienic Value	204:3	Salmon	496:5
Saccharimeter	329:3	Salol	354:5
Saccharin, From Tar	351:4	Salolo Viridis—Fiji Worm	481:2
Saccharine Throat	824:4	Salpingitis	1139:5
— Urine	332:1	Salpingostomy	1139:5
Sacrache	1148:2	Salt	267:2
Sacral Hysterectomy	1138:4	— Baths	267:5
Sacro-Iliac Sychondrosis	1708:2	— Meats	124:3
Sacrum, Dimple	1705:5	Saltatory Reflex Cramps	111:4
— Fistulæ, Congenital	1705:5	— Spasms	111:4
— Fracture, Etc.	1705:5	Salufer	214:4
— Tumours	1706:1	Salut-Land	204:4
Safe, For Meats	124:1	Salve Mulls	203:4
Saffron	374:2	Sambucus	404:4
Sage Tea	27:3	San Francisco	679:5
Sago Grains In Eye Disease	1833:3	— Remo	7:6
Sailors	574:5	Sanatoria (India)	9:3
St. Andrew's Degree	565:2	— Of Colonies	13:3
St. Bartholomew's Hospital	206:3	— Schools	205:4
St. Etienne	277:6	Sanitary Science	204:2
St. Gervais Les Bains	6:5	Sand Bath, Hot	234:5
St. Gotthard's Tunnel	200:1	— Brain	1247:4
St. Helena Home	206:3	— Intestinal	877:4
St. Januarius' Blood	136:1	— In Dyspepsia	845:6
St. John Long	697:5	— Paper Splints	1651:1
St. John's Breadtree	413:1	— Showers	234:5
St. John's Wort, Hypericum	178:3	— Tumours	1247:4
St. Kilda	5:6	Sandal, The, In Dog Bites	526:1
St. Luke's, Hospital	1390:5	Sandal Wood Oil	1174:1
		Sandefjord Sulphur Bath	243:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Sandgate	5:4	Scalp, Eruptive Diseases	22:1
Sandringham Sore Throat	818:6	— Erysipelas	42:3
Sandy Soils	312:6	— Incisions	1320:4
Sänger's Caesar. Oper.	1577:3	— Irritation	1675:3
Sanguinaria	458:1	— Mapped Out, Brain Beneath..	1344:4
Sanitary Science	204:2	— Neuralgia	1674:3
— Towels	1140:4	— Osseous, Enchondroma	1675:4
Sanitas	214:6	— Torn Away	1674:5
Sanity, Standard	1373:3	— Tumours	1675:4
Santa Barbara	13:6	— Wounds	1674:3
Santha Tea	453:6	Scalpels	1645:2
Santonine	397:3	Scammony	382:6
Saoria	370:6	Scaphoid	1779:5
Sap, Circulation	312:3	Scapula	1726:2
Sapho, Memoirs	566:4	— Dislocation	1726:2
Sapindaceæ	455:6	— Evulsion	1726:2
Sapo	270:1	— Excision	1726:3
— Viridis	39:5	— Fracture	1726:2
Saponaria	452:6	Scarborough	5:3
Saponine	452:6	Scarifications	24:4, 29:4
Sapotaceæ	394:1	Scarlatina	77:1
Sapræmia	1591:4	— Bacillus	77:5
Sarcina, Cerebri	1423:2	— Bastard	79:6
— Pulmonis	674:1	— Convalescent Hospital	81:6
— Urinæ	1034:2	— De Novo	77:1
— Ventriculi	855:4	— Etiology	77:1
Sarcocele	1223:1	— Hospitals, Influence Around ..	80:1
— Strumous	1222:4	— In Birds	79:5
— Syphilitic	1222:2	— — Utero	79:5
Sarcocine	446:6	— Malignant	79:5
Sarcoma	1659:6	— Masked	77:3
Sardines, Poisonous	595:6	— Morbillosa	79:5
Sargossa Weed	317:5	— Pathology	77:3
Sarracenia	457:5	— Pemphigoidea, <i>Vel</i> Pustulosa	79:6
Sarsaparilla	347:3	— Preventive Treatment	80:2
Sartorius	1758:2	— Sequelæ	78:2
Sassafras Oil—Poisonous	369:6	— Surgical	1631:5
Satyriasis	1085:4	— Treatment	80:1
Sauce	126:4	— When Infection Over	77:2
Saucepans	476:1	Scarpa, Life	565:6
Saulisbury Steak	92:1, 126:1	— Shoe	1787:2
Sauriderma	31:1	— Triangle, Tumours In	1759:1
Sausages	123:6	Scars <i>Vide</i> Cicatrices	160:1
Savin	358:3	Scavengering	209:1
Saw, Surgical	1647:5	Scents, Aromatic	374:1
Sawdust, Carbolicised	1651:3	— Poisonous	374:1
— Pads	1651:3	Scepticism & Science	565:2
Saxifrage	1176:4	Schede's Dressing—Blood Clot ..	1634:4
Saxoleum Purificatum	356:5	Scheele's Green	298:1
Sayre's Jacket	1711:1	Scherlievo	1202:5
Scabbing	172:6	Schizomycetes	318:1
Scabies	38:5	Schmier Seife	39:5
— Crustosa <i>Vel</i> Norwegica	34:1	Schneiderian Membrane	588:1
Scald	59:1	Schools	205:4
— Head	23:1	— Injurious Schooling	1524:2
Scalenus-Ossified	114:1	— Medical, Past & Present	566:1
Scales, Dispensing	203:6	— Pressure	1524:2
Scall	51:1	— Punishments	1622:4
Scalp	1674:3	Schoolmaster's Retrospect	205:5
— Aneurism	730:2	Sciatic Aneurism	734:3
— Bruise	1674:4	— Nerve	1757:6
— Diseases	1675:3	— — Avulsion	1757:6
— Effusion Under, After Bruise..	1674:4	Sciatica	1244:3
— Elephantiasis	1765:3	Science & Atheism	565:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Science Does Not Pay	565:5	Scrotum, Urinary Cysts	1079:1
— Made Easy	1524:4	— Varicose Veins	1078:6
— New Departure	565:2	Scutellaria	963:6
— Progress	565:5	Scurfy Head	22:2
Scillain	346:4	Scurvy	57:3
Scilly Isles	5:6	Sea Air	257:3
Scintillating Scotoma	1812:4	— Bathing	230:3
Scirrhus	1662:4	— Breezes	257:3
— Of Skin	67:4	— Depths, Life In	234:3
Scissors	1645:2	— Germs At	257:3
Sclerema	72:2	— Men	574:6
Sclerodermia	72:3	— Phosphorescence	234:2
— Localised, Morphæa	69:3	— Sand-Grass	234:3
Sclerosis, Muscular	72:3	— Sickness	861:5
— Spinal	1259:1	— Storms, Oil To Calm	234:3
Sclerostoma Duodenale	934:1	— Voyages	257:3
Sclerotic Acid	325:2	— — To S. Of France	6:4
— Coat	1843:3	— Water	234:1
— Funiculus	1843:3	— Weeds	317:3
Sclerotinic Acid	325:2	— Wet Sand, Teaching Dilatancy	234:3
Scleritis	1843:4	Sealing Ulcers	175:2
Sclerotomy	1865:4	Seamen	574:5
Scoliosimetry	1711:4	Seamstress	571:2
Scoliosis	1711:4	Season	579:3
Scoop, Uterine	1151:5	Seats, For Factory Girls	568:1
Scopoline	1852:4	— — Shop Girls	571:2
Scorbutus	57:3	— Hard	223:1
Scorpion	490:5	Sebaceous Cysts, Forming Horns	31:2
Scotland	5:5	— Glands	29:1
Scotodynia	1304:1	— Tumours	31:4
Scotomata	1812:4	Sebiparous Glands	29:1
Scotometer	1812:4	Seborrhœa Capitis	41:3
Scott, Sir Walter	1276:3	— Congestiva	29:1
Scouring Brush For Stomach	838:6	— Corporis	29:1
Scratches, Poisonous	32:2	— Generalis	29:1
Screaming Children	1369:5	— Oleosa	29:1
Screens, Hygienic	256:6	Secale	325:1
Screw, <i>Vel</i> Propeller Bone	1706:4	Second Occupation	567:2
Scriveners' Palsy	1289:3	Secondary Abscess	170:5
Scrofula	793:1	— Circulation	755:4
— Beauty Of	793:1	— Hæmorrhage	144:1
— Syphilitica	1196:2	— Perceptions	1361:1
Scrofulides	65:2	— Syphilis	1193:1
Scrofulous Abscess	171:4	Secrecy, Obligations	565:5
— Angina	793:6	Secretion	116:3
— Diathesis	793:1	Sections Frozen	583:2
— Glands	129:5	Seeds	311:5
— Joints, Etc.	1718:4	Seeing Music	572:6
— Tumours	129:5	Sedillot's Oper. For Lingual Cancer	806:2
— Ulcers	173:1	Sedatives	219:4
Scrophulariaceæ	372:1	Selenium	284:4
Scrotum	1078:2	Self Abuse	1083:1
— Bandage	1079:3	— Helper, In Paralysis	1270:4
— Calculus	1078:6	— Mutilation	1642:5
— Cancer	1079:2	Seltzer Water	233:4
— Diseases	1078:3	Semecarpus Anacardium	416:1
— Elephantiasis	1757:1	Semeiology	553:1
— Gangrene	1078:6	— Of Tongue	803:4
— Injuries	1079:2	Semeiotics	553:2
— Lymph Scrotum	1757:1	Semelincident Diseases	552:5
— Milium	1078:6	Semen	1080:4
— Pneumatocle	1078:1	Semicircular Canals	1798:5
— Reproduced	1078:1	Semilunar Bone, Dislocated	1744:3
— Tumours	1079:1	— Cartilages, Knee	1766:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Semiluna Ganglion	1450:1	Sexual Organs	1094:1
— Valves	740:4	— — Analogues In Two Sexes ..	1094:1
Semimembranosus Muscle ..	1758:3	— — In Phthisis	676:6
Seminal Vesicles	1230:4	Shabby Pulse	753:1
Seminium	1662:4	Shadow Test, In Refraction Errors	1813:3
Semmolina, In Diabetes	338:1	Shah Dowla's Mice	1393:4
Seneka <i>Vel</i> Senega	452:2	Shakers	564:5
Senile Dementia	1383:2	Shaking Palsy	1275:2
— Gangrene	177:5	Shakespeare	565:1
— Insanity	1381:6	Shampooing	223:6
Senna	413:3	— Hair, Dangers	1492:5
Senn's Plates, Enterorrhaphy ..	880:5	Shanghai	10:5
Sensation, Paralysis Of	1246:1	Sharks	507:1
— Transference	196:4	Shaving	23:5
Senses, Seven	1361:6	Sheep	534:2
Sensibility	1233:4	— Freshly Flayed Skin As Wrap	534:4
— Crossed	1233:5	Sheet, In Infect. Diseases	558:3
— Instruments To Measure ..	1233:5	— Wet	229:6
— Recurrent	1249:5	Shekleton's Aneurism	732:5
Sensitive Flame	602:5	Shelfanger Spa	228:6
— Plant	412:5	Shepherd's Purse	456:6
Sensitiveness Of Children	1361:4	Sherry	422:1
Sensorium	1344:4	Shin	1771:5
Sensory Nerves	1251:4	Shingles	54:2
Sensuality	1085:2	Ships	207:4
Separate System—Prisoners ..	207:2	— Ambulance	178:5, 179:1
Sepia	1435:4	— Surgeons	207:5
Sepometer	256:6	Shipwreck	119:6
Sepsin	168:2	Shock, Emotional	1363:3
September, Fatigue—Shooting ..	198:3	— Epigastric	944:5
Septic Organisms	168:5	— Remedial	1637:3
Septicæmia	168:5	— Sexual	1091:5
Septum Auriculorum	762:5	— Surgical	1637:1
— Nasi	589:2	Shoeing Horses	530:5
— Ventriculi	765:1	Shoemakers	567:4
Sequestra, Absorption	97:1	Shoes	567:4
— Forceps For	97:2	Shone System Of Drainage	208:4
Sermon To Young Men	1523:6	Shooting—Accidents, How They Occur	1641:4
Serous Apoplexy	1414:1	— Both Eyes In	1812:4
— Cavities	704:5	— In September, Dangers Fr.	
— Discharge In Fracture Of Base	1682:4	— Fatigue	198:3
— Membranes	25:1	Shop Girls' Seats	571:2
Serpent Bites	507:3	Shorthand Writing	1290:3
— Worship	507:1	Short Sight	1815:1
Serratus Magnus	1692:4	Shoulder	1729:1
Servants, Masters' Liability Nil ..	565:5	— Amputation	1730:3
Serum	136:3	— Anchylosis	1729:4
Setons	166:1	— Blade	1726:1
Seventh Pair	1439:6	— Brace For Stoop	1711:1
Sewage	208:4	— Deformed	1729:4
— Disposal	209:1	— Diseases	1729:4
— Farms	209:2	— Dislocation	1730:4
— Fungus, Beggista Alba	208:4	— Girdle	1729:1
Sewers	208:4	— In Auscultation	638:6
— Traps	210:1	— Injuries	1729:4
— Workers In, Health	208:5	— Muscles	1729:1
Sewing Machine	571:3	— Pain	1729:2
Sex	577:1	— Presentation	1571:5
Sexual Abuse	1085:3	— Resection	1730:1
— — Warning To Young	1084:4	Shovel Shoe	1754:4
— Hypochondriasis	1385:2	Shower Bath	229:2
— Ignorance	1085:2	Shrapnell's Membrane	1797:6
— Instinct	1085:2	Shut Your Mouth	795:4
— Limitation	562:2	Sialagogues	811:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Sialorrhoea	812:1	Shins, Ulcer	175:4
Siamese Twins	1579:3	— Valsalva	761:6
Sibbens	1210:5	Siphon Douche	1101:6
Sick & Wounded	574:4	— Tap From, Poisonous	298:5
Sick Bay, Moveable	583:5	Sipping Fluids, Influence On Pulse	120:5
— Headache	1432:4	Sireniform Monster	1580:3
— Poor	207:1	Sirih	365:4
— Room	206:5	Sitiophobia	119:6
— — Sound Deadened	206:6	Sitting	223:2
Sicherheit Explosive	1641:3	— Painful	1552:2
Sickness (Vomiting)	857:1	Sitz Bath	229:1
— Food In	126:1	Sixth Pair	1439:3
Sicily	7:6	Size, Perception Of	1361:1
Sidmouth	5:4	Sizing Cotton	568:2
Siegesbeckia Orientalis	22:4	Skating	199:4
Sierre—Health Resort	6:7	Skatol	877:4
Siesta	1366:3	Skatolecarboxylic Acid	996:5
Sigaultian Operation	1576:6	Skeleton	3:6
Sighing	634:6	— Living	3:6
Sight	1812:4	Skewer Treat. Of Hæmorrhage	1754:2
— Second	196:4	Skiarescopy—Skiascopy	1825:1
— Seers' Headache	1430:1	Skillily	576:2
Sigmoid Flexure	885:6	Skin, Absent	26:1
— — Cancer	867:4	— Absorption By	26:3
— — Colotomy	898:1	— Anæsthesia	1246:1
— — Rupture In Neonati	880:5	— Anatomy & Physiology	26:1
— — Stricture	885:6	— Artificial	26:1
— — Vulvulus	885:6	— Atrophy	72:2
Sigmoidostomy	898:1	— Black In Tropics, Why?	11:3
Signatures Of Plants	311:7	— Bound	72:3
Signs Of Disease	553:2	— Bronzed	1041:1
Silesia	7:1	— Calculi In	31:6
Silica	276:1	— Calcifying Adenoma	69:4
Silicium	276:1	— Cancer	67:1
Silicon Fluoride	252:5	— Chafing	40:4
Silk Ligatures	719:3	— Colloid Degen.	44:6, 67:3
— Oiled	487:5	— Colour	20:3
— Salicylic	487:5	— Desquamation	26:1
— Spinners.. .. .	487:6	— Diseases, Feigned	38:3
— Thread, Poisonous	487:5	— — Generally	38:1, 72:1
— Worms	487:3	— Distension	657:2
Silver	305:5	— Elastic	26:1
— Nitrate	306:2	— Exudation Of Chyle Through	129:2
— Oxide	305:5	— — Of Menses	1143:2
— Phosphate	1401:2	— — Of Milk	1599:2
— Wire, Ligatures	1643:2	— Fibroma	69:5, 1660:1
Simaba Cedron	527:1	— Feeding By	127:4
Simaruba	417:5	— Foreign Bodies In & Under	31:5
Simonillo, In Gall Stones	984:7	— Gangrene	177:1
Sims Marion, Life	565:6	— — Symmetrical	177:1
Simulo-Cappariss	1314:3	— Glossy	38:4
Sinapis	456:4	— Grafting	161:2
Sinapism	456:4	— Hæmorrhage From	143:1
Sinew Of Hip In Hollow Of Thigh	1757:6	— Hydatids	32:4
Singers	604:5	— Hymenoptera Under	485:6
Singing	604:5	— Hyperæsthesia	1234:1
— Aphasia	606:4	— Hypertrophy	72:1
— In Ears	1801:4	— Induration	72:3
— Photo Of Cords.. .. .	604:5	— Infecting Organisms, Whence	
Singleton's Ointment	301:6	— — Originating	38:5
Singultus	962:4	— — Inflammation	72:1
Sinistral Pre-eminence	1738:4	— Irritation, Causing Albuminuria	1008:3
Sinus, Cerebral	1407:6	— Linear Scars	38:5
— Frontal	1684:5	— Mammary Functions	1598:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Skin, Metal, Writing On	1265:3	Slave Trade & Yellow Fever ..	1513:2
— Microbes Passing Through ..	318:5	Sleep	1366:1
— Mottling, Symmetrical ..	38:5	— After Dinner	1366:3
— Mycotic Affections ..	35:3	— Dropping Off, Starting ..	1366:4
— Nerves	1233:4	— Heavy	1366:5
— Edema, Circumscribed ..	155:5	— Labour During	1564:5
— Parasites	32:4, 35:3	— Limbs Going To Sleep ..	1755:1
— Pigmentation	20:3	— Numbness	1755:1
— Reflexes	109:4	— Prolonged	1366:5
— Sarcoma	69:4	— Sudden—Narcolepsy ..	1366:4
— Scirrhus	67:4	— Walking	195:6
— Scraper & Lancet	38:6	Sleeping Sickness	1366:5
— Secretion	26:5	Sleeplessness	1367:3
— Syphilis	73:2	Sling For Arm	1732:6
— Temperature On	187:4	— For Leg	1651:6
— Transplantation, <i>Vel</i> Epidermic		Slings, Generally	1651:6
Grafting	161:2	Slop Diet	126:1
— En Masse	161:3	Sloughing	174:1
— Tubercle	69:3	— Phagedena	174:1
— Tuberculosis	69:3	— Ulcer	174:1
— Tumours	69:5	Sloyd-Swedish Carpentering ..	205:5
— Varnishing	26:5	Slugs	493:2
— Wash Leather Like	72:6	Small Pox	82:1
— Writing On, In Paraplegia ..	1265:3	Smegma Præputialis	1164:6
— Wash Leather Like	72:6	Smell	597:5
Skins of Animals—Arsenic Poison.		Smells Of Body	26:5
Fr. Preserving	278:7	Smethurst	278:4
Skrljevo Disease	1202:5	Smilacæ	347:4
Skull	1676:1	Smilax	347:3
— Absent	1677:4	Smith, Heywood & Armstrong Case	1560:3
— Acromegalia	1677:2	— Madeline	278:4
— Cancer	1677:5	Smoke Of Towns	204:4
— Caries	1677:3	Smoking	379:1
— Deficient	1677:1	— Infl. On Offspring ..	379:4
— Diseases	1677:1	— Drugs	626:4
— Exostosis	1677:3	Smothering	634:1
— Fœtal	1537:1	Snail	493:1
— Fossil	3:4	Snake Bites	507:1
— Fracture	1679:1	— Charmers—Protection ..	508:2
— Gunshot	1425:3	— Farming	507:1
— Of Base	1681:2	— Root	368:5
— — Recovery	1683:1	— Black	466:4
— — Symptoms	1681:2	— Stone	511:1
— Hypertrophy	1677:2	— Venom, Fatal If Swallowed ..	508:2
— Injuries	1678:4	— Weed	527:3
— Natiform	1677:2	— Worship	507:1
— Necrosis	1677:4	Sneezing	598:3
— Osteitis	1677:3	Snoring	1428:6
— Periosteum	1676:5	Snorting	591:2
— Resection Of Bones	1678:1	Snow, John, Life	217:3
— Size	1676:3	Snow	227:6
— Sutures	1676:5	— Blindness	1817:6
— Syphilis	1678:1	— Cure	679:1
— Trabeculæ	1677:2	Snuff & Snuffing	380:5
— Trephining	1684:1	Soap	270:1
— Tuberculosis, Perforating ..	1677:5	— Medicated	270:1
— Tumours At Base	1677:6	— Paper, Leaves	270:1
— Pulsating	1677:5	— Stone	274:5
— Sarcomatous	1677:5	— Wort	452:6
— Wounds	1678:4	— Yielding Plant	270:1
Slade Prosecution	196:4	Social Physiology	2:1
Slag, Disinfectant	209:5	— Purity	1084:4, 1085:2
Slate House	205:2	— Science	204:2
Slaughtering Meat	537:1	Socks, Poisonous	210:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Socks, Poisonous Neapolitan	301:6	Sore Heels	1761:2
Socrates	405:4	— Throat	814:5
Soda, Acetate	269:3	— — Diphtheritic	818:1
— Arseniate	281:1	— — Gouty	814:5
— Benzoate	269:6	— — Hospital	206:4
— Biboate	268:5	— — Infectiousness	814:5
— Bromide	269:6	— — Sandringham	818:6
— Carbonate	268:1	Sores—Wounds	160:1
— Chlorate	269:4	— Soft	1186:3
— Chloride (Beaufoy's)	269:4	— — Treatment	1188:4
— Formiate	448:4	— — Syphilitic	1188:4
— Hypochloride (Beaufoy's)	269:4	Sorrel Poisoning	374:2
— Hypophosphite	269:3	Sorro	1363:1
— Hyposulphite	269:2	Soul	1360:3
— Lactas	1368:5	Sound (Noise)	605:1
— Nitras	268:5	— Blood Sounds	723:4
— Phosphate	269:1	— Deadener	206:6
— Salicylate	359:2	Sounds, Urethral	1215:6
— Silicate	268:4	— Uterine	1111:5
— Silico Fluoride	252:5	— Vesical	1057:4
— Sulphate	269:1	Soup	125:2
— Sulphide	245:6	— Homœopathic	203:2
— Sulphite	269:2	— Self-Digesting	1478:1
— Taurocholate	844:4	South, John Flint, Memoirs	565:6
— Urate	269:5	South Of France	6:4
— Valerianate	397:6	Southborne	5:4
— Water	268:3	Southport	5:4
Sodium	267:1	Southey's Tubes	155:1
— Alcohols	445:3	Southwold—Suffolk	5:3
— Bromidum	269:6	Sowbread	371:3
— Chloridum	267:2	Soya Bread	338:1
— Ethylate	445:3	Sozoiodol	252:5
— Fluoride	252:5	Sozoliqne Acid	355:1
— Iodidum	267:1	Spa	6:6
— Nitrite	267:6	Spain	7:4
— Sulphuretum	267:6	Spanæmia	141:5
Sodomy	1092:4	Spanish Fly	484:2
Soft Palate	825:3	Sparganosis	1606:1
— Photos	604:5	Sparks Before Eyes	1812:4
Softening	159:5	Sparteine	415:1
— Brain	1415:1	Spartium	415:1
Soil-Pipes	208:4	Spas, Great Britain	228:4
Soils	312:5	— Of Europe	228:4
Sol-Bath	230:2	Spasm	111:1
Solanum-Solanine	374:6	— Functional	111:3
Solar Influence	183:1	— Glottis	600:4
— Plexus	1450:1	— Heart	768:3
Solder, Non-Poisonous	205:2	— Mobile	111:4
Soldiers	573:3	— Stomach	841:5
— Rations	573:5	Spasmodic Action	111:1
— Wives	573:5	— Asthma	658:2
Sole Of Foot	1785:5	— Cough	648:3
— Sarcoma	1785:7	— Croup	133:3
Solomon's Seal	347:4	— Stricture, Intestinal	869:3
Solutions, Made Antiseptic	203:4	— Stricture, Urethral	1211:1
Somatomes	1693:1	Spaying	1161:2
Somnambulism	195:6	— Sham	1161:2
Somnal	219:5	Speakers, Public	603:4
Somnolency	1366:5	Speaking Machines	603:2
Soot	237:3	— Tubes	603:2
— Cancer	1079:2	Specialists	565:5
Soothing Syrup	102:6	Species	3:2
Soporifics	219:4	— Evolution	4:3
Sordes-Mouth	795:4	— Transmutation	3:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Spectacles	1825:1	Spinal Cord Absent	1250:5
Spectral Illusions	1370:4	— — — Affections	1253:1
Spectroscope, Pocket, For Weather	579:3	— — — After Amputations	1252:6
Spectrum Analysis	183:4	— — — Anæmia	1257:4
Speculum	1645:6	— — — Anatomy & Physiology	1250:1
— Ani	887:3	— — — Apoplexy	1257:1
— Auri	1790:3	— — — Arthritis	1264:5
— Eye	1822:3	— — — Bruise	1252:3
— Forceps	1101:3	— — — Carcinoma	1260:4
— Laryngeal	610:3	— — — Central Canal	1250:3
— Recti	887:3	— — — Chemical Diseases	1404:4
— Urethral	1218:5	— — — Compression	1702:1
— Vaginal	1101:2	— — — By Growths	1252:6
Spedalskhed	67:5	— — — Concussion	1259:4
Speech	602:1	— — — Congestion	1256:6
— Good, Tongue Lost	806:3	— — — Contusion	1252:3
— Imperfect	605:3	— — — Cysticercus	1260:4
Speling Reformed	1290:3	— — — Degeneration	1253:3
Spelling Book, Buried In Groin For Yrs.	31:6	— — — Diseases	1253:1
Spender's Pills	875:5	— — — Division	1252:2
Spermatic Cord	1228:2	— — — Emboli	1257:3
— — — Cancer	1228:2	— — — Exhaustion	1256:1
— — — Tumours	1228:2	— — — Hæmorrhage	1257:1
— Fluid	1080:4	— — — Hydatids	1260:4
Spermatocele	1226:1	— — — Hysteria	1256:2
Spermatorrhœa	1081:1	— — — Inflammation	1257:5
Spermatozoa	1080:4	— — — Injuries	1252:2, 1259:4
Spermatozoids Of Algae	316:6	— — — Localisation	1252:4
Spes Phthisica	685:1	— — — Transverse	1252:4
Sphacelinic Acid	325:2	— — — Irritation	1256:1
Sphacelus	177:1	— — — Medullary Gliomatosis	1250:3
Sphagnum—Bog Moss	161:2	— — — Meninges	1250:5
Spheno-Palatine Ganglion	1242:3	— — — Diseases	1254:3
Sphenoid	1680:5	— — — Nerves, Origin	1250:1
Sphincter Ani	891:5	— — — Neuralgia	1256:2
Sphygmograph	754:3	— — — Pathology	1253:1
Sphygmometer	754:6	— — — Post-Mortem Examination	585:5
Sphygmophone	754:6	— — — Sarcoma	1260:4
Sphygmo-Pneumal Synchronism	753:4	— — — Sclerosis	1259:1, 1261:1
Sphygmoscope	754:6	— — — Section	1252:2
Spices	470:6	— — — Of Post. Roots	1755:1
Spicula In Brain	1430:1	— — — Sensibility	1251:3
Spiders	490:1	— — — Softening	1257:5
Spigelia	783:5	— — — Stretching	1254:2
Spilus	24:3	— — — Surgery	1260:4
Spina Bifida	1713:1	— — — Syphilis	1260:6
— Ventosa	1783:5	— — — Tuberculosis	1260:3
Spinal Abscess	1709:4	— — — Tumours	1260:4
— Accessory Nerve	1442:5	— — — Wasting Of Post. Columns	1261:1
— Arthritis	1264:5	— — — Wounds	1252:2
— Diseases	1253:1	Spine	1692:3
— Dura Mater	1250:5	— Ache	1256:1
— Epilepsy	1306:3	— Anchylosis	1712:4
— Hysterical Affections	1256:1	— Blows On	1704:1
— Myelitis	1257:5	— Bullet Wound	1704:1
— Nerves, Tumour On Root	1268:6	— Cancer	1260:4, 1692:6
— Paralysis (Acute)	1271:1, 1276:1	— Caries	1709:3
— — (Anterior)	1271:1	— Counter-Irritation	1241:5, 1256:5
— — (Paraplegic)	1265:1	— Curvature	1710:4
— — Proper	1271:3	— Dislocation	1704:3
— — Spastic	1259:2	— Distortion	1710:1
— Surgery	1260:4	— Fracture	1702:1
Spinal Cord	1250:1	— Irritable	1256:1
— Abscess	1259:2	— Muscles	1692:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Spine Neuralgia	1256:1	Splints	1650:1
— Railway	1259:4	— Extension	1653:5, 1760:6
— Rheumatism	1692:6	— Neville's	1773:3
— Sprains & Injury	1704:1	— Steadle's	1760:5
— Surgery	1260:4	Spondylitis	1712:4
— Trephined	1703:3	Spondylalgia	1712:5
Spinoza "The God Intoxicated Man"	182:6	Spondylolisthesis	1705:3
Spiræa Ulmaria	411:4	Sponge	480:1
Spiral Elastic Bandage	176:4	— Grafting	480:1
— Vessel	313:2	— Holder	480:1
Spirilla Of Blood	318:5	Spontaneous Amputation	1539:4
Spirillum	316:3	— Combustion	587:1
— Fever	318:5	— Evolution	1573:5
Spirit. Ætheris Nitrosi	433:4	— Generation	1080:1
Spirit Lotion	432:4	— Version	1573:5
Spirits (Ardent)	422:4	Spoon, Sharp, In Gynæcology	1557:4
— Departed	1370:4	— Swallowing	853:2
— Rappers	196:4	Spores Of Bacilli	316:3
— Rations To Troops	423:6	Sporokton	214:6
Spiritualism	196:4	Sport	199:1
Spirobacterium	316:3	— Impulse	1524:4
Spirograph	627:3	Sporting Fish	496:2
Spirometer	627:4	Spotted Fever	1254:4
Spirophore	630:5	— Sickness	40:3
Splanchnic Nerves	1449:6	Sprains	1657:1
Spleen, Abscess	988:3	— Of Spine	1704:1
— — Around	988:3	Spray Bath	230:5
— Absent	985:5	— Carbolic, Away With, &c.	352:5
— Amyloid Degeneration	991:1	— Dry Air	215:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	986:1	— Ether	189:2
— Aneurism Of Artery	988:2	— Eucalyptol	408:1
— Apoplexy	988:2	— For Rooms	215:1
— Atrophy	990:5	— Methyl Chloride	189:5
— Blood, In Disease	989:5	— Nasal	591:2
— Cancer	988:3	— Producers	189:3
— Capsule-Cartilagin. Thickening	988:2	— Steam	230:6
— Chemistry	986:4	— Throat	815:3
— Congestion	988:2	Sprew	913:4
— Diseases	988:1	Spring	579:3
— Dislocation	987:3	— Cleaning Miseries	350:6
— Displaced	987:3	— Health Resorts	200:4
— Enlarged	988:4	— Malaise	579:3
— Extirpation	986:5	— Risks Of	579:3
— Hæmatoma	988:2	Spruce Beer	358:2
— Hyaline Degeneration	990:5	— Fir	358:2
— Hydatids	991:6	Sprue	913:4
— Infarcts	988:2	Spurge Olive	370:4
— Inflammation	988:2	Spurious Pregnancy	1549:5
— Malposition	987:3	— Temperatures	187:4
— Movable	987:4	Sputa	649:3
— Pulsation	740:5	Squatting Uterus	1114:5
— Regenerated	986:5	Squills	346:4
— Rupture	987:1	Squinting	1810:5
— Suppuration	988:3	Stabbing	530:3
— Syphilis	991:4	Stabs	1642:5
— Transplantation	987:4	Staggers In Sheep	534:5
— Tumours	986:5	Staining Fluids	1625:4
— Waxy Degeneration	991:1	Stammering	603:2
— Wounds	987:2	Stannum	276:5
Splenectomy	986:5	Staphyloma Corneæ	1848:4
Splenic Anæmia	989:5	Staphylorraphy	827:1
— Artery-Aneurism	986:2	Staphysagria	466:6
— Fever <i>Vel</i> Apoplexy	537:5	Starch	314:2
Splenitis	988:2	— Bandages	1649:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Starch Iodate	252:6	Stock Feeding	536:4
Stars	579:1	Stockings	210:6
Startin's Iron Mixt.	293:4	— Elastic	210:6
Startings In Joint Disease	1749:2	Stokes' Embrocation	652:1
Starvation	119:3	Stokers' Collapse	185:3
— As A Treatment	553:5	Stomach, Abscess	847:2
— Chronic	126:1	— Acids	835:2
State, The, Relat. To The Profession	565:4	— Adenoma	849:4
Statistics	555:6	— Anatomy & Physiology	833:4
Stature	1788:2	— Aneurism, Miliary	838:5
— & Intellect	1260:4	— Arteries	834:3
Stavesacre	466:2	— Atrophy	850:5
Stays	211:1	— Auscultation	838:3
Steadle Splint	1760:5	— Blow Over, Fatal	944:5
Steak A La Salisbury	126:1	— Boiling Water In	59:2
Stealing	1382:5	— Bruit, Synchronous With Heart	850:5
Steam Disinfection	214:5	— Brush To Cleanse	838:6
— Heating By	208:3	— Calculi	852:6
— Inhalation	626:1	— Cancer	849:4
— Whistles, Law Regarding	551:6	— Casts, Vomited	847:2
Stearine Candle, In Sweating Feet	1784:2	— Catarrh	849:1
Stearrhœa	29:1	— Cardiac Orifice	850:4
Steatoma	31:4	— Contracted	850:4
Steedman's Powders	203:4	— Cough	649:1
Stellway's Sign	1875:6	— Cramps	841:5
Stem Pessaries	1128:5	— Digested, Ante-Mortem	838:3
Stenocarpine	455:6	— Dilatation	850:5
Stenosis Of Mitral	766:2	— Diphtheria	847:5
— Of Semilunar Valves	739:5	— Diseases	838:3
Stenson's Duct	811:1	— Displacement	839:3
Stercoraceous Vomiting	873:3	— Fibrosis	848:6
Stercoral Ulcers	875:4	— Fistulæ	851:4
Sterculia Acuminata	398:6	— Foreign Bodies In	852:5
Stereoscope	1626:3	— Full, Fatal	122:4
Sterility	1088:1	— Gangrene	847:2
— Artif. Production	1089:2	— Gases, Inflammable	864:1
— Of Solutions Fr. Germs	318:5	— Glands	834:1
Sternalgia	788:1	— Gout	1261:5, 1468:3
Sterno-Cleido-Mastoid	1694:3	— Hair In, Gastrostomy	854:1
Sterno-Clavicular Articulation	1746:6	— Hairs Growing In	833:4
Sternum	1746:2	— Hernia	958:1
— Abscess	1746:4	— Hysterical	857:4
— Caries	1746:4	— Inflammation	847:2
— Excision	1746:6	— Joined To Intestine	898:1
— Exostosis	1746:6	— Malformation	839:3
— Fracture	1746:6	— Myoma	850:1
— Luxation	1746:6	— Nerves	833:5
— Malformation	1746:3	— Neuralgia	840:3
— Sarcoma	1746:3	— Opened To Remove Bodies	855:3
— Tumours	1746:3	— Pathology	838:3
Sternutatories	222:2	— Perforation	848:1
Stertor	1428:6	— Phlegmonous Inflammation	847:2
Stetho-Goniometer	639:5	— Pump	1617:1
Stethometer	639:5	— Pylorus	850:2
Stethoscope	639:1	— Regurgitation At Will	3:5
Stiff Joints	1720:1	— Resection	849:6
Stigmata	143:2	— Rupture	851:3
Still Born	1540:4	— Scouring Brush For	838:6
Stillingia Sylvatica	1197:6	— Sewn To Intestine	898:1
Stillis (Spirit)	422:3	— Spasm	841:5
Stimulants	217:1	— Surgery	838:6
Stinging Tree	311:6	— Sympathetic Diseases	838:3
Stings, Wasp, Etc.	488:1	— Transplantation	833:4
Stink Traps	210:1	— Tumours	849:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Stomach, Ulcers	847:4	Strychnia	385:1
— Varix	833:5	— Eating	386:2
— Veins	833:5	— Poisoning	386:2
— Washing Out	850:5	— Tests	389:2
— — In Sitiophobia	119:6	Strychnos Toxifera	391:1
— Why Not Digested In Health	834:5	Stucco Bandages	1649:1
— Wounds	851:3	Students	566:1
Stomatitis	796:5	— Guide	566:1
— Mercurial	300:3	— In London	566:3
— Varieties	797:1	Studio, Perils	350:6
Stone	1057:1	Study	566:1
— Age, Brain Surgery	1684:3	Stumps	1634:3
Stonepock	29:3	Stunning	1426:4
Stools, Fæcal	877:4	Stupidity	1392:1
— Offensive, Deodorising	878:2	Stuttering	603:3
Stoop, Brace For	1711:1	Stye	1876:6
Stooping Forwards, Headache Fr.	1429:5	Styles, In Lachrymal Duct	1872:6
Stools, Disinfection	877:4	Stylo-Hyoid Tum. c. Absent Intern.	
Stoos, Near Lucerne	6:6	— Jugular Vein	1693:3
Stork's-Bill	456:2	Stypium	160:6
Storms, Oil To Calm	234:3	Styptic, Colloid	153:5
Stoves	237:5	— Spray	153:5
Strabismus	1810:5	Styptics	153:4
Strabometre	1810:5	Styracin	393:4
Strain, Effect On Body	198:3	Styrax Benzoin	393:4
— Eye	1815:2	Subaqueous Operation	1632:3
Stramonium	378:4	Subastragaloid Dislocation	1776:2
Strangulation	1621:6	Subclavian Abscess	1725:5
— Hernial	953:5	— Aneurism	730:5
— Intestinal	870:3	— Artery	743:1
Strangury	1050:3	— Diseases, Etc.	743:1
Strapping Ulcers	172:1	— Murmurs	743:2
Strathpeffer, Chalybeate Spring	293:2	— Region	1725:5
— Sulphur Spring	243:6	Subcutaneous Hæmorrhage	142:4
Straw	321:4	— Incisions	1640:5
— Measles	76:2	— Injections	218:3
Strawberries	411:1	— Nodules	69:5
Streatham Spa	228:3	— Osteotomy	1640:2
Street Noises, Artificial Deafness	206:6	— Surgery	1640:3
— Watering	204:5	— Tubercle	1338:1
Strength-Tester, Dynamometer	109:5	— Wounds	1640:5
Stretcher	178:5	Sub-Diaphragmatic Abscess	962:3
Stricture	1211:4	Sub-Dural Vel Arachnoid Hæmorrhage	1351:4
— Continuous Dilatation	1216:1	Subinvolution, Uterine	1114:2
— Electrolysis	1218:2	Subjects, Anatomical	182:2
— Excision	1217:6	Sublingual Gland	812:3
— Impassable	1212:4, 1214:2	Submaxillary Gland	812:4
— In Females	1098:3	Subperiosteal Abscess	101:6
— Medical Treatment	1213:1	— Disarticulations	1639:6
— Organic	1211:4	— Hæmorrhage	101:6
— Prostatic Never	1211:5	— Operations	1639:6
— Spasmodic	1211:1	— Sections	1639:5
— Traumatic	1169:4	Subphrenic Abscess	962:3
Stromühr	752:4	Subpœna	1615:5
Strongylus Gigas In Urine	1054:5	Sub-Ungual Exostosis	1780:5
— Paradoxus	936:6	Substitution In Disease	552:6
— —	274:6	Subsuture Incisions	1659:2
Strontii Chloridum	393:1	Sucking Apparatus In Infants	1598:4
Strophanus Hispidus	44:6	— Pads Of Child's Cheek	1661:1
Strophulus	793:1	— Tracheot. Tubes, Safely	824:4
Struma	129:5	Suckling	1598:3
Strumous Glands	866:2	— Apparatus For Both Mother & Child	1600:6
— Intestines	1025:1	— Excessive	1598:5
— Kidney	1025:1		
— Ophthalmia	1832:1		

	SECTION		SECTION
Sucrose	327:1	Super Fœtation	1579:3
Suction In Calculus	1065:3	Superior Laryngeal Nerve	1445:4
— In Cataract	1869:2	— Longitudinal Sinus	1408:2
— In Retention	1050:5	— Maxillary Nerve	1439:1
Sudamina	28:2	Superinvolution, Uterine	1582:4
Sudden Death	180:2	Superstition	1361:6
Sudorifics	27:1. 221:1	Suppers	123:3
Sudoriparous Glands	26:5	Supported By One's Brother	1706:1
Suette Miliare	27:5	Suppositories	886:5
Suez Canal	585:4	Suppressio Mensium	1152:3
Sufflation Of Intestines	871:1	— Urinæ	1036:1
Suffocation	634:1	Suppuration	167:4
Sugar, Beet Root	326:6	— Joints	1719:4
— Cane	327:1	Suppurative Diathesis	167:4
— Grape	329:1	— Infiltration	168:5
— In Blood In Disease	327:5	— Ophthalmitis	1839:3
— In Urine	332:1	— Physiognomy	167:4
— Various Fluids, Etc.	330:1	Supra-Clavicular Pseudo-Lipoma	1661:1
— Of Liver	330:4	— Orbital Neuralgia	1243:1
— Of Milk	539:1	— Pubic Abscess	1067:3
— Of Muscle	108:3	— Oper.	1062:3
+ Pathological Effusion	330:1	— Trochlear Nerve, Stretching	1865:4
— Refining	328:1	Supra-Renal Accessory	1040:5
— Tests	329:2	— Capsules	1040:3
Sui Poison—Jequirity	412:2	— — — Apoplexy	1040:5
Suicidal Mania	1382:1	— — — Cancer	1040:5
— Melancholia	1618:6	— — — Diseases	1041:1
Suicide	1618:2	— — — Hypertrophied	1040:3
— Or Murder	1618:1	— — — Removal	1040:3
Sulis Waters	228:6	— — — Syphilis	1040:5
Sulfanilic Acid	1497:4	— — — Tubercle	1040:5
Sulphaminol-Antiseptic	215:2	Surface Temperature	187:4
Sulphides	245:6	Surgeons' College	565:1
Sulphites	245:1	Surgery	1628:1
Sulpho-Carbolates	354:5	— Antiseptic	215:2
Sulpho-Cyanogen	811:3	— Aural	1790:1
Sulphonal	219:5	— Conservative	1628:4
Sulphones	219:5	— — Nature's	1628:4
Sulphur	243:1	— Military	1628:3
— Alcohol—Mercaptan	243:7	— Ophthalmic	1819:1
— Baths	243:6	— Orthopædic	1710:1
— Fumigations—Candles For	243:1	— Plastic	1639:1
— Iodide	244:1	— Subcutaneous	1640:2
— Liver Of	262:2	Surgical Aids To Medicine	549:2
— Lozenges	243:2	— Appliances For The Poor	1644:4
— Pastiles	243:6	— Diagnosis, Aids To	1628:1
— Springs	243:6	— Diseases, Children	1637:4
Sulphurea	245:6	— — Women	1637:5
Sulphuric Acid	246:1	— Dressings	1634:4
— Ether	433:4	— Fever	1636:1
Sulphurous Acid	244:3	— Instinct	1628:3
Sulphuretted Hydrogen	244:1	— Instruments	1644:3
Sumach	416:4	— Nails	32:2
Sumbul	404:6	— Operations	1629:1
Summer	579:3	— — Painless	1633:4
— Diarrhœa	910:1	— Pump	1617:1
Sun	183:1	— Scarlet Fever	1631:4
— Burn	37:5	— Statistics	215:3
— Fever	185:5	— Tension	1629:1
— Flower	396:1	— Tents	1647:5
— Stroke	185:1	Survivorship	1615:5
Sunday, Hygienic Value	204:3	Sus	529:1
Super-Alimentation	696:1	Suspected Birth	1560:3
— Fecundation	1579:3	Suspended Animation	1619:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Suspensory Band	1230:2	Synchysis Scintillans	1864:5
— Ligament Of Eye	1851:2	Syncope	790:3
Suspension Treatment	1261:6	— Local, Parts Going Dead ..	1246:1
Suspicion	1382:3	Syngamius Trachealis	574:5
Sutari Poison, Jequirity	412:2	Synechia—Adherent Iris	1855:3
Sutures Buried	1643:1	Synostosis—Ribs	1746:1
— Cranial	1676:5	Synovia	1717:4
— Ligatures	1643:1	Synovial Cysts Near Joints..	1715:3
Swallows' Nests	512:4	— — Intermuscular	1715:3
Swallowing	120:4	— Membrane	1717:4
— Fish Hook	852:4	Synovitis	1717:4
— Foreign Bodies	852:1	Synthesis Of, Cataract	1867:3
— Grass Panicles	637:5	— Disease	557:1
Swanage	5:4	— Organic Bodies	309:4
Swansea	297:2	Syphilides	73:2
Swearing, In Aphasia	606:5	— Circinate—Gyrate	73:6
Sweat	26:5	Syphilis, After Bath Rash	73:2
— Cold	26:5	— Bacillus	1185:6
— Coloured	28:4	— Co-existing With Other Diseases	1194:5
— Diseases	27:2	— Constitutional Or Secondary	1193:1
— Glands	26:5	— Contagiousness—Non Venereal	1185:5
— Local	28:1	— — Contagiousness	1194:1
— Miliary	28:2	— — Inoculability	1193:5
— Night	27:2	— — Latent	1193:4
— Odorous	28:4	— — Masked	1186:6
— Washerwoman's	1494:5	— — Pathology	1195:2
Sweating, Blood	143:1	— — Recurrence	1194:4
— Of Feet	1784:1	— — Symptoms	1195:2
— Sickness	27:5	— — Transmission	1194:1
— System—Labour	571:2	— — Treatment	1197:1
Sweden	8:3	— Curability	1188:4
Swedish Gymnastics	199:3	— Diagnosis In Women	1185:1
Swimmers' Cramp	228:3	— Extra Genital	1187:4
Swimming	199:4	— Fever	1185:2
— Mechanism	115:6	— Gonorrhoeal	1173:1
Swine Plague	529:4	— Hæmorrhagic	1195:4
Swing, Fracture Apparatus..	1651:5	— Histology Of Lesions	1193:2
Swinging Exercise	199:5	— History & Origin	1184:1
Swiss Milk	540:2	— Ignored	1185:5
Switchback Railway	199:5	— In Animals	1194:4
Switzerland	6:6	— — Young Girls.. ..	1187:4
Sword-Swallowing	853:5	— Incubation	1185:2
Sycosis	24:1	— Infantile, <i>Vel</i> Hereditary, <i>Vel</i>	
Sydenham's Life	565:6	Congenital	1207:1
Syginostic, Agreeing With ..	1381:6	— — Transmission	1208:3
Sylvester's Plan	630:1	— Infection By Various Means..	1185:5
Sylvian Artery	1407:4	— Intermediate Stage	1202:2
Sylvius Aqueduct	1342:1	— Marriage After	1196:4
— Fissure	1344:4	— Micro-Organisms	1185:6
Syme's Operation	1779:2	— Moot Points	1184:6
Symbiosis	2:2	— Non Venereal	1185:5
Symblepharon	1877:1	— Primary	1185:1
Symmetry Of Disease	552:5	— — Cure	1188:4
Sympathetic Ganglia	1449:2	— — Infect. & Non-Infect. Sores	1186:3
— Inflammation Of Eye ..	1839:4	— — Treatment	1188:1
— Nerves	1447:1	— Recrudescence After Excess ..	1202:4
— Pain	1450:5	— Relation To Other Diseases ..	1208:1
— System	1447:1	— Scarenzio's Treatment	1192:2
— — Cervical	1449:3	— Second Attack	1186:5, 1194:4
— — Diseases	1447:5	— Smelling Of	1195:2
Sympathy	1450:4	— Tertiary	1202:1
Symptoms	553:3	— — Bath Eruption	73:2
Symphysis Pubis	1707:1	— — Diagn. Fr. Cancer	1202:6
Symphysiotomy	1576:6	— — Of Different Organs, Etc..	1204:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Syphilis Tertiary When Beginning..	1202:3	Tansy	395:1
— Unity Of Poison	1186:3	Tapetum Lucidum	1858:2
— Visceral	1204:4	Tapeworm	937:1
— Waves Of Attacks	1185:1	— Multiple	937:1
— With No Sore	1194:1	Tapping Abdomen, <i>Vide</i> Paracentesis	1000:1
Syphilitic Affect. Of Organs, Etc. .	1204:4	— Brain	1354:5
— Cachexia	1195:1	— Joints	1717:6
— Diathesis	1195:1	— Muscular (Massage) ..	223:6
— Fever	1185:2	— Ovary	1160:1
— Micro-Organisms	1204:4	Tar	351:3
— Nurses	1603:1	Tarasp-Schuls	228:5
— Phagedena	1203:4	Taraxacum	397:1
— Phthisis	682:1	Tarlatans	278:6
— Purpura	57:5	Tarsal Arch, Excision ..	1786:5
— Ulcers	1202:4	— Cartilage (Eyelid) ..	1877:4
— Virus	1185:5	— Tumour, Cysted (Eyelid)	1877:4
Syphiloma	1203:3	Tarsalgia	1777:5
Syphilization	1200:1	Tarsitis, Eyelid	1876:3
Syringe	1646:4	Tarso-Metatarsal Joint ..	1779:5
Syringo-Myelitis	1258:5	Tarsorrhaphy	1877:2
— Myelus	1250:3	Tarsotomy	1786:5
Syrrhaptus Paradoxus	514:2	Tarsus	1777:4
Syrup, As An Eye Drop	1821:2	Tartar Emetic	281:2
Systolometer	776:5	Tartar On Teeth	102:3
Szyziygiun Jambolanum	335:3	Tartaric Acid	449:4
		Tasmania	11:6
Tabes Dorsalis	1261:1	Tasso	1372:3
— — Spasmodic	1259:2	Taste	803:1
— Mysterica	1002:1	— Bitter	803:1
Tabetic Contractures	1672:6	— Organs Of Intestines ..	863:1
Table, Invalid	222:6	— Salt	803:1
— Operating	1629:2	Tata Albumen	14:4
— Pathological	182:1	Tattooing	1640:5
Tablets, Compressed	203:3	Tatzmansdorf-Chalybeate ..	298:2
— Trituration	203:3	Taunus Water	233:4
Tâches Cerebrales	1352:3	Taxis	951:3
Tachometer	752:2	— Abdominal	874:3
Tachycardia	777:5	Taxus Baccata	358:6
Tactile Sense	1233:4	Tayuya	1197:6
Tadpoles	504:4	Tea	453:2
Tænia Echinococcus	939:6	— Infusers	453:7
— Lophosoma	939:4	— Kettles	453:6
— Mediocancellata	937:2	Tears	1874:1
— Nana	939:6	— Bloody	1874:1
— Solium	937:1	Technology—Barbarisms ..	550:6
Taffetas, Berthault's Plaster ..	222:3	— Greek	550:2
Tailors	571:2	Teeth, <i>Vide</i> Tooth	102:1
Tails, Men With	3:5	— Abnormal Position ..	104:2
Talicotian Operation	590:1	— Absent	103:1
Talipes	1786:3	— Artificial, Swallowed ..	107:3
— Valgus, Spurious	1787:5	— As Necklaces	104:2
Tambac	472:3	— Bleaching	104:6
Taming Horses	580:4	— Causing Diseases	106:5
Tampon, Cotton Wool, Glycer., Alum	1136:1	— Cleansing	102:3
— In Colotomy	898:1	— Cysts	104:3
— In Lithotomy	1059:6	— Diseases	104:3
— Tracheal	437:4	— Eruption	102:3
— Tubes, Vaginal	1136:4	— Extraction	106:1
Tangena Bean	10:1	— Falling Into Glottis ..	106:2
Tanghinia	392:6	— Grinding	1466:3
Tanacétum Vulgare	395:1	— False, Swallowed	107:3
Tangier	11:5	— Fractured	104:3
Tannic Acid	360:1	— Hereditary Peculiarity ..	102:3
Tannin	360:1	— In Dermoid Cysts	1163:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Teeth, In Different Diseases	104:1	Tendon Sutures	1640:4
— In Jurisprudence	1615:2	— Synovitis	115:2
— Incisors, Three, Normal Above ..	104:2	— Tubercle Of Sheath	115:2
— Irregularities	103:1	Teneriffe	7:3
— Lost After Diseases	104:4	Tennis, Arm	199:1
— Maggots In Carious	104:5	— Knee	1766:1
— Milk	102:3	— Lawn	199:1
— Mirrors To Examine	104:3	— Leg	1785:5
— Nerves & Charcot's Disease	105:2	Teno-Synovitis, Ganglion	115:4
— Protection	103:3	Tenon Capsule	1857:2
— Replanted	103:4	Tension Arterial	753:3
— Soothing Syrup	102:6	— Eye	1837:2
— Stopping	105:5	— Surgical	1629:1
— Supernumerary	103:1	Tenotomy	1640:3
— Syphilis	1207:5	Tensor Tympani	1798:5
— Tartar	102:3	Tensor Vaginæ Femoris	1758:3
— Transplantation	103:4	Tent & Tent Life	205:5
Teething	102:3	— Hospitals	205:5
Teetotalism	576:1	Tent, Sponge	1648:1
Telangiectasis	735:3	— Surgical	1647:5
Telegraphists's Cramp	1289:4	Tephrylometer	1344:2
Telegraphy	194:6	Teratology	1710:1
Teleology	2:3	Teratomota, Congenital Tumours ..	1658:3
Telepathic Remedies, Hypnotism ..	195:3	Terebene	350:6
Telephone	605:1	Terebinthaceæ	416:3
— Theory Of Hearing	1799:1	Ternstromiaceæ	453:1
Temper.	1371:5	Terpine	349:3
Temperament	577:5	Terpinole	349:3
Temperance	576:1	Terror, Fascination	575:4
— Drinks	576:1	Tertain Fever	1483:5
Temperature	184:1	Tertiary Symptoms	1202:1
— High, Effects	185:1	Test Paper	371:2
— — Ephemeral	187:4	— Types—Ophthalmology	1813:2
— — Oscillating	187:4	Testicles	1219:1
— — Spurious	187:4	— Abscess	1220:3
— Of Blood	134:5	— Absent	1219:5
— Of Body In Disease	187:3	— Atrophy	1224:2
— — In Health	187:2	— Bistourne—Animals	1224:5
— Of Liquids At Different Depths ..	184:1	— Blow On, Fatal	1223:5
— Paradoxical	187:4	— Calcareous Degeneration	1224:2
— Regulator	184:1	— Cancer	1223:3
Temporal Aneurism	730:3	— Contusion	1223:5
— Artery	1687:1	— Cystic Disease	1224:1
— Bone	1686:2	— Descent, Imperfect	1219:3
— Neuralgia	1237:2	— — In Fœtus	1219:2
Temporo—Maxillary Articulation ..	1689:1	— — In Man	1219:2
— Sphenoidal Lobe	1359:3	— Disease	1219:5
Tenaculum	1645:3	— Dislocation	1219:4
Tenax	160:6	— Enlarged	1222:1
Tendo Achillis	1775:1	— Excision	1224:5
Tendons	115:1	— Fatty	1224:1
— As Sutures	719:4	— Fungus	1223:5
— Cracking	115:2	— Gangrene	1224:1
— Diseases	115:1	— Hernia	1223:5
— Division	1640:3	— Inflammation	1220:1
— Grafted	1640:4	— In Perineo	1219:4
— Ligatures	719:4	— Irritable	1224:4
— Ossification	115:2	— Lymphadenoma	1223:2
— Pain	115:1	— Neuralgia	1224:4
— Reflex	115:1	— Passing Into Abdomen	1219:3
— Regeneration	1640:3	— Position, Abnormal	1219:4
— Repair	1640:3	— Reproduction Of Portions	1219:5
— Shortened	115:4	— Scrofulous	1222:4
— Slipping	115:2	— Strapping	1221:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Testicles Supernumerary	1219:4	Thigh, Amputation	1761:5
— Syphilis	1222:2	— Band For Riders	530:3
— Transplantation	1219:5	— Chyle-like Fluid Secreted Fr. ..	129:2
— Tuberculous	1222:4	— Fracture	1760:3
— Tumours	1223:1	— Lymphatic Varix	1578:6
— Undescended	1219:3	— Tumours	1759:1
— Wandering	1219:3	Thiocanif	214:7
Tetanic Intermittent Fever	1484:5	Third Pair	1437:1
Tetani	1322:6	Thirst	120:1
Tetanilla	1322:1	Thirteenth Cranial Nerves	1442:1
Tetanoid Fever	1254:5	Thlapi-Bursa Pastoris	456:6
Tetanus	1322:2	Thomas's Splint	1750:1
— Bacilli, Earth	1322:6	Thomsen's Disease	111:4
— Inoculation, Infection	1322:6	Thoracentesis	709:1
— Feigned	1323:4	Thoracic Aneurism	731:5
— Following Operations	1631:5	— Aorta	739:5
— Heat	185:6	— Cancer	644:4
— Hysterical	1322:6	— Duct	645:2
— Idiopathic	1323:5	— Fistula	708:3
— Neonatorum	1330:4	— Hernia	958:1
— Puerperal	1590:1	— Surgery	638:4
— Traumatic	1324:2	— Tumours	644:5
— — Treatment	1324:4	— Walls, Pains In	641:3
Tetany	1322:1	— — Resection	638:2
Tete De Cire	1692:1	Thorax, Auscultation	638:4
Thallin	400:5	— Vide Chest	638:1
Thames Basin, A Cancer Field ..	1662:4	Thorn Apple	378:4
Tetter	53:3	Thoroplastic Oper., To Close Emphy-	
— Branny	41:2	mic Cavities	708:4
— Crusted	51:1	Thought	1361:1
Texan Runners	986:6	— Reading	1361:1
Thalami Optici	1347:1	— Inducing Cramps	1360:4
Thalaszone	862:1	Thread Worms	934:3
Thalictum	466:6	Throat Vide Pharynx	814:1
Thallium	249:3	— Brush	814:1
Thames	209:5	— Burn	60:2
— Basin, A Phthisis Field	679:2	— Cancer	817:5
— Water	226:6	— Cough	648:5
The Typhoid State	1497:4	— Cut	625:2
Theatre	205:5	— Deafness	1803:5
Thecæ, Affection	115:2	— Diseases	814:4
— Vertebralis	1692:6	— Erysipelatous Affections	42:4
Thein	453:2	— Forceps	817:5
Theobromine	455:2	— Gouty	814:4
Theophyllin In Tea	453:2	— Hæmoptysis	148:2
Therapeutics	202:5	— Herpetic Affections	53:3
— Of Excreta	202:6	— Hospital	814:4
Thermic Fever	185:1	— Lupus	65:2
Thermo-Electricity	195:1	— Neuralgia	817:4
— Palpation	638:5	— Rheumatic	828:2
Thermograph	184:5	— Saccharine	824:4
Thermometer	184:5	— Scalds	60:2
— In Disease	187:3	— Spasm	816:5
Thermopile	195:1	— Spray	815:3
Thermostat	184:1	— Stricture	814:4
Thermostatic Nurse	1543:1	— Syphitis	816:5
Thermoterion For Infants	1544:5	— Tenesmus	814:4
Thief Catching By Smell	597:5	— Topical Medication	814:2
Thieves Ingenuity, Making Pouch		— Tumours	817:5
At Base Of Epiglottis	207:2	— Ulcerated	816:2
Thieving	1382:4	— — Syphilitic	816:5
Thigh	1757:6	— — Tubercular	814:5
— Abscess, Lower Third, How		— Wounds	817:4
Open	1757:4	Thrombus	17:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Thrombus Pelvic	143:5	Tin	276:5
— Pudendal	1096:5	— Foil	276:5
Thrush	797:3	Tinctures	203:4
Thuia	358:2	Tinea, Barbae	24:1
Thumb	1742:5	— Capitis	22:2
— Dislocation	1743:1	— Ciliaris	1878:3
— Dystrophy	1743:5	— Circinata	35:5
— Fracture Of Metacarpus	1743:3	— Decalvans	21:5
— Giant Growth	1742:5	— Favosa	23:1
— Separat.Of Metacarp.Epiphysis	1743:3	— Imbricata	22:5
— Sucking	1742:6	— Lactea	50:4
Thunder	196:5	— Lupinosa	23:1
Thunderer, Explosion	60:3	— Maligna	23:1
Thymic Asthma	133:2	— Sycosis	24:1
Thymelaceae	370:4	— Tarsi	1878:3
Thymol	374:1	— Tonsurans	22:2
Thymus <i>vel</i> Thyme	374:1	— Versicolor	36:1
— Gland	192:5	Tinned Foods	124:4
Thyroid Body, Cartilage, Removal	599:3	Tinnitus Aurium	1801:4
— Fracture	599:3	Tissue Coagulation	136:2
Thyroid Gland	1695:6	— Metamorphosis	118:1
— Atrophy	1696:2	— Regeneration	20:1
— Cancer	1696:3	Title Of Doctor	565:4
— Diseases	1696:1	Toads	505:5
— Duct	1695:6	Toast, Pancreatized	323:6
— Enlargement	1696:5	Tobacco	379:1
— Excision	1700:4	— Amblyopia	380:1
— Fatty	1696:2	— Chewing	380:6
— Grafted In Myxœdema	1394:5	— Makers	379:1
— Inflammation	1696:1	— Pipe, Wounds From	852:3
— Sphacelus	1696:1	— Poisoning	379:3
— Supplementary <i>Vel</i> Accessory	1695:6	— Smoking	379:1
— Tumours	1696:2	— Snuffing	380:5
Thyroideal Hernia	957:2	— Substitutes	379:1
Thyrotomy	612:1	— Therapeutic	381:2
Tibia	1771:5	Tocophelia	1565:4
— Absent	1771:5	Todd, Dr., Liver Cirrlosed, No Ascites	973:1
— Amputation	1773:5	Toe Nails	1781:4
— Deformities	1771:5	— — Ingrowing	1781:4
— Diseases	1772:3	— — Ulcers By Sides	1781:4
— Dislocation	1768:2	Toes	1780:4
— Epiphyses, Separated	1773:3	— Erythromelalgia	1780:3
— Epiphysitis	1771:5	— Great	1780:5
— Excision	1772:3	— Hammer	1780:1
— Fracture	1773:1	Tokay	433:2
— — Of Tubercle	1773:3	Tokelau Itch <i>Vel</i> Ring Worm	22:5
— Spine, Separation	1773:3	Toluene	967:2
Tibial Artery	1774:1	Toluylendiamine	967:2
Tibialis Anticus	1754:6	Tone, Want Of	552:5
Tibio-Fibular Articulation	1774:2	Tonga, In Neuralgia	1238:5
Tibio-Tarsal Resect	1777:2	— A Scrofulide	794:1
Tic Douloureux	1243:1	Tonometer, In Ocular Tension	1837:2
— Spasmodique, Painless	1691:6	Tongue, Abscess Beneath Root	804:2
Tichborne (Identity)	578:3	— Absent, Speech Good	806:3
Ticunias	391:1	— Anatomy & Physiology	802:5
Tidal Wave	257:3	— Aneurism	808:3
Tigers	520:1	— Angeioma	803:4, 808:3
— Pleasant To Be Eaten By	519:5	— Arteries	803:1
Tight Lacing	211:1	— Artificial	806:3
Tightness Across, Abdomen	943:3	— Atrophy	804:6
— Chest	641:6	— Bald Patch	807:4
Tiles	205:2	— Baldness	807:4
Tilia	454:4	— Beef Steak Looking	803:4
Timins, Rev., Amateur Poison. Case	415:4	— Black	803:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Tongue, Blood Cyst	808:3	Tonquin Bean	412:3
— Cancer	805:4	Tonsils	828:2
— Cavernous Angioma	803:4, 808:3	— Adenoid Disease	830:4
— Circinate Eruption	807:5	— Calculus	830:3
— Cleft	802:6	— Cancer	830:3
— Condylomata	807:5	— Chancre	828:2
— Contraction, Hysterical	807:1	— Enlarged	829:1
— Convulsions	809:2	— Excision	829:4
— Cracks	807:1	— Hæmorrhage	829:5
— Cysts Under	795:6	— Pearls In	828:2
— Depressor	814:1	— Lingual	828:2
— Diseases	803:3	— Luschka's	828:2
— Dry, Of Fever, Glycerine For	1477:5	— Lymphadenoma	830:3
— Epithelioma	805:4	— Re-growth	829:5
— Eruptions, Circinate	807:5	— Relation To Sexual Organs	828:2
— Etat Lichenoide	807:5	— Supernumerary	828:2
— Excision	806:2	— Tumours	830:3
— Fibroma	808:2	Tonsillitis	828:3
— Fissures	807:1	— Syphilitic	828:2
— Foreign Bodies In	810:1	Toot Plant	419:5
— Fur	803:4	Tooth, <i>Vide</i> Teeth.	
— Hæmorrhage From, ...	810:1	— Ache	105:1
— Hemiplegia	809:4	— Angioma	104:4
— Herpes	53:6	— Brush Swallowed	854:1
— Hygroma	808:2	— Grinding	1466:3
— Hypertrophy	805:1	— Powders	107:2
— Ichthyosis	30:4, 805:5	— Rash	44:6
— In Disease	803:6	— Wounds	107:2
— Induration	804:5	Topical Remedies	202:6
— Inflammation	804:1	Topographical Anatomy, Child	1519:2
— Irritability In Paralysis	1276:3	Topography, Medical	4:1
— Leucoma	30:4	Torpedo	496:2
— Leucoplakia	795:6	Torquay	630:4
— Lymphangioma Cavernosum	736:1	TorrubiaSinensis-CaterpillarFungus	487:3
— Lymphatic Nævus	736:1	Torsion	720:3
— Malformed	802:5	Torticollis	1693:5
— Nævi	736:1	Tortoise <i>Vide</i> Turtle	504:3
— — Lymphatic	736:1	Torula In Urine	1034:1
— Neuralgia	809:2	Total Abstinence	576:1
— Nigrities	803:4	Touch, Double	1233:4
— Obsolete Canal	802:5	— Hearing By	1799:2
— Paralysis	809:4	— Organs	26:2
— Paratrophs	805:4	— Sense Of	1233:3
— Prolapsus	805:1	Tourists' Dangers	580:5
— Psoriasis	807:4	— Guide To Continent	202:2
— Pulled Forwards, In Asphyxia	439:4	— Knapsack	573:4
— Ranula	808:4	Tourniquet	719:1
— Rashes	807:5	Tow, Absorbent	160:6
— Retraction	804:3	— Pessary	1136:3
— Ringworm	807:5	Towels, Paper	160:6
— Semeiology	803:4	— Sanitary	1140:4
— Spasm	809:2	Towerers, Shot Birds	786:2
— Sucking	803:4	Towers High, Scientific Uses	557:2
— Syphilis	807:2	Towns	204:4
— Tied	803:3	Tox. Albumen	818:6
— Tonsils Of	828:2	Toxicology	1615:5
— Tumours	808:1	Trachea	625:2
— Tylosis	803:4	— Aspiration, In Tracheotomy	621:4, 824:4
— Veins	803:1	— Auscultation	625:2
— Vessels	803:1	— Caseous Gland Blocking	625:5
— Ulcers	807:1	— Casts	625:4
— Worm, In Dogs	521:2	— Deposits Around	625:5
— Wounds & Injuries	810:1	— Diseases	625:3
Tonics	216:5	— Fluids Injected	647:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Trachea, Foreign Bodies In	614:1	Trees, Sanitary Aspect	202:5
— Inhalation By	437:4	— Tumours	311:6
— Injuries	625:2	Trefusia, In Malaria	559:5
— Lupus	625:4	Trembles Or Milk Fever	538:1
— Murmurs In Heart Disease	782:4	Tremors	1290:4
— Stenosis	625:5	— Convulsive	1299:1
— Tampon	437:4	Trephine	1684:3
— Tubercle	625:5	Trephining Skull	1684:1
— Tumours	625:5	— — In Stone Ages	1684:3
Trachelorrhaphy, Emmet	1568:2	— Spine	1703:2
Tracheocele	625:5	Trial (Criminal) Waiting For	207:2
Tracheotomy	621:1	— Frame, Optical	1813:3
— Preliminary	796:2, 806:3	Triangular Space, Neck	1693:4
— Tubes, Safely Sucked	824:4	Triceps Cubiti	1728:2
Trachoma	1829:1	Trichiasis	1879:6
— Pudendi	1095:2	Trichina Spiralis	940:2
Tracing Paper	316:2	Trichinosis	940:2
Tracings, Sphygmographic	754:4	Trichloracetic Acid	1112:3
Traction Forceps	1575:6	Trichlorphenol	354:6
Tradescantia Erecta	153:4	Trichomycosis Nodosa — Nodularis	
Trades	567:1	— Piedra	21:4
Training	198:3	Trichophytes	40:6
— Manual	1524:1	Trichophyton Tonsurans	22:2
Tramontana	257:4	Trichorexis Nodosa	21:4
Trance	196:1	Trichosis	21:4
Transactions Med. Congress	549:5	Trichoscopy	21:1
Transference Of Animal Tissues	1639:2	Tricuspid Valves	764:3
Transfusion	152:1	Tricycles	199:1
Transmutation Of Species	3:2	Triethylamine, Temperature Test	187:4
Transpirability Of The Blood	756:1	Trifacial Nerve	1437:4
Transplantation Of Bone	1655:3	— — Neuralgia	1243:1
— Conjunctiva	1836:5	Trifolium Lupinella	415:2
— Cornea	1849:5	Trigger-Finger	1740:2
— Mucous Membrane	25:2	Trigonella Fœnum Græcum	414:1
— Muscles	114:4	Trimethylamine	308:6
— Nerves	1249:2	Tripier's Operation	1784:5
— Parts Of Animals	1639:2	Triples	1578:4
— Skin	161:2	Triplopia	1816:4
— Teeth	103:4	Tripolith	1649:2
— Testicle	1219:5	Trismus	1330:2
— Tissues	161:3	— Neonatorum	1330:4
— Viscera	1639:3	Trissophial—For Terebene Spray	350:6
Transportation Of Sick	179:1, 574:4	Triticum	323:1
Transposition Of Viscera	582:6	— Repens	322:6
Transvaal, Practice In	11:3	Tritons	506:1
Trapezius Muscle, Paralysis	1729:1	Trocars	1646:1
Trappist Monks	127:1	— Vegetable	392:6
Traps For Drains	210:1	Trochanter	1757:4
Traumatic Albuminuria	1629:5	Trochlearis Nerve	1437:3
— Aneurism	723:6	Troops	573:3
— Delirium	1636:2	Trophic Nerves	157:5
— Erysipelas	42:4	— Neuroses	157:5
— Fever	1636:1	Tropical Climate	201:2
— Gangrene	178:2	— Boil Vel Ulcer	56:1
— Hæmorrhage	1633:2	— Ringworm	35:6
— Malignancy	1664:5	Trouble	1363:1
— Tetanus	1324:2	Trousseau's Disease	608:1
Traumaticine	394:2	— Cataplasms	171:5
Travelling	200:1	Trumpet, Ear	1805:4
Treacle	328:5	Trunk Pains	1234:5
Tread, In Walking	1783:5	Truss, Anal	892:5
Treadmill	207:3	— For Uterine Hæmorrhage	1585:3
Treatment Of Disease	553:5	— Hernial	953:2
Trees, Parasites	311:6	— Umbilical	956:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Trusses	1645:5	Tumours, Erectile	724:3
Truth	1861:6	— Follicular	31:4
Trypsin	993:4	— Gummy	71:6
Tsau Wu	469:1	— Hairy	24:5
Tub, Morning	228:4	— Hydatid	933:3
— Night, & Croup	617:2	— Infective	1658:3
Tubage Of Larynx	613:1	— Malignant	1662:4
Tubal Pregnancy	1554:2	— Medullary	1662:4
Tubercle	675:1	— Melanotic	1670:3
— Bacillus	681:4	— Mouth	795:5
— — Diffusion Outside Body	681:4	— Movable	946:6
— — How Kill	681:5	— Muscular	114:2
— — Trap To Catch	681:4	— Myeloid	1660:6
— Cutaneous	69:3	— Osseous	1661:5
— Inoculation	681:2	— Ovarian	1157:1
— Intravascular	681:3	— Parasitic	1658:3
— Mucous	71:4	— Pedunculated	1659:4
— Of Different Parts	676:6	— Phantom	946:3
— Painful, Subcutaneous	1338:1	— Pterygo-Maxillary	795:5
— Retrograde	676:3	— Recurrent	1658:6
— Secondary	676:2	— Retro-Pharyngeal	816:1
— Surgical Aspects	676:6	— Scalp	1675:4
— Syphilitic	71:5	— Sebaceous	31:4
— Virulence	675:6	— Simple	1659:6
Tubercula Syphilitica	71:5	— Spontaneous Cure	1659:2
Tubercular Arthritis	688:3	— Tuberculous & Scrofulous	676:6
— Diathesis	675:1	— Uterine	1121:1
— Fever	675:3	— Varieties	1660:1
— Meningitis	1355:3	— Vascular	35:3
— Peritonitis	998:3	Tunica Vaginalis	1219:1
— Tumours	676:6	Tunicine	314:2
— Ulcers	173:2	Tuning Fork In Deafness	1803:2
Tuberculosis Verrucosa	70:2	Tunnels	200:1
Tuberculosis <i>Vide</i> Phthisis	675:1	— Trichinosis	934:1
— Acute	691:4	Tupelo Tents	1647:5
— Birds	514:2	Turning	1573:5
— Bovine	537:2	— Out At Night	579:5
— — Congenital	537:2	Turbinatæ Bones	588:2, 591:3
— Child	690:1	Turf-Moss	319:6
— Fœtus	677:4, 1	Turkish Baths	231:3
— General	676:6	Turpentine Liniment	697:5
— In Animals	675:6	— Chian & Cyprian	416:3
— Pseudo <i>Vel</i> Zooglæic	676:6	— Oil	349:4
— Surgical Aspects	1718:4	— — Poisoning	350:3
— Skin	69:5	Turpine	349:3
Tubo-Ovarian Cyst	1139:4	Turtle	504:3
Tubulo Dermoids	1660:5	Tutu Plant	419:5
Tuffnell's Treat. Aneurism	725:1	Twelfth Cranial Nerves	1446:4
Tuition	1524:1	Twins	1578:4
Tulipin	346:6	— One Mummified	1578:5
Tumbecki, Persian Narcotic	379:1	— United	1579:3
Tumor Albus	1718:5	Twisted, Rotated, Ovarian Pedicle	1157:1
Tumours	1658:3	Tylosis	71:1
— Abdominal	946:1	Tympanitic Note	666:1
— Auricle (Ear)	1791:3	Tympanites, Abdominal	864:2
— Adipose, Etc.	1661:1	— Uterine	1119:2
— Bony	1661:5	Tympanum	1796:6
— Cartilaginous	1661:5	— Abscess	1800:1
— Congenital	1658:3	— Artificial	1798:1
— Cured By Erysipelas	1659:2	— Cancer	1800:6
— Dermoid, Ovar.	1158:2	— Cavity	1798:3
— Ear (Meatus)	1796:1	— Incision	1801:2
— Encysted	31:4	— Inflammation Of Cavity	1800:1
— Enucleated Piecemeal	1659:2	— — Of Membrane	1797:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Tympanum, Inflation	1800:5	Ulceration	172:1
— Injection	1801:1	Ulcers	172:1
— Injury	1797:4	— Aden Or Yemen	173:6
— Lice On	1793:5	— Adherent	173:5
— Paracentesis	1805:1	— Amputating	173:6
— Perforation	1797:4	— Arterial	176:2
— Tensor, Division	1801:2	— Bacilli As Cause	172:1
Tyndall	1080:1	— Callous	173:5
Type, Change Of, In Disease	552:2	— Catarrhal	173:2
Type, Best For Scholars	205:5	— Colon, Stercoral	875:4
— Founders	569:3	— Corneal	1846:1
— Writer, Writing Machine	1290:3	— Corroding Of Womb	1130:1
Types, Test	1813:4	— Crateriform Of Face	1691:6
Typhnia	1511:1	— Eczematous	173:1
Typho-Enteritis	884:5	— Feigned	38:3
— Malarial Fever	1500:2	— Fistulous	175:4
Typhlitis	884:5	— Gastric	847:4
Typhlocele	884:4	— Gouty	172:3
Typhoid Fever	1491:3	— Hæmorrhagic, Vicarious Menses	1148:3
— Abortive, Weil's New Infectious Disease	1499:6	— Indolent	173:2
— Ambulatory	1494:1	— Indurated	173:5
— Bacillus	1492:4	— Intestinal	881:3
— Bilious	1511:1	— Intractable	173:6
— Cases	1499:4	— Irritable	173:4
— Causes	1492:2	— Leg	176:1
— Co-existing Diseases	1497:5, 1499:3	— Malignant	173:2
— Contagion	1493:3	— Menstrual	1142:2
— Convalescence	1500:5	— Mercurial	300:2
— Curing Other Diseases	1499:3	— Nails, By Side Of	1781:4
— Diagnosis	1500:1	— Of Os Uteri	1116:3
— Epidemics Traced	1491:5	— Painful	173:4
— Fungi	1492:4	— Perforating, Foot	1785:6
— In Animals	1493:6, 1499:6	— Persian	173:1
— In Children	1501:1	— Phagedænic	174:1
— Incubation	1493:3	— Plantar	71:2
— Latent	1494:1	— Rectal	888:1
— Malarial	558:5	— Sarcomatous	173:2
— Mortality	1500:5	— Scrofulous	173:1
— Neuro-Muscular Phenomena	1493:6	— Senile	173:4
— Pathology	1493:4	— Sinuous	175:4
— Prognosis	1500:3	— Sloughing	174:1
— Recurring	1499:6	— Spreading	173:6
— Relapse	1497:5	— Stomach	847:4
— Relation With Typhus, Etc.	1498:1	— Strapping	172:1
— Secondary Mixed Infection	1499:3	— Syphilitic	1202:4
— Sequelæ	1498:6	— Tropical	56:1
— "State"	1497:5	— Tuberculous	173:2
— Stools	1495:5	— Varicose	176:1
— Symptoms	1498:5	— Venous	176:2
— Synonyms	1491:3	— Weak	173:1
— Treatment	1501:3	Ulexine	412:3
Typhotoxine	1492:4	Ulmaceæ	361:5
Typhus	1505:4	Ulmus	861:6
— Abdominal	1491:3	Ulna	1737:2
— Cases	1508:4	— Resection	1737:2
— Pathology	1506:1	Ulnar Artery	1727:1
— Recurrens	27:5	— Nerve	1727:2
— Sequelæ	1508:1	Ulster, Health Resorts	200:4
— Treatment	1508:5	Umbellifera	404:6
Tyrosine	965:4	Umbilical Cord	1533:3
Tyrototoxic	15:4	— — Hernia Into	1533:5
		— — Ligature	1534:6
		— — Mummified	1561:1
		— — Prolapsus	1534:2
Ugliness, Cure	3:5		

	SECTION
Umbilical Cord, Souffle	1533:5
— Torn	1534:6
— Vein	1533:3
— Velamentous Insertion ..	1533:3
— Vesicle	1536:2
Umbilicus	1535:1
— Angelioma	1535:1
— Hemorrhage	1535:1
— Hernia	956:1
— Polypus	1535:1
— Tumours	1535:1
Unchastity Of Boys	1083:2
Unconsciousness, Sudden ..	1428:2
Uncontrollable Impulse ..	1391:4
Uniform Bone, Dislocation ..	1744:3
Uncupressure	151:6
Underclothing, Woollen ..	210:6, 211:2
Underground Railway	200:1
Unicellular Plants & Animals ..	312:1
United States	13:5
Unity Of Infection Poisons ..	556:5
University, Albert	565:2
— College Hospital	206:3
— London, A Teaching One ..	565:2
Unsuspected Pregnancy	1549:4
Ununited Fracture	1654:5
Upas	364:4
Upper Extremities	1727:1
Urachus	1045:4
Uræmia	1017:4
Uræmic Asthma	1009:5
Uralium	444:2
Uranium	307:5
Uranoplastics	827:1
Urari	391:1
Urate Of Ammonia	254:4
Uratisis	1031:1
Urea	1029:1
— Pathology	1030:1
— Physiology	1029:1
— Uses	1030:4
Ureameter	1029:4
Uredo	44:2
Ureters	1044:5
— Catheterism	1044:5
— Clottage	151:1
— Compressed	1021:5
— Exploring	1044:5
— Female	1044:6
— Foreign Bodies In	1044:5
— Prolapsus	1044:6
— Sounding	1044:5
— Stopping	1044:5
— Suction	1025:5
— Surgery	1044:5
Uretero-Uterine Fistula	1044:5
Ureterotomy	1022:2
Urethan	445:3
Urethra	1168:3
— Abnormal	1168:4
— Course	1169:3
— Abscess, Chronic	1171:4
— Autoplastic Operations ..	1169:4
— Calcified	1169:2

	SECTION
Urethra, Calculus	1170:3
— Caruncle	1098:2
— Chance	1172:6
— Dilators	1216:1
— Douching	1176:6
— Electric Illumination ..	1218:5
— Female	1098:1
— Dilatation	1068:4
— Diverticula	1098:1
— Mucous M. Prolapsed ..	1098:1
— Food Per	1170:6
— Foreign Bodies In	1170:1
— Hyperæsthesia	1171:1
— Imperforate	1168:5
— Injuries	1169:4
— Irritable	1171:1
— Male	1168:1
— Medicines Per	1170:5
— Mucous Membr. Prolapsed ..	1098:1
— Neuralgia	1171:1
— Operations On, Cocaine ..	1170:5, 1171:1
— Polypus	1170:2
— Pouching	1098:1, 1211:4
— Rupture	1169:4
— Sacculated, In Females ..	1098:1, 1211:4
— Stricture	1211:4
— Suture After Perineal Sect. ..	1217:2
— Varix	1069:3
— Wounds	1169:4
Urethragraph	1168:4
Urethral Fever	1214:4
— Rheumatism	1465:2
Urethritis	1171:3
Urethrocele	1098:1
Urethrometer	1168:4
Urethroscope	1218:5
Urethrotomy	1217:3
— Median, For Cystitis ..	1068:4
Uric Acid	1030:6
— Diathesis	1031:1
Urinals, Bed	1048:2
Urinary Abscess	1042:5
— Calculi	1057:1
— Casts, No Albumen	1011:3
— Deposits	1027:3
— Diphtheria	819:3
— Fever	1214:4
— Fistulæ	1053:6
— Infiltration	1054:3
— Organs	1004:2
— Phthisis	676:6
— Surgery	1006:4
Urine	1027:2
— Accumulation	1051:5
— Albuminous	1007:1
— Alkaline	1031:6
— Alkaloids	1033:3
— Ammoniacal	1028:4
— Analysis	1027:4
— Aqueous	1038:1
— Bacteria	1034:1
— Bile In	966:6
— Blue	1030:5
— Carbonates	1031:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Urine, Chlorides	1031:5	Ur hæmaturia	758:5
— Chylous	1037:1	Uroleucic Acid	1028:6
— Chylo-Serous	1037:1	Uroscopy	1027:
— Colouring Matter	1028:2	Urrhodonic Acid	1031:5
— Cyano	1030:5	Urtica	362:2
— Deposits	1027:5	Urticaria	44:2
— Diseased	1034:3	— Giant	155:5
— Effects Of Medicines On	1035:1	Uterine Epilepsy	1309:3
— Examination	1027:4	Ustilago Maidis	321:2
— Extravasation	1054:3	Uterus Abscess	1583:6
— Fæces In	1055:1	— Absent	1110:2
— Fatty—Lipuria	1037:1	— After Delivery	1582:3
— Fetid	1028:4	— Amputation	1138:4
— Fibrinous	1036:5	— Analogues	1109:6
— Fætal	1536:4	— Anatomy & Physiology	1109:1
— Foreign Bodies In	1034:1	— Aneurism	1109:5
— Frothy	1034:4	— Ante-Flexio	1132:3
— Gas, Carbonic In	332:5	— — Versio	1132:3
— Healthy	1027:3	— Appendages, Removal	1161:2
— Hippuric Acid	1032:3	— Arteries	1109:6
— Hydatids	1024:5	— Atrophy	1582:4
— Hypodermic, Toxic	1027:2	— Bicornis	1110:4
— In Peritoneal Cavity	1053:3, 1054:3	— Bougie To Dilate	1118:3
— Incontinence	1047:2	— Bruit	1546:1
— Kryptophanic Acid	1032:3	— Calcareous Degener.	1130:3
— Lime	1032:1	— Cancer	1127:1
— Lithates	1029:1	— Casts	1106:3
— Medicinally	1030:4	— Catarrh	1106:1
— Micro-Organisms	1034:1	— Catheterism	1558:3
— Milky	1037:1	— Cavity Photographed	1109:4
— Mucin	1031:3	— Cervix	1115:4
— Nitrogen, Estimated	1029:4	— Compression	1585:3
— Oxalates	1032:4	— Contractions During Labour	1563:1
— Pathology	1034:1	— — Non-Impregnated	1109:1
— Pepsine	1033:3	— — Pregnancy	1548:4
— Peptones	837:1	— Curetting	1151:5
— Peptotoxin	1033:3	— Depletion	1113:3
— Phosphates	1032:1	— Development	1109:1
— Physaliation	1034:4	— Deviations	1131:3
— Pigments	1033:4	— Dilating Cavity	1106:4
— Poisonous	1027:2	— Diseases	1111:1
— Ptomaines	1034:4	— Displacements	1131:3
— Pus In	1021:3	— Double	1110:4
— Retention	1049:5	— Douche	1101:4
— Rose Coloured, After Injury	160:3	— Dropsy	1119:3
— Saccharine	332:1	— Drugs That Influence	1113:1
— Sarcinæ	1034:2	— Echinococci	1124:5
— Silica	1032:3	— Examination	1111:4
— Sp. Gravity	1028:3	— Excision	1138:4
— Sterilisation	1034:1	— Fatty Degeneration	1130:3
— Sugar	1028:5	— Fibro-Cystic Tumours	1124:4
— Sulphur Elements	1031:3	— Fibroids	1121:3
— Suppression	1036:1	— Fistula, Fundo-Peritoneal	1110:3
— Test Case	1027:5	— — Utero-Vesical	1613:1
— Torulæ	1034:1	— Flethy Tumours	1121:2
— Tubercle Bacilli	681:4	— Flexions	1131:3
— Urates	1029:1	— Foreign Bodies	1128:4
— Vibriones	1034:1	— Fundus Absent	1582:5
— Vicarious Secretion	1035:6	— Gangrene After Labour	1583:6
Urino-Genital Organs	1094:1	— Glands	1109:3
Urinometer	1028:3	— Gonorrhœa, & Of Appendages	1172:2
Urn Burial	181:5	— Gravid	1546:1
Urobilin	143:6	— — Tolerant Of Oper.	1546:2
Uro-Chrom	1028:2	— Hernia	956:4

	SECTION
Uterus Through Fundus	957:5
— Hematometra	1148:6
— Hemorrhage During Pregn... ..	1551:4
— — Concealed, Accidental	1551:5
— — Post Partum	1584:3
— — Unconnected With Pregn. ..	1148:3
— Hour Glass Contraction	1563:3
— Hydatids	1532:3
— Hypertrophy	1114:1
— Inflammation	1106:1
— Injury	1130:6
— Inversion	1137:1
— Involution	1582:3
— Irritable	1114:6
— Lameness	1131:6
— Leucorrhœa	1106:1
— Ligaments	1109:2
— Lining Membrane, After Labour ..	1582:3
— — Thickened	1106:1
— Male	1109:6
— Malformation	1110:4
— Massage	1135:2
— Massage	1113:1
— Medication	1106:4
— Milk Formed By Placenta	1528:3
— Mucus Retained	1106:3
— Muscles	1109:1
— Myoma	1121:3
— Myomata	1121:3
— Nerves	1109:2
— Neuralgia	1115:2
— Neuroses	1112:2
— Nulliparous	1549:3
— Os	1115:4
— Osseous Degenerat.	1130:3
— Pains	1563:2
— Plugging	1151:3
— Polarity	1109:1
— Polypus	1125:1
— Position	1109:1
— Pregnant	1546:1
— — Tolerant Of Oper.	1546:2
— Procidencia	1134:3
— Prolapsus	1134:3
— Puerperal	1546:1
— Repositor	1133:5
— Retro Flexio	1133:1
— — Versio	1133:1
— Rupture	1567:1
— Scoop	1151:5
— Scraping Interior	1151:5
— Sloughing Of Fundus	1582:5
— Souffle	1529:3
— Sound For	1111:5
— Spasm	1563:3
— Squatting	1114:5
— Subinvolution	1114:2
— Superinvolution	1582:4
— Support, Riding	530:1
— Syphilides	1111:1
— Tents For	1648:2
— Torn Away In Delivery	1568:1
— Tuberculosis	1130:3
— Tumours	1121:1

	SECTION
Uterus, Tympanites	1119:2
— Versions	1131:3
— Washing Out	1106:6
— Watery Discharge	1119:4
— Zones	1109:1
Uvæ Ursi	394:4
Uvula	825:6
Uxbridge Tragedy	1618:1
Vaccination, Accidental	87:4
— After Variola	88:6
— Arm Shield	86:6
— Diseases Following	88:2
— On Leg	87:4
— Spurious	86:4
— Unsuccessful, Explained	87:7
— Vesicles—Anomalies Of Develop- ments	87:6
— — Piliferous	87:1
— — Treatment	86:6
Vaccinia	86:1
Vaccinisation	86:4
Vacuolation, Cerebro-Spinal	1402:4
Vagina, Absent	1099:1
— Absorptive Powers	1098:5
— Air In	1098:6
— Anatomy & Physiology	1098:4
— Atresia	1099:3
— Cancer	1100:6
— Cast Of	1103:3
— Closure	1099:3
— Cysts	1100:5
— — Gaseous	1100:5
— Delivery By, Extra Uterine	1554:4
— Development	1098:4
— Diphtheria	1103:3
— Diseases	1100:4
— Double	1099:2
— Douche	1101:4
— Fibrosis, Spreading	1673:6
— Fissure	1099:6
— Fistulæ	1099:6
— Foreign Bodies	1100:2
— Gaseous Cysts	1100:5
— Hematoma	1096:5
— Hemorrhage From M. M.	1102:6
— Hernia	957:4
— Hyperæsthesia	1102:1
— Imperforate	1099:3
— Inflammation	1103:3
— Injections	1582:2
— Injuries	1099:5
— Malformation	1100:1
— Neuralgia	1099:1
— Neuromata	1102:1
— Occlusion	1099:3
— Papillomata	1100:4
— Paracentesis Per	1160:2
— Plastic Operations	1099:1, 1100:7
— Plugging	1530:3
— Poisoning Through	1098:5
— Polypus	1100:6
— Prolapsus	1100:2
— Pruritus	45:5, 1095:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Vagina, Rigidity	1100:2	Variola In Animals	82:1
— Rupture	1099:5, 1584:4	— Vaccinia	87:1
— Secretions Retained	1098:5	Varioloid	85:5
— Septum	1099:1,2	Varix	749:1
— Speculum	1101:2	— Aneurismal	724:1
— Stricture	1099:3	— Of Umbilical Cord	1533:5
— Syphilides	1098:6	— Vaginal	1100:5
— Tampon Holders	1136:4	Varnish For Floors	205:2
— Tubercle	1100:6	Varnishing Skin, Effects	26:5
— Tumours	1100:5	Varus, Plantar	1786:2
— Urethrocele	1098:1	Vas Deferens	1230:4
— Varix	1100:5	Vascular Marks	24:3
— Vegetations	1100:4	— Tumours	735:3
Vaginal Cystocele	1100:1	Vaseline	356:5
— Dystocia	1570:5	Vaso-Motor Nerves	718:2
— Examination	1111:4	— — Neuroses	718:5
— Hernia	957:4	— — Therapeutics	718:5
— Injections	1101:4	Vaults, Antiseptic, In Dublin	181:6
— Insufflator	1101:3	Vegetable Albumen	14:6
— Pessaries	1135:6	— Cell	18:6
— Rectocele	1100:1	— Extracts To Preserve	203:4
Vaginismus	1102:1	— Food	127:1
Vaginitis	1103:3	— Gold	396:1
— In Child	1096:1	— Histology	311:4
Vaginodynia	1102:1	— Life	311:4
Vagus	1443:2	— Parasite	35:3
— Counter-Irritat.	1445:2	— Parchment	316:1
— Diseases	1444:1	— Physiology	311:4
— Pneumonia	1443:5	— Preserved	313:4
Valentin's Knife	583:2	— Solutions, Made Antiseptic	203:4
Valerian	397:5	— Substitute For Milk	1543:4
Valerianates	397:6	— Wax	361:6
Valescure—St. Raphaël	7:6	Vegetations, <i>Vide</i> Condylomata	71:4
Valgus Doloureux	1777:5	Vegetarians	127:1
Valli, Life	545:7	Veil Lifted	1383:4
Vallisneria	343:2	— Oro-Nasal In Laryngo & Oph- thalgo-Scopic Exam.	1824:5
Vals Water	228:5	Veins	746:1
Valsalva, Sinuses	761:6	— Air In	746:2
Valves, Aortic	740:4	— Anatomical Injections	718:1
— Cardiac	779:1	— Aneurism	749:1
— Inflammation	779:4	— Cerebral	1407:6
— Sewers	210:1	— Coagulation Of Blood During Life	17:1
— Veins	746:1	— Dilatation	749:1
Valvulæ Conniventes, Sloughing	863:5	— Food Per	746:2
Valvular Diseases Of Heart	779:4	— Gumma Around, Destroying Vessel	747:2
Valvulitis	779:4	— Inflammation	747:1
Vanadium	239:2	— Injections Into	746:1
Vanilla	348:2	— Injuries	746:5
Vaporiser	215:1	— Jugular	1693:2
Vapours Fr. Carbon Cones	215:1	— Ligatures	749:3
Varicella	85:5	— Murmurs	141:2
— Periphigoid	85:5	— Obstruction	746:6
Variocele	1228:6	— Pulsations	755:6
— In Females	1229:3	— Saccular Dilatation	749:1
Varicose Aneurism	724:1	— Syphilitic Diseases	747:2
— Ulcers	176:1	— Thrombi	17:1
— Veins	749:1	— Tubercle	676:4
Variola	82:1	— Varicose	749:1
— Aerial Infection	82:2	— Water In	746:2
— At Sea	83:3	— Wounds	746:4
— Black	83:2	Velocipedes	199:1
— Camps	83:4		
— Epidemic, Cost Of	82:1		
— Hæmorrhagic	83:2		

	SECTION		SECTION
Velum Palati	825:3	Vesical Catarrh	1068:1
Vena Azygos	751:3	— Diseases	1066:1
— Cava	751:1	Vesicants	165:4
— Porta	864:5	Vesico-Intestinal Fistula	1055:1
Venæsectio	163:2	— Ureterotomy	1022:2
Veneral Disease	1184:1	— Uterine Fistula	1613:1
— Atlas	1184:7	— Vaginal Fistula	1612:1
— Hypochondriasis	1385:2	Vesiculæ Seminales	1230:4
Venice	7:6	Vesicular Mole	1532:3
— The English, Salisbury	5:4	— Pregnancy	1532:3
Venom Of Serpents	507:4	— Ringworm	35:5
Venous Aneurism	724:1	Vespa Vulgaris	488:1
— Congestion. Internal	746:6	Vessels, Spiral	313:2
— Diathesis	746:5	Vestiges Of Creation	311:1
— Embolism	746:6	Vetch	414:2
— Hemorrhage	746:5	Veterinary Medicine	516:5
— Murmurs	141:2	Viability Of Fœtus	1561:1
— Obstruction	746:6	Vibrations—Felt By The Deaf	1804:1
— Pulse	755:6	— Mechanical	1235:2
Ventilation	208:1	Vibrio Urinæ	1034:1
— Of Wounds	161:1	Vibriones	316:3
Ventnor	5:3	Viburnum	1147:2
Ventral Hernia	957:1	Vicarious Discharges—	
— Pregnancy	1553:2	— Hemoptysis	148:1
Ventriculi Cordis	764:1	— Lactation	1599:1
— Left	764:6	— Menstruation	1143:2
— Right	764:1	— Urination	1035:6
— Cerebri, Lateral	1345:5	Vicary, Thos., The Anatomist	1638:1
— Fourth	1398:5	Vichy Waters	233:2
Ventrotomy	874:3	Victoria, Australia	13:4
Venus's Fly Trap	348:5	Vienna Beer	322:1
Veratria	344:5	Vieyrino	400:5
Veratrum Album	344:4	Vigo Plaster	1203:2
— Viride	345:1	Villi	863:1
Verbal Blindness	1362:3	Vinca	393:1
— Deafness	1803:1	Vine	420:1
Verbascum Thapsus	373:5	Vinegar	448:5
Verdigris	297:4	Vinolia	50:2
Vermiform Appendage	885:4	Violence, Crimes Of	1678:4
— Process, Cerebellum	1396:4	Violet Powder	278:6
Vermouth	421:6	— Rays, Ultra	183:4
Vernix Caseosa	1536:6	Violinist's Cramp	572:6
Veronica	373:6	Viper	508:4
Verruca	70:1	Virgin Reproduction In Insecta	483:3
— Necrogenica	70:2	Virgins	1093:5
— Senilis-Seborrhoeica	70:1	Virginian Creeper	419:6
Verruga	41:6	Virility	1091:4
Versalius, Life	565:6	Virus	558:3
Version, In Midwifery, Spontaneous	1573:5	— Attenuation, Culture	318:5, 558:3
— Cephalic	1574:1	— Syphilitic	1185:5
Vertebræ	1693:1	Vis Medicatrix Naturæ	553:5
— Bullet In	1705:3	Viscera, Plates Of Position	943:2
— Cancer	1692:6	— Transplantation	1639:3
— Caries	1701:1, 1709:3	— Transposition	582:6
— Cervical	1701:1	Visceral Asphyxia	944:2
— Dorsal	1701:5	— Herpes	53:4
— Lumbar	1705:3	— Injuries	943:6
— Sacral	1705:5	— Nerves	945:5
— Surgery	1260:4, 1703:3	— Neuroses	944:2
Vertebral Artery	1407:4	— New Growths	945:5
— Nerve	1407:4	— Rheumatism	1461:6
Vertebrata	494:1	— Syphilis	1204:4
Vertigo	1304:1	— Tabes	1261:2
Vesical Calculi	1057:1	Viscum Album	404:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Vision	1812:4	Walking Under Water	199:4
— Defects	1813:2	Walnuts	361:3
— Physiology	1812:4	Wall Papers	278:5
— Red	1858:4	Wandering Madness	1331:8
Visions Of Childhood, Etc. .. .	1370:5	Wanika	1616:6
Visiting Lists	565:5	Wao	364:4
Visual Centre, Area	1857:3	War	573:3
— Memory	1362:3	Warburg's Drops	404:2
— Purple	1858:4	Warm Pack	229:6
Vital Capacity	627:1	Warming Houses	208:1
— Force	2:4	Warner's Safe Cure	203:4
— Phenomena	2:3	Warts	70:1
— Spot	2:3	— Conjunctival	1826:2
Vitelline Duct, Persistent	873:1	— Following P.M. Examination ..	70:2
Vitiligo	65:5	— Syphilitic	70:2, 73:5
Vitiligoidea	64:6	Wash & Be Clean	228:1
Vitis Vinifera	420:1	Washerwoman	570:3
Vitreous Humour	1864:3	Washing Day & Diphtheria	819:1
— Artificial	1864:5	— Machine	570:3
Vivisections	1638:5	Wasp	488:1
Vocal Cords	600:1	Waste Lands, Reclamation	565:7
— Registers	602:1	Wasting Diseases	158:2
Voice	602:1	— Of Muscles Near Dis. Joint ..	159:1
— Marvellous One	603:5	— Of Tissues	118:1
— Modified By Inhalation	602:5	— Palsy	112:1
— Neuroses Of Phonation	602:5	Watchmakers	569:1
— Want Of	608:3	Water	226:4
Volcanos	580:6	— Analysis	226:5
Volsella	1111:5	— Bed	178:5
Voltaic Action	193:2	— Bottles For Hot	232:1
— Chain	192:3	— Cisterns, Lead	227:2
— Narcotism	194:1	— Canker	798:3
Voltaism	191:1	— Closets	210:3
Volvulus	870:4	— Cresses	457:1
Vomiting	857:1	— Cure	229:2
— After Anæsthetics	217:4, 436:5	— Distilled	226:6
— At Will	857:5	— Dressings	161:2
— Nerve Centre	857:2	— Drinking Largely, Effect	836:3
Vosges, The, Health Resort	6:5	— Eels In	226:7
Vowels	602:5	— Electricity In One Drop	191:5
Voyages, Sea	257:3	— Gas	227:5
Vulva	1095:1	— Glass Jackets	1711:2
— Diseases	1095:2	— Hot	232:6
— Kraurosis—Sclerosis	1097:2	— Hypodermically	229:5
— Rigid	1570:4	— Iced, To Drink	190:1
— Rupture	1099:5, 1584:4	— Mineral	233:1
Vyrnroy Lake, Liverpool	5:4	— Operations Under	1632:3
Wafer Paper	316:2	— Oxygenated	224:2
Waists, Form	211:1	— Pipes, Tinned, Lead Poison ..	227:4
Wakefulness	1367:3	— — Galvanized Iron, Zinc Poison ..	227:2
— Cause	1366:1	— — Glass Lined	227:2
Waking Up, Agony	1366:1	— Purification	227:1
— Numbness	1366:1	— Sea	234:1
Wakley, James Goodchild, M.D. ..	565:6	— Sewage Contamination	226:6
— Thos. 1st Edit. "Lancet"	565:6	— Snakes	508:6
Wales	546:2	— Softening	227:4
— North & South	5:5	— Still For	226:6
Walk, Gait In Disease	553:3	— Supply	207:5
Walking	198:5	— Swallowing Boiling	60:1
— Automatism	1359:4	— Therapeutics	229:2
— Backwards, Opisthopia	195:6	— Walking Under	226:4
— In Sleep	195:6	— Well	235:5
— Of Infants	198:5	Waterbrash	839:4
		Watercresses	457:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Watering-Places	228:4	Whites	1103:5
Watering Streets	204:5	Whitlow	1788:4
Waterproofs	210:5	Whitmarsh, Hounslow Epitaph ..	565:3
Watson, Sir Thos., Obituary ..	565:6	Whole-Meal Bread	324:5
Wax	487:1	Whooping Cough	713:1
— Faced Man	1692:1	Widowhood	1093:3
— In Ear	1792:5	Wiesbaden	228:4
— Models	487:1	Wiesen	679:3
— Myrtle	361:4	Wild Beast, Pleasant To Be Eaten By	519:5
— Vegetable	361:4	Wildbad	228:5
Waxy Degeneration	1671:4	Wilhelm's Quelle Water	233:3
Weak Sight	1814:1	Wilkie Collins & Opium	459:1
Wealth, Poverty Of	551:5	Wilkinson's Ointment	24:1
Weaning	1543:1	Will, Making	1391:5
Weather	579:3	— Mechanism	1361:1
— Forecasts	579:3	Willesden Paper	206:3
— Plant	579:3	Williams, C. J. B., Life	565:6
Weavers	568:1	Willing Game	1361:1
Webb, Captain, The Swimmer ..	199:4	Willow	359:1
Weeping Eczema	50:6	Wind Instruments	572:5
Weighing Machines	1644:5	Windpipe	625:1
Weight Of, New-Born Infants ..	1542:1	Windows	183:6
— Pregnant Women	1546:6	— Blinds	183:6
Weights & Measures	203:6	Winds	257:4
Weil's New Infectious Dis. ..	1499:6	Windor	5:3
Weir-Mitchell Treatment	1402:2	Winking, Spasmodic	1875:6
Welbeck Poisoning	529:5	Wine	421:3
Welk, <i>Vel</i> Acne	29:3	— Casks & Sea Water Poison. ..	422:2
Wells & Well Water	233:4	— Home Made, Lead Poisoning ..	288:5
Welsh Fasting Girl	119:6	— Plastering	422:1
Wen	1696:5	Wings, Motion Of	512:2
Wendell Holmes	565:1	Winter	579:4
West Indies	8:1	— Cough	648:6
Westgate, Kent	5:4	— Palaces Of Health, At Home ..	579:4
Weston The Walker	198:5	Wintergreen	359:2, 1458:3
Wet Dreams	1081:1	— Oil	1458:3
— Nurses	1603:1	Winters Abroad	579:4
— Pack	229:6	— In England	579:4
— Sheets	229:6	Wire Brush, For Granular Lids ..	1830:3
Wetting Dress, After Micturition	1048:5	— In The Eye	1849:5
Wharfedale, Ben Rhydding ..	228:6	— Ligatures	720:1
Wharton's Duct	812:4	Wires To Insulate	192:2
Wheal	44:4	Wisdom Teeth	106:6
Whealworm	32:4	Wiseman, Richard, Life	565:7
Wheat	323:1	Wit	1362:5
— Phosphates	273:2	Witches' Milk	1599:3
Wheaten Flour, Whole	324:5	Witnesses	1615:3
Wheel, Clavicular	1724:1	Wladimiroff's Oper.	1784:5
Whey & Whey Cures	541:4	Wolf-Child	1392:2
Whiplike Catheters	1050:5	Wolf (Lupus)	65:1
Whipping	1622:2	Wolffian Bodies	1044:1
Whisky	433:2	Womb <i>Vide</i> Uterus	1109:1
White Cross Army	1085:2	Women, Womb-Men	577:3
— Hellebore	344:1	— Backs & No Backs	577:3
— Lead Manufacture	287:3	— Charge Of Assault On	565:3
— Leg	747:3	— Cruelty To	571:2
— Line, Cerebro-Spinal	1352:3	— Diseases	1111:1
— Paint	291:5	— Doctor	565:5
— Patches In Pericardium	759:1	— Examin. Of, Cautions	1560:3
— Precipitate	305:1	— Geometrical Beauty	3:5
— Swelling	1718:4	— Gymnastics	199:3
— Wash	351:1	— Higher Education	577:3
Whitechapel Murderer, Harriet Lane	1549:3	— Intellectual Powers 1344:3, 1360:4, 1361:2	
— Jack The Ripper	1617:6	— Minor Ailments	1112:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Women, Physical Maturity ..	577:3	Writing	1290:2
— Sterility	1088:6	— Evidence Of Character ..	1290:2
— Surgical Diseases ..	1637:5	— Illegible, A Disease ..	1290:2
— Two Married 29 Yrs. ..	578:3	— Machine	1290:3
Wood As Food	127:1	— Metallic, On Skin, In Paraplegia	1265:3
— Naphtha	357:1	— On Wash Leather Like Skin	72:6
— Oil	369:5	— Microscopic	1290:2
— Pavement	204:4	— On Eye	1853:4
— Spirit	445:5	— Shorthand	1290:3
— Wool	160:6	Wry Neck	1693:5
Woodhall Spa	249:3	Wurtzer's Operation	960:2
Woodland Spa	1462:2		
Wool, Cotton, Absorbent Tissue	160:6	Xanthelasma	64:6
— Fat	568:3	Xanthelasmaidea	64:6
— Sheep	568:3	Xanthic Oxide	1033:2
— Sorter's Dis.	568:3	Xanthin	1033:2
— Tannin	360:2	Xanthium Spinosum	526:6
Wooler's Case	278:4	Xanthoma Diabeticorum ..	333:6
Woollen Manufactories ..	568:3	— Multiforme	64:6
— Underclothing	210:4	— Tuberosum	64:6
Woorara	391:1	Xanthopsis	1816:5
Word-Blindness	1362:3	Xanthoxylaceæ	418:6
— Centres	602:1	Xanthoxylum	418:4
— Deafness	1803:1	Xerodermia	30:3
— Forgetfulness	605:5	— Pigmentosum	30:3
— Repetition	602:5	Xerostomia	811:3
Work (Brain)	1365:1	Xylene	445:4
Workhouse	207:1	Xyloidine	315:1
— Dietetics	126:3	Xyloids	315:1
World & Its Inhabitants ..	3:1	Xylol	445:4
Wormian Bodys, Infl. On Still Births	1540:4	Xythotherapy	1336:5
Worms	481:3		
— Cutaneous	932:4	Yacht Life	257:3
— Eaten Of	932:2	Yarmouth	5:3
— In Dog's Tongue	521:2	Yarrow	395:6
— Intestinal	932:1	Yawning	634:6
— Spawning Influenced By Moon	481:2	Yaws	1210:5
Wormwood-Absinthe	397:2	Yeast	319:1
Worry, Not Work, Kills ..	1365:2	— & Charcoal	174:6
Worthing	5:4	Yellow Fever	1512:4
Wounded, Transport-Carrying	179:1	— Causes	1513:3
Wounds	159:6	— Contagion	1514:4
— Antiseptic Frigidity ..	215:2	— Pathology	1513:4
— Arteries	719:1	— Treatment	1515:2
— Bayonet	1642:4	Yellow Spot Of Retina ..	1858:6
— Dissection	1638:2	— Softening Of Brain ..	1417:5
— Dressing	160:3	— Jessamine	393:3
— From Teeth	107:2	Yellowstone Mineral Waters	233:1
— Gunshot	1641:3	Yemen Ulcer	173:6
— Healing Promoted By Excising		Yerba Santa	402:2
Bone	160:3	— Maté	453:1
— Self-Inflicted, <i>Vide</i> Suicide	1618:1	Yew Tree	358:6
Wourali	391:1	Youth	1523:6
Wrath	1363:1		
Wrinkles	1691:5	Zambesi	11:3
Wrist	1743:4	Zander Med. Gymnastics ..	199:3
— Annular Lig.	1743:4	Zealanders	4:6
— Contraction	1743:4	Zea Mays	321:1
— Cysts	1743:4	Zerostomia, Dry Mouth ..	811:3
— Dislocation	1744:3	Ziemssen's Pts.	1277:3
— Drop	290:3	Zinc	234:5
— Resection	1744:3	— Bromide	287:1
— Tendons Around	1743:4	— Carbonate	284:5
Writer's Cramp	1289:3	— Chloride	286:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Zinc Cyanide	410:4	Zona Epileptica	1308:1
— Iodide	287:2	— Ignea	54:2
— Lactate	284:5	Zonula Ciliaris	1851:3
— Oleate	285:1	Zonule Of Zinn—Lig. Of Lens ..	1864:1
— Oxide	285:1	Zoogloeic Tuberculosis	676:6
— Paint	291:5	Zoological Station	478:1
— Phosphate	287:1	Zoology	478:1
— Phosphide	287:2	Zwank's Pessary	1136:2
— Poisoning From Water Pipes ..	227:2	Zygoma, Fracture	1688:4
— Sulphate	285:3	Zygomatous Major	1363:5
— Tannate	286:6	— Minor	1874:1
— Valerianate	286:5	Zygophyllaceæ	419:1
Zingiber	347:4	Zylol	84:3
Zinkins	11:6	Zymine	540:3
Zittmann's Treatment	1206:1	Zymosis	561:2
Zoamyline	330:3	Zymotic Diseases	560:4
Zoedone	233:4		

LONDON:
PRINTED BY
JOHN BALE AND SONS,
87-89, GREAT TITCHFIELD STREET,
OXFORD STREET, W.

